

**VOLUME II**

**DESCENDANTS OF**

**JAMES BAILEY OF**

**ROWLEY, MASS**

*A Compilation*

Compiled by: David Wayne Bailey (of Potton, Quebec, Canada)  
Supported by: Chris Harvey Bailey (of Eustis, Florida, USA)

*Potton, Quebec, Canada, 2024*

## DEDICATION

IN A WORK OF THIS MAGNITUDE, ONE ENCOUNTERS COUNTLESS INDIVIDUALS, EACH WITH A STORY DESERVING TO BE TOLD. MANY HAD EXTRAORDINARY ACCOMPLISHMENTS IN THEIR LIVES. OTHERS EXHIBITED INCREDIBLE BRAVERY, TOO OFTEN INCLUDING THE ULTIMATE SACRIFICE IN BATTLE. MANY OTHERS ENDURED UNSPEAKABLE TRAGEDY, LOSING THEIR LIVES FAR TOO EARLY. NOTHING STINGS MORE THAN THE LOSS OF YOUNG CHILDREN, LIKE 10- AND 12-YEAR-OLD BROTHERS SOLON AND LIAM BAILEY ON CHRISTMAS DAY 2009 – SEE {J1253}. HEARTBREAKING. THIS WORK IS DEDICATED TO KEEPING MEMORIES ALIVE OF ALL OUR BAILEY ANCESTORS AND COUSINS.

## **COPYRIGHT NOTICE**

**THIS DOCUMENT IS COPYRIGHT OF DAVID WAYNE  
BAILEY OF POTTON, QUEBEC, CANADA  
©DAVIDWAYNEBAILEY, ALL RIGHTS RESERVED**

**ANY REDISTRIBUTION OR REPRODUCTION OF ALL OR  
PART OF THE CONTENTS IN ANY FORM IS STRICTLY  
PROHIBITED, EXCEPT FOR THE PRINT OR DOWNLOAD OF  
EXTRACTS FOR PERSONAL AND NON-COMMERCIAL USE  
ONLY.**

## Table of Contents

INTRODUCTION.....	iv
DISCLAIMER .....	iv
ABOUT THIS WORK.....	v
HOW TO USE THIS WORK'S NUMBERING SYSTEM .....	v
CALCULATED BIRTH DATES.....	v
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS WORK .....	vi
BIRTH, MARRIAGE AND DEATH PLACES.....	vi
INFANT CHILDREN AND YOUNG MOTHERS .....	vi
DIVORCES & REMARRIAGES.....	vi
MIDDLE NAMES .....	vii
HOW GIVEN & NICKNAMES ARE NOTED .....	vii
DATES PRIOR TO 1752 .....	vii
MILITARY PENSION RECORDS .....	vii
MODERN DAY FAMILIES .....	viii
SOURCES.....	viii
ANCIENT BAILEYS.....	viii
VARIOUS SPELLINGS OF THE BAILEY SURNAME .....	ix
BEFORE AMERICA – THE MYSTERY.....	x
PATERNAL DNA.....	x
THE GODFREY BAILEY ANCESTRAL CLAIM.....	xi
CHAPTER #1 – FIRST GENERATION .....	1
CHAPTER #2 – SECOND GENERATION.....	6
CHAPTER #3 – THIRD GENERATION .....	9
CHAPTER #4 – FOURTH GENERATION.....	21
CHAPTER #5 – FIFTH GENERATION .....	60
CHAPTER #6 – SIXTH GENERATION .....	115
CHAPTER #7 – SEVENTH GENERATION .....	231
CHAPTER #8 – EIGHTH GENERATION.....	441
CHAPTER #9 – NINTH GENERATION .....	711
CHAPTER #10 – TENTH GENERATION.....	931
CHAPTER #11 – ELEVENTH GENERATION.....	1139
CHAPTER #12 – TWELFTH GENERATION .....	1255
INDEX OF PEOPLE BORN BAILEY OR BAYLEY.....	1279



# INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this two Volume Genealogical study is to provide a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of two brothers, Richard and James Bailey, who immigrated to the Massachusetts colony in the 1630s. While excellent genealogies on these lines were published in the 1800s, we are today able to take advantage of today's far deeper collections of sources and data to expand the coverage of those earlier genealogies and to add the numerous generations of the last 150 years.

The preparation of this compilation has been led by accredited genealogist Chris Harvey Bailey of Eustis, FL. A Richard Bailey descendant, Chris's profile appears in Volume I, Chapter 11, person {1608}. Chris is the author of Volume I.

This Volume II compilation has been led by David Wayne Bailey, of Potton, Quebec, Canada. A James Bailey descendant, David's profile appears in Volume II, Chapter 12, person {J1330}. This Vol. II supplements, corrects and extends the James Bailey genealogy as compiled by Hollis R. Bailey in the "Account of James Bailey" section of *The Bailey Genealogy*, published under the direction of The Bailey Association in 1899.

## DISCLAIMER

The information in this Volume doesn't pretend to be complete or perfect, mainly because of the fluid nature of genealogical research. All information is published in good faith and has been checked for accuracy against publicly available sources such as those viewable on [familysearch.org](http://familysearch.org), other genealogical websites, newspaper clippings and published family histories.

When no sources are unavailable, circumstantial evidence is in some cases used to point to likely dates or places, while clearly identifying the approximate nature of such statements with phrases such as "after the war", "in the 1950s", "in place x or place y". When available sources conflict, both possibilities are mentioned unless one source is a clear outlier as compared to two or more others.

Information on living people is limited to information discoverable in published obituaries of relatives, published civil records, publicly viewable directories, censuses, newspaper articles, or non-copyrighted postings by said individuals on publicly viewable genealogical and/or social media sites. More in-depth information on living individuals may be included only if said individuals have given their explicit permission.

The authors disclaim any responsibility for readers' reliance on the information presented herein.

# ABOUT THIS WORK

## *HOW TO USE THIS WORK'S NUMBERING SYSTEM*

The following system allows the reader to easily follow the ancestry or descendants of any particular Bailey. Following is a *fictitious* entry to illustrate the system:

**85.**

**JOHN QUINCY BAILEY**, son of Richard Munson Bailey {22} and Mary Ann (Cross) Bailey, was born Nov. 17, 1872 at Randolph, VT. He was married to FELICITY JONES. They had two sons born at Burlington, VT:

- 122** i. William Jones Bailey, b. Aug. 2, 1891. He married Jane Johnson.
- ii. Robert Leslie Bailey, b. 1895. He died in 1902.

In the above entry if one went to the page in the same chapter which had the centered bold number **22** above a family entry, Richard Munson Bailey and his wife Mary Ann Cross would be found as parents with number **85**, John Quincy Bailey, listed below as a son. This process can be repeated to find John Quincy Bailey's grandparents, great-grandparents, etc. If one wants to find the descendants of John Quincy Bailey, it is noted that only son, William Jones Bailey, was married and thus has a bold number **122** to the left of his name. By going to a later page which has a bold centered number **122** above a family entry, one will find more data on William Jones Bailey, likely as a parent with a wife and children. If none of his children have a bold number to the left of their name, there is no more data in later generations. But if any of his children has a bold number to the left of its name, more data on that child as a parent will be listed in the following generation.

Note that family entries in this James Bailey volume use the "J" prefix to differentiate from the Richard line. For example, if we say that person {J178} was married to person {269}, it is an example where a James Bailey descendant married a Richard Bailey descendant. Such cases are covered in both Volume I and Volume II.

## *CALCULATED BIRTH DATES*

In instances where there are no vital records, some birth dates have been calculated from tombstones which do not give the birth date but do give the death date and the age of the deceased in years, months and days. In some instances, the day of death was counted as a day, in other instances the day of death was not counted. Since we cannot know which method was used, presuming the age was correct, a calculated birth date may be off by one day.

## ***ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS WORK***

- Two letter abbreviations used for states are those recognized by the U. S. Postal Department.
- (lic.) or (bond) before a date indicates the date a license or bond was issued, not necessarily the actual date of marriage.
- (b.) – means born; (d.) means died; (bap.) means baptized; (m.) means married.
- (c.) or (abt.) – these abbreviations before a date indicates circa, about or approximately.

## ***BIRTH, MARRIAGE AND DEATH PLACES***

***Birth places:*** Prior to the 20<sup>th</sup> century, many people did not know their actual date or birth place. Often, individuals claimed a place of birth where they remembered living as a child. Many families lived on rural farms, thus you will find herein many birth places listed as townships and counties, not a town or city.

***Death places:*** When an actual death place was documented, that place was recorded in this genealogy. Some researchers incorrectly assume that a person died in the town in which they lived, but this is not often the case. Many people died in the homes of one of their children or a sibling or in a hospital in another town other than their home town. If a record, such as a death certificate, indicated the actual death place, it has been given. Some statewide death indexes, such as those for California and Oregon, list the county of death, but rarely the actual town.

***Note:*** The Social Security Index does NOT list actual death places, but instead lists the last residence of a deceased person or the address the Social Security death benefit was sent. This may have been the death place, but it can also be the address of a child, a relative or a nursing home.

## ***INFANT CHILDREN AND YOUNG MOTHERS***

In the 19<sup>th</sup> century and earlier, infant and child mortality was a serious issue and often 20% or more of infants died at birth or in their very early years. Where no data was found that couples had children, it was noted “They had no children” or “No children are known”, but in some instances a couple may have had a child or children who died as infants and there is no surviving record of that child. In modern times, particularly since 1950, if a record was not found for children, the notation “Children of this couple, if any, are not known by the compiler” was used.

The mortality of mothers after giving birth was very high, explaining why many Bailey men had multiple wives. Census records often indicate infant children who died before the next census. A married woman was asked in the 1900 and 1910 U. S. censuses how many children she had been the mother of and how many were still living.

## ***DIVORCES & REMARRIAGES***

Not unlike today, many Bailey ancestors and descendants had multiple marriages during their lives. In some instances, there are available divorce records or a record, such as a census, which indicated an individual was divorced. One will find that some divorcees tried to disclaim an unhappy marriage. In instances where a person remarried and records were found indicating an earlier spouse remarried or was not deceased, a divorce has been assumed, although in some cases a formal divorce

never actually occurred. In some states, if a spouse abandoned a partner, after often 8 to 12 years, the marriage was considered null and the person could remarry, even if no legal divorce was ever filed.

### ***MIDDLE NAMES***

Middle names were almost non-existent in the 17<sup>th</sup> century and rarely found for people born in the 18<sup>th</sup> century. In the 19<sup>th</sup> century middle names for men and women became more common. New England Baileys, often memorialized the maiden names of wives or mothers as middle names for children. In tracing the 19<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> century in *many* instances researchers have confused a Bailey wife's surname initial as her middle name's initial. If, for example, one Mary Ann Bingham married a Bailey, some records and even gravestones may list her name as Mary B. Bailey. However, "B." was not the first initial of her middle name, but it was the initial of her surname – Bingham.

### ***HOW GIVEN & NICKNAMES ARE NOTED***

A person's actual name is used in the following genealogy. Generally the earliest record of a name was the name the person was originally given by their parents. Some given names are the same as Nancy, Ann and Agnes considered the same name and Martha and Patsey are the same. When nicknames or preferred names are known, they may be given in quotation marks. For example, a Martha may have been commonly known as "Mattie" while a Frances Jane might have been known as "Fannie" or "Jane" or "Jennie." In many instances Bailey descendants preferred their middle name and switched their given and middle names. In some instances they even adopted a different name.

### ***DATES PRIOR TO 1752***

Births, marriages and deaths of the earliest generations of our Bailey ancestors were recorded by the Julian calendar which was used in America until 1752. By the old Julian calendar, New Year's Day was March 25<sup>th</sup>. Thus, for example in the year 1648, January 1<sup>st</sup> to March 24<sup>th</sup> was the end of the year 1648 and March 25<sup>th</sup> to December 31<sup>st</sup> was 1649. By the old calendar March was month #1 and February was month #12. However, over the years the calendar was getting out of sync with the sun and the seasons. On Sept. 2, 1752 America switched from the Julian calendar to a newer system known as the Gregorian calendar in which New Year's Day was January 1<sup>st</sup> and the last day of the year was December 31<sup>st</sup> in order to get the calendar into correct cycle with the sun and the seasons. In order to avoid confusion and keep the years correct, dates prior to September, 1752 which occurred between January 1<sup>st</sup> and March 24<sup>th</sup> are presented in both the old style and new style. For example, a date such as Feb. 12, 1648/49, indicates the year was 1648 at that time of the event, but 1649 by our present calendar.

### ***MILITARY PENSION RECORDS***

Many soldiers who served in the American Revolution, the War of 1812, the Civil War or other wars were granted or denied invalid pensions for their war service as were some widows for themselves or their under-age children. Some of these pension records may be found on sites such as [www.fold3.com](http://www.fold3.com) with a subscription. Union Army Civil War records, however, are not available except

by ordering copies from the National Archives, Washington, DC, for a considerable fee. Application and Certificate numbers are included in footnotes in case one wishes to order Civil War pension records for a Bailey ancestor.

## ***MODERN DAY FAMILIES***

Data on living Baileys and modern day families have been included if (1) information was sent to the compiler by a family member, or (2) if data was found in public records or posted on the internet. *Be aware that data on modern-day families, particularly after 1950 when the last census was released, may be incomplete.* Many 20<sup>th</sup> century records are not publicly available, so in many instances marriages, divorces, re-marriages, as well as births, or deaths, of family members that have taken place in the last 50 or more years may need to be updated by the reader.

## ***SOURCES***

Every single page of this compilation has been assembled on the foundation of dozens of information sources, including vital records, census information, military records, gravestones, local histories, family bibles, probate records, obituaries and many others, not to mention personal knowledge in the case of the more recent generations. While it is not practical to document all these sources within the current compilation, virtually 100% of the applicable sources can be found and examined within readily available online family trees. Speaking of this James Bailey volume specifically, the writer has fully updated the James Bailey tree on familysearch.org, from top to bottom, with the following provisos – 1) that such online trees, for privacy reasons, restrict the exposure of living individuals and 2) while familysearch.org is a free service, there are occasions where certain sources listed there are of necessity linked to subscription-only sites such as ancestry.com and americanancestors.org.

## **ANCIENT BAILEYS**

The surname Bailey can be found spelled Bayley, Baily, Bayley, Baylay, Baylie, Bayly, and probably other spellings. The earliest instance found was the surname Bailee in 1204. The name reportedly means “wood or clearing where berries grew.”<sup>1</sup> In ancient England, the name of the following ancient men have been found:<sup>2</sup>

Roger le baylly in pipe rolls of County Suffolk, in 1230.  
Ralph de Baylegh in the assise rolls of County Lancashire, in 1246.  
John Baly in court rolls of the manor of Wakefield, Yorkshire, in 1274.  
John ate Baylie in the assise rolls of County Kent in 1317.  
Thomas le Baly in subsidy rolls of County Sussex in 1327.  
Thomas Bailie in subsidy rolls of County Suffolk, also 1327.

---

<sup>1</sup> *The Oxford Dictionary of English Place Names*, by Eilbert Ekwall, 4<sup>th</sup> edition, Oxford, England, 1960, p. 23.

<sup>2</sup> *A Dictionary of British Surnames*, by P. H. Reaney, London, 1958.

In Scotland the surname is generally spelled Baillie, Bailie and Baili. The earliest name found there was one William de Bailli in 1311 and 1312.

It was the late 1400s that most commoners began to adopt surnames. Two centuries later, in 1525, William Bayly, Lord Mayor of London, was knighted by the King at Bridewell.<sup>3</sup>

No doubt over the centuries some of these ancient spellings also morphed into surnames such as Baillif, Bayless, and other similar surnames rather than Bailey.

One of the problems of connecting Baileys who appeared in America in the early 1630s to these ancient men is a lack of records. Many of the above ancient men's names of the 13<sup>th</sup> and 14<sup>th</sup> centuries have been preserved as they were gentry and land owners. The earliest records of the common folk and tenant farmers in England are Church of England parish records, the earliest of which began in 1538 when through the efforts of Thomas Cromwell, King Henry VIII issued a mandate for each parish to keep a register of baptisms, marriages and burials. Unfortunately, it is estimated that only 7.2% of parishes complied. In 1558 Henry's daughter, Queen Elizabeth, issued a second duplicate law about keeping registers, stipulating the parish would be fined for non-compliance, but it is estimated that only about 14.8% of the parishes complied. In 1596 a third law was made which also levied a fine on the minister of the parish if registers were not kept, after which more parishes began to keep registers, but only an estimated 54%. The 1596 decree also stipulated that parishes were to annually send copies to the Bishop of the diocese which are commonly called Bishop's Transcripts. Unfortunately, through either non-compliance, loss or destruction, many early parish records no longer exist.

Another problem of finding the ancestors of James and Richard Bailey is their given names. Only more common male given names than James and Richard are John and William. The only solid clue we have is that two brothers named James and Richard Bailey were born about the 1610 to 1620 period in England. That is not much to go on.

## VARIOUS SPELLINGS OF THE BAILEY SURNAME

As found in original records, the earliest generations of our Bailey ancestors did **not** spell their surname Bailey. The surname has been found in original records as Baly, Baley, Bailly, Bayley, Bayly, Balley, Balie and Ballie. Richard generally used the spelling Baly and his brother, James, generally used the spellings Baly or Bayley. Richard's son, Joseph, generally spelled the surname Baly or Baley. Richard's grandson, Richard, generally spelled his surname Baly. Although the surname eventually became spelled Bailey, it was not until perhaps the third generation before the spelling Bailey came into general use, with some exceptions for Bayley. Even siblings often spelled their surname differently. For example, the four oldest children of Richard Bailey {4} (1675-1748) signed their surname "Bailey" and his three youngest "Bayley" on the same 1748 deed! Because the surname varies so much in early vital records, church, court and land records in these earliest generations, it has been decided to standardize the surname as Bailey in the earlier generations of this work. In later generations most families used the surname spelling Bailey, but there are a few families who kept the surname Bayley, even to the present day. However, in instances where original records such as wills, deeds or court records are transcribed exactly, the spelling of the surname will be given as it was written.

---

<sup>3</sup> *Knights of England*, by William Shaw, Vol. 2, 1906, p. 46.

# BEFORE AMERICA – THE MYSTERY

In spite of many efforts to find the English origins of the brothers James Bailey and Richard Bailey of Rowley, MA, sadly, their birth places and ancestry remain a mystery more than three centuries after they arrived in America. In his 1858 genealogy of Richard Bailey, Alfred Poore wrote: “There is a tradition in the family to the present day that he came from Yorkshire, England, sometime about 1630 or 1635.” In section one of *Bailey Genealogy. James, John, and Thomas and their Descendants* for the Bailey Family Association, 1899, compiled by Hollis Russell Bailey, Mrs. Gertrude E. Bailey and Mrs. Abbie F. Ellsworth, it was merely stated on p. 3: “James Bailey was born about 1612, in England, came to Rowley in the Massachusetts Bay Colony about 1640. . . . It is not known from what part of England James and Richard came.”

For a time, there was considerable speculation by the compiler and others that James and Richard Bailey descended from the Bailey family of Bromham, Wiltshire, England. Of this family was John Bayly, a weaver from Wiltshire, who came to America with his son, John Bayly, Jr. on the *Angel Gabriel* which wrecked off Pemaquid (now Bristol), Maine in 1635. They were among the first settlers of Salisbury, MA and later went to Newbury, MA, both close towns to Rowley. John Bayly, Sr.’s wife was Ann Bayly of Bromham who remained in England. It seemed promising that John Bayly, Sr. or his wife could have been close relatives to James and Richard Bailey.

To make the Bromham, Wiltshire, family even more promising, parish records were found that indicated a Richard Bayly was married Nov. 16, 1605 at Bromham to Anne Scott. This couple had five sons and a daughter baptized at Bromham. Their first son was James Bayly, baptized Sep. 17, 1609 and second son, Richard Bayly, baptized Jan. 2, 1613/14. For a time, it seemed convincing they could have been our Bailey brothers who came to America. However, *The American Genealogist*, Vol. 77, No. 4, pp. 241-217, contained a well-documented article by Clifford L. Stott, AG, CG, FASG, of Orem, UT, entitled “John<sup>1</sup> Bayly of Bromham, Wiltshire, and Essex County, Massachusetts.” Mr. Stott’s article added much to the English background of John Bailey, Sr. of Salisbury, MA and his immediate family. On Jun. 27, 2003 Chris Bailey wrote Mr. Stott asking if he had collected data on other Bromham Baileys which might have given a clue if the above James and Richard or others in that family might have been our New England immigrants. Mr. Stott kindly replied on Jul. 1, 2003 stating that although he had looked at other Bailey wills in the area, they did not help our case.

As explained in the section below, the widespread availability of Y-DNA testing has seemingly settled this matter once and for all, namely that our Richard and James Bailey of Rowley do NOT belong to the Bromham, Wiltshire family.

## PATERNAL DNA

The Y chromosome is a section of our DNA unique to males, which is transmitted from father to son, a process unbroken since the beginning of our race. Over the generations, this section of DNA undergoes continuous mutations that can be measured with Y-DNA testing that is now widely available. By analyzing which sections of the world population share specific mutations, scientists have been able to separate the population into groups in which specific mutations are clustered. These are called “paternal haplogroups”.

Thanks to the Y-DNA testing of more than 20 individuals from our own Bailey branches, it has been determined that we belong to Haplogroup “I”, which originated about 21,000 years ago when it

split off from an earlier group. With 9 of our Bailey individuals now tested to the highest level of testing, called Y700 or “BigY”, it has been further determined that our Bailey line fits into an I-subgroup called “I-Z63” (a subset of I-M253), believed to have originated in Denmark about 4600 years ago. Descendants of this I-Z63 group are today commonly found in Sweden, Norway, Finland, England and Scotland. As more DNA testers expand our knowledge base, perhaps one day we will be able to know when the ancestors of our Bailey line migrated from mainland Europe into England, where Richard and James Bailey were born.

As to the question discussed above regarding a possible relation between our line and the Baileys of Bromham, Wiltshire, it has been determined that the Bromham Baileys belong to Haplogroup “R”, incompatible with our Rowley line. This is based on the DNA tests for descendants of Joel Bayly, of Chester County, PA who obviously belongs to the Bromham, Wiltshire, Bailey family. Unfortunately, there are not at the present time any *documented* descendants of any other English Bailey family in the I-Z63 Haplogroup which would indicate the family our James and Richard Bailey descend from or were closely related to.

One interesting finding of our line’s Y-DNA testing is that this process has uncovered specific mutations unique to James Bailey’s line as compared to his brother Richard. All three of our Richard Bailey line BigY testers have a unique mutation now named I-FT266542, and all six of our James Bailey line BigY testers have a unique mutation now named I-FT21142. In other words, if one of our Bailey cousins is having difficulty tracing all the way back to Richard or James, a Y-DNA test for these unique mutations will immediately show which of the two brothers they descend from.

## THE GODFREY BAILEY ANCESTRAL CLAIM

Alfred Poore stated in his Richard Bailey genealogy in 1858: “There is a tradition in the family to the present day that he came from Yorkshire, England, sometime about 1630 and 1635.” With information known that the Halsted or Halstead family (Richard Bailey’s in-laws) had originally come from Bradford, Yorkshire, on Apr. 14, 1969 Chris Bailey engaged a researcher, Lucy R. Bradbury, a resident of Bradford, Yorkshire, to search the local parish registers. She searched the indexed baptisms from 1599 when the Bradford parish registers began to the year 1640 for the surnames Bailey, Halsted and Denton (the latter the surname of Edna (Halsted) Bailey’s mother). Lucy found there were numerous Baileys who lived in Bradford area and found the baptisms of one James Baylie son of Godfrey Baylie, on May 31, 1612 and one Richard Baylie, son of Godfrey Baylie, on Aug. 21, 1614, as well as six other children of Godfrey Baylie baptized at Bradford.<sup>4</sup> Lucy also double-checked the Bradford registers for all Bailey entries for the period around 1595-1630. As there is no marriage record in America for either Richard or James Bailey in Massachusetts records, there was a possibility one or both of them were married in England. No such marriage was located, at Bradford or any other extant English parish record, so one or both may have been married in America.

Although these baptisms for the two brothers, James and Richard Bailey, in Bradford seemed promising for “our” immigrant brothers, the writer is skeptical these christenings were for the correct

---

<sup>4</sup> [Baptism dates] Thomas Baylie - Sep. 14, 1606; Anne Baylie - May 15, 1608; John Baylie - Jun. 24, 1610; Mary Baylie - Aug. 11, 1616; William Baylie - Nov. 6, 1618; and Martha Baylie - Dec. 10, 1620.



brothers. The given names James and Richard are extremely common and although the surname Bailey is not as common as Smith or Jones, it is not a rare surname. In fact, there are other Bailey brothers named James and Richard in English extant parish records, and no doubt others born in parishes where parish records have been lost or are not available.

One problem which cannot be overlooked is that the given name Godfrey is not found in any descendants of Richard or James Bailey, nor was the given name Christopher (the given name of Godfrey's probable father)<sup>5</sup> found in the Bailey descendants until the 20<sup>th</sup> century. It seems that if "our" James and Richard were sons of Godfrey Bailey and grandsons of Christopher Baylie, those given names would have been memorialized in the first few generations of their descendants. Admittedly, Richard Bailey had only one son, Joseph, but had three grandsons. Richard's brother, James, had six sons and twelve grandsons. It would seem plausible that at least one of those seven sons and fifteen grandsons would have been given the name of Godfrey or Christopher.

Over the years, others have searched the Bradford, Yorkshire, church records and, unfortunately, many have now perpetrated the claim that Godfrey Baylie of Bradford, Yorkshire, was the father of James and Richard Bailey of Rowley, MA. This claim has absolutely no proof and the *only evidence* anyone can claim is (1) Godfrey Bailey had two sons by those given names born *about* the time period James and Richard Bailey of Rowley, MA were born, and (2) the wife of Richard Bailey of Rowley, MA was originally from Bradford, Yorkshire.

The late Jean Bailey Ransom (1920-2011) of Ann Arbor, MI in her otherwise well researched book, *The Bailey Family*, published in 1991, related on page 1 that Godfrey Bailey was the father of Richard Bailey. In later communications with Mrs. Ransom, she admitted she had no proof or evidence of this. Her book recounts the second and third generations of descendants copied almost entirely from Alfred Poore's 1858 Richard Bailey genealogy, but added some interesting early documents, illustrations, and new materials on later generations. She related a good record of Richard's great-grandson, Joseph Bailey (1711-1748), and many of his descendants who settled in Maine.

Although it is possible James and Richard Bailey originally came from Yorkshire, this claim was first published as claimed by descendants some 210 years *after* Richard Bailey's death. Like most family yarns, it is suspect. Widow Edna (Halsted) Bailey, later Northend outlived her husband almost 60 years. She was indeed from Bradford, Yorkshire, which may be the source of the belief by her descendants that her long-dead husband was also from Bradford.

In summary, this writer is not aware of any evidence in credible records to back up the claims that James and Richard Bailey were sons of Godfrey Bailey of Bradford, Yorkshire. Sadly, the claim of Godfrey Bailey as their father and Christopher Bailey as their grandfather lives on. Once published, correct or incorrect data is soon copied, recopied, and accepted as truth, usually with no effort to verify.

---

<sup>5</sup> Many now claim that Christoforus [Christopher] Bayleye and Elizabetae [Elizabeth] Berie who were married May 23, 1585 at Almondbury, Yorkshire, England were the parents of Godfrey Bayleye of Bradford. Indeed this Christopher Bayleye had a son by that name as Almondbury parish registers show that Godfridus [Godfrey] son of Christofori Bayleye of Honleye [Honley] was baptized Aug. 23, 1590 at Almondbury. [Honley is a Yorkshire village a mile or two south of Almondbury and at least a dozen miles from Bradford]. Whether Godfrey Bayleye of Almondbury is the same Godfrey Bayleye of Bradford is uncertain. However, the Bradford Parish registers do list the burial of a "wife of Chrstr. Bayleye of Allerton" on Mar. 13, 1606 and the burial of a "Christopher Baylie of Bradford" on Apr. 12, 1610. Godfrey Bayleye of Bradford apparently had two wives whose given names are unknown. Bradford parish registers show that a "wife of Godfrey Baylie of Bradford" was buried Jun. 20, 1605. They also record that a Godfrey Bailey of Bradford was buried Mar. 27, 1632 and the "widow of Godfrey Bailie, late of Bradford." was buried Dec. 2, 1635.

# CHAPTER #1 – FIRST GENERATION

## JAMES BAILEY OF ROWLEY, MASSACHUSETTS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

### J1.

**JAMES BAILEY**, brother of Richard Bailey, was born in England. In 1860, James Savage in his *Genealogical Dictionary*<sup>6</sup> stated “JAMES [BAILEY], Rowley 1663 then age 51.” Although Savage’s source has not been found, presuming this statement is correct or near correct, James Bailey would have been born about 1611 or 1612. It is likely James Bailey was older than his brother Richard as James had two children born by the time Richard Bailey’s only child was born.

James Bailey was living at Rowley, MA by 1645 and perhaps a few years earlier. His name does not appear in a record of the first survey of house lots taken in 1643. He could have been married in England, or perhaps in America. No marriage record survives. James’s wife was named LYDIA ----- . Although Lydia’s maiden name has been repeatedly given in old writings as *possibly* Emery, this is doubtful as no evidence for this claim has been found. James and Lydia Bailey had eight children, the first possibly born in England, but all of their children’s births were recorded, in Rowley, MA vital records:<sup>7</sup>

- J2 i. John Bailey, Sr., b. Feb. 2, 1642/43. He married Mary Mighill.
- J3 ii. Lydia Bailey, b. Nov., 1644. She first married (Lieut.) Abel Platts and secondly (Capt.) Daniel Wicom.
- iii. Jonathan Bailey, b. Sep. 1646. He never married. He was buried Mar. 27, 1665 at Rowley, MA, age 18.
- J4 iv. Damaris Bailey, b. Jan. 17, 1648/49. She married Thomas Leaver, Jr.
- J5 v. James Bailey, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1650/51. He married Elizabeth Johnson.

---

<sup>6</sup> *A Genealogical Dictionary of The First Settlers of New England Showing Three Generations of Those Who Came Before May, 1692 on the Basis of Farmer’s Register*, by James Savage, Boston, MA, Vol. 1, 1860, p. 94.

<sup>7</sup> While it is true the birth of James Bailey’s eldest son, Feb. 2, 1642/43, was recorded in Rowley, MA vital records, the fact James was not listed in the first survey of house lots in 1643 suggests that son may not have actually been born there. It was common in New England for a father to record the births of all his children when he settled in a town. In some instances, a town clerk would periodically visit local homes and record the births of the children from memory or a bible record. Some of those children may have been born before the family settled there.

- vi. Thomas Bailey, b. Aug. 1, 1653. He never married. He was not mentioned in his father's will and was "probably killed at Bloody Brook with Capt. Lathrop, Sep. 18, 1675."<sup>8</sup>
- vii. Samuel Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1655. He was buried Nov. 28, 1657 at Rowley, MA, age 2 years, 3 months.
- viii. Samuel Bailey (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Nov. 6, 1658. He died young, before 1677, without issue.

The following was related in the James Bailey section of the *Bailey Genealogy*, p. 3:<sup>9</sup>

It appears from the town records of Rowley that James Bailey acquired, by allotment and purchase, considerable real estate, and was a citizen in good standing. He held various town offices, including the office of Overseer of the Poor, and also that of Selectman for several years. His house stood on the east side of what is now called Pleasant street in the village of Rowley, on land now (1899) owned by Charles H. Todd.

The record of the original grant is as follows: "To James Baley one house lott containing an Acre and an halfe lying on the north side of Edward Sawyer's house lott."

In her superbly researched *Pillsbury Ancestry*,<sup>10</sup> Mary Lovering Holman stated, "It is probable that James Bailey was an agent or servant of Mr. William Bellingham, brother of Richard Bellingham." Although the compiler has not found evidence of James Bailey being an agent or servant, Bailey at one time did occupy a portion of William Bellingham's farm and mansion house as had his deceased brother Richard.

William Bellingham owned a large farm at Rowley, MA. Bellingham died about 1643, was a widower and had no living children. William and Richard Bellingham were born in Lincolnshire, England, not in Yorkshire, as were so many early Rowley residents. Bellingham was apparently a man of considerable means, owning considerable land and a mansion house on what is today known as Main St., Rowley. In his undated will, William Bellingham made bequests to several men who apparently either labored for him or he owed them for something. These men included John Smith, John Aslet, Hugh Smith, Michael Hopkinson and Richard Holmes. Bellingham's will noted debts he owed to a Mr. Broughton and a Mr. Rogers, almost certainly Rev. Ezekiel Rogers of Rowley. Bellingham made a bequest of £4 to his servant, Jeremiah Northend, [cousin of Ezekiel Northend], and noted that whatever time Jeremiah had left in servitude, he was to serve Mr. Rogers "to whom I doe give him over, & his care." Bellingham made the following bequests: (1) to his loving friend, Mr. Thomas Nelson [the same who married Richard Dummer's niece] his smallest bible which had belonged to his wife, (2) to Mr. Rogers his gold ring which had been his wife's, (3) to "Jeremey" Northend "two cloth suites". Additional bequests were made to Margaret Crosse, to Elizabeth Jackson [who was Mr. Roger's maid], to William Hobson, and to Hannah Grant. The residue of his realty [real estate] was left to his nephew, Samuel Bellingham, son of his brother Richard Bellingham. Bellingham's will was unsigned, and not proven until Sep. 24, 1650 in Ipswich Quarterly Court by Ezekiel Rogers and Thomas Nelson.<sup>11</sup>

Samuel Bellingham lived on the farm inherited from his uncle for a time, but eventually sold parts of it to some local Rowley residents, one of whom was Joseph Jewett. Jewett, in turn, sold his portion to James Bailey. In the Essex Quarterly Court held at Salem, MA Jun. 24, 1662, Samuel

---

<sup>8</sup> This was stated in *Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts*, by Blodgette, op cit., p. 6, giving Coffin, p. 390 as reference. There was no death record in Rowley vital records for him.

<sup>9</sup> *BAILEY GENEALOGY. JAMES, JOHN AND THOMAS, AND THEIR DESCENDANTS. IN THREE PARTS.* Edited by Hollis R. Bailey. Somerville, MA, 1899. Part One – Account of James Bailey of Rowley and some of his descendants, compiled by Hollis R. Bailey, Mrs. Gertrude E. Bailey, Mrs. Abbie F. Ellsworth, 1899.

<sup>10</sup> *Ancestry of Charles Stilson Pillsbury and John Sargent Pillsbury, Compiled for Helen Pendleton (Winston) Pillsbury*, by Mary Lovering Holman, 1938, Vol. 2, pp. 411-413.

<sup>11</sup> *Probate Records of Essex County, Mass. 1635-1664*, Vol. 1, pp. 120-121.

Bellingham's father, Richard Bellingham, Esq., then Deputy Governor of Massachusetts, sued James Bailey for trespass "For unjustly hold land in Rowley, formerly in possession of Mr. Wm. Bellingham, deceased, and since in possession of said Richard, brother and heir of said William." At that same court session, Samuel Brocklebanke, aged about 33 years, and John Lambert, aged about 30 years "deposed that James Bayley occupied the land which belonged to the farm house which Richard Bellingham lived in after the decease of his brother, William, etc." Ezekiel Northend, second husband of Richard Bailey's widow, Edna, noting he was age 40, gave testimony in that trial that his cousin, Jeremiah Northend, lived with William Bellingham at the time Bellingham died, and Jeremiah had told Ezekiel that Bellingham had made a will and disposed of his estate to Mr. Samuel Bellingham, that Samuel was to pay the debts and legacies, and that Mr. Ezekiel Rogers and Mr. Thomas Nelson were witnesses to the will. Ezekiel Northend also testified that Jeremiah had also told him about several other items in the will which proved to be correct. Ezekiel noted that Jeremiah Northend had returned to England [after 1650], but stated "... I hope [he is] still living in England for I heard from him last year or the yeare before." Richard Bellingham claimed that his brother's will was not legal because it was not dated.

The above lawsuit states James Bailey replied "to the exceptions of Mr. Richard Belingham, Esq., in his declaration against the will of Mr. Will. Belingham, deceased. First that though Mr. William Belingham died without issue, his real estate does not belong to plaintiff, because he gave his whole estate by deed or will to Mr. Samuell, which will was witnessed by two such substantial men as Mr. Ez. Rogers and Mr. Tho. Nelson, men of great credit and known integrity. Second, that plaintiff never dwelt there by his own right, but by permission of Mr. Samuell Belingham. Third, that defendant lived there by right of Mr. Samuel Belingham. That the will was without date, and that it was uncertain whether it was the last will or whether he was of disposing mind, he answered that it stands as the last will until a later is produced, and was properly witnessed, and if it were not a true will it must imply a notable piece of knavery such as it is not charitable to charge upon three such men as the dead, Mr. Belingham, and the living, Mr. Rogers and Mr. Nelson."<sup>12</sup> Mr. John Bellingham [son of Richard Bellingham by his second wife], was attorney for Richard Bellingham. On May 19, 1662 John Bellingham noted, among other claims: "... planting lots in the northeast field, laid out to Mr. William Belingham, thirteen acres of upland on the north side of Mr. Thomas Nelson's lot, abutting on the marsh and highway, now in possession of James Bayley and John Palmer. James Bayley had also two gates<sup>13</sup> and a half and said Palmer, two gates, all of which belong to the right of the farm of Mr. William Belingham. Ten acres of salt marsh, laid out to said Belingham, on the north side of Mr. Thomas Nelson's marsh, the east end abutting upon a salt creek, the west end upon upland, now in possession of said Bayley and [Samuel] Platts." There was more bantering in the Jun. 1662 court between Richard Bellingham and James Bailey, but Bailey eventually won the case. Having lost the case, Bellingham appealed Jun. 18, 1662 to the Court of Assistants, but lost on that appeal. On Sep. 5, 1662, Richard Bellingham had to quitclaim to James Bailey and Samuel Platts "and any others who owned any of William Bellingham's land," any right he might have had to the property.<sup>14</sup>

At court held at Ipswich, MA, Sep. 27, 1653, James Bailey posted a bond to Robert Lord of Ipswich, Marshall, for the appearance of Joseph Jewett to prosecute his replevin suit.<sup>15</sup> On Sep. 26,

---

<sup>12</sup> Ibid., Vol. 2, p. 397.

<sup>13</sup> "Gates" was another term for "rights".

<sup>14</sup> *Salem Quarterly Court Records*, Vol. 2, p. 395-400. William Bellingham's heir was actually Samuel Bellingham, son of Richard Bellingham, Esq. However, Richard Bellingham spent much time in England and his father, a wealthy bully, proclaimed himself heir to his brother's estate.

<sup>15</sup> Replevin is a legal remedy, which enables a person to recover personal property wrongfully or unlawfully taken, and to obtain compensation for resulting losses.

1654, Sep. 29, 1657, and Mar. 25, 1662, James Bailey served as juror for trials for that session of court at Ipswich.<sup>16</sup> In June of 1660 John Pearson sued Richard Dummer in Ipswich Quarterly Court for legal conveyance of half of the corn mill at Rowley, MA which Dummer, as executor of the estate of Thomas Nelson, dec., had sold Pearson for £100 on Jul. 1, 1654. Among many depositions presented in the case, one signed Jun. 25, 1660 was presented in which James Bailey and William Stickney deposed that in the previous year “they heard John Pearson offer Mr. Richard Dumer all his pay for the mill, if Dumer would make good his title. Said Dumer replied either that he could not or ‘how can I,’ whereupon Pearson told him that he might give his own land for security, etc.” The court in a special verdict found for Dummer.<sup>17</sup>

James Bailey executed the following will Aug. 8, 1677 [spelling and punctuation not corrected and leaving out some legal jargon]:<sup>18</sup>

I James Bayley of Rowley being weake of body put pfect in understanding and memory, do make this my last will and Testament, in manner & forme as followeth, After my debts are payd I do give and beqwueath, the rest of the estate, . . . I doe give, unto my daughters Lidia Platts and Demaris Leaver each of them Twenty pound a peece and to my daughter Platts, seaven pounds more, . . . I do give unto my Eldest son John all that land and meadow . . . that he is now possessed of and halfe of the farme, that I purchased of m<sup>r</sup>. Rogers and that Land, that Goodman Jackman doth improve, . . . and the rest of that land, . . . to be equally divided betweene my son John and James. Also I doe give unto my son John Bayley, four acres of land at the Plaine . . . Also I do give unto my son James Bayley, all my lands and meadow . . . in . . . Rowley, with all the buildings upon the same together with that two acres of meadow that I purchased of goodman Lyon . . . the other halfe of the ffarme, that I purchased of m<sup>r</sup>. Rogers. . . . I do give unto my sonn James Bayley, also I do give unto my son John Bayley one ox gate, in east end ox pasture of Rowley and thre cow gates, and to my son James two ox gates, in the sd pasture & thre cow gates. Also I doe give unto my wife, one third part of my lands in Rowley that James is to have, for her life tyme, and my son James, for to alow her or pay to her one third part of that the halfe farme that I have given him doth yearly produce, also my son John is to pay her one third pt that the halfe farme I have given him doth yearly pduce, and this both of them to pay dureing her life, . . . also I doe give unto my wife two coves, for her life tyme, and my son James is for to maintaine them winter & sumer. Also I do give to my wife one third part of my household good goods, witin dores & without. I doe give until my son James Bayley Allso all my apparel I do give until my son John, And I do make my son James Bayley sole executor of this my last will & testament. Also my will is, that if my daughter Platts or my daughter Lever doe dye before the legasies, that I do give them be payd that then the sayd legasies be payd to their children, and this I do deliver as my last will August the 8 1677.

Witnesses  
Phillip Nellson, Ezekiell Northend  
Edna Northend.

James Bayley

James Bailey probably died Aug. 9, 1677 as he was buried Aug. 10, 1677 at Rowley, MA. His will was proven Sep. 25, 1677 in Essex County (MA) Court. His son, James Bailey, Jr., was chosen executor.

<sup>16</sup> *Records and Files of the Quarterly Court of Essex County, Massachusetts, 1656-1662*, Vol. 1, pp. 305, 362, Vol. 2, pp. 51, 347.

<sup>17</sup> *Ipswich Quarterly Court Records*, Vol. 2, pp. 233-234.

<sup>18</sup> *The Probate Records of Essex County, Mass. 1675-1681*, Vol. 3, p. 162.

An inventory of the estate of James Bailey was presented and attested in Essex County Court held at Ipswich, MA Sep. 25, 1677 by executor James Bailey, Jr.<sup>19</sup>

in his purse, £4. 17s  
 pewter, £1. 7s. 6d  
 Bras and Iron ware, £3. 3s. 6d.  
 Looms and tackling and all beloninge  
     to it £1. 10s.  
 carpenters tooles, sithes and Sickells, £1. 6s.  
 Lumber, Earthen vessels and wooden  
     vessels, £1.  
 wollen yarne and Linnen yarne, £1. 9s.  
 cotton wool and sheepe wool, £1.  
 bags, 10s.  
 thre beds, bedsteds and the furniture  
     belonginge to them, £17, 10s.  
 corne and mault, £4.10s.  
 a paire of scales, 5s.  
 chares and Cushings and two tables, £1.10s.  
 in arms, £5.15s.  
 saddell and bridell, 17s.  
 two locks, 2s.  
 in Linnen, £2.10s.  
 his apparel, £3.10s.  
 books, £1.  
 a paire of oxen, £12.  
 four coves, £14.  
 A stere, £3.10s.  
 3 two year olds, £7.  
 2 yearlings, £3.  
 3 calves, £2.  
 horse, mare and a Colt, £6.10s.  
 swine, £4.  
 sives and other Lumber, 8s.  
 Cart, plowe, yoaks and chains, £2.5s.  
 butter and chese, £2.10s.  
 Bacon, 12s.  
 English Corne in the barne, £5.5s.  
 Indian Corne upon the Ground, £4.  
 hay, £8.

the house and house lot that John Baley is  
     possesed of, £23.10s.  
 four Acres upon the mill hill that he  
     is possesed of, £8.  
 thre Acres at the mill field that he is  
     possesed of £9.6s.  
 thre Acres of meddow in the oxe pasture  
     that he is possesed of, £15.  
 two Acres of sault marsh at cove bridge  
     that he is possesed of £10.  
 one Acre of rough meddow that he is  
     possesed of, £5.  
 four Gates<sup>20</sup> that he is possesed of, £15.  
 four Acres at the Rie plaine, £2.  
 house and house Lot in the Towne of  
     Rowley, £27.  
 plowe lande in the Common field  
     8 Acres, £20.  
 four Acres at simons field, £4.  
 five Acres of sault marsh by Shad  
     Creeke, £25.  
 two Acres of Rough marsh, £10.  
 two Acres of Sault marsh by Newbury  
     Gate, £10.  
 one Acre as you goe to hog Iland, £5.  
 five Gates, £21.  
 a farne at Bradforth of 3 hundred  
     Acres, £200.  
 a peece of Land that Goodman Jackson  
     hireth of 70 Acres, £40.  
 in Linen yarne, £1.1s.6d.  
 a bill in the hands of Thomas Remington, £7  
 more debts from severall persons, £8

total, £586

Debts due from the estate, £6.

Widow Lydia Bailey died Apr. 29, 1704 at Rowley, MA. James and Lydia Bailey were no doubt buried in the old burying ground at Rowley, MA, but they have no gravestones.

<sup>19</sup> Ibid., Vol.3, p. 163.

<sup>20</sup> Gates were another term for “rights”.

## CHAPTER #2 – SECOND GENERATION

### THE CHILDREN OF JAMES BAILEY OF ROWLEY, MASS

#### J2.

**JOHN BAILEY, SR.**, son of James Bailey {J1} and Lydia (-----) Bailey, was born Feb. 2, 1642/43 *probably* at Rowley, MA.<sup>21</sup> He was married Jun. 16, 1668 at Rowley, MA to MARY MIGHILL, daughter of Thomas Mighill (c.1606-1654) and Ann (Parrat) Mighill (c.1620-1694), of Rowley. Mary was born May 1, 1649 at Rowley, MA. John and Mary had nine children born at Rowley, MA:

- J6 i. Jonathan Bailey, Sr., born Aug. 31, 1670. He first married Hannah Walker and secondly, Sarah Jewett.
- ii. Ann Bailey, born Feb. 24, 1672/73. She died unmarried Dec. 17, 1690, age 17.
- J7 iii. Nathaniel Bailey, bap. Apr. 4, 1675. He married Sarah Clark.
- J8 iv. Thomas Bailey, born Oct. 7, 1677. He married Eunice Walker.
- J9 v. James Bailey, born Apr. 18, 1680. He first married Hannah Wood and secondly, Mary (Eustis) Bacon.
- vi. Mary Bailey, born Feb. 1, 1683/84. She never married. She died in Oct., 1721 at Essex County, MA, age 37. Her brother, Jonathan Bailey, was appointed administrator of her estate Feb. 23, 1721/22.
- J10 vii. Elizabeth Bailey, born Nov. 15, 1685. She married Daniel Tenney.
- J11 viii. Lydia Bailey, born Apr. 14, 1688. She married Daniel Ritter.
- J12 ix. John Bailey, born Jan. 12, 1690/91. He married Mehitable Center.

John Bailey served as a soldier under General William Phipps in a disastrous expedition at the Battle of Quebec, Canada. This expedition included (Capt.) Philip Nelson, (Lieut.) Abel Platts and 35 non-commissioned officers and privates. Platts and nearly all the men were killed or died of hunger, cold or smallpox and some died on the Brigantine *Adventure*. John Bailey was one of the casualties and died Nov. 19, 1690 “comeing from Canedy,” age 46. Widow Mary Bailey was

---

<sup>21</sup> While John’s birth was registered at Rowley, MA, his father was not listed in the 1643 Rowley records, so it is possible that John was born in England or elsewhere, with his birth registered at Rowley after the fact.

appointed administratrix of his estate Apr. 22, 1691. Widow "Polly" Bailey died in 1693 at Rowley, MA.<sup>22</sup>

On Mar. 4, 1701/02, the living children of John and Mary Bailey, namely Jonathan, Nathaniel, Thomas and James Bailey, together with Jonathan Bailey acting as guardian for his minor siblings Mary, Elizabeth, Lydia and John, sold property they had inherited at Bradford, MA to Jonathan Woodman.<sup>23</sup> This property had come into the hands of these children through their grandmother Ann (Parrat) Mighill and her son Ezekiel Mighill (the children's uncle) who had died in 1694. The buyer, (Capt.) Woodman, already held a portion of the property, through his wife Sarah (Mighill) Woodman, also being a granddaughter of Ann (Parrat) Mighill.

### J3.

**LYDIA BAILEY**, daughter of James Bailey {J1} and Lydia (-----) Bailey, was born in Nov. 1644 at Rowley, MA. She was married May 8, 1672 at Rowley, MA to (Lieut.) ABEL PLATTIS, son of Samuel Platts and Sarah (-----) Platts. Abel was born about 1650,<sup>24</sup> probably in England. Abel and Lydia had four children, born at Rowley, MA:<sup>25</sup>

- J13 i. Moses Platts, b. Feb. 4, 1672/73. He married Hannah Platts.
- ii. Abel Platts, Jr., bap. Jun. 13, 1675. He died young.
- J14 iii. Hannah Platts, bap. Feb. 23, 1678/79. She first married Samuel Lancaster and secondly, Thomas Hammond, Jr.
- iv. Samuel Platts, b. Feb. 5, 1681/82. He died young.

Abel Platts served as an Ensign and Lieutenant during the expedition to Canada in 1690. He died that year "in the Canada Voyage", the same campaign that took Lydia's brother John Bailey. Widow Lydia Platts was originally granted administration of her husband's estate and had filed an inventory of her "late husband Lieut. Abel Platts" on Nov. 3, 1691. Widow Lydia Platts was married a second time Nov. 11, 1691 at Rowley, MA to (Capt.) DANIEL WICOM, son of Richard Wicom and Ann (-----) Wicom. Daniel was born about 1635 in England. He was a carpenter and had been previously married to Mary Smith (1642-1691) and widowed. Daniel was a Captain in the Massachusetts Militia during King Phillip's War.

In 1694 "Lydia Wicom, alias Platts" petitioned the court that her son, Moses Platts had arrived the age of 21 and should be appointed administrator of his father's estate and she wished to give up the office. Her wish was granted and Mar. 26, 1694 Moses Platts posted a bond as administrator with Joseph Jewett and Ezekiel Northend, sureties. Lydia received her widow's dower from her first husband's estate Apr. 3, 1694 and the remainder of the estate was divided between his two surviving children, Moses Platts and Hannah Platts.

Capt. Daniel Wicom died Apr. 15, 1700, age 65. Widow Lydia Wicom died Nov. 24, 1722, about age 77. Daniel and Lydia Wicom were buried in the Old Burying Ground at Rowley, MA and both have gravestones.

---

<sup>22</sup> Records of the First Congregational Church of Rowley. Find-A-Grave gives her death date as Mar. 30, 1694, being the date that her estate was divided.

<sup>23</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 20, pp. 59-60.

<sup>24</sup> Abel Platts deposed in court Jun. 27, 1674 he was about age 24 and in 1675 that he was about age 25.

<sup>25</sup> Information on this family largely from the *Ancestry of Charles Stinson Pillsbury and John Sargent Pillsbury*, by Mary Lovering Holman, Vol. 1, 1938, pp. 405-408.



#### J4.

**DAMARIS BAILEY**, daughter of James Bailey {J1} and Lydia (-----) Bailey, was born Jan. 17, 1648/49 at Rowley, MA. She was married May 8, 1672 at Rowley, MA to THOMAS LEAVER, JR, son of Thomas Leaver (c.1615-1683) and Mary (Bradley) Leaver (1624-1684). Thomas, Jr. was born Jul. 2, 1647 at Rowley, MA. Thomas and Damaris had four children, born at Rowley, MA:

- J15 i. Sarah Leaver, b. Oct. 29, 1673. She married Jonathan Dresser.
- J16 ii. Damaris Leaver, b. Jul. 30, 1677. She married Thomas Dickinson.
- iii. Mary Leaver, b. Mar. 7, 1681/82. She never married. Mary Leaver died Mar. 23, 1749 at Rowley, MA “an old maid.” She executed a will Apr. 17, 1738 in which she mentioned her cousin, Sarah Thurston as sole legatee and appointed John Thurston, executor. Her will was proven Apr. 3, 1749.<sup>26</sup>
- J17 iv. Lydia Leaver, b. Dec. 5, 1684. She first married Daniel Thurston, Jr., secondly, Robert Rogers and thirdly, (Coronet) Stephen Jewett.

Thomas Leaver, Jr. died Apr. 25, 1704 at Rowley, MA, age 57. Widow Damaris Leaver died Mar. 1, 1730/31 at Rowley, MA “an old widow”, age 82.

#### J5.

**JAMES BAILEY, JR.**, son of James Bailey {J1} and Lydia (-----) Bailey, was born Jan. 15, 1650/51 at Rowley, MA. He was married May 12, 1680 at Rowley, MA to ELIZABETH JOHNSON, daughter (Capt.) John Johnson (c.1630-1685/86) and Hannah (Crosby) Johnson (c.1634-1717). Elizabeth was born Jan. 16, 1660/61 at Rowley, MA. James and Elizabeth had seven children, born at Rowley, MA:

- i. James Bailey, b. Jul. 21, 1681. He was buried Aug. 3, 1681 at Rowley, MA.<sup>27</sup>
- ii. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Nov. 16, 1682. She was buried Dec. 6, 1682, age about 19 days.
- iii. John Bailey, b. Feb. 13, 1685/86.<sup>28</sup> He died Feb. 13, 1685/86 at Rowley, MA, age 12 days.
- J18 iv. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Jan. 7, 1687/88.<sup>29</sup> She married Samuel Scott.
- J19 v. Hannah Bailey, b. Dec. 4, 1690. She married Moses Davis.
- J20 vi. James Bailey, III (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. May 12, 1694. He married his first cousin Mercy Bailey.
- vii. Samuel Bailey, b. Oct. 27, 1701. He never married. He owned his father’s property at Bradford, MA, but sold this property Nov. 19, 1723 to Abraham Parker.<sup>30</sup> Samuel Bailey died Feb. 14, 1754, age 52, recorded at Ipswich, MA.<sup>31</sup> He had no issue.

James Bailey died Mar. 20, 1714/15 at Rowley, MA, age 64. He was buried in the Old Burying Ground at Rowley, MA and has a period gravestone. His will, proven May 2, 1715, mentions his wife Elizabeth, his eldest son James to have his Rowley lands, his youngest son Samuel to have his Bradford lands, and daughters Elizabeth and Hannah.<sup>32</sup> Widow Elizabeth Bailey died Sep. 12, 1743, age 82.

---

<sup>26</sup> Essex County, MA Probate records, Vol. 28, p. 234.

<sup>27</sup> A court record gave his birth as Jul. 25, 1681, but Rowley vital records gave Aug. 3, 1685 which is probably incorrect as he was buried on that day.

<sup>28</sup> A court record gave his birth as Jan. 1, 1685, but Rowley vital records gave Feb. 13, 1685.

<sup>29</sup> A court record gave her birth as Jan. 7, 1685 (which would have been less than a month before child #2, but Rowley vital records gave Jan. 7, 1687.

<sup>30</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 42, pp. 134-5.

<sup>31</sup> Essex County, MA Probate, Case #1344

<sup>32</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate, Vol. 311, Book 11, p. 271, Case #1327, Old Series.

## CHAPTER #3 – THIRD GENERATION

### THE GRANDCHILDREN OF JAMES BAILEY OF ROWLEY, MASS

#### J6.

**(CAPT.) JONATHAN BAILEY, SR.**, son of John Bailey, Sr. {J2} and Mary (Mighill) Bailey, was born Aug. 31, 1670 at Rowley, MA. He was first married Mar. 7, 1693/94 at Rowley, MA to HANNAH WALKER, daughter of Shubael Walker and Patience (Jewett) Walker of Bradford, MA. Hannah was born Mar. 4, 1671/72 at Bradford, MA. Having recently lost his mother, Jonathan was on Mar. 29, 1695 appointed guardian of all his minor age siblings.<sup>33</sup> Jonathan and Hannah had five children, born at Rowley, MA:

- J21 i. Jonathan Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 1, 1694/95. He first married Bridget Boynton and secondly, Abigail Whitney.
- J22 ii. Shubael Bailey, b. Feb. 22, 1695/96. He married Anna Houghton.
- J23 iii. (Ensign) John Bailey, Sr., b. Jul. 1, 1698. He married Elizabeth Crosby.
- J24 iv. Ann Bailey, b. Feb. 4, 1700/01. She first married Thomas Wicom, secondly John Coleman and thirdly, Daniel Tenney.
- v. Benoni Bailey, b. Dec. 9, 1702. He died Nov. 21, 1703, age 11 months.

Hannah Bailey died Dec. 9, 1702, age 30. Widower Jonathan Bailey was married a second time Jan. 30, 1707/08 at Rowley, MA to SARAH JEWETT, daughter of Ezekiel Jewett (1643-1723) and Faith (Parratt) Jewett (d. 1715) of Rowley, MA. Sarah was born Nov. 24, 1675 at Rowley, MA. Jonathan and Sarah had five children, born at Rowley, MA:

- J25 vi. Hannah Bailey, born Jun. 30, 1709. She married John Stewart.
- J26 vii. Sarah Bailey, b. Jan. 14, 1710/11. She married Samuel Dickinson, Jr.
- J27 viii. Moses Bailey, b. Feb. 4, 1712/13. He married Mary Houghton.

---

<sup>33</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate, Case #1344.

- J28 ix. Mary Bailey, bap. Jul. 31, 1715. She married Amos Jewett.  
x. Ezekiel Bailey, bap. Apr. 27, 1718. He died young, before 1733.

Jonathan Bailey was Captain of a Massachusetts Militia Company. He was a Selectman of Rowley, MA. Sarah Bailey died Sep. 28, 1730, age 54. She was buried in the Old Burying Ground at Rowley, MA. She has a period gravestone.

An intention was published Oct. 20, 1733 at Rowley, MA for widower (Capt.) Jonathan Bailey to marry a third time to Mercy (Barker) Gage, daughter of Nathaniel Barker (1644-1722) and Mary (Kilbourne) Barker (d. 1727), and widow of William Gage (1684/5-1729/30). Mercy was born Mar. 20, 1683/84 at Rowley, MA. Probably because of illness their marriage never took place.

(Capt.) Jonathan Bailey executed a will Nov. 15, 1733 which included bequests to his sons Jonathan, Shubael, John and Moses and daughters Ann Tenney, Hannah Stewart, Sarah Dickinson and Mary Bailey.<sup>34</sup> He left his dwelling and homestead to son Moses and named sons John and Moses as estate executors. He also left £10 to Widow Mercy Gage (his intended bride) and noted his sister, Elizabeth Tenney, and the children of his deceased brother, John Bailey, who were to have one-half of the estate which was "to come to me from my uncle Ezekiel Mighill after his widow's decease."

(Capt.) Jonathan Bailey died Nov. 23, 1733, age 63. He was buried in Byfield Parish Cemetery at Byfield, MA. Mercy (Barker) Gage died Oct. 10, 1775 at Rowley, MA, age 91.

## J7.

**NATHANIEL BAILEY, SR.**, son of John Bailey, Sr. {J2} and Mary (Mighill) Bailey was baptized Apr. 4, 1675 at Rowley, MA. He was married Jan. 2, 1700/01 at Rowley, MA<sup>35</sup> to SARAH CLARK, daughter of Josiah Clark (1647-1691) and Mercy (Boynton) Clark (1651-1730) of Ipswich, MA. Sarah was born Jan. 3, 1673/74 at Ipswich, MA. Nathaniel and Sarah had seven children, born at Rowley, MA:

- J29 i. Joseph Bailey, b. Oct. 17, 1701. He married Sarah Jewett.  
J30 ii. Nathaniel Bailey, Jr., b. Oct. 27, 1703. He married Mary Worcester.  
J31 iii. Josiah Bailey, Sr., b. Nov. 3, 1705. He first married Elizabeth Stevens, secondly Mary Reed and thirdly Hannah (-----) Seever.  
J32 iv. David Bailey, Sr., b. Nov. 11, 1707. He first married Mary Hodgkins and secondly, Mehitabel Smith.  
J33 v. Samuel Bailey, Sr., b. Nov. 25, 1709. He married Jane Wyatt.  
vi. Mercy Bailey, b. Mar. 21, 1711/12. She married her first cousin, James Bailey, III, son of James Bailey {J5} and Elizabeth (Johnson) Bailey. For information on her family, see James Bailey, III {J20}.  
vii. Sarah Bailey, b. Nov. 18, 1719. Sarah Bailey died Jun. 26, 1736 at Bradford, MA, age 16.<sup>36</sup>

Nathaniel Bailey died Jul. 21, 1722, age 47. He was buried in the Old Burying Ground at Rowley, MA and has a gravestone. Widow Sarah Bailey was married a second time on Mar. 8, 1726/27 at Rowley, MA to John Stewart, son of Duncan Stewart (d. 1717 aged about 100) and Anne (Winchurst) Stewart (d. 1726 in her 90s). John was born in 1666 at Newbury, MA. He had been previously married and widowed. Sarah Stewart died Feb. 7, 1748/49 at Rowley, MA, age 75. Widower John Stewart was married twice thereafter. John Stewart died Dec. 23, 1756, age 90.

<sup>34</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate, Book 21, pp. 62-3.

<sup>35</sup> An intention was published Nov. 30, 1700 at Ipswich, MA for Nathaniel Bailey of Rowley to marry Sarah Clark.

<sup>36</sup> Her death was recorded in published Bradford, MA deaths, p. 294, as Sarah, child of Nathaniel.

## J8.

**THOMAS BAILEY**, son of John Bailey, Sr. {J2} and Mary (Mighill) Bailey was born Oct. 7, 1677 at Rowley, MA. He was married Dec. 8, 1700 at Bradford, MA to EUNICE WALKER, daughter of John Walker and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Walker (1657 – c.1713) and granddaughter of Humphrey Woodbury (c.1608-1689) of Beverly, MA.<sup>37</sup> Eunice was born about 1681. On Nov. 21, 1701, “Thomas Baily/Bayly of Bradford” and “Eunice my wife” sold for £5 to Joshua Woodbury, son of Isaac and Mary Woodbury, land at Beverly, MA that had been given by the deceased Humphrey Woodbury to Eunice Walker and her sister Sarah Walker.<sup>38</sup> Thomas and Eunice Bailey had eleven children, born at Bradford, MA:

- J34 i. John Bailey, b. Mar. 24, 1701/02. He married Deborah Lovejoy.
- ii. Mary Bailey, b. Mar. 23, 1704. No further information.
- J35 iii. Jane Bailey, b. Feb. 4, 1705/06. She first married John Harriman and secondly, Israel Hazen.
- J36 iv. Jeremiah Bailey, b. Aug. 14, 1709. He married Mercy Burbank.
- J37 v. Sarah Bailey, b. Dec. 27, 1711. She married John Grusha.
- J38 vi. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Dec. 22, 1713. She married John Smith, Jr.
- J39 vii. Mercy Bailey, b. Dec. 4, 1715.<sup>39</sup> She married Eleazer Burbank, Jr.
- viii. Susanna Bailey, b. May 7, 1717. No further information.
- J40 ix. Humphrey Bayley, b. May 26, 1719. He married Hannah Russ of Methuen, MA.
- J41 x. Rachel Bailey, b. Aug. 19, 1721. She married Nathaniel Clement, Jr.
- xi. Joanna Bailey, b. Dec. 22, 1723. She died Jul. 3, 1736 at Bradford, MA, age 12.

This family lived at Bradford, MA until about 1737, then moved to Haverhill, MA. In a Jun. 3, 1737 deed Thomas Bailey transferred land in Haverhill, MA to his son Jeremiah. It was the first deed in which he identified himself as “of Haverhill.”<sup>40</sup> Thomas and Eunice Bailey were dismissed from the Second Congregational Church of Bradford to the First Congregational Church of Haverhill Nov. 4, 1738. He was noted in church records as a gentleman and owner of large tracts of land at Haverhill.

Thomas Bailey died Dec. 23, 1764, at Haverhill, MA, age 87. Widow Eunice Bailey died Mar. 26, 1771, age 90. Thomas and Eunice Bailey were buried in West Parish Cemetery at Haverhill, MA and both have gravestones.

---

<sup>37</sup> The will of Humphrey Woodbury of Beverly, MA, dated Mar. 4, 1685/6, noted: “. . . I give unto my daughter Eliz<sup>a</sup> the wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Walker ten shillings having given her a good portion already. It[em] I give unto my two Grandchildren Sarah and Enis Walker A certain house of mine now rented by Humphrey Horel and two acres of Land thereto adjoining . . . and if one of them die the survivor to have the whole and if both die in Nonage [early life] then to my own heirs . . .” (Probate records of Suffolk County, MA, Vol. 10-12). The following entry was made in the vital records of Beverly, Mass in small handwriting under the entry of John Walker who married Elizabeth Woodbury Mar. 12, 1678/79 - “Nov. 21, 1701, Thomas Bailey of Bradford and his wife Eunice deeded Joshua Woodbury, son of Isaac & Mary Woodbury [Isaac was a son of Humphrey Woodbury] land given by the late Humphrey Woodbury to his grandchildren Sarah Walker & said Eunice.” It also noted that Widow Walker died 1713. Another entry in Beverly vital records says Widow Walker died between Nov. 1718 and March 16, 1718/19.

<sup>38</sup> Essex County, MA, Deeds Bk 32, pp. 67-8.

<sup>39</sup> Mercy Bailey was baptized Dec. 22, 1714 at the First Congregational Church of Bradford, a year before the recorded birth, so it is possible there were two consecutive girls named “Mercy”.

<sup>40</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 107, p. 265.

## J9.

**JAMES BAILEY, SR.**, son of John Bailey, Sr. {J2} and Mary (Mighill) Bailey, was born Apr. 18, 1680 at Rowley, MA. He was first married Jul. 14, 1702 at Bradford, MA to HANNAH WOOD, daughter of John Wood (1656-1729) and Isabel (Hazen) Wood (1662-1735). Hannah was born Jan. 20, 1681/82 at Rowley, MA. James and Hannah had thirteen children, born at Bradford, MA:

- J42 i. Abigail Bailey, b. Oct. 26, 1703. She married Joseph Carleton, Jr.
- J43 ii. Samuel Bailey, b. Feb. 20, 1704/05. He first married Mary Rolf and secondly, Dorcas Abbott.
- J44 iii. Hannah Bailey, b. Jul. 30, 1706. She married James Hardy.
- J45 iv. Joseph Bailey, Sr., b. May 18, 1708. He first married Sarah (Goss) Colburn and secondly, Apphia Bartlet.
- J46 v. Mehitabel Bailey, b. Aug. 8, 1709. She married John Goss.
- J47 vi. Edward Bailey, b. Aug. 9, 1711. He married Elizabeth Burbank.
- J48 vii. Ednah Bailey, b. May 31, 1713. She married Jonathan Griffin.
- J49 viii. Stephen Bailey, b. Jan. 3, 1714/15. He first married Sarah Church, secondly, Judith Varnum, thirdly, Elizabeth Woodbury and fourthly, Sarah -----.
- J50 ix. Miriam Bailey, b. Jun. 14, 1716. She married Moses Tyler.
- J51 x. Beulah Bailey, b. Dec. 20, 1718. She married Daniel Griffin.
- xi. James Bailey, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1720. He died Nov. 26, 1721 at Bradford, MA, age 1 year, 1 month.
- J52 xii. James Bailey, Jr. (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Feb. 11, 1721/22. He first married Rachel Berry and secondly, Mary Kincaid.
- J53 xiii. Hepzibah Bailey, b. Nov. 19, 1724. She married John Beal.

Hannah Bailey died Mar. 3, 1733 at Bradford, MA, age 52. She was buried in the burying ground of the Second Congregational Church at Bradford, MA (now part of Riverview Cemetery at Groveland, MA). Widower James Bailey was married a second time Nov. 22, 1733<sup>41</sup> to MARY (EUSTIS) BACON, widow of Josiah Bacon (1698-1731/32). Mary was born Aug. 21, 1700 at Boston, MA. James and Mary Bailey had one son born at Bradford, MA:

- xiv. William Bailey, b. Nov. 27, 1738. He died Aug. 20, 1747 at Bradford, MA, age 8.

James Bailey built the house at the head of Pecker's Lane (East Bradford) about 1700 called "The Abbey", afterwards owned by William O. Stevens, also the house on Main St. in which he died, later owned by Benjamin H. Laine.

James Bailey died Jan. 13, 1769 at Bradford, MA "a very aged man", age 88. He left a will which was probated Feb. 27, 1769 at Essex County, MA.<sup>42</sup> In his will dated Jun. 3, 1765, in addition to amply providing for his widow, the will named "his three eldest sons, Samuel, Joseph & Edward", grandson Micah Carleton, granddaughter Hannah Goss, daughters Hannah Hardy, Ednah Griffin, Miriam Tyler, Beulah Griffin, Hepzibah Beal, and sons Stephen and James. The estate was appraised at £345, including £266 for the homestead of 26 acres with house and barn, £40 for a piece of wood

---

<sup>41</sup> "Bradford, Dec., ye 24, 1733. This may certify whomsoever it may concern that James Bailey of Bradford who was married to the widow Mary Bacon Nov. 22, last passed by me, ye subscriber, then declared that he took the said person without anything of estate and that Lydia, the wife of Eliazer Burbank & Mary the wife of Thomas Stickney & Margaret, the wife of Caleb Burbank all of Bradford, were witnesses that the clothes she then had on were of his providing & bestowing upon her. (signed) William Balch, Minister of ye Gospel." The previous notation about James Bailey's second marriage was what was known as a smock marriage. Smock marriages were weddings where the bride appeared dressed in a white sheet or chemise furnished by the bridegroom. This was done if a man married a woman who was in debt and he might be held liable for her indebtedness if he received any property with her. He furnished her clothing worn at the wedding but retained title to the same in the presence of witnesses. It was a ritual to indicate he was not liable for her debts.

<sup>42</sup> Essex County, MA Probate File #1329.

land, and the remainder for 2 cows, 1 heifer, 1 swine and personal effects. Widow Mary Bailey died Jun. 10, 1793 at Bradford, MA, age 92.<sup>43</sup>

### J10.

**ELIZABETH BAILEY**, daughter of John Bailey, Sr. {J2} and Mary (Mighill) Bailey, was born Nov. 15, 1685. She was married Jan. 2, 1721/22 at Newbury, MA to DANIEL TENNEY, JR., son of Daniel Tenney, Sr. (1653-after 1728) and his first wife Elizabeth (Stickney) Tenney (1661-1694). Daniel, Jr. was born Mar. 2, 1689/90 at Bradford, MA. He had been previously married to Priscilla Wood, had six children born at Rowley and was widowed in 1721. Daniel and Elizabeth Tenney had two children, born at Rowley, MA:

- i. Nathaniel Tenney, bap. Oct. 28, 1722. He died as an infant.
- ii. Nathaniel Tenney (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Jan. 29, 1723/24. He was first married Oct. 1, 1747 to Elizabeth Boynton. They had six children born at Rowley, MA. Elizabeth Tenney died Aug. 29, 1759, age 35. Widower Nathaniel Tenney was married a second time Nov. 29, 1759 at Newburyport, MA to Sarah Pike. Nathaniel and Sarah had three children, born at Rowley, MA. Sarah Tenney died Oct. 10, 1808 at Rowley, MA, age 76. Widower Nathaniel Tenney died Jun. 22, 1810 at Rowley, MA, age 86.

Daniel Tenney, Jr. died Mar. 21, 1756, age 66. Widow Elizabeth Tenney died Jan. 26, 1780, age 94.

### J11.

**LYDIA BAILEY**, daughter of John Bailey, Sr. {J2} and Mary (Mighill) Bailey, was born Apr. 14, 1688 at Rowley, MA. She married DANIEL RITTER who was born about 1692. Daniel and Lydia had four children, born at Rowley, MA and all baptized at Byfield Parish, Rowley, MA:<sup>44</sup>

- i. Thomas Ritter, bap. Sep. 5, 1717. He probably died young as he was not named in his father's will.
- ii. Moses Ritter, b. bap. Sep. 5, 1717. He was married Mar. 25, 1741 at Newbury, MA<sup>45</sup> to Hannah Jackman, daughter of John Jackman (1690-1769) and Hannah (Smith) Jackman of Newbury, MA. Hannah was born Sep. 1, 1722 at Newbury, MA. Moses and Hannah had eleven children, the first four born at Newbury, MA and the rest at Lunenburg, MA. This family lived at Newbury, MA until 1747, then moved to Lunenburg, MA, where Moses served in many positions including surveyor of highways, selectman, constable and collector of taxes. Moses Ritter died Dec. 25, 1762 at Lunenburg, MA, age 45. Widow Hannah Ritter was married a second time Jun. 20, 1771 to Thomas Peabody, son of Ephraim Peabody and Hannah (Redington) Peabody. Thomas was born Jul. 14, 1715 at Boxford, MA. Thomas Peabody died Apr. 11, 1778 at Lunenburg, MA, age 62. Widow Hannah Peabody died Feb. 12, 1812 at Lunenburg, MA, age 89.
- iii. Elizabeth Ritter, bap. Feb. 22, 1718/19. She was married Jun. 13, 1745 at Lunenburg, MA to Eliphalet Brown, son of Ephraim Brown (1677-1750) and Sarah (Ring) Brown (1678-c.1726) of Coventry, CT. Eliphalet was born about 1711. Eliphalet and Elizabeth had at least four children. Eliphalet Brown died Jul. 13, 1793 at Coventry, CT, age about 82. Widow Elizabeth Brown died Aug. 7, 1803 at Coventry, CT, age 85.

---

<sup>43</sup> The Bradford, MA death record incorrectly states her age as 82. Her first marriage was 1721 so she could not have been born as late as 1711.

<sup>44</sup> Details on this family from *Ritter Genealogy. A Record of Five Generations of the Daniel Ritter of Lunenburg, Mass.*, by Ezra S. Stearnes, 1911, pp. 3-5.

<sup>45</sup> An intention for Moses Ritter to marry Hannah Jackman was posted Mar. 7, 1741 at Newburyport, MA.

- iv. Anne Ritter, bap. Mar. 5, 1720/21. She was married Apr. 20, 1746 at Lunenburg, MA to David Pierce, Jr., son of David Pierce, Sr. (1704-1746) and Elizabeth (Bowers) Pierce (1710-1780) of Groton, MA. David, Jr. was born Jul. 19, 1726 at Groton, MA. David and Anne had nine children. This family lived at Lunenburg, MA until 1770, then moved to Fitchburg, MA. David Pierce, Jr. served in the American Revolution. No record could be located of their deaths.

Daniel Ritter was a weaver. Daniel and Lydia Ritter first lived on the Newbury side of Byfield Parish (which included parts of Rowley and Newbury), but later moved to Rowley town center and were accepted as members of the First Congregational Church of Rowley on Jul. 21, 1727. They were dismissed Aug. 22, 1742 from the Rowley church to the church at Lunenburg, MA where they received full communion Oct. 17, 1742. Daniel died three months later.

Daniel Ritter executed a will in which he mentioned his wife Lydia, son Moses and daughters Elizabeth and Anne. Daniel Ritter died Jan. 23, 1743/44 at Lunenburg, MA, age about 52. His will was probated Jan. 31, 1743/44 at Middlesex County, MA. Widow Lydia Ritter survived her husband, but her death date is unknown.

## J12.

**JOHN BAILEY, JR.**, son of John Bailey, Sr. {J2} and Mary (Mighill) Bailey, was born Jan. 12, 1690/91 at Rowley, MA. He was married Aug. 31, 1714 at Boston, MA to MEHITABLE CENTER, daughter of John Center (1660-1706) and Ruth (Todd) Hunt Center (1657-1716). Mehitable was born about 1691. John and Mehitable had five children, born at Boston, MA:

- J54** i. William Bailey, Sr., b. Oct. 10, 1714. He married Abigail Kilbourne.  
**J55** ii. Benjamin Bailey, b. Oct. 4, 1716. He married Elizabeth Sargent.  
**J56** iii. John Bailey [III] (twin), b. Aug. 20, 1718. He married Mary Rideout.  
iv. Sarah Bailey (twin), b. Aug. 20, 1718. She was unmarried and living at Woburn, MA in 1740. No further record could be found for her.  
v. Samuel Bailey, b. May 24, 1721. He apparently died as an infant before Jul. 1722 as he was not listed in the guardianship record of John Bailey, Jr.'s children.

John Bailey was a cordwainer [shoemaker]. This family lived at Boston, MA. Mehitable Bailey died Oct. 2, 1721, age about 30. John Bailey, Jr. died just four days later, Oct. 6, 1721 at Essex County, MA, age 30. John and Mehitable Bailey were buried in Granary Burying Ground at Boston, MA. Administration of John's estate was granted Oct. 16, 1721 to John Dixwell and John Staniford of Boston, MA.

Guardianship of John Bailey's orphaned children was granted Jul. 23, 1722 at Suffolk County, MA, noting them as William, aged about 7 years, Benjamin, aged about 6 years, John, aged about 4 years and Sarah, aged about 2 years.<sup>46</sup> In 1740 William Bailey, tailor, John Bailey, cordwainer, both of Haverhill, MA, Sarah Bailey, spinster, of Woburn, MA and Benjamin Bailey, shipwright, of Boston, MA sold two parcels of land at Rowley, MA "formerly of our uncle Ezekiel Mighill," one to Nathaniel Mighill and a second to Daniel Tenney.<sup>47</sup>

---

<sup>46</sup> *The Early Settlers of Rowley, MA*, by Blodgett & Jewett, op cit., p. 6. It referenced the guardianship record as Suffolk County, MA probate record Vol. 22, pp. 127, 307-9 (pp. 250, 612-5 later numbering) and Vol. 28, p. 103 (pp. 205-7 later numbering).

<sup>47</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 6. The reference given was Essex County, MA land records, Vol. 80, p. 65 and Vol. 94, p. 208.

### J13.

**MOSES PLATTS**, son of (Lieut.) Abel Platts and Lydia (Bailey) Platts {J3}, was born Feb. 4, 1672/73 at Rowley, MA. He was married Nov. 22, 1693 at Rowley, MA to HANNAH PLATTS, daughter of Jonathan Platts and Elizabeth (Johnson) Platts. Hannah was baptized Apr. 15, 1676 at Rowley, MA. Moses and Hannah Platts had eleven children, born at Rowley, MA:<sup>48</sup>

- i. Abel Platts, bap. Aug. 26, 1694. He died in infancy or young, before 1704.
- ii. Lydia Platts, b. Mar. 20, 1695/96. She was married Nov. 22, 1716 to Moses Pickard, son of (Capt.) Samuel Pickard (1663-1751) and Elizabeth (Hale) Pickard (c. 1669-1730). Moses was born Dec. 4, 1694 at Rowley, MA. Moses and Lydia had ten children, born at Rowley, MA. Moses Pickard died May 10, 1761, age 66. Widow Lydia Pickard died Apr. 1, 1774, age 78.
- iii. Elizabeth Platts, b. Feb. 8, 1698/99. She was an old maid for many years but was married May 14, 1772 at age 73 to Job Pingry, then age 83, son of Aaron Pingry (c.1652-1714) and Ann (Pickard) Pingry (d.1739/40). Job was born Oct. 17, 1688 at Ipswich, MA. He had been previously married twice and twice widowed. He had ten children by his first wife. Elizabeth Pingree died May 21, 1781, age 82. Widower Job Pingry died Apr. 25, 1785.
- iv. (child) Platts, b. Jul. 16, 1701. This child died as an infant.
- v. Hannah Platts, b. Nov. 8, 1702. She died Dec. 10, 1702, age 1 month.
- vi. Abel Platts (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Feb. 6, 1703/04. He was married Apr. 21, 1725 to Mary Varnum, daughter of (Col.) Joseph Varnum and Ruth (Jewett) Varnum of Dracut, MA. Abel and Mary had six children born at Rowley, then moved to Lunenburg, MA in 1738, with two more children born there. This family moved to Rindge, NH in 1751. Abel Platts died Jul. 23, 1777 at Rindge, NH, age 73. His wife survived him.
- vii. Moses Platts, b. Apr. 9, 1707. He was married Dec. 2, 1731 at Gloucester, MA to Ruth Williams of Gloucester. Moses and Ruth had three children, born at Gloucester, MA, then about 1740 moved to Rowley, MA where they had three more children. Moses Platts was a soldier in the army at Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, was wounded and died there in 1745. Widow Ruth Platts was married a second time May 10, 1753 to Jabez Blackledge, who died in 1755 in the army on the march to Fort Crown Point, Canada. Widow Ruth Blackledge was married a third time Jul. 6, 1758 to Samuel Clark of Gloucester, MA.
- viii. Hannah Platts (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Mar. 27, 1710. She was married Apr. 4, 1732 at Rowley, MA to John Carleton, son of Thomas Carleton (1677-1734) and Elizabeth (Hazelstine) Carleton (1677-1738) of Bradford, MA. John was born Jul. 29, 1708 at Bradford, MA. John and Hannah had eleven children, born at Bradford, MA. John Carleton died in 1782 at Billerica, MA. Widow Hannah Carleton died about 1796.
- ix. Mehitable Platts, b. Nov. 11, 1712. She was married Jan. 1, 1733/34 to Joshua Prime, son of Samuel Prime (1675-1717/18) and Sarah (Jewett) Prime, later Rogers (d. 1722). Joshua was born Sep. 28, 1712 at Rowley, MA. Joshua and Mehitable had ten children, born at Rowley, MA. Mehitable Prime died Oct. 17, 1751, age 38. Widower Joshua Prime was married a second time Jun. 18, 1752 to Bridget Hammond. This couple had seven children born at Rowley, MA, then moved to Sutton, MA about 1750 and had one daughter born there. Joshua Prime died Jul. 26, 1770 at Sutton, MA. Widow Bridget Prime was married a second time Dec. 29, 1772 to Nathaniel Carriel, Jr. of Sutton, MA.
- x. Nathan Platts, b. Jul. 23, 1715. He was married Mar. 4, 1739/40 to Elizabeth Saunders, daughter of Edward Saunders and Elizabeth (Gage) Saunders. Elizabeth was born Sep. 25, 1719 at Rowley, MA. Nathan and Elizabeth Platts had five children, born at Rowley, MA. This couple were dismissed from the First Church at Rowley, Nov. 7, 1750, to the church at Lunenburg, MA.
- xi. Jonathan Platts, b. Nov. 10, 1719. He died unmarried Jun. 4, 1736, age 16.

---

<sup>48</sup> Information on this family primarily from the *Pillsbury Ancestry*, op. cit., Vol. 1, pp. 368-370, 405-408.



Moses Platts executed a will Mar. 28, 1739 leaving half of his dwelling house to his wife Hannah and after her death to go to his sons Moses and Nathan. He also left her two cows and all his household goods during her lifetime and after to be divided equally among his daughters. He left land in Rowley to his eldest son, Abel Platts, and a shop his son Nathan worked in, to him. His unmarried daughter, Elizabeth, was to have the liberty to live in his house as long as she was unmarried. He made a bequest to the following children: to Lydia, wife of Moses Picard, £20; to daughter Elizabeth £100 and her bed and furniture; to Hannah, wife of John Carleton, £20; to Mehitable, wife of John Prime, £20; son Abel, £20. His sons Moses and Nathan were to be executors. This will was witnessed by John Hobson, James Bayley, and Eben. Hidden.

Moses Platts died Mar. 30, 1739 at Rowley, MA, age 66. His will was proven Apr. 23, 1739 at Essex County, MA Court. Widow Hannah Platts died Mar. 31, 1755 at Rowley, MA, age 79.

#### J14.

**HANNAH PLATTS**, daughter of (Lieut.) Abel Platts and Lydia (Bailey) Platts {J3}, was baptized Feb. 23, 1678/79 at Rowley, MA. Her elder brother, Moses Platts, was appointed her guardian, Nov. 18, 1697, at which time she received her share of her father's estate from Moses as administrator of their father's estate.

Hannah was first married to SAMUEL LANCASTER of Amesbury, MA, son of Joseph Lancaster (1637-1722) and Hannah (-----) Lancaster. Samuel was born about 1680. Samuel and Hannah had one daughter, born at Rowley, MA:

- i. Lydia Lancaster, b. Apr. 20, 1706. She married Moses Hobson, son of John Hobson. Moses was born Dec. 29, 1704 at Rowley, MA. Moses and Lydia had ten children, born at Rowley, MA. Lydia Hobson died Aug. 7, 1788 at Rowley, MA, age 82. Moses Hobson died in 1790 at Rowley, MA, age 85. Administration of his estate was granted Sep. 6, 1790 to his son-in-law, Moses Dole.

Samuel Lancaster drowned Sep. 19, 1710 in the Rowley River, age about 30. Widow Hannah (Platts) Lancaster was married a second time (int.) Oct. 16, 1713 to THOMAS HAMMOND, JR., only son of Thomas Hammond, Sr. (1618-1655) and Hannah (Cross) Hammond (1636-1657) of Watertown, MA, as his third wife. Thomas, Jr. was born Jul. 11, 1656 at Watertown, MA. He had first been married Aug. 21, 1677 to Elizabeth Noyes (1655-1679), by whom he had no children, and secondly Dec. 6, 1679 to Sarah Picard (1656-1712/13) by whom he had seven children. Thomas and Hannah had two children, born at Ipswich, MA:

- ii. Hannah Hammond, b. Jul. 19, 1716. She was married Aug. 15, 1739 at Rowley, MA to (Lieut.) Nathaniel Bradstreet, son of Moses Bradstreet (1665-1737) and Hannah (Pickard) Bradstreet (1670-1736/37). Nathaniel was born at Ipswich, MA, but bap. Apr. 19, 1727 at Rowley, MA. He had first been married Apr. 19, 1727 to Hannah Northend (1702/03-1739), with whom he had eight children. Nathaniel and Hannah (Hammond) Bradstreet had five children, born at Ipswich, MA, but also of record at Rowley, MA. (Lieut.) Nathaniel Bradstreet died Dec. 2, 1752 at Ipswich, MA, age 47. Widow Hannah Bradstreet died Apr. 1, 1792 at Ipswich, MA, age 75. Nathaniel and Hannah Bradstreet were buried in the Old Rowley Burying Ground at Rowley, MA.
- iii. Mary Hammond, b. Oct. 11, 1719. She was married (int.) Nov. 3, 1739 to Jonathan Pickard, Jr., son of (Lieut.) Jonathan Pickard, Sr. (1687-1734/35) and Johanna Jewett (1693-1748). Jonathan, Jr. was born Dec. 6, 1717 at Rowley, MA. Jonathan and Mary had five children, born at Rowley, MA. Mary (Hammond) Picard died Aug. 5, 1748, age 28. Widower Jonathan Pickard was married a second time Oct. 31, 1751 to Mary Hibbert (1717/18-1782) and had four more children. (Lieut.) Jonathan Picard died Feb. 16, 1765 at Rowley, MA, age 48.

Thomas Hammond, Jr. died Feb. 26, 1724/25 at Ipswich, MA, age 68. Widow Hannah Hammond died Jun. 26, 1748, age 69. Thomas and Hannah Hammond were buried in Old Rowley Burying Ground at Rowley, MA.

### J15.

**SARAH LEAVER**, daughter of Thomas Leaver, Jr. and Damaris (Bailey) Leaver {J4}, was born Oct. 29, 1673 at Rowley, MA. She was married Oct. 31, 1699 at Rowley, MA to JONATHAN DRESSER, son of (Lieut.) John Dresser (c.1640-1724/25) and his first wife, Martha (Thornley) Dresser (1646-1700). Jonathan was born Jun. 27, 1674 at Rowley, MA. Jonathan and Sarah had eight children, the first seven born at Rowley, MA and the last at Pomfret, CT:

- i. Jonathan Dresser, b. Aug. 6, 1700. He died Jul. 17, 1701 at Rowley, MA, age 11 months.
- ii. Jonathan Dresser (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Jul. 23, 1702. He was married Jan. 18, 1732 at Pomfret, CT to Elizabeth Warner, who was born Feb. 19, 1714 at Pomfret, CT. Jonathan and Elizabeth had eight children, born at Pomfret, CT. Jonathan Dresser died Jan. 17, 1790 at Pomfret, CT, age 87. Widow Elizabeth Dresser died Jan. 4, 1806 at Pomfret, CT, age 91. Jonathan and Elizabeth Dresser were buried in South Cemetery at Pomfret, CT.
- iii. Thomas Dresser, b. Nov. 7, 1704. He was married about 1735 to Mary Chandler, daughter of Philemon Chandler (c.1672-1752) and Hannah (Clary) Chandler (d.1735). Mary was born Dec. 23, 1714 at Pomfret, CT. Thomas and Mary had ten children. Mary died Sep. 15, 1757 at Pomfret, CT, g 42, probably as a result of the birth of her last child. Widower Thomas Dresser died 1763 at Pomfret, CT, age 58/59.
- iv. Sarah Dresser, b. Dec. 2, 1706.
- v. Richard Dresser, b. Dec. 17, 1708. He died Sep. 9, 1709 at Rowley, MA, age 8 months.
- vi. Hannah Dresser, b. Aug. 19, 1711. She was married May 4, 1733 at Pomfret, CT to John Grosvenor, son of Ebenezer Grosvenor (1684-1730) and Ann (Marcy) Grosvenor (1687-1743). John was born May 12, 1711 at Pomfret, CT. John and Hannah Grosvenor had eight children, born at Pomfret, CT. Hannah Grosvenor died Aug. 1, 1782 at Pomfret, CT, age 70. Widower John Grosvenor died Feb. 3, 1804 at Pomfret, CT, age 92.
- vii. Nathan Dresser, b. Feb. 22, 1715/16. He died Nov. 4, 1720 at Pomfret, CT, age 4.
- viii. Damaris Dresser, b. Sep. 20, 1718. She died Nov. 23, 1720 at Pomfret, CT, age 2.

Jonathan and Sarah Dresser moved to Pomfret, CT by 1718. Jonathan Dresser died Mar. 20, 1744/45 at Pomfret, CT, age 70. He was buried in South Cemetery at Pomfret, CT and has a gravestone. Widow Sarah Dresser died Oct. 8, 1756 at Pomfret, CT, age 82.

### J16.

**DAMARIS LEAVER**, daughter of Thomas Leaver, Jr. and Damaris (Bailey) Leaver {J4}, was born Jul. 30, 1677 at Rowley, MA. She was married May 27, 1717 to THOMAS DICKINSON, son of James Dickinson (1640-1698) and Rebecca (-----) Dickinson. Thomas was born Nov. 21, 1666 at Rowley, MA. He had been previously married Jun. 3, 1691 to Elizabeth Platts (d. 1716), daughter of Jonathan Platts, by whom he had five children born at Rowley, MA. Thomas and Damaris had no children.

Thomas Dickinson died Sep. 8, 1737, age 70. Widow Damaris Dickinson was married a second time Jul. 16, 1746 at Rowley, MA to (CAPT.) DANIEL HARDY of Bradford, MA, son of Thomas Hardy (1635-1716) and Mercy (Tenney) Hardy (1644-1716). Daniel Hardy was born Apr. 2, 1675 at Bradford, MA. Capt. Daniel Hardy died Jul. 31, 1756 at Bradford, MA, age 81. Widow

Damaris Hardy died [before Jul. 1,] 1763, age 85. Daniel and Damaris Hardy were buried in the Second Congregational Church Burying Ground at East Bradford, MA (now part of Riverside Cemetery, Groveland, MA).

### J17.

**LYDIA LEAVER**, daughter of Thomas Leaver, Jr. and Damaris (Bailey) Leaver {J4}, was born Dec. 5, 1684 at Rowley, MA. She first married Nov. 14, 1715 at Newburyport, MA<sup>49</sup> to DANIEL THURSTON, JR., son of Daniel Thurston, Sr. (1661-1738) and Mary (Dresser) Thurston (1667-1735). Daniel, Jr. was born Jun. 25, 1690 at Newbury, MA.<sup>50</sup> Daniel and Lydia had two children, born at Rowley, MA:

- i. Thomas Thurston, b. Nov. 25, 1716.
- ii. Sarah Thurston, b. May 13, 1719. She was married Dec. 17, 1741 to (Lieut.) Joseph Kilbourne, Jr., son of Joseph Kilbourne, Sr. (1683/84-1723) and Mary (Clarke) Kilbourne, later Kelley (1683/84-1771). Joseph, Jr. was born Jul. 2, 1719 at Rowley, MA. Joseph and Sarah had five children, born at Rowley, MA. Sarah Kilbourne died Sep. 9, 1753 as the result of the birth of her last child, age 34. Widower Joseph Kilbourne was married a second time Mar. 6, 1755 to Dorothy Pickard (1730-1793) and thirdly, May 13, 1794 to Martha Hidden (1767-1854). Joseph Kilbourne died Sep. 25, 1806, age 93.

Daniel Thurston, Jr. died Mar. 10, 1720 at Rowley, MA, age 29. Widow Lydia (Leaver) Thurston was married a second time Mar. 11, 1722/23 at Rowley, MA to ROBERT ROGERS, son of John Rogers and Dinah (Chiske) Rogers. Robert was born Feb. 20, 1682/83 at Ipswich, MA. He had previously been married Feb. 4, 1703 to Dorothy Smith (c.1683-1718) and had five children. He had been married secondly Oct. 7, 1718 at Rowley, MA to Sarah (Jewett) Prime (c. 1689-1722) and had one child. Robert and Lydia had no children.

Robert Rogers died Apr. 18, 1723 at Rowley, MA (only one month, 7 days after their marriage), age 40. Widow Lydia (Leaver) Thurston Rogers was married a third time Nov. 23, 1725 to (Cornet) STEPHEN JEWETT, son of Ezekiel Jewett and Faith (Parratt) Jewett. Stephen was born Feb. 23, 1682/83 at Rowley, MA. He had been previously married to his cousin Priscilla Jewett (1687-1722) and secondly to Sarah Trask (c.1675-1724) and had six children by his first wife and one by his second. Stephen and Lydia had no children.

Lydia Jewett died Sep. 7, 1754 at Rowley, MA, age 69. Widower (Cornet) Stephen Jewett died Jan. 14, 1771, age 87. Stephen and Lydia Jewett were buried in the Old Rowley Burying Ground at Rowley, MA and have gravestones.

### J18.

**ELIZABETH BAILEY**, daughter of James Bailey, Jr. {J5} and Elizabeth (Johnson) Bailey was born Jan. 7, 1687/88 at Rowley, MA. She was married Jul. 12, 1717 at Rowley, MA to SAMUEL SCOTT, SR., son of Benjamin Scott (1646-1724/25) and Susannah (Scales) Scott (d. 1719). Samuel was born Jan. 28, 1691/92 at Rowley, MA. Samuel and Elizabeth had seven children, born at Rowley, MA:

---

<sup>49</sup> Vital records of Newbury, MA noted: "Serg. Daniel Thurston of Newbury informed of his son Daniel Thurston's intent of marriage with Lydia Leaver of Rowley & I set up their publishment on the 29<sup>th</sup> of Oct. 1715." This intention was also published in Rowley, MA vital records.

<sup>50</sup> Thomas Thurston, Jr., son of Daniel, was baptized. Aug. 3, 1690 at the First Congregational Church, Rowley, MA.

- i. Elizabeth Scott, b. Apr. 11, 1718. She died unmarried May 17, 1736, age 18.
- ii. Ruth Scott, b. Oct. 27, 1719. She died Feb. 13, 1729/30, age 10.
- iii. Hannah Scott, bap. Jan. 17, 1721. She died Jul. 22, 1736, about age 16.
- iv. Susannah Scott (twin), bap. Aug. 16, 1724. She died Jul. 15, 1736, age 11.
- v. Jane Scott (twin), bap. Aug. 16, 1724. She died Nov. 14, 1728, age 4.
- vi. Samuel Scott, Jr., bap. Aug. 14, 1726. He was married Mar. 13, 1751 to Bridget Boynton. Samuel and Bridget had five children, born at Rowley, MA. Bridget Scott died Oct. 1775. Widower Samuel Scott, Jr. died Apr. 26 (or 27), 1812, age 86.
- vii. (Infant) Scott, b. May 11, 1728. This unnamed child died May 17, 1728, age 6 days.

Samuel Scott died Feb. 3, 1768, age 76. Widow Elizabeth Scott died Mar. 1775, age 87.

### J19.

**HANNAH BAILEY**, daughter of James Bailey, Jr. {J5} and Elizabeth (Johnson) Bailey was born Dec. 4, 1690 at Rowley, MA. She was married (int.) Jan. 19, 1711/12 at Rowley, MA<sup>51</sup> to MOSES DAVIS of Ipswich, MA. Moses was about 1690 at MA. Moses and Hannah had at least seven children, born at Ipswich or Rowley, MA:

- i. Jacob Davis, bap. May 17, 1713 at the First Congregational Church, Rowley, MA. He died Feb. 16 (or 26), 1729/30 at Ipswich, MA, age 15.<sup>52</sup> He was buried in the Old Rowley Burial Ground at Rowley, MA.
- ii. Nathan Davis, b. Jul. 23, 1715 at Rowley, MA or Ipswich, MA
- iii. James Davis, bap. Apr. 22, 1716 at Rowley, MA. He died before Sep. 1717.
- iv. James Davis (2<sup>nd</sup>), bap. Sep. 19, 1717 at Ipswich, MA.<sup>53</sup> He died Sep. 18, 1719 at Rowley, MA, age 2. He was buried in the Old Rowley Burying Ground at Rowley, MA.
- v. Hannah Davis, b. Dec. 15, 1720 at Ipswich, MA and bap. Dec. 18, 1720 at the First Congregational Church at Rowley, MA.
- vi. Moses Davis, Jr., b. Feb. 11, 1725/26 at Ipswich, MA. He died Mar. 2 (or 3), 1728 at Ipswich, MA, age 3.<sup>54</sup> He was buried in the Old Rowley Burying Ground at Rowley, MA
- vii. Mary Davis, bap. Aug. 12, 1722 at the First Congregational Church, Rowley, MA. She died Feb. 20, 1728/29 at Ipswich, MA<sup>55</sup> or Feb. 27, 1729/30, age 5.<sup>56</sup> She was buried in the Old Burying Ground at Rowley, MA

This family apparently lived near the Rowley-Ipswich line. Hannah Davis died of palsy Nov. 30, 1743 at Rowley, MA, age 52. She does not have a gravestone. Moses Davis was married a second time (int.) Mar. 29, 1744 to Mary Coles of Salem, MA. Moses Davis of Ipswich, MA, a glazier, executed a will Feb. 5, 1749. He made his wife Mary Davis executrix of his estate and made a bequest to her of £200 out of the proceeds of his real estate. He left his wearing apparel to his brothers William and Joseph Davis, evenly divided among them or their heirs. He left the rest of his

---

<sup>51</sup> The intention for Moses Davis to marry Hannah Bailey of Rowley was also published at Ipswich, MA on the same date.

<sup>52</sup> Ipswich, MA vital records gives his death date as Mar. 3, 1729, age 16. His gravestone at Rowley, MA gives his death as Feb. 26, 1729 in his 16<sup>th</sup> year.

<sup>53</sup> James Davis was also recorded as baptized Sep. 22, 1717 at the First Congregational Church, Rowley, MA.

<sup>54</sup> Ipswich, MA vital records gives his death date as Mar. 2, 1729, age 4. His gravestone at Rowley, MA gives his death as Mar. 3, 1729 in his 4<sup>th</sup> year.

<sup>55</sup> Ipswich, MA vital records.

<sup>56</sup> Her Rowley, MA gravestone inscription gives her death as Feb. 27, 1729 in her 6<sup>th</sup> year.

moveable estate to his wife after his debts and funeral expenses were paid. He made no mention of children, so perhaps all were deceased. Witnesses to the will were Daniel Dresser, David Nellson and Jeremiah Howard.<sup>57</sup> (Capt.) Moses Davis died Feb. 11, 1753 at Ipswich, MA<sup>58</sup> or Feb. 1, 1753 at Rowley, MA, age 62.<sup>59</sup> He was buried in the Old Rowley Burying Ground at Rowley, MA. Four of his young children were buried with their inscriptions all on a single stone. Capt. Moses' estate was probated Feb. 20, 1753/54, but for an unknown reason his will was "put aside."

## J20.

**(LIEUT) JAMES BAILEY, III**, son of James Bailey, Jr. {J5} and Elizabeth (Johnson) Bailey, was born May 12, 1694 at Rowley, MA. He was married Mar. 20, 1739/40 at Rowley, MA to his first cousin, MERCY BAILEY, daughter of Nathaniel Bailey Sr. {J7} and Sarah (Clark) Bailey, later Stewart. Mercy was born Mar. 21, 1712 at Rowley, MA. James and Mercy had six children, born at Rowley, MA:

- i. James Bailey, bap. Jun. 7, 1741. He died Jun. 15, 1741, age 8 days.
- ii. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Sep. 19, 1742. She died unmarried Apr. 24, 1760, age 17.
- iii. James Bailey, b. Mar. 23, 1745/46. He died Jan. 27, 1809 at Rowley, MA, age 62.
- iv. Moses Bailey, b. Aug. 31, 1747. He never married and died in Mar. 1776, age 29.
- v. Paul Bailey, bap. Sep. 1, 1751. He died Apr. 23, 1752, age 7 months.
- J57 vi. Hannah Bailey, b. Dec. 19, 1753. She married Nelson Todd.

This family lived at Rowley, MA. James Bailey, Jr. inherited his father's Rowley lands. He held the office of Lieutenant in the Massachusetts Militia.

(Lieut.) James Bailey died "of palsy" Jan. 3, 1768, age 73. Administration of his estate was granted to Widow Mercy Bailey on Jun. 8, 1779. Mercy Bailey died Jan. 27, 1779 at Rowley, MA, age 66, after which administration of James Bailey's estate was granted *de bonis non* to his daughter, Hannah Bailey.

---

<sup>57</sup> The will of Moses Davis of Ipswich was found on Ancestry but is mixed in with other Davis probate papers including those of Moses Davis of Gloucester, MA who died in 1837.

<sup>58</sup> Ipswich, MA vital records, p. 537. No age was given.

<sup>59</sup> Capt. Moses Davis's gravestone inscription gives his death as Feb. 1, 1753 in his 63<sup>rd</sup> year. Rowley, MA vital records gives the same death date and age.

## CHAPTER #4 – FOURTH GENERATION

### THE GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN OF JAMES BAILEY OF ROWLEY, MASS

#### J21.

**JONATHAN BAILEY, JR.**, son of (Capt.) Jonathan Bailey, Sr. {J6} and Hannah (Walker) Bailey, was born Feb. 1, 1694/5 at Rowley, MA. Jonathan Bailey went to Lancaster, MA by 1722. Jonathan and his brother, Shubael were first mentioned as landowners at Lancaster (then still part of Middlesex County) in a 1722 deed in which they were involved.<sup>60</sup>

Jonathan was a resident of Lancaster when he was first married Mar. 28, 1734 at Rowley, MA to BRIDGET BOYNTON, daughter of Joseph Boynton (1669/70-1755) and Bridget (Harris) Boynton (d. 1757). Bridget was born Jan. 29, 1702/03 at Rowley, MA. Jonathan and Bridget had five children, born at Lancaster, MA:

- i. Bridget Bailey, b. Jan. 29, 1736/7. An intention was published Sep 21, 1764 at Lancaster, MA for Bridget Bailey to marry Phinehas Wilder, son of Oliver Wilder and Mary (Fairbanks) Wilder. Phinehas was born Apr. 14, 1730 at Lancaster, MA. He had been previously married in 1755 to Lois Brown (1736-1761), by whom he had three children. Phinehas and Bridget had at least six children, born at Lancaster, MA. Phinehas Wilder was a Revolutionary War veteran. This family were living at Sterling, MA when the 1790 and 1800 censuses were taken. Bridget Wilder died Nov. 23, 1801 at Sterling, MA, age 64. Widower Phinehas Wilder died Aug. 14, 1803 at Sterling, MA, age 73. Phinehas and Bridget Wilder were buried in Chocksett Burial Ground at Sterling, MA.
- ii. Jonathan Bailey, III, b. Mar. 21, 1737/8. He is *not* the Jonathan Bailey {J60} who married Eunice Houghton. He was living at Lancaster, MA when his father deeded him land in 1765.
- J58 iii. Shubael Bailey, b. Jun. 6, 1740. He married Hannah Whitmore.
- iv. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Feb. 28, 1742/3. No further information.
- v. Hannah Bailey, b. Mar. 26, 1746. No further information.

---

<sup>60</sup> Middlesex County, MA, Deed Bk. 23, pp. 39-40.

Bridget Bailey was admitted to the church at Lancaster, MA by letter from Rowley, MA in 1735 or 1736. Jonathan Bailey was admitted in like manner in 1740.

Bridget Bailey died Apr. 15, 1746 at Rowley, MA, age 43. Widower Jonathan Bailey was married a second time Mar. 26, 1747<sup>61</sup> to ABIGAIL WHITNEY.<sup>62</sup> This couple had no children.

(Capt.) Jonathan Bailey was a farmer. His name appears as a subscriber of the Second or West Precinct church of Lancaster, MA (then known as Chocksett Church, but later to be known as the First Church of Sterling, MA). Abigail was admitted to the Lancaster church on Dec. 16, 1753. On Sep. 7, 1765, "Jonathan Bayley" of Lancaster deeded land at Lancaster's second precinct to "my son Jonathan Bayley, the third in the town".<sup>63</sup> On that same day, Jonathan deeded an adjoining section of land to "my son Shubal Bailey".<sup>64</sup> (Capt.) Jonathan Bailey died Jan. 15, 1770, at Lancaster, MA, age 74. He was buried at Byfield, MA. Widow Abigail Bailey died Feb. 2, 1771, also at Lancaster, MA.

## J22.

**SHUBAEL BAILEY**, son of (Capt.) Jonathan Bailey, Sr. {J6} and Hannah (Walker) Bailey, was born Feb. 22, 1695/6 at Rowley, MA. He and his brother Jonathan went to Lancaster, Mass. about 1722. He was married Nov. 19, 1728 at Lancaster, MA to ANNA HOUGHTON, daughter of Joseph Houghton (1678-1718) and Isabella (Houghton) Houghton. Anna was born between 1700 and 1710 at Lancaster, MA. Anna's father died when she was just a child and on May 5, 1718 her grandfather, John Houghton, deeded property to the heirs of his late son, Joseph Houghton, which included Anna.<sup>65</sup> Shubael and Anna had three children:

- J59** i. Joseph Bailey, b. May 11, 1730. He married Lydia Parker.  
ii. Hannah Bailey, b. Apr. 2, 1732. She was married Dec. 29, 1757 at Lancaster, MA<sup>66</sup> to David Nelson. On May 2, 1767, David and Hannah Nelson and Jonathan {J60} and Eunice Bailey sold a parcel of land they co-owned at Lancaster, MA.<sup>67</sup> David and Hannah had six children born at Lancaster, MA. Their residence became Sterling, MA when the western (second) precinct of Lancaster became Sterling in 1781. On Jun. 19, 1783, David and Hannah Nelson sold property at Sterling, MA to their son, Nathan Nelson.<sup>68</sup> That property was adjacent to that of Jonathan Bailey.
- J60** iii. Jonathan Bailey, b. Nov. 24, 1733. He married Eunice Houghton.

Shubael and Anna Bailey co-signed at least three Lancaster land transactions in 1729, 1736 and 1737. The last one on Feb. 7, 1736/37<sup>69</sup> sold Anna's interest in the property she had been given by her grandfather in 1718, to her brother Benjamin Houghton. This deed was the last record of Anna being alive. Although no death record has been found, it is assumed she died in 1737 or 1738. A marriage intention was published Nov. 10, 1739 at Lancaster, MA for Shubael Bailey to marry METHIABLE HOUGH (or HOW).

---

<sup>61</sup> An intention was published Feb. 25, 1746/47 at Lancaster, MA for Jonathan Bailey to marry Abigail Whitney.

<sup>62</sup> Abigail Bailey was admitted to the Lancaster church on Dec. 16, 1753.

<sup>63</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 74, p. 154.

<sup>64</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 63, p. 459.

<sup>65</sup> Middlesex County, MA, Deed Bk. 25, p. 429.

<sup>66</sup> Their intention was published Dec. 4, 1757.

<sup>67</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 662, p. 556. This transaction further suggests that Jonathan Bailey's sister, Hannah Bailey, was the one who married David Nelson.

<sup>68</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 93, p. 19.

<sup>69</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 11, p. 387.

In Jan., 1744/45, Shubael Bailey was one of the first wave of members to the new Second Congregational Church of Lancaster, called Chocksett Church.

Shubael Bailey's death and that of his second wife are also unknown, but Shubael was a signatory to land records at Lancaster, MA including one in 1756 in which he sold land to "my son Joseph Bayley".<sup>70</sup> He also signed two deeds in 1762. In the last of these transactions, he sold "all my land in the Lancaster second precinct, including the farm I now live on" to Jonathan Bailey, no doubt his son.<sup>71</sup> This property was adjacent to the land where his son Jonathan lived. The second precinct was the part of Lancaster that was set off as Sterling, MA in 1781.

### J23.

**(ENSIGN) JOHN BAILEY, SR.**, son of (Capt.) Jonathan Bailey, Sr. {J6} and Hannah (Walker) Bailey, was born Jul. 1, 1698 at Rowley, MA. He was married Jan. 17, 1722/23 at Rowley, MA to ELIZABETH CROSBY, daughter of Nathaniel Crosby (1668-1699/1700) and Elizabeth (Bennet) Crosby. Elizabeth was born Aug. 7, 1697 at Rowley, MA. John and Elizabeth had eight children, born at Rowley, MA:

- i. Infant Bailey, stillborn Jul. 17, 1723.
- ii. Jonathan Bailey, b. Jul. 28, 1724. He died Aug. 21, 1724, age 24 days.
- iii. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Aug. 15, 1725. She died Sep. 8, 1725, age 24 days.
- iv. Hannah Bailey, (baptized as Elizabeth), b. Jan. 1, 1726/27. She was married Mar. 27, 1771 at Lunenburg, MA to Jabez Norcross, son of Jeremiah Norcross and Faith (Page) Norcross. Jabez was born Mar. 10, 1731/32 at Lunenburg, MA. No children are known. Hannah Norcross died Mar. 26, 1781 at Lunenburg, MA, age 54. Widower Jabez Norcross was married a second time and was living at Rindge, NH when the 1790 and 1800 censuses were taken.
- J61 v. Jedediah Bailey, b. Oct. 31, 1729. He first married Martha Thurlow and secondly Abigail (Walker) Ruggles.
- J62 vi. John Bailey, Jr., born Aug. 8, 1732. He married Mary Holman.
- vii. Jonathan Bailey, b. Jun. 1, 1735. He died in 1755.
- viii. Elizabeth Bailey (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Jun. 4, 1738. She was married Feb. 15, 1763<sup>72</sup> at Lunenburg, MA to Page Norcross, son of Jeremiah Norcross and Faith (Page) Norcross. Page was born Apr. 9, 1738 at Lunenburg, MA. Page and Elizabeth settled at Rindge, NH, where their two children were born. Page Norcross was a Selectman there in 1769 and 1777. During the Revolutionary War, he was a member of (Capt.) Nathan Hale's company of minutemen in 1775 and was a signatory of the "Association Test" at Rindge in 1776. He was several times elected to the committee of safety. This family were living at Rindge, NH when the 1790 and 1800 censuses were taken. Page Norcross died Sep. 28, 1804 at Rindge, NH, age 66. He was buried in the Meeting House Cemetery at Rindge, NH. The death date of Elizabeth Norcross is unknown, but it appears from census data that she *may* have still been living in the Rindge, NH household of her daughter and son-in-law, Thomas Rugg when the 1810 census was taken. However, her name was absent in 1805 papers concerning her husband's estate settlement when his Rindge, NH property was sold at that time by his two children Elijah Norcross and Elizabeth Rugg.<sup>73</sup>

<sup>70</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 45, p. 512.

<sup>71</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 45, p. 510.

<sup>72</sup> Their intention was published Sep. 11, 1762.

<sup>73</sup> Cheshire County, NH, Deed Bk. 49, p. 297; Bk. 53, p. 295 and Bk. 55, p. 69.



John and Elizabeth Bailey were dismissed May 10, 1762 from the Byfield Church to the church at Lunenburg, MA. On Apr. 15, 1762 their son, "John Bailey, Jr. of Rowley" had acquired property at Lunenburg, MA.<sup>74</sup>

Elizabeth Bailey died Sep. 25, 1778 at Lunenburg, MA, age 81. She was buried in South Cemetery at Lunenburg, MA. Widower John Bailey died Jun. 1, 1787 at Lunenburg, MA, age 88.

## J24.

**ANN BAILEY**, daughter of (Capt.) Jonathan Bailey, Sr. {J6} and Hannah (Walker) Bailey, was born Feb. 4, 1700/01 at Rowley, MA. She was first married Apr. 1, 1728 at Rowley, MA to THOMAS WICOM, son of John Wicom and Abigail (Kimball) Wicom. Thomas was born May 6, 1692 at Rowley, MA. He had been previously married Jan. 16, 1718/19 at Newbury, MA to Hannah Hale (1699-c.1728), with whom he had five children. Thomas and Ann had one son, born at Newbury, MA:

- i. William Wicom, b. Nov. 15, 1730. He was married Mar. 12, 1750 at Bradford, MA to Susannah Rolfe, daughter of Ezra Rolfe (1680-1750/51) and Sarah (Jackson) Rolfe. Susanna was born Oct. 7, 1718 at Bradford, MA. William and Susanna had six children, born at Newbury, MA. William Wicom died "of violent fever" on Jan. 14, 1764 at Newbury, MA, age 33.

Thomas Wicom died intestate before Sep. 1731 at Newbury, MA, age 34. On Sep. 20, 1731 the Essex County Probate Court opened estate file #29,793. Ann Wicom was named administratrix. With four children of minor age (from Thomas's two marriages), final settlement of the estate was not accomplished for more than 15 years. Ann's brother, John Bailey, was appointed guardian for Thomas and Ann's son, William. Final Distribution of real estate was made Jul. 3, 1749 with widow Ann assigned one third (35 acres) with the remaining two thirds divided among Thomas's four surviving children, William Wicom, Hannah Trask of Bradford, Anna Greenleaf and Sarah Hale.

Widow Ann Wicom was married a second time Apr. 26, 1732 at Newbury, MA to JOHN COLEMAN, son of Thomas Coleman and Phebe (Pearson) Coleman of Newbury. John was born Mar. 8, 1703/04 at Newbury, MA. It appears that John Coleman died (or was perhaps divorced from Ann) within months of their marriage. "Mrs. Ann Coleman" was married a third time May 15, 1733 at Newbury, MA to DANIEL TENNEY, SR. of Bradford, MA, son of Samuel Tenney (1667-1747/48) and his second wife, Sarah (Boynton) Tenney (1671/72-1709). Daniel was born Feb. 14, 1701/02 at Bradford, MA. He had been previously married to Sarah Kimball (1705/06-1732), by whom he had three children. Daniel and Ann Tenney had four children, born at Bradford, MA:

- ii. Daniel Tenney, Jr., b. Mar. 16, 1733/34. He was married Jun. 25, 1761 at Bradford, MA to Joanna Cheney, daughter of Eldad Cheney and Joanna (Woodbury) Cheney. Joanna was born May 5, 1738 at Bradford, MA. Daniel and Joanna had eight children, born at Bradford, MA. Daniel built the "Moses Palmer house" on Seven Star Road (at Bradford) in about 1760. Daniel was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. This family were living at Hopkinton, NH when the 1800 and 1810 censuses were taken. Daniel died before Apr. 1816 at Hopkinton, NH, age 82<sup>75</sup> Widow Joanna Tenney was living with the family of one of her sons at Thetford, VT, where she died Feb. 8, 1828, age 89. She was buried in Old Thetford Center Cemetery at Thetford Center, VT.
- iii. Jonathan Tenney, b. Jan. 29, 1735/36. He died Aug. 24, 1736, age 7 months.

---

<sup>74</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 43, p. 494.

<sup>75</sup> Columbian Centinel, Apr. 20, 1816.

- iv. Sarah Tenney, b. Jul. 29, 1737. She was married Jan. 6, 1761 at Bradford, MA to Thomas Stickney, Jr., son of Thomas Stickney, Sr. and Mary (Mulliken) Stickney. Thomas, Jr. was born Oct. 24, 1734 at Bradford, MA. Thomas and Sarah were admitted to the Second Church of (East) Bradford on Oct. 25, 1761. Thomas Stickney was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, present at battles at Bunker Hill and Bennington, made Captain after Bennington. Earlier he had served in Winslow's expedition to Nova Scotia in 1755. Thomas and Sarah had eleven children, born at Bradford, MA. They lived in the "old Garrison house" on Canon Hill, built by Thomas' grandfather. Capt. Thomas Stickney died Nov. 8, 1808 at Bradford, MA, age 74. Widow Sarah Stickney died Oct. 31, 1815 at Bradford, MA, age 78. Thomas and Sarah Stickney were buried in Riverview Cemetery at East Bradford, MA (later called Groveland).
- v. Shubael Tenney, b. Jan. 5, 1739/40. He was married Mar. 15, 1768 at Newburyport, MA to Martha Noyes, daughter of Samuel Noyes and Martha (Smith) Noyes of Newbury, MA. She was born Jun. 13, 1743 at Newbury, MA. Shubael and Martha had eight children, born at Bradford, MA. Shubael was a farmer and resided at Bradford on a four-acre house lot about a half-mile above the church, with sixty or more acres on the opposite side of the street. This family were living at Bradford, MA when the 1790, 1800, 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. Shubael died Dec. 8, 1823 at Bradford, MA, age 83. Widow Martha Tenney died Jan. 29, 1840 at Bradford, MA, age 96.

Daniel Tenney died intestate May 7, 1751 at Bradford, MA, age 49. The Essex County Probate Court assigned probate file #27,341 on Aug. 19, 1751. Widow Ann Tenney declined the administration of the estate in favor of her stepson, Thomas Tenney. Widow Ann Tenney joined the East Bradford church as member #345 on May 29, 1761. She died "after a long illness" Jun. 22 (or 28), 1768 at Bradford, MA, age 67. She was buried with her third husband in the Ancient Burying Ground adjacent to the Second Congregational Church at East Bradford, MA (now part of the Riverview Cemetery at Groveland, MA).

## J25.

**HANNAH BAILEY**, daughter of (Capt.) Jonathan Bailey, Sr. {J6} and Sarah (Jewett) Bailey, was born Jun. 30, 1709 at Rowley, MA. She was married (int.) Nov. 10, 1732 at Rowley, MA to JOHN STEWART, son of Ebenezer Stewart (c.1676-1749) and Elizabeth (Johnson) Stewart (c.1677-1749). John was born Oct. 20, 1709 at Rowley, MA. John and Hannah had eight children, the first six born at Byfield Parish, Newbury, MA and the youngest two at Lancaster, MA:

- i. Johnson Stewart, bap. Jul. 1, 1733. No further information.
- ii. Enoch Stewart, bap. Feb. 16, 1734/35. No further information.
- iii. Sarah Stewart, bap. Jul. 17, 1737. She was married Dec. 23, 1755 at Newbury, MA to Samuel Burrell. This couple had three children, born in Newbury, MA.
- iv. Elizabeth Stewart, bap. Nov. 11, 1739. No further information.
- v. Hannah Stewart, bap. May 1742. She was married Feb. 4, 1762 at Lancaster, MA to her first cousin, Jeremiah Stewart, son of Richard Stewart and Judith (Poore) Stewart of Leominster, MA. Jeremiah was baptized May 29, 1743 at Newbury, MA. Jeremiah and Hannah had six children, born at Winchendon, MA.
- vi. Eunice Stewart, bap. Nov. 4, 1744. She was married Oct. 11, 1764 at Templeton, MA to her first cousin Richard Stewart, son of Richard Stewart and Judith (Poore) Stewart. Richard and Eunice had nine children, born at Templeton, MA and at Leominster, MA. This family were living at Leominster, MA when the 1790, 1800, 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. Eunice Stewart died Nov. 13, 1831, at Leominster, MA, age 87. Widower Richard Stewart died Jan. 17, 1832 at Leominster, MA, age 91.
- vii. John Stewart, b. Jun. 26, 1747, bap. Jul. 1, 1750. He was first married Jun. 14, 1781 at Sterling, MA to Elizabeth (Nelson) Dresser, daughter of David Nelson and Margaret (Rugg) Nelson. Elizabeth was baptized Nov. 3, 1751 at Lancaster, MA. John and Elizabeth had four children, born at Leominster,

MA. John was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Elizabeth died Jul. 12, 1797 at Leominster, MA, age 45. Widower John Stewart was remarried Jul. 10, 1798 at Leominster, MA to widow Rebecca (Holt) Houghton. This family were living at Leominster, MA when the 1790, 1800 and 1810 censuses were taken. John Stewart died Feb. 12, 1813 at Leominster, MA, age 65. Widow Rebecca Stewart died of palsy Dec. 4, 1844 at Leominster, MA, age 86.

- viii. Jane Stewart, b. Feb. 6, 1750, bap. Jul. 1, 1750. She was married (int. Sep. 28), 1771 to John Porter of Winchendon, MA. John and Jane had a least two children, born in Winchendon, MA.

This family were living at Newbury, MA in 1743, but moved to Lancaster, MA in 1746, then to Templeton, MA before 1763. On Mar. 12, 1762, John and Hannah had sold their land at Lancaster, MA including the buildings in which we “now dwell”.<sup>76</sup> John Stewart died about 1792, probably in the home of his son, John, at Leominster, MA. Widow Hannah Stewart died Oct. 26, 1793 at Leominster, MA, age 84.

## J26.

**SARAH BAILEY**, daughter of (Capt.) Jonathan Bailey, Sr. {J6} and Sarah (Jewett) Bailey, was born Jan. 14, 1711/12 at Rowley, MA. She was married (int. Mar. 3,) 1732/33 at Rowley, MA to **SAMUEL DICKINSON, JR.**, son of Samuel Dickinson, Sr. (1680/81-1756) and Ruth (Nelson) Dickinson (c.1680-1760). Samuel, Jr. was born May 30, 1707 at Rowley, MA. Samuel and Sarah had seven children, born at Byfield Parish, Rowley, MA:

- i. Oliver Dickinson, bap. Dec. 29, 1734. He died young.
- ii. Phebe Dickinson, bap. Sep. 11, 1737. She lived at Rowley, MA, but was never married. Her Feb. 2, 1815 will, named her nephew Paul Pillsbury as executor and included gifts for niece and nephew Sally and Paul Pillsbury (children of her sister Sarah) and for grand-nieces Rebecca (Adams) Brocklebank and Rapsima Adams, grandchildren of her sister Jane.<sup>77</sup> Paul Pillsbury was the beneficiary of all her real estate, a significant portion of which she herself had inherited from her brother Oliver in 1814. She died before Aug. 6, 1816, the date on which her will was proved by the Essex County, MA probate court.
- iii. Abijah Dickinson, bap. Jan. 13, 1739/40. He was married Mar. 8, 1764 at Pownalborough, ME (then a part of Massachusetts until 1820) to Hannah Seavey, daughter of Michael Seavey and Marcy (Foye) Seavey. Hannah was born Aug. 20, 1737 at Pownalborough, ME. Abijah was a cordwainer. While a resident of Pownalborough, ME, Abijah was party to at least two land transactions at Essex County, MA, firstly on Feb. 27, 1769 when he and his brother Oliver sold part of their inherited lands,<sup>78</sup> then on Jul. 19, 1770 when Abijah sold all his remaining inherited real estate at Essex County, MA to his brother Oliver of Rowley, MA.<sup>79</sup> Abijah and Hannah had several children born at Pownalborough, ME, but records were sparse at that time and place. They were living at Pownalborough, ME when the 1790 and 1800 censuses were taken. Abijah died Feb. 9, 1815 at Wiscasset, ME (the new name for Pownalborough after 1802), age 75. Widow Hannah Dickinson died Oct. 8, 1829, at Wiscasset, ME, age 92. Abijah and Hannah Dickinson were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, at Wiscasset, ME.
- iv. Oliver Dickinson, bap. Dec. 13, 1741. He spent his entire life in the area of Rowley, MA, but was never married. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. In his Apr. 23, 1813 will, he left his entire estate to his sister Phebe.<sup>80</sup> He named Thomas Gage, Jr. as executor. He died Dec. 26, 1814 at Rowley, MA, age 75.

<sup>76</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 45, p. 536.

<sup>77</sup> Essex County, MA Probates, Vol. 389, pp. 467-8.

<sup>78</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 145, p. 25.

<sup>79</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 205, p. 214.

<sup>80</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate, Vol. 386, p.411.

- v. Jane Dickinson, bap. Jul. 8, 1744. She was married Nov. 8, 1764 at Ipswich, MA to (Lt.) Samuel Brocklebank, son of John Brocklebank and Sarah (Tenney) Brocklebank.<sup>81</sup> Samuel was born Dec. 19, 1741 at Rowley, MA. In 1758, while still living at Rowley, MA, and before his marriage to Jane, Samuel had purchased lot#93, range#4 at Weare, NH.<sup>82</sup> He built a cabin on the east side of the Piscataquog, a short distance below Alexander Brook. This became home for Samuel and Jane upon their 1764 marriage. He built a small mill there in 1768. Samuel was one of the Weare, NH residents who responded to the Lexington Alarm in 1775. He then marched through the Green Mountains to Canada (Jul. 1775) with Capt. John Parker's company, in Col. Timothy Bedell's Regiment. He signed the Association Test at Weare, NH (1776). In 1777, he was one of 15 men from Weare, NH sent to support Col. Stark. Samuel and Jane had ten children, the first eight born at Weare, NH, then the youngest two after they had moved on to New London, NH in the early 1780s. Various land records show that Samuel was still "of Weare" in 1780,<sup>83</sup> but was "of New London" in 1785,<sup>84</sup> 1787<sup>85</sup> and 1798.<sup>86</sup> According to the History of New London, Samuel Brocklebank was a resident there by May 1783.<sup>87</sup> This family continued to live at New London, NH when the 1790 census was taken. Samuel Brocklebank's death date is unknown, except that it was after 1805, when he appeared for one of the above-referenced deeds. Jane Brocklebank died Mar. 2, 1825, age 80. She was buried in Old Main Street Cemetery at New London, NH.
- vi. Elisha Dickinson, bap. Jan. 22, 1748/49. He died Mar. 18, 1756, age 7.
- vii. Sarah Dickinson, bap. May 5, 1751. She was married Mar. 24, 1774 at Newbury, MA to Parker Pillsbury, son of Moses Pillsbury and Mary (Parker) Pillsbury.<sup>88</sup> Parker was born Feb. 11, 1741/42 at Bradford, MA.<sup>89</sup> He was a widower from a first marriage with Apphia (Jaques) Pillsbury (1740-1769), with whom he had two children. Sarah and Parker had ten children, the oldest six born at Newbury, MA and the others at Boscawen, NH.<sup>90</sup> Parker was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. This family were living at Boscawen, NH when the 1790, 1800, 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. Parker Pillsbury died Feb. 21, 1821 at Boscawen, NH, age 79. Widow Sarah Pillsbury died Apr. 13, 1826, age 75.

Samuel Dickinson, Jr. died Jan. 12, 1750/51, age 43. Samuel's father, Samuel Dickinson, Sr. in his Nov. 12, 1756 will, left a bequest to his daughter-in-law Sarah Dickinson, and her five surviving children Phebe, Abijah, Oliver, Jane and Sarah.<sup>91</sup> On Feb. 27, 1769, Sarah's sons, Abijah and Oliver, sold a piece of inherited land at Rowley, MA on which Sarah gave up her rights to one-third income.<sup>92</sup> Widow Sarah Dickinson died in 1789 at Rowley, MA, age 78. She and her husband are said to be buried in Rowley Burial Ground, at Rowley, MA, but have no gravestones.

---

<sup>81</sup> Marriage intentions filed at Rowley, MA Sep. 13, 1764.

<sup>82</sup> *The History of Weare, New Hampshire*, S. W. Huse & Co., Lowell, Massachusetts, 1888, pp. 103-4.

<sup>83</sup> Hillsborough County, NH, Deed Bk. 43, p. 45.

<sup>84</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 146, p. 31.

<sup>85</sup> Hillsborough County, NH, Deed Bk. 133, p. 4.

<sup>86</sup> Hillsborough County, NH, Deed Bk. 67, p. 166.

<sup>87</sup> *A History of the Town of New London, Merrimack County, New Hampshire*, 1779-1899, Rumford Press, New London, N.H., 1899, pp. 72-3.

<sup>88</sup> Marriage intentions published Feb. 3, 1774 at Rowley, MA.

<sup>89</sup> Parker Pillsbury was baptized Jun. 6, 1742 at Newbury, MA.

<sup>90</sup> *The Pillsbury Family*, David Pillsbury and Emily Getchell, Everett, Mass, 1898, p. 37, Family #53.

<sup>91</sup> Essex County, MA Probate File #7,765, Vol. 334, pp. 270-1.

<sup>92</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 145, p. 25.

## J27.

**MOSES BAILEY**, son of (Capt.) Jonathan Bailey, Sr. {J6} and Sarah (Jewett) Bailey, was born Feb. 4, 1712/13 at Rowley, MA. On Apr. 20, 1736, Moses Bailey “of Rowley, MA” purchased real estate at Lancaster, MA from his half-brother Shubael Bailey.<sup>93</sup>

Moses Bailey was married (int.) Apr. 19, 1741 at Lancaster, MA to MARY HOUGHTON, daughter of Jonas Houghton and Mary (Brigham) Houghton. Mary was born Mar. 8, 1720/21 at Lancaster, MA. Moses and Mary had four children, born at Lancaster, MA:

- i. Sarah Bailey, b. Apr. 4, 1742, bap. Aug. 1, 1742. No further information.
- ii. Mary Bailey, b. Jun. 24, 1745, bap. Jul. 28, 1745. No further information.
- iii. Persis Bailey, b. Apr. 2, 1747, bap. May 3, 1747. She was married Oct. 30, 1770 at Lancaster, MA to Solomon Goodell. Persis Goodell died Oct. 7, 1839, age 92. She was buried in Chestnut Hill Cemetery at Athol, MA.
- iv. Jonas Bailey, b. Aug. 30, 1750, bap. Sep. 23, 1750. Jonas had a family and was living at Sterling, MA when the 1790, 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. He is probably the “Jonas Bailey” placed on the military pension roll for Worcester, MA on Jun. 30, 1818.

On May 5, 1745, Mary Bailey, wife of Moses Bailey was admitted to the new Second Church of Lancaster, then known as the Chocksett Church, but later the First Church of Sterling, MA. Moses himself was only admitted on Feb. 19, 1775. This couple were recorded together on Lancaster, MA land transactions as late as 1764.<sup>94</sup> No record of the deaths of Moses and Mary Bailey has been located.

## J28.

**MARY BAILEY**, daughter of (Capt.) Jonathan Bailey, Sr. {J6} and Sarah (Jewett) Bailey, was baptized Jul. 31, 1715 at Rowley, MA. She was married Feb. 18, 1734/35 at Rowley, MA to AMOS JEWETT, SR. “of Bradford”, son of Daniel Jewett (1681-1727) and Elizabeth (Hopkinson) Jewett. Amos was born May 1, 1712 at Rowley, MA. Like three of her brothers, Jonathan, Shubael and Moses, Mary and her husband Amos settled in the west precinct of Lancaster, MA (also commonly known as Chocksett, MA, which in 1781 was split away as Sterling, MA). Amos and Mary Jewett had six children, the first born at Bradford, MA and the other five at Chocksett, MA:

- i. Molly Jewett, b. Mar. 19, 1736/37. She was married (int. Oct. 24) 1767 at Lancaster, MA to Daniel Nichols, of Leominster, MA. He was the son of John Nichols and Mary (Priest) Nichols and the widower of a first marriage with Mary (Houghton) Nichols (1732-1767). Daniel and Molly had five children, born at Leominster, MA. Daniel died Jun. 7, 1790 at Leominster, MA, of consumption, age 59.
- ii. Enoch Jewett, b. Aug. 13, 1739, bap. Nov. 11, 1739. He was married Mar. 8, 1764 at Lancaster, MA to Mary Moore of Shrewsbury, MA. Enoch and Mary settled at Templeton, MA, where eleven children were recorded. Later they removed to Deerfield, MA. Enoch Jewett died Jun. 16, 1813 at Conway, MA, age 73.
- iii. Amos Jewett, Jr., b. Jul. 10, 1741. He was married (int. Dec. 18, 1767) to Priscilla Jones, daughter of Ebenezer Jones and Priscilla (-----) Jones. She was born May 19, 1744, at Concord, MA. Amos and Priscilla had two children, born at Lancaster, MA.

---

<sup>93</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 28, p. 26.

<sup>94</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 53, p. 24.

- iv. Elizabeth Jewett, b. Jun. 10, 1744. She was married May 30, 1770, at Lancaster, MA, to William Thompson, of Lancaster, MA, son of Simon Thompson and Martha (Wright) Thompson. William was born May 13, 1736 at Woburn, MA. William and Elizabeth had at least two children, born at Lancaster, MA.
- v. Ann Jewett, b. Jun. 4, 1747. No information after 1778.
- vi. Samuel Jewett, b. Jul. 25, 1751. He was married (int. Apr. 30, 1774) at Lancaster, MA to Elizabeth Priest, daughter of Daniel Priest and Elizabeth (Kilborn) Priest. Elizabeth was born Sep. 22, 1753 at Leominster, MA. Samuel and Elizabeth had two children, born at Lancaster, MA. Samuel served in the War of Independence. He died in late 1776. Estate File #33213 was opened at Worcester County in 1776 for Samuel Jewett of Princeton, MA (Princeton is adjacent to Lancaster, MA). On Nov. 20, 1776, Samuel's widow declined to administer his estate and recommended this task for her father-in-law Amos Jewett. One-third of the deceased's land in Princeton was set off for the widow Elizabeth Jewett. Guardians were assigned for their two minor children.

Amos Jewett was a blacksmith. On Mar. 21, 1778, Amos Jewett of Lancaster, MA executed a will in which he named his wife and all five surviving children, and named his son Amos, Jr. as estate executor and beneficiary of his blacksmith shop and tools. This family were living at Sterling, MA when the 1790 census was taken. Sterling had been incorporated in 1781 from the Second Precinct of Lancaster (also called "Chocksett") where the Jewett's lived. Amos Jewett died in 1792 at Sterling, MA, age 77. His will was probated Dec. 4, 1792 at Worcester County, MA.

## J29.

**JOSEPH BAILEY**, son of Nathaniel Bailey, Sr. {J7} and Sarah (Clark) Bailey, was born Oct. 17, 1701 at Rowley, MA. He was married (int.) Jun. 12, 1725 at Rowley, MA to SARAH JEWETT, daughter of Daniel Jewett (1681-1727) and Elizabeth (Hopkinson) Jewett. Sarah was born Jun. 29, 1703 at Rowley, MA. Joseph and Sarah had four children, born at Rowley, MA and *most likely* a fifth<sup>95</sup> born at Newbury, MA:

- i. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Dec. 27, 1725. No further information.
- J63** ii. Nathaniel Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 17, 1726/27. He married Mary Davis.
- J64** iii. Daniel Bailey, b. Jun. 27, 1729. He first married Elizabeth Denning and secondly, Sarah Thomas.
- iv. Amos Bailey, bap. Sep. 12, 1731. No further information.
- J65** v. Joseph Bailey II, bap. Apr. 6, 1735. He married Deborah Hardy.

Joseph Bailey was a potter. In 1729, Joseph sold land at Rowley, co-signed by wife Sarah, land that had belonged to his late father, Nathaniel Bailey.<sup>96</sup> This family was dismissed about 1735 from the Rowley Church to the church at Newbury, MA.

Joseph Bailey died intestate in 1761. Administration of his estate was granted Jun. 8, 1761 at Essex County, MA to his son, Daniel Bailey. The death date of Sarah Bailey is not known.<sup>97</sup>

---

<sup>95</sup> This *probable* fifth child of Joseph and Sarah Bailey does not appear on any of the published genealogies, but these parents moved from Rowley, MA to Newbury, MA about 1735 and "Joseph, son of Joseph" was baptized in Newbury on Apr. 6, 1735. One known male Bailey descendant of Joseph II has a Y-DNA test result matching the James line. Joseph II and Deborah named four sons after grandfathers and great-grandfathers, assuming this James line ancestry.

<sup>96</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 66, p. 152.

<sup>97</sup> Note: Sarah (Jewett) Bailey should not be confused with Sarah (Goss) Bailey who died at Tewksbury, MA.

### J30.

**NATHANIEL BAILEY, JR.**, son of Nathaniel Bailey, Sr. {J7} and Sarah (Clark) Bailey, was born Oct. 27, 1703 at Rowley, MA. He was married Jul. 25, 1726 at Newbury, MA<sup>98</sup> to MARY WORCESTER, who was born about 1705. Nathaniel and Mary had eight children, born at Bradford, MA, only three of whom lived to adulthood:<sup>99</sup>

- i. Hulda Bailey, b. May 13, 1728. She died Jan 13, 1735/36, age 7.
- J66 ii. Timothy Bailey, b. Mar. 19, 1729/30. He married Sarah French.
- iii. Sarah Bailey, b. Apr. 9, 1732. She died Jun. 26, 1736, age 4.
- iv. Eliphalet Bailey, b. May 5, 1734. He died Jun. 25, 1736, age 2.
- J67 v. Nathaniel Bailey [III], bap. May 30, 1736. He married Mary Spafford.
- vi. Oliver Bailey, bap. Mar. 23, 1739/40. No further information.
- vii. Eliphalet Bailey, bap. Dec. 16, 1744. He is likely the unnamed child of Nathaniel who died in Oct. 1747 at Bradford, MA.
- J68 viii. Benjamin Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 23, 1746. He married Olive Bradstreet.

Nathaniel Bailey, Jr. was a tanner and sheepskin dresser. This family lived near “factory corner” in the area of East Bradford, MA, later known as South Groveland.

Nathaniel Bailey, Jr. died Mar. 11, 1750/51 at Bradford, MA, age 47.<sup>100</sup> Widow Mary Bailey “of Bradford” was married a second time May 27, 1756 at Rowley, MA to David Spafford, son of Jonathan Spafford (1684-1772) and Jemima (Freeth) Spafford (c.1687-1772). David was born Dec. 4, 1710 at Rowley, MA. David had been previously married Mar. 6, 1734/35 to Hannah Cheney (1712-1755), by whom he had six children. Mary and David moved to Townsend, MA, with a house full of children from their first marriages. In fact, one of Mary’s first-marriage sons Nathaniel married one of David’s first-marriage daughters. Mary Spafford died Sep. 10, 1787 at Townsend, MA, age 83. Widower David Spafford died Mar. 3, 1793 at Townsend, MA, age 82. David and Mary Spafford were buried in the Old Burying Ground at Townsend, MA and have gravestones.

### J31.

**JOSIAH BAILEY, SR.**, son of Nathaniel Bailey {J7} and Sarah (Clark) Bailey, was born Nov. 3, 1705 at Rowley, MA. He was married Oct. 31, 1728 at Andover, MA to ELIZABETH STEVENS, daughter of (Sgt.) John Stevens (1663-1728) and Ruth (Poor) Stevens (1665-1739) of Andover, MA. Elizabeth was born in Sep. 1703 at Andover, MA. Josiah and Elizabeth had five children, born at Lunenburg, MA:

- J69 i. Isaac Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 8, 1729. He first married Mary Lovejoy and secondly, Susannah Stevens.
- ii. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Mar. 4, 1730/31. She was married Feb. 10, 1757 at Lunenburg, MA<sup>101</sup> to Abner Jackman, *possible* son of Joseph Jackman and Hannah (Plumer) Jackman of Newbury, MA. Abner was born about 1729 in MA. Abner and Elizabeth had about ten children, all born at Lunenburg, MA. Abner Jackman served in the American Revolution from Lunenburg, MA. He enlisted Dec. 4, 1776

---

<sup>98</sup> Mary Worcester was called “of Newbury” in the marriage record, but their intention published at Rowley said she was “of Bradford”.

<sup>99</sup> The three children lost in 1736 were most likely victims of the Bradford throat distemper (diphtheria) epidemic of that year – See “*The Throat Distemper Epidemic at Bradford, Massachusetts (1736-37)*”, by Damon DiMauro, *The Essex Genealogist*, Vol. 43, Nbr. 4 (Nov. 2023).

<sup>100</sup> Note: Bradford 2<sup>nd</sup> Church records say Nathaniel Bailey died May 11, 1749, age 45.

<sup>101</sup> Intention of marriage was published at Lunenburg, MA on Oct. 2, 1756.

and served as a Private in (Capt.) John Hartwell's Company, (Col.) Dike's Regiment. He was discharged about Mar. 1, 1777. This family were living at Cavendish, VT when the 1790 and 1800 censuses were taken. They were among the early settlers of Cavendish, VT, with Abner being a selectman there during 1788 to 1791. Abner Jackman died Oct. 27, 1805 at Cavendish, VT, age 76. Widow Elizabeth Jackman died May 26, 1824 at Cavendish, VT, age 93. Abner and Elizabeth Jackman were buried in Union (now known as Cavendish Center) Cemetery at Cavendish, VT. Both have period gravestones.

- J70   iii. Josiah Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 14, 1734. He married Sarah Carter.
- iv. John Bailey, bap. May 16, 1736. He may have died young. He was not mentioned in his father's 1784 will.
- J71   v. Ruth Bailey, b. Jan. 7, 1740/41. She married Asa Carleton.

Josiah Bailey was a carpenter. This family moved from Rowley, MA to Woburn, MA for a brief time, then to Lunenburg, MA. Josiah was prominent in the affairs of the town of Lunenburg as early as 1731. He was selectman in 1750 and 1752, constable in 1738 and 1740, and held many other positions.

Elizabeth Bailey died about 1760 at Lunenburg, MA. Widower Josiah Bailey was married a second time Apr. 15, 1760 to MARY REED. On Dec. 16, 1779, he was married a third time to HANNAH (-----) SEEVER. n Sep. 18, 1784, Josiah executed a last will and testament. It included provisions for his wife including one-third of his real estate, as well as gifts for sons Isaac and Josiah, daughters Elizabeth Jackson and Ruth Carlton and grandchildren Joseph Jackson and Betty Carlton. He was living at Lunenburg, MA when the 1790 census was taken. Josiah Bailey died in 1798 at Lunenburg, MA. On Nov. 20, 1798, Joseph Jackson posted a bond for \$10,000 as executor of the last will and testament of Josiah Bailey, deceased.<sup>102</sup>

### J32.

**DAVID BAILEY, SR.**, son of Nathaniel Bailey {J7} and Sarah (Clark) Bailey, was born Nov. 11, 1707 at Rowley, MA. He was first married Dec. 7, 1727 at Rowley, MA to MARY HODGKINS. David and Mary had eleven children, born at Rowley, MA:

- i. John Bailey, bap. Dec. 15, 1728. He died Dec. 31, 1728, age 16 days.
- J72   ii. (Rev.) Jacob Bailey, b. Apr. 16, 1731. He married Sally Weeks.
- iii. Sarah Bailey, bap. Aug. 12, 1733. She died Feb. 10, 1735/36, age 2 years, 6 months.
- J73   iv. David Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 15, 1735/36. He married Hannah Kilbourne.
- v. Pierce Bailey, b. Feb. 6, 1738/39. He never married. He was a soldier and died of smallpox while in the army in 1760 at Fort Saint-Frederic on Lake Champlain at Crown Point, NY, age 21. Administration of his estate was granted Mar. 30, 1761 at Essex County, MA to his father, David Bailey.
- J74   vi. (Lieut.) Amos Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 22, 1739/40. He married Lydia Ross.
- J75   vii. John Bailey, b. Sep. 9, 1741. He married Hannah Dresser.
- J76   viii. Nathaniel Bailey, b. Sep. 4, 1743. He married Sarah Goodwin.
- ix. Mary Bailey, bap. Nov. 4, 1744. She died Oct. 11, 1748, age 3 years, 11 months.
- J77   x. Ezekiel Bailey, b. Jan. 5, 1746/47. He married Lois Brocklebank.
- xi. Mary Bailey, bap. Feb. 16, 1751/52. She died Jan. 7, 1753, age 9 months.

---

<sup>102</sup> Worcester County, MA, Probate, Series A Case #2531.



David Bailey was a weaver, trader and husbandman, and called a “baker” in 1765. He was chosen Deacon for the Rowley church on Feb. 18, 1761. This family lived at Rowley, MA in a house on Wethersfield Street that was still standing in 1899.

Mary Bailey died Aug. 10, 1759 at Rowley, MA. Widower David Bailey was married a second time Dec. 18, 1759 at Ipswich, MA<sup>103</sup> to MEHITABLE SMITH. David and Mehitable had two children, born at Rowley, MA:

- xii. (infant) Bailey, stillborn Jun. 19, 1764.
- xiii. Mehitable Bailey, b. Jul. 10, 1767. She died Dec. 13, 1783, age 16.

David Bailey died May 12, 1769 at Rowley, MA, age 61. On Oct. 30, 1769 an inventory of the estate of David Bailey was presented to the Essex County [MA] Probate Court on the oath of Widow Mehitable Bailey.<sup>104</sup> He was buried in the Old Rowley Burying Ground and has a gravestone. Mehitable Bailey died Aug. 20, 1789 at Rowley, MA, but has no gravestone.

### J33.

**SAMUEL BAILEY, SR.**, son of Nathaniel Bailey {J7} and Sarah (Clark) Bailey, was born Nov. 25, 1709 at Rowley, MA. He was married Feb. 7, 1733/34 at Newbury, MA to JANE WYATT, daughter of John Wyatt and Mary (Badger) Wyatt of Newbury, MA. Jane was born Sep. 17, 1711 at Newbury, MA. Samuel and Jane had ten children, the first three born at Newbury, MA and other seven born at Rowley, MA:

- i. William Bailey, b. Nov. 16, 1734. He reportedly lived at Newburyport, MA. No further information.
- ii. Samuel Bailey, b. Nov. 3, 1735. He died Nov. 5, 1753 at Rowley, MA, age 18.
- iii. John Bailey, b. Feb. 25, 1736/37. He died young, before Jul., 1741.
- iv. Jane Bailey, b. Feb. 26, 1739/40. She never married. Jane Bailey died Oct. 29, 1763 at Rowley, MA, age 23.
- J78 v. John Bailey, Sr. (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Jul. 19, 1741 at Rowley. He first married Susanna Lowell, secondly, Charity Dodge, thirdly, Martha (-----) Richardson and fourthly, Elizabeth (Hopkinson) Chaplin.
- J79 vi. Thomas Bailey, b. Dec. 5, 1742. He married Sarah Bailey.
- vii. Anne Bailey, b. bap. Dec. 23, 1744. She died Jul. 4, 1748, age 3 years, 6 months.
- viii. Sarah Bailey, b. Feb. 20, 1746/47. She never married. Sarah Bailey died of cancer Apr. 28, 1799 at Rowley, MA, age 52.
- ix. Mary Bailey, b. Feb. 21, 1750/51. She was married Jan. 19, 1774 at Rowley (or Ipswich), MA<sup>105</sup> to Jabez Ross, Jr., son of Jabez Ross, Sr. and Joanna (Nealand) Ross. Jabez, Jr. was born Mar. 3, 1750 at Ipswich, MA. Mary Ross died Jul. 13, 1774 at Rowley, MA, age 23, and two infant Ross children died soon thereafter at Rowley, MA, one on Jul. 17, 1774 and the second on Aug. 21, 1774. Widower Jabez Ross was married a second time Oct. 10, 1776 at Ipswich, MA to Mrs. Hannah Lawson.
- J80 x. Samuel Bailey, Jr., (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. May 4, 1757. He married Eleanor Bird.

Samuel Bailey was a chair maker. Jane Bailey died Jan. 7, 1786 at Rowley, MA, age 74. On Feb. 3, 1796, Widower Samuel Bailey signed a deed whereby “the whole of my real estate” at Rowley, MA would be shared equally by his two sons, John (a yeoman of Rowley) and Thomas (a

<sup>103</sup> An intention for David “Bayley” and “Mehetable” Smith was published Dec. 1, 1759 at Rowley, MA.

<sup>104</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate file #1,305.

<sup>105</sup> An intention was published Aug. 28, 1773 at Newburyport, MA for Jabez Ross, Jr. to marry Mary Bailey. Their marriage on Jan. 19, 1774 was recorded in the vital records of Rowley, MA and also in the records of the Linebrook Parish Church at Ipswich, MA.

chairmaker of Newburyport).<sup>106</sup> His homestead was adjacent to land he had transferred by deed to his daughter, Sarah Bailey, on Feb. 13, 1794.<sup>107</sup> Samuel Bailey died Aug. 1, 1796 at Rowley, MA of “old age”, age 86.

### J34.

**JOHN BAILEY**, son of Thomas Bailey {J8} and Eunice (Walker) Bailey, was born Mar. 24, 1701/02 at Bradford, MA. He was married Dec. 13, 1732 at Andover, MA to **DEBORAH LOVEJOY** of Andover, MA, daughter of Nathaniel Lovejoy and Dorothy (Hoyt) Lovejoy. Deborah was born about 1703 at Andover, MA. John and Deborah had six (or seven) children, the first two born at Bradford, MA, the third baptized at Methuen, MA, the fourth and fifth born at Haverhill, MA and the latter two at Methuen, MA:

- i. Daniel Bailey, b. abt. 1733. He died Sep. 24, 1733 at Bradford, MA.
- ii. Thomas Bailey, b. Sep. 28, 1734.
- iii. Samuel Bailey, bap. Oct. 12, 1735.<sup>108</sup>
- iv. Dorothy Bailey, b. Jul. 27, 1736.<sup>109</sup>
- v. Jonathan Bailey, b. Nov. 12, 1738.
- vi. Deborah Bailey, b. Aug. 12, 1740.
- vii. Mary Bailey, b. Aug. 13, 1742.

John and Deborah reportedly died about 1750, but no records could be located to verify their deaths, nor any later records on their children.

### J35.

**JANE BAILEY**, daughter of Thomas Bailey {J8} and Eunice (Walker) Bailey, was born Feb. 4, 1705/06 at Bradford, MA. She was married (int. May 7), 1726 at Rowley, MA to **JOHN HARRIMAN, SR.**, son of Jonathan Harriman (1657-1741/42) and his second wife, Margaret (Elithorp) Wood Harriman (d. 1754). John was born Jun. 13, 1703 at Rowley, MA. John and Jane Harriman had eleven children, born at Rowley, MA:

- i. Enoch Harriman, b. May 18, 1727. He died Aug. 24, 1736, age 9.
- ii. Jane Harriman, b. Jun. 24, 1729. She died Aug. 23, 1736, age 7.
- iii. John Harriman, Jr., b. Oct. 17, 1731. He was married Dec. 26, 1751 at Rowley, MA to Mary Plummer, daughter of Nathan Plummer and Barbara (Davis) Plummer. Mary was born May 23, 1726 at Rowley, MA. John and Mary had a son, John, Jr., who was born at Rowley, MA. This family then settled at Lunenburg, MA. John Harriman died in 1768 at Lunenburg, MA, age 46. On Jun. 28, 1768, the Essex County court assigned Benjamin Adams of Rowley, MA, (husband of a Harriman cousin) as guardian for John Harriman, Jr., 14-year-old son of the late John Harriman of Lunenburg, MA. Some claim that widow Mary Harriman was remarried.
- iv. Leonard Harriman, b. Jun. 14, 1734. He died, Sep. 1, 1736, age 2.

---

<sup>106</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 160, p. 165.

<sup>107</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 157, p. 124.

<sup>108</sup> It is noted that all children except Samuel are shown in the vital records as children of “John and Deborah” while Samuel is simply son of John. Samuel’s baptism timing doesn’t fit too well with the others, so perhaps he belongs to a different family entirely.

<sup>109</sup> Dorothy Bailey was baptized Aug. 1, 1736 at Haverhill, MA, daughter of “John of Boxford, New Parish.”

- v. Enoch Harriman (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Oct. 5, 1736. He was married Jun. 5, 1759 at Rowley, MA to Martha Palmer of Bradford, MA, daughter of Andrew Palmer and Jemima (Hardy) Palmer. Martha was born Apr. 4, 1737 at Bradford, MA. Enoch and Martha settled at Haverhill, MA, where they had five children. Martha Harriman died Dec. 8, 1814 at Haverhill, MA, age 77. Widower Enoch Harriman died in 1823 at Haverhill, MA, age 86.
- vi. Leonard Harriman (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Mar. 12, 1738/39. He was married Dec. 13, 1763<sup>110</sup> at Rowley, MA to Rosamond Harriman, daughter of Nathaniel Harriman and Hannah (Coleman) Harriman. Rosamond was born Jan. 6, 1745/46 at Rowley, MA. Leonard and Rosamond moved shortly after their marriage to Pembroke, NH, where most of their ten or more children were born. Leonard Harriman died Aug. 6, 1813 at Ascot, Lower Canada, age 74. Widow Rosamond Harriman died Apr. 22, 1828 at Craftsbury, VT, age 82.
- vii. Jane Harriman (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Mar. 27, 1741. She was married Mar. 19, 1761 at Ipswich, MA<sup>111</sup> to John Dresser of Boxford, MA, son of Nathan Dresser and Lydia (Foster) Dresser. John was born Jul. 9, 1735 at Boxford, MA. John and Jane had twelve children, all born at Boxford, MA. This family were living at Boxford, MA when the 1790 census was taken.
- viii. Thomas Harriman, b. Jan. 12, 1743/44. He was married Sep. 23, 1766 at Rowley, MA to Martha Pool, daughter of Ebenezer Pool and Martha (Tarr) Pool of Gloucester, MA. Martha was baptized Nov. 13, 1748 at Gloucester, MA. Thomas and Martha had twelve children. This family lived for a short time at Manchester, MA, then moved to Hampstead, NH about 1768, then to Plymouth, NH in 1778. Thomas was a cordwainer, a worthy townsman and a selectman of Plymouth, NH in 1791. This family were living at Plymouth, NH when the 1790, 1800 and 1810 censuses were taken. Thomas was taxed at Plymouth, NH until 1812. Thomas Harriman died in 1812 at Plymouth, NH. On Oct. 14, 1812 Martha Harriman was appointed administrator of his estate, which was found insolvent with a lengthy list of debts. The death date of Widow Martha Harriman has not been found.
- ix. Margaret Harriman, b. Mar. 9, 1745/46. She was married Feb. 9, 1775 at Haverhill, MA to Samuel Smith, son of (Capt.) John Smith and Hannah (Treadwell) Smith. Samuel was born May 22, 1751 at Rowley, MA. Samuel and Margaret had seven children, all born at Haverhill, MA. This family were living at Haverhill, MA when the 1790 census was taken, but moved to New Hampton, Strafford County, NH, where they were living when the 1800, 1810, 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken. On Feb. 21, 1838, Samuel Smith of New Hampton executed a will,<sup>112</sup> in which he made provisions for his wife, Margaret Smith, as well as seven children: Nathan L. Smith, Fanny Baker (Mrs. James Baker), Rachel Shaw (Mrs. David Shaw), Peggy Chandler (relict of Stephen Chandler), Susannah Shephard (relict of Jacob Shephard), Nancy Plaisted (Mrs. William Plaisted), and Betsey Baker (wife of Andrew K. Baker). Samuel Smith died in the late summer of 1838, with administration assigned Oct. 3, 1838 for his estate. Inventory of his estate was presented Oct. 5, 1838 and was valued at \$2,338.43.
- x. Solomon Harriman, b. Jun. 12, 1749. He died Jun. 17, 1749, age 5 days.
- xi. Anna Harriman, born Aug. 13, 1750. She was married Mar. 23, 1778 at Ipswich, MA to Joseph Haskel of Gloucester, MA, the son of (Capt.) Samuel Haskell and Sybil (Willard) Haskell. Joseph was born Oct. 23, 1759 at Harvard, MA. Joseph and Anna settled at Hollis, NH, where their five children were born. This family continued to live at Hollis, NH when the 1790 census was taken, but Joseph and Anna were “of Mason, NH”, a neighboring town 12 miles away, by the time they died. Joseph Haskel died in late 1797 or early 1798, as the Probate Court of Hillsborough County assigned estate administration on Mar. 12, 1798.<sup>113</sup> As minors, two children, Joseph Jr. and Jenny, were assigned

<sup>110</sup> Intentions were published Nov. 26, 1763 at Rowley, MA for Leonard Harriman to marry Rosamond Harriman, both of Rowley.

<sup>111</sup> Intentions were published Jul. 30, 1760 at Rowley, MA and Aug. 3, 1760 at Boxford, MA for John Dresser to marry Jane Harriman.

<sup>112</sup> Strafford County, NH, Probate, Vol. 54, pp. 8-9.

<sup>113</sup> Hillsborough County, NH, Probate, Vol. 7, p. 448, file #4526.

guardianship on the same date, implying that their other three children had died young or had reached the age of majority. Widow Anna Haskell died in late 1803 or early 1804 as the Probate Court of Hillsborough County assigned estate administration on Mar. 22, 1804.<sup>114</sup> She was the holder of 19 acres of real estate with buildings at Mason, NH.

John Harriman died Jan. 25, 1753 at Rowley, MA, age 49. Widow Jane Harriman was married a second time Jun. 18, 1761 at Rowley, MA to ISRAEL HAZEN, son of Edward Hazen (1660-1748) and Jane (Pickard) Hazen. Israel was born Jul. 20, 1701 at Rowley, MA. Israel had been married May 27, 1724 at Boxford, MA to Hannah Chaplin (1702-1760), was widowed and had eight children by her.

Israel Hazen died Jan. 2, 1784 at Rowley, MA, age 82. Widow Jane (Bailey) Harriman Hazen died Jul. 8, 1803 at Rowley, MA, age 97.

### J36.

**JEREMIAH BAILEY**, son of Thomas Bailey {J8} and Eunice (Walker) Bailey, was born Aug. 14, 1709 at Bradford, MA. He was married Mar. 19, 1740/41 at Haverhill, MA<sup>115</sup> to MERCY BURBANK, daughter of Ebenezer Burbank (1687-1760) and Sarah (Hardy) Burbank (1689-1754) of Bradford, MA. Mercy was born Jan. 18, 1715/16 at Bradford, MA. Jeremiah and Mercy had five children, born at Haverhill, MA:

- i. Joanna Bailey, b. Feb. 21, 1741/42. She was first married in about 1760 to David Merrill, son of Samuel Merrill and Ruth (Eaton) Merrill. David was born Jan. 4, 1738/39 at Haverhill, MA. David and Joanna had at least three children. In two real estate transactions on Jan. 1, 1761 and Jan. 14, 1761, "David Merrill of Haverhill" acquired land in nearby Methuen, MA.<sup>116</sup> It is presumed that David and Joanna settled at Methuen upon their marriage, as they were "of Methuen" in later land transactions. In fact, on Mar. 20, 1765, David Merrill and his "wife Joanna" "of Methuen" sold land at Methuen to Samuel Merrill of Haverhill, MA, probably his brother.<sup>117</sup> David Merrill died by Aug. 19, 1773, the date at which three Merrill children of "wid. Joanna" were baptized at Haverhill, MA. Widow Joanna Merrill was married a second time Oct. 1777 at Haverhill, MA, to Ebenezer Mitchell, Jr., son of Ebenezer Mitchell, Sr. and Sarah (Williams) Mitchell. Ebenezer, Jr. was born Apr. 16, 1758 at Haverhill, MA. This was his second marriage, having been married just months earlier on Apr. 6, 1777 to Joanna's first cousin, Rachel Clement, daughter of Rachel (Bailey) Clement {J41}. Joanna and Ebenezer had at least three children, born at Haverhill, MA. It is likely that Ebenezer Mitchell died in the early 1800s, since Joanna Mitchell was listed as head of household at Haverhill, MA when the 1810 census was taken. The Merrill Memorial, p. 218, claims that Widow Joanna Mitchell died at Wilnot, NH, at age 84.
- J81 ii. Benjamin Bailey, b. Oct. 16, 1747. He first married Mehitabel Johnson and secondly, Mary Lowell.
- iii. Mercy Bailey, b. Jul. 16, 1750. She died Dec. 31, 1751, age 17 months.
- iv. Joseph Bailey, b. Mar. 7, 1754. He died Aug. 25, 1776, age 22.
- v. David Bailey, b. Apr. 18, 1756. He died Mar. 2, 1762, age 5.

Jeremiah Bailey was a husbandman. He initially acquired his Haverhill, MA property on Jun. 3, 1737 from his father.<sup>118</sup> This family was still living at Haverhill, MA when the 1790 census was

<sup>114</sup> Hillsborough County, NH, Probate, Vol. 12, p. 13, file #4572.

<sup>115</sup> Jeremiah Bailey of Haverhill marriage to Mercy Burbank of Bradford was recorded in both Bradford and Haverhill vital records, but Bradford's record states "at Haverhill."

<sup>116</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 150, p. 20.

<sup>117</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 112, p. 239.

<sup>118</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 104, p. 265.

taken. Mercy Bailey died Feb. 28, 1801, age 85. Widower Jeremiah Bailey died Nov. 26, 1802, age 93. Jeremiah and Mercy Bailey were buried in Second West Parish Cemetery at Haverhill, MA. His inscription reads: "In Memory of Mr. Jeremiah Bailey who departed this life Nov. 26, 1802. AEt. 94."

### J37.

**SARAH BAILEY**, daughter of Thomas Bailey {J8} and Eunice (Walker) Bailey, was born Dec. 27, 1711 at Bradford, MA. She joined the East Bradford church on Jan. 14, 1728.<sup>119</sup> She was married Dec. 14, 1732 at Bradford, MA to John GRUSHA, who was born about 1710. John and Sarah had four children, born at Bradford, MA:

- i (child) Grusha, b. 1733. This child died in Sep. 1733 at Bradford, MA, a "young child".
- ii. (child) Grusha, b. abt. 1735. This child died Jun. 27, 1736 at Bradford, MA.
- iii. John Grusha, b. Feb. 8, 1741/42.
- iv. Sarah Grusha, b. May 21, 1746. She was married in 1766 at Haverhill, MA to her first cousin Jonathan Clement, son of Nathaniel Clement (1719-1793) and Rachel (Bailey) Clement {J41}. Jonathan was born Jan. 29, 1745/46 at Haverhill, MA. Jonathan and Sarah had at least eight children, the two eldest born at Haverhill, MA and the rest at Bow, NH, where they were living from 1776. Jonathan Clement was a Revolutionary War Soldier. This family were living at Bow, NH when the 1790 and 1800 censuses were taken. Jonathan Clement "of Bow" executed a will on Sep. 13, 1826. It had no mention of wife Sarah, so it is clear she had pre-deceased him. Jonathan Clement died Jun. 27, 1827 at Sutton, VT, age 83, probably in the home of his daughter, Rachel Eastman. He was buried in Sutton Village Cemetery, at Sutton, VT. His will was probated at Merrimack County, NH on Aug. 25, 1827.<sup>120</sup>

John Grusha died intestate in 1754 at Bradford, MA, age about 44. On Oct. 14, 1754, the court assigned administrators for his estate.<sup>121</sup> An inventory of his estate was presented at Essex County Court, Oct. 6, 1755.<sup>122</sup> Widow Sarah Grusha died Apr. 30, 1760 at Bradford, MA, age 48. She was buried in the Second Congregational Church Burying Ground at East Bradford, MA (now part of Riverview Cemetery, Groveland, MA).

### J38.

**ELIZABETH BAILEY**, daughter of Thomas Bailey {J8} and Eunice (Walker) Bailey, was born Dec. 22, 1713 at Bradford, MA. She joined the East Bradford church on May 26, 1728, and was later dismissed in 1738 to the First Congregational Church at Rowley, MA.<sup>123</sup> She was married Dec. 23, 1736 at Rowley, MA to (Deacon) JOHN SMITH, JR., son of John Smith, Sr. (ca1678-1723) and his second or third wife Ann (Hopkinton) Nelson Smith (1678-1723). John, Jr. was born Sep. 12, 1711 at Rowley, MA. John and Elizabeth had at least eight children born at Haverhill, MA:

---

<sup>119</sup> Second Congregational Church of East Bradford (later Groveland), transcription of notes kept by Rev. William Balch, for Member #140).

<sup>120</sup> Merrimack County, NH, Probate, Bk. 1, p. 444.

<sup>121</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate, Bk. 332, p. 393.

<sup>122</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate, Bk. 333, p. 447.

<sup>123</sup> Second Congregational Church of East Bradford (later Groveland), transcription of notes kept by Rev. William Balch, for Member #174.

- i. John Smith, III, b. Nov. 3, 1737. He was married May 1, 1764 at Haverhill, NH to Sarah Le Count, daughter of James Le Count and Mary (Davis) Le Count. Sarah was born Jan. 12, 1736/37 at Rowley, MA. It is not evident if they had children. John Smith died Sep. 17, 1811 at Haverhill, MA, age 73. Widow Sarah Smith died Sep. 9, 1820, at Haverhill, MA, age 83. John and Sarah Smith were buried at Second West Parish Cemetery at Haverhill, MA.
- ii. Ann Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1739. No further information.
- iii. Betty Smith, b. Nov. 3, 1741. She was married Sep. 24, 1776 at Haverhill, MA to Seth Wyman of Nottingham West, NH.
- iv. Eunice Smith, b. Dec. 27, 1743. She was married Oct. 17, 1780, at Haverhill, MA to Jonathan Webster, Jr., son of Jonathan Webster, Sr. and Abigail (Duston) Webster.<sup>124</sup> Jonathan, Jr. was born Sep. 4, 1747 at Haverhill, MA and had been previously married to Judith Chase who died in 1779. Jonathan and Eunice had four children, born at Haverhill, MA. Eunice Webster died Oct. 25, 1822 at Haverhill, MA, age 78. Widower Jonathan Webster died Jan. 10, 1826 at Haverhill, MA, age 78. Jonathan and Eunice Webster were buried in Maplewood Cemetery at Haverhill, MA.
- v. Jesse Smith, b. Apr. 22, 1745. He is probably the Jesse Smith who was married May 29, 1770 at Salem, NH to Mary Woodbury, daughter of Ebenezer Woodbury and Elizabeth (Smith) Woodbury. Mary was born Aug. 3, 1748 at Salem, NH. Jesse and Mary had at least seven children, born at Salem, NH. Mary Smith died May 20, 1790 at Salem, NH, age 41. Widower Jesse Smith, by then “of Pelham, NH”, was married a second time Nov. 17, 1791 at Haverhill, MA to Sarah (Eaton) Haseltine, daughter of Timothy Eaton and Abigail (Massey) Eaton. Sarah was born May 28, 1756 at Haverhill, MA. Jesse and Sarah had three children. Jesse Smith died May 23, 1820 at Pelham, NH, age 75. His estate was probated in Rockingham County, NH Sep. 5, 1820, with Alpheus Smith, his son by Sarah, as administrator.<sup>125</sup> Widow Sarah Smith died Sep. 1, 1835, age 79. Jesse and both wives were buried at Atwood Cemetery in Pelham, NH.
- vi. Walker Smith, b. May 30, 1747. He was first married Feb. 14, 1775 at Haverhill, MA to Abiah Emerson, daughter of Mark Emerson and Abiah (Ingalls) Emerson. Abiah was born May 5, 1750 at Haverhill, MA. Walker and Abiah had at least nine children, born at Haverhill, MA. Abiah Smith died Jul. 29, 1797 at Haverhill, MA, age 47. Widower Walker Smith was married a second time Feb. 27, 1798 at Methuen, MA<sup>126</sup> to Olive (Sargent) Marston of Methuen, MA, daughter of John Sargent and Mary (Tucker) Sargent, and widow of John Marston, Jr. (1748-1795). Olive was born Feb. 14, 1753 at Methuen, MA. This family were living at Haverhill, MA when the 1790 and 1800 censuses were taken. On May 20, 1801, Walker Smith of Haverhill, MA executed a will leaving provisions for his wife, Olive, sons John and James, and daughters Anna, Judith and Lucy.<sup>127</sup> Walker Smith died Jul. 31, 1801 at Haverhill, MA, age 54. His will was proven Sep. 7, 1801. He was buried with his first wife in Second West Parish Cemetery at Haverhill, MA. Widow Olive Smith was married a third time Dec. 26, 1809 at Methuen, MA to William Reynolds (1740-1822). Olive Reynolds died Sep. 18, 1837 at Methuen, MA, age 84.
- vii. Thomas Smith, b. Dec. 14, 1749. He was married Mar. 20, 1777 at Haverhill, MA to Betty Emerson, daughter of Mark Emerson and Abiah (Ingalls) Emerson. Betty was born Jan. 24, 1752 at Haverhill, MA. Thomas and Betty had at least eight children, born at Haverhill, MA. Thomas was likely the Deacon Thomas Smith who died Mar. 3, 1836 at Methuen, MA, age 86. Widow Betty Smith died Sep. 8, 1839 at Methuen, MA, age 87. Thomas and Betty Smith were buried in Meeting House Hill Cemetery at Methuen, MA.
- viii. Solomon Smith, b. Jul. 3, 1757. He died Apr. 3, 1832 at Haverhill, MA, age 74.

<sup>124</sup> Jonathan Webster was the grandson of Stephen Webster (through his son Nathan), as profiled as person #4 in Appendix #3 (Webster Family) of Volume I of this compilation.

<sup>125</sup> Rockingham County, NH, Probate File # 10,163, Old Series.

<sup>126</sup> An intention was published Jan. 27, 1798 at Haverhill, MA for Walker Smith to marry Abiah Emerson.

<sup>127</sup> Essex County MA, Probate, File #25,795.

John Smith was *probably* the John Smith who died Mar. 8, 1787 at Haverhill, MA, age 75. Widow Elizabeth Smith died Jan. 13, 1799 at Haverhill, MA, age 85.

### J39.

**MERCY BAILEY**, daughter of Thomas Bailey {J8} and Eunice (Walker) Bailey, was born Dec. 4, 1715 at Bradford, MA. She was married Apr. 18, 1735 at Bradford, MA to ELEAZER BURBANK, JR., son of Eleazer Burbank, Sr. (1681-1759) and Lydia (Gage) Burbank (b. 1684). Eleazer, Jr. was born Feb. 23, 1708/09 at Bradford, MA. Eleazer had been previously married to Hannah Rolfe and was widowed Aug. 13, 1734. He had two children by his first wife. Eleazer and Mercy had nine children, the first two born at Bradford, MA and the latter seven at Rowley, MA.

- i. Abner Burbank, b. Feb. 19, 1736/37.<sup>128</sup> He was married Apr. 17, 1759 at Hampstead, NH to Elizabeth Hale, daughter of David Hale and Sarah (Bond) Hale. She was born Jul. 1, 1741 at Bradford, MA. Abner and Elizabeth had five children, with births registered at Rowley, MA but noted as children of Abner "of Bradford". Abner was a carpenter. In 1773, Abner Burbank "of Rowley, joiner", sold land and buildings in the west parish, near where his father had lived.<sup>129</sup> He moved away from the Bradford/Rowley, MA area to New Hampshire. He lived at Brentwood and Kingston, NH until 1792. On Sep. 20, 1776 Abner Burbank was serving in the Revolutionary War at Nottingham, NH in (Capt.) Nathan Sanborn's Company, (Col.) Tash's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York. From Jul. 6 until Oct. 28, 1780, his son, Hale, served as a Private in (Capt.) John Eastman's Company, (Col.) Thomas Bartlett's Regiment, New Hampshire militia. This family were living at Brentwood, NH when the 1790 census was taken, then removed to Newfield, ME where Abner had the charge of building the First Congregational church. They were living at Newfield, ME when the 1800 census was taken. Abner Burbank died in about 1813 in the home of his son, Jonathan, at Tuftonboro, NH. No record was found of the death of Abner's wife.
- ii. Eunice Burbank, b. Aug. 31, 1739. She was married Jan. 22, 1770 at Rowley, MA to Moses Cheney Jr., son of Moses Cheney Sr. and Sarah (Whiten) Cheney. Moses, Jr. was baptized Sep. 1, 1745 at Byfield (Newbury), MA. In 1769, Moses had purchased land and a "fulling mill" at Crawley's Falls at Brentwood, NH, and another lot with a share in a sawmill in 1774. Moses and Eunice had six children, born at Brentwood, NH. On Apr. 3, 1785, Moses and Eunice "of Brentwood, NH" sold land situated at Brentwood, NH.<sup>130</sup> It appears that Eunice Cheney died in 1785 or 1786, and that widower Moses Cheney was remarried to Sarah (\_\_\_\_). On Mar. 20, 1787, Moses and Sarah Cheney of Brentwood, NH sold property at Brentwood, NH.<sup>131</sup> Moses bought a tract at Nottingham, NH in 1786 and one at Deerfield, NH in 1787. He removed to Nottingham, this residence stated in a deed of a tract he purchased March 18, 1793. He was living at Nottingham, NH when the 1790 census was taken. Some say Moses Cheney died in 1829, but this has not been verified.
- iii. Hannah Burbank, b. Nov. 20, 1743. She married Richard Bailey, son of Joseph Bailey and Elizabeth (Boynnton) Bailey and a descendant of Richard Bailey {1}. For more information on this couple, see Richard Bailey {66} in Generation #5 of the Richard Bailey line (Volume I of this compilation).
- iv. Samuel Burbank, b. Oct. 2, 1746. He was married Mar. 29, 1770 at Rowley, MA to Mehitabel Foster, daughter of Abraham Foster and Priscilla (Todd) Foster. Mehitabel was born Apr. 2, 1745 at Rowley, MA. Before his marriage, Samuel had on Mar. 1, 1768 acquired his father's house in the west parish of Rowley (which in 1850 became known as Georgetown, MA). He promptly tore the house down

<sup>128</sup> Eleazer and Mercy Burbank were noted as "of Tewksbury" when Abner was born. They had been dismissed May 7, 1739 from the Second Congregational Church of East Bradford to the Congregational Church of Tewksbury, but apparently only lived at Tewksbury a very short time before settling at Rowley, MA.

<sup>129</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 133, pp. 33-4.

<sup>130</sup> Rockingham, NH, Deed Bk. 177, p. 210.

<sup>131</sup> Rockingham, NH, Deed Bk. 155, p. 323.

and erected a new one. Samuel and Mehitabel had two children, born at Rowley, west parish. Samuel Burbank served in the Revolutionary War, with two months of service in 1775 and one year in 1776. He was appointed Sargent under (Col). Laomi Baldwin. Samuel died Feb. 4, 1777 of smallpox during a visit back home, age 30. Widow Mehitabel Burbank outlived her husband by 67 years. She continued to occupy a part of the west parish house as her right of dower. She was living at Rowley, MA when the 1790 census was taken and at Ipswich, MA when the 1800 and 1810 censuses were taken. On Jan. 18, 1838 at the age of 92, she applied for a widow's pension. She died Mar. 10, 1844, age 98.

- v. Jonathan Burbank (twin), b. Aug. 17, 1748. He died Dec. 14, 1752 at Rowley, MA, age 4.
- vi. David Burbank (twin), b. Aug. 17, 1748. He died Jun. 29, 1750 at Rowley, MA, about age 2.
- vii. David Burbank (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Aug. 2, 1750. David was a joiner, settling before 1774 at Brentwood, NH. He was married Dec. 30, 1775 at Brentwood, NH,<sup>132</sup> to Hannah Johnson of Brentwood, NH. Hannah was baptized Nov. 2, 1746, at Rowley, MA, daughter of Thomas Johnson (1713-1755) and Hannah (Dresser) Johnson (1711-1750). David and Hannah had five children, born at Brentwood, NH. This family removed to Deerfield, NH about 13 years after the Revolution. David had served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting from Brentwood, NH in Apr. or May 1775, serving eight months under (Capt.) Philip Tilton's Company, (Col.) Enoch Poor's Regiment, then a further several months at Winter Hill, MA, after which he was discharged for poor health. This family were living at Deerfield, NH when the 1790, 1800 and 1820 censuses were taken. Hannah Burbank died Jan. 10, 1825 at Deerfield, NH, age 79. On Nov. 2, 1832, David Burbank of Deerfield applied for a military pension, which was approved.<sup>133</sup> Widower David Burbank died Apr. 10, 1836 at Deerfield, NH, age 85. David and Hannah Burbank were buried in Burbank Cemetery at Deerfield, NH.
- viii. Mercy Burbank, b. Jul. 20, 1753. No further information.
- ix. Mary Burbank, b. Feb. 7, 1757. No further information.

This family lived at least for a time in the west parish of Rowley, later known as Georgetown, MA, "in an old house in the center of Georgetown", on West Main Street facing Central Street. Death records for Eleazer and Mercy Burbank could not be located. However, both were still alive on Mar. 1, 1768 when "Eleazer Burbank of Rowley" sold the above-mentioned land and house in the Rowley west parish to his son Samuel, and on Mar. 16, 1773 when Eleazer appeared to attest to the validity of this deed.<sup>134</sup> This deed included a release of dower right by "Marcy Burbank", who explicitly identified "my son" Samuel Burbank, and was witnessed by other sons David and Abner, leaving no doubt this was the correct family.

## J40.

**HUMPHREY BAYLEY**,<sup>135</sup> son of Thomas Bailey {J8} and Eunice (Walker) Bailey, was born May 26, 1719 at Bradford, MA. He was married about 1748 at Haverhill, MA to HANNAH RUSS of Methuen, MA. Humphrey and Hannah had at least five children, born at Haverhill, MA:

- i. Joanna Bayley, b. Nov. 14, 1749. She was married Jun. 18, 1778 at Warner, NH to Noah Pearson, son of Oliver Pearson and Hannah (Tenney) Pearson. Noah was born Feb. 9, 1757 at Newbury, MA. Noah and Joanna had at least six children, born at Hopkinton, NH. Noah served in the Revolutionary War in 1776 under Col. Stark in the NH Regiment, for a term of one year. In 1818, he

<sup>132</sup> An intention was published Dec. 20, 1774 at Rowley, MA for David Burbank "of Brintwood" to marry Hannah Burbank of Rowley.

<sup>133</sup> Certificate #15,021.

<sup>134</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 133, p. 134.

<sup>135</sup> Numerous surname spellings were used for Humphrey, his father and siblings, but we here use "Humphrey Bayley" for the simple reason that his descendants used that spelling dominantly.



applied for and received a military pension. At the time of said application he was a resident of Bennington, VT, having moved there from Hopkinton, NH. It seems that Joanna Pearson had already died, since his 1821 pension application speaks of a wife Mary, aged 58. According to the pension payment schedule as well as a notice in the Burlington Weekly Free Press of May 20, 1831, Noah died on May 8, 1831 at Shaftsbury, Vermont, age 74. The District of Bennington (VT) Probate Court in Jul. 1831 declared his estate insolvent.

- J82** ii. Thomas Bayley, b. Aug. 1, 1751. He first married Eunice Emerson and secondly, Hannah (Sargent) Harvey.
- iii. Ruth Bayley, b. May 8, 1754. She was married Aug. 18, 1778 at Hopkinton, NH to Samuel Currier, son of John Currier and Jemima (Clough) Currier. Samuel was born Oct. 18, 1754 at Newbury, MA. Samuel and Ruth lived at Hopkinton, NH, where they had at least six children. They were living at Hopkinton, NH when the 1790 and 1800 censuses were taken, then at Canterbury, NH when the 1810, 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken. Samuel Currier served in the Revolutionary War and successfully applied for a pension in 1832 when living at Canterbury, NH. He died Oct. 24, 1838 at Canterbury, NH, age 84.
- J83** iv. Solomon Bayley, b. Feb. 11, 1756. He married Miriam Snow.
- v. Phineas Kimball Bayley, Jul. 27, 1759. No further information.

While still living at Haverhill, MA in 1776, Humphrey Bayley purchased 80 acres of land at Hopkinton, NH.<sup>136</sup> At some point after 1777, the family removed to live at Hopkinton, NH. Both Humphrey and Hannah Bayley became members of the Hopkinton Church.

Humphrey Bayley died before Apr. 7, 1783, at which time his daughter Joanna Pearson sold land in Hopkinton, NH she had inherited from her late father to her brother Thomas, and his daughter Ruth Currier sold land she inherited from her late father to her brother Solomon.<sup>137</sup>

#### **J41.**

**RACHEL BAILEY**, daughter of Thomas Bailey {J8} and Eunice (Walker) Bailey, was born Aug. 19, 1721 at Bradford, MA. She was married Aug. 23, 1743 at Bradford, MA to NATHANIEL CLEMENT, JR., son of Nathaniel Clement, Sr. (1689-after 1738) and Sarah (Merrill) Clement (1694-1748). Nathaniel, Jr. was born Oct. 16, 1719 at Haverhill, MA. Rachel and Nathaniel had eight children, born at Haverhill, MA:

- i. David Clement, b. Feb. 25, 1743/44. He was first married to Dillie Ladd. He was married a second time to Susannah Emerson, a descendant of the Richard Bailey line. For more information on this family, see Susanna Emerson {109} in Generation #5 of the Richard Bailey line.
- ii. Jonathan Clement, b. Jan. 29, 1745/46. He was married about 1766 at Haverhill, MA to his first cousin Sarah Grusha, daughter of John Grusha and Sarah Bailey {J37}. Sarah was born May 21, 1746 at Bradford, MA. Jonathan and Sarah had at least eight children, the two oldest born at Haverhill, MA and the rest at Bow, NH, where this family were living from 1776. Jonathan was a Revolutionary Soldier. This family were living at Bow, NH when the 1790 and 1800 censuses were taken. Jonathan Clement "of Bow" executed a will Sep. 13, 1826. It had no mention of his wife Sarah, so it is clear she pre-deceased him. Jonathan Clement died Jun. 27, 1827 at Sutton, VT, age 83, probably in the home of his daughter Rachel Eastman. He was buried in Sutton Village Cemetery, at Sutton, VT. His will was probated at Merrimack County, NH on Aug. 25, 1827.<sup>138</sup>
- iii. Rachel Clement, b. Mar. 25, 1748. She was married Apr. 6, 1777 at Haverhill, MA to Ebenezer Mitchell, Jr., son of Ebenezer Mitchell, Sr. and Sarah (William) Mitchell. Rachel either died or was

<sup>136</sup> Hillsborough County, NH, Deed Bk. 4, pp. 243-4.

<sup>137</sup> Hillsborough County, NH, Deed Bk. 54, pp. 260-2.

<sup>138</sup> Merrimack County, NH, Probate Bk. 1, p. 444.

divorced within a matter of weeks in 1777, since on Oct. 18, 1777, Ebenezer Mitchell was married a second time to Rachel's first cousin Joanna (Bailey) Merrill, daughter of Jeremiah Bailey {J36}.

- iv. Sarah Clement, b. Oct. 11, 1750. No further information.
- v. Susanna Clement, b. May 4, 1753. She died in 1754.
- vi. Molly Clement, b. Mar. 13, 1756. No further information.
- vii. William Clement, b. Nov. 24, 1757. "Bill" went about 1772 to Concord, NH where he was taxed with his father in 1778. William served in the Revolutionary War, in (Col.) Isaac Wyman's regiment in 1776 and (Col.) Thomas Stickney's regiment in 1777. He removed to Canterbury, NH in 1779, then later to Wheelock, VT and finally to Danville, VT. William was first married Mar. 24, 1785 at Canterbury, NH to Alice Shepard, who died soon thereafter, after having one child. Widower William Clement was married a second time about 1787 to Abigail Hill, daughter of Samuel Hill. Abigail was born May 8, 1766. William and Abigail had nine children, all born at Danville, VT except the first. They were living at Danville, VT when the 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken. William Clement died Aug. 24, 1833 at Danville, VT, age 75. He was buried in Danville Center Cemetery at Danville, VT.
- viii. Merrill Clement, b. 1763. He served in the Revolutionary War out of Canterbury, NH, at the young age of 17. After the war, he went to Danville, VT where his brother William was living. He was married about 1791 at St. Johnsbury, VT to Hannah Morrill, daughter of Abner Morrill and Sarah (Hoyt) Morrill. Hannah was born about 1773 at Danville, VT. Merrill and Hannah had eleven children born at Danville, VT. Merrill enlisted May 19, 1813 in the War of 1812. He died about 1815 while enroute from Danville, VT to Boston, MA in pursuit of a business venture. Widow Hannah Clement struggled to keep the family together, ultimately following her sons David and Anson to Hardin County, OH, until her death Oct. 3, 1846, about age 73. She was buried in Lee Cemetery at Hepburn, OH.

In Oct. 1750, Nathaniel Clement purchased property at Newent, a village at Lisbon, CT from his brother Jeremiah, who had been living at Connecticut for several years. Nathaniel may have lived at CT for a short period, returning to Haverhill, MA by 1752. Nathaniel's name appears on the list of the Second Company of Haverhill, under (Lt. Col.) John Osgood, in 1757 during the French & Indian War.

In 1772, Nathaniel bought and settled on a farm at Concord, NH, where he stayed until 1779 when he made an exchange with Timothy Foss for the latter's farm at Canterbury, NH.<sup>139</sup> He remained at Canterbury for the rest of his life. This family were living at Canterbury, NH when the 1790 census was taken. The three males and two females on that census beyond he and his wife are thought to include his grandchildren, the three children of his late son David, who had died in 1775.

Nathaniel Clement, Jr. died in the fall or early winter of 1793 at Canterbury, NH, age 73/74. On Dec. 8, 1793, Jonathan Clement, Esq. posted a bond of £1,000 and was appointed administrator of the estate of his father, Nathaniel Clement, dec. Widow Rachel Clement was still living Dec. 17, 1794 at Canterbury, NH, when a portion of her husband's property was set aside as her dower, even though the personal part of the estate was insufficient to satisfy all debts.<sup>140</sup> Rachel Clement probably died before 1800.

---

<sup>139</sup> Rockingham County, NH, Deed Bk. 137, p. 281 and Bk. 149, p. 418.

<sup>140</sup> Rockingham County, NH, Probate File # 5,947 Old Series, Vol. 31, p. 419.

## J42.

**ABIGAIL BAILEY**, daughter of James Bailey {J9} and Hannah (Wood) Bailey, was born Oct. 26, 1703 at Bradford, MA. She was married Oct. 30, 1728 (or 1729)<sup>141</sup> at Bradford, MA to JOSEPH CARLETON, JR., son of Joseph Carleton, Sr. and Abigail (Osgood) Carleton. Joseph, Jr. was born Nov. 9, 1698 at Bradford, MA. Joseph and Abigail had three children, born at Bradford, MA:

- i. Micah Carleton, b. Jan. 12, 1730/31. He was married Apr. 12, 1753 at Bradford, MA to Sarah Bailey, his fourth cousin and a descendant of the Richard Bailey line. For more information on their family, see Sarah Bailey {92} in Generation #5 of the Richard Bailey line, in Volume I of this Compilation.
- ii. Sarah Carleton, b. Feb. 14, 1732/33. She died Sep. 12, 1736 at Bradford, MA, age 3.
- iii. Amos Carleton, b. Feb. 8, 1737/38. He died Jul. 17 (or 18), 1740, age 2.

Abigail Carleton died Feb. 8, 1737/38 at Bradford, MA, age 34. Widower Joseph Carleton was married a second time Oct. 12, 1742 at Newbury, MA to Mary Goodridge, daughter of Daniel Goodridge and Mary (Ordway) Goodridge. Mary was born Sep. 19, 1699 at Newbury, MA. Joseph Carleton died intestate of consumption Mar. 22, 1743 at Bradford, MA, age 44. His estate was probated Apr. 9, 1743 at Essex County, MA. Widow Mary (Goodridge) Carleton was married a second time Mar. 18, 1755 at Newbury, MA to John Holmes (1686-1766) as his third wife.

## J43.

**SAMUEL BAILEY, SR.**, son of James Bailey {J9} and Hannah (Wood) Bailey, was born Feb. 20, 1704/5 at Bradford, MA. He was first married Feb. 2, 1727/28 at Bradford, Essex County, MA to MARY ROLF, daughter of Ezra Rolf and Sarah (Jackson) Rolf. Mary was born Jan. 26, 1708 at Newbury, MA. Samuel and Mary had three children, the first two born at Bradford, MA and the last at Andover, MA.:

- J84** i. Samuel Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 14, 1728. He married Hannah Kittredge.
- J85** ii. Mary Bailey, b. Nov. 18, 1730. She married James Kittredge.
- iii. Levi Bailey, b. Nov. 2, 1739. He died by 1778, as in Feb. 1778 in connection with his brother Samuel's estate, their father referred to Samuel Jr, as "my only son". Levi was also not mentioned in his father's will dated Apr. 10, 1782.

Samuel Bailey moved from Bradford, MA to Andover, MA about 1735 and settled on the bank of the Merrimack River near the Tewksbury, MA line. His house lot later (1899) formed a part of the famous Hood stock farm.

Mary Bailey died and was buried Feb. 3, 1774 at Andover, MA. Widower Samuel Bailey was married a second time Jan. 3, 1775 at Andover, MA to DORCAS ABBOTT, daughter of Timothy Abbott and Mary (Foster) Abbott. Dorcas was born Oct. 2, 1735 at Andover, MA. This couple had no children. On Apr. 10, 1782, Samuel Bailey executed his last will and testament, naming his wife Dorcas, his daughter Mary Kittridge and each of his grandchildren.<sup>142</sup> His grandson-in-law David Bailey (wife of Dorothy Bailey) was named executor.

Samuel Bailey died of cancer Jan. 5, 1784 at Andover, MA, age 78, and was buried with his first wife. They have no gravestones. His estate was probated Feb. 2, 1784. Widow Dorcas Bailey

---

<sup>141</sup> Bradford, MA vital records gives their marriage year as 1729, but records of the Second Congregational Church of Bradford give the year as 1728.

<sup>142</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate, Vol. 356, pp. 421-3, file #1385.

survived her husband. Andover, MA highway tax records show “Widow Dorceas Bailey” was taxed in Division #34 of the highway for the years 1788, 1789 and 1790. She was living at Andover, MA when the 1790 census was taken, but was not included in the highway tax records in 1791 or after, so probably died in 1790 or soon after. If buried at Andover, MA, she has no gravestone.

#### J44.

**HANNAH BAILEY**, daughter James Bailey {J9} and Hannah (Wood) Bailey, was born Jul. 30, 1706 at Bradford, MA. She was married Jul. 4, 1727 at Bradford, MA to JAMES HARDY, SR., son of Joseph Hardy (1674-1747) and Mary (Burbank) Hardy (1675-1762). James was born Apr. 14, 1699 at Bradford, MA. James and Hannah had at least 13 children, all born at Bradford, MA except the youngest, whose birth was recorded at Tewksbury, MA:

- i. Abigail Hardy, b. Mar. 17, 1727/28.<sup>143</sup> She was married Apr. 30, 1750 at Tewksbury, MA to Gardner Page, son of Edward Page and Rachel (Jepson) Page. Gardner was born Mar. 11, 1726 at Boston, MA. Gardner and Abigail had five children, the first born at Tewksbury, MA and the youngest four at Bradford, MA. Gardner Page died May 30, 1766 at Bradford, MA, age 40. Widow Abigail Page was married a second time Apr. 11, 1767 at Bradford, MA to Jacob Low of Rowley, MA. Jacob and Abigail had a daughter, Rhoda Low (1769-1798), who was born at Rowley, MA.
- ii. Peter Hardy, bap. Dec. 21, 1729. He died Jan. 3, 1730/31 at Bradford, MA, age 1.
- iii. Beulah Hardy, b. Feb. 7, 1730/31. She was married Aug. 6, 1756 at Newbury, MA to Jonathan Philbrick, son of Thomas Philbrick and Abigail (Swaine) Philbrick, of Hampton, NH. Jonathan was born Jun. 14, 1718 at Hampton, NH. Beulah may have been his second wife. Jonathan and Beulah had nine children, the three oldest born at Newbury, MA and the rest at Hollis, NH. Jonathan Philbrick died Jul. 1804 at Weare, NH, age 86. Widow Beulah Philbrick died Aug. 1823 at Weare, NH, age 92.
- iv. Asa Hardy, b. Jan. 20, 1732/33. He probably never married. Asa Hardy died Jan. 27, 1797 at Tewksbury, MA, age 64.
- v. Zilpha Hardy, b. Dec. 3, 1734. She was married May 30, 1753 at Tewksbury, MA to Samuel Farmer, son of Thomas Farmer and Elizabeth (Hunt) Farmer. Samuel was born Apr. 10, 1725 in Billerica, MA. Samuel and Zilpha had at least five children, born at Tewksbury, MA.
- vi. Ednah Hardy, b. May 30, 1737. She was married Jun. 8, 1758 at Tewksbury, MA to Peter Farmer, son of Oliver Farmer and Abigail (Johnson) Farmer. Peter was born about 1731. Peter and Ednah had ten children, born at Tewksbury, MA. Ednah Farmer died Jul. 15 (or 17), 1811 at Tewksbury, MA, age 74. Widower Peter Farmer died Jan. 24, 1813 at Tewksbury, MA, age 83. Peter and Ednah Farmer were buried in Tewksbury Cemetery at Tewksbury, MA.
- vii. James Hardy, Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1738/39. He was married Apr. 19, 1764 at Tewksbury, MA to his first cousin Jemima Palmer, daughter of Andrew Palmer and Jemima (Hardy) Palmer. Jemima was born Jul. 25, 1742 at Bradford, MA. James and Jemima settled at Tewksbury, MA where their oldest nine children were born. About 1785, this family moved to Andover, MA where their tenth and last child was born. James was a soldier in the French & Indian War. Jemima Hardy died Mar. 13, 1811 at Andover, MA, age 68. Widower James Hardy died May 7, 1825 at Andover, MA, age 86.
- viii. (child) Hardy (twin), b. Jun. 1740. He or she died Jun. 14, 1740.
- ix. (child) Hardy (twin), b. Jun. 1740. He or she died Jun. 14, 1740.
- x. Aaron Hardy, b. Aug. 30, 1742. He was married Jan. 11, 1770 at Tewksbury, MA to Abigail Dutton, the daughter of John Dutton and Mehitabel (Patten) Dutton. Abigail was born Feb. 27, 1750 at Tewksbury, MA. Their first of three children was born in Tewksbury (1771) and their two other children were born in Hollis, NH. Aaron Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving under (Capt.) Reuben Dow with other minutemen from Hollis, NH. He marched on the Lexington

<sup>143</sup> Abigail Hardy was baptized Mar. 31, 1728 at Bradford, MA (but in records of Amesbury, MA).

Alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Not long after his discharge, Aaron Hardy died Dec. 26, 1775 at Hollis, NH, age 33. He was buried in Congregational Church Cemetery at Hollis, NH. Widow Abigail Hardy was married a second time Mar. 29, 1780 at Hollis, NH<sup>144</sup> to Nehemiah Hardy, son of Gideon Hardy and Mary (Gage) Hardy. Nehemiah was born Jun. 20, 1749 at Bradford, MA. Abigail was his second wife. Nehemiah and Abigail had four children, born at Hollis, NH. Nehemiah Hardy had been a soldier in the Revolutionary War, enlisting from Hollis, NH. He was one of the volunteers that marched from Hollis, NH to Lexington, MA on Apr. 19, 1775. He was also at the battle of Bunker Hill, then with the first New Hampshire Regiment that helped defeat General Burgoyne at Saratoga. Later his regiment was with Gen. Washington at Valley Forge. Nehemiah Hardy's death date is unknown. Abigail Hardy died May 30, 1815 at Hollis, NH and was buried with her first husband.

- xi. Hepzibath Hardy, b. Dec. 16, 1745. She died Jul. 4, 1750 at Tewksbury, MA, age 4.
- xii. Peter Hardy (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Apr. 25, 1748. He was married Jan. 24, 1771 at Dracut, MA to Dorcas Jones, daughter of Jonathan Jones and Hannah (Barron) Jones of Dracut, MA. Dorcas was born Jan. 5, 1747/48 at Dracut, MA. Peter and Dorcas had ten children, born at Tewksbury, MA. About 1803, they sold their farm at Tewksbury, MA and bought another one of 70 acres at Sandown, NH. Dorcas Hardy died Aug. 31, 1828 at Sandown, NH from illnesses resulting from a fall downstairs about 7 months earlier. Widower Peter Hardy died in 1833 at Sandown, NH, as a result of injuries from falling off a ladder. His will, executed Mar. 3, 1819, was probated Apr. 30, 1834. Peter and Dorcas Hardy were buried at Sandown, NH.
- xiii. David Hardy, b. Dec. 12, 1750. He was married Dec. 26, 1771 at Tewksbury, MA to Rebecca Manning, daughter of Eliphalet Manning and Hannah (Aborn) Manning. Rebecca was born Mar. 24, 1751 at Tewksbury, MA. It appears that this family lived at Albany, VT where they had several children, but information is sketchy.

James Hardy was received into the Bradford Church Aug. 28, 1721 and he and his wife were among the original 101 members of the Second Congregational Church of East Bradford (now Groveland, MA) in 1727. In 1741, James Hardy owned a house at Sandy Bay, a part of Gloucester, MA. In 1764, they moved to Tewksbury, MA.

James Hardy died Nov. 12, 1792, at Tewksbury, MA, age 93. Widow Hannah Hardy died Jun. 13 (or 23), 1797 at Tewksbury, MA, age 90. James and Hannah Hardy were buried at Tewksbury, MA.

#### J45.

**JOSEPH BAILEY, SR.**, son James Bailey {J9} and Hannah (Wood) Bailey, was born May 18, 1708 at Bradford, MA. He was first married (int. Dec. 21), 1734 at Andover, MA<sup>145</sup> to SARAH (GOSS) COLBURN, who was born in 1709.<sup>146</sup> Joseph Bailey joined the East Bradford church on Mar. 3, 1738, only to be dismissed soon thereafter Dec. 7, 1738 to the Congregational Church of Tewksbury, MA.<sup>147</sup> Joseph and Sarah settled at Tewksbury, MA where they had nine children:

- J86** i. Joseph Bailey, Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1736.<sup>148</sup> He married Eleanor Harris.

<sup>144</sup> An intention was published Mar. 15, 1780 at Tewksbury, MA for Nehemiah "Hardey" to marry Abigail "Hardey" of Hollis, NH.

<sup>145</sup> An intention was published Dec. 21, 1734 at Andover, MA for Joseph "Bayley" to marry Sarah "Coalburn".

<sup>146</sup> Handwritten Boston, MA vital records shows the birth of a Sarah, daughter of John and Hannah Goss born Aug. 19, 1709. Later copies interpreted the surname as Goff, but it appears it is actually Goss written in the old style of using double "ff" as "ss".

<sup>147</sup> Second Congregational Church of East Bradford (later Groveland), MA, transcription of notes kept by (Rev.) William Balch, for Member # 223 (Joseph Bailey).

<sup>148</sup> Some claim Joseph's birth was May 18, 1736, but Tewksbury vital records give Oct. 25, 1736.

- ii. Sarah Bailey, b. Sep. 15, 1737. She never married. Sarah Bailey died Sep. 15, 1760 at Tewksbury, MA, age 23.
- J87** iii. Ebenezer Bailey, b. Apr. 30, 1739. He married Elizabeth Trull.
- J88** iv. Jethro Bailey, b. Apr. 21, 1741. He married Hannah Davis.
- v. James Bailey, b. Jul. 31, 1743. He died Feb. 28, 1761, at Tewksbury, MA, age 17.
- J89** vi. Luther Bailey, b. Aug. 2, 1745. He married Experience Bailey.
- J90** vii. William Bailey, Sr., b. Feb. 13, 1747. He first married Rebecca Hildreth, secondly, Hannah Danforth and thirdly, Anna Frye.
- viii. Hannah Bailey, b. Oct. 19, 1750. She reportedly married Mr. Knapp.
- ix. Timothy Bailey, b. Apr. 12, 1754. He died of fever and canker Jun. 7, 1761 at Tewksbury, MA, age 7.

Sarah Bailey died of consumption Apr. 22, 1754 at Tewksbury, MA, age 44/45.<sup>149</sup> Widower Joseph Bailey was married a second time on Oct. 21, 1755 (int. Oct. 3, 1755) at Newbury, MA to APPHIA BARTLET. This couple had two children, both born at Tewksbury, MA:

- x. Apphia Bailey, b. Sep. 29, 1757. She died of canker Sep. 13 (or 14), 1759 at Tewksbury, MA, age 1 year, 11 months.
- xi. Tristram Bartlet Bailey, b. Nov. 7, 1759. He died “suddenly” May 3, 1763 at Tewksbury, MA, age 3.

Joseph Bailey was buried Jul. 15, 1782 at Andover, MA, age 74. No further data was found on his second wife.

#### **J46.**

**MEHITABLE BAILEY**, daughter of James Bailey {J9} and Hannah (Wood) Bailey, was born Aug. 8, 1709 at Bradford, MA. She was married Jul. 30, 1728 at Bradford, MA to JOHN GOSS, SR., son of Richard Goss and Martha (Foss) Goss. John was born about 1709 at Rye, NH. John and Mehitable had eleven children, born at Bradford, MA:

- i. James Goss, bap. Jul. 13, 1729. He died Dec. 1729, age 5 months.
- ii. Hannah Goss, b. Nov. 6, 1730. She never married. Hannah Goss died Mar. 30, 1779 at Newbury, MA, age 48. She was a beneficiary on her grandfather James Bailey’s will executed Jun. 3, 1765.
- iii. Anna Goss, b. Oct. 12, 1732. She was married Jul. 17, 1753 at Newbury, MA<sup>150</sup> to Moses Cross, *probably* the son of Robert Cross and Elizabeth (Graves) Cross of Ipswich, MA.<sup>151</sup> Moses and Anna had three children born at Newbury, MA – twins in 1753 and a third in 1755. A probate file was opened in Dec. 1757 for “Moses Cross of Newbury” with a spouse “Anna Cross”.<sup>152</sup> Whether this corresponds with this family has not been concluded.
- iii. James Goss, b. Mar. 12, 1735. He may have died young. No further information.
- iv. Peter Goss, b. Jun. 17, 1737. He was a resident of Bolton, MA when he was married Dec. 9, 1762 at Andover, MA to Mary Abbott, daughter of Ephraim Abbott, Jr and Mary (Abbott) Abbott of Andover, MA. Mary was born Mar. 11, 1740/41 at Andover, MA. Peter and Mary moved to Amherst, NH soon after the formation of that town. They had five children, all born at Amherst, NH. Peter and two sons took part in the Revolutionary War, from Amherst, NH. Peter was present at the Battle of Bunker Hill. Peter was listed on the 1790 census for Amherst, NH, but not the 1800 census.

<sup>149</sup> Sarah Bailey’s gravestone was still standing in the old burying ground at Tewksbury Center, MA in 1899. It apparently no longer exists.

<sup>150</sup> Their marriage on that date was also recorded in Newburyport, MA vital records.

<sup>151</sup> Moses, son of John and Elizabeth Cross was baptized Nov. 9, 1729 at Ipswich, MA.

<sup>152</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate file #6,630

- vi. (Capt.) John Goss, Jr., b. Mar. 8, 1739. He settled at Hollis, NH by 1770 and was living there when he was married Feb. 10, 1774 to Catherine Conant, daughter of Josiah Conant (1711-1756) and Catherine (Emerson) Conant (1718-1809) of Dunstable, NH, and later of Hollis, NH. Catherine was born Sep. 13, 1753 at Hollis, NH. John was selectman for the town of Hollis, NH in the years 1774, 1780 and 1785-1788. John and Catherine had ten children, born at Hollis, NH during the period 1775 to 1795. John enlisted for 8 months on May 19, 1775 for the Revolutionary War as a 1st Lieutenant in (Capt.) Reuben Dow's Company, (Col.) William Prescott's Massachusetts Regiment. While serving in this capacity, he was at the battle of Bunker Hill where his Captain was wounded. Upon Captain Dow being wounded, John Goss acted as the Company's Captain through the remainder of his enlistment. He served two additional terms of service in 1776 and 1777. On January 25, 1790, he was appointed Major of the 5th New Hampshire Militia Regiment. This family were living at Hollis, NH when the 1800 census was taken. John moved with his family from Hollis, NH to Hardwick, VT in 1806. The family were living at Hardwick, VT when the 1810 census was taken and at Danville, VT when the 1820 census was taken. (Maj.) John Goss died Sep. 26, 1821 at Hardwick, VT, age 82. Widow Catherine Goss died Apr. 21, 1837 at Hardwick, VT, age 83. John and Catherine Goss were buried in Hardwick Center Cemetery at Hardwick, VT.
- vii. Daniel Goss, b. Sep. 4, 1741. No further information.
- viii. Abigail Goss, bap. Aug. 7, 1743. May be the "Miss Abigail Goss" who died Mar. 17, 1830 at Newburyport, MA, at age 86.
- ix. Martha Goss, b. Jul. 11, 1745. She was married Nov. 9, 1766 at Bradford, MA to Moses Pearson who was born in Jan. 1745 at MA. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Moses and Martha had 8 children, the first five born at Bradford, MA and the youngest three at Rowley, MA. This family moved to Randolph, VT where they were living when the 1800, 1810, 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken. Martha Pearson died Aug. 23, 1826 at Randolph, VT, age 81. Widower Moses Pearson died Mar. 30, 1830 at Randolph, VT, age 95.
- x. Richard Goss, b. Mar. 10, 1747. Richard was a ship's carpenter. He was first married Apr. 21, 1774 at Braintree, MA to Susannah Allen, daughter of Thomas Allen and Mary (Hunt) Allen. Susannah was born Oct. 1, 1754 at Braintree, MA. Richard and Susannah had one daughter, born at Newburyport, MA – Mary (Goss) Hardy (1776-1852). Richard was married a second time Oct. 23, 1777 at Newburyport, MA to Hannah Somerby, daughter of Daniel Somerby and Mary (Bartlett) Somerby. Hannah was born May 12, 1753 at Newbury, MA. Richard and Hannah settled at Bradford, MA, where five children were born. They were still living at Bradford, MA when the 1790 census was taken. In 1794, Hannah joined the Second Congregational Church of East Bradford (later Groveland). She died soon thereafter. Widower Richard Goss was married a third time Nov. 25, 1799 at Salem, MA to Mary (Baton) Hulin (1754-1825). This couple were living at Salem, MA when the 1800 census was taken. Richard Goss died Dec. 17, 1802 at Salem, MA, age 55.
- xi. Molly Goss, b. Mar. 25, 1753. No further information. Some claim she was the "Mary" Goss that married Jonathan Stevens and had a large family at Bradford, MA.

This family lived in a house on Main Street, East Bradford, MA (now Groveland, MA), which was later known as the George Mitchell house. It was likely built by John Goss around the time of his marriage. Mehitable Goss joined the East Bradford church on Jan. 7, 1728, as did husband John Goss on May 1, 1743. On Nov. 22, 1762 they separated from this church when they moved for a time to the East Congregational Church of Haverhill. John and Mehitable later returned to East Bradford, where it is said John died about 1765 and Mehitable soon thereafter.<sup>153</sup> Mehitable (Bailey) Goss was not mentioned in her father's will, executed Jun. 3, 1765, but her daughter, Hannah Goss, was given a bequest, being James' unmarried and by then orphaned granddaughter.

---

<sup>153</sup> Second Congregational Church of East Bradford (later Groveland), transcription of notes kept by (Rev.) William Balch, for Members # 123 (Mehitable) and # 281 (John).

J47.

**EDWARD BAILEY**, son of James Bailey {J9} and Hannah (Wood) Bailey, was born Aug. 9, 1711 at Bradford, MA. He was married Oct. 12, 1732 at Bradford, MA to ELIZABETH BURBANK who was born Oct. 2, 1713 at Bradford, MA. Edward and Elizabeth had eleven children, the first five born at Bradford, MA and the latter six at Windham, NH.<sup>154</sup>

- J91
- i. Moses Bailey, b. Aug. 16, 1733. He married Elizabeth Merrill.
  - ii. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Feb. 17, 1735/36. She was married Oct. 24, 1765 at Newbury, MA<sup>155</sup> to William Mirick, grandson of James Mirick III of Newbury, MA. William and Elizabeth first settled at Boscawen, NH. They had four children. About the time of the revolution, this family moved to Henniker, NH. They were living at Henniker, NH when the 1790, 1800, 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. Elizabeth Mirick died Mar. 9, 1813 at Henniker, NH, age 77. She was buried in the Old Cemetery at Henniker, NH. Widower William Mirick was married a second time to Sarah (-----). He died Oct. 7, 1821 at Henniker, NH. He left a will dated Mar. 18, 1820 in which he left the farm, livestock and equipment and furnishings to wife Sarah, whom he named executor. He gave his son, Moses, the land on which the latter was living at Warner, NH. He gave his daughter, Mary Bowman, the right to use the home farm following the decease of her stepmother Sarah. William's will was proven by the Probate Court on Sep. 3, 1822, but was contested by William's two surviving children, until they dropped the appeal in Apr. 1823. Inventory of the estate was taken in Nov. 10, 1821 which included \$897 for personal property, \$1,493 for the home farm and \$450 for the 70-acre lot at Warner, NH.<sup>156</sup>
  - iii. Aaron Bailey, bap. Feb. 12, 1737/38. He died Oct. 26, 1738 at Bradford, MA, age 8 months.
  - iv. Hannah Bailey, b. Feb. 24, 1739/40. Hannah's history is unknown. Although many on the internet claim without documentation that she was the same Hannah Bailey who married John Snow in 1761 at Falmouth, ME, this is unlikely.
  - v. Abigail Bailey, b. Feb. 1, 1741/42. She was most likely the "Abigail" who was married about 1762 to (Sgt.) William Clough, son of Isaac Clough (1694-1765) and Sarah (Swain) Clough (1691-1768) of Methuen, MA and later Salem, NH. William was born Apr. 19, 1734 at Salem, NH and had been previously married. William and Abigail had 11 children, born at Salem, NH. William had served in the French & Indian War for three years, was captured, carried to France and confined in the Bastille for a year. He returned with the other released prisoners to New York, where his brother, Wyman Clough, found him and returned with him to their home at Salem, NH. William was first mentioned in tax lists of Salem, NH in 1759 and was deeded land by his father in 1760. He was a town constable in 1767, surveyor of highways in 1777 in which year he also paid a soldier's tax for Continental soldiers. He entered the Revolution without enlistment and was at the Battle of Bunker Hill. He lived near the other Clough families at Salem, NH, but further to the west near Policy Brook where he is said to have operated a grist mill. About 1783, William and Abigail moved to Newbury, VT which was at that time a part of Gloucester County of the state of New York. Shortly after moving there, on Jul. 25, 1783, William acquired a 100-acre property across the river in Lyman, NH, from Reuben Foster.<sup>157</sup> They soon settled at Lyman, NH and spent the rest of their lives there. Their home was located on Clough Hill near the Great Rock, where William had a grist mill. They were living at Lyman, NH when the 1790 census was taken. William Clough died Aug. 21, 1798 at Lyman, NH, age 64. He was buried in the Cemetery on Parker Hill at Lyman, NH. His grave is marked by a stone with the initials "W. C." Under the direction of the Grafton County, NH Probate court, Abigail Clough received 1/3 of William's estate, with the balance divided into 8 parts for the 8 surviving children: Zacheus, Enoch, Bayley, Cyrus, Dorcas, Abner, Elizabeth and Jeremiah, the latter two

<sup>154</sup> They lived in a section of Windham, NH that was later (1757) annexed by Salem, NH.

<sup>155</sup> An intention was published Jun. 8, 1765 at Newbury, MA for William "Mireck" to marry Elizabeth "Bayley".

<sup>156</sup> Hillsborough County, NH, Probate, Vol. 31, pp. 505-8.

<sup>157</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 27, p. 291.



being under 21 and assigned a guardian. The oldest living son Zacheus was the estate executor.<sup>158</sup> Widow Abigail Clough's death date is unknown, there being no known estate, death record or surviving gravestone. Her death should not be confused with that of her granddaughter Abigail Clough, daughter of Zacheus, who died Jun. 12, 1813 at Lyman, NH, age 14.

**J92** vi. (Maj.) Asa Bailey, Sr., b. May 13, 1745. He married Abigail Abbott.

**J93** vii. (Ensign) Aaron Bailey, b. Mar. 13, 1747. He married Elizabeth Bachelder.

**J94** viii. Cyrus Bailey, b. Nov. 22, 1748. He married Abigail Weeks.

**J95** ix. Daniel Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 30, 1750. He married his first cousin, Ednah Bailey.

x. Mary Bailey b. Jan. 8, 1753. She married her first cousin (Rev.) James Bailey, III {J97}.

xi. Israel Bailey, b. Apr. 26, 1756. He died Jan. 16, 1758 at Salem, NH, age 1 year, 9 months.

Edward Bailey joined the East Bradford church on May 26, 1728, as did Elizabeth in 1733. On Jul. 8, 1744 they separated from this church as they had moved the family to the former north parish of Methuen, MA which had in 1741 come under the jurisdiction of Salem, NH when the MA/NH border was drawn.<sup>159</sup> They lived and paid taxes in the town of Windham, NH until their district of Windham was annexed in 1757 by Salem, NH. This family continued to live at Salem, NH through 1763 and on Dec. 29, 1763, "Edward Bayley of Salem" sold 50 acres of land in Salem for £1,322 to "Jesse Merrill of Boxford". This lot of land adjoined land "I gave my son Moses Bayley".<sup>160</sup> Jesse Merrill was Moses Bailey's brother-in-law.

Edward Bailey moved in 1764, or soon thereafter, to Haverhill, NH. On Apr. 10, 1765, "Edward Bayley of Haverhill" purchased for \$120 one original right of land at Haverhill, NH from Benoni Wright.<sup>161</sup> Benoni Wright was one of the original 75 or so grantees of Haverhill, NH as listed in its May 18, 1763 town Charter. Edward's son Asa was "of Haverhill" when he also purchased land there on Jul. 2, 1765. The earliest surviving list of Haverhill, NH town officers in 1765 includes the name "Edward Bailey" as town constable. Edward was also a selectman of Haverhill, NH in 1767. Other land transactions in 1769 and 1772 show Edward's continued presence at Haverhill, NH in this period. In the Mar. 28, 1769 transaction, Edward's son "Asa Bayley of Haverhill" transferred land in the upper meadow to "my honored father Edward Bayley of Haverhill" for \$373 and on Mar. 21, 1772, Edward of Haverhill purchased Lot No. 10 at Haverhill, NH from David Ladd for \$50.<sup>162</sup>

By 1774, Edward Bailey had moved to Bath, NH, being party to land transactions there in 1774, 1775, 1782 and 1785. Bath was the adjoining township on the north boundary of Haverhill, NH, and Edward's son Asa had first bought land at Bath, NH in 1772, land originally granted to John Sawyer when the original Bath grantees were established on Mar. 29, 1769. "Asa Bayley of Bath" sold some of this land for £200 to "my honored father Edward Bayley of Bath" on Apr. 9, 1774.<sup>163</sup> Edward was, in time, joined at Bath, NH by other family members. On Aug. 5, 1774, Edward sold land at Bath, NH to his son "Cyrus Bayley of Bath".<sup>164</sup> On May 3, 1775, Edward sold land at Bath, NH to his son-in-law "James Bayley of Haverhill"<sup>165</sup> and on Feb. 4, 1785, he sold land at Bath, NH to his son "Daniel Bayley of Bath".<sup>166</sup>

<sup>158</sup> Grafton County, NH, Probate Files #1798-1799. Estate of William Clough of Lyman, NH.

<sup>159</sup> Second Congregational Church of East Bradford (later Groveland), Transcription of notes kept by (Rev.) William Balch, for Members # 170 (Edward) and # 196 (Elizabeth).

<sup>160</sup> Rockingham County, NH, Deed Bk. 125, p. 263.

<sup>161</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 1, pp. 159-60.

<sup>162</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 1, pp. 160-162.

<sup>163</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 2, pp. 410-411.

<sup>164</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 9, pp. 174-175.

<sup>165</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 2, pp. 411-412.

<sup>166</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 11, p. 454.

Edward Bailey's death date is uncertain, though he was living at Bath, NH when the 1790 census was taken, near sons Aaron and Daniel. His son, Asa, by 1790 was living at neighboring Landaff, NH. The death date of his wife Elizabeth is unknown.

#### J48.

**EDNAH BAILEY**, daughter of James Bailey {J9} and Hannah (Wood) Bailey, was born May 31, 1713 at Bradford, MA. She was married Oct. 28, 1731 at Bradford, MA to JONATHAN GRIFFIN, son of Shemuel Griffin (1680-1762) and Mary (Gage) Griffin (1681-1716) of Newbury, MA. Jonathan was born Nov. 19, 1709 at Newbury, MA. Ednah Griffin was dismissed from the Congregational Church of East Bradford on Jun. 12, 1732 to the First Congregational Church of Newbury, MA.<sup>167</sup> Once settled at Newbury, MA, Jonathan and Ednah had seven children, born there:

- i. William Griffin, b. Oct. 16, 1732. He died young, certainly before Dec. 1742.
- ii. Eliphalet Griffin, b. Oct. 29, 1734. He was married Nov. 6, 1755 at Newbury, MA to Jerusha Stickney, daughter of Andrew Stickney and Sarah (Brocklebank) Stickney. Jerusha was born Jul. 20, 1738 at Newbury, MA. Eliphalet and Jerusha had two sons, born at Newbury, MA. Eliphalet died in early 1760, with his estate probated Mar. 17, 1760.<sup>168</sup> His brother Jonathan was the estate executor. The estate was found to be insolvent, and the family homestead was as a result sold on Jan. 8, 1762.<sup>169</sup> Based on its description, this homestead is the identical property Eliphalet had acquired on May 23, 1757 (see below) at the auction of his father's estate.
- iii. Mary Griffin, b. Oct. 8, 1736. No further record found.
- iv. Jonathan Griffin, b. Sep. 4, 1738. He was married Nov. 12, 1761 at Newbury, MA to Hannah Davis. In 1772 and 1773, Jonathan was deeded land at Newbury, MA from his two uncles Samuel and Daniel Griffin, land that they had received from their father's estate.<sup>170</sup> Jonathan and Hannah had at least seven children, born at Newbury, MA. Jonathan was a cooper. On Nov. 2, 1778, this family sold their homestead at Newbury, MA to Abner Greenleaf, co-signed by Jonathan's wife Hannah who relinquished her right of dower.<sup>171</sup> About this time, the family moved to Londonderry, NH. In 1783, Jonathan Griffin joined the West Parish church of Londonderry. He was a selectman of Londonderry in 1783, 1784 and 1785. This family were living at Londonderry, NH when the 1790, 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. Hannah Griffin died Mar. 14, 1820 at Londonderry, NH. Widower Jonathan Griffin died Jun. 18, 1825 at Londonderry, NH, age 86. Jonathan and Hannah Griffin were buried in Valley Cemetery at Londonderry, NH.
- v. Ednah Griffin, b. Oct. 12, 1740. She was married Dec. 25, 1760 at Newbury, MA to Nathan Merrill, son of Thomas Merrill (1711-1801) and Hannah (Bagley) Merrill of Salisbury, MA. Nathan was born Dec. 17, 1736 at Salisbury, MA. Nathan and Ednah had 12 children, all born at Newbury, MA. This family were living at Newbury, MA when the 1790 and 1800 censuses were taken. Nathan Merrill died Jan. 11, 1801 at Newburyport, MA, age 64. Widow Ednah Merrill died Aug. 22, 1809 at Newburyport, MA, age 68. Nathan and Ednah Merrill were buried in Belleville Cemetery at Newburyport, MA.
- vi. William Griffin, b. Dec. 19, 1742. He was married Jan. 23, 1764 at Newbury, MA to Molly Howard. This couple had two sons, born at Newbury, MA. Nothing more is known.

---

<sup>167</sup> Second Congregational Church of East Bradford (later Groveland), MA, transcription of notes kept by (Rev.) William Balch, for Member # 124 (Ednah).

<sup>168</sup> Essex County, MA Probates, File #11869.

<sup>169</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 111, Page 199.

<sup>170</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 136, p. 134.

<sup>171</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 138, p. 253.

- vii. Moses Griffin, b. Dec. 7, 1744. Nothing further could be found about Moses after he received benefits from his father's estate in late 1757.

Land transactions at Newbury, MA to which Jonathan Griffin was a party in the 1731-1735 period, indicated that his occupation was "shipwright". On the first of those transactions on Jun. 1, 1731, he acquired a house and land from John Weed of Newbury, MA.<sup>172</sup> It is believed that Ednah Griffin died in late 1844 or early 1845, shortly after the birth of her last child, but no death record has been found. It is certain she was deceased by 1752 as Widower Jonathan Griffin was married a second time May 12, 1752 at Newbury, MA to Hannah Emery. Jonathan and Hannah had one son born at Newbury, MA.<sup>173</sup>

Jonathan Griffin died in 1754 at Newbury, MA, age 44. His estate was probated by the Essex County, MA court on May 13, 1754.<sup>174</sup> Widow Hannah Griffin declined to act as estate administrator and instead nominated Jonathan's brother-in-law, (Capt.) Edmund Morse. The estate was found to be insolvent, and the homestead was offered for sale. On May 23, 1757, the property was sold to the highest bidder for £58, 13 shillings 4 pence and the successful bidder was Jonathan's son, Eliphalet Griffin.<sup>175</sup> In that deed, Jonathan's widow was referred to as Hannah Griffin "alias Rogers". Hannah relinquished her "dower", having been remarried on Jan. 17, 1757 at Newbury, MA to William Rogers. On Nov. 10, 1757, Jonathan's minor-age first-marriage children presented themselves to the Essex County court under the guardianship of Jonathan's brother-in-law, Edmund Morse. They were: Jonathan (19), Edna (17), William (15) and Moses (13).<sup>176</sup> The balance of the estate of £21, 19 shillings and 4 pence was allocated on Dec. 5, 1757 among 7 surviving children, Eliphalet, Mary, Jonathan, Ednah, William, Moses (by Edna) and Jacob (by Hannah), with a double share for Eliphalet.

#### J49.

**STEPHEN BAILEY**, son of James Bailey {J9} and Hannah (Wood) Bailey, was born Jan. 3, 1714/15 at Bradford, MA. He was first married Jun. 14, 1737 at Newbury, MA to SARAH CHURCH of Newbury, MA. Stephen and Sarah had one son:

- i. Abraham Bailey, b. Apr. 3, 1739. He was married Jul. 29, 1762 at Newbury, MA to Ruth Harris. Other than the fact that Abraham was still alive in 1779, we found no further information.

Sarah Bailey died Apr. 6, 1739. Widower Stephen Bailey was married a second time May 22, 1740 at Amesbury, MA to JUDITH VARNUM. Stephen and Judith had at least eight children:

- ii. Kiah Bailey, b. Mar. 9, 1741. He was married Jan. 6, 1765 to Mary Jillings. This couple had one child, Samuel Bailey, b. Jul. 25, 1765, and probably others as his father, Stephen, made a bequest to "children and heirs of my son Kiah" in his 1779 will. Kiah Bailey died Jul. 11, 1769 "at sea".
- iii. Mary Bailey, b. Aug. 1, 1743. She died as an infant or youth, before 1748.
- J96 iv. Charles Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 27, 1744. He married Abigail Safford.
- v. Mary Bailey, b. Jun. 25, 1748. She was married in 1771 at Brookfield, MA to John Rich. This couple had at least seven children, born at Brookfield, MA.

<sup>172</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 65, pp. 69-70.

<sup>173</sup> Jacob Griffin, b. Feb. 22, 1753. Nothing is known about Jacob after he was named a beneficiary in his father's estate in 1757.

<sup>174</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate File #11,887.

<sup>175</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 151, p. 15.

<sup>176</sup> Essex County, MA, Guardianship File #11,868.

- vi. Levi Bailey. No information beyond the knowledge that he was living in 1779.
- vii. Anna Bailey. She died prior to 1779 and had heirs.
- viii. Sarah Bailey. She was married Jun. 27, 1774 at Newburyport, MA to William Dame.
- ix. Lucretia Bailey. No information beyond the knowledge that she was living in 1779.

It is not known exactly when Stephen's second wife, Judith, died, but in 1767 "Stephen Bailey of Newburyport" was married a third time (int. Aug. 8), 1767 at Gloucester, MA to "Miss" ELIZABETH WOODBURY, *probably* the daughter of William Woodbury and Elizabeth (Lane) Woodbury, and who was born Oct. 20, 1741 at Gloucester, MA.

In 1769, Stephen and Elizabeth were living at Newburyport, MA, since on Mar. 10, 1769, "Stephen Bayley of Newbury Port" sold property at Bradford, MA (to Benjamin Jaques) that he had received as a bequest upon the death of his father. "Elizabeth Baley, his wife" released her dower claim as part of this transaction.<sup>177</sup>

In light of his will as discussed below, it is evident that Stephen was married a fourth time, to SARAH ----- . Late in life, certainly by 1774, Stephen moved to Haverhill, NH, which is not surprising given that his brother Edward had been living there from 1765 along with several of Edward's children. His brother James had also been living there from 1771, and his own son Charles lived there from 1767 to 1780. "Stephen Bayly of Haverhill" conveyed two pieces of land in Haverhill, NH to James Bailey, thought to be his nephew, on separate transactions dated Jan 14, 1774 and May 10, 1775.<sup>178</sup>

On Feb. 3, 1779, in failing health, "Stephen Bayley of Haverhill" executed a will.<sup>179</sup> It is very illuminating with respect to his immediate family, some of whom are otherwise poorly documented. It speaks of "Sarah, my well beloved wife", "my oldest son Abraham Bayley", "children and heirs of my son Kiah, deceased", "my son Charles", "my son Levi" (who was bequeathed 100 acres land in Peacham, VT), "my oldest daughter Mary Rich", the "children and heirs of my daughter Anna Bayley, deceased", "my daughter Sarah Dame", and "my youngest daughter Lucretia". Lucretia was still of minor age. On May 30, 1779, this will was proven in the Grafton County, NH Probate Court, so we know that Stephen died between Feb. and May of 1779. The inventory of his estate was presented on Aug. 10, 1779 and was valued at £978 and 18 shillings, with the largest items being 100 acres of land at Peacham, VT and 50 acres of land at Haverhill, NH.<sup>180</sup>

## J50.

**MIRIAM BAILEY**, daughter of James Bailey {J9} and Hannah (Wood) Bailey, was born Jun. 14, 1716 at Bradford, MA. She was married Sep. 25, 1734 at Bradford, MA to MOSES TYLER, SR., son of John Tyler (1669-1756) and Anna (Messenger) Tyler. Moses was born Jul. 14, 1700 at Charlestown, MA. Moses and Miriam had at least 9 children, the older five born at Chester, NH and the younger at Suncook, NH (later known as Pembroke, NH):

- i. Moses Tyler, Jr, b. 1735. He is likely the "Moses Tyler" who was married Jul. 27, 1779 at Deerfield, NH to Mehitable Merrill.<sup>181</sup> Moses served in the Revolutionary War. Moses and Mehitable had at least ten children, most of whom were born at Thetford, VT. This family were living at Thetford, VT when the 1800 census was taken. Soon thereafter, they moved to Whitestown, Oneida County, NY,

<sup>177</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 123, p. 282.

<sup>178</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 3, pp. 71-73.

<sup>179</sup> Grafton County, NH, Probate Files, Bk. 1, pp. 109-110.

<sup>180</sup> Grafton County, NH, Probate Files, Bk. 1, pp. 132-133.

<sup>181</sup> Mehitable's surname has been sometimes listed as "Morrill", although at least two of their descendants have the middle name "Merrill".

where they were living when the 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. Moses Tyler died about 1829 at Whitestown, NY.

- ii. Hannah Tyler, b. Apr. 8, 1737. No further information.
- iii. Adonijah Tyler, b. Nov. 26, 1738. He was first married to Mary Abbott of Concord, NH. This couple had eight children. In 1767 this family, along with Adonijah's brother Jephthah Tyler, settled at Henniker, NH, then in 1771 moved onwards to Hopkinton, NH. They had a large farm on the Contoocook River, with Tyler's Bridge, where the Tyler Railway station later stood, named after him. Adonijah was married a second time to a widow Davis. He died Oct. 12, 1812 at Hopkinton, NH, age 73.
- iv. Jephthah Tyler, b. Feb. 21, 1741. He was a resident of "New Marlboro" when he was married Oct. 9, 1765 at Lynn, MA to Mary Bryant, daughter of John Bryant. "Molly" was born May 12, 1746 at Lynn, MA. Jephthah and Mary had at least two children. In 1767, they settled alongside his brother, Adonijah, at Henniker, NH. In 1775, Jephthah Tyler served three and a half months as a private in Col. John Stark's regiment. In 1777, he marched from Pembroke, NH in (Capt.) Samuel McConnell's Company and joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Stillwater, with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant. In 1778 Jephthah was part of an expedition to Rhode Island. He died Jan. 6, 1782, age 41. He was buried in East Thetford Cemetery, at Thetford, VT.
- v. Abigail Tyler, b. Feb. 28, 1743. She was married to William Eastman, Jr., of Haverhill, NH, son of William Eastman, Sr. and Ruth (Chase) Eastman of Haverhill, MA. William Jr. was born Apr. 8, 1743 at Haverhill, MA. William and Abigail had four children, born at Haverhill, NH. William Eastman died before 1790, as he was noted as deceased on his father's will. Widow Abigail Eastman died in 1826.
- vi. Joshua Tyler, b. May 15, 1746. Joshua was in the Revolutionary War, serving in 1776 in (Capt.) Samuel McConnell's Company. In 1777, he marched to Saratoga, NY in (Capt.) Rand's Company. He was married Apr. 11, 1770 to Rebecca Usher. Joshua and Rebecca lived for a time at Pembroke, NH, where all five children were born. They lived on lots #56 and #57 in the Third Range, which Joshua had received from his father on Mar. 29, 1769.<sup>182</sup> Then the family moved about 1785 to Thetford, VT, taking all three sons and two daughters. This family were living at Thetford, VT when the 1790, 1800 and 1810 censuses were taken. Rebecca Tyler died Aug. 15, 1824 at Thetford, VT. Widower Joshua Tyler died Feb. 10, 1829 at Thetford, VT, age 82. Joshua and Rebecca Tyler were buried in Old Thetford Center Cemetery at Thetford, VT.
- vii. Nancy Tyler, b. abt. 1747. No further information.
- viii. Lucretia Tyler, b. Sep. 18, 1748. She was first married Apr. 23, 1769 to Moses Eastman, son of Joseph Eastman (1717-1803) and Abigail (Mellen) Eastman (1719-1801). Moses was born Mar. 3, 1743 at Rumford, NH (later re-named Concord, NH). Moses and Lucretia had seven children, born at Concord, NH. This family were living at Concord, NH when the 1790 census was taken. Moses Eastman died Dec. 6, 1791 at Concord, NH, age 48. Widow Lucretia was married a second time Jun. 1, 1793 to (Capt.) Reuben Kimball, son of David Kimball (1701-1745) and Mary (Wilson) Kimball. Reuben was born Jan. 3, 1730/31 at Rumford, NH. He was the widower of Miriam (Collins) Kimball (1723-1792), with whom he had at least ten children. Reuben had been a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was wounded at the Battle of Bunker Hill. Reuben and Lucretia were living at Concord, NH when the 1800 and 1810 censuses were taken. Reuben Kimball died Jun. 12, 1814, age 83. Widow Lucretia Kimball died Sep. 16, 1815 at Concord, NH, age 66. Reuben and Lucretia Kimball were buried in Old Ford Cemetery, at East Concord, NH.
- ix. Hepsibah Tyler, b. Dec. 5, 1754. She was first married to James Bell. James and Hepsibah had two children. James died in an accident in the late 1770s. Widow Hepsibah Bell was re-married Jul. 13, 1780 to (Col.) Robert Johnston (1738-1824), as his fourth wife. Robert and Hepsibah had seven children born at Newbury, VT. (Col.) Johnston was a decorated Revolutionary soldier. He died Feb. 29, 1824 at Newbury, VT, age 84. Widow Hepsibah Johnston died Jul. 8, 1846 at Groton, VT, age 91. Robert and Hepsibah Johnston were buried in Oxbow Cemetery at Newbury, VT.

---

<sup>182</sup> Rockingham County, NH, Deed Bk. 104, p. 501.

Miriam was a member (# 205) of the Second Congregational Church of East Bradford, while Moses belonged to the Church of Chester, NH.<sup>183</sup> This family moved as early as 1745 to Suncook, NH, following an exchange of farms with one Andrew McFarland. Moses participated in the early Suncook town meetings.<sup>184</sup> Moses and Miriam owned and probably lived initially on lot #56, though they afterwards lived on the eastern end of lot #43, which Moses had acquired in 1751 from Nathan Mann. Suncook was renamed Pembroke, NH in 1759. On Mar. 29, 1769, Moses deeded Lots #56 and #57 (of the Third Range) to his son Joshua, lots he had acquired Jun. 11, 1751 from Job Abbott. On Feb. 7, 1781, he deeded to Thomas Brickett "one third part of the land on which I now liveth", which was one-third of the 30 acres from the easterly end of lot #43, first division of Suncook lots. This 1781 deed was signed by both Moses and Miriam Tyler, witnessed by Moses Tyler, Jr.<sup>185</sup>

Miriam Tyler died Sep. 29, 1781, age 65. She was buried at Boxford, MA, presumably at the Mount Vernon Cemetery where her in-laws were buried, but she has no gravestone. The death date of Widower Moses Tyler is unknown.

### J51.

**BEULAH BAILEY**, daughter of James Bailey {J9} and Hannah (Wood) Bailey, was born Dec. 20, 1718 at Bradford, MA. She was married Feb. 24, 1735/36 to DANIEL GRIFFIN of Newbury, MA, son of Shemuel Griffin (1680-1762) and Mary (Gage) Griffin (1681-1716). Daniel was born Oct. 21, 1711 at Newbury, MA. Daniel and Beulah had eleven children, the oldest three born at Newbury, MA and the rest at Tewksbury, MA:

- i. Shimuel Griffin, b. Apr. 27, 1737. He was married Jul. 24, 1764 at Tewksbury, MA to Abigail Butterfield, daughter of Nathaniel Butterfield and Abigail (Hunt) Butterfield. Abigail was born Dec. 29, 1742 at Chelmsford, MA. Shimuel and Abigail had nine children, the oldest three born at Tewksbury, MA and the rest at Andover, MA. They were living at Andover, MA when the 1790 census was taken, then at Tewksbury, MA when the 1800 census was taken. Shimuel Griffin died Dec. 14, 1804 at Tewksbury, MA, age 67. Widow Abigail Griffin died Jan. 1, 1820 at Tewksbury, MA, age 77.
- ii. Daniel Griffin, b. Feb. 23, 1738/39. He died Oct. 22, 1756 at Tewksbury, MA, age 17.
- iii. Beulah Griffin, b. Mar. 28, 1741. She was married May 30, 1770 at Tewksbury, MA to James Annis, the son of John Annis and Abigail (Rolfe) Annis. James was born Sep. 9, 1743 at Bradford, MA. James and Beulah had eight children, the older ones recorded at Andover, MA and the youngest in Vermont. James Annis (also recorded as James Annas) was a "Minuteman" and marched to the alarm of April 19, 1775 at Lexington, MA with (Capt.) Joshua Holt's Co. from Andover, MA. He also served in (Capt.) Ford's Company, (Col.) Robinson's Regiment from February 5 to April 1, 1776. James Annis removed to Stamford, VT after the Revolution and resided there when the censuses were taken in 1790 and 1800. His sons, Uriah and Oliver, were residing at Madison County, NY at the time of the 1790 census, and at some time before 1810 James followed them there, as he was living at Nelson, NY when the 1810 census was taken. He is said to have constructed a grist mill on Erieville Creek, approximately one and a half miles north of Erieville village, and just south of Nelson, NY. Eventually this mill was handed down to his youngest son, Truman, who operated it

<sup>183</sup> Second Congregational Church of East Bradford (later Groveland), transcription of notes kept by Rev. William Balch, for member #205.

<sup>184</sup> Rev. N. F. Carter, *History of Pembroke, N.H., 1730-1895*, by (Rev.) N. F. Carter, Republican Press Association, Concord, N.H., 1895, Vol 1, pp. 54-55 & Vol 2, pp. 309-310.

<sup>185</sup> Rockingham County, NH, Deed Bk. 129, p. 129.

until 1818. In 1807, James and his son Uriah were elected to the positions of overseers of highways and fence viewers at Nelson, NY. It was reported in *Early Pioneers of Madison County New York* that James died in 1829 at the home of his eldest son, James Annas Jr., at Locke, Cayuga County, NY. His final resting place is unknown. The death date of Beulah Annis is unknown.

- iv. Uriah Griffin, b. Aug. 9, 1744. He was married Dec. 24, 1767 at Tewksbury, MA to Marcy Haseltine, daughter of Peter Haseltine and Sarah (-----) Haseltine. Marcy was born Dec. 4, 1746 at Bradford, MA. Uriah and Marcy had eleven children, all born at Tewksbury, MA. This family were living at Tewksbury, MA when the 1790, 1800, 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. Marcy Griffin died Feb. 18, 1807 at Tewksbury, MA, age 60. Widower Uriah Griffin died of cancer in 1823 at Tewksbury, MA, age 80.
- v. Dudley Griffin, b. Sep. 3, 1746. He died Sep. 23, 1746 at Tewksbury, MA, age 20 days.
- vi. Sarah Griffin, b. Sep. 7, 1747. She was married Jan. 3, 1775 at Andover, MA to Benjamin Blanchard, son of Josiah Blanchard and Sarah (Blanchard) Blanchard of Andover, MA. Benjamin was born Jul. 3, 1750 at Andover, MA. Benjamin and Sarah had nine children, born at Wilton, NH. This family were living at Wilton, NH when the 1790, 1800, 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. Sarah Blanchard died May 31, 1801 at Wilton, NH, age 53. She was buried at Vale End Cemetery at Wilton, NH. Widower Benjamin Blanchard was married a second time in 1803 to Martha Blanchard of Billerica, MA. Martha died Feb. 25, 1812 at Wilton, NH. Widower Benjamin Blanchard died Nov. 24, 1828 at Wilton, NH, age 78. He was buried with his second wife in South Yard Cemetery at Wilton, NH.
- vii. Dudley Griffin (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Jul. 7, 1751. He was married Nov. 22, 1773 at Rindge, NH to Esther Bowers, daughter of Nehemiah Bowers (1719-1760) and Sarah (Larabee) Bowers. Esther was born May 28, 1754 at Lunenburg, MA. Dudley and Esther had 13 children, born at Jaffrey, NH. Dudley was one of the first settlers of Jaffrey, NH. He initially settled on the northern half of lot #2, Range 8, which he had acquired Apr. 1, 1773 from Nathaniel Turner.<sup>186</sup> He was among the first residents of Jaffrey who enlisted in the Revolutionary War, serving in (Capt.) Philip Thomas' Company under Col. Reed's 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment. He was at the Battle of Bunker Hill. Dudley seems to have been a man of considerable property, being among the town of Jaffrey's top ten taxpayers. This family were living at Jaffrey, NH when the 1790 and 1800 censuses were taken. They removed from NH to the vicinity of Stanstead, Lower Canada in or about 1802. The place they settled became known as Griffins Corners. In 1824, they moved onwards to Upper Canada. Dudley Griffin died Nov. 3, 1833 at Hawkesbury, Upper Canada. His death was reported in the Feb. 10, 1834 issue of the *North Star*, Danville, VT, p. 3. Widow Esther Griffin died Jul. 18, 1835, also in Upper Canada. Dudley and Esther Griffin were buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Vankleek Hill, Upper Canada (now Ontario Province, Canada).<sup>187</sup>
- viii. Rhoda Griffin, b. Mar. 15, 1754. She was married Apr. 6, 1775 at Tewksbury, MA to (Dr.) Silas Ball, son of Thomas Ball and Hannah (Wright) Ball. Silas was born Apr. 23, 1754 at Brookfield, MA. Silas and Rhoda settled at Leverett, MA, where their six children were born. Silas Ball was a Surgeon's Mate during the Revolutionary War, enlisting at Leverett, MA in Apr. 1775 for a period of 9 months, serving in the Regiment commanded by (Col.) Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge. He enlisted a second time in Jul. 1780, serving three months as Surgeon's Mate in the Regiment under (Col.) Murray. After the War, Silas practiced medicine for the rest of his life at Leverett, MA. This family continued to live at Leverett, MA when the 1790 and 1800 censuses were taken. (Dr.) Silas Ball died Jul. 15, 1807 at Leverett, MA, age 53. Widow Rhoda Ball was remarried Mar. 3, 1818 to Amasa Graves, of Middlefield, MA. Amasa Graves was born Jun. 26, 1743 at Hatfield, MA. He was a widower, having lost his first wife, Phebe (Cary) Graves in 1815. Amasa Graves died Nov. 17, 1820, age 77. Widow Rhoda Graves was allowed a pension as the widow of Silas Ball, based on her application filed May 11, 1837 while a resident of Sunderland, MA, then aged 83 years.<sup>188</sup> She died Feb. 1842, age 87, leaving two surviving children, Dr. Silas Ball, Jr. and Hannah (Ball) Hilliard.

<sup>186</sup> Cheshire County, NH, Deed Bk. 23, p. 507.

<sup>187</sup> *History of Jaffrey, New Hampshire*, by Daniel B. Cutter, Concord, NH, 1881, p. 357.

<sup>188</sup> Revolutionary War Widow's Pension file, # W-3,542.

- ix. Hannah Griffin, b. Oct. 18, 1756. She was married (int. Apr. 6,) 1774 to (Capt.) Phineas Annis, son of Ezra Annis (1726-1817) and Sarah (Long) Annis (1730/31-1782). Phineas was born May 22, 1753 at Bradford, MA. Phineas was a drum major at various times during the Revolutionary War, initially in 1775. His daughter later declared he sustained a contusion on his head at the Battle of Bunker Hill, which plagued him for the rest of his life. Phineas and Hannah had two children, born at Tewksbury, MA who grew to adulthood, and likely had a number of other children that died young. This family moved to Thetford, VT in the 1780's or 90's. They were living at Thetford, VT when the 1800 census was taken. Phineas Annis died Feb. 2, 1801 at Thetford, VT, age 47. Widow Hannah Annis never re-married and she died Sep. 21, 1839 at Thetford, VT, age 82. On Oct. 4, 1845, their only still-surviving child Caty (Annis) Burnham, then age 68, testified in her claim for a survivor's benefit from her father's military service, and noted her mother had never re-married after her father's death.<sup>189</sup>
- x. Lydia Griffin, b. Aug. 15, 1759. She died Aug. 23, 1762, age 3.
- xi. Lydia Griffin (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Mar. 31, 1763. No further information.

On Jun. 1, 1773, Daniel and Beulah "of Tewksbury" deeded property at Newbury, MA to their nephew Jonathan Griffin "of Newbury", land that they had inherited from the estate of Daniel's father, Shimuel Griffin.<sup>190</sup> Daniel and Beulah were living at Tewksbury, MA next door to their son, Uriah, when the 1790 census was taken.

Daniel Griffin died Jan. 14, 1799 at Tewksbury, MA, age 87. Widow Beulah Griffin was no doubt the second female over 45 years of age living with her son, Shimuel, at Tewksbury, MA (and next door to her son Uriah) when the 1800 census was taken. She died Dec. 30, 1812, at Tewksbury, MA, age 94.

## J52.

**JAMES BAILEY, JR.**, son of James Bailey {J9} and Hannah (Wood) Bailey, was born Feb. 11, 1721/22 at Bradford, MA. James joined the Congregational Church at East Bradford, MA on Aug. 29, 1742. There is no record of dismissal even though he left soon thereafter to live at Newbury, MA.<sup>191</sup> James Bailey was a ship carpenter/sawyer. He was first married about 1745 to RACHEL BERRY. Early in their married life, this family moved from Bradford, MA to Newbury, MA. James and Rachel had eight children, the oldest born at Bradford, MA, the next six at Newbury and/or Newburyport, MA and the last probably at Cumberland, ME:

- i. Hannah Bailey, b. Mar. 28, 1746. She was married Dec. 6, 1764 at Windham, Cumberland County, ME<sup>192</sup> to Thomas Manchester, son of Stephen Manchester and Grace (Farrow) Manchester. Thomas was born 1739 at New Marblehead, ME. Thomas and Hannah had at least four and as many as six children, with the oldest born at Windham, ME and the others at Haverhill, NH, where the family moved about 1770. Thomas was a private in Capt. Samuel Young's (New Hampshire) Company during the Revolutionary War. He was at the capture of Ticonderoga, NY, where he reportedly died in 1777.<sup>193</sup> Widow Hannah Manchester was married a second time to George Garland, who was born in Scotland about 1735. George migrated to America on the ship "Lilly" in 1774. He was said to have built the first frame house at Barnet, VT on what is now called "Garland Hill Road". Hannah and George had three children, all born at Barnet, VT. This family were living at Barnet, VT when the 1790, 1800 and 1810 censuses were taken. Hannah Garland died Feb. 28, 1811 at Barnet, VT, age 64.

<sup>189</sup> Revolutionary War Widow's Pension file, # W-23,432.

<sup>190</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 136, p. 134.

<sup>191</sup> Second Congregational Church of East Bradford, MA (later Groveland), transcription of notes kept by Rev. William Balch, for Member # 274 (James).

<sup>192</sup> Under jurisdiction of Massachusetts at that time and prior to 1820.

<sup>193</sup> Daughters of the American Revolution, Patriot #A073304.



She was buried with her second husband in Barnet Center Cemetery at Barnet, VT. Widower George Garland was remarried to Mrs. Dolly Remick, probable widow of John M. Remick (1766-1805).

George Garland died Jun. 3, 1821 at Barnet, VT and was survived by his second wife. He left a will dated May 28, 1821 in which he named wife Dolly Garland and his three daughters by Hannah.<sup>194</sup>

- ii. Rachel Bailey, b. Feb. 20, 1748. She was married about 1781 to John McFarland. John and Rachel had five children, born at Caledonia County, VT.<sup>195</sup> This family were living at Barnet, VT when the 1790 and 1800 censuses were taken. On Sep. 18, 1806, John McFarland of Barnet, VT, executed his last will and testament.<sup>196</sup> The will named his sons James, John and Robert as beneficiaries of portions of his farm at Barnet, VT. It also named his wife Rachel and daughters Anna and Elizabeth. John McFarland died on Oct. 6, 1806 at Barnet, VT, age 61. His will was proven by the court Oct. 27, 1806. It was noted that son Robert was still a minor, and his older brother John was made his son's guardian. The estate was valued on Nov. 8, 1806 at \$1,989.70. Widow Rachel McFarland died Jan. 10, 1835 at Barnet, VT, age 86. John and Rachel McFarland were buried in Barnet Center Cemetery at Barnet, VT.

**J97** iii. (Rev.) James Bailey, III, b. Oct. 26, 1750. He married Polly Bailey.

iv. Ednah Bailey, b. Jan., 1752/53. She married her first cousin Daniel Bailey {J95}.

v. Joshua Bailey, b. Sep. 5, 1755. Probably died young, certainly before 1807.

**J98** vi. Abijah Bailey, b. Sep. 3, 1758. He married Mary (Butterfield) Sawyer.

**J99** vii. Benjamin Bailey, b. May 25, 1760. He married Polly McCauber and/or Mary Smith.

**J100** viii. Luther Bailey, born abt. 1762. He married Anna Kincaid.

On Oct. 19, 1751, "James Bayley, sawyer, of Newbury" purchased a house lot at Newbury, MA, for £40 paid to Isaac Hall, shipwright.<sup>197</sup> In 1758, they were living at Newburyport, MA.<sup>198</sup> The identical Newbury lot was sold Aug. 21, 1760 by James and Rachel Bailey to John Follansbee, shipwright, also of Newbury, MA.<sup>199</sup> This is about the time James and Rachel moved to New Gloucester, Cumberland County, ME. On Apr. 17, 1761, James Bailey, carpenter, and wife Rachel "of New Marblehead, Cumberland County" sold a property there to Thomas Mayberry, husbandman.<sup>200</sup> The presence of James at Cumberland County continued with a series of land transactions throughout the 1760s. It is said that James was involved in building ships for the French & Indian War during the early 1760s. He was still a resident of New Gloucester when selling property on Mar. 10, 1769.<sup>201</sup> While still a resident of New Gloucester on May 5, 1769, he sold property at Bradford, MA that he had received as legacy from his father's estate.<sup>202</sup> By 1771, James and Rachel had become residents of Haverhill, NH. On Nov. 7, 1771, "James Bailey of Haverhill" sold his properties in New Gloucester and Windham, both in Cumberland County, ME.<sup>203</sup> On Nov. 12, 1773, still "of Haverhill, NH" James sold his residual Cumberland County properties.<sup>204</sup> James lived on a Haverhill property later known as the "Dow farm" and even later the "Keyes farm".<sup>205</sup> James Bailey was a selectman of Haverhill, NH in 1771 and 1774, though this may have been his son

---

<sup>194</sup> Caledonia County, VT, Probate Vol. 9, p. 6.

<sup>195</sup> Daughter Anna McFarland married her second cousin Cyrus Bailey {J173} and her line is continued with Cyrus in the next chapter.

<sup>196</sup> Caledonia County, VT, Probate Vol. 3, p. 141.

<sup>197</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 98, p. 239A.

<sup>198</sup> 1832 Testimony under oath by son Abijah Bailey in regard to his military pension.

<sup>199</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 119, p. 173.

<sup>200</sup> Cumberland County, ME, Deed Bk. 2, p. 80.

<sup>201</sup> Cumberland County, ME, Deed Bk. 6, p. 295.

<sup>202</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 124, p. 282.

<sup>203</sup> Cumberland County, ME, Deed Bk. 7, p. 312.

<sup>204</sup> Cumberland County, ME, Deed Bk. 9, p. 136.

<sup>205</sup> *History of Newbury, VT*, pp. 451-452.

James, Jr. On Mar. 22, 1779, James and Rachel sold their property at Haverhill, NH.<sup>206</sup> This was likely the time they moved to become early settlers of Peacham, VT. A 1785 Deed in Haverhill, NH refers to property previously acquired from James Bailey, "now of Peacham, VT".

Rachel Bailey was living in Mar. 1779 when she signed the above-mentioned deed, but it is presumed she died soon thereafter, probably at Peacham, VT. James Bailey was married a second time to MARY (JOHNSON) KINCAID, claimed by some to be the daughter of Michael Johnson and Mary (Hancock) Johnson, and widow of Samuel Kincaid of Hampstead, NH. The record of their marriage has not been found. Contrary to certain published research, there is a total absence of evidence that James and Mary had any children. James' children by his first wife were explicitly mentioned in his 1807 will, and there was no mention of any other children. Furthermore, the couple were both beyond normal child-bearing age.

James Bailey and wife Mary were living at Peacham, VT when the 1790 and 1800 censuses were taken. On Aug. 20, 1807, James executed a will in which he made provisions for his wife, "Mary Baley", as well as all of his seven living children, including Hannah Garland, Rachel McFarland, Ednah Bailey and four sons. Although James had over 50 grandchildren at the time of writing his will, he made specific gifts only for the 10 living children of his son Luther, as well as for Luther and Luther's wife, Anna. This special treatment may imply that this part of the family were struggling to support themselves.<sup>207</sup>

James Bailey died Apr. 24, 1808 at Peacham, VT, age 86. His will was proven by the Probate Court on May 20, 1808. The estate was appraised at \$2,137.75, including \$2,000 for real estate located in Peacham, VT, but was found to be insolvent.<sup>208</sup> Some claim Widow Mary Bailey died in 1818, but no actual record could be found to confirm this date.

### J53.

**HEPZIBAH BAILEY**, daughter of James Bailey {J9} and Hannah (Wood) Bailey, was born Nov. 19, 1724 at Bradford, MA. She was married Mar. 1, 1745/46 at Newbury, MA to JOHN BEAL. Information is scarce about this family. Records have been found for two children who were baptized in the First Church of Biddeford, York County, ME,<sup>209</sup> but they likely had other children.

- i. Elizabeth Beal, bap. Oct. 17, 1757. No further information.
- ii. Olive Beal, bap. Aug. 11, 1765. She was married to Theodore Sewell. This couple had at least nine children born at Georgetown, York County, ME (later Sagadahoc County, ME). This family were living at Georgetown (then Lincoln County, ME) when the 1790 and 1800 censuses were taken.

"Hepsibah Beal" was mentioned in her father's will dated Jun. 1765. The date of her death and that of husband, John Beal, are unknown.

### J54.

**WILLIAM BAILEY, SR.**, son of John Bailey, Jr. {J12} and Mehitabel (Center) Bailey, was born about 1715 at Boston, MA. William's birth year is calculated from a court filing on Jul. 3, 1722 in which he stated his age as seven years. He had lost both parents when only six years old.<sup>210</sup> William

---

<sup>206</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 19, p. 284.

<sup>207</sup> Caledonia County, VT, Probate Records, Vol. 4, pp. 35-37.

<sup>208</sup> Caledonia County, VT, Probate Records, Vol. 4, pp. 38-39.

<sup>209</sup> Under jurisdiction of Massachusetts at that time and prior to 1820.

<sup>210</sup> Suffolk County, MA, Probate Vol. 22, p. 613, Guardianship File #4,625.

joined the East Bradford Congregational Church on Oct. 10, 1736.<sup>211</sup> He was a tailor living at Haverhill, MA in 1740, when he and his three siblings sold land (in two transactions) at Rowley, MA “formerly of our uncle Ezekiel Mighill,” to Nathaniel Mighill and to Daniel Tenny.<sup>212</sup> He was married Aug. 31, 1756 at Ipswich, MA<sup>213</sup> to ABIGAIL KILBOURNE, daughter of George Kilbourne (1686/87-1758) and Phebe (Palmer) Kilbourne (1684-1762). Abigail was baptized Oct. 18, 1730 at Rowley, MA. William and Abigail had two sons, born at Rowley, MA.

- J101** i. William Bailey, Jr., born Feb. 7, 1758. He married Susannah Noyes.  
 ii. George Bailey, born Mar. 22, 1760.

William Bailey drowned Nov. 16, 1760 “at the Isle of Sable.”<sup>214</sup> Widow Abigail Bailey never remarried. She died Jan. 27, 1814 at Rowley, MA, age 84.<sup>215</sup>

### J55.

**BENJAMIN BAILEY**, son of John Bailey, Jr. {J12} and Mehitabel (Center) Bailey, was born Oct. 4, 1716 at Boston, MA. He was married Jan. 31, 1739/40 at Boston, MA to ELIZABETH SARGENT, *probably* daughter of Nathaniel Sargent and Mary (Stevens) Sargent of Gloucester. Elizabeth was born Jun. 30, 1719 at Gloucester, MA. Benjamin and Elizabeth had at least one daughter, born at Boston, MA and probably other children:

- i. Elizabeth Bailey, b. May 5, 1741.

Benjamin Bailey was a shipwright and was living at Boston, MA in 1740. There is a scarcity of further information for this family.

### J56.

**JOHN BAILEY [III]**, son of John Bailey, Jr. {J12} and Mehitabel (Center) Bailey, was born Aug. 20, 1718 at Boston, MA. He lost both parents when only three years old.<sup>216</sup> He was married Jan. 24, 1739/40 at Haverhill, MA to MARY RIDEOUT, daughter of Abraham Rideout and Jemima (Davis) Rideout, later Holgate. Mary was born May 7, 1720 at Haverhill, MA. John and Mary had three children, born at Lancaster, MA, though registered at Rowley, MA:

- J102** i. Phineas Bailey, Sr., bap. Oct. 10, 1742. He first married Susanna Sanders and secondly Martha (-----) Green.  
 ii. Ruth Bailey, b. Oct. 15, 1742. She was married Aug. 31, 1769 at Westminster, MA to Hubbard Dunster, son of David Dunster and Mary (Russell) Dunster, and great-grandson of (Rev.) Henry Dunster, the first president of Harvard. Hubbard was born about 1735 at Cambridge, MA. Hubbard and Ruth had six children. Ruth Dunster died Mar. 19, 1788 at Westminster, MA, age 45. She was buried in Woodside Cemetery, Westminster, MA. Widower Hubbard Dunster continued to live at Westminster, MA when the 1790 and 1800 censuses were taken. He died Oct. 5, 1805 at MA.

<sup>211</sup> Second Congregational Church of East Bradford (later Groveland), MA, transcript of notes kept by (Rev.) William Balch, for member # 219.

<sup>212</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 80, p. 65 and Bk. 94, p. 208.

<sup>213</sup> An intention was published May 1, 1756 at Rowley, MA.

<sup>214</sup> The Isle of Sable is an island off the coast of Halifax, Nova Scotia.

<sup>215</sup> Records of the First Congregational Church, Rowley, MA. It noted she was the widow of William Bailey.

<sup>216</sup> Suffolk County, MA, Probate Vol. 22, p. 613, Guardianship File #4,625.

**J103** iii. Dudley Bailey, b. Dec. 26, 1743. He married Ruhamah Dunster.

John Bailey was a cordwainer. He was living at Haverhill, MA in 1740, later settling at Lancaster, MA to raise his family. In 1763, this family were living at Lancaster, MA, on which date John Bailey, Cordwainer "of Lancaster", purchased land in Westminster, MA from his son Phineas Bailey.<sup>217</sup>

John Bailey died Sep. 2, 1778 at Rowley, MA, age 60.

### **J57.**

**HANNAH BAILEY**, daughter of (Lieut.) James Bailey, III {J20} and Mercy (Bailey) Bailey, was born Dec. 19, 1753. She was married Aug. 8, 1780 to NELSON TODD, son of (Dr.) Joseph Todd (1704-1744) and Elizabeth (Nelson) Todd, later White. Nelson was born Nov. 15, 1744 at Rowley, MA and had been previously married Dec. 25, 1770 to Hannah Jewett (1749-1778), with one son, Joseph Jewett Todd. Nelson Todd served in the American Revolution. Nelson and Hannah had five children, born at Rowley, MA:

- i. Henry Bailey Todd, b. Oct. 25, 1781.<sup>218</sup> He was married (int. Nov. 29,) 1806 at Rowley, MA to Priscilla Todd, daughter of Nathan Todd and Jane (Scott) Todd. Priscilla was born about May, 1785. Henry and Priscilla had seven children, recorded at Rowley, MA. They were living at Rowley, MA when the 1820 census was taken. Henry B. Todd died Sep. 27, 1820, age 38. Widow Priscilla Todd was living at Rowley, MA with the family of her brother and sister-in-law, Caleb and Susan Todd when the 1850 and 1855 censuses were taken. She died Oct. 3, 1863, age 78 years, 5 months. Henry and Priscilla Todd were buried in Rowley Burial Ground at Rowley, MA.
- ii. Elizabeth Todd, b. Sep. 1785. She was married (int. 15 Oct.) 1808 at Rowley, MA to (Ens.) Moses Todd, son of George Todd and Lucy (Bradstreet) Todd. Moses was born Sep. 21, 1782 at Rowley, MA. Moses and Elizabeth had eight children, born at Rowley, MA. This family were living at Rowley, MA when the 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Elizabeth Todd died May 30, 1862 at Rowley, MA, age 76 years, 8 months. Widower Moses Todd died Jun. 15, 1868, age 85. Moses and Elizabeth Todd were buried at Rowley Burial Ground, Rowley, MA.
- iii. Hannah Todd, b. abt. 1788. She died Sep. 3, 1811, age 23.
- iv. Charles Todd, b. Dec. 1791. He died Oct. 20, 1793, age 22 months.
- v. Susan Todd, b. Sep. 1796. She was married Jul. 9, 1818 at Rowley, MA to Caleb Todd, a brother of Priscilla Todd and son of Nathan Todd and Jane (Scott) Todd. Caleb was born Jan. 25, 1777 at Rowley, MA. Caleb and Susan had three children, born at Rowley, MA. This family were living at Rowley, MA when the 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1855 censuses were taken. Caleb Todd died Jan. 28, 1856 at Rowley, MA, age 79. Widow Susan Todd was living at Rowley, MA in the household of her son, Joseph, when the 1860 census was taken. She died Mar. 1, 1865 at Rowley, MA, age 68. Caleb and Susan Todd were buried in Rowley Burial Ground at Rowley, MA.

This family were living at Rowley, MA when the 1790 and 1800 censuses were taken. Hannah Todd died Jul. 9, 1804, age 50. The descendants of Nelson and Hannah (Bailey) Todd were large land holders at Rowley, MA and at one time among the most influential families of that town. Widower Nelson Todd continued to live in Rowley, MA when the 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. He died Dec. 20, 1821 at Rowley, MA, age 77.

---

<sup>217</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 48, p. 360.

<sup>218</sup> Henry Bailey Todd was bap. Mar. 10, 1782 at the First Congregational Church, Rowley, MA.

## CHAPTER #5 – FIFTH GENERATION

### THE SECOND GREAT- GRANDCHILDREN OF JAMES BAILEY OF ROWLEY, MASS

#### J58.

**SHUBAEL BAILEY**, son of Jonathan Bailey {J21} and Bridget (Boynton) Bailey, was born Jun. 6, 1740 at Lancaster, MA. He was married Dec. 25, 1766 to HANNAH WHITMORE, daughter of Joseph Whitmore III. She was born Oct. 27, 1744, at Woburn, MA. Shubael and Hannah had ten children, born at Lancaster/Sterling, MA:

- i. Dolly Bailey, b. Nov. 4, 1767. She died Jul. 17, 1774 (or 1775).
- J104 ii. Paul Bailey, Sr., b. Oct. 22, 1769. He first married Lucy Derby and secondly, Cynthia Fitch.
- J105 iii. Enos Bailey, Sr., b. Nov. 20, 1771. He married Patience Kendall.
- J106 iv. Sampson Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 22, 1774. He married Sophia Wilder.
- v. Jonathan Bailey, b. Jan. 25, 1776. He was married Apr. 6, 1797<sup>219</sup> at Sterling, MA to Rebecca Houghton, of “Gardner Farms”, MA. It was a double wedding with his sister Dolly. Jonathan and Rebecca had at least one child, a son. This family were living at Lancaster, MA when the 1800 census was taken, then at Sterling, MA when the 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. Their child died as an infant. No information has been found after 1820.
- vi. Dolly Bailey (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Mar. 1, 1778. She was married Apr. 6, 1797<sup>220</sup> at Sterling, MA to Samuel Stewart, son of Solomon Stewart and Elizabeth (Moore) Stewart. Samuel was born May 12, 1776 at Lancaster, MA. Samuel and Dolly had nine children, born at Sterling, MA. This family were living at Lancaster, MA when the 1800 census was taken and at Sterling, MA when the 1820 census was taken. Samuel Stewart died in 1829. Widow Dolly Stewart was living with children at Sterling, MA when the 1830, 1840, 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. Dolly Stewart died May 4, 1871 at Sterling, MA, age 93. Samuel and Dolly Stewart were buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Sterling, MA.
- vii. Betsey Bailey, b. Mar. 16, 1780. She was married (int. Mar. 10) 1799 at Sterling, MA to John Hobbs, son of Elisha Hobbs and Lois (Hastings) Hobbs of Princeton, MA. He was born Jul. 21, 1779 at Princeton, MA. John

---

<sup>219</sup> Marriage intentions recorded Mar. 12, 1797 at Sterling, MA.

<sup>220</sup> Marriage intentions recorded Mar. 12, 1797 at Sterling, MA.

and Betsy had nine children, born at Princeton, MA. John Hobbs was a shoemaker. This family were living at Princeton, MA when the 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. On Aug. 14, 1827, John and Betsey Hobbs of Princeton, MA deeded land to their sons John, Jr and Micah Hobbs.<sup>221</sup> John Hobbs died May 17, 1851 at Princeton, MA, age 71. Widow Betsey Hobbs died Aug. 5, 1859, at Holden, MA, age 79. John and Betsey Hobbs were buried in North Cemetery at Princeton, MA.

- J107** viii. Manasseh Bailey, b. Jun. 13, 1782. He first married Betsey Eddy and secondly, Abigail King.
- ix. Hannah Bailey, b. Jun. 13, 1784. She was married Jul. 1, 1810 at Sterling, MA to Eliakim Sawyer, son of Luther Amos Sawyer and Zilpha (Houghton) Sawyer. Eliakim was born Jan. 22, 1786 at Lancaster, MA. Eliakim and Hannah had five children, the first three born at Lancaster/Sterling, MA, the fourth at Warwick, MA and the last at Cambridge, MA.<sup>222</sup> This family were living at Warwick, MA when the 1820 census was taken, and at Boston, MA when the 1840 census was taken. Eliakim Sawyer apparently died in the 1840's. Widow Hannah Sawyer was living with her son George at Boston, MA when the 1850 census was taken and at Cambridge, MA when the 1860 census was taken. She was living with the family of her son Charles at Chicago, IL when the 1870 census was taken. Hannah Sawyer died Jan. 13, 1872 at Chicago, IL, age 87, in the home of her son Charles.
- x. Polly Bailey, b. Feb. 28, 1787. She was married Oct. 17, 1808 at Sterling, MA to Ezra Pratt, son of Solomon Pratt and Rebecca (Richardson) Pratt. Ezra was born Jan. 2, 1787 at Sterling, MA. Ezra and Polly had twelve children, all born at Sterling, MA.<sup>223</sup> This family were living at Sterling, MA when the 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken. Ezra Pratt died Oct. 20, 1837 at Sterling, MA, age 50. Widow Polly Pratt was living at Sterling, MA when the 1840, 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. She died Apr. 30, 1883 at Sterling, MA, age 96. Ezra and Polly were buried in Chocksett Burial Ground at Sterling, MA.

<sup>221</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 256, p. 348.

<sup>222</sup> 1) Lucy Ann Sawyer, b. May 22, 1811. She was first married Dec. 25, 1832 at Boston, MA to Samuel Augustus Austin. She was married a second time to Amos Sawyer; 2) Eliakim Sawyer, Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1812. He was married but had no children; 3) Samuel Ward Sawyer, b. 1816. He died Sep. 27, 1877 at Boston, MA, age 61; 4) Charles Bailey Sawyer, b. Aug. 7, 1819. He was first married Nov. 9, 1844 at Sterling, MA to Mary Waldron Kendall (1821-1846). He was married a second time Jul. 31, 1851 at Boston, MA to Elizabeth Emerson Turner (1822-1900). This couple had three children, including twins who died at birth. Their surviving son Charles Adrian Sawyer was a resident of Chicago, IL in 1898 and a member of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association. Early in their marriage, they moved to St. Louis, MO where Charles started a business. Soon thereafter, they moved to Chicago, IL where Charles was in the real estate business. He died Jan. 6, 1896 at Chicago, IL; 5) George M. Sawyer, b. Oct. 7, 1821 He was married Feb. 14, 1859 at Cambridge, MA to Adeline Mackey. George and Adeline had two children. George Sawyer died Oct. 20, 1865 at Somerville, MA. Widow Adeline Sawyer died Nov. 30, 1923 at Somerville, MA.

<sup>223</sup> 1) Marcia Ann Pratt, b. Oct. 26, 1808. She was married Nov. 13, 1842 at Sterling, MA to John Kendall Tenney (1811-1883), son of John Tenney and Nancy (Thompson) Tenney. This couple had five children, born at Leominster, MA. Marcia Tenney died Oct. 1, 1887 and was buried with her husband in Evergreen Cemetery at Leominster, MA; 2) Almira Pratt, b. Dec. 25, 1810. She was married Dec. 26, 1830 at Lancaster, MA to Henry Barnard. The couple had eight children, born at Leominster, MA (oldest three) and at Morristown, NY. Almira Barnard died Jan. 30, 1875, age 64; 3) Mary Pratt, b. Nov. 12, 1812. She died Sep. 18, 1821 at Sterling, MA, age 8, and was buried in Chocksett Burial Ground at Sterling, MA; 4) Ezra Pratt, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1815. He died unmarried Jan. 22, 1840 at Sterling, MA and was buried in Chocksett Burial Ground at Sterling, MA; 5) Solomon Pratt, b. Jan. 11, 1818. He died Aug. 28, 1821 at Sterling, MA, age 3. He was buried in Chocksett Burial Ground at Sterling, MA; 6) Hannah Eliza Pratt, b. Apr. 28, 1820. She died Aug. 23, 1821 at Sterling, MA, age 1. She was buried in Chocksett Burial Ground at Sterling, MA; 7) Solomon Pratt (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Jan. 15, 1822. He died Nov. 4, 1835, age 13; 8) Josiah R. Pratt, b. Nov. 23, 1822. He was married by 1846 to Eliza J. Story (1822-1902). This couple had nine children, four of whom died in infancy. Josiah Pratt died Apr. 30, 1902 at Sterling, MA, age 79. Josiah and Eliza Pratt were buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Sterling, MA; 9) Mary Pratt, b. Aug. 4, 1825. She was married Jan. 2, 1862 at Sterling, MA to George Trowbridge Burpee (1826-1901), son of Joel Burpee and Sarah (Sargent) Burpee. This couple were living at Sterling, MA but had no children. Mary Burpee died Nov. 14, 1882 at Sterling, MA, age 57. George and Mary Burpee were buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Sterling, MA; 10) Charles Pratt, b. May 22, 1827. He was married Feb. 2, 1851 at Charlestown, MA to Laura Helen Powers, daughter of Michael Powers; 11) Emory Pratt, b. Feb. 21, 1829. He was first married May 8, 1856 at Charlestown, MA to Martha F. Story (1825-1857), daughter of Benjamin Story. This couple had no children and Martha died only 8 months after their marriage. Widower Emory Pratt was married a second time Nov. 1860 at Upton, MA to Rebecca Cole Rogers (1842-1909), daughter of Israel Rogers, Jr and Rebecca (Cole) Rogers. This couple had four children and were living at Keene, NH when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Emory Pratt died Dec. 12, 1888 at Boston, MA, age 59; 12) Maria Pratt, b. Feb. 1, 1832. She died unmarried and "a pauper" May 20, 1884, at Sterling, MA, age 53.

This family lived at Lancaster and Sterling, MA. Shubael Bailey served in the French War and had a pension from the English government. He also served in the American Revolutionary War. Shubael Bailey was a shoemaker by trade and also carried on a farm at Lancaster, MA. He was described as six feet, seven inches tall, weighed 300 pounds and was very strong. On Aug. 2, 1774, Shubael and wife Hannah Bailey of Lancaster, MA sold land at the second precinct of Lancaster.<sup>224</sup> They were living at Sterling, MA (new name of Lancaster, MA Second Precinct) when the 1790 and 1810 censuses were taken. On Sep. 19, 1812, Shubael sold 26 acres of land to his son Manasseh, both of Sterling, MA.<sup>225</sup> This land was adjacent to Shubael's dwelling about a mile from the Sterling Meeting House.

Shubael Bailey died Apr. 6, 1824 at Sterling, MA, age 83.<sup>226</sup> He was buried in the Chocksett Burial Ground, at Sterling, MA. Widow Hannah Bailey died Jun. 23, 1838 at Sterling, MA, age 93.

## J59.

**JOSEPH BAILEY**, son of Shubael Bailey {J22} and Anna (Houghton) Bailey, was born May 11, 1730, at Lancaster, MA. He was married Feb. 13, 1753 at Lancaster, MA to LYDIA PARKER.<sup>227</sup> Joseph and Lydia had three children, the first two born at Lancaster, MA and the third at Westminster, MA:

- i. Joseph Bailey Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1754; bap. Oct. 21, 1759.
- ii. Stephen Bailey, b. Feb. 27, 1757; bap. Oct. 21, 1759.
- iii. Shubael Bailey, Sr. 2d, b. Jan. 27, 1761; bap. Mar. 22, 1761. He enlisted in the Revolutionary Army in 1778 at the age of 18. He was known as Shubael Bailey 2<sup>nd</sup> on Lancaster/Sterling, MA legal papers, his uncle of the same name (1740-1824) living in overlapping years at the same place. Shubael had at least two children.<sup>228</sup>

On Jul. 9, 1756, Joseph received land at Lancaster, MA from his father.<sup>229</sup> Then on Apr. 24, 1758, Joseph and Lydia sold that identical land at Lancaster, MA where his father was living, to his brother Jonathan.<sup>230</sup> On Oct. 14, 1760, Joseph "of Westminster" acquired 60 acres of land in Westminster, MA, being lot 101.<sup>231</sup> Then he sold this identical property on Jun. 1, 1761.<sup>232</sup> Apart from the afore-mentioned land deeds, no records of Joseph's later life or death have yet been located.

<sup>224</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 74, p. 138.

<sup>225</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 192, p. 56.

<sup>226</sup> Columbian Centinel, Deaths, Abbe-Biars, Page 183, May 1, 1824

<sup>227</sup> Marriage intentions published at Lancaster, MA on Jan. 26, 1753.

<sup>228</sup> Shubael Bailey, Jr. was born at MA about 1799. Shubael Bailey "of Sterling" was married Jan. 18, 1826 at Bolton, MA to Rowena Lawrence, daughter of Abijah Lawrence and Mellicent (Jones) Lawrence. Marriage intentions had been published Dec. 17, 1825 at Bolton, MA and Sterling, MA. Rowena was born Nov. 21, 1808, probably at Bolton, MA. Shubael and Rowena were living at Jaffrey, NH when the 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. It does not appear they had children. Shubael Bailey died Mar. 13, 1869 at Jaffrey, NH, age 70. Widow Rowena Bailey was living at Jaffrey, NH when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. On the 1880 census, she was living with nephew Andrew Bailey Cloney (1846-1928), whose mother Maria was probably Rowena's sister-in-law. Rowena Bailey died Feb. 26, 1881 at Jaffrey, NH, age 72. Shubael and Rowena Bailey were buried in Phillips-Heil Cemetery at Jaffrey, NH.

<sup>229</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 45, p. 512.

<sup>230</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 45, p. 511.

<sup>231</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 43, p. 350.

<sup>232</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 44, p. 500.

## J60.

**JONATHAN BAILEY**, son of Shubael Bailey {J22} and Anna (Houghton) Bailey, was born Nov. 24, 1733 at Lancaster, MA. He was married Jan. 16, 1760 at Lancaster, MA<sup>233</sup> to EUNICE HOUGHTON, daughter of Benjamin Houghton and Zerviah (Moore) Houghton, of Lancaster, MA. Eunice was born Oct. 15, 1729 at Lancaster, MA. Jonathan and Eunice had nine children, born at Lancaster, MA.<sup>234</sup>

- i. Eunice Bailey, b. Jan. 19, 1761. She was married Feb. 6, 1783 at Sterling, MA to Reuben Wheeler Wilder, son of Jotham Wilder and Phoebe (Wheeler) Wilder. Reuben was born Jul. 6, 1761 at Lancaster, MA. Reuben and Eunice had six children. This family were living at Saltash, VT when the 1790 census was taken, at Batavia, NY when the 1810 census was taken, at Kingsville Township, Ashtabula, OH when the 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken, then at Geneva, Ashtabula, OH when the 1840 census was taken. Reuben was a veteran of the War of Independence. He served nine months in Massachusetts in the Regiment led by Col. Marshall. On May 12, 1819, he was awarded a pension of \$8 per month. He died Sep. 25, 1840, at Geneva, OH, age 79. On Jul. 8, 1846, widow Eunice Wilder was issued a widow's pension of \$50 per annum. She died Apr. 4, 1847, at Geneva, OH, age 86.
- ii. Zerviah Bailey, b. Sep. 3, 1762. She was married (int. Jan. 30) 1781 at Lancaster to Joshua Willard, son of Ephraim Willard and Azuba (Atherton) Willard. He was born Apr. 15, 1781 at Lancaster, MA. Joshua and Zerviah had five children who survived to adulthood, born at Sterling, MA, and possibly others that died young. This family were living at Sterling, MA when the 1790 and 1800 censuses were taken. This couple were divorced and on Apr. 15, 1809 Joshua Willard set off a 1/3 portion of their property for his ex-wife.<sup>235</sup> Zerviah Willard died Jan. 8, 1827, age 64. She was buried in Chocksett Burial Ground, at Sterling, MA. On Mar. 31, 1827, her surviving children signed an agreement allocating their late mother's estate.<sup>236</sup>
- J108 iii. Benjamin Bailey, Sr., b. May 12, 1764. He married Abigail Moore.
- iv. Molly Bailey (twin), b. May 6, 1767. She died unmarried May 9. 1831 at Sterling, MA, age 64.
- v. Prudence Bailey (twin), b. May 6, 1767. She was married Sep. 12, 1797 at Sterling, MA to Joseph Fairbanks, son of Joseph Fairbanks Sr. and Ann (Dole) Fairbanks. Joseph was born Jul. 19, 1765 at Lancaster, MA.
- vi. Mical Bailey, b. Oct. 24, 1769. No further information.
- vii. Sarah Bailey, bap. Sep. 18, 1774. No further information.
- viii. Dinah Bailey, b. Sep. 24, 1775. She was married Feb. 14, 1802 at Sterling, MA to David Holt. David and Dinah had at least three children. This family were living at Alstead, NH when the 1810, 1820, 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken, although judging from the 1840 census, Dinah may have died in the 1830s. On Apr. 30, 1833, David and Dinah Holt of Alstead, NH sold property at that place to their son-in-law Benjamin Gerry.<sup>237</sup> On Sep. 11, 1845, David Holt of Alstead, NH sold all his remaining property at that town to his son Ralph J. Holt. The dower clause was stricken out.<sup>238</sup>

<sup>233</sup> Marriage Intentions published Nov. 1, 1759 at Lancaster, MA.

<sup>234</sup> This person is easily confused with his first cousin Jonathan Bailey, who was born in 1737/8, son of Jonathan Bailey {J21} and Bridget Boynton. Besides their common birthplace and relatively close birth date, this confusion is compounded by an error in the known James Bailey genealogy, by Hollis R. Bailey, p. 21, person #91, which claims it is the son of Jonathan who married Eunice Houghton. The conclusion that the subject of this profile is in fact the son of Shubael, is a land record from May 2, 1767, whereby Jonathan and his brother-in-law David Nelson sold a piece of property at Lancaster, MA, co-signed by his wife Eunice and sister Hannah (Bailey) Nelson. Though both Jonathan's had a sister named Hannah, only the daughter of Shubael was old enough to be the wife of David Nelson.

<sup>235</sup> Worcester, MA, Deed Bk. 172, p. 457 and Bk. 173, p. 461.

<sup>236</sup> Worcester, MA, Deed Bk. 258, p. 561.

<sup>237</sup> Cheshire County, NH, Deed Bk. 120, p. 136.

<sup>238</sup> Cheshire County, NH, Deed Bk. 154, p. 262.



ix. Hannah Bailey, b. Aug. 21, 1777. No further information.

On Sep. 7, 1765, Jonathan's father "of Lancaster" deeded land in Lancaster's second precinct to "my son Jonathan Bayley, the third in the town".<sup>239</sup> On May 2, 1767, Jonathan and his brother-in-law David Nelson sold a piece of property at Lancaster, MA, co-signed by his wife Eunice and sister Hannah (Bailey) Nelson.<sup>240</sup> Jonathan Bailey served in the War of Independence. His family were living at Sterling, MA when the 1790, 1800, and 1810 censuses were taken. Jonathan Bailey died Nov. 1, 1814, age 80, and was buried on Chocksett Burial Ground, in Sterling, MA. Widow Eunice Bailey died Mar. 23, 1816 at Sterling, MA, age 86.

## J61.

**JEDEDIAH BAILEY**, son of John Bailey, Sr. {J23} and Elizabeth (Crosby) Bailey, was born Oct. 31, 1729, at Rowley, MA. He was married Jun. 1, 1756 at Newbury, MA to MARTHA (THURSTON) THURLOW of Newbury, MA, daughter of Jonathan Thurston and Lydia (Spofford) Thurston. Martha was born Apr. 30, 1736 at Rowley, MA. She was the widow of a short prior marriage with Joseph Thurlow. Jedediah and Martha had two sons born at Rowley, MA, then two daughters after they had moved to Lunenburg, MA:

- i. Jonathan Bailey, b. Apr. 16, 1757. He died Jul. 6, 1757, age 81 days.
- ii. Jonathan Bailey (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Aug. 12, 1758. He lived at Lunenburg, MA, apparently unmarried, and became owner of his father's homestead in 1803 (see reference below). He wrote a will Jun. 10, 1813, in which he left his estate to sisters Martha Ames and Sarah Goodridge, and Martha's two children.<sup>241</sup> He named his nephew Aaron Ames as estate administrator. He died before Nov. 16, 1813, at which time his will was allowed by the probate court.
- iii. Martha Bailey, b. Feb. 6, 1765. She was married to Aaron Ames, with whom she had at least two children. Martha was widowed and living at Lunenburg, MA with her daughter Martha and son-in-law Micah Marshall, when the 1850 census was taken. She died Mar. 8, 1859, age 94, and was buried in South Cemetery, at Lunenburg, MA.
- iv. Sarah Bailey, b. May 15, 1771. She was married to Simon Goodridge (1763-1832), with whom she had at least three children. Sarah died Mar. 20, 1837 at Lunenburg, MA, age 65. Simon and Sarah Goodridge were buried in South Cemetery at Lunenburg, MA.

On Aug. 23, 1787, Jedediah secured a release from his brother John Bailey, Jr., with regard to claims against their father's estate.<sup>242</sup> Jedediah was living at Lunenburg, MA when the 1790 census was taken. Martha Bailey died Apr. 14, 1790, at Lunenburg, MA, age 53. Jedediah was married a second time May 10, 1792 at Lunenburg, MA, to ABIGAIL (WALKER) RUGGLE, daughter of Samuel Walker and Hannah (Fowle) Walker. She was born May 27, 1741 at Wilmington, MA and was widowed in 1788 from her first husband William Ruggles. On Dec. 10, 1793, Jedediah and Abigail "of Lunenburg" sold a tract of land they owned at Leominster, MA.<sup>243</sup> This couple were living at Lunenburg, MA when the 1800 census was taken.

---

<sup>239</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 74, p. 154.

<sup>240</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 62, p. 556.

<sup>241</sup> Worcester County, MA, Probate, Vol. 43, p. 160.

<sup>242</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 182, p. 359.

<sup>243</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 119, p. 621.

Abigail Bailey died Oct. 17, 1801 at Lunenburg, MA, age 60. On Dec. 1, 1803, Jedediah sold his Lunenburg, MA homestead to his son Jonathan.<sup>244</sup> Jedediah Bailey died Mar. 26, 1806 at Lunenburg, MA, age 76. He was buried in South Cemetery at Lunenburg, MA with both wives.

## J62.

**JOHN BAILEY, JR.**, son of John Bailey, Sr. {J23} and Elizabeth (Crosby) Bailey, was born Aug. 8, 1732. He was married Nov. 4, 1756 at Newbury, MA to MARY HOLMAN of Newbury, MA, daughter of John Holman and Judith (Huse) Holman. Mary was born Feb. 27, 1732 at Newbury, MA. John and Mary had at least five children, the first three born at Rowley, MA and the last two at Lunenburg, MA:

- i. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Sep. 29, 1757. No further information.
- ii. Hannah Bailey, b. Nov. 5, 1758. No further information.
- iii. Moses Bailey, b. Jan. 26, 1760. He is probably the Moses Bailey who was living at Hubbardston, VT (age 60-70) when the 1830 census was taken, then at Orwell (Sudbury), VT (age 70-80) when the 1840 census was taken and finally at Sudbury, VT (age 89) with wife Lucinda Bailey (age 58) when the 1850 census was taken.<sup>245</sup> The 1830 and 1840 censuses included one male and one female of ages that may have been Moses' (or Lucinda's) children from an earlier marriage.
- iv. Molly Bailey, b. Aug. 7, 1762. No further information.
- v. John Bailey [III], b. Oct. 9, 1763. No further information.

On Apr. 17, 1762, John Bailey, Jr. of Rowley acquired land at Lunenburg, MA.<sup>246</sup> On Dec. 5, 1766, John and Mary Bailey "of Lunenburg" signed a deed selling land, with his brother Jedediah as witness.<sup>247</sup>

Mary Bailey died Jul. 10, 1767, most likely at Lunenburg, MA. Widower John Bailey was living at Deering, NH when, on Aug. 23, 1787, he signed a deed to relinquish all claims against the estate of his father, transferring all such rights to "my brother Jedediah Bailey" of Lunenburg, MA.<sup>248</sup> John later (1807) appeared in person at Worcester, MA to confirm this deed.

## J63.

j  
**(CAPT.) NATHANIEL BAILEY, SR.**, son of Joseph Bailey {J29} and Sarah (Jewett) Bailey, was born Mar. 17, 1726/27 at Rowley, MA. He was married Oct. 1, 1757<sup>249</sup> at Gloucester, MA to MARY DAVIS, daughter of William Davis and Mary (Dollivar) Davis.<sup>250</sup> She was born May 30, 1726 at Gloucester, MA. Mary's parentage is known from her father's estate papers in 1759 and 1760, where

---

<sup>244</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 153, p. 352.

<sup>245</sup> On 28 Apr. 1856, Lucinda (White) Bailey aged 65, then of Jericho, VT, applied for a widow's pension, declaring that she was married Jun. 25, 1829 to Moses Bailey of Hubbardston, VT at Springfield, VT and that he had died Jan. 3, 1854 at Sudbury, VT. She testified that Moses had enlisted for the Revolutionary War in Oct. 1777 at Haverhill, NH and had served with the company of Capt. Joshua Hayward in the regiment commanded by Jonathan Chase. Lucinda was granted 160 acres of land (warrant #105586). Lucinda Bailey died Feb. 10, 1875, age 84, and was buried in Jericho Center Cemetery at Jericho, VT. Lucinda's estate was probated at Chittenden County, VT, Apr. 8, 1875.

<sup>246</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 43, p. 494.

<sup>247</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 64, p. 16.

<sup>248</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 182, p. 358.

<sup>249</sup> Marriage intentions published Jun. 20, 1747 at Newbury, MA.

<sup>250</sup> Data on this family from *History and Genealogy of the Jewetts of America*, by Frederic Clarke Jewett, M.D., Baltimore, MD, 1908, Vol. 1, pp. 967-968.

the widow Mary Davis named Mary Bailey, wife of Nathaniel as one of the heirs.<sup>251</sup> Nathaniel and Mary had seven children, all born at Gloucester, MA.

- i. Nathaniel Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 8, 1748. He was married Mar. 16, 1769 at Gloucester, MA to Dorcas Wallis, daughter of John Wallis, Jr. and Dorcas (Millet) Wallis. Dorcas was born May 22, 1746 at Gloucester, MA. Nathaniel and Dorcas had at least eight children, born at Gloucester, MA. Dorcas died Jan. 8, 1826 at Gloucester, MA, age 79. Widower Nathaniel Bailey died Jan. 15, 1828 at Gloucester, MA, age 79.
- ii. Mary Bailey, b. Dec. 25, 1750. No further information.
- iii. Sarah Bailey (twin), b. May 19, 1753.
- iv. Moses Bailey (twin), b. May 19, 1753. He died in infancy.
- v. Nanny Bailey, b. Mar. 30, 1755. No further information.
- vi. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Sep. 19, 1757. No further information.
- vii. Moses Bailey, b. Nov. 4, 1760. No further information.

Capt. Nathaniel Bailey of Gloucester, MA was in the service of the Province in 1759 and died in 1760, before Dec. 18th. On Dec. 18, 1760, Mary was identified as the relict of Nathaniel Bailey, on her father's estate papers, as referred to above. The administration of Nathaniel's estate was granted Mar. 9, 1761. His estate was found to be insolvent and widow Mary Bailey was instructed to pay debtors on a discounted basis.<sup>252</sup>

#### J64.

**DANIEL BAYLEY, SR.**, son of Joseph Bailey {J29} and Sarah (Jewett) Bailey, was born Jun. 27, 1729 at Rowley, MA, but grew up at Newbury, MA. He learned the trade of "potter" in his father's shop at Newbury. In about 1750, they learned that the town potter at Gloucester, MA had died, so Daniel saw his opportunity to be on his own and moved to Gloucester. Daniel specialized in "redware" for table use, as compared to the typical pots and pans made by most potters of the day.<sup>253</sup>

It was at Gloucester that Daniel met his first wife, and was subsequently married May 23, 1750<sup>254</sup> at Newbury, MA to ELIZABETH DENNING, daughter of William Denning and Susanna (Galloway) Denning, of Gloucester, MA. Elizabeth was born Aug. 9, 1729 at Gloucester, MA. Daniel and Elizabeth had three children, the first born at Gloucester, MA and the other two at Newbury, MA.<sup>255</sup>

- i. Daniel Bayley, Jr., bap. Jul. 21, 1750. He died as an infant, at Gloucester, MA.
- ii. Elizabeth Bayley, b. Apr. 2, 1753. She was married Oct. 27, 1772 at Gray, Cumberland County, ME to William Mace, son of Reuben Mace and Mary (Chase) Mace. William was baptized Jan. 6, 1751 at Newbury, MA. William and Elizabeth had two sons, baptized at Newburyport, MA. This family were living at Newburyport, MA when the 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. William Mace died Jan. 26, 1823 at Newburyport, MA, age 72. Widow Elizabeth Mace died Apr. 11, 1831 at Newburyport, MA, age 78.

**J109** iii. Daniel Bayley, Jr. (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Jul. 15, 1755. He married Elizabeth Jackman.

---

<sup>251</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 111, p. 245 and v. 126, p. 47.

<sup>252</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate, Old Series, Vol. 340, p. 371-3 and v. 341, p. 312.

<sup>253</sup> *This Day in Pottery*, by Stephen Earp, Blog, Posted Aug. 14, 2011.

<sup>254</sup> Intentions of marriage were published Apr. 13, 1750 at Newbury, MA and Apr. 21, 1750 at Gloucester, MA.

<sup>255</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 968.

Daniel's business at Gloucester did not prosper, perhaps related to the cholera epidemic, which also took their first child. As a result, this family moved back to Daniel's father's shop at Newbury, MA. Based on land record transactions, it is evident that this family moved from Newbury, MA to Newburyport, MA in 1763. They were "of Newbury" on Jan. 31, 1763, when Daniel sold a dwelling house at that town<sup>256</sup> and they were "of Newburyport" on May 11, 1764 when Daniel and Elizabeth sold a dwelling house, potter's shop and kiln near Saint Paul's Church at that town.<sup>257</sup>

Elizabeth Bayley died Jun. 27, 1765, age 35. Widower Daniel Bayley of Newbury was married a second time (int. Jul. 10) Aug. 4, 1765 at Newburyport, MA to SARAH (THOMAS) STONE, daughter of John Thomas and Anna (Shaw) Thomas. Sarah was born Sep. 6, 1732 at Gloucester, MA. She was the widow of John Stone, whom she had married Dec. 12, 1751. Daniel and Sarah had five children, born at Newburyport, MA:

- J110** iv. William Bayley, Sr., b. May 9, 1766. He married Mehitabel (Duty) Hamilton.
- v. Anna Thomas Bayley, b. Jan. 6, 1769. She was first married Apr. 19, 1795 at Newburyport, MA to Elijah Parker of Newburyport, MA. She was married a second time Apr. 19, 1799 at Newburyport, MA to Anson Whelpley. This couple were living at Newburyport, MA, without children, when the 1800 census was taken. Anna was recorded as head of household at Newburyport, MA, with a ten-year old boy, when the 1810 census was taken. Anna was married a third time Sep. 18, 1821 at Newburyport, MA to her first cousin Joseph Bailey {J111}, son of Joseph Bailey {J65} and Deborah (Hardy) Bailey. Anna Bailey probably died in the 1830's as she is absent from the 1840 census of Rockport, MA.
- vi. Nathaniel Bayley, b. Jun. 16, 1771. He was married Mar. 2, 1793 at Newburyport, MA to Abigail Pilsbury,<sup>258</sup> daughter of David and Anna Pilsbury, as shown on her death record. Abigail was born about 1770 at MA. Nathaniel and Abigail had one child Elizabeth Bayley, who was born Jan. 19, 1794 at Newburyport, MA. This family were living at Newburyport, MA when the 1800, 1810, 1820 and 1840 censuses were taken. Nathaniel Bayley was a potter like his father. He died May 2, 1849 at Newburyport, MA, age 77. Widow Abigail Bayley was living with the family of their daughter Elizabeth (Bayley) Cheney at Newburyport, MA when the 1850 census was taken. Abigail Bayley died Jun. 24, 1855 at Newburyport, MA, age 85.
- vii. Tristram Bayley, bap. May 23, 1773. He was buried Jul. 31, 1775, at Newburyport, MA, age 2.
- viii. Mary Bayley, bap. Aug. 6, 1775. She was married Aug. 31, 1795 at Newburyport, MA to Wilson Arthur.<sup>259</sup> Their surname was normally spelled "Arter" at the time. They had one son George Arthur (1796-1816), who was born and died at Newburyport, MA. This family were living at Newburyport, MA when the 1800 census was taken. Mary Arthur (then a widow) died of consumption Aug. 7, 1846 at Newburyport, MA, age 71.

On Oct. 31, 1765, Daniel and Sarah sold the same dwelling house and potter's shop at Newburyport as mentioned above.<sup>260</sup> This family were living at Newburyport, MA when the 1790 census was taken.

Daniel Bayley died Feb. 29, 1792, at Newburyport, MA, age 62. He was buried with both wives in Saint Paul's Episcopal Churchyard, at Newburyport, MA. Administration of his estate was granted Mar. 26, 1792. On Nov. 4, 1795, all of Daniel's heirs sold land at Newburyport, MA

<sup>256</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 114, p. 285.

<sup>257</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 111, p. 266.

<sup>258</sup> Intentions of marriage were published Jan. 26, 1793 at Newburyport, MA.

<sup>259</sup> Intentions of marriage were published Aug. 15, 1795 at Newburyport, MA.

<sup>260</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 121, p. 262.

inherited from their father.<sup>261</sup> Signing that agreement were Daniel Bayley, Jr, William Bayley, and Nathaniel Bayley, all three being "potters" of Newburyport, MA, as well as Elijah and Anne Parker, Wilson and Mary Arther, and William and Elizabeth Mace.

## J65.

**JOSEPH BAILEY III**, *probable* son<sup>262</sup> of Joseph Bailey II {J29} and Sarah (Jewett) Bailey, was baptized Apr. 6. 1735 at Newbury, MA. He was married Feb. 24, 1757 at Bradford, MA to DEBORAH HARDY of Bradford, MA, daughter of Thomas Hardy and his second wife Deborah (Wallingford) Hardy. Deborah was born Dec. 11, 1734 at Bradford, MA. Joseph and Deborah had at least six children, the three oldest born at Bradford, MA and the others at Pelham, NH.<sup>263</sup>

- i. Nathaniel Bailey, b. Dec. 7, 1760. No further information.
- ii. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Jan. 9, 1762. She died Jul. 21, 1763, at Bradford, MA.
- iii. Joseph Bailey, b. Oct. 6, 1764. He died young.

- J111** iv. Joseph Bailey IV, b. Sep. 15, 1766. He first married Martha Woodbury and secondly first cousin Anne Thomas (Bailey) Parker Whelpley.
- v. Anne Bailey, b. Aug. 6, 1768. No further information.
  - vi. Thomas Hardy Bailey, b. Sep. 3, 1771. No further information.

Joseph Bailey died before Sep. 8, 1764, the date at which his estate was probated.<sup>264</sup> Widow Deborah Bailey declined to administer his estate and Robert Young was appointed administrator. The estate was insolvent, leading to the administrator seeking permission to sell the real estate and the widow to renounce her dower rights. Widow Deborah Bailey was re-married Sep. 28, 1784 at Pelham, NH to Philip Hardy. This couple were living at Pelham, NH when the 1790 census was taken. The 1800 Pelham, NH census is missing. Joseph and Deborah's death dates are unknown. They co-signed a land deed at Pelham, NH in 1795<sup>265</sup> and Philip alone signed a deed at Pelham, NH in Mar. 1800.<sup>266</sup>

## J66.

**TIMOTHY BAILEY**, son of Nathaniel Bailey Jr. {J30} and Mary (Worcester) Bailey, was born Mar. 19. 1729/30 at Bradford, MA. He was married Apr. 24, 1753 at Nottingham West, NH to SARAH FRENCH, daughter of John French and Elizabeth (Harwood) French. Sarah was born Oct. 6, 1733 at Dunstable, NH. Timothy and Sarah had at least five children, the three oldest born at Nottingham West, NH (renamed Hudson, NH in 1830) and the two youngest at Dunstable, MA:

- i. Sarah Bailey, b. May 20, 1754. No further information.

---

<sup>261</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 161, p. 288.

<sup>262</sup> This probable child of Joseph and Sarah Bailey does not appear on any of the published genealogies, but these parents moved from Rowley, MA to Newbury, MA about 1735 and "Joseph, son of Joseph" was baptized at Newbury on Apr. 6, 1735. One male Bailey descendant of Joseph Jr. has a Y-DNA test result matching the James line. And their four sons appear named after grandfathers and great-grandfathers. Also, two of Joseph and Sarah's grandchildren (first cousins) were married i.e., daughter of Daniel to son of Joseph, Jr.

<sup>263</sup> The list of debts for Joseph Bailey' 1784 estate includes a provision for the costs of caring for three unnamed children under the age of seven. They could be orphaned grand-children or additional children born after 1777.

<sup>264</sup> Rockingham County, NH, Probate, File # 5031.

<sup>265</sup> Rockingham County, NH, Deed Bk. 145, pp. 197-8.

<sup>266</sup> Rockingham County, NH, Deed Bk. 154, pp. 165-6.

- J112** ii. Eliphalet Bailey, b. Sep. 7, 1756. He first married Rebecca Perham and secondly Mary Smith.
- J113** iii. Oliver Bailey, b. Sep. 1, 1763. He married Elizabeth Butterfield.
- iv. Mary Bailey, b. Jun. 6, 1765. She was married (int. Jul. 17) 1788 at Dunstable, MA to John Coburn, Jr., son of John Coburn, Sr. and Sarah (Richardson) Coburn. John and Mary had at least nine children, born at Tyngsborough, MA. This family were living at Tyngsborough, MA when the 1790, 1800, 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. Mary Coburn died Aug. 14, 1825 at Tyngsborough, MA, age 60. Widower John Coburn died Jun. 14, 1838 at Tyngsborough, MA, age 71. John and Mary Coburn were buried in Sherburne Cemetery at Tyngsborough, MA.
- v. Sibyl Bailey, b. Jun. 12, 1767. She was married Feb. 16, 1790 at Tyngsborough, MA to Joseph Willard, son of Nathaniel Willard and Elizabeth (Haskell) Willard. Joseph was born Sep. 17, 1766 at Lancaster, MA. Joseph and Sibyl had eleven children, born at New Sharon, ME.<sup>267</sup> This family were living at New Sharon, ME when the 1800, 1810, 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken. Sibyl Willard died Jun. 11, 1831, age 64. Widower Joseph Willard was living at Farmington, ME with the family of his daughter Betsey (Willard) Dakin when the 1850 census was taken. He died Jun. 9, 1857, age 90. Joseph and Sibyl Willard were buried in Weeks Mills Cemetery at New Sharon, ME.

Further information about this family is sparse. According to the birth and marriage records for the above children, it is evident that this family moved from Nottingham West, NH about 1764 to Dunstable, MA. It is probable that Timothy and Sarah Bailey died at Dunstable, MA, but no death or burial records have been located. Some claim that Sarah Bailey died Sep. 1803 at Dunstable.

## J67.

**NATHANIEL BAILEY III**, son of Nathaniel Bailey Jr. {J30} and Mary (Worcester) Bailey, was baptized May 30, 1736 at Bradford, MA. He was married Oct. 20, 1757 at Bradford, MA to MARY SPAFFORD, daughter of David Spafford and Hannah (Cheney) Spafford. David Spafford was Nathaniel's stepfather. Mary Spafford was born Sep. 14, 1740 at Rowley, MA. Nathaniel and Mary had 11 children, with the oldest seven born at Bradford, MA and the rest at Townsend, MA:

- J114** i. Jonathan Bailey, b. Aug. 27, 1758. He married Sarah Holt.
- ii. Hannah Bailey, b. Jul. 17, 1760. No further information.
- J115** iii. Nathaniel Bailey IV, b. Jan. 10, 1763. He married Molly Baldwin.
- iv. Mary Bailey, b. Oct. 14, 1765. No further information.
- v. Sarah Bailey, b. Mar. 30, 1768. No further information.
- J116** vi. David Bailey, Sr., b. Jul. 19, 1770. He married Esther Butterfield.
- J117** vii. Jesse Bailey, b. Aug. 13, 1772. He married Susan Nichols.
- J118** viii. Eliphalet Bailey, Sr., b. Sep. 3, 1774. He married Sally Richardson.
- ix. Daniel Bailey, b. Aug. 25, 1776. No further information.
- x. Olive Bailey, b. Oct. 26, 1778. She was married Jan. 1, 1809<sup>268</sup> at Carlisle, MA to Jonas Parker, son of (Lt.) Nathaniel Parker and Eleanor (Robins) Parker. Jonas Parker was born Jul. 28, 1782 at Carlisle, MA. He attained the rank of Major in the army, following a number of enlistments including at Boston Harbour, when the British were attempting to enter.<sup>269</sup> Jonas and Olive had four children, born at Carlisle, MA. This family were living at Carlisle, MA when the 1810 census was taken. Olive Parker died Jan. 16, 1817 at Carlisle, MA, age 38. She was buried in Central Burying Ground at Carlisle, MA. Jonas Parker was married a second time Jun. 28, 1818 to Anna Adams (1787-1874). Jonas and Anna had two children. This family continued to live at Carlisle, MA when the 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1855, 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken. Major Jonas Parker was active in the affairs of

<sup>267</sup> *Willard Genealogy*, edited by Charles Henry Pope, Boston, 1915, pp. 208-9.

<sup>268</sup> Intentions of marriage were published Oct. 29, 1808 at Carlisle, MA.

<sup>269</sup> *History of the town of Carlisle, Massachusetts*, by Sidney A. Bull, Cambridge, Mass, 1920, p. 329.

Carlisle, MA, and was named selectman 8 years, 1813-1817 and 1830-32. He died Jun. 2, 1866 at Carlisle, MA, age 83, leaving behind a considerable estate which ultimately funded important legacies such as the Gleason Library at Carlisle, MA, named for his daughter Joanna (Parker) Gleason. Anna Parker died Mar. 24, 1872 at Carlisle, MA, age 84. Jonas and Anna Parker were buried in Green Cemetery at Carlisle, MA.

**J119** xi. Cyrus Bailey, Sr., b. Apr. 6, 1782. He married Chloe Burton.

This family moved from Bradford, MA to Townsend, MA in about 1774. During the Revolutionary War, Nathaniel Bailey turned out from Townsend, MA to support Capt. James Hosley's 1777 Muster Roll of Volunteers, as part of Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment.<sup>270</sup> This family were living at Townsend, MA when the 1790, 1800 and 1810 censuses were taken. On Jun. 10. 1806, Mary Bailey conveyed 50 acres of land at Townsend to their son Eliphalet, land she had inherited from her father David Spafford.<sup>271</sup> Mary Bailey died in 1818 at Townsend, MA, age 77. Widower Nathaniel Bailey was likely living at Townsend, MA with the family of his son Eliphalet when the 1820 census was taken. He died in Jan. 1828 at Townsend, MA, age 91.

## **J68.**

**BENJAMIN BAILEY, SR.**, son of Nathaniel Bailey Jr. {J30} and Mary (Worcester) Bailey, was born Dec. 23, 1746 at Bradford, MA. He was married Aug. 22, 1771 at Lunenburg, MA<sup>272</sup> to OLIVE BRADSTREET, daughter of Samuel Bradstreet and Dorcas (Spofford) Bradstreet. Olive was born May 19, 1748 at Lunenburg, MA. Benjamin and Olive had nine children, born at Lunenburg, MA:

- i. Dorcas Bailey, b. Dec. 6, 1771. She never married, and was living at Lunenburg, MA with the family of her brother Benjamin when the 1850, 1855 and 1860 censuses were taken. She died Oct. 6, 1861 at Lunenburg, MA, age 89.
- ii. Samuel Bradstreet Bailey, b. Dec. 5, 1774. He probably died before 1790.
- iii. Vashti Bailey, b. Oct. 10, 1776. She was married to Jonathan Bailey (relationship unknown). They had a daughter Huldah Bailey, who was born Jul. 8, 1802 at Lunenburg, MA.<sup>273</sup> Vashti Bailey was living at Fitchburg, MA with the family of their daughter when the 1850, 1855 and 1860 censuses were taken. She died Dec. 18, 1861 at Fitchburg, MA, age 85.
- iv. Molly Bailey, b. May 17, 1778. No further information.
- v. Ezekiel Fowler Bailey, b. Nov. 2, 1781. No further information. He probably died before 1790.
- vi. Abigail Bailey, b. Mar. 18, 1783. She was married Nov. 14, 1807 at Lunenburg, MA to Samuel Ware, son of Jonathan Ware. Samuel was born Jul. 18, 1775 at Fitchburg, MA. Samuel and Abigail had five children, born at Leominster, MA. This family were living at Leominster, MA when the 1800, 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. Samuel Ware died Sep. 21, 1840 at Leominster, MA, age 65. Widow Abigail Ware was living at Leominster, MA with her unmarried daughter Martha when the 1850, 1855, 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken. She died of inflammation of the lungs Jan. 1, 1866 at Leominster, MA, age 82. Samuel and Abigail Ware were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Leominster, MA.

**J120** vii. Benjamin Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 6, 1785. He married Lucy Going.

**J121** viii. John Bailey, b. Oct. 15, 1787. He married Sally Going.

- ix. Olive Bailey, b. Feb. 6, 1790. She likely died young, before 1800.

<sup>270</sup> *History of the town of Townsend, Middlesex County, Massachusetts*, by Ithamar B. Sawtelle, Fitchburg, 1878, p. 203.

<sup>271</sup> Middlesex County, MA, Deed Bk. 170, pp. 173-5.

<sup>272</sup> Intentions of marriage were entered Jul. 27, 1771 at Lunenburg, MA.

<sup>273</sup> Huldah Bailey (1802-1880) was married Jun. 15, 1820 at Lunenburg, MA to Nathan Battles (1797-1861).

This family were living at Lunenburg, MA when the 1790, 1800 and 1810 censuses were taken. Olive Bailey died Dec. 25, 1817 at Lunenburg, MA, age 69. Widower Benjamin Bailey died Mar. 21, 1829 at Lunenburg, MA, age 82.

## J69.

**ISAAC BAILEY, SR.**, son of Josiah Bailey {J31} and Elizabeth (Stevens) Bailey, was born Aug. 8, 1729 at Lunenburg, MA. He was first married Mar. 25, 1751/52<sup>274</sup> at Andover, MA to MARY LOVEJOY, daughter of Samuel Lovejoy and Hannah (Stevens) Lovejoy of Andover, MA. Mary was born Jul. 23, 1730 at Andover, MA. Isaac and Mary had seven children, born at Lunenburg, MA:

- i. Molly Bailey, b. Feb. 14, 1753. She was married Dec. 12, 1782 at Jaffrey, NH to Jonathan Holt, Jr., son of Jonathan Holt, Sr. and Susannah (Holt) Holt. Jonathan was born May 16, 1756 at Fitchburg, MA. Jonathan and Molly had several children born at Jaffrey, NH before moving to Canaan, ME. Jonathan Holt served in the War of Independence, in Corp. Whitney's Massachusetts Regiment. He died Dec. 12, 1832 at Canaan, ME, age 76. He was buried in the Old Village Cemetery at Canaan, ME. Widow Molly Holt died May 2, 1840, age 87. She had been receiving a widow's pension.
- J122** ii. Isaac Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1757. He first married Betsey Wheelock and secondly Hannah (Stevens) Stacey.
- J123** iii. John Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 7, 1760. He married Rebecca Wheelock.
- iv. Betty Bailey, b. Jun. 2, 1762. She was married Sep. 14, 1792 at Jaffrey, NH to Abel Hodgman. Abel and Betty had at least one child, born at NH.
- v. Hannah Bailey, b. Jun. 30, 1764. She was married Jan. 1784 to Calvin Russell, son of Ephraim Russell and Miriam (Wheeler) Russell. Calvin was born Jan. 12, 1762 at Groton, MA. Calvin and Hannah moved to Canaan, ME, where most or perhaps all of their ten children were born. Hannah Russell died Apr. 21, 1846, age 81. Widower Calvin Russell died May 1, 1852, age 90. Calvin and Hannah Russell were buried in Bingham Village Cemetery at Bingham, ME.
- vi. Samuel Bailey, b. Oct. 12, 1771. This is almost certainly the Samuel Bailey who was married to Betsy Keyes, daughter of Abel Keyes, Sr and Olive (Durant) Keyes. Betsy was baptized Oct. 10, 1779 at Chelmsford, MA. Samuel and Betsy were living at Townsend, MA, on land purchased by Samuel Bailey from his father-in-law Abel Keyes, Sr., in 1800<sup>275</sup> and 1802<sup>276</sup>. This land at Townsend, though in Middlesex County, bordered on its south side on the Lunenburg line, northern Lunenburg being where the Bailey farm was located. It is noted that Samuel's niece, Sarah, daughter of Josiah Bailey and Sarah Carter, married Samuel's brother-in-law Abel Keyes, Jr.
- vii. Ruth Bailey, b. Aug. 23, 1775.

Isaac Bailey moved from Lunenburg, MA to Jaffrey, NH about 1778 and settled on lot 13, range 10. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He served as a private in Capt. George Kimball's company, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm. This family were living at Jaffrey, NH when the 1790 census was taken. Isaac's wife Mary died Oct. 25, 1802 at Jaffrey, NH, age 72.

Isaac Bailey was married a second time Nov. 15, 1803 at Townsend, MA to SUSANNAH STEVENS<sup>277</sup>. This couple had no children. Susannah Bailey died Apr. 22, 1811, at Jaffrey, NH, age 79-80. Widower Isaac Bailey died Jun. 7, 1812 at Jaffrey, NH, age 82, and was buried with both wives in the Old Burying Ground at Jaffrey Center, NH.

---

<sup>274</sup> Their marriage intention was published Oct. 26, 1751.

<sup>275</sup> Middlesex, MA, Deed Bk. 140, p. 199.

<sup>276</sup> Middlesex, MA, Deed Bk. 154, p. 99.

<sup>277</sup> Their marriage intention was published Sep. 22, 1803 (Townsend, MA).



## J70.

**JOSIAH BAILEY, JR.**, son of Josiah Bailey, Sr. {J31} and Elizabeth (Stevens) Bailey, was born Jul. 14, 1734, at Lunenburg, MA. He was married Oct. 7, 1762 to SARAH CARTER. Sarah was born Apr. 10, 1736. Josiah and Sarah had nine children, all born at Lunenburg, MA:

- i. Joseph Bailey, b. Jun. 20, 1763. He died Apr. 11, 1768, age 4 years 9 months.
- J124 ii. Benjamin Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 6, 1765. He first married Lucinda Carter, secondly Lucy (Farnsworth) Houghton and thirdly Lucy (Emerson) Stow Bryant.
- iii. Sarah Bailey, b. Dec. 6, 1766. She died Jun. 28, 1769, age 2 ½ years.
- J125 iv. Josiah Bailey, III, b. Jan. 27, 1768. He married Margaret Little Hazen.
- v. Sarah Bailey, b. Mar. 31, 1770. She was married Oct. 20, 1789 at Lunenburg, MA to Abel Keyes, Jr, son of Abel Keyes and Olive (Durant) Keyes. Abel was born Nov. 18, 1770 at Chelmsford, MA. Abel and Sarah had at least one child, a son James Keyes. Abel Keyes, Jr was named in his father's 1827 Will.
- vi. Polly (or Molly) Bailey, b. Apr. 1, 1772.
- J126 vii. Joseph Bailey, Sr., b. Sep. 12, 1774. He married Martha Emerson.
- viii. Ruth Bailey, b. May 15 (or 18), 1777.
- ix. Thaddeus Bailey, b. Apr. 30, 1779. He was married Dec. 27, 1801 at Shirley, MA to Abigail Edgarton, daughter of John Edgarton and Abigail (Parker) Edgarton.<sup>278</sup> Abigail was born Jul. 15, 1784 at Shirley, MA. Thaddeus and Abigail had one daughter born at Shirley, MA<sup>279</sup> and one to three more daughters and a son born at Madison, NY. Thaddeus acquired land Apr. 28, 1811 at Madison, NY from his brother-in-law John Edgarton, Jr. This family were living at Madison, NY when the 1820, 1830, 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. Thaddeus Bailey was a farmer. He died Jul. 3, 1854 at Madison, NY, age 75. Widow "Nabby" Bailey was living with her unmarried daughter Abigail Bailey at Augusta, NY when the 1855 and 1860 censuses were taken, then with the same daughter at Madison, NY when the 1865 census was taken. She died Apr. 22, 1867. Thaddeus and Abigail Bailey were buried in Madison Village Cemetery at Madison, NY.

Josiah was a soldier at the battle of Bunker Hill. Josiah and Sarah had a farm at Lunenburg, MA. On Jun. 16, 1788, Josiah Bayley, gentleman of Lunenburg, in consideration of £100, conveyed to Josiah Bailey, Jr. [Josiah Bailey, III], yeoman of Lunenburg, a tract of land in Lunenburg.<sup>280</sup> On Mar. 29, 1808, Josiah and Josiah, Jr. entered into an agreement in which Josiah deeded to his son Josiah the home farm in Lunenburg of 74 acres, with Josiah, Jr. leasing this back to Josiah and his wife Sarah for the term of their natural lives.<sup>281</sup>

Josiah Bailey died Sep. 22, 1815 at Lunenburg, MA, age 81. Widow Sarah Bailey died Mar. 21, 1818, age 81.

---

<sup>278</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Dec. 6, 1801 at Shirley, MA, between "Mr. Thadeus Bailey and Miss Abigail Edgarton", both of Shirley, MA.

<sup>279</sup> Miranda Parker Bailey, b. Apr. 23, 1803 at Shirley, MA. She was married Apr. 3, 1831 at Oneida County, NY to Chatfield Alcott (1802-1879). This couple had at least two children born at Oneida County, NY. Miranda Alcott died Oct. 26, 1869 at Oswego, NY, age 66.

<sup>280</sup> Worcester, MA, Deed Bk. 124, p. 461.

<sup>281</sup> Worcester, MA, Deed Bk. 169, p. 498 & 499.

## J71.

**RUTH BAILEY**, daughter of Josiah Bailey {J31} and Elizabeth (Stevens) Bailey, was born Jan. 7, 1740/41 at Lunenburg, MA. She was married Feb. 8, 1763 at Lunenburg, MA<sup>282</sup> to ASA CARLTON, SR., son of Nathaniel Carlton and Abigail (Dane) Carlton. Asa was born May 13, 1734 at Bradford, MA. Asa and Ruth had five children, all born at Lunenburg, MA:

- i. Asa Carlton, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1764. He was married Jan. 21, 1790 at Lunenburg, MA to Nancy Gardner, daughter of Daniel Gardner and Emma (Rea) Gardner. Asa and Nancy settled at Reading, VT, where they had at least ten children. This family were living at Reading, VT when the 1790 and 1800 censuses were taken, then at Hartland, VT when the 1820 census was taken. Nancy Carlton died Jul. 16, 1824 at Derby, VT, age 55/56. Widower Asa Carlton was married a second time Sep. 9, 1824 at Derby, VT to Anna Marie (Bailey) Cory (no relation). This couple were living at Derby, VT when the 1830 census was taken. Capt. Asa Carlton died Mar. 19, 1838 at Derby, VT, age 74. He was buried with his first wife in Derby Center Cemetery, at Derby, VT. His widow Anna Marie Carlton died Aug. 7, 1847 at Derby, VT, age 72.
- ii. Betty Carlton, b. Jun. 14, 1766.
- iii. Ruth Carlton, b. Jul. 24, 1768. She died unmarried Jun. 4, 1791 at Lunenburg, MA, and was buried in North Cemetery at Lunenburg, MA.
- iv. Calvin Carlton, b. Jun. 26, 1770. He was married Sep. 16, 1798 at Lunenburg, MA to Abigail Ritter, daughter of David Ritter and Abigail (Low) Ritter. Abigail was born about 1777 at Lunenburg, MA. Calvin Carlton died May 9, 1837 at Woodstock, VT, age 66. Widow Abigail Carlton died May 5, 1862 at Woodstock, VT, age 85.
- v. Luther Carleton, b. Aug. 26, 1772. He was married Apr. 10, 1796 at Lunenburg, MA to Martha Robinson. This couple had at least five children, born at Lunenburg, MA. They probably moved later to Dublin, NH.

Ruth Carlton died May 2, 1774 at Lunenburg, MA, age 33. Widower Asa Carleton was married a second time Jun. 23, 1775 at Lunenburg, MA to Sarah (Stone) Jones, daughter of James Stone and Mary (Farwell) Stone. Sarah was born Jun. 12, 1739, at Groton, MA. She had been first married Feb. 15, 1763 at Lunenburg, MA to William Jones, with whom she had six children. It appears that Sarah and William were divorced since Sarah had reverted to her maiden name at the time of her second marriage to Asa. Asa and Sarah did not have children. Sarah Carleton died Nov. 20, 1789 at Lunenburg, MA, age 50. Widower Asa Carleton died Jan. 28, 1802 at Lunenburg, MA, age 67. He and both wives were buried at North Cemetery, Lunenburg, MA.

## J72.

**(REV.) JACOB BAILEY**, son of David Bailey, Sr. {J32} and Mary (Hodgkins) Bailey, was born Apr. 16, 1731 at Rowley, MA. He was married Aug. 1761 to SALLY WEEKS, daughter of Dr. John Weeks and Martha (Wingate) Weeks of Hampton, NH. Sally was born about 1742 at Hampton, NH and had been Jacob's student in 1756 when she was 14. Jacob and Sally had at least seven children:<sup>283</sup>

- i. Mary Bailey, b. Apr. 13, 1774. She died Apr. 30, 1774 and was buried at Pownalborough, ME.
- ii. (Capt.) Charles Percy Bailey, b. May 3, 1777 at Pownalborough, ME (then MA). Having come to the attention of the Duke of Kent, he was given a commission in the 1<sup>st</sup> Royals Regiment in which he

<sup>282</sup> Intentions of marriage published Apr. 1, 1775 at Lunenburg, MA.

<sup>283</sup> *History of the County of Annapolis*, by W. A. Calnek, Toronto, 1897, pp. 466-8.

served with honor. His Regiment was called to action in the War of 1812 and Charles was killed on Jul. 5, 1814 at the battle of Chippawa in Upper Canada.

- iii. Rebecca Lavinia Bailey, b. Mar. 1781. She was a schoolteacher at Annapolis Royal for many years. She died unmarried Jan. 4, 1827 at Annapolis County, Nova Scotia (NS), age 45.
- iv. Charlotte Maria Bailey, bap. Feb. 3, 1784. She died Jun. 1857, age 73.
- v. Thomas Henry Bailey, bap. May 11, 1786. He was married to Elizabeth Ward, born in England. He may have been previously married. Thomas and Elizabeth raised five daughters, born at Annapolis County, NS.<sup>284</sup> Thomas was an officer in the Annapolis Royal militia and served as both barrack-master and storekeeper at Fort Anne, the local garrison. It is said in family letters that Thomas only married Elizabeth late in his life, after all five daughters were born. He died Mar. 31, 1824 at Annapolis County, NS, age 37. Widow Elizabeth Bailey died Jun. 1882, age 94.
- J127vi. William Gilbert Bailey, b. Jun. 8, 1788. He married Elizabeth DeLancey and had a relationship with Maria Mence.
- vii. Elizabeth Anna Bailey, b. Dec. 25, 1791 at Annapolis, NS and bap. Jan. 1792. She was married Jan. 14, 1816 to James Whitman, son of John Whitman and Elizabeth (Rice) Whitman. James was born Jun. 3, 1790 at Nova Scotia (NS). James and Elizabeth had at least one child. James was a farmer and first settled after marriage at Saw-mill Creek (NS), and afterwards at Dalhousie, NS. He returned to his father's homestead during his final years. James Whitman died Nov. 18, 1859, age 69. Widow Elizabeth Whitman died May 31, 1861, age 69, leaving one child.<sup>285</sup>

Jacob Bailey graduated from Harvard College in 1755. He could normally never had been able to afford to attend college, but Rev. Jedediah Jewett had seen his talent and hunger for learning and managed to find donors to pay the tuition. Jacob taught school at Kingston, NH (1755), in Hampton, NH (1756-8), then in Gloucester, MA (1759). He became a clergyman of the Church of England and in 1760 settled at Pownalborough, ME (then MA). He remained loyal to England during the Revolutionary War, and finally in 1779 fled to Halifax, Nova Scotia. He became pastor of the church at Cornwallis, NS (1779-1782), then in 1782 moved on to Annapolis Royal, NS (formerly called Port Royal) at the time it was being flooded with loyalists escaping from New England. He was also an important writer on subjects of morality, theology, history, even novels and poetry.<sup>286</sup> For a full account of his life see the book "Frontier Missionary".<sup>287</sup>

Rev. Jacob Bailey died of dropsy Jul. 26, 1808 at Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, age 77. Widow Sally Bailey died Mar. 22, 1818 at Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, age 70. Jacob and Sally Bailey were buried in Garrison Graveyard at Annapolis Royal, NS.

### J73.

**DAVID BAILEY, JR.**, son of David Bailey, Sr. {J32} and Mary (Hodgkins) Bailey, was born Feb. 15, 1735/36 at Rowley, MA. He was married Apr. 3, 1759 at Rowley, MA to HANNAH KILBOURNE, daughter of Jedediah Kilbourne and Susannah (Fiske) Kilbourne.<sup>288</sup> Hannah was born Jul. 3, 1739 at Rowley, MA. No evidence of children or any other activity post-marriage has been located.

---

<sup>284</sup> 1) Mary Eliza Bailey, b. Sep. 29, 1812. She died Jun. 1827, age 14; 2) Elizabeth Bailey, b. Dec. 17, 1815. She died Oct. 1832, age 16; 3) Charlotte Wybault Bailey, b. Dec. 5, 1817. She died in 1889; 4) Martha Ann Bailey, b. Aug. 27, 1819. She died unmarried May 31, 1894 at Annapolis Royal, NS, age 74. She was buried in St. Albans Anglican Cemetery at Lequille, Annapolis County, NS; 5) Sarah Jane Bailey, b. Mar. 30, 1821. She died Apr. 25, 1913 at Upper Clements, Annapolis County, NS, age 92. She was buried in St. Albans Anglican Cemetery at Lequille, Annapolis County, NS.

<sup>285</sup> *History of the Descendants of John Whitman of Weymouth, MASS.*, by Charles H. Farnham, New Haven, 1889, p. 730.

<sup>286</sup> *The Man who Said No, Reading Jacob Bailey, Loyalist*, by Kent Thompson, 2008.

<sup>287</sup> *The Frontier Missionary, A Memoir of the Life of the Rev. Jacob Bailey*, by William S. Bartlet, Boston, 1853.

<sup>288</sup> Marriage intentions were published Oct. 28, 1758 at Rowley, MA.

## J74.

**(LIEUT.) AMOS BAILEY, SR.**, son of David Bailey, Sr. {J32} and Mary (Hodgkins) Bailey, was born Jan. 11, 1739/40 at Rowley, MA. He was married Nov. 28, 1765 at Ipswich, MA<sup>289</sup> to LYDIA ROSS of Ipswich, MA, daughter of Jabez Ross and Joanna (Nealand) Ross. Lydia was born Jul. 24, 1742 at Ipswich, MA. Amos and Lydia had six children born at Rowley, MA:

- i. Abner Ross Bailey, b. May 9, 1767. He never married. He was living at Rowley, MA when the 1800, 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. On Jul. 17, 1822, Abner R. Bailey, yeoman, sold one half of a house at Rowley, MA for \$30 to his first cousin Ezekiel Pierce Bailey.<sup>290</sup> This is almost certainly the house of his late parents, as the other half of the house was then (1822) occupied by Lydia Bailey (his sister) and widow Betsey Bailey (his sister-in-law). Abner R. Bailey died of dysentery Sep. 22, 1845 at Rowley, MA, age 78.
- ii. Amos Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 22, 1768. He was living at Rowley, MA, with an apparently unrelated family (Richard Cressey), when the 1850 census was taken. He died a widower Apr. 20, 1853, at Rowley, MA, age 84. The identity of his wife and children (if any) have not been discovered.
- iii. Lydia Bailey, b. Dec. 13, 1770. She was living unmarried in Rowley, MA in 1822 (see notes above for her brother Abner).
- iv. (infant) Bailey, b. 1774. This infant died Dec. 18, 1774.
- v. Lucy Bailey, b. Apr. 1, 1778. She never married. Lucy Bailey died Mar. 27, 1813 at Rowley, MA, age 34.

**J128** vi. Nathaniel Bailey, b. Dec. 21, 1781. He married Elizabeth Brown Matson.

Amos Bailey served as a Lieutenant during the Revolutionary War. He was a cooper. On Mar. 1, 1765, Amos together with his father and stepmother (David and Mehitable) sold one acre of land at Rowley to Humphrey Hobson.<sup>291</sup> Amos and Lydia were living at Rowley, MA when the 1790 census was taken.

(Lieut.) Amos Bailey died of consumption Mar. 28, 1797 at Rowley, MA, age 57. Widow Lydia Bailey died Dec. 1, 1797 at Rowley, MA, age 55.

## J75.

**JOHN BAILEY**, son of David Bailey, Sr. {J32} and Mary (Hodgkins) Bailey, was born Sep. 9, 1741 at Rowley, MA. He was married Feb. 14, 1760<sup>292</sup> at Rowley, MA to HANNAH DRESSER of Ipswich, MA, daughter of Daniel Dresser (1702/03-1789) and Mary (Pemberton) Dresser (1711-1762). Hannah was bap. Oct. 17, 1742 at Rowley, MA. John and Hannah had five children, the first two born at Rowley, MA and the latter three at Manchester, MA:

- i. Mehitable Bailey, bap. Jan. 23, 1763. She died unmarried Oct. 11, 1807 at Rowley, MA, age 44.
- J129** ii. Pierce Bailey, bap. Jul. 13, 1766. He married his second cousin Salome Bailey.
- iii. Elizabeth, Bailey, b. May 11, 1769. She was married (int. Oct. 6, 1810, at Rowley, MA) to Reuben Howe as his third wife. He was the son of Philemon Howe and Sarah (Kilbourne) Howe, and was born May 9, 1755 at Ipswich, MA. This couple did not have children. Reuben Howe died of old age, nearly blind, on Jul. 18, 1836, at Rowley, MA, age 81. Widow Elizabeth Howe was living at Rowley,

<sup>289</sup> An intention was published Oct. 12, 1765 at Rowley, MA for Amos Bailey to marry Lydia Ross of Ipswich.

<sup>290</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 230, p. 40-1.

<sup>291</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 115, p. 247-8.

<sup>292</sup> Marriage intentions published Jan. 26, 1760 at Rowley, MA,

MA when the 1850 census was taken. She died Aug. 9, 1855 at Ipswich Village, MA, and was buried at Rowley, MA.

- iv. Patty Bailey, b. May 17, 1772. She died May 29, 1772 at Manchester, MA, age 12 days.
- v. John Bailey, bap. Oct. 5, 1777.<sup>293</sup> He died Sep. 2, 1778 at Rowley, MA, age 11 months.

By deed dated Aug. 15, 1763, John Bailey of Rowley, “baker”, and his wife Hannah, sold to his father David Bailey “trader” of Rowley “one half of a new house (being but in part finished) which stand upon land of the said David, near his now dwelling in Rowley”.<sup>294</sup> John Bailey moved to Manchester, MA. He served in the Revolutionary Army. He died of smallpox, reportedly while returning home from the army. His widow moved to the home of her father at Ipswich Village, MA. Widow Hannah Bailey died Mar. 21, 1807 at Rowley, MA, age 65.

## J76.

**NATHANIEL BAILEY, SR.**, son of David Bailey, Sr. {J32} and Mary (Hodgkins) Bailey, was born Sep. 5, 1743 at Rowley, MA. He was married to SARAH GOODWIN, daughter of (Major) Samuel Goodwin and Elizabeth (Willard) Goodwin of Charlestown, MA. Sarah was born Jun. 11, 1749. (See Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies.) Nathaniel and Sarah had ten children, all born at the place incorporated from Gardinerstown Plantation in 1779 as Pittston, originally part of Massachusetts then ultimately the state of Maine:<sup>295</sup>

- i. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Jan. 3, 1770. She died unmarried Jul. 30, 1790, age 20.
- J130** ii. Nathaniel Bailey, Jr., b. Oct. 7, 1771. He married Deborah Colburn.
- J131** iii. David Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 3, 1773. He married Mary Smith.
- iv. Samuel G. Bailey, b. Jun. 25, 1775. He was married Oct. 24, 1802 at New York, NY to Mrs. Sarah (---) Mason. This couple settled at New York, NY. Samuel G. Bailey died about 1826.
- v. Thomas Bailey, b. May 2, 1777. He died Jul. 26, 1800, at Pittston, ME, age 23.
- vi. Abigail G. Bailey, b. Jun. 27, 1779. She was married Dec. 29, 1799 at Pittston, ME to James Smith, son of Capt. Henry Smith and Sarah Elizabeth (Colburn) Smith. James was born Mar. 3, 1774 at Pittston, ME. James and Abigail had eleven children, all born at Pittston, ME. This couple were living at Pittston, ME with an unmarried daughter (Sarah) when the 1850 census was taken. James Smith died Jul. 8, 1856 at Pittston, ME, age 82. Widow Abigail G. Smith continued to live at Pittston, ME with daughter Sarah when the 1860 census was taken. She died Nov. 22, 1869, at Pittston, ME, age 90. James and Abigail Smith were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Pittston, ME.
- vii. Sarah Bailey, b. Oct. 22, 1781. She was first married (int. 1 Jan.) 1803 at Pittston, ME to Nathaniel Hall. He was a schoolteacher. This couple had two or three children, born at Pittston, ME. Nathaniel Hall died Nov. 29, 1815, at Pittston, ME. Widow Sarah Hall was married a second time Dec. 8, 1816 at Dresden, ME to Samuel Goodwin Johnson, son of John Johnson and Rebecca (Goodwin) Johnson.<sup>296</sup> Samuel was born Apr. 3, 1781 at Pownalborough, ME. Samuel and Sarah lived at Dresden, ME. They had at least three children, born at Dresden, ME. This family were living at Dresden, ME when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. On the 1860 census, they were living with Sarah's widowed daughter-in-law and two Hall grandchildren. Sarah Johnson died Feb. 3, 1865 at Dresden, ME, age 83. Widower Samuel Johnson died Jul. 3, 1865 at Dresden, ME, age 84. Samuel and Sarah Johnson were buried in Court House Cemetery at Dresden, ME.
- J132** viii. Jacob Bailey, b. May 31, 1783. He married Eliza Barker.

<sup>293</sup> John, son of John Bailey “of Manchester” was baptized Oct. 5, 1777 at the First Congregational Church at Rowley, MA.

<sup>294</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 111, p. 203.

<sup>295</sup> *History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner*, by J. W. Hansen, Gardiner, 1852, p. 73.

<sup>296</sup> Marriage intentions published Dec. 1, 1816 at Pittston, ME.

- ix. Mary Bailey, b. Mar. 23, 1786. She was married Sep. 13, 1812 at Dresden, ME to Stephen Nymphas Twycross, son of Robert Twycross and Lydia (Goodwin) Twycross. Stephen was born Dec. 8, 1773 at Pownalborough, ME. He was widowed from his first wife Lydia Johnson (1783-1812), with whom he had three children. Stephen and Mary had five children, born at Dresden, ME. This family were living at Dresden, ME when the 1820, 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. Capt. Stephen Twycross died May 11, 1841 at Chelsea, MA, age 67. Widow Mary Twycross was living at Dresden, ME when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken (with sons Thomas and Stephen respectively). She died Sep. 1867 at Dresden, ME, age 81. Stephen and Mary Twycross were buried in Old Courthouse Cemetery at Dresden, ME.
- x. Lydia Hannah Bailey, b. Feb. 27, 1788. She was married Jun. 27, 1805 at Pittston, ME to Benjamin Webber of Vassalboro, ME. This couple were living at Vassalboro, ME when the 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. They had at least three children.

Nathaniel Bailey moved to the area later known as Pittston, ME in 1762. In Jun. 1763, he received 200 acres in the "3,200-acre lot" on the eastern side of the river of the Kennebeck Proprietors. He was a bricklayer. Nathaniel and Sarah were signatories to several land transactions at Pittston in the years 1803 through 1810, including the transfers of land to their son Jacob<sup>297</sup> on Jul. 19, 1804 and on Jul 11, 1808 and to their son Nathaniel, Jr.<sup>298</sup> on May 23, 1803. This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1790, 1800, 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken.

Sarah Bailey died Dec. 20, 1831 at Pittston, ME, age 82. Widower Nathaniel Bailey died Apr. 21, 1832, at Pittston, ME, age 88.<sup>299</sup>

## J77.

**EZEKIEL BAILEY, SR.**, son of David Bailey, Sr. {J32} and Mary (Hodgkins) Bailey, was born Jan. 5, 1746/47 at Rowley, MA. He was married Nov. 2, 1769<sup>300</sup> to LOIS BROCKLEBANK, daughter of Nathan Brocklebank (1717-bef. 1805) and Anne (Palmer) Brocklebank (1718-1805). Lois was born Feb. 12, 1750/51 at Rowley, MA. Ezekiel and Lois had nine children born at Rowley, MA:

- i. Betty Bailey, b. Sep. 5, 1770. She was married Jun. 9, 1801 at Rowley, MA to Richard Pulsifer, son of Richard Pulsifer and Mary (Marshall) Pulsifer. He was born in 1769 at Rowley, MA. Richard and Betty had four children, born at Rowley, MA. Richard Pulsifer died of consumption Jan. 21, 1846 at Rowley, MA, age 76. Widow Betty Pulsifer died May 7, 1849 at Georgetown, MA, age 78. She was buried at Byfield, MA.
- ii. Lois Bailey, b. Nov. 5, 1772. She was married Nov. 29, 1795 at Rowley, MA to Thomas Hobson, son of David Hobson (1738/39-1811) and Hannah (Bishop) Bishop. Thomas was born Dec. 23, 1769. Thomas and Lois had three children, all born in Rowley, MA. Thomas Hobson died of fever Nov. 13, 1806, at Rowley, MA, age 36. Widow Lois Hobson died of paralysis and consumption May 3, 1847, at Rowley, MA, age 74.
- iii. Molly Bailey, b. Sep. 15, 1775. She was married Jul. 21, 1808 at Rowley, MA to (Capt.) John Moulton of Wenham, MA, son of Jonathan Moulton and Mary (Tarbox) Moulton. John was born Dec. 31, 1762 at Wenham, MA. Capt. John had been married twice before, with three children. John and Molly had six children, whose births were recorded in both Wenham, MA and Beverly, MA (adjacent towns). Capt. John Moulton died Sep. 10, 1824 at Beverly, MA, age 61. Widow Mary Moulton was living at Beverly, MA with the family of her oldest son (Augustus) when the 1850 census was taken.

<sup>297</sup> Kennebec County, ME, Deed Bk. 7, p. 240-241 and Bk. 15, p. 250.

<sup>298</sup> Kennebec County, ME, Deed Bk. 7, p. 211.

<sup>299</sup> Columbian Centinel, issued Jun. 27, 1832, "Bailey, Nathaniel, soldier of French War, d. in Pittston, aged 89".

<sup>300</sup> An intention was published Sep. 13, 1769 at Rowley, MA for Ezekiel Bailey to marry Lois Brocklebank.

She died May 16, 1851 at Beverly, MA, age 75. She was buried in North Beverly Cemetery at Beverly, MA.

- iv. Eunice Bailey, b. May 2, 1778. She was married Mar. 21, 1805 at Amesbury, MA to John Pressey, Jr., son of John Pressey, Sr. and Martha (Ring) Pressey of Amesbury, MA. John Jr. was born Jun. 12, 1787 at Amesbury, MA. John and Eunice had three children, born at Amesbury, MA. John Pressey died Jan. 29, 1845 at Amesbury, MA, age 57. Widow Eunice Pressey died Oct. 15, 1847, age 69.
- J133** v. David Bailey, Sr., b. Sep. 5, 1780. He married Anna Spiller.
- vi. Mehitable Bailey, b. Oct. 8, 1784. "Hitty" was first married (int.) Nov. 24, 1804 at Rowley, MA to John Flanders Davis, son of Richard Davis and Hannah (Flanders) Davis. He was born Jan. 1, 1779 at Newbury, MA. John and Hitty had nine children, all born in Rowley, MA. On Jan. 9, 1832, John Davis signed a will, making his wife Mehitable executor and sole inheritor as long as she was his widow. Mehitable was declared John's widow by the probate court on Mar. 6, 1832.<sup>301</sup> Widow Mehitable Davis was married a second time Aug. 8, 1839 at Rowley, MA to widower John Thompson. This couple were living at Georgetown, MA with a son from John's first marriage when the 1850 census was taken. Mehitable Thompson died Apr. 20, 1853 at Rowley, MA, age 68.
- J134** vii. Ezekiel Pierce Bailey, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1789. He married Sally Hobson.
- viii. Jacob Bailey, bap. Nov. 14, 1791. He died Jan. 1792 at Rowley, MA.
- ix. Anna Bailey, b. Nov. 9, 1793. She was married Nov. 23, 1817 at Middleton, MA to Benjamin Potter, Jr., son of Benjamin Potter, Sr. and Anna (Kinsman) Potter. Benjamin, Jr. was born Nov. 29, 1794 at Ipswich, MA. Benjamin and Anna had eight children, born at Salem, Danvers, Wenham and Beverly, MA. This family were living at Marblehead, MA when the 1850 census was taken, at Pepperell, MA when the 1860 census was taken and at Groveland, MA when the 1870 census was taken. Anna Potter died Aug. 17, 1876 at Bradford, MA, age 82. Widower Benjamin Potter died Jul. 8, 1877 at Groveland, MA, age 82. Benjamin and Anna Potter were buried in Swampscott Cemetery at Swampscott, MA.

This family lived at Rowley, MA. They were living there when the 1790 census was taken. Ezekiel Bailey died of apoplexy May 22, 1796, at Rowley, MA, age 50. Widow Lois Bailey died of consumption Jun. 19, 1820 at Rowley, MA, age 69.

## **J78.**

**JOHN BAILEY, SR.**, son of Samuel Bailey, Sr. {J33} and Jane (Wyatt) Bailey, was born Jul. 15, 1741 at Rowley, MA. He was first married Nov. 18, 1764 at Rowley, MA to SUSANNA LOWELL, daughter of Richard Lowell and Elizabeth (Cooper) Lowell of Rowley. Susannah was born Jul. 21, 1744 at Rowley, MA. John and Susanna had two children born at Rowley, MA:

- i. Jane Bailey, b. Oct. 25, 1765. She was married May 2, 1785 at Rowley, MA to David Pickard, son of Samuel Pickard and Mary (Dresser) Pickard. David was born Apr. 29, 1764 at Rowley, MA. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. David and Jane had seven children, born at Rowley, MA. Jane Pickard died Dec. 20, 1802 at Rowley, MA, age 37. David's death date is apparently not recorded.
- ii. Susanna Bailey, b. Apr. 27, 1767.

Susanna Bailey died Jul. 10, 1767, age 22. Widower John Bailey was married a second time Dec. 3, 1768 at Wenham, MA<sup>302</sup> to CHARITY DODGE, daughter of James Dodge and Jemima (Patch) Dodge of Wenham, MA. Charity was born Mar. 24, 1744/45 and was baptized Aug. 5, 1745, at Wenham, MA. John and Charity had eight children, born at Rowley, MA:

---

<sup>301</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate, File #7298.

<sup>302</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Nov. 12, 1768 at both Rowley, MA and Wenham, MA.

- iii. Salome Bailey, b. Oct. 26, 1769. She married her second cousin Pierce Bailey {J129}. See next chapter for continuation of this line.
- J135** iv. Thomas Bailey, bap. Apr. 7, 1771. He married Susanna Hobson.
- v. Anna Bailey, bap. Jan. 10, 1773.
- vi. Mary Bailey, bap. Oct. 30, 1774. She died young, certainly before Oct. 1785.
- vii. John Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1777. He never married. John Bailey, Jr. died Feb. 29, 1820 at Rowley, MA, "deranged, a pauper", age 43.
- J136** viii. Joseph Bailey, b. Jul. 10, 1779. He married Mary Coombs.
- ix. Charity Bailey, b. Aug. 7, 1781. She was married Jul. 20, 1800<sup>303</sup> at Rowley, MA to Israel Adams Jr. of Henniker, NH, son of Israel Adams, Sr. and Elizabeth (Adams) Adams. Israel, Jr. was born Feb. 11, 1780 at Newbury, MA. Israel and Charity had five children, the oldest born at Rowley, MA and the other four at Henniker, NH.<sup>304</sup> Charity Adams died Jan. 23, 1808 at Henniker, NH, age 26. Israel Adams was married a second time Sep. 15, 1808 at Henniker, NH to Rhoda Hawthorn (1778-1850), daughter of Ebenezer Hawthorn and Rhoda (Howe) Hawthorn. Israel and Rhoda had ten children. Israel was an officer in the War of 1812. He was also a Deacon in the church at Goshen, NH. Israel Adams was married a third time Jan. 13, 1852 at New London, NH to Lucy Dame, b. 1797. Israel was living at Goshen, NH with his second and third wives respectively when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Deacon Israel Adams Jr. died Jan. 29, 1865 at Goshen, NH, age 84. Widow Lucy Adams died Sep. 2, 1866 at Goshen, NH. Israel and Lucy Adams were buried in North Goshen Cemetery at Goshen, NH.
- x. Polly Bailey, b. Oct. 16, 1785. She was married Sep. 18, 1804 at Ipswich, MA<sup>305</sup> to Silas Crane, Jr. of Lynn, MA, son of Silas Crane Sr. and Jemima (Keeney) Crane. Silas Jr. was born Jun. 10, 1780 at Stoughton, MA. Silas and Polly had 11 children, born at Lynn, MA and at Charleston, MA. Polly Crane died Oct. 6, 1859 at Lynn, MA, age 73. Widower Silas Crane died Apr. 10, 1860 at Charlestown, MA, age 79.

This family were living at Rowley, MA when the 1790 and 1800 censuses were taken. Charity Bailey died of consumption Dec. 22, 1812 at Rowley, MA, age 67. Widower John Bailey was married a third time Apr. 26, 1813 at Rowley, MA to MARTHA (-----) RICHARDSON. Martha Bailey died May 10, 1816 at Rowley, MA. John was married a fourth time Dec. 23, 1816 at Rowley, MA to ELIZABETH (HOPKINSON) CHAPLIN, daughter of Moses Hopkinson and Sarah (Wood) Hopkinson and widow of Moses Chaplin (1755-1807).

John Bailey served in the American Revolution. He lived on the north side of the common at Rowley, MA and was noted for his mechanical skills. He was a yeoman and chairmaker. John Bailey died of "old age" Jul. 26, 1826 at Rowley, MA, age 85. He died without a will and Thomas Gage was appointed as executor of his estate on Sep. 5, 1826.<sup>306</sup> Widow Elizabeth Bailey "of Rowley", died Jun. 28, 1835 at Topsfield, MA, age 77, probably at the home of her daughter, Clarissa (Chaplin) Miller, wife of Mrs. Charles Miller, of Topsfield, MA.

On Aug. 22, 1826, the heirs of John and Charity Bailey sold inherited land at Wenham Neck, Wenham, MA, to Nicolas Dodge of Wenham.<sup>307</sup> The selling heirs were the surviving children of John and Charity, namely Joseph Bailey and Polly (Bailey) Crane, together with surviving grandchildren of their deceased children, namely Oliver Bailey, Jacob Bailey, Salome Bailey, Hannah Bailey and Charity (Bailey) Howe (children of Salome and Pierce Bailey), as well as Altazar (Bailey)

<sup>303</sup> Records of the First Congregational Church of Rowley gives the date as Jul. 20, 1800, but Rowley vital records give their marriage date as Jul. 30, 1800.

<sup>304</sup> *A Genealogical History of Robert Adams of Newbury, Mass*, Compiled by Andrew N. Adams, Tuttle Co. Printers, Rutland, VT, 1900, pp. 160

<sup>305</sup> An intention was published Sep. 2, 1804 at Rowley, MA for Silas Crane of Lynn to marry Polly Bailey.

<sup>306</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate, File #1341.

<sup>307</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 248, p. 57.



Dearborn, Susan (Bailey) Spiller and George Bailey (children of Thomas Bailey). In a parallel transaction on the same day, Israel Adams, Jr, husband of the late Charity (Bailey) Adams, conveyed his rights in the same property to Nicolas Dodge.<sup>308</sup>

## J79.

**THOMAS BAILEY**, son of Samuel Bailey, Sr. {J33} and Jane (Wyatt) Bailey, was born Dec. 5, 1742 at Rowley, MA. He was married Dec. 6, 1766 at Newburyport, MA to SARAH BAILEY.<sup>309</sup> Thomas and Sarah had one child, born at Newburyport, MA:

- i. Frances Bailey, b. abt. 1773. She was married Dec. 26, 1796 at Newburyport, MA to (Capt.) William Lawson, Sr., mariner, son of (Capt.) John Lawson and Hannah (Martin) Lawson (c.1739-1757) of Ipswich, MA. William was born about 1769 and baptized Mar. 31, 1773 in Saint Paul's Episcopal Church at Newburyport, MA. William and Frances had four children born at Newburyport, MA.<sup>310</sup> Frances Lawson died May 13, 1825 at Newburyport, MA, age 52. (Capt.) William Lawson died Jan. 13, 1826 at Newburyport, MA, age 56.

Thomas Bailey was a chair maker, like his father and brother John. Thomas was a seaman during the Revolutionary War, sailing with (Cmdr.) John Paul Jones, being captured and imprisoned for a time. He and his brother, John, were deeded their father's homestead at Rowley, MA in 1796<sup>311</sup>, although Thomas remained at Newburyport. On Jun. 5, 1805, Thomas executed a will, naming his wife as executor and also naming his daughter as "my true and faithfull friend, Mrs. Frances Lawson, wife Capt. William Lawson".

Sarah Bailey died Jun. 1, 1823 at Newburyport, MA, age 84. Widower Thomas Bailey died Feb. 15, 1825 at Newburyport, MA, age 82. His will was proven by the Essex County Probate Court Jun. 28, 1825.<sup>312</sup> As his wife had pre-deceased him, his son-in-law, (Capt.) William Lawson was named executor of his estate. As both Capt. Lawson and his wife, Frances, had died by early 1826, the residual of the estate fell to Thomas' Bailey's grandchildren, of whom only two of the four, Frances and Thomas B., were still living. Frances (Lawson) Spaulding died in 1838, so by the time

---

<sup>308</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 248, p. 58.

<sup>309</sup> Numerous people on Ancestry claim this Sarah Bailey was born Apr. 3, 1739 at Bradford, MA, daughter of Stephen Bailey {J49} who was married Jun. 14, 1736 at Newbury, MA to Sarah Church of Newbury. However, there is no birth record for a daughter Sarah Bailey on that date in Bradford vital records (or elsewhere), but Stephen and Sarah (Church) Bailey had a son, Abraham, born Apr. 3, 1739 at Bradford. There is no record Abraham had a twin sister. Sarah (Church) Bailey died three days after the birth of her son, so there is no chance she had a daughter Sarah was born a year or two after. The parentage of this Sarah Bailey remains a mystery.

<sup>310</sup> (1) William Lawson, Jr., b. May 29, 1800. He never married. William Lawson, Jr. died Mar. 24, 1822 at Newburyport, MA, age 21, buried in Old Hill Burying Ground at Newburyport, MA; (2) John Lawson, b. May 1, 1804. He never married. John Lawson died Apr. 22, 1823, age 18, buried in Old Hill Burying Ground at Newburyport, MA; (3) Thomas Bailey Lawson, b. Jan. 13, 1807. He was married Dec. 17, 1838 at Newburyport, MA to Catherine Follansbee. He died Jun. 4, 1888 at Lowell, MA, age 81; (4) Frances E. Lawson, b. May 9, 1813. She was married Feb. 23, 1836 at Newburyport, MA to Rufus Spaulding of Amesbury, MA, son of Prescott Spaulding (1780-1864) and Hannah Titcomb (Cross) Spaulding (1784-1855). Rufus was born Jan. 9, 1812 at Newburyport, MA. Rufus and Frances had two children: (a) Frances Ellen Spaulding, b. abt. 1837. She was married May 4, 1857 at Newburyport, MA to Moses P. Brown. They had two children at Boston, MA and Frances Brown died Jun. 24, 1866 at Boston, MA, age 29. (b) Charles Philip Spaulding, b. abt. 1838 who died Dec. 1, 1847 at Newburyport, MA, age 9. Frances (Lawson) Spaulding died Nov. 12, 1838 at Newburyport, MA, age 24. Widower Rufus Spaulding was married a second time Jun. 18, 1840 at Newburyport, MA to Mary Moody. He died two years later on Jun. 22, 1842 at Newburyport, MA, age 30. Rufus and Frances and their son were buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Newburyport, MA.

<sup>311</sup> Essex, County, MA, Deed Bk. 160, p. 165.

<sup>312</sup> Essex County, MA Probate File #1,397.

the estate was settled in 1848, only one grandchild, Thomas Bayley Lawson (1807-1888) of Lowell, MA, was still living.

## J80.

**SAMUEL BAILEY, JR.**, son of Samuel Bailey, Sr. {J33} and Jane (Wyatt) Bailey, was born May 4, 1757 at Rowley, MA. In the spring of 1775, while a resident of Rowley, MA, Samuel enlisted initially into Capt. Thomas Mighill's company in Col Gerish's Regiment. He was a musician in the forces and he served as a fifer. After his first eight months service, he volunteered under Capt. Scott in Col North's regiment, taking him twice to Rhode Island during 1776. He was discharged in Aug. 1777. In Feb. 1778 he enlisted for three more years in Capt. Benjamin Barton's company afterwards commanded by Captain Joshua Trafton in Col Henry Sharbarne's regiment. Samuel suffered smallpox during this period, then was finally discharged in Aug. 1781.

During a gap in his military service, Samuel was married Oct. 8, 1777 at Dorchester, MA, where he was residing at that time, to ELEANOR BIRD, *probably* the daughter of Matthew Bird and Eleanor (Ranger) Bird of Dorchester, MA. Eleanor was born about 1756. Samuel and Eleanor had 11 children.<sup>313</sup> Though all the children's births were recorded after-the-fact in the records of Lincoln, ME, several of the oldest would have in fact been born in the Boston area, and the rest at Bangor, MA/ME then Sunkhaze, MA/ME:

- i. Sarah Bailey, b. Jul. 9, 1778. She was married May 8, 1798 at Boston, MA to John Mountain. This couple had at least two children, born at Boston, MA. John Mountain died Mar. 21, 1842 at Boston, MA.
- J137 ii. (Capt.) Samuel Bailey, III, b. Jun. 19, 1781. He first married Catherine Dudley and secondly Leaffy Olivia Cummings.
- J138 iii. William Bailey, Sr., b. Feb. 18, 1783. He married Martha "Patty" Spencer.
- J139 iv. Amos Bailey, Sr., b. Sep. 26, 1784. He first married Sarah Ballard and secondly Joanna (Clark) Gove.
- v. Matthew Bailey, b. Jun. 22, 1786. He probably died as a child.
- J140 vi. Thomas Tileston Bailey, b. Mar. 20, 1788. He married Hannah Lee.
- vii. Mary "Polly" Bailey, b. Oct. 1, 1790. She was married (int. Sep. 12) 1809 to Jeremiah Jameson, the son of Capt. Daniel Jameson and Elizabeth (Colburn) Jameson.<sup>314</sup> Jeremiah was born about Dec. 1784 at Orono, MA/ME. Jeremiah and Mary had ten children, born at Sunkhaze, ME except for the younger ones, who were born after they had moved from Sunkhaze, ME to Lincoln, ME in 1827. Jeremiah was a farmer and lumberman and in 1828 built their house at Lincoln, ME opposite Plumly's store. This family were living at Lincoln, ME when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Jeremiah Jameson died Aug. 6, 1860 at Lincoln, ME, age 75. Widow Mary Jameson was living with the family of her son Daniel at Lincoln, ME when the 1870 census was taken. She died Jan. 21, 1876 at Lincoln, ME, age 85. Jeremiah and Mary Jameson were buried in West Broadway Cemetery at Lincoln, ME.
- viii. Jane Bailey, b. Jul. 12, 1793. She was married in 1814 or 1815 at Eddington, ME to Philip Spencer, Jr., son of Philip Spencer, Sr. and Lillis (Mansell) Spencer. Philip Jr. was born about 1792. Philip and Jane had at least nine children, born at Bradley, ME. This family were living at Argyle Township, ME when the 1850 census was taken. It seems that Jane may have died in the 1850s, as Philip was living without her at Levant, ME when the 1860 census was taken.
- J141 ix. John Bailey, b. Feb. 21, 1796. He married Prudence Reed.
- J142 x. David Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 9, 1799. He married Rachel Ann Moulton.

<sup>313</sup> Samuel Bailey of Milford, *Bangor Historical Magazine*, Vol. VI, Nbr. 11, p. 260.

<sup>314</sup> *History of the Town of Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, 1822-1928*, by Dana Willis Fellows, Dingley Press, Lewiston ME, 1929, pp. 356-7.

- xi. Daniel Bailey, b. Apr. 12, 1801. He was married Jul. 5, 1841 at Lincoln, ME to Amanda Blanchard, daughter of Jonas Blanchard and Joanna (Small) Blanchard. Amanda was born Feb. 15, 1820 at Dexter, ME. It does not appear that Daniel and Amanda had children. Daniel died May 9, 1850, age 49. Widow Amanda Bailey was living with a sister at Lincoln, ME next door to her brother-in-law David (and Rachel) when the 1850 census was taken. She died Oct. 14, 1853 at Lincoln, ME, age 33. Daniel and Amanda Bailey were buried in West Broadway Cemetery at Lincoln, ME.

This family departed the Boston area in the late 1780's or early 1790's and settled in the Penobscot River area, living at Brewer/Bangor.<sup>315</sup> In about 1797, they re-settled just to the north of Bangor in Sunkhaze Plantation (after 1833, to be known as Milford, ME). This family were living at Sunkhaze, ME when the 1800 and 1820 censuses were taken. Samuel was living there on Apr. 22, 1818 when he applied for his military pension and was granted a pension of \$8 per month.<sup>316</sup> He declared no real estate and a meager personal estate (1 cow and 1 pig).

Samuel Bailey died May 16, 1829 at Sunkhaze, ME, age 72. He was buried in Costigan Cemetery at what is now Milford, ME. After Samuel's death, his widow Eleanor continued to live at Sunkhaze until 1832 when she moved to Lincoln, ME to live with her son Daniel. In 1838, Eleanor Bailey, then aged 81 and living at Lincoln, ME, applied for and was granted a widow's pension. Her pension, certificate #2711, was issued Jun. 9, 1839, at a rate of \$88 per year. Widow Eleanor Bailey died Oct. 20, 1841 at Lincoln, ME, age 85. She was buried in West Broadway Cemetery at Lincoln, ME.

## J81.

**BENJAMIN BAILEY, SR.**, son of Jeremiah Bailey {J36} and Mercy (Burbank) Bailey, was born Oct. 16, 1747 at Haverhill, MA. He was first married before 1774 at Haverhill, MA to MEHITABLE JOHNSON, daughter of Thomas Johnson Jr. (1705-1767) and Phoebe (Hardy) Johnson (1711-1758). Mehitable was born Jan. 5, 1747 at Plaistow, NH. Benjamin and Mehitable had six children, born at Haverhill, MA:

- i. Abigail Bailey. She was married May 31, 1798 at Haverhill, MA to Edmund Perley (1778-1846). This couple had a child Abigail in 1798.<sup>317</sup> Abigail Perley died Sep. 25, 1798 at Haverhill, MA. Widower Edmund Perley married Abigail's sister Sarah – see below.
- J143** ii. Joseph Bailey, b. Mar. 22, 1777. He married Sarah Sanders.
- J144** iii. David Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 7, 1779. He married Abiah Haseltine.
- iv. Susanna Bailey, b. Aug. 11, 1781. She was married Mar. 18, 1804 at Haverhill, MA to Cadford Mellon (1777-1806) of Methuen, MA. This couple had one child, born at Haverhill, MA.<sup>318</sup> Cadford died in 1806, according to the inscription on the Dinsmore gravestone (see below). Widow Susanna Mellon was living at Derry, NH with her daughter's family when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. She

---

<sup>315</sup> *History of the Town of Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, 1822-1928*, by Dana Willis Fellows, Dingley Press, Lewiston ME, 1929, p. 284.

<sup>316</sup> Revolutionary War Pension and bounty land warrants, application files National Archives micropublication 804 roll 113.

<sup>317</sup> Abigail Perley, b. 1798 at Haverhill, MA, was married Jun. 23, 1819 at Lempster, NH to Gordon Way (1798-1880). This couple had at least 10 and as many as 14 children, born at Lempster, NH. Abigail Way died in 1848, age 50, and was buried with her husband in Pleasant Street Cemetery at Claremont, NH. Gordon Way was re-married in 1848.

<sup>318</sup> Mehitable Johnson Mellon, b. Jun. 25, 1804 at Haverhill, MA. She was married Jul. 3, 1823 in NH to John Taylor Gilman Dinsmore. This couple lived at Derry, NH, where they had 13 children and were recorded on the 1850 and 1860 censuses. John Dinsmore died Nov. 9, 1866. Widow Mehitable Dinsmore died Dec. 8, 1872 at Derry, NH, age 68. John and Mehitable Dinsmore were buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at East Derry, NH.

died in 1865, according to the inscription on the Dinsmore gravestone shared with her daughter's family in Forest Hill Cemetery at East Derry, NH.

**J145** v. John Bailey, Sr., b. Sep. 14, 1783. He married Abigail Cross.

vi. Sarah Bailey, b. Jan. 29, 1786. She was married Nov. 27, 1806 at Haverhill, MA to Edmund Perley (1778-1846), widower of her sister Abigail.<sup>319</sup> Edmund and Sarah settled at Lempster, NH where they had nine children. Sarah died May 2, 1846 at Lempster, NH, age 60. Widower Edmund Perley died Aug. 2, 1846 at Lempster, NH, age 68. Edmund and Sarah Perley were buried in East Lempster Cemetery, at East Lempster, NH.

Mehitable Bailey died Apr. 13, 1793, age 46. Widower Benjamin Bailey was married a second time Feb. 15, 1798 at NH to MARY LOWELL, daughter of John Lowell and Martha (Hastings) Lowell and a great granddaughter of Elizabeth (Bailey) Hastings {6} of the Richard Bailey of Rowley line. She was born Feb. 12, 1761 at Salem, NH. Benjamin and Mary had two children, born at Haverhill, MA:

**J146** vii. Phineas Bailey, b. Mar. 18, 1799. He married Priscilla Perry.

**J147** viii. Benjamin Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1803. He married Sarah Perry.

This family were living at Haverhill, MA when the 1800, 1810 and 1830 censuses were taken. Benjamin Bailey lived in the home of his father on Scotland Hill at West Haverhill, MA. He was a wheelwright and served in the Revolutionary War. In separate transactions on Jun. 30, 1819 and Oct. 7, 1823, Benjamin sold several (perhaps all) of his real estate holdings at Haverhill, MA, Methuen, MA and Newbury, MA, including his homestead farm of 50 acres, to John Bailey, presumably his son.<sup>320</sup> The earlier of these two transactions was witnessed by Phineas Bailey, his son.

Benjamin Bailey died Oct. 26, 1830 at Haverhill, MA, age 83. He was buried with his first wife in West Parish Cemetery, Haverhill, MA. Widow Mary Bailey died Oct. 2, 1845 at Haverhill, MA, age 84.

## **J82.**

**THOMAS BAYLEY, SR.**, son of Humphrey Bayley {J40} and Hannah (Russ) Bayley, was born Aug. 1, 1751 at Haverhill, MA. He was first married Feb. 22, 1776 at Haverhill, MA to EUNICE EMERSON. Eunice's parentage is not known, but there were several Emerson's living near them at Hopkinton, NH. Thomas and Eunice had eight children, all born at Hopkinton, NH:<sup>321</sup>

i. Eunice Bayley, b. May 5, 1779. She was married Dec. 26, 1802 at Hopkinton, NH to Joseph Clark Jr, son of Joseph Clark, Sr. and Judith ( ) Clark. Joseph Jr. was born Dec. 3, 1779. Joseph and Eunice had two sons.<sup>322</sup> This family were living at Hopkinton, NH when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. On Jun. 10, 1808, Joseph and Eunice sold a 12- acre lot of land at Hopkinton formerly belonging to his father, the late Joseph Clark, Sr.<sup>323</sup> Joseph had acquired the lot from his father on

---

<sup>319</sup> Marriage intentions published Nov. 2, 1806 at Methuen, MA.

<sup>320</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 220. pp. 288-9 and Bk. 234, pp. 98-9.

<sup>321</sup> *Life and Times in Hopkinton, NH*, Republican Press Assoc., Concord, NH, 1890, p. 306.

<sup>322</sup> 1) Cyrus Clark, b. abt. 1803. He was a carpenter, living unmarried in Hopkinton, NH with his parents when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken and with his brother when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken; 2) Jonathan Bailey Clark, b. Aug. 20, 1806. He was married about 1830 to Harriet (Pray) Brett (1800-1883), daughter of John Pray, Jr and Delia (Hayden) Pray of Quincy, MA. Harriet had at least three children with her first husband William Brett and two children with Jonathan. Jonathan and Harriet Clark were buried in Old Hopkinton Cemetery at Hopkinton, NH.

<sup>323</sup> Hillsborough, NH, Deed Bk. 82, pp. 390-1.

- Jul. 14, 1807.<sup>324</sup> Eunice Clark died Jul. 10, 1861, age 82. Widower Joseph Clark died Nov. 15, 1866, age 86. Joseph and Eunice Clark were buried in Contoocook Village Cemetery at Contoocook, NH.
- ii. Isaiah Bayley, b. Jul. 23, 1781. He died young, before 1790 (not on father's 1825 Will).
  - iii. Nancy Bayley, b. Feb. 15, 1784. She was married Jan. 8, 1808 at Hopkinton, NH to John Mills of Dunbarton, NH, *probable* son of Caleb Mills and Tamar (Cheney) Mills. John was born Dec. 30, 1786 at Dunbarton, NH. John and Nancy had nine children who survived to adulthood, all born at Dunbarton, NH and two to four others who died young. John and Nancy were signatories to a number of land transactions including Oct. 23, 1841 when they sold land to Caleb Mills, presumably their son and on Dec. 16, 1856 when they sold land to another son Matthew.<sup>325</sup> This family were living at Dunbarton, NH when the 1850 census was taken. On Jan. 6, 1854, John Mills wrote a Will, naming his wife, eight living children (William P. Mills, Caleb Mills, Thomas B. Mills, Catherine G. Mitchell, Mary Smith, Susan T. Mills, John C. Mills and Matthew S. Mills) and one deceased child Sarah B. Howe who had surviving children.<sup>326</sup> John Mills apparently died in 1759, as his estate was probated Aug. 23, 1759.<sup>327</sup> Widow Nancy Mills wrote a will on Jun. 1, 1860.<sup>328</sup> She was living at Dunbarton, NH with her unmarried son Matthew S. Mills when the 1860 census was taken. She apparently died in 1865, as her estate was probated Jun. 29, 1865.<sup>329</sup>
  - iv. Phoebe Bayley, b. Mar. 14, 1786. Probably died young, after 1790, and not on father's 1825 Will.
  - v. Catherine Bayley, b. Nov. 25, 1788. She was married Jun. 1814 at Hopkinton, NH to David Greeley, son of Aaron Greeley and Susanna (Burnham) Greeley.<sup>330</sup> David was born Sep. 6, 1789 at Dunbarton, NH. David and Catherine lived at Hopkinton, NH, where they had two children<sup>331</sup> and where David was a farmer and surveyor. Catherine Greeley died at some point before 1825, since only her son Aaron was named on her father's 1825 Will. David moved to reside at Portland, ME where he was a "trader". He was married a second time Aug. 19, 1832 at Bangor, ME to Mrs. Hannah H. Smith, of Bangor, ME. David had several land holdings, including land at Hopkinton, NH, Hudson, NH and Pelham, NH which he sold in the 1832-1834 period.<sup>332</sup> David Greeley died Mar. 2, 1838, age 48, and was buried in Eastern Cemetery at Portland, ME.
  - J148** vi. Thomas Bayley, Jr., b. Nov. 7, 1790. He married Jemima G. Smith.
  - vii. Sarah "Sally" Bayley, b. Jan. 3, 1793. She was married to Josiah Smith, son of Moody Smith and Hannah (Quimby) Smith. Josiah was born Apr. 14, 1783 at Hopkinton, NH. This family were living at Hopkinton, NH when the 1850 census was taken, the place where they had at least four children. On Jan. 7, 1853, Josiah Smith signed a Will, naming his wife Sally, and children Josiah Gilman Smith, Mary Kimball, Moody Bailey Smith and Elizabeth Gage.<sup>333</sup> Josiah Smith died Oct. 29, 1853, age 70. Widow Sally Smith was living at Hopkinton, NH with the family of her son Josiah G. Smith when the 1860 census was taken. She died Jun. 1, 1869, age 76. Josiah and Sally Smith were buried in Old Hopkinton Cemetery at Hopkinton, NH.
  - viii. Elizabeth "Betsey" Bayley, b. Jan. 18, 1798. She was married to Matthew Perkins Sanborn, son of John Dearborn Sanborn and Lydia (Perkins) Sanborn. Matthew was born Jul. 26, 1796 at Sanbornton, NH. He was a blacksmith. Matthew and Elizabeth were living at Franklin, NH when the 1830 census was taken. Franklin, NH was named in 1820 and incorporated in 1828 from parts of Sanbornton, NH, Andover, NH and Salisbury, NH and was located just north of Hopkinton, NH. It does not appear that Matthew and Elizabeth had any children. This couple were party to land

<sup>324</sup> Hillsborough, NH, Deed Bk. 75, pp. 541-2

<sup>325</sup> Merrimack County, NH, Deed Bk. 66, pp. 251-2 and Bk. 150, p. 7.

<sup>326</sup> Merrimack County, NH, Probate, Vol. 34, pp. 278-281.

<sup>327</sup> Merrimack County, NH, Probate, Vol. 26, p. 296.

<sup>328</sup> Merrimack County, NH, Probate, Vol. 40, pp. 479-80.

<sup>329</sup> Merrimack County, NH, Probate, Vol. 26, p. 468.

<sup>330</sup> *Genealogy of the Greeley-Greeley Family*, by George Hiram Greeley, Boston, Mass, 1905, pp. 99-100 & p. 196.

<sup>331</sup> 1) Aaron Greeley, b. Oct. 25, 1815 and died 1837; 2) Catherine Greeley, died at age 2.

<sup>332</sup> Hillsborough County, NH, Deed Bk. 32, p. 401; Bk. 178, pp. 74-6; and Bk. 178, pp. 60-2.

<sup>333</sup> Merrimack County, NH, Probate, Vol. 25, pp. 434-5.

transactions at Franklin, NH in 1831 and 1836.<sup>334</sup> Matthew signed a Will on Jun. 7, 1843 and died Sep. 26, 1843, age 47. His will was witnessed by Thomas Bayley, his brother-in-law, and was probated Oct. 24, 1843.<sup>335</sup> It is said that widow Elizabeth Sanborn died May 20, 1853 at Laconia, NH, but the History of Sanbornton, NH<sup>336</sup> and the published Perkins genealogy have identified her as Elizabeth Bagley (either an error of possible re-marriage).<sup>337</sup>

Thomas was still "of Haverhill" on Sep. 17, 1772 when he purchased his first (50 acres) land at Hopkinton, NH.<sup>338</sup> He settled there soon thereafter. Thomas added to his land holdings on Apr. 7, 1783 when he acquired from his sister Joanna the land and personal estate she had inherited from their late father.<sup>339</sup> This family were recorded at Hopkinton, NH when the 1790 census was taken (family of 2 adult males, 5 females).

Eunice Bayley died in 1804. Widower Thomas Bayley was married a second time Sep. 13, 1804 at New London, NH to HANNAH (SARGENT) HARVEY, daughter of Philip Sargent and Hannah (Hadley) Sargent, and widow of Matthew Harvey (1749-1799) of Sutton, NH,<sup>340</sup> by whom she had seven children, including Matthew Harvey, Jr who would become NH state Governor. Thomas and Hannah had one son, born at Hopkinton, NH:

**J149** ix. John Milton Bayley, b. Apr. 17, 1805. He married Lucy Proctor Knowlton.

On Mar. 5, 1825, Thomas wrote a Will, in which he named his son Thomas Jr. as executor and primary beneficiary, while also naming his wife Hannah, daughters Eunice Clark, Nancy Mills, Elizabeth Sandborn, Sally Smith, son John M. and grandson Aaron Greeley.<sup>341</sup>

Hannah Bayley died Nov. 8, 1827, age 66. Widower Thomas Bayley died Jan. 3, 1828, age 76. He and his second wife were buried in Stumpfield Cemetery, at Contoocook, NH. Thomas's Will was proved by the probate court on Aug. 19, 1828.<sup>342</sup>

### **J83.**

**SOLOMON BAYLEY**, son of Humphrey Bayley {J40} and Hannah (Russ) Bayley, was born Feb. 11, 1756 (he claimed Feb. 11, 1755 in his pension application) at Haverhill, MA. He was married Aug. 10, 1779, probably at Plymouth, NH, to MIRIAM SNOW, daughter of Henry Snow and Miriam (Rust) Snow of Plymouth, NH. She was born Aug. 16, 1761 at Nottingham, NH. Solomon and Miriam had at least eight children, the older ones born at Hopkinton, NH and the rest (after 1789) at Plymouth, NH.<sup>343</sup>

**J150** i. Phineas Bayley, Sr., b. Feb. 4, 1780. He married Martha Simonds.

**J151** ii. Henry Bayley, b. abt. 1783. He first married Bethiah Harriman and secondly Nancy Barnard.

**J152** iii. Benjamin Bayley, b. 1787. He married Ruth Eastman.

---

<sup>334</sup> Merrimack County, NH, Deed Bk. 26, p. 331; Bk. 26, p. 409; and Bk. 44, pp. 503-5.

<sup>335</sup> Merrimack County, NH, Probate, Vol. 16, pp. 188-9.

<sup>336</sup> *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, by Rev. M. T. Runnels, Boston, Mass, 1881, Vol. II, p. 665.

<sup>337</sup> The Family of John Perkins of Ipswich, Mass, by Geo. A. Perkins, Salem Press, 1884, Part III, Page 54.

<sup>338</sup> Hillsborough, NH, Deed Bk. 5, p. 39.

<sup>339</sup> Hillsborough, NH, Deed Bk. 54, pp. 261-2.

<sup>340</sup> *History of Sutton, New Hampshire*, consisting of the Historical Collections of Erastus Wadleigh, Esq. and A. W. Worthen, Republican Press, Concord, NH, 1890, Part 1, p. 42 and Part 2, pp. 748-9.

<sup>341</sup> Merrimack County, NH, Probate, Vol. 8, p. 31.

<sup>342</sup> Merrimack County, NH, Probate, Vol. 5, p. 537.

<sup>343</sup> *History of Plymouth, New Hampshire*, by Ezra Stearns, Cambridge, Mass, 1906, Vol. II, p. 16.

- iv. Cordelia Bayley, b. Sep. 2, 1801. She was married Nov. 17, 1823 at Hebron, NH to (Capt.) John Adams, son of John Adams and Sarah (Currier) Adams. He was born Mar. 12, 1798 at Concord, NH. John and Cordelia had seven children,<sup>344</sup> all born at Plymouth, NH, only four of whom lived long enough to have children, and only one of whom outlived her mother.<sup>345</sup> John and Cordelia and their young son were living with the families of two of their daughters at Concord, NH when the 1850 census was taken. John Adams died Dec. 2, 1850, at Plymouth, NH, age 52. Widow Cordelia Adams lost her oldest daughter in abt. 1857 and stepped in as acting mother to Julia's children, who came to live with her at Plymouth, NH when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. She was living alone at Plymouth, NH when the 1880 census was taken. On Jun. 8, 1888, her daughter, Annette H. Andrews, of Ashland, NH, wrote to the pension department asking if the daughters of soldiers in the Revolutionary War draw a pension. She stated: "... my Mother Cordelia B. Adams was the daughter of Solomon Bayley her Father fought in the old Revolution War she is 88 years old and a cripple and of seven Children I am all that is left she had one Son Edgar A. Adams, that died three years ago in consequence of decease contracted in this last war she has nothing to take care of herself with I am doing all I can for her but my health is poor and I can hardly take care of my self if she can get a pension please let me know." Cordelia Adams died Oct. 21, 1896 at Ashland, NH, age 95. She was buried with her husband in Bartlett Cemetery at Plymouth, NH.
- v. Roxanna Bayley, b. Apr. 2, 1802. She was married May 1, 1830 to James Stearns, son of Aaron Stearns and Judith (Taylor) Stearns.<sup>346</sup> James was born Mar. 1, 1804. This couple had three daughters, only one of whom lived to adulthood.<sup>347</sup> This family were living at Concord, NH when the 1850 census was taken and at Plymouth, NH when the 1860 census was taken. James was a farmer at Plymouth, NH where he died Apr. 17, 1862, age 58. Widow Roxanna Stearns was living with her widowed daughter Ellen Bixby at Plymouth, NH when the 1870 census was taken. She later moved to Concord, NH, where she died Jan. 29, 1879, age 76.
- vi. Rosilla Bayley, b. Apr. 15, 1797. She was married Oct. 5, 1820 at Hebron, NH to Walker Buswell, Jr., son of Walker Buswell, Sr and Elizabeth (Gilman) Buswell. Walker, Jr. was born Jun. 23, 1793 at Northfield, NH. Walker and Rosilla had five children, the oldest born at Plymouth, NH and all of the

---

<sup>344</sup> 1) Julia Maria Adams, b. Aug. 20, 1824. She was married Jul. 4, 1848 at Lowell, MA to Jason M. Butler. This couple had four children, born at ME, NH and RI. This family were living at Concord, NH when the 1850 census was taken. Julia Butler died in the late 1850's, and her children were brought up by her widowed mother; 2) Almira Peters Adams, b. Jun. 1, 1826. She was married Dec. 12, 1847 at Concord, NH to Charles D. Rowell (1826-1900). Charles and Almira had one daughter Charlotte, born Dec. 24, 1848. Almira died of consumption Jun. 22, 1850, age 24. Charles was remarried; 3) Annette Hall Adams, b. abt. 1832. She was first married Dec. 1, 1849 to William Gage Ellsworth (1830-c1854) of Boscawen, NH. This couple were living at Boscawen, NH when the 1850 census was taken and had a child the following year. William Ellsworth died in the 1850's (some say May 7, 1854). Widow Annette Ellsworth was married a second time before 1860 to Calvin M. Andrews. Calvin and Annette were living together with Annette's first-marriage son at Plymouth, NH when the 1860 census was taken. This couple had three children. This family were living at Holderness, NH when the 1870 census was taken, then at Ashland, NH when the 1880 and 1890 censuses were taken. Calvin was a Civil War veteran. He died Feb. 19, 1893 at Ashland, NH. Widow Annette continued to live at Ashland, NH when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. She recorded a Will on Oct. 1, 1914, naming her four children including daughter Cora as executor. She died Sep. 30, 1915, at Ashland, NH, age 83. Her will was probated Oct. 22, 1915; 4) Joseph Alba Hall Adams, b. Dec. 24, 1835. He died Mar. 18, 1836; 5) Carlos Alphonso Adams, b. Feb. 4, 1837. He died Jan. 15, 1839; 6) Edgar Alonzo Adams, b. Apr. 27, 1839. He was married Oct. 30, 1861 at Rumney, NH to Marietta Louisa Norris (1841-1918). This couple had six children, born at Rumney, NH and Plymouth, NH. Edgar served three years in the Civil War. He taught vocal music. He died Nov. 8, 1885, age 46; 7) Adelaide Victoria Adams, b. Jul. 24, 1844. She died Jan. 1850.

<sup>345</sup> *History of Plymouth, New Hampshire*, by Ezra Stearns, Cambridge, Mass, 1906, Vol. II, pp. 3-4.

<sup>346</sup> *History of Plymouth, New Hampshire*, by Ezra Stearns, Cambridge, Mass, 1906, Vol. II, pp. 654-5.

<sup>347</sup> 1) Ellen Miriam Stearns, b. Feb. 15, 1831. She was married Jun. 18, 1754 to Joseph C. Bixby (1833-1863). This couple had two children, born at Plymouth, NH. Joseph served in the Civil War. Widow Ellen Bixby was living with her mother at Plymouth, NH when the 1870 census was taken, then at Concord, NH, a laundress, when the 1880 census was taken. She died Jul. 22, 1913 at Concord, NH, age 82; 2) Agnes Caroline Matilda Stearns, b. Dec. 25, 1833. She died in 1847, age 14; 3) Lucia M. Stearns. She died at the age of three.

others born after they migrated around 1822 to Lower Canada. This family (of 6 inmates) was living at Hatley Township, Lower Canada, when the 1825 census was taken. Walker, Rosilla and their unmarried youngest daughter were living at Magog, Canada East, when the 1861 census was taken. Rosilla Buswell died Jul 4, 1869, age 72. Widower Walker Buswell died Jun. 4, 1870, age 76. Walker and Rosilla Buswell were buried in Pine Hill Cemetery at Magog, Quebec, Canada.<sup>348</sup>

- vii. Mary Holman Bayley. She was married Nov. 30, 1815 at NH to (Capt.) Joseph Hall of Rumney, NH. Joseph and Mary had five children, only one of whom survived to adulthood. Mary Hall died Sep. 26, 1842. Her widowed husband was remarried about 1843 to Phebe Merrill (1801-1877), with whom he had a daughter, Phebe Josephine Hall, who was born in 1844. This family were living at Rumney, NH when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Joseph Hall died Sep. 13, 1867 at Rumney, NH, age 79. He was buried with both wives in Rumney Depot Cemetery at Rumney, NH. Phebe Hall died Feb. 14, 1877 at Rumney, NH, age 76.
- viii. Pamela "Amelia" Bayley, b. 1789. She never married. She was living at Plymouth, NH with the family of her brother Benjamin when the 1850 census was taken and with Benjamin's widow when the 1860 census was taken. She was called "Amelia" in her father's and brother Benjamin's Wills. She probably died in her 70's.

Solomon Bayley served a total of 8 or 9 months in the American Revolution, spread over five enlistments, the first being at (New) Salem, NH in 1775 and the last in 1777 at Hopkinton, NH where he had moved in 1776. While still living at Hopkinton, NH, Solomon expanded his land holdings, firstly on Apr. 7, 1783, when he acquired from his sister Ruth Currier her portion of land inherited from their late father,<sup>349</sup> then on Jun. 2, 1785 when Solomon and his brother Thomas purchased another 40 acres at Hopkinton, NH.<sup>350</sup>

This family moved from Hopkinton, NH to Plymouth, NH in 1789, where Solomon remained for the rest of his life. He was living there when the 1790, 1800, 1810 and 1830 censuses were taken. He was living at Plymouth, NH when he applied for an invalid pension on Apr. 2, 1833 which was granted, at an amount of \$26.33 per annum.<sup>351</sup> His pension application declaration is reproduced in the published history of Plymouth, NH.<sup>352</sup> Solomon's land holdings at Plymouth, NH were considerable, in view of numerous land sale transactions by he and Miriam, including Dec. 7, 1795,<sup>353</sup> Apr. 1798 (to Miriam's brother Nehemiah Snow of land inherited from their father Henry Snow),<sup>354</sup> Jun. 9, 1810 (to their son Benjamin)<sup>355</sup> and on Apr. 29, 1829.<sup>356</sup>

On May 13, 1824, Solomon executed a Will, in which he named his wife Miriam, his two eldest sons Phinchas and Henry, youngest son Benjamin, and his unmarried daughter Amelia Bayley.<sup>357</sup> His four married daughters were not mentioned. Miriam Bayley died May 16, 1835 at Plymouth, NH, age 73.

Widower Solomon Bayley died in late 1836 or early 1837, at the age of 81. His will was proved by the probate court Feb. 10, 1837 and the estate inventory presented on Mar. 15, 1837, with a total value of \$753, mostly the homestead and livestock.<sup>358</sup> Solomon and Miriam Bayley were

<sup>348</sup> Directory, Pine Hill Cemetery, Magog, Quebec.

[http://www.interment.net/data/canada/qc/stanstead/pinehill/pine\\_ag.htm](http://www.interment.net/data/canada/qc/stanstead/pinehill/pine_ag.htm)

<sup>349</sup> Hillsborough, NH, Deed Bk. 54, pp. 260-1.

<sup>350</sup> Hillsborough, NH, Deed Bk. 15, pp. 287-8.

<sup>351</sup> Revolutionary War pension # S-6618.

<sup>352</sup> *History of Plymouth, New Hampshire*, by Ezra Stearns, Cambridge, Mass. 1906, Vol. I, pp. 167-9.

<sup>353</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 26, p. 360.

<sup>354</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 31, p. 196.

<sup>355</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 53, p. 33.

<sup>356</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 109, pp. 470-1.

<sup>357</sup> Grafton County, NH, Probate, Vol. 16, p. 180.

<sup>358</sup> Grafton County, NH, Probate, Vol. 16, pp. 443-4.



buried in Bartlett Cemetery at Plymouth, NH. The death date inscribed on the gravestone for Solomon, namely Dec. 16, 1837, cannot be correct, given the above probate documents.

#### J84.

**SAMUEL BAILEY, JR.**, son of Samuel Bailey, Sr. {J43} and Mary (Rolf) Bailey, was born Nov. 14, 1728 at Bradford, MA. He was married Jan. 22, 1753 at Andover, Essex County, MA to HANNAH KITTREDGE, daughter of James Kittredge (1687-1754) and Sarah (Fowle) Kittredge (1696-1739). Hannah was born Oct. 20, 1734 at Tewksbury, MA. Samuel and Hannah had eight children, all born at Andover, MA:

- i. Dorothy Bailey, b. Jan. 25, 1756. She was married Dec. 12, 1776 at Andover, MA to David Bailey, Jr., son of David Bailey, Sr. and Elizabeth (Dole) Bailey and descendant of John Bailey of Salisbury (England). David Bailey, Jr. was born Mar. 21, 1754 at Tewksbury, MA. He was a blacksmith. David and Dorothy had eight children, the oldest three born at Tewksbury, MA and the youngest five at VT. Dorothy Bailey died Apr. 19, 1797 at Woodstock, VT, age 41. She was buried in South Woodstock Methodist Burial Ground, at South Woodstock, VT. This family were living at Woodstock, VT when the 1800 and 1810 censuses were taken. Several of the children migrated to Troy, MO.
- J153 ii. James Bailey, b. Aug. 16, 1757, bap. Oct. 9, 1757. He married Lucy Brown.
- iii. Hannah Bailey, b. Dec. 7, 1759, bap. Apr. 6, 1760. She was married Sep. 5, 1782 at Andover, MA to Stearns Needham son of John Needham and Prudence (Stearns) Needham. He was born Feb. 25, 1754 at Tewksbury, MA. He was a veteran of the Revolutionary War. Stearns was a widower from a first marriage to Alice Kidder (1755-1780). Stearns Needham had triplets by his first wife, who all died at birth (Feb. 1780). Stearns and Hannah had twelve children, born at NH. This family were living at Hollis, NH when the 1790 census was taken, at Merrimac, NH when the 1800 census was taken and at Milford, NH when the 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. Stearns Needham died Feb. 5, 1830, age 75. Widow Hannah Needham was living at Milford, NH at the home of her son David Needham, when the 1850 census was taken. She died Mar. 2, 1857, at Milford, NH, age 97. Stearns and Hannah Needham were buried in Elm Street Cemetery at Milford, NH.
- iv. Mary Bailey, b. 1762, bap Jul. 25, 1762. She was married Dec. 9, 1787 at Andover, MA to Moses Stickney of Jaffrey, NH, son of Samuel Stickney (1736-1829) and Nancy (Wilson) Stickney. Moses was born Jan. 30, 1759 at Haverhill, MA. He served at Rhode Island in the Revolutionary War, though not long enough to qualify for a pension. Moses and Mary had five children, the first two born at Jaffrey, NH and the others at NY. This family lived at Jaffrey, NH until 1792, at which time they moved to Litchfield, NY, where they were living when the 1800 census was taken. Afterwards, they moved to Northumberland, NY then Floyd, NY. In Mar. 1810, this family moved to Saratoga Springs, NY, where Moses kept the principal hotel for two years. In Mar. 1812 they bought a farm at Northumberland, NY, where Moses and Mary resided for the rest of their lives.<sup>359</sup> Mary Stickney died Apr. 7, 1818 at Northumberland, NY, age 55. Widower Moses Stickney was living at Northumberland, NY when the 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken. He died Feb. 5, 1838 at Northumberland, NY, age 79. Moses and Mary Stickney were buried in Thompson Cemetery at Northumberland, NY.
- J154 v. Levi Bailey, Sr., b. Feb. 15, 1766, bap. Feb. 23, 1766. He first married Hannah Bailey, secondly Mary Spaulding and thirdly Betsey (Wood) Jewett Chatterton.
- J155 vi. Samuel Bailey, b. Jan. 1, 1767. He married Sally Trull.
- J156 vii. Joshua Bailey, b. about 1770. He married Susanna Boutwell.
- viii. Arethusa Bailey. She died young.

---

<sup>359</sup> *The Stickney Family*, by Matthew Adams Stickney, Essex Institute Press, Salem, Mass, 1869, page 260.

Samuel Bailey lived at Andover, MA on the home place with his father. He served in the Revolutionary War as a member of (Capt.) Jacob Tyler's Company in (Col.) Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment and was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill on Jun. 17, 1775, age 46. His name appears upon the tablets erected in 1889 by the city of Boston on the slope of Bunker Hill. It is a tradition in the family that he held the office of Lieutenant. (See *Report of Second Annual Gathering of Bailey-Bayley Family Association at Andover, Mass.*, Aug., 1894, page 21, for a brief sketch of his life.)

Widow Hannah Bailey died no later than Feb. 2, 1778. It was on this date that her deceased husband's father Samuel Bailey, Sr. wrote to the probate officer that "it has pleased God to take away my only son" and that God "has since been pleased to take away my daughter-in-law". Since Hannah had not completed her duties as administrator of her husband's estate, Samuel Bailey Sr. requested and received the appointment of David Abbot as administrator for both Samuel, Jr.'s and Hannah's estates.<sup>360</sup> All seven surviving children of Samuel and Hannah were remembered in their grandfather Bailey's 1784 will.

## J85.

**MARAH (or MARY) BAILEY**, daughter of Samuel Bailey, Sr. {J43} and Mary (Rolf) Bailey, was born Nov. 18, 1730 at Bradford, MA. She was married Dec. 27, 1850 at Tewksbury, MA to JAMES KITTREDGE, son of James Kittredge (1687-1754) and Sarah (Fowle) Kittredge (1696-1739). James and Mary had at least seven children, all born in Tewksbury, MA:

- i. Samuel Bailey Kittredge, b. Oct. 22, 1751. He was married Oct. 28, 1773 at Andover, MA to Sarah Kidder, daughter of Samuel Kidder and Abigail (Hill) Kidder. She was born Feb. 7, 1752 at Billerica, MA. Samuel and Sarah had six children, born at Methuen, MA but all baptized together Feb. 6, 1791 in South Congregational Church at Andover, MA. By 1800, Samuel had moved his family to Danville, VT, just as his father and brother James had done previously. Samuel was living at Danville, VT when the 1800, 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. Sarah Kittredge died May 9, 1837 at Danville, VT, age 84. Widower Samuel Kittredge died Nov. 26, 1838 at Danville, VT, age 87.
- ii. Molly Kittredge, b. Jul. 16, 1753. No further information.
- iii. Hannah Kittredge, b. May 21, 1755. She was married Nov. 30, 1773 at Andover, MA to Jeremiah Morrill, most likely the son of Abner Morrill and Lydia (Greeley) Morrill.<sup>361</sup> Initially this couple settled at Methuen, MA, and it was there that Jeremiah enlisted for 10 days in the Revolutionary War at the time of Lexington alarm in Apr. 1775. Then in May 1775 he enlisted in Capt. Charles Furbush's company in Col. Ebenezer Bridges' Massachusetts regiment, serving 8 months. He was at the Battle of Bunker Hill. In Feb. 1776, he enlisted again and served in Cap. Ford's Massachusetts company. Then he enlisted for the final time in Jul. 1776 for five months as private and artificer under Cap. Samuel Johnson and others. Later in life, he referred to himself as Capt. Jeremiah Morrill (in 1792) and in the newspapers he was called "Maj." Morrill. Jeremiah and Hannah had at least 5

<sup>360</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate, File #1384 (Samuel) and # 1318 (Hannah).

<sup>361</sup> Most online trees show this Jeremiah Morrill as the son of Samuel Morrill and Hannah (Osgood) Morrill. Birth Records for 1751 for South Hampton, NH (see NEHGS 53:168) show that there two Jeremiah Morrill's born there in 1751, namely Mar. 31, 1751 in the case of the child of Abner and Sep. 2, 1751 for the child of Samuel. There are three compelling reasons to connect Jeremiah, wife of Hannah Kittredge with parents Abner and Lydia. Firstly, Jeremiah's 1832 military pension application includes a sworn statement by Joseph Morrill, identifying himself as the brother of Jeremiah. Only Abner Morrill had a son called Joseph. Secondly, in the same pension application, Sally Whitcher (known to be born Sarah Kittredge) states that her sister married said Jeremiah Morrill. Finally, there were at least four Morrill men among the earliest pioneers of Danville, VT, namely Abraham, Abner, Jeremiah, and Sargeant. Only the Abner branch connects all of them.

children,<sup>362</sup> the oldest probably born at Methuen, MA and the others at Tewksbury where they settled after the War. In about 1784, the family moved to Danville, VT, where Jeremiah and brothers and nephews were among the first settlers. This family were living at Danville, VT in 1832 when Jeremiah applied for and received a military pension. Hannah Morrill died Dec. 9, 1834 at Danville, VT, age 79.<sup>363</sup> Widower Jeremiah Morrill leased his Danville farm to others during his final years, and finally sold it to his youngest son George W. Morrill on Nov. 28, 1838.<sup>364</sup> He died Dec. 18, 1838 at Danville, VT, age 87.<sup>365</sup>

- iv. James Kittredge, b. Oct. 1, 1757. He died Oct. 10, 1757, age 9 days.
- v. Sarah "Sally" Kittredge, bap. Jun. 22, 1760. She was married to Joseph "Whitcher" Whittier, son of Abner Whittier and Elizabeth (Dow) Whittier. Joseph was born about 1764 at Methuen, MA. This couple were among the earliest settlers of Danville, VT, where they had at least four children. This family were living at Danville, VT when the 1790, 1800, 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. Joseph Whitcher died Oct. 31, 1830 at Danville, VT. In 1832, widow Sally Whitcher testified in support of the pension application of Jeremiah Morrill, stating she knew him as a result of her sister being his wife. Sally Whitcher died Oct. 6, 1845, age about 85. Joseph and Sally Whittier were buried in Danville Center Cemetery at Danville, VT.
- vi. James Kittredge, b. Jul. 19, 1767. He was married about 1790 at Danville, VT to Sally "Whitcher" Whittier, daughter of Abner Whittier and Elizabeth (Dow) Whittier. Sally was baptized Nov. 5, 1769 at Methuen, MA. James was a road builder. He and Sally had eight children, all born at Danville, VT. This family were living at Danville, VT when the 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. James Kittredge died Jan. 21, 1849 at Danville, VT, age 41. Widow Sally Kittredge was living at Danville, VT with her son James when the 1850 census was taken. She died Dec. 11, 1850 at Danville, VT, age 81. James and Sally Kittredge were buried in Danville Center Cemetery at Danville, VT.
- vii. Susanna Kittredge, b. Jan. 16, 1765. She was married to Squire E. Davenport, who was born about 1761 at New Milford, CT. Squire enlisted in March 1776 at New Milford, CT in the Continental Army. He was a cooper. Squire and Susanna had six sons and three daughters, all born at Danville, VT. This family were living at Danville, VT when the 1800 and 1810 censuses were taken, then at Junius, NY when the 1820 census was taken. Susanna Davenport died Oct. 1, 1824 at Junius, NY,

---

<sup>362</sup> 1) Hannah Morrill, b. 1774. She was first married in 1792 to John Webber (1770-1826). On Mar. 28, 1792, Capt. Jeremiah Morrill sold property adjacent to his own at Danville, VT to John Webber. John and Hannah had a number of children. They were living at Danville, VT when the 1800 and 1810 censuses were taken. In Jun. 1806, Hannah Webber witnessed Danville, VT land transactions by her father Jeremiah Morrill in favor of her two brothers Joseph and Philip (Danville, VT, Deeds, v. 4, pp. 277-8). After John Webber died Mar. 21, 1826 at Cincinnati, OH, Hannah was remarried Jun. 20, 1826 at Danville, VT to Robert O. Randall (1772-1848). Hannah Randall died Jun. 19, 1839 at Springfield, OH, age 64/65; 2) Joseph K. Morrill, b. abt. 1779. He lived at Boston, MA in 1806, 1808, then at Newton, MA by 1822. He died Nov. 9, 1825 at Newton, MA and was buried there in East Parish Burying Ground; 3) Jeremiah Morrill, Jr, b. Apr. 11, 1779. He was married about 1799 at Danville, VT to Ruth Garland, daughter of Jacob Garland and Abigail (Tilton) Garland of Sanbornton, NH. This couple settled at Irasburg, VT, where they had more than ten children. This family moved to Union City, MI in 1837. Ruth Morrill died Jul. 18, 1860 at Union City, MI, age 79. Widower Jeremiah Morrill died Aug. 18, 1865 at South Troy, VT, age 88, during a visit back to Vermont; 4) Philip Morrill, b. Feb. 20, 1781. He was married to Judith Fuller (1791-1843). They had a large family at Vermont and Genesee County, NY, then moved before 1843 to Lake County, IL. This family were living at Fremont Township, Lake County, IL when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Judith Morrill had died in Dec. 1843, age 52. Widower Philip Morrill died Jul. 24, 1870, age 99. Philip and Judith Morrill were buried in Grayslake Cemetery at Grayslake, IL; 5) George Washington Morrill, b. Apr. 14, 1796. He was married Sep. 22, 1818 at Danville, VT to Betsey Tilton. George and Betsey had at least six children, born at Danville, VT. Like his brother Philip, George migrated to Lake County, IL. He and Betsey were living at Avon, Lake County, IL when the 1870 census was taken. George died Dec. 12, 1875, age 79. Widow Betsey Morrill was living with the family of their daughter Mary (Mrs. William Wood) at Avon, Lake County, IL when the 1880 census was taken. She died Nov. 17, 1883, age 91. George and Betsey Morrill were buried in Grayslake Cemetery at Grayslake, IL.

<sup>363</sup> *Vermont Chronicle*, Bellows Falls, VT, Dec. 26, 1834, p. 3.

<sup>364</sup> Danville, VT, Deed Bk. 10, p. 108.

<sup>365</sup> *North Star*, Danville, VT, Jan. 5, 1839, p. 3.

age 59. Widower Squire Davenport was married a second time Jun. 1825 at Junius, NY to Mrs. Hannah M'Neill. He was living at Junius, NY when the 1830 census was taken, then at Hambden, Geauga County, Ohio when the 1840 census was taken. He was living there with Mrs. Lucy Austin, though they never married. Squire died Feb. 15, 1843 at Hambden, OH, age about 82. He was buried in Hambden Township Cemetery at Hambden, OH.

After the death of his father in 1854, James Kittredge was given a license to continue operating the Tavern his father had operated in his Tewksbury house on the road from Andover to Billerica. This family relocated from Tewksbury, MA to Danville, VT in about 1786. They were among the 50 or so first families to settle at Danville, VT. James was one of the town officers when the town first organized in 1787.<sup>366</sup> This family were living at Danville, VT when the 1790 census was taken (two James Kittredge's were listed, father and son). Since only one "James Kittredge" (the son) was listed in Danville, VT, on the 1800 census, it appears that James Sr. probably died in Vermont in the 1790's. Widow Mary Kittredge died Dec. 29, 1814 at Danville, VT, age 84.<sup>367</sup>

### J86.

**JOSEPH BAILEY, JR.**, son of Joseph Bailey, Sr. {J45} and Sarah (Goss) Bailey, was born Oct. 25, 1736.<sup>368</sup> He was married Nov. 29, 1757 at Tewksbury, MA to ELEANOR HARRIS. Joseph and Eleanor had twin daughters, baptized at the Congregational Church, Tewksbury, MA:

- i. Abigail Bailey (twin), bap. Sep. 3, 1758.
- ii. Sarah Bailey (twin), bap. Sep. 3, 1758. She died Sep. 16, 1760 at Tewksbury, MA.

Joseph Bailey Jr. died Aug. 8, 1761 at Tewkesbury, MA, age 25. Widow Eleanor Bailey was remarried Mar. 12, 1766 at Tewksbury, MA to John Welch. John and Eleanor had two children, born at Andover, MA.

### J87.

**(REV.) EBENEZER BAILEY, SR.**, son of Joseph Bailey, Sr. {J45} and Sarah (Goss) Bailey, was born Apr. 30, 1739 at Tewksbury, MA. He was married Aug. 15, 1762 at Billerica, MA to ELIZABETH TRULL of Billerica, MA, daughter of John Trull (1705-1751) and Mary (Hunt) Trull. Elizabeth was born Nov. 9, 1740 at Billerica, MA. Ebenezer and Elizabeth had ten children, the oldest born at Billerica, MA, the next four at Andover, MA and the youngest five at Westmoreland, NH:

- i. Molly Bailey, b. Aug. 22, 1763. She was married Oct. 11, 1781 at Westmoreland, NH to Calvin Chamberlain, son of Henry Chamberlain and Susannah (Hinds) Chamberlain. Calvin was born 1760 or 1761 at Westmoreland, NH. He was a veteran of the Revolutionary War, serving as a private in the NH continental line. He enlisted at Ticonderoga in May or Jun. 1777, serving in Capt. William Ellis' company in Col. Alexander Scammell's New Hampshire Regiment. He was present in battles at the taking of Burgoyne and was discharged in 1780. Calvin and Molly had three children, born at Westmoreland, NH, Addison County, VT and Manchester, VT respectively. This family were living at Salisbury, VT when the 1790 census was taken, then at Manchester, VT when the 1800 and 1820 censuses were taken. While living at Manchester, VT, "Elder" Calvin Chamberlain was a Baptist

---

<sup>366</sup> *The Vermont Historical Gazetteer*, edited by Abby Maria Hemenway, Burlington, 1867, Vol. I, p. 313.

<sup>367</sup> *North Star*, Danville, VT, Jan. 28, 1815, Page 3.

<sup>368</sup> Some claim Joseph's birth was May 18, 1736, but Tewksbury vital records give Oct. 25, 1736.

preacher of the gospel. Calvin Chamberlain was placed on the military pension roll at age 59 on Apr. 29, 1820, retroactive to Jan. 13, 1818. He received an annual allowance of \$96 for a total of \$597.86 by the time of his death.<sup>369</sup> Molly Chamberlain died Jul. 20, 1824 at Manchester, VT, age 60.

Widower Calvin Chamberlain died Nov. 9, 1824, at Manchester, VT, age about 64. Calvin and Molly Chamberlain were buried in Factory Point Cemetery at Manchester Center, VT.

- ii. Ebenezer (Tristram ?) Bailey. He died about 1778 at Westmoreland, NH.
- iii. Betsey Bailey, b. Oct. 9, 1767. She never married. She died Sep. 1821, at Westmoreland, NH, age 53.
- iv. Sally Bailey, b. Jan. 7, 1770. She was married Dec. 1795 to Daniel Merriam of Walpole, NH. Daniel was born Aug. 2, 1769 at Littleton, MA. This couple lived at Walpole, NH, where they had six children. They were living at Walpole, NH when the 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. Sally Merriam died Sep. 10, 1855, age 85. Widower Daniel Merriam died Nov. 28, 1858, age 89. Daniel and Sally Merriam were buried in Walpole Village Cemetery at Walpole, NH.
- v. Rhoda Bailey, b. 1771. She died May 14, 1797 at Westmoreland, NH.
- vi. Thirza Bailey, b. May 15, 1774. She was married Mar. 2, 1828 at Westmoreland, NH to Perkins Staples, son of Jacob Staples, Jr. and Lois (Edson) Staples. Perkins was born Jun. 22, 1783 at Westmoreland, NH. He had been previously married twice and had six children, some by each of his earlier wives. Perkins and Thirza had no children. Thirza Staples died Mar. 3, 1847 at Westmoreland, NH, age 71. Widower Perkins Staples was married a fourth time Oct. 14, 1852 to Ruth Smith. He died Apr. 8, 1863, age 79.
- vii. Samuel Bailey, b. May 25, 1777. He died in infancy.
- J157** viii. Ebenezer Bailey, Jr., b. Mar. 25, 1781. He married Lucy Goldsmith.
- J158** ix. Samuel Bailey Sr. (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Mar. 10, 1786. He married Crissana Britton.
- x. Hannah Bailey, b. Sep. 21, 1778. She was married Feb. 26, 1797 at Westmoreland, NH to Daniel Kingsbury, Jr., son of Daniel Kingsbury, Sr. and Mary (Thurston) Kingsbury. Daniel, Jr. was born Sep. 23, 1767 at Keene, NH. Daniel and Hannah had one daughter, Almira Kingsbury, who was born Mar. 6, 1799 at Westmoreland, NH, and an unidentified son who was born between 1800 and 1810. This family were living at Cornish, NH when the 1800 census was taken, then at Plainfield, NH when the 1810 census was taken. Hannah Kingsbury died Aug. 11, 1813 at Plainfield, NH, age 34. Widower Daniel Kingsbury died Jun. 12, 1819 at Plainfield, NH, age 51. Daniel and Hannah Kingsbury were buried in Plainfield Cemetery at Plainfield, NH.

Ebenezer was initially a cordwainer (when living at Andover, MA) then became a Minister of the Gospel. On Nov. 12, 1773, Ebenezer and Elizabeth sold their land at Andover, MA.<sup>370</sup> The Baptist church at Westmoreland, NH was formed in 1771, and Ebenezer Bailey was ordained as their pastor in 1773, a position he held until 1803.<sup>371</sup> He signed the Association Test in Westmoreland, NH in 1776. His family was recorded at Westmoreland, NH when the 1790, 1800 and 1810 censuses were taken.

Elizabeth Bailey died in 1809 at Westmoreland, NH, age 68/69. On Jan. 10, 1810, widower Ebenezer Bailey, "Minister of the Gospel", transferred all his real estate at Westmoreland, NH to his two sons Samuel and Ebenezer, Jr.<sup>372</sup> This transaction was witnessed by his two unmarried daughters, Betsey and Thirza. He died Sep. 1815, at Westmoreland, NH, age 76.

---

<sup>369</sup> Pension Claim S.39310.

<sup>370</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 135, pp. 241-2.

<sup>371</sup> *Annals of the Baptist Churches in New Hampshire*, A Sermon Preached before the NH Baptist State Convention, by Ebenezer E. Cummings, Concord, NH, 1836, Page 8.

<sup>372</sup> Cheshire County, NH, Deed Bk. 58, p. 527.

**JETHRO BAILEY, SR.**, son of Joseph Bailey, Sr. {J45} and Sarah (Goss) Bailey, was born Jun. 21, 1741 at Tewksbury, MA. His first name was mostly written "Jether" in the earlier records. He was married Oct. 16, 1766 at Tewksbury, MA to HANNAH DAVIS. Jethro and Hannah had at least three children:

- i. Jethro Bailey, Jr., b. MA. He was taken with his family to live at Jaffrey, NH as an infant, then later to Westmoreland, NH. In the 1790's, he was living at Springfield, VT, where he was party to several land transactions with his father (see below). By 1805, he was living at Tully, Onondaga County, NY, in an area that was later (1811) separated from Tully as Spafford, NY.
- ii. Moses Bailey, b. MA. He was taken with his family to live at Jaffrey, NH as an infant, then later to Westmoreland, NH. He became owner of his father's Westmoreland, NH properties in stages in 1792-94. He was living near his brothers at Marcellus, Onondaga County, NY in 1810. He is listed on the 1814 tax list for Athens County, OH, for a property there originally owned by "Jether Bailey". He may be the Moses Bailey who was married Sep. 24, 1815 at Athens County, OH to Hannah Philips.

**J159** iii. Aaron Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 15, 1774 at Jaffrey, NH. He married Mary Winchester.

Jethro was a prominent citizen of Jaffrey, NH in the earliest days of that town. He was a voter when the town was first organized in 1773, and in 1775 he was a member of the town's Committee of Inspection and Safety. According to Jaffrey, NH land records, he sold part of his land to Abraham Bailey in 1776 and in 1777 sold 90 acres to Nathan Colburn. In April 1777 he sold land to John Stone of Leominster, MA and removed to Westmoreland, NH, like his brother Ebenezer.

In 1787, he built a house on London Road at Westmoreland, NH.<sup>373</sup> He was living at Springfield, VT (living alone, no wife) beside two brothers William and Luther when the 1790 census was taken. Springfield is about 25 miles north of Westmoreland. In separate Cheshire County, NH transactions in 1792, 1793 and 1794, he deeded his Westmoreland, NH properties to his son Moses Bailey.<sup>374</sup> One of the transactions was witnessed by Ebenezer Bailey and Aaron Bailey, presumably his brother and son respectively. Son Moses sold the Westmoreland house in 1798 to Jonathan Winchester, father-in-law of Moses' brother Aaron. In the early and mid-1790's Jethro maintained real estate interests in both Westmoreland, NH and Springfield, VT, with numerous transactions at Springfield, VT in 1792, 1793, 1794 and 1796, some identifying him as "of Springfield" and others "of Westmoreland".<sup>375</sup>

After 1796, Jethro moved to live the rest of his years in southeast Ohio. He was on the 1806 tax list for Gallia County, OH.<sup>376</sup> He had acquired land at Gallia County on Dec. 30, 1803.<sup>377</sup> In April 1805, the Court of Common Pleas in Gallia County, OH issued an order for "Jether Bailey" to pay a debt of \$1192.52 to Jether Bailey, Jr. of Tully, Onondaga County, NY. On Jan. 9, 1810, his father by then deceased, Jether Bailey, Jr. acknowledged resolution of this debt, having received \$1100 from (his brother) Moses Bailey of Marcellus, Onondaga County, NY.<sup>378</sup> Jethro Sr. had also held land in Athens County, OH since according to the 1814 Ohio State tax list, Moses Bailey owned property at Athens County, OH that he had acquired from "Jether Bailey" as original proprietor. Jethro Bailey, Sr. died between 1805 and 1810, probably at Gallia County, OH.

<sup>373</sup> *History of Westmoreland (Great Meadow) NH*, p. 156.

<sup>374</sup> Cheshire County, NH, Deed Bk. 29, p. 253; Bk. 25, pp. 357-8; Bk. 25, pp. 68-9.

<sup>375</sup> Springfield, VT, Deed Bk. 1, pages 60, 61, 68, 70, 83 and 608; Bk. 2, p. 142.

<sup>376</sup> *Early Ohio Tax Records*, compiled by Esther Weygandt Powell, for Gallia County, p.126.

<sup>377</sup> Gallia County, OH, Deed Bk. 2, pp. 261-4.

<sup>378</sup> Gallia County, OH, Deed Bk. 4, pp. 36-7.

## J89.

**LUTHER BAILEY, SR.**, son of Joseph Bailey, Sr. {J45} and Sarah (Goss) Bailey, was born Aug. 2, 1745 at Tewksbury, MA. He was married to EXPERIENCE BAILEY, daughter of Nathan Bailey and Elizabeth (Putnam) Bailey of Tewksbury, MA (no relation). Experience was born Mar. 16, 1747 at Tewksbury, MA.<sup>379</sup> This couple had at least ten children, the first born at Tewksbury, MA, next seven at Westmoreland, NH and the youngest two at Springfield, VT:

- i. Experience Bailey, b. Jun. 8, 1772. She died Jan. 10, 1793 at Springfield, VT, age 20 (unmarried).
- ii. Luther Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1773. He was living at Springfield, VT when he acquired land there Feb. 1, 1794 from his uncle Jethro Bailey.<sup>380</sup> Luther Jr. died Nov. 28, 1795 at Springfield, VT, age 21 (unmarried). His estate was opened Dec. 9, 1795 at Windsor County, VT, with Elisha Brown appointed estate administrator. On Dec. 25, 1795, his estate (mostly land) was valued at 32£ 13 shillings, as compared to debts of 25£ 12 shillings.
- iii. Anna Bailey, b. Sep. 6, 1775. She was married Mar. 5, 1795 at Charlestown, NH to Bailey Putnam, son of Timothy Putnam and Susanna (Badger) Putnam. Bailey was born May 13, 1770 at Charlestown, NH,<sup>381</sup> where his grandfather Seth Putnam was an original settler in 1750. Bailey and Anna had at least five children, born at Charlestown, NH and perhaps Springfield, VT. This family were living at Charlestown, NH with three young children when the 1800 census was taken, and they were living right across the river at Springfield, VT when the 1810 census was taken. They were living in the adjacent town to the north, Weathersfield, VT, when the 1820 census was taken. It seems that he and Anna had divorced, since Bailey is said to have married a second time to Jerusha Spencer, daughter of Joseph Spencer and Lucy (Darte) Spencer of Charlestown, NH. Bailey Putnam died Sep. 1827, age 57. Most of the family went west in the 1830's with Anna Putnam living with son Hiram Putnam at Portage, Jackson County, MI, and next door to son Joseph B. Putnam, when the 1840 census was taken. Anna Putnam died Apr. 18, 1850 at Jackson County, MI, age 74.
- iv. Hannah Bailey, b. Apr. 13, 1777. She was married Mar. 8, 1802 at Charlestown, NH to David Putnam, son of Timothy Putnam and Susanna (Badger) Putnam. David was born Jun. 7, 1772 at Charlestown, NH. David and Hannah had at least six children, born at Springfield, VT and/or Charlestown, NH. This family were living at Springfield, VT when the 1810 census was taken, then at Charlestown, NH across the river when the 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken. Later in life, they moved to Malden, MA, where Hannah Putnam died Nov. 1, 1848, age 71. Widower David Putnam was living at Malden, MA with the family of his son when the 1850 census was taken. He was living with two daughters in Charlestown, MA when the 1855 census was taken.
- v. Calvin Bailey, b. Dec. 24, 1778. On Dec. 23, 1803, Calvin, then living at Andover, MA, acquired 24 acres of land at Andover, MA from his uncle William Bailey.<sup>382</sup> He also owned a parcel of land in Vermont. He died unmarried Dec. 10, 1807 at Andover, MA, age 28. His estate was probated Dec. 28, 1807 in Essex County, MA,<sup>383</sup> with his brother Timothy appointed administrator. On Jan. 4, 1808, Calvin's parents sold his Andover land to his brother Timothy.<sup>384</sup>
- vi. Charlotte Bailey, b. Sep. 15, 1780. She was married Oct. 16, 1822 at Brattleboro, VT to Isaac Willard. Charlotte Willard died of dropsy Jul. 28, 1848 at Maiden, MA, age 67 (indicated as "unmarried" at time of death).

<sup>379</sup> Descendant of John and Eleanor Bailey of Wiltshire, England.

<sup>380</sup> Springfield, VT, Deed Bk. 1, p. 68.

<sup>381</sup> *A History of the Putnam Family in England and America*, by Eben Putnam, Salem Press, 1891, Vol. 1, Page 265.

<sup>382</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 194, p. 202.

<sup>383</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate, File# 1297.

<sup>384</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk.194, p. 202.

- vii. Sarah Bailey, b. Aug. 14, 1782. She was married Apr. 3, 1829 at NH<sup>385</sup> to John Lowell, Jr. of Salem, NH, son of John Lowell, Sr. and Martha (Hastings) Lowell. John, Jr. was born Sep. 18, 1769 at Salem, NH, and he was married three times previously, with children. Sarah and John were living at Salem, NH when the 1830, 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. This couple did not have children. John Lowell died Jun. 26, 1854 at Salem, NH, age 84. Widow Sarah Lowell died at Haverhill, MA.
- J160** viii. Joseph Bailey, b. Feb. 2, 1784. He married Mary Jane Boyd Champney.
- J161** ix. Timothy Bailey, b. Sep. 20, 1785. He first married Eunice Sweetser, secondly Mary Bryant Dingley and thirdly Nancy Barker Dingley.
- x. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Dec. 29, 1787. She was married Dec. 31, 1812<sup>386</sup> at Andover, MA to Andrew Clark, son of Thomas Clark and Lydia (Fletcher) Clark of Tewksbury, MA. Andrew was born Jun. 26, 1786 at Tewksbury, MA. Andrew and Elizabeth had three children, born at Pomfret, CT (1814), Woodstock, CT (1816) and Andover, MA (1821). This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1820 census was taken, then at Goshen, CT when the 1830 census was taken. Elizabeth Clark died Nov. 23, 1849, at CT, age 62. She was buried with her husband in Old Nepaug Cemetery at Nepaug, CT. Widower Andrew Clark was living with the family of their son at New Hartford, Litchfield County, CT when the 1850 census was taken. It is said that he was married a second time in about 1853 to Mehitabel (Coleman) Sawdy (1799-1879) of Kalamazoo, MI. He died Jul. 24, 1858 at New Hartford, CT, age 72. Widow Mehitabel Clark died Jun. 6, 1879 at Kalamazoo, MI, age 79.

This family moved from Tewksbury, MA to Westmoreland, NH in about 1773, just like Luther's brother Ebenezer. On Feb. 22, 1787, Luther and Experience Bailey sold their properties at Westmoreland, NH<sup>387</sup> and moved about 25 miles north to Springfield, VT, where they were living beside two of Luther's brothers (Jethro and William) when the 1790 census was taken. By or before 1796,<sup>388</sup> this family had removed to Andover, MA, where they were living when the 1800 and 1810 censuses were taken. On Jan. 4, 1808, Luther and Experience Bailey of Andover conveyed a 24-acre parcel of land at Andover to their son Timothy, land formerly held by their deceased son Calvin.<sup>389</sup> Experience Bailey was buried Sep. 10, 1809 at Andover, MA, age 62. Widower Luther Bailey was married a second time Nov. 24, 1812 at Andover, MA to LYDIA (JENKINS) BLANCHARD WOOD, widow of Josiah Blanchard (1740-1790) and of Obadiah Wood (abt.1734-1810). Lydia Bailey died May 21, 1819 at Andover, MA, age 72. She was buried with her first husband Josiah Blanchard in South Church Cemetery at Andover, MA. Widower Luther Bailey died Nov. 10, 1830 at Malden, MA, where he had been living with the family of his son Timothy.<sup>390</sup>

## J90.

**WILLIAM BAILEY, SR.**, son of Joseph Bailey, Sr. {J45} and Sarah (Goss) Bailey, was born Feb. 13, 1747 at Tewksbury, MA. He was first married Nov. 28, 1771 at Dracut, MA to REBECCA HILDRETH, daughter of Josiah Hildreth (1710-1754) and Rebecca (Wright) Hildreth of Dracut, MA.<sup>391</sup> Rebecca was born Jan. 1, 1742 at Dracut, MA. William and Rebecca had six children, all born at Andover, MA:

- i. Rebecca Bailey, b. Aug. 25, 1774. She was married Nov. 19, 1799 at Andover, MA to Thomas Boynton, Jr, son of Thomas Boynton, Sr and Hannah (Ames) Boynton. Thomas, Jr was born Jan. 7,

<sup>385</sup> Marriage intentions published Mar. 29, 1829 at Methuen, MA.

<sup>386</sup> Marriage intentions published Dec. 9, 1812 at Andover, MA.

<sup>387</sup> Cheshire County, NH, Deed Bk. 14, pp. 94-5 and Bk. 17, pp. 444-5.

<sup>388</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 165, pp. 288-9.

<sup>389</sup> Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 194, p. 202.

<sup>390</sup> 1830 US Census for Malden, MA, for Timothy Bailey has one male resident aged 80-90.

<sup>391</sup> Marriage intentions were published Apr. 27, 1771 at Andover, MA.



1775 at Andover, MA. Thomas and Rebecca had three children, born at Andover, MA, where this family were living when the 1820 census was taken. Rebecca Boynton died May 9, 1830, at Andover, MA, age 55. Widower Thomas Boynton was living at Dracut, MA when the 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. He died Feb. 29, 1856 at Lowell, MA, age 81. Thomas and Rebecca Boynton were buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.

- ii. Hannah Bailey, b. Dec. 13, 1776. She was married Sep. 5, 1799 at Andover, MA to James Ballard Lovejoy, son of Jeremiah Lovejoy and Dorothy (Ballard) Lovejoy. James was born Mar. 17, 1778 at Andover, MA. James and Hannah had seven children, born at Andover, MA. James was a farmer. This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1855 censuses were taken. James died Apr. 30, 1859 at Andover, MA, age 81. Widow Hannah Lovejoy was living at Andover, MA with her unmarried daughter Orpha when the 1860, 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. She died Dec. 23, 1875 at Andover, MA, age 99, outliving three of her children. James and Hannah Lovejoy were buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.
- iii. Sarah Bailey, b. Feb. 6, 1779. She was married Nov. 19, 1807 at Andover, MA to Daniel Stevens, son of Benjamin Stevens and Hannah (Wilkins) Stevens. Daniel was born Jan. 2, 1768 at Andover, MA. Daniel and Sarah had four children, all born at Andover, MA. Daniel was a farmer. He died Jun. 20, 1816 at Andover, MA, age 48. His estate was probated Aug. 6, 1816, with Sarah's brother William Bailey, Jr as executor.<sup>392</sup> With debts of \$2,779.15, his estate was declared insolvent, even though it included a 90-acre farm plus buildings valued at \$3000. Widow Sarah Bailey was living at Andover, MA when the 1820, 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. Sarah recorded a will on Feb. 25, 1840 and a codicil on May 2, 1842, in which she named her son Daniel Page Stevens as executor, and after giving \$400 to her daughter Caroline, specified that the residue of her estate be divided four ways among her four children.<sup>393</sup> Her estate was a 90-acre farm valued at \$2,700 and personal items at \$665.50. She died Oct. 10, 1842 at Andover, MA, age 63. Her estate was probated Nov. 1, 1842. Daniel and Sarah Stevens were buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.

- J162** iv. (Col.) William Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1780. He married Rebecca Gilson.
- v. Persis Bailey, b. May 25, 1783. She was married Dec. 31, 1811 at Andover, MA to John Lovejoy, son of Jeremiah Lovejoy and Dorothy (Ballard) Lovejoy.<sup>394</sup> John was born Jul. 25, 1780 at Andover, MA. John had been previously married May 19, 1808 at Andover, MA to Dolly Russell (1788-1809), with one child. John and Persis had two daughters, born at Andover, MA. Persis Lovejoy died Feb. 18, 1816 at Andover, MA, age 32. Widower John Lovejoy died Feb. 26, 1817 at Andover, MA, age 36. His estate was probated Apr. 1, 1817.<sup>395</sup> He had on Feb. 7, 1817 recorded a will in which he left his estate to his three infant daughters, with a request that his brother Ebenezer Lovejoy would be their guardian.
- J163** vi. Timothy Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 20, 1786. He married Henrietta Blood.

William Bailey was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, enlisting May 27, 1775 for service of 2 months, 10 days, in Capt. Charles Furbish's Company in Ebenezer Bridge's regiment. This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1790 and 1800 censuses were taken. Rebecca Bailey died of cancer Apr. 18, 1805, at Andover, MA, age 63. Widower William Bailey was married a second time on Mar. 25, 1806 at Andover, MA to HANNAH DANFORTH, daughter of John Danforth and Elizabeth (Wilson) Danforth.<sup>396</sup> Hannah was born Jun. 26, 1757 at Andover, MA. This couple had no children and were living at Andover, MA when the 1810 census was taken.

Hannah Bailey died Sep. 13, 1817, at Andover, MA, age 60. Widower William Bailey was married a third time May 26, 1818 at Andover, MA to ANNA FREY (1768-1834). This couple were

<sup>392</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate, Case #26311, Vol. 389, p. 486 (Old Series).

<sup>393</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate, Case #54232, Vol. 411, pp. 426-8 (Old Series).

<sup>394</sup> Marriage intentions published Dec. 10, 1811 at Andover, MA.

<sup>395</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate, Case #17070.

<sup>396</sup> Marriage intentions were published Mar. 6, 1806 at Andover, MA.

living at Andover, MA when the 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken. Anna Bailey died Feb. 13, 1834 at Andover, MA. Widower William Bailey died Mar. 12, 1836 at Andover, MA, age 89. He and all three wives were buried at West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA. On Apr. 19, 1836, the Essex County, MA Probate court appointed son Timothy Bailey as administrator of his father's estate.<sup>397</sup> William's estate was valued at \$822.50, which included \$800 for real estate, which fell short by \$117 of being able to cover debts and expenses.

## J91.

**MOSES BAILEY**, son of Edward Bailey {J47} and Elizabeth (Burbank) Bailey, was born Aug. 16, 1733 at Bradford, MA. When he was about ten years old, his family moved from Bradford, MA to the north parish of Methuen, MA, which shortly thereafter was named "New Salem" or Salem, NH, as a result of the drawing of the Massachusetts/New Hampshire border. Moses was married Jan. 27, 1758 at Boxford, MA to ELIZABETH MERRILL, daughter of Stephen Merrill (1706-1785) and Keziah (Hardy) Merrill (1711-1783).<sup>398</sup> Elizabeth was born Oct. 24, 1736 at Methuen, MA. Moses and Elizabeth had four children born at Salem, NH.<sup>399 400</sup>

- i. Jesse Bailey, b. Oct. 19, 1759. He died Aug. 30, 1761 at Salem, NH, age 1 year, 9 months.
- J164 ii. Israel Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 11, 1761.<sup>401</sup> He married Miriam (Sawyer) Batchelder.
- iii. Keziah Bailey, b. Mar. 17, 1763. No further information.
- iv. Levi Bailey, b. Sep. 16, 1764. No further information.

In the mid-1760's, Moses' father and several brothers had relocated to Haverhill, NH, and it appears that Moses also settled there for a time in the 1770's. On May 6, 1779, Moses and Elizabeth "Bayley" of Haverhill, NH sold their lot there to Ezekiel Ladd,<sup>402</sup> being house Lot#60 as originally granted to Benjamin Moores. On Jun. 14, 1779, "Moses Bayley of Haverhill" purchased from Benjamin Patterson of Piermont, NH, one original charter right of 300 acres of land at Peacham,

<sup>397</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate, File #1403.

<sup>398</sup> Researchers have been split on which Moses Bailey married Elizabeth Merrill, i.e. Moses (b. 1733), son of Edward and Elizabeth (of this James' line) or Moses (b. 1730), son of John {9} and Susannah (of the Richard line). The conclusion is complicated by the fact these Moses were only three years apart in age, and their parents belonged to the same Salem, NH church, though the two families' homes were on opposite sides of the state border. However, on Dec. 29, 1763, "Edward Bayley of Salem" sold a 50-acre portion of land at Salem, NH to "Jesse Merrill of Boxford", land which shared a boundary with "land I gave my son Moses Bayley". (Rockingham County, NH, Deeds, v.125, p.263) While this deed does not identify Moses Bayley and Jesse Merrill as kinsman, it is known that Elizabeth Merrill had a brother named Jesse, recently married (May 1763), who went on to raise his children at Salem, NH. Where better to settle down than next door to his sister and brother-in-law? For this Moses' wife to be other than Elizabeth "Merrill" would be a huge coincidence.

<sup>399</sup> As a matter of interest, in terms of naming of their children, Elizabeth Merrill's mother was named Keziah.

<sup>400</sup> In his Richard Bailey genealogy, Alfred Poore attributes seven children, including the four listed herein, as belonging to Moses, son of John and Susannah (Richard line). This is one of the sections of his study with the most scarcity of information, and it appears Mr. Poore erroneously grouped children from two different Moses Bailey's. At the exact same time the above (James-line) Moses was living at Peacham, VT and transferring land to "my son Israel", the three youngest children mentioned by Poore were living with their father Moses at Bradford, NH, and Moses Jr. became a prominent man in that town. The Salem, NH original vital records list only the oldest four children, even though those records cover the period during which the younger three were born. We conclude that the seven children identified by Alfred Poore are in fact split 4 and 3 with different Moses Bailey fathers. The DNA evidence (see next footnote) ties the family that includes Israel (and 3 siblings by extension) to the James line.

<sup>401</sup> Two descendants of Israel Bailey, have "Big-Y"-DNA test results showing with high confidence, via comparison to other James-line descendants and by contrast to other Richard-line descendants that he belongs to the James line.

<sup>402</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 6, p. 132.

VT, original grantee Henry Merchant.<sup>403</sup> Just a year earlier, his uncle "James Bayley, of Haverhill" had similarly bought in to Peacham, VT.<sup>404</sup> Both men would become prominent at Peacham, VT. An early Peacham Proprietors List shows James Bayley, Esq, as holder of Square 8 in Range 45 and Square 10 in Range 13, and Moses Bayley as holder of Square 5 in Range 54.<sup>405</sup> Peacham was less than 30 miles away from Haverhill, NH and some of the early Peacham Proprietors meetings were actually held at Haverhill, NH. On Sep. 8, 1783, "Moses Bayley of Peacham" conveyed property at Peacham, VT to "Israel Bayley my son", consisting of 67 ½ acres, part of lot #5, carved out from his own land.<sup>406</sup>

Moses Bailey was active in town affairs of Peacham, VT. At the March 1784 town meeting, he was selected as grand juror and surveyor of highways. He was living at Peacham, VT when the 1790 census was taken, but not the 1800 census. Death records for Moses and his wife Elizabeth have not been located.<sup>407</sup>

## J92.

**(MAJ.) ASA BAILEY, SR.**, son of Edward Bailey {J47} and Elizabeth (Burbank) Bailey, was born May. 13, 1745 at Windham, NH, in a district later (1757) annexed by Salem, NH. He was married Apr. 15, 1767 at Haverhill, NH to ABIGAIL ABBOT, daughter of James Abbot, Jr and Sarah (Bancroft) Abbot. Abigail was born Jan. 22, 1746 at Rumford, NH (renamed Concord, NH in 1765). In Nov. 1763, Abigail had moved with her parents to Newbury, VT. She shortly thereafter became one of the 15 first members of the new church of Christ at Newbury, under Rev. P. Powers. She was a pious and highly respected person.

Asa was credited with service as a private during the Revolutionary War and appears in New Hampshire Provincial Records as Second Major of the Landaff town militia. In their first years of marriage, Asa and Abigail lived at Haverhill, NH. In a Mar. 28, 1769 transaction, "Asa Bayley of Haverhill" transferred land in the upper meadow of Haverhill, NH to "my honored father Edward Bayley of Haverhill" for \$373.<sup>408</sup> This family moved from Haverhill to Bath, NH in or soon after 1772. That is the year Asa acquired land originally granted to John Sawyer when the original Bath grantees were established on Mar. 29, 1769.<sup>409</sup> On Apr. 9, 1774, "Asa Bayley of Bath" sold some of this land for 200 pounds to "my honored father Edward Bayley of Bath"<sup>410</sup> and soon afterwards, several of Asa's siblings also settled at Bath, NH. By or before 1783 Asa moved his family from Bath, NH to the neighboring town to the north, being Landaff, NH, where they had a prosperous farm of 200 acres.<sup>411</sup> This family were living at Landaff, NH when the 1790 census was taken. Asa and Abigail had 17 children, born at Haverhill, NH, Bath, NH and Landaff, NH:

- i. Abigail Bailey, b. Feb. 10, 1768. She was married Aug. 13, 1792 at NH, to Stephen Bartlett, Jr., son of Stephen Bartlett, Sr. and Elizabeth (Kelly) Bartlett. Stephen, Jr was born Mar. 11, 1762 at Newton, NH. Stephen and Abigail had at least eight children, all born at Bath, NH. This family were living at Bath, NH when the 1800 and 1810 censuses were taken. It is said (unconfirmed) that Stephen and

---

<sup>403</sup> Caledonia, VT, Deed Bk. 1, pp. 240-1.

<sup>404</sup> Caledonia, VT, Deed Bk. 1, p. 153.

<sup>405</sup> Book of Records, for Proprietors of Peacham (VT), Film #28654, DGS#5464202, p. 76.

<sup>406</sup> Caledonia, VT, Deed Bk. 1, pp. 349-50.

<sup>407</sup> He is not the "Moses Bayley" living at Barnet, VT in 1800 and 1810.

<sup>408</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 1, pp. 160-1.

<sup>409</sup> *Provincial and State Papers of NH*, Vol. 24, p. 454.

<sup>410</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 2, pp. 410-1.

<sup>411</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 9, pp. 8-9.

Abigail both died in the state of NY and were buried without gravestones in Orangeville Center Cemetery at Wyoming County, NY.

- ii. Ruth Bailey, b. Aug. 31, 1769. She was married Apr. 7, 1785 at Bath, NH to Ebenezer Bacon, son of John Bacon and Rhoda (Gould) Bacon. Ebenezer was born Aug 4, 1754 (per gravestone) or Aug. 4, 1755 (per birth record) at Middletown, CT. Ebenezer and Ruth had at least eight children, born at Bath, NH. This family were living at Bath, NH when the 1790, 1800 and 1810 censuses were taken. Ebenezer Bacon recorded a will Mar. 26, 1813 in which he named his wife Ruth and 7 children and named his sons Mark and John as executors.<sup>412</sup> He still owned land at CT as well as at Bath, NH. He died Feb. 11, 1818 at NH, age 63. His will was probated Feb. 24, 1819. Guardianship was assigned for three children under 21. Widow Ruth Bacon died Aug. 1, 1818 at Bath, NH, age 48. Ebenezer and Ruth Bacon were buried in Bath Village Cemetery, at Bath, NH.
- iii. Samuel Bailey, b. Jan. 13, 1771. He was working as a farm hand at Peacham, VT (1791) and Hartford, VT (1792). On Jul. 18, 1797, "Samuel Bailey of Bath" purchased land at Coventry, NH, witnessed by his brother Asa and brother-in-law Stephen Bartlett.<sup>413</sup> His later life is unknown.
- iv. Phebe Bailey, b. Apr. 20, 1772. As a teenager, she was the object of her father's abuse, though she would not agree to testify against him. It is said that she moved to live with the Shaker community at Enfield, NH, perhaps under an assumed name Phebe Huntington. This religious group was committed to celibacy and gender egalitarianism.
- v. Sarah Bailey, b. Nov. 27, 1773. She died young, certainly before 1779.
- J165** vi. Asa Bailey, Jr. b. Oct. 16, 1775. He married Rebecca Webber.
- vii. Anna Bailey, b. Aug. 12, 1777. She was married Sep. 21, 1799 at Bradford, VT to Levi Phillips, son of Abial Phillips and Rebecca (Boughton) Phillips. Levi was born Dec. 29, 1777 at Danbury, CT. It appears they lived at Danbury, CT, where Levi was recorded on land transactions with his parents in 1800 and 1801. It is said they had children, though Levi Phillips died before Jan. 1805, at which time his estate was probated.<sup>414</sup>
- J166** viii. Caleb Bailey, b. Aug. 12, 1777. He married Deborah Fitch.
- ix. Sally Abbott Bailey, b. Aug. 21, 1779. She was married Nov. 19, 1807 at Williamston, VT to Rev. Oliver Beale, son of Japhet Beale and Patience (Keith) Beale. Oliver was born Oct. 13, 1777 at Bridgewater, MA. Oliver and Sally had two sons and three daughters. Oliver had received a license to preach in 1801. In 1806, he was appointed presiding elder in the Portland and Kennebec districts (ME), where his children were born and raised. Oliver had significant health problems in the 1830's and had to retire. In 1836, he journeyed to Baltimore, MD, for the benefit of his health, but he died Dec. 30, 1836 at Baltimore, MD, age 59. He was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery at Baltimore, MD. Widow Sally Beale was living with the families of two of her children at Bangor, ME when the 1850 census was taken. She died Feb. 22, 1852 at Bangor, ME, age 72. She was buried (no gravestone) in Mount Hope Cemetery at Bangor, ME.
- J167** x. Jabez Bailey, b. Jan. 21, 1781. He married Martha H. Hunt.
- xi. Chloe Bailey, b. Aug. 18, 1782. She was married about 1810 to Orrin Ford, who was born about 1787 at NH. Orrin and Chloe had at least six children. This family were living at Westfield, NY when the 1830 census was taken. Chloe Ford died in 1834 at Westfield, NY. Widower Orrin Ford was re-married before 1850 to Rachel (Hill) Young, daughter of John Hill and Rachel (Rice) Hill. Rachel was born about 1792 at VT. She had been married previously to Abijah Young (1796-c1838). Orrin and Rachel were living at Palatine, IL, with children from each of their prior marriages, when the 1850 census was taken. Rachel was living without Orrin but with the family of her son Arthur at Prescott, WI, when the 1860 census was taken. She died Aug. 24, 1864 and was buried in Pine Glen Cemetery at Prescott, WI. Widower Orrin Ford was living with the family of his son at Palatine, IL when the 1870 census was taken.
- J168** xii. Amos Bailey, b. May 11, 1784. He married Mary Ann Abbott.

<sup>412</sup> Grafton County, NH, Probate, Vol. 5, pp. 119-20.

<sup>413</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 31, p. 214.

<sup>414</sup> Fairfield County, CT, Danbury District, Probate, Vol. 9, p. 1.

- xiii. Olive Bailey, b. Feb. 25, 1786. Her married name (*History of Haverhill, NH*) is said to have been “Etheridge”. There were a couple, Stephen and Olivia Etheridge living at Washington, Erie County, PA (with a 22-yr old daughter Charlotte, born in PA) when the 1850 census was taken. The age and birth state (NH) of this Olivia matches that of Olive Bailey, but so far, no other source has been identified linking Olive and Olivia. This Stephen was living next door to brothers Daniel, Thomas and Samuel, all children of Nathaniel Etheridge and Susannah (Briant) Etheridge of Sandwich, NH then Holderness (Grafton County), NH.
- J169** xiv. Phineas Bailey, b. Nov. 6, 1787. He first married Janette McArthur, secondly Betsey Fiske and thirdly Hannah E. Edwards.
- xv. Judith Bailey, b. Sep. 15, 1789. She was married Oct. 14, 1824 at Bath, NH to David Pelton, son of Joseph Pelton and Prudence (Pelton) Pelton. David was born Dec. 23, 1792 at Lyme, NH.<sup>415</sup> He was a carpenter. He had been married twice before, with two children by his second marriage and four children with Judith. David and Judith lived at Vermont early in their marriage and then by the early 1830’s back to NH. They were living at Lyme, NH when the 1840 census was taken, then at Nashville, NH when the 1850 census was taken. They were living with the family of their son at Hanover, NH when the 1860 census was taken. Judith Pelton died in 1865. Widower David Pelton was living with the family of one of their sons at Lyme, NH when the 1870 census was taken.<sup>416</sup> He died Oct. 31, 1870, at Lyme, NH, age 77. David and Judith Pelton were buried in Old Lyme Cemetery at Lyme, NH.
- xvi. Simon Bailey, b. Sep. 15, 1789. He died Oct. 2, 1789 age 17 days.
- xvii. Patience Bailey, b. May 25, 1791. She never married. She was living at Landaff, NH, under the care of a poor farm, identified as a pauper, when the 1850 census was taken. She was living at Bangor, ME with the family of her niece Lucinda (Beale) Withers (daughter of her sister Sally) when the 1870 census was taken. Patience Bailey died Apr. 1, 1874, age 82. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Bangor, ME.

Soon after they were married, Abigail discovered her husband to be an unreasonable man of rash temper, repeated infidelity, with servant girls and even their own daughters, and she and the children endured from him cruel treatment. The family’s ordeals were captured by Abigail Bailey in memoirs which were published soon after her death.<sup>417</sup> Abigail repeatedly gave Asa second chances. By 1790 she had had enough and in Sep. 1790, she insisted Asa leave the household. Although he did leave, he returned home to Landaff, NH at least twice seeking reconciliation, but Abigail insisted on seeing actions not empty promises. On Jan. 24, 1792 they formalized the exchange of farms with Reuben Foster, having already moved the family from Landaff, NH to Bradford, VT.<sup>418</sup> In early 1792, Asa tricked Abigail into accompanying him to New York state, where their 17-year-old son Asa, Jr. was working. A man was secretly hired by Asa, Sr. to bring their young children to NY from Bradford, VT, but with the help of Abigail’s family at Newbury, VT, this attempt was foiled. Abigail finally involved the authorities and Asa was arrested. An agreement was made between them to sell the Bradford, VT homestead and split the proceeds, as part of a divorce agreement (1792-3).<sup>419</sup>

After the divorce, Abigail rented a house at Haverhill, NH, where she lived for four years with her four youngest children. After that, she placed her youngest children with other families and moved to Piermont, NH to live with Deacon Andrew Crook. Her final eight years were spent living in various locations with the families of some of her children. After the divorce, Asa Bailey moved for a time to Whitestown, NY, and may have re-married. Little is known of his final years.

<sup>415</sup> *Genealogy of the Pelton Family of America*, by Jeremiah M. Pelton, Albany, 1892, p. 202.

<sup>416</sup> Son David Brewster Pelton, b. Apr. 30, 1833 at Lyme, NH, was married Mar. 12, 1864 to his first cousin once removed, Mary Moore Bailey, granddaughter of his uncle Caleb Bailey {J166}.

<sup>417</sup> *Religion and Domestic Violence in Early New England, The Memoirs of Abigail Abbot Bailey*, 1815.

<sup>418</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 15, pp. 93-4 & Bradford, VT, Deed Bk. 2, p. 2.

<sup>419</sup> Bradford, VT, Deed Bk. 2, p. 4, Mar. 1, 1792, witnessed by sons Samuel and Caleb Bailey.

Abigail Bailey died Feb. 11, 1815 in the home of her son Asa at Bath, NH, age 69. It is assumed that she was buried without gravestone in Bath Village Cemetery, in Bath, NH, where at least one of her children (Ruth) was buried just three years later.

### J93.

**(ENSIGN) AARON BAILEY, SR.**, son of Edward Bailey {J47} and Elizabeth (Burbank) Bailey, was born Mar. 13, 1746/47 at Windham, NH, in a district later (1757) annexed by adjacent Salem, NH. While still a teenager, he moved with his family to Haverhill, NH. He served (1776-7) in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Josiah Russell's Company of Rangers, which mustered at Haverhill, NH.<sup>420</sup> Aaron was married on or before Jan. 4, 1779<sup>421</sup> at NH to ELIZABETH BATCHELDER, of Rumney, NH. Aaron and Elizabeth had at least eight children, born at NH:

- i. Hepsibah Bailey, b. abt. 1774. She was married Apr. 29, 1798 at Bath, NH to Nathan Field, son of James Field and Mary (Woodcock) Field. He was born Aug. 1765 at Surry, NH. Nathan was married once previously in Nov. 1791 to Lucina Sumner (1763-1796), with whom he had one daughter. Hepsibah and Nathan had at least six children. This family were living at Peacham, VT when the 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. This couple were living with the family of their daughter at Danville, VT when the 1850 census was taken. Hepsibah Field died Aug. 16, 1857 at Hardwick, VT, age 82/83. Widower Nathan Field died Nov. 10, 1859 at Greensboro, VT, age 94.
- J170** ii. Edward Bailey, b. abt. 1774. He married "Polly".
- iii. Mehitable Bailey, bap. Jul. 20, 1783. She was married Mar. 30, 1800 to Roger Sargent, Jr, son of Roger Sargent, Sr. Roger and Mehitable had children. Mehitable Sargent apparently died before 1821 (not in her father's will of that year). Widower Roger Sargent was married two more times. He was living with his third wife Lucy at Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence County, NY when the 1850 census was taken. He was buried Aug. 27, 1850 in Wakeman Cemetery, at Waterville, Lucas County, OH, where some of his children were also buried.
- iv. Lucy Bailey. She was listed as a married daughter in father Aaron's 1821 will.
- v. Betsey Bailey. She was listed as a married daughter in father Aaron's 1821 will.
- J171** vi. Aaron Bailey, Jr., b. abt. 1784. He married Sarah Abbott.
- vii. John Bailey, b. abt. 1787. He was listed as the youngest son in father Aaron's 1821 will.
- viii. Rice Bailey, b. 1790. He died before 1821.
- ix. Mary Lynn Bailey, b. Jul. 21, 1799.<sup>422</sup> She was married Feb. 17, 1833 at Calais, VT to Lewis Bliss, son of Frederick Bliss and Hannah Patience (Cole) Bliss. Lewis was born May 12, 1794 at Calais, VT. Lewis and Mary had one child, Frederick Dustin Bliss (1833-1918). This family were living at Calais, VT when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Lewis and Mary were living at Peacham, VT when the 1870 census was taken. Lewis Bliss died Aug. 14, 1872 at Peacham, VT, age 78. Widow Mary Bliss survived her husband and was in 1877 living with her son at Peacham, VT. She died Mar. 18, 1878, at Peacham, VT, age 78.

At the first town meeting at Bath, NH in 1784, Aaron Bailey was elected tithingman. This family were living at Bath, NH when the 1790, 1800 and 1810 censuses were taken, then at Woodbury, VT when the 1820 census was taken. On Apr. 22, 1815, Aaron and Elizabeth sold the Bath, NH homestead (about 30 acres) on which they were then living.<sup>423</sup> This is thought to be the

<sup>420</sup> *State of New Hampshire Rolls and Documents relating to Soldiers in the Revolutionary War*, compiled by Isaac W. Hammond, Manchester, 1889, p. 89.

<sup>421</sup> While the NH marriage record is indexed as Jan. 4, 1779, the ages of their eldest children imply an earlier marriage date, or an earlier wife, given daughter Hepsibah's death record lists parentage as Aaron and "Mary".

<sup>422</sup> *Genealogy of the Bliss Family of America*, by John Homer Bliss, Boston, Mass, 1881, p. 407.

<sup>423</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 64, p. 415.

trigger for their migration to Woodbury, VT. Their daughter Mary L. Bailey was a witness on early transactions in Nov. 1818 by which Aaron purchased and sold property at Woodbury, VT.<sup>424</sup>

Aaron Bailey executed a will on Nov. 6, 1821, in which he named beneficiaries in the following order: wife Elizabeth, “oldest son Edward”, “youngest son John”, “oldest daughter Hepsibath”, other married daughters Lucy and Betsey, son Aaron and “singlewoman” daughter Mary. Aaron died at Woodbury, VT prior to Jun. 24, 1824, on which date the probate court approved his will.<sup>425</sup> His estate was found to be insolvent and executor Aaron Bailey, Jr. was authorized to sell real estate to raise funds for debts. Aaron was survived by his wife Elizabeth, given that on Aug. 25, 1825, she officially relinquished her dowery rights.

#### J94.

**CYRUS BAILEY**, son of Edward Bailey {J47} and Elizabeth (Burbank) Bailey, was born Nov. 22, 1748 at Windham, NH, in a district later (1757) annexed by Salem, NH. While still a teenager, he moved with his family to Haverhill, NH, then a few years later by 1774 to Bath, NH. On Aug. 25, 1774, Cyrus’ father Edward sold him a portion of his land at Bath, NH.<sup>426</sup> In 1775-6, Cyrus served in the Revolutionary War, in Capt. Daniel Young’s Company of Col. Timothy Bedel’s Regiment.

Cyrus was married by 1775 to ABIGAIL (WEEKS) BEDELL. Abigail was born Jul. 11, 1747. She was a widow from a first marriage. Cyrus and Abigail had one child, born at Bath, NH:

**J172** i. William Bailey, b. Oct. 28, 1775. He married Sukey Williams.

On Feb. 15, 1786, Cyrus and Abigail sold their land at Bath, NH to his uncle Aaron Bailey.<sup>427</sup> The family then moved to Peacham, VT where they were living when the 1790, 1800, 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. In 1809 and again in 1816, their son William leased the home farm at Peacham, VT for the use of Cyrus and Abigail, except for a portion of the lot on which William’s family were living.<sup>428</sup> On Mar. 22, 1821, Cyrus & William sold the homestead at Peacham, conditional on an annual payment from the buyer of \$75 per year as long Cyrus and Abigail were alive.<sup>429</sup> Cyrus Bailey died May 29, 1822, at Littleton, NH, age 73. Widow Abigail Bailey died Mar. 10, 1832, age 84.<sup>430</sup>

#### J95.

**DANIEL BAILEY, SR.**, son of Edward Bailey {J47} and Elizabeth (Burbank) Bailey, was born Aug. 30, 1750 at Windham, NH, in a district later (1757) annexed by Salem, NH. He was married Apr. 15, 1773 at Haverhill, NH to his first cousin EDNAH BAILEY, daughter of James Bailey {J52} and Rachel (Berry) Bailey. Ednah was born Jan. 1752/53 at Newburyport, MA.<sup>431</sup> The marriage took place at Haverhill, NH, where both their families were living, Daniel's family having been in Haverhill for close to ten years and Ednah's family more recently. Daniel and Ednah moved to settle at Bath, NH in the early years of their marriage. Daniel was already "of Bath" when his

---

<sup>424</sup> Caledonia County, VT, Deed Bk. 2, pp. 124-5.

<sup>425</sup> Caledonia County, VT, Probate, Vol. 9, pp. 487-491.

<sup>426</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 9, pp. 174-5.

<sup>427</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 32, p. 449.

<sup>428</sup> Peacham, VT, Deed Bk. 5, p. 382 & Bk. 6, p. 209.

<sup>429</sup> Peacham, VT, Deed Bk. 6, p. 610 and p. 652.

<sup>430</sup> Vital dates per Family Bible of Cyrus & Abigail’s son William Bailey, viewable at [familysearch.org](http://familysearch.org).

<sup>431</sup> Note that the birth record is under the name “Esther” Bailey, yet all other records including land records and her father’s 1807 will have the name as “Ednah”.



father deeded him property there on Feb. 24, 1785.<sup>432</sup> He and Ednah had eleven children, most or perhaps all born at Bath, NH:

- i. Hannah Bailey, b. Dec. 22, 1774. She was married Jul. 20, 1811 at Bath, NH to Samuel Aiken.
- ii. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Apr. 12, 1776.
- iii. Mehitable Bailey, b. Nov. 10, 1777. She died Feb. 17, 1780 at Bath, NH, age 27 months.
- iv. Dorcas Bailey, b. Dec. 17, 1779. She died Dec. 18, 1783 at Bath, NH, age 4.
- J173** v. Cyrus Bailey, b. Apr. 19, 1781. He married his second cousin Anna McFarland.
- J174** vi. Daniel Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 3, 1783. He married Nancy Cleveland.
- vii. Isaac Bailey, b. Aug. 8, 1784. He is probably the "Isaac Bailey of Wolcott, VT" who on Feb. 21, 1809 obtained a mortgage on property he still owned at Peacham, VT.<sup>433</sup>
- J175** viii. Enoch Bailey, b. Feb. 23, 1786. He married Mary B. Aiken.
- ix. Abigail Bailey, b. Dec. 14, 1787. She was married Mar. 3, 1815 at Bath, NH to Joseph Main.
- x. Mary Bailey, b. Sep. 15, 1789.
- xi. Rosanna Bailey, b. May 1791. She died unmarried Sep. 21, 1854 at Lowell, MA, age 63.

This family were living at Bath, NH when the 1790, 1800 and 1810 censuses were taken. Though the 1820 census has been lost, it is known from Bath land records in 1821 that both Daniel and Ednah continued to live at Bath at that time.<sup>434</sup> It is probable that both Daniel and Ednah died in the 1820's. On Mar. 3, 1826, their son Daniel, Jr. sold the land at Bath on which he was then living, excluding a piece of land "subject to the life lease of my mother Ednah Bailey".<sup>435</sup> On this 1826 deed, Daniel dropped the "Jr." that he was still using in Mar. 1825. On Feb. 8, 1827, Daniel, Jr. sold his property at Bath, NH which included "the house formerly occupied by my father Daniel Bailey".<sup>436</sup>

## J96.

**CHARLES BAILEY, SR.**<sup>437</sup>, son of Stephen Bailey {J49} and Judith (Varnum) Bailey, was born Aug. 27, 1744, recorded at Rowley, MA. He was living at Newburyport, MA when he was married Mar. 25, 1767 at Harvard, MA<sup>438</sup> to ABIGAIL SAFFORD, daughter of John Safford and Martha (Haskell) Safford. Abigail was baptized Jul. 14, 1744 at Ipswich, MA. Charles and Abigail had ten children, the eldest four born at Brookfield, MA, the next three or four at Haverhill, NH,<sup>439</sup> then one or two across the river at Newbury, VT and the youngest one at Hardwick, VT.<sup>440</sup>

- i. Charles Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1768 and baptized Oct. 10, 1769 at Brookfield, MA. He was married Feb. 16, 1791 at Newbury, VT to Polly Sylvester, *probable* daughter of Levi Sylvester and Ruth (Merritt) Sylvester.<sup>441</sup> This couple had no known children. They were living at Hardwick, VT, when the 1800, 1810, 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken. Charles was a Deacon for the Hardwick church. He died Aug. 31, 1839 at Hardwick, VT, age 70. His will was probated 25 Sep. 1839, and his brother

---

<sup>432</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 11, p. 454.

<sup>433</sup> Peacham, VT, Deed Bk. 5, p. 402.

<sup>434</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 85, pp. 201-2 & Bk. 88, p. 242.

<sup>435</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 100, pp. 119-20.

<sup>436</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deeds, Bk. 102, pp. 270-1.

<sup>437</sup> Note that this family used both surnames Bailey and Bayley.

<sup>438</sup> Marriage intentions were published Nov. 8, 1766 at Newburyport, MA.

<sup>439</sup> *History of the town of Haverhill, NH*, by William F. Whitcher, 1919, pp. 473-4.

<sup>440</sup> *History of Newbury, VT*, by Frederic P. Wells, St. Johnsbury, VT, 1902, p. 451.

<sup>441</sup> *History of Newbury, VT*, by Frederic P. Wells, St. Johnsbury, VT, 1902, p. 705.



Kiah was named Executor.<sup>442</sup> Having no children, his will had provisions for his wife Polly and his siblings Kiah, Enoch, Whitefield, Martha, Abigail and Ward. Widow Polly Bailey was living at Hardwick, VT when the 1840 census was taken. She died Oct. 18, 1843 at Hardwick, VT, age 72. Her estate was probated Oct. 28, 1843, with her nephew Kiah Bailey {J352} appointed as administrator.<sup>443</sup> Charles and Polly Bailey were buried in Hazen Road Cemetery at Hardwick, VT.

- J176** ii. (Rev.) Kiah Bailey, b. Mar. 11, 1770. He married Abigail Goodhue.
- J177** iii. Enoch Bailey, Sr., b. Oct. 1, 1771. He first married Deborah Childs and secondly, Susanna Bangs.
- iv. William Bailey, b. Jan. 13, 1774. He died Aug. 24, 1774, age 7 ½ months.
- J178** v. Whitefield Bailey, b. Dec. 8, 1775. He married his fifth cousin Sarah Bailey {275}, daughter of Webster Bailey {99} of the Richard Bailey line.
- vi. William Bailey (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Mar. 11, 1778. He died Aug. 1, 1779, age 16 months.
- vii. Martha Bailey, b. Feb. 28, 1780. She was married Oct. 3, 1805 at Hardwick, VT to John Huntington, son of Dr. Samuel Huntington and Bethiah (Doggett) Huntington. John was born Mar. 20, 1782 at Shaftsbury, VT. John and Martha had eight children, most or all born in Greensboro, VT (directly adjacent to her hometown of Hardwick, VT). This family were living at Greensboro, VT when the 1820 census was taken. John Huntington died Oct. 8, 1840, age 58. Widow Martha Huntington died Sep. 15, 1850 at Perry, New York, age 70.
- viii. Abigail Bailey, b. Mar. 2, 1782. She was married Jul. 28, 1802 at Hardwick, VT to John Cobb. John and Abigail had three daughters, judging from the 1810 census. On May 10, 1810, Abigail Cobb and her father, both then of Hardwick, VT, sold land belonging to her late husband John Cobb, as administrators of his estate.<sup>444</sup> John Cobb's estate had been probated Dec. 17, 1808.<sup>445</sup> Widow Abigail Cobb was living at Hardwick, VT with three girls under the age of ten when the 1810 census was taken. She continued to live at Hardwick, VT in 1824.<sup>446</sup> Abigail Cobb died Sep. 19, 1855, at Hardwick, VT, age 73. She was buried in Hazen Road Cemetery at Hardwick, VT.
- J179** ix. Ward Bayley, Sr., b. Apr. 27, 1784. He married Judith Hall.
- J180** x. Calvin Porter Bailey, Sr., b. Jun. 11 (or Jan. 12), 1792. He married Sybil Hatch.

Charles Bailey was a potter, farmer and tanner. All his sons were farmers, except Kiah who was a Congregational minister. Charles served as a private in the Revolutionary War, in Capt. William Tarleton's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's (NH) regiment. This family settled first at Brookfield, MA, then moved about 1775 to the Haverhill, NH wilderness, then about 1783 across the river to Newbury, Orange County, VT. This family were living at Newbury, VT when the 1790 census was taken. Land transactions in Grafton County, NH confirm Charles' Haverhill, NH residency there was continuing in 1782 and 1783, but that he also continued to transact real estate at Haverhill, NH even after he was living at Newbury, VT (1789) and later at Hardwick, VT (1808).<sup>447</sup> No later than 1799,<sup>448</sup> this family removed from Newbury, VT to Hardwick, VT, where they were living when the 1800, 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. On Nov. 11, 1822, Charles leased out his entire farm and tannery business at Hardwick, VT, a farm that spanned both sides of the boundary between Hardwick and Greensboro, VT.<sup>449</sup>

<sup>442</sup> Caledonia County, VT, Probate, Vol. 14, pp. 28-33.

<sup>443</sup> Caledonia County, VT, Probate, Vol. 16, pp. 267-8.

<sup>444</sup> Hardwick, VT, Deed Bk. 2, p. 292.

<sup>445</sup> Caledonia County, VT, Probate, Vol. 4, pp. 228-231.

<sup>446</sup> Hardwick, VT, Deed Bk. 4, p. 319.

<sup>447</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 5, pp. 538-9 (1782); Bk. 6, p. 111 (1783); Bk. 16, p. 213 (1789); Bk. 49, p. 501 (1808); & Bk. 50, p. 205 (1808).

<sup>448</sup> Hardwick, VT, Deeds, v. 1, p. 53.

<sup>449</sup> Hardwick, VT, Deeds, v. 3, pp. 440-5.

Abigail Bailey died Feb. 15, 1823 at Hardwick, VT, age 78/79.<sup>450</sup> She was buried in Hazen Road Cemetery at Hardwick, VT. Widower Charles Bailey died May 15, 1835 at Hardwick, VT, age 90. He is assumed to have been buried beside his wife, but there is no gravestone. On Nov. 25, 1835, Charles' children Charles, Jr, Kiah, Enoch, Whitefield, Abigail (Cobb) and Ward sold the entire VT real estate that they had inherited from their late father the prior May.<sup>451</sup>

## J97.

**(REV.) JAMES BAILEY III**, son of James Bailey, Jr. {J52} and Rachel (Berry) Bailey, was born Oct. 24, 1750 at Newburyport, MA. He moved with his family to Haverhill, NH when about ten years old. He was married May 12, 1772 at Haverhill, NH to his first cousin POLLY BAILEY, daughter of Edward Bailey {J47} and Elizabeth (Burbank) Bailey. Polly was born Jan. 8, 1753 at Windham, NH, in the district that was soon (1757) absorbed by neighboring Salem, NH. James and Polly had at least four children, the oldest born at Haverhill, NH and the younger at Peacham, VT:

- J181** i. Rutherford Bailey, b. Dec. 1, 1773. He married Phebe Batchelder.
- J182** ii. Flavel Bailey, b. Jan. 1776. He married Mary Chamberlain.
- iii. Calvin Bailey. A land record of Jun. 10, 1822 (see reference below) clearly identifies Calvin as a sibling of Mindwell and Rutherford. There are a wealth of land records, between James, Rutherford, Calvin, Mindwell and Flavel.<sup>452</sup> Calvin is accounted for (male 26-44) on the 1810 (Peacham) census for James and similarly for the 1820 census. Though it is clear that Calvin lived at Peacham, he himself was not recorded there on any census.
- iv. Mindwell Bailey. A land record of Jun. 10, 1822 clearly identifies Mindwell as sister of Calvin and Rutherford.<sup>453</sup> This transaction transfers land from "Calvin Bailey of Peacham" to "my sister Mindwell Bailey". Mindwell Bailey joined the Peacham church in 1813.

James Bailey III was a soldier during the Revolutionary War in 1778-9 in Capt. Simeon Stevens' company under Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment, a company charged with the defense of frontiers adjacent to the Connecticut River and guarding the stores at Haverhill, NH. This family resettled in the early 1780s at Peacham, VT, where they were still living when the 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. Notable land transactions in Peacham included May 2, 1808, when "Rev. James Bailey" and Mary "of Peacham" sold a half lot of 50 acres to Erastus Washburn.<sup>454</sup> Then on Dec. 28, 1810, James sold land to Calvin Bailey<sup>455</sup> and on Oct. 11, 1815 to Rutherford Bailey.<sup>456</sup>

Rev. James Bailey and his father (and their wives) were among the 12 founding members of the Peacham, VT Congregational Church, upon its inception on 12 Apr. 1794. James went on to be ordained in 1798 and almost immediately formed the first church in the new and nearby town of Groton, VT, for which he became the minister. It was a Baptist church of the Calvinist order, and he served there out of his home at Peacham, as an early missionary. He maintained this position until 1824 when he was transferred to the Baptist church at Sheffield, VT. It was there at Sheffield, VT where (Rev.) James Bailey III died Mar. 4, 1828, age 77. Widow Polly Bailey died Jan. 30, 1844 at Glover, VT, age 91, the oldest and last surviving original member of the Peacham church.

<sup>450</sup> Most sources quote a death date of Feb. 15, 1828, but the gravestone engraving appears 1823, and the engraved age at death of 79 correlates with the latter.

<sup>451</sup> Hardwick, VT, Deed Bk. 6, p. 37.

<sup>452</sup> Peacham, VT, Deed Bk. 5, p. 504 (1810); Bk. 5, pp. 439-40 (1810); Bk. 6, p. 198 (1815) and Bk. 6, p. 650 (Jul. 1821).

<sup>453</sup> Groton, VT, Deed Bk. 3, p. 254.

<sup>454</sup> Peacham, VT, Deed Bk. 5, p. 283.

<sup>455</sup> Peacham, VT, Deed Bk. 5, p. 504.

<sup>456</sup> Peacham, VT, Deed Bk. 6, p. 198.

## J98.

**ABIJAH BAILEY**, son of James Bailey, Jr. {J52} and Rachel (Berry) Bailey, was born Sep. 3, 1758 at Newburyport, MA.<sup>457</sup> When he was eleven years old (1769), he was moved from Windham, ME (then under jurisdiction of MA), where the family had been living since he was a toddler, to Haverhill, NH. Before marriage, Abijah served for a short time in 1776 in the Revolutionary War according to his sworn declaration of 1832.<sup>458</sup>

In 1780, the family moved on to Peacham, VT, and Abijah was married that year to MARY (BUTTERFIELD) SAWYER, widow of Joseph Sawyer (1745-1777) with one child, Anna Sawyer. Mary was born Jan. 1, 1757 at Dunstable, MA. Abijah and Mary had twelve children, mostly born at Peacham, VT, though they had to relocate to Haverhill, NH for periods during the war:<sup>459</sup>

- J183** i. Philander Bailey, b. Jul. 17, 1780. He married Anna Miner.
- J184** ii. Luther Berry Bailey, Sr., b. Jul. 26, 1782. He married Betsey Abercrombie.
- J185** iii. Samuel Bailey, b. May 31, 1784. He married Lydia Pearsons.
- iv. Mary Bailey, b. Jul. 1, 1786. She was married Jun. 23, 1803 at Peacham, VT to Reuben Ainsworth, son of Moses Ainsworth and Margaret (Knowland) Ainsworth. Reuben was born about 1779 at Brookfield, MA. Reuben and Mary settled at Canada East, at "Little York" in Missisquoi County, but were expelled when the War of 1812 broke out, for refusing to fight against the USA. They lost their home and most of their property. It was at this time that they moved to Hopkinton in New York state.<sup>460</sup> Reuben and Mary had about eight children, born at Lower Canada, VT and at NY.<sup>461</sup> Reuben Ainsworth died in about 1848. Widow Mary Ainsworth was living with one of her sons at Hopkinton, NY when the 1850 census was taken.
- J186** v. James Bailey, b. Jul. 7, 1788. He first married Mary Abercrombie, secondly, Betsey Brock and thirdly, Rachel Burbank.
- vi. Hannah Bailey, b. Jun. 18, 1790. She was married about 1811 to Nathaniel Hammond, who was born Jul. 15, 1785. Nathaniel and Hannah had as many as eight children, born at Lower Canada and VT.<sup>462</sup> This family were living at Potton, Lower Canada when the 1825 census was taken. Hannah Hammond died Aug. 2, 1834, age 44. Widower Nathaniel Hammond was living at Potton, Canada East, when the 1842 census was taken. He died Nov. 30, 1849, age 64.<sup>463</sup> Nathaniel and Hannah were buried in North Troy Cemetery at North Troy, VT.
- J187** vii. Solomon Bailey, Sr. (twin), b. Dec. 19, 1792. He first married Mrs. Clarissa (Hardy) Bailey and secondly, Mrs. Sarah (Hardy) Henry.
- J188** viii. Heaton Bailey (twin), b. Dec. 19, 1792. He married Clarissa Hardy.

---

<sup>457</sup> Although the family lived at this time at Newburyport, confirmed by Abijah in his own words under oath for his 1832 pension testimonial, the birth was registered at Newbury, MA.

<sup>458</sup> Sep. 25, 1832 - under oath at North Troy, VT, Abijah Bailey, age 74 and resident of Potton in the Province of Lower Canada, testified 1) "that about the first of May, 1776 I volunteered and assisted one week under Capt. Ezekiel Ladd in cutting a road from Peacham Vermont to Johnson on the River Lamoille"; 2) "that immediately after my week's service, I enlisted and served for three months in cutting the road (commonly called Hazen Road) through the towns of Ryegate, Barnet, Peacham and Cabot, and assisting in building a fort around the house of Col. Thomas Johnson in Newbury in Vermont and also around the house of James Bailey (my own father) of Haverhill in the State of New Hampshire"

<sup>459</sup> Vital dates per Abijah Bailey Family Bible as passed to his daughter Betsey (Bailey) Hardy.

<sup>460</sup> *Genealogy of the Ainsworth Families in America*, Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston, 1894, compiled by Francis J. Parker, pp 56-7.

<sup>461</sup> One of their children, Achsah Margaret Ainsworth, b. about 1814, was married to her third cousin, Levi Bailey {J321} whose line is continued in Generation 7 of this volume.

<sup>462</sup> One of their children, Simpson Bowles Hammond (1821-1881) was married to his first cousin once removed, Minerva Abercrombie, granddaughter of Hannah (Bailey) Hammond's brother Luther Bailey {J184}.

<sup>463</sup> Gravestone gives a death date of Mar. 30, 1849, vs. death record of Nov. 30, 1849.

- J189** ix. Jonathan Butterfield Bailey, Sr., b. Oct. 31, 1794. He married Hannah Dufur.
- x. Achsah Bailey, b. Mar. 7, 1797. She was married Mar. 5, 1841 at Newbury, Geauga County, OH to Jabez Boomer, who was born in about 1785 at MA. He was a widower with several children. Jabez and Achsah were living at Auburn, Geauga County, Ohio when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Jabez Boomer died Oct. 11, 1868 at Auburn, OH, age about 83. Widow Achsah Boomer was living at Hambden, OH with the family of Joseph Bailey (perhaps her nephew, son of Solomon) when the 1870 census was taken. She died Oct. 4, 1872 at Hambden, OH, age 75. She was buried in Hambden Township Cemetery at Hambden, OH.
- J190** xi. Ira Allen Bailey, b. Sep. 15, 1799. He first married Susan Chamberlin and secondly, Laura Tisdale.
- xii. Betsey Bailey, b. Sep. 10, 1803. She was first married about 1820 to Jesse Hardy, who was born Mar. 27, 1801, probably at VT.<sup>464</sup> Jesse and Betsey had seven children plus one adopted,<sup>465</sup> most of whom were born at Potton, Lower Canada, but one or two at adjacent Troy, VT. Jesse Hardy died May 13, 1835 at North Troy, VT, age 34. Widow Betsey Hardy had a son in 1836 by Daniel Floyd, though it is unclear if they were married. "Betsey Hardy" was listed as head of household at Potton, Lower Canada, when the 1842 census was taken. Her father had just passed away and Betsey inherited the family farm, which became known even into the 1900's as the "Hardy Farm". This farm was located on the 1 mile stretch of road leading from South Potton village (now "Highwater") to the international border with North Troy, VT. Their immediate neighbors were the Elkins and Skinner families, explaining the many intermarriages of these families. Betsey Hardy died May 23, 1843 at Potton, Canada East, age 39. Her son Abijah Hardy took over the farm. Jesse and Betsey Hardy were buried in North Troy Cemetery at North Troy, VT. This cemetery lies less than two miles from their Potton farm.

This family were living at Peacham, VT when the 1790 and 1800 censuses were taken. In 1794, Abijah became a founding member of the Peacham Congregational Church, like his brother

---

<sup>464</sup> Vital dates for Jesse, Betsey and their children are recorded in the family Bible of Mark Leavenworth Elkins, Jr. and his wife Jane Mehitabel Hardy (posted at FamilySearch.org).

<sup>465</sup> 1) Dorcas Hardy, b. Dec. 21, 1820; 2) Lucy "Bailey" (adopted), b. Feb. 2, 1821, natural daughter of Betsey's brother Solomon Bailey. Refer to Solomon Bailey {J187} in Generation 6; 3) Mary Hardy, b. May 6, 1823. She was married Apr. 11, 1847 at Troy, VT to Albert Morse (1817-1902). Albert and Mary had three children and were living at Potton, Canada East. Mary Morse died Feb. 11, 1860, age 36. Albert Morse was married a second time in 1868 to Lydia Ann Barnett; 4) Caroline Hardy, b. Oct. 24, 1825 at Troy, VT. She was married Jun. 4, 1848 to Thomas Wallace Elkins (1825-1909), son of Moses Elkins, Jr. and Eliza (Miltimore) Elkins. Thomas and Caroline had ten children, born at Potton, Canada East, where this family were living when the 1861 and 1871 censuses were taken. In 1880, they were living at nearby Troy, VT. Caroline Elkins died May 22, 1904 at Troy, VT, age 78. Widower Thomas Elkins died Dec. 2, 1909, at Troy, VT, age 84. Thomas and Caroline Elkins were buried in North Troy Cemetery at North Troy, VT; 5) Norman Hardy, b. Sep. 24, 1827; 6) Albert Hardy, b. Sep. 16, 1829. He was married Feb. 15, 1854 at Potton, Canada East to Mary Waldo, daughter of Richard Waldo and Mary Ann (Chase) Waldo. Mary was born Oct. 11, 1838 at Cabot, VT or Wheelock, VT. Albert and Mary had nine children, born at Potton, Canada East. This family were living at Potton, Quebec, Canada when the 1861, 1871, 1881 and 1891 censuses were taken. Mary Hardy died Oct. 25, 1891 at Potton, Quebec, Canada, age 53. She was buried in North Troy Cemetery at North Troy, VT. Widower Albert Hardy was married a second time Jun. 26, 1892 at Troy, VT to Emma Albertie Norton (1869-1942), daughter of Patrick Norton and Florinda (Emmons) Norton of Potton, Quebec, Canada. Albert Hardy died May 9, 1897 at Potton, Quebec, Canada, age 67. Widow Emma Hardy was then remarried Nov. 15, 1897 to her stepson Loudon Hardy; 7) Jane Mehitabel Hardy, b. Nov. 28, 1831. She was married Sep. 23, 1851 at Potton, Canada East to Mark Leavenworth Elkins, Jr., son of Mark Leavenworth Elkins, Sr. and Lydia M. (Skinner) Elkins. Mark and Jane had six children, born at Potton, Canada East. This family were living at Potton, Quebec, Canada when the 1861, 1871 and 1881 censuses were taken. Mark Elkins died Jan. 25, 1888. Widow Jane Elkins died Sep. 7, 1899, age 67; 8) Abijah Bailey Hardy, b. Sep. 9, 1833. He was married to Lydia M. Elkins, daughter of Mark Leavenworth Elkins, Sr. and Lydia M. (Skinner) Elkins. She was born Jun. 18, 1831 at Potton, Lower Canada. Abijah and Lydia had three children. This family were living at Potton, Quebec, Canada when the 1861, 1871, 1881 and 1891 censuses were taken. Lydia Hardy died May 19, 1896, age 64. Widower Abijah Hardy continued to live at Potton, Quebec, Canada when the 1901 census was taken. He died Jan. 9, 1908 at Potton, Quebec, Canada, age 74. Abijah and Lydia Hardy were buried in North Troy Cemetery, at North Troy, VT.

James, his father James and stepmother Mary. On Nov. 25, 1795, Abijah Bailey was deeded land at Peacham, VT by his father James Bailey, Esq.<sup>466</sup> In 1806, he moved across the border to Potton township in Lower Canada.<sup>467</sup> This remained his home for the rest of his life except a short period during the War of 1812, when he lived at nearby North Troy, VT while three of his sons served in the American Army against the British. This family were recorded at Potton, Lower Canada when the 1825 census was taken.<sup>468</sup> His farm straddled the border between Vermont and Lower Canada, in the southern sector of Potton later to be known as “Highwater”.<sup>469</sup> Mary Bailey died May 11, 1835. Widower Abijah Bailey died Mar. 6, 1842 at Potton, Canada East, age 83. Abijah and Mary Bailey were buried in nearby North Troy, VT. On the 1842 Canada East census for Potton, Abijah’s farm was listed under the name of his daughter Betsy Hardy. Local Highwater residents of the early 1900’s knew of this homestead as the “Hardy farm”.<sup>470</sup>

## J99.

**BENJAMIN BAILEY**, son of James Bailey, Jr. {J52} and Rachel (Berry) Bailey, was born May 25, 1760 at Newburyport, MA. When he was nine years old (1769), he was moved from Windham, ME (then under jurisdiction of MA), where the family had been living since he was a toddler, to Haverhill, NH. While residing at Haverhill, NH, he enlisted for the Revolutionary War, firstly on Aug. 1, 1776 for six weeks in Capt. Ring’s company of Col. Howard’s regiment; then on Dec. 1, 1778 for three months under the same Capt. And Col. After moving to Peacham, VT in 1779, he served for three months under Capt. Benjamin Stone then one month as Sgt. under Capt. Ezekiel Ladd. On May 1, 1781, he enlisted in Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell’s Company, Col. Benjamin Wait’s Regiment, VT troops, where he guarded prisoners for two months and was Drum Major for 6 months through Jan. 1782. Finally, between Jan. and Aug. 1782 he served as a scout or ranger under Gen. Jacob Bayley (no relation), until he and his brother Luther were taken prisoner from their father’s house at Peacham and transported to jail at Chambly, Lower Canada until being released in Nov. 1782. On his return home he reported for additional duty to Gen. Bayley, but peace was declared before further service could accrue.

Conflicting sources state that Benjamin was married to POLLY MCCAUBER but also to MARY SMITH. He was probably married twice.<sup>471</sup> Benjamin had at least eleven children, the first five being recorded in the town records of Peacham, VT<sup>472</sup> and the rest presumably born at Groton, VT, except possibly for the last one at NY:

- i. Elizabeth “Betty” Bailey, b. Mar. 30, 1784. She was married Apr. 29, 1802 at Groton, VT to John Way, Jr., son of John Way, Sr. and Nelly (Wesson) Way.<sup>473</sup> John and Elizabeth had more than ten children, most or all born at Barnet, VT. This family were living at Barnet, VT when the 1810 and

<sup>466</sup> Peacham, VT, Deed Bk. 3, p. 183.

<sup>467</sup> Peacham, VT, Deed Bk. 4, p. 608, p. 628 & p. 702 – On Jul. 29. 1805, Abijah Bailey “of Potton” sold his remaining land at Peacham, VT. This followed earlier transactions in Mar. 1805 where Abijah Bailey “of Peacham” sold other properties at Peacham, VT.

<sup>468</sup> Recorded as “Elijah Bailey” not “Abijah”, age 60+, with a household of 7, a few doors away from Philander Bailey.

<sup>469</sup> The Abijah Bailey farm was less than a half mile from the property where the compiler of this chapter, David Bailey {J1330} grew up and still holds property (2024).

<sup>470</sup> *Sherbrooke Daily Record*, Sherbrooke, Quebec, Oct. 9, 1918, reported that this farm left the family when sold for \$10,000 by Arthur Stephen Hardy, grandnephew of Jesse and Betsey.

<sup>471</sup> It is noted that their oldest son received the first name “Smith”. And that “McCauber” was one of the original Groton, VT families.

<sup>472</sup> Peacham, VT, Land Records Bk. 1, p. 69, entered May 25, 1792.

<sup>473</sup> Groton, VT, Land Records Bk. 1, p. 204.

1830 censuses were taken, and at Cabot, Vt when the 1840 census was taken. Elizabeth died Aug. 9, 1849, age 65. Widower John Way was living at Peacham, VT with the family of his son Jacob when the 1850 census was taken. He died Sep. 25, 1851, about age 77. John and Elizabeth Way were buried in Durant Cemetery at Cabot, VT.

- J191** ii. Smith Bailey, b. May 1, 1786. He married Elizabeth Horton.
- iii. Anna Bailey, b. Apr. 13, 1788. She was married to John Renfrew. John was born in Scotland, Feb. 14, 1788. He was a justice. John and Anna had three sons and three daughters, born at Groton, VT. This family were living at Groton, VT when the 1820 census was taken, then at Newbury, VT when the 1830 census was taken. Anna Renfrew died Apr. 20, 1838 at Newbury, VT, age 51, and was buried in Renfrew-Heath Cemetery at Newbury, VT. Widower John Renfrew was married a second time May 12, 1842 at Ryegate, VT to Jane (Craig) Caldwell, who was born Jun. 15, 1786 at Ryegate, VT. This couple were living at Newbury, VT when the 1850 census was taken. Jane Renfrew died in 1858 and widower John Renfrew was married a third time Jun. 29, 1859 at Newbury, VT to Euphemia (Mackie) Greig (abt. 1801-1878). They were living at Newbury, VT when the 1860 census was taken, then at Topsham, VT when the 1870 census was taken. John Renfrew died Jul. 6, 1876 at Topsham, VT, age 88. He was buried with his first wife.
- iv. Polly Bailey, b. May 8, 1790. She was married Oct. 9, 1812 at Groton, VT to Stephen Meader, son of Samuel Meader and Ruth (Hill) Meader. Stephen was born Jul. 27, 1779 at NH. He was a widower, having first married Sarah Gates, with whom he had five children. Polly and Stephen had as many as twelve children, born at Ryegate, VT. This family were living at Ryegate, VT when the 1820 census was taken, then at Newbury, VT when the 1830, 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. Stephen Meader died Jul. 3, 1855 at Newbury, VT, age 75. He was buried in Wells River Cemetery at Wells River, VT. Widow Mary Meader was living with families of her children at Newbury, VT when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. She died Jan. 29, 1872 at Groton, VT, age 81. She was buried in Groton Village Cemetery at Groton, VT.
- v. Jane "Jenny" Bailey, b. May 20, 1792. She was married May 21, 1811 to Thomas Watts, son of Moses Watts and Ruth (Highlands) Watts. Thomas was born Aug. 16, 1787 at Rockingham County, NH. Thomas and Jenny had ten children, born at Peacham, VT. This family were living at Peacham, VT when the 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken, but there was no mother on the latter census as Jane Watts had died May 21, 1830 at Peacham, VT, age 38. She was buried in Peacham Village Cemetery at Peacham, VT. Widower Thomas Watts was remarried to his late wife's sister Sarah (see below).
- J192** vi. William S. Bailey, b. about 1793. He married Laura Ann McCauley.
- vii. Lambert Bailey, b. abt. 1794. He was married Jun. 15, 1814 at Peacham, VT to Peggy ( ) Ellison. This couple may have had a daughter Jane born in 1815 in the state of NY. This family later lived at Madison, OH. Lambert was boarding at Monroe, OH when the 1850 census was taken.
- viii. Nancy Bailey. No further information.
- J193** ix. John A. Bailey, b. Jul. 6, 1802. He married Nancy Washburn.
- x. Sarah Bailey, b. Oct. 26, 1805. She was first married to Elisha M. Sampson. This couple had at least two children, born at Essex County, NY. Sarah was married a second time Feb. 26, 1835<sup>474</sup> to Thomas Watts, widower of her sister Jenny. Thomas and Sarah had five children. This family were living at Peacham, VT when the 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken.<sup>475</sup> They moved to Macon Township, Bureau County, IL where they were living when the 1860 census was taken. Thomas and Sarah were recorded living in separate households at Macon Township, IL when the 1870 census was taken, but they lived in close proximity, Sarah with the family of her first marriage son and Thomas with the family of their mutual son. Thomas Watts died Oct. 3, 1876 at Princeton, IL, age 89. He was buried in Bunker Hill Cemetery, Buda, IL. Widow Sarah Watts was living with the family of her daughter at Eldora, IA when the 1880 census was taken. She died Aug. 13, 1884, age 78, at the household of the same daughter (Ellen Way), then living at Blaine Township, KS.

<sup>474</sup> Source of this marriage date not confirmed.

<sup>475</sup> On the 1850 census, Sarah's son by her first marriage, Carlos Sampson, was in the Watts household.

**J194** xi. Alvah D. Bailey, b. unk.<sup>476</sup> He married Susan Elizabeth Dillow.

This family were living at Peacham, VT when the 1790 census was taken. Then by 1798, they had moved to nearby Groton, VT, where they were living when the 1800 and 1810 censuses were taken. Benjamin was very active in Groton, VT town affairs, acting at various times in the early 1800's as Tax Collector, Constable, Grand Juror and other positions.<sup>477</sup> He moved to Essex County, NY in the mid 1810's, having on Jun. 9, 1810 sold half his property at Groton, VT.<sup>478</sup> 1813 was the last time he remained on the Groton residents list. He was living at Jay, Essex County, NY beside son Smith Bailey when the 1820 census was taken. Benjamin Bailey was listed in the tax records for Wilmington, NY for the years 1821 and each year from 1824 through 1829.<sup>479</sup> Benjamin and Mary were almost certainly the elderly couple living with the family of their son John A. Bailey at Wilmington, NY when the 1830 census was taken. On Sep. 26, 1832, while a resident of Wilmington, Essex County, NY, Benjamin Bailey was granted a pension for his war service. In 1834, he returned to live at Peacham, VT, as many of his children had moved west. On Jun. 2, 1837, Benjamin "of Peacham" sold his property at Wilmington, NY.<sup>480</sup>

Mary Bailey died Dec. 24, 1834, at Peacham, VT, age 74. Widower Benjamin Bailey died Dec. 10, 1843 at Peacham, VT, age 83. Their place of burial is unknown.

### **J100.**

**(CAPT.) LUTHER BAILEY**, son of James Bailey, Jr. {J52} and Rachel (Berry) Bailey, was born Apr. 11, 1762 at Cumberland County, ME (then under Massachusetts jurisdiction), where the family had recently moved from Newburyport, MA. When he was about 7 years old, the family moved to Haverhill, NH. Then they relocated about 1779 to Peacham, VT. In May 1781, Luther and his brother Benjamin joined the Company of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell, which had come to Peacham to protect the frontier. He enlisted as a substitute for John Sawyer who was too old for duty. Luther served until Dec. 1781 and was discharged at Newbury, VT. After completion of his service, Luther continued to live at Peacham, VT with his father James, where a picket fence had been built around their house for protection against Indians, British and Tories. On Aug. 15, 1782, Luther and his brother Benjamin were captured by the British at their father's house and transported to Chambly, Lower Canada where they were imprisoned for three months.

Luther Bailey was married Jan. 31, 1784 to ANNA KINCAID. She was born Apr. 14, 1763. Luther and Anna had eleven children, all born at Peacham, VT:<sup>481</sup>

- i. Rachel Bailey, b. Nov. 26, 1784. She was first married Nov. 24, 1802 at Peacham, VT to John Goss. She was married a second time Oct. 17, 1813 at Peacham, VT to David Kimball.
- ii. Sarah Bailey, b. Dec. 30, 1786. She was married Jan. 20, 1808 at Peacham, VT to Amasa Livingston, son of Benjamin Livingston and Margaret (Scott) Livingston. Amasa was born Aug. 14, 1784 at Leicester, MA. Amasa and Sarah had at least five children, born at Peacham, VT. This family were

---

<sup>476</sup> A transcription by Mr. and Mrs. Carl Pennington of Phellis Cemetery in Pike Township, Madison County, Ohio, gives an age for Alvah D. Bailey of 26 years, 1 month and 25 days at death on Oct. 4, 1849. The resultant inferred birth year of 1823 is too late for these parents. The deteriorated state of this cemetery may well have led to an interpretation error, not to mention that gravestone engravings do sometimes have errors.

<sup>477</sup> Groton, VT, Deed Bk. 1, pp. 157-63, pp. 167-9, p. 223, p. 226, and pp. 229-231.

<sup>478</sup> Groton, VT, Deed Bk. 3, p. 103.

<sup>479</sup> *Town of Wilmington, Essex County, New York, Transcribed Serial Records, Vol. 1, Wilmington Town Ledger, 1821-1865*, by Tina M. Didreckson et al, 2019.

<sup>480</sup> Essex County, NY, Deed Bk. Q, p. 330.

<sup>481</sup> Peacham, VT, Town Records, Bk. 3, p. 31.

living at Peacham, VT when the 1810, 1820, 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken, then at Lowell, VT when the 1850 census was taken. Amasa Livingston probably passed away in the 1850's. Widow Sarah Livingston was living with her sons William and George at Columbus City, Louisa County, IA when the 1860 census was taken.<sup>482</sup> She was living at Columbus City, IA with the family of her daughter Sarah when the 1870 census was taken. It is said that she died Sep. 27, 1878, age 91.

iii. Charles Johnson Bailey, b. Nov. 20, 1788. He was married Nov. 15, 1815 to Sophia Wilson. No further information.

**J195** iv. Isaac Newton Bailey, b. Dec. 15, 1790. He married Elizabeth Scott.

v. David Bailey, b. Oct. 9, 1792. He was married Aug. 12, 1819 to Nancy Woodland. No further information.

vi. (Deacon) Jonathan Parsons Bailey, b. Oct. 21, 1794. He was first married in 1824 to a first cousin Jerusha Kincaid. Jonathan and Jerusha had at least two daughters, born at Peacham, VT. In about 1837, this family moved west, first to Pittsburg, OH then by 1839 to the Iowa Territory. It is said that Jerusha Bailey died in 1839. Jonathan was a pioneer in Louisa County, IA, settling there in 1840. He was one of the original members of the Congregational Church at Columbus City when it was organized in 1846. He was a Justice of the Peace for many years. Jonathan was living with his foster-sister and his daughter Jane at Columbus City, Louisa County, IA when the 1850 census was taken. He was married a second time Nov. 20, 1856 at Louisa County, IA to Mary Anna (Burney) Wolcott, the widow of Moses Halsey Wolcott (1807-1854). Mary was born Feb. 22, 1814 at PA. This couple were living at Columbus City, Louisa County, IA with some of Mary's first marriage (Wolcott) children, when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. It is said they had a son Oscar Bailey who died young. Jonathan died Sep. 17, 1874 of heart disease in his home at Columbus City, IA, age 79.<sup>483</sup> He was buried in Sweet Cemetery at Cotter, Louisa County, IA. Widow Mary Bailey was living with the family of her daughter at East Galena Township, Jo Daviess County, IL when the 1900 census was taken. She died Oct. 1902 at Galena, IL, age 88. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Galena, IL.

vii. Harvey Bailey, b. May 27, 1797. He died Mar. 10, 1811.

viii. Anna Bailey, b. Feb. 25, 1800. She died Mar. 4, 1811.

ix. Samuel Bailey, b. Jun. 19, 1802. He died the same day.

x. Angeline Bailey, b. May 16, 1804. She died Mar. 11, 1811, age 6.

**J196** xi. Franklin Bailey, b. Mar. 8, 1807. He married Harriet Augusta Butman.

They also had a foster child Judith Thomson (1782 – 1878), who joined the family in 1786 and lived with various family members all her life. Luther Bailey was a farmer. This family were living at Peacham, VT when the 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken. Luther was captain of the militia of that town for many years. In Mar. 1811, their household was ravaged with spotted fever, with 5 deaths within days.<sup>484</sup> On Sep. 11, 1832, still a resident of Peacham, VT, Luther applied for a military pension, which was granted. On Apr. 25, 1839, the pension was transferred to Pittsburgh, OH, where he was living under the care of his two sons Jonathan and Franklin. They had sold their 175-acre homestead at Peacham in the fall of 1836.<sup>485</sup> Also in 1839, Luther relocated with the same sons from OH to the Iowa Territory. On Jul. 4, 1839, Luther marched in the Burlington, IA parade. He died just two months later Sep. 3, 1839, age 77, at Burlington, Iowa Territory.<sup>486</sup> He was probably buried at Burlington, IA in a now long-abandoned graveyard. He is

<sup>482</sup> The widow Jane A. (Curtis) Livingston of Sarah's son William C. Livingston was later married to Sarah's nephew Jonathan Edward Bailey (see the profile of Sarah's brother Franklin Bailey {J196}).

<sup>483</sup> *The Burlington Weekly Hawk-Eye*, Burlington, IA, Oct. 15, 1874, p. 3.

<sup>484</sup> *The Hartford Current*, Hartford, CT, 3 Apr. 1811, p. 3.

<sup>485</sup> Peacham, VT, Deed Bk. 8, p. 488.

<sup>486</sup> *Columbian Centinel*, Sep. 28, 1839 and *Rutland Weekly Herald*, Rutland, VT, Oct. 8, 1839, p. 3.



commemorated on a plaque at the Burlington, IA courthouse honoring the burial in Des Moines County of seven Revolutionary War soldiers. Widow Anna Bailey died Mar. 11, 1841, age 77.

### J101.

**WILLIAM BAILEY, JR.**, son of William Bailey, Sr. {J54} and Abigail Kilbourne) Bailey, was born Feb. 7, 1758 at Rowley, MA. He was a resident “of Rowley” when he was married Feb. 11, 1797 at Newburyport, MA<sup>487</sup> to SUSANNA NOYES, *likely* daughter of Parker Noyes (1704-1787) and Sarah (Mighill) Noyes (1712-1768). Susanna was born Jul. 25, 1755 at Newbury, MA.<sup>488</sup> William and Susanna probably had no children. William was a “trader”.

William Bailey died Dec. 12, 1803 at Newburyport, MA, age 45. He was buried in Old Hill Burying Ground at Newburyport, MA. He has a period gravestone. His estate was brought to probate Jan. 3, 1804<sup>489</sup> on which date widow Susanna Bailey was approved as administratrix of the estate with Paul Noyes, stone cutter,<sup>490</sup> and Enoch Noyes, painter,<sup>491</sup> both of Newburyport, MA as co-bondsmen. Susanna Bailey presented the court with a listing of debts Mar. 7, 1804 and a final account presented the court and signed by widow Susanna Bailey on Dec. 7, 1804 which indicated the estate was insolvent with debts totaling \$4,134.41 and only \$907.09 remaining. A listing of 45 creditors were paid a proportion of just over 63 cents on the dollar. She was not found in records after Dec. 7, 1804.

### J102.

**(CAPT.) PHINEAS BAILEY, SR.**, son of John Bailey {J56} and Mary (Rideout) Bailey, was born Aug. 1, 1740 at Lancaster, MA and was baptized Oct. 10, 1742 at Rowley, MA. Like his father, Phineas was a cordwainer. In 1762 and 1763, he was living at Lancaster, MA, when on Nov. 5, 1762 he purchased 49 acres of land at Westminster, MA from Ezra Houghton,<sup>492</sup> land which he then sold to his father John Bailey of Lancaster on Aug. 23, 1763.<sup>493</sup>

---

<sup>487</sup> An intention was published Dec. 3, 1796 at Newburyport, MA for William “Bayley” of Rowley to marry Susanna Noyes of Newburyport.

<sup>488</sup> Parker Noyes executed a will Jun. 28, 1782 in which he mentioned no wife, but sons Silas and Paul, married daughters Sarah, Betty and Hannah, and unmarried daughters Molly and Susannah. Although many on Ancestry.com claim that Parker’s daughter Susannah was married Jan. 4, 1784 at Newbury, MA to Jacob Moody (1746-1794), this is probably incorrect. Susanna H. (Noyes) Moody died Nov. 23, 1803, age 45 years (gravestone), which would make her birth in 1758. That birth year does not fit well with the birth of Parker and Sarah’s daughter, Susanna, who was born Jul. 25, 1755 at Newbury, MA (vital record). Two other facts suggest that Susanna (Noyes) Bailey was the daughter of Parker and Sarah (Mighill) Noyes: (1) Her husband, William Bailey, is buried next to Silas Noyes (1745-1790), elder brother of Susannah (Noyes) Bailey, in the Old Hill Burying Ground at Newburyport. Both have gravestones. (2) Sureties or co-bondsmen for an estate administration are often close relatives, very often a brother, of a widow who becomes administratrix. In the case of William Bailey’s estate, the co-bondsmen were Susanna’s brother, Paul Noyes, and Paul’s son, Enoch Noyes. Another possible connection is that at \$300, the largest creditor to the William Bailey estate was one Mary Noyes, likely Susanna’s elder maiden sister “Molly” Noyes (1749-1835).

<sup>489</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate Case #1,401.

<sup>490</sup> Paul Noyes, son of Parker and Sarah Noyes, was born Feb. 12, 1740/41 at Newbury, MA. He died Oct. 10, 1810 at Newburyport, MA, age 69. His intestate estate was probated Nov. 5, 1810 and he was noted as “Paul Noyes, stonecutter.”

<sup>491</sup> Enoch Noyes, son of Paul Noyes, was baptized May 10, 1773 at the First Presbyterian Church, Newburyport, MA. He died Jan. 15, 1832 at Newburyport, MA, age 58. His estate was probated Mar. 27, 1832 and noted him as “Enoch Noyes, painter.”

<sup>492</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 45, p. 388.

<sup>493</sup> Worcester County, MA, Deed Bk. 48, p. 360

He was first married to SUSANNA SANDERS,<sup>494</sup> with whom he had nine children, mostly born at Dunbarton, NH, except the oldest one who was born in MA:<sup>495</sup>

- J197** i. (Capt.) Oliver Bailey, b. Feb. 20, 1766. He first married Mary Thomson and secondly Betsey Burnham (Jameson) Dunsmore Rowell.
- J198** ii. Phineas Bailey, Jr. He married Sarah Bagley.  
iii. Ira Bailey. He went to war and never returned.  
iv. Ephraim Bailey. He was living alone (age 16-25) at Dunbarton, NH next door to his father and brother Oliver, when the 1800 census was taken.
- J199** v. James Bailey, Sr. He married Anna Curtis.  
vi. Tryphena Bailey. Marriage intentions published Dec. 3, 1789 to Amos Clement.  
vii. Susan Bailey, b. about Apr. 1780. She was married Jul. 11, 1805 at Dunbarton, NH to Thomas McCalley, son of James McCalley of Dunbarton, NH. Thomas was born Jul. 29, 1784 at Dunbarton, NH. This couple had at least two sons, born at NH. Susan McCalley died Sep. 18, 1840 at Waitsfield, VT, age 60 years, 5 months.  
viii. Abigail Bailey. She was married Feb. 11, 1808 at Dunbarton, NH to Jeremiah Gordon. They had children.  
ix. Benjamin Bailey, b. 1791. He was a veteran of the War of 1812, enlisting Feb. 18, 1814 and serving in Capt. D. Holden's Company until discharge Jun. 2, 1815. He was married Apr. 13, 1817 at Merrimack, NH to Eunice Odell, daughter of John Odell and Edith (Nourse) Odell. Eunice was born Dec. 21, 1787 at Amherst, NH. Benjamin and Eunice were living at Dunbarton, NH when the 1850 census was taken and at Bow, NH when the 1860 census was taken. Benjamin Bailey died without issue Jan. 29, 1870, at Bow, NH, age 78. In 1878, widow Eunice Bailey applied for and received a widow's pension. She was residing at Waltham, MA at that time. She died Jul. 22, 1879 and was buried in West Street Cemetery at Milford, NH.

Phineas moved the family to Dunbarton, NH soon after 1770. He appeared as early as 1772 and 1773 in the Dunbarton town records, when he was appointed surveyor of highways.<sup>496</sup> He was recorded in various Dunbarton, NH land transactions, for example in April 1775 when he purchased part of Lot 8 from John Austin. He bought more land at Dunbarton in 1776-78 from David Foster, James Rogers and from James Putney. This family were living at Dunbarton, NH when the 1790 and 1800 censuses were taken. Susanna Bailey died about 1792 at Dunbarton, NH. Phineas was married a second time Jul. 6, 1794 to MARTHA (-----) GREEN, with whom he had a daughter:

- x. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Mar. 12, 1795. She was married Oct. 17, 1820 to Simeon Chase, son of Ebenezer Chase and Agnes Nancy (Parker) Chase. Simeon was born Oct. 18, 1798 at Dunbarton, NH. Simeon and Elizabeth had at least two daughters, born at NH. Elizabeth Chase died May 10, 1840, age 45, and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Chicopee, MA. Simeon Chase died Jun. 20, 1851 at San Francisco, CA, age 53. He was buried in Yerba Buena Cemetery at San Francisco, CA, then later relocated.

On Mar. 26, 1803, Phineas and Martha sold their home farm to sons Oliver and Phineas, Jr.,<sup>497</sup> though they were continuing to live there in 1804 and likely beyond. Capt. Phineas Bailey died

---

<sup>494</sup> Phineas Bailey's property in Dunbarton, NH shared a boundary with that of Oliver Sanders, and given Phineas' oldest son was called Oliver, it seems reasonable to assume that Susanna Sanders may have been a daughter, brother or niece of Oliver Sanders.

<sup>495</sup> Dunbarton\_nh\_genealogy\_alice\_may\_bunton\_hadley.pdf pp. B-8 thru B-16, including data from descendant Mrs. Sarah Caldwell.

<sup>496</sup> Dunbarton, NH, Town Records, Bk. 1, p. 114 and p. 116.

<sup>497</sup> Hillsborough County, NH, Deed Bk. 58, pp. 53-4.

in about 1805.<sup>498</sup> Widow Martha Bailey died Feb. 8, 1836, age 82, and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Chicopee, MA.

### J103.

**DUDLEY BAILEY**, son of John Bailey {J56} and Mary (Rideout) Bailey, was born Dec. 26, 1743 at Lancaster, MA.<sup>499</sup> He was married Oct. 26, 1772 at Westminster, MA to RUHAMAH DUNSTER, daughter of David Dunster and Mary (Russell) Dunster, and great-granddaughter of (Rev.) Henry Dunster, the first president of Harvard. Ruhamah was born about 1741. Dudley was a Revolutionary War soldier. Dudley and Ruhamah had five children:

- i. Polly Bailey, oldest child. She was married Oct. 29, 1794 to Joel French, son of Nathaniel French and Elizabeth (Frost) French. Joel was born Jul. 27, 1758 at Lancaster, MA. Joel and Polly had children. This family were living at Dummerston, VT when the 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken.
- ii. Levi Bailey, born about 1776. He was insane and supported by his brother David, with whom he was living at Dummerston, VT when the 1850 census was taken. He died unmarried Mar. 13, 1851, age 75.

- J200
- iii. David Bailey, born Sep. 9, 1780. He married Lydia Allen.
  - iv. Henry Bailey. He removed to NY.
  - v. Ephraim Bailey. He most likely died young.

This family removed about 1786 from Westminster, MA to Brattleboro, VT,<sup>500</sup> where they were living when the 1790 census was taken. In 1798, they moved to Dummerston, VT, buying a farm there from Jonathan Barrus.<sup>501</sup> It was located near the west river, where Dudley's grandson Silas Bailey was living in the 1880's. This family were living at Dummerston, VT when the 1800 census was taken.

Dudley Bailey died Mar. 8, 1813, age 69. Widow Ruhamah Bailey died Mar. 8, 1836 at Dummerston, VT. Dudley and Ruhamah Bailey were buried in Taft Cemetery at West Dummerston, VT.

---

<sup>498</sup> Capt. Phineas Bailey's death date is unknown, though a land sale by his son Oliver on Sep. 21, 1812 referred to "Capt. Phineas Bailey, deceased" (Hillsborough County, NH, Deed Bk. 95, pp. 219-20).

<sup>499</sup> Dudley Bailey was bap. Jan. 1, 1743/44 at Rowley, MA. His birth was also recorded as Dec. 26, 1744 in the vital records of Lancaster, MA, but the year is incorrect.

<sup>500</sup> *History of the Town of Dummerston, VT*, by David Lufkin Mansfield, Ludlow, VT, 1884, p. 179.

<sup>501</sup> Dummerston, VT, Deed Bk. 3, p. 150.

## CHAPTER #6 – SIXTH GENERATION

### THE THIRD GREAT- GRANDCHILDREN OF JAMES BAILEY OF ROWLEY, MASS.

#### J104.

**(CAPT.) PAUL BAILEY, SR.**, son of Shubael Bailey {J58} and Hannah (Whitmore) Bailey, was born Oct. 22, 1769 at the second precinct of Lancaster, MA (incorporated as Sterling, MA in 1781). He was baptized Dec. 17, 1769, also at Lancaster, MA. Paul was first married Nov. 25, 1790 at Westminster, MA to LUCY DERBY, daughter of Nathan Derby and Abigail (Pierce) Derby of Westminster, MA. Lucy was born May 9, 1770 at Westminster, MA. Paul and Lucy had six children, all born at Sterling, MA:

- J201
  - i. Martin Bailey, b. Nov. 6, 1791. He married Elizabeth Bailey (no relation).
  - ii. Lucy Bailey, b. Sep. 16, 1793. She died Nov. 6, 1799 at Sterling, MA, age 6.
  - iii. Myra Bailey, b. Jul. 17, 1795. She was married about 1818 at NY to Elijah Burpee Jr., son of Elijah Burpee Sr. and Hannah (Waite) Burpee of Sterling, MA. Elijah was born Jan. 10, 1794 at Sterling, MA. Elijah and Myra spent their early married life in Cornwall, Upper Canada, where their twelve children were born. This family were living at Cornwall during the great cholera epidemic in 1832. In the early 1840's, they moved to Mount Morris, Livingston County, NY where Elijah was engaged as a furniture dealer. The family were living at Mount Morris, NY when the 1850 census was taken. Late in life, they moved to Rockford, IL, where they were living when the 1860 census was taken. Elijah Burpee died Jul. 11, 1863 at Rockford, IL, age 69. Widow Myra Burpee died May 4, 1869 at Rockford, IL, age 73.
- J202
  - iv. Arad Bailey, b. Sep. 18, 1796. He married Joan Wilson.
  - v. Silba Bailey, b. Mar. 21, 1798. She was married Sep. 17, 1820 at Sterling, MA, to Harvey Kendall, son of Ezekiel Kendall and Abigail (Waldron) Kendall. Harvey was born Jun. 22, 1797 at Sterling, MA. Harvey and Silba had five children, born at Sterling, MA. This family were living at Sterling, MA when the 1830, 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865 and 1880 censuses were taken. Silba Kendall died Apr. 5,

1882 at Sterling, MA, age 84. Widower Harvey Kendall died Aug. 31, 1885 at Sterling, MA, age 88. They were buried in Chocksett Burial Ground at Sterling, MA.

- vi. Lucinda Bailey, b. Mar. 20, 1800. She was married Jan. 23, 1821 at Sterling, MA to Eli Kilburn, son of Calvin Kilburn and Mary (Stratton) Kilburn.<sup>502</sup> Eli was born Apr. 3, 1796 at Princeton, MA. Eli and Lucinda had no children. This couple were living at Sterling, MA when the 1850, 1855, 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken. Lucinda Kilburn died Feb. 9, 1867 at Sterling, MA, age 66. She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Sterling, MA. Widower Eli Kilburn was remarried Apr. 19, 1868 at Sterling, MA to Lucinda's widowed half-sister Jane (Bailey) Powers. See continuation below.

Lucy Bailey died Nov. 15, 1800 at Sterling, MA, age 30. Widower Paul Bailey was married a second time Feb. 22, 1807 at Sterling, MA to CYNTHIA FITCH, daughter of Ebenezer Fitch and Persis (Bush) Fitch. Cynthia was born Aug. 15, 1782 at Sterling, MA. Paul and Cynthia had seven children, born at Sterling, MA:

- vii. Paul Charles Bailey, Jr., b. Aug. 19, 1808. He was married May 1, 1834 at Hubbardston, MA to Frinda Murdock, daughter of Edward Murdock and Sophia (Howard) Murdock. Frinda was born Apr. 10, 1815 at Hubbardston, MA. Paul and Frinda had three sons and one grandchild.<sup>503</sup> This family were living at Sterling, MA when the 1840, 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken, at Hudson, MA when the 1870 census was taken and at Townsend, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Paul Bailey died of cancer Sep. 20, 1880 at Townsend, MA, age 72. Widow Frinda Bailey died Jan. 6, 1896 at Boston, MA, age 81, in the care of her son Dr. George Bailey. She was returned for burial to Chocksett Burial Ground at Sterling, MA, beside her husband and two sons.
- viii. Mary Bailey, b. Jan. 2, 1810. She was married May 15, 1834 at Sterling, MA to Josiah Pierce Holyoke, son of Richard Holyoke and Annice (Pierce) Holyoke.<sup>504</sup> Josiah was born about 1805 at St. Albans, VT. Josiah and Mary had at least two children.<sup>505</sup> This family were living at Norwich, CT when the 1840 census was taken. Josiah Holyoke died Sep. 13, 1844 at Norwich, CT, age about 39. Widow Mary Holyoke continued to live at Norwich, CT for the rest of her life, being recorded there when the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. On the 1900 census, her grandson John H. Barnes and his wife Cora (Bailey) Barnes, Mary's grandniece, were living with her. Mary Holyoke died Nov. 23, 1902 at Norwich, CT and was buried with her husband in Yantic Cemetery at Norwich, CT.

---

<sup>502</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Dec. 10, 1820 at Sterling, MA.

<sup>503</sup> 1) Charles F. Bailey, b. Feb. 14, 1835 at Hubbardston, MA. He was a bootmaker, but died Dec. 10, 1853 at Sterling, MA, age 18. He was buried in Chocksett Cemetery at Sterling, MA; 2) John E. Bailey, b. abt. 1837 at Sterling, MA. He died unmarried Oct. 11, 1863 at Sterling, MA, age 26; 3) (Dr.) George H. Bailey, b. abt. 1841 at Sterling, MA. He was married Oct. 29, 1863 at Marlborough, MA to Lucy M. Goodrich, daughter of Albert Goodrich and Lucy (Howe) Goodrich. Lucy was born about 1843 at MA. George and Lucy had a daughter Cora Murdock Bailey, b. Aug. 20, 1865 at Marlborough, MA. Cora and her mother Lucy were living with Cora's grandparents Paul and Frinda Bailey at Hudson, MA when the 1870 census was taken. Perhaps Lucy and George separated or divorced since Dr. George H. Bailey of correct age was living at Boston, MA without family when the 1880 census was taken. Cora Bailey, at age 14, was living with the same grandparents at Townsend, MA (and without either parent) when the 1880 census was taken. Cora was married Jan. 24, 1894 at Boston, MA to her second cousin John H. Barnes (1864-1937) and they settled at Norwich, CT, initially boarding there with her great-aunt Mary Holyoke (also her husband John's grandmother) when the 1900 census was taken. Cora's mother Lucy (Goodrich) Bailey was living with them at Norwich, CT when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Lucy Bailey died Jun. 18, 1932 and was buried in Yantic Cemetery at Norwich, CT, as were John and Cora Barnes (Cora died Nov. 13, 1953 at Preston, CT).

<sup>504</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Apr. 13, 1834 at Sterling, MA.

<sup>505</sup> 1) John Holyoke. He died as an infant Apr. 16, 1837 at Norwich, CT and was buried in Yantic Cemetery at Norwich, CT beside his parents; 2) Ellen J. Holyoke, b. abt. 1841 at Norwich, CT. After her father died, she was raised by her aunt Jane (Bailey) Powers. Ellen was married May 5, 1863 at Norwich, CT to William W. Barnes. Their son John H. Barnes married his second cousin Cora Murdock Bailey, as discussed above. Ellen Barnes died May 9, 1869 at Norwich, CT, age 28. She was buried with her parents and brother.

- ix. Eliza Bailey, b. Dec. 11, 1811. She was married May 5, 1836 at Sterling, MA to Festus Foster Wilder, son of Jonathan Wilder and Betsey (Roper) Wilder.<sup>506</sup> Festus was born Oct. 27, 1811 at Sterling, MA. Festus and Eliza had one son, James Festus Wilder (1841-1911). This family were living at Sterling, MA when the 1850, 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. They were farmers. Festus Wilder died Sep. 28, 1886 at Sterling, MA, age 74. Widow Eliza Wilder died Aug. 24, 1891 at Sterling, MA, age 79. She and her husband were buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Sterling, MA.
- x. Jane Bailey, b. Dec. 28, 1814. She was first married Nov. 18, 1841 at Sterling, MA to Ezra Sawyer Powers, son of Ephraim Powers and Betsey (Kimball) Powers. Ezra was born Sep. 12, 1814 at Sterling, MA. Ezra and Jane had no children of their own, but they were guardians for their niece, Ellen J. Holyoke (daughter of Jane's sister Mary). This family were living at Sterling, MA when the 1850 census was taken. Ezra Powers was a mason. He died Jan. 21, 1854 at Sterling, MA, age 39. Widow Jane Powers was remarried Apr. 17, 1868 at Sterling, MA to her half-sister Lucinda's widower Eli Kilburn. This couple were living at Sterling, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Eli Kilburn died Mar. 12, 1890 at Sterling, MA, age 93. Widow Jane Kilburn died Mar. 23, 1893 at Sterling, MA, age 78. She and both husbands were buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Sterling, MA.
- J203** xi. James Bailey, b. Feb. 20, 1816. He married Isabella Jewett Davidson.
- xii. Charlotte Rebecca Bailey, b. Feb. 5, 1820. She was married Jul. 18, 1840 at Sterling, MA to Edward N. Taylor. This couple had two children<sup>507</sup> and were living at Sterling, MA when the 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. They were farmers. Edward Taylor died in 1894. Widow Charlotte Taylor was living alone at Sterling, MA when the 1900 census was taken. She died Apr. 5, 1902 at Sterling, MA, age 82. The Worcester, MA court on May 6, 1902 proved her will and appointed her daughter Annie C. May as executrix. Her estate was valued at \$1500. Edward and Charlotte were buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Sterling, MA.
- xiii. Ellen Persis Bailey, b. Apr. 25, 1829. She was married Mar. 4, 1847 at Sterling, MA to Edward Francis Winn, son of Dennis Winn and Mary (Brooks) Winn. He was born Dec. 31, 1834 at Sterling, MA. Edward and Ellen had two children.<sup>508</sup> This family were living at Thompson, Windham County, CT when the 1850 census was taken, then at Sterling, MA when the 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Edward was a carpenter. He died Feb. 24, 1897 at Arlington, MA, age 73. Widow Ellen Winn was living at Arlington, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. She had been living at Arlington, MA for 30 years when she died there Jun. 6, 1925, of heat, age 96. She was buried with her husband in Oak Hill Cemetery at Sterling, MA.

This family were living at Sterling, MA when the 1810, 1830, 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. Paul Bailey was a farmer and civil engineer. He held many public offices in the town. He was appointed a Captain of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment, 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade, 7<sup>th</sup> Division in the Massachusetts state militia in 1800 by former Governor Strong. He held that appointment until Feb. 1, 1803.

Paul Bailey died Jun. 20, 1851, at Sterling, MA, age 81. Widow Cynthia Bailey died Feb. 10, 1854 at Sterling, MA, age 71. Paul and Cynthia Bailey were buried in Chocksett Burial Ground at Sterling, MA.

---

<sup>506</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Apr. 17, 1836 at Sterling, MA.

<sup>507</sup> 1) James E. Taylor, b. 1843. He was married Dec. 26, 1867 to Anna Florence Sawin; 2) Annie Charlotte Taylor, b. Nov. 22, 1858, at Sterling, MA. She was first married Sep. 5, 1874 at Clinton, MA to George P. Sawyer (1856-1875). This couple had a child in 1874 who died within months. Widow Annie Sawyer was remarried Jun. 14, 1878 at Sterling, MA to Horace Fremont Cleveland. This couple had one or two children who died as infants. Annie Cleveland was married a third time Apr. 27, 1881 at Leominster, MA to James Herbert May (1850-1908). This couple lived at Leominster, MA, where they had at least one child.

<sup>508</sup> 1) Paul Francis "Frank" Winn, b. Mar. 9, 1849 at Thompson, CT. He was married to Emma Frances Holt, lived at Arlington, MA and had several children. He died Aug. 28, 1941 at Boston, MA; 2) Jennie M. Winn, b. 1857 at Sterling, MA. She died unmarried in 1878 and was buried with her parents at Sterling, MA.

**ENOS BAILEY, SR.**, son of Shubael Bailey {J58} and Hannah (Whitmore) Bailey, was born Nov. 20, 1771 at the second precinct of Lancaster, MA (incorporated as Sterling, MA in 1781). He was married by or before 1794 to PATIENCE KENDALL, daughter of Jonathan Kendall and Admonition (Tucker) Kendall. Patience was baptized Nov. 29, 1767 at Lancaster, MA. Enos and Patience had at least four children, the oldest three born in Cheshire County, NH and the fourth at VT. Censuses imply there were two or three other children that may have died young, but we know of three sons who survived to adulthood:

- i. Enos Bailey, Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1794, at Sullivan, NH. He served as a drummer in the war of 1812. He was married Jan. 1, 1818 at Pittsford, VT to Relief Johnson. It is said he resided for a short period after his marriage, with his parents at Pittsford, VT.<sup>509</sup> He has not been found in further records.
- ii. Augustus Bailey, b. Oct. 2, 1796, at Sullivan, NH. He was first married May 15, 1836 at Pittsford, VT to Betsey Ray. This marriage was short-lived as Augustus posted a notice Oct. 24, 1836 in several Vermont newspapers forbidding anyone to trust or harbor his wife, Betsey Bailey. Augustus was married a second time Jan. 8, 1843 at Sudbury, VT to Selina Stetson Johnson, daughter of Zebadiah Johnson and Sarah (Stetson) Johnson. Selina was born Feb. 22, 1815 at Dover, VT. Augustus and Selina had a child born Aug. 27, 1859, who died Sep. 5, 1859. This couple were living at Pittsford, VT when the 1860 census was taken. On Jan. 27, 1866, Augustus and Salina sold their property at Pittsford, VT<sup>510</sup> and moved to Brandon, VT. Salina was a landowner in her own right, having on Jun. 13, 1857 received land at Pittsford, VT from her father.<sup>511</sup> On May 31, 1866 and Dec. 10, 1866, they purchased properties in Brandon, VT.<sup>512</sup> This couple were living at Brandon, VT when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Augustus Bailey died Oct. 17, 1887 at Sudbury, VT, age 91. Widow Salina Bailey died Apr. 4, 1896 at Sudbury, VT, age 81. This couple were buried in Willow Brook Cemetery at Sudbury, VT.
- iii. Eli Bailey, b. Jan. 3, 1799, at Sullivan, NH. He probably died young. No further information has been found.
- iv. Erastus Bailey, b. abt. 1812, at Pittsford, VT. He was first married before 1850 to Resta (-----). This couple were living at Pittsford, VT with his widowed father when the 1850 census was taken. They were living at Pittsford, VT when the 1860 census was taken.<sup>513</sup> On Oct. 25, 1861, Erastus and Resta sold their homestead at Pittsford, VT, a lot that had been the original lot of his father Enos Bailey (see below). Perhaps Resta was in terminal health, since on Jun. 22, 1862 at Pittsford, VT, Erastus was married a second time to Adeline Nephew, daughter of Louis Nephew and Margaret (Tatro) Nephew. Adeline was born about 1843 at VT, though her parents were originally from Lower Canada. Erastus and Adeline had three daughters born at Pittsford, VT between 1862 and 1867. Adeline may have died early since Erastus was living without wife or children with his brother and sister-in-law Augustus and Salina at Brandon, VT when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. His death record has not been found. His brother Augustus was listed in the Brandon, VT Directory for 1881/2 but Erastus was not.

This family were living at Sullivan, Cheshire County, NH when the 1800 census was taken.<sup>514</sup> Then they moved to Pittsford, VT where Enos built his house in 1806. This family were living at

<sup>509</sup> *History of the Town of Pittsford, VT*, by A. M. Caverly, Rutland, 1872, p. 350.

<sup>510</sup> Pittsford, VT, Deed Bk. 22, pp. 674-5.

<sup>511</sup> Pittsford, VT, Deed Bk. 21, pp. 292-3.

<sup>512</sup> Brandon, VT, Deed Bk. 29, p. 162 and p. 302.

<sup>513</sup> His wife is called "Acatia" on that 1860 census, but "Resta" on documents before and after.

<sup>514</sup> The 1800 census entry is named "Enoch" Bailey, but other than the name it fits perfectly with his family composition at that time (wife plus 3 sons under the age of 10).

Pittsford, VT when the 1810, 1820, 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. Patience Bailey died May 17, 1844 at Pittsford, VT, age 76. Widower Enos Bailey was living with his son Erastus and daughter-in-law Resta Bailey at Pittsford, VT when the 1850 census was taken. On Nov. 13, 1858, Enos and his son Erastus executed a mortgage on their Pittsford, VT homestead, which was subsequently cleared in early 1860.<sup>515</sup> Widower Enos Bailey died Mar. 1, 1860 at Pittsford, VT, age 88. His son Erastus sold the homestead Oct. 25, 1881 to Butler H. Goodrich,<sup>516</sup> and it was soon thereafter sold by B. H. Goodrich to Horace C. Stetson.

## J106.

**SAMPSON BAILEY, SR.**, son of Shubael Bailey {J58} and Hannah (Whitmore) Bailey, was born Jan. 22, 1774 at the second precinct of Lancaster, MA (incorporated as Sterling, MA in 1781). He was baptized Apr. 24, 1774 at Lancaster, MA. He was married Mar. 7, 1804 at Sterling, MA<sup>517</sup> to SOPHIA WILDER, daughter of (Col.) James Wilder and Sally (Mirick) Wilder. Sophia was born May 1, 1786 at Sterling, MA. Sampson and Sophia had eleven children, all born at Sterling, MA:

- i. Emery Bailey, b. Jun. 11, 1804. He died Oct. 2, 1805.
- ii. Lyman Bailey, b. Jul. 23, 1806. He was a wheelwright. He was living with the family of his brother Densmore Bailey at Dudley, MA when the 1855 census was taken. He died unmarried of "intoxication and exposure" Jun. 14, 1860, at Dudley, MA, age 53.
- J204 iii. Charles Mirick Bailey, b. Jan. 22, 1809. He married Mary Rice.
- iv. Sophia Bailey, b. Mar. 6, 1811. She was first married Nov. 29, 1827 at Sterling, MA to Samuel Spring. This couple had a daughter Phebe Sophia Spring, born Feb. 22, 1828 at Mt. Holly, VT.<sup>518</sup> Samuel Spring died Mar. 12, 1838 at Sterling, MA, age about 32. He was buried in New Mechanicsville Cemetery at Belmont, VT. Widow Sophia Spring was married a second time May 10, 1846 at Shrewsbury, MA to Leander Smith, son of Salmon Smith and Mehitabel (Stearns) Smith. He was born Jun. 14, 1818. This couple were living at Shrewsbury, MA without children when the 1850, 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken. Leander Smith executed a will Oct. 21, 1865, naming Sophia as his sole heir.<sup>519</sup> He died Dec. 3, 1865 at Shrewsbury, MA, age 47. Widow Sophia Smith was married a third time May 23, 1872 at Clinton, MA to Mark Farrar (1804-1888), son of Isaac Farrar and Hannah (Dix) Farrar. He had been widowed in 1870. Mark and Sophia were living at Shrewsbury, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Mark Farrar died May 8, 1888 and was buried in Central Cemetery at New Ipswich, NH with his first wife. Widow Sophia Farrar died Oct. 24, 1892 at Mt. Holly, VT, age 81. She was buried at Belmont, VT with her first husband.
- v. Emeline Bailey, b. Apr. 13, 1813. She was married Oct. 10, 1840 at Sterling, MA to Amos Ware Breck, son of Eliab Breck and Polly (Cheever) Breck. Amos was born Mar. 3, 1815 at Sterling, MA. Amos and Emeline had at least four children, born at Sterling, MA. This family were living at Sterling, MA when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Emeline Breck died Nov. 4, 1864 at Sterling, MA, age 51. She was buried in Chocksett Burial Ground at Sterling, MA. Widower Amos Breck was living at Sterling, MA with two unmarried children when the 1865 census was taken. He was married a second time May 31, 1865 at Athol, MA to Lovinia E. Fay, daughter of Lysander Fay and Priscilla E. (Chamberlain) Fay. Lovinia was born Aug. 14, 1836 at Athol, MA. This couple had one child Eddy Fay Breck, born Sep. 14, 1866 at Sterling, MA. Lovinia Breck died Mar. 29, 1867 at Sterling, MA, age 30. Widower Amos Breck was married a third time Apr. 14, 1868 at Westminster,

<sup>515</sup> Pittsford, VT, Deed Bk. 21, pp. 400-1.

<sup>516</sup> Pittsford, VT, Deed Bk. 22, pp. 75-6.

<sup>517</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Feb. 12, 1804 at Sterling, MA.

<sup>518</sup> Phebe Sophia Spring was married Nov. 16, 1846 at Mount Holly, VT to Stephen Dudley Graves (1824-1886). This couple lived at Mount Holly, VT, where Phebe died Jan. 9, 1898, age 69.

<sup>519</sup> Worcester County, MA, Probate, Vol. 397, p. 311.



MA to Sabra Ann Barnes (1822-1905), daughter of Silas Barnes. This family were living at Sterling, MA when the 1870 census was taken and at Westminster, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Amos Breck died Aug. 27, 1891 at Sterling, MA, age 76. He was buried in Chocksett Burial Ground at Sterling, MA.

- vi. George Emery Bailey, b. Apr. 3, 1815. He was married Apr. 4, 1838 at Northborough, MA to Mary Ann Brigham, daughter of Otis Brigham and Lucy (Stratton) Brigham.<sup>520</sup> Mary Ann was born Jul. 22, 1818 at Marlborough, MA. George and Mary had one child Harriet M. Bailey born Jun. 1839 at Sterling, MA.<sup>521</sup> George Bailey died Jul. 2, 1840 at Sterling, MA, age 25. He was buried in Chocksett Burial Ground at Sterling, MA. Widow Mary Ann Bailey was remarried Mar. 18, 1843 at Stow, MA to George E. Gates (1815-1874). This family were living at Bolton, MA when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Mary Gates died Apr. 8, 1899 at Bolton, MA, age 80.
- J205** vii. Densmore Brooks Bailey, b. Apr. 24, 1818. He married Sarah Foster Davis.
- viii. Sarah Wilder Bailey, b. Jan. 27, 1820. She was married Jul. 3, 1844 at Concord, MA to Silas Hosmer, son of Nathan Hosmer and Martha (Brown) Hosmer.<sup>522</sup> Silas was born Nov. 16, 1813 at Concord, MA. Silas and Sarah had seven children, five of whom were living in 1900. This family were living at Concord, MA when the 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Silas Hosmer was a carpenter. He died Oct. 30, 1891 at Concord, MA, age 77. Widow Sarah Hosmer was living at Concord, MA when the 1900 census was taken. She died May 2, 1902 at Concord, MA, age 82.
- ix. Hannah Whitmore Bailey, b. Sep. 21, 1824. She was married Apr. 2, 1844 at Northborough, MA to Orrin E. Davis, son of Elisha Davis and Sarah (Drake) Davis. Orrin was born Dec. 25, 1817 at Shrewsbury, MA. Orrin and Hannah had five children, born at Shrewsbury, MA. This family were living at Shrewsbury, MA when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Hannah Davis died Oct. 4, 1863 at Shrewsbury, MA, age 39. Widower Orrin Davis was married a second time Nov. 21, 1867 at Shrewsbury, MA to Martha L. (Weaver) Maynard, daughter of Wanton Arnold Weaver and Levantia (Haskell) Weaver. Martha was born Jun. 3, 1835 at Thompson, CT. She was a widow with two prior children. Orrin and Martha were living at Shrewsbury, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. They were farmers. Martha Davis died Dec. 15, 1893 at Shrewsbury, MA, age 58. She was buried with her first husband in Mountain View Cemetery at Shrewsbury, MA. Widower Orrin Davis died Oct. 11, 1898 at Shrewsbury, MA, age 80.
- x. Maria Bailey, b. Aug. 31, 1827. She was married Aug. 27, 1852 at Sterling, MA to Harrison Amos Davis (1825-1902). This couple were living without children at Shrewsbury, MA when the 1855 census was taken. Maria Davis died Nov. 24, 1858 at Shrewsbury, MA, age 31. She was buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Shrewsbury, MA. Widower Harrison Davis remarried Sep. 19, 1861 at Shrewsbury, MA to Nancy E. Boutell.
- xi. Sampson Bailey, Jr., b. Sep. 1829. He died in 1831.

This family were living at Sterling, MA when the 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. Sophia Bailey died Feb. 9, 1839 at Sterling, MA, age 52. Widower Sampson Bailey was living with the family of his daughter Emeline (Bailey) Breck at Sterling, MA when the 1850 census was taken. He executed a will Jan. 1, 1859 in which he named all seven living children, as well as selected grandchildren.<sup>523</sup> He died Nov. 30, 1859 at Sterling, MA, age 85. His will was proved Jan. 11, 1860 at Worcester County court.<sup>524</sup>

---

<sup>520</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Mar. 17, 1838 at Sterling, MA.

<sup>521</sup> Harriet M. Bailey was married Jul. 4, 1868 at Hudson, MA to John T. Dolan. This couple had one child Edwin Bailey Dolan, b. Apr. 10, 1869 at Hudson, MA. Harriet Dolan died Apr. 26, 1869 at Hudson, MA, age 29. She was buried in Main Street Cemetery at Hudson, MA.

<sup>522</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Mar. 23, 1844 at Concord, MA.

<sup>523</sup> Worcester County, MA, Probate, Vol. 394, pp. 241-3.

<sup>524</sup> Worcester County, MA Probate, Series A, File #2555.

**J107.**

**(CAPT.) MANASSEH BAILEY**, son of Shubael Bailey {J58} and Hannah (Whitmore) Bailey, was born Jun. 13, 1782 at Sterling, MA. He was first married Mar. 30, 1815<sup>525</sup> at Sterling, MA to BETSEY EDDY, daughter of Joshua Eddy and Jemima (Robbins) Eddy. Betsey was born about 1791. Manasseh and Betsey had two children, both born at Sterling, MA:

- i. Sally Elizabeth Bailey, b. Feb. 17, 1818. She died young.
- ii. Mary Eddy Bailey, b. May 23, 1819. She was unmarried at age 31, living with her father and stepmother at Lowell, MA when the 1850 census was taken. Her history beyond that is not known.

This family were living at Sterling, MA when the 1820 census was taken. Betsey Bailey died Apr. 23, 1821 at Sterling, MA, age 30. She was buried in Legg Cemetery at Sterling, MA. Widower Manasseh Bailey was married a second time Aug. 1, 1822<sup>526</sup> at Wilbraham, MA to ABIGAIL KING, who was born Apr. 2, 1798, at MA. Manasseh and Abigail had three children, born at Lowell, MA:

- iii. Caroline King Bailey, b. Mar. 11, 1824. She was married Feb. 20, 1868 at Lowell, MA to John Varnum Stevens, son of Benjamin Stevens, Jr. and Rebecca (Whitmore) Stevens. John was born Nov. 21, 1807 at Danvers, MA. He had been married previously with five children by his first wife. John and Caroline did not have children. They were living at Peabody, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. John Stevens was a tanner. He died Jun. 19, 1881 at Peabody, MA, age 73. Widow Caroline Stevens died Jun. 11, 1898 at Peabody, MA, age 74.
- iv. Abby Bailey, b. Aug. 5, 1827. She was married May 23, 1847 at Lowell, MA to George Washington Young, son of Stephen Freeman Young and Lydia (Main) Young. George was born Oct. 24, 1826 at Strafford, NH. George and Abby had five children born at Lowell, MA. This family were living at Lowell, MA when the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1920 censuses were taken. George Young had been employed by leading railroad and manufacturing companies as their agent at the State House. He had also been a trustee at the Central Savings Bank of Lowell for many years. He died Apr. 19, 1913 at Lowell MA, age 86. Widow Abby Young died Aug. 20, 1918 at Lowell, MA, age 91.
- v. Sarah Elizabeth Bailey (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Jun. 6, 1837. She was married Mar. 9, 1882 at Peabody, MA to Samuel Donnell, son of Oliver Donnell and Priscilla (Keyes) Donnell. Samuel was born May 8, 1819 at Portsmouth, NH and was twice widowed, this being his third marriage. He was a retired grocer living at Peabody, MA. Samuel and Sarah were living at Peabody, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Sarah Donnell died Jan. 20, 1911 at Peabody, MA, age 74. Widower Samuel Donnell died Feb. 17, 1912 at Peabody, MA, age 92. He was buried with his first wife in Harmony Grove Cemetery at Portsmouth, NH.

This family were living at Lowell, MA when the 1840, 1850, 1855 and 1860 censuses were taken. Abigail Bailey died Feb. 2, 1861, age 62. Widower Manasseh Bailey was continuing to live at Lowell, MA when the 1870 census was taken. He died May 2, 1872 at Lowell, MA, age 89. He was buried with his second wife in Lowell Cemetery at Lowell, MA.

**J108.**

**BENJAMIN BAILEY, SR.**, son of Jonathan Bailey {J60} and Eunice (Houghton) Bailey, was born May 12, 1764 at Lancaster, MA. He was married Nov. 18, 1802 at Sterling, MA to ABIGAIL MOORE, daughter of Jonathan Moore and Elizabeth (Richardson) Moore. Abigail was born Jan. 6,

---

<sup>525</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Feb. 26, 1815 at Sterling, MA.

<sup>526</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Jun. 15, 1822 at both Sterling, MA and Wilbraham, MA.

1780 at Lancaster, MA. Benjamin and Abigail had ten children, all born at Lancaster/Sterling, MA, and all of whom lived to adulthood:

- i. Milton Bailey, b. Mar. 27, 1804. He was married Sep. 27, 1848 at Thompson, CT to Margaret Oakes. This couple had one child, born at Sterling, MA.<sup>527</sup> This family were living at Sterling, MA when the 1855, 1860, 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. Milton Bailey died of cancer of the stomach, Jun. 25, 1872 at Sterling, MA, age 68. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Sterling, MA. Widow Margaret Bailey was living at Brooklyn, NY with her widowed daughter and two grandsons when the 1880 census was taken.
- ii. Benjamin Bailey, Jr. (twin), b. Jul. 26, 1806. He died of heart disease Sep. 1, 1873 at Sterling, MA, age 67. His occupation on his death record was given as “gentleman”. He never married.
- iii. Joseph Bailey (twin), b. Jul. 26, 1806. He was first married Apr. 24, 1833<sup>528</sup> at Bolton, MA to Alma Goss, daughter of Josiah Goss and Betsey (Whitcomb) Goss. She was born Oct. 16, 1810 at Sterling, MA. Joseph and Alma had three children, born at Sterling, MA.<sup>529</sup> This family were living at Sterling, MA when the 1840, 1850 and 1855 censuses were taken. Alma Bailey died Oct. 3, 1858, age 47. She was buried in Chocksett Burial Ground at Sterling, MA. Widower Joseph Bailey was married a second time Jan. 13, 1862 at Troy, NH to Rachel B. Fife, daughter of Timothy Fife and Mary (Jones) Fife. Rachel was born Nov. 30, 1828 at Troy, NH. This couple were living at Sterling, MA when the 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. They were farmers. Joseph Bailey died Jun. 26, 1884 at Sterling, MA, age 77. He was buried with his first wife at Sterling, MA. Widow Rachel Bailey died of pneumonia Mar. 14, 1892 at Fitzwilliam, NH, age 63. She was brought to Sterling, MA for burial.
- iv. (Rev.) Silas Bailey, b. Jun. 12, 1809. In 1828, he left his work on the home farm to seek an education at Amherst, MA. After two years of preparatory education, he went to Brown University and Newton Theological Seminary (1830-1834). After graduation, “Dr. Bailey” took a position as teacher and Principal of Worcester (MA) academy. During this period, he became associated with the Baptist church and began preaching in local towns. He was married Nov. 24, 1835 at Grafton, MA to Mary Perley Goddard, daughter of Perley Goddard and Lucy (Harrington) Goddard. Mary was born Jun. 3, 1812 at Grafton, MA. This couple did not have children but adopted a daughter.<sup>530</sup> In 1839, Silas left his Principal job and became the Baptist pastor at Thompson, CT. He later served as pastor (1845) at Westboro, MA. In 1847 he accepted the Presidency of Granville College (later called Denison University) at Granville, OH. He served as pastor there in parallel. In 1852, Silas took a similar position at Franklin College at Franklin, Indiana. Silas left in 1863 to become pastor at the First Baptist Church of Lafayette, IN, which became his home. After three years at Lafayette, he accepted a professorship of theology at Kalamazoo college, MI. He endured dark times in 1873, losing his daughter Apr. 14, 1873, then his wife Mary Apr. 23, 1873. Both were buried in Spring Vale cemetery at Lafayette, IN. On Aug. 24, 1873, Widower Silas Bailey executed a will. Though not yet remarried, he named Rosamond Hurd Adams, to whom he was then betrothed, as the primary beneficiary and

---

<sup>527</sup> Adelaide Alden Bailey, b. Jan. 27, 1853 at Sterling, MA. She was married Jul. 4, 1872 to William E. Toombs. This couple had two children, born at NJ and NY. Adelaide was widowed and living at Brooklyn, NY with her two children and widowed mother when the 1880 census was taken.

<sup>528</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Apr. 7, 1833 at both Bolton, MA and Sterling, MA.

<sup>529</sup> 1) Francis Sawyer Bailey, b. Jun. 16, 1834 at Sterling, MA. He was still living with his parents at Sterling, MA when the 1850 and 1855 censuses were taken. He was a clerk. He was married soon thereafter, but died Mar. 18, 1859 at West Boylston, MA, age 24. He was buried in Chocksett Burial Ground at Sterling, MA; 2) Laura A. Bailey, b. 1838 at Sterling, MA. She died unmarried Oct. 15, 1861 at Sterling, MA, age 23. She was buried in Chocksett Burial Ground at Sterling, MA; 3) Martha E. Bailey, b. Aug. 4, 1844 at Sterling, MA. She was married Dec. 20 1866 at Sterling, MA to Charles Henry Snow (1846-1928). This couple had a child Aug. 4, 1867 at Sterling, MA, but both child and mother died within weeks, the mother Sep. 7, 1867 and the child Oct. 6, 1867.

<sup>530</sup> Avis Maria Bailey, b. Jan. 1, 1850, at Louisville, KY, adopted by Silas and Mary Bailey. She was married May 4, 1870 at Kalamazoo, MI to Hiram William Moore. She died Apr. 14, 1873, age 23. She was buried in Spring Vale Cemetery at Lafayette, IN.

executor.<sup>531</sup> He also gifted his library to Franklin College. He was married Sep. 24, 1873 at Tippecanoe County, IN to Rosamond H. Adams. Silas Bailey had long desired to visit the “Old World” and accordingly embarked in Sep. 1873 with his new wife to southern France. They visited Italy and returned to Paris, France where Silas became ill and died Jun. 30, 1874, age 65. He was initially buried in France but in Jan. 1876 was returned for burial beside his first wife and daughter in Spring Vale Cemetery at Lafayette, IN.<sup>532</sup> Widow Rosamond Bailey, who had previously served as a missionary in Burma 1867-1871, settled her husband’s estate, then again accepted a missionary posting to Burma, from 1876. She died at Zeekong, Burma in about Jun. 1878, age 35.<sup>533</sup>

- J206** v. Moores Bailey, b. Apr. 4, 1812. He married Mariah Dill.
- vi. Elizabeth Richardson Bailey, b. Dec. 24, 1814. She never married. She was living at Sterling, MA when the 1850, 1855, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken, always living with her unmarried sister Abigail. Elizabeth Bailey died Sep. 13, 1896 at Sterling, MA, age 81. She was buried in Chocksett Burial Ground at Sterling, MA.
- vii. Alden Bailey, b. Sep. 27, 1817. He never married. He was living with his mother and siblings at Sterling, MA when the 1850 census was taken. He died Jan. 11, 1852 at Sterling, MA, age 34. Alden was buried in Chocksett Burial Ground at Sterling, MA.
- viii. Abigail Bailey, b. Feb. 22, 1820. She never married. Abigail was living at Sterling, MA when the 1850, 1855, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken, always living with her unmarried sister Elizabeth. She died Aug. 30, 1897 at Sterling, MA, age 77. She was most likely buried in Chocksett Burial Ground at Sterling, MA, though there may be no gravestone.
- J207** ix. (Prof.) Mark Bailey, b. May 17, 1822. He married Lizette Perkins.
- x. Addison Bailey, b. May 13, 1825. He was married Nov. 13, 1867 at West Boylston, MA<sup>534</sup> to Caroline Louise McCollum, daughter of Haskell McCollum and Sylvia (Lowe) McCollum. Known as “Carrie”, she was born Oct. 2, 1837 at Lancaster, MA, and baptized Jun. 3, 1838 also at Lancaster, MA. She grew up at Clinton, MA. Addison and Carrie had four children born at Sterling, MA, who all died as infants. This couple were living at Sterling, MA when the 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Addison Bailey was a grain and flour dealer. He died Jun. 13, 1903 at Sterling, MA, age 78. Widow Carrie Bailey died Nov. 22, 1907 at Sterling, MA, age 70. Addison and Carrie Bailey were buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Sterling, MA.

This family were living at Lancaster, MA when the 1820 census was taken, then at Sterling, MA when the 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. On Oct. 9, 1840, Benjamin Bailey executed a will, in which he named his wife as estate executor and named all ten children with bequests.<sup>535</sup> He died Jan. 7, 1843 at Sterling, MA, age 78. On Feb. 7, 1843, his will was allowed and Widow Abigail Bailey was named executrix of his estate, with sons Milton and Alden providing bond. Abigail was living with unmarried children at Sterling, MA when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. She died Mar. 31, 1862 at Sterling, MA, age 82. Benjamin and Abigail were buried in Chocksett Burial Ground at Sterling, MA.

## **J109.**

**DANIEL BAYLEY, JR.**, son of Daniel Bayley, Sr. {J64} and his first wife Elizabeth (Denning) Bayley, was born Jul. 15, 1755 at Newbury, MA. He was married Dec. 24, 1777 at Newburyport, MA<sup>536</sup> to ELIZABETH JACKMAN, daughter of Benjamin Jackman and Dorothy (Lunt)

<sup>531</sup> Tippecanoe County, IN, Will Records, Vol. 3, pp. 426-8.

<sup>532</sup> *Memorial Volume of Dr. Silas Bailey, D.D., LL.D.*, Lafayette, IN, 1876.

<sup>533</sup> *Tippecanoe County Historical Association*, Issue 1, Spring 2021, pp. 6-7.

<sup>534</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Nov. 11, 1867 at Sterling, MA.

<sup>535</sup> Worcester County, MA, Probate Series A, Case Nbr. 2469.

<sup>536</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Oct. 10, 1777 at Newbury, MA.

Jackman.<sup>537</sup> Elizabeth was baptized Mar. 25, 1753 at Newbury, MA. Daniel and Elizabeth had seven children, born at Newburyport, MA:

- i. Elizabeth Bayley, b. Oct. 8, 1779. No further information.
- ii. Daniel Bayley, III, bap. Nov. 12, 1780. No further information.
- iii. Dorothy Bayley, b. Mar. 24, 1784. She died Jul. 17, 1801 at Newburyport, age 17.
- iv. Hannah Bayley, bap. Mar. 20, 1785. She died before 1790.
- v. Joseph Bayley, b. Jun. 14, 1787. He was married Jan. 31, 1810<sup>538</sup> at Newburyport, MA to Mary Silvester. This couple were living at Newburyport, MA when the 1810 census was taken. They had a son George Arter Bayley, born Oct. 1, 1817 at Newburyport, MA.<sup>539</sup> Joseph Bayley drowned Sep. 3, 1818 at Boston Harbor, MA, age 31.<sup>540</sup> Further data about his wife and son are not evident.
- vi. Hannah Bayley (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Dec. 6, 1790. She is likely the Hannah Bayley who married her half first cousin Moses Bayley {J208}. Refer to the continuation of his line in the next chapter.
- vii. Charlotte Bayley, b. Nov. 1, 1793. She was married Mar. 3, 1817 at Newburyport, MA to Thomas Greenleaf. No further information.

This family were living at Newburyport, MA when the 1790 census was taken. Daniel was a potter, like his father and several brothers. Daniel Bayley, “organist” died Feb. 22, 1799 at Newburyport, MA, age 43. A “Widow Elizabeth Bailey” is listed living at Newburyport, MA, with two daughters, probably Dorothy and Charlotte, when the 1800 census was taken. Elizabeth Bayley is likely the person of this name buried Dec. 9, 1830 at Newburyport, MA, age 77.

## J110.

**WILLIAM BAYLEY, SR.**, son of Daniel Bayley {J64} and his second wife Sarah (Thomas) Bayley, was born May 9, 1766 at Newburyport, MA. William was married Jun. 17, 1787 at Rowley, MA<sup>541</sup> to MEHITABLE (DUTY) HAMILTON, daughter of Moses Duty (1735-1773) and Ann (Holland) Harris (c.1727-1782).<sup>542</sup> She was the former wife of John Hamilton/Hambelton, “a foreigner”.<sup>543</sup> “Hitty” was baptized Jul. 18, 1762 at Byfield Parish, Rowley, MA.<sup>544</sup> William and Hitty had seven children, many baptized with the surname “Bailey” at St. Paul’s Episcopal Church, Newburyport, MA, though at least some were born at Rowley, MA:

**J208** i. Moses Bayley, bap. Sep. 21, 1788. He married Hannah Bayley.

---

<sup>537</sup> Elizabeth Jackman’s parentage is made clear in Feb. 7, 1790 land transfer document among the heirs of their late father Benjamin Jackman, fisherman, being Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Bayley, Phebe, wife of David Pettingell, plus Dorothy, Hannah, Richard and William Jackman. (Essex County, MA, Deed Bk. 164, p. 242.).

<sup>538</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Dec. 30, 1809 at Newburyport, MA.

<sup>539</sup> No doubt, George Arter Bayley, b. Oct. 1, 1817, was named after the deceased child George Arter (1796-1816) of his great aunt Mary (Bayley) Arter.

<sup>540</sup> The Newburyport, MA death record shows age of death as 29, though he is the only Joseph Bayley known to be living at Newburyport, MA in this era.

<sup>541</sup> Marriages recorded by Rev. James Chandler, minister of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Parish Church of Rowley, MA listed “Mr. William Bailey of Newbury and Miss Hitty Hambelton of Rowley were married Jun. 17, 1787”. An intention was published May 16, 1787 at Newburyport, MA for William Bailey of Newburyport, MA and Mehitabel Hamilton of Rowley, MA.

<sup>542</sup> Moses Duty died Nov. 5, 1773 at Newbury, MA of jaundice, age 38. Ann, widow of Moses Duty died Jan. 21, 1782 at Newbury, MA of rheumatism, age 54.

<sup>543</sup> Vital records of Rowley, MA gives the marriage of John Hamilton [Hambelton. int.], “a foreigner,” and Mehitabel, Duty of Byfield [Parish], Rowley, at Newbury, Dec. 25, 1778.

<sup>544</sup> Newbury, MA vital records. It notes she was baptized at Byfield Parish, Rowley, MA.

- ii. Sarah Bayley, bap. Jun. 27, 1790. She was married Dec. 26, 1807<sup>545</sup> at Newburyport, MA to Daniel Flanders, Jr., son of Daniel Flanders, Sr. and Anna (Merrill) Flanders. Daniel, Jr. was born Aug. 20, 1788 at Newbury, MA. Daniel and Sarah had six children born at Newburyport, MA. This family were living at Newburyport, MA when the 1810, 1820, 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. Daniel Flanders was a mariner. He died of dropsy Nov. 8, 1849 at Newburyport, MA, age 61. Widow Sarah Flanders was living with the family of her daughter Sarah (Flanders) Whittier at Newburyport, MA when the 1850 and 1855 censuses were taken (though her daughter had died in 1853 and her son-in-law had remarried). Sarah was living with a different family at Newburyport, MA when the 1860 census was taken. She was living at Chelsea, MA when the 1865 census was taken. She died Dec. 25, 1865 at Chelsea, MA, age 75-6.
- J209 iii. William Bayley, Jr., bap. Oct. 13, 1796. He first married Ruth Johnson Morse and secondly Mary Ann Morse.
- iv. Mehitable Bayley, bap. Oct. 13, 1796. She was married Sep. 12, 1813 at Newburyport, MA to Samuel Morse. He may have been the Samuel Morse of Newburyport, MA who died Nov. 24, 1819 "on passage to Philadelphia", age 30. No further information has been located.
- v. David Bayley, bap. Jun. 25, 1796. He was buried Oct. 17, 1796 (records of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Newburyport).
- vi. David Bayley (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Jan. 24, 1797. He died Jun. 17, 1798 at Newburyport, MA, age 16 months.
- J210 vii. (Rev.) John Bayley, b. Apr. 4, 1798. He married Mary McClary.

This family were living at Rowley, MA when the 1790 census was taken. William Bayley was a potter like his father and brothers. He died May 31, 1799 at Newburyport, MA, age 33. Widow Mehitable Bayley was living at Newburyport, MA when the 1810 census was taken. She died in 1826 at Newburyport, MA, age 64. Her death was reported in the Mar. 29, 1826 issue of the *Columbian Centinel*, Boston, MA, but was not shown in Newburyport, MA printed vital records.

Though some have speculated to the contrary, it does *not* appear that William and Mehitable Bayley were the parents of Cephas Bailey {J401}, b. abt. 1787 and who married Relief Harris. All known children of William and Mehitable were listed in Newburyport vital records and Cephas is not one of them. Also, there is no room for him between William and Mehitable's marriage date and their eldest son Moses' baptismal date, unless Cephas and Moses were in fact the same person.

### J111.

**JOSEPH BAILEY III**, son of Joseph Bailey II {J65} and Deborah (Hardy) Bailey, was born Sep. 15, 1766 either at Bradford, MA or at Pelham, NH.<sup>546</sup> He was first married Jun. 21, 1787 at Gloucester, MA to MARY WOODBURY, who was born Aug. 23, 1764 at Gloucester, MA. This couple had seven children, born at Gloucester, MA:

- i. Mary Bailey, b. Mar. 29, 1788. No further information.
- J211 ii. Joseph Bailey IV, b. Mar. 16, 1790. He married Esther Lane.
- iii. Samuel Bailey, b. Jul. 11 1795. He was married Aug. 31, 1823 at Gloucester, MA to Rhoda Griffin, daughter of Andrew Griffin and Sally (Davis) Griffin. Rhoda was baptized Aug. 29, 1801 at Gloucester, MA. Rhoda Bailey, widow, died of consumption Oct. 15, 1847 at Gloucester, MA, age 46. It is not known when exactly Samuel had pre-deceased her, and whether they had children.
- iv. Charlotte Bailey, b. Apr. 1, 1797. She died Dec. 21, 1797 at Gloucester, MA, age 8 months.

<sup>545</sup> Intention of marriage was recorded Dec. 3, 1807 at Newburyport, MA.

<sup>546</sup> This is about the time the family moved from Bradford, MA to Pelham, NH. His death record says he was born at Pelham, NH, but his birth is registered in Gloucester, MA with the notation that he was *probably* born at Bradford, MA. The 1850 census gives his birthplace as MA.

- v. Andrew Woodbury Bailey, b. Dec. 6, 1798. He served briefly in the War of 1812, under Capt. John Harris' Company in the Massachusetts militia, specifically at the battle of Gloucester, Sep. 19, 1814. Andrew was married Nov. 30, 1825<sup>547</sup> at Gloucester, MA to Abigail Newman Fitz, daughter of John Fitz and Elizabeth (White) Fitz. Abigail was born Oct. 14, 1808 at Gloucester, MA. Andrew and Abigail had at least two children who both died young. This family were living at Gloucester, MA when the 1830 census was taken, in the area set off from Gloucester, MA in 1840 as Rockport, MA, where they were living when the 1840, 1850, 1855, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Andrew was granted bounty land in recognition of his military service. Andrew Bailey died Jan. 7, 1876 at Rockport, MA, age 77. Widow Abigail Bailey received a widow's pension.<sup>548</sup> She died Aug. 31, 1888 at Pigeon Cove, Rockport, MA, age 79.
- J212** vi. William Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 19, 1801. He married Elizabeth Thurston.
- vii. Levi Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 30, 1803. He was married Sep. 17, 1826 at Gloucester, MA to Rebecca Donahue. This couple had three children born at Gloucester, MA and Rockport, MA.<sup>549</sup> This family were living at Gloucester, MA when the 1830 census was taken and at Rockport, MA when the 1840 census was taken. Rockport had been split away from Gloucester in 1840. Rebecca Bailey died Nov. 28, 1848 at Rockport, MA. Widower Levi Bailey was married a second time Jan. 10, 1850<sup>550</sup> at Salem, MA to Sarah Ann Larrabee, daughter of James Larrabee and Jane (Rowe) Larrabee. Sarah Ann was born Aug. 12, 1816 at East Baldwin, ME. This couple did not have children. They were living at Rockport, MA when the 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Levi was a carpenter. Sarah Ann Bailey died Dec. 25, 1873 at Rockport, MA, age 57. Widower Levi Bailey was married a third time Oct. 7, 1874 at Rockport, MA to Elliot (Walen) Mann, daughter of Michael Walen and Abigail (Sargent) Walen. Elliot was born Oct. 5, 1798 at Gloucester, MA and was the widow of William Mann. Elliot Bailey died Oct. 26, 1877 at Rockport, MA, age 79. Widower Levi Bailey was living with the family of his daughter Maria (Bailey) Larcom at Beverly, MA when the 1880 census was taken. He died Dec. 26, 1883 at Beverly, MA, age 80. He and all three wives were buried in Locust Grove Cemetery at Gloucester, MA.

This family were living at Gloucester, MA when the 1790, 1800 and 1810 censuses were taken. Joseph was a shoemaker. Mary Bailey died Nov. 22, 1818, at Gloucester, MA, age 54. Widower Joseph Bailey was living at Gloucester, MA with three sons and a daughter but no wife when the 1820 census was taken. He was married a second time Sep. 18, 1821 at Newburyport, MA to his first cousin ANNE THOMAS BAILEY, daughter of Daniel Bailey (J64) and Sarah (Thomas) Stone Bailey. Anne was born Jan. 6, 1769 at Newburyport, MA and had been twice widowed. This couple were living at Gloucester, MA, undoubtedly in the section that in 1840 was set off from Gloucester, MA as Rockport, MA, when the 1830 census was taken. Anne Bailey may have died in the 1830's since there was no wife recorded with Joseph at Rockport, MA when the 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. In 1840, Joseph was living next door to three of his children (Andrew, Joseph

---

<sup>547</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Nov. 9, 1825 at Gloucester, MA.

<sup>548</sup> Pension Certificate Nbr. 26,237.

<sup>549</sup> 1) Ann Maria Bailey, b. Apr. 8, 1827 at Gloucester, MA. She was married Apr. 23, 1851 at Beverly, MA to Francis Larcom, cordwainer, son of David Larcom and Elizabeth (Haskell) Larcom. Francis was born Sep. 16, 1810 at Beverly, MA and had been widowed in 1850 from first wife Eliza Woodbury (1814-1850). Francis and Ann Maria had at least four children, born at Beverly, MA, only one living in 1900. This family were living at Beverly, MA when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Francis Larcom died Jul. 1, 1883 at Beverly, MA, age 72. Widow Ann Maria Larcom was living with the family of her daughter Ella Maria (Larcom) Standley at Manchester, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. She died Sep. 28, 1917 at Manchester, MA, age 90; 2) Levi Thomas Bailey, Jr., b. Sep. 14, 1834 at Gloucester, MA. He died Oct. 31, 1864, near Winchester, MA, while serving in the Civil War, age 30. He was buried beside his parents; 3) Mary F. Bailey was born about 1848. She was listed on the 1860 census (age 12) with father and stepmother, but there is no further information.

<sup>550</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Nov. 11, 1849 at Salem, MA (under name "Levi Burley of Rockport").

Jr. and Levi) and in 1850 he was living with the family of his son William. Joseph Bailey died Sep. 20, 1853 at Rockport, MA, age 87.

## J112.

**ELIPHALET BAILEY**, son of Timothy Bailey {J66} and Sarah (French) Bailey, was born Sep. 7, 1756 at Nottingham West, NH (later called Hudson, NH). He served in the Revolutionary War, in the Company commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Chapman in Col. Flowers' Regiment, from 1778-80. He was married Mar. 14, 1782 at Dunstable, MA to REBECCA PERHAM, daughter of Lemuel Perham and Mary (Butterfield) Perham. Eliphalet and Rebecca had eight children, the first two born at Dunstable, MA and the rest at Farmington, ME (under jurisdiction of MA at that time):

- J213** i. (Deacon) John Bailey, b. Sep. 4, 1783. He first married Betsey Norton and secondly Betsey (Turner) Marvel.
- ii. William Bailey, b. Nov. 17, 1785. He died Mar. 29, 1788 during the perilous journey to Sandy River, ME. He was 28 months old.
- iii. Mary Bailey, b. May 7, 1788. "Polly" was married Mar. 19, 1807 at Farmington, ME<sup>551</sup> to Simon Russell of New Sharon, ME, son of Joseph Russell and Apphia (Moody) Russell. Simon was born about 1784 at Massabesic Plantation, ME. Simon and Polly had twelve children, the oldest three born at ME, four more born between 1810 and 1818 at Boyle, Ontario County, NY (today Monroe County), and the youngest five at OH.<sup>552</sup> This family were living at New Sharon, ME when land transactions were recorded Dec. 27, 1807 and Mar. 27, 1809 by Simon Russell, cordwainer.<sup>553</sup> Shortly thereafter, they moved to Monroe County, NY (then Ontario County) where early records of Boyle, NY from 1812 show Simon's property bordering that of Jonathan Russell, undoubtedly his brother. This family spent about 8 years in New York before migrating in 1818 to Lake County, Ohio.<sup>554</sup> This family were living at Painesville, Geauga County, OH when the 1820 census was taken, then at Leroy, OH when the 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken.<sup>555</sup> In 1823, Simon Russell advertised his boot and shoemaking business in Painesville newspapers.<sup>556</sup> Simon died in late 1847 or early 1848 at Leroy, OH. On Feb. 9, 1848, his son William Russell was appointed estate administrator, when the surviving widow Polly Russell declined this task due to ill health.<sup>557</sup> One source states that Polly Russell died in 1855 at Henry County, OH, but a corroborating source has not been found.
- J214** iv. James Bailey, b. Mar. 12, 1790. He married Rebecca Fletcher.
- v. Isaac Bailey, b. Feb. 20, 1792. On his father's 1829 application for military pension, Isaac was described as living at home and unable to work due to a general disability. Isaac was living at Farmington, ME with the family of his brother William when the 1850 census was taken. He died unmarried Feb. 17, 1858, age 66.
- vi. William Bailey (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Dec. 1, 1795. He enlisted Sep. 12, 1814 for the War of 1812 and served briefly in Capt. Beale's Company in the Massachusetts militia. He was married Jan. 10, 1847 at New Portland, ME to Sarah (Churchill) Wethern, daughter of William Churchill and Mary (Hutchins) Churchill. Sarah was born Dec. 10, 1819 at New Portland (Somerset County), ME. She was a widow from a first marriage to Benaiah P. Wethern (1817-1844). William and Mary had two or three

---

<sup>551</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Jan. 22, 1807 at Farmington, ME.

<sup>552</sup> The Two Joseph Russell Families of Waterboro and Alfred, Maine, by Priscilla Eaton and Frederick R. Boyle, *The American Genealogist*, Vol. 79, Jan/Apr 2004, pp. 146-7 and p. 152.

<sup>553</sup> Kennebec County, ME, Deed Bk. 12, p. 354 and Deed Bk. 21, p. 156.

<sup>554</sup> *The County of Fulton, A History of Fulton County, Ohio*, by Thomas Mikesell, Madison, WI, 1905, pp. 529-30.

<sup>555</sup> Leroy was in Geauga County, OH until 1840 when it was switched to Lake County, OH.

<sup>556</sup> *Painesville Telegraph*, Jan. 15, 1823 and Sep. 24, 1823.

<sup>557</sup> Lake County, OH, Estate files, Docket A, Case #235.



children, only one of whom was living in 1900.<sup>558</sup> This family were living at Farmington, ME when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken, then moved to Iowa in about 1868. They were living at Geneseo Township, Tama County, IA when the 1870 census was taken and at Clark, Tama County, IA when the 1880 census was taken. They were farmers. William Bailey died Apr. 6, 1882 at Dysart, IA, age 86. Widow Mary Bailey was living with the family of her daughter Sarah (Bailey) Hansell at Dysart, IA when the 1900 census was taken. She received a widow's pension. She died Jan. 28, 1910 at Dysart, IA. William and Sarah were buried in Dysart Cemetery at Dysart, IA.

vii. Rebecca Bailey, b. Feb. 9, 1798. She died in 1805.

J215 viii. Asa Bailey, b. Jul. 23, 1800. He first married Betsey Bailey, secondly Fanny Fogg and thirdly Mary Sturdivant.

In the company of his brother Oliver Bailey and his father-in-law Lemuel Perham, Eliphalet along with his wife and two children made the arduous trek in Apr. 1788 from Dunstable, MA to Sandy River Plantation, ME.<sup>559</sup> This place was incorporated as Farmington in 1794, which became the seat of Franklin County, ME when the latter county was formed in 1838. Eliphalet's family settled on part of Lot 26, which became known as Bailey Hill. They were living at Sandy River, ME when the 1790 census was taken and at Farmington, ME when the 1800, 1810, 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken.

Rebecca Bailey died in 1806 and Eliphalet was married a second time Nov. 3, 1806 at Farmington, ME to MARY SMITH. Eliphalet was a Deacon in the Baptist Church, and a pillar in his community. He received a military pension from 1818.<sup>560</sup> He died May 11, 1836 at Farmington, ME, age 79. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.

### J113.

**OLIVER BAILEY**, son of Timothy Bailey {J66} and Sarah (French) Bailey, was born Sep. 1, 1763 at Nottingham West, NH (later called Hudson, NH). He was married Nov. 23, 1784 at Dunstable, MA to ELIZABETH BUTTERFIELD, daughter of Ebenezer Butterfield, Jr. and Elizabeth (Emery) Butterfield. Elizabeth was born Jan. 20, 1763 at Dunstable, MA. Oliver and Elizabeth had seven children, the first two born at Dunstable, MA and the rest at Farmington, ME (under jurisdiction of MA at that time):

J216 i. Luther Bailey, b. Mar. 16, 1785. He first married Rebecca Ramsdell and secondly Lucy (Sawyer) Whitney.

J217 ii. Oliver Bailey, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1787. He married Lydia Coburn.

iii. Sarah Bailey, b. May 7, 1790. She was married Aug. 22, 1817 at Farmington, ME to Manley Coburn, son of Jephtha Coburn and Abigail (Coburn) Coburn. Manley was born Jan. 18, 1794 at Dunstable, MA. He served in the War of 1812 in the company led by Trask in McGaffey's regiment. Manley and Sally had four children, born at New Sharon, ME.<sup>561</sup> This family were living at New Sharon, ME when the 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Manley Coburn died Jun. 29, 1862 at New Sharon, ME, age 68. Widow Sally Coburn was living with the family of her son Asa at New Sharon, ME when the 1870 census was taken. She died May 20, 1871 at New Sharon, ME. They were buried in Weeks Mills Cemetery at New Sharon, ME.

---

<sup>558</sup> Sarah R. Bailey, b. Oct. 25, 1847 at Farmington, ME. She was married Nov. 28, 1868 at Black Hawk County, IA to Samuel F. Hansell (1830-1903), a Civil War veteran. Samuel and Sarah had three children. They were living at Clark Township, Tama County, IA when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Sarah Hansell died Mar. 31, 1934 at Dysart, IA, age 86.

<sup>559</sup> *A History of Farmington, Franklin County, Maine*, by Francis Gould Butler, Farmington, 1885, pp. 371-2.

<sup>560</sup> Pension File S-29,596.

<sup>561</sup> *Genealogy of the Descendants of Edward Colburn/Coburn*, Silas R. Coburn, Editor, Lowell, Mass, 1913, p. 92 & p. 188.

- iv. Betsey Bailey, b. Dec. 13, 1798. She was married Aug. 16, 1821 at Farmington, ME to her first cousin Asa Bailey {J215}, son of Eliphalet Bailey {J112} and Rebecca (Perham) Bailey. Refer to the profile of Asa Bailey (Generation 7).
- v. Ruel Bailey, b. Jul. 17, 1802. He was married Oct. 24, 1825 at Farmington, ME to Mary Jennings, daughter of Eliphalet Jennings and Mary (Butterfield) Jennings. Mary was born Aug. 26, 1803 at Farmington, ME. Ruel and Mary had two daughters born at Farmington, ME.<sup>562</sup> This family were living at Farmington, ME when the 1830 census was taken, at Temple, ME when the 1840 census was taken, then at Farmington, ME when the 1850 census was taken. Ruel Bailey was a cooper. He died Sep. 8, 1858 at Farmington, ME, age 56. Widow Mary Bailey died Apr. 26, 1869, age 65. Ruel and Mary were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.
- vi. Ozias Cummings Bailey, b. Jun. 12, 1804.<sup>563</sup> He was first married Oct. 2, 1828 at New Sharon, ME to Hannah Parker, daughter of William Parker, Esq. and Elizabeth (Trow) Parker. Hannah was born Aug. 26, 1809 at Phillips, ME. Ozias and Hannah had four daughters, all born at Farmington, ME.<sup>564</sup> This family were living at Farmington, ME when the 1830 census was taken. Hannah Bailey died Dec. 17, 1836 at Farmington, ME, age 27. Widower Ozias Bailey was married a second time Oct. 25, 1837 at Somerset County, ME to Ruth Steward of Bloomfield, ME. She died Mar. 2, 1840, age 31. Widower Ozias Bailey was married a third time Sep. 23, 1840 at Farmington, ME to the niece of his first wife, namely Mary T. Parker, daughter of Bartholomew T. Parker and Keziah (Wilbur) Parker. Mary was born Sep. 3, 1816 at Phillips, ME. Ozias and Mary had three daughters, born at Farmington, ME.<sup>565</sup> This family were living at Farmington, ME when the 1840 and 1850 censuses

---

<sup>562</sup> 1) Louise M. Bailey, b. Feb. 21, 1828. She died unmarried Sep. 1, 1847 and was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME; 2) Arvilla Bailey, b. Oct. 18, 1830. She was married Dec. 29, 1851 to Augustus Johnson, son of Joseph Johnson. Augustus was born May 22, 1848. Perhaps they were divorced, since Arvilla was living under her maiden name at Farmington, ME when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. She died Apr. 14, 1898, age 67, and was buried beside her sister and parents at Farmington, ME.

<sup>563</sup> *A History of Farmington, Franklin County, Maine*, by Francis Gould Butler, Farmington, 1885, p. 375.

<sup>564</sup> 1) Elizabeth P. Bailey, b. Jun. 25, 1830. She was married Jan. 1, 1851 at Farmington, ME to her first cousin William Coburn, son of Manley Coburn and Sarah (Bailey) Coburn. William was born Dec. 20, 1817 at New Sharon, ME. This couple had two daughters, born at New Sharon, ME. William died May 10, 1898 at New Sharon, ME and widow Elizabeth Coburn died Aug. 10, 1903, age 73. They were buried in Weeks Mills Cemetery at New Sharon, ME; 2) Prudence Butterfield Bailey, b. Jun. 19, 1832. She was married Feb. 14, 1856 at Cambridge, MA to Alexander Mitchell, born about 1831 at Halifax, Nova Scotia. This couple had three children and were living at Farmington, ME when the 1860 census was taken then at Everett, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Alexander Mitchell died Mar. 25, 1897 at Everett, MA, age 66. Widow Prudence Mitchell died May 19, 1904 at Everett, MA, age 71; 3) Sarah Coburn Bailey, b. May 19, 1834. She was married Jan. 30, 1862 at Farmington, ME to Warren A. Ames, son of Rufus Ames and Sarah (Arnold) Ames. Warren was born Jun. 9, 1818 at New Sharon, ME, and had been married previously to Abby A. (Childs) Ames (1831-1860), with whom he had three children. Warren and Sarah had one child and were living at Farmington, ME when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Warren Ames died Feb. 18, 1893 at Farmington, ME, age 74. Widow Sarah Ames was living at Farmington, ME with the family of her son Frank Ames when the 1900 census was taken. She died Apr. 15, 1906 at Farmington, ME, age 71; 4) Hannah Parker Bailey, b. Dec. 17, 1836. She was married Nov. 16, 1856 at Farmington, ME to John William Churchill, son of William Churchill and Nancy (Walker) Churchill. John was born Sep. 13, 1835 at New Portland, ME. John and Hannah had two children and were living at New Portland, ME when the 1860 census was taken. Hannah Churchill died Mar. 23, 1862, age 25. Widower John Churchill was remarried Dec. 1, 1866 to Mary Elvira Luce (1842-1921) and had several more children. He died Nov. 21, 1900 at Farmington, ME, age 65.

<sup>565</sup> 1) Ruth Steward Bailey, b. Sep. 29, 1844. She was married Dec. 10, 1867 at Farmington, ME to Francis Marion Williamson, son of Joseph J. Williamson and Sabrina (Ames) Williamson. Francis was born Jan. 3, 1828 at Starks, ME. Francis and Ruth had four children born at New Sharon, ME and were living at New Sharon, ME when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Francis Williamson died Aug. 6, 1891 (or Aug. 16), age 63, and was buried in Weeks Mills Cemetery at New Sharon, ME. Widow Ruth Williamson was living at New Sharon, ME with her unmarried daughter Ina when the 1900 census was taken. She was next door to her daughter Ina (Williamson) Thomas at New Sharon, ME when the 1910 census was taken. She was living with the family of her other daughter Isa (Williamson) Spinney at Denver, CO when the 1920 census was taken. Then she was living with the family of her son Harry at Brockton, MA when the 1930 census was taken. Ruth Williamson died Dec. 16, 1938 at Brockton, MA, age 94, and was buried with her

were taken. Mary T. Bailey died Jul. 30, 1852 at Farmington, ME, age 35. Widower Ozias Bailey was married a fourth time Nov. 20, 1853 at Norridgewock, ME to Mary (Harriman) Perkins, daughter of Levi Harriman and Elizabeth (Jack) Harriman. She was born Feb. 14, 1805 at Litchfield, Kennebec County, ME and was the widow of Sharington Perkins (1800-1851).<sup>566</sup> Ozias and Mary did not have children. They were living at Farmington, ME when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Ozias Bailey died Sep. 23, 1872 at Farmington, ME, age 68. He was buried with his first three wives in Riverside Cemetery, at Farmington, ME. On Oct. 5, 1872, the probate court of Franklin County, ME appointed his son-in-law Samuel F. Fuller as estate administrator.<sup>567</sup> His daughter Lucinda petitioned for the homestead to be divided seven ways to the six surviving daughters and one share to the two Churchill children of the deceased daughter. Widow Mary Bailey died Jan. 16, 1886 at ME, age 80. She was buried with her first husband in Litchfield Plains Cemetery at Litchfield, ME.

- vii. Mary Ann Bailey, b. Aug. 17, 1807. She was married May 7, 1833 at Kennebec County, ME to Job Morse, born about 1800 at ME. This couple had two children, born at Farmington, ME. This family were living at Farmington, ME when the 1840 census was taken. Mary Ann Morse died Dec. 1, 1846, age 39. Widower Job Morse was married a second time Feb. 1, 1848 at New Sharon, ME to Mary Luce, daughter of Truman Luce and Rebecca (Collins) Luce. Mary was born Nov. 22, 1811 at Industry, ME. Job and Mary probably had one child, who died as an infant. This family were living at Farmington, ME when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Deacon Job Morse died Mar. 5, 1870, age 70. He was buried with both wives and children in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME. Widow Mary Morse was living with her two stepchildren at New Sharon, ME when the 1870 census was taken. She was living with a brother and sister at New Sharon, ME when the 1880 census was taken. Mary Morse died Oct. 16, 1898 at New Sharon, ME, age 86.

With his wife and two children and in the company of the family of his brother Eliphalet Bailey, Oliver made the arduous trek in Apr. 1788 from Dunstable, MA to Sandy River Plantation, ME.<sup>568</sup> This place was incorporated as Farmington in 1794, which became the seat of Franklin County, ME when the latter county was formed in 1838. Oliver's family settled near his brother on the east part of Lot 27. They were living at Sandy River, ME when the 1790 census was taken, and at Farmington, ME when the 1800, 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken.

Oliver Bailey was prominent in his community, serving as selectman in 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811 and 1814. He was a colonel in the militia, a trustee of the school and large donor to

---

husband at New Sharon, ME; 2) Mary Cummings Bailey, b. Jul. 8, 1846. She was married Feb. 17, 1869 at Farmington, ME to John Alvin Stover, son of Jedediah Stover and Emeline (Small) Stover. John was born Feb. 3, 1846 at ME. John and Mary had two children and were living at New Sharon, ME when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Mary Stover died of breast cancer Jan. 24, 1903 at New Sharon, ME, age 56. She was buried in Weeks Mills Cemetery at New Sharon, ME. Widower John Stover remarried to Mary's sister Lucinda (see following); 3) Lucinda Quimby Bailey, b. Jul. 17, 1852. She was first married Nov. 12, 1871 at Farmington, ME to Samuel Franklin Fuller, son of Allen Fuller and Nancy (Kinney) Fuller. Samuel was born Oct. 7, 1816 at Pittston, ME and had been previously married. Lucinda and Samuel had three children, born at Franklin County, ME. This family were living at New Vineyard, ME when the 1880 census was taken. Samuel Fuller died Jul. 3, 1883 at Industry, ME, age 66. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME. Widow Lucinda Fuller was married a second time to Asa Gould Brainerd, who was born Aug. 11, 1831 and widowed in 1883. Asa Brainerd died Apr. 2, 1890 at New Sharon, ME. Widow Lucinda Brainerd was married a third time Jan. 17, 1891 at Industry, ME to Samuel Plaisted Partridge, born Nov. 11, 1832 at NH and a recent widower. They were living at Farmington, ME when the 1900 census was taken. Samuel Partridge died Sep. 28, 1900 at Farmington, ME, age 67. Widow Lucinda Partridge was married a fourth time May 9, 1907 at New Sharon, ME to John Alvin Stover, the widower of her sister (see above). This couple were living at New Sharon, ME when the 1910 census was taken, then at Chesterville, ME when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. John Stover died May 20, 1931 at New Sharon, ME, age 85. Widow Lucinda Stover died Apr. 20, 1934 at Chesterville, ME, age 85. She was buried with her first husband in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.

<sup>566</sup> *History of Litchfield and an Account of its Centennial Celebrations, 1895*, Augusta, 1897, p. 156.

<sup>567</sup> Franklin County, ME, Probate, Case Nbr. 1936.

<sup>568</sup> *A History of Farmington, Franklin County, Maine*, by Francis Gould Butler, Farmington, 1885, pp. 372-3.

the Academy. He died Sep. 24, 1829, age 66. Widow Elizabeth Bailey died Mar. 10, 1842, age 79. They were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.

#### J114.

**JONATHAN BAILEY**, son of Nathaniel Bailey III {J67} and Mary (Spafford) Bailey, was born Aug. 27, 1758 at Bradford, MA. His family moved to Townsend, MA when he was 15 years old. Jonathan served in the Revolutionary War in 1776-77, serving in the Company under Capt. Minto in the Mass. Regiment commanded by Col. Dyke. He was married Dec. 11, 1783 at Townsend, MA<sup>569</sup> to SARAH HOLT, daughter of Daniel Holt and Mehitable (Holt) Holt. Sarah was born Sep. 2, 1762 at Townsend, MA. Jonathan and Sarah had eight children, all born at Townsend, MA:

- i. Lucy Bailey, b. Jun. 11, 1785. She never married. Lucy was living with the family of her sister Mehitable (Bailey) Sanders at Townsend, MA when the 1850 census was taken. She died Mar. 25, 1854 at Townsend, MA, age 68. She was buried in Hillside Cemetery at Townsend, MA.
- ii. Joel Bailey, b. Mar. 20, 1787. He and his wife "Alvira" (b. about 1809) were living at Byron, Fond du Lac County, WI when the 1850 and 1855 censuses were taken. There is no evidence of children. They were living at Weyauwega, Waupaca County, WI when the 1860 census was taken. Joel's sister Patty's estate of 1864 listed "Joel Bailey of Wisconsin" as a brother and heir.<sup>570</sup> However, Joel may have died Jun. 3, 1862 at WI, age 75, as there is a "Joel Bailey" of matching age buried in Hallowell Farm Cemetery at Rubicon, Dodge City, WI.

- J218** iii. Eldad Bailey, b. Feb. 17, 1790. He first married Rebecca Dole and secondly Asenath (Chaffin) Jones.
- iv. Sarah Bailey, b. Oct. 21, 1793. She was married Apr. 19, 1832 at Lunenburg, MA<sup>571</sup> to Nathaniel Parker, Jr., son of Nathaniel Parker, Sr. and Sarah (Adams) Parker. Nathaniel, Jr. was born Apr. 26, 1808 at Shirley, MA. Nathaniel and Sarah had one child.<sup>572</sup> This family were living at Lunenburg, MA when the 1840, 1850, 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken. Sarah Parker died Mar. 24, 1870 at Lunenburg, MA, age 76. Widower Nathaniel Parker was living with his widowed sister-in-law<sup>573</sup> at Lunenburg, MA when the 1870 census was taken. He was married a second time Jan. 5, 1871 at Lunenburg, MA to Anstres Rebecca Spencer, daughter of Schuyler Spencer and Rebecca (Hiscock) Spencer. She was born Jul. 14, 1838 at Southbridge, MA, 30 years his junior. The marriage did not last, as she was re-married in 1890 and Nathaniel was living and working at the farm of his nephew Aaron Bailey (son of Elisha Bailey {J219}, see below) at Lunenburg, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Nathaniel Parker died Feb. 27, 1885 at Lunenburg, MA, age 76. He was buried in North Cemetery at Lunenburg, MA.
  - v. Mehitable Bailey, b. Jan. 8, 1796. She was married Nov. 19, 1817 at Lunenburg, MA to Ebenezer Sanders, son of Solomon Sanders and Lydia (Levestone) Sanders.<sup>574</sup> Ebenezer was born Apr. 28, 1791 at Townsend, MA. This couple had eight children born at Townsend, MA, three of whom died as infants. This family were living at Townsend, MA when the 1820, 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. Mehitable Sanders died Nov. 5, 1861 at Townsend, MA, age 65. Widower Ebenezer Sanders was living at Townsend, MA, with the family of his son Elbridge Sanders, when the 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. He died Jun. 28, 1874 at Townsend, MA, age 83. Ebenezer and Mehitable and several sons were buried in Riverside Cemetery at West Townsend, MA.

<sup>569</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Apr. 26, 1783 at Townsend, MA.

<sup>570</sup> In an 1845 attestation of Jonathan Bailey's death, it was certified that he died Dec. 27, 1844 and left behind no widow, plus seven children Lucy Bailey, Esther Wyeth, Patty Sanders, Eldad Bailey, Sarah Parker, Elisha Bailey and Mehitable Sanders. Strangely, Joel was not mentioned. Maybe they had lost contact.

<sup>571</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Mar. 24, 1832 at Lunenburg, MA.

<sup>572</sup> Levi Parker, b. about 1835 at MA. He was living with his parents at Lunenburg, still unmarried, when the 1840, 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken.

<sup>573</sup> Sarah Caroline (Graves) Parker, widow of Nathaniel's brother Daniel L. Parker (1810-1865).

<sup>574</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Oct. 17, 1817 at Lunenburg, MA and Oct. 19, 1817 at Townsend, MA.

- J219** vi. Elisha Bailey, b. Aug. 22, 1798. He first married Fairanda B. Fitts and secondly Phebe W. Fitts.
- vii. Patty Bailey, b. Oct. 19, 1800. She was married Dec. 27, 1821 at Townsend, MA to Asa Sanders.<sup>575</sup> This couple were living near Patty's father and brother Eldad at Townsend, MA when the 1830 census was taken. They had no children. There are few additional records. It is not known what happened to Asa Sanders. Patty Sanders was a widow "of Townsend, MA" when she sold 50 acres of land there on Mar, 27, 1845.<sup>576</sup> She was living without husband with the family of Franklin Sanders at Townsend, MA when the 1860 census was taken. Franklin Sanders was the son of Solomon Sanders, Jr., so it is thought that Franklin and Asa may have been brothers (but this is speculation). Patty Sanders died Nov. 28, 1863 at Townsend, MA, age 63. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at West Townsend, MA. On Dec. 8, 1863, her brother Eldad petitioned the probate court, listing himself, his living siblings and children of deceased siblings (Mehitable and Elisha) as Patty's heirs.<sup>577</sup> On Jan. 12, 1864, Eldad was appointed executor of her estate. Patty's estate was valued at \$387.72 (no real estate), of which \$207.91 remained after debts were paid, for distribution to the heirs.
- viii. Esther Bailey, b. Sep. 12, 1805. She was married Feb. 23, 1825 at Townsend, MA to Jonathan Wyeth, Jr., son of Jonathan Wyeth, Sr. and Elizabeth (Warren) Wyeth. Jonathan Jr. was born Jan. 20, 1802 at Groton, MA. Jonathan and Esther had seven children, born at Townsend, MA then Groton, MA. This family were living at Townsend, MA when the 1830 census was taken, at Groton, MA when the 1850 census was taken, then at Lunenburg, MA when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Jonathan Wyeth died Feb. 5, 1876 at Lunenburg, MA, age 74. Widow Esther Wyeth was living with her unmarried son William at Lunenburg, MA when the 1880 census was taken. She was living with the family of the same son, married, at Fitchburg, MA when the 1900 census was taken. She died Feb. 15, 1901 at Fitchburg, MA, age 95. Esther and Jonathan were buried in North Cemetery at Lunenburg, MA.

This family were living at Townsend, MA when the 1790, 1800, 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken. Jonathan Bailey received a military pension of \$33.33 per month from 1833.<sup>578</sup> Sarah Bailey died May 2, 1837 at Townsend, MA, age 74. Widower Jonathan Bailey continued to live at Townsend, MA when the 1840 census was taken. He died Dec. 27, 1844 at Townsend, MA, age 86. At the time of death, he was a "laborer at the poor house".

### **J115.**

**NATHANIEL BAILEY IV**, son of Nathaniel Bailey III {J67} and Mary (Spafford) Bailey, was born Jan. 10, 1763 at Bradford, MA. He moved with his family to Townsend, MA when about ten years old. He was married Feb. 17, 1791 at Townsend, MA to MOLLY BALDWIN, daughter of Jacob Baldwin and Elizabeth Lewis (Baldwin). Molly was born Jan. 2, 1767 at Townsend, MA. Nathaniel and Molly had five children, all born at Andover, VT:

- J220** i. Jacob Bailey, b. Dec. 14, 1792. He married Lucy Puffer.
- J221** ii. Stephen Bruce Bailey, b. Jun. 18, 1796. He first married Jane Sawyer, secondly Dorothy Dalton (Abbott) Putnam and thirdly Edna (Patch) Haven.
- iii. Betsey Bailey, b. May 18, 1799. She is accounted for on her father's 1810 census record for Andover, VT, but not so on the 1820 census. She probably died in the 1810's. There is no further information.
- iv. Polly Bailey, b. Sep. 2, 1801. She was living at Andover, VT when she purchased land Oct. 30, 1843 at Ludlow, VT from her brother-in-law Seneca Haven.<sup>579</sup> By Oct. 8, 1847 when she sold land at

<sup>575</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Jun. 30, 1821 at Townsend, MA.

<sup>576</sup> Middlesex, MA, Deed Bk. 457, pp. 534-5.

<sup>577</sup> Middlesex, MA, Probate Files, Case Nbr. 41128.

<sup>578</sup> Military Pension, File S.28994.

<sup>579</sup> Ludlow, VT, Deed Bk. 11, p. 599.

Ludlow, VT, she was a resident of Ludlow, VT.<sup>580</sup> She was unmarried and living with her married sister Hannah at Ludlow, VT when the 1850 census was taken. She was living with the family of her nephew, Jacob's son Horace Bailey, at Andover, VT when the 1860 census was taken. Polly Bailey died unmarried Apr. 28, 1865 at Ludlow, VT, age 63.

- v. Hannah Bailey, b. Jun. 14, 1808. Hannah started teaching at the age of only 16. She was married Dec. 3, 1833 at Ludlow, VT to Seneca Haven, son of Zedekiah Haven and Eusena (Whitmore) Haven. Seneca was born Sep. 7, 1811 at Ludlow, VT. He cleared the land and built the Ludlow, VT house in which Hannah would live for nearly 80 years. Seneca and Hannah had a daughter Laura Marcella Haven (later Mrs. Henry Fuller), born Oct. 11, 1842 at Ludlow, VT. They probably had a second child who died as an infant. This family were living at Ludlow, VT when the 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Seneca Haven was a carpenter and farmer. He died Jan. 25, 1882 at Ludlow, VT, age 70. Widow Hannah Haven continued to live in the same Ludlow, VT house, with her son-in-law now head of household, when the 1900 census was taken. Hannah died Apr. 30, 1909 at her home at Ludlow, VT, age 100. She is said to have been the first resident of Ludlow, VT to live beyond the century mark. And she was the first descendant of the James Bailey line known to have reached this milestone.

This family were living at Andover, VT when the 1800, 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. Nathaniel Bailey died Jul. 8, 1836 at Andover, VT, age 73. Widow Molly Bailey died Mar. 6, 1849 at Ludlow, VT, age 82. Nathaniel and Molly were buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery at Ludlow, VT.

### J116.

**DAVID BAILEY, SR.**, son of Nathaniel Bailey III {J67} and Mary (Spafford) Bailey, was born Jul. 19, 1770 at Bradford, MA. He moved with his family to Townsend, MA when about three years old. Like his older brother Nathaniel, they settled in Andover, VT in the early 1790's. David was married Feb. 24, 1796 at Andover, VT to ESTHER BUTTERFIELD, daughter of Eleazer Butterfield, Jr. and Mary (Bradstreet) Butterfield. Esther was born Jul. 31, 1779 at Townsend, MA. David and Esther had at least nine children, all born at Andover, VT, of whom the following have been documented (there were four girls on the 1810 census, so some are missing in the list below):

- i. Vashti Bailey, b. Sep. 4, 1796. She never married. She was living with the family of her brother Joseph at Chester, VT when the 1850 census was taken and with the same family at Londonderry, VT when the 1860 census was taken. She died of consumption Aug. 28, 1866 at Andover, VT, age 69.
- J222 ii. David Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 12, 1800. He married Rosalinda Chandler.
- iii. Esther R. Bailey, b. Aug. 13, 1803. She was married Mar. 5, 1834 at Ludlow, VT to Harbot Chapman, son of John Chapman and Esther (Kittredge) Chapman. Harbot or "Harry" was born May 3, 1804 at Tewksbury, MA. Harry and Esther had seven children, all born at Ludlow, VT. This family were living at Ludlow, VT when the 1840, 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Harry was a carpenter. He died of heart disease Oct. 16, 1863 at Ludlow, VT, age 59. The inventory of his estate was recorded by the probate court Jan. 19, 1864 and was fully assigned to the widow.<sup>581</sup> Widow Esther Chapman died of consumption Jan. 3, 1865 at Ludlow, VT, age 61. Harry and Esther were buried in Pleasant View Cemetery at Ludlow, VT.
- J223 iv. Samuel Bailey, b. about Oct. 1806. He married Hannah F. Beard.
- J224 v. Joseph Bailey, b. Mar. 28, 1810. He married Elvira Holman.
- J225 vi. Henry Stearns Bailey, b. Nov. 5, 1815. He first married Mehitabel B. Brown, secondly Adelia M. (Hunt) Barrett and thirdly Frances Celesta Howard.

<sup>580</sup> Ludlow, VT, Deed Bk. 13, p. 141.

<sup>581</sup> Windsor County, VT, Probate, Vol. 28, pp. 236-8.

- vii. Jonas Parker Bailey, b. May 31, 1818. He was married Oct. 23, 1838 at Cavendish, VT to Caroline Pearson, daughter of Abiel Pearson and Olive (Bliss) Pearson. Caroline was born Apr. 13, 1813 at VT. Jonas and Caroline did not have children. They were living at Cavendish, VT, where they had both been living at the time of their marriage, when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Jonas Bailey, sometimes known as "Parker" was a shoemaker. On Nov. 29, 1880, Jonas executed a will, in which his wife was sole beneficiary except for an amount of \$1000 given to "my beloved nephew, Mylon H. Liscom".<sup>582</sup> Jonas died Jan. 11, 1881 at Cavendish, VT, age 62, after a long illness (heart trouble). On Feb. 19, 1881, the court proved his will and named Darwin R. Story and Caroline Bailey as estate executors.<sup>583</sup> The estate was valued at \$4863.14 after expenses, a substantial proportion held in government bonds. Widow Caroline Bailey was living at Cavendish, VT when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. She died Oct. 27, 1911 at Cavendish, VT, age 98. She and her husband were buried in Hillcrest Cemetery at Proctorsville, VT.

This family were living at Andover, VT when the 1800, 1810, 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken. It appears that Esther Bailey died in the 1820's, with no one matching her age on the 1830 census. With the last known indirect reference to widower David Bailey in a land transaction in 1837 (a transaction by his son David who was named on the transaction as David Bailey, "Jnr."), it is probable that he died in the late 1830's. He has not been found on the 1840 census.

### J117.

**JESSE BAILEY**, son of Nathaniel Bailey III {J67} and Mary (Spafford) Bailey, was born Aug. 13, 1772 at Bradford, MA. He moved with his family to Townsend, MA when about one or two years old. He was married Nov. 30, 1797 at Reading, MA to SUSAN NICHOLS, daughter of Richard Nichols and Susanna (Taylor) Nichols. Susan was born about 1780 at Reading, MA. Jesse and Susan had seven children, the oldest one born at Townsend, MA and the rest at Reading, MA:

- J226** i. Amity Bailey, b. Aug. 2, 1798. He married Eliza B. Evans.
- ii. Adna Bailey, b. May 6, 1801. He was accounted for on the 1810 census. He may be the Adna Bailey who was married Jul. 2, 1826 at Salem, MA to Nancy Stone Bishop. This family were living with two boys at Salem, MA when the 1830 census was taken. One of these boys died very young. There is no further information.
- iii. Susan Bailey, b. Mar. 5, 1804. She was married May 8, 1827 at Woburn, MA to Richard Alley,<sup>584</sup> son of Abner Alley and Susanna (Brown) Alley. Richard was born Mar. 18, 1803 at Lynn, MA. Richard and Susan had three children, the first two born at Lynn, MA and the youngest after they had moved to Cambridge, MA. This family were living at Lynn, MA when the 1830 census was taken. Richard was a shoemaker. He died Jun. 13, 1849 at Cambridge, MA, of a stomach ulcer, age 46. Widow Susan Alley was living at Cambridge, MA when the 1850, 1855, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. In the latter census she was living with her daughter Maria (Alley) Bates and son-in-law William Bates. Susan died Apr. 26, 1877 at Cambridge, MA, age 73. She and her husband were buried in Cambridge Cemetery at Cambridge, MA.
- iv. Salina Bailey, b. Aug. 31, 1807. She was married Mar. 20, 1824 at Reading, MA to Amos Flint, Jr., son of Amos Flint, Sr. and Abigail (Harnden) Flint. Amos, Jr. was born Aug. 12, 1805 at Wilmington, MA.<sup>585</sup> Amos and Salina had nine children, all born at Reading, MA. This family were living at

<sup>582</sup> Mylon Harvey Liscom (1850-1933) was the son of Jonas' wife Caroline's sister Diana Pearson. He had lost his father when one year old and his mother when 10 years old (though he was a married adult at the time of the bequest).

<sup>583</sup> Windsor County, VT, Probate, Vol. 36, pp. 530-535 and pp. 542-3.

<sup>584</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Mar. 18, 1827 at Woburn, MA.

<sup>585</sup> *Genealogical Register of the Descendants of Thomas Flint of Salem*, by John Flint and John H. Stone, Andover, 1860, p. 54 and p. 94.

Reading, MA when the 1830, 1840, 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. They were farmers. Amos Flint died Mar. 20, 1886 at Reading, MA, age 80. Widow Salena Flint died Oct. 27, 1893 at Reading, MA, age 86. The couple were buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Reading, MA.

- v. Mary S. Bailey, b. Mar. 9, 1811. She was married Jun. 19, 1830 at Boston, MA to Henry Yend Gilson, son of Asa Gilson and Susan (Gragg) Gilson. Henry was born Apr. 29, 1807 and baptized May 13, 1808, both at Groton, MA. Henry and Mary had at least seven children, six of whom lived to adulthood. This family were living at Cambridge, MA when the 1840, 1850 and 1855 censuses were taken, then at Somerville, MA when the 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken. Henry was a “last maker”. He died suddenly Feb. 20, 1867 at Boston, MA, age 59. On Mar. 7, 1867, Widow Mary Gilson petitioned the Middlesex County probate court, naming herself and six living children as heirs of her husband, and as a result she was named administratrix of his estate.<sup>586</sup> The personal estate was valued at \$52,019, plus \$14,011 for real estate. She and her unmarried children were living with her married son Henry at Somerville, MA when the 1870 census was taken. She was living with the family of her youngest son Franklin Gilson at Reading, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Mary Gilson died Dec. 13, 1893 at Somerville, MA, age 82. She and her husband were buried in Cambridge Cemetery at Cambridge, MA.
- vi. Theresa M. Bailey, b. Jul. 9, 1814. She was married Sep. 16, 1849 at Cambridge, MA to widower Samuel Jones Johnson, born Feb. 6, 1807 at Grafton, MA. Samuel had eight children by his first wife Almira (Tower) Johnson (1805-1848). Samuel and Theresa had two children, born at Cambridge, MA. This family were living at Cambridge, MA when the 1850 census was taken. Samuel was a shoe dealer. He died Oct. 14, 1853 at Charlestown, MA, age 46. Widow Theresa Johnson and her two children were living with the family of her widowed sister Susan (Bailey) Alley at Cambridge, MA when the 1855 census was taken. She was living with her unmarried son (Edward) and unmarried stepdaughter Susan at Cambridge, MA when the 1860 census was taken. And she was living with the family of her married son Edward Johnson at Cambridge, MA when the 1870 census was taken. Theresa was living at Spencer, MA, working in a millinery store, when the 1880 census was taken. She died Jun. 3, 1899 at Cambridge, MA, age 84.
- vii. Amariah Bailey, b. Dec. 22, 1822. No further information. She probably died young.

In Apr. 1800, Jesse purchased land in the west parish of Reading, MA adjacent to that of his father-in-law Richard Nichols, with accompanying mortgage.<sup>587</sup> This family were living at Reading, MA when the 1800, 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. Jesse was a cooper. On May 28, 1827, Jesse and “Suzy” Bailey were living at Salem, NH when they sold Reading, MA land inherited from Susan’s father Richard Nichols to Susan’s brother Ebenezer Nichols.<sup>588</sup> Jesse Bailey died Oct. 4, 1828 at Reading, MA, age 56. He had been “run over by a waggon”. Widow Susan Bailey was living with the family of their daughter Theresa (Bailey) Johnson at Cambridge, MA when the 1850 census was taken. She died Feb. 27, 1854, probably at Cambridge, MA.<sup>589</sup> She and her husband were buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Reading, MA.

## J118.

**ELIPHALET BAILEY, SR.**, son of Nathaniel Bailey III {J67} and Mary (Spafford) Bailey, was born Sep. 30, 1774 at Townsend, MA. He was the first of the family to be born after the family made the move from Bradford, MA to Townsend, MA. He was first married Jun. 27, 1799 at New

---

<sup>586</sup> Middlesex, MA, Probate, Case Nbr. 32692.

<sup>587</sup> Middlesex, MA, Deed Bk. 136, pp. 71-3.

<sup>588</sup> Middlesex, MA, Deed Bk. 274, pp. 355-8.

<sup>589</sup> Many online trees place her death at Charlestown, MA in confusion with Susan Nichols, wife of Edward Nichols, who also died in 1854. It is the latter who died at Charlestown, MA.



Ipswich, NH to SARAH RICHARDSON, daughter of Ebenezer Richardson and Sarah (Parker) Richardson. "Sally" was born Nov. 3, 1780 at Reading, MA. Eliphalet and Sarah had at least five children, born at Townsend, MA:

- i. Sally Bailey, b. Jul. 27, 1802. No further information.
- J227 ii. Eliphalet Bailey, Jr., b. Jun. 20, 1804. He first married Mary Pierce, then secondly Nancy Green.
- J228 iii. Jonathan Parker Bailey, b. Oct. 9, 1806. He married Mary Clark.
- iv. Ruth Bailey, b. Mar. 10, 1809. No further information.
- v. Olive Bailey, b. Apr. 1817. She was married Oct. 14, 1841 at Pepperell, MA to Albert Baldwin, son of Abiel Baldwin and Lucy (Gassett) Baldwin.<sup>590</sup> Albert was born Jul. 5, 1814 at Pepperell, MA. Albert and Olive had four children born at Pepperell, MA.<sup>591</sup> This family were living at Pepperell, MA when the 1850 census was taken. Albert was a farmer. Olive Baldwin died of consumption Jun. 19, 1852 at Pepperell, MA, age 35. Widower Albert Baldwin married a second time Nov. 7, 1855 at Pepperell, MA to Lucy March, daughter of Jeremiah Wheeler March and Rebecca (Howard) March. Lucy was born Sep. 13, 1825 at Ashby, MA. Albert and Lucy had at least three children, born at Pepperell, MA. This family were living at Pepperell, MA when the 1860 census was taken, at Ashby, MA when the 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken, then at Townsend, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Albert Baldwin died of paralysis Mar. 5, 1887 at Townsend, MA, age 72. Widow Lucy Baldwin survived him.

On Jun 10, 1806, Eliphalet acquired from his parents the farm in the southerly part of Townsend, MA that had originally belonged to his grandfather David Spafford.<sup>592</sup> This family continued to live at Townsend, MA when the 1820 census was taken. Eliphalet was a cooper. At some moment prior to the fall of 1832, Sally Bailey died. Eliphalet was married a second time Oct. 25, 1832 at Pepperell, MA to AZUBAH (BOWERS) SHATTUCK, daughter of Sampson Bowers and Azubah (Robbins) Bowers. Azubah was born Apr. 27, 1794 at Pepperell, MA.<sup>593</sup> She had been widowed in 1826 from her first husband Henry Davenport Shattuck, Sr. (1789-1826), by whom she had a son Henry Davenport Shattuck, Jr.

Eliphalet and Azubah settled at Pepperell, MA. Shortly before their marriage, the couple signed an agreement Oct. 2, 1832 stipulating that Azubah would retain all rights to her property on which they were then living until the marriage took place.<sup>594</sup> The couple were living at Pepperell, MA when the 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. Eliphalet Bailey died Sep. 19, 1852 at Pepperell, MA, age 77. Widow Azubah Bailey was living with the family of her son Henry Shattuck at Pepperell, MA when the 1855, 1860, 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. She died Feb. 18, 1875 at Pepperell, MA, age 80. She was buried with her first husband in Walton Cemetery at Pepperell, MA.

### J119.

**CYRUS BAILEY, SR.**, son of Nathaniel Bailey III {J67} and Mary (Spafford) Bailey, was born Apr. 6, 1782 at Townsend, MA. Like two of his older brothers, he moved to Andover, VT. He was married Aug. 2, 1804 at Andover, VT to CHLOE BURTON, daughter of Abraham Burton and Mary (Kenney) Burton. Chloe was born Mar. 2, 1782 at Wilton, NH. Cyrus and Chloe had six children born at Andover, VT:

---

<sup>590</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Sep.1, 1841 at Pepperell, MA.

<sup>591</sup> Albert and Olive's daughter Ella F. Baldwin (1851-1923) was married to her second cousin Orrin Ibers Bailey (1843-1920), son of Elisha Bailey {J219}.

<sup>592</sup> Middlesex, MA, Deed Bk. 170, pp. 173-4.

<sup>593</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Oct. 5, 1832 at Pepperell, MA.

<sup>594</sup> Middlesex, MA, Deed Bk. 317, pp. 424-6.

- J229** i. Cyrus Bailey, Jr., b. Sep. 23, 1804. He first married Adeline Burt, secondly Sarah Burt and thirdly Harriet Burton.
- J230** ii. Cephas Bailey, b. May 15, 1806. He married Caroline M. Wright.
- iii. Chloe Bailey, b. Nov. 13, 1807. She was married Dec. 31, 1834 at Lowell, MA to Harrison D. Clement, son of Parker Clement and Dorothy (Dalton) Clement. Harrison was born May 1809 at Warner, NH. Harrison and Chloe had two children, born at Lowell, MA. This family were living at Lowell, MA when the 1840 census was taken. Chloe Clement died Mar. 23, 1850 at Lawrence, MA, age 42. Widower Harrison Clement was living with his two children at Lawrence, MA when the 1850 census was taken. He was remarried Feb. 24, 1851 at Cambridge, MA to Margaret M. Wason, daughter of Reuben Wason and Mary Emery (Gardner) Wason. Margaret was born Nov. 22, 1817 at Hancock, NH. Harrison and Margaret had three children, one of whom was stillborn. They were living at Lawrence, MA when the 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Harrison was a carpenter and contract builder. Harrison Clement died Jun. 16, 1886 at Lawrence, MA, age 77. Widow Margaret Clement died Dec. 31, 1891 at Lawrence, MA, age 74. Harrison Clement and both wives were buried in Bellevue Cemetery at Lawrence, MA.
- iv. Mary Bailey, b. Aug. 23, 1810. She was unmarried and living with her parents at Andover, VT before 1850, then with her widowed mother at Andover, VT when the 1850 census was taken. She continued to live in Andover, VT with other families when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. She was married Aug. 21, 1877 at Charlestown, NH to Joel Rodney Spaulding, son of Abiel Spaulding and Susannah (Marshall) Spaulding. Joel was born Feb. 12, 1809 at Hollis, NH and was twice widowed with at least six children. Joel and Mary were living at Londonderry, VT when the 1880 census was taken. They were farmers. Joel Spaulding died Aug. 6, 1883 at Londonderry, VT, age 74. Widow Mary Spaulding died May 10, 1900 at Londonderry, VT, age 89. She was buried in Thompsonburg, VT (Londonderry).
- v. Nancy Bailey, b. Feb. 27, 1813. She is accounted for on the 1820 census but not 1830. She probably died in the 1820's.
- vi. Betsey Bailey, b. Apr. 7, 1814. She died Apr. 8, 1814, age 1 day.

This family were living at Andover, VT when the 1810, 1820, 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. Cyrus Bailey died in the early 1840's. Widow Chloe Bailey was living with an unmarried daughter (Mary) at Andover, VT when the 1850 census was taken. She was living with the family of her granddaughter Calista (Bailey) Hutchins at Andover, VT when the 1860 census was taken. Chloe Bailey died in the 1860's.<sup>595</sup>

## **J120.**

**BENJAMIN BAILEY, JR.**, son of Benjamin Bailey, Sr. {J68} and Olive (Bradstreet) Bailey, was born Feb 6, 1785 at Lunenburg, MA. He was married Aug. 15, 1809 at Lunenburg, MA to LUCY GOING, daughter of Ezekiel Going and Lucy (Douglas) Going. Lucy was born Jun. 7, 1791 at Brookline, NH. Benjamin and Lucy had seven children, born at Lunenburg, MA:

- i. Martha Bailey, b. Jan. 20, 1810. She was not accounted for on the 1820 census and likely died young.
- ii. Lucy Ann Bailey, b. Mar. 6, 1812. She was married Oct. 31, 1839 at Cambridge, MA to Samuel Cox, Jr.,<sup>596</sup> son of Samuel Cox, Sr. and Fanny (Watson) Cox. Samuel, Jr. was born Nov. 9, 1793 at Cambridge, MA. He was a recent widower with three sons.<sup>597</sup> Samuel and Lucy had one son, born at

<sup>595</sup> Online trees have specific death dates for Cyrus (1840) and Chloe Bailey (1869) but these have not been corroborated.

<sup>596</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Sep. 7, 1839 at Cambridge, MA.

<sup>597</sup> *New England Cox Families*, by Rev. John H. Cox, of Lexington, Mass, p. 127.

Cambridge, MA.<sup>598</sup> This family were living at Cambridge, MA when the 1840 census was taken. Samuel Cox, Jr. was a blacksmith. He died Jun. 3, 1841 at Lunenburg, MA, age 47. Widow Lucy Cox petitioned the probate court for support for herself and their two-year-old son, although the estate was deemed insolvent.<sup>599</sup> Lucy and her son were living back with her parents at Lunenburg, MA when the 1850 census was taken. She was living with her parents at Lunenburg, MA when the 1865 census was taken. She was living with the family of her son at Lunenburg, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Lucy Cox died Feb. 10, 1896 at Lunenburg, MA, age 83. She was buried in North Cemetery at Lunenburg, MA.

- J231** iii. Samuel Bradstreet Bailey, b. Sep. 13, 1814. He married Violet Ann Snow.
- iv. Luther H. Bailey, b. Jun. 8, 1817. He was living unmarried at New Ipswich, NH with his first cousin Caroline (Bailey) Whitney when the 1850 census was taken, engaged in manufacturing. Luther was married Aug. 25, 1855 at Northfield, VT to Lydia Martin (Fisk) Martyn, daughter of John Fisk and Betsey (Martin) Fisk. Lydia was born May 14, 1813 at Williamstown, VT. She was a widow with three children from a first marriage. Lydia and Luther did not have their own children. They were living at Claremont, NH when the 1860 census was taken. They were living with the family of Lydia's son Henry C. Martyn at Franklin, NH when the 1870 census was taken. They were living with a grandson at Wilmot, NH when the 1880 census was taken. They were farmers. Lydia Bailey died Mar. 30, 1892 at Lunenburg, MA, age 78. Widower Luther Bailey was living with the family of his brother Ezekiel at Lunenburg, MA when the 1900 census was taken. He died Mar. 1, 1901 at Lunenburg, MA, age 83. Luther and Lydia were buried in South Cemetery at Lunenburg, MA.
- v. Benjamin Bailey, III, b. Jun. 23, 1819. He seems absent from the 1830 census, so probably died in the 1820's.
- J232** vi. Ezekiel Going Bailey, b. Nov. 27, 1822. He married Augusta Caroline Ferris.
- vii. Charlotte Drupira Bailey, b. Mar. 18, 1829. She was living unmarried at New Ipswich, NH with her first cousin Caroline (Bailey) Whitney when the 1850 census was taken. She was married Oct. 19, 1854 at Lunenburg, MA to James Oliver, machinist and son of George Oliver and Cynthia (Goddard) Oliver. James was born Aug. 29, 1832 at Royalston, MA. James and Charlotte had one child, born at Athol, MA. This family were living at Athol, MA when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken, at North Adams, MA when the 1880 census was taken and back at Athol, MA when the 1900 census was taken. James Oliver died Feb. 11, 1908 at Athol, MA, age 75. Widow Charlotte Oliver and her unmarried daughter were living at Athol, MA when the 1910 census was taken. Charlotte died Apr. 16, 1915 at Athol, MA, age 86. She and her husband were buried in Silver Lake Cemetery at Athol, MA.

This family were living at Lunenburg, MA when the 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. They were farmers. Benjamin Bailey died Apr. 14, 1866 at Lunenburg, MA, age 81. Widow Lucy Bailey died Jan. 9, 1868 at Lunenburg, MA, age 76. The couple were buried in South Cemetery at Lunenburg, MA.

## **J121.**

**JOHN BAILEY**, son of Benjamin Bailey, Sr. {J68} and Olive (Bradstreet) Bailey, was born Oct. 15, 1787 at Lunenburg, MA. He was married (int. Jan. 7) 1810 at Lunenburg, MA to SALLY

<sup>598</sup> Charles Edwin Cox was born Apr. 24, 1840 at Cambridge, MA. He was married May 12, 1861 at Lunenburg, MA to his third cousin Nancy Lovina Bailey, daughter of Eliphalet Bailey, Jr {J227} and Nancy Green. This couple had two children, born at Lunenburg, MA, where this family were living when the 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, though Nancy Cox had died Aug. 21, 1896, at Lunenburg, MA, age 53. Widower Charles Cox died Mar. 13, 1824 age 83. Charles and Nancy were buried in North Cemetery at Lunenburg, MA.

<sup>599</sup> Middlesex County, MA, Probate, Case Nbr. 29906.

GOING, daughter of Ezekiel Going and Lucy (Douglas) Going, and sister of his brother Benjamin's wife. John and Sally had eight children, born at Lunenburg, MA:

- i. Caroline F. Bailey, b. Dec. 3, 1810. She was married Sep. 26, 1830 at Lunenburg, MA to Henry Hall Whitney, son of Lemuel Whitney and Betsey (Hall) Whitney. Henry was born Jun. 11, 1805 at Ashburnham, ME. Henry and Caroline had six children born at Ashburnham, MA and Thompson, CT. This family were living at Ashburnham, MA when the 1840 census was taken, then at New Ipswich, NH when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Henry was a farmer. They were living at Jaffrey, NH when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Henry died of senility Dec. 25, 1888 at Jaffrey, NH, age 83. Widow Caroline Whitney then went to live at Clinton, MA. She died of pneumonia Apr. 29, 1899 at Clinton, MA, age 88. Henry and Caroline were buried in Conant Cemetery at Jaffrey, NH.
- J233 ii. Asher Going Bailey, b. Mar. 5, 1812. He married Maria Louisa Coffee.
- iii. Lovina Bailey, b. Aug. 8, 1814. She died Nov. 11, 1814 at Lunenburg, MA, age 3 months.
- iv. Dorcas Manning Bailey, b. Feb. 15, 1816. No further information.
- v. Samuel Houghton Bailey, b. Sep. 21, 1818. No further information.
- vi. Mary Brooks Bailey, b. Jun. 10, 1821. No further information.
- vii. Eliza Going Bailey, b. Jul. 16, 1826. She was married in 1847 to Orson Estes Train, son of Roswell Train and Elizabeth E. (Smith) Train. Orson was born Sep. 24, 1820 at Whately, MA. Orson and Eliza had three children born at Williamsburg, MA (the oldest) and Northampton, MA, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Northampton, MA when the 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Orson was a carpenter and a Civil War veteran. Eliza Train died of seizure of the bowels Aug. 13, 1900 at Northampton, MA, age 74. Widower Orson Train died of bladder cancer May 16, 1903 at Northampton, MA, age 82. Orson and Eliza were buried in Bridge Street Cemetery at Northampton, MA.
- viii. Arvilla Evelyn Bailey, b. Jul. 7, 1829. She was married Apr. 6, 1853 at Northampton, MA to Joseph Sheldon Clark, son of Rufus Clark and Asenath (Sheldon) Clark. Joseph was born Sep. 19, 1828 at Deerfield, MA. Joseph and Arvilla had five children born at Deerfield, MA. This family were living at Deerfield, MA when the 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Joseph was a farmer. Arvilla Clark died of phthisis pulmonalis (tuberculosis) Apr. 1, 1890 at Templeton, MA, age 60. Widower Joseph Clark was living with his son and daughter-in-law at Templeton, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. He died of paraplegia ataxia Nov. 20, 1910 at Templeton, MA, age 82. Joseph and Arvilla were buried in Pine Nook Cemetery at Deerfield, MA.

This family were living at Lunenburg, MA when the 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken. The death records for John and Sally Bailey have not been found.

## J122.

**ISAAC BAILEY, JR.**, son of Isaac Bailey, Sr. {J69} and Mary (Lovejoy) Bailey, was born Feb. 27, 1757 at Lunenburg, MA. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He moved to Jaffrey, NH about 1788. He was first married Jan. 1789 at Jaffrey, NH to BETSEY WHEELOCK, *probable* daughter of Jonathan Wheelock and Thankful (Haskell) Wheelock. Betsey was born about 1769 and baptized Nov. 17, 1771 at Lancaster, MA. Isaac and Betsey had four children, born at Jaffrey, NH:<sup>600</sup>

- i. Betsey Bailey, b. about 1789. She was married by 1813 to Isaac Stratton, son of David Stratton and Polly (Leland) Stratton. Isaac was born about 1789 at Jaffrey, NH. Isaac and Betsey had at least six children, born at Jaffrey, NH.<sup>601</sup> This family were living at Jaffrey, NH when the 1820, 1830, 1840,

<sup>600</sup> *History of the Town of Jaffrey, NH*, by Daniel B. Cutter, M. D., Concord, NH, 1881, p. 225.

<sup>601</sup> *History of the Town of Jaffrey, NH*, by Daniel B. Cutter, M. D., Concord, NH, 1881, p. 493.

1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. They were farmers. Betsey Stratton died Apr. 8, 1873 at Jaffrey, NH. Widower Isaac Stratton died Sep. 19, 1877 at East Jaffrey, NH, age 88. The couple were buried in Old Burying Ground at Jaffrey Center, NH.

- ii. (infant) Bailey, died young.
- iii. Jonathan Bailey, b. about 1791. He died Oct. 4, 1808, age 17.
- iv. Polly Bailey, b. about 1795. She died Nov. 19, 1810, age 15.

This family were living at Jaffrey, NH when the 1790 and 1800 censuses were taken. Betsey Bailey died Jun. 30, 1801 at Jaffrey, NH, age about 32. Widower Isaac Bailey was married a second time to HANNAH (STEVENS) STACEY, the daughter of Solomon Stevens and Hannah (Tarbell) Stevens. Hannah was born Jan. 27, 1764 at Townsend, MA. She had been previously married, with at least two children. Isaac and Hannah had no children. They lived on Isaac's father's homestead at Jaffrey, NH. Isaac Bailey died Sep. 20, 1826 at Jaffrey, NH, age 69. Widow Hannah Bailey died Sep. 3, 1838 at Jaffrey, NH, age 74. Isaac was buried with both wives in Old Burying Ground at Jaffrey Center, NH.

### J123.

**JOHN BAILEY, SR.**, son of Isaac Bailey, Sr. {J69} and Mary (Lovejoy) Bailey, was born Mar. 7, 1760 at Lunenburg, MA. He was married Nov. 8, 1797 to REBECCA WHEELOCK, daughter of Jonathan Wheelock and Thankful (Haskell) Wheelock and *probably* the sister to his brother Isaac's wife. She was baptized May 14, 1775 at Lancaster, MA. John and Rebecca had at least two children, born at Lunenburg, MA:

- J234
- i. John Bailey, Jr., b. Oct. 1, 1798. He married Sally Richardson.
  - ii. Lydia Bailey, b. Aug. 28, 1801. No further information.

Little else is known of this family.

### J124.

**BENJAMIN BAILEY, SR.**, son of Josiah Bailey, Jr. {J70} and Sarah (Carter) Bailey, was born Mar. 6, 1765 at Lunenburg, MA. He was married Jan. 19, 1787 at Lunenburg, MA to LUCINDA CARTER<sup>602</sup> who was born in 1769. This couple had ten children:<sup>603</sup>

- i. Betsey Bailey, b. Feb. 7, 1788 at Lunenburg, MA. She was married Jun. 18, 1809 at Leominster, MA to (Col.) Joel Joslin, son of James Joslin and Mary (Daby) Joslin.<sup>604</sup> Joel was born Jul. 25, 1784 at Leominster, MA. He served in the War of 1812. Joel and Betsey had one daughter Elizabeth, born May 6, 1814 at Leominster, MA. This family were living at Leominster, MA when the 1810, 1820, 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. Joel Joslin died Dec. 28, 1840 at Leominster, MA, age 56. Widow Betsey Joslin died of palsy Oct. 29, 1844 at Leominster, MA, age 56. Joel and Betsey were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Leominster, MA.
- ii. Adam Bailey, b. Jan. 17, 1790 at Lancaster, MA. No further information.

---

<sup>602</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Jan. 11, 1787 at Lunenburg, MA, between Benjamin Bailey and Lucinda Carter, both of Lunenburg, MA.

<sup>603</sup> The oldest six children were all recorded on the vital records of Leominster, MA, even though their places of birth are there identified in three locations.

<sup>604</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Feb. 4, 1809 at Leominster, MA.

- iii. Lucinda Bailey, b. Jul. 17, 1791 at Lancaster, MA. She was married Aug. 24, 1811 at Jaffrey, NH to Jonas Pierce, son of Asa Pierce and Betsey (Pike) Pierce. Jonas was born 1788 at NH. Jonas and Lucinda had nine children, born at Jaffrey, NH. This family were living at Jaffrey, NH when the 1820, 1830, and 1840 censuses were taken. Jonas was a "wealthy farmer". Lucinda Pierce died Feb. 4, 1838 at Jaffrey, NH, age 46. Widower Jonas Pierce was married a second time Sep. 11, 1838 at Jaffrey, NH to Polly (Rand) Bowers, daughter of Solomon Rand and Sarah (Adams) Rand. Polly was born Mar. 14, 1790 at Rindge, NH. She was widowed from her first husband James Bowers (1781-1838) with whom she had five children. Polly and Jonas were living at Jaffrey, NH when the 1850 census was taken. Jonas Pierce died May 28, 1857 at Jaffrey, NH, age 69. He was buried with his first wife Lucinda in Village Cemetery at Jaffrey, NH. Widow Polly Pierce was living with the family of her daughter Polly (Bowers) Mann at Hubbardston, MA when the 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken. She was living with the family of another daughter Elvira (Bowers) Coburn at Dracut, MA when the 1870 census was taken. She died Mar. 2, 1875 at Medfield, MA, age 84.
- iv. Sally Bailey, b. Jun. 22, 1793 at Lancaster, MA. She was married Nov. 12, 1812 at Jaffrey, NH to Gershom Twitchell, Jr., son of Gershom Twitchell, Sr. and Prudence (Adams) Twitchell. Gershom, Jr. was born Apr. 10, 1789 at Dublin, NH. Gershom and Sally had five children. This family were living at Dublin, NH when the 1820 census was taken, at Millbury, MA when the 1840 census was taken, then at Oxford, MA when the 1850 census was taken. Gershom was a "truss maker". Sally Twitchell died Oct. 8, 1857 at Oxford, MA, age 64. Widower Gershom Twitchell was living with the family of his daughter Lurena (Twitchell) Taylor at Oxford, MA when the 1860 census was taken. He died Apr. 2, 1864 at Oxford, MA, age 74. He and his wife were buried in South Cemetery at Oxford, MA.
- v. Abigail Bailey, b. Aug. 12, 1795 at Leominster, MA. She was first married Jun. 21, 1813 at Jaffrey, NH to Samuel Twitchell, Jr., son of Samuel Twitchell, Sr. and Alice (Wilson) Twitchell. Samuel, Jr. was born Feb. 26, 1785 at Dublin, NH. Samuel and Abigail had three children, then Samuel Twitchell died Aug. 10, 1820 at Dublin, NH, age 35. He was buried in Dublin Town Cemetery at Dublin, NH. Widow Abigail Twitchell was recorded as head of household living at Dublin, NH when the 1820 census was taken. She was married a second time Jun. 9, 1822 at Jaffrey, NH to Samuel Patrick, Jr., son of Samuel Patrick, Sr. and Sarah (Davidson) Patrick. Samuel, Jr. was born Dec. 30, 1795 at Jaffrey, NH. Samuel and Abigail had six children born at Jaffrey, NH. This family were living at Jaffrey, NH when the 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. Samuel was a cabinet maker and also a farmer and mill owner. He was a member of the State Legislature and a prominent citizen. Abigail Patrick died Sep. 16, 1839 at Jaffrey, NH, age 44. She was buried in Old Burying Ground at Jaffrey Center, NH. Widower Samuel Patrick was married a second time Dec. 30, 1840 at Bolton, MA to Eliza (Wheelock) Bailey, the widow of his first wife's brother Orson Bailey (see below). Samuel and Eliza had two children. They were living at Bolton, MA when the 1850 census was taken. Samuel Patrick died Mar. 6, 1851 at Bolton, MA, age 55. He was buried in Pan Burying Ground at Bolton, MA. Widow Eliza Patrick was living at Lancaster, MA when the 1865 census was taken. She died Oct. 10, 1871 at Boston, MA, age 65.
- vi. Roxanna Bailey, b. Aug. 3, 1797 at Leominster, MA. She was married Mar. 29, 1829 at Harvard, MA<sup>605</sup> to Joseph Pierce, son of Asa Pierce and Deborah (Joslin) Pierce. Joseph was born Dec. 10, 1804 at Leominster, MA. Joseph and Roxanna had four or five children born at Leominster, MA. Roxanna Pierce died of consumption Jul. 2, 1836 at Leominster, age 38. She was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Leominster, MA. Widower Joseph Pierce was married a second time Jun. 1, 1842 at Fitchburg, MA to Susan Augusta Wilder Goodridge, daughter of Capt. Levi Goodridge and Elizabeth (Elliot) Goodridge. Susan was born Aug. 24, 1818 at Lunenburg, MA. Joseph and Susan had seven children, born at Leominster, MA. This family were living at Leominster, MA when the 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Joseph was a farmer. Susan Pierce died of blood poisoning Jun. 25, 1886 at Leominster, MA, age 67. Widower Joseph Pierce died Sep. 18,

---

<sup>605</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Mar. 7, 1829 at Leominster, MA.

1892 at Leominster, MA, age 87. Joseph and Susan were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Leominster, MA.

- vii. Orson Bailey, b. Sep. 3, 1802 at Newfane, VT. He was married May 20, 1827 at Leominster, MA<sup>606</sup> to Eliza Wheelock, daughter of David Wheelock and Naomi (Fairbank) Wheelock. Eliza was born Jan. 14, 1806 at Leominster, MA. Orson and Eliza had one child, born at Bolton, MA.<sup>607</sup> Orson Bailey was a comb manufacturer at Bolton, MA. He died Apr. 18, 1834 at Bolton, MA, age 31. He was buried in Pan Burying Ground at Bolton, MA. Widow Eliza Bailey was remarried to the widower of Orson's sister Abigail Bailey (see above).
- viii. Benjamin Bailey, Jr., b. 1804. He died Aug. 15, 1820, age 16.
- ix. Dexter Bailey, b. Nov. 30, 1808 at Jaffrey, NH. He was married Apr. 12, 1832 at Bolton, MA to Betsey B. Woodbury, daughter of Thomas Woodbury and Mercy (Houghton) Woodbury. Betsey was born Aug. 4, 1811 at Bolton, MA. Dexter and Betsey had two children, born at Bolton, MA.<sup>608</sup> This family were living at Bolton, MA when the 1850, 1860, 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. Dexter was a farmer. Betsey Bailey died May 12, 1876 at Bolton, MA, age 64. Widower Dexter Bailey continued to live at Bolton, MA when the 1880 census was taken. He died Mar. 6, 1893 at Bolton, MA, age 84. The couple were buried in Pan Burying Ground at Bolton, MA.
- x. Andrew Bailey, b. Sep. 20, 1811 at Jaffrey, NH. He never married. Andrew Bailey was a comb manufacturer at Bolton, MA. He died Jun. 11, 1834, age 44.

Benjamin Bailey was a farmer. Initially living at Lunenburg, MA, this family were living at Lancaster, MA when the 1790 census was taken. They moved to Leominster, MA about 1795 then to Jaffrey, NH in 1806, where they were recorded through 1809.<sup>609</sup> Lucinda Bailey died Nov. 9, 1821, age 52, and was buried in Old South Burying Ground at Bolton, MA.

Benjamin was married a second time May 30, 1822 at Berlin, MA to LUCY (FARNSWORTH) HOUGHTON, daughter of Lemuel Farnsworth and Hannah (Daby) Farnsworth.<sup>610</sup> Lucy was born Apr. 24, 1776 at Harvard, MA. She was a widow from a previous marriage with Silas Houghton (1777-1820), in which she had ten children. Lucy Bailey died Nov. 17, 1826 at Berlin, MA, age 50. She was buried beside her first husband in Old Burying Ground at Berlin, MA.

Benjamin Bailey was married a third time Apr. 9, 1829 at Harvard, MA to LUCY (EMERSON) STOW BRYANT, the daughter of Peter Emerson and Mary (Dix) Emerson. Lucy was born Jun. 5, 1772 at Reading, MA. She was twice widowed, with one child from each of her first two marriages. It was said of Benjamin that "His wives were all unusually bright women." Benjamin and Lucy were living at Harvard, MA when the 1830 census was taken, then at Bolton, MA when the 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. Benjamin died Nov. 17, 1852 at Bolton, MA, age 87. Widow

---

<sup>606</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Apr. 6, 1827 at Leominster, MA.

<sup>607</sup> Frances Ann Bailey, b. Dec. 17, 1828 at Bolton, MA. She was married Dec. 5, 1848 at Bolton, MA to John Augustus Waters, son of George Washington Waters and Sarah (Forbes) Waters. John was born Mar. 26, 1825 at Ashby, MA. John and Frances had one child, Orson B. Waters (1853-1879), who died unmarried. John and Frances were living at Cumberland, ME (1850), Lancaster, MA (1855), Clinton, MA (1860), then Boston, MA when the 1865, 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Frances Waters died of apoplexy Oct. 12, 1906 at Boston, MA, age 77. Widower John Waters died May 16, 1923 at Dedham, MA, age 98.

<sup>608</sup> 1) Julia Ann Bailey, b. Jul. 22, 1833. She was married May 22, 1856 at Bolton, MA to Francis M. Woodbury, son of Malachi Woodbury and Lucy (Whitcomb) Woodbury. This couple had two children, Francis Bailey Woodbury, a druggist, and Frederick Austin Bailey, b. Jul. 23, 1865. Julia Woodbury died Apr. 4, 1897 at Bolton, MA, age 63; 2) Enos Bailey, b. about 1836; died young.

<sup>609</sup> *History of the Town of Jaffrey, NH*, by Daniel B. Cutter, M. D., Concord, NH, 1881, p. 225.

<sup>610</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded May 5, 1822 at Bolton, MA, between Benjamin Bailey of Bolton, MA and Lucy Houghton of Berlin, MA.

Lucy Bailey died Aug. 14, 1853, age 81. She was buried with her first husband in Harvard Center Cemetery at Harvard, MA. Benjamin's place of burial is unknown.



**JOSIAH BAILEY, III**, son of Josiah Bailey, Jr. {J70} and Sarah (Carter) Bailey, was born Jan. 27, 1768 at Lunenburg, MA. He was married Mar. 17, 1796 at Shirley, MA<sup>611</sup> to MARGARET LITTLE HAZEN, daughter of Samuel Hazen and Elizabeth (Little) Hazen. "Peggy" was born Feb. 23, 1779 at Shirley, MA. Josiah and Peggy had eleven children, all born at Lunenburg, MA, except for the youngest who was born at Townsend, MA:

- i. Samuel Hazen Bailey, b. Jun. 30, 1796. He died May 6, 1797 at Lunenburg, MA, age 10 months.
- ii. Otis Bailey, b. Jan. 28, 1798. He was married Jul. 17, 1821<sup>612</sup> at Lunenburg, MA to Sophia Marshall, daughter of David Marshall and Sarah (Haskell) Marshall. Sophia was born about 1800 at Lunenburg, MA. Otis and Sophia had a daughter Henrietta (1831-1886) and two or three others who died as infants. Otis Bailey died May 5, 1842, at Cambridge, MA, age 44. Widow Sophia Bailey was living at Cambridge, MA when the 1850 census was taken. She died by suicide Aug. 7, 1853 at Boston, MA, age 53. Otis and Sophia were buried in Cambridge Cemetery at Cambridge, MA.
- iii. Artemas Bailey, b. Jan. 17, 1800. He was married Oct. 9, 1823 at Lunenburg, MA<sup>613</sup> to Clarissa Billings, *probable* daughter of Jonas Billings and Lucy (Bemis) Billings of Lunenburg, MA.<sup>614</sup> She was born Dec. 16, 1798 at MA. Artemas and Clarissa had three children, the first two born at Westford, MA and the third at Townsend, MA.<sup>615</sup> This family were living at Keene, NH when the 1840, 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Artemas was a "Book binder". He died Nov. 7, 1865 at Keene, NH, age 65. Widow Clarissa Bailey was living with two unmarried daughters at Keene, NH when the 1870 census was taken. She died Feb. 2, 1873 at Keene, NH, age 74. She and her husband were buried in Woodland Cemetery at Keene, NH.
- iv. Thomas Hazen Bailey, b. Jan. 28, 1802. He was first married Nov. 12, 1825 at Townsend, MA to Eliza Boutelle.<sup>616</sup> She was born Aug. 9, 1802 at Cambridge, MA. Thomas and Eliza had at least three children, born at Cambridge, MA. This family were living at Cambridge, MA when the 1840, 1850 and 1855 censuses were taken. It is assumed that Eliza Bailey died shortly after 1855, since Thomas Bailey was married a second time Mar. 31, 1858 at NH to Harriet P. L. (Mason) Howard. Harriet was born Oct. 17, 1832 at Unity, NH and had first been married to George W. Howard, with whom she had at least one child, Julia Ann Howard (1853-1947)<sup>617</sup>. Thomas and Harriet were living at Westminster, MA when the 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken and at Lunenburg, MA when the

<sup>611</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Jan. 31, 1796 at Lunenburg, MA between Josiah Bailey of Lunenburg, MA and Peggy Little Hazen of Shirley, MA.

<sup>612</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Mar. 20, 1821 at Lunenburg, MA between Otis Bailey of Chelmsford, MA and Sophia Marshall of Lunenburg, MA. Intentions of marriage were also recorded Mar. 23, 1821 at Chelmsford, MA.

<sup>613</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Sep. 17, 1823 at Lunenburg, MA between Artemas Bailey of Westford, MA and Clarissa Billings of Lunenburg, MA.

<sup>614</sup> Online trees almost universally identify Clarissa Billings as the daughter of Solomon Billings of Somers, CT. But this latter Clarissa Billings was born Feb. 18, 1800, married Jarius Kibbe, also of Somers, CT, and moved to Jacksonville, IL. On the other hand, Jonas Billings (1768-1828) of Lunenburg, MA had a daughter Clarissa Billings who was baptized Dec. 22, 1798 at Weston, MA.

<sup>615</sup> 1) Rufus Beamus Bailey, b. Dec. 3, 1824. He was a tailor, living with his parents at Keene, NH when the 1850 census was taken. He died unmarried Sep. 8, 1859 at Keene, NH, age 34. He was buried in Woodland Cemetery at Keene, NH; 2) Adeline Stevens Bailey, b. Jun. 16, 1829. She was living unmarried at Keene, NH when the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. In the latter two censuses she was living with her unmarried sister Elizabeth. She died Aug. 29, 1905 at Keene, NH, age 76. She was buried in Woodland Cemetery at Keene, NH; 3) Elizabeth Bailey, b. Nov. 3, 1833. She was living unmarried at Keene, NH when the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. In the case of 1880 and 1900, she was living with her unmarried sister Adeline. Elizabeth died Apr. 10, 1911 at Keene, NH, age 77. She was buried in Woodland Cemetery at Keene, NH.

<sup>616</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Aug. 4, 1825 at Cambridge, MA between Thomas H. Bailey of Cambridge, MA and Eliza Boutelle of Boston, MA.

<sup>617</sup> Julia Ann Howard was married Dec. 24, 1870 at Lunenburg, MA to George Cortland Shattuck Jewett (1846-1939).

1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Thomas was a surveyor and later in life a farmer. Thomas Bailey died Dec. 7, 1887 at Lunenburg, MA, age 85. Widow Harriet Bailey was living at Westminster, MA when the 1910 census was taken, then was living with the family of her daughter Julia Ann (Howard) Jewett at Lunenburg, MA when the 1920 census was taken. She died Nov. 21, 1921 at Lunenburg, MA, age 89.

- v. Josiah Bailey IV, b. Feb. 27, 1804. He was married Nov. 30, 1826 at Boston, MA to Catherine Ware Cole. Catherine was born at Marblehead, MA, according to their daughter's death certificate. Josiah and Catherine had three children,<sup>618</sup> although only one has been positively identified.<sup>619</sup> This family were living at South Reading, MA when the 1830 census was taken. Josiah Bailey, housewright, died 1831 at South Reading, MA, age 27. On Aug. 8, 1831, the widow "Catherine W. Bailey" declined administration of her husband's estate and petitioned the probate court to assign Josiah's brother Thomas H. Bailey of East Cambridge, MA as estate administrator, which was approved Aug. 9, 1831.<sup>620</sup> The estate was found to be insolvent and a public auction of assets was authorized, followed by a distribution to creditors.
- vi. (Col.) Samuel H. Bailey (2nd), b. Feb. 8, 1806. He was first married Oct. 3, 1826 at Townsend, MA<sup>621</sup> to Mary Hart, daughter of Daniel Hart and Polly (Marshall) Hart. Mary was born Nov. 12, 1806 at Townsend, MA. Samuel and Mary had two daughters, born at Townsend, MA and Lunenburg, MA.<sup>622</sup> This family were living at Lunenburg, MA when the 1830, 1840, 1850, 1855 and 1860 censuses were taken. Samuel was a carpenter. Mary Bailey died May 9, 1862 at Lunenburg, MA, age 55. Widower Samuel Bailey was married a second time Jul. 30, 1863 at Fitchburg, MA to Sarah Abby (Hartford) Hart, daughter of Stephen Hartford and Betsey (Mosher) Hartford. Sarah was born Apr. 27, 1839 at Smithfield, ME. She was a widow from her prior marriage with John Locke Hart (1832-1862), with one surviving child from that marriage (Henry Locke Hart). Samuel and Sarah's marriage was a relatively short one, with Samuel Bailey's death Oct. 29, 1868 at Fitchburg, MA, age 62. Samuel was buried with his first wife in North Cemetery at Lunenburg, MA. On Dec. 1, 1868, Samuel's son-in-law Charles A. Goodrich was appointed administrator of his estate.<sup>623</sup> Widow Sarah Bailey married two more times, on Oct. 21, 1869 to William Henry Locke (1827-1889) and on Dec. 25, 1890 to Charles Henry Seaver (1857-1942). Sarah Seaver died Apr. 23, 1916 at Townsend, MA, age 76. She was buried with her first husband in Hillside Cemetery at Townsend, MA.
- vii. Betsey Little Bailey, b. Jan. 3, 1808. She was married Jul. 1, 1835 at Townsend, MA to William Augustus Warren, Jr.,<sup>624</sup> son of William Warren, Sr. and Sarah (Flagg) Warren. William, Jr. was born at Brookline, NH and was baptized Dec. 19, 1808 at Pepperell, MA. William and Betsey did not have children. Betsey and William were living at Townsend, MA when the 1840 census was taken, at Winchester, MA when the 1855 and 1860 censuses were taken, and at Lunenburg, MA when the

<sup>618</sup> The 1830 census indicates two boys and one girl. The Hollis Bailey genealogy lists three children born *after* 1831, though not possible since Josiah died that year.

<sup>619</sup> Margaret Ann Bailey, b. Sep. 3, 1829 at Cambridge, MA. She was married Apr. 8, 1852 at Charlestown, MA to Amos Blanchard Morss, son of Jonathan Morss and Elizabeth (Marble) Morss. Amos was born Dec. 17, 1830 at Lowell, MA. Amos and Margaret had four children and lived at Charlestown, MA (1850), then Somerville, MA (1860, 1865) and Medford, MA (1870, 1880, 1900). Margaret Morss died Mar. 25, 1908 at Medford, MA, age 78. Widower Amos Morss died Oct. 12, 1911 at Medford, MA, age 80. The couple were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Everett, MA.

<sup>620</sup> Middlesex County, MA, Probate, Case #730.

<sup>621</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Sep. 16, 1826 at Townsend, MA between Mr. Samuel H. Bailey and Miss Mary Hart, both of Townsend, MA.

<sup>622</sup> 1) Martha Ann Willard Bailey, b. Apr. 23, 1827 at Townsend, MA. She was married Dec. 10, 1850 at Lunenburg, MA to Charles Artemis Goodrich (1824-1910), farmer. This couple had two children and lived at Lunenburg, MA. Martha Goodrich died Dec. 12, 1884 at Lunenburg, age 57; 2) Mary Elizabeth Bailey, b. Aug. 30, 1842 at Lunenburg, MA. She was married Dec. 30, 1863 at Fitchburg, MA to William H. Boynton (1842-1901). This couple lived at Lunenburg, MA, where their two daughters were born. Later they moved to New Bedford, MA where William Boynton died Sep. 17, 1901, age 59 and Mary Boynton died Jan. 9, 1913, age 70.

<sup>623</sup> Worcester County, MA, Probate Records, Vol. 377.

<sup>624</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Apr. 30, 1835 at Townsend, MA between Wm. A. Warren of Amesbury, MA and Betsey L. Bailey of Townsend, MA.

1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. William was a farmer. Betsey Warren died Jan. 2, 1884 at Lunenburg, MA, age 76. Widower William A. Warren died Nov. 20, 1886 at Lunenburg, MA, age 77. The couple were buried in North Cemetery at Lunenburg, MA.

- J235** viii. John Little Bailey, b. Feb. 3, 1811. He first married Mary Farrington Cowdin and secondly Amanda Melvina (Stearns) Hamblin.
- J236** ix. Joseph Bailey, b. Jun. 8, 1813. He married Mary (Smith) Baker.
- x. Luther Bailey, b. Sep. 11, 1816. He died Feb. 28, 1819 at Townsend, MA, age 2.
- J237** xi. Walter Bailey, Sr., b. Apr. 14, 1818. He married Mary Adelaide Patrick.

This family were living at Lunenburg, MA when the 1810 census was taken, at Townsend, MA when the 1840 census was taken, and at Fitchburg, MA when the 1850 and 1855 censuses were taken. Josiah Bailey was a farmer. Margaret Bailey died Mar. 12, 1857 at Fitchburg, MA, age 78. Widower Josiah Bailey, Jr. died Jan. 5, 1858 at Fitchburg, MA, age 89. Although his son Samuel H. Bailey of Lunenburg, MA petitioned the probate court Jan. 18, 1858 with a request to appoint him the estate administrator, the court appointed another son Thomas H. Bailey of Cambridge, MA.<sup>625</sup>

## **J126.**

**JOSEPH BAILEY, SR.**, son of Josiah Bailey, Jr. {J70} and Sarah (Carter) Bailey, was born Sep. 12, 1774, at Lunenburg, MA. He was married Jan. 2, 1804 at Boston, MA to MARTHA EMERSON. Martha was born about Nov. 1779 at Lexington, MA. Joseph and Martha had nine children, born at Chelmsford, MA:

- i. Mary Smith Bailey, b. Sep. 29, 1804. She was married Mar. 5, 1848 at Nashville, NH to Nahum Burke, son of Solomon Burke and Kezia (Benjamin) Burke. Nahum was born Jul. 13, 1789 at Windsor, VT. He was a widower from first wife Evelena Philomitta English Taylor (1799-1844), with whom he had eleven children, born at VT, ME and Nashua, NH.<sup>626</sup> He and Mary did not have children. This couple were living at Nashville, NH when the 1850 census was taken, then at Nashua, NH when the 1860 census was taken. Nahum was a laborer. He died Jul. 4, 1869 at Nashua, NH, age 79. He was buried with his first wife in Edgewood Cemetery at Nashua, NH. Widow Mary Burke died Jun. 2, 1885 at Chelmsford, MA, age 80.
- ii. Martha Emerson Bailey, b. Nov. 1, 1805. Details of her life have not been found. It is only known that she died unmarried Feb. 13, 1875, age 69, and was buried near her mother and siblings in Valley Cemetery at Manchester, NH. Three of her siblings Esther, Sarah and Louisa were living at Manchester, NH during the 1870's and 1880's.
- iii. Joseph Bailey, b. Dec. 1806. He died of lung fever Apr. 28, 1808 at Chelmsford, MA, age 16 months.
- iv. Joseph Augustus Bailey, Jr., b. Mar. 24, 1808. No further information.
- v. Grenville Bailey, b. Jan. 6, 1810. No further information.
- vi. Esther Bailey, b. Jan. 19, 1814. Esther never married. She was listed in the Manchester, NH Directory for 1871, living with sisters Louisa and Sarah and similarly was living with widowed sister Louisa in the 1880 and 1885 Manchester, NH Directories. She died unmarried Feb. 10, 1885, age 71, and was buried in Valley Cemetery at Manchester, NH near her mother and three sisters.
- vii. Charles Bailey, b. about Nov. 1814. He died Feb. 16, 1816 at Chelmsford, MA, age 15 months.
- viii. Sarah Bailey, b. Dec. 27, 1816. Sarah never married. She was listed in the Manchester, NH Directory for 1871 living with sisters Louisa and Sarah. She died Feb. 29, 1896 at Manchester, NH, age 79, and was buried in Valley Cemetery at Manchester, NH near her mother and three sisters.
- ix. Louisa Bailey, b. Nov. 8, 1819. She was married Feb. 4, 1856 at Manchester, NH to Daniel Emerson. This couple had at least one child, who died young. Daniel died Dec. 21, 1871, age 47. Widow Louisa

<sup>625</sup> Worcester County, MA, Probate Records, Vol. 256, Case #2532.

<sup>626</sup> *The Burke and Alford Memorial*, compiled by John Alonzo Boutelle, Boston, 1864, p. 74.

Emerson was listed in the Manchester, NH Directories for 1880 and 1885, living with sister Esther Bailey. She died Jun. 15, 1885 at Manchester, NH, age 65. She was buried in Valley Cemetery with her husband, and near her mother and sisters.

This family were living at Chelmsford, MA when the 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. Joseph Bailey was a saddler/harness maker. He was living without family at the poorhouse at Chelmsford, MA when the 1850 census was taken. He died of consumption Aug. 21, 1852 at Chelmsford, MA, age 77. He was buried near two infant sons in Forefathers Burial Ground at Chelmsford, MA. Widow Martha Bailey died Sep. 20, 1859 at Manchester, NH, age 79. She was buried near four of her children in Valley Cemetery at Manchester, NH.

### J127.

**WILLIAM GILBERT BAILEY**, son of Rev. Jacob Bailey {J72} and Sally (Weeks) Bailey, was born Jun. 8, 1788 at Annapolis, Nova Scotia (NS). He was married Oct. 8, 1808 at Annapolis Royal, NS to ELIZABETH DELANCEY, daughter of loyalist Col. James DeLancey and Martha (Tibbetts) DeLancey. Elizabeth was born Aug. 27, 1787 at Round Hill, Annapolis County, NS. William and Elizabeth had at least three children, born in Annapolis County, NS:<sup>627</sup>

- i. William Bailey, b. about 1813. No further information.
- ii. Maria Eliza Bailey. She was married Jan. 23, 1834 to Peter Bonnett. Peter served for 26 years as High Sheriff and Judge for the Probate Court of Annapolis County, NS. It seems they had no children.
- iii. Mary Freer Bailey, b. by 1820. No further information.

William Bailey was a gifted and successful lawyer as well as Collector of Customs at Annapolis, NS. He had a non-marital relationship with MARIA MENCE, with whom he had two sons, born at Annapolis, NS:

- iv. Hafez Mence Bailey, b. Jan. 27, 1820. He was married Feb. 20, 1845 at Annapolis, NS to Mary Eliza Goldsmith, daughter of Benjamin Mason Goldsmith and Eliza Mary (Powell) Goldsmith. Mary was born Oct. 6, 1822 at Annapolis County, NS. Hafez and Mary removed to NY. Hafez Bailey was a grain broker living alone at Jersey City, NJ when the 1880 census was taken. He died a widower Nov. 8, 1899 at Jersey City, NJ, age 79, where he had been a resident (in NJ) for 27 years. He was buried Nov. 10, 1899 by Grace (Episcopal) Church of Jersey City (Greenville), NJ.

J238 v. Stathern Bailey, Sr., b. Apr. 26, 1821. He married Jane Eliza Ritchie.

William Bailey died May 26, 1822 at Annapolis Royal, NS, age 33.

### J128.

**NATHANIEL BAILEY**, son of Amos Bailey {J74} and Lydia (Ross) Bailey, was born Dec. 21, 1781 at Rowley, MA. He was married Jun. 4, 1804 at Rowley, MA to ELIZABETH BROWN MATSON.<sup>628</sup> This couple had eight children born at Rowley, MA:

- i. Juliette Charlotte Bailey, b. Dec. 5, 1804. She was married Feb. 3, 1825 at Ipswich, MA to Mark Newman, son of William Newman and Hannah (Haskell) Newman.<sup>629</sup> Mark was born Jan. 8, 1804 at

<sup>627</sup> *History of the County of Annapolis*, by W. A. Calnek, Toronto, 1897, p. 468.

<sup>628</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Apr. 21, 1804 at Rowley, MA.

<sup>629</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Jan. 8, 1825 at Ipswich, MA.

Ipswich, MA. Mark and Juliette had seven children, born and/or baptized at Andover, MA. This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. Mark was a painter and cabinet maker. Juliette Newman died of childbirth complications Sep. 25, 1842 at Andover, MA, age 37. Widower Mark Newman married a second time Sep. 20, 1843 at Middleton, MA to Elizabeth Wilkins, daughter of Maj. Elias Wilkins and Rebecca (Merriam) Wilkins.<sup>630</sup> Elizabeth was born Dec. 26, 1817 at Middleton, MA. Mark and Elizabeth had three daughters, born at Andover, MA. This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1850, 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Mark Newman died Feb. 2, 1887 at Andover, MA, age 83. He and both wives were buried in South Church Cemetery at Andover, MA. Widow Elizabeth Newman died Aug. 27, 1891 at Andover, MA, age 73.

- ii. Theodore Strong Bailey, b. Jul. 21, 1806. More information needed.
- iii. Edwin Augustus Bailey, b. May 22, 1808. He went to California.
- iv. Leonora Almira Bailey, b. Mar. 5, 1810. No further information.
- v. Oscar Pinckney Bailey, b. Dec. 20, 1811. He died Aug. 16, 1814 at Rowley, MA, age 2 years, 8 months.
- vi. Lucy Evelina Bailey, b. Oct. 22, 1813. She died Aug. 16, 1820, age 6.
- vii. Oscar Pinckney (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Sep. 11, 1815. He was a shoemaker, living unmarried with a family at Ipswich, MA when the 1850 census was taken. No further information.
- viii. Nathaniel Bailey, b. Aug. 2, 1817. No further information.

Nathaniel Bailey died Apr. 16, 1817 at Rowley, MA of consumption, age 35. Widow Elizabeth Bailey was living at Rowley, MA with four sons when the 1820 census was taken. In 1822, She was living with her sister-in-law Lydia Bailey at Rowley, MA.

## J129.

**PIERCE BAILEY**, son of John Bailey {J75} and Hannah (Dresser) Bailey, was baptized Jul. 13, 1766 at Rowley, MA. He was moved when still an infant to Manchester, MA, then after his father died when he was about ten years old, to his grandfather Dresser's home at Ipswich Village. He was married Dec. 17, 1793 at Rowley, MA to his second cousin SALOME BAILEY, daughter of John Bailey {J78} and Charity (Dodge) Bailey.<sup>631</sup> Salome was born Oct. 26, 1769 at Rowley, MA. Pierce and Salome had nine children, eight born at Ipswich, MA and a ninth (the youngest) baptized at Rowley, MA:

- i. (child) Bailey, b. Oct. 20, 1794. This child probably died young.
- J239 ii. Oliver Bailey, Sr., b. Nov. 17, 1795. He married Judith Howe.
- J240 iii. Jacob Bailey, b. Jan. 16, 1797. He married Judith Jewett.
- iv. Salome Bailey, b. Feb. 28, 1799. She was living in a pauper's bouse at Ipswich, MA when the 1850 and 1855 censuses were taken. She died unmarried Aug. 10, 1855 at Ipswich, MA, age 56.
- v. Hannah Bailey, b. Apr. 30, 1801. She was unmarried and living in the household of her brother Oliver at Ipswich, MA when the 1855 census was taken. She was living in a poorhouse at Ipswich, MA when the 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. She died Mar. 23, 1881 at Ipswich, MA, age 79.
- vi. John Pierce Bailey, b. Mar. 8, 1803. He died May 4, 1811 at Ipswich, MA, age 8.
- vii. Charity Bailey, b. Oct. 5, 1804. She died Jul. 11, 1806 at Ipswich, MA "of worms", age 2.

<sup>630</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Aug. 26, 1843 at Andover, MA between Mark Newman of Andover, MA and Elizabeth Wilkins of Middleton, MA.

<sup>631</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Aug. 22, 1793 at Ipswich, MA and Aug. 24, 1793 at Rowley, MA, between Pierce Bailey of Ipswich, MA and Salome Bailey of Rowley, MA.

- viii Charity Bailey (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Sep. 28, 1806 and bap. Apr. 19, 1807 at Rowley, MA. She was married Apr. 6, 1826 at Rowley, MA to Joshua Howe, son of Joseph How and Mehitabel (Stickney) How.<sup>632</sup> Joshua was born Sep. 9, 1805 at Ipswich, MA. Joshua and Charity had four children, born at Rowley/Georgetown, MA. This family were living at Georgetown, MA when the 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken (the 1830 census was officially at Rowley, MA because their area only became incorporated as Georgetown, MA in 1838). Joshua was a shoemaker and farmer. Their 53 Elm St. home at Georgetown, MA was in later decades named the “Joshua & Charity How House” and considered historic. Charity How died Mar. 10, 1876 at Georgetown, MA, age 69. Widower Joshua How was living at Georgetown, MA when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. He died Dec. 25, 1903 at Georgetown, MA, age 98. Joshua and Charity were buried in Harmony Cemetery at Georgetown, MA, though only Charity has a marker.
- ix. Mary Charlotte Bailey, bap. Oct. 1, 1808 at Rowley, MA. She died May 17, 1820 at Ipswich Village, MA of “putrid fever”, age 12.

This family were living at Ipswich Village, MA when the 1800 and 1810 censuses were taken. Salome Bailey died of dysentery Nov. 3, 1824 at Ipswich, MA, age 55. Widower Pierce Bailey died Feb. 18, 1848 at Ipswich, MA, age 81.

### J130.

**NATHANIEL BAILEY, JR.**, son of Nathaniel Bailey, Sr. {J76} and Sarah (Goodwin) Bailey, was born Oct. 7, 1771 at Gardinerstown Plantation, ME (at that time under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts Bay Colony), incorporated in 1779 as Pittston, ME. He was married Oct. 21, 1795 at Pittston, ME to DEBORAH COLBURN, who was born May 1778 at ME. Nathaniel and Deborah had nine children, born at Pittston, ME:<sup>633</sup>

- J241 i. Samuel Goodwin Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 29, 1796. He married Eliza Thomas.
- ii. Betsey Bailey, b. Jan. 3, 1798. She was married Aug. 6, 1824 at Pittston, ME to William L. Brown, son of Joseph Brown and Charlotte (Tinges) Brown. William was born Dec. 27, 1795 at Hallowell, ME. William and Betsey had six children born at Hallowell, ME. This family were living at Hallowell, ME when the 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken, then at Pittston, ME when the 1850 census was taken. They were living with the family of daughter Augusta (Brown) Foster at Winthrop, ME when the 1860 census was taken. Betsey Brown died Nov. 24, 1864, age 66. Widower William Brown was living with the family of his daughter Philena (Brown) Bailey at Pittston, ME when the 1870 census was taken. He died Oct. 3, 1876, age 80. William and Betsey were buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Randolph, ME.
- iii. Clementina Bailey, b. Feb. 9, 1800. She was married Jul. 8, 1821 at Pittston, ME to Gideon Howland Barker, Sr., son of Caleb Barker and Illathera (Howland) Barker. Gideon was born Nov. 4, 1795 at Dresden, ME. Gideon and Clementina had eleven children born at Dresden, ME. This family were living at Dresden, ME when the 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. They were farmers. Gideon Barker died Mar. 1, 1875 at Dresden, MA, age 79. Widow Clementina Barker was living with the family of her son Gideon Barker, Jr. at Dresden, ME when the 1880 census was taken. She was awarded a widow's pension based on her husband's service (during 1814) in the War of 1812. She died Nov. 2, 1882 at Somerville, MA, age 82. Gideon and Clementina were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Dresden Mills, ME.
- J242 iv. Nathaniel Bailey III, b. Mar. 23, 1802. He first married Mary A. Stearns and secondly Susannah Stevens.

<sup>632</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Mar. 18, 1826 at Rowley, MA.

<sup>633</sup> *History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner*, by J. W. Hansen, Gardiner, 1852, p. 73.

- v. Benjamin B. Bailey, b. Apr. 12, 1804. He was married Dec. 23, 1827 at Pittston, ME to Eliza M. Jackson, daughter of Benjamin Tupper Jackson and Charlotte (Marson) Jackson. Eliza was born Feb. 21, 1809 at Pittston, ME. Benjamin and Eliza had a single child, Leonora Bailey, born May 1, 1828 at Pittston, ME. Benjamin died May 1829, age 25. Widow Eliza Bailey was married a second time to Benjamin's brother James (see below).
- vi. Lydia W. Bailey, b. Oct. 31, 1806. She was married Sep. 13, 1827 at Pittston, ME to (Capt.) Abner M. Jackson, son of Benjamin Tupper Jackson and Charlotte (Marson) Jackson. Abner was born Sep. 1, 1803 at Pittston, ME. Abner and Lydia had two children born at Pittston, ME. This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1830 census was taken. They were living at Gardiner, ME when the 1850 census was taken and with the family of sister Elizabeth (Jackson) Bailey at Farmingdale, ME when the 1860 census was taken. By 1870, they were living with the family of their son James Jackson at Farmingdale, ME when the census of that year was taken. Abner Jackson was a ship master. He died Sep. 28, 1873 at Gardiner, ME, age 70. Widow Lydia Jackson continued to live with the family of her son James at Farmingdale, ME when the 1880 census was taken. She died Dec. 5, 1892 at Farmingdale, ME, age 86. Abner and Lydia were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Gardiner, ME.
- vii. James Y. Bailey, b. Jan. 18, 1809. He was married Sep. 15, 1833 at Pittston, ME to Eliza (Jackson) Bailey, the widow of his brother Benjamin (see above). This couple had one daughter (and possibly a second) born at Pittston, ME. This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1850 census was taken. It appears that James Bailey died in the 1850's since Eliza Bailey was living without husband but with two daughters (one married, one unmarried) and the family of her sister-in-law Lydia at Farmingdale, ME when the 1860 census was taken. Eliza was living with the family of her daughter Roselia (Bailey) Braddock at Sacramento, CA when the 1880 census was taken. She died Jan. 18, 1896 at Whiting, IA, age 86. She was buried in Whiting Cemetery at Whiting, IA.
- J243** viii. (Capt.) Joseph C. Bailey, Sr., b. Jul. 28, 1811. He married Louisa Alexander.
- ix. Deborah Bailey, b. Jan. 1815. She was married Nov. 28, 1839 at Pittston, ME<sup>634</sup> to Carlton Blair, son of John Carlton Blair and Harriet (Colburn) Blair. Carlton was born Mar. 28, 1816 at Pittston, ME. Carlton and Deborah had four sons, born at Pittston, ME and Farmingdale, ME, two of whom were living in 1900. This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1840 census was taken, at Gardiner, ME when the 1850 census was taken, then at Farmingdale, ME when the 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Originally, they were farmers, but later (at Farmingdale) Carlton kept a meat market. Carlton Blair died Feb. 10, 1901 at Farmingdale, ME, age 84. Widow Deborah Blair died Nov. 2, 1902 at Farmingdale, ME, age 87. The couple were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Gardiner, ME.

On May 23, 1803, Nathaniel, Jr. purchased a lot of land at Pittston, ME from his parents for \$200.<sup>635</sup> His family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. Nathaniel was a bricklayer and farmer. In the case of 1840 and 1850, they were living with the family of their son Joseph. Deborah Bailey died Mar. 3, 1851 at Pittston, ME, age 72. Widower Nathaniel Bailey was living with the family of daughter Clementine (Bailey) Barker at Dresden, ME when the 1860 census was taken. He died Oct. 15, 1861 at Pittston, ME, age 90. Nathaniel and Deborah were buried in Coss Hill Cemetery at Pittston, ME.

### **J131.**

**DAVID BAILEY, SR.**, son of Nathaniel Bailey, Sr. {J76} and Sarah (Goodwin) Bailey, was born Dec. 3, 1773 at Gardinerstown Plantation, ME (at that time under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts Bay Colony), incorporated in 1779 as Pittston, ME. He was married Apr. 5, 1796 at Pittston, ME to

<sup>634</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Oct. 24, 1839 at Pittston, ME.

<sup>635</sup> Kennebec County, ME, Deed Bk. 7, p. 211.

MARY SMITH, the daughter of Capt. Henry Smith and Sarah Elizabeth (Colburn) Smith.<sup>636</sup> “Molly” was born Dec. 28, 1777 at Pittston, ME. David and Molly had ten children, born at Pittston, ME (a family of mariners from top to bottom):<sup>637</sup>

- J244** i. (Capt.) James Bailey, Sr., b. Oct. 3, 1797. He first married Mary B. Smith and secondly Ellen Freeman.
- ii. Sarah Bailey, b. Aug. 1, 1799. She was married Sep. 3, 1818 at Pittston, ME to (Capt.) Henry Mellus, Jr., son of Henry Mellus, Sr. and Mary (Stevens) Mellus. Henry, Jr. was born Sep. 1793 at Hallowell, ME. Henry and Sarah had four children. This family were living at Hallowell, ME when the 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken. Sarah Mellus died May 7, 1828, probably at Hallowell, ME, age 28. Henry Mellus was married a second time Aug. 7, 1830 at Hallowell, ME to Deborah Small, daughter of Ephraim Small and Dorcas (Coombs) Small. Deborah was born Nov. 24, 1789 at Bowdoin, ME. This family were living at Nobleboro, ME when the 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken (their portion of Nobleboro, ME was renamed Damariscotta, ME in 1848). Henry was a “rigger”. Deborah Mellus died Aug. 21, 1856 at Damariscotta, ME, age 66. Henry Mellus was married a third time Jul. 30, 1858 at Boston, MA to Dorcas Merrill, daughter of Enoch Merrill and Sarah (Merrill) Merrill. Dorcas was born about 1817 at ME. This couple were living at Damariscotta, ME when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. On Jun. 4, 1881, Henry recorded his last will and testament, in which he bequeathed one quarter of his estate to each of his three surviving children and the final quarter to the two children of his deceased daughter Pamela Cook. His daughter Louisa Brown and his wife Dorcas were given the right to any income generated by his estate, as long as she lived and did not remarry, in the case of Dorcas. Henry died Jul. 18, 1881 at Damariscotta, ME, age 87. The above-mentioned will was proved by the probate court on the first Tuesday of Oct. 1881.<sup>638</sup> Henry was buried with his first two wives in Hillside-Norris Cemetery at Damariscotta, ME.
- iii. Pamela Bailey, b. Aug. 31, 1800. She was married Mar. 3, 1822 at Pittston, ME<sup>639</sup> to Henry Dearborn, son of Jonathan and Sarah Dearborn. Henry was born Feb. 9, 1797 at Raymond, NH. Henry and Pamela had nine children born at Pittston, ME. This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. They were farmers. Henry Dearborn died Aug. 21, 1883 at Pittston, ME, age 86. Widow Pamela Dearborn died Jun. 25, 1890 at Pittston, ME, age 89. The couple were buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Pittston, ME.
- iv. Mary Bailey, b. Jan. 6, 1803. She was married May 19, 1820 at Pittston, ME to (Capt.) Eliphalet Rollins, son of James Rollins and Sarah (Palmer) Rollins. Eliphalet was born Nov. 4, 1798 at Pittston, ME. Eliphalet and Mary had ten children born at Pittston, ME. This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Eliphalet Rollins died Dec. 17, 1866 at Pittston, ME, age 68. Widow Mary Rollins was living at Gardiner, ME when the 1870 census was taken, in a hotel kept by her son Oliver Rollins. She died Jan. 14, 1874 at Gardiner, ME, age 71. Eliphalet and Mary were buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Randolph, ME.
- v. (Capt.) David Goodwin Bailey, Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1805. He was employed with the “Black Ball” line of packet ships, a transatlantic passenger service between Liverpool and New York. Later (1850) he was the Shipmaster for the steamer “Cherokee” which was part of the US Mail Steamships Company that delivered mail (that was carried across the isthmus from California) between Chagres, Panama and New York City, with stops at Jamaica, Cuba and New Orleans among others. He died Oct. 7, 1851 at San Juan del Sud (Nicaragua), age 46. He has a gravestone at Riverside Cemetery at Pittston, ME.
- vi. Hannah C. Bailey, b. Sep. 29, 1811. She was married May 4, 1832 at Pittston, ME to (Capt.) Joshua D. Warren, son of John Warren and Mary (Chase) Warren. Joshua was born Jan. 1, 1809 at Gardiner, ME. Joshua and Hannah did not have children. They were living with Hannah’s parents at Pittston, ME when the 1850 census was taken. Joshua was a master mariner. He served in the Civil War from

<sup>636</sup> *History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner*, by J. W. Hansen, Gardiner, 1852, p. 77.

<sup>637</sup> *History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner*, by J. W. Hansen, Gardiner, 1852, p. 73.

<sup>638</sup> Lincoln County, ME, Probate Dockets, Drawer 2, Nbr. 60.

<sup>639</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Feb. 2, 1822 at Pittston, ME.



Oct. 2, 1861 to Nov. 21, 1864 as Commander of Admiral Dalgren's Flagship USS Harvest Moon. Hannah Warren had died Feb. 15, 1859 at Pittston, ME, age 47. Widow Joshua was listed alone at Pittston, ME when the 1860 census was taken. He was married a second time to Celestia A. Maddocks, daughter of John Maddocks and Mary (Courtney) Maddocks. Celestia was born about 1845. This couple had two children born in the mid 1870's. This family were living at Bangor, ME when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Joshua Warren died May 22, 1898, age 89. Widow Celestia Warren was living with her daughter Mary Warren at Milwaukee, WI when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. She died Apr. 2, 1920 at Chicago, IL, age 75.

- J245** vii. (Capt.) Henry Augustus Hobart Bailey, b. Sep. 9, 1814. He married Mary Jane Watson.  
 viii. Caroline Bailey, b. Jun. 7, 1817. She died Dec. 24, 1818, age 18 months.  
 ix. Caroline Lawrence Bailey (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Jul. 25, 1820. She was married Sep. 11, 1845 at Pittston, ME to (Capt.) Albert Marwick, son of Capt. Atwood Marwick and Hannah (Pray) Marwick.<sup>640</sup> Albert was born Mar. 18, 1814 at Portland, ME. Albert and Caroline had six children born at Pittston, ME, except for the youngest one born at Portland, ME. This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken, then at Portland, ME when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Albert Marwick was a sea captain. He died Nov. 3, 1886 at Portland, ME, age 72. Widow Caroline Marwick died of heart disease Aug. 28, 1889 at Hartford, CT (where one of her sons was living at the time), age 69.
- J246** x. William Stevens Bailey, b. Feb. 25, 1823. He married Mary Ann (Cone) Goodrich.

This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. David was a "master of vessels" and later, a farmer. David Bailey died Apr. 22, 1854 at Pittston, ME, age 80. As a result of a petition by his widow, their son-in-law Henry Dearborn of Pittston, ME was appointed Sep. 25, 1854 as the estate administrator.<sup>641</sup> The real estate was sold at auction, including the house then occupied by another son-in-law Eliphalet Rollins. The widow was granted \$798. "Polly" Bailey was living with the family of her daughter Caroline Marwick at Pittston, ME when the 1860 census was taken. She died Nov. 21, 1860 and was buried with her husband in Riverside Cemetery at Pittston, ME.

### **J132.**

**JACOB BAILEY**, son of Nathaniel Bailey, Sr. {J76} and Sarah (Goodwin) Bailey, was born May 31, 1783 at Pittston, ME. He was married Feb. 1, 1810 at Dresden, ME to ELIZABETH BARKER, daughter of Caleb Barker and Illathera (Howland) Barker.<sup>642</sup> She was born Mar. 20, 1781 at Dresden, ME. Jacob and Elizabeth had six children, born at Pittston, ME, about four miles below Gardiner, ME on the banks of the Kennebec River, when the town of Pittston was still largely a wilderness:

- i. Lydia Sawyer Bailey, b. Jun. 25, 1810. She never married. She was living with her parents at Pittston, ME when the 1850 census was taken. She was living with the family of her brother Charles R. Bailey, Sr. at Pittston, ME when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. She was living with the family of her nephew Charles R. Bailey, Jr. at Pittston, ME when the 1900 census was taken. She died Feb. 27, 1901 at Pittston, ME, age 90. She was buried in Coss Hill Cemetery at Pittston, ME.
- ii. Jane Catherine Bailey, b. May 5, 1812. She never married. She was living with her parents at Pittston, ME when the 1850 census was taken. She was living with the family of her brother Charles R. Bailey, Sr. at Pittston, ME when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. She was living with the family of her brother George W. Bailey, at Pittston, ME when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. She died Aug. 21, 1906 at Pittston, ME, age 94. She was buried in Coss Hill Cemetery at Pittston, ME.

<sup>640</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Mar. 3, 1845 at Portland, ME.

<sup>641</sup> Kennebec County, ME, Probate, Vol. B-15, #5

<sup>642</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Jan. 26, 1810 at Pittston, ME.

- iii. Thomas Bailey, b. May 7, 1814. He died Oct. 1, 1832, age 18, and was buried in Coss Hill Cemetery at Pittston, ME.
- iv. Illathera Bailey, b. Oct. 7, 1818. She is said to have been married to Mr. Myers of Bath, ME. No further information.

**J247** v. Charles R. Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 22, 1823. He married Esther Gilmore Hathorn.

**J248** vi. George Washington Bailey, Sr., b. Jul. 4, 1826.<sup>643</sup> He married Philena Norcross Brown.

Jacob served in the War of 1812, enlisting Sep. 11, 1814 at Pittston, ME until discharged Sep. 25, 1814.<sup>644</sup> This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1820, 1830, 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. Jacob was a farmer and brick mason. He died Mar. 17, 1860 at Pittston, ME, age 76. Widow Elizabeth Bailey was living with the family of her son Charles Bailey and her two unmarried daughters, at Pittston, ME when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. She died in 1875 at Pittston, ME, age 94. Jacob and Elizabeth were buried in Coss Hill Cemetery at Pittston, ME.

### J133.

**DAVID BAILEY, SR.**, son of Ezekiel Bailey, Sr. {J77} and Lois (Brocklebank) Bailey, was born Sep. 5, 1780 at Rowley, MA. He was married Jul. 31, 1804 at Ipswich, MA to ANNA SPILLER, daughter of Samuel Spiller, Jr. and Annis (Vennin) Spiller.<sup>645</sup> Anna was born Jan. 30, 1782 at Rowley, MA. David and Anna had eight children, the first two born at Rowley, MA and the remainder born at Wenham, MA (though recorded in the vital records of Danvers, MA):

- i. Matilda Ann Bailey, b. Jan. 7, 1805. She was married Nov. 25, 1825 at Wenham, MA to John Hale, son of Joseph Hale and Martha (Friend) Hale of Boxford, MA.<sup>646</sup> John was born Aug. 9, 1801 at Boxford, MA. John and Matilda had eleven children, born at Boxford, MA. This family were living at Boxford, MA when the 1830, 1840, 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865 and 1880 censuses were taken. John Hale was a shoemaker and farmer. Martha Hale died Jun. 2, 1881 at Boxford, MA, age 76. Widower John Hale died Mar. 7, 1888 at Boxford, MA, age 86. John and Martha were buried in Harmony Cemetery at Boxford, MA.

**J249** ii. William Kimball Bailey, b. Nov. 17, 1806. He married Elizabeth Caldwell.

- iii. Caroline Bailey, b. Dec. 5, 1808. She was married Oct. 5, 1832 at Salem, MA to Joseph Very, son of William Very and Hannah (Phillips) Very of Danvers, MA. Joseph was born Dec. 26, 1810 at Danvers, MA. Joseph and Caroline had four children, born at Danvers, MA. This family were living at Danvers, MA when the 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken, then at Peabody, MA when the 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. Joseph Very served in the Civil War with Company "F" of the 40<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts infantry. This family were living at Beverly, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Joseph was a tanner and farmer. He died Aug. 7, 1880 at Beverly, MA, age 69. Widow Caroline Very died of pneumonia Mar. 28, 1882 at Beverly, MA, age 63. Joseph Very was buried in Emerson Cemetery at Peabody, MA. It is not known if Caroline was buried with him, as there is no marker.

- iv. Amanda Bailey, b. Sep. 11, 1812. She was married Oct. 3, 1833 at Wenham, MA to Henry Nutter, Jr., son of Henry Nutter, Sr. and Lucy (Story) Nutter.<sup>647</sup> Henry, Jr. was born Feb. 12, 1809 at Danvers,

<sup>643</sup> The very day that two former Presidents, Adams and Jefferson died.

<sup>644</sup> He served in Capt. David Bailey's company in Col. John Stone's Regiment.

<sup>645</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Jul. 14, 1804 at Rowley, MA between David Bailey and Anna Spiller, both of Rowley, MA.

<sup>646</sup> Intentions of married were recorded Aug. 14, 1825 at Boxford, MA.

<sup>647</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Sep. 1, 1833 at Wenham, between Henry Nutter and Miss Amanda Bailey, both of Wenham, MA.

MA. Henry and Amanda had five children, born at Wenham, MA. This family were living at Beverly, MA when the 1840 census was taken, at Danvers, MA when the 1850 and 1855 censuses were taken, then at Peabody, MA when the 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. Henry Nutter was a cordwainer, watchman and engine fireman. Henry Nutter died of heart disease Apr. 8, 1875 at Peabody, MA, age 66. Widow Amanda Nutter died Apr. 24, 1887, age 74. Henry and Amanda were buried in Monumental Cemetery at Peabody, MA.

- v. Anna Bailey, b. Apr. 30, 1815. She was married Aug. 5, 1838 at Wenham, MA to Henry Perkins Potter, son of Nathaniel Potter and Elizabeth (Perkins) Potter.<sup>648</sup> Henry was born Nov. 11, 1816 at Wenham, MA. Henry and Anna had three children, born at Wenham, MA. This family were living at Beverly, MA when the 1840 census was taken, at Wenham, MA when the 1850 census was taken, then at South Danvers, MA when the 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken. Henry was a Cordwainer. Anna Potter died Sep. 12, 1865 at South Danvers, MA, age 50. Widower Henry Potter was boarding at Peabody, MA (new name for South Danvers, MA from 1868) when the 1870 census was taken. He died Dec. 6, 1889 at Peabody, MA, age 73. He was buried with his wife in Harmony Grove Cemetery at Salem, MA.

**J250** vi. David Bailey, Jr., b. Oct. 7, 1817. He married Almira Pickett.

**J251** vii. Henry A. Bailey, b. Aug. 23, 1821. He married Abigail Jane Lennon.

- viii. Sophronia Bailey, b. Feb. 13, 1825. She had a child Mar. 29, 1851 at Beverly, MA, with Herbert Thorndike Conant (1823-1901). It does not appear they ever married, as Mr. Conant was married in 1857 and Sophronia was always documented under her maiden name. She was living at Beverly, MA when the 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken, then at Danvers, MA when the 1900 census was taken. She was a "shoe binder". In all cases, she was living with her son, Herbert Thorndike Conant, Jr. both before and after his 1878 marriage. Sophronia died of angina Aug. 20, 1901 at Danvers, MA, age 76. She was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery at Danvers, MA.

This family were living at Wenham, MA when the 1810, 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. They were living at Beverly, MA when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. They were farmers. David Bailey died Sep. 20, 1866 at Beverly, MA, age 86. In Nov. 1866, the probate court appointed his son David Bailey, Jr., engineer, of South Danvers, as estate administrator.<sup>649</sup> The court gave permission for the sale of the 14-acre homestead with dwelling house on Dodge Street in North Beverly, MA (valued at \$1290), since the value of the personal estate was insufficient to cover all debts. Three of the eight children of David Bailey, Sr. were identified in the estate papers as deceased. Widow Anna Bailey died Jan. 1, 1867 at Beverly, MA, age 84. David and Anna were buried in Dodge Row Cemetery at Beverly, MA.

### **J134.**

**EZEKIEL PIERCE BAILEY, JR.**, son of Ezekiel Bailey, Sr. {J77} and Lois (Brocklebank) Bailey, was born Aug. 31, 1789 at Rowley, MA. He was married Oct. 30, 1815 at Rowley, MA to SALLY HOBSON, daughter of Moses Hobson (1754-1837) and Sarah (Jewett) Hobson (1754-1840).<sup>650</sup> Sally was born Feb. 9, 1795 at Rowley, MA. Ezekiel and Sally had ten children born at Rowley, MA:

- J252** i. Charles Jewett Bailey, b. Jan. 8, 1816. He first married Emeline Matilda Tenney, secondly Mary Jane Hardy and thirdly Rebecca S. (Pepper) Smith.
- J253** ii. Ezekiel Bailey III, b. Aug. 22, 1818. He married Caroline Blackinton.

<sup>648</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Jun. 24, 1838 at Beverly, MA between Henry P. Potter of Beverly, MA and Miss Anna Bailey of Wenham, MA.

<sup>649</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate, Case #31793.

<sup>650</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Oct. 12, 1815 at Rowley, MA.

- iii. Sarah Gage Bailey, b. Mar. 7, 1821. She was married Nov. 27, 1843 at Rowley, MA to Frederic Drew, son of Joshua Drew and Nancy (Tuttle) Drew.<sup>651</sup> Frederic was born Feb. 1, 1817 at Durham, NH. Frederic and Sarah had six children, the oldest four born at Rowley, MA and the youngest two at Ironton, OH. This family were living at Rowley, MA when the 1850 census was taken, at Ironton, Lawrence County, OH when the 1860 census was taken, at Granville, Licking County, OH when the 1870 census was taken, then at Portsmouth, Scioto County, OH when the 1880 census was taken. Frederic Drew was a shoemaker. He died Oct. 17, 1896 at Rowley, MA, age 79. Widow Sarah Drew died Jan. 30, 1900 at Rowley, MA, age 78. They were buried in Rowley Burying Ground at Rowley, MA.
- iv. Sophia Bailey, b. Aug. 23, 1823. She was married Dec. 16, 1847 at Rowley, MA to Ebenezer Barry Damon, son of Ebenezer Damon and Eunice (Berry) Damon. Ebenezer was born Mar. 19, 1823 at North Reading, MA. Ebenezer and Sophia had three children born at Rowley, MA, with only one still living in 1900. This family were living at Rowley, MA when the 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Ebenezer was a shoemaker. He died Aug. 29, 1900 at Rowley, MA, age 77. Widow Sophia Damon died Feb. 16, 1908 at Rowley, MA, age 84. This couple were buried in Rowley Burial Ground at Rowley, MA.
- J254** v. Frederic Bailey, b. Mar. 8, 1826. He married Catherine Janvrin.
- J255** vi. Henry Bailey, b. Mar. 30, 1829. He married Margaret Ann Johnson.
- vii. Mary Ann Bailey, b. Jul. 2, 1831. She was married Aug. 23, 1857 at Rowley, MA to Willard Mason Carpenter, son of Peter Thatcher Carpenter and Anna N. (Bird) Carpenter. Willard was born Jul. 9, 1835 at Foxborough, MA. Willard and Mary had a daughter Adell G. Carpenter born in 1861 at New Haven, CT, where the couple had been living when the 1860 census was taken. They were living back at Rowley, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. W. M. Carpenter was a travelling salesman, a job that even took him abroad to India in one instance. He was a member of the Rowley, MA school committee for many years and was a member of the masonic fraternity.<sup>652</sup> Mary Carpenter died Mar. 1, 1886 at Rowley, MA, age 54. Widower Willard Carpenter died Nov. 23, 1906 at Rowley, MA, age 71.
- J256** viii. Edward Bailey, b. Jan. 13, 1834. He married Martha George Peckham.
- ix. Olive J. Bailey, b. Jul. 17, 1836. She was married Nov. 10, 1858 at Rowley, MA to George Nathan Hardy, son of Nathan Hardy and Phebe (Harriman) Hardy. George was born Nov. 21, 1834 at Bradford, MA. George and Olive had one child, Clarence Eugene Hardy, born Aug. 22, 1859 at Rowley, MA. This family were living at Rowley, MA when the 1860 census was taken. George was a shoe cutter. Olive Hardy died of consumption Jul. 23, 1862 at Rowley, MA, age 26. She was buried in Rowley Burial Ground at Rowley, MA. Widower George Hardy was married a second time May 2, 1867 at Georgetown, MA to Lydia Saunders (Metcalf) Peabody (1744-1916). This couple were living at Georgetown, MA when the 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. George Hardy died Mar. 5, 1919 at Georgetown, MA, age 84. He was buried with his second wife in Harmony Cemetery at Georgetown, MA.
- x. William Albert Bailey, b. Mar. 18, 1839. He died Apr. 22, 1848 at Rowley, MA of heart disease, age 9 years, 1 month.

Ezekiel P. Bailey was a carpenter. This family were living at Rowley, MA when the 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1855 censuses were taken. They lived on Wethersfield Street. Ezekiel Bailey died Jul. 28, 1859 at Rowley, MA, age 69. Widow Sally Bailey was living at Rowley, MA when the 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. She died Jun. 30, 1880 at Rowley, MA, age 85. Ezekiel and Sally were buried in Rowley Burial Ground at Rowley, MA.

<sup>651</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Aug. 27, 1843 at Rowley, MA.

<sup>652</sup> Obituary, *The Boston Globe*, Boston, MA, Nov. 26, 1906.

### J135.

**THOMAS BAILEY**, son of John Bailey, Sr. {J78} and his second wife Charity (Dodge) Bailey, was baptized Apr. 7, 1771 at Rowley, MA. He was married Aug. 27, 1793 at Rowley, MA to SUSANNA HOBSON.<sup>653</sup> Susanna was born about 1772 at MA. Thomas and Susanna had at least five children, born at Newbury, MA:

- i. Altazera Bailey, b. before 1798. She was married Sep. 6, 1812 at Newburyport, MA to Simon Dearborn. This couple had at least four children, born at Boston, MA and North Hampton, NH. This family were living at Charlestown, MA when the 1820 census was taken. Simon Dearborn died Sep. 15, 1832 at Lynn, MA. Widow Altazera Dearborn died of consumption Jun. 7, 1845 at Lynn, MA.
- ii. Susan Bailey, b. Jul. 23, 1798. She was married Apr. 30, 1820 at Rowley, MA to Jonathan Spiller, son of Thomas Spiller and Hannah (Newmarch) Spiller. Jonathan was born Mar. 21, 1796 at Ipswich, MA. Jonathan and Susan had four children, born at Rowley, MA (the youngest was recorded at Georgetown, MA, being the very year 1838 it was separated from Rowley). This family were living at Rowley, MA when the 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken, and at Georgetown, MA when the 1840, 1850, 1860, 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. Jonathan was a shoemaker. Susan Spiller died of consumption Jul. 19, 1872 at Georgetown, MA, age 74. Widower Jonathan Spiller was living with the family of his granddaughter Louisa (Whitehouse) Illsley at Georgetown, MA when the 1880 census was taken. He died Nov. 25, 1883 at Georgetown, MA, age 87. Jonathan and Susan were buried in Harmony Cemetery at Georgetown, MA.
- J257 iii. William Bailey, Sr., b. Feb. 13, 1801. He first married Esther Evans and secondly Frances Helen (Morrill) Rollins Hale.
- iv. George Bailey, b. before 1805. He married twice and had two children, one of them named Joseph. He went to Pittsburg, PA, and later to the copper mines of Lake Superior.
- v. Jane Bailey, b. about 1805. No further information.

This family were living at Newbury, MA when the 1800 census was taken. Thomas Bailey died Dec. 1, 1804, having been lost at sea. He was 33. Widow Susanna Bailey was living with the family of her daughter Susan Spiller at Georgetown, MA when the 1850 census was taken. She died Nov. 16, 1856, at Georgetown, MA, age about 84.

### J136.

**JOSEPH BAILEY**, son of John Bailey, Sr. {J78} and his second wife Charity (Dodge) Bailey, was born Jul. 10, 1779 and was baptized Jul. 25, 1779 at Rowley, MA. He was married (int.) Jul. 11, 1810 at Boston, MA<sup>654</sup> to MARY JANE COOMBS, daughter of Sylvanus Coombs and Mary (Williams) Coombs.<sup>655</sup> Mary was born Aug. 9, 1779 at Bristol, ME. Joseph and Mary had five children, all born at Boston, MA except #4, who was born at Bristol, ME.

- i. Franklin Bailey, b. Jul. 26, 1811. No further information.
- ii. (Mary) Jane Bailey, b. Oct. 3, 1812. She was married Oct. 12, 1838 at Bristol, ME to Ephraim Upham Thompson, son of Miles Thompson and Elizabeth (Upham) Thompson. Ephraim was born Jul. 4, 1818 at Bristol, ME. Ephraim and Jane had seven children born at Bristol, ME. This family were living at Bristol, ME when the 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Ephraim

---

<sup>653</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Jul. 28, 1793 at Rowley, MA.

<sup>654</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Jul. 11, 1810 at Rowley, MA between Joseph Bailey "of Rowley" and Mary Coombs "of Boston".

<sup>655</sup> *The Story of Anthony Coombs and his Descendants*, by William Carey Coombs, Amelia, Ohio, 1913, pp. 138-9.

Thompson was a ship carpenter. He died Feb. 12, 1899 at Bristol, ME, age 80 (grave marker is engraved 1898). Widow Jane Thompson was boarding at Bristol, ME when the 1900 census was taken. She died Apr. 26, 1903 at Thomaston, ME, age 90. Ephraim and Jane were buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Round Pond, Lincoln County, ME.

- J258**   iii. Samuel C. Bailey, b. Jun. 23, 1814. He married Margaret H. Little.  
           iv. Harriet Bailey, b. Jun. 20, 1816. No further information.  
           v. Horace B. Bailey, b. Jun. 8, 1818. No further information.

This family lived at Boston, MA. Mary Bailey died at Boston, MA. After her death, her children were sent to live with their grandmother Coombs in Maine. Widower Joseph Bailey died Aug. 9, 1839 at the home of Mark F. Cate at Ipswich, MA, age 60. He was buried at Rowley, MA.

### **J137.**

**CAPT. SAMUEL BAILEY, III**, son of Samuel Bailey, Jr. {J80} and Eleanor (Bird) Bailey, was born Jun. 19, 1781 at or near Boston, MA. By the time he was ten years old, his family had relocated to the wilderness of the Penobscot River, north of Bangor, ME. He was first married Nov. 20, 1802 at Lincoln, Penobscot County, ME to CATHERINE DUDLEY, daughter of Paul Dudley and Martha (Foster) Dudley. Catherine was born Jul. 20, 1782 at Warwick, MA. Samuel and Catherine had eleven children born at Sunkhaze Plantation, ME (named Milford, ME from 1833).<sup>656</sup>

- i. Paul Dudley Bailey, b. Jun. 28, 1803. He died Dec. 5, 1813, age 10. He was buried in Costigan Cemetery at what is now Milford, ME.
- J259**   ii. Charles R. Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 10, 1805. He married Mary Jane Ring.
- iii. Nancy Dudley Bailey, b. Jul. 20, 1807. She was married Jul. 7, 1825 at Orono, ME to Capt. Richard Henry Bartlett, son of Josiah Bartlett and Ruth (Whittier) Bartlett.<sup>657</sup> Richard was born 1799. Richard and Nancy had one child Catherine Frances Bartlett who died Sep. 27, 1827 at the age of 2 months. Nancy Bartlett died just days later Oct. 6, 1827 at Sunkhaze, ME, age 20. She and her infant daughter were buried in Costigan Cemetery at what is now known as Milford, ME. Widower Richard Bartlett was married a second time Jan. 3, 1830 at Newport, ME to Frances A. Rae (1815-1860), daughter of John Rae and Betsey (Langdall) Rae. This couple settled at Brewer, ME where they had five children. Richard Bartlett died Aug. 20, 1841 at Brewer, ME and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Brewer, ME. Widow Frances Bartlett was married a second time to James Switt. This couple were living at Brewer, ME when the 1850 census was taken.
- iv. Lucy Bailey, b. Sep. 17, 1808. She was first married to Nathan Winslow, son of Jonathan Winslow and Mary (Smith) Winslow. Nathan was born Jun. 15, 1805 at Albion, ME. Nathan and Lucy had two sons born in Penobscot County, ME in 1832 and 1835. Nathan Winslow likely died in the 1840's since Lucy was married a second time Feb. 3, 1845 to John Partridge Treat, son of Robert Treat and Mary (Partridge) Treat. John was born Jul. 21, 1783 at Bangor, ME and became a widower from his first marriage in 1842. He had nine first-marriage children, then living at Enfield, ME. Lucy and John had a daughter Mary E. Treat, born about 1846. This couple were living apart when the 1850 census was taken, Lucy with her three children from both marriages at Ashland, ME and John with several of his children at Enfield, ME. Lucy Treat was living at Ashland, ME when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. She died May 5, 1878 at Ashland, ME, age 69.
- v. Lucretia Bailey, b. Aug. 5, 1810. She was married to Capt. Alexander Woodward, who was born about 1806 at ME. This couple had at least six children born at ME. This family were living at Masardis, ME when the 1850 census was taken. Alexander was a farmer. Lucretia Woodward died

<sup>656</sup> Samuel Bailey of Milford, *Bangor Historical Magazine*, Vol. VI, Nbr. 11, p. 261.

<sup>657</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Jun. 13, 1825 at Orono, ME, between Capt. Richard H. Bartlett of Orono and Miss Nancy Bailey of Sunkhaze.

Nov. 5, 1857 at Aroostock County, ME, age 47. Widower Alexander Woodward died May 15, 1860 at Aroostock County, ME, age about 54.

- vi. Martha Bailey, b. Sep. 6, 1812. She was first married Sep. 1, 1831 at Sunkhaze, ME to Daniel Aldin Cressey, son of Benjamin Cressey and Anna (Robinson) Cressey. Daniel was born Mar. 19, 1804 at Sharon, VT. Daniel and Martha had six children, born at Milford, ME except for the youngest one born at Lowell, MA. This family were living at Milford, ME when the 1840 census was taken. Daniel Cressey died Oct. 22, 1846 at Lowell, MA, age 42. He was buried in Lowell Cemetery at Lowell, MA. Widow Martha Cressey was living with three children at Milford, ME when the 1850 census was taken. In about 1852/3, she was married a second time to her deceased sister Catherine's husband (also her first cousin) Amos Bailey, Jr. {J267}. Refer to his profile in the next chapter. Martha and Amos were living at Brewer, ME when the 1860 census was taken. Martha evidently died in the mid-1860's as Amos was remarried in 1867.
- vii. William Bailey, b. Jul. 29, 1814. He was married Mar. 26, 1838 at Milford, ME to Olivia C. Dudley, the daughter of John Dudley and Nancy (Cummings) Dudley. Olivia was born Oct. 5, 1817 at Milford, ME. William and Olivia had one daughter Caroline E. Bailey, born at Penobscot County, ME.<sup>658</sup> This family were living at Milford, ME when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. William Bailey was a farmer. He died Jul. 6, 1889 at Milford, ME, age 74. Widow Olivia Bailey died Oct. 21, 1891, age 74. William and Olivia were buried in Costigan Cemetery at Milford, ME.
- viii. Catherine Bailey, b. Jun. 27, 1816. She was married Oct. 8, 1835 at Penobscot County, ME to her first cousin Amos Bailey, Jr. {J267} Refer to his profile in the next chapter for details about their six children. This family were living at Brewer, ME when the 1850 census was taken. Catherine Bailey died Oct. 15, 1851 at Penobscot County, ME, age 35. Widower Amos Bailey, Jr. married two more times, including to Catherine's widowed sister Martha.
- J260** ix. David Bailey, Sr., b. Sep. 21, 1818. He first married Mary Ellen Woodward and secondly Florella Campbell.
- x. Samuel Bailey, b. Aug. 2, 1820. He died Dec. 30, 1820, age 5 months.
- xi. Paul D. Bailey, b. Aug. 20, 1820. He died Jan. 21, 1821, age 5 months.

This family were living at Sunkhaze, ME when the 1820 census was taken. Samuel was a lumberman and a farmer. Catherine Bailey died Mar. 23 (or 27), 1821 at Sunkhaze, ME, age 38. She was buried in Costigan Cemetery at what is now Milford, ME. Widower Samuel Bailey was married a second time about 1822 to LEAFFY OLIVIA CUMMINGS. This couple had two children born at Sunkhaze, ME:

- xii. Caroline Bailey, b. about 1824.
- xiii. Samuel Bailey, b. Mar. 1826. He died Aug. 10, 1826 at Sunkhaze, ME.

This family were living at Sunkhaze, ME when the 1830 census was taken. Samuel Bailey died Jan. 19, 1832 at Sunkhaze, ME, age 50. He was buried with his first wife. Widow Leaffy Bailey was married a second time to H. M. Codman of Old Town, ME.

---

<sup>658</sup> Caroline E. Bailey was born May 18, 1839. She was married Sep. 2, 1860 at Old Town, ME to Edward W. Conant, son of Isaac Conant and Jane W. (Weston) Conant. Edward was born Jun. 24, 1837 at Winterport, ME. This couple had one child "Eddy" Conant (1866-1923). This family were living at Old Town, ME when the 1870 census was taken. Edward was a lumberman and Caroline was a schoolteacher. Caroline Conant died Dec. 24, 1874 at Old Town, ME, age 35. She was buried in Costigan Cemetery at Milford, ME. Her widowed husband was remarried and died Aug. 22, 1912 at Old Town, ME, age 75.

**J138.**

**WILLIAM BAILEY, SR.**, son of Samuel Bailey, Sr. {J80} and Eleanor (Bird) Bailey, was born Feb. 18, 1783 at or near Boston, MA. Before he was ten years old, his family had relocated to the wilderness of the Penobscot River, north of Bangor, ME. He was married about 1806 to MARTHA SPENCER, daughter of Philip Spencer and Lillis (Mansell) Spencer. "Patty" was born Jun. 8, 1789 at Sunkhaze, ME. William and Patty had eleven children, born at Sunkhaze, ME, Argyle, ME and Greenbush, ME:

- i. Eleanor Bailey, b. Mar. 11 (or 21), 1807. She was married by 1830 to Hiram Richardson, son of Oliver Blackington Richardson and Lydia (Page) Richardson. Hiram was born Nov. 19, 1810 at Smithfield, ME. Hiram and Eleanor had at least five children born at Sunkhaze, ME and Argyle, ME. This family were living at Old Indian Purchase (Sunkhaze), ME when the 1830 census was taken, at Argyle, ME when the 1840 census was taken and at Skowhegan, ME when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. They were farmers. Eleanor Richardson died Jun. 14, 1883 at ME, age 76. Widower Hiram Richardson died Dec. 19, 1894 at Skowhegan, ME, age 84. Hiram and Eleanor were buried in Weld Cemetery at Greenbush, ME.
- ii. Mary Sophronia Bailey, b. Jun. 4, 1810. She died Nov. 14, 1810, age 5 months.
- J261 iii. George Washington Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 12, 1812. He married Harriet G. Smith.
- J262 iv. Henry Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 2, 1813. He married Susan Littlefield.
- J263 v. Philip S. Bailey, b. Jul. 5, 1814. He married Sarah Mann.
- J264 vi. Daniel Bailey, Sr., b. Sep. 12, 1820. He married Sophronia H. Moulton.
- vii. Martha Ann Bailey, b. May 6, 1823. She was married Jul. 27, 1841 at Old Town, ME to James M. Jellerson, born Aug. 7, 1815 at ME. James and Martha had six children born at Greenbush, ME. This family were living at Greenbush, ME when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. James Jellerson was a farmer. He died Apr. 20, 1867 at Greenbush, ME, age 51. Martha Jellerson was living at Greenbush, ME when the 1870 census was taken. She was married a second time in the 1870's to Horatio Chapman, who was born about 1820 at ME. This couple were living with two of Martha's unmarried children at Passadumkeag, ME when the 1880 census was taken. Martha Ann Chapman died Sep. 13, 1881, age 58. She was buried with her first husband in Weld Cemetery at Greenbush, ME.
- J265 viii. William Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 25, 1824. He married Ann Maria Bryant.
- J266 ix. Benjamin Franklin Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 29, 1827. He married Phoebe Emma Ayers.
- x. Charles A. Bailey, b. May 29, 1833. He was married Jun. 7, 1860 at Penobscot County, ME to Mary Jane Sprague, daughter of Cyrus Sprague and Rebecca (Rowe) Sprague. "Jennie" was born Jul. 7, 1842 at St. Albans, ME. Charles and Jennie had three daughters born at Greenbush, ME.<sup>659</sup> This family were living at Greenbush, ME when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Charles was a farmer. Jennie Bailey died Dec. 29, 1883 at Penobscot County, ME, age 41. Widower Charles Bailey was living at Old Town, ME with his daughter and son-in-law when the 1900 census was taken. He

---

<sup>659</sup> 1) Caroline E. Bailey, b. Mar. 20, 1861. She was married Jun. 7, 1893 at Old Town, ME to Leslie R. Fifield, son of Jeremiah Fifield, Jr. and Lydia (Deering) Fifield. Leslie was born Jul. 7, 1864 at Lee, ME. Leslie and Caroline had no children. This couple were living at Old Town, ME when the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Leslie was a carpenter. Caroline Fifield died Sep. 20, 1940 at Bangor, ME, age 79. Widower Leslie Fifield died May 7, 1958 at Bangor, ME, age 93. This couple were buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Bangor, ME; 2) Ida Maud Bailey, b. Mar. 31, 1864. She was married Jun. 21, 1885 at Old Town, ME to Frederick M. Gates, son of Joel Marsh Gates and Clara A. (Moody) Gates. Frederick was born May 13, 1861 at Old Town, ME. Frederick and Ida had no children, and Ida Gates died Feb. 4, 1888, just 2 ½ years after marriage and at age 23. She was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Old Town, ME. Widower Frederick Gates was married a second time in 1890, had several children and died in 1936, age 74; 3) Mary A. Bailey, b. Apr. 1871. "May" was first married Apr. 25, 1895 to Frank Everett Freeman (1870-1911). After his death, she was married a second time Jun. 3, 1918 to Harry Chase Knowlton (1873-1952), a storekeeper. May did not have children with either husband. She died between 1940 and 1952.



died Dec. 10, 1904 at Old Town, ME, age 71. Charles and Jennie were buried in Weld Cemetery at Greenbush, ME.

- xi. Nancy J. Bailey, b. May 1, 1835. She was married Nov. 9, 1856 at Greenbush, ME to Rufus D. Stanley, son of Thomas Stanley and Ruth (Spencer) Stanley. Rufus was born in Jul. 1834 at Greenbush, ME. He was a farmer. In Oct. 1861 he enlisted for the Civil War. Rufus and Nancy had four children born at Prentiss Plantation, ME.<sup>660</sup> This family were living at Prentiss, ME when the 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Rufus Stanley died of Brights disease Sep. 14, 1906 at Prentiss, ME, age 72. Widow Nancy Stanley was living with her divorced son Arthur, and a grandson, at Prentiss, ME when the 1920 census was taken. She died Dec. 10, 1925 at Prentiss, ME, age 90. She and her husband were buried in Thompson Corner Cemetery at Prentiss, ME.

This family were living at Sunkhaze (Township 4), ME when the 1810 census was taken, at States Land Gore, ME when the 1820 census was taken, at Argyle, ME when the 1830 census was taken and at Greenbush, ME when the 1840, 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. William was a farmer. Patty Bailey died Jan. 14, 1866 at Greenbush, ME, age 76. Widower William Bailey was living at Greenbush, ME when the 1870 census was taken. He died Jun. 23, 1877 at Lincoln, ME, age 94. William and Martha were buried in Weld Cemetery at Greenbush, ME.

### J139.

**AMOS BAILEY, SR.**, son of Samuel Bailey, Sr. {J80} and Eleanor (Bird) Bailey, was born Sep. 26, 1784 at or near Boston, MA. Before he was ten years old, his family had relocated to the wilderness of the Penobscot River, north of Bangor, ME. He was first married (int. Jun. 24) 1809 at Bucksport, ME<sup>661</sup> to SARAH BALLARD, daughter of Baize Ballard. Sally was born Oct. 1788 at Sunkhaze, ME. Amos and Sarah had twelve children born at Sunkhaze, ME:

- i. Anna Ballard Bailey, b. May 17, 1810. She was married about 1830 to Alfred Osborn Ingersoll, son of Nathaniel Ingersoll and Sarah (Haskell) Ingersoll. Alfred was born Feb. 1, 1806 at New Gloucester, ME. Alfred and Anna had eight children born at Lincoln, Penobscot County, ME. This family were living at Lincoln, ME when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Alfred was a farmer. He was also a County Commissioner and held other important public offices. Alfred Ingersoll died Aug. 21, 1887, at Lincoln, ME, age 81. Widow Ann Ingersoll died Dec. 16, 1892 at Lincoln, ME, age 82. The couple were buried in West Broadway Cemetery at Lincoln, ME.
- ii. Polly Bailey, b. Mar. 31, 1812. She died Apr. 5, 1828, age 16.
- J267 iii. Amos J. Bailey, Jr., b. Jan. 31, 1814. He first married Catherine Bailey, secondly Martha D. (Bailey) Cressey and thirdly Emeline Harding (Wentworth) Kelley.
- iv. Sarah Bailey, b. 1815. She died Aug. 29, 1827, age 12, and was buried in Costigan Cemetery at Milford, ME.
- J268 v. Jeremiah J. Bailey, b. Aug. 20, 1817. He married Margaret Coombs Woodward.
- vi. Caroline Bailey, b. Jul. 9, 1819. She was married Mar. 5, 1839 at Milford, ME to Col. Jonathan Eddy, son of Ware Eddy and Nancy (Clapp) Eddy. Jonathan was born Aug. 1, 1811 at Eddington, ME. Jonathan and Caroline had seven children born at Bradley, ME and Bangor, ME. This family were living at Bangor, ME when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Jonathan was a lumber dealer. After Caroline's father died in 1864, Jonathan Eddy set out to acquire the late Amos Bailey's real estate at Milford, ME, with a series of deeds with all the other heirs acquiring their inheritance rights.

---

<sup>660</sup> A fifth child Charles Herbert Stanley (1867-1934) never appears in censuses with Rufus and Nancy Stanley, but his death record shows Nancy as his mother, but with a different father. He was living next door to Rufus and Nancy, however, when the 1900 census was taken.

<sup>661</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Jun. 4, 1809 at Orono, ME and Jun. 24, 1809 at Bucksport, ME between Amos Bailey of Sunkhaze settlement and Miss Sarah Ballard of Bucksport.

Before that project reached conclusion, however, Jonathan Eddy died Aug. 24, 1865 at Bangor, ME, age 54. Widow Caroline Eddy became heavily engaged in real estate transactions over the years following her husband's death. On Feb. 20, 1868, she ultimately sold the Amos Bailey, Sr. homestead at Milford, ME for \$5000.<sup>662</sup> She was living with two of her unmarried children at Bangor, ME when the 1870 census was taken. She was living with an unmarried son at Bangor, ME when the 1880 census was taken. Caroline Eddy died Jul. 31, 1897 at Bangor, ME, age 78. She and her husband were buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Bangor, ME. Since Caroline Eddy owned property in Bay City, MI, where two of her sons lived, the Probate Court in Bay County, MI responded on Sep. 20, 1897 to a petition by one of those sons by appointing son Newell Eddy as administrator of her Michigan-based assets.

- J269** vii. Mark Trafton Bailey, b. May 2, 1821. He married Anna Mary Holihan.
- viii. Eleanor Bird Bailey, b. Oct. 28, 1823. She was married about 1847 to George William H. Brown, who was born May 2, 1818 at Lincoln, ME. This couple had four children born at Milford, ME and Lincoln, ME. This family were living at Milford, ME when the 1850 census was taken, then at Lincoln, ME when the 1860 census was taken. George Brown was a lumberman. Eleanor Brown died Dec. 8, 1861 at Lincoln, ME, age 38. She was buried in West Broadway Cemetery at Lincoln, ME. Widower George Brown was married a second time Nov. 17, 1862 at Lincoln, ME to Anna Hammond. This couple had two children, born at Lincoln, ME. This family were living at Lincoln, ME when the 1870 census was taken. George and Anna were divorced, and George removed to Michigan. He was living at Orient Township, Osceola County, MI with one of his boys when the 1880 census was taken. George Brown died Jul. 16, 1883 at Saginaw, MI, age 65. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Saginaw, MI.
- ix. Joanna Bass Bailey, b. Oct. 9, 1825. She died Jun. 29, 1828, age 2, and was buried in Costigan Cemetery at Milford, ME.
- x. Mary Hoxie Bailey, b. Mar. 31, 1828. She was married Nov. 10, 1853 at St. Clair County, MI to Capt. Joseph Heald, Jr., son of Joseph Heald, Sr. and Sabra (Woodbury) Heald. Joseph, Jr. was born Mar. 28, 1823 at Skowhegan, ME. Joseph had removed from Maine to Michigan in 1852. Joseph and Mary had five children born at MI. This family were living at Port Huron, MI when the 1860 census was taken. Joseph accumulated considerable wealth as a lumberman and vessel owner, both at Port Huron and later at Montague, MI. Mary Heald died Feb. 13, 1867 at Montague, MI, age 38. She was buried in Lakeside Cemetery at Port Huron, MI. Widower Joseph Heald was married a second time Mar. 11, 1868 at Detroit, MI to Harriet Woodhams, daughter of Thomas Woodhams and Harriet (Sanders) Woodhams. Harriet was born Mar. 27, 1833 at Hastings, Sussex, England. Joseph and Harriet had three children born at Montague, MI and Grand Rapids, MI. This family were living at Oceana Township, Muskegon County, MI when the 1870 census was taken, then at Montague, MI when the 1880 census was taken. They moved to Grand Rapids, MI in the 1880's. Joseph was one of the founders of the Kent Savings Bank at Grand Rapids, MI and was President of the company. He died of dropsy Jan. 4, 1889 at Grand Rapids, MI, age 65, leaving an estate of \$250,000 for his wife and five surviving children. Widow Harriet Heald was living at Grand Rapids, MI when the 1900 census was taken. She died Jun. 17, 1914 at Kent County, MI, age 81. Harriet and Joseph were buried in Oakhill Cemetery at Grand Rapids, MI.
- xi. Samuel Bailey, b. Feb. 21, 1832. He was married May 31, 1855 at or near Port Huron, MI to Harriet Ann Edison, daughter of Samuel Ogden Edison and Nancy Matthews (Elliott) Edison. Harriet was born May 23, 1833 at Vienna, Elgin County, Upper Canada. Samuel and Harriet had as many as three children who all appear to have died young. This couple were living at Port Huron, MI when the 1860 census was taken. Samuel Bailey died Aug. 2, 1861 at Port Huron, MI, age 29. Widow Harriet Bailey died Mar. 3, 1863 at Port Huron, MI, age 29. The couple were buried in Lakeside Cemetery at Port Huron, MI.
- xii. Adeline Bailey, b. Jan. 3, 1834. She was married Dec. 15, 1859 at Penobscot County, ME to Abraham L. Stebbins, son of Pierre Alonzo Stebbins and Almira (Brundage) Stebbins. Abraham was born Dec.

<sup>662</sup> Penobscot County, ME, Deed Bk. 375, pp. 482-3.

22, 1830 at New York City, NY. Abraham and Adeline had four children born at Port Huron, MI, two of whom died as infants. This family were living at Port Huron, MI when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken, then at Detroit, MI when the 1880 census was taken. Abraham was a lumberman. He died of cirrhosis of the liver Sep. 4, 1894 at Detroit, MI, age 63. Buried initially in Detroit, MI, he was later moved for burial in Wyuka Cemetery at Lincoln, NE. Widow Adeline Stebbins was living with the family of her daughter Adele Wilson at Lincoln, NE when the 1910 census was taken. She died Oct. 13, 1913 at Lincoln, NE, age 79. She was buried with her husband in Wyuka Cemetery at Lincoln, NE.

This family were living at Sunkhaze, ME when the 1820, 1830, 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken (under the new name Milford, ME after 1833). Amos was a lumberman and an innkeeper. Sarah Bailey died Jul. 12, 1850 at Milford, ME, age 61. Widower Amos Bailey married a second time during the 1850's to JOANNA (CLARK) GOVE, who was widowed from John Gove in 1842. Joanna was born about 1805 and had a number of children in her first marriage. Amos and Joanna were living at Milford, ME when the 1860 census was taken. Amos Bailey died early in 1864, age 79.<sup>663</sup> He was buried with his first wife in Costigan Cemetery at Milford, ME.

#### J140.

**THOMAS TILESTON BAILEY**, son of Samuel Bailey, Sr. {J80} and Eleanor (Bird) Bailey, was born Mar. 20, 1788 at or near Boston, MA. While an infant, his family had relocated to the wilderness of the Penobscot River, north of Bangor, ME. He was married in the early 1820's to HANNAH LEE, daughter of Daniel Lee and Martha (Ash) Lee. Hannah, also known as "Ann" was born Sep. 30, 1797 at New Brunswick (Canada). Thomas and Hannah had eight children, born at Lubec, ME and Lincoln, ME:

- i. Eleanor Bailey. She never married, and probably died young. No further information.
- ii. Abigail Bailey, b. Dec. 10, 1822. She was married (int. Jun. 11) 1842 at Lincoln, ME to Jacob Parsons, son of John Parsons and Dorothy (Stevens) Parsons. Jacob was born Feb. 22, 1797 at Norway, ME. He had been previously married to Lucy Loring Eveleth (1804-1840), with four children. Jacob and Abigail had five children born at Lincoln, ME, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Lincoln, ME when the 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Jacob was a farmer, but also a part-time Baptist preacher at Lincoln Center. He died Aug. 13, 1879 at Lincoln, ME, age 82. Widow Abigail Parsons was living at Lincoln, ME with two of her unmarried children when the 1880 census was taken. She was living with her unmarried son John Parsons at Lincoln, ME when the 1900 census was taken. She died Feb. 23, 1907 at Lincoln, ME, age 84. Jacob and both wives were buried in West Broadway Cemetery at Lincoln, ME.
- iii. Susan Bailey, b. Aug. 19, 1823. She was married Sep. 8, 1845 at Lincoln, ME to James W. Coster, who was born in England Mar. 1818. James immigrated to the US in 1840. This couple had eight children, born at Lowell, ME and Lincoln, ME, with seven still alive in 1900. This family were living at Lowell, ME when the 1850 census was taken and at Lincoln, ME when the 1860 census was taken. During the 1860's this family migrated to the state of Michigan. They were living at Big Rapids, Mecosta County, MI when the 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. They were farmers. Susan Coster died of apoplexy May 28, 1913 at Big Rapids, MI, age 89. Widower James Coster died

---

<sup>663</sup> While the exact death date for Amos Bailey, Sr. is elusive, there are a series of land transactions, the earliest being Mar. 21, 1864, where the various heirs of Amos Bailey, Sr. sold their rights to inheritance to one of his sons-in-law Jonathan Eddy. (Penobscot County, ME, Deed Bk. 340, pp. 516-7 to give the earliest of many examples). Widow "Anna" Bailey on Mar. 7, 1767 also sold her interests in the Sunkhaze homestead to Amos Bailey, Jr. (Penobscot County, ME, Deed Bk. 374, pp. 273-4.)

Feb. 6, 1914 at Big Rapids, MI, age 96. James and Susan were buried in VanGilder Cemetery at Big Rapids, MI.

- J270** iv. Robert Bailey, b. about 1828. He married Maria White.
- v. Sarah Bailey. No further information.
- vi. Rebecca Bailey, b. about 1831. She was married Oct. 13, 1849 at Lincoln, ME to Munroe Durgin, born May 1831.<sup>664</sup> This couple had two (or three) children born at Thomaston, ME. This family were living at Thomaston, ME when the 1860 census was taken. Munroe was a Civil War veteran and pensioner.<sup>665</sup> Rebecca Durgin died (or was divorced) in 1860 as Munroe Durgin was married a second time in or soon after 1860 to Elvira Gordon (1825-1904). This couple had one child and were living at Levant, ME when the 1870 census was taken, at Skowhegan, ME when the 1880 census was taken and at Stetson, ME when the 1900 census was taken. After Elvira Durgin's death Dec. 2, 1904 at Stetson, ME, Munroe Durgin was married a third time Aug. 22, 1906 to Martha Harriet (Cole) Dunham Ganne (1838-1917). Munroe Durgin died Apr. 9, 1913 at Rockland, ME and was buried in Achorn Cemetery at Rockland, ME.
- vii. Joseph Bailey, b. about 1833. He was living with his parents at Lowell, ME (age 17) when the 1850 census was taken. No further information.
- viii. Mary E. Bailey, b. Feb. 24, 1840. She was married Feb. 24, 1870 at Lincoln, ME to James Drew, son of Alexander Drew and Zilpah (Small) Drew. James was born Nov. 17, 1818 at Machias, ME. James was a widower with seven children by Marietta (Heath) Drew (1825-1860). James and Mary had three children born at Lincoln, ME. This family were living at Lincoln, ME when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. James was a "truckman". Mary Drew died before 1900. Widower James Drew was living at Lincoln, ME when the 1900 census was taken. He died May 4, 1907 at Lincoln, ME, age 88.

This family were living at Lubec, ME when the 1840 census was taken, and at Lowell, ME when the 1850 census was taken. In the interim, they also lived at Lincoln, ME. They were farmers. Thomas Bailey died Dec. 21, 1852 at Lincoln, ME, age 64. Widow Ann Bailey was living alone at Lincoln, ME when the 1870 census was taken. She died Jun. 17, 1880 at Lincoln, ME, age 82. The couple were buried in West Broadway Cemetery at Lincoln, ME.

### **J141.**

**JOHN BAILEY**, son of Samuel Bailey, Sr. {J80} and Eleanor (Bird) Bailey, was born Feb. 21, 1796 at Boston, MA. He was married about 1820 to PRUDENCE REED, *probably* the daughter of Abraham Reed and Prudence (Somes) Reed. Prudence was born Jan. 8, 1790 at Old Town, ME. John and Prudence had six children born at Penobscot County, ME:

- i. Sarah M. Bailey, b. Aug. 8, 1823 at Old Town, ME. She was married Jun. 16, 1847 at Lincoln, ME to George Ordway, born about 1816 at ME. This couple had three children born at Lincoln, ME. This family were living at Lincoln, ME when the 1850 census was taken. Evidently, George Ordway died during the 1850's, since widow Sarah Ordway was living alone with her two surviving children at Lincoln, ME when the 1860 census was taken. Sarah Ordway died Dec. 29, 1863 at Lincoln, ME, age 40. She was buried in West Broadway Cemetery at Lincoln, ME. Her two children were living with the family of her sister Rebecca at Lincoln, ME when the 1870 census was taken.
- ii. Rebecca E. Bailey, b. Sep. 28, 1824 at Old Town, ME. She was married Oct. 4, 1856 at Lincoln, ME to Dennis G. Bagley, son of Moses Bagley and Kezia (Getchell) Bagley. Dennis was born Feb. 1827 at Lincoln, ME. He was a widower from a short marriage with one child, Ida Bagley, born in 1855 at Lincoln, ME. Dennis and Rebecca did not have children. This family were living at Lincoln, ME

---

<sup>664</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Sep. 14, 1849 at Etna, ME.

<sup>665</sup> Pension Certificate #20.500 dated Jun. 10, 1890.

when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Dennis was a farmer. Rebecca Bagley died before 1900, since widower Dennis Bagley was living at Bangor, ME when the 1900 census was taken. He died Oct. 23, 1904 at Bangor, ME, age 77. He was buried with his first wife in North Lincoln Cemetery at Lincoln, ME.

- J271 iii. John Bailey, b. Apr. 3, 1826. He married Phebe Elizabeth Billington.
- J272 iv. Charles H. Bailey, b. May 29, 1828. He first married Olivia Carpenter Ripley, secondly an unknown wife and thirdly Mary Whitmore (Smith) Anderson.
- v. Julia M. Bailey, b. Feb. 10, 1831 at Old Town, ME. She was married in the 1860's to Capt. George Dix, son of William Dix and Eunice (Tinker) Dix. George was born about 1808. He was a widower, with six children. George and Julia had one child George Dix, Jr. born in 1871. This family were living at Tremont, ME when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken (with Julia's mother in 1870). By this time, George was a retired sea captain. Julia Dix died Jan. 4, 1884 at Tremont, ME, age 52. Widower George Dix died Dec. 16, 1894 at Tremont, ME, age 86. He was buried with both wives in Hillrest Cemetery at West Tremont, ME.
- vi. Margaret Ann Bailey, b. Nov. 14, 1832 (or 1833) at Old Town, ME. She was married Feb. 14, 1852 at Lincoln, ME to John Boland Whittier, son of Porter K. Whittier and Lois (Piper) Whittier. John was born Dec. 13, 1823 at Searsmont, ME. John and Margaret had nine children born at Enfield, ME. This family were living at Enfield, ME when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. John Whittier was a farmer. He died Feb. 27, 1876 at Enfield, ME, age 52. Widow Margaret Whittier was living with all her unmarried children at Enfield, ME when the 1880 census was taken. She died of cancer Dec. 3, 1899 at Portland, ME, age 66 or 67. John and Margaret were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Portland, ME.

This family were living at Old Town, ME when the 1840 census was taken, and at Lincoln, ME when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. John Bailey was a farmer. He died Apr. 26, 1859 at Lincoln, ME, age 63. Widow Prudence Bailey was living with the family of her daughter Julia Dix at Tremont, ME when the 1870 census was taken. She died Jun. 18, 1873 at Lincoln, ME, age 83. John and Prudence were buried in West Broadway Cemetery at Lincoln, ME.

## J142.

**DAVID BAILEY, SR.**, son of Samuel Bailey, Sr. {J80} and Eleanor (Bird) Bailey, was born Mar. 9, 1799 at Sunkhaze, ME, probably the first of his family to be born in Maine after they left the Boston area. He was married Jan. 13, 1850 at Lincoln, ME to RACHEL ANN MOULTON, daughter of Jotham Moulton and Evelyn (Jellerson) Moulton. Rachel was born Dec. 29, 1824 at York, ME. David and Rachel had five children born at Lincoln, ME:

- i. Eleanor Bird Bailey, b. Oct. 22, 1850. She never married, living on the family homestead through at least 1880. She was living at Portland, ME, taking in boarders, when the 1900 census was taken. Eleanor Bailey died Feb. 27, 1908 at Cambridge, MA, age 57. She was buried in West Broadway Cemetery at Lincoln, MA.
- ii. David Judson Bailey, Jr., b. Sep. 20, 1853. He was married Jun. 2, 1884 at Lincoln, ME to Dr. May A. Antisdale, daughter of Walter L. Antisdale and Anna (Covill) Antisdale. She was born Mar. 17, 1864 at Victor, NY and was a resident of Rochester, NY at the time of her marriage. David and May never had children. They were living at Auburn, NY when the 1900 census was taken, then at Pasadena, CA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. David was a clergyman and building contractor. May was a physician. David Bailey died Apr. 7, 1923 at Pasadena, CA, age 69. Widow May Bailey was living at Pasadena, CA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She died Mar. 15, 1941 at Rancho Los Amigos Hospital, Downey, Los Angeles County, CA, age 78. David and May were buried in Mountain View Cemetery and Mausoleum at Altadena, CA.

- iii. Richard Willey Bailey, b. Nov. 9, 1857. He never married and worked on the home farm. He died May 1, 1901 at Lincoln, ME, age 43. He was buried in West Broadway Cemetery at Lincoln, ME.
- iv. Louisa Josephine Bailey, b. Jul. 12, 1860. She was married Nov. 6, 1889 at Lincoln, ME to Henry Newton DeMarey, son of Joseph Desmarais and Mary Ann (Jacobs) Desmarais. Henry was born Mar. 21, 1850 at Canada East (now Quebec, Canada). Henry and Louisa had one son.<sup>666</sup> This family were living at Lincoln, ME when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Henry DeMarey was a farmer. He died Feb. 23, 1916 at Lincoln, ME, age 65. Widow "Josie" DeMarey was living with her son, her daughter-in-law and her sister Alice at Lincoln, ME when the 1920 census was taken. She was living with her sister Alice and Alice's son Walter Bailey at Lincoln, ME when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She died Nov. 7, 1855, age 95, and was buried in West Broadway Cemetery at Lincoln, ME. Her nephew Walter Bailey was announced as administrator of her estate.
- v. Alice Follett Bailey, b. Dec. 24, 1871. She never married but in 1910 had a son who took the name Bailey.<sup>667</sup> She was living with the family of her sister Louisa DeMarey at Lincoln, Penobscot County, ME when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. After sister Louisa was widowed, Alice continued to live with her at Lincoln, ME when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Alice died about 1951 and was buried in Park Street Cemetery at Lincoln, ME. Her son Walter was named Executor of her estate in 1955.

This family were living at Lincoln, ME when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. They were farmers. David Bailey died Sep. 5, 1884 at Lincoln, ME, age 85. Widow Rachel Bailey was living with her unmarried son Richard at Lincoln, ME when the 1900 census was taken. She was living with the family of her daughter Louisa DeMarey at Lincoln, ME when the 1910 census was taken. She died Jan. 14, 1919 at Lincoln, ME, age 94. David and Rachel were buried in West Broadway Cemetery at Lincoln, ME.

### J143.

**JOSEPH BAILEY**, son of Benjamin Bailey, Sr. {J81} and Mehitabel (Johnson) Bailey was born Mar. 22, 1777 at Haverhill, MA. He was married Nov. 22, 1810 at Grafton, NH to SALLY SANDERS, daughter of Daniel Sanders and Polly (---) Sanders. Sally was born Nov. 28, 1792 at Grafton, NH. Joseph and Sally had seven children, born at Springfield, NH:

- i. Roxana Bailey, b. Oct. 12, 1811. She was first married (int.) May 30, 1835 at Lowell, MA to John Field Youngman, son of Noah Youngman and Sarah (Field) Youngman. John was born Oct. 4, 1812 at Peterborough, NH. John and Roxana did not have children, and John Youngman died Apr. 10, 1838 and was buried in East Lempster Cemetery at East Lempster, NH. Widow Roxana Youngman was married a second time Jun. 6, 1839 at Springfield, NH to Moses Spaulding, Jr., son of Moses Spaulding, Sr. and Sarah (Scales) Spaulding. Moses, Jr. was born Jan. 23, 1810 at Townsend, MA. Moses and Roxana had four children born at Enfield, NH, two of whom died as infants. This family were living at Enfield, NH when the 1840, 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Moses was a shoemaker. Roxana Spaulding died of diabetes Mar. 29, 1861 at Enfield, NH, age 49. She was buried

---

<sup>666</sup> Lincoln A. DeMarey, Sr., b. Oct. 5, 1891 at Everett, MA. He was married Jun. 19, 1919 at Lincoln, ME to Charlotte Elizabeth Milheron (1897-1978), daughter of Charles Milheron and Maud Anne (Melvin) Milheron. This couple had three children born at Lincoln, ME. Lincoln DeMarey, Sr. died May 13, 1977, age 85. Lincoln and Charlotte were buried in West Broadway Cemetery at Lincoln, ME.

<sup>667</sup> Walter Bailey, b. Oct. 19, 1910. He was a farm laborer living with his mother and aunt Louisa DeMarey at Lincoln, ME when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. He never had children, only marrying late in life Nov. 1, 1961 at ME to Annette Jane (King) Bagley Bouley Bennett (1901-1973), daughter of Joseph Francis King and Ada Melissa (Beardsley) King. It was Annette's fourth marriage. Widower Walter died in a nursing home Jan. 3, 1976 at Bangor, ME, age 65. He was buried with his wife in Park Street Cemetery at Lincoln, ME.

in Montcalm Cemetery at Enfield Center, NH. Widower Moses Spaulding was married a second time before 1870 to Dorothy Prescott, born about 1806. This couple were living at Enfield, NH when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken, in the latter instance living with Moses' son John Spaulding and his wife. Moses Spaulding died of inflammation of the stomach May 10, 1882 at Enfield, NH, age 72. Widow Dorothy Spaulding died Sep. 27, 1882 at Enfield, NH, age 76. Moses and Dorothy were buried in Montcalm Cemetery at Enfield Center, NH.

- ii. Thane Bailey, b. Sep. 18, 1813. She died about 20 hours after birth.
- J273 iii. John Bailey, b. Jul. 7, 1815. He married Eliza Ann Nichols.
- iv. Franklin Bailey, b. Jun. 23, 1818. He was first married Jul. 23, 1848 at NH to Eleanor N. Stevens, daughter of James Stevens and Sarah (Morse) Stevens. Eleanor was born Jun. 20, 1828 at Springfield, NH. This couple did not have children. They were living at Enfield, NH when the 1860 census was taken, then at Springfield, NH when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Franklin was a shoemaker. Eleanor Bailey died Apr. 29, 1883, age 54. Widower Franklin Bailey was married a second time Dec. 2, 1891 at Springfield, NH (at age 73) to a 15-year-old girl Isabel S. Tuttle, daughter of James Buxton Simon Tuttle and Mary A. (Rowell) Tuttle. Isabel was born Jun. 10, 1876 at Orange, NH. She died of enteritis Jun. 2, 1893 at Springfield, NH, age 16. Widower Franklin Bailey shot himself 12 days later Jun. 14, 1893, age 74.
- J274 v. Lorenzo Bailey, b. Oct. 21, 1821. He married Sarah Ann Leavitt.
- J275 vi. Wesley Bailey, b. Aug. 12, 1824. He married Ann Stevens.
- vii. Nancy Bailey, b. Apr. 25, 1827. She was first married Apr. 24, 1849 at Enfield, NH to Eli Spaulding, son of Moses Spaulding and Sally (Scales) Spaulding. Eli was born Jul. 11, 1814 at Townsend, MA. He was widowed from his first wife Harriet (Eastman) Spaulding (1819-1848), with whom he had two children. Eli and Nancy were living at Lowell, MA when the 1850 census was taken. Eli was a merchant. However, Eli Spaulding died of consumption Dec. 2, 1850, at Springfield, NH, age 36. He was buried in Walton Cemetery at Pepperell, MA. Nancy Spaulding was married a second time Mar. 5, 1857 at Hartford, VT to Rev. Franklin S. Bliss, son of Samuel Bliss and Mary (Knapp) Bliss. Franklin was born Sep. 30, 1828 at Cheshire, MA. He was ordained a Universalist preacher in 1855, preaching initially for at least three years at Enfield, NH and then for fifteen years through 1872 at Barre, VT. Franklin and Nancy had a daughter "Hittie" Bliss, born 1863, who however may have been adopted. This family were living at Barre, VT when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Rev. Bliss died Mar. 23, 1873 at Greensboro, NC, age 44. He had executed a last will and testament Aug. 10, 1861 at Barre, VT, which identified his wife Nancy as estate administrator and sole heir.<sup>668</sup> In public notices in May 1873, the Washington County, VT probate court declared the Franklin S. Bliss estate insolvent and solicited inputs from creditors. Widow Nancy Bliss was living with an adopted daughter at Claremont, NH when the 1880 census was taken. She died of dysentery Aug. 27, 1888 at Springfield, NH, age 61. She was buried with Rev. Bliss in Oak Grove Cemetery at Enfield, NH.

This family were living at Springfield, NH when the 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. They were farmers. Joseph Bailey died Apr. 1, 1850 at Springfield, NH, age 73. Widow Sally Bailey was living with her married son Lorenzo and her unmarried son Wesley, at Springfield, NH when the 1850 census was taken. She was living with the family of her son Wesley Bailey at Springfield, NH when the 1860 census was taken. She died of typhoid fever Feb. 22, 1870 at Springfield, NH, age 77.

#### J144.

**DAVID BAILEY, SR.**, son of Benjamin Bailey, Sr. {J81} and Mehitabel (Johnson) Bailey was born Mar. 7, 1779 at Haverhill, MA. He was married Jul. 2, 1809 at Salem, NH to ABIAH HASELTINE,

<sup>668</sup> Washington County, VT, Probate, Vol. 1, pp. 482-5.

daughter of Nathaniel Haseltine and Abigail (Hastings) Haseltine. Abiah was born Feb. 23, 1782 at Salem, NH. David and Abiah had nine children born at Salem, NH:

- i. Abigail Bailey, b. Mar. 20, 1810. She was married Jun. 20, 1834 at Salem, NH to John Mitchell, son of Ebenezer Mitchell and Martha (Clarke) Mitchell. John was born Dec. 1804 at Salem, NH. This couple did not have children and were living at Haverhill, MA when the 1850 census was taken. John Mitchell was a "hatter". Abigail Mitchell died Dec. 31, 1851 at Salem, NH, age 41. She was buried in Hillside Cemetery at Haverhill, MA. Widower John Mitchell was married a second time Dec. 28, 1853 at Lawrence, MA to Martha Ann Merrill, daughter of Horatio Merrill and Rebecca (McGaw) Merrill. Martha was born in 1814 at Goffstown, NH. This couple were living at Haverhill, MA when the 1855 and 1860 censuses were taken. Martha Mitchell died Apr. 16, 1864 at Haverhill, MA, age about 50. Widower John Mitchell was married a third time Dec. 5, 1866 at Haverhill, MA to Eliza Ann (Sargent) Dow, daughter of Theophilus Sargent and Margery (Fowler) Sargent, and widow of Noah Dow (1808-1848). John and Eliza were living at Haverhill, MA when the 1870 census was taken. John Mitchell died Mar. 30, 1876, age 71. He was buried in Hillside Cemetery at Haverhill, MA with his first two wives. Widow Eliza Mitchell died Apr. 4, 1900 at Haverhill, MA, age about 83. She was buried with her first husband in Evergreen Cemetery at Haverhill, MA.
- ii. Ozias Bailey, b. Jul. 31, 1811. He was never married. After learning the shoemaking trade, Ozias went west like his brother David, and was living with David Bailey's family at Edgar City, IL when the 1850 census was taken. He was listed at that time as a merchant. He had opened a shoe shop and small store at Bloomfield, Edgar County, IL. His business flourished and he started a pork packing business in the neighboring town of Clinton, IN. He was at one time a member of the Illinois legislature and it is said he had a personal relationship with Abraham Lincoln. With the wealth he built, he was able to invest in land holdings in IL, IA, MO and KS. He moved to White Cloud, KS in 1857, where he built a packing house across the river in MO. He was living at Iowa Point Township, Doniphan County, KS when the 1860 census was taken. He was listed as a "pork packer". He became very wealthy and during the Civil War was the single highest taxpayer in the state of KS. He then sold his packing business and moved to St. Louis, MO where he dealt in stocks and options. The 1873 market panic ruined him, except for some stock in Pacific Railroad, which later became valuable and allowed him to partially recover his prosperity. He moved his headquarters in 1884 to New York. On Nov. 6, 1888 (the day of the Presidential election), Ozias had a stroke (at NY). He had a recurrence in 1889 which left him in a perilous condition, unable to write or speak. He was being cared for by his sister Susan at Methuen, MA where he died Oct. 12, 1889, age 78.<sup>669</sup>
- iii. Mary Bailey, b. Feb. 8, 1813. She was unmarried and living with her parents at Salem, NH when the 1850 census was taken. Some say she died in 1851.
- J276** iv. David Bailey, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1814. He first married Hannah Ann Finlay, secondly Harriet Haseltine and thirdly Mary Bean Ewins.
- v. Sarah Bailey, b. Jun. 3, 1816. She was married Nov. 17, 1836 at Salem, NH to Horace Noyes, *probably* the son of Silas Noyes and Sarah (Lang) Noyes. Horace was born 1812 at NH. This couple had five children, but only one who lived to adulthood. This family were living at Salem, NH when the 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. Horace was a shoemaker. Sarah Noyes died 1852, age about 36. Widower Horace Noyes died 1856, age about 44. The couple were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Salem, NH.
- vi. Susan Bailey, b. Mar. 10, 1818. She was married Dec. 24, 1840 at Salem, NH to Dean Emerson, son of Daniel Emerson and Abigail (Gordon) Emerson.<sup>670</sup> Dean was born Jan. 7, 1813 at Methuen, MA. Dean and Susan had six children born at Methuen, MA. This family were living at Methuen, MA when the 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Dean Emerson was a farmer. He died Nov. 17, 1893 at Methuen, MA, age 80. Widow Susan Emerson died Jan. 17, 1896 at Methuen, MA, age 77. This couple were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Salem, NH.

<sup>669</sup> Death of a Kansas Pioneer, *The St. Joseph Herald*, St. Joseph, MO, Oct. 25, 1889, p. 4.

<sup>670</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Nov. 22, 1840 at Methuen, MA.



- J277** vii. Stephen Bailey, b. Feb. 23, 1820. He married Hannah Maria Clough.
- viii. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Mar. 27, 1822. She never married. She lived her entire life at Salem, NH, being recorded there when the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. She lived with her parents as long as they lived, then in 1880 she was living with her unmarried sister Anna. Elizabeth Bailey died Jan. 9, 1902 at Salem, NH, age 79.
- ix. Anna Bailey, b. Jun. 30, 1824. Anna never married. She was living at Salem, NH when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Anna was a dressmaker. She died Dec. 2, 1892 at Salem, NH, age 68.

This family were living at Salem, NH when the 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. David was a shoemaker. He died about 1861 at Salem, NH. Widow Abiah Bailey was living with two unmarried daughters at Salem, NH when the 1870 census was taken. She died Jan. 16, 1875 at Salem, NH, age 92.

### **J145.**

**(CAPT.) JOHN BAILEY, SR.**, son of Benjamin Bailey, Sr. {J81} and Mehitable (Johnson) Bailey was born Sep. 14, 1783 at Haverhill, MA. He was married Nov. 29, 1810 at Methuen, MA to ABIGAIL CROSS, daughter of Daniel Emerson Cross and Elizabeth (Tyler) Cross.<sup>671</sup> Abigail was born Mar. 26, 1785 at Methuen, MA. John and Abigail had nine children born at Haverhill, MA:

- i. Daniel Bailey, b. Oct. 6, 1812. He is likely the Massachusetts-born "bootmaker" living unmarried at Danville, Vermilion County, IL when the 1850 census was taken. His brother Charles and sister Emily were living at Danville, IL on that same census and his three other brothers were living in the same county. No further information.
- J278** ii. John Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1814. He married Nancy F. McDonald.
- iii. Mehitable Johnson Bailey, b. Apr. 7, 1816. She was married Oct. 2, 1834 at Haverhill, MA to John Lowell, Jr., son of John Lowell and Polly (Goodridge) Lowell of Salem, NH. John, Jr. was born about 1807 at Salem, NH. John and Mehitable had four sons, born at Methuen, MA (they were all baptized at Haverhill, MA). This family were living at Methuen, MA when the 1840 census was taken. John was a "hatter" and later a farmer. Mehitable Lowell died by suicide May 4, 1849 at Haverhill, MA, age 33. She was buried in Hillside Cemetery at Haverhill, MA. Widower John Lowell was married a second time Jul. 19, 1849 at Kennebunk, ME to Jerusha Hatch, daughter of Obadiah Hatch and Sally (Witham) Hatch. Jerusha was born Jun. 1808 at Kennebunkport, ME. John and Jerusha had a daughter Charlotte, born about 1851 at Haverhill, MA. This family were living at Haverhill, MA when the 1850, 1860, 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. Jerusha Lowell died of enlarged liver Jul. 25, 1879 at Haverhill, MA, age 71. Widower John Lowell was married a third time Nov. 19, 1879 at Haverhill, MA to Helen Augusta Hodgman of Manchester, NH, daughter of Ephraim Hodgman and Sybil (Landers) Hodgman. Helen was born Sep. 13, 1846 at Manchester, NH. This couple were living at Haverhill, MA when the 1880 census was taken. John Lowell died in the 1880's (some say Jan. 21, 1884). Widow Helen Lowell was living at Goffstown, NH when the 1900 census was taken, and she died Nov. 2, 1916 at Goffstown, NH, age 70.
- J279** iv. William Bachellor Bailey, b. May 25, 1818. He first married Mahala Ann Osborn and secondly Serena H. Center.
- J280** v. Joseph Bailey, b. Aug. 16, 1820. He married Sarah Ann Brachall.
- vi. Abigail J. Bailey, b. Feb. 10, 1823. She was married Oct. 5, 1848 at Haverhill, MA to Aaron G. Wilson, farmer, son of David Wilson and Sarah (Young) Wilson. Aaron was born Mar. 29, 1816 at NH. Aaron and Abigail had five children, born at Salem, NH. This family were living at Salem, NH when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Abigail was the beneficiary of \$1000 as

---

<sup>671</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Nov. 18, 1810 at Methuen, MA between John Bailey of Haverhill and Abigail Cross of Methuen, MA.

part of the 1881 estate of her first cousin George Washington Bailey {J281}. Aaron Wilson died Jul. 20, 1885 at Salem, NH, age 69. Widow Abigail Wilson was living with the family of her son Frank Wilson at Salem, NH when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. She died of heat prostration Jul. 4, 1911 at Salem, NH, age 88.

- vii. Charles Wesley Bailey, b. Aug. 15, 1825. He was living unmarried, an innkeeper, at Danville, Vermilion County, IL when the 1850 census was taken. He was listed on that census with his sister Emily and her husband John Alexander. He *may* be the "Charles W. Bailey" who was married Sep. 5, 1850 at Vermilion County, IL to Mary Jane Oder.
- viii. Louisa Bailey, b. Apr. 3, 1827. No further information.
- ix. Emily Bailey, b. Mar. 23, 1830. She was married Nov. 15, 1848 at Vermilion County, IL to John Brown Alexander, son of Josiah Alexander and Elizabeth (King) Alexander. John was born Feb. 11, 1820 at Alabama. John and Emily had seven children, born at OR except for the oldest at IL, of which only three sons were surviving by 1900. This couple were living at Danville, Vermilion County, IL when the 1850 census was taken. They embarked with their young son for the west by ox team in Apr. 1852, arriving at Portland, OR in Nov. 1852. The following spring they settled near Eugene, OR. This family were living at Eugene, OR when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. John was a printer and a justice of the peace. They were living at Lebanon City, OR when the 1900 census was taken. John Alexander died Jun. 19, 1904, age 84. Widow Emily Alexander died Oct. 14, 1909 at the home of her son George L. Alexander at Lebanon, OR, age 79. John and Emily were buried in IOOF Cemetery at Lebanon, OR.

This family were living at Haverhill, MA when the 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. John Bailey was a farmer. He had earlier been a captain in the militia and had been expected to be called to action in the War of 1812, but never was. John Bailey died of consumption Oct. 13, 1844 at Haverhill, MA, age 61. He was buried in Hillside Cemetery at Haverhill, MA. Widow Abigail Bailey was living with the family of her daughter Abby Wilson at Salem, NH when the 1850 census was taken. Later she travelled to live at Georgetown, IL where at least two of her children were living since 1845.<sup>672</sup> She died Aug. 14, 1855 at Georgetown, Vermilion County, IL, age 70. She was buried in Georgetown Cemetery at Georgetown, IL.

#### J146.

**PHINEAS BAILEY**, son of Benjamin Bailey, Sr. {J81} and Mary (Lowell) Bailey, was born May 18, 1799 at Haverhill, MA. He was married Jan. 1, 1822 at Salem, NH to PRISCILLA PERRY, daughter of Capt. David Perry and Patience (Morse) Perry.<sup>673</sup> Priscilla was born Jul. 27, 1802 at Methuen, MA. Phineas and Priscilla had six children, the older ones born at Methuen, MA and the younger ones at Manchester, NH:

- i. Onslow Stearns Bailey. He died young.
- J281 ii. (Col.) George Washington Bailey, b. Sep. 2, 1822. Ne never married but had a colorful career and legacy.
- iii. Mary Ann Bailey, b. Mar. 1827. She died unmarried Jul. 8, 1852 at Manchester, NH, age 25.
- iv. Harriet Bailey, b. 1830. She was unmarried living with her parents at Manchester, NH when the 1850 census was taken. No further information.
- v. James Bailey, b. 1836. He was living with his parents at Manchester, NH when the 1850 census was taken. No further information.
- vi. William Henry Bailey, b. 1846. He died Jul. 27, 1846 at Manchester, NH as an infant.

<sup>672</sup> *The Past and Present of Vermilion County, Illinois*, The S. J. Clark Publishing Company, Chicago, 1903, p. 730

<sup>673</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Nov. 3, 1821 at Haverhill, MA., between Phineas Bailey and "Precilla Perry of Salem, NH".

This family were living at Haverhill, MA when the 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken, then moved on to Manchester, NH by the time the 1850 census was taken. Phineas was a wheelwright and a railroad builder in New England and other parts of the United States. In 1851, he was a shareholder in the Androscoggin & Kennebec Railroad Company. Phineas Bailey died Mar. 4, 1856 at Manchester, NH, age 56. On Dec. 2, 1856, the Hillsborough County, NH Probate court granted administration of his estate to his wife Priscilla Bailey.<sup>674</sup> Widow Priscilla Bailey was living with her son George Bailey at Wooster, Wayne County, OH in 1856<sup>675</sup> as well as when the 1860 census was taken. She was living at Lowell, MA when the 1870 census was taken. She died Sep. 28, 1877 at Lowell, MA, age 75. According to their son George Bailey's Mar. 4, 1881 Will, Phineas Bailey was buried in a tomb at Manchester, NH.

#### J147.

**BENJAMIN BAILEY, JR.**, son of Benjamin Bailey, Sr. {J81} and Mary (Lowell) Bailey, was born Nov. 19, 1803 at Haverhill, MA. He was married Nov. 29, 1827 at Haverhill, MA to SARAH PERRY, daughter of Capt. David Perry and Patience (Morse) Perry, and a sister of his brother's wife, Priscilla. Sarah was born Jul. 13, 1808 at NH or VT. Benjamin and Sarah had two children, born at Haverhill, MA:

- J282**
- i. Henry Bradley Bailey, b. Jul. 30, 1834. He married Ann S. Lothor.
  - ii. Hannah J. Bailey, b. Jan. 24, 1836. She was married about 1856 to Harvey W. Bailey, son of Isaac Bailey and Ruth (Chamberlain) Bailey (no relation). Harvey was born Jun. 7, 1827 at Newbury, VT. Harvey and Hannah had two children, born at Newbury, VT. This family were living with Harvey's father at Newbury, VT when the 1860 census was taken. Hannah Bailey died of consumption Nov. 2, 1863 at Newbury, VT, age 27. She was buried in Oxbow Cemetery at Newbury, VT. Widower Harvey Bailey was living with the family of his daughter Gertrude (Bailey) Phillips at District 9, Hamilton County, TN when the 1900 census was taken. Some say he died soon afterwards at Chattanooga, TN.

This family were living beside Benjamin's brother Phineas Bailey at Haverhill, MA when the 1830 census was taken. They lived for a time at Lowell, MA then Nashua, NH then settled at Newbury, VT by the time the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. He was listed as a "mechanic" and was a contractor and overseer of repairs on the railroad. Once retired, Benjamin and Sarah were living with the family of their son at Lowell, MA when the 1870 census was taken. Benjamin Bailey died of heart disease Apr. 26, 1876 at Newbury, VT, age 72. Widow Sarah Bailey died just a few weeks later of consumption on May 31, 1876 at Newbury, VT, age 67. This couple were buried in Oxbow Cemetery at Newbury, VT.

#### J148.

**THOMAS BAYLEY, JR.**, son of Thomas Bayley, Sr. {J82} and his first wife Eunice (Emerson) Bayley was born Nov. 7, 1790 at Hopkinton, NH. He was married Jan. 17, 1821 at Hopkinton, NH to JEMIMA G. SMITH, daughter of Moody Smith and Hannah (Quimby) Smith. Jemima was born Jan. 14, 1791 at Hopkinton, NH. Thomas and Jemima had three children born at Hopkinton, NH:

<sup>674</sup> Hillsborough County, NH, Probate, Vol. 65, p. 52, Case #1388.

<sup>675</sup> In 1856, Priscilla Bailey and son George "of Wooster, NH" were party to land transactions for their prior home at Manchester, NH, Hillsborough County, NH, Deed Bk. 303, p. 31 and Deed Bk. 304, p. 436.

- i. Hannah Quimby Bayley, b. Mar. 1822. She was married Nov. 28, 1843 at Hopkinton, NH to Hezekiah B. Harriman, son of Moses Harriman and Lucy (Ray) Harriman. Hezekiah was born Jul. 5, 1819 at NH. Hezekiah and Hannah had three children born at NH, one who died as an infant. This family were living at Concord, NH when the 1850 census was taken, then at Warner, NH when the 1860 census was taken. Hezekiah was a carpenter. In 1868, this family moved west and settled at Waverly, IA, where they were living when the 1870, 1880, 1885, 1900 censuses were taken. Hannah Harriman died Jul. 21, 1901 at Waverly, IA, age 79. Widower Hezekiah Harriman was living with the family of his daughter Helen (Harriman) Ellis at Waverly, IA when the 1910 census was taken. He died Nov. 20, 1910 at Waverly, IA, age 91. He and his wife were buried in Harlington Cemetery at Waverly, IA.
  - ii. Thomas S. Bayley, b. about 1824-25. He died unmarried in 1843.
- J283** iii. William Wallace Bayley, b. Dec. 1829. He married Mary B. Greeley.

This family were living at Hopkinton, NH when the 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. Thomas Bayley was a farmer. He was a selectman from 1830 to 1834 and in 1839, 1845 and 1846. He was a representative to the General Court in 1837 and 1838.<sup>676</sup> This family were living with the youngest son (still unmarried) at Concord, NH when the 1850 census was taken. Thomas Bayley recorded a will on Jun. 5, 1854 in which he named his son William Bayley as estate administrator and named his wife Jemima as primary beneficiary until her death, at which time William would inherit.<sup>677</sup> Thomas died May 6, 1855, age 64. On Jun. 26, 1855 the court named his son William as administrator of his estate. Thomas' personal estate was valued at \$2969.<sup>678</sup> Widow Jemima Bayley was living with the family of her youngest son at Nashua, NH when the 1860 census was taken. On Sep. 14, 1861, Jemima recorded a will, in which she named her daughter Hannah Harriman as estate administrator and inheritor of the residual of her estate.<sup>679</sup> Jemima Bayley died in 1865, age 74. On May 23, 1865, the probate court appointed Jemima's son-in-law Hezekiah as administrator of her estate, her daughter Hannah having declined this role.<sup>680</sup> Jemima and Thomas were buried in Stumpfield Cemetery at Contoocook, NH.

### **J149.**

**JOHN MILTON BAYLEY**, son of Thomas Bayley, Sr. {J82} and his second wife Hannah (Sargent) Harvey Bayley was born Apr. 17, 1805 at Hopkinton, NH. He was married Apr. 9, 1827 at Hopkinton, NH to LUCY PROCTOR KNOWLTON, daughter of Daniel Knowlton and Mary Nazro (Stocker) Knowlton. Lucy was born Mar. 20, 1808 at Hopkinton, NH. John and Lucy had two sons born at Hopkinton, NH:

- i. George Harvey Bayley, b. Jun. 17, 1829. He was married Oct. 15, 1860 to Helen Julia Patience Young, daughter of Horace Corydon Young and Laura Patience (Walker) Young. Helen was born Dec. 21, 1832 at New Albion, NY. This couple had no children. They were living at Chicago, IL when the 1870 census was taken, then back at Hopkinton, NH when the 1880 census was taken. George Bayley was a shoemaker before he was married and was a "Conveyancer" at Chicago. On Jan. 29, 1880, George Bayley recorded a will in which he named his wife Helen as administrator and

<sup>676</sup> *Life and Times in Hopkinton, NH*, by C. C. Lord, Concord, NH, 1890, p. 306.

<sup>677</sup> Merrimack County, NH, Probate, Vol. 25, pp. 571-2, Case #4248.

<sup>678</sup> Merrimack County, NH, Probate, Vol. 32, p. 97.

<sup>679</sup> Merrimack County, NH, Probate, Vol. 40, p. 153, Case #6601.

<sup>680</sup> Merrimack County, NH, Probate, Vol. 30, p. 387.

sole beneficiary.<sup>681</sup> He died of paralysis Aug. 1, 1883 at Hopkinton, NH, age 54. On Sep. 18, 1883, the probate court appointed Helen as administrator of his estate.<sup>682</sup> Widow Helen Bayley died at her brother's home Aug. 11, 1884 at Ishpeming, MI, age 51. On Aug. 18, 1884, the Merrimack County, NH probate court appointed Helen's sister Caroline E. Young of Chicago as estate administrator. Helen and George were buried in Old Hopkinton Cemetery at Hopkinton, NH.

- J284** ii. Frederick Horace Bayley, b. Sep. 18, 1832. He first married Lovilla G. Jones, secondly Annah K. (Fuller) Rich and thirdly his first cousin Sarah Maria Knowlton.

This family were living at Hopkinton, NH when the 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. John Bayley was a shoemaker and farmer. He lived for many years in the Jewett Road district. He was a commissioned officer of the Hopkinton Rifle company in old militia days, was representative to the General Court in 1860 and 1864 and was collector of taxes from 1862 to 1865. He died Jan. 18, 1886, age 80. Widow Lucy Bayley died Nov. 17, 1891 at Hopkinton, NH, age 83. John and Lucy were buried in Old Hopkinton Cemetery at Hopkinton, NH.

### **J150.**

**PHINEAS BAYLEY, SR.**, son of Solomon Bayley {J83} and Miriam (Snow) Bayley was born Feb. 4, 1780 at Hopkinton, NH. In 1806, he moved to settle at Compton, Lower Canada. He returned home briefly to be married Feb. 1808 at Plymouth, NH to MARTHA SIMONDS. She was born Mar. 10, 1790 at Plymouth, NH. Phineas and Martha made their home at Compton, Lower Canada, where they had at least six children, all born at Compton, Lower Canada:

- i. Cordelia Bayley, b. Aug. 22, 1812. She resided unmarried on or near the Compton, Lower Canada family homestead until her death Aug. 7, 1875, age 62. She was buried in Saint James Cemetery at what is now East Hatley, QC.
  - ii. Matilda Bayley, b. Mar. 1, 1816. She resided unmarried on the Compton, Lower Canada family homestead until at least 1861. She died Nov. 11, 1885, age 69. She was buried in Saint James Cemetery at what is now East Hatley, QC.
  - iii. Mary Bayley, b. Jun. 6, 1821. She died unmarried Jan. 11, 1855, age 33, and was buried in Saint James Cemetery at what is now East Hatley, QC.
  - iv. Caroline Bayley, b. abt. 1825. Other than being listed with family on the 1851 census, nothing else is known.
- J285** v. Phineas Josiah Bayley, Jr., b. Apr. 6, 1830. He first married Margaret G. Burbeck and secondly Annie Eloise Grow.
- vi. Emily Bayley, b. Jan. 1, 1836. She died unmarried Jan. 27, 1857, age 21, and was buried in Saint James Cemetery at what is now East Hatley, QC.

This family were recorded at Compton, Lower Canada when the 1825 and 1851 censuses were taken. On Apr. 4, 1854, Phineas conveyed a deed for land to his son Phineas Josiah Bayley, Jr. Phineas, Sr. died Apr. 18, 1858, age 78. Widow Martha Bayley was living at Compton, Canada East with two unmarried daughters and next door to the family of her son Phineas Jr. when the 1861 census was taken. She died May 24, 1868, age 78. Phineas and Martha were buried in Saint James Cemetery at what is now known as East Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec (QC), Canada.<sup>683</sup>

---

<sup>681</sup> Merrimack County, NH, Probate, Vol. 68, p. 14, Case Nbr. 11392.

<sup>682</sup> Merrimack County, NH, Probate, Vol. 49, p. 591.

<sup>683</sup> Directory, Saint James Cemetery, East Hatley, Quebec.

[http://sites.rootsweb.com/~qcetcem/saint\\_james\\_hatley\\_cemetery.htm](http://sites.rootsweb.com/~qcetcem/saint_james_hatley_cemetery.htm)

### J151.

**HENRY BAYLEY**, son of Solomon Bayley {J83} and Miriam (Snow) Bayley was born about 1783 at Hopkinton, NH. He was first married Nov. 23, 1809 at Plymouth, NH to BETHIAH HARRIMAN, daughter of Thomas Harriman and Martha (Pool) Harriman. Bethiah was born Aug. 8, 1782 at Plymouth, NH. Henry and Bethiah had at least four children, three of whom died young:

- i. Martha Bayley, b. Aug. 22, 1812. She was married Mar. 30, 1835 at NH to Asa B. Merrick, son of Timothy Merrick and Judith (Wells) Merrick. Asa was born about 1811 in NH. Asa and Martha had at least two children and were living at Boston, MA when the 1850, 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken and at Chelsea, MA when the 1870 census was taken. Asa died Sep. 30, 1871 at Chelsea, MA. Widow Martha Merrick died Jul. 26, 1883 at Chelsea, MA, age 72.
- ii. Solomon Bayley, b. Dec. 26, 1814. He died Oct. 15, 1815, age 9 months.
- iii. Amanda Bayley, b. Jul. 4, 1817. She died Apr. 10, 1821, age 3.
- iv. Benjamin Bayley, b. Jul. 18, 1820. He died young.

This family were living at Plymouth, NH when the 1810 census was taken, then moved to Compton, Lower Canada in about 1815, returning to Plymouth, NH from 1820-22. Bethiah Bayley died Jun. 25, 1826 and was buried in Emerson Cemetery at Bridgewater, NH. Widower Henry Bayley was married a second time Nov. 4, 1827 at Bristol, NH to NANCY BARNARD. This couple were living at Plymouth, NH when the 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. On Jan. 17, 1850, Henry Bayley of Plymouth, NH recorded a Will, in which named his wife Nancy, his daughter Martha, and his grandson Leroy Merrick. Henry Bayley died Mar. 22, 1853 at Plymouth, NH. His will was proved by the probate court April 19, 1853.<sup>684</sup> He was buried in Bartlett Cemetery at Plymouth, NH and has a gravestone. Widow Nancy Bayley was living at Bristol, NH when, on Oct. 27, 1853, she sold Henry's homestead of 75 acres at Plymouth, NH for \$825.<sup>685</sup>

### J152.

**BENJAMIN BAYLEY**, son of Solomon Bayley {J83} and Miriam (Snow) Bayley was born 1787 at Hopkinton, NH. He was married Mar. 19, 1812 at Concord, NH to RUTH EASTMAN, daughter of Nathaniel Eastman and Ruth (Bradley) Eastman. She was born Jan. 7, 1789 at Concord, NH. Benjamin and Ruth settled at Plymouth, NH where they had three children:<sup>686</sup>

- i. Mary Jane Bayley, b. Jan. 15, 1813. She never married and lived her whole life in the same Plymouth, NH house, headed by her father in 1850, her mother in 1860 and her brother in 1870 and 1880. She died Aug. 20, 1883 at Plymouth, NH, age 70.
- ii. Phebe Brown Bayley, b. Mar. 23, 1815. She was married Jan. 28, 1839 at Plymouth, NH to Charles Collins Currier Flanders, son of Christopher Flanders and Ruth (Currier) Flanders. Charles was born Oct. 23, 1810 at Southampton, MA. He was a butcher. Charles and Phebe had five children, all born at Concord, NH. This family were living at Concord, NH when the 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Charles Flanders died Jul. 4, 1881 at Concord, NH, age 70. Widow Phebe Flanders died Sep. 3, 1887 at Concord, NH, age 72. Charles and Phebe were buried in Old North Cemetery at Concord, NH.

J286 iii. Timothy Eastman Bayley, b. Feb. 18, 1829. He married Susan Gill Cochran.

---

<sup>684</sup> Grafton County, NH, Probate, Vol. 29, pp. 391-2.

<sup>685</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 289, p. 44.

<sup>686</sup> *History of Plymouth, New Hampshire*, by Ezra S. Stearns, Cambridge, Mass, 1906, Vol. II, p. 17.

This family were living at Plymouth, NH when the 1830, 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. Benjamin was a deacon of the Baptist Church. On Jan. 10, 1854, Benjamin recorded a Will, in which he named his wife Ruth and all three of his children.<sup>687</sup> On the same date, he and Ruth signed a deed conveying half of their homestead farm at Plymouth, NH to their only son Timothy.<sup>688</sup> Benjamin Bayley died Oct. 20, 1858, age 71. On Nov. 16, 1858, the probate court appointed his son Timothy as estate executor.<sup>689</sup> Benjamin was buried in Bartlett Cemetery in Plymouth, NH. Widow Ruth Bayley was living at Plymouth, NH with her unmarried daughter Mary Jane and her unmarried sister-in-law Amelia Bayley, when the 1860 census was taken. She died Jan. 17, 1869, age 80.

### J153.

**JAMES BAILEY**, son of Samuel Bailey, Jr. {J84} and Hannah (Kittredge) Bailey was born Aug. 16, 1757 and baptized Oct. 9, 1757, both at Andover, MA. He served in the Revolutionary War, firstly for eight months in 1775, in the Company of Capt. Walker in Col Bridge's Regiment (27<sup>th</sup>), then for two months in 1776 and three months in 1777. He was present at the Battle of Bunker Hill, where his father was killed. James was married Apr. 13, 1786 at Tewksbury, MA to LUCY BROWN, daughter of William Brown and Mary (Osgood) Brown.<sup>690</sup> Lucy was born Nov. 8, 1766 at Tewksbury, MA. James and Lucy had nine children, all born at Andover, MA:<sup>691</sup>

- i. Lucy Bailey, b. about 1787. She was married Feb. 24, 1814 at Andover, MA to Thomas Hamlen, son of Micah Hamlen and Abigail (Parker) Hamlen.<sup>692</sup> Thomas was born Oct. 1, 1781 at Barnstable, MA. Thomas and Lucy had two children, born at Lynn, MA. Lucy Hamlen died Jun. 16, 1817 at Lynn, MA, age 30. Widower Thomas Hamlen was married a second time Oct. 24, 1819 at Lynn, MA to Ann Farrington. This couple had two children born at Lynn, MA and were living at Lynn, MA when the 1820 census was taken. Ann Hamlen died May 12, 1824 at Lynn, MA, age 29.
- ii. James Bailey, b. about 1789. He died "of fits" and was buried Aug. 31, 1801 at Andover, MA, age 11 years 9 months.
- iii. (Capt.) Rufus Bailey, b. about 1792. He died unmarried Apr. 24, 1823 at Andover, MA, age 31.
- iv. Walter Bailey, b. about 1793. He was married Mar. 7, 1817 at Tewksbury, MA to Sarah Brown. He died of kidney disease Oct. 21, 1817 at Tewksbury, MA, age 24. Widow Sarah Bailey married a second time Apr. 27, 1824 to Bravity Grey (1789-1858) as his second wife. This couple had at least five children born at Tewksbury, MA.
- v. Hannah Bailey, b. Aug. 15, 1796. She was married May 25, 1826 at Andover, MA to (Capt.) Joseph Shattuck, Jr., son of Joseph Shattuck, Sr. and Phebe (Abbott) Shattuck. Joseph, Jr. was born Oct. 18, 1793 at Andover, MA. Joseph and Hannah had five children, born at Andover. Joseph was one of the Andover, MA selectmen for several years. He was a representative in the Legislature in 1838 and 1839 and held several offices of public trust. This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1830, 1840, 1850, 1855 and 1860 censuses were taken. Joseph was a farmer. Hannah Shattuck died Aug. 9, 1866 at Andover, MA, age 69. Widower Joseph Shattuck was living with his unmarried daughter at Andover, MA when the 1870 census was taken. He died Aug. 24, 1873 at Andover, MA, age 79. Joseph and Hannah were buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.

<sup>687</sup> Grafton County, NH, Probate, Vol. 33, pp. 525-6.

<sup>688</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 225, p. 420.

<sup>689</sup> Grafton County, NH, Probate, Vol. 38, p. 71.

<sup>690</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Feb. 7, 1886 at Andover, MA.

<sup>691</sup> As shown on the vital records of Andover, MA, the following children of Lucy Bailey, widow - George, Walter, James (2nd) and Hannah - were all baptized Jun. 2, 1808 at Andover, MA.

<sup>692</sup> Marriage intentions were recorded Jan. 16, 1814 at Lynn, MA, between "Thomas Hamlin, resident of Lynn and Lucy Bailey of Tewksbury".

- vi. Charles Pickney Bailey, b. Aug. 26, 1799. Charles was living at Andover, MA when the 1850 census was taken, then at North Andover, MA when the 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. He was a farmer. Though he never married, he always lived with family members, namely the family of his brother Otis, continuing after the latter's death. Charles died Aug. 26, 1885, at North Andover, MA, age 86.
- vii. George Bailey, b. about Apr. 1801. He was married Dec. 26, 1829 to Esther Gillette, who was born Sep. 9, 1809 at VT. This couple had no children. They were living at Tewksbury, MA when the 1855 and 1860 censuses were taken. George Bailey died Feb. 28, 1861 at Tewksbury, MA, age 59. Widow Esther Bailey was living at Tewksbury, MA when the 1865 census was taken. She died Apr. 25, 1889 at Concord, NH, age 79. She and her husband were buried in Tewksbury Cemetery at Tewksbury, MA.
- J287 viii. James Bailey (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Jun. 28, 1803. He married Abigail Farmer Rogers.
- J288 ix. Otis Bailey, b. Apr. 14, 1806. He married Lucinda Alden Loring.

This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1790 and 1800 censuses were taken. James Bailey died of consumption Jun. 18, 1807 and was buried Jun. 20, 1807 at Andover, MA, age 49. On Nov. 5, 1807, widow Lucy Bailey was appointed as administrator of his estate.<sup>693</sup> His personal estate was appraised at \$692. Lucy was living at Andover, MA as head of household when the 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. On Sep. 19, 1838, Lucy applied for and received a widow's pension of \$38 per annum for her husband's military service.<sup>694</sup> She died of fever Aug. 23, 1843 at Andover, MA, age 76. Her five surviving children (the youngest five) received the residual of her accrued pension.

#### J154.

**LEVI BAILEY, SR.**, son of Samuel Bailey, Jr. {J84} and Hannah (Kittredge) Bailey, was born Feb. 15, 1766 and baptized Feb. 23, 1766, both at Andover, MA. He was raised by his grandfather Samuel Bailey, Sr. after the death of his father in 1775 and the loss of his mother shortly thereafter. In about 1785, Levi moved to Reading, VT where he purchased land and started the building of a business empire on the banks of Mill Brook, a place ultimately to become known as "Bailey's Mills". He first cleared land, then erected buildings and as his means would allow, purchased more land and continued to expand. Initially, he bought a half interest in a sawmill, then added a grist mill, a carding mill, a linseed oil mill, a full woolen mill, a starch mill, a blacksmith shop and the Bailey & Gilson general store. In addition, he owned and farmed several hundred acres of land. He became the wealthiest man at Reading, VT.<sup>695</sup>

Levi was first married Feb. 1, 1791 at Jaffrey, NH to HANNAH BAILEY, daughter of David Bailey and Elizabeth (Dole) Bailey. Hannah was born Jul. 3, 1764 at Tewksbury, MA and was a descendant of John Bailey of Salisbury, MA, not related. Levi and Hannah had twelve children, all born at Reading, VT:

- i. Hannah Bailey, b. Nov. 18, 1791. She was married Sep. 19, 1811 at Reading, VT to Daniel Forbush, son of Capt. Rufus Forbush and Mary (Brown) Forbush. Daniel was born Jun. 6, 1788 at Westborough, MA. He and Hannah had six children, born at Reading, VT. This family were living at Reading, VT when the 1820, 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. Daniel Forbush died Nov. 28, 1843 at Reading, VT, age 55. Widow Hannah Forbush was living with her unmarried sister Sarah in the Charlestown, MA home of some of their mother's cousins, when the 1855 census was taken. Hannah

<sup>693</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate, Case #1331

<sup>694</sup> Military Pension File W.14261

<sup>695</sup> *History of Reading, Windsor County Vermont*, by Gilbert A. Davis, 1903, Vol II, pp. 184-190.



died Jul. 1, 1856 at Reading, VT, age 64. She was buried with her husband in Baileys Mills Cemetery at Reading, VT.

ii. Levi Bailey, b. Dec. 24, 1792 at Reading, VT.<sup>696</sup> He died Aug. 7, 1795.

**J289** iii. Samuel Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 14, 1794. He first married Dolly Newton and secondly Achsah (Bruce) Wheeler.

iv. Betsey Bailey, b. Aug. 23, 1795. She was married Mar. 30, 1819 at Reading, VT to Jephtha Shedd, son of Jonathan Shedd and Abigail (Allen) Shedd. Jephtha was born Jul. 10, 1797 at Reading, VT. This couple had two children born at Reading, VT.<sup>697</sup> This family were living at Reading, VT when the 1820 census was taken. Jephtha Shedd died Jul. 21, 1831 at Reading, VT, age 34. Widow Betsey Shedd was living with her unmarried daughter at Reading, VT when the 1850 census was taken. She was married a second time Apr. 8, 1855 at Reading, VT to Joseph Shedd, farmer and younger brother of her first husband. Joseph was born Nov. 15, 1806 at Reading, VT. This couple were living at Reading, VT when the 1860 census was taken. Joseph Shedd died Aug. 25, 1868 at Reading, VT, age 61. Widow Betsy Shedd was living with the family of her son at Reading, VT when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. She died Jun. 3, 1883 at Reading, VT, age 87. She and both husbands were buried in Shedd Cemetery at Reading, MA.

**J290** v. Levi Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 15, 1797. He married Lucinda Johnson.

vi. Thursa Bailey, b. May 13, 1799. She was married Nov. 6, 1817 at Reading, VT to Oliver Holmes, Jr., son of Oliver Holmes, Sr. and Elizabeth (Smith) Holmes. Oliver, Jr. was born Apr. 11, 1797 at Reading, VT. Oliver and Thursa had at least three children, born at Woodstock, VT and at Reading, VT. This family were living at Woodstock, VT when the 1820 census was taken, then at Reading, VT when the 1830 census was taken. They moved west in the 1830's. They were living at Bedford Township, Lincoln County, MO when the 1840 census was taken, at District 49 in Lincoln County, MO when the 1850 census was taken, then at Prairie Township, Lincoln County, MO when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Oliver was the postmaster. Thursa Holmes died Mar. 3, 1872, age 72. Widower Oliver Holmes died Sep. 22, 1875, at the home of his son William J. Holmes near Hawk Point, Lincoln County, MO, age 78.

vii. Sarah (Sally) Bailey, b. Aug. 28, 1800. She was unmarried and living with her widowed sister Hannah at Charlestown, MA when the 1855 census was taken. Then she was married Feb. 14, 1856 at Reading, VT to Shubael Child Shedd, son of Jonathan Shedd and Abigail (Allen) Shedd. Shubael was born May 17, 1793 at Reading, VT and was a widower from an earlier marriage. This couple were living at Reading, VT when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Shubael Shedd died Sep. 10, 1874 at Reading, VT, age 81. Widow Sally Shedd was boarding at Reading, VT when the 1880 census was taken. She died Sep. 16, 1884 at Reading, VT, age 84. She and her husband were buried in Baileys Mills Cemetery at Reading, VT.

viii. Washington Bailey, b. Mar. 17, 1803. He died Jun. 17, 1803 at Reading, VT, age 3 months.

ix. Rosamond Bailey, b. Jun. 8, 1804. She was married Mar. 30, 1825 at Reading, VT to Benjamin Parker, of Mount Holly, VT. This couple had no children. Rosamond Parker died Dec. 31, 1825 at Reading, VT, age 21. She was buried in Sawyer-Weld Cemetery at Reading, VT.

x. Rhoda Bailey, b. Jan. 16, 1806. She was married Feb. 16, 1832 at Reading, VT to Asahel Whipple Warren, Jr., son of Asahel Warren, Sr. and Huldah (Leland) Warren. Asahel, Jr. was born Sep. 18, 1807 at Springfield, VT. Asahel and Rhoda had five children born at Weathersfield, VT. This family were living at Weathersfield, VT when the 1840, 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Asahel Warren was a farmer. He died Jun. 2, 1870 at Weathersfield, VT, age 62. Widow Rhoda Warren was living with the family of her son Asahel III at Weathersfield, VT when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. She was living with Bronson grandchildren (children of her deceased daughter Sarah) at Weathersfield, VT when the 1900 census was taken. Rhoda Warren died Jun. 9, 1903 at

---

<sup>696</sup> Reading, VT vital records.

<sup>697</sup> Both of Jephtha and Betsey Shedd's children married Bailey first cousins, namely children of Betsey's brother Samuel Bailey {J289} – see Generations 7 and 8 (George Bailey {J502}).

Weathersfield, VT, age 97. She was buried with her husband in Weathersfield Bow Cemetery at Weathersfield, VT.

- xi. Plooma Bailey, b. Mar. 25, 1808. She was married Jan. 1, 1829 at Reading, VT to Benjamin Franklin Kimball, son of Isaac Kimball and Mary (Sawyer) Kimball. Benjamin was born May 9, 1803 at Reading, VT. Benjamin and Plooma had two daughters, born at VT. This family moved to Missouri in 1846. They were living at District No. 49, Lincoln County, MO when the 1850 census was taken, then at Monroe Township, Lincoln County, MO when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. They were farmers. Benjamin Kimball died May 27, 1875, age 72. Widow Plooma Kimball died Oct. 27, 1887 at Lincoln County, MO, age 79. The couple were buried in Bailey Cemetery at Ethlyn, Lincoln County, MO.

**J291** xii. Kendall Bailey, b. Mar. 17, 1810. He married Emily H. Sitton.

This family were living at Reading, VT when the 1790, 1800, 1810, and 1820 censuses were taken. Hannah Bailey died Jun. 29, 1822 at Reading, VT, age 57. Widower Levi Bailey was married a second time Mar. 20, 1823 at Ludlow, VT to MARY SPAULDING. Levi and Mary continued to live at Reading, VT when the 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. Mary Bailey died Oct. 16, 1843, age 66, and was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery at Ludlow, VT.

Widower Levi Bailey was married a third time Mar. 10, 1844 at Mount Holly, VT to BETSEY (WOOD) JEWETT CHATTERTON, daughter of Timothy Wood and Elizabeth (Cheney) Wood and widow of Benjamin Jewett (1773-1823) and David Chatterton (1769-1837). Levi and Betsey were living at Reading, VT when the 1850 census was taken. Levi Bailey died Oct. 21, 1850 at Reading, VT, age 84. He was buried in Baileys Mills Cemetery at Reading, VT, but there is no stone. On Nov. 4, 1850, the probate court appointed Levi's son Samuel Bailey and son-in-law Joseph Shedd, both of Reading, VT as administrators of his estate (Levi's widow Betsey had declined this role).<sup>698</sup> Estate inventory was appraised (Dec. 2, 1850) at \$9,583, and a license was given to sell the real estate. Widow Betsey Bailey died Nov. 6, 1853 at Harvard, MA, age 76. She was buried in Harvard Center Cemetery at Harvard, MA.

## **J155.**

**SAMUEL BAILEY III**, son of Samuel Bailey, Jr. {J84} and Hannah (Kittredge) Bailey was born Aug. 1, 1768 at Andover, MA. He was raised by his grandfather Samuel Bailey, Sr. after the death of his father in 1775 and his mother shortly thereafter. He was married Feb. 13, 1794 at Tewksbury, MA to SALLY TRULL, daughter of Capt. John Trull and Esther (Wyman) Trull.<sup>699</sup> Sally was born Apr. 10, 1771 at Tewksbury, MA. Samuel and Sally had eleven children born at Andover, MA:

- J292**
- i. Samuel Bailey IV, b. Mar. 14, 1795. He married Prudence Farmer.
  - ii. Sally Bailey, b. Nov. 28, 1796. She was married May 28, 1818 to George Batts, son of Samuel Batts and Sally (Burditt) Batts.<sup>700</sup> George was born Apr. 14, 1795 at Reading, MA. George and Sally had four children born at South Redding, MA. George Batts was a shoemaker. This family were living at South Redding, MA when the 1820, 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. Sally Batts died of dysentery Aug. 31, 1848 at South Redding, MA, age 51. Widower George Batts was married a second time Dec. 31, 1848 at South Redding, MA to Elizabeth W. Eaton, daughter of Thomas Eaton and Abigail (Bruce) Eaton. Elizabeth was born Jan. 9, 1812 at Woburn, MA. This couple were living at South

---

<sup>698</sup> Windsor County, VT, Probate, Vol. 21, p. 230.

<sup>699</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Jan. 4, 1794 at Andover, MA, between Samuel Bailey of Andover and Sarah Trull of Tewksbury.

<sup>700</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Feb. 20, 1818 at Andover, MA and Feb. 21, 1818 at South Redding, MA between Sally Bailey of Andover and George Batts of South Redding.

Redding, MA when the 1850 census was taken. George Batts died of consumption Mar. 6, 1852 at South Redding, MA, age 56. Widow Elizabeth Batts died of consumption Apr. 22, 1854 at South Redding, MA, age 42.

- J293** iii. Phineas Bailey, b. Jun. 24, 1800. He married Eunice Mansfield.
- iv. Esther Bailey, b. Jun. 3, 1802. She died of curvature of the spine Jun. 26, 1802 at Andover, MA, age 3 weeks.
- v. Arethusa Bailey, b. May 21, 1803. She was married May 3, 1838 at Andover, MA to William Mansfield, Jr., son of William Mansfield, Sr. and Eunice (Johnson) Mansfield.<sup>701</sup> William, Jr. was born May 13, 1804 at Lynnfield, MA. He was a widower from an earlier marriage with Eliza Priest Woodward (1806-1828). Arethusa and William had a son William, who was born and died in 1843 at South Redding, MA, at age three months. Arethusa Mansfield died of consumption Mar. 22, 1844 at South Redding, MA, age 41. William Mansfield was married a third time Dec. 8, 1844 at South Redding, MA to Phebe E. Sweetser, daughter of Cornelius Sweetser Jr. and Phebe (Eaton) Sweetser. Phebe was born Aug. 10, 1805 at Reading, MA. This couple had two children and were living at South Redding, MA when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. William Mansfield was a tool maker. He died Oct. 1, 1862 at South Redding, MA, age 58. Widow Phebe Mansfield was living at Wakefield, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. She died Dec. 5, 1889 at Pittsfield, NH, age 84. Phebe and William were buried in Lakeside Cemetery at Wakefield, MA.
- J294** vi. Roderick Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 1, 1805. He married Charlotte Peabody.
- J295** vii. (Capt.) Omar Bailey, Sr., b. Sep. 4, 1806. He married Clarissa Peabody.
- viii. Eliza Bailey, b. Apr. 10, 1808. She was married Oct. 16, 1831 at Andover, MA to Ira Burns, son of Joseph Burns and Nancy (Farrington) Burns.<sup>702</sup> Ira was born Apr. 20, 1802 at Milford, NH. This couple had no children. Eliza Burns was pre-deceased by her husband and was living with her brother Omar Bailey at Russia Township, Lorain County, OH when the 1870 census was taken. She died Feb. 25, 1879, age 70, and was buried in Westwood Cemetery at Oberlin, Lorain County, OH.
- ix. Clarinda Bailey, b. Sep. 15, 1810. She was married Jul. 11, 1837 at Andover, MA to Edward Mansfield, son of William Mansfield, Sr. and Eunice (Johnson) Mansfield.<sup>703</sup> Edward was born Apr. 13, 1813 at Lynnfield, MA. Edward and Clarinda had four children, born at Malden, MA and South Redding, MA. This family were living at Malden, MA when the 1840 census was taken, then at South Redding, MA when the 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken (town name changed to Wakefield, MA in 1868). Edward was a trader and conveyancer. Clarinda Mansfield died of pneumonia Sep. 27, 1884 at Wakefield, MA, age 74. Widower Edward Mansfield died of heart disease Nov. 16, 1898 at Wakefield, MA, age 85. They were buried in Lakeside Cemetery at Wakefield, MA.
- J296** x. John Trull Bailey, Sr., b. Jul. 12, 1812. He married Orrilla Norcross.
- xi. Alvah Wyman Bailey, b. Mar. 1, 1815. He was married Feb. 27, 1848 at Merrimack, NH to Julia A. Hildreth, daughter of Jacob Hildreth and Lucy (Read) Hildreth. Julia was born Aug. 19, 1821 at Sacketts Harbor, NY. This couple did not have children. They were living at Lowell, MA when the 1855, 1860, 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. Alvah was a farmer and dealer in wood. He died of Brights disease Jan. 28, 1874 at Lowell, MA, age 58. Widow Julia Bailey was living at Dracut, MA when the 1880 census was taken. She was married a second time Oct. 22, 1881 at Dracut, MA to Nathan Webster, son of John Webster and Eleanor (Hamblet) Webster. Nathan was born Sep. 19, 1851 at Andover, MA and this was his first marriage. Julia Webster died Oct. 9, 1896 at Dracut, MA, age 75. She was buried with her first husband in Lowell Cemetery at Lowell, MA. Widower Nathan Webster died Feb. 10, 1930 and was buried in State Farm Cemetery Annex at Cranston, RI.

---

<sup>701</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Mar. 24, 1848 at South Redding, MA.

<sup>702</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Oct. 1, 1831 at Andover, MA.

<sup>703</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Jun. 1, 1837 at Andover, MA and Jun. 3, 1837 at Barnstable, MA, between Edward Mansfield of Osterville (Barnstable), MA and Clarinda Bailey of Andover, MA.

This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1800, 1810, 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken. Samuel Bailey died Jul. 8, 1831 at Andover, MA, age 62. Widow Sally Bailey was recorded as head of household at Andover, MA when the 1840 census was taken. She died Jun. 14, 1843 of whooping cough, while on a visit at South Redding, MA (later called Wakefield, MA). She was 72. Samuel and Sally were buried in Tewksbury Cemetery at Tewksbury, MA.

### J156.

**JOSHUA BAILEY**, son of Samuel Bailey, Jr. {J84} and Hannah (Kittredge) Bailey, was born about 1770 at Andover, MA and was baptized Nov. 1, 1778 at Andover, MA, being by that time in the care of his grandfather Samuel Bailey, Sr. after having lost both of his parents. He was "of Reading, VT" (where his older brother Levi lived) when he was married Mar. 10, 1795 at Wilmington, MA to **SUSANNAH BOUTWELL**, daughter of Jonathan Boutwell and Abigail (Eames) Boutwell. Susannah was born Aug. 14, 1773 at Wilmington, MA. Joshua and Susannah had many children, poorly documented, the older ones born at Bedford, NH:

- i. Oren Bailey. No further information.
- ii. Warren Bailey. No further information.
- iii. Orval Bailey. No further information.
- iv. Betsey Bailey. No further information.
- v. Clarissa Bailey. She was first married Sep. 30, 1821 at Boston, MA to Gilman Hook. This couple had as many as ten children. This family were living at Roxbury, MA when the 1830 census was taken. Clarissa Hook was head of household at Boston, MA when the 1840 census was taken. She was married a second time Jan. 21, 1844 at Quincy, MA to Nathaniel Pittee.
- vi. Mary Bailey, b. Dec. 20, 1808 at Bedford, NH. She was married Aug. 13, 1834 at Kirtland, OH to Samuel Harrison Smith, son of Joseph Smith and Lucy (Mack) Smith. Samuel was born Mar. 13, 1808 at Tunbridge, VT and was brother of the Mormon Prophet, Joseph Smith, Jr.<sup>704</sup> Samuel was the first missionary of the Church of Latter-Day Saints. Samuel and Mary had three children born at OH and MO. Mary Smith died Jan. 25, 1841 at Nauvoo, IL, age 32. Widower Samuel Smith died Jul. 30, 1844 at Nauvoo, IL, age 36. This couple were buried in the Smith Family Cemetery at Nauvoo, IL.
- vii. Abigail Bailey. She became insane and died in the Poor House at Andover, MA.
- J297** viii. Joshua Bailey, b. about 1811 at Bedford, NH. He married Harriet A. Bains.
- ix. Hannah Bailey. No further information.
- x. Samuel Bailey. No further information.
- J298** xi. James S. Bailey, b. Jul. 29, 1817 at Bedford, NH. He first married Mary Ann Tucker and secondly Emma Gene Winner.

This family were living at Bedford, NH when the 1810 census was taken, then at some moment probably 1820's moved to the mid-West, taking all their family except Clarissa and Abigail. They were pulled into the sphere of the newly developing Mormon Church, then headquartered at Kirtland, OH in the mid-1830's, then later at Nauvoo, IL.

### J157.

**EBENEZER BAILEY JR.**, son of (Rev.) Ebenezer Bailey, Sr. {J87} and Elizabeth (Trull) Bailey was born Mar. 25, 1781 at Westmoreland, NH. He was married May 1817 to **LUCY GOLDSMITH**,

---

<sup>704</sup> Information on Mary (Bailey) Smith and her mother, Susannah Boutwell (correcting Hollis Bailey's data that Samuel Bailey's wife was not Hannah Boutwell), provided by Donald Erlenkotter of Culver City, CA Feb. 2, 1988 and published in the *New England Historic Genealogical Society Nexus*, Vol. V, No. 4, Aug-Sep., 1988, p. 129.

daughter of Josiah Goldsmith and Sarah (Fox) Goldsmith.<sup>705</sup> Lucy was born Dec. 27, 1780 at Walpole, NH. This couple had four children born at Westmoreland, NH:

- i. Martha Adams Bailey, b. Sep. 6, 1818. She died Feb. 25, 1822, age 3.
- J299 ii. Ebenezer Foster Bailey III, b. Feb. 19, 1820. He married Dorothy Sawyer Kimball.
- iii. Mary Adaline Bailey, b. Sep. 7, 1821. She died Mar. 22, 1823, age 18 months.
- J300 iv. Goldsmith Bailey, b. Jun. 17, 1823. He married Sophia Farwell Billings.

This family were living at Westmoreland, NH when the 1820 census was taken. Ebenezer Bailey died Feb. 26, 1825 at Westmoreland, NH, age 43. He was buried in Edson Cemetery at Westmoreland, NH. On Mar. 25, 1825, and on the request of Widow Lucy Bailey, the probate court appointed William Britton of Westmoreland, NH as estate administrator.<sup>706</sup> Lucy Bailey moved the family to Fitchburg, MA after her husband's death. She was living with the family of her son Ebenezer at Fitchburg, MA when the 1850, 1855 and 1865 censuses were taken. She died Oct. 31, 1866 at Fitchburg, MA, age 85.

### J158.

**SAMUEL BAILEY, SR.**, son of (Rev.) Ebenezer Bailey, Sr. {J87} and Elizabeth (Trull) Bailey was born Mar. 10, 1786 at Westmoreland, NH. He was married about 1810 to CRISSANA BRITTON, daughter of Robert Britton and Sarah (Fales) Britton. She was born Oct. 23, 1790, at Raynham, MA. Samuel and Crissana had nine children born at Westmoreland, NH (oldest four) and at Rockingham, VT:<sup>707</sup>

- i. Crissana Bailey, b. Mar. 29, 1811. She was moved from Westmoreland, NH to Saxtons River, VT at the age of six. She was married Dec. 8, 1842 at Saxtons River, VT to John Goldsbury Whiting, Jr., son of John G. Whiting, Sr. and Phebe (Lock) Whiting. John, Jr. was born Mar. 27, 1809 at Rockingham, VT. He had been previously married with one child. Crissana and John had three children (all daughters) born at Rockingham, VT.<sup>708</sup> This family were living at Rockingham, VT when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. John Whiting was a farmer. He died Dec. 3, 1894 at Rockingham, VT, age 85. Widow Crissana Whiting was living with the family of her daughter Mary Weston at Rockingham, VT when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. She died Sep. 1, 1912 at Rockingham, VT, age 101. She was buried with her husband in Saxtons River Cemetery at Saxtons River, VT.
- J301 ii. Samuel Shepard Bailey, Jr., b. Mar. 24, 1813. He married Mary Conant.
- J302 iii. Emory Bailey, b. Feb. 15, 1815. He married Caroline Mary Palmer.
- iv. Amanda Bailey, b. Mar. 8, 1817. She was married Oct. 4, 1838 at Saxtons River, VT to Horace Frost, son of Benjamin Frost and Lydia (Kathan) Frost. Horace was born Jul. 27, 1810 at Dummerston, VT. In 1836, Horace worked his way west, mostly on foot, and established a land claim at Rochester, WI. He worked on that land alone for two years in the wilderness then went back to Vermont. After marriage, he and Amanda immediately set out for his WI claim where they lived initially in a log cabin. They had twelve children, all born at Rochester, WI. Seven children were still living in 1900, three living in WI and four in KS.<sup>709</sup> This family were living at Rochester, Racine County, WI when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Horace Frost died Jan. 11, 1900 at Rochester,

<sup>705</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Apr. 17, 1817 at Lunenburg, MA between Ebenezer Bailey of Westmoreland and Lucy Goldsmith of Lunenburg.

<sup>706</sup> Cheshire County, NH, Probate, Vol. B367-B418.

<sup>707</sup> *History of the Town of Rockingham, Vermont*, by Lyman Simpson Hayes, Bellows Falls, VT, 1907, p. 584.

<sup>708</sup> *History of the Town of Rockingham, Vermont*, by Lyman Simpson Hayes, Bellows Falls, VT, 1907, p. 787.

<sup>709</sup> In Memoriam, *Racine Journal*, Racine, WI, Feb. 1, 1900, p. 8.

- WI, age 89. Widow Amanda Frost was living with the family of her son Edward Frost at Rochester, WI when the 1900 census was taken. She died May 18, 1904 at Rochester, WI, age 87. Amanda and Horace were buried in Rochester Cemetery at Rochester, WI.
- v. Amelia Bailey, b. Apr. 11, 1819. She was married Sep. 30, 1841 at Rockingham, VT to Cyrus Henry Locke, Jr., son of Cyrus Locke, Sr. and Randilla (Thayer) Locke. Cyrus, Jr. was born Jun. 5, 1814 at Rockingham, VT. Cyrus and Amelia had two children, born at Saxtons River, VT. This family were living at Rockingham, VT when the 1850 census was taken. Cyrus Locke, Jr. was a sandpaper maker. He died May 22, 1854 at Saxtons River, VT, age 39. Widow Amelia Locke was living with both children at Rockingham, VT when the 1860 census was taken, then with her surviving son at Rockingham, VT when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. By 1880, her son was married with two children. Amelia Locke died Jan. 3, 1898 at Rockingham, VT, age 78. She and her husband were buried in Saxtons River Cemetery at Saxtons River, VT.
  - vi. Louisa Bailey, b. May 31, 1821. She was married Apr. 1842 at Rockingham, VT to William Lorenzo Wiley, son of William Campbell Wiley and Mary (Perry) Wiley. "Lorenzo" was born Nov. 20, 1820 at Saxtons River, VT. They had one child, a son, born 1844 at Rockingham, VT. Though he grew up on a Vermont farm, Lorenzo managed to get a good education and he quickly got involved in various business interests, initially in Vermont then briefly at Waterville, ME. In 1851, this family moved to Illinois where they purchased land at Brimfield, IL. Together with William's cousin, they purchased a large tract of land in what became Galva, IL and they laid out the town and secured its future with a railroad depot. This family were living at Galva, IL when the 1860 census was taken. While Lorenzo himself was ill with typhoid, he lost his son May 22, 1862 then his wife on Jul. 11, 1862. Lorenzo went on to marry two more times and have two more children.<sup>710</sup> This family were living at Galva, IL when the 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Lorenzo died Aug. 2, 1900 at Galva, IL, age 79. He was buried with his first wife and son in Galva Cemetery at Knox County, IL.
  - vii. Lucy Ann Bailey, b. Sep. 16, 1825. She was living with the family of her sister Amelia Locke at Rockingham, VT when the 1850 census was taken. Lucy Bailey died unmarried Jun. 15, 1854 at Rockingham, VT, age 28. She was buried in Saxtons River Cemetery at Saxtons River, VT.
  - viii. Caroline E. Bailey, b. Jun. 30, 1828. She was married Apr. 3, 1849 at Rockingham, VT to Henry Clinton Wiley, son of William Campbell Wiley and Mary (Perry) Wiley, and brother of Caroline's sister Louisa's husband. Henry was born Dec. 29, 1827 at Rockingham, VT. Henry and Caroline had two children born at Rockingham, VT. This family were living at Rockingham, VT when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Henry Wiley was a merchant. He died of paresis Mar. 28, 1898 at Rockingham, VT, age 70. Widow Caroline Wiley was living at Rockingham, VT when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. She died of old age Jun. 19, 1910 at Rockingham, VT, age 81.
  - ix. Royal Franklin Bailey, b. Nov. 23, 1831. He was married Oct. 12, 1857 at Walpole, NH to Helen Emerson, daughter of Jonathan Emerson and Lydia (Crosby) Emerson. Helen was born Sep. 7, 1832 at Walpole, NH. Royal and Helen had three children born at Galva, IL, only one of whom, a daughter, survived to marrying age. This family were living at Galva, IL when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Royal was a dry goods merchant. Helen Bailey died Mar. 8, 1890 at Galva, IL, age 59. Widower Royal Bailey was boarding at Goshen, IL when the 1900 census was taken. He was living back "home" with his widowed sister Caroline Wiley at Rockingham, VT when the 1910 census was taken. Royal Bailey died Mar. 7, 1915 at the home of his daughter Helen Babcock at Hastings, NE, age 83. Royal and his wife were buried in Galva Cemetery at Knox County, IL.

This family were living at Rockingham, VT when the 1820, 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. Crissana Bailey died Apr. 23, 1843 at Saxtons River, VT, age 52. Widower Samuel Bailey was living with the family of his daughter Crissana Whiting at Rockingham, VT when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. He was living with the family of his son Samuel, Jr. at Grafton, VT when the 1870 census was taken. Then he was living with the family of his daughter Caroline Wiley at

---

<sup>710</sup> *The Biographical Record of Henry County, Illinois*, Chicago, 1901, pp. 460-464.

Rockingham, VT when the 1880 census was taken. Samuel Bailey died Sep. 16, 1880, at Saxtons River, VT, age 94. He and his wife were buried in Saxtons River Cemetery at Saxtons River, VT.

### J159.

**AARON BAILEY, SR.**, son of Jethro Bailey {J88} and Hannah (Davis) Bailey was born Mar. 15, 1774 at Jaffrey, NH. He was married Mar. 15, 1797 at Westmoreland, NH to MARY WINCHESTER, daughter of Jonathan Winchester and Eunice (Smith) Winchester of Westmoreland, NH. Mary was born Feb. 6, 1778 at Westmoreland, NH. Aaron and Mary had at least ten children, the first one born at Westmoreland, NH and the others in New York state including Marcellus, Onondaga County and Warsaw, Genesee County (the section that later became part of Wyoming County):

- i. Mary Bailey, b. Mar. 30, 1798. She was married to Robert Hall. They had six children born at NY and Upper Canada. Robert Hall died in 1834 at Genesee County, NY. Widow Mary Hall was living with her son Adoniram at West Point, Stephenson County, IL when the 1850 census was taken. She was living near the family of the same son at West Point, Stephenson County, IL when the 1860 census was taken. She died Nov. 27, 1866 at Lena, Stephenson County, IL, age 68. She was buried in Lena Burial Park at Lena, IL.
- J303 ii. Aaron Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1801. He married Maria Braman.
- iii. Matilda Bailey. No further information.
- iv. Sarah Bailey, b. about 1802. She was married to Levi Baird, son of Daniel Baird and Elizabeth (Mixer) Baird. Levi was born Dec. 27, 1797 at Middlebury, NY. Levi and Sarah had four children born at Genesee County, NY. Sarah Baird died Nov. 8, 1827 at Middlebury, NY, age 24. She was buried in West Middlebury Cemetery at West Middlebury, NY. Widower Levi Baird was married a second time to Hannah Potter, had more children, and was living at Erin Township, IL when the 1850 census was taken. He died Aug. 26, 1865 at Lena, IL, age 67. He was buried with his second wife in Lena Burial Park at Lena, IL.
- J304 v. John Orris Bailey, Sr., b. abt. 1803. He first married Lucretia Van Winkler, secondly Rebecca (unknown) Loudon and thirdly Harriet Wardell.
- J305 vi. Marshall Bailey, b. 1805. He married Abigail Moore Freeman.
- J306 vii. Samuel Bailey, b. Jun. 30, 1806. He married Diantha Chaddock.
- viii. Eunice Bailey, b. Jul. 10, 1810, at Warsaw, NY (then Genesee County, now Wyoming County). She was married Sep. 5, 1833 at Middlebury, NY to John FitzJerrole Harmon, son of Elias Harmon and Ruth (Gillette) Harmon. John was born Aug. 25, 1809 at Marcellus, NY.<sup>711</sup> John and Eunice had two children born at NY (1834) and IL (1842). John was a merchant and farmer. This family were living at Erin Township, Stephenson County, IL when the 1850 census was taken. They were living at Rochester, MN when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. They then went to live with their unmarried daughter Helen at La Monte, MO. John Harmon died Dec. 29, 1890 at La Monte, MO, age 81. Widow Eunice Harmon died Aug. 17, 1895 at La Monte, MO, age 85. John and Eunice were buried in LaMonte Cemetery at La Monte, MO.
- J307 ix. (Rev.) Mead Bailey, Sr., b. 1812. He married Mary Ann White.
- x. Adoniram Judson Bailey, b. Jun. 11, 1819. He died Aug. 2, 1838, age 19 and was buried in West Middlebury Cemetery at West Middlebury, Wyoming County, NY.

This family were living at Marcellus, Onondaga County, NY as a minimum between 1803 and 1808, based on land transactions to which Aaron and wife Polly were party.<sup>712</sup> They were living

<sup>711</sup> *The Harmon Genealogy*, by Artemas C. Harmon, Washington, DC, 1920, p. 226.

<sup>712</sup> Onondaga County, NY, Deed Bk. H, pages 5-6, 43, 57-8, 73-4 and 120.

at Warsaw, Genesee County, NY in 1810 and in 1816.<sup>713</sup> They were living at Middlebury, Genesee County, NY when the 1820 census was taken. Aaron Bailey was a Baptist minister. This family had migrated to Yellow Creek, Stephenson County, IL by the time the 1840 census was taken. They were living with the family of their daughter Eunice Harmon at Erin Township, Stephenson County, IL (and next door to sons Marshall and Samuel) when the 1850 census was taken. Mary Bailey died Feb. 4, 1851 at Lena, IL, age 72. Widower Aaron Bailey died Jan. 1, 1857 at Lena, IL, age 82. Aaron and Mary were buried at Lena Burial Park, at Lena, Stephenson County, IL

#### J160.

**JOSEPH BAILEY, SR.**, son of Luther Bailey {J89} and Experience (Bailey) Bailey was born Feb. 2, 1784 at Westmoreland, NH. He was married Aug. 24, 1819 at Salem, MA to MARY JANE BOYD CHAMPNEY, daughter of Joseph Champney and Mary (Boyd) Champney. She was born at NH but was “of Charleston, SC”. Joseph and Mary had two children born at Boston, MA:

- i. Mary Jane Bailey, b. about 1824. She was married Mar. 28, 1853 at Lincoln County, NC to Walter Boardman Smith, son of John S. Smith and Fanny (Long) Smith. Walter was born Jul. 12, 1818 at Colrain, MA. Walter and Mary had two children, the first born at NC and the second at Jefferson County, KY. This family were living at Louisville, KY when the 1860 census was taken, then at Cortland County, NY when the 1865, 1870, 1875 and 1880 censuses were taken. Mary Jane Smith died in Apr. 1885. Widower Walter Smith died Jun. 18, 1892 at Cortland County, NY, age 73.
- ii. Joseph Henry Bailey, Jr., b. about 1825. He never married. He was a broker and died Aug. 31, 1872 at Manhattan, NY, age 45. He was buried in Green-Wood Cemetery at Brooklyn, NY.

This family were living at Boston, MA when the 1830 census was taken, then at New York City, NY when the 1840 census was taken. Joseph Bailey died Apr. 21, 1843, at New York City, NY, age 59. Widow Mary Jane Bailey was living with her two children at New York City, NY when the 1850 census was taken.

#### J161.

**TIMOTHY BAILEY**, son of Luther Bailey {J89} and Experience (Bailey) Bailey was born Sep. 20, 1785 at Springfield, VT. He was first married Jan. 21, 1817 at South Redding, MA to EUNICE SWEETSER, daughter of Paul Sweetser and Elizabeth (Smith) Sweetser.<sup>714</sup> Eunice was born about 1796 at Reading, MA. Timothy and Eunice had eight children, the first two born at Roxbury, MA and the rest at Malden, MA:

- i. Marianne Bailey, b. Nov. 19, 1817. She was married Dec. 6, 1838 at Malden, MA to Samuel Shute, Jr., son of Samuel Shute, Sr. and Lucy (Cheever) Shute.<sup>715</sup> Samuel, Jr. was born Aug. 15, 1813 at Malden, MA. Samuel and Marianne had four children born at Malden, MA. This family were living at Malden, MA when the 1840, 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. Samuel was a shoemaker. He died of typhoid pneumonia May 22, 1876 at Malden, MA, age 62. Widow Marianne Shute was living with the family of her daughter Helen Proctor at Salem, MA when the 1880 census was taken. She died of the gripe Jan. 14, 1899 at Malden, MA, age 81. She was buried in Salem Street Cemetery at Malden, MA.

---

<sup>713</sup> Genesee County, NY, Deed Bk. 18, p. 315 (1816).

<sup>714</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Nov. 24, 1816 at Roxbury, MA.

<sup>715</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Nov. 17, 1838 at Malden, MA.



- ii. Almira Bailey, b. Sep. 6, 1819. She was married May 9, 1842 at Malden, MA to David Brown Morey, son of Ira Morey and Experience (Shaw) Morey.<sup>716</sup> David was born May 6, 1812 at Orford, NH. David and Almira had one child born at Malden, MA. This family were living at Malden, MA when the 1850, 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. David was a tin manufacturer. He died of pneumonia May 31, 1885 at Malden, MA, age 73. Widow Almira Morey was living with the family of her son Herbert Morey at Malden, MA when the 1900 census was taken. She died of consumption Jan. 25, 1903 at Malden, MA, age 83.
- iii. Abigail N. Bailey, b. Mar. 24, 1822. She never married. After the death of her father, she was living at the home of her sister Almira Morey, at Malden, MA when the 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Abigail Bailey died of heart disease May 15, 1900 at Malden, MA, age 78. She was buried at Everett, MA.
- iv. Sarah Jane Bailey, b. Apr. 23, 1824. She died Sep. 12, 1840, age 16.
- v. John Calvin Bailey, b. Jun. 30, 1826. He died May 21, 1827, age 1 year.
- vi. John Newton Bailey, b. Apr. 17, 1828. He was married Oct. 24, 1855 at Malden, MA to Sarah E. (Augustus) Cole, daughter of John Augustus and Harriet (Stearns) Augustus. She was born about 1825 at Lexington, MA and had previously (1847) been married to John P. Cole. John and Sarah Bailey did not have children. They were living at Medford, MA when the 1860 census was taken, then at Malden, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. John was a tin plate worker. Sarah Bailey died of apoplexy Feb. 3, 1892 at Malden, MA, age 65. Widower John Bailey was retired and living at Malden, MA when the 1910 census was taken. He died of heart disease Jun. 16, 1911 at Malden, MA, age 83. John and Sarah were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Everett, MA.
- J308** vii. George Timothy Bailey, Sr., b. Feb. 15, 1830. He married Luella E. Hayes.
- viii. Joseph Henry Bailey, b. Feb. 8, 1833. He died Feb. 16, 1833, age 1 week.

This family were living at Malden, MA when the 1830 census was taken. Eunice Bailey died Feb. 14, 1833 at Malden, MA, age 37. Widower Timothy Bailey was married a second time Nov. 28, 1833 at Malden, MA to MARY BRYANT DINGLEY, daughter of Charles Dingley and Mary Anne (Stackpole) Dingley.<sup>717</sup> Mary was born about 1800 at Waterville, ME. Timothy and Mary had four children, born at Malden, MA:

- ix. Joseph Henry Bailey, b. Feb. 22, 1836. He died Sep. 2, 1836, age 8 months.
- x. Emma Octavia Bailey, b. Jul. 20, 1838. She was married Dec. 26, 1860 at Malden, MA to George W. Irving, son of Jonathan Willis Irving and Maria J. (Pitman) Irving. George was born Mar. 11, 1832 at Canterbury, NH. George and Emma had seven children born at Malden, MA. This family were living at Malden, MA when the 1870 census was taken, then at Saugus, MA when the 1880 census was taken. George worked in the railroad freight office. Emma Irving died of typhoid fever Nov. 3, 1884 at Saugus, MA, age 46. Widower George Irving married a second time Jul. 3, 1892 at Boston, MA to Laura B. (Bachelder) Houghton, daughter of Jonathan Bachelder and Betsey (Pinkham) Bachelder. She was born Sep. 27, 1819. At the time of this marriage, George was a butcher. Laura Irving died Oct. 5, 1896 at Reading, MA, age 77, and was buried with her first husband in Mount Pleasant Cemetery at Saint-Johnsbury, VT. Widower George Irving was living with the family of his sister Melissa Norris at Greenland, NH when the 1900 census was taken. Then he was living with the family of his son Harry at Berlin, NH when the 1910 census was taken. He died Sep. 21, 1911 at Berlin, NH, age 79. He was buried in Salem Street Cemetery at Malden, MA.
- xi. Nancy Sophia Bailey, b. Jul. 15, 1839. She died Jul. 16, 1839, age 1 day.
- xii. Sarah Jane Bailey, b. Aug. 29, 1840. She died Feb. 6, 1841, age 5 months.

<sup>716</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Apr. 10, 1842 at Malden, MA.

<sup>717</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Oct. 31, 1833 at Malden, MA and Nov. 3, 1833 at Lynn, MA, between Timothy Bailey of Malden and Mary B Dingley of Lynn.

This family were living at Malden, MA when the 1840 census was taken. In 1833, Timothy Bailey established the Malden Agricultural and Mechanics Association, which in 1851 became the First National Bank of Malden. Mary Bailey died Dec. 18, 1840 at Malden, MA, age 40. Widower Timothy Bailey was married a third time May 19, 1842 at Malden, MA to NANCY BARKER DINGLEY, daughter of Charles Dingley and Mary Anne (Stackpole) Dingley and older sister of his previous wife.<sup>718</sup> Nancy was born Sep. 7, 1794 at Augusta, ME. This couple were living at Malden, MA when the 1850 census was taken. On Jul. 1, 1851, Timothy Bailey was elected the first President of the First National Bank of Malden, serving until his death.

Timothy Bailey died of apoplexy Nov. 19, 1852 at Malden, MA, age 67. Widow Nancy Bailey was married a second time May 12, 1855 at Lowell, MA to Thomas Smith. This couple were living at Malden, MA when the 1855, 1860, 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. Thomas Smith died Nov. 2, 1876 at Malden, MA. Widow Nancy Smith was living with the family of her daughter Emma (Bailey) Irving at Saugus, MA when the 1880 census was taken. She died of Brights disease Jun. 12, 1881 at Saugus, MA, age 86.

## J162.

**(COL.) WILLIAM BAILEY, JR.**, son of William Bailey, Sr. {J90} and Rebecca (Hildreth) Bailey was born Dec. 28, 1780 at Andover, MA. He was married Dec. 29, 1803 at Pepperell, MA to REBECCA GILSON, daughter of (Lieut.) Samuel Gilson and Elizabeth (Shed) Gilson.<sup>719</sup> Rebecca was born Jun. 20, 1773 at Pepperell, MA. William and Rebecca had six children, all born at Andover, MA:

- i. Rebecca Bailey, b. Nov. 19, 1804. She was married Nov. 26, 1829 at Andover, MA to Joshua Holt, son of Solomon Holt and Mary (Cummings) Holt.<sup>720</sup> Joshua was born Mar. 6, 1804 at Andover, MA. This couple did not have children. Joshua was a cordwainer. Rebecca Holt died Sep. 4, 1834 at Andover, MA, age 29. She was buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA. Widower Joshua Holt was married a second time Apr. 12, 1836 at Bradford, MA to Charlotte Gage. This couple resided at Bradford, MA where they had several children. Joshua Holt was married two more times and died Sep. 24, 1886 at Haverhill, MA, age 82. He was buried with his second and third wives in Elmwood Cemetery at Bradford, MA.
- ii. William Bailey, b. Dec. 24, 1806. He died Nov. 15, 1807 at Andover, MA, age 11 months.
- J309 iii. William Bailey [III], b. Sep. 20, 1808. He first married Rhoda Ames and secondly Hannah Marshall (Kendall) Griffin.
- J310 iv. Joseph Bailey, b. Nov. 29, 1810. He married Lucy Ann Bailey.
- v. Hannah Bailey, b. Mar. 13, 1813. She was married Apr. 19, 1849 at Andover, MA to Ezra Abbott, son of David Abbott and Priscilla (Chandler) Abbott.<sup>721</sup> Ezra was born Apr. 19, 1801 at Andover, MA. Ezra and Hannah had one child, Harriet Rebecca Abbott, born Sep. 26, 1852 at Andover, MA. This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Hannah Abbott died of consumption Nov. 8, 1860 at Andover, MA, age 47. Widower Ezra Abbott was married a second time Apr. 9, 1863 at Andover, MA to Mary Ingalls, daughter of Ezra Ingalls and Dolly (Wilson) Ingalls.<sup>722</sup> Mary was born Sep. 9, 1819 at Andover, MA. Mary and Ezra were living at Andover, MA when the 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Ezra was a farmer. He died Feb.

<sup>718</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Apr. 30, 1842 at Malden, MA.

<sup>719</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded May 31, 1803 at Andover, MA.

<sup>720</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Nov. 5, 1829 at Andover, MA between Joshua Holt of Bradford and Rebecca Bailey of Andover.

<sup>721</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Apr. 1, 1849 at Andover, MA.

<sup>722</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Mar. 14, 1863 at Andover, MA.

24, 1890 at Andover, MA, age 88. He was buried with both wives in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA. Widow Mary Abbott was living with an adopted son at Andover, MA when the 1900 census was taken. She died Jan. 30, 1911 at Methuen, MA, age 91.

- J311** vi. Samuel Gilson Bailey, Sr., b. Jun. 18, 1815. He first married Clarissa B. Needham and secondly, Abigail Hardy.

This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1810, 1820, 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. William was a farmer. He and Rebecca were living with the family of their son Samuel at Andover, MA when the 1850 census was taken. (Col.) William Bailey died of dropsy Jan. 11, 1853 at Andover, MA, age 72. Widow Rebecca Bailey died of old age Oct. 10, 1858 at Andover, MA, age 85. William and Rebecca were buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.

### **J163.**

**TIMOTHY BAILEY, SR.**, son of (Col.) William Bailey {J90} and Rebecca (Hildreth) Bailey, was born Jan. 20, 1786 at Andover, MA. He was married Dec. 10, 1811 at Andover, MA to **HENRIETTA BLOOD**, daughter of Royal Blood and Rachel (Gilson) Blood. She was born Sep. 5, 1792 at Groton, MA. Timothy and Henrietta had eleven children, all born at Andover, MA:

- J312** i. Timothy Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 29, 1812. He married Lucy Ann Stevens.  
 ii. James Bailey, b. Sep. 2, 1814. He went west and died unmarried Jul. 12, 1842 in the Oregon Territory, near Sweet Water River. He was buried near Independence Rock, though there is a memorial marker in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.  
 iii. Henrietta Bailey, b. Oct. 5, 1816. She was married Sep. 11, 1869 at Groton, MA to George Nutting, farmer, son of Jonathan Nutting and Lucy Parker. George was born Oct. 9, 1814 at Groton, MA. George and Henrietta did not have children. They were living at Groton, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Henrietta Nutting died of heart disease Jan. 29, 1890 at Groton, MA, age 73. Widower George Nutting was living at Groton, MA when the 1900 census was taken. He died of pneumonia Jun. 22, 1902 at Groton, MA, age 87. George and Henrietta were buried in Groton Cemetery at Groton, MA.  
 iv. Ebenezer Bailey, b. Apr. 10, 1819. He lived in the village within Andover, MA called Ballard Vale. He died of typhoid fever Sep. 24, 1847 at Andover, MA, age 28, and was buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.  
 v. Rebecca H. Bailey, b. Apr. 16, 1821. She was married Oct. 23, 1845 at Andover, MA to Samuel Downing, Jr., son of Samuel Downing, Sr. and Ruby (Frye) Downing. Samuel, Jr. was born Nov. 3, 1821 at Andover, MA. Samuel and Rebecca had seven children, born at Andover, MA. This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1850, 1855, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken, and at North Andover when the 1880 census was taken. Samuel was a cordwainer and later worked in the clothing industry. Rebecca Downing died May 26, 1881 at North Andover, MA, age 60. Widower Samuel Downing was married a second time Apr. 5, 1883 at Andover, MA to Susan Peters Holt, daughter of Eliphalet Martin Holt and Mary Ann (Colby) Holt. Susan was born Dec. 28, 1834 at Andover, MA. This couple were living at North Andover, MA when the 1900 census was taken. Samuel Downing died of heart disease Oct. 10, 1903 at North Andover, MA, age 81. Widow Susan Downing was living at North Andover, MA when the 1910 census was taken. She died in 1929, age 94. Samuel Downing and both wives were buried in Ridgewood Cemetery at North Andover, MA.
- J313** vi. Rufus Royal Bailey, b. Aug. 9, 1823. He married Tryphena O. (Walker) Boyce.  
 vii. Rachel Bailey, b. Dec. 11, 1825. She was married in the mid 1850's to William Marshall, a widower with two daughters, living in 1850 at Albany, ME. William and Rachel settled at Compton, Canada East, where they had three daughters. This family were living at Compton, Canada East (Quebec) when the 1861 and 1871 censuses were taken. William was a farmer. Rachel Marshall died Jan. 24, 1880, age 54 and was buried in Moe's River Cemetery at Moe's River, Quebec, Canada. Widower

William Marshall died Apr. 23, 1886 at Compton, Quebec, Canada, age 67, and was buried with his last wife Rachel.

**J314** viii. Warren Augustus Bailey, b. Jul. 9, 1828. He married Sarah A. Nay.

**J315** ix. Tristram Bartlett Bailey, b. May 30, 1830. He first married Pamela Emma (Frye) Bailey and secondly Mary Augusta Townsend.

- x. Roxana Bailey, b. Jan. 26, 1833. She was married Jul. 9, 1864 at Andover, MA to Wesley Abbott, son of Orlando Abbott and Lydia C. (Kimball) Abbott. Wesley was born Mar. 9, 1834 at Chelsea, MA. Wesley and Roxana did not have children. This couple were living at Chelsea, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Wesley was a painter and later was foreman in a foundry. Roxana had been a teacher before marriage. Wesley Abbott died of typhoid pneumonia May 19, 1881 at Chelsea, MA, age 47. Widow Roxana Abbott died Dec. 3, 1884 of acute mania at the State Asylum, Danvers, MA, age 51.
- xi. Henry H. Bailey, b. Jan. 21, 1835. He was married Feb. 9, 1859 at Andover, MA to Sarah Foster Shattuck, daughter of Nathan Shattuck and Mary Fiske (Abbott) Shattuck. Sarah was born Feb. 16, 1838 at Andover, MA. Henry and Sarah had one child, Henry E. Bailey, who was born Nov. 13, 1859 but died Oct. 18, 1861 at Andover, MA, age 2. This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1860 census was taken. On Jul. 21, 1862, Henry enlisted as a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. He was said to have deserted the service in Dec. 1862 and was never heard of again. He was later assumed by the government to have died Dec. 21, 1862 in the line of duty. In 1886, Sarah F. Bailey filed for a widow's pension.<sup>723</sup> She was living at Lawrence, MA when the 1900 and 1920 censuses were taken. She died of pneumonia Mar. 25, 1924 at Lawrence, MA, age 86. She was buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery, at Andover, MA.

This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1855, 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken. Timothy was a farmer. Henrietta Bailey died of old age Mar. 2, 1869 at Andover, MA, age 76. Widower Timothy Bailey was living with the family of his son Warren Bailey at Andover, MA when the 1870 census was taken. He died of old age Jun. 12, 1876 at Andover, MA, age 90. Timothy and Henrietta were buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.

#### **J164.**

**ISRAEL BAILEY, SR.**, son of Moses Bailey {J91} and Elizabeth (Merrill) Bailey, was born Aug. 11, 1761 at Salem, NH. His childhood was spent at Salem, NH then Haverhill, NH. His parents made the move from Haverhill, NH to Peacham, VT in 1779, at which time (on Jun. 14, 1779) his father purchased 300 acres of land there, from one Benjamin Patterson of Piermont, NH.<sup>724</sup> On Sep. 4, 1783, Israel's father carved off a 67-acre portion of his land (Lot Nbr. 5) at Peacham, VT and deeded this for \$67 to "my son Israel".<sup>725</sup>

Israel was married Nov. 21, 1787 at Peacham, VT to MIRIAM (SAWYER) BATCHELDER, daughter of Josiah Sawyer and the widow of a Mr. Batchelder. Miriam was born before 1765. On Oct. 17, 1787, just prior to marriage, Israel had exchanged his farm at Peacham, VT with that of Jacob Jennes in nearby Groton, VT.<sup>726</sup> Israel and Miriam became one of the very first families to settle at Groton, VT, on a 50-acre parcel of land being the northern part of Lot #3. The couple had nine children born at Groton, VT:

**J316** i. Dorcas Bailey, b. Aug. 16, 1788. She married Jonathan Philbrick.

---

<sup>723</sup> Military pension application #337213 and certificate #431870.

<sup>724</sup> Peacham, VT Town Records/Deed Bk. 1, p. 240.

<sup>725</sup> Peacham, VT Town Records/Deed Bk. 1, p. 349.

<sup>726</sup> Peacham, VT, Deed Bk. 5, p. 538 and Groton, VT, Deed Bk. 1, p. 54.

- ii. Betsey Bailey, b. May 23, 1791. She probably died as a young adult.
- J317** iii. Jesse Bailey, b. Nov. 3, 1792. He first married Dolly Townsend and secondly, Abigail (Holden) Miller.
- J318** iv. David Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 20, 1794. He married Lydia Skinner.
- J319** v. Ephraim Bailey, b. Apr. 16, 1796. He first married Hannah Slack and secondly, Emily A. (-----) Pierce and thirdly, Elizabeth Folsom.
- J320** vi. Jonathan Bailey, Sr., b. Apr. 8, 1799. He first married Sarah Maria Jennison and secondly, Polly (Magoon) Elliot.
- vii. Israel Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 20, 1800. He died Oct. 21, 1828, at Irasburg, VT, age 27. His estate was probated in 1828.<sup>727</sup>
- J321** viii. Levi Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 12, 1804. He married Achsah Margaret Ainsworth.
- ix. Josiah Sawyer Bailey, b. Jun. 27, 1808. He was voted Surveyor of Highways at Irasburg, VT in 1836 and 1838. No further information.

This family were living at Groton, VT when the 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken. At the first annual town meeting on Mar. 28, 1797, Israel was chosen "tithingman". On Sep. 19, 1801, he expanded his Groton land holdings with the purchase from Edward Pollard of an additional 100 acres.<sup>728</sup>

In a Groton land transaction in Feb. 1832, Israel deeded his Groton land to son David,<sup>729</sup> and in exchange David committed to provide for the housing (in Groton), care and food for his parents for the rest of their "natural lives". On Jan. 23, 1833, Israel released his son from this obligation. It is surmised that about this time, Israel moved to live with one of his sons at Irasburg, VT, probably Levi. Sons Ephraim, Levi, David and Josiah all lived at Irasburg in this era, and son Jonathan lived at adjacent Albany, VT. On Jul. 15, 1838, a Vermont State Attorney called Jesse Cooper was assigned as Guardian for Israel Bailey, since he was "incapable of taking care of himself".<sup>730</sup> In Sept. 1839, Israel was recorded in the town records of Irasburg as having cast his vote for representatives. It is probable that Miriam Bailey had died about 1833 or soon thereafter.

In 1839, the town of Irasburg, VT made a claim against Groton, VT for the cost of having cared for the pauper Israel Bailey. They forced his return from Irasburg to Groton. The Groton town records describe their dealing with this matter at their Nov. 30, 1839 town meeting, where they sought bids for the care of Israel, the winning bid being George Welch at \$0.98 per week for room and board. The Groton town records include annual entries from 1840 to 1853 covering the annual funds required for the care of Israel Bailey. When the census was taken in 1850, Israel at age 89 was living in the town "poor house" at Groton, VT, operated then by Peter Whitehills. Israel probably died in the mid-1850's (after 1853) being by then over 90 years of age. His death record has not been found, and he was not recorded on the 1860 census. Given that he was living at a Groton, VT "poorhouse", supported by the town, with no support from family, it is reasonable to assume that he was buried in a pauper's grave without marker of any kind.

## J165.

**ASA BAILEY, JR.,** son of Asa Bailey, Sr. {J92} and Abigail (Abbot) Bailey, was born Oct. 16, 1775 at Haverhill, NH. His childhood was spent at Bath, NH then Landaff, NH. In 1792, he was sent away to work as a farm laborer for a time, at Whitestown, NY. He was married May 3, 1803 at

<sup>727</sup> Orleans County, VT, Probate, Vol. 2, p. 90.

<sup>728</sup> Groton, VT, Deed Bk. 1, p. 156.

<sup>729</sup> Groton, VT, Deed Bk. 1, p. 329.

<sup>730</sup> Orleans County, VT, Probate Records, Vol. 4, p. 464.

Lisbon, NH to REBECCA WEBBER, daughter of Nathaniel Webber and Rebecca (Peabody) Webber. Rebecca was born about 1781. Her parents were living at Landaff, NH in 1790 and 1800, so were probably neighbors with the Bailey's. Asa and Rebecca had at least eight children, born in Bath, NH and Landaff, NH:

- i. Harriet Bailey, b. Mar. 15, 1804. No further information.
- ii. Mary Bailey, b. Jun. 30, 1807. No further information.
- iii. Amos Bailey, b. Apr. 5, 1809. He died Mar. 25, 1814, at Bath, NH, just short of his 5<sup>th</sup> birthday.
- iv. Noah Bailey, b. Jul. 11, 1811. He was living alone (age 38) at Roxbury township, Washington County, OH (where his brother Simon had previously lived) when the 1850 census was taken.
- v. Herman Bailey, b. Jun. 31, 1813. No further information.
- J322 vi. Simon Bailey, b. Oct. 29, 1815. He married Louisa Bailey.
- vii. Laida Bailey, b. Aug. 22, 1816. No further information.
- viii. Aaron Bailey, b. Nov. 2, 1818. He died Sep. 29, 1820 at Bath, NH.

This family were living at Landaff, NH when the 1810 census was taken, and Asa's mother Abigail was most likely in his household at that time. On Jun. 1, 1809, Asa "of Bath" had purchased land at Landaff from his father-in-law Nathaniel Webber.<sup>731</sup> From land and birth records, it is evident the family remained at Landaff, NH in 1811 and 1812, but soon after returned to neighboring Bath, NH. Though the 1820 census for Grafton County has been lost, it is evident from land records that the family continued to live at Bath, NH at least through 1824, when Asa sold a small parcel of his land at Bath, NH to his nephew Mark Bacon.<sup>732</sup> At some moment between 1824 and 1830, Asa re-located to Poultney, VT where he was living when the 1830 census was taken. He was still "of Poultney" in 1834 when he sold some of remaining land holdings back at Bath, NH.<sup>733</sup> Death details for Asa and Rebecca are unknown. The name "Asa Bailey" is entered into the Old Settlers Association "Pioneer Book" for White County, IN, as an 1840 arrival. Their son Simon was a well-known resident of White County, IN. The *History of the Town of Haverhill, NH* (by William F. Whitcher, 1919, p. 473) says that Asa "went west". Perhaps he died in IN.

### J166.

**CALEB BAILEY**, son of Asa Bailey, Sr. {J92} and Abigail (Abbot) Bailey, was born (a twin) Aug. 12, 1777 at Bath, NH. His childhood was spent at Bath, NH then Landaff, NH. He was married Jun. 3, 1807 at NH to DEBORAH FITCH, of Lebanon, NH, daughter of Asa Fitch and Deborah (Robinson) Fitch. She was born about 1786 at Windham, CT. Caleb and Deborah had eight children, born at Bath, NH, Lebanon, NH, at Thetford, VT (nbr. 6 & 7) and Lyme, NH (nbr. 8):

- i. Emily Bailey, b. Oct. 1, 1808. She was a single woman living at Lyme, NH in Dec. 1833 when she acquired the Lyme, NH home farm from her parents, on the understanding they could continue to farm there for the rest of their lives.<sup>734</sup> Then on Apr. 9, 1836, Emily deeded this same farm to her brother Amos.<sup>735</sup> She was first married Oct. 12, 1842 at Lisbon, NH to Fletcher J. Barron of Lisbon, NH. Fletcher and Emily had at least one child.<sup>736</sup> Whether Fletcher Barron died or was divorced is uncertain, but "Emily F. Barron" was living at Nashville, NH with her sister Ethelinda Bailey and

<sup>731</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 49, p. 220.

<sup>732</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 94, p. 534.

<sup>733</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 131, p. 284.

<sup>734</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 129, pp. 27-8.

<sup>735</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 165, pp. 25-6.

<sup>736</sup> Emily Frances Barron, b. 1843. She died Sep. 4, 1847 and was buried in Old Lyme Cemetery at Lyme, NH.

without husband when the 1850 census was taken. "Emily F. Baron" (age 44) of Nashville, NH was married a second time Mar. 17, 1852 at Nashville, NH to John Stockwell, then age 54. It appears that this marriage did long survive, as "Emily F. Barron" was living with another family at Nashua, NH when the 1860 census was taken. At some time between 1860 and 1868, Emily was married a third time to Edward Howard. Living at Lyme, NH, this couple were first recorded together on an 1868 land transaction, in which Edward sold his wheelwright shop.<sup>737</sup> Edward was born Mar. 1, 1791 at Lyme, NH. Edward's grandfather Edward Howard, originally from Tolland, CT, settled at Lyme, NH from Thetford, VT in about 1772.<sup>738</sup> Edward served 5 months and 12 days in the War of 1812 with Capt. Edward Freeman's company, stationed at Stewartstown, NH. Despite losing a leg, Edward was after the war trained as a carpenter and wheelwright and established a shop at Lyme Center. Edward and Emily were living at Lyme, NH when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. On both the 1870 and 1880 censuses, Emily's sister Ethelinda Bailey was living with them. Edward Howard lived to be known as the oldest man at Lyme, NH, until he died Jul. 24, 1881 at Lyme, NH, age 90. Widow Emily Howard died of pneumonia Mar. 20, 1896, at Lyme, NH, age 87. Edward and Emily were buried in Old Lyme Cemetery at Lyme, NH.

- J323** ii. Asa Fitch Bailey, b. May 1811. He married Jennette Dickenson Ford.
- J324** iii. Erastus B. Bailey, Sr., b. Feb. 21, 1813. He married Mary T. Bisbee.
- J325** iv. Amos Bailey, b. Mar. 12, 1815. He married Mary Aiken.
  - v. Ethelinda Bailey, b. Dec. 28, 1816. She never married. Ethelinda was living at Nashville, NH with her sister Emily when the 1850 census was taken. She was living at Nashua, NH with her sister Eliza when the 1860 census was taken. She was living at Lyme, NH with her sister Emily when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Ethelinda Bailey died exactly one week after her sister Emily on Mar. 27, 1896, at Lyme, NH, age 79. She was buried in Old Lyme Cemetery at Lyme, NH.
  - vi. Mercy Jeanette Bailey, b. Jul. 3, 1819. She was married to Nathaniel Heaton, Jr., son of Nathaniel Heaton, Sr. and Kezia (-----) Heaton. Nathaniel, Jr. was born Dec. 4, 1810 at Hanover, NH. Nathaniel and Mercy had three children, born at Hanover, NH then Nashua, NH.<sup>739</sup> This family were living at Hanover, NH when the 1850 census was taken, then at Nashua, NH when the 1860 census was taken. Nathaniel was boarding at Hanover, NH when the 1870 census was taken. This family were living at Phillipston, MA together with their unmarried son when the 1880 census was taken. Nathaniel Heaton died Feb. 23, 1887 at Phillipston, MA, age 76. Widow Mercy Heaton was living with her son at Alstead, NH when the 1900 census was taken. She died Mar. 23, 1908 at Alstead, NH, age 88. Nathaniel and Mercy were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, at Nashua, NH.
- J326** vii. Calvin Fairfield Bailey, b. Jan. 27, 1821. He first married Lucretia A. Marston and secondly Mary Jane (Knowles) Sanborn Lindley.
  - viii. Eliza C. Bailey, b. abt. 1828. She was married to James Heaton. This couple had two daughters, one of whom died young. This family were living at Hanover, NH when the 1850 census was taken. Eliza, probably a widow by then, was living at Nashua, NH with her surviving daughter<sup>740</sup> and her sister Ethelinda when the 1860 census was taken. She was living at Nashua, NH with the family of

<sup>737</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 306, p. 449.

<sup>738</sup> *Gazetteer of Grafton County, NH*, by Hamilton Child, Syracuse, 1896, p. 526.

<sup>739</sup> 1) Angeline F. Heaton, b. Jun. 1, 1841 (Hanover, NH). She was married Jul. 20, 1871 at Boston, MA to Elbridge H. Dudley, son of Aaron Dudley and Emeline (Maynard) Dudley. Elbridge was born Apr. 26, 1844 at Leverett, MA. This couple had one son Elbridge C. Dudley, Jr. This family were living at Phillipston, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Angeline Dudley died Sep. 28, 1910 at Leverett, MA, age 69. Elbridge Dudley, Sr. died Apr. 5, 1916 at Leverett, MA, age 71; 2) Carlos K. Heaton, b. 1843. He died unmarried in 1861 and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Nashua, NH; 3) Nathaniel Dwight Heaton, b. Dec. 7, 1856. He was a farmer living at Alstead, NH when the 1900 census was taken. He died, probably unmarried Dec. 24, 1931 at Nashua, NH, age 75, and shared a gravestone with brother Carlos.

<sup>740</sup> Rosamund Heaton, b. Mar. 21, 1848 at Hanover, NH. She was married before 1870 to Cornelius Jeannotte, born Mar. 28, 1847 at Bellows Falls, VT. This couple had eight children and were living at Nashua, NH when the 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Rosamund Jeannotte died Jul. 18, 1911 at Nashua, NH, age 63. Widower Cornelius Jeannotte died Mar. 1, 1919 at Nashua, NH, age 71. This couple were buried in Edgewood Cemetery at Nashua, NH.

her daughter when the 1870 and 1910 censuses were taken. She died Mar. 8, 1913 and was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery at Nashua, NH.

This family were living at Bath, NH when the 1810 census was taken. It is evident from land and birth records that the family were living at Lebanon, NH in 1816 and 1817. They then lived for a short time at Thetford, VT, where they were living when the 1820 census was taken. They then moved to Lyme, NH about 1821, where Caleb tended the ferry for two or three years. On Mar. 26, 1824, Caleb Bailey of Lyme purchased an 80-acre farm there.<sup>741</sup> This farm had at one time (until 1819) belonged to Edward Howard, who later would become the third husband of his daughter Emily. This family continued to live at Lyme, NH in 1830 and 1840 when the censuses were taken. On Dec. 13, 1833, Caleb and Deborah sold their home farm at Lyme, NH to their daughter Emily Bailey, "singlewoman", with the understanding they retained farming rights as long as they lived.<sup>742</sup> Caleb Bailey died Apr. 29, 1846 at Lyme, NH, age 68. Widow Deborah Bailey died Nov. 17, 1846 at Lyme, NH, age 60. Caleb and Deborah were buried in Old Lyme Cemetery at Lyme, NH.

### J167.

**JABEZ BAILEY**, son of Asa Bailey, Sr. {J92} and Abigail (Abbot) Bailey, was born Jan 21, 1781 at Landaff, NH. He was married Aug. 29, 1811 at Bath, NH to MARTHA HUNT, daughter of Zebulon Hunt and Lucy (Whittlesey) Hunt. She was born Jan. 27, 1790 at Bath, NH. Jabez and Martha had as many as ten children,<sup>743</sup> born at Bath, NH:<sup>744</sup>

- i. Nancy Bailey, b. May 3, 1812. She was married Mar. 4, 1836 at Bath, NH to Benjamin Howland, son of John Howland and Abigail (Stone) Howland. Benjamin was born about 1815 in NH. Benjamin and Nancy had seven children, born at Bethlehem, NH. This family were living at Bethlehem, NH when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Nancy Howland died before 1866, since Benjamin Howland was married a second time Aug. 19, 1866 at Thornton, NH to Lucretia Avery of Thornton, NH. She was born about 1827. Benjamin and Lucretia had one son Frederick, born about 1867. This family were living at Lisbon, NH beside the family of his first-marriage son when the 1870 census was taken. They were living at Easton, NH when the 1880 census was taken. Lucretia Howland died before 1896. Widower Benjamin Howland died of blood poisoning Mar. 8, 1896 at Haverhill, NH, age 81. He was buried at Franconia, NH.

- J327** ii. John W. Bailey, b. Jun. 24, 1813. He married Emily Howland.
- iii. Betsey Bailey, b. Mar. 18, 1815. She was married by 1836 to Ira Howland, son of John Howland and Abigail (Stone) Howland. Ira was born Oct. 4, 1814 at Lisbon, NH. Ira and Betsey had two children, Jackson Howland (1836-1906) and Minerva (Howland) Whitcomb (1838-1895). Betsey Howland died Mar. 29, 1839 or 1840,<sup>745</sup> and Ira Howland was married a second time about 1840 to Sarah Maria Aldrich.<sup>746</sup> Sarah Howland died Mar. 24, 1842, age 23 and was buried at Willow Cemetery in Franconia, NH with an infant son. Ira was married a third time May 12, 1843 at Bethlehem, NH to Mary J. Hadley, daughter of Joshua Hadley. Ira and Mary had two children, Nora (Howland) Connolly (1846-1891) and Eliza Francelia (Howland) Laporte (1850-1941). This family were living at

---

<sup>741</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 93, pp. 310-1.

<sup>742</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 129, pp. 27-8.

<sup>743</sup> The 1830 census for Bath, NH shows 2 boys under 5, 2 boys and 1 girl aged 5-10, 2 boys and 1 girl aged 10-15 and 1 boy, 1 girl aged 15-20.

<sup>744</sup> *The Hunt Families of Vermont*, by Mitchell J. Hunt.

<sup>745</sup> Betsey (Bailey) Howland was buried at Mount Washington Cemetery at Bethlehem, NH but the year of death is unreadable on her gravestone.

<sup>746</sup> Some online trees claim that Sarah Aldrich married a different Ira Howland (1817-1906), son of Jeremiah Howland, also of Grafton County, NH. The evidence is scarce one way or the other.



Bethlehem, NH when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken, and at Littleton, NH when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Mary Howland died of pneumonia Mar. 4, 1882 at Thornton, NH, age 62. Widower Ira Howland was married a fourth time Jan. 13, 1883 to Fidelia R. (Folsom) Dame. Fidelia Howland died Feb. 27, 1892 (gravestone says Feb. 9, 1892) at Thornton, NH, age 68. Widower Ira Howland was living at Thornton, NH with the family of his grandson John Connolly when the 1900 census was taken. He died Sep. 1, 1905 in a senior's home at Haverhill, NH, age 90. He was buried with wife Mary in Pine Grove Cemetery at Thornton, NH (gravestone has death year 1904).

iv. Jackson Bailey. He died unmarried. No further information.

**J328** v. William Gray Bailey, b. Nov. 13, 1818. He married his second cousin Susannah Clough.

**J329** vi. Israel Carlton Bailey, b. Dec. 4, 1820. He first married Jane Sutherland Hunt and secondly Maria Esther (Wilson) Hunkins Hunt.

vii. Lydia Abbot Bailey, b. 1823. She was married Mar. 18, 1851 at Littleton, NH to Ezra Dexter, son of Joseph Dexter and Ruby (Jesseman) Dexter. Ezra was born about 1829 at Lisbon, NH. Ezra and Lydia had seven children, born at Franconia, NH. This family were living at Franconia, NH when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken and at Carroll, NH when the 1880 census was taken. Ezra Dexter died of "pulmonary hemorrhage" Mar. 23, 1891 at Whitefield, NH. Widow Lydia Dexter died of capillary bronchitis Nov. 7, 1894 at Dalton, NH, age 70. Ezra and Lydia were buried at Whitefield, NH.

**J330** viii. Amos Bailey, b. Jan. 3, 1824. He married Frances "Fannie" Caroline Young.

**J331** ix. Jonas Minot Bailey, b. 1826. He first married Caroline Parks Whiting and secondly Sarah A. Goodwin.

x. Powers Grant Bailey, b. bet. 1826-30. He married Maria Hill, from England and removed to Canada.

This family were living at Bath, NH when the 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken, then at Lisbon, NH when the 1850 census was taken. Jabez and Martha sold land to their sons at various times: on Sep. 10, 1840 to William,<sup>747</sup> on Jun. 9, 1843 to Israel<sup>748</sup> and on Sep. 21, 1855 to Jonas.<sup>749</sup> This last transfer, just a month before Jabez' death, was for property deeded to Jabez on Sep. 21, 1855 by his other son Amos.<sup>750</sup> Jabez Bailey died Oct. 23, 1855 at Lisbon, NH, age 74. On Mar. 1, 1858, widow Martha Bailey sold her remaining land at Lisbon, NH.<sup>751</sup> Martha Bailey was married a second time to Dr. Sweetzer and was living at Bethlehem, NH in 1861. She was living as "Martha Bailey" at Newton, MA with the family of her son Jonas when the 1865 state census was taken. She died Mar. 6, 1867 at Franconia, NH, age 77. Jabez and Martha were buried in Salmon Hole Cemetery at Lisbon, NH.

## **J168.**

**AMOS BAILEY**, son of Asa Bailey, Sr. {J92} and Abigail (Abbot) Bailey, was born May 11, 1784 at Bath, NH or Landaff, NH. He was married about 1816 to his first cousin MARY ANN ABBOT, daughter of Bancroft Abbot and Lydia (White) Abbot. She was born Jun. 6, 1795 at Newbury, VT. On Apr. 30, 1816, Amos Bailey of Bath, NH signed a deed selling land to his brother Asa, said deed witnessed by "Mary Abbot", his soon-to-be wife.<sup>752</sup> Amos and Mary had at least two children, likely others, born at NH and NY:

<sup>747</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 160, p. 506.

<sup>748</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 175, p. 29.

<sup>749</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 240, p. 34.

<sup>750</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 240, pp. 32-3.

<sup>751</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 249, p. 469.

<sup>752</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 77, p. 179.

- J332** i. Bancroft Abbot Bailey, b. Jul. 7, 1818 at Bath, NH. He first married Almeda Kent and secondly Mary L. (Ladd) Abbott.
- J333** ii. Orange James Bailey, b. Feb. 11, 1832 at Evans, Erie County, NY. He first married Louisa Burr Porter and secondly Martha Anna (Merrihew) Card.

This family headed west from NH in about 1825 and lived at various places including Evans, NY before moving to Chicago, IL in 1834, when Chicago was just a village of a few hundred people. Mary Bailey died there of typhoid fever Oct. 24, 1834, age 39. Only two weeks later, widower Amos Bailey was taken with inflammatory rheumatism, which confined him to bed for five months and left him crippled. Amos Bailey was living with the family of his son Bancroft Bailey at Palatine, IL when the 1860 census was taken. Amazingly, he had seven grandsons who were pastors. Amos Bailey died in 1863 at Palatine, IL, age 79.

### J169.

**PHINEAS BAILEY**,<sup>753</sup> son of Asa Bailey, Sr. {J92} and Abigail (Abbot) Bailey, was born Nov. 6, 1787 at Landaff, NH. At the age of four, his parents' having divorced, Phineas was placed to live at Bath, NH with his recently married sister Abigail and her husband Stephen Bartlett. At the age of 14, he was apprenticed for seven years to John Osgood of Haverhill, NH as a clockmaker.<sup>754</sup> Once that indenture was terminated, he settled (1809) at Chelsea, VT, where he set up a brass clockmaking shop under an agreement whereby he could use the shop and tools of Nathan Hale in exchange for half the revenues.<sup>755</sup> Having become deeply interested in religion, he joined the Congregational Church at Chelsea. He was first married Aug. 22, 1810 at Chelsea, VT to JANETTE MCARTHUR, daughter of John McArthur and Margaret (Aiken) McArthur. Janette was born Sep. 4, 1791 at Thornton, NH. Phineas and Janette had eight children, born at Chelsea, VT, Berkshire, VT and Beekmantown, NY:

- i. Cyrene Bailey, b. Jul. 5, 1811. She died Apr. 28, 1813, age 21 months.
- ii. Keyes Arthur Bailey, b. Jul. 31, 1813. He moved to New York City and took over the promotion of his father's shorthand system. He was listed in the New York City Directory in years 1856 thru 1864. Keyes Bailey was elected president of the New York Cooperative Printers Union in the 1850's. He died unmarried Apr. 24, 1883 at Manhattan, NY and was buried in East Berkshire Congregational Cemetery, at East Berkshire, VT.
- iii. Sylvester A. Bailey, b. Apr. 23, 1815. A printer, he died of consumption Oct. 2, 1835 at Beekmantown, NY, age 20. He was buried in East Berkshire Congregational Cemetery, at East Berkshire, VT.
- iv. Sally Janette Bailey, b. Jan. 11, 1821. A teacher, she died unmarried Oct. 7, 1890, at Belleville Hospital in Manhattan, NY, age 69. She was buried in East Berkshire Congregational Cemetery, at East Berkshire, VT.
- v. Calvin Bailey, b. Mar. 26, 1828 at Washington, VT. No further information.
- vi. Cyrena Bailey, b. 1830. Most of Cyrena's childhood was spent in the state of NY, until the family moved back to Berkshire, VT, the town of her birth, when she was 15. She was married Aug. 1850 to Amherst Willoughby Stone, son of Mitchell Corliss Stone and Lydia (Samson) Stone, a prominent Berkshire, VT family. Amherst was born 1824 at VT. He obtained a legal education by reading law at St. Albans, VT with Judge Homer E. Royce, another native of Berkshire, VT<sup>756</sup>. Amherst and Cyrena

<sup>753</sup> *The Life and Legacy of Reverend Phineas Bailey*, by Jeffrey D. Marshall.

<sup>754</sup> *The Bibliography of Vermont*, by M. D. Gilman, Burlington, 1897, pp. 17-19.

<sup>755</sup> *Clockmakers and Watchmakers of America*, compiled by Chris Bailey and Thomas Spittler, p. 24

<sup>756</sup> Judge Royce later became Chief Justice of the Vermont Supreme Court.

took the major step of settling right after their marriage at Fayetteville, GA, where Amherst saw wider opportunity in his legal profession as compared to that in Vermont. While at Fayetteville, the couple had their only child, Jennie Arthur Stone, who sadly died in 1854 at age 1. Soon after, they moved to Atlanta, GA, where they were living when the 1860 census was taken. Cyrena and Amherst were among 39 founding members in 1858 of the Central Presbyterian Church. Amherst's legal practice flourished in Atlanta. In spite of Atlanta being the "second capital" of the confederacy during the civil war period, Cyrena and Amherst managed to maintain their loyalty to the union.<sup>757</sup> Amherst was involved in many business ventures, becoming President of the new Bank of Fulton, and winning a charter for the Georgia Air Line Railroad. After the war, Amherst practiced law at Savannah, GA. Cyrena Stone died Dec. 19, 1868 at Sheldon, VT, age 38. Widower Amherst Stone was married a second time Jun. 1, 1870 at Savannah, GA to Madge Burton. Madge was born in OH about 1850. In 1873, Amherst and Madge moved to Colorado. On Mar. 1, 1875, Amherst was appointed by President Ulysses S. Grant to the Colorado Supreme Court. In 1878, they moved to Leadville, CO, where they were living when the 1880 census was taken. Amherst and Madge were divorced Feb. 11, 1890 and Amherst was remarried Mar. 5, 1890 at Denver, CO to Annie Breckenridge Haller. Judge Amherst W. Stone died of throat cancer Jul. 17, 1900, at Leadville, CO, age 76. He was buried in Fairmount Cemetery at Denver, CO. Widow Annie Stone married a second time Jun. 30, 1904 at CO to Charles Gilbert Ferguson (1853-1924). Annie Ferguson died Jan. 19, 1947 at Denver, CO, age about 85.

- vii. Persis Loretta Bailey, b. Jan. 15, 1831. She was married in 1848 to Silas Hopkins, son of Henry Hopkins, Jr. and Lois (Blaisdell) Hopkins. Silas was born Jul. 31, 1825 at Enosburg, VT. Silas and Persis had four children. This family were living at Enosburg, VT when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. After living 75 years at the Enosburg, VT farm on which he was born, Silas (and Persis) moved in 1900 to Berkshire, VT where they were living when the 1900 census was taken. Silas Hopkins died Sep. 22, 1906 at East Berkshire, VT, age 81. Widow Persis Hopkins died Mar. 28, 1911 at Berkshire, VT, age 79. The couple were buried in East Berkshire Congregational Cemetery, at East Berkshire, VT.
- viii. Mary Bailey, b. Jul. 26, 1834 at Beekmantown, NY. She was never married and was living (without occupation) at the household of her sister Persis Hopkins at Enosburg, VT when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken and at Berkshire, VT when the 1900 census was taken. She died Jun. 15, 1905, age 70, and was buried in East Berkshire Congregational Cemetery, at East Berkshire, VT.

This family were living at Chelsea, VT when the 1820 census was taken. During his time in Chelsea, Phineas pioneered the first system of shorthand, published a book on the subject in 1819, and found a job teaching shorthand.<sup>758</sup> The salary he made from teaching ultimately gave him the means to quit teaching and study theology. By 1823, he was licensed to preach and in Sep. 1824 he became pastor at Berkshire, VT, a post he held for ten years. This family were living at Berkshire, VT when the 1830 census was taken. In 1833, he left to preach at Beekmantown, NY for about four years, then for 18 months at Ticonderoga, NY, where they were living when the 1840 census was taken. After Ticonderoga, Phineas preached through 1845 at Hebron, NY. His first wife Janette Bailey had died in Essex County, NY in Aug. 1839 and Phineas was married a second time Oct. 20, 1839 at Waitsfield, VT to BETSEY FISKE, daughter of Deacon Moses Fiske and Hannah (Batchelder) Fiske. Betsey was born May 8, 1804 at Waitsfield, VT. Phineas and Betsey had at least three children, born at NY and Berkshire, VT:

- ix. Arabel Paulina Bailey, b. abt. 1842. She was living with her parents in Berkshire, VT (age 8) when the 1850 census was taken. She died Sep. 20, 1852, at East Berkshire, VT, age 9 or 10.

---

<sup>757</sup> *Secret Yankees: The Union Circle in Confederate Atlanta*, by Thomas G. Dyer, 1999, Chapter 1 – The World of Cyrena and Amherst Stone.

<sup>758</sup> First Practical Shorthand was Vermont System, *The Rutland Daily Herald*, Rutland, VT, Oct. 12, 1926, p. 9.

- x. Louisa Maretta Bailey, b. Jun. 4, 1844 at Hebron, NY. She was a schoolteacher and was boarding at Westport, NY with the family of her soon-to-be husband, when the 1870 census was taken. She was married May 3, 1871 at Westport, NY to her first cousin Joel Fisk Whitney, son of Deacon John Russell Whitney and Almina Eliza (Fisk) Whitney. Joel was born Mar. 30, 1843 at Westport, Essex County, NY. He was a clergyman. Joel and Louisa became missionaries in the Marshall Islands in the north Pacific Ocean, on an atoll called “Ebon”, returning to the USA in 1881. They had two sons born in Micronesia and later a daughter born at Westport, NY. This family were living at Highland Township, Sullivan County, NY when the 1900 census was taken and at Royalton, VT when the 1910 census was taken. Louisa wrote a novel, published in 1903, based on the life of her half-sister Cyrena, called *Goldie's Inheritance: A Story of the Siege of Atlanta*. Louisa Whitney died May 30, 1916 at Royalton, VT, age 71. Widower Joel Whitney died Jan. 16, 1919 at Royalton, VT, age 75. Joel and Louisa were buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery at Royalton, VT.
- xi. Abbot Fisk Bailey, b. Feb. 2, 1847. He died May 23, 1847, at Berkshire, VT (dates unsourced).

This family returned from Hebron, NY in 1845 to live again for a time at Berkshire, VT, where Betsey Bailey died Feb. 22, 1847, age 42. Phineas was married a third time Jun. 5, 1847 to HANNAH EDWARDS, daughter of Philip Edwards and Jerusha (Pomeroy) Edwards. Hannah was born Oct. 1, 1804 at Amherst, MA, and was baptized there Oct. 28, 1804. Phineas and Hannah were living at Berkshire, VT when the 1850 census was taken. In 1852, they removed to settle at a small farm in Albany, VT, where they were living when the 1860 census was taken. Phineas preached at Albany, VT until he retired in 1860. Phineas Bailey died Dec. 14, 1861 at Albany, VT, age 74. He was buried with his second wife in East Berkshire Congregational Cemetery, at East Berkshire, VT. Widow Hannah Bailey was living with relatives at Morristown, VT when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. She died May 15, 1884 at Wolcott, VT, age 79, and was buried in Fairmount Cemetery at Wolcott, VT.

## J170.

**EDWARD BAILEY**, son of Aaron Bailey, Sr. {J93} and Elizabeth (Bachelder) Bailey, was born about 1774, probably at Bath, NH. He was married before 1800 to POLLY ( ). Edward and Polly had eight children, born at Danville, VT (including Deweyburg Gore, a small township sandwiched between Danville, VT and Peacham, VT, and which was merged into these towns after the 1810 census):<sup>759</sup>

- J334 i. Aaron Marshall Bailey, b. Mar. 31, 1802. He married Nancy Elizabeth Winslow.
- ii. Melinda Bailey, b. Mar. 27, 1804. She *might* be the Melinda Bailey who was married Dec. 22, 1841 at Craftsbury, VT to William Newman. This couple had at least three children and were living at Craftsbury, VT when the 1850 census was taken.
- iii. Joseph Crawford Bailey, b. Mar. 11, 1806. No further information.
- iv. Margaret Martha Bailey, b. Apr. 11, 1808. She was named “Margaret” on her birth record, but “Martha M”, “Martha” and “Peggy” on various censuses. She was first married about 1835 to Samuel A. Burdick. This couple had two children. Samuel likely died in the 1840s, as Margaret Burdick was married a second time Jun. 4, 1848 at Greensboro, VT to her second cousin once removed Abijah Bailey {J361}, son of Philander Bailey {J183} and Anna Miner. See Generation 7 for the continuation of this line.
- v. Mehitable Bailey, b. Oct. 18, 1811. She is *probably* the “Mary Mehitable Bailey” who was married Feb. 4, 1834 at Greensboro, VT to William Chase of Hardwick, VT.

---

<sup>759</sup> Danville, VT Town Records, Vol. 1, p. 332.

- vi. Rice Bailey, b. Mar. 31. 1813.<sup>760</sup> No further information.
- vii. Friendly Bailey, b. Jul. 25, 1816 (at Bath, NH). No further information.
- J335 viii. Leonard Worcester Bailey, b. Jul. 24, 1819. He married Elvira Betsey Gove.

This family were living at Deweyburg Gore, VT when the 1800 and 1810 censuses were taken, and at Danville, VT when the 1820 census was taken. Edward's family were living next door to son Aaron at Greensboro, VT when the 1830 census was taken. This family continued to live at Greensboro, VT when the 1840 census was taken, but it appears that Polly had passed away in the 1830s. Widower Edward Bailey was again living at Greensboro, VT when the 1850 census was taken, this time next door to his son Leonard. Edward Bailey died of pneumonia Sep. 19, 1858, at Greensboro, VT, age 84.

### J171.

**AARON BAILEY, JR.**, son of Aaron Bailey, Sr. {J93} and Elizabeth (Bachelder) Bailey, was born in 1784 at Grafton, NH. He was married Apr. 4, 1806 at Groton, VT to SARAH ABBOT, daughter James Abbot III and Zilpha (Smith) Abbot. Sarah was born Aug. 25, 1784 at Groton, VT.<sup>761</sup> Sarah's parents are said to have been the first family to settle at Groton, VT and hers was the first birth recorded there. Her mother died 6 days after her birth, so Sarah was raised by her stepmother Mehitable (Hidden) Bailey. Judging from the censuses, Aaron and Sarah had at least 10 children, born at Danville, VT and at Woodbury, VT, though only the following seven are concretely identified.<sup>762</sup>

- i. Marietta Bailey, b. abt. 1806. She was married May 27, 1843 at Woodbury, VT to James Kibbee, Jr., son of James Kibbee, Sr. and his wife Polly. James Jr. was born Oct. 21, 1798 at Randolph, VT. He had been first married in the late 1820's to Sarah Hudson, with whom he had six children. James and Marietta had one child.<sup>763</sup> This family were living at Strafford, VT when the 1850 census was taken. It is unclear whether Marietta died young or was divorced, but James Kibbee was married a third time in the 1850s to Chloe Williams (1811-1891). This couple were living at Strafford, VT when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. James Kibbee died Dec. 10. 1875 at Strafford, VT, age 77. He was buried with his third wife Chloe in Strafford Cemetery at Strafford, VT.
- ii. Zilpha Elizabeth Bailey, b. Dec. 11, 1810. She was married Apr. 6, 1847 at Danville, VT to Milo Bliss Blodgett, son of Daniel Blodgett and Rebecca (Weeden) Blodgett. Milo was born Sep. 19, 1810 at Chelsea, VT. He had been married previously Jun. 17, 1839 to Zilpha's first cousin Ann Eliza Field (1809-1843). Milo had three children by his first wife, then four children with Zilpha, all sons, born at Danville, VT and Guildhall, VT. This family were living at Guildhall, VT when the 1850 census was taken. Milo Blodgett died Jan. 19, 1858 at Lemington, VT, age 47. He was buried in Blodgett Cemetery at Lemington, VT. Widow Zilpha Blodgett was living with her sons at Lemington, VT

---

<sup>760</sup> One "William Henry Bailey", son of Rice and Melissa Bailey, was married Dec. 9, 1867 at Waterville, VT to Almira Holt. So far, no proof has been identified that it is the same Rice Bailey.

<sup>761</sup> Aaron and Sarah were related by marriage (not by blood), as Aaron's aunt Abigail (Abbot) Bailey (wife of his uncle Asa Bailey) and Sarah's uncle James Abbot were siblings.

<sup>762</sup> Online trees show other children Ralph Bailey (1817-1822), Zeluka Bailey (1818-1822), John Bailey (1820-1820) and Ela Bailey (1822-1822), but all without identified sources.

<sup>763</sup> Howard Clark Kibbee, b. 1884 in VT. He was married in 1871 to Carrie Lavina Spencer. This couple had two children and were living at Oakley Township, Muskoka County, Ontario, Canada when the 1881 census was taken, then at Haynes Township, Alcona County, MI when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Howard was a carpenter and a Civil War Veteran. After his death Jun. 20, 1916, widow Carrie Kibbee received a widow's pension. Carrie was living in the household of her daughter Minnie (Kibbee) Henderson at Harrisville, Alcona County, MI when the 1920 census was taken.

when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Zilpha Blodgett died Apr. 24, 1879 at Bloomfield, VT, age 68. She was buried in Bloomfield Cemetery at Bloomfield, VT.

- iii. Lucina F. Bailey, b. Oct. 13, 1812. She was married Oct. 17, 1839 at VT to Ira Peck, son of Barney Peck and Elizabeth (Colgrove) Peck. Ira was born Oct. 28, 1805 at Wolcott, VT. He had been first married May 18, 1834 to Mary Fuller, who died Apr. 9, 1838. Ira and his first wife had one child (Calvin). Ira and Lucina had seven children, the first three born at Elmore, VT and the rest at Marshall, Clark County, IL.<sup>764</sup> This family were living at Elmore, VT when the 1840 census was taken, then at Marshall, Clark County, IL when the 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Ira Peck died Sep. 17, 1876 at Marshall, IL, age 70. Widow Lucina Peck died Jul. 14, 1886, at Marshall, IL, age 73. Ira and Lucina were buried in Marshall Cemetery at Marshall, Clark County, IL.
- iv. Sargent Field Bailey, b. Nov. 27, 1814. He was married Dec. 1, 1847 at Cabot, VT to Suvia Caroline Edson, daughter of Simeon Edson and Rhoda (Cutting) Edson. Caroline was born Dec. 13, 1821 at Randolph, VT. Sargent and Caroline had five children, born at Woodbury, VT.<sup>765</sup> This family were living at Woodbury, VT when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. In Nov. 1880, Sargent Bailey exchanged his farm at West Woodbury for the house of Theodore Stowe at South Woodbury.<sup>766</sup> Caroline Bailey died of pneumonia May 30, 1890, at Calais, VT, age 68. Widower Sargent F. Bailey died of dropsy Aug. 27, 1891, at North Calais, VT, age 76. Sargent and Caroline were buried in South Woodbury Cemetery, at Woodbury, VT.

- J336** v. John Ward Bailey, Sr., b. Jul. 7, 1823. He married Harriet Kathleen (Wilkinson) Collins.
- vi. Clasentine Mandine Bailey, b. 1826. She was first married in the early 1840s to Don Carlos Blodgett, of South Hardwick, VT. He was born about 1823. Don and Clasentine had at least five children, with the first one born at VT, next two at IA and youngest two at IL. This family were living at Monticello, Jones County, IA when the 1850 census was taken. Don Blodgett died Apr. 3, 1855 at Marshall, Clark County, IL, age 31.<sup>767</sup> Widow Clasentine Blodgett was married a second time Jan. 26, 1857 at Clark County, IL to Lucas B. Belser, son of Micajah Belser and Rachel Lucas. Lucas was born Oct 1821 at Ohio, and had been married twice earlier, on Nov. 3, 1842 to Lydia Jones (1825-abt.1844), then Dec. 10, 1846 to Nancy Beeson (abt.1823-abt.1856). Lucas had three children with Nancy and at least five children with Clasentine, born at Marshall, IL and Henry County, MO. Lucas and Clasentine were living at Marshall, IL when the 1860 census was taken, at White Oak, Henry County, MO when the 1870 census was taken and at Walker, Henry County, MO when the 1880 census was taken. Clasentine Belser died in 1898 at Beaty, Benton, AK. Widower Lucas Belser was living with his son William at Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory when the 1900 census was taken. He died later in 1900.

- J337** vii. (Rev.) Jerome Delorma Bailey, b. Aug. 9, 1828. He married Harriet E. Porter.

This family were living at Peacham, VT when the 1810 census was taken, then at Woodbury, VT when the 1820, 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. Aaron was the executor of his father's estate in 1824. He was in 1836 registered as a practicing attorney at Woodbury, VT. Sarah Bailey died Aug. 25, 1839 at Woodbury, VT, age 55. Widower Aaron Bailey was married a second time Oct. 25, 1842 at Woodbury, VT to NANCY TILDEN.<sup>768</sup> Aaron Bailey died a pauper Jan. 1 or 31,

---

<sup>764</sup> *A Genealogical History of the Descendants of Joseph Peck*, by Ira B. Peck, Boston, 1868, pp. 234-5.

<sup>765</sup> Three of their five children died in Jul. 1862 in Woodbury, VT within a single week, ages 6, 8, and 10. Only their two oldest, daughters Sarah Caroline (Bailey) Haskell (1848-1929) and Julia G. (Bailey) Joslin (1850-1920) survived to adulthood.

<sup>766</sup> *Vermont Watchman and State Journal*, Montpelier, VT, Nov. 17, 1880, p. 3.

<sup>767</sup> *The Vermont Patriot and State Gazette*, Montpelier, VT, Jun. 1, 1855, p. 3.

<sup>768</sup> Aaron and Nancy Bailey are listed on the 1850 census at Woodbury, VT, taken Sep. 21, 1850, in spite of the record that Aaron Bailey died Jan. 1850.

1850 at South Woodbury, VT, age 66.<sup>769</sup> He was buried with his first wife in South Woodbury Cemetery at Woodbury, VT.

## J172.

**WILLIAM BAILEY**, only child of Cyrus Bailey {J94} and Abigail (Weeks) Bedell Bailey was born Oct. 28, 1775 at Bath, NH. When he was about 11 years old, William's family moved to Peacham, VT. He was married Jul. 7, 1807 at Peacham, VT to SUSANNA ("Sukey") WILLIAMS, daughter of James Williams (1759-1822) and Susannah (Merrill) Williams (1767-1820).<sup>770</sup> Sukey was born Sep. 2, 1787 at Methuen, MA.<sup>771</sup> William and Sukey had ten children, born at Peacham, VT, except the youngest one born at Lower Canada.<sup>772</sup>

- J338** i. Jonathan Lewis Bailey, b. Nov. 20, 1807. He married Mary Quimby.  
ii. Laura Mary Bailey, b. Dec. 1, 1808. She died Aug. 5, 1811 at Peacham, VT, age 32 months.  
iii. Adelia Emeline Bailey, b. Mar. 30, 1810. She was living with her mother and siblings in the household of her brother William in Littleton, NH when the 1850 census was taken. She died unmarried Sep. 28, 1887 at St. Johnsbury, VT, age 77. She had recorded a will on Sep. 6, 1879 at Manchester, NH, which included gifts to many of her nieces and nephews.  
iv. Betsey Williams Bailey, b. Feb. 3, 1812 (Family Bible says Jan. 3, 1812). She was first married Jan. 29, 1827 to Ebenezer Vinton. Ebenezer and Betsey had at least one child, William Cyrus Vinton (1834-1889). Betsey was married a second time to Joseph P. Gilbert. This couple had at least three children, born in Vermont and Canada East. Betsey W. Gilbert died May 21, 1867 at St. Johnsbury, VT, age 55. She was buried in Saint Johnsbury Center Cemetery (new) at St. Johnsbury, VT.
- J339** v. Hamilton Merrill Bailey, b. Aug. 6, 1813. He first married Harriet Maria Burt, secondly Lucretia G. (-----), thirdly Diana Cook and fourthly Sarah T. Drew.  
vi. Nancy Matilda Bailey, b. Dec. 10, 1814 (Family Bible says Dec. 4, 1814). She died Apr. 2, 1824 at Peacham, VT, age 9.
- J340** vii. (Deacon) William Bailey, b. Oct. 18, 1816. He married Marietta Andress Barnes.  
viii. Sukey Bailey, b. Aug. 9, 1820. She was living with her mother and siblings in the household of her brother William at Littleton, NH when the 1850 census was taken. She died unmarried Mar. 30, 1855, at Littleton, NH, age 34. She was buried in Glenwood Cemetery at Littleton, NH.  
ix. Isaac Fry Bailey, b. Jun. 8, 1822. He died Apr. 6, 1824, age 22 months.  
x. Dorcas Dorothy Bailey, b. Aug. 20, 1826. She was a "dressmaker" living in the household of her brother William at Littleton, NH when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. She was married about 1860 to Jonathan C. Chase, son of Orrin Chase and Mary Jane (Batchelder) Chase. Jonathan was born Nov. 1, 1836 at Whitefield, NH. He was a store clerk living in the same household as Dorothy in 1860 prior to their marriage. This couple settled about 1860 at Syracuse, NY, where Jonathan was an agent for C. T. Longstreet estate, then was a teller in Mechanics Bank from 1865-1879. Then he worked for the State Bank of Syracuse. They were living at Syracuse, NY when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. There is no evidence they had children. Dorothy Chase died Oct. 21, 1884, at Syracuse, NY, age 62. In 1885, Jonathan Chase was married a second time to Samantha M. Colwell (1838-1924), daughter of Philip Colwell and Catherine (Weber) Colwell. This couple were living at Syracuse, NY when the 1900 census was taken. Jonathan Chase died Aug. 9, 1904 at Syracuse, NY, age 67. He was buried with both wives in Oakwood Cemetery at Syracuse, NY.

---

<sup>769</sup> At the Woodbury, VT town meeting of Mar. 4, 1850, the town approved the expenditure of \$1 for the "funeral of A. Bailey".

<sup>770</sup> *History of Littleton, New Hampshire*, edited by James R. Jackson, Cambridge, MA, 1905, Vol. III, pages 27 and 527.

<sup>771</sup> William and Sukey's Family Bible says Sep. 2, 1786.

<sup>772</sup> William and Sukey Bailey Family Bible, viewable at [familysearch.org](http://familysearch.org).

This family were living at Peacham, VT when the 1810 and 1820 censuses were taken. In 1809 and again in 1816, William leased the home farm at Peacham, VT for the use of his parents, except for a portion of the lot on which his own family were living.<sup>773</sup> On Mar. 22, 1821, William and his father sold the homestead at Peacham, conditional on an annual payment from the buyer of \$75 per year to William's parents as long as they remained alive.<sup>774</sup> It was presumably soon afterwards that William moved the family to Lower Canada.

William Bailey died Feb. 7, 1833 at Brompton, Lower Canada, age 54. Widow "Susan Bailey" was living with the family of her son (William) at Littleton, NH when the 1850 census was taken. She died Mar. 23, 1858, at Littleton, NH, age 70. She was buried in Glenwood Cemetery at Littleton, NH, with a stone shared with her husband, though William may have been buried in Lower Canada.

### J173.

**CYRUS BAILEY**, son of Daniel Bailey, Sr. {J95} Ednah (Bailey) Bailey, was born Apr. 19, 1781 at Bath, NH. He should not be confused with the unrelated (Capt.) Cyrus Bailey of Berlin, VT. Cyrus Bailey of Bath, NH was a farmer and was married about 1810 to his second cousin ANNA McFARLAND, daughter of John McFarland and Rachel (Bailey) McFarland.<sup>775</sup> Anna was born Mar. 2, 1785 at Ryegate, VT. Cyrus and Anna had two children, born at Hardwick, VT:<sup>776</sup>

- J341 i. Daniel Bailey, b. Nov. 30, 1810. He first married Lucy Whitaker and secondly Chloe Harris.
- J342 ii. Amos A. Bailey, b. abt. 1815. He first married Mary Morse and secondly Ellen Calvin.

This family were living at Wolcott, VT with the family of their son Daniel Bailey when the 1840 census was taken, then with son Amos Bailey (also at Wolcott, VT) when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Cyrus Bailey died of congestion of the lungs Jul. 14, 1860 at Wolcott, VT, age 79. Widow Anna Bailey probably died later in the 1860s.

### J174.

**DANIEL BAILEY, JR.**, son of Daniel Bailey, Sr. {J95} and Ednah (Bailey) Bailey, was born Feb. 3, 1783 at Bath, NH. He was married Mar. 7, 1808 at Bath, NH to NANCY CLEVELAND. She was born at NH in about 1788. Daniel and Nancy had at least two children, born at Bath, NH:

- J343 i. Alonzo Bailey, b. Dec. 30, 1808. He married Polly Blandin Derry.
- ii. Jane Bailey, b. May 1821. She was married Oct. 30, 1842 at Royalton Township, Cuyahoga County, OH to Newell Stocker, who was born at NH about 1810. Newell and Jane had eight children, born at OH, five of whom were living in 1900. This family were living at Richfield, Summit County, OH when the 1850 census was taken, at Boston Township, Summit County, OH when the 1860 census was taken, then at Brecksville, Cuyahoga County, OH when the 1870 census was taken. Newell Stocker died in the 1870's. Widow Jane Stocker was living at Boston Township, Summit County, OH when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. She died between April and July of 1902, age 81. She

<sup>773</sup> Peacham, VT, Deed Bk. 5, p. 382 & Bk. 6, p. 209.

<sup>774</sup> Peacham, VT, Deed Bk. 6, p. 610 and p. 652.

<sup>775</sup> Rachel (Bailey) McFarland was daughter of James Bailey {J52}.

<sup>776</sup> There may have been other children, such as the Samuel Bailey born Aug. 20, 1810 who enlisted for the Civil War from Wolcott, VT the identical day as Amos Bailey. He was married Nov. 29, 1835 at Northfield, VT to Jane D. Stratton. This couple had at least twelve children born at Wolcott, VT, where they were living when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. More analysis needed.



had transferred 60 acres of land at Boston, OH to her son Edward for \$1 on Apr. 3, 1902, and her estate was advertised for probate on Jul. 31, 1902.<sup>777</sup>

This family were living at Bath, NH when the 1810 census was taken, and though the 1820 census has been lost, it is clear by land records that they continued to live in Bath, NH until selling their homestead there in 1827. It is assumed they migrated west at that time. Daniel and Nancy were living with the family of their daughter Jane (Bailey) Stocker at Richfield, Summit County, OH when the 1850 census was taken. Daniel Bailey was a millwright. He died Sep. 9, 1853 at Strongsville, OH, age 70, and was buried in Dewey Cemetery at Brecksville, OH. Widow Nancy Bailey was living with the family of their daughter Jane at Boston Township, Summit County, OH when the 1860 census was taken. She died Mar. 7, 1862 at Richfield, OH and was buried with her husband.

### J175.

**ENOCH BAILEY**, son of Daniel Bailey Sr. {J95} and Ednah (Bailey) Bailey, was born Feb. 23, 1786 at Bath, NH. He was married Dec. 8, 1808 at Barnet, VT to MARY B. AIKEN. Enoch and Mary had at least six children, the following three of which are known:

- i. Miriam Bailey, b. Feb. 1809 at Bath, NH. She was married between 1860 and 1870 to Jesse Drown (1806-1888), as his third wife. Two of Miriam's brothers married sisters of Jesse Drown's first wife (Achsah Parks). Jesse and Miriam were living at Wolcott, VT when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Mary Drown died of heart disease Apr. 14, 1881 at Wolcott, VT, age 72 years and 2 months. Jesse Drown died Oct. 8, 1888, age 82. Jesse and Miriam were buried in West Hill Cemetery at Hardwick, VT.

J344 ii. William Volney Bailey, b. 1811 at VT. He married Dorothy "Dolly" Parks.

J345 iii. Enoch A. Bailey, b. abt. 1822 at Hardwick, VT. He married Almira Parks.

This family were living at Barnet, VT when the 1820 census was taken, at Hardwick, VT when the 1830 census was taken, then at Wolcott, VT when the 1840 census was taken. Enoch Bailey is said to have died Oct. 14, 1845, but the source of this date is unknown.

### J176.

**(REV.) KIAH BAILEY**, son of Charles Bailey, Sr. {J96} and Abigail (Safford) Bailey was born Mar. 11, 1770 at Brookfield, MA, West Parish, and was baptized Apr. 1, 1770, also at Brookfield. When about five years old (1775), his family moved to the wilderness of Haverhill, NH. Then in 1783 they moved to Newbury, VT. Kiah entered Dartmouth College in 1789, graduating in 1793. He was married Oct. 2, 1794 at Harvard, MA to ABIGAIL GOODHUE. She was born May 7, 1756. On Mar. 7, 1798, Kiah and Abigail had twin sons, but they both died in infancy.

Kiah became a Congregational minister, ordained Oct. 7, 1797 at Newcastle, ME, where he preached until Dec. 1823. Kiah and Abigail were living at Newcastle, ME when the 1810 census was taken. Kiah was pastor of the church at Greensboro, VT from 1825 to 1829, then at Thornton, NH until 1833. This couple then removed to Hardwick, VT, where they lived for the rest of their lives, initially on Kiah's father's farm until he and his siblings sold the property after their father's death in 1835.<sup>778</sup> They were living at Hardwick, VT when the 1840 census was taken. Kiah was a noted anti-slavery speaker and writer. Abigail Bailey died Mar. 18, 1846 at Hardwick, VT, age 89. Widower

---

<sup>777</sup> *The Akron Beacon Journal*, Akron, OH, Jul. 31, 1902, p. 3.

<sup>778</sup> Hardwick, VT, Deed Bk. 6, p. 37.

Kiah Bailey died Aug. 17, 1857, at Hardwick, VT, age 87. He was buried with his wife in Hazen Road Cemetery at East Hardwick, VT.

### J177.

**ENOCH BAILEY, SR.**, son of Charles Bailey, Sr. {J96} and Abigail (Safford) Bailey was born Oct. 1, 1771 and baptized Oct. 27, 1771, both at Brookfield, MA, West Parish. When about four years old (1775), his family moved to the wilderness of Haverhill, NH. Then in 1783 they moved to Newbury, VT. He was first married Dec. 4, 1794 at Thetford, VT to DEBORAH CHILDS. She was born Dec. 10, 1769. Enoch and Deborah had three children, born at Hardwick, VT:

- i. Theresa Matilda Bailey, b. Apr. 19, 1796. She was first married to Mr. Ward and secondly to Mr. Smith. Her second husband was engaged in the wholesale carpet business at New York City. She had one known child Charles Ward. Theresa died in 1861.
- J346 ii. William Bailey, b. Oct. 13, 1797. He first married Martha Shurtleff and secondly Mary G. Carleton.
- iii. Kiah Bailey, b. Dec. 26, 1798. He died Aug. 30, 1800, age 20 months.

This family were living at Hardwick, VT when the 1800 census was taken. Deborah Bailey died Jul. 29, 1801 at Hardwick, VT, age 31. Enoch was married a second time Jul. 7, 1803 to SUSANNA BANGS. She was born Mar. 4, 1784 at Williamsburg, MA. Enoch and Susanna had ten children, born at Hardwick, VT:

- iv. Mary Bailey, b. May 24, 1804. She was married Jun. 10, 1847 at Geneva, Walworth County, WI to John Sewell Folds, who was born Feb. 22, 1794 at Dublin, Ireland. John had been widowed in 1844 from his first wife Wyndham Boulger. A printer and manager of a successful publishing house in Ireland, John migrated to the US in 1845 after his business was destroyed by fire. John had children from his first marriage, but none with Mary. John and Mary were farmers, living at Walworth, WI when the 1850 census was taken. They moved in 1851 to Madison City, WI where they were living when the 1860 census was taken. They advertised their house at Henry St. as a Boarding House. John Folds died Oct. 19, 1861 at Madison, WI, age 67. He was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Madison, WI. Widow Mary Folds died Apr. 26, 1867 at WI, age 62. She was buried in East Delavan Union Cemetery at Delavan, WI.
- v. Abigail Bailey, b. Apr. 22, 1806. At the age of 18, Abigail began teaching school, which continued for six years. In 1836, she accompanied her brother Charles to Perry, Wyoming County, NY, where she also engaged in teaching.<sup>779</sup> She was married 1841 at NY to Dr. Mason G. Smith, son of Jedediah Smith and Sarah (Clark) Smith. Mason was born in about 1797 at Castleton, VT. He was widowed in 1840 from his first wife, Ann Quinton Colburn (1806-1840). Mason had two children from his first marriage. His two children with Abigail both died young. This family were living at Perry, NY when the 1850 census was taken. Mason Smith died Apr. 10, 1857 at Perry, NY, age 59-60. He was buried with his first wife in Hope Cemetery at Perry, NY. Widow Abigail Mason was living with her two stepchildren at Perry, NY when the 1860 census was taken. She was married a second time Jan. 5, 1862 to Henry Knowles Higgins. He was born Sep. 23, 1794 and was widowed from his second wife Esther Ann Armstrong in 1861. Henry and Abigail were living at Perry, NY with Abigail's stepdaughter Mary Smith when the 1870 census was taken. Henry Higgins died Aug. 29, 1872, at Perry, NY, age 77. Widow Abigail Higgins died Sep. 29, 1891 at Perry, NY, age 85.
- vi. Enoch Bailey, Jr., b. Apr. 6, 1808. He died May 15, 1808.
- J347 vii. Lewis Hamilton Bailey, Sr., b. Apr. 24, 1809. He first married Mary Gilman and secondly Philomena (-----).

---

<sup>779</sup> *History of Wyoming County, NY*, F. W. Beers & Co., NY 1880, p. 249

- J348** viii. Charles Stewart Bailey, b. Nov. 26, 1811. He first married Laura Chapin and secondly Almyra Sarepta (Smith) Chandler.
- ix. Harriet Newell Bailey, b. Feb. 10, 1815. She was married to Rawson Smith. They lived at Cabot, VT and had at least three children.<sup>780</sup> Harriet Smith died Oct. 24, 1846, age 31.
- J349** x. (Dr.) Frederick Ellsworth Bailey, b. Nov. 19, 1817. He married Mary Blanchard Stuart.
- J350** xi. Enoch Henry Martin Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1820. He married Amanda E. Bartlett.
- xii. Levi Parsons Bailey, b. May 10, 1823. He was married about 1851 at WI to Phebe S. Lippett. Phebe Bailey died about two years after their marriage. Levi was married a second time Sep. 11, 1856 to Dell Louisa Shumway, daughter of Walter Stone Shumway and Amarillis (Upham) Shumway. Dell was born Jul. 21, 1825 at Sturbridge, MA. Levi and Dell were living at Delavan, WI when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. They had a daughter Phebe Louisa Bailey, born May 29, 1860 at Delavan, WI. Levi Bailey died Mar. 9, 1874 at Delavan, WI, age 50. Widow Dell Bailey was married a second time Oct. 19, 1878 at Delavan, WI to Dustin Grow Cheever (1830-1897). Dustin had been widowed in 1873, with two sons by his first marriage. Dell Cheever died May 19, 1899 at Delavan, WI, age 73. She was buried with her first husband (Levi) in East Delavan Union Cemetery at Delavan, WI.
- xiii. Samuel Mills Bailey, b. Nov. 19, 1825. He was living with his parents at Delavan, WI when the 1850 census was taken, then went westward. He was married Jan. 4, 1860 at Petaluma, Sonoma County, CA to Martha Delsena Bassett, daughter of Heman A. Bassett and Mary (Englebright) Bassett. Martha was born about 1840 at IA. Samuel and Martha were living with Samuel's brother Enoch at Sacramento, CA when the 1860 census was taken. They had a son Frederick Bailey, born 1861 at Sonoma County, CA. Nine-year old Frederick and his mother Martha D. Bailey were living with Martha's half-brother and stepmother (and without Samuel) at San Jose, CA when the 1870 census was taken. "Samuel Mills Bailey" was a registered voter in 1877 at Lompoc, Santa Barbara County, CA.

This family were living at Hardwick, VT when the 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken. They moved to Wisconsin in 1839 and were living at Delavan, Walworth County, WI when the 1850 census was taken. Susanna Bailey died Sep. 20, 1858 at Delavan, WI, age 74. Widower Enoch Bailey was living with the family of his son Parsons Bailey at Delavan, WI when the 1860 census was taken. He died Apr. 8, 1866, at Delavan, WI, age 94. Enoch and Susanna were buried in East Delavan Union Cemetery, at Delavan, WI.

### J178.

**WHITEFIELD BAILEY**, son of Charles Bailey, Sr. {J96} and Abigail (Safford) Bailey, was born Dec. 8, 1775, probably at Haverhill, NH. He was married Sep. 10, 1799 at Newbury, VT to his fifth cousin SARAH BAILEY {269}, daughter of Webster Bailey {99} and Mary (Noyes) Bailey. Sarah was born Apr. 19, 1781 at Newbury, MA. Whitefield and Sarah had nine children born at Hardwick, VT (most of this family spelled their surname Bayley):

- i. Frederick Bailey, b. Apr. 12, 1801. He died Oct. 15, 1803, age 2 years, 6 months.
- J351** ii. William Bailey, b. Nov. 7, 1805. He first married Sarepta Cushing, secondly, Martha ----- and thirdly, Mary (Ward) Ladd.
- iii. Mary Bailey, b. Jun. 6, 1808. She died Apr. 11, 1811, age 2 years, 10 months.
- iv. Hannah Bailey, b. Oct. 14, 1810. She died Jun. 7, 1811, age 7 months.
- v. Lucy Bailey, b. Feb. 24, 1813. She was first married Jun. 7, 1837 at Hardwick, VT to Luke Cobb, son of Lemuel Cobb, Jr. (1780-1828) and Lucina (Newton) Cobb (1783-1873) of Hardwick, VT. Luke was born Nov. 4, 1813 at Hardwick, VT. Luke and Lucy had at least one child. This family were

<sup>780</sup> *St. Albans Weekly Messenger*, St. Albans, VT, Jun. 18, 1845, p. 2, reported the complete destruction by fire of the Cabot, VT home of Rawson Smith.

living at Hardwick, VT when the 1840 census was taken. Luke Cobb died Oct. 6, 1841 at Hardwick, VT, age 27. He was buried in Hardwick Center Cemetery, Hardwick, VT. He has a period gravestone. Widow Lucy Cobb was married a second time Oct. 19, 1842 at Caledonia County, VT to Israel Taft Farrow, son of Benjamin Farrow (1782-1861) and Ruth (Taft) Farrow (1783-1866). Israel was born Mar. 26, 1812 at Cambridgeport, MA. Israel and Lucy had two children and adopted a son named George Bowland, Jr. Israel and Lucy Farrow, her two Cobb children and their Farrow son were living at Walden, VT when the 1860 census was taken. They were living at Walden, VT with their two Farrow children when the 1870 census was taken. Israel and Lucy and their son Israel, Jr. and adopted son, George Boland, were living at Walden, VT when the 1880 census was taken. Lucy Farrow died of heart disease Jun. 22, 1881 at Walden, VT, age 68. Widower Israel T. Farrow was living in the home of his son Israel, Jr. and family, at Walden, VT when the 1900 census was taken. He died Apr. 23, 1903 at Danville, VT, age 91 years, 28 days. Israel and Lucy were buried in Danville Green Cemetery at Danville, VT. Both have period gravestones.

- J352** vi. Kiah Bailey, Sr., b. May 14, 1815. He first married Emily Ward and secondly Jane Reinhart.
- J353** vii. Ezekiel Webster Bailey, b. Mar. 30, 1820. He married Rebecca Hildreth Johnson.
- viii. George Whitefield Bailey, b. Feb. 9, 1822. He died Aug. 18, 1824, age 2 years, 6 months.
- J354** ix. Harvey Bailey, b. Oct. 5, 1824. He married Sarah Jane Field.

On Sep. 4, 1808, Charles Bailey conveyed land at Hardwick, VT to his son Whitefield.<sup>781</sup> This family were living at Hardwick, VT when the 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. Sarah Bailey died May 15, 1828 at Hardwick, VT, age 47. Widower Whitefield Bailey was married a second time Mar. 19, 1829 at Craftsbury, VT to FANNY GRAVES, daughter of Nathaniel Graves (1748-1801) and Mercy (Paige) Graves (1754-1841). Fanny was born Sep. 17, 1790 at Athol, MA. Whitefield and Fanny had two children born at Hardwick, VT.

- vi. Sarah Bailey, b. Feb. 5, 1830. She never married. After the death of her mother, Sarah went to live in the home of her brother, John G. Bailey and family. She died Mar. 5, 1904 at Rogers, AR, age 74.
- vii. (Rev.) John Graves Bailey, b. Nov. 11, 1832. He was first married Feb. 17, 1863 at Warner, NH to Rogene Anna Scott, daughter of Madison Scott and Hannah L. (Beach) Scott. "Jennie" was born Apr. 6, 1840 at Fairfax, VT. John and Jennie had two children.<sup>782</sup> Rogene A. Bailey died May 8, 1869 at VT, age 29. She was buried in Hyde Park Cemetery, Hyde Park, VT. Widower John Bailey was married a second time Oct. 3, 1871 at Warner, VT to Mary Elizabeth Bean, daughter of John Bean (1804-1885) and Betsey Lowell (Flanders) Bean (1801-1844). Mary was born Mar. 2, 1837 at Warner, NH. John and Mary had two daughters born at Windsor, MO.<sup>783</sup> This family were living at Windsor, Henry County, MO when the 1880 census was taken, at Esculapia Township, Benton County, AR when the 1900 census was taken and at in the home of their son-in-law and daughter, Henry and Margaret Carnahan, at Fayette, AR when the 1910 census was taken. John G. Bailey died Dec. 3, 1918 at San Antonio, TX of pneumonia, age 86. Widow Mary E. Bailey was living in the home of her

---

<sup>781</sup> Hardwick, VT, Deed Bk. 2, p. 102.

<sup>782</sup> 1) Warren Scott Bailey, b. Jan. 13, 1864 at Hyde Park, VT. He died May 2, 1865 at Hyde Park, VT, age 1; 2) Fanny Graves Bailey, b. Feb. 4, 1866 at Hyde Park, VT. She died Oct. 19, 1873 at Windsor, MO, age 7. She was buried in Laurel Oak Cemetery at Windsor, MO.

<sup>783</sup> 1) Rogene Scott Bailey, b. Dec. 28, 1873 at Windsor, MO. She died Jan. 29, 1890 at Rogers, AR of pneumonia, age 16. An obituary published in the *St. Louis Post Dispatch*, St. Louis, MO on Jan. 31, 1890 noted her remains had arrived at Windsor, MO that day for burial. It was noted that her father, Rev. John G. Bailey, had been pastor of the Congregational Church at Windsor for fifteen years. Rogene was buried in Laurel Oak Cemetery, Windsor, MO and has a gravestone; 2) Margaret Currier Bailey, b. May 1, 1877. She was married Nov. 2, 1905 at Rogers, Benton County, AR to Henry Welch Carnahan, son of Samuel Newton Carnahan (1834-1901) and Emily Emma (Rollins) Carnahan (1842-1895). Henry was born Apr. 27, 1878 at Cane Hill, Washington County, AR. Henry and Margaret had five children. Henry W. Carnahan died Jun. 11, 1957 at San Antonio, TX, age 79. Widow Margaret C. Carnahan died Jul. 9, 1959 at San Antonio, TX of heart disease, age 82. The couple were buried in Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, TX.

son-in-law and daughter, Henry and Margareta Carnahan and family at San Antonio, TX when the 1920 census was taken. She died of heart disease and senility Feb. 4, 1922 at San Antonio, TX, age 84. John and Mary were buried in San Fernando Cemetery at San Antonio, TX.

On Nov. 25, 1835, Whitefield and his Hardwick-based siblings Charles, Jr, Kiah, Enoch, Abigail (Cobb) and Ward sold the entire VT real estate that they inherited from their late father Charles Bailey who had died the prior May.<sup>784</sup> Whitefield Bailey of Hardwick, VT executed a will Sep. 23, 1846 in which he noted he had made an agreement with his son Harvey Bailey for the support of himself and his wife Fanny during the remainder of their lives. He made bequests of five notes, all dated Apr. 2, 1846 and signed by his son, Harvey, and payable at various dates: (1) one note for \$100 payable in five years to his wife Fanny; (2) to his daughter, Sarah, one note for \$106 payable in six years and another for \$124 payable in nine years; (3) to his son John G. one note for \$112 payable in seven years and another for \$118 payable in eight years. He also noted: "to my other children William, Kiah, Lucy, Ezekiel and Harvey, what I think proper I can now only give them what the law allows, or requires." Whitefield Bailey died Mar. 8, 1847 at Hardwick, VT, age 71. He was buried with his first wife in Sanborn Cemetery, East Hardwick, VT.

Whitefield Bailey's will was proven Apr. 16, 1847 in Caledonia County, VT Probate Court.<sup>785</sup> Widow Fanny Bailey was living with her stepson, Harvey Bailey, and her two children, Sarah and John G. Bailey, at Hardwick, VT when the 1850 census was taken. She and her maiden daughter, Sarah, were living at the home of her stepson, Harvey Bailey and family, at Hardwick, VT when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Fanny Bailey died Sep. 23, 1871 at Hardwick, VT, age 81. Reportedly the homestead of Whitefield Bailey remained in his family for more than a century.

### J179.

**WARD BAYLEY, SR.**, son of Charles Bailey, Sr. {J96} and Abigail (Safford) Bailey, was born Apr. 27, 1784, at Newbury, VT. He was married about 1808 to JUDITH HALL, daughter of Elias Hall and Judith (Walker) Hall. She was born Apr. 14, 1783 at New Braintree, MA. Ward and Judith had seven children, all born at Hardwick, VT:

- i. Catherine Bailey, b. Jan. 22, 1809. She died Jun. 19, 1823 at Hardwick, VT, age 14.
- ii. Mary S. Bailey, b. Jul. 7, 1811. She was married Jul. 15, 1844 at Hardwick, VT to Silas Underwood, Jr., son of Silas Underwood, Sr. and Lucy Warner (Leslie) Underwood. Silas, Jr. was born May 30, 1812 at Hardwick, VT. Silas and Mary had one child, Cornelia Grace Underwood, who was born May 18, 1848, but died Apr. 29, 1852, age 3. This couple were living at Hardwick, VT when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Silas Underwood died Sep. 10, 1865 at Hardwick, VT, age 53. Widow Mary Underwood was living at Peacham, VT with her sister Susan Cole when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. She died May 26, 1892 at Peacham, VT, age 80. Silas and Mary were buried beside their infant daughter in Hazen Road Cemetery at East Hardwick, VT.
- iii. Susanna C. Bailey, b. Apr. 17, 1813. Susan was unmarried and living in the household of her sister Mary (Bailey) Underwood at Hardwick, VT when the 1850 census was taken. Before 1855, Susan was married to Nathaniel Cole of Walworth County, WI. Nathaniel was widowed from his first wife Louisa (Henderson) Cole in about 1851. Susan and Nathaniel had one child Florence Clara Cole, born May 1, 1855 in Walworth County, WI. It appears that Susan and Nathaniel were divorced since Susan was living with her daughter Florence back in the household of her sister Mary Underwood at Hardwick, VT when the 1860 census was taken. Daughter Florence died Dec. 25, 1860 at VT, age 5.

<sup>784</sup> Hardwick, VT, Deed Bk. 6, p. 37.

<sup>785</sup> Caledonia County, VT Probate records Vol. 18, pp. 1-2.

Susan Cole was living with her widowed sister Mary Underwood at Peacham, VT when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Later in the 1880's she was keeping house for her brother Ward S. Bailey. Susan Cole died Nov. 14, 1891 at Peacham, VT, age 78. She and her deceased daughter were buried in Hazen Road Cemetery at East Hardwick, VT.

- iv. Judith H. Bailey, b. Sep. 4, 1815. She was living unmarried at the Hardwick, VT household of her parents when the 1850 census was taken. She was married after 1855 to Ziba Leonard Johnson, son of Ziba Johnson, Sr. and Sally (Lincoln) Johnson. Ziba, Jr. was born Mar. 17, 1797 at Peacham, VT and was widowed in 1855 from his first wife Betsey Merrill (1800-1855). Leonard Johnson had nine children by his first wife, but none by Judith. Leonard and Judith were living at Peacham, VT when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Leonard Johnson died Mar. 14, 1890 at Peacham, VT, age 93. He was buried with both wives in Peacham Village Cemetery at Peacham, VT. Widow Judith Johnson died Jan. 2, 1897 at Peacham, VT, age 81.

**J355** v. Ward Safford Bayley, Jr., b. Feb. 11, 1818. He married Mary K. (Holmes) Parker.

**J356** vi. Jacob Loomis Bayley, b. Feb. 19, 1823. He married Helen Wilson.

- vii. Eliza C. Bailey, b. Aug. 16, 1826. She probably died in the 1830's since there is a girl matching her age on the 1830 census, but not on the 1840 census.

On Sep. 4, 1808, Charles Bailey conveyed land at Hardwick, VT to his son Ward.<sup>786</sup> This family were living (as farmers) at Hardwick, VT when the 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. On Nov. 25, 1835, Ward and his siblings Charles, Jr, Kiah, Enoch, Abigail (Cobb) and Whitefield sold the entire VT real estate that they inherited from their late father Charles Bailey who had died the prior May.<sup>787</sup> Judith Bayley died Sep. 25, 1851 at Hardwick, VT, age 68. Widower Ward Bayley was living with the family of his daughter Judith in Peacham, VT when the 1860 census was taken. He died Nov. 12, 1867 at Peacham, VT, age 83. Charles and Judith Bayley were buried in Hazen Road Cemetery at East Hardwick, VT.

## J180.

**(HON.) CALVIN PORTER BAILEY, SR.**, son of Charles Bailey, Sr. {J96} and Abigail (Safford) Bailey, was born in 1792 at Newbury, VT.<sup>788</sup> He was married in 1814 to SIBYL HATCH, daughter of John Hatch, Jr. and Waitsell (Ensworth) Hatch. She was born Dec. 29, 1791 at Norwich, VT. Calvin and Sibyl had eight children, born at Perry, NY, except for the oldest who was born at VT:

- J357** i. Walter Scott Bailey, b. Jul. 23, 1815. He married Ann Jane Harshaw.
- ii. Charles Ward Bailey, b. abt. 1817. He died young.
- iii. John Hatch Bailey, b. 1819. He was living unmarried with his parents at Perry, NY when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. He died Feb. 22, 1870 at Tallahassee, FL and was buried at Perry, NY.
- iv. Charles Ward Bailey (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Mar. 9, 1820. He graduated from College at Meadville, PA and studied law with Gen. L. W. Thayer of Warsaw, NY, being admitted to practice in 1850. He was married Jun. 30, 1849 at Warsaw, NY to Jane M. Stevens, daughter of Almon Stevens and Fanny (Blackner) Stevens. Jane was born about 1824 at Albion, NY. Charles and Jane did not have children. This couple were living at Warsaw, NY when the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1875 and 1880 censuses were taken. In 1861, Charles was elected clerk of Wyoming County, was Deputy Clerk for many years as well as surrogate's clerk. About 1850 he was editor of the Western New Yorker for 2-3 years. He was appointed Postmaster of Warsaw, NY on May 3, 1849. Charles Bailey died of paralysis of stroke Nov. 14, 1896 at their home at Warsaw, NY, age 76. He was survived by his wife.

<sup>786</sup> Hardwick, VT, Deed Bk. 2, pp. 103-4.

<sup>787</sup> Hardwick, VT, Deed Bk. 6, p. 37.

<sup>788</sup> Vermont Birth records give Jan. 12, 1792 but several other sources cite Jun. 11, 1792.

- v. Aurora Bailey, b. Oct. 15, 1825. She never married. She was living with her parents at Perry, NY when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken, then with her widowed mother at Perry, NY when the 1870 census was taken. She continued to live at Perry, NY when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. She died Apr. 25, 1910 at Perry, NY, age 84. She was the last survivor among her siblings. Aurora Bailey was buried in Hope Cemetery at Perry, NY.
- J358** vi. Calvin Porter Bailey, Jr., b. 1828. He married Maria Andrews.
- vii. Maria F. Bailey, b. 1829. She was living with her parents at Perry, NY when the 1850 census was taken. She probably died unmarried, certainly before 1880.
- J359** viii. Daniel Webster Bailey, Sr., b. 1834. He first married Catherine Moore and secondly Annie Hart.

This family removed from VT to Perry, NY in 1816, and they were living at Perry, NY when the 1820, 1830, 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Calvin opened a store at Perry village, in partnership with his brother-in-law Samuel Hatch. These partners also engaged in the manufacture of linseed oil and later purchased a grist mill.<sup>789</sup> Calvin built the first brick block at Perry Village. In 1828, he was elected to represent his district in the New York State Assembly. In 1840, he was a delegate to the national convention where William Henry Harrison was nominated for President.

Calvin Bailey died Sep. 8, 1860 at Perry, NY, age 68. Widow Sibyl Bailey continued to live at Perry, NY when the 1870 census was taken. She died Oct. 2, 1872 at Perry, NY, age 80. The couple were buried in Hope Cemetery at Perry, NY.

### **J181.**

**RUTHERFORD BAILEY**, son of James Bailey, III {J97} and Polly (Bailey) Bailey, was born Dec. 1, 1773 at Haverhill, NH. Like his parents, he became an original member of the Peacham Church in 1794. He was married Dec. 30, 1811 at Orange, VT to PHEBE BATCHELDER, daughter of Nathaniel Batchelder of Orange, VT. She was born about 1786. Rutherford and Phebe had at least six children, born at Peacham, VT:

- i. Eusebia Bailey, b. Apr. 22, 1815. She "Zeba" was unmarried living with her mother and siblings in a poorhouse at Peacham, VT when the 1860 census was taken. Still unmarried, she died Aug. 27, 1868 at Peacham, VT, age 53.
- ii. George Whitefield Bailey, b. Jul. 1, 1817. He was unmarried living with his mother and siblings in a poorhouse at Peacham, VT when the 1860 census was taken. He died Aug. 12, 1863 at Peacham, VT, age 45.
- iii. Harriet Newell Bailey, b. Jun. 10, 1821. She moved to Hardwick, VT in 1838 and was married Dec. 19, 1848 at Hardwick, VT to a distant cousin<sup>790</sup> Jacob B. Lovejoy, son of Jacob Bailey Lovejoy (1796-1879) and Zerina Dean (Cotton) Lovejoy.<sup>791</sup> Jacob Lovejoy, Jr. was born Jan. 18, 1824 at Hardwick, VT.<sup>792</sup> Jacob and Harriet had four children born at Hardwick, VT, one of whom died in infancy. This family were living at Hardwick, VT when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken, at adjoining Walden, VT when the 1870 census was taken, at Greensboro, VT when the 1880 census was taken, and finally back in Hardwick, VT when the 1900 census was taken. Jacob Lovejoy died Mar. 25, 1901 at Hardwick, VT, age 77. Widow Harriet Lovejoy moved in 1903 to Winchester, NH to live with her daughter Martha Eliza (Lovejoy) Rich (1852-1940).<sup>793</sup> Harriet was recorded there (Winchester, NH) when the 1910 census was taken. Harriet Lovejoy died Feb. 2, 1911 at Winchester, NH, age 89. Jacob

<sup>789</sup> *History of Wyoming County, N. Y.*, F. W. Beers & Co, NY 1880, p. 247.

<sup>790</sup> Sixth cousin once removed from the Richard Bailey line, grandson of Hannah (Bailey) Lovejoy {165}.

<sup>791</sup> The 1939 Plainfield, NH death record of George Washington Lovejoy (1848-1939) establishes his parents as Jacob B. Lovejoy, farmer, born at Hardwick, VT, and Harriet Bailey, born at Peacham, VT.

<sup>792</sup> *The Lovejoy Genealogy*, by Clarence Earl Lovejoy, 1930, p. 291

<sup>793</sup> Obituary, *Hardwick Gazette*, Hardwick, VT, Feb. 16, 1911, p. 1.

and Harriet were buried in Sanborn Cemetery at East Hardwick, VT, though only Jacob has a gravestone inscription.

- iv. Sarah Jane Bailey, b. Dec. 6, 1822.<sup>794</sup> “Mrs. Jane Wheeler” was identified as sister of Harriet (Bailey) Lovejoy on the latter’s 1911 obituary. She was married Apr. 8, 1841 at Hardwick, VT to Samuel Dexter Wheeler, born Dec. 14, 1817 at Rumford, Oxford County, ME. Samuel and Sarah Jane had five children (three living in 1900), born at VT (probably Peacham), except the youngest born in IL. This family were living at Peacham, VT when the 1850 census was taken, but removed to IL in 1858. They were living at Rockford City, IL when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Samuel Wheeler died 1873 or 1874 at IL. In 1875, widow Sarah J. Wheeler and her youngest child Katie moved to Evanston, WY to live with her son William. She remained at Evanston, WY when the 1880 census was taken. By 1900, she was living at Ogden, UT with her daughter Katie and her second husband. In 1910, she was living at Idaho Falls, ID, back with her son William. Sarah J. Wheeler died May 17, 1918 at Idaho Falls, ID, age 95.<sup>795</sup> She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Idaho Falls, ID.
- v. David Brainard Bailey, b. about 1824. He was living at Peacham, VT when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken, as a boarder in the last two instances. He was retarded and never able to work or marry. He died Dec. 28, 1884 of pneumonia at Peacham, VT, age 60.
- vi. Obadiah Bailey, b. about 1825. He was living at Peacham, VT with his parents when the 1850 census was taken. No further information.

On Oct. 11, 1815, Rutherford’s father James deeded him 10 acres of land at Peacham, VT, witnessed by his siblings Calvin and Mindwell.<sup>796</sup> This family were living at Peacham, VT when the 1820, 1830 and 1850 censuses were taken. Rutherford apparently lived for a short time in neighboring Groton, VT, as his brother Calvin deeded him property there Nov. 24, 1821<sup>797</sup> and “Rutherford Bailey of Groton” sold the same property May 26, 1823.<sup>798</sup> Rutherford Bailey died Feb. 28, 1851 at Peacham, VT, age 77.<sup>799</sup> Widow Phebe Bailey was living at Peacham, VT with three of her children in the “poorhouse” when the 1860 census was taken. She died Jan. 11, 1866 at Peacham, VT, age 80.

## J182.

**FLAVEL BAILEY**, son of James Bailey III {J97} and Polly (Bailey) Bailey, was born Jan. 1776 at Haverhill, NH. He was married May 1, 1808 at Peacham, VT to MARY PERSAGE CHAMBERLAIN, daughter of Abial Chamberlain and Lois (Whitney) Chamberlain. Flavel and Mary had at least five children, born at Peacham, VT and Danville, VT:<sup>800</sup>

- i. Whitney Bailey, b. Jan. 8, 1809. He died Mar. 2, 1811 at Peacham, VT, age 2.
- J360 ii. Percival Bailey, b. Mar. 26, 1812, bap. Jan. 6, 1819. He married Almyra Jenkins.
- iii. Emily Bailey, bap. Jan. 6, 1819. No further information.
- iv. Mary Bailey, bap. Jan. 6, 1819. No further information.
- v. Daniel Bailey, bap. Jul. 24, 1819. No further information.

---

<sup>794</sup> Her Obituary and death record say she was born Dec. 6, 1821, but the 1900 Census says Dec. 1822. The latter is more likely the correct year, given the proximity of her birth with sister Harriet.

<sup>795</sup> *The Salt Lake Tribune*, Salt Lake City Utah, May 20, 1918, p. 14.

<sup>796</sup> Peacham, VT, Deed Bk. 6, p. 198.

<sup>797</sup> Groton, VT, Deed Bk. 3, p. 255.

<sup>798</sup> Groton, VT, Deed Bk. 3, p. 299.

<sup>799</sup> *The People of Peacham*, by Jennie Chamberlain Watts & Elsie A. Choate, 1965, p. 16.

<sup>800</sup> *The People of Peacham*, by Jennie Chamberlain Watts & Elsie A. Choate, 1965, p. 16.



Flavel Bailey was a schoolteacher at Peacham, VT and adjacent towns. This family were living at Peacham, VT when the 1810 census was taken, at Danville, VT when the 1820 census was taken, then at Groton, VT when the 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. Flavel Bailey died Oct. 18, 1847 at Groton, VT, age 71. He was buried in Groton-Peacham Cemetery at Groton, VT. It is claimed that widow Mary Bailey died Aug. 26, 1856 at Peacham, VT, age 77.

### J183.

**PHILANDER BAILEY**, son of Abijah Bailey {J98} and Mary (Butterfield) Sawyer Bailey was born Jul. 17, 1780 at Peacham, VT. Philander Bailey of Peacham, VT ran into problems with creditors in early 1804, for which he was confined at Danville, VT for a short period. He had to tender his property in order to settle with creditors.<sup>801</sup> He was married Dec. 4, 1804 at Barnet, VT to ANNA MINER, *probable* daughter of James S. Miner and Esther (Walker) Miner.<sup>802</sup> This Anna was born Jan. 8, 1780 at Woodbury, CT. Philander and Anna had four known children, born at Lower Canada and VT:

- J361 i. Abijah Bailey, Sr., b. Feb. 2, 1806. He first married Lydia Hildreth and secondly Martha Margaret (Bailey) Burdick.
- J362 ii. James Miner Bailey, b. Jun. 24, 1810. He married Olive Hand.
- J363 iii. Henry Eaton Bailey, Sr., b. Sep. 19, 1816. He first married Betsey Hammond and secondly Sarah Delilah (Morgan) Heizer.
- J364 iv. John G. Bailey, Sr., b. abt. 1820. He first married Louise Jane Lewis and secondly Nancy J. Ryan.

Along with his father, Philander moved his family north to Potton township at Lower Canada in about 1805. His oldest two children were born there. This family were living at Potton, Lower Canada when the 1825 census was taken. Philander's brother Luther settled at nearby Jay, VT and Philander also built a log cabin at Jay, VT but didn't stay there long and never moved his family there.<sup>803</sup> This family returned to live at Vermont for a time, as their third son was born at Danville, VT and the fourth at Troy, VT. Three of Philander's four sons went west, and he probably accompanied them. It is said that Philander Bailey died in the 1840's in Hardin County, OH, which is where his son John had settled in those years.

### J184.

**LUTHER BERRY BAILEY, SR.**, son of Abijah Bailey {J98} and Mary (Butterfield) Sawyer Bailey was born Jul. 26, 1782 at Peacham, VT. He was a farmer. He was married Jun. 23 1803 at Peacham, VT to BETSEY ABERCROMBIE, daughter of Robert Spence Abercrombie and Thankful (Bragg) Abercrombie. Betsey was born May 15, 1786 at Keene, NH. Along with his father and his brother Philander, Luther moved north to Potton, Lower Canada in about 1806. While his father was getting settled north of the border in Potton, Luther was clearing his own land and

---

<sup>801</sup> *Green Mountain Patriot*, Peacham, VT, 31 Jan 1804, p. 3.

<sup>802</sup> The majority of published trees show Anna Miner as daughter of Reuben Miner and Beulah Root. While the latter couple did have a daughter Anna, no source tying her to Philander Bailey has been found. However, the widow's pension application in 1844 by Esther (Walker) Miner, wife of the late James S. Miner, lists her children, one being "Anna Bailey". Philander Bailey appears on the 1825 census at Potton, Lower Canada close to Anna's uncle Joseph Walker. Also, the naming of Philander and Anna's first two sons supports the likelihood of James Miner being the second child's grandfather.

<sup>803</sup> *Gazetteer and Business Directory of Lamoille and Orleans Counties, VT*, compiled by Hamilton Child, Syracuse, NY, 1883, p. 288.

building a cabin just south of the border at the adjoining area of Jay, VT. When Luther travelled back to Peacham, VT to take care of the family farm at harvest time, he left his wife behind at Jay, VT.<sup>804</sup> His father Abijah Bailey would ride by horseback through the forest from Potton to Jay every Sunday to check on her. Luther sold his Jay, VT property in about 1811 to Madison Keith. He went across to Lower Canada, but the War of 1812 prompted his return to Jay, VT where he bought property from a Mr. Whitcomb and was living there during this War.

Luther and Betsey had eleven children, most of whom were born at Jay, VT, but a few of the older ones were born at Lower Canada and at adjacent Orleans County, VT:

- i. Mary Bailey, b. about 1806, in Lower Canada. She had a liaison with Ralph Abercrombie,<sup>805</sup> with whom she had a daughter Minerva Abercrombie, born at Jay, VT.<sup>806</sup> Mary was later married to a Mr. Hammond.<sup>807</sup> Mary Hammond died Mar. 17, 1844 at North Troy, VT, about age 37. She was buried in North Troy Cemetery at North Troy, VT.
- J365** ii. Hiram Bailey, b. Nov. 26, 1807. He married Elizabeth Lyon.
- iii. Betsey Bailey, b. Nov. 6, 1809, in Lower Canada. She was married to Harvey Elkins, son of Josiah Elkins and Anna (Sawyer) Elkins. Harvey was born Jan. 25, 1799. Harvey and Betsey had nine or ten children, most of whom were born at Troy, VT. This family were living at Troy, VT when the 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. Harvey Elkins died Oct. 30, 1849 at Troy, VT, age 50. Widow Betsey Elkins was living with six children at Troy, VT when the 1850 census was taken. She died Jun. 6, 1852 at Troy, VT, age 42. Harvey and Betsey were buried in North Troy Cemetery at North Troy, VT.
- iv. Amanda Bailey, b. Aug. 13, 1813. She died unmarried, probably in the 1830's.
- v. Elvira Bailey, b. Feb. 1815 at Troy, VT. She was married about 1831 to Joseph Hadlock, Jr., son of Joseph Hadlock, Sr. and Olive (Sanborn) Hadlock. Joseph, Jr. was born Dec. 5, 1808 at Bath, NH. Joseph and Elvira lived at Jay, VT where they had two children. Elvira Hadlock died about 1834. Widower Joseph Hadlock was married a second time to Diana Young (1810-1887), with whom he had six more children, born at Jay, VT. Joseph Hadlock died in 1874 and was buried in Jay Center Cemetery at Jay, VT.
- J366** vi. Heaton Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 17, 1817 at North Troy, VT. He married Lavina Tyler Rowe.
- J367** vii. Levi P. Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 21, 1819 at Troy, VT. He married Hannah Morse.
- J368** viii. Charles F. Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 12, 1821 at Jay, VT. He married Sarah Dean.
- J369** ix. Chandler Bailey, b. Dec. 4, 1824, at Jay, VT. He first married Elizabeth A. Ward and secondly Adelia (Tisdale) Eastman.
- x. Luther Bailey, Jr., b. May 19, 1826, at North Troy, VT. He was married Jan. 4, 1854 at Newton, MA to Charlotte Sophia McNamara, daughter of Ephraim McNamara and Sarah (Merriam) McNamara. Charlotte was born Jan. 6, 1834 at Grafton, MA. Luther and Charlotte settled at Newton, MA, where Luther was working as a carpenter and builder, from about 1850. This couple had two children, one of whom died as an infant and one as a teenager. This family were living at Newton, MA when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Luther served several years as constable for the town of

<sup>804</sup> *Gazetteer and Business Directory of Lamoille and Orleans Counties, VT*, compiled by Hamilton Child, Syracuse, NY, 1883, p. 288.

<sup>805</sup> Mary had an uncle Ralph Waldo Abercrombie who married to Sarah Ralph in about 1825. Ralph is likely the father of Mary's daughter Minerva Abercrombie. Minerva is sometimes referred to Minerva Bailey.

<sup>806</sup> Minerva Hammond's death certificate names her parents as Ralph Abercrombie and Mary Bailey, both born in Canada. Minerva was born Sep. 11, 1824 at Jay, VT. She was married to her first cousin once removed, Simpson Bowles Hammond (1821-1881), son of Nathaniel Hammond and Hannah (Bailey) Hammond. Simpson and Minerva had as many as fourteen children, the oldest four born at Lower Canada and the rest at Troy, VT, where they were living when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Widow Minerva Hammond died of heart disease Oct. 12, 1904 at Troy, VT, age 80. She was buried with her husband in North Troy Cemetery at North Troy, VT.

<sup>807</sup> Mary Hammond's gravestone names her husband as Nathaniel Hammond, but the Bailey Genealogy (by Hollis Bailey), p. 106 names her husband as John Hammond.

Newton, MA, and he was also a town fireman. Luther Bailey died of consumption Aug. 7, 1880 at his home on Auburn St., West Newton, MA, age 54. Widow Charlotte Bailey was living at Grafton, MA when the 1900 census was taken. She died Mar. 25, 1915 at Grafton, MA as a result of a fall, age 80. Luther and Charlotte were buried in Newton Cemetery at Newton, MA.

- xi. John A. Bailey, b. Oct. 1828. A carpenter, he died Sep. 2, 1855 at Newton, MA, unmarried, age 26. He was buried in Newton Cemetery at Newton, MA.

This family were living at Jay, VT when the 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken. When the town of Jay was first organized, Luther Bailey was present at the first town meeting Mar. 29, 1828, and was named to the treasury committee. On Dec. 16, 1830, Luther sold his property at Jay, VT to Adna Crandall.<sup>808</sup> He left that town in 1831 but returned to live at Jay again between 1836 and 1840. This family is found living at adjacent Newport, VT when the 1840 census was taken. Luther Bailey died Feb. 4, 1843 at Troy, VT, age 60. Widow Betsey Bailey died Feb. 15, 1844 at Troy, VT, age 57. Luther and Betsey were buried in North Troy Cemetery at North Troy, VT.

### J185.

**SAMUEL BAILEY**, son of Abijah Bailey {J98} and Mary (Butterfield) Sawyer Bailey was born May 31, 1784 at Peacham, VT. He was a farmer and lived at or near Troy, VT from the early 1800's. He was married to LYDIA PEARSONS. He served in the war of 1812, enlisting in the 31<sup>st</sup> regiment commanded by Col. Rufus Stuart and engaged in the Battle of Plattsburg Sep. 11, 1814. Samuel and Lydia had at least five children, born at Troy, VT:

- i. Lydia Bailey. No further information.
- J370 ii. James Pearsons Bailey, Sr., b. Apr. 23, 1810. He married Mary Ann Hall.
- iii. Bluma Bailey, b. May 6, 1812. She was married at VT to Robert Johnson, born about 1810. This couple had nine children, born at VT except for the youngest who was born at IL. This family were living at Troy, VT when the 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. They migrated to Illinois in the early 1850's. It appears that Robert Johnson died in the latter half of the 1850's, since he was not present on the 1860 and later censuses. Widow "Bloomy" Bailey was living at Trivoli, Peoria County, IL with unmarried children when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. She was living alone at Farmington, IL when the 1880 census was taken. Bloomy Bailey died Aug. 12, 1896 at IL, age 84.
- iv. Oliver H. P. Bailey, b. Nov. 13, 1814. He died in 1817 and was buried in North Troy Cemetery at North Troy, VT.
- v. Anna Bailey. No further information.

This family were living at Orleans County, VT since at least 1810. It is thought that Lydia Bailey probably died before 1840, since a male of Samuel's age was living at Troy, VT (without a female of corresponding age) with the family of his son James P. Bailey when the 1840 census was taken. He was living with the same son (and without wife) at Troy, VT when the 1850 census was taken. His surviving children migrated to Illinois and Iowa in about 1852, but it appears Samuel remained at VT since he died Oct. 15, 1855 at Troy, VT, age 71. He was buried in North Troy Cemetery at North Troy, VT.

---

<sup>808</sup> Jay, VT, Deed Bk. 1, p. 49.

## J186.

**JAMES BAILEY**, son of Abijah Bailey {J98} and Mary (Butterfield) Sawyer Bailey was born Jul. 7, 1788, at Peacham, VT. He was a farmer and lived at Troy, VT. He was first married to MARY ABERCROMBIE, *possible* daughter of Robert Spence Abercrombie and Thankful (Bragg) Abercrombie. The latter Mary was born Feb. 29, 1788 at Keene, NH.<sup>809</sup> James and Mary had as many as ten children, the oldest born at Peacham, VT and the others at Troy, VT:

- i. Robert A. Bailey, b. 1810. He never married and was working as a farm laborer at South Potton, Quebec, Canada<sup>810</sup> when the 1861, 1871, 1881 and 1891 censuses were taken, living in close proximity to first cousin descendants of Abijah Bailey {J98}. He died Jan. 13, 1893, at Potton, Quebec, Canada at the home of George Tisdale in which he had been living for many years. He was 82.
- ii. James Jackson Bailey, b. abt. 1815. No further information.
- iii. Thankful Mary Bailey, b. Aug. 17, 1817. She was married Aug. 4, 1846 at Lorain County, OH to Thaddeus Bailey, son of Isaac Bailey and Sophia (Haskins) Bailey (no relation). Thaddeus was born Nov. 8, 1819 at Crawford, PA. Thaddeus and Thankful had four children born at OH. This family were living at Brownhelm, Lorain County, OH when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Thankful Bailey died Dec. 2, 1869 at Elyria, OH, age 52, and was buried in Brownhelm cemetery at Brownhelm, OH. Widower Thaddeus Bailey was married a second time Feb. 25, 1875 at Campbell, Ionia County MI to Laura Adelia (Hayes) Mead Snell (1824-1907). Thaddeus Bailey died Mar. 7, 1900 at Lake Odessa, Ionia County, MI, age 80. He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery at Lake Odessa, MI.
- iv. Betsy Amelia Bailey, b. Jan. 10, 1821. She was married to Harris Skinner, who was born Jan. 1817 at Lower Canada. Harris and Betsy had four children, born at Potton, Canada East. This family were living at Potton, Canada East when the 1842 census was taken. They were living at Biddeford, ME by the time the 1860 census was taken, then at Saco, ME when the 1870 census was taken. Harris Skinner died Nov. 20, 1877 at Saco, ME, age 60. Widow Betsy Skinner was living with the family of her son, Harris Skinner, Jr., at Saco, ME when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. She died May 29, 1912 at Saco, ME, age 91. Harris and Betsy Skinner were buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Biddeford, ME.
- v. Axsah Bailey. He is said to have married a Miss Jewell. No further information.
- vi. Angeline Bailey. No further information.
- vii. Julia Bailey. No further information.
- viii. Hannah Bailey. No further information.
- ix. Ann Bailey. She is said to have married a Mr. Walker. No further information.
- x. Rachel Bailey. No further information.

It is not known when Mary Bailey died, but James Bailey was married a second time to Betsey Brock, then a third time to his first cousin Rachel (Garland) Burbank, daughter of George Garland and Hannah (Bailey) Manchester Garland (daughter of {J52}). This family were living at Troy, VT when the 1840 census was taken.

## J187.

**SOLOMON BAILEY, SR.**, son of Abijah Bailey {J98} and Mary (Butterfield) Sawyer Bailey was born Dec. 19, 1792 at Peacham, VT, a twin of Heaton Bailey {J188}. He was a farmer and settled at

---

<sup>809</sup> The logic behind the *speculation* as to Mary Abercrombie's parentage is the fact that James' brother Luther Bailey married another daughter (Betsey) of this Abercrombie family i.e. brothers often married sisters.

<sup>810</sup> Location known today as "Highwater".

Troy, VT. He was first married about 1817 to his twin brother's widow, CLARISSA (HARDY) BAILEY. Solomon and Clarissa had five children, born at Potton, Lower Canada:

- i. Eaton Bailey, b. Jan. 1818. He was first married to Mary Marshall. This couple had two children born at North Troy, VT.<sup>811</sup> Eaton was married a second time to Mary B. Manuel, who was born May 16, 1828 at Lower Canada. Eaton and Mary had two children born at Potton, Canada East and at Troy, VT.<sup>812</sup> This family were living at Potton, Quebec, Canada when the 1861, 1871, 1881 and 1891 censuses were taken. Eaton Bailey died Jul. 7, 1898 at Potton, Quebec, age 80. Widow Mary Bailey was living with her nephew, Edgar Joseph Bailey, son of Solomon, Jr. {J371}, at Potton, Quebec, Canada when the 1901 census was taken.
- J371** ii. Solomon Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 9, 1819. He married Elsie Palmer.
- iii. Lucy Bailey, b. Feb. 2, 1821. After her mother died, Lucy was adopted by her uncle and aunt, Jesse Hardy and Betsey (Bailey) Hardy (Solomon's sister). She was married Jan. 1, 1846 to Ezra Harvey, son of Isaiah Harvey and Martha (Reed) Harvey. Ezra and Lucy were living (with no children) at Potton, Canada East, beside her brother Solomon Bailey, when the 1861 census was taken. They were living at Troy, VT when the 1870 census was taken. Lucy Harvey died Jan. 4, 1879 at Troy, VT, age 67. Widower Ezra Harvey died Dec. 28, 1881 at Troy, VT, age 60. Ezra and Lucy were buried in North Troy Cemetery, at North Troy, VT.
- iv. Morgan Bailey. No further information.
- v. George Bailey. No further information.

Solomon Bailey was living at Troy, VT when the 1830 census was taken, with no wife and one boy aged 10-15. It is therefore evident that Clarissa Bailey had died in the 1820's. Solomon was married a second time about 1830-32 to Clarissa's sister SARAH (HARDY) HENRY. Solomon and Sarah had two children, born at North Troy, VT:

- J372** vi. Joseph Sawyer Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 9, 1833. He married Lydia D. Morse.
- vii. Mary Ann Bailey, b. Mar. 13, 1836. She was married Feb. 3, 1851 at Newport, VT to Joseph Page, son of Samuel Page and Olive (Martin) Page. He was born May 29, 1828 at Derby, VT. Joseph and Mary had eleven children, born at Derby, VT and at Troy, VT. This family were living at Potton, Canada East when the 1861 census was taken, then at Troy, VT when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Joseph served in the Civil War with Company D in the Vermont 6<sup>th</sup> Infantry. Joseph Page died Dec. 24, 1887 at Troy, VT, age 59. Widow Mary Ann Page was living with a grandson (Haseltine R. Hadlock) at North Troy Village when the 1900 census was taken. She was living with the family of her daughter Myrtle (Page) Hadlock at Troy, VT when the 1910 census was taken. Mary Ann Page died Jan. 16, 1916 at North Troy, VT, age 79. Joseph and Mary Page were buried in North Troy Cemetery, at North Troy, VT.

Solomon Bailey died Oct. 28, 1839 at Troy, VT, age 46. He was buried in North Troy Cemetery at North Troy, VT.

---

<sup>811</sup> 1) Lucy A. Bailey, b. Sep. 30, 1845. She was married to George S. Ayer. He was a Civil War veteran. George and Lucy had at least six children, born at Maine. This family were living at Biddeford, ME when the 1870 census was taken, then at Saco, ME when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Lucy Ayer died Jan. 2, 1914 at Saco, ME, age 68. Widower George Ayer died May 23, 1917 at Saco, ME, age 81. This couple were buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Biddeford, MA; 2) John O. Bailey, b. 1848. No records beyond the 1861 and 1871 censuses for Potton, Quebec, Canada.

<sup>812</sup> 1) Clara L. Bailey, b. 1857. No records beyond the 1861, 1871 and 1881 censuses for Potton, Quebec, Canada; 2) Eva Josephine Bailey, b. May 21, 1865. She was first married Nov. 26, 1885 at Troy, VT to William B. Heyer (1856-1919), son of Walter Isaac Heyer and Deborah Jane (Bacon) Heyer. William and Eva had four children born at Newport, VT. This family were living at Newport, VT when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. William Heyer died Sep. 19, 1919. Widow Eva Heyer was married a second time after 1945 to Henry Bartlett Daniels (1869-1948). Eva Daniels died May 4, 1960 at Los Angeles, CA, age 94. She was buried with her first husband in East Main Street Cemetery at Newport, VT.

### J188.

**HEATON BAILEY**, son of Abijah Bailey {J98} and Mary (Butterfield) Sawyer Bailey was born Dec. 19, 1792 at Peacham, VT, a twin of Solomon Bailey {J187}. He was a farmer and lived at Troy, VT. He served in the war of 1812. He was married to CLARISSA HARDY. They had one child, born at Potton, Lower Canada:

- i. Clarissa Bailey, b. 1816. She was married to Josiah Skinner, son of Ezra Skinner and his wife Anna. Josiah was born Oct. 1, 1812 at Potton, Lower Canada. Josiah and Clarissa had eight children born at Potton, Canada East. This family were living at Potton, Quebec, Canada when the 1861, 1871 and 1881 censuses were taken. They were strong supporters of the Congregational Church at North Troy, VT, the closest church (about 2 miles away) from their South Potton home. Josiah was a Deacon of that church and Clarissa was a member since joining Jan. 4, 1835. Josiah Skinner died Mar. 23, 1891 at Potton, Quebec, age 78. Widow Clarissa Skinner was living at Potton, Quebec with the family of her son James when the 1891 census was taken. She died Oct. 13, 1900 at Potton, Quebec, age 84. Josiah and Clarissa were buried in Skinner Cemetery at South Potton, Quebec, though their markers are no longer visible.

Heaton Bailey died Aug. 5, 1816, age 23. Widow Clarissa Bailey was married a second time to Heaton's twin brother Solomon Bailey (see {J187} above).

### J189.

**JONATHAN BUTTERFIELD BAILEY, SR.**, son of Abijah Bailey {J98} and Mary (Butterfield) Sawyer Bailey was born Oct. 31, 1794, at Peacham, VT. He enlisted Oct. 6, 1813 for the war of 1812 and like his brother Samuel served in Capt. Rufus Stewart's Company of the Vermont 31<sup>st</sup> Infantry until his discharge Feb. 19, 1814. He was married May 4, 1817 at Troy, VT to HANNAH DUFUR, daughter of Eliphalet Dufur Sr. and his second wife Dorcas (Whitcomb) Dufur. Hannah was born May 15, 1797 at NH. Jonathan and Hannah had ten children, born at Troy, VT and at Potton, Lower Canada, except for the youngest child born in OH:

- J373**
- i. Moses Elkins Bailey, b. Jan. 8, 1821 at Troy, VT. He married Abigail Shattuck.
  - ii. Lovina Ruth Bailey, b. Feb. 23, 1823 at Potton, Lower Canada. She was married Mar. 17, 1846 at Troy, VT to Lewis James Rice. Lewis and Lovina settled at Brownhelm, OH, where the first four of their five children were born. This family were living at Brownhelm, OH when the 1850 census was taken. Their youngest child was born at Ransom, MI, where the family were living by the time the 1860 census was taken. The family then moved to Minnesota, where Lewis Rice enlisted for the Civil War with Company C of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Minnesota Infantry.<sup>813</sup> This family were living at Leon, Goodhue County, MN when the 1870 census was taken, then at Granite Falls, Chippewa County, MN when the 1880 census was taken. Lewis was at that time a "Dry Goods Grocer". Lovina Rice died Jan. 13, 1894 at Lake Helen, FL, age 70. She was buried in Lake Helen Cemetery, at Lake Helen, FL. Widower Lewis Rice was married a second time Apr. 1, 1894 at Volusia County, FL to widow Clarissa Ann (Hood) Boone (1845-1911). This couple were living at Lake Helen, FL when the 1900 census was taken. Lewis Rice died Jan. 8, 1906 at Buena Vista, Dade County, FL, age 80. He was buried in Miami City Cemetery at Miami, FL. Widow Clarissa Rice died Dec. 21, 1911 at Waynesville, NC and was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Asheville, NC.

---

<sup>813</sup> In two letters preserved in the *Bentley Historical Library of the University of Michigan*, Lewis Rice wrote to his wife on Dec. 21, 1864 and Jan. 10, 1865, describing the burning of Atlanta and the foraging for food between Atlanta and Savannah.

- iii. Anna S. Bailey, b. Dec. 18, 1825. She was married Nov. 18, 1848 at Lorain County, OH to Allen Pelton Cooper. Allen was born Jun. 18, 1825 at OH. Allen and Anna had four children, born at Brownhelm, OH. This family were living at Brownhelm, OH when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken, then at James Township, Pottawattamie County, IA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. They were farmers. Anna Cooper died Nov. 4, 1890 at Oakland, IA, age 64. Widower Allen Cooper was living with the family of their son Clyde at Hancock, Pottawattamie County, IA when the 1900 census was taken. He died Feb. 6, 1906 at Oakland, IA, age 80. Lewis and Anna were buried in Oaklawn Cemetery at Oakland, IA.
- iv. Hepsibeth Dufur Bailey, b. Jan. 18, 1828. She was married Mar 31, 1851 at Lorain County, OH to Orrin Sage, son of Martin Luther Sage and Huldah (Sanford) Sage. Orrin was born Nov. 29, 1830 at Huntington, OH. Orrin and Hepsibeth had four children, born at Wellington, OH.<sup>814</sup> This family were living at Wellington, Lorain County, OH when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Orrin was an insurance salesman. Orrin Sage died Apr. 20, 1874 at Wellington, OH, age 43. Widow Hepsibeth Sage was living at Wellington, OH with the family of her daughter Mary (Sage) Bowlby when the 1880 census was taken. She died Feb. 5, 1889 at Wellington, OH, age 61. Orrin and Hepsibeth were buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Wellington. OH.
- J374** v. Curtis Bailey, b. Feb. 17, 1830 at Potton, Lower Canada. He married Lovina Ruth Whitney.
- J375** vi. Jonathan Butterfield Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 24, 1832 at Potton, Lower Canada. He married Mary Adelia Taft.
- J376** vii. Edward Guardene Bailey, b. May 10, 1835 at Potton, Lower Canada. He married Sarah Margaret Davis.
- viii. Lucretia Bailey, b. Jul. 14, 1838 at Troy, VT. She was married Oct. 15, 1855 at Hillsdale County, MI to Horace Decker, son of Samuel Benjamin Decker and Lovina (Sabin) Decker. Horace was born Jul. 1, 1833 at NY. Horace and Lucretia had four children, born at MI except for the third who was born at OH. This family were living at Ransom, MI when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken, then at Williamston, Ingham County, MI when the 1880 census was taken. Horace was an engineer. He was a Civil War veteran, enlisting Aug. 22, 1864 with Company E of the 128<sup>th</sup> Ohio Infantry, discharged Jul. 13, 1865. Lucretia Decker died Mar. 14, 1890 at Williamston, MI, age 51. She was buried in Summit Cemetery at Williamston, MI. Widower Horace Decker was married a second time Apr. 3, 1893 at Detroit, MI to Rose Ann Carson, daughter of Charles Carson and Mary (Mullen) Carson. Rose was born Oct. 31, 1864 at Sanfield, Ireland. Horace and Rose had four children, born at Lansing, MI. Horace Decker died Feb. 4, 1905 at Lansing, MI, age 71. He was buried with his first wife. Widow Rose A. Decker died Mar. 5, 1938 at Lansing, MI, age 73.
- ix. Ira K. Bailey, b. May 4, 1843 at Troy, VT. Ira enlisted for the Civil War Dec. 17, 1861 in Battery G, 1<sup>st</sup> Michigan Light Artillery. He transferred to the 5<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Regiment in Nov. 25, 1862.<sup>815</sup> He was wounded Jun. 9, 1863 at the battle of Beverly Ford, VA. He died Jun. 15, 1863 from his wounds, age 20. He was buried in Alexandria National Cemetery at Alexandria, VA.
- J377** x. Harry Gilbert Bailey, b. May 14, 1846 at OH. He married Sarah Susanna Squier.

This family were living at Troy, VT when the 1820 census was taken, at Potton, Lower Canada between 1828 and 1835, then at Newport, VT when the 1840 census was taken. This family migrated to Ohio around 1844, where they settled at Brownhelm then Henrietta, both at Lorain County, OH, where they were living when the 1850 census was taken. About 1851 or soon thereafter the family moved on to the Township of Ransom, Hillsdale County, MI, where they were living when the 1860 census was taken.<sup>816</sup> They continued to live at Ransom, MI, with the family of

<sup>814</sup> Hepsibeth's daughter Martha married her second cousin Sylvester Lewis Bailey {J611}.

<sup>815</sup> 26 letters written by Ira Bailey to his parents between Dec. 10, 1861 and Jun. 3, 1863 are preserved in the *Bentley Historical Library of the University of Michigan*. These letters speak about camp life, food, the weather, movements of the regiment toward Cumberland Gap, foraging and skirmishing and a battle near Kelly's ford.

<sup>816</sup> The *Bentley Historical Library of the University of Michigan* holds 60 items/papers of Jonathan Bailey, dealing with farming and family affairs at Hillsdale County (collection #209).

their son Harry, when the 1870 census was taken. Jonathan Bailey died Oct. 6, 1875 at Ransom, MI, age 80. Widow Hannah Bailey died Jan. 3, 1879 at Ransom, MI, age 81. Jonathan and Hannah were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Ransom, MI.

### J190.

**(CAPT.) IRA ALLEN BAILEY**, son of Abijah Bailey {J98} and Mary (Butterfield) Sawyer Bailey was born Sep. 15, 1799 at Peacham, VT. He was first married to SUSAN CHAMBERLAIN, born in the 1790's. Judging from censuses, Ira and Susan had at least three daughters, though only one is known to have survived to adulthood:

- i. Harriet Bailey, b. abt. 1832. She was living unmarried at Troy, VT with her father and stepmother when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken, but no records are evident thereafter.

This family were living at Troy, VT when the 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. Ira was a farmer, was active in local politics and was deputy sheriff for a time. On Feb. 27, 1838, as Captain of the North Troy, VT militia, Ira led a raid of more than a dozen men into Potton, Lower Canada, in support of a movement at the time, part of the "Papineau rebellion", for Potton to rebel against British control. The aim of the raid was to disarm the "Potton Guard". The raid failed with the killing of one of the North Troy attackers and Ira Bailey intervened to prevent retaliation in kind.<sup>817</sup>

Susan Bailey died in the early 1840's. Ira was married a second time Apr. 30, 1844 to LAURA TISDALE, daughter of Ebenezer Tisdale and Phoebe (Tarbox) Tisdale.<sup>818</sup> Laura was born Apr. 1, 1824 at Albany, VT. Ira and Laura had three children, born at Troy, VT:

- ii. Vernon Clinton Bailey, b. 1844. He died Apr. 2, 1860, age 16. He was buried in North Troy Cemetery at North Troy, VT.
- iii. Marietta Laura Bailey, b. Oct. 3, 1846. She was married Sep. 12, 1869 at Troy, VT to William R. Elkins, son of Harvey Elkins and Betsey (Bailey) Elkins. William was Marietta's first cousin once removed. He was born Jul. 1844 at VT. William and Marietta had four children who grew to adulthood, plus at least two who died as infants. This family were living at Troy, VT when the 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Marietta Elkins died Jul. 22, 1906 at Troy, VT, age 59. Widower William Elkins was living at Troy, VT when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. He was a military pensioner, based on Civil War service, having enlisted Dec. 22, 1863 with the 6<sup>th</sup> Vermont infantry, promoted to Corporal. He died Apr. 15, 1927, age 82, at San Bernadino, CA, where his children had settled. William and Marietta were buried in North Troy Cemetery, at North Troy, VT.
- iv. Alice Leona Bailey, b. Jan. 8, 1870. She was married Sep. 19, 1888 at Troy, VT to Albert Renslow Wakeman, son of Seth Bradley Wakeman and Cynthia C. (Houghton) Wakeman. Albert was born Dec. 3, 1868 at Jay, VT. Albert and Alice had fifteen children born at Barton, VT, four of whom died as infants. This family were living at Barton, VT when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Alice Wakeman died of heart failure Oct. 8, 1935 at Barton, VT, age 65. She was buried in Welcome O. Brown cemetery at Barton, VT. Widower Albert Wakeman was living with the family of his son Albert, Jr. at Barton, VT when the 1940 census was taken. He was married a second time Apr. 4, 1942 at Mount Crawford, VA to Alice Gertrude Craun, daughter of Samuel Henty Craun and Fleta Blanche (Null) Craun. Alice was born Sep. 24, 1894 at Scotts Ford, VA. Albert Wakeman died Jun. 12, 1965 at Mount Crawford, VA, age 96. He was buried with his first wife at VT. Widow Alice G. Wakeman died May 8, 1974 at Harrisonburg, VA, age 79.

---

<sup>817</sup> "Historic Raid into Quebec is Recalled", *The Newport Daily Express*, Newport, VT, Mar. 1, 1946, p. 1 & 7.

<sup>818</sup> Laura Tisdale's sister Adelia married Ira Bailey's nephew Chandler Bailey, see above. And Robert Bailey, another nephew of Ira Bailey was a workman for Laura's brother George Tisdale.



This family were living at Troy, VT when the 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Capt. Ira Bailey died Aug. 26, 1877 at Troy, VT, age 77, following a paralytic stroke four days earlier. He was buried in North Troy Cemetery at North Troy, VT. Widow Laura Bailey and her young daughter were living at Troy, VT with the family of her married daughter Marietta (Bailey) Elkins when the 1880 census was taken. Laura died Sep. 13, 1897 at Troy, VT, age 73. She was buried with her husband at North Troy, VT.

## J191.

**SMITH BAILEY**, son of Benjamin Bailey {J99} and Mary (Smith) Bailey, was born May 1, 1786 at Peacham, VT. He was married about 1808<sup>819</sup> to ELIZABETH HORTON, probably the daughter born Feb. 25, 1791 at West Haven, VT to Jesse Horton. Smith and Elizabeth had eleven children, born at VT, NY and OH:

- i. Horatio Nelson Bailey, b. Oct. 1808 at Groton, VT. He died 1810 at Groton, VT.
- ii. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Feb. 28, 1809 at Groton, VT. She died Sep. 21, 1834 at Madison County, OH.
- J378 iii. Benjamin Smith Bailey, b. Jan. 11, 1814 at Wilmington, NY. He married Elizabeth Margaret Scott.
- J379 iv. Samuel Ellison Bailey, b. Apr. 20, 1817 at Wilmington, NY. He first married Polly Bailey then secondly Barbara Ann (Beaty) Boyle.
- v. Lucetta Jane Bailey, b. Feb. 25, 1820 at Essex County, NY. "Jane" was married May 21, 1855 at DeKalb County, IN to Perry McMann, son of James McMann, Jr. and Mary (Lee) McMann. Perry was born Dec. 15, 1821 at Alexandria, VA. This was his second marriage, and Jane's first. This couple had three children, the first two born at Indiana and the third at Michigan. This family were living at Marcellus, MI, with six children, three from each of Perry's marriages, when the 1860 census was taken. Jane and Perry were divorced and Jane was living with her three girls at Ligonier, IN when the 1870 census was taken. Jane never remarried (though Perry did) but kept the McMann name. She was living with her three daughters and her mother at Perry, IN when the 1880 census was taken. She was living at Cimarron Township in Oklahoma Territory, with her daughter Jessie (McMann) Miller and grandson, when the 1900 census was taken. Lucetta Jane McMann died Jan. 7, 1910 at Major County, OK, age 89. She was buried in Ames Cemetery, at Ames, OK.
- J380 vi. John Franklin Bailey, b. Feb. 1, 1822 at Essex County, NY. He married Mary Ann Means.
- vii. Charlotte Bailey, b. Jun. 7, 1824 at Essex County, NY. She was married May 22, 1855 at Allen County, IN to (Dr.) William Giles Diggins, born about 1823 in NY. William and Charlotte had one child, a daughter. This family were living at Adams Township, Allen County, IN when the 1860 census was taken. William Diggins died in the 1860's, and widow Charlotte Diggins was living alone with her eight-year-old daughter at New Haven, IN when the 1870 census was taken. Charlotte was again living with her daughter but at Fort Wayne, IN when the 1880 census was taken. She died Jul. 12, 1897 at Fort Wayne, IN, age 73. She was buried in Lindenwood Cemetery at Fort Wayne, IN.
- viii. James Riley Bailey, b. Jun. 29, 1826 at Essex County, NY. He died Aug. 4, 1830, age 4.
- ix. Harriet Eliza Bailey, b. Oct. 14, 1829 at Essex County, NY. She never married. She was living with her widowed mother at Jackson Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. She was boarding at Jackson Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1880 census was taken, at Monroe Township, Allen County, IN when the 1900 census was taken, then at Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN when the 1910 census was taken. She died of cerebral apoplexy Mar. 21, 1914 at Washington Township, Allen County, IN, age 84.
- x. Sarah Ann Bailey, b. Oct. 20, 1831 at Madison County, OH. She was married Sep. 25, 1849 at Allen County, IN to Henry B. Mathews, son of Jacob Mathews and Fanny (Smith) Mathews. Henry was born Sep. 5, 1827 at Huron County, OH. Henry and Sarah had twelve children, all born at Allen

<sup>819</sup> Online trees cite Apr. 17, 1806 and Apr. 17, 1808 but the underlying source is unknown.

County, IN except the youngest who was born at Nebraska. This family were living at Milan Township, Allen County, IN when the 1850 census was taken, then at Eel River Township, Allen County, IN when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. By the time the 1880 census was taken, the family were living at Red Cloud, Webster County, NE. Henry Mathews was listed as a “common laborer”. He died Oct. 1, 1899 at Red Cloud, NE, age 72. He was buried in Red Cloud Cemetery at Red Cloud, NE (no gravestone). Widow Sarah Mathews was living with her youngest child Rosa, and latter’s daughter Cora, at Red Cloud, NE when the 1900 census was taken. Ten children were still living in 1900. Sarah was living with her granddaughter Cora at Santa Barbara, CA when the 1910 census was taken. Many say that Sarah Mathews died in 1915.

- xi. Henrietta Bailey, b. May 25, 1834 at Madison County, OH. She died Aug. 12, 1835 at Madison County, OH, age 14 months.

This family were living at Groton, VT when the 1810 census was taken, at Jay, NY when the 1820 census was taken, at Monroe, OH when the 1830 census was taken and at Norwich township, Franklin County, OH when the 1840 census was taken. Smith Bailey served in the War of 1812, with the Company of Capt. Allen Pech in the New York State militia. He is listed in the tax records for Wilmington, NY for the years 1821 and each year from 1824 through 1829.<sup>820</sup> 1821 is the year Wilmington, NY was formed out of a portion of Jay, NY. Smith Bailey probably died in the 1840’s<sup>821</sup> as he does not appear on the censuses of 1850 and beyond. Widow Elizabeth Bailey was living at Jackson Township, DeKalb County, IN with unmarried daughters when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. She was living at Perry, IN with the family of her divorced daughter Lucetta “Jane” (Bailey) McMann when the 1880 census was taken. Elizabeth Bailey died Mar. 17, 1883 at Noble County, IN, age 92.

## J192.

**WILLIAM S. BAILEY, SR.,**<sup>822</sup> son of Benjamin Bailey {J99} and Mary (Smith) Bailey, was born in the 1790’s, at Groton, VT.<sup>823</sup> He was married Sep. 27, 1822 at Wilmington, NY to LAURA ANN McCAULEY, daughter of John McCauley and Dorothy (Moody) McCauley. Laura was born Jun. 14, 1801 at Antrim, NH. William and Laura had five children, the first four born at Wilmington, NY and the youngest at OH:

- J381 i. Alonzo Moody Bailey, b. Dec. 31, 1823. He first married Frances Lewis Grow, secondly, Esther L. Prescott, thirdly Sylvina Jane Curtis and fourthly Elizabeth Knight.
- J382 ii. Lyman Watson Bailey, Sr., b. Jun. 21, 1825. He married Maria H. Impson.
- iii. Lavinia Bailey, b. Feb. 7, 1827. She was married Oct. 7, 1847 at Madison County, OH to Edmund Doty Smith, son of Eleazer Crocker Smith and Irene (Dory) Smith.<sup>824</sup> Edmund was born Jul. 26, 1818 at Montpelier, VT. It was Edmund’s second marriage, having been widowed in 1846 with two children, both of whom died as infants. Edmund and Lavinia had five children, one of whom died in infancy. This family were living at Darby Township, Union County, OH when the 1850, 1860, 1870

---

<sup>820</sup> *Town of Wilmington, Essex County, New York, Transcribed Serial Records, Vol. 1, Wilmington Town Ledger, 1821-1865*, by Tina M. Didreckson et al, 2019.

<sup>821</sup> Several online trees show a death date for Smith Bailey of May 20, 1834 at Monroe, OH but this has not been corroborated. Others show a death date of Jun. 19, 1864 at Cannonsburg, MI but this is clearly a different Smith Bailey, son of William Bailey of Rupert, VT, who married Eunice King.

<sup>822</sup> He is universally called William “Scott” Bailey on online trees, but there is no proof of this middle name.

<sup>823</sup> One published tree, widely copied, gives a birth year of 1793. A transcription by Mr. and Mrs. Carl Pennington of Phellis Cemetery in Pike Township, Madison County, Ohio, gives an age for William S. Bailey of 34 years, 2 months and 21 days at death Sep. 10, 1834. The cemetery is in very bad condition, so this data could have errors.

<sup>824</sup> It was probably Lavinia’s second marriage, as she was identified as “Lavinia Woods” at her marriage with Mr. Smith.

and 1880 censuses were taken. They were farmers. Edmund Smith died Apr. 9, 1883 at Madison County, OH, age 64. Widow Lavinia Smith died Feb. 16, 1900, at Madison County, OH, age 73. Edmund and Lavinia were buried in Forest Grove Cemetery at Plain City, OH.

- iv. Laura Jane Bailey, b. 1832. "Jane" never married. She was living at Darby, OH with her mother and stepfather when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. She was living in the County Infirmary of Paris, OH, identified as "idiotic" when the 1870 census was taken. Jane Bailey died Aug. 18, 1893, age 61, and was buried in Pleasant Cemetery at Mount Sterling, Union County, OH.
- J383 v. William Lambert Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 26, 1833. He first married Minerva Hannah Jones, secondly Eudora Kennedy and thirdly Eva A. (Carpenter) Gatlin Coombs.

William S. Bailey was listed in the tax records for Wilmington, NY for each year from 1824 through 1829.<sup>825</sup> This family moved from NY to Ohio in 1831, and their youngest child was born there in 1833. William Bailey died on Sep. 10, 1834 at Ohio.<sup>826</sup> He was buried in Phellis Cemetery in Pike Township, Madison County, Ohio.

With five young children to care for, widow Laura Bailey remarried Sep. 19, 1836 at Madison County, OH to Spencer B. Holycross. He had also been previously married, with two children. Spencer and Laura had two children.<sup>827</sup> This family were living at Darby Township, Union County, OH when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Spencer Holycross died in early 1864, probably related to the Civil War. On Apr. 13, 1864, widow Laura Holycross executed a will, witnessed by her son-in-law and daughter Edmond Smith and Lavinia (Bailey) Smith. She left her entire estate to her daughter Mary (Holycross) Allen. Laura died before Apr. 21, 1864<sup>828</sup> and was buried with her second husband in Darby Township Cemetery at Plain City, OH.

### J193.

**JOHN A. BAILEY, SR.**, son of Benjamin Bailey {J99} and Mary (Smith) Bailey, was born Jul. 6, 1802 at Groton, VT. He was married about 1821 to NANCY WASHBURN, daughter of Edward Washburn and Patience (Horton) Washburn. Nancy was born about 1804 at West Haven, VT. John and Nancy had fourteen children, the oldest six born at Wilmington, NY and the rest at Granville, OH. The following twelve grew to adulthood:

- J384 i. John Dighton Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1822. He first married Martha A. Noyes and secondly, Rosetta Florana (Graves) Hill.
- ii. Caroline N. Bailey, b. Jan. 7, 1824. She was married Mar. 12, 1844 at Cummington, MA to Edwin Chester Packard, son of Chester W. Packard and Eunice (Sadler) Packard. Edwin was born May 9, 1822 at Cummington, MA. Edwin and Caroline had seven children, born at OH (3), WI (3) and IA (1). This family were living at McKean Township, Licking County, OH when the 1850 census was taken, at Dayton, WI when the 1860 census was taken and at Amsterdam, IA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Caroline Packard died Mar. 15, 1887 at Hancock County, IA, age 63.

---

<sup>825</sup> *Town of Wilmington, Essex County, New York, Transcribed Serial Records, Vol. 1, Wilmington Town Ledger, 1821-1865*, by Tina M. Didreckson et al, 2019.

<sup>826</sup> The family Bible gives a death date of Sep. 15, 1834.

<sup>827</sup> 1) Henry Clay Holycross, b. abt. 1838. He was married Aug. 10, 1860 at Union County, OH to Mary A. Morse. Henry and Mary had one child, Henrietta Holycross (1861-1920). Henry Clay Holycross died Feb. 10, 1862 at Lebanon, KY as a result of a disease contracted during Civil War service. He was buried in Darby Township Cemetery at Plain City, OH; 2) Mary M. Holycross, b. abt. 1841. She was married Jun. 1, 1862 at Union County, OH to George W. Allen. George and Mary were living at Darby Township, Madison County, OH with one child, Vernon Allen, when the 1870 census was taken.

<sup>828</sup> Apr. 21, 1864 Probate Records, Union County, OH, Vol A, p. 299.

- Widower Edwin Packard died Feb. 9, 1893 at Hancock County, IA, age 70. Edwin and Caroline were buried in Belmond Cemetery at Belmond, IA.
- iii. Mary Jane Bailey, b. 1826. She was married in 1852 to Abraham Burke Bitcher Jr., son of Abraham Bitcher, Sr. and Mary (Coffinberry) Bitcher. Abraham, Jr. was born in 1821 at OH. Abraham and Mary had five children, the oldest three born in OH and the others at IN. This family were living at LaGrange Village, LaGrange County, IN when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken, then at Bloomfield, LaGrange County, IN when the 1880 census was taken. On Oct. 18, 1891, Abraham B. Bitcher of LaGrange County, IN executed a will naming his wife Mary Jane as executor and sole inheritor, and his daughter Emma L. as sole inheritor after his wife's death. He died before Mar. 7, 1892, at which time the probate court of LaGrange County, IN proved his will. Widow Mary Jane Bitcher died Jan. 24, 1899 at LaGrange County, IN, age 72.
  - iv. L. A. Bailey, b. abt. 1828. She was last recorded (age 22) living with her family at Granville, OH when the 1850 census was taken.
  - v. Angeline Bailey, b. Mar. 14, 1831 (or 1832). She was married Aug. 11, 1853 at Newark, Licking County, OH to David Stoolfire, son of Charles Stoolfire and Elizabeth (Fronacker) Stoolfire. David was born Nov. 15, 1821 at Washington County, PA. David and Angeline had at least six children, the oldest born at OH, and the rest born after the family's move to IL in about 1855. This family then moved to KS in about 1869. This family were living at Pottawatomie, Coffey County, KS when the 1870 census was taken and at Rock Creek, Coffey County, KS when the 1880 census was taken. David Stoolfire was a charter member of the Presbyterian Church in Coffey County, KS, then removed to the church in Kedron, Osage County, KS, where he was an elder. David Stoolfire died Oct. 17, 1889 at their home at Melvern, Osage County, KS, age 67. Widow Angeline Stoolfire lived for a time in KS with her son Lincoln, then in 1905 moved to live with her daughter Isabelle (Stoolfire) Jennings at Loveland, CO. Angeline was living at Loveland, CO when the 1910 census was taken. She died May 6, 1911 at Loveland, CO, age 79 or 80. She was returned for burial beside her husband in Melvern Cemetery at Melvern, KS.
  - vi. Alyina Bailey, b. about 1833. She was last recorded (age 17) living with her family at Granville, OH when the 1850 census was taken.
  - vii. Smith Bailey, b. 26 Mar. 1835. He was married about 1856 to Melissa Phoebe Joiner, daughter of Stephen Jewell Joiner and Esther (Garlinghouse) Joiner. Melissa was born Dec. 20, 1836 at OH. Smith and Melissa did not have children, except for an adopted daughter called Ruby P. (Bailey) Wright, born about 1880 at OR. Smith and Melissa were living at Centre Point, Washington Township, Linn County, IA when the 1860 census was taken, then at Amsterdam, Hancock County, IA when the 1870 census was taken. They moved to Oregon in about 1875, where they would spend the rest of their lives. They were living at Springfield, OR when the 1880 census was taken, then at Umpqua Precinct, Roseburg City, Douglas County, OR when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. While at Roseburg, they kept the old Metropolitan hotel, one of the most popular places in the city in early days and later operated the old Van Houten house which was for many years one of the best hotels outside of Portland. Melissa Bailey died Mar. 9, 1824 at Cottage Grove, Lane County, OR, age 87. Widower Smith Bailey died May 4, 1924 at Cottage Grove, Lane County, OR, age 89. Smith and Melissa were buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery at Oakland, OR.
  - J385** viii. Lambert Baxter Bailey, b. Jan. 24, 1837. He married Frances Amelia Ocain.
  - ix. Elizabeth Samantha Bailey, b. Nov. 26, 1839. She was married Oct. 4, 1861 at Union County, OH to Charles Henry Kellogg, son of Martin Voorhies Kellogg and Prudence (Remington) Kellogg. Charles was born Jun. 26, 1835 at New Lisbon, NY. Charles and Elizabeth had eight children, three of whom died as infants and one as a teenager. This family were living at Kenton County, KY when the 1870 census was taken, then at Davenport, IA when the 1880 census was taken. Professor Charles Kellogg was a teacher of languages at Davenport (IA) High School. He died of heart failure Nov. 26, 1896, at Davenport, IA, age 61. Widow Elizabeth Kellogg died of cancer Feb. 5. 1899 at Davenport, IA, age 59. Charles and Elizabeth were buried in Oakdale Memorial Gardens at Davenport, IA.
  - x. Clarissa Bailey, b. Feb. 16, 1841. She was married in 1864 to Thomas V. Sebring, son of Smalley Sebring and Elizabeth (Westfall) Sebring. He was born Jan. 31, 1836 at Lake Township, Allen

County, IN. Thomas and Clarissa had no children. They were living at Lagrange, IN when the 1870 census was taken. Clarissa was a teacher. Thomas was granted a patent in 1885 for a brush, and then moved to Chicago, IL to operate a brush manufacturing business. They were living at Chicago, IL when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. In 1910, they moved to the River Park area of South Bend, IN. Clarissa Sebring died Nov. 7, 1916 at South Bend, IN, age 74. Widower Thomas Sebring died Jun. 18, 1916 at South Bend, IN, age 80. Thomas and Clarissa were buried in Mishawaka City Cemetery at Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, IN.

- xi. Emma S. Bailey, b. Sep. 1, 1845. She was first married Aug. 28, 1864 at Fayette, OH to Lorenzo E. Skinner Jr., son of Lorenzo Skinner, Sr., and Mahala (Gittrell) Skinner. Lorenzo Jr. was born Aug. 21, 1843 at Newark, Licking County, OH. Lorenzo and Emma had one child Edwin John Skinner, born Aug. 20, 1865 at Marysville, OH. Lorenzo was a Civil War veteran.<sup>829</sup> This family were living at Marysville, Paris Township, Union County, OH when the 1870 census was taken. Emma Skinner, a dressmaker, was living with her son (and no husband) at Britt, Hancock County, IA when the 1880 census was taken. Though she was marked as “widowed”, Lorenzo was in fact remarried and lived until 1914. Emma Skinner remarried Aug. 1, 1883 at Hancock County, IA to Paul Decatur Palmer, son of Jabez Palmer and Sarah (Davis) Palmer. Paul was born Feb. 14, 1827 at Erie, PA and was widowed with six children. Paul and Emma had a daughter Fannie, born in 1886. This family were living at Britt Township, Hancock County, IA when the 1900 census was taken. Emma Palmer died Mar. 13, 1904 at Britt, IA, age 58. Widower Paul Palmer died Feb. 26, 1908 at Britt, IA, age 81. Paul and Emma were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Britt, Hancock, County, IA.
- xii. Rolland E. Bailey, b. Dec. 30, 1846. He died unmarried Jul. 28, 1876, at Garner, IA, age 29. He was killed by lightning. He was buried in Concord Cemetery at Garner, IA.

This family were living at Wilmington, NY when the 1830 census was taken.<sup>830</sup> John A. Bailey was listed in the tax records for Wilmington, NY for each year from 1824 through 1829, then also for 1832.<sup>831</sup> This family moved to Ohio about 1832. This family were living at Granville Township, Licking County, OH when the 1840, 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken and at Amsterdam, IA when the 1870 census was taken. From 1864, they lived at a place in Hancock County, IA known as Bailey’s Grove in Britt, just east of Amsterdam township. John A. Bailey died Dec. 1, 1875 at Hancock County, IA, age 73. Widow Nancy Bailey was living with the family of her oldest son at Amsterdam, IA, when the 1880 census was taken. She died Apr. 25, 1881 at Hancock County, IA, age 77. John and Nancy were buried in Concord Cemetery at Garner, IA.

## J194.

**ALVAH D. BAILEY**, son of Benjamin Bailey {J99} and Mary (Smith) Bailey, was born on an unknown date at Essex County, NY.<sup>832</sup> He was married Oct. 27, 1842 at Madison County, OH to **SUSAN ELIZABETH DILLOW**, daughter of John Dillow and Elizabeth (Stewart) Dillow. Susan was born Jan. 27, 1824 at VA. Alvah and Susan had three children born at Madison County, OH:

<sup>829</sup> Lorenzo Skinner enlisted Oct. 9, 1861 with the Company B, 76<sup>th</sup> Ohio Infantry Regiment. He received a disability discharge Oct. 31, 1862 at St. Louis, MO.

<sup>830</sup> John A. Bailey’s parents were most likely the elderly couple who were living with them at Wilmington, NY when the 1830 census was taken.

<sup>831</sup> *Town of Wilmington, Essex County, New York, Transcribed Serial Records, Vol. 1, Wilmington Town Ledger, 1821-1865*, by Tina M. Didreckson et al, 2019.

<sup>832</sup> A transcription by Mr. and Mrs. Carl Pennington of Phellis Cemetery in Pike Township, Madison County, Ohio, gives an age for Alvah D. Bailey of 26 years, 1 month and 25 days at his Oct. 4, 1849 death. The resultant inferred birth year of 1823 is too late for these parents. The deteriorated state of this cemetery may well have led to an interpretation error, not to mention that gravestone engravings do sometimes have errors.

- i. Maria Bailey, b. Dec. 27, 1842. She was living with her mother and stepfather when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Later records have not been found.
- ii. Emaline Bailey, b. Jun. 19, 1846. She was married Mar. 25, 1863 at Union County, OH to Manley Saffel, son of William H. Saffel and Mary (Brown) Saffel. Manley was born Jan. 19, 1845 at Licking County, OH. Manley and Emaline had six children born at OH. Manley served in the Civil War.<sup>833</sup> This family were living at Washington Township, Union County, OH when the 1870 census was taken, at Bokes Creek, Logan County, OH when the 1880 census was taken, then at Paulding Village, Paulding County, OH when the 1900 census was taken. Manley Saffel was a carpenter. He died Jan. 31, 1901 at Paulding, OH, age 56. He was buried in Live Oak Cemetery at Paulding, OH. Widow Emaline Saffel died of blood poisoning Apr. 1, 1919 at the home of her grandson William Saffel at Lima, OH, age 72. She was buried in Fletcher Cemetery at Lima, Allen County, OH.

**J386** iii. George Washington Bailey, b. Dec. 14, 1848. He married Martha Ann Reeve.

Alvah Bailey died Oct. 4, 1849 at Madison County, OH. He was buried in Phellis Cemetery at Madison County, OH. Widow Susan Bailey was married a second time May 28, 1850 at Union County, OH to Cyrus Douglass, son of Thomas Douglass and Chloe (Howe) Douglass. Cyrus was born Jun. 26, 1807 at NY, and had been widowed twice, with five children. Cyrus and Susan were living at Darby Township, Madison County, OH when the 1850 census was taken, with Susan's three "Bailey" children as well as three "Douglass" children from Cyrus's earlier marriages. They were living at Washington Township, Union County, OH when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken.

Cyrus Douglass died Nov. 1, 1873 at Byhalia, Union County, OH, age 66. He was buried in Rush Creek Cemetery at Washington Township, Union County, OH. Widow Susan Douglass was married a third time Dec. 17, 1878 at Union County, OH to Abednego Maberry (1812-1897), as his third wife. This couple were living at Washington Township, Union County, OH when the 1880 census was taken. Susan Maberry died Aug. 31, 1886 at Byhalia, Union County, OH, age 62. She was buried with her third husband in Rush Creek Cemetery at Washington Township, Union County, OH.

### **J195.**

**ISAAC NEWTON BAILEY**, son of Capt. Luther Bailey {J100} and Anna (Kincaid) Bailey, was born Dec. 15, 1790 at Peacham, VT. He was married to ELIZABETH SCOTT, perhaps the daughter of Stephen Scott and Elizabeth (Cook) Scott. Elizabeth was born about 1799 at MA. Isaac and Elizabeth had at least six children born in OH:

- i. Luther C. Bailey, b. Oct. 12, 1821. He was married Apr. 3, 1856 at Mills County, IA to Olive Judd. Olive was born about 1838 in MO. Luther and Olive were living at Plattville Township, Mills County, IA when the 1856 State census was taken, and again when the 1860 Federal census was taken. The couple had two children, both born at IA, one of whom (Charles, b. 1857) died before 1870. Luther C. Bailey was a Civil War Veteran, enlisting Aug. 21, 1862 with the Iowa 36<sup>th</sup> Volunteer Infantry, Company K. Cpl. Luther Bailey was wounded Apr. 25, 1864 at Mark's Mills, AK, was taken prisoner, then was discharged Aug. 24, 1865 at Devall's Bluff, AK. He died Nov. 6, 1865 at Moravia, IA, age 44. Widow Olive Bailey was married a second time Mar. 11, 1869 at Appanoose, IA to Edwin Mecham. This couple were living at Appanoose, Appanoose County, IA, with the surviving child

---

<sup>833</sup> Manley Saffel enlisted Nov. 28, 1861 with the 13<sup>th</sup> Independent Battery, Ohio Light Artillery. He fought at the battle of Pittsburg Landing. He received a medical discharge Sep. 26, 1862.

from her first marriage,<sup>834</sup> when the 1870 census was taken. Olive Mecham was married a third time Mar. 6, 1877 at Appanoose, IA to widower Calvin Hayward Richardson (1815-1898). This couple were living with the family of Olive's daughter at Centerville, Appanoose County, IA when the 1880 census was taken. On Jan. 12, 1891, "Olive Richardson" of KS applied for a widow's pension based on the service of her deceased husband Luther C. Bailey. Olive Richardson died of cancer Jan. 28, 1895 at the home of her daughter at Hutchinson, KS, age 56.<sup>835</sup> Widower Calvin Richardson was living (without her) with the family of his son Harlan Richardson at Appanoose County, IA when the 1895 state census was taken. He died Jun. 24, 1898 at Centerville, Appanoose County, IA.

- ii. Julia Ann Bailey, b. Mar. 14, 1825. She was married Apr. 1, 1846 at Van Buren County, IA to William Franklin Craven. He was born about 1825 at KY. William and Julia had two sons, born at IA. This family were living at Prairie Township, Davis Township, IA when the 1860 census was taken, then at Bowman Township, Sullivan County, MO when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. They were farmers. Julia Ann Craven died May 21, 1894, age 69. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Afton, Ottawa County, OK. Widower William F. Craven was married a second time May 26, 1898 at Polk County, MO to Rachel (Ellis) Lane. Rachel was born in 1834 at KY and had four children by a former marriage with Stephen W. Lane (1831-1897). William and Rachel were living at Benton, Polk County, MO when the 1900 census was taken. Rachel Craven died Jan. 10, 1901 at Halfway, Polk County, MO, age 66. She was buried with her first husband in Reed Cemetery at Halfway, Polk County, MO. Widower William F. Craven was living in 1904 at Leavenworth, KS at a US National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. William had enlisted for the Civil War Aug. 17, 1861 at Davis County, IA, and served with the 3<sup>rd</sup> Iowa Cavalry until he was discharged Jan. 1, 1864 at Little Rock, AR. He died Oct. 8, 1916 at Long Beach, CA.

**J387** iii. Franklin F. Bailey, b. abt. 1828. He married Laura Judd.

**J388** iv. Thomas W. Bailey, b. May 3, 1831. He married Sarah Ann (Steele) Rule.

- v. Nathaniel Wilcox Bailey, b. abt. 1833. He was a Civil War Veteran, first enlisting Aug. 15, 1861 at Centerville, IA. He re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864 and served as Corporal in Company B, 3<sup>rd</sup> Iowa Cavalry. He was married Mar. 20, 1866 at Appanoose, IA to Statira C. Ewing, daughter of James Harvey Ewing and Matilda A. (Stinson) Ewing. Statira was born Feb. 1841 at TN, and before marriage was living with her parents at Appanoose County, IA when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Nathaniel and Statira had one child, born at Los Angeles, CA.<sup>836</sup> This family were living at Lincoln, Monona County, IA when the 1870 census was taken, and moved soon afterwards to CA. Nathaniel was a carpenter. He filed for a military pension on Jul. 15, 1891. This family were living at Santa Monica, CA in 1895. In Sep. 1895, Nathaniel moved to a home for disabled veterans at Sawtelle, CA, where he died Nov. 4, 1895 of peritonitis. Widow Statira Bailey was living at Santa Monica, CA when the 1900 census was taken and at Los Angeles, CA when the 1910 census was taken, in both cases with their unmarried daughter. Statira C. Bailey applied for a widow's pension Nov. 25, 1895. She died Mar. 25, 1913 at Los Angeles, CA, age 72. Nathaniel and Statira were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Santa Monica, CA.
- vi. Butler D. Bailey, b. abt. 1838. He served in the Civil War, like two of his brothers. He enlisted Aug. 9, 1862 with Company G of the 36<sup>th</sup> Iowa infantry. He died Dec. 9, 1862 at Benton Barracks Hospital at St. Louis, MO, age 24. Corporal Butler D. Bailey was buried in Jefferson Barracks Memorial Cemetery at Lemay, St. Louis County, MO.

---

<sup>834</sup> Mattie Bailey, b. May, 1859 at Iowa. She was married in 1877 to John Hoffman (1852- ), son of Thomas Hoffman and Violette (Dedman) Hoffman. John and Mattie had two children, one who died as an infant. This family were living at Centerville, Appanoose County, IA when the 1880 census was taken and at Hutchison City, Reno County, KS when the 1900 census was taken.

<sup>835</sup> Obituary, Olive Richardson, *The Hutchinson News*, Hutchinson, KS, Jan. 30, 1895, p. 7

<sup>836</sup> Willreva Bailey was born Jan. 2, 1885 at Los Angeles, CA. She was first married Sep. 11, 1931 at Elkhart County, IN to widower Christian Leidich. She was living at Detroit, MI in 1935 and was widowed and living at Pasadena, CA when the 1940 census was taken. She was married a second time May 1, 1947 at Los Angeles, CA to Herbert Lampe. She had no children.

Isaac Bailey died before 1850, perhaps before 1840. Widow Elizabeth Bailey was living at Harrisburg, Van Buren County, IA, with unmarried sons Luther, Nathan and Butler and with the family of daughter Julia (Bailey) Cravens, when the 1850 census was taken. She was living at Plattville Township, Mills County, IA, with three unmarried sons Thomas, Nathaniel and Butler, when the 1856 state census was taken. The families of her married son Luther and married daughter Julia were in 1856 living next door. Elizabeth was living with the family of son Luther C. Bailey at Plattville, OH when the 1860 census was taken. Three sons and one son-on-law served in the Civil War, with two sons lost. Elizabeth was living with the family of son Franklin F. Bailey at Taylor Township, Appanoose County, IA when the 1870 census was taken. She was next living with the family of daughter Julia at Bowman, Sullivan County, MO when the 1880 census was taken.

Elizabeth Bailey died Sep. 17, 1882 at MO, age 82-83. She was buried in Lindley Cemetery, at Lindley, Sullivan County, MO.

### J196.

**FRANKLIN BAILEY**, son of Capt. Luther Bailey {J100} and Anna (Kincaid) Bailey, was born Mar. 8, 1807 at Peacham, VT. Franklin Bailey of Lowell, MA was married Dec. 3, 1835 at Tewksbury, MA to HARRIET AUGUSTA BUTMAN, daughter of Jonathan Arthur Butman, Sr. and Anna (Lane) Butman. She was born Aug. 26, 1817 at Tewksbury, MA. Franklin and Harriet had at least six children, born at Iowa except for the oldest who was born at VT:

- i. Jonathan Edwin Bailey, b. Jul. 23, 1836. Jonathan was a Civil War veteran, enlisting Aug. 10, 1861 and serving for 8 months with Company C of the Iowa 8th Infantry. He was discharged with disability Apr. 28, 1862. He was married Jan. 15, 1863 at Louisa County, IA to Jane A. (Curtis) Rice Livingston, the daughter of William Curtis and Hannah (Blanchard) Curtis. She was the widow of Jonathan's first cousin William C. Livingston.<sup>837</sup> Jane was born Oct. 1, 1833 at Greensboro, VT. Jonathan and Jane had no children. They were farmers living at Columbus City, Louisa County, IA when the 1870 census was taken, then at Bowman Township, Sullivan County, MO when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. They were living at Osage, Camden County, MO when the 1910 census was taken. Jonathan Bailey died of apoplexy Apr. 29, 1911 at Auglaize Township, Leclde County, MO, age 74. Widow Jane Bailey died of myocarditis Feb. 1, 1914, at Lebanon Township, Leclde County, MO, age 79. They were buried in Rogers - Allison - Davis Cemetery at Laclede County, MO.
- ii. Caroline Augusta Bailey, b. Dec. 25, 1839. She died Jul. 1, 1857 at IA, age 17. She was buried in Sweet Cemetery at Cotter, Louisa County, IA.
- iii. Charles Carroll Bailey, b. Dec. 12, 1843. Charles enlisted for the Civil War at 18 years of age on Aug. 2, 1862, serving with Company F of the Iowa 25<sup>th</sup> infantry. He was injured Jan. 11, 1863 at Arkansas Post, AK, and died from disease Jul. 13, 1864 at Huntsville, AL, age 20. He was buried in Sweet Cemetery at Cotter, Louisa County, IA. His mother applied for and received a survivor's pension.
- J389 iv. Willard Franklin Bailey, b. Apr. 19, 1846. He married Mary H. Varner.
- v. Susan Mariah Bailey, b. May 4, 1849. She was married about 1870 to John Richard Swopes, son of George Washington Swopes and Sarah Ann (Brown) Swopes. John was born Oct. 1, 1849 at Mercer County, MO. John and Susan had eight children, born at MO (3), AK (3) and OK (2). This family were living at Bowman, Sullivan County, IA when the 1880 census was taken, then at Benton Township, Polk County, MO when the 1900 census was taken. They were living at Melrose, Curry County, NM when the 1910 census was taken. Susan Swopes was living with the family of her son Walter at White Oak, Van Buren, AK when the 1920 census was taken. That 1920 census says she was a widow, but it rather seems she and her husband were separated. She died Mar. 21, 1926, age 76.

<sup>837</sup> William C. Livingston was the son of Jonathan Edward Bailey's aunt Sarah Bailey (Mrs. Amasa Livingston).



She was buried in Hope Cemetery at Lost Corner, Pope County, AK. John Richard Swopes died Feb. 21, 1928 at Lamb, TX and was buried in Olton Cemetery at Olton, Lamb County, TX. (Lamb, TX is where their son Harrison lived).

- vi. Christa Ann Bailey, b. Apr. 6, 1852. She was first married Oct. 27, 1870 at Sullivan County, MO to William Harrison Tunnell, son of John Wesley Tunnell and Elizabeth (Charles) Tunnell. William was born Apr. 8, 1846 at Brimson, Grundy County, MO. William and Christa had six children, three of whom were living in 1900. These children were born at MO except for the next-to-last and last who were born at CO and NE respectively. This family were living at Lindley, Grundy County, MO when the 1880 census was taken. Christa Tunnell was married a second time Mar. 5, 1893 at Kearney, NE to John A. Hoag (1841-1909), son of Thomas Hoag and Susan (Staggers) Hoag. It was the second marriage for each of them. John Hoag was a lawyer and county Judge. This couple were living at Kearney, NE, with the two youngest children from Christa's first marriage, when the 1900 census was taken. John Hoag died Nov. 6, 1909 at Kearney, NE, age 68. Widow Christa Hoag was living at Kearney, NE when the 1910 census was taken. She was married a third time Oct. 5, 1922 at Bennet, NE to John Arthur Welburn (1842-1924). Widow Christa Welburn was married a fourth time Mar. 14, 1928 at Lincoln, NE to Charles H. Booz (1843-1934). This couple made their home at Milford, NE. Widowed again in 1934, Christa Booz died Sep. 9, 1936 at Hatfield, Polk County, AR, age 84. She was buried in Six Mile Cemetery at Hatfield, AR.

This family were living at Columbus City, Louisa County, IA when the 1850 census was taken.<sup>838</sup> Franklin Bailey died Jul. 8, 1855 at Columbus City, IA, age 48. Widow Harriet Bailey was living with her four youngest children at Columbus City, IA when the 1860 census was taken. On Sep. 9, 1864, Harriet applied for a military pension as survivor of her deceased son Charles. She was living with her married son Willard Bailey and her unmarried daughter Christa at Bowman Township, Sullivan County, MO when the 1870 census was taken. Harriet Bailey died Jan. 26, 1877, age 59. She was buried with her husband in Sweet Cemetery at Cotter, Louisa County, IA. On Feb. 2, 1877, the court at Louisa County, IA appointed Harriet's son Willard Franklin Bailey as estate administrator, with other children Jonathan E. Bailey and C. A. Tunnell as co-signers.

### J197.

**CAPT. OLIVER BAILEY, SR.**, son of Capt. Phineas Bailey, Sr. {J102} and Susanna (Sanders) Bailey, was born Oct. 20, 1766 at MA.<sup>839</sup> He was brought to Dunbarton, NH when he was about four years old. He was first married Nov. 27, 1788 at Goffstown, NH to MARY THOMPSON. She was born about 1769, the daughter of a sea captain, probably from Charlestown, MA. At the time of marriage, Oliver was a resident of Goffstown, NH and Mary of Dunbarton, NH. Oliver and Mary had nine children, born at Dunbarton, NH:

- J390 i. Abijah Bailey, b. Oct. 1789. He married Mary Clark.
- ii. Elizabeth Thompson Bailey, b. Mar. 14, 1791. She was married Nov. 28, 1811 to James McCalley, Jr., son of James McCalley, Sr. and Isabel (Jameson) McCalley. James, Jr. was born Nov. 30, 1790 at Dunbarton, NH. James and Elizabeth had four children, born at Dunbarton, NH. This family were living at Dunbarton, NH when the 1820, 1830, 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. James McCalley, Jr. died Apr. 1, 1855 at Dunbarton, NH, age 64. Widow Elizabeth McCalley was living with the family of her son James at Dunbarton, NH when the 1860 census was taken. She was living with the

---

<sup>838</sup> Franklin Bailey was also listed at Louisa County on the 1846 Iowa State Census, with a household of 5. He was also listed on the 1852 Iowa State Census for Columbus City, IA.

<sup>839</sup> Dunbarton\_nh\_genealogy\_alice\_may\_bunton\_hadley.pdf pp. B-9 thru B-15, including data from descendant Mrs. Sarah Caldwell.

family of her daughter Belinda (McCalley) Marshall at Hill, NH when the 1870 census was taken. She died Feb. 4, 1873 at Hill, NH, age 81. James and Elizabeth were buried in Dunbarton Center Cemetery at Dunbarton Center, NH.

**J391** iii. Josiah Bailey, b. Oct. 1795. He married Sally Kimball.

**J392** iv. Oliver T. Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 11, 1797. He first married Janette Mills and secondly Mary D. Rider.

- v. Mary Bailey, b. Oct. 16, 1799. She was married Dec. 13, 1818 at Dunbarton, NH to Eben Parson Kimball, son of Daniel Kimball and Sarah (Parson) Kimball. Eben was born Apr. 23, 1793 at Lunenburg, MA. Eben and Mary had four children, born at Dunbarton, NH. This family were living at Dunbarton, NH when the 1840, 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Eben Kimball owned and operated the mills at the pond later known as Kimball's Pond. He died Aug. 13, 1866 at Dunbarton, NH, age 73. Widow Mary Kimball died May 2, 1867, age 67. Eben and Mary were buried in East Dunbarton Cemetery, at Dunbarton Center, NH.
- vi. Asenath Bailey, b. Aug. 3, 1801. She was married Oct. 12, 1820 at Dunbarton, NH to Kilburn Hoyt, son of Aaron Hoyt and Betty (Kilburn) Hoyt. Kilburn was born May 25, 1799 at Weare, NH. Kilburn and Asenath had at least three children born at Dunbarton, NH. Asenath Hoyt was probably widowed before 1850, as she was living without husband with the family of her daughter Mary (Hoyt) Bailey at Natick, MA when the 1850 and 1870 censuses were taken. Her daughter and son-in-law operated a hotel at Natick, MA. Asenath Hoyt died Nov. 23, 1877 at Natick, MA, age 76. She was buried in Glenwood Cemetery at Natick, MA. As a result of a Nov. 27, 1877 petition by Asenath's surviving children, Mary (Hoyt) Bailey of Natick, MA and Asenath (Hoyt) Peck of NJ, the probate court at Hillsborough, NH appointed Mary (Hoyt) Bailey as executrix relative to property owned by Asenath Hoyt at NH.<sup>840</sup>
- vii. Susan Bailey. b. 1804. She was first married May 8, 1827 at Dunbarton, NH to John Stevens. This couple had one child, born at Bow, NH.<sup>841</sup> This may be the family living at Bow, NH when the 1830 census was taken. John Stevens died before 1845. Widow Susan Stevens was remarried Feb. 18, 1845 at Dunbarton, NH to Ebenezer Gould, Jr., the son of Ebenezer Gould, Sr. and Mary (Woodbury) Gould. Ebenezer, Jr. was born Mar. 11, 1801 at Dunbarton, NH and was twice widowed.<sup>842</sup> Ebenezer and Susan were living at Lebanon, NH when the 1850 census was taken. Ebenezer Gould was a miller. He died Sep. 24, 1855 at Northfield, VT, age 54, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Northfield, VT. Ebenezer had executed a will on Sep. 15, 1855, which was proved Sep. 29, 1855 by the Washington County, VT probate court.<sup>843</sup> This will left his homestead to wife Susan, personal property to his daughter Eliza Maria Walker, and \$100 to Nancy Gould, widow of his deceased son. Widow Susan Gould was living at Northfield, VT when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. On that 1880 census, she was living with the family of her son Oliver Stevens.
- viii. Tryphenia Bailey, b. Nov. 13, 1807. She was married Feb. 15, 1825 at Dunbarton, NH to Thomas Mills, son of James Mills and Janet (Fulton) Mills. Thomas' sister Janette had earlier married Tryphenia's brother Oliver. Thomas was born Dec. 26, 1801 at NH. Thomas and Tryphenia had four children born at Dunbarton, NH. This family were living at Dunbarton, NH when the 1830 census was taken. Tryphenia Mills died Mar. 4, 1840, age 32. Widower Thomas Mills was married a second

<sup>840</sup> Hillsborough County, NH, Probate, Vol. 94, p. 471.

<sup>841</sup> Oliver Bard Stevens, b. Jul. 20, 1837 at Bow, NH. He was living at Northfield, VT with wife "Mary A. Stevens" when the 1870 census was taken. He was married a second time Apr. 9, 1877 at Northfield, VT to Albina A. Buzzell (1859-1938), daughter of Henry Williams Buzzell and Anna (Clark) Buzzell. This couple had at least five children, born at Northfield, VT. This family were living at Northfield, VT when the 1880 census was taken. Oliver Stevens died Dec. 30, 1889 at Northfield, VT, age 52. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Northfield, VT. Widow Albina Stevens was remarried Mar. 18, 1893 at Brookfield, VT to Nelson Kinney (1850-1931). This couple had at least one child and were living at Brookfield, VT when the 1900 census was taken.

<sup>842</sup> Ebenezer Gould was first married Feb. 27, 1826 at Dunbarton, NH to Abigail Wilson, daughter of John Wilson and Anna (Kimball) Wilson. This couple had a daughter Eliza Maria Gould (later Mrs. Thomas B. Walker). After Abigail Gould died Nov. 7, 1831 at Dunbarton, Ebenezer was remarried Jul. 31, 1832 at Dunbarton, NH with her sister Anna Wilson. Ebenezer also had a son with one of his Wilson wives.

<sup>843</sup> Washington County, VT, Probate, Vol. S, pp. 280-1.

time Feb. 25, 1841 at Canterbury, NH to Mary Clough, daughter of John Clough and Judith (Gerrish) Clough. Thomas and Mary had one child and were living at Dunbarton, NH when the 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. About 1853, Thomas Mills was married a third time to Margaret Emerson (1812-1880), daughter of Avery Sanders Emerson and Margaret (Roche) Emerson. This couple were living at Dunbarton, MA when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. After Margaret Mills' death in 1880, Thomas sold the Dunbarton, NH home farm (to John Clough in 1881) where he had been born and lived his whole life. He died Nov. 18, 1887, age 85.

- ix. Orrilla Bailey, b. Feb. 8, 1816. She was first married Jun. 14, 1838 at Dunbarton, NH to Augustus Austin Waite, son of Jonathan Waite and Anne (Huse) Waite. Augustus was born Sep. 30, 1815 at Dunbarton, NH. Augustus and Orrilla had four children, all born at Dunbarton, NH. This family were living at Dunbarton, NH when the 1840 census was taken. Augustus Waite died May 25, 1848 at Dunbarton, NH, age 32. He was buried in Dunbarton Center Cemetery at Dunbarton Center, NH. Widow Orrilla Waite was living with her four children and no husband at Dunbarton, NH when the 1850 census was taken. She was married a second time in the late 1850's to Paige Twiss, son of Benjamin Twiss and Abigail Paige (Russell) Twiss. Paige Twiss had been widowed from his first wife in 1850. Paige Twiss was born Apr. 16, 1796 at Chelmsford, MA. Orrilla and Paige had one child, who died as an infant. This couple were living at Dunbarton, NH when the 1860,<sup>844</sup> 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Paige Twiss died Feb. 26, 1884 at Dunbarton, NH, age 87. He was buried with his first wife in Dunbarton Center Cemetery at Dunbarton Center, NH. Widow Orrilla Twiss died Jun. 4, 1903 at Dunbarton, NH, age 87. She was buried with her first husband.

This family occupied the farm of Oliver's father in the eastern section of Dunbarton, NH. They were living at Dunbarton, NH when the 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. On Mar. 26, 1803, Oliver's parents Phineas and Martha officially sold their home farm to Oliver and his brother Phineas, Jr.,<sup>845</sup> though their parents continued to live there. Oliver Bailey was chosen highway surveyor for Dunbarton, NH in 1797 and 1802.

Mary Bailey died Aug. 22, 1840, age 71. Widower Oliver Bailey was married a second time Jan. 21, 1845 to BETSEY BURNHAM (JAMESON) DINSMORE ROWELL, daughter of Daniel Jameson, Esq. and Hannah (Burnham) Jameson. Betsey was born Aug. 1, 1789 at Dunbarton, NH, and had been widowed twice from Robert A. Dinsmore (1774-1827) and later from Job Rowell (1771-1843). After marrying Betsey, Oliver left his old farm and moved onto Betsey's farm, located in the western part of Dunbarton, NH on the road to East Weare, NH (later known as the "Rogers Place"). Oliver Bailey died Feb. 14, 1848 at Dunbarton, NH, age 81. He was buried with his first wife in East Dunbarton Cemetery at Dunbarton Center, NH.

Widow Betsey Bailey was living with her second marriage son, Lewis Rowell, at Dunbarton, NH when the 1850 census was taken. She was living with the family of her oldest son, Alonzo Dinsmore, at Auburn, NH when the 1860 census was taken. She died Apr. 6, 1866, age 76. She is said to have been buried near her parents in Dunbarton Center Cemetery at Dunbarton Center, NH, but there is no stone.

## J198.

**PHINEAS BAILEY JR.**, son of Capt. Phineas Bailey, Sr. {J102} and Susanna (Sanders) Bailey, was born about 1774 at Dunbarton, NH. Then a resident of Boscawen, NH, he was married Oct. 5, 1800 at Warner, NH<sup>846</sup> to SARAH BAGLEY, daughter of David Bagley and Hannah (Ferrin)

---

<sup>844</sup> Their 1860 household included 6 children from Paige Twiss's first marriage, including at least one grandchild, one "Waite" child from Orrilla's first marriage, their 7-month-old baby Frank Twiss, and several other cousins.

<sup>845</sup> Hillsborough County, NH, Deed Bk. 58, pp. 53-4.

<sup>846</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Aug. 3, 1800 at Boscawen, NH (the home of the groom at that time).

Bagley. Sarah was born Dec. 2, 1779 at Warner, NH. Phineas and Sarah had at least four children, likely others, born at NH, Lower Canada and VT:

- i. Sarah Bailey, b. Feb. 6, 1802 at Boscawen, NH. She was married to Joel Richardson, son of James Richardson and Rhoda (Berkley) Richardson. Joel was born about 1801 at NH. Joel and Sarah had three children, born at NH. This family were living at Orford, NH when the 1840, 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Joel Richardson died of diabetes and chronic rheumatism Mar. 17, 1867 at Lisbon, NH, age 66. Widow Sarah Richardson was living at Orford, NH when the 1880 census was taken. She died Aug. 15, 1889 at Orford, NH, age 87. Joel and Sarah were buried in West Cemetery at Orford, NH.
- J393 ii. Jerome Bonaparte Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1810 at Hatley, Lower Canada. He first married Elizabeth Heath and secondly Lucy Bailey (Strong) Ladd.
- iii. William Henry H. Bailey, b. abt. 1813 at Lower Canada. While still a boy, he was moved with his family to live at Fairlee, VT. He was married May 14, 1836 at Danville, VT to Mary Dickson, daughter of John Dickson and Margaret (McCallum) Dickson, originally of Scotland. Mary was born in 1817 at Danville, VT. Mary's older brother John P. Dickson had headed west in May 1836, and identified a settling place at Janesville, Wisconsin Territory. William and Mary Bailey decided to follow her brother's footsteps and headed west to also make their home at Janesville, WI by Oct. 1836. This couple had three children born at Janesville, WI, a son who died in infancy, a son who died at age 28, and a daughter who raised a family at Janesville, WI. William was a leading citizen of Janesville, involved in local politics and active in a range of businesses including merchandising and real estate.<sup>847</sup> In the 1850's, he sold his business interests at Janesville, WI and headed back east. His family were living with his in-laws at Fairlee, VT when the 1850 census was taken, then at Concord, NH when the 1860 census was taken. Ultimately, he and Mary returned to Janesville, WI. William H. H. Bailey died Mar. 11, 1872 at Janesville, WI, age about 57. Widow Mary Bailey was living with the family of her daughter Helen (Bailey) Bostwick at Janesville, WI when the 1880 census was taken. She died Apr. 30, 1884 at her daughter's home at Janesville, WI, age 67-68. William and Mary were buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Janesville, WI.
- iv. Hiram M. Bailey, b. Dec. 23, 1823 at VT. He never married. He was living at Fairlee, VT when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. He died Aug. 20, 1898 at Fairlee, VT, age 74. He was buried in Fairlee Village Cemetery at Fairlee, VT.

This family were living at Boscawen, NH when their daughter Sarah was born in 1802. Later they were living for a few years at Hatley Township, Lower Canada when their sons were born in 1810 and 1813. This family were living at Fairlee, VT when the 1830 and 1850 censuses were taken, and probably relocated there from Lower Canada before 1823, since they were not recorded on the Lower Canada census for 1825 and since their youngest son was born at VT.

Phineas Bailey died Jan. 21, 1858 at Fairlee, VT, age about 84. Widow Sarah Bailey was living with her unmarried son Hiram Bailey, at Fairlee, VT when the 1860 census was taken. She died May 17, 1864 at Fairlee, VT, age 84. Phineas and Sarah were buried in Fairlee Village Cemetery at Fairlee, VT.

### J199.

**JAMES BAILEY, SR.**, son of Capt. Phineas Bailey, Sr. {J102} and Susanna (Sanders) Bailey, was born May 7, 1785 at Dunbarton, NH. He was married about 1812 to ANNA CURTIS,<sup>848</sup> probable

<sup>847</sup> Biography of William H. H. Bailey, *Portrait and Biographical Album of Rock County, Wisconsin*, Acme Publishing, Chicago, 1889, pp. 546-7.

<sup>848</sup> Many online trees show James Bailey's wife as "Amy" Curtis, not "Anna". This is with good reason since there exists an Amy Curtis gravestone clearly identifying her as "wife of James Bailey". However, every single census 1850, 1855,

daughter of Samuel Curtis and Amy (Chandler) Curtis. They had at least eight children, born in NH, VT and NY:

- J394**
- i. Phineas Bailey, b. Dec. 25, 1813 at Dunbarton, NH. He married Hannah S. Getchell.
  - ii. Benjamin Bailey, b. Apr. 7, 1817 at NH. He was married about 1844-5 to Julia Maria (----). Julia was born Oct. 11, 1827. Julia Bailey died Jul. 28, 1845, age 17, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Allegan, Allegan County, MI. There were no children. Widower Benjamin Bailey died Sep. 15, 1847, age 30. He was buried in Colden Cemetery at Colden, NY and his gravestone links to Julia's burial at MI.
  - iii. James B. Bailey, Jr., b. 1821 at NH. He was married about 1850 to Sarah A. Barney, who was born about 1828 at NY. James may have had an earlier wife since he and Sarah were living at Buffalo, NY when the 1855 census was taken, with a child Kalista Bailey (age 14) too old to be Sarah's daughter. James and Sarah were living at Buffalo, NY with two young children when the 1860 census was taken. Then they were living at Elma, Erie County, NY when the 1870 census was taken, with a 2-year-old child Sarah. Elma is a suburb of Buffalo, NY, where the families of James' brother Oliver and sister Sarah were living in 1865. It is said that Sarah died in 1870 and James in 1874, both at Erie County, NY, but the source of this information is unknown.
  - iv. Sarah Ann Bailey, b. Sep. 5, 1823 at Fairlee, VT. She was married in 1845 to Rev. Obadiah Baker Buffum, son of James Buffum and Mary (Baker) Buffum. Obadiah was born Mar. 15, 1818 at Boston, Erie County, NY. He had two children by a prior marriage. Obadiah and Sarah had six children, born at Erie County, NY. This family were living at Colden, NY when the 1850 and 1855 censuses were taken, at Elma, NY when the 1865 census was taken, and at Marilla, NY when the 1870, 1875 and 1880 censuses were taken. Obadiah preached at the Colden, NY church until his ordination (Baptist) in 1853, after which they moved to Elma, NY. Sarah Buffum died of a paralytic stroke Jul. 16, 1896 at Elma, NY, age 72. Widower Obadiah Buffum was living with the family of his son Horatio at Marilla Township, Erie County, NY when the 1900 census was taken. He died May 1, 1901 at Marilla, NY, age 83. Obadiah and Sarah were buried in Marilla Cemetery at Marilla, NY.
  - v. Ira H. Bailey, b. May 20, 1827 at Fairlee, VT. He was moved at the age of about six to Colden, NY. He remained unmarried as a young adult and lived for a time at Illinois, Kansas and Iowa before eventually returning home to Colden, NY. He was married Mar. 21, 1874 to widow Martha Jane (Paul) Jameson, daughter of James Adams Paul and Eleanor E. (Butts) Paul. She was born Sep. 22, 1834 at Wells, VT. Ira had known Martha in his youth, but she then married, settled in Minnesota, then became a widow in 1865. Ira and Martha had one child.<sup>849</sup> They were living at Colden, NY when the 1880, 1900 and 1905 censuses were taken. Ira worked as a carpenter and a farmer. Martha Bailey died May 9, 1907 at Colden, NY, age 72. Ira Bailey died in 1909 at Colden, NY, age 82. Ira and Martha were buried in Colden Cemetery at Colden, NY.
  - vi. Aurilla Bailey, b. Apr. 21, 1832. She died Jan. 7, 1834 at Colden, NY, age 21 months. She was buried in Colden Cemetery at Colden, NY.
- J395**
- vii. Oliver Bailey, b. 1834. He married Mary Jane Blanchard.
  - viii. Harriet Bailey, b. Nov. 22, 1836, at Colden, NY. She was married Dec. 8, 1869 to Francis Peck, son of Jesse Peck and Mary Ann (Seagraves) Peck. Francis was born Feb. 1833 at Buffalo, NY. Francis

---

1860, 1865 lists James Bailey's wife as "Anna", b. 1795. Anna and Amy Curtis were sisters, Anna having been born Aug. 3, 1795 and Amy Oct. 26, 1790. Yet the Amy Curtis gravestone above mentioned gives her age at death of 74 years 7 months, corresponding precisely to the Aug. 3, 1795 birth date. It appears that Amy and Anna are the same person. Perhaps the earlier Amy died as an infant. It is also noted that the mother of these Curtis girls, Amy Chandler, is sometimes identified as "Amy", "Ama" or "Anna" on her children's birth records.

<sup>849</sup> Sarah "Sadie" Melissa Bailey, b. Jul. 3, 1876 at Erie County, NY. She was married in 1900 to William Waltz, who was born May 28, 1868 at NY. William and Sadie settled at Colden, NY where they had two children. They were living at Colden, NY when the 1900, 1905 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at Evans, Erie County, NY when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. William Waltz died in 1948 and Sadie in 1969. The couple were buried in Colden Cemetery at Colden, NY.

and Harriet had one child.<sup>850</sup> Francis was a carpenter and building contractor who had moved to CA in 1852. This family were living initially at Snelling, CA then at Merced, Merced County, CA when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Harriet Peck died Oct. 17, 1905 at Merced, CA, age 68. Widower Frank Peck died Mar. 5, 1921 at Merced, CA, age 88. Frank and Harriet were buried in Merced Cemetery at Merced, CA.

This family were initially living at NH, where their three oldest children were born. They were living at Fairlee, VT when the 1830 census was taken, moving there by 1823 when their fourth child was born. They were then living at Colden, Erie County, NY when the 1840, 1850, 1855, 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken. James Bailey died Nov. 16, 1858 at Colden, NY, age 73. Widow Anna Bailey died May 4, 1870 at Colden, NY, age 74. James and Anna were buried in Colden Cemetery at Colden, NY.

## J200.

**DAVID BAILEY**, son of Dudley Bailey {J103} and Ruhamah (Dunster) Bailey, was born Sep. 9, 1780, at Westminster, MA. While just a boy, David was moved to Brattleboro, VT, then on to Dummerston, VT when he was a teenager. He was married about 1804 at Brattleboro, VT to LYDIA ALLEN, daughter of Solomon Allen.<sup>851</sup> She was born Mar. 10, 1784 at Marlboro, VT. David and Lydia had ten sons and two daughters, all born at Dummerston, VT.<sup>852</sup>

- i. Electa Bailey, b. Nov. 25, 1804. She was married Sep. 11, 1825 to William Merriam, son of James Merriam and Lucy Wilder (Carter) Merriam. William was born Apr. 27, 1802 at Northfield, MA. William and Electa had one son William Henry Merriam, born Jul. 16, 1826 at Peterborough, NH. Electa Merriam died just days later Jul. 28, 1826 at Peterborough, NH, age 21. She was buried in Old Street Cemetery at Peterborough, NH.
- ii. Anna Bailey, b. Aug. 26, 1807. She was married after 1846 to Daniel Baldwin, son of Philip Turner Baldwin and Huldah (Hiscock) Baldwin. Daniel was born Feb. 11, 1797 at Dover, VT, and was widowed from his first wife in 1846. After a very short time together with Anna, Daniel Baldwin died Aug. 12, 1859 at Wardsboro, VT. Widow Anna Baldwin was living alone at Dummerston, VT when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. She was living in some cases directly next door and in other cases in the same neighborhood as some of her siblings. Anna Baldwin died Sep. 6, 1890, at Dummerston, VT, age 83. She was buried in Taft Cemetery at West Dummerston, VT.
- iii. Levi Bailey, b. Jul. 26, 1809. He was married Mar. 10, 1840 at Dummerston, VT to Elizabeth Briant. She was born about 1791 at VT. Levi and Elizabeth had no children. They were farming at Dummerston, VT when the 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Elizabeth Bailey died during the 1870's. Widower Levi Bailey continued to live at Dummerston, VT when the 1880 census was taken. He died Jan. 8, 1894 at Dummerston, VT, age 84.
- J396** iv. Jason Russell Bailey, b. Jul. 21, 1811. He married Emily Briant.
- J397** v. Ephraim Dudley Bailey, b. about 1813. He married Harriet Libby.
- J398** vi. Silas Allen Bailey, b. Nov. 9, 1815. He married Arvilla Jackson.
- J399** vii. Chester Wells Bailey, b. Nov. 12, 1818. He married Bulith Gove.
- viii. Abner Bemis Bailey, b. Jan. 13, 1821. He was married Oct. 24, 1843 at Dummerston, VT to Caroline A. Huntley, daughter of Lyman Huntley and Lydia (Bennett) Huntley. Caroline was born Apr. 1,

<sup>850</sup> Melissa Jane Peck, b. Nov. 9, 1870 at Snelling, CA. She was married Aug. 24, 1891 at Merced County, CA to John Horatio Laughton (1864-1919). They lived at Los Angeles, CA and had one son. Melissa Laughton died Jan. 9, 1962, age 91.

<sup>851</sup> Considering she is named "Lydia Bemis" on her marriage record, Lydia may have been previously though briefly married. One of her sons received the middle name "Bemis".

<sup>852</sup> *History of the Town of Dummerston, VT*, by David Lufkin Mansfield, Ludlow, VT, 1884, p. 179.

1825 at Dummerston, VT. Abner and Caroline had no children. They were living at Newfane, VT when the 1850 census was taken, at Putney, VT when the 1860 census was taken, and at Dummerston, VT when the 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Abner was a carpenter. Caroline Bailey died of hardening of the arteries Oct. 30, 1907 at Dummerston, VT, age 82. Widower Abner Bailey died of pneumonia Feb. 13, 1910 at Dummerston, VT, age 89. Abner and Caroline were buried in Taft Cemetery at West Dummerston, VT.

- ix. John Locke Bailey (twin), b. Jan. 2, 1823. He died unmarried Dec. 12, 1842, age 19, after falling on a pitchfork. He was buried in Taft Cemetery at West Dummerston, VT.
- x. William Dickerman Bailey (twin), b. Jan. 2, 1823. He was first married Mar. 31, 1846 at Newfane, VT to Lois Gould, daughter of Silas Gould and Betsey (Johnson) Gould of Dover, VT. Lois Bailey died just months later Oct. 29, 1846, age 29, and was buried in Dover Center Cemetery at Dover, VT. William was married a second time by 1850 to Catherine Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Jabez Smith and Chloe (Richards) Smith. Catherine was born Apr. 22, 1826 at Wilmington, VT. William and Catherine had three children, born at Massachusetts.<sup>853</sup> This family were living at Dummerston, VT when the 1850 census was taken, at Grafton, MA when the 1860 census was taken, at Auburn, MA when the 1865 census was taken, at Worcester, MA when the 1870 census was taken, then at Rehoboth, MA when the 1880 census was taken. They afterwards settled in Rhode Island. Catherine Bailey died Feb. 18, 1899 at East Providence, RI, age 72. Widower William D. Bailey was living at East Providence, RI when the 1900 census was taken. He died Apr. 4, 1910 at East Providence, RI, age 87, the last survivor of the twelve siblings. William and Catherine were buried in Springvale Cemetery at East Providence, RI.
- xi. Lawson Bailey, b. abt. Mar. 1825. He died Sep. 29, 1830, at Dummerston, VT, age 5. He was buried in Taft Cemetery at West Dummerston, VT.

**J400** xii. Ora Bailey, b. Jan. 15, 1828. He married Julia Miranda Pettee.

David succeeded to the ownership of his father's Dummerston, VT homestead, and lived there the rest of his life.<sup>854</sup> This family were living at Dummerston, VT when the 1820, 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. Lydia Bailey died May 15, 1843 at Dummerston, VT, age 59. Widower David Bailey continued to live at Dummerston, VT when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken, though under his son William as head of household in 1850 and son Chester in 1860. David Bailey died Mar. 19, 1867 at Dummerston, VT, age 86. He and Lydia were buried in Taft Cemetery at West Dummerston, VT.

---

<sup>853</sup> 1) Reuben Bailey, b. Nov. 16, 1853 and d. Feb. 25, 1854, age 3 months; 2) Mary E. Bailey, b. Nov. 16, 1855 at Grafton, MA. She was married Feb. 18, 1874 at Worcester, MA to Frank Willard Ormsbee (1850-1924). This couple settled at East Providence, RI and had two children Florence E. Ormsbee (later F. E. Purkis, the informant on her grandfather William D. Bailey's death certificate) and Stanley Bailey Ormsbee (1885-1958). Mary Ormsbee died Oct. 17, 1898 at Providence, RI, age 42; 3) Katie Antonette Bailey, b. Feb. 27, 1861 at Grafton, MA. She was married Apr. 24, 1882 at Rehoboth, MA to Leonard Payson Haskins (1857- ). Katie Haskins died Sep. 13, 1887 at Providence, RI, age 26. There were no known children. Leonard Haskins was remarried in 1894.

<sup>854</sup> *Gazetteer and Business Directory of Windham County, VT*, compiled by Hamilton Child, Syracuse, NY, Jul. 1884, p. 176.

# CHAPTER #7 – SEVENTH GENERATION

## THE FOURTH GREAT- GRANDCHILDREN OF JAMES BAILEY OF ROWLEY, MASS.

### J201.

**MARTIN BAILEY**, son of Capt. Paul Bailey {J104} and Lucy (Derby) Bailey was born Nov. 6, 1791 at Sterling, MA. He was married about 1819, probably at Cornwall, Upper Canada, to ELIZABETH BAILEY, daughter of John Levi Bailey and Margaret (McNairn) Bailey. She was born about 1799 at Cornwall, Upper Canada. Her Bailey line is completely unrelated. Martin and Elizabeth had five children, all born at Upper Canada:

- J402** i. William Colquhoun Bailey, b. 1821. He first married Lucy Shaver and secondly Elizabeth M. West.
- ii. Lucy Ann Bailey, b. about 1824. She was married Oct. 1, 1846 at Canada West to (Dr.) John Easton, Jr., son of John Mark Easton, Sr. and Marilla (Smythe) Easton. John, Jr. was born Apr. 9, 1821 at Farmersville, Canada West (now Athens, Ontario). John and Lucy had five children born at Prescott, Canada West. This family were living at Prescott, Canada West when the 1861 census was taken. John was a physician. Lucy Ann Easton died 1863 at Brockville, Canada West. Widower John Easton married a second time Feb. 9, 1865 at Leeds and Grenville County, Canada West, to Helen Maud Henderson, daughter of Robert S. Henderson and Margaret Arnold (Smith) Henderson of Jefferson County, NY. Helen was born Oct. 15, 1844 at NY. John and Helen had two children and were living at Prescott, Ontario when the 1871 census was taken, then at Brockville, Ontario when the 1881, 1891 and 1901 censuses were taken. Dr. Easton died of diabetes Jan. 10, 1909 at Brockville, Ontario, age 87.
- iii. Margaret Bailey, b. Mar. 25, 1825. She was married Jun. 19, 1843 at Matilda, Canada West, to Solomon Doran, son of Edmund Doran and Mary (Corey) Doran. He was born about May 1822. Solomon and Margaret had nine children born at Dundas County, Canada West, two of whom died



as infants. This family were living at Matilda, Dundas County, Canada West when the 1851, 1861 and 1871 censuses were taken. Solomon Doran was a farmer. He died Nov. 30, 1875, age 53. Widow Margaret Doran was living at Iroquois Village, Dundas County, Ontario, Canada when the 1881, 1891 and 1901 censuses were taken. She died Feb. 27, 1906, age 80. Solomon and Margaret were buried in Iroquois Point Cemetery at Iroquois, Ontario, Canada.

- iv. Lucinda Philena Bailey. She died as an infant.
- v. Hester Maria Bailey, b. Jan. 15, 1829. She was married Nov. 11, 1852 at Matilda, Canada West to William Colquhoun, son of Robert Colquhoun and Elizabeth (McNairn) Colquhoun. William was born Dec. 23, 1814 at Charlottenburgh, Canada West. William and Hester had at least seven children, two of whom died young. This family were living at Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario when the 1861 and 1871 censuses were taken. William was postmaster at Dickinson's Landing and operated a general store. He was the first treasurer for Osnabruck township. He represented Stormont County in the Ontario Parliament. This family moved to Cornwall, Ontario in 1876, where William was the mayor from 1881 to 1883 and was Justice of the Peace. This family were living at Cornwall, ON when the 1881 and 1891 censuses were taken. William Colquhoun died Sep. 2, 1898 at Cornwall, ON, age 83. Widow Hester Colquhoun was living at Cornwall, ON when the 1901 census was taken. She died Feb. 15, 1912 at Cornwall, ON, age 83. William and Hester were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Cornwall, Ontario, Canada.

This family were living in the vicinity of Cornwall, Upper Canada during the early years of their marriage. Martin Bailey died at Upper Canada in the early 1830's. Widow Elizabeth Bailey was married a second time about 1834 to Jacob Brouse, as his second wife. Jacob was born about 1795. He and Elizabeth had two children. Elizabeth Brouse died Sep. 4, 1849 at Matilda, Dundas County, Canada West, age 50. Widower Jacob Brouse was married a third time to Frances Lyman Mills (1801-1866). Jacob and Frances were living at Matilda, Dundas County, Canada West when the 1851 and 1861 censuses were taken. Martin and Elizabeth Bailey's daughter Hester was living with them in 1851. Jacob Brouse died Aug. 27, 1870 at Matilda, Ontario, Canada. He was buried with his first two wives in Iroquois Point Cemetery at Iroquois, Ontario, Canada.

## J202.

**ARAD BAILEY**, son of Capt. Paul Bailey {J104} and Lucy (Derby) Bailey was born Sep. 18, 1796 at Sterling, MA. He was married Dec. 25, 1834 at Watertown, MA to JOAN WILSON, daughter of William Kent Wilson and Lydia (Greenleaf) Wilson.<sup>855</sup> Joan was born Mar. 30, 1812 at Newburyport, MA. Arad and Joan had nine children, born at Watertown, MA:

- i. William Wilson Bailey, Sr., b. Oct. 24, 1836. He was married Dec. 12, 1865 at DC to Julia E. Vernon. This couple had two children born at Washington, DC.<sup>856</sup> This family were living at Washington, DC when the 1870 census was taken. William was an ice dealer. William Bailey died Apr. 25, 1873 at Washington, DC, age 38. Widow Julia Bailey died of consumption just days later Apr. 29, 1873 at Washington, DC, age 29.
- ii. Lucy Derby Bailey, b. Apr. 2, 1838. Lucy was a teacher, living with her parents in Watertown, MA, unmarried, until she died of typhoid fever Dec. 23, 1862, age 24. She was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery at Cambridge, MA.
- iii. Joanna Bailey, b. Mar. 11, 1840. She was married Aug. 11, 1869 at Watertown, MA to Abraham Lawrence Richards, son of Lawrence Richards and Leonora (Russell) Richards. Abraham was born Feb. 1, 1827 at Boston, MA. Abraham and Joanna did not have children. They were living at Watertown, MA when the 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Abraham was a storekeeper. He

<sup>855</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Nov. 30, 1834 at Watertown, MA.

<sup>856</sup> 1) Lucy Rose Bailey, b. Jun. 4, 1867; 2) William Wilson Bailey, b. Jan. 16, 1872. He died May 27, 1873, age 1.

died of chronic interstitial nephritis Dec. 6, 1907 at Watertown, MA, age 80. Widow Joanna Richards was living at Belmont, MA when the 1910 census was taken. She died of bronchial pneumonia Apr. 17, 1915 at Belmont, MA, age 75. Abraham and Joanna were cremated and memorialized at Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cremations Bigelow Chapel, Cambridge, MA.

- iv. George Arad Bailey, b. Aug. 3, 1842. He was a farmer. He never married. He died of brain disease Dec. 6, 1877 at Watertown, MA, age 35.
- v. Clarissa Ann Bailey, b. Dec. 27, 1844. She was married Sep. 11, 1871 at Watertown, MA to John Edwards Sylvester, Jr. son of John Sylvester, Sr. and Lucy Josselyn (Bonney) Sylvester. John, Jr. was born Jul. 24, 1839 at Hanover, MA. John and Clarissa had two children born at Somerville, MA. This family were living at Somerville, MA when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. John was an iron worker. He died of heart disease Aug. 12, 1901 at Somerville, MA, age 62. Widow Clarissa Sylvester was living with the family of her daughter Amy Baxter at Somerville, MA when the 1910 census was taken, then at Cambridge, MA when the 1920 census was taken. She died of cerebral hemorrhage Apr. 7, 1923 at Cambridge, MA, age 78. John and Clarissa were buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery at Cambridge, MA.
- vi. Louisa Holt Bailey, b. Oct. 9, 1847. She never married and lived at Watertown, MA her whole life. She was living with her unmarried brother Frank Bailey and unmarried sister Charlotte at Watertown, MA when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. She died in 1939 and was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery at Cambridge, MA.
- vii. Helen Jenkins Bailey, b. Jun. 11, 1850. She died of fever Feb. 12, 1863 at Watertown, MA, age 12.
- viii. Frank Martin Bailey, b. Jan. 20, 1853. He never married and lived at Watertown, MA his whole life. He was living with his unmarried brother and sisters Louisa and Charlotte at Watertown, MA when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. He was a leather goods merchant. He died in 1933 and was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery at Cambridge, MA.
- ix. Charlotte Lydia Bailey, b. May 11, 1857. She never married and lived at Watertown, MA her whole life. She was living with her unmarried brother Frank Bailey and unmarried sister Louisa at Watertown, MA when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. After those siblings had died, she was still living at Watertown, MA when the 1940 census was taken. She died in 1944 and was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery at Cambridge, MA.

This family were living at Watertown, MA when the 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Arad Bailey was a farmer. He was a member of the First Parish Unitarian Church in Watertown for more than 50 years and was a deacon for the greater part of that time. He was greatly interested in military affairs and on Aug. 2, 1830, was appointed captain in the First Regiment of Infantry in the First Brigade of the State militia. He was honorably discharged Nov. 23, 1831.

Arad Bailey died of double pneumonia Mar. 20, 1882 at Watertown, MA, age 85. Widow Joan Bailey died of old age Aug. 24, 1890 at Watertown, MA, age 78. Arad and Joan were buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery at Cambridge, MA.

### J203.

**JAMES BAILEY, SR.**, son of Capt. Paul Bailey {J104} and his second wife Cynthia (Fitch) Bailey was born Feb. 20, 1816 at Sterling, MA. He was married May 22, 1848 at Sterling, MA to ISABEL JEWETT DAVIDSON, daughter of Peter Davidson and Lucy (Patch) Davidson. Isabel was born Jan. 30, 1828 at Stow, MA.<sup>857</sup> James and Isabel had two children, born at Sterling, MA:

---

<sup>857</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Apr. 29, 1848 at Sterling, MA.

- i. James Stillman Bailey, Jr., b. May 9, 1849. He was married Aug. 29, 1871 at Sterling, MA to Ida Annette Hunt, daughter of John Dudley Hunt and Eliza A. (Dryden) Hunt. Ida was born Feb. 2, 1850 at West Boylston, MA. James and Ida had two children born at Charlestown, MA, a son who died (1872) as an infant and a daughter.<sup>858</sup> This family were living at Boston, MA when the 1880 census was taken. James was a clerk. Ida Bailey died 1899. Widower James Bailey was living at Jersey City, NJ when the 1900 census was taken. He died Dec. 31, 1902 at Jersey City, NJ, age 53. James and Ida were buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Sterling, MA.
- ii. Charles Henry Bailey, b. Nov. 28, 1863. He died Mar. 1, 1876 at Sterling, MA, age 12.

This family were living at Sterling, MA when the 1850, 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. James listed various occupations, including chairmaker, milkman, beer manufacturer and retired farmer. James died of kidney disease Sep. 21, 1893 at Sterling, MA, age 77. Widow Isabel Bailey was living at Sterling when the 1900 census was taken. She died of liver cancer Oct. 2, 1900 at Sterling, MA, age 72. James and Isabel were buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Sterling, MA.

## J204.

**CHARLES MIRICK BAILEY, SR.**, son of Sampson Bailey {J106} and Sophia (Wilder) Bailey was born Jan. 22, 1809 at Sterling, MA. He was married Dec. 24, 1832 at Northborough, MA to MARY RICE, daughter of Asaph Rice and Keziah (Wood) Rice.<sup>859</sup> Mary was born Oct. 9, 1808 at Northborough, MA. Charles and Mary had five children born at Northborough, MA (oldest four) and Sterling, MA (the youngest):

- i. Sarah Sophia Bailey, b. May 12, 1838. She died Jan. 20, 1841 at Northborough, MA, age 2. She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Sterling, MA.
- ii. Mary Jane Bailey, b. Mar. 3, 1840. She was married Jul. 4, 1867 at Sterling, MA to William Henry Fairbanks, son of Henry Fairbanks and Martha Abigail (Conant) Fairbanks. William was born Nov. 7, 1841 at Littleton, MA. William and Mary had two children born at Clinton, MA. This family were living at Clinton, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. William was a provision dealer. Mary Fairbanks died of kidney disease Sep. 4, 1895 at Clinton, MA, age 55. Widower William Fairbanks was living at Clinton, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. He died of kidney disease Jan. 18, 1919 at Clinton, MA, age 77. William and Mary were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Clinton, MA.
- iii. Charles Edward Bailey, Jr. (twin), b. Jun. 17, 1842. He was a tanner and died unmarried of typhoid fever Nov. 1, 1865 at Sterling, MA, age 23. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Sterling, MA.
- iv. George Emery Bailey (twin), b. Jun. 17, 1842. He was a tanner and died unmarried of fever Jun. 28, 1870 at Clinton, MA, age 28. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Sterling, MA.
- v. Oscar Mirick Bailey, b. Jun. 15, 1853. He died May 15, 1754 at Sterling, MA, age 11 months, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Sterling, MA.

This family were living at Northborough, MA when the 1840 census was taken, at Sterling, MA when the 1850, 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken and at Clinton, MA when the 1870 census was taken. Charles Bailey as a tanner and farmer. Mary Bailey died of cancer May 23, 1876 at Clinton, MA, age 67. Widower Charles Bailey was living at Clinton, MA when the 1880 census was

---

<sup>858</sup> Gertrude May Bailey, b. Nov. 1, 1877 at Boston, MA. She was living with her widowed father at Jersey City, NJ when the 1900 census was taken, then at Sterling, MA when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She was a telephone operator. She was still unmarried in 1940.

<sup>859</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Nov. 17, 1832 at Northborough, MA between Charles M. Bailey of West Boylston and Miss Mary Rice of Northborough.

taken. He died of heart disease Jul. 2, 1885 at Woodstock, VT, age 76. Charles and Mary were buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Sterling, MA.

## J205.

**DENSMORE BROOKS BAILEY**, son of Sampson Bailey {J106} and Sophia (Wilder) Bailey was born Apr. 24, 1818 at Sterling, MA. He was married Mar. 20, 1845 at Dudley, MA to SARAH FOSTER DAVIS, daughter of Henry Davis and Matilda (Upham) Davis. Sarah was born Nov. 16, 1822 at Dudley, MA. Densmore and Sarah had six children, born at Dudley, MA except the youngest born at CT:

- J403** i. Henry Davis Bailey, b. Nov. 24, 1849. He first married Ella Elizabeth Ware and secondly Henrietta Phylomena (Ware) Chessman.
- ii. Eliza Sophia Bailey, b. Feb. 13, 1852. She was married Jan. 21, 1872 at Dudley, MA to John Alvin May, Jr., carpenter, and son of John D. May and Callina Frances (Elwell) May. John, Jr. was born Mar. 8, 1846 at Dudley, MA. John and Eliza had four children born at Worcester, MA, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Worcester, MA when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. John May died of dysentery Nov. 17, 1909 at Worcester, MA, age 63. Widow Eliza May was living with her two unmarried children at Worcester, MA when the 1910 census was taken. She was living with her son Chester and his wife at Worcester, MA when the 1920 census was taken. She died Oct. 22, 1927 at Worcester, MA, age 75. She and her husband were buried in Hope Cemetery at Worcester, MA.
- J404** iii. (Dr.) Aenas Sampson Bailey, Sr., b. Sep. 29, 1854. He married Clara Ellen Sterling.
- iv. Ella Matilda Bailey, b. Nov. 2, 1856. She was married Dec. 8, 1875 at Worcester, MA to Frederick George Perry, son of John Perry and Catherine (Parmenter) Perry. "Fred" was born Apr. 17, 1850 at Northborough, MA. Fred and Ella had three children born at Worcester, MA.<sup>860</sup> This family were living at Worcester, MA when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at Holden, MA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Fred Perry's occupations included fruit store worker, restaurant worker and salesman. He died Feb. 22, 1935 at a hotel in Woonsocket, RI, age 84. Widow Ella Perry was living at Holden, MA when the 1940 census was taken. She died in 1954 at Holden, MA, age 97. Fred and Ella were buried in Howard Street Cemetery at Northborough, MA.
- v. Charles Densy Bailey, b. Nov. 15, 1858. He never married. He was living with the family of his sister Ella at Worcester, MA when the 1880 census was taken. He was a prisoner in the State Farm at Bridgewater, MA when the 1910 census was taken. He died of chronic bronchitis Feb. 24, 1920 at Bridgewater, MA, age 61. He was buried in Hope Cemetery at Worcester, MA.
- vi. Caroline Bailey, b. Feb. 1862. "Carrie" was married Sep. 12, 1888 at Dedham, MA to Edward S. Emerson, son of Samuel Emerson and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Emerson. He was a wood worker and she a milliner. Edward was born in 1860 at Webster, MA and lost his first wife in 1886 after a short marriage. Edward and Carrie had one child, who died as an infant. This couple were living at Webster, MA when the 1900 and 1940 censuses were taken. It appears they sometimes lived apart, as in 1930 when Edward was recorded on census at Webster, MA and Carrie at Worcester, MA. Carrie Emerson died in 1942 and Edward in 1948. The couple were buried in Mount Zion Cemetery at Webster, MA.

This family were living at Dudley, MA when the 1850 and 1855 censuses were taken, at Woodstock, CT when the 1860 census was taken, then back at Dudley, MA when the 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. Densmore Bailey was a tanner. Sarah Bailey died of tumor Feb. 4, 1878 at Worcester, MA, age 55. Widower Densmore Bailey was living with the family of his daughter

---

<sup>860</sup> Their son John Lester Perry (1881-1952) was President of Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad company, then President of Carnegie-Illinois Steel Corp. and later Assistant to the President of U. S. Steel Corp.

Elizabeth May at Worcester, MA when the 1880 census was taken. He was living with the family of his daughter Ella Perry at Worcester, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. He died of old age Nov. 25, 1912 at Holden, MA, age 94. Densmore and Sarah were buried in Hope Cemetery at Worcester, MA.

## J206.

**MOORES BAILEY**, son of Benjamin Bailey {J108} and Abigail (Moore) Bailey was born Apr. 4, 1812 at Sterling, MA. He was married Apr. 15, 1845 at Springfield, Sangamon County, IL to MARIAH DILL, daughter of Peter Dill and Sarah (Wimmer) Dill. Mariah was born Jul. 3, 1825 at Preble, OH. Moores and Mariah had eight children, born at Sangamon County, IL:<sup>861</sup>

- i. Elizabeth Maria Bailey, b. Nov. 17, 1846. She was married Jul. 4, 1867 at Sangamon County, IL to Otis Franklin Personett, son of Thomas Personett and Catherine Barrett (Holman) Personett. Otis was born Jan. 12, 1845 at Dublin, IN. Otis and Elizabeth had thirteen children born at KS, except perhaps for the oldest one or two, born at IL. Only seven children lived to adulthood. This family were living at Freedom, KS when the 1875 census was taken, then at Graham, KS when the 1880, 1885, 1895 and 1900 censuses were taken. Otis Personett was a farmer. He died Jun. 6, 1902 at Graham, KS, age 57. Widow Elizabeth Personett died Feb. 17, 1907 at Graham, KS, age 60. Otis and Elizabeth were probably buried in Roscoe Cemetery at Graham County, KS. Their son Alfred Personett was on Feb. 23, 1907 published as having been named administrator of Elizabeth's estate.
- J405 ii. Edward Moore Bailey, b. Feb. 23, 1848 at Auburn, IL. He first married Elizabeth Mary Personette and secondly May (-----).
- iii. Sarah Abigail Bailey, b. Jul. 28, 1849 at Auburn, IL. She was married Sep. 8, 1867 at Pawnee, IL to George Wilson Personett, son of Thomas Personett and Catherine Barrett (Holman) Personett, and brother of her sister Elizabeth's husband. George was born Feb. 11, 1847 at Warsaw, IN. George and Sarah had six children, born at IL and KS, two whom died as children. This family were living at Pawnee, IL when the 1870 census was taken, at Freedom, KS when the 1880 census was taken, at Rose Creek Township, Republic County, KS when the 1900 census was taken and at Belleville, KS when the 1910 census was taken. George was a farmer. He died Mar. 4, 1915 at Belleville, KS, age 68. Widow Sarah Personett was living with the family of her daughter Ruth Parrott at Belleville, KS when the 1920 census was taken. She died Jan. 13, 1926 at Belleville, KS, age 76. George and Sarah were buried in Belleville Cemetery at Belleville, KS.
- J406 iv. Joseph Milton Bailey, Sr., b. Feb. 18, 1851. He first married Mary Jane Brown, secondly Lena Peterson and thirdly Anna Pearl Punchars.
- J407 v. Benjamin Martin Bailey, b. Dec. 30, 1852 at Auburn, IL. He married Mary Angeline Creighton.
- vi. Margaret Ann Bailey, b. Jul. 1, 1854 at Auburn, IL. She died Feb. 4, 1863, age 8.
- vii. Lucinda Madora Bailey, b. Aug. 24, 1856. She was married Dec. 24, 1873 at KS to John R. Mackey, son of Ezra Mackey and Mary (Beard) Mackey. John was born Dec. 20, 1852 at Sangamon County, IL. John and Lucinda had sixteen children born at Republic County, KS, four of whom died as infants. This family were living at Belleville, KS when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken, then at Graham, KS when the 1910 census was taken. John was a farmer. He died Apr. 7, 1917 at KS, age 64. Widow Lucinda Mackey was living at Graham, KS when the 1902 census was taken. She was living with the family of her daughter Mary Nichol at Limon, CO when the 1930 census was taken. She died Nov. 13, 1935, age 79. She and her husband were probably buried in Roscoe Cemetery at Graham, KS.
- viii. Manasha Spurgen Bailey, b. Oct. 10, 1858. No further information after the 1860 census.

---

<sup>861</sup> The 1900 census records Mariah having had nine children, with seven then still alive. The ninth was from her second husband. The 1922 Obituary of son Edward Bailey named a half-brother "A. L. Henderson, of Casper, WY".

This family were living at Sangamon County, IL when the 1850 census was taken. Moores Bailey was a farmer. He died Jan. 28, 1860 at Sangamon County, IL, age 47. Widow Mariah Bailey was living at Sangamon County, IL with eight children when the 1860 census was taken. By the early 1870's most or perhaps all the family had migrated west to the State of Kansas. Mariah was married a second time to a Mr. Henderson, with whom she had a son A. L. Henderson. She was married a third time in Mar. 1900 to Orrin Augustus Adolphus Gardner (1833-1915). He had been married twice before. This couple were living at Belleville, Republic County, KS when the 1900 census was taken. Mariah Gardner died May 31, 1902 at Belleville, KS, age 76. She was buried in Belleville Cemetery at Belleville, KS. A notification was published Jul. 4, 1902 by the administrator of her estate, advising of the intent to sell her real estate at Belleville, KS.

## J207.

**(PROF.) MARK BAILEY, SR.**, son of Benjamin Bailey {J108} and Abigail (Moore) Bailey was born May 17, 1822 at Sterling, MA. He was married in 1854 to LIZETTE PERKINS, daughter of B. Perkins and L. (Legross) Perkins. Lizette was born Mar. 27, 1830 at Boonville, NY. Mark and Lizette had two sons, the first born at Ladoga, IN and the second at Petaluma, CA:

- i. (Dr.) Edward Bailey, b. Sep. 23, 1860. He was married to Florence Brooks, daughter of Charles Brooks and Annette (Miller) Brooks. Florence was born Nov. 12, 1866 at Syracuse, NY. Edward and Florence had two sons, but both died young. This couple were living at Skagway, AK when the 1900 census was taken. Edward was a physician/surgeon. They were retired and living at Seattle, WA when the 1920 census was taken. Edward Bailey died Mar. 30, 1927 at Seattle, WA, age 66. Widow Florence Bailey was living at Seattle, WA when the 1940 census was taken. She died of myocardial failure Dec. 6, 1951 at Firland Sanitarium at Seattle, WA, age 85. Edward and Florence were buried in Lake View Cemetery at Seattle, WA.

**J408 ii.** (Prof.) Mark Bailey, II, b. Aug. 19, 1868. He married Edith Florence Howe.

This family were living at Clarke Township, Montgomery County, IN when the 1860 census was taken, at Petaluma, CA when the 1870 census was taken, then at Eugene, OR when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Mark was a seminary teacher in IN and a professor and teacher at CA. On arrival at the state of Oregon, Mark was President of McMinnville College. He then became a member of the first faculty at the University of Oregon, elected to the Mathematics Chair in 1876. He served 20 years at U of O until he retired in 1897. In the last phase of life, Mark and Lizette settled at Tacoma, WA where their son Mark was living. Mark, Sr. died May 12, 1904 at Tacoma, WA, age 81. Widow Lizette Bailey was living at the home of her son Dr. Edward Bailey at Seattle, WA when the 1920 census was taken. She died Mar. 24, 1920 at Seattle, WA, just three days short of her 90<sup>th</sup> birthday. Mark and Lizette were buried in Lake View Cemetery at Seattle, WA.

## J208.

**MOSES BAYLEY, SR.**, son of William Bayley, Jr. {J110} and Mehitabel (Duty) Hamilton Bayley was baptized Sep. 21, 1788 at Newburyport, MA. He may have been born at Rowley, MA. He was married Jan. 12, 1807 at Newburyport, MA to his half-first-cousin HANNAH BAILEY, daughter of Daniel Bailey Jr. and Elizabeth (Jackman) Bailey. Hannah was born Dec. 6, 1790 at Newburyport, MA. Moses and Hannah share a grandfather Daniel Bailey, Sr. {J64}. They had eleven children born at Newburyport, MA:

- i. Emily Eliza Bayley, b. Mar. 2, 1807. She died Apr. 12, 1821 at Newburyport, MA, age 14. She was buried in Saint Paul's Episcopal Churchyard at Newburyport, MA.
- ii. Mary Jeannette Bayley, b. Oct. 29, 1808. She was married Feb. 8, 1836 at Salem, MA to Charles Winship Wead, both then "of Lynn, MA". Charles was born Sep. 14, 1811 at Newburyport, MA, son of William Wead and Susan (Underwood) Teel Wead. Charles and Mary had six children born at MA and MS, only one of whom was still living in 1890. This family moved to Natchez, MS in 1847. They were living at Natchez, MS when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Charles was a dentist. He died Nov. 22, 1883 at Natchez, MS, age 75. Widow Mary Wead moved at that time to live with her daughter Hannah Belcher, also at Natchez, MS. She died Sep. 3, 1890 at Natchez, MS, age 81, as a result of a bad fall in Hannah's new house.<sup>862</sup>
- J409 iii. Daniel William Bayley, b. Sep. 5, 1810. He first married Mary Weare Smith and secondly Caroline A. Lunt.
- J410 iv. Anson Welpley Bayley, Sr., b. Aug. 8, 1812. He first married Martha Wells Davis and secondly Harriet A. Ballou.
- v. Hannah Bayley, b. Oct. 31, 1814. She died Oct. 5, 1815 at Newburyport, MA, age 11 months. She was buried in Saint Paul's Episcopal Churchyard at Newburyport, MA.
- vi. Moses Bayley, Jr., b. Sep. 9, 1816. He was married Aug. 4, 1839 at Newburyport, MA to Abigail M. Smith, *perhaps* the Abigail Morrill Smith born Jun. 1, 1822 at Newburyport, MA to Charles and Ruth Smith. No further information.
- vii. Hannah Bayley (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. May 27, 1818. She died Dec. 14, 1820 at Newburyport, MA, age 2 1/2. She was buried in Saint Paul's Episcopal Churchyard at Newburyport, MA.
- J411 viii. George Frederic Handell Bayley, b. Jul. 10, 1820. He married Margaret Ann Dean Jaques.
- ix. Emily Eliza Bayley (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Jan. 22, 1823. She died May 29, 1823 at Newburyport, MA, age 4 months.
- x. Joseph Haydn Bayley, b. Jul. 27, 1824. He died by drowning (with his mother) Jun. 28, 1832 near Boon Island, ME, age 7.
- J412 xi. John Duty Bayley, b. Jun. 2, 1826. He married Mary A. Rakill.

This family were living at Newburyport, MA when the 1820 census was taken. Moses Bayley was an organist, hence explaining the unusual naming of two of his children. He died Aug. 21, 1826 at Newburyport, MA, age 38. He was buried in Saint Paul's Episcopal Churchyard at Newburyport, MA. Widow Hannah Bailey died by drowning in the schooner "Rob Roy" Jun. 28, 1832, near Boon Island off Cape Neddick, ME, age 41.

## J209.

**WILLIAM BAYLEY, JR.**, son of William Bayley, Sr. {J110} and Mehitable (Duty) Hamilton Bayley was baptized Oct. 13, 1796 at Newburyport, MA. This family at the time favored the spelling "Bayley". William was first married Oct. 2, 1817 at Haverhill, MA to RUTH JOHNSON MORSE, daughter of David Morse and his first wife Ruth (Johnson) Morse.<sup>863</sup> Ruth was born Jul. 21, 1795 at Haverhill, MA. William and Ruth had two sons born after moving to settle at Wayne County, PA:

- i. William M. Bayley III, b. 1824. He was unmarried and living (at age 26) with his father and stepmother at Clinton, PA when the 1850 census was taken. No further information.
- ii. John Duty Bayley, b. 1826. He died between 1830 and 1836.

This family were living at Canaan, Wayne County, PA when the 1830 census was taken, but no wife was present on that census. Ruth Bayley had died Dec. 10, 1829, age 34. William returned briefly to Massachusetts for a second marriage Jul. 5, 1830 at Haverhill, MA to MARY ANN MORSE, half-sister of

<sup>862</sup> Letter by Mrs. Hannah W. Belcher, *The Natchez Bulletin*, Natchez, MS, Oct. 1, 1890, p. 6.

<sup>863</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Sep. 6, 1817 at Haverhill, MA.

William's first wife, namely the daughter of David Morse and his second wife Rebecca (White) Morse. Mary Ann was born Jan. 11, 1810 at Haverhill, MA (Rocks Village). William and Mary Ann had at least eight children born at Clinton Township, PA:

- iii. Ruth Johnson Bayley, b. Jun. 17, 1832. She was married in 1849 to William W. Porter, son of Philo Porter and Eliza Evaline (Moore) Porter. William was born 1830 at NY. When the 1850 census was taken, "Ruth J. Porter" was listed with her Bayley family at Clinton Township, Wayne County, PA, while William was listed with his Porter family at Canaan Township, Wayne County, PA. These townships were adjacent so it is even possible the two families were neighbors. The couple had a child Edmund W. Porter, born in Jun. 1851. Ruth Porter died in 1852, age 20, and her child was raised by William Porter with his second wife Clarissa Oakley, with whom he had a large family at PA and later at MI.
- iv. Mehitable Ann Bayley, b. Feb. 16, 1834. She never married. She was living with her widowed mother at Clinton Township, Wayne County, PA when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken, then was living with her unmarried brother Charles in the same township when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. She died Jan. 7, 1911 at Wayne County, PA, age 76. She was buried in Bayley Cemetery at Waymart, PA.
- J413** v. John Marshman Bayley, Sr., b. Jan. 28, 1836. He married Adaline Angelica Adams.
- vi. Harriet Hildreth Bayley, b. Nov. 11, 1837. She was married Dec. 4, 1862 at Newburyport, MA to Offin Boardman Marshall, carpenter, son of Stephen Bartlett Marshall and Hannah Tappan Boardman.<sup>864</sup> Offin was born Jun. 4, 1838 at Newburyport, MA. Offin and Harriet had three children born at Newburyport, MA. This family were living at Newburyport, MA when the 1865, 1870, 1880 and 1910 censuses were taken. Offin Marshall died of bronchial pneumonia May 18, 1917 at Newburyport, MA, age 78. Widow Harriet Marshall was living with her divorced daughter Alice Goodwin at Newburyport, MA when the 1920 census was taken. She died of chronic interstitial nephritis Feb. 19, 1922 at Newburyport, MA, age 84. She and her husband were buried in Highland Cemetery at Newburyport, MA.
- vii. Edgar Smith Bayley, b. Nov. 3, 1839. Edgar enlisted for the Civil War and lost his life Jul. 20, 1864, age 24. He was buried in Beaufort National Cemetery at Beaufort, SC.
- viii. Mary Jeanette Bayley, b. Nov. 8, 1841. She was married Dec. 16, 1867 at Newbury, MA to Sidney Franklin Newman, farmer, son of John Newman and Henrietta (Woodbury) Newman. Sidney was born Feb. 18, 1843 at Gloucester, MA. Sidney and Mary had five children born at Newbury, MA. This family were living at Newbury, MA when the 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Sidney Newman died of arterial sclerosis Sep. 16, 1904 at Newbury, MA, age 61. Widow Mary Newman was living with two unmarried daughters at Detroit, MI when the 1910 census was taken. She died of hypostatic pneumonia, triggered by a fall and broken femur, Aug. 20, 1912 at Newburyport, MA, age 70. Sidney and Mary were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Newbury, MA.
- J414** ix. Sylvester North Bayley, b. Nov. 11, 1843. He married Maria Shelley.
- x. Charles Wood Bayley, b. Oct. 3, 1849. He never married and lived his whole life on the family homestead at Clinton Township, Wayne County, PA, being recorded there when the 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. He was living with his widowed mother until her death, then with sister Mehitable Bayley until her death. Charles was a farmer. He died Aug. 12, 1927 at the home of his niece (Sylvester Bayley's daughter) at Carbondale, PA, age 77. He was buried in Bayley Cemetery at Waymart, Wayne County, PA.

This family were living at Clinton Township, Wayne County, PA when the 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. William was a farmer. He was one of the first settlers of that town and was very active there, being county commissioner, assessor and bridge and road supervisor. He was deacon of the Baptist Church. He died Apr. 19, 1853 at Wayne County, PA, age 59. On Jun. 19, 1853, widow Mary Ann Bayley was named

---

<sup>864</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Dec. 1, 1862 at Newburyport, MA.



administrator of William's estate.<sup>865</sup> She was living at Clinton Township, Wayne County, PA when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. She died Dec. 2, 1890 at Wayne County, PA, age 80. William Bayley and both wives were buried in Bayley Cemetery at Waymart, Wayne County, PA.

## J210.

**(REV.) JOHN BAYLEY**, son of William Bayley. Jr. {J110} and Mehitable (Duty) Hamilton Bayley was born Apr. 4, 1798 at Newburyport, MA. He was married May 15, 1821 at Newburyport, MA to MARY McCLARY, born about 1788 at MA. John Bayley was a Methodist preacher. John and Mary had one child, born at Newburyport, MA:

**J415** i. (Prof.) William Bayley, bap. Jun. 27, 1824 at Newburyport, MA. He married Eleanor McMullen.

This family were living at Newburyport, MA when the 1830 census was taken. They moved to Clinton Township, Wayne County, PA about 1840. John Bayley died before 1850. Widow Mary Bayley was living with the family of her son at Clinton Township, Wayne County, PA when the 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. It is presumed that she died in the 1870's.

## J211.

**JOSEPH BAILEY IV**, son of Joseph Bailey III {J111} and Mary (Woodbury) Bailey was born Mar. 16, 1790 at Gloucester, MA. He was married Dec. 26, 1816 at Gloucester, MA to ESTHER LANE, daughter of John Lane and Esther (White) Lane. Esther was born Oct. 14, 1796 at Gloucester, MA. Joseph and Esther had six children born at Gloucester, MA:

- i. Mary Bailey, b. Mar. 1, 1819. She was married Feb. 5, 1839 at Gloucester, MA to Epes Young, Jr., son of Epes Young, Sr. and Nancy Gott. Epes, Jr. was born Apr. 28, 1815 at Gloucester, MA. Epes and Mary had three daughters born at Rockport, MA and Gloucester, MA, the older of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Rockport, MA when the 1850 census was taken, then at Sharon, MA when the 1855 and 1860 censuses were taken. Epes Young, Jr. was a merchant. He died of consumption Jun. 3, 1860 at Sharon, MA, age 45. Widow Mary Young was living with an unmarried daughter at Sharon, MA when the 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken, then with the same daughter Mary Hixon after marriage also at Sharon, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Mary Young died of heart disease Dec. 5, 1895 at Sharon, MA, age 76. Epes and Mary were buried in Chestnut Tree Cemetery at Sharon, MA.
- ii. Esther Adelia Bailey, b. Sep. 16, 1820. She was married Feb. 24, 1841 at Rockport, MA to Kilby P. Sargent of Gloucester, MA, son of Epes Sargent and Martha Riggs (Higgins) Sargent.<sup>866</sup> Kilby was born Aug. 6, 1810 at Gloucester, MA. Kilby and Esther had nine children born at Gloucester, MA, two of whom died as infants. This family were living at Gloucester, MA when the 1850, 1860, 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. Kilby Sargent was a farmer. He died of cholera Jul. 11, 1876 at Gloucester, MA, age 65. Widow Esther Sargent was living at Gloucester, MA with several unmarried children when the 1880 census was taken. She died of apoplexy Mar. 17, 1882 at Gloucester, MA, age 61. Kilby and Esther were buried in Bayview Cemetery at Gloucester, MA.

**J416** iii. Joseph Bailey V, b. Jul. 13, 1823. He first married Elizabeth W. Allen and secondly Nancy Trowt.

- iv. Abigail L. Bailey, b. Oct. 30, 1825. She was first married Dec. 10, 1845 at Rockport, MA to George Young, fisherman, son of Epes Young, Sr. and Nancy Gott and brother of the husband of Abigail's older sister Mary. George was born May 20, 1821 at Gloucester, MA. George and Abigail had a

---

<sup>865</sup> Wayne County, PA, Will Book 2, p. 11 (case 534).

<sup>866</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Feb 7, 1841 at Gloucester, MA.

daughter in 1847 at Rockport, MA. George Young died of fever Apr. 17, 1850 at Rockport, MA, age 28. Widow Abigail Young and her daughter were living with her father-in-law at Rockport, MA when the 1850 census was taken and at Sharon, MA when the 1855 and 1860 censuses were taken. Abigail was married a second time Apr. 18, 1866 at Sharon, MA to Joseph Lane Andrews, merchant, son of Stephen Andrews and Mary (Lane) Andrews. Joseph was born Jun. 3, 1816 at Gloucester, MA, and had been twice widowed. Joseph and Abigail had one child Grace Andrews, born Jun. 1867 at Gloucester, MA. This family were living at Gloucester, MA when the 1870 census was taken. Joseph Andrews died Sep. 11, 1872 at Gloucester, MA, age 56. Widow Abigail Andrews was living at Gloucester, MA when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken, with two unmarried daughters in 1880 and one unmarried daughter in 1900. Abigail Andrews died of cerebral hemorrhage May 12, 1905 at Gloucester, MA, age 79. She was buried with her first husband in Locust Grove Cemetery at Gloucester, MA.

- J417** v. Horatio K. Bailey, b. Nov. 2, 1828. He married Sophronia Mehitabel Fuller.  
vi. Julia A. Bailey, b. Oct. 2, 1834. She died Oct. 18, 1834 at Gloucester, MA, age 16 days.

This family were living at Gloucester, MA when the 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken and at Rockport, MA when the 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. A section of Gloucester, MA was set off as "Rockport" in 1840 so the change of census location does not imply a physical relocation. Joseph was a fisherman and mariner. He died of kidney disease Oct. 10, 1853 at Rockport, MA, age 63. His father had died just 20 days earlier. Widow Esther Bailey was living with the family of her daughter Esther Sargent at Gloucester, MA when the 1860, 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. She died of paralysis Dec. 12, 1876 at Gloucester, MA, age 80. Joseph and Esther were buried in Locust Grove Cemetery at Gloucester, MA.

## **J212.**

**WILLIAM BAILEY, SR.**, son of Joseph Bailey III {J111} and Mary (Woodbury) Bailey was born Mar. 19, 1801 at Gloucester, MA. He was married Dec. 6, 1827 at Gloucester, MA to ELIZABETH THURSTON, daughter of Samuel Davis Thurston and Margaret (Oakes) Thurston. Elizabeth was born Sep. 30, 1809 at Gloucester, MA. William and Elizabeth had four children born at Gloucester, MA and Rockport, MA:

- i. Charlotte Bailey, b. Apr. 20, 1828. She died Sep. 20, 1832 at Gloucester, MA, age 4.
- ii. Annis Thurston Bailey, b. Jul. 18, 1831. She was married Aug. 9, 1851 at Rockport, MA to Stinson Mitchell, son of David Mitchell and Hannah (Elwell) Mitchell. Stinson was born May 4, 1827 at ME. Stinson and Annis had nine children born at Rockport, MA, only four of whom were living by 1900. This family were living at Rockport, MA when the 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken and at Gloucester, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Stinson was a teamster. He died of chronic heart disease May 10, 1896 at Gloucester, MA, age 69. Widow Annis Mitchell was living with the family of her son Blanchard Mitchell at Gloucester, MA when the 1900 census was taken. She died of cerebral hemorrhage Jan. 8, 1907 at Gloucester, MA, age 75. Stinson and Annis were buried in Locust Grove Cemetery at Gloucester, MA.
- iii. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Jan. 4, 1835. She was married Aug. 13, 1853 at Rockport, MA to James McClaren, Jr., son of James McClaren, Sr. originally of Scotland. James, Jr. was born Jun. 3, 1826 at Boston, MA. James and Elizabeth had four children, born at Rockport, MA. This family were living at Rockport, MA when the 1855 census was taken and at Sudbury, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. James was a teamster. He died of heart disease Oct. 2, 1889 at Sudbury, MA, age 63. Widow Elizabeth McClaren was living with her unmarried daughter and her widowed daughter at Sudbury, MA when the 1900 census was taken. She died of apoplexy Nov. 25, 1904 at

Sudbury, MA, age 69. James and Elizabeth were buried in Mount Wadsworth Cemetery at Sudbury, MA.

**J418** iv. William J. Bailey, Jr., b. Apr. 9, 1842. He married Martha J. Goday.

This family were living at Gloucester, MA when the 1830 census was taken and at Rockport, MA when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. William was a fisherman. He died of pneumonia Feb. 18, 1887 at Rockport, MA, age 85. Widow Elizabeth Bailey died Sep. 9, 1895, age 85. The couple were buried in Locust Grove Cemetery at Gloucester, MA.

### **J213.**

**(DEACON) JOHN BAILEY**, son of Eliphalet Bailey {J112} and Rebecca (Perham) Bailey was born Sep. 4, 1783 at Dunstable, MA. In April 1788, his family made the difficult trek to settle in the Sandy River Plantation of Maine (then under the jurisdiction of MA). On this trek, he had to witness the death of his little brother. Their place of residence became known as Bailey Hill.<sup>867</sup> The township itself was named Farmington, ME in 1794. John was first married Dec. 25, 1806 at Farmington, ME to BETSEY NORTON, daughter of Joseph Norton and Deborah (Smith) Norton. Betsey was born Sep. 18, 1784 at Edgartown, MA and was resettled with her family at Farmington, ME in 1791. John and Betsey had seven children born at Farmington, ME:

- i. Rebecca Bailey, b. Mar. 31, 1808. She died unmarried Apr. 20, 1827, age 19.
- J419** ii. Elijah Norton Bailey, b. Feb. 1, 1810. He married Hannah Smith Norton.
- iii. William Cyrus Bailey, b. Mar. 9, 1813. He was first married May 13, 1836 at Kennebec County, MA to Mary Jane Stickney, daughter of William Stickney and Anna (Smith) Stickney. Mary Jane was born Aug. 26, 1815 at Chesterville, ME. It does not appear that they had children, at least none who survived to adulthood. This couple were living at Farmington, ME when the 1860 census was taken. Mary Jane Bailey died Nov. 4, 1860, age 45. Widower William Bailey served as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant with the 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Company H (Maine) in the Civil War. He was married a second time Jun. 2, 1862 at Farmington, ME to Belinda (Field) Hiscock, daughter of Zibeon Field and Mary Lydia (Howe) Field. Belinda was born Oct. 6, 1828 at Paris, ME, and was the widow of a prior marriage with Thomas Hiscock III (1823-1861). William and Belinda had a daughter<sup>868</sup>. This family were living at Milford, MA when the 1870 census was taken. William was originally a cabinetmaker, but then went into business with his brother-in-law Prentice Perley Field, first at Farmington, ME then later in Milford, MA.<sup>869</sup> He was a prosperous coal and hay dealer. He died Jan. 30, 1874 at ME, age 60. He was buried with his first wife in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME. Widow Belinda Bailey was in Mar. 1874 appointed administrator of William's estate. In addition to his wife and their minor child, William's siblings Elijah N. Bailey, James Bailey, Lydia N. Waldron and Dora McKeen were named next of kin. The estate was initially estimated at \$6,700, including \$2,700 real estate.<sup>870</sup> Belinda Bailey was living with her daughter at Farmington, ME when the 1900 census was taken. Belinda died Apr. 6, 1908 at ME, age 79. She was buried with her first husband in Zions Hill Cemetery at North Chesterville, ME.
- J420** iv. James Bailey, b. Dec. 16, 1814. He married Emily Maria Ford.

---

<sup>867</sup> *A History of Farmington, Franklin County, Maine*, by Francis Gould Butler, Farmington, 1885, p. 373 and p. 540.

<sup>868</sup> Minnie C. Bailey, b. Oct. 21, 1864. She was married Dec. 21, 1887 at Farmington, ME to James H. Stanwood, son of Nathaniel Stanwood and Eliza Jane (Linscott) Stanwood. James was born Apr. 3, 1862 at Brunswick, ME. Minnie was living with her widowed mother and without husband or children at Farmington, ME when the 1900 census was taken. James Stanwood was a judge at Kansas City, MO. He died 1937 and was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Brunswick, Cumberland County, ME.

<sup>869</sup> *A History of Farmington, Franklin County, Maine*, by Francis Gould Butler, Farmington, 1885, p. 375.

<sup>870</sup> Franklin County, ME, Probate, Vol. 2023-2062, Case Nbr. 2054.

- v. Mary Smith Bailey, b. abt. 1815. She never married. She was living with the family of her sister Lydia Norton at Edgartown, MA when the 1850 census was taken and with her sister Dora Daggett and her husband at Edgartown, MA when the 1855 census was taken. She died Dec. 13, 1872, age about 57. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.
- vi. Lydia Norton Bailey, b. abt. 1819. She was married Sep. 3, 1843 at Edgartown, MA to Isaac Norton, Jr., son of Isaac Norton, Sr. and Deborah (Norton) Norton. Isaac, Jr. was born about 1802 at Edgartown, MA. Isaac and Lydia had four children born at Edgartown, MA. This family were living at Edgartown, MA when the 1850 and 1855 censuses were taken. Isaac Norton was a farmer. He died of lung fever May 1, 1858 at Edgartown, MA, age 56. Widow Lydia Norton was married a second time about 1863-64 to Henry Waldron. This couple were living at Edgartown, MA when the 1860, 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. Their death records have not been found and they were not located on the 1880 census.
- vii. Deborah "Dora" Norton Bailey, b. 1821. She was married Mar. 9, 1851 at Edgartown, MA to Charles Wesley Daggett, son of Samuel and Hopah Daggett. This couple were recorded together at Edgartown, MA when the 1855 census was taken. There were no children. The couple must have divorced, as both of them were remarried in 1863. Deborah was married a second time Dec. 31, 1863 at New Sharon, ME to Jedediah Hammond McKeen, son of Alexander McKeen and Elizabeth Bowen (Hammond) McKeen. Jedediah was born May 12, 1817 at Strong, ME. He was a widower with as many as six children. Jedediah and Dora were living at New Sharon, ME when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Jedediah was a cordwainer. Dora McKeen died Aug. 16, 1882 at New Sharon, ME, age 61. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME. Widower Jedediah McKeen was married a third time Jun. 2, 1883 at New Sharon, ME to Miss Julia A. Wendell. He died May 1, 1885 at New Sharon, ME, age 67.

This family were living at Farmington, Franklin County, ME when the 1810, 1820, 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. They lived initially on Bailey Hill at Farmington, ME but later moved to the farm of Betsey's father Joseph Norton (who died in 1819). John Bailey, like his father, was a Deacon of the Baptist Church. Betsey Bailey died Nov. 9, 1842 at Farmington, ME, age 58. Widower John Bailey was married a second time Apr. 20, 1847 at Farmington, ME to BETSEY (TURNER) MARVEL daughter of Reuben Turner and Lucy (Everett) Turner. Betsey was born Aug. 2, 1787 at Farmington, ME. She was the widow of James Marvel (1785-1832) with whom she had a number of children.

John and Betsey were living at Farmington, ME when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. John Bailey died Nov. 21, 1861 at Farmington, ME, age 78. He was buried with his first wife in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME. Administration of John Bailey's estate was granted to Hiram Russ Jan. 7, 1862.<sup>871</sup> Children Elijah N. Bailey, W. C. Bailey, James Bailey, Mary Bailey, Deborah Daggett and Lydia Norton were named as interested parties. In Jan. 1863 a petition was granted to sell John Bailey's real estate, though a portion was set aside for dower for the widow Betsey Bailey. Before the estate was completely settled, Betsey Bailey died Mar. 4, 1864 at Farmington, ME, age 76. She was buried with her first husband in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME. In Mar. 1865, William Marvel (almost certainly her son) was named administrator of Betsey Bailey's estate.<sup>872</sup> The \$179.91 residual of John Bailey's estate was distributed May 1, 1866 to the surviving heirs, namely his children Mary Bailey, Deborah B. McKeen, James Bailey, Elijah Bailey, William C. Bailey and Lydia B. Waldron.

## J214.

<sup>871</sup> Franklin County, ME, Probate, Vol. 960-1004, Case#973.

<sup>872</sup> Franklin County, ME, Probate, Vol. 1152-1219, Case#1182.

**JAMES BAILEY**, son of Eliphalet Bailey {J112} and Rebecca (Perham) Bailey was born Mar. 12, 1790 at Sandy River Plantation of Maine (then under the jurisdiction of MA). Their place of residence became known as Bailey Hill.<sup>873</sup> The township itself was named Farmington, ME in 1794. James was married Apr. 4, 1820 at Wilton, Franklin County, ME to REBECCA FLETCHER, daughter of Jeremiah Fletcher and Elizabeth (Perham) Fletcher. Rebecca was born Jul. 10, 1789 at Westford, MA but was living at Wilton, ME at the time of their marriage. Prior to marriage, James had settled in Industry, ME at the place where the Centre Meeting House would later stand. James and Rebecca had four children born at Industry, ME, except the youngest, born at Wilton, ME.<sup>874</sup>

- i. Elizabeth Ann Bailey, b. Feb. 20, 1821. She was married Apr. 21, 1849 at Farmington, ME to David Sweatland, born Sep. 15, 1818 at Thomaston, ME. This couple had at least two children, born at Farmington, ME, but neither of the children lived to marrying age. This family were living at Farmington, ME when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. David was a farmer. Elizabeth Sweatland died May 29, 1890 at Farmington, ME, age 69. Widower David Sweatland died of bladder paralysis Jul. 12, 1896 at Farmington, ME, age 77. They were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME. In his will dated Jun. 30, 1896, David appointed John D. Hardy of Farmington as estate administrator and made his wife's sister Martha F. Bailey of Augusta, ME the sole heir of his real estate, amounting to about 25 acres.<sup>875</sup>
- J421 ii. Joseph Grafton Bailey, b. Apr. 4, 1822. He married Susan H. Griffin.
- iii. Rebecca Bailey, b. Oct. 19, 1828. She was married Oct. 28, 1850 at Farmington, ME to Rufus Bartlett Smith, Jr., son of Rufus Smith, Sr. and Lydia (Mayhew) Smith. Rufus, Jr. was born Jul. 8, 1819 at Farmington, ME. This couple did not have children. They were living at Farmington, ME when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Rufus was a farmer. Rebecca Smith died Apr. 15, 1885 at Farmington, ME, age 56. Widower Rufus Smith was living at Farmington, ME next door to Rebecca's cousin Henry Milner Bailey {J688} when the 1900 census was taken. Rufus died Dec. 26, 1906 at Farmington, ME, age 87. Rufus and Rebecca were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.
- iv. Martha Fletcher Bailey, b. May 31, 1831 at Wilton, ME. Martha never married. She was a tailoress, living with her parents at Farmington, ME when the 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. She was living in the Maine Insane Hospital at Augusta, ME when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. On Jan. 8, 1900, Martha's guardian Charles H. Pierce sold Martha's real estate in Farmington, ME for \$525. A \$75 portion of this amount came from the sale of her brother-in-law David Sweatland's farm that she had inherited in 1896.<sup>876</sup> Martha died of acute mania Sep. 28, 1905 at Augusta, ME, age 74. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.

This family were living at Industry, ME when the 1830 census was taken. After 1830 they lived for a while at Wilton, ME but then settled for life at Farmington, ME, where they were living when the 1840, 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. James was a farmer. He died Apr. 16, 1865 at Farmington, ME, age 75. Widow Rebecca Bailey was living with her youngest (unmarried) daughter at Farmington, ME when the 1870 census was taken. She died Apr. 11, 1879 at Farmington, ME, age 89. James and Rebecca were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.

## J215.

<sup>873</sup> *A History of Farmington, Franklin County, Maine*, by Francis Gould Butler, Farmington, 1885, p. 373.

<sup>874</sup> *A History of the Town of Industry, Maine*, by William Collins Hatch, Farmington, Maine, 1893, pp. 508-9.

<sup>875</sup> Franklin County, ME, Probate, Vol. 4141-4193, Case#4191.

<sup>876</sup> Franklin County, ME, Deed Bk. 117, p. 336.

**ASA BAILEY**, son of Eliphalet Bailey {J112} and Rebecca (Perham) Bailey was born Jul. 23, 1800 at Farmington, ME.<sup>877</sup> He was first married Aug. 16, 1821 at Farmington, ME to his first cousin **BETSEY BAILEY**, daughter of Oliver Bailey {J113} and Elizabeth (Butterfield) Bailey. Betsey was born Dec. 13, 1798 at Farmington, ME. Asa and Betsey had three children born at Farmington, ME:

- J422**
- i. George Washington Bailey, b. Sep. 25, 1823. He married Drusilla Taylor.
  - ii. Julia Ann Bailey, b. Aug. 26, 1826. She died Sep. 16, 1833, age 7.
  - iii. Elias Hutchins Bailey, b. Feb. 22, 1833. He never married. He was a farm laborer. On Nov. 12, 1863, Elias H. Bailey of Farmington, age 30, single, height 5 feet 6 inches, enlisted as a volunteer for the Civil War. He served in Company H of Maine infantry Regiment 29. He was discharged Apr. 1, 1865, with disabilities incurred in Louisiana. Elias was living at Farmington, ME when the 1870 census was taken and at New Sharon, ME when the 1880 census was taken. In Jul. 1887, he applied for and received a military pension.<sup>878</sup> He was again living at Farmington, ME when the 1900 census was taken. He died of dropsy Jan. 20, 1902 at Farmington, ME, age 68. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.

This family were living at Farmington, ME when the 1830 census was taken. Asa lived as a farmer on Bailey Hill, but also pursued the shoemaking trade. Betsey Bailey died Apr. 20, 1844 at Farmington, ME, age 45. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME. Widower Asa Bailey was married a second time (int. Apr. 14) 1845 at Farmington, ME to **FANNY FOGG**, born about 1807 at ME. This couple did not have children. Asa and Fanny and two surviving children from Asa's first marriage were living at Farmington, ME when the 1850 census was taken.

Fanny Bailey died Mar. 11, 1856 at Farmington, ME, age 49. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME. Widower Asa Bailey was living with or next door to the family of his son George at Farmington, ME when the 1860 census was taken. He was married a third time Jun. 25, 1870 at Waterville, ME to **MARY STURDIVANT**, born about 1801 at ME. This couple were living at Waterville, ME when the 1870 census was taken. Asa Bailey died Apr. 3, 1874, probably at West Waterville, ME, age 73. No gravestone has been found, but one assumes he was buried near his first two wives, who have stones as mentioned above. On Feb. 14, 1876, widow Mary Bailey of West Waterville, ME was appointed administrator of Asa Bailey's estate. She was authorized to sell the real estate that the deceased still owned at Farmington, ME.<sup>879</sup>

## **J216.**

**LUTHER BAILEY**, son of Oliver Bailey {J113} and Elizabeth (Butterfield) Bailey was born Mar. 16, 1785 at Dunstable, MA. In April 1788, his family made the difficult trek to settle in the Sandy River Plantation of Maine (then under the jurisdiction of MA). Their place of residence became known as Bailey Hill.<sup>880</sup> The township itself was named Farmington, ME in 1794. He was first married Sep. 11, 1808<sup>881</sup> at New Sharon, ME to **REBECCA RAMSDELL**, daughter of Abner Ramsdell and Jerusha (Collins) Ramsdell. Rebecca was born Jul. 11, 1789 at Truro, MA and her family resettled in Farmington, ME in about 1796. Luther and Rebecca had nine children born at New Sharon, ME:

---

<sup>877</sup> *A History of Farmington, Franklin County, Maine*, by Francis Gould Butler, Farmington, 1885, pp. 373-4.

<sup>878</sup> Application nbr. 617402; Pension Certificate nbr. 398636.

<sup>879</sup> Kennebec County, ME, Probate, Vol. B-7-W, Case#2590.

<sup>880</sup> *A History of Farmington, Franklin County, Maine*, by Francis Gould Butler, Farmington, 1885, p. 373 and p. 540.

<sup>881</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Apr. 10, 1808.

- i. Abner Ramsdell Bailey, b. 1809. He *may* be the "A. R. Bailey, clerk" who was recorded with wife Harriet and children on the 1850 census at Cleveland, OH, showing his birth in 1809 at ME. A marriage intention was published Jan. 3, 1836 at Orono, ME between Abner Bailey and Harriet N. Thayer of Orono, ME. More research is required to correlate the individuals.
- ii. Oliver Bailey, b. 1811. He was married Dec. 4, 1841 at Livermore, ME to Deborah Stephens. No further information.
- iii. Almira Bailey, b. Apr. 10, 1813. She was married Sep. 18, 1839 at Temple, ME to Joseph Edes, Jr., son of Joseph Edes, Sr. and Hannah B. (Staples) Edes. Joseph, Jr. was born Jun. 23, 1816 at Temple, ME. Joseph and Almira had two daughters born at Temple, ME. This family were living at Temple, ME when the 1850 census was taken. Joseph was a farmer. Almira Edes died Oct. 12, 1850, age 37. Widower Joseph Edes was married a second time Oct. 17, 1852 at Temple, ME to Mary Elizabeth Morton, daughter of William P. Morton and Betsey (Huston) Morton. Mary was born Oct. 18, 1833 at ME. Joseph and Mary had two sons. This family were living at Temple, ME when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Mary Edes died Jun. 3, 1886 at Temple, ME, age 52. Widower Joseph Edes died of old age Nov. 29, 1896 at Temple, ME, age 80. He was buried with both wives in Temple Intervale Cemetery at Temple, ME.
- iv. Caroline Bailey, b. May 29, 1815. She was married (int. Apr. 2,) 1836 at Farmington, ME to David Jennings, son of Eliphalet Jennings and Mary (Butterfield) Jennings. David was born Aug. 22, 1808 at Farmington, ME. David and Caroline had two sons born at Farmington, ME.<sup>882</sup> This family were living at Farmington, ME when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken, then at Rumford, ME when the 1870 census was taken. Caroline Jennings died Mar. 23, 1871, age 55. Widower David Jennings was married a second time in 1871 to "Mary A." (who some claim plausibly to be Mary Clark, daughter of Samuel Clark and Brittanica (Coolidge) Clark, born 1846 at ME). David and Mary had a son Harry Jennings in 1872. This family were living at Washburn, ME when the 1880 census was taken. David Jennings died Dec. 12, 1881 at Washburn, ME, age 73.
- v. Hannah Bailey, b. Mar. 2, 1818. She was married to Bryden S. Follansbee, son of Joshua Follansbee, Jr. and Sarah (Jones) Follansbee. Bryden was born Sep. 8, 1812 at New Sharon, ME. This couple did not have children. They were living at New Sharon, ME when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken, then at Chesterville, ME when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Bryden Follansbee was a farmer. He died Dec. 28, 1881, age 69. Widow Hannah Follansbee died Feb. 27, 1892, age 73. Bryden and Hannah were buried in Weeks Mills Cemetery at New Sharon, ME.
- vi. Jerusha C. Bailey, b. Dec. 30, 1819. She was married Jul. 25, 1850 at Hopkinton, MA to Samuel J. Adams, Jr, son of Samuel Adams, Sr. and Comfort (Knowles) Adams. Samuel, Jr. was born Apr. 3, 1821 at Wilton, ME. Jerusha Adams died in a very short period after marriage. This couple had no children. Widower Samuel Adams was married a second time Aug. 29, 1852 at Wilton, ME to Lydia Emeline Adams. They settled in Minnesota where they raised a large family.
- vii. Betsey Bailey, b. 1822. She was married Mar. 13, 1843 to Aaron E. Bragdon, born about 1821 at ME. Aaron and Betsey had at least six children, born at Farmington, ME. This family were living at Farmington, ME when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken, then at Clinton County, MO when the 1870 census was taken. Their place and time of death has not been discovered.
- viii. (Dr.) Albert Bailey, b. Feb. 8, 1827. He was married Sep. 20, 1859 at Concord, MA to Harriet Frances ("Fanny") Stewart, daughter of Rensalear Schuyler Stewart and Harriet (Belding) Stewart. Harriet was born Jun. 22, 1831 at Concord, MA. Albert and Harriet had one daughter, born at ME, later living at Los Angeles, CA. Dr. Bailey, a physician, died of consumption Jun. 18, 1865 at Concord, MA, age 38. Widow Harriet Bailey died of heart disease Aug. 11, 1874 at Concord, MA, age 43.
- J423** ix. Reuben Jennings Bailey, b. Aug. 18, 1833. He first married Lydia Wilson Main and secondly Othelia Jane (Sheldon) Wade.

---

<sup>882</sup> 1) Luther Bailey Jennings, b. Nov. 28, 1837. He was married Jul. 15, 1865 to Hannah Stevens. They had four children. Luther Jennings died Sep. 8, 1912 at Wilton, ME and was buried in Lakeview Cemetery at Wilton, ME; 2) (Rev.) Charles Edward Jennings, b. Dec. 10, 1839. He was married Oct. 30, 1865 at Farmington, ME to Adelaide A. Stevens. They had one child. Charles died Aug. 26, 1913, age 73 and was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.

This family were living at New Sharon, ME when the 1820, 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. Rebecca Bailey died Dec. 3, 1840 at New Sharon, ME, age 51. Widower Luther Bailey was married a second time Jul. 4, 1844 at New Sharon, ME to LUCY (SAWYER) WHITNEY, widow of Reuben Whitney (1792-bef. 1840). Lucy was born about 1799 at ME. Luther and Lucy were living at New Sharon, ME when the 1850 census was taken, then at Industry, ME when the 1860 census was taken. In 1866, Lucy applied for and received a mother's pension of \$8 per month for her son David Charles Whitney who had served and died in the Civil War.<sup>883</sup> In her application she stated that her husband Luther was old, infirm and destitute and that they had to rely on support from others. Luther Bailey died May 2, 1869 at New Sharon, ME, age 84. He was buried with his first wife in Weeks Mills Cemetery at New Sharon, ME. The death record for widow Lucy Bailey has not been found.

## J217.

**OLIVER BAILEY, Jr.**, son of Oliver Bailey, Sr. {J113} and Elizabeth (Butterfield) Bailey was born Jan. 1, 1787 at Dunstable, MA. In April 1788, his family made the difficult trek to settle in the Sandy River Plantation of Maine (then under the jurisdiction of MA). Their place of residence became known as Bailey Hill.<sup>884</sup> The township itself was named Farmington, ME in 1794. He was married (int. Nov. 27,) 1808 at Farmington, ME to LYDIA COBURN, daughter of Elijah Coburn and Lydia (Coburn) Coburn. Lydia was born Nov. 21, 1783 at Dracut, MA. Oliver and Lydia had two children born at Farmington, ME:

- J424**
- i. James Madison Bailey, b. Apr. 3, 1809. He married Abigail Wheelock (Gage) Dinsmore.
  - ii. Thomas Jefferson Bailey, b. Feb. 2, 1811. He was married Jul. 27, 1837 at Dracut, MA to his first and second cousin Caroline Coburn, daughter of Jephtha Coburn and Hannah (Coburn) Coburn. Caroline was born Nov. 18, 1813 at Dracut, MA. Thomas and Caroline had three daughters, the first and third born at Dracut, MA and the second at Farmington, ME. This family were living at Dracut, MA when the 1840 census was taken. Thomas J. Bailey died Oct. 1847, age 35. Widow Caroline Bailey was living with her three daughters at Dracut, MA when the 1850 census was taken and at Dunstable, MA when the 1855 census was taken. She died Jun. 5, 1865 at Dracut, MA, age 51. Thomas and Caroline were buried in Lyon Cemetery at Pelham, NH.

This family were living at Farmington, ME when the 1810 census was taken, at New Sharon, ME when the 1820 census was taken, then back at Farmington, ME when the 1830 census was taken. They were living with the family of their son James at Jay, ME when the 1850 census was taken, then with the family of Oliver's brother Ozias Bailey at Farmington, ME when the 1860 census was taken. Oliver Bailey was a farmer. He died Dec. 17, 1867 at Farmington, ME, age 80. Widow Lydia Bailey was living with the family of Oliver's brother Ozias Bailey at Farmington, ME when the 1870 census was taken. She died Sep. 11, 1871, age 87. Oliver and Lydia were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.

## J218.

**ELDAD BAILEY**, son of Jonathan Bailey {J114} and Sarah (Holt) Bailey was born Feb. 17, 1790 at Townsend, MA. He was first married Dec. 12, 1813 at Littleton, MA to REBECCA DOLE,

<sup>883</sup> Mother's Pension Application Nbr. 86,507, and Certificate Nbr. 84843 dated Oct. 6, 1866.

<sup>884</sup> *A History of Farmington, Franklin County, Maine*, by Francis Gould Butler, Farmington, 1885, p. 374.



daughter of Lemuel Dole and Rebecca (Dole) Dole.<sup>885</sup> Rebecca was born Aug. 29, 1788 at Littleton, MA. They had four children, born at Lexington, MA, Lunenburg, MA and Townsend, MA:

- i. Edmund M. Bailey, b. May 19, 1815 at Lexington, MA. He was married Oct. 10, 1843 at Fitchburg, MA to Elizabeth Page, born about 1812 at MA.<sup>886</sup> This couple did not have children. They were living at Lunenburg, MA when the 1850, 1855, 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken. Edmund Bailey was a farm laborer. He died of paralysis May 31, 1869 at Lunenburg, MA, age 54. Widow Elizabeth Bailey was living at Lunenburg, MA when the 1870 census was taken.
- ii. Lucy H. Bailey, b. Nov. 30, 1817 at Townsend, MA. She was married Sep. 1, 1850 at Townsend, MA to James L. Young, Jr., blacksmith, b. about 1812, son of James Young, Sr. Lucy was "of Pepperell", MA at that time. James and Lucy did not have children and were living at Townsend, MA when the 1855 census was taken. James Young died of consumption Feb. 1, 1856 at Townsend, MA, age 44-5. He was buried in Hillside Cemetery at Townsend, MA. Widow Lucy Young was living at Townsend, MA when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. She died Mar. 12, 1888 at Pepperell, MA, age 70. Her burial record is not known, however it is probable she was buried in Hillside Cemetery at Townsend, MA, this being where her husband, parents and sisters were buried.
- iii. Sarah Bailey, b. Apr. 5, 1820 at Lunenburg, MA. She was married Dec. 7, 1840 at Lunenburg, MA to Ezra Farmer, son of Jonas Farmer and Hannah (Wright) Farmer.<sup>887</sup> Ezra was born Jul. 11, 1809 at Townsend, MA. Ezra and Sarah had one child born at Lunenburg, MA.<sup>888</sup> This family were living at Pepperell, MA when the 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Ezra was a farmer. He died Mar. 20, 1881 at Townsend, MA, age 71. Widow Sarah Farmer died Mar. 7, 1898 at Pepperell, MA, age 77. Ezra and Sarah were buried in Hillside Cemetery at Townsend, MA.
- iv. Laura Bailey, b. Jul. 2, 1824 at Townsend, MA. She never married. Laura was living with the family of her sister Sarah Farmer at Pepperell, MA when the 1850, 1855 and 1860 censuses were taken. She died of brain congestion Apr. 17, 1861 at Townsend, MA, age 36. She was buried in Hillside Cemetery at Townsend, MA.

This family were living at Gardner, MA when the 1820 census was taken, at Townsend, MA when the 1830 census was taken, at Lunenburg, MA when the 1840 census was taken and at Pepperell, MA when the 1850 census was taken. Eldad Bailey was a farmer. Rebecca Bailey died of paralysis Feb. 4, 1852 at Townsend, MA, age 63. Widower Eldad Bailey was married a second time Jan. 5, 1854 at Lunenburg, MA to ASENATH (CHAFFIN) JONES, daughter of Asaph Chaffin and Anna (Reed) Chaffin. Asenath was born Jul. 31, 1812 at Littleton, MA. She was the widow of Ebenezer D. Jones (1801-1854), with one child Lydia Ann Jones (1844-1919). Eldad and Asenath did not have children. They were living at Townsend, MA when the 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Eldad Bailey died of old age Dec. 29, 1880 at Townsend, MA, age 90. He was buried with his first wife in Hillside Cemetery at Townsend, MA. Widow Asenath Bailey died of old age Feb. 29, 1892, at Townsend, MA, age 79. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at West Townsend, MA.

---

<sup>885</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Nov. 21, 1813 at Littleton, MA between "Eldad Bailey of Lexington and Miss Rebeckah Dole of Littleton".

<sup>886</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Sep. 23, 1843 at Lunenburg, MA.

<sup>887</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Oct. 24, 1840 at Lunenburg, MA.

<sup>888</sup> Charles Rollin Farmer, b. Dec. 29, 1840 at Lunenburg, MA. He was a cooper. He was married Sep. 23, 1861 at Townsend, MA to Lydia Ann Jones, daughter of Ebenezer Jones and Asenath (Chaffin) Jones. Lydia was the stepdaughter of Charles grandfather Eldad Bailey. Charles and Lydia had a son in 1861 and Charles died soon thereafter of consumption Jan. 20, 1864 at Pepperell, MA, age 23. Widow Lydia Farmer was married a second time Feb. 2, 1866 to Edward B. Richards, and later a third marriage. Lydia (Jones) Farmer Richards Mitchell died May 24, 1919 at Townsend, MA, age 74.

## J219.

**ELISHA BAILEY**, son of Jonathan Bailey {J114} and Sarah (Holt) Bailey was born Aug. 22, 1798 at Townsend, MA. He was first married Mar. 17, 1825 at Lunenburg, MA to FAIRANDA B. FITTS, daughter of Isaac Fitts and Mehitabel (Bishop) Fitts. Fairanda was born Mar. 4, 1802 at Royalston, MA. Elisha and Fairanda did not have children. Fairanda died by or before 1832, since widower Elisha Bailey was married a second time Nov. 17, 1832 at Winchendon, MA to PHEBE W. FITTS, the younger sister of his first wife. Phebe was born Dec. 3, 1805 at Royalston, MA. Elisha and Phebe had six children born at Lunenburg, MA and Townsend, MA:<sup>889</sup>

- J425 i. Aaron B. Bailey, b. Nov. 7, 1833 at Lunenburg, MA. He first married Wealthy Sylvia Johnson, secondly Mary Ann Brennan and thirdly Annie F. Clasby.
- ii. Henry Bailey, b. Dec. 28, 1837 at Townsend, MA. He died unmarried Mar. 19, 1859 at Townsend, MA, age 21.
- J426 iii. William Ayle M. Bailey, Sr., b. Nov. 1839. He married Abby Relief Taylor.
- iv. Martha Bailey, b. Jan. 9, 1842 at Lunenburg, MA. She died unmarried of numb palsy Mar 13, 1860 at Fitchburg, MA, age 18.
- v. Orrin Ibers Bailey, b. Dec. 21, 1843 at Lunenburg, MA. He was married Feb. 22, 1870 at Townsend, MA to his second cousin Ella F. Baldwin, daughter of Albert Baldwin and Olive (Bailey) Baldwin and granddaughter of Eliphalet Bailey, Sr. {J118}. Ella was born Dec. 31, 1851 at Pepperell, MA. They had one child, born at Lancaster, MA.<sup>890</sup> This family were living at Townsend, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken, at Francestown, NH when the 1900 census was taken and at Wilton, NH when the 1910 census was taken. Orrin was a "laborer". Orrin Bailey died suddenly of coronary sclerosis May 14, 1920, at Charlton, MA, age 76. Widow Ella Bailey died of arteriosclerosis May 26, 1923 in the State Hospital at Tewksbury, MA, age 71. Orrin and Ella were buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Wilton, NH.
- vi. Olive Bailey, b. Jul. 1846 at Lunenburg, MA. She died unmarried of ovarian cancer Feb. 8, 1872 at Lancaster, MA, age 25.

This family were living at Townsend, MA when the 1840 census was taken, at Lunenburg, MA when the 1850 census was taken, then back at Townsend, MA when the 1855 census was taken. Elisha was a "laborer". He died of consumption Oct. 30, 1857 at Townsend, MA, age 59. Widow Phebe Bailey died of consumption Nov. 5, 1859 at Townsend, MA, age 53.

## J220.

**JACOB BAILEY**, son of Nathaniel Bailey {J115} and Molly (Baldwin) Bailey was born Dec. 14, 1792 at Andover, VT. He was married Dec. 21, 1820 at Ludlow, VT to LUCY PUFFER, daughter of Ephraim Puffer. Lucy was born Jul. 1794 at VT or MA. Jacob and Lucy had four children born at Ludlow, VT and Andover, VT:

---

<sup>889</sup> On Dec. 8, 1863, in connection with the estate of sister Patty Sanders, the estate administrator being Elisha's brother Eldad Bailey named the living children of the late Elisha Bailey, being Aaron, William, Orrin and Olive Bailey. Middlesex, MA, Probate Files, Case Nbr. 41128.

<sup>890</sup> Florence O. Bailey, b. May 15, 1874 at Lancaster, MA. She was married Sep. 8, 1891 at Peterborough, NH to Welby Charles Lowe, son of Charles S. Lowe and Hannah M. (Giddings) Lowe. Welby was born Sep. 29, 1863 at Greenfield, NH. This couple did not have children. Florence Lowe died of bowel cancer Sep. 29, 1907 at Wilton, NH, age 33. She was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Wilton, NH. Her husband was remarried and was ultimately buried with her when he died Jun. 3, 1943.

- i. Willard Bailey, b. Dec. 19, 1821 at Ludlow, VT. He was married Apr. 2, 1846 at Chester, VT to Elmira Ellison, daughter of Edward Tampling Ellison and Mary (Pierce) Ellison. Elmira was born Sep. 6. 1816 at Chester, VT. Willard and Elmira had two daughters born at Andover, VT.<sup>891</sup> This family were living at Andover, VT when the 1850 census was taken, and at Chester, VT when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Willard was a farmer and miller. Elmira Bailey died of paralysis Jan. 18, 1891 at Chester, VT, age 74. Widower Willard Bailey was living with his unmarried daughter at Chester, VT when the 1900 census was taken. He died of old age Oct. 26, 1907 at Chester, VT, age 85. Willard and Elmira were buried in Brookside Cemetery at Chester, VT. Willard Bailey's will was allowed Nov. 23, 1907.<sup>892</sup> In accordance with his will dated May 14, 1892, his daughter Marcia J. Bailey was named administrator and sole heir of his estate, in recognition of her care for him and her mother in their final days.
  - ii. Betsey Bailey, b. 1824 at Ludlow, VT. She died unmarried Feb. 12, 1847, at Andover, VT, age 22. She was buried in East Hill Cemetery at Andover, VT.
- J427** iii. Horace Bailey, b. Aug. 8, 1826 at Ludlow, VT. He married Mary G. Paine.
- J428** iv. Merrill Bailey, b. Oct. 26, 1836 at Andover, VT. He married Isabella H. Field.

This family were living at Ludlow, VT when the 1830 census was taken, then at Andover, VT when the 1840, 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Jacob was a farmer. Lucy Bailey died of lung fever Feb. 10, 1866 at Andover, VT, age 71. Widower Jacob Bailey was living with the family of his son Merrill at Andover, VT when the 1870 census was taken and at Chester, VT when the 1880 census was taken. He died of dropsy Apr. 5, 1881 at Chester, VT, age 88. Jacob and Lucy were buried in East Hill Cemetery at Andover, VT.

## J221.

**STEPHEN BRUCE BAILEY**, son of Nathaniel Bailey {J115} and Molly (Baldwin) Bailey was born Jun. 18, 1796 at Andover, VT. He was first married May 12, 1823 at Andover, VT to JANE SAWYER, probably the daughter of Daniel Sawyer and Jane (Miller) Sawyer. Jane was born about Jan. 1802 at VT. Stephen and Jane had seven children born at Ludlow, VT, Proctorsville, VT and Chester, VT:

- J429** i. Philander Bailey, b. May 7, 1824 at Ludlow, VT. He married Hapelonia Stoddard.
- ii. Lawson Bailey, b. May 31, 1825 at Ludlow, VT. He was married about 1847 to Martha Jane Perry, daughter of Parker Perry and Lucy (Kathan) Perry. Martha was born Jun. 14, 1827 at Cavendish, VT. Lawson and Martha had one child Isadore Estelle Bailey, born Oct. 22, 1849 at Ludlow, VT and who died Mar. 8, 1855 at Cavendish, VT, age 5. This family were living at Ludlow, VT when the 1850 census was taken, at Cavendish, VT when the 1860 census was taken, then at Chester, VT when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Lawson Bailey was a farmer. He died of influenza and blood poisoning Mar. 10, 1890 at Chester, VT, age 64. Lawson Bailey's will dated Jan. 8, 1866 was presented to the probate court Mar. 7, 1890. The will was proved Apr. 7, 1890 and the court

---

<sup>891</sup> 1) Ellen E. Bailey, b. Nov. 16, 1849. She was first married May 22, 1872 at Chester, VT to Theron George Davis, son of George W. Davis and Mary Ann (Howard) Davis. Theron was born Mar. 29, 1850 at Londonderry, VT. Theron and Ellen had one child, Allie Mabel Davis (1873-1964). Theron Davis was a carriagemaker. He died of heart disease Oct. 30, 1877 at Chester, VT, age 27. Widow Ellen Davis was married a second time Apr. 13, 1892 at Springfield, VT to widower Sidney Sylvester Burke (1844-1900). Widow Ellen Burke died of shock from severe burns Apr. 26, 1908 at Chester, VT, age 58. She was buried in Brookside Cemetery at Chester, VT; 2) Marcia J. Bailey, b. Aug. 28, 1851. Marcia never married. She was living with the family of her niece Allie (Davis) Stevens at Chester, VT when the 1910 census was taken. She died of lobar pneumonia Mar. 13, 1912 at Rutland, VT, age 60. She was buried in Brookside Cemetery at Chester, VT.

<sup>892</sup> Windsor County, VT, Probate, Vol. 57, pp. 551-3.

appointed A. D. L. Herrick as estate administrator when the widow Martha Bailey declined.<sup>893</sup> Martha was the sole heir. Widow Martha Bailey was living alone at Chester Village, VT when the 1900 census was taken. She died of heart disease Sep. 16, 1906 at Chester, VT, age 79. Lawson and Martha were buried with their deceased daughter in Proctor Cemetery at Proctorsville, VT.

- iii. Lorinda Bailey, b. Mar. 5, 1828 at Ludlow, VT. She was married Jan. 1, 1852 at Cavendish, VT to Isaac Batchelor, son of Silas Weatherbee Batchelor and Rhoda (Goddard) Bachelor. Isaac was born Apr. 29, 1818 at Bethlehem, NH. He was a widower from a prior marriage with one surviving son. Isaac and Lorinda had two children born at Royalston, MA. This family were living at Royalston, MA when the 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken, then at Templeton, MA when the 1900 census was taken. Isaac was a carpenter. Lorinda Batchelor died of gastroenterocolitis Aug. 8, 1900 at Baldwinville, MA, age 72. Widower Isaac Batchelor died of acute cystitis septicemia Oct. 27, 1900 at Templeton, MA, age 82. Isaac and Lorinda were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Royalston, MA.
- iv. Huldah A. Bailey, b. abt. 1832. She was married (int. Sep. 22) 1855 to Hiram Davis of Royalston, MA. The couple were living at Townshend, VT when the 1860 census was taken. There were no children. Huldah Davis died Mar. 21, 1862, age 29-30. She was buried in Proctor Cemetery at Proctorsville, VT.

**J430** v. Martin Bailey, b. Oct. 7, 1833 at Proctorsville, VT. He married Alfreda Sarah Snell.

- vi. Leonard H. Bailey, b. Aug. 30, 1838 at Chester, VT. He was first married Jul. 21, 1859 at Cavendish, VT to Mary Thomas, daughter of Aaron Thomas and his first wife Jerusha (Read) Thomas. Mary was born about 1839 at Reading, VT. Leonard and Mary had three daughters, born at Cavendish, VT (the oldest only) and at Reading, VT.<sup>894</sup> This family were living at Cavendish, VT when the 1860 census was taken, at Reading, VT when the 1870 census was taken and at Weathersfield, VT when the 1880 census was taken. Leonard served nine months in the Civil War.<sup>895</sup> He was originally a farmer but later a miller when he bought the grist mill at Weathersfield, VT, where he had moved in 1875. Mary Bailey died of apoplexy Feb. 18, 1897 at Weathersfield, VT, age 57. Widower Leonard Bailey was married a second time Jan. 5, 1898 at Claremont, NH to Blanche Harrington Clemitson, daughter of James Clemitson and Mary (Jones) Clemitson. Blanche was born May 25, 1856 at London, England and immigrated to America in 1896. Leonard and Blanche were living at Weathersfield, VT when the 1900 census was taken. Leonard Bailey died of cystitis Feb. 22, 1910 at Ascutneyville, VT, age 71. He was buried with his first wife in Ascutneyville Cemetery at Ascutneyville, VT. Widow Blanche Bailey was living alone at Weathersfield, VT when the 1910 census was taken. She was married a second time Oct. 15, 1910 at Weathersfield, VT to Abraham Lincoln Divoll, son of Joseph Divoll and Caroline (Holden) Divoll. Blanche Divoll died of bronchial pneumonia Aug. 5, 1918 at Weathersfield, VT, age 62. She was buried with her second husband in Weathersfield Bow Cemetery at Weathersfield, VT. Widower Abraham Divoll was remarried in 1919. He died Feb. 24, 1934, age 72.

**J431** vii. Warren D. Bailey, b. Sep. 1840 at Chester, VT. He married Abby M. Baldwin.

This family were living at Ludlow, VT when the 1830 census was taken and at Chester, VT when the 1840 census was taken. Jane Bailey died Mar. 12, 1844 at Windsor County, VT, age 42. Widower Stephen Bailey was married a second time Mar. 19, 1850 at Cavendish, VT to DOROTHY DALTON (ABBOTT) PUTNAM, daughter of Daniel Abbott and Sarah (Stevens) Abbott and widow of Silas Putnam (1790-1848). Dorothy was born Jan. 25, 1796 at Chester, VT. Stephen and

<sup>893</sup> Windsor County, VT, Probate, Vol. 42, pp. 387-9.

<sup>894</sup> 1) Ada Maria Bailey, b. Jul. 26, 1859 at Cavendish, VT. She died of diphtheria Dec. 19, 1862 at Cavendish, VT, age 3; 2) Adella M. Bailey, b. Mar. 4, 1865 at Reading, VT. She died of typhoid fever Oct. 31, 1880 at Weathersfield, VT, age 15; 3) Minnie Jane Bailey, b. Nov. 9, 1866 at Reading, VT. She died of consumption Dec. 15, 1883 at Weathersfield, VT, age 17. All three girls were buried in Ascutneyville Cemetery at Ascutneyville, VT.

<sup>895</sup> Leonard Bailey mustered in Oct. 23, 1862 to Company C, 16<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Vermont Volunteers and mustered out Aug. 10, 1863.

Dorothy were living with three children from Stephen's first marriage at Cavendish, VT when the 1850 census was taken.

Dorothy Bailey died Aug. 12, 1853 at Chester, VT, age 57. On Sep. 17, 1853, her son-in-law Chester A. Adams of Weathersfield, VT was named administrator of her estate.<sup>896</sup> Widower Stephen Bailey was married a third time Sep. 18, 1856 at Cavendish, VT to EDNA (PATCH) HAVEN, daughter of David Patch and Sarah (Heald) Patch, and widow of Clark Haven, Jr. (1790-1850). Edna was born May 11, 1811 at Wallingford, VT. Edna and Stephen were living at Cavendish, VT when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Stephen was a farmer. He died of cancer Aug. 11, 1878 at Cavendish, VT, age 82. He was buried with his first wife in Proctor Cemetery at Proctorsville, VT. Widow Edna Bailey was living with the family of her son Frank Haven, at Cavendish, VT when the 1880 census was taken. She died Apr. 27, 1900 at Cavendish, VT, age 88. She was buried with her first husband in Tarbellville Cemetery at Tarbellville, Rutland County, VT. Her will was probated Jun. 4, 1900.<sup>897</sup>

## J222.

**DAVID BAILEY, JR.**, son of David Bailey, Sr. {J116} and Esther (Butterfield) Bailey was born Jul. 12, 1800 at Andover, VT. He was married Jan. 11, 1820 at Chester, VT to ROSALINDA CHANDLER, daughter of Dr. Chauncy Cheney Chandler and Susanna (Field) Chandler. Rosalinda was born Aug. 7, 1798 at VT. David and Rosalinda had four children born at VT:

- i. (Dr.) Otis G. Bailey, b. Oct. 3, 1821 at VT. Then of Pawlet, VT, he was first married Jan. 5, 1851 at Bozrah Township, New London, CT to Imogene Aurelia Hill of that place. She was the daughter of Worthy W. Hill and Susannah (Perry) Hill and was born 1828 at Saybrook, CT. Otis and Imogene did not have children and Imogene Bailey died of consumption Oct. 8, 1853 at Greenville (Norwich), CT, age 25. Widower Dr. Bailey was married a second time Sep. 18, 1855 at Adams, MA to Mary Ann Browning, daughter of Samuel Browning and Mercia (Carpenter) Browning. Mary Ann was born May 2, 1834 at Adams, MA. Otis and Mary had one child, a daughter, born at CT.<sup>898</sup> This family were living at Norwich, CT when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Otis Bailey was a physician. He died Jun. 8, 1892 at Norwich, CT, age 70. Widow Mary Ann Bailey was living alone at Norwich, CT when the 1900 census was taken. She died Jun. 27, 1901 at Norwich, CT, age 67. Otis Bailey and both wives were buried in Yantic Cemetery at Norwich, CT.
- ii. Abner Fields Bailey, b. Jun. 5, 1825 at Chester, VT. He was married Sep. 22, 1846 at Lowell, MA to Lestina Marshall, daughter of Thomas Marshall and Martha Dean (Brooks) Marshall. Lestina was born May 31, 1822 at VT. Abner and Lestina lived 3-4 years at Lowell, then were living for a short time at Pawlet, VT with the family of Abner's father when the 1850 census was taken. The couple then moved to Woodford County, IL. They were living at Cazenovia, Woodford County, IL when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Abner Bailey was a farmer. This couple did not have children of their own. During their residence at Cazenovia, Abner and Lestina adopted their niece Elizabeth Butterfield, daughter of Lestina's sister Mary (Marshall) Butterfield. Elizabeth was born Jul. 27, 1850 at Woodford County, IL and was living with her adopting parents on the 1860 and 1870 censuses and until she was married Sep. 15, 1875 at Woodford County, IL to Sylvester Kenyon. In 1884, Abner and Lestina as well as the Kenyon family moved to Ford County, IL. Then in 1893, they

<sup>896</sup> Windsor County, VT, Probate, Vol. 22, pp. 526-30.

<sup>897</sup> Windsor County, VT, Probate, Vol. 50, pp. 294-8.

<sup>898</sup> Jennie Annie Bailey, b. Mar. 10, 1858 at CT. She was married Jun. 10, 1880 at Norwich, CT to Eugene Clark Goodrich, son of Clark Burdick Goodrich and Mary Eliza (Maxson) Goodrich. Eugene was born Feb. 13, 1847 at MA. Eugene and Jennie had three daughters born at NY. This family were living at Stephentown, NY when the 1900 census was taken. Eugene was a farmer. He died Nov. 18, 1903 at Stephentown, NY, age 56. He was buried in Goodrich Hollow Cemetery at Hancock, MA. Widow Jennie Goodrich died Aug. 28, 1905 at Waterbury, CT, age 47.

all moved to Haverhill, Butler County, KS. Abner and Lestina were living with or right next door to the Kenyon's at Spring Township, KS when the 1900 census was taken. Abner Bailey died Feb. 24, 1902 at Haverhill, KS, age 76.<sup>899</sup> Widow Lestina Bailey died Jul. 16, 1903 at Haverhill, KS, age 81. She had been an invalid for several years.

- iii. David Bailey, III, b. abt. 1827. There is no information beyond his presence with parents at Pawlet, VT on the 1850 census.
- iv. Susan Bailey, b. abt. 1829. She was married Dec. 9, 1849 at Norwich, CT to Lucius Henry Ellsworth, son of Job Ellsworth and Laura (Osburn) Ellsworth. Lucius was born Nov. 1, 1821 at East Windsor, Hartford County, CT. Lucius was a widower with one child. Susan and Lucius had three children, born at Norwich, CT, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Pawlet, VT when the 1850 census was taken, at New Haven City, CT when the 1860 census was taken, at Peoria, IL when the 1870 census was taken, then at Cazenovia, Woodford County, IL when the 1880 census was taken. Lucius Ellsworth was a blacksmith. Susan Ellsworth died May 3, 1895 at Peoria, IL, age 65. Widower Lucius Ellsworth was living with their son Lewis and his wife at Peoria, IL when the 1900 census was taken. He died Jul. 9, 1901 at Peoria, IL, age 79. Lucius and Susan were buried in Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum at Peoria, IL.

This family were living at Chester, VT when the 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken, and at Pawlet, VT when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken.<sup>900</sup> David Bailey was a farmer. Rosalinda Bailey died Jul. 29, 1867 at Cazenovia, Woodford County, IL, age 68. Widower David Bailey was living with the family of his son Abner at Cazenovia, Woodford County, IL when the 1870 census was taken. He died Sep. 14, 1873 at Cazenovia, IL, age 73. David and Rosalinda were buried in Morsetown Cemetery at Woodford County, IL.

## J223.

**SAMUEL BAILEY**, son of David Bailey, Sr. {J116} and Esther (Butterfield) Bailey was born about Oct. 1806 at Andover, VT. He was married Nov. 25, 1826 at Chester, VT to HANNAH F. BEARD, *probable* daughter of John Frost Beard and Lydia Ann (Spring) Beard.<sup>901</sup> Hannah was born Sep. 6, 1797 at Grafton, VT. Samuel and Hannah had six children born at Chester, VT:

- i. Aldis Lovell Bailey, b. May 28, 1827. He was a Civil War veteran, serving with Company B, 3rd California infantry. He never married. He was living at Sacramento, CA when the voters lists were recorded in 1873 and 1879. He was living at Los Angeles, CA with Railroad employees on San Fernando Street, when the 1880 census was taken. He was an engineer. He was living at Pima County, AZ when the voters lists were recorded in 1890. He died Jun. 23, 1892 at AZ, age 65. He was buried in Evergreen Memorial Park at Tucson, AZ.
- ii. John F. Bailey, b. Mar. 5, 1829. John never married. Though he held property at Rutland, VT, he made his way west as a young man, to California just like brothers Aldis and Dexter. He was a farm laborer at Eden Township, Alameda County, CA when the 1860 census was taken. John Bailey died May 2, 1875 near Oakland, CA, age 46. Shortly before his death, John had recorded a will, gifting \$20

<sup>899</sup> Abner Fields Bailey Obituary, *The Augusta Weekly Gazette*, Augusta, KS, Feb. 28, 1902, p. 3.

<sup>900</sup> David Bailey was "of Chester, VT" when he sold property there Mar. 10, 1849, Chester, VT Deed Bk. Q, pp. 66-7.

<sup>901</sup> No firm link has been established between Hannah Beard and these parents, but there are several circumstances pointing in this direction. Firstly, Hannah's death record gives her birthplace as Grafton, VT where John Beard was married in 1793 and was living when the 1800 census was taken. Hannah named her only daughter "Lydia" like her mother and named a son "Dexter" like her brother. She was living next door to Orrin Beard (her brother) at Chester, VT when the 1870 census was taken, then in the household of Orrin's son Jackson Beard at Chester, VT when the 1880 census was taken.

each to brother A. L. Bailey of California and sister Lydia Seward. He gave all his Vermont property to brother Dexter Bailey as well as all estate residuals.<sup>902</sup>

- J432** iii. Dexter F. Bailey, b. Jan. 8, 1831. He first married Martha A. Rowell and secondly Julia Elizabeth Chandler.
- iv. Lydia Field Bailey, b. Nov. 27, 1832. She was married Nov. 25, 1853 at Chester, VT to Abijah Orlando Seward, Jr., son of Abijah Seward, Sr. and Roxanna (Fay) Seward. Abijah, Jr. was born Jul. 23, 1826 at Sullivan, NH. Abijah and Lydia had four children born at Sullivan, NH (oldest three) and at Keene, NH (the youngest). This family were living at Sullivan, NH when the 1860 census was taken and at Keene, NH when the 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Abijah was initially a farmer then later a truckman and “jobber” or teamster. Abijah Seward, Jr. died of chronic bronchitis Feb. 28, 1906 at Keene, NH, age 79. Widow Lydia Seward died of nephritis Dec. 28, 1912 at Keene, NH, age 80. Abijah and Lydia were buried in Woodland Cemetery at Keene, NH.
- v. Hugh Henry Bailey, b. Sep. 16, 1836. He was married Jul. 4, 1860 at Chester, VT to Melissa D. Ingraham, daughter of Gardiner Ingraham and Thesta (Dana) Ingraham. Melissa was born about 1844 at VT. Hugh was a carpenter. Hugh and Melissa had a son Freddie Bailey, born Apr. 21, 1861 at Chester, VT. The child died Oct. 13, 1861 at Chester, VT, age 6 months. Hugh Bailey died of consumption Feb. 20, 1864 at Chester, VT, age 27. On Mar. 1, 1864, widow Melissa Bailey was appointed administrator of Hugh’s estate.<sup>903</sup> There being no living children and with the estate valued at less than \$300, the widow was made sole heir.
- vi. (Charles) Ethan A. Bailey, b. Mar. 23, 1842. He was living with his parents at Chester, VT when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. He was a carpenter. On Nov. 6, 1861, Ethan enlisted for the Civil War with Capt. Josiah Hall’s Company F of the 1<sup>st</sup> Vermont Cavalry Regiment. In Apr. 1862, Ethan was declared unfit for duty since the last sixty days, due to an ankle injury incurred before enlistment but rendered worse by military exercise. He was discharged for disability in May 1862. Ethan Bailey, then “of Rutland”, was married Jan. 9, 1867 at Castleton, VT to Sarah Adelaide Whitlock, daughter of Orrin and Laura Whitlock. Sarah was born about 1844 at VT. Ethan and Sarah did not have children. Ethan Bailey died May 26, 1869 at Rutland, VT, age 27. On May 28, 1869, he received a masonic funeral at his home on Chestnut Avenue of Rutland, VT and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Rutland, VT, without marker. Widow Sarah Bailey was married a second time Mar. 14, 1870 at Castleton, VT to Albert Whitmore. On Jan. 29, 1917, Sarah Whitmore applied for and received a “remarried widow’s pension” on the basis of Ethan Bailey’s service.<sup>904</sup> She died Aug. 1, 1918, age about 74.

This family were living at Chester, VT when the 1840, 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Samuel Bailey was a farmer. He died of consumption Mar. 13, 1865 at Chester, VT, age 58. On Mar. 18, 1865, his son Dexter Bailey was appointed administrator of his estate.<sup>905</sup> Widow Hannah Bailey was living at Chester, VT when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. She died of old age and broken limb Oct. 21, 1886 at Chester, VT, age 89.

## **J224.**

**JOSEPH BAILEY**, son of David Bailey, Sr. {J116} and Esther (Butterfield) Bailey was born Mar. 28, 1810 at Andover, VT. He was married Sep. 17, 1834 at Grafton, VT to ELVIRA HOLMAN, daughter of John Holman. Elvira was born Aug. 3, 1811 at PA. Joseph and Elvira had three children, born at Windsor County, VT:

---

<sup>902</sup> Rutland County, VT, Probate, Vol. 44, pp. 157-167.

<sup>903</sup> Windsor County, VT, Probate, Vol. 28, p. 338.

<sup>904</sup> Pension Certificate #850950.

<sup>905</sup> Windsor County, VT, Probate, Vol. 28, pp. 746-7.

- i. Harriet Bailey, b. May 7, 1840 at Windsor County, VT. She died Jun. 1, 1843 at Chester, VT, age 3.
- J433** ii. George F. Bailey, b. Oct. 11, 1847 at Chester, VT. He married Laura Agnes Johnson.
- J434** iii. Henry H. Bailey, b. Mar. 22, 1850 at Chester, VT. He first married Sarah L. Smith and secondly Mary Hyde.

This family were living at Cavendish, VT when the 1840 census was taken, at Chester, VT when the 1850 census was taken, then at Londonderry, VT when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Joseph was a chair maker. Elvira Bailey died of heart disease Mar. 19, 1882 at Londonderry, VT, age 70. Widower Joseph Bailey died of heart failure Mar. 5, 1892 at Londonderry, VT, age 81. Joseph and Elvira were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Londonderry, VT.

## J225.

**HENRY STEARNS BAILEY**, son of David Bailey, Sr. {J116} and Esther (Butterfield) Bailey was born Nov. 5, 1815 at Andover, VT. He was first married Sep. 24, 1837 at Waldo, ME to **MEHITABLE B. BROWN**, born May 22, 1818. Henry and Mehitable had six children, born at Waldo County, ME:

- i. Lucinda E. Bailey, b. Jan. 22, 1836 at Freedom, Waldo County, ME. She was first married Dec. 8, 1855 at Weathersfield, VT to Edmund Hardy, son of Samuel Hardy and Sally (Carroll) Hardy. Edmund was born Dec. 11, 1833 at Cornish, NH. Edmund and Lucinda did not have children. The couple were living at Athol, MA when the 1860 census was taken, he a shoemaker and Lucinda a seamstress. On Sep. 18, 1862 at Leominster, MA, Edmund enlisted for the Civil War in Company "C" of 53<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Massachusetts Militia Volunteers. He died May 28, 1863 in hospital at Brashear, LA, age 29. Widow Lucinda Hardy was living at Leominster, MA as seamstress when the 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. She was married a second time Oct. 18, 1871 at Leominster, MA to Luther Osburn, son of Samuel Osburn and Roxy (Parmenter) Osburn. Luther was born Sep. 19, 1818 at Sudbury, MA and was a recent widower with several children. Luther and Lucinda were living with some of Luther's first marriage children and with Lucinda's half-brother Frank Bailey at Leominster, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Lucinda Osburn died of ovarian tumor Aug. 31, 1898 at Leominster, MA, age 62. Widower Luther Osburn died of old age Apr. 19, 1905 at Lynn, MA, age 86. Luther and both wives were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Leominster, MA.
- ii. Roxanna A. Bailey, b. Mar. 23, 1840 at Waldo County, ME. She died Jun. 23, 1854 at Waldo County, ME, age 14. She was buried in East Knox Cemetery at Knox Center, Waldo County, ME.
- J435** iii. James S. Bailey, b. Feb. 16, 1841 at Waldo County, ME. He first married Abbey Colton and secondly Kate Kenney.
- iv. Clarrington E. Bailey, b. Nov. 29, 1843 at Troy, Waldo County, ME. He enlisted for the Civil War with Company "T", 26<sup>th</sup> Maine infantry. He died in battle Apr. 14, 1863 at Irish Bend, LA, age 19. He was buried in an unmarked grave in Chalmette National Cemetery at Chalmette, LA. There is a marker in East Knox Cemetery at Knox Center, Waldo County, ME.
- v. Angeline R. Bailey, b. Mar. 12, 1846. She was listed at age 3 at Troy, ME when the 1850 census was taken and at Sherburne, VT (age 14) when the 1860 census was taken. She was married May 17, 1864 at Plymouth, VT to Foster Eri Archer, son of Otis Archer and Dorcas (Adams) Archer. Foster was born Jan. 18, 1837 at Plymouth, VT. He had served four years with the Union Army in the Civil War. Foster and Angeline had three children born at VT. This family were living at Bridgewater, VT when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken, then at Rutland, VT when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Foster Archer was a farmer and later a laborer. Angeline Archer died after a long illness Apr. 22, 1924 at Rutland, VT, age 78.<sup>906</sup> Widower Foster Archer died May 11, 1827 at Rutland, VT, age 90. Foster and Angeline were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Rutland, VT.

---

<sup>906</sup> Angeline was survived by one brother (James), four half-siblings, a son Wellington and two grandchildren.



- vi. Elizabeth Jane Bailey, b. Feb. 17, 1849 at Troy, ME. She was married to Romulus Clark, son of Joseph W. Clark and Melinda (Jackson) Clark. Romulus was born about 1845 at Northport, Waldo County, ME. He was a brick and stone mason. Romulus and Elizabeth had three children, twin daughters born in 1877 at Grantham, Ontario, Canada and a third born in 1879. Two of the three died in infancy. This family were living at Boston, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Romulus Clark died of apoplexy May 19, 1891 at East Boston, MA, age 46. Widow Elizabeth Clark was living at Boston, MA when the 1900 census was taken and at Everett, MA when the 1910 census was taken. She died of stomach cancer Aug. 14, 1911 at Everett, MA, age 62.

This family were living at Prospect, Waldo County, ME when the 1840 census was taken. Mehitable Bailey died Feb. 22, 1850 at Knox, Waldo County, ME, age 31. She was buried in East Knox Cemetery at Knox Center, ME. Widower Henry Bailey was living with his six children at Troy, Waldo County, ME when the 1850 census was taken. Living in the household was widow Adelia M. (Hunt) Barrett with three young daughters. She had lost her husband Calvin Barrett Jr. in 1848. Henry Bailey was married a second time Nov. 8, 1850 at Troy, ME to said ADELIA M. (HUNT) BARRETT. Adelia was born about 1819 at Jackson, Waldo County, ME. Henry and Adelia had two daughters born at Troy, ME:

- vii. Henrietta A. Bailey, b. about 1852. She was married Jul. 6, 1872 at Rutland, VT to Thomas J. Manley, Jr., son of Thomas Manley, Sr. and Ursala (Soper) Manley. Thomas, Jr. was born about 1850 at Dorset, VT. There were no children. Henrietta was granted a divorce in Apr. 1877 on the grounds of desertion. She was living at Waterville, ME when the 1880 census was taken, at which time she was working as a coat-maker. Henrietta Manley died of consumption Jan. 9, 1882 at Cavendish, VT, age 30. She was buried in Cavendish Village Cemetery at Cavendish, VT.
- viii. Isadore A. Bailey, b. about 1853. She was first married May 11, 1870 at Cavendish, VT to Horace B. Pratt, son of Frederick N. Pratt and Abigail (Snell) Pratt. Horace was born about Jun. 1849 at Rutland, VT. This couple were living with Horace's parents at Rutland, VT when the 1870 census was taken. Horace was a railroad fireman and engineer. Horace and Isadore had one child, a daughter, born Nov. 1872 at Rutland and dying nine months later. Horace Pratt died of consumption Jan. 17, 1874 at Rutland, VT, age 24. Isadore Pratt was married a second time Jan. 23, 1882 at Lynn, MA to Thomas Hale Andrews, son of Leander Andrews and Elizabeth Thurston (Hale) Andrews. Thomas was born Jun. 10, 1851 at Leominster, MA. There were no children. Isadore Andrews died of consumption Jul. 5, 1884 at Lynn, MA, age 31. Widower Thomas Andrews was married a second time May 5, 1892 at Lynn, MA to Isabella S. Bremner. He died Apr. 1929 at Lynn, MA, age 77, and was buried with his second wife in Pine Grove Cemetery at Lynn, MA.

Adelia Bailey died Feb. 24, 1854, age 35. She was buried in Brookside Cemetery at Chester, VT. Widower Henry Bailey was married a third time about 1856 to FRANCES CELESTA HOWARD, daughter of John Taylor Gilman Howard and Arilucia (Chandler) Howard. Frances was born about 1837 at VT.<sup>907</sup> Henry and Frances had nine children born at VT:

- J436** ix. Frank Eugene Bailey, b. Mar. 2, 1857 at Sherburne, VT. He married Clara A. Leavitt.
- x. Fred H. Bailey, b. Jun. 7, 1859<sup>908</sup> at Sherburne, VT. He was first married Jul. 24, 1880 at Holyoke, MA to Nellie Forsyth, born about 1860 at VT. Fred was married a second time about 1888 to Martha (unk). This couple were living at Leominster, MA when the 1910 census was taken. There were no children. Fred was at this time a carpet cleaner. He took on a new business in 1912, namely the

---

<sup>907</sup> Frances (Howard) Bailey's death record gives a birth date of Mar. 2, 1835 but this seems about 2 years too early compared to all the other references, such as age 12 on the 1850 census.

<sup>908</sup> His death certificate gives a birth date 1 year later Jun. 7, 1860.

- clearing of land using dynamite. Unfortunately, Fred was killed by a dynamite explosion Nov. 18, 1912 at Westminster, MA, age 53. He was buried at Boston, MA at an unnamed cemetery.
- xi. Alta A. Bailey, b. Aug. 1862<sup>909</sup> at Plymouth, VT (or more likely Sherburne, VT). She was married Nov. 29, 1884 at Cavendish, VT to Henry C. Wyman, son of Washington Wyman and Harriet Martha (Forrester) Wyman. Henry was born Sep. 21, 1862 (or 1863) at Grafton, VT. Henry and Alta had no children and were living at Cavendish, VT when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Henry was a woolen mill weaver, but later in life was in the hotel business. Alta Wyman died of epilepsy Jan. 12, 1911 at Cavendish, VT, age 48. She was buried in Cavendish Village Cemetery at Cavendish, VT. Widower Henry Wyman was married a second time Jul. 5, 1919 at Rockingham, VT to Abby F. Day Dodge. Henry died Jan. 19, 1937 at Bellows Falls, VT, age 74. He was buried with his first wife.
  - xii. Carrington E. Bailey, b. Jun. 18, 1863 at Sherburne, VT, no doubt named after his half-brother lost in the Civil War. "Clarence" was married Apr. 6, 1889 at Rutland, VT to Jessie M. Vrooman, daughter of John and Jennie Vrooman. Jessie was born about 1869 at Bethlehem, NY. There were no children. This couple were living at Cavendish, VT when the 1900 census was taken. Clarence was a woolen mill weaver and "loom fixer". He died of chronic heart disease Jun. 12, 1907 at Colchester, VT, age 43.
  - xiii. Manton Claude Bailey, b. Feb. 12, 1866 at Plymouth, VT. He was married Dec. 19, 1885 at Leominster, MA to Minnie B. Flanders, daughter of Orlando S. D. Flanders and Margaret (Goodrich) Flanders. Minnie was born Aug. 31, 1867 at Andover, NH. At the time of marriage, Minnie was "of Ludlow, VT" and Manton "of Proctorsville (Cavendish), VT". Manton was a piano maker. Minnie was a "table girl". Manton and Minnie had a daughter born in 1886.<sup>910</sup> In 1887, Manton leased the grist mill at Cavendish, VT and "put it in order". Minnie Bailey died of hysterectomy for pelvic disease Feb. 21, 1897 at a Hanover, NH hospital, age 29. Widower Manton Bailey was boarding and working at Newport, NH when the 1900 census was taken. His daughter was at boarding school at Concord, NH. Manton moved around frequently in search of available work, living with his daughter at Sunapee, NH in 1901, at Guild, NH in 1902-03 and at Bangor, ME in 1904. Manton, then a farmer at Rockingham, VT, was married a second time May 14, 1912 at Rockingham, VT to Edna Louise (Kneeland) Gould, daughter of Charles H. Kneeland and Ruth Taylor (Boynton) Kneeland. Edna was born Mar. 25, 1875 at Chester, VT. She was divorced. She was the stepsister of Manton's first wife. Manton and Edna were living at Norfolk, NY with Edna's mother and stepfather when the 1915 census was taken. They were living at Rockingham, VT when the 1920 census was taken. Manton was a mill wright at a paper mill at that time. He died of chronic endocarditis Nov. 16, 1925 at Rockingham, VT, age 59. He was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery at Ludlow, VT. Widow Edna Bailey died May 23, 1860 in the Gill Odd Fellows Home at Ludlow, VT, age 85. She was buried beside her husband Manton.
  - xiv. Lillian Bailey, b. Dec. 31, 1867 at Plymouth, VT. She died of consumption, unmarried, Apr. 20, 1887 at Cavendish, VT, age 19. She was buried in Cavendish Village Cemetery at Cavendish, VT.
  - xv. Walter Arthur Bailey, b. Feb. 6, 1871 at Cavendish, VT. He was married Aug. 16, 1893 at Proctorsville, VT to Edith Helen Demond, daughter of Frederick Augustus Demond and Catherine (Ketchum) Demond. Edith was born Mar. 13, 1873 at Chelsea, MA. Walter and Edith had one child, stillborn Feb. 2, 1903 at Charlestown, NH. This couple were living at Rockingham, VT when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken and at Bellows Falls, VT when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Walter worked for many years as a millwright for the International Paper Company. Late in life he was employed as janitor at the Masonic Temple. He died of chronic myocarditis Apr. 13, 1956 at Bellows Falls, VT, age 85. He was the last survivor in a family of seventeen children. Widow Edith Bailey died of old age Dec. 17, 1965 at Bellows Falls, VT, age 92. Walter and Edith were buried in Cavendish Village Cemetery at Cavendish, VT.

<sup>909</sup> Either Aug. 4, 1862 per death certificate or Aug. 23, 1862 per gravestone.

<sup>910</sup> Nellie Gertrude Bailey, b. Nov. 19, 1886, probably at Cavendish, VT though the record says Leominster, MA.

- xvi. Myrtle Mary Bailey, b. Jul. 2, 1873 at Cavendish, VT. She was married Oct. 8, 1894 at Proctorsville, VT to Malcolm Darwin Dimick, son of Darwin Erasmus Dimick and Maria (Goodwin) Dimick. Malcolm was born May 1, 1870 at Warren, VT. Malcolm and Myrtle had two children born at Richmond, VT. This family were living at Richmond, VT when the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Malcom was a station agent for the Central Vermont Railway, was town treasurer for 40 years and was in the insurance business for 48 years. He represented the town of Richmond in the state Legislature in 1921, served as county Senator in 1923 and was appointed representative in 1925. He was a member of several Lodge chapters. Myrtle Dimick died of a cerebral accident Nov. 8, 1952 at Richmond, VT, age 79. Widower Malcolm Dimick died after a long illness of prostate cancer 18 days later Nov. 26, 1952 at Chittenden County, VT, age 82. Both were buried in Riverview Cemetery at Richmond, VT.

**J437** xvii. Harry H. Bailey, b. Aug. 15, 1876 at Cavendish, VT. He married Annie L. Keefe.

This family were living at Sherburne, VT when the 1860 census was taken, at Plymouth, VT when the 1870 census was taken, then at Cavendish, VT when the 1880 census was taken. Henry had several trades, sawmill, carpenter and machinist. He died of influenza Mar. 26, 1900 at Rockingham, VT, age 85. He had been an invalid for several years. Widow Frances Bailey was living with the family of her son Harry at Rockingham, VT when the 1900 census was taken, then with the family of her daughter Alta Wyman at Cavendish, VT when the 1910 census was taken. She died of pneumonia and chronic Brights disease Apr. 19, 1913 at Rockingham, VT, age 75. Henry and Frances were buried at Cavendish, VT.

## **J226.**

**AMITY BAILEY**, son of Jesse Bailey {J117} and Susan (Nichols) Bailey was born Aug. 2, 1798 at Townsend, MA. It is said that Amity went to SC to care for an ailing relative. It was there where he met and was married Sep. 10, 1822 at Charleston, SC to ELIZA B. EVANS, daughter of John Evans and Mary (Wilson) Evans. Eliza was born Aug. 10, 1806 at Charleston, SC. She was said to be the "belle" of Charleston, being an accomplished singer and harpist. Amity and Eliza had as many as ten children, born at Charleston, SC and at Newberry, SC. The following are the ones for which we have documentation:

- i. Edward Simms Bailey, b. Sep. 1823. He was a member of the Clinton Lodge, Abbeville, SC District, of the Ancient Free Masons. On Jul. 11, 1846, a resolution of the Lodge was passed thanking Amity Bailey for his donation of a Silver-Mounted Sword, presented through "his son, E. S. Bailey". Edward was married May 4, 1848 at Abbeville County, SC to Ann Thomas Owen, daughter of Thomas Elford Owen and Annie (Taggart) Owen. Ann was born Jan. 24, 1830 at Abbeville County, SC. Edward enlisted Apr. 14, 1861 at Newberry, SC for the Confederate Army in the Civil War. He served for one year with Company "E" of the South Carolina Volunteers 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment. Edward and Ann did not have children. He was in the business of jewelry, eyeglasses and watch repair. This couple were living at Abbeville County, SC when the 1850 census was taken, at Newberry, SC when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken and at Somerville, MA when the 1880 census was taken. In Apr. 1884 they moved to Duval County, FL. Edward Bailey died May 10, 1888 in St. Lukes Hospital at Jacksonville, FL, age 64. Widow Ann Bailey was living with the family of her sister Margaret (Owen) Bailey at Duval County, FL when the 1900 census was taken. In 1908, she was granted a widow's pension. Ann Bailey died Jul. 14, 1914 at Duval County, FL, age 84. Edward and Ann were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Jacksonville, FL.
- J438** ii. Sherman Peck Bailey, b. Jun. 30, 1828. He married Mary Jane Shockley.
- iii. Eliza C. Bailey, b. Nov. 25, 1829. She was married Jul. 3, 1851 at Saline County, AR to Elisha Harrison Duvall, Jr. son of Elisha Duvall, Sr. and Malinda (Payne) Duvall. Elisha, Jr. was born in

1825 at AL. Elisha and Eliza had five children born at Saline County, AR. This family were living at Calvert Township, Saline County, AR when the 1860 census was taken. Elisha was a farmer. He died Sep. 1, 1860 at Saline County, AR, age 35. He was buried in Marvin Chapel Cemetery at Grant County, AR. Widow Eliza Duvall was living at Dekalb, AR when the 1870 census was taken. She died Oct. 24, 1899, at Tull, AR, age 69. She was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery at Tull, Grant County, AR.

- J439** iv. David Harrison Bailey, b. about 1833. He first married Anne Marksberry and secondly Emily Martha Jeans.
- v. William Allen Bailey, b. about 1839. He was living (age 21) at Newberry, SC with his brother Edward when the 1860 census was taken. No further information.
- vi. Mary E. Bailey, b. 1840. She was married Dec. 20, 1855 at Saline County, AR to William Miller Crowson, son of Thomas Harrison Crowson and Mary Catherine (Bledsoe) Crowson.<sup>911</sup> William was born Oct. 16, 1835 at Shelby, AL. William and Mary had at least twelve children born at AR and TX. This family were living at Saline County, AR when the 1860 census was taken and at Fannin County, TX when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. William was a farmer. Mary Crowson died Oct. 8, 1891 at Dial, TX, age 51. Widower William Crowson died Oct. 7, 1921 at Campbell, TX, age 85. William and Mary were buried in Dial Cemetery at Dial, TX.
- vii. Eugenia Rosalie Bailey, b. Jun. 6, 1842. She was first married Dec. 22, 1859 at Saline County, AR to William W. Wilson, son of Andrew Wilson and Elizabeth Ann (Wilson) Wilson. This couple had a daughter Eudora Wilson born in 1863 at AR. Eugenia Wilson was married a second time Jan. 28, 1866 at Saline County, AR to James Farris Crowson, son of William Miller Crowson and Catherine (Harrison) Crowson. James was born Jan. 9, 1831 at AL. This was also his second marriage. James and Eugenia had four children born at Saline County, AR and at Grant County, AR. This family were living at Dekalb, AR when the 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. James was a farmer. He died Apr. 14, 1906 at Tull, AR, age 75. Widow Eugenia Crowson was living with the family of her son Charles at Dekalb, AR when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. She died Jun. 28, 1922 at Tull, AR, age 80. She and her second husband were buried in Ebenezer Cemetery at Tull, AR.

This family were living at Charleston, SC when the 1830 census was taken and at Newberry, SC when the 1840 census was taken. Amity may have been the "A. Bailey" listed as a watchmaker in the 1830 Directory for Charleston, SC. In 1840, they set out for Texas but returned to Newberry, SC when one of their sons died at Memphis, TN. In about 1845, they set out again for the west. Amity Bailey contracted brain fever and died Oct. 10, 1846 at Little Rock, AR, age 48. He was buried in Mount Holly Cemetery at Little Rock, AR. Widow Eliza Bailey decided to remain at AR and was living at Saline Township, Saline County, AR when the 1850 census was taken. She was living at Dekalb Township, AR when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken, with the family of her widowed daughter Eliza Duvall in the case of 1870. She was never remarried. She died Dec. 6, 1882 at Grant County, AR, age 76, and was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery at Tull, Grant County, AR.

## **J227.**

**ELIPHALET BAILEY, JR.**, son of Eliphalet Bailey, Sr. {J118} and Sarah (Richardson) Bailey was born Jun. 20, 1804 at Townsend, MA. He was first married Sep. 3, 1828 at Townsend, MA to MARY PIERCE.<sup>912</sup> It does not appear that they had children. Eliphalet was married a second time Nov. 26, 1840 at Lunenburg, MA to NANCY GREEN, daughter of Simeon Green and Nancy (Eaton) Green.<sup>913</sup> Nancy was born Oct. 9, 1817 at Townsend, MA. Eliphalet and Nancy had six children, born at Townsend, MA and Lunenburg, MA:

<sup>911</sup> Being a minor (age 15), consent of marriage for Mary Bailey was given by her mother.

<sup>912</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Aug. 17, 1828 at Townsend, MA.

<sup>913</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Nov. 4, 1840 at Lunenburg, MA.

- i. Nancy Lovina Bailey, b. Apr. 28, 1843 at Townsend, MA. She was moved to Lunenburg, MA as a child. "Lovina" was married May 12, 1861 at Lunenburg, MA to her third cousin Charles Edwin Cox, son of Samuel Cox, Jr. and Lucy Ann (Bailey) Cox.<sup>914</sup> Charles was born Apr. 24, 1840 at Cambridge, MA. Charles and Nancy had two children born at Lunenburg, MA. This family were living at Lunenburg, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Charles at one time worked in a shoemaking factory, and later operated a printing shop, then a hotel. He also had town duties as tax collector, town constable and mail carrier.<sup>915</sup> Lovina Cox died Aug. 21, 1896 near Leominster, MA, age 53, when she and her husband were thrown from the carriage they were riding when the horse was frightened by a passing train. Charles Cox was also severely injured and thought close to death, but he did survive. Widower Charles Cox was living with his unmarried daughter at Lunenburg, MA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. He died of cerebral hemorrhage and paralysis Mar. 13, 1924 at Lunenburg, MA, age 83. Charles and Lovina were buried in North Cemetery at Lunenburg, MA.
- ii. Sarah Mariah Bailey, b. May 4, 1846 at Townsend, MA. She was moved to Lunenburg, MA as a child. She was married Jan. 1, 1868 at Lunenburg, MA to Samuel W. Smith, son of Darius Smith and Rosanna (Morse) Smith. Samuel was born Jul. 18, 1845 at Washington, NH. Samuel and Sarah had seven children born at Lunenburg, MA and Fitchburg, MA. Samuel was a machinist, in the employ of the Brown Engine Company. This family were living at Fitchburg, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken and at Lunenburg, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Samuel Smith died of chronic heart disease Dec. 17, 1915 at Lunenburg, MA, age 70. Widow Sarah Smith was living with two unmarried sons at Lunenburg, MA when the 1920 census was taken. She died Dec. 14, 1925 at the home of her daughter Rosa Stowell at Hardwick, MA, age 79. Sarah and Samuel were buried in North Cemetery at Lunenburg, MA.
- iii. Hannah Elizabeth Bailey, b. Feb. 10, 1848 at Townsend, MA. She was moved to Lunenburg, MA as a young child. She remained unmarried and living in the family homestead at Lunenburg, MA until at least 1880. She was still unmarried and living at Ashburnham, MA as a housekeeper when the 1900 census was taken. She was married Feb. 9, 1904 at Fitchburg, MA to widower John G. Donnelly. John was born Jul. 26, 1839 at Fredericton, New Brunswick. He had migrated to Fitchburg, MA in 1867, where he set himself up as a bootmaker. He became known as an expert in long-legged boots. He later set up his own shoe store. John had lost his first wife in 1902 but didn't have children with either wife. John and Hannah were living at Fitchburg, MA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. John died suddenly of heart disease Aug. 13, 1923 at his home on Cherry St. at Fitchburg, age 84.<sup>916</sup> In Sep. 1923, John's estate gave public notice of a large discount sale of the entire stock of shoes from his store. Widow Hannah Donnelly died in 1932 at Pepperell, MA, age 84. John and Hannah were buried in the family plot in Village Cemetery at Fitzwilliam, NH.
- iv. Mary Ann Bailey, b. Nov. 12, 1850 at Townsend, MA. She died Mar. 15, 1854 at Lunenburg, MA, age 3. She was buried with her parents in North Cemetery at Lunenburg, MA.
- v. George E. Bailey, b. Jul. 23, 1854 at Lunenburg, MA. He was living with his family at Lunenburg, MA when the 1855, 1860, 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. No further information.
- vi. Olive Augusta Bailey, b. Jun. 29, 1861 at Lunenburg, MA. She was first married Sep. 11, 1886 at Lunenburg, MA to Walter Clarence Manning, son of Albert Dudley Manning and Nancy Jane (Kittridge) Manning. Walter was born Feb. 25, 1861 at Mont Vernon, NH. Olive was working in upholstery. Walter was a conductor. They had one child Pearl Ethel Manning, born Sep. 29, 1887 at Fitchburg, MA. Walter Manning died of Brights disease Apr. 10, 1896 at Lunenburg, MA, age 35. Widow Olive Manning was married a second time Mar. 7, 1900 at New Ipswich, NH to Henry William Wilson, a widower.<sup>917</sup> The son of Benjamin Wilson and Maria (Estabrook) Wilson, Henry

<sup>914</sup> Charles Cox was grandson of Benjamin Bailey, Jr. {J120} and Lucy (Going) Bailey (see Generation 6).

<sup>915</sup> Obituary, Charles Edwin Cox, *Fitchburg Sentinel*, Fitchburg, MA, Mar. 14, 1924, p. 7.

<sup>916</sup> Obituary, John G. Donnelly, *Fitchburg Sentinel*, Fitchburg, MA, Aug. 14, 1923, p. 2.

<sup>917</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Mar. 3, 1900 at New Ipswich, NH.

was born Sep. 6, 1849 at NH. Henry and Olive were living at New Ipswich, NH when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Henry was a farmer. He died Feb. 1, 1918 at New Ipswich, NH, age 68. Henry was buried with his first wife in Central Cemetery at New Ipswich, NH. Widow Olive Wilson was living at Waltham, MA when the 1920 census was taken. She died Apr. 26, 1927 at Tewksbury, MA, age 65. Olive was buried with her first husband in North Cemetery at Lunenburg, MA.

This family were living at Townsend, MA when the 1850 census was taken and at Lunenburg, MA when the 1855, 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken. Eliphalet was a cooper. Nancy Bailey died of inflammation of the stomach Oct. 25, 1869 at Lunenburg, MA, age 52. Widower Eliphalet Bailey was living with unmarried children at Lunenburg, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. He died of pneumonia Feb. 22, 1885 at Lunenburg, MA, age 80. Eliphalet and Nancy were buried in North Cemetery at Lunenburg, MA.

## J228.

**JONATHAN PARKER BAILEY**, son of Eliphalet Bailey, Sr. {J118} and Sarah (Richardson) Bailey was born Oct. 9, 1806 at Townsend, MA. He was married Jun. 12, 1825 at Townsend, MA to **MARY CLARK**. Mary was born about 1803. Jonathan and Mary had at least five children, born at Townsend, MA and possibly New Ipswich, NH:

- i. Mary Jane Bailey, b. Sep. 1828 at Townsend, MA. She died unmarried Jul. 9, 1852 at Pepperell, MA, age 23. She was buried in Hillside Cemetery at Townsend, MA.
- J440 ii. James Edward Bailey, b. Aug. 23, 1831 at Townsend, MA. He married Lucy Ann Jeanette Guild.
- iii. Susan Augusta Bailey, b. Jul. 2, 1833 at Townsend, MA. She was first married Sep. 17, 1851 at Pepperell, MA to her stepbrother William Augustus Webber, son of her stepfather John H. Webber and his first wife Lydia (Fowler) Webber. William was baptized Jan. 17, 1832 at Pepperell, MA. William and Susan had at least one child, and the family were living at Fitchburg, MA when the 1855 census was taken. After a gap of information, Susan was married a second time Jan. 5, 1874 at Milwaukee, WI to Samuel Dana Marckres, Jr. son of Samuel Ingalls Marckres, Sr. and Susan Sarah (Woodcock) Marckres. "Dana" was born Jun. 1842 at Nashua, NH. He was a locomotive engineer and a Civil War veteran. Dana and Susan had three children born at WI and IA, one of whom died young. This family were living at Dallas County, IA when the 1885, 1895 and 1900 censuses were taken. Dana Marckres was killed instantly Aug. 6, 1902 near Rhodes, IA when two trains collided. He was 60 years old. Widow Susan Marckres was living at Perry, OH when the 1905 and 1910 censuses were taken. She died of apoplexy and a sudden fall Nov. 16, 1920 at Perry, OH, age 87. Dana and Susan were buried in Violet Hill Cemetery at Perry, IA.
- iv. Charles Bailey. He died Oct. 24, 1839, at Townsend, MA, of unknown age.
- v. Benjamin Franklin Bailey, b. Dec. 1836. He was married Apr. 1, 1865 at Fitchburg, MA to Lucy M. Goodfellow, daughter of Edward Scott Goodfellow and Louisa (Whittemore) Goodfellow. Lucy was born 1842 at Lunenburg, MA. Benjamin operated a stable on Grove Street at Fitchburg, MA. Benjamin and Lucy had one son,<sup>918</sup> and no grandchildren. Benjamin and Lucy were living apart at Fitchburg, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Lucy moved to Cambridge, MA in 1884. Benjamin was living alone at Fitchburg, MA when the 1900 census was taken. He died of

---

<sup>918</sup> (Prof.) Frederick Havland Bailey, b. Apr. 24, 1864 at Leominster, MA. He received his early education in the public schools at Fitchburg, MA, then graduated from Harvard University in the class of 1887. He received a Master of Arts at Harvard in 1889. He joined the teaching staff at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) in 1891, was appointed assistant professor in 1893, associate professor in 1894 and Professor in 1907, in the Department of Mathematics. Prof. Bailey wrote several mathematical textbooks. He never married, living with his mother at Boston and Brookline, MA until she died. He retired in 1935. He died Jan. 13, 1954 at Winter Park, FL where he had been wintering for nearly 20 years. He was 89. He was buried with his parents in Forest Hill Cemetery at Fitchburg, MA.

cerebral thrombosis Sep. 25, 1918 in Burbank Hospital at Fitchburg, MA, age 78. Lucy Bailey was living at Cambridge, MA when the 1900 census was taken, at Boston, MA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken and at Brookline, MA when the 1930 census was taken, always with her son. She died Jan. 15, 1933 at Brookline, MA, age 90. She was buried with husband and son in Forest Hill Cemetery at Fitchburg, MA.

This family were living at Townsend, MA when the 1830 census was taken. Jonathan Bailey apparently died in the late 1830's, as widow Mary Bailey was listed as head of household on the 1840 census for Townsend, MA. She was married a second time Apr. 3, 1842 at Pepperell, MA to John H. Webber, son of Job Webber and Sarah (Davis) Webber. John was born Apr. 25, 1797 at Littleton, NH and was a widower with several children. John and Mary had one child of their own. They were living at Pepperell, MA when the 1850 census was taken. The household at that time included the youngest two children from Mary's first marriage, a son from John's first marriage and their young daughter. John Webber was a farmer and teamster. This family were living at Brookline, MA when the 1855, 1860, 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. Mary Webber died in the 1870's and widower John Webber died of paralysis Sep. 24, 1879 at Pepperell, MA, age 82.

## J229.

**CYRUS BAILEY, JR.**, son of Cyrus Bailey, Sr. {J119} and Chloe (Burton) Bailey was born Sep. 23, 1804 at Andover, VT. He was first married Jan. 1, 1834 at Peru, VT to ADELINE BURT, daughter of Scammel Burt and Sally (Parker) Burt. Adeline was born Nov. 10, 1808 at Peru, VT. Cyrus and Adeline had three children, born at Andover, VT:<sup>919</sup>

- i. Warren Cyrus Bailey, b. Jun. 10, 1835. He was married Jul. 27, 1870 at Chester, VT to Mary F. Morse, daughter of Curtis Morse and Sarah (Cutler) Morse. Mary was born Apr. 2, 1839 at MA. At the time of their marriage, Mary was living at Worcester, MA and Warren was an agent living at New York City, NY. It was the first marriage for both of them. This couple did not have children. Warren's work required him to travel every year to the company he represented at NY, then he would travel extensively to the south and west of the county. While away on business, his wife was living at Chester, VT and at times with Warren's sister Mrs. Hutchins at Springfield, VT. Warren Bailey died of pneumonia on one of his trips west, Apr. 9, 1900 at Kansas City, MO, age 66. His remains were brought for burial at Simonsville, VT. Widow Mary F. Bailey was married a second time Oct. 14, 1902 at Springfield, VT to James H. Collins, cordwainer, of Claremont, NH, son of John E. Collins and Mary E. (Gillis) Collins. James was born Nov. 8, 1833 at Wakefield, MA. He was a widower from a prior marriage. James Collins died of cerebral hemorrhage Mar. 4, 1909 at Claremont, NH, age 75. Widow Mary Collins died of breast cancer Dec. 7, 1919 at Claremont, NH, age 80.
- ii. Augusta Adeline Bailey, b. Aug. 14, 1836. She died Jul. 11, 1841 at Andover, VT, age 4.
- iii. Calista Angeline Bailey, b. Dec. 6, 1840. She was married Dec. 31, 1857 at Andover, VT to Orrin Dan Hutchins, son of Daniel Hutchins and Sally (Putney) Hutchins. Orrin was born Jun. 23, 1832 at Winchester, NH. Orrin and Calista had three children born at Andover, VT. They also had a foster son. This family were living at Andover, VT when the 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Orrin Hutchins was a farmer. Orrin Hutchins died Aug. 14, 1904 at Andover, VT, age 72. Widow Calista Hutchins was living at Andover, VT when the 1910 census was taken, then at Gardner, MA (with her daughter) when the 1920 census was taken. She died of the effects of a broken hip Oct. 26, 1925 at Gardner, MA, age 84. She was buried at Simonsville, VT.

---

<sup>919</sup> *Genealogy and Biographical Notes of John Parker of Lexington*, by Theodore Parker, Worcester, Mass, 1893, p. 371.

This family were living at Andover, VT when the 1840 census was taken. Adeline Bailey died Nov. 6, 1848 at Andover, VT, age 39. She was buried in Simonsville Cemetery at Simonsville, VT. Widower Cyrus Bailey was married a second time to SARAH BURT, daughter of Scammel Burt and Sally (Parker) Burt and younger sister of Cyrus' first wife. Sarah was born Mar. 20, 1818 at Peru, VT. This couple did not have children and were living at Andover, VT when the 1850 census was taken.

Sarah Bailey died Jan. 6, 1853 at Andover, VT, age 34. She was buried in Simonsville Cemetery at Simonsville, VT. Widower Cyrus Bailey was married a third time Dec. 15, 1853 at Londonderry, VT to his maternal first cousin HARRIET BURTON, daughter of Nahum Burton and Lucinda Haggitt (Pettengill) Burton. Harriet was born Dec. 5, 1823 at Weston, VT. This couple were living at Weston, VT when the 1860 census was taken, then at Londonderry, VT when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Cyrus was a farmer. He died of palsy Mar. 3, 1885 at Londonderry, VT, age 80. Widow Harriet Bailey died of pneumonia Apr. 20, 1889 at Londonderry, VT, age 65.

### J230.

**CEPHAS BAILEY**, son of Cyrus Bailey, Sr. {J119} and Chloe (Burton) Bailey was born May 15, 1806 at Andover, VT. He was married Mar. 27, 1834 at Londonderry, VT to CAROLINE M. WRIGHT, daughter of Joseph Wright and Sally (Law) Wright. Caroline was born Oct. 26, 1809 at Londonderry, VT. Cephas and Caroline had eight children born at VT, including twins who died in infancy:

- J441 i. (Capt.) Romanzo C. Bailey, b. Nov. 1835 at Rockingham, VT. He married Sarah Arthelia Ryon.
- J442 ii. Harrison Clement Bailey, b. Oct. 4, 1837 at Athens, VT. He first married Minerva L. Stoddard and secondly Harriet Jane (Struppler) Squire.
- iii. Victoria Caroline Bailey, b. Nov. 11, 1839 at Peru, VT. She was married Jul. 22, 1857 at Middlebury, PA to Oscar Simonds, son of Asa Simonds and Sophia (Lyon) Simonds. Oscar was born Nov. 1834 at Manchester, VT. Oscar and Victoria had twelve children, born at Middlebury Township, PA. This family were living at Middlebury Township, PA when the 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Oscar was a farmer. He died May 28, 1909 at Tioga, PA, age 74. Widow Victoria Simonds was living with the family of their son Harland Simonds at Middlebury Township, PA when the 1910 census was taken. She was living with the family of her daughter Martha Hammond at Middlebury Township, PA when the 1920 census was taken and was also recorded living with the family of her daughter Lillian Johnson at Steuben, NY when the 1920 census was taken at that place. Victoria died of cerebral apoplexy Jan. 3, 1926 at Tioga, PA, age 86. Oscar and Victoria were buried in Hammond Cemetery at Tioga, PA.
- iv. Henry C. Bailey, b. about 1842 at VT. He was moved with his family to Hammond, PA when about 13 years old. He was living with his family there at age 18 when the 1860 census was taken. No further information has been identified.
- v. Joseph O. W. Bailey, b. Oct. 26, 1846 at Peru, VT. He was married Dec. 25, 1871 at Hammond, PA to Clara M. Stevens, daughter of Daniel G. Stevens and Evaline (Dunham) Stevens. Clara was born Nov. 1849 at PA. Joseph and Clara had four daughters born at Tioga County, PA.<sup>920</sup> Joseph Bailey

---

<sup>920</sup> 1) Florence E. Bailey, b. Feb. 7, 1873. She was married to William Malone Smith (1874-1961). This couple had one son, Harold Quenton Smith, born Apr. 23, 1905 at PA. Florence Smith died Jul. 25, 1962 at CA, age 89, and was buried with her husband in San Jacinto Valley Cemetery at Riverside, CA; 2) Nina E. Bailey, b. Apr. 30, 1875. She was married to Archibald Cameron Marvin (1874-1966), son of David Marvin and Anna (Cameron) Marvin. Archibald and Nina had four children. This family were living at Fremont County, CO when the 1900 census was taken, at Elmira Heights, NY when the 1905 census was taken, at Summit, OH when the 1920 census was taken, then back at Elmira Heights, NY when the 1925, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Nina Marvin died in 1968 and was buried with her husband in Maple Grove Cemetery at Horseheads, NY; 3) Lila A. Bailey, b. Mar. 2, 1877. She was married Feb. 15, 1899 at Elmira,



died about 1878, age 31 or 32. Widow Clara Bailey and her four daughters were living with Clara's mother at Middlebury Township, PA when the 1880 census was taken. Clara was a nurse. She was living with her youngest daughter at Mansfield, PA when the 1900 census was taken. Clara was married a second time Oct. 8, 1904 at Elmira, NY to David Francis Marvin, her daughter's widowed father-in-law. Clara and David were living at Horseheads, NY when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. David Marvin died Oct. 10, 1923 at NY, age 85. Widow Clara Marvin was living with the family of her daughter Nina Marvin at Elmira Heights, NY when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She died Dec. 19, 1941 at Elmira Heights, NY, age 92. She was buried with her first husband in Hammond Cemetery at Tioga County, PA.

- vi. Augusta A. Bailey (twin), b. Jan. 17, 1849. She died Jun. 18, 1849 at Peru, VT, age 6 months.
- vii. Nancy W. Bailey (twin), b. Jan. 17, 1849. She died Feb. 6, 1849 at Peru, VT, age 3 weeks.
- viii. Augusta Nancy Bailey, b. Nov. 12, 1851 at Peru, VT. She moved with the family to Hammond, PA at the age of five. She was married Dec. 25, 1871 at Hammond, PA to Horace Leroy Stevens, son of Daniel G. Stevens and Evaline (Dunham) Stevens. It was probably a double wedding with her and her brother Joseph marrying siblings. Horace Stevens was born Dec. 19, 1847 at Hammond, PA. Horace and Augusta had three children born at Hammond, PA. This family were living at Hammond, Middlebury Township, Tioga County, PA when the 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Horace was a farmer. Augusta taught school at Tioga, Daggett Hill and Middlebury. Both were lifelong members of the Hammond Baptist Church. Augusta Stevens died Dec. 18, 1842 at the home of her son Ezra at Middlebury Township, PA, age 91. Widower Horace Stevens died Mar. 15, 1944 at the home of their son Ezra at Middlebury Township, PA, age 96. Horace and Augusta were buried in Hammond Cemetery at Tioga, PA.

This family were living at Andover, VT when the 1840 census was taken, then at Peru, VT when the 1850 census was taken. Cephas was a farmer. This family moved to Hammond, Middlebury Township, Tioga County, PA in about 1856. They were living at Middlebury Township, Tioga County, PA when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Caroline Bailey died Aug. 4, 1879 at Mansfield, PA, age 69. Widower Cephas Bailey was living with the family of their son Harrison Bailey at Mansfield, PA when the 1880 census was taken. He died Dec. 23, 1884 at Mansfield, PA, age 78. Cephas and Caroline were buried in Hammond Cemetery at Tioga County, PA.

## J231.

**SAMUEL BRADSTREET BAILEY**, son of Benjamin Bailey, Jr. {J120} and Lucy (Going) Bailey was born Sep. 13, 1814 at Lunenburg, MA. He was married Nov. 2, 1841 at Spencer, MA to **VIOLET ANN SNOW**, daughter of Eber Snow and Hannah (Perham) Snow.<sup>921</sup> Violet was born Oct. 23, 1822 at Spencer, MA. Samuel and Violet had three sons born at MA:

- i. Adelbert A. Bailey, b. Jan. 24, 1843 at Amherst, MA. He was married Oct. 7, 1869 at Williamsburg, MA to Juliette Metcalf, daughter of Jonathan Higgins Metcalf and Juliette (Graves) Metcalf. Juliette was born Dec. 14, 1843 at Williamsburg, MA. Adelbert and Juliette had one daughter.<sup>922</sup> This family

---

NY to Jacob M. Miller Jr. (1877-1950). This couple had three children born at Chemung County, NY. This family were living at Southport Township, Chemung County, NY when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Lila Miller died Feb. 28, 1914 at Albany, NY, age 36. Widower Jacob Miller was married a second time; 4) Josephine Bailey, b. Dec. 10, 1878. She was married Jan. 21, 1903 at Elmira, NY to Raymond Daniel Pitts (1876-1959). This couple had two daughters born at Mansfield, PA. Josephine Pitts died Dec. 1, 1976 at Buncombe County, NC, age 97. She was buried with her husband in Oakwood Cemetery at Mansfield, PA.

<sup>921</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Oct. 8, 1841 at Spencer, MA.

<sup>922</sup> Mary Violet Bailey, b. May 26, 1872 at Williamsburg, MA. She was married Oct. 7, 1900 at Williamsburg, MA to Julian Leigh Perkins (1876-1950), son of Charles Alvora Perkins and Mary Eliza (Densmore) Perkins. Julian and Mary

were living at Winchester, NH when the 1870 census was taken, then at Williamsburg, MA when the 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Adelbert's occupations included currier, farmer, working in a brass mill, then a school janitor. He died May 3, 1932 at Williamsburg, MA, age 89. Widow Juliette Bailey died Sep. 13, 1833 at Williamsburg, MA, age 89. Adelbert and Juliette were buried in Village Hill Cemetery at Williamsburg, MA.

- ii. Elliot M. Bailey, b. Jul. 2, 1848 at Amherst, MA.<sup>923</sup> He was married Jul. 7, 1872 at Williamsburg, MA to Mary Eva Lamb, adopted daughter of George Emery Lamb and Susan (Mathews) Lamb. The couple never had children and were boarding together at Keene, NH when the 1880 census was taken, where Elliot was working in a tannery. Elliot and Eva were divorced, as she was re-married Feb. 25, 1897 at Keene, NH to George H. Prime. Elliot was living with his brother Henry at St. Paul, MN when the 1895 state census was taken. Elliot Bailey never re-married. He was boarding at Eau Pleine, WI without occupation when the 1920 census was taken. In about 1928, he entered the Masonic Home institution at Manchester, NH where he spent the rest of his life. He died Oct. 16, 1942 at Manchester, NH, age 94. He was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Manchester, NH.

**J443** iii. Henry Fayette Bailey, b. Apr. 28, 1851 at Buckland, MA. He married Clara May Shelley.

This family were living at Buckland, MA when the 1850 and 1855 censuses were taken, at Conway, MA when the 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken, and at Deerfield, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Samuel was a farmer, and Violet was at some moments a seamstress. Violet died of pneumonia Apr. 23, 1891 at Dana, MA, age 68. Widower Samuel Bailey was living at Athol, MA when the 1900 census was taken. He died of heart disease Dec. 13, 1906 at Athol, MA, age 92. Samuel and Violet were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Spencer, MA.

## **J232.**

**EZEKIEL GOING BAILEY**, son of Benjamin Bailey, Jr. {J120} and Lucy (Going) Bailey was born Nov. 27, 1822 at Lunenburg, MA. He was married Aug. 2, 1849 at Lunenburg, MA to **AUGUSTA CAROLINE FERRIS**, daughter of Melancton B. Ferris and Ann Elizabeth (Shepard) Ferris. Augusta was born Nov. 14, 1828 at Panton, VT. Ezekiel and Augusta had four children born at Lunenburg, MA:

- i. Benjamin Ferris Bailey, b. May 29, 1850. He never married. He was a shoemaker and was living at Lunenburg, MA when the 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. He died of hemorrhage of the stomach Dec. 27, 1908 at Lunenburg, MA, age 58. He was buried in South Cemetery at Lunenburg, MA.
- ii. Flora Etta F. Bailey, b. Jun. 11, 1859. She was married Sep. 12, 1883 at Lunenburg, MA to Stephen Farnsworth, son of Calvin Farnsworth and Plooma (Adams) Farnsworth. Stephen was born Jun. 28, 1842 at Lunenburg, MA and was a widower from a first wife. Stephen and Flora had two children born at Fitchburg, MA.<sup>924</sup> This family were living at Lunenburg, MA when the 1900 and 1910

---

had no children. Mary Perkins died Jun. 5, 1967, age 95. Julian and Mary were buried in Village Hill Cemetery at Williamsburg, MA.

<sup>923</sup> All early records show his birth as 1848, while late records including his gravestone show an 1844 birth. In his bad health in later years, it appears his real age was mis-remembered.

<sup>924</sup> 1) Ida Marion Farnsworth, b. Apr. 1, 1885. She died Apr. 5, 1885 at Fitchburg, MA, age 4 days; 2) Arthur Bailey Farnsworth, b. Feb. 24, 1890. He was married Nov. 9, 1920 at Leominster, MA to Marie Julia Antill, daughter of Thomas Antill and Marguerite Verville (Monville) Antill. Marie was born Mar. 4, 1894 at Greenville, NH. Arthur and Marie had two children born at Lunenburg, MA and Leominster, MA. This family were living at Leominster, MA when the 1930 census was taken. Arthur was a garage repairman. Marie Farnsworth died in 1963, age 68-69. Widower Arthur Farnsworth died Jul. 18, 1974 at Leominster, MA, age 84. He was buried with his wife in North Cemetery at Lunenburg, MA.

censuses were taken. Stephen was a clerk at the time of his marriage to Flora but later a farmer and “odd-job laborer”. He died of pancreatic cancer Jun. 5, 1910 at Lunenburg, MA, age 67. He was buried in North Cemetery at Lunenburg, MA. Widow Flora Farnsworth was living with her son at Lunenburg, MA when the 1920 census was taken. She died of cerebral hemorrhage Jan. 10, 1929 in Jackson Memorial Hospital, Miami, FL, age 69. She was buried in Miami Memorial Park Cemetery at Miami, FL.

- J444** iii. Charles Neal Bailey, b. Jan. 30, 1863. He married Eva Minard.
- iv. Emma Lucy Bailey, b. Mar. 27, 1866. She was married Jun. 18, 1889 at Ashby, MA as his second wife to Charles Elmer Emerson, son of Gilman Sullivan Emerson and Temma (Wade) Emerson. Charles was born Dec. 15, 1861 at VT. He was an engineer and Emma was a nurse. Charles and Emma had six children born at Fitchburg, MA and Lunenburg, MA. This family were living at Lunenburg, MA when the 1900 census was taken. Emma Emerson died by suicide (hanging) Jul. 14, 1901 at Lunenburg, MA, age 35. She was buried in South Cemetery at Lunenburg, MA. Widower Charles Emerson was married a third time Oct. 25, 1903 at Fitchburg, MA to Ida May (Carter) Parker (1873-1954). Charles and Ida had four children. They were living at Lunenburg, MA when the 1910 census was taken, then at Mason, NH when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Charles Emerson died Jan. 9, 1945 in Hillsboro County Hospital at Goffstown, NH, age 83. He was buried at Lunenburg, MA.

This family were living at Lunenburg, MA when the 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Ezekiel was a carriage and house painter. Augusta Bailey died of heart disease and old age Apr. 10, 1908 at Lunenburg, MA, age 79. Widower Ezekiel Bailey died of paralysis Aug. 6, 1909 at Lunenburg, MA, age 86. Ezekiel and Augusta were buried in South Cemetery at Lunenburg, MA.

### **J233.**

**ASHER GOING BAILEY**, son of John Bailey {J121} and Sally (Going) Bailey was born Mar. 5, 1812 at Lunenburg, MA. He was married Sep. 6, 1837 at Madison Township, Jefferson County, IN to MARIA LOUISA COFFEE, daughter of Elijah Coffee and Sarah (Simmons) Coffee. Maria was born Apr. 1820 at IN. Asher and Maria had thirteen children, born at IN except for the oldest one born at TN:

- i. Elijah C. Bailey, b. Aug. 26, 1838. He enlisted for the Civil War with Company 6 of Indiana's 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment. He died Jan. 16, 1863 of wounds received at the Battle of Stone River, TN, age 24. He was buried in Vaughn Cemetery at Jefferson County, IN.
- ii. Mary Ann Bailey, b. about 1841. She was living unmarried with her parents at Milton Township, IN when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. No further information.
- iii. Sarah Bailey, b. May 1842. She was living unmarried with her parents at Milton Township, IN when the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. She died Jan. 4, 1919 at Milton Township, IN, age 76. She was buried in Morris Chapel Cemetery at Brooksbury, Jefferson County, IN.
- iv. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Apr. 21, 1845. She was living unmarried at Milton Township, IN when the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. In the last three censuses, she was living with her youngest sister “Carrie”, with the two of them engaged as seamstresses. Elizabeth died Aug. 2, 1934 at Milton Township, IN, age 89. She was buried in Morris Chapel Cemetery at Brooksbury, Jefferson County, IN.
- v. Zachariah Taylor Bailey, b. Sep. 7, 1847. He was living unmarried on the Milton Township, IN homestead when the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. He was a farmer. He died May 25, 1912 at Milton Township, IN, age 64. He was buried in Morris Chapel Cemetery at Brooksbury, Jefferson County, IN.

- vi. James M. Bailey (1<sup>st</sup>), b. Dec. 28, 1849. He died Jan. 7, 1853 at Milton Township, IN, age 3. He was buried in Vaughn Cemetery at Jefferson County, IN.
- vii. William Bailey, b. Nov. 1851. He was living unmarried at the Milton Township, IN homestead when the 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. He was a farm laborer. He died Dec. 11, 1918 at Milton Township, IN, age 67. He was buried in Morris Chapel Cemetery at Brooksbury, Jefferson County, IN.
- J445** viii. James Mayberry Bailey (2nd), b. Feb. 6, 1854. He married Ida Belle (Neal) Adams.
  - ix. Eliza Bailey, b. about 1856. She was living with her family on the homestead when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Her life thereafter is unknown, though her mother's census entry for 1900 enumerates eleven living children, of which she must be one.<sup>925</sup>
  - x. Emaline Bailey, b. about 1858. She was living unmarried with her family at the Milton Township, IN homestead when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. She died of pneumonia Jan. 3, 1904, age 45/6. She was buried in Morris Chapel Cemetery at Brooksbury, Jefferson County, IN.
  - xi. Jessie E. Bailey, b. Apr. 1860. She was married Nov. 24, 1884 at Jefferson County, IN to Richard M. Coleman, son of Jesse Murphy Coleman and Nancy (Rutherford) Coleman. Richard was born Oct. 28, 1856. Richard and Jessie had six children born at IN. This family were living at Milton Township, IN when the 1900 census was taken. Richard was a farm laborer. Jessie Coleman died Oct. 16, 1903, age 43. She was buried in Morris Chapel Cemetery at Brooksbury, Jefferson County, IN.
- J446** xii. Robert Tevis Bailey, b. Feb. 5, 1862. He married Ellen Frances (Adams) Jackson.
- xiii. Louisa Caroline Bailey, b. Nov. 1864. She was living unmarried at Milton Township, IN when the 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. In the last three censuses, she was living with her older sister Elizabeth, with the two of them engaged as seamstresses. "Carrie" died 1938 at Milton Township, IN, age 72-3. She was buried in Morris Chapel Cemetery at Brooksbury, Jefferson County, IN.

This family were living at Milton Township, Jefferson County, IN when the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Eleven children were still living in 1900. Asher was a farmer. He died Jan. 18, 1903 at Brooksbury, Milton Township, IN, age 90. Widow Maria Bailey was living with three unmarried children at Milton, IN when the 1910 census was taken. She died Apr. 4, 1914 at Madison, Jefferson County, IN, age 94. Asher and Maria were buried in Morris Chapel Cemetery at Brooksbury, Jefferson County, IN.

## J234.

**JOHN BAILEY, JR.**, son of John Bailey, Sr. {J123} and Rebecca (Wheelock) Bailey was born Oct. 1, 1798 at Lunenburg, MA. He was married Sep. 14, 1828 at Gardiner, ME to SALLY RICHARDSON, daughter of Amos Richardson and Sarah (McFarland) Richardson. Sally was born Jun. 12, 1798 at Litchfield, ME. John and Sally had four children born at Canaan, ME:

- i. Sarah Jane Bailey, b. Apr. 1830. She was married Apr. 26, 1853 at Canaan, ME to Elisha Odlin Flagg, son of Levi Flagg and Sarah (Odlin) Flagg. Elisha was born Nov. 27, 1810 at Gilmanton, NH. He was the hired farmhand actually living in the same house as Sarah at Canaan, ME when the 1850 census was taken. Elisha and Sarah had eight children born at Canaan, ME, of whom four were still living in 1900. This family were living at Canaan, ME when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Elisha Flagg died Jul. 11, 1892 at Canaan, ME, age 81. Widow Sarah Flagg was living alone at Canaan, ME when the 1900 census was taken, then with the family of her daughter Mehitabel Norton at Bath, ME when the 1910 census was taken. Sarah Flagg died Mar. 17, 1913 at Canaan, ME, age 82. Elisha and Sarah were buried in Slab City Cemetery at Canaan, ME.

---

<sup>925</sup> At least one ancestry tree claims Eliza Bailey was married Apr. 9, 1889 at Jefferson County, IN to David S. Coon, then was living at Craig, IN when the 1900 census was taken. This connection has not been verified.

- ii. Josiah W. Bailey, b. Aug. 1831. He was married Dec. 11, 1856 at Canaan, ME to Frances Jane Plummer, daughter of Alvah Plummer and Priscilla (Littlefield) Plummer. Frances was born Jul. 6, 1831 at Topsham, ME. Josiah and Frances had four daughters born at Canaan, ME.<sup>926</sup> This family were living at Canaan, ME when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Josiah was a carpenter. He died of pneumonia Mar. 26, 1875 at Boston, MA, age 43. He was buried in Dorchester South Burying Ground at Dorchester, MA. Widow Frances Bailey was living at Boston, MA when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. In 1900 she was living with the family of daughter Carrie MacFarlane and in 1910 with the family of daughter Ada Boynton. Frances Bailey died of cerebral hemorrhage Sep. 12, 1911 at Boston, MA, age 80. She was buried at Milton, MA.
- iii. Mary W. Bailey, b. Aug. 23, 1840. She was married about 1868 to Sanford W. Burrill, son of Thomas Burrill and Charlotte (Noble) Burrill. Sanford was born Dec. 19, 1819 at Canaan, ME. He was a widower from an earlier marriage. Sanford and Mary had three daughters, born at Canaan, ME. They were living at Canaan, ME when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Sanford Burrill was a farmer. He died May 25, 1892 at Canaan, ME, age 72. Widow Mary Burrill was living with an unmarried daughter Lucie at Canaan, ME when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. She died Aug. 5, 1920 at Canaan, ME, age 79. Sanford and Mary were buried in New Village Cemetery at Canaan, ME.
- iv. Wesley R. Bailey, b. Sep. 16, 1842. He was married Nov. 29, 1869 at Canaan, ME to Carrie F. Badger, who was born about Dec. 1843 at ME. This couple did not have children. They were living at Canaan, ME when the 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Wesley was a farmer. He died Nov. 5, 1921 at Canaan, ME, age 79. Widow Carrie Bailey died from exposure Apr. 8, 1923 at Canaan, ME, age 79. She had wandered away in the middle of the night from the farm in which she lived alone and had fallen. Wesley and Carrie were buried in New Village Cemetery at Canaan, ME.

This family were living at Canaan, Somerset County, ME when the 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. John was a farmer. Sally Bailey died Feb. 10, 1874 at Canaan, ME, age 75. Widower John Bailey died Jun. 28, 1877 at Canaan, ME, age 78. John and Sally were buried in Browns Corner Cemetery at Canaan, ME.

## J235.

**JOHN LITTLE BAILEY**, son of Josiah Bailey, Jr. {J125} and Margaret Little (Hazen) Bailey was born Feb. 3, 1811 at Lunenburg, MA. He was first married Jun. 21, 1832 at Townsend, MA to **MARY FARRINGTON COWDIN**, daughter of Phillip Farrington Cowdin and Eunice (Sawyer) Cowdin. Mary was born Jul. 16, 1808 at Fitchburg, MA. John and Mary had three sons, born at Townsend, MA (first two) and Keene, NH:

---

<sup>926</sup> 1) Ada Augusta Bailey, b. Apr. 27, 1859. She was married Apr. 24, 1883 at Boston, MA to Alfred George Boynton, son of George Boynton and Caroline (Taynton) Boynton. Alfred was born Jul. 18, 1851 at Dorchester, MA. Alfred and Ada had a daughter born at Boston, MA, namely Annette Frances Boynton (1884-1967). This family were living at Boston, MA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Alfred was a machinist. Ada Boynton died Oct. 17, 1953, age 94; 2) Olive Edna Bailey, b. Nov. 2, 1861. She was married Mar. 3, 1883 at Milton, MA to Robert Lawrence Pond (1860-1914). Robert and Olive had two children, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Milton, MA when the 1900 census was taken and at Jaffrey, NH when the 1910 census was taken. Widow Olive Pond lived her later years with the family of her son at Bronxville, NY (1930, 1935) and Alexander, ME (1940). She died Apr. 10, 1941, age 79; 3) Ida E. Bailey, b. 1863. She was married about 1882 to Willard Winthrop Hibbard (1862-1927). This couple had no children. They were living at Boston, MA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Widow Ida Hibbard died 1955 at Boston, MA, age about 92; 4) Carrie W. Bailey, b. Jul. 7, 1867. She was married Dec. 16, 1891 at Boston, MA to Francis Jenkins MacFarlane. This couple had one son. This family were living at Boston, MA when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Carrie MacFarlane died May 12, 1955 at Boston, MA, age 87.

- i. (Capt.) George Henry Bailey, b. Nov. 30, 1833 at Townsend, MA. He was married Jan. 1, 1857 at Fitchburg, MA to Ellen Augusta Eaton, daughter of Abel F. Eaton and Sabra (Downe) Eaton. Ellen was born Aug. 30, 1833 at Fitchburg, MA. George was a machinist. This couple had two children.<sup>927</sup> They were living at George's father's home at Fitchburg, MA when the 1860 census was taken. George enlisted Oct. 17, 1862 for the Civil War and was on May 21, 1863 commissioned Captain of Fitchburg Company A of the 53<sup>rd</sup> Massachusetts Regiment. He was mortally wounded on the assault of Port Hudson, LA May 25, 1863 and died May 27, 1863, age 29. His body was returned to Fitchburg, MA for a funeral Oct. 5, 1863 and burial in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Fitchburg, MA. Widow Ellen Bailey died of consumption Apr. 24, 1867 at Fitchburg, MA, age 33. She was buried beside her husband.
- ii. (Sgt.) Charles Prescott Bailey, b. Jun. 28, 1835 at Townsend, MA. He went to law school at New Orleans, LA where his uncle Walter Bailey was living. He never married and was teaching school at New Orleans when Fort Sumter was attacked in the Civil War. As a result, he enlisted in the Washington Artillery of New Orleans, for the Confederate side. He was killed Sep. 19, 1863 at the battle of Chickamauga, GA, age 28. He was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Fitchburg, MA.
- iii. James F. Bailey, b. Dec. 20, 1841 at Keene, NH. He died Jan. 11, 1843, age 1. He was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Fitchburg, MA.

This family were living at Keene, NH when the 1840 census was taken, then at Fitchburg, MA when the 1850, 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. John was a successful carpenter and builder, and when he moved from Keene, NH to Fitchburg, MA in 1842, he built and finished his own house there on West Street. He had a terrible experience in 1863, losing both sons in the Civil War, fighting on opposite sides.

Mary Bailey died Sep. 25, 1880 at Fitchburg, MA, age 72. About a month earlier, she had fallen from a barrel on which she was standing to wash windows at her home, breaking both bones in her right leg below the knee. Widower John Bailey was married a second time Jun. 2, 1881 at Lancaster, MA to AMANDA MELVINA (STEARNS) HAMBLIN, daughter of Otis Stearns and Julia Ann (Sumner) Stearns and widow of Edwin Hamblin (1826-1873). Perhaps this marriage was short-lived, as John Bailey moved about 1890 to live with his granddaughter at Hyde Park, MA.

In the fall of 1895, John went to live at West Medford, MA with his niece Mrs. Margaret A. Morse. It was at her house that he committed suicide Dec. 31, 1895, age 84. He had slit his own throat in the delusion that no one wanted him.<sup>928</sup> He was buried with his first wife in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Fitchburg, MA.

## J236.

**JOSEPH BAILEY**, son of Josiah Bailey, Jr. {J125} and Margaret Little (Hazen) Bailey was born Jun. 8, 1813 at Lunenburg, MA. He was married May 28, 1836 at Pepperell, MA to MARY (SMITH) BAKER, who was born about 1813 at Holderness, NH (now Ashland, NH). Joseph and Mary had four children born at Westford, MA:

- i. Marietta L. Bailey, b. Dec. 26, 1837. She was married Jan. 20, 1869 at Goodhue County, MN to Andrew Jackson Dickason, son of Elbert Dickason and Obedience (Maxwell) Dickason. Andrew was

---

<sup>927</sup> 1) Carrie Isabelle Bailey, b. Dec. 23, 1857 at Fitchburg, MA. She was married Dec. 23, 1877 to Albert P. Knapp (1856-1919). This couple had four children and lived at Fitchburg, MA (1880), Hyde Park, MA (1900, 1910) and Boston, MA (1920, 1930, 1940). Carrie Knapp died Oct. 27, 1944 at Boston, MA, age 86. She was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Fitchburg, MA; 2) Charles Eaton Bailey, b. Aug. 16, 1860 at Fitchburg, MA. He died Oct. 24, 1861 at Fitchburg, MA, age 1. He was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Fitchburg, MA.

<sup>928</sup> Obituary, *The Fitchburg Sentinel*, Fitchburg, MA, Jan. 2, 1896, p. 2.

born May 1832 at IL. He was a widower from a prior marriage with Hannah Maria Coolidge (1828-1866), which produced three children. Andrew and Marietta had one child, a daughter Alle Annie Dickason (1870-1926), later Mrs. Samuel Smith Salmon. Andrew and Marietta were living at Zumbrota, MN when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Marietta Dickason died Sep. 11, 1896 at Zumbrota, MN, age 58. Widower Andrew Dickason was living with the family of his son at Benton County, OR when the 1900 census was taken.

- ii. Elizabeth Ann Bailey, b. Oct. 22, 1842. She died unmarried of typhoid fever Dec. 1, 1865 at Westford, MA, age 23. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery at Westford, MA.
- iii. Joseph Harvey N. Bailey, b. Jun. 7, 1847. He died unmarried as a Civil War casualty Mar. 8, 1865 at Westford, MA, age 17. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery at Westford, MA.
- iv. George Julian Bailey, b. Oct. 14, 1852. After growing up at MN, he returned to MA where he was married Dec. 30, 1880 at Leicester, MA to Harriet Maria Prest, of Cherry Valley, MA, daughter of Edward Prest and Eliza (Sargent) Prest. Harriet was born Oct. 17, 1854 at Leicester, MA. George and Harriet had two daughters born at Leicester, MA.<sup>929</sup> This family were living at Worcester, MA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. George was a packer and shipper. He died of acute angina and chronic cardiosclerosis Aug. 5, 1920 at Worcester, MA, age 67. Widow Harriet Bailey was living with an unmarried daughter at Worcester, MA when the 1930 census was taken. She died in 1932 and was buried with her husband in Cherry Valley Cemetery at Leicester, MA.

This family were living at Westford, MA when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken, then at Zumbrota, Goodhue County, MN when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Joseph was a farmer. Mary Bailey died at MN in the early 1880's. Widower Joseph Bailey was living alone at Zumbrota, MN when the 1885 state census was taken. He died of pneumonia Sep. 17, 1887 at Kansas City, Jackson County, MO, age 74. Joseph was buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Kansas City, MO.

### J237.

**(DR.) WALTER BAILEY, SR.**, son of Josiah Bailey, Jr. {J125} and Margaret Little (Hazen) Bailey was born Apr. 14, 1818 at Townsend, MA, the youngest of eleven or twelve children. He found his way to New Orleans, LA as a young man, initially working in the cargo business loading sugar and molasses. He was married to MARY ADELAIDE PATRICK, born about 1824 at Troy, NY. Walter and Mary had five children, born at New Orleans, LA:

- i. Charles Walter Bailey, b. Sep. 24, 1846. He died Mar. 5, 1850, age 3, and was buried in the family crypt in Metairie Cemetery at New Orleans, LA.
- ii. Mary Helen Bailey, b. Jul. 22, 1848. She died Aug. 3, 1854, age 6, and was buried in the family crypt in Metairie Cemetery at New Orleans, LA.
- iii. Frederic Artemus Bailey, b. Dec. 5, 1849. He died Nov. 6, 1850, age 11 months, and was buried in the family crypt in Metairie Cemetery at New Orleans, LA.
- iv. Frances "Fanny" Elizabeth Bailey, b. Jul. 17, 1851. She was married Aug. 12, 1872 to Charles Dickenson Craighead, son of Dr. Joseph Erwin Craighead and Phereby Rachel Jackson (Whyte) Craighead. Charles was born Jun. 8, 1840 at TN. He had served in the Civil War with the "Iberville Greys" of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Louisiana Infantry. Charles and Fanny had six children born at Iberville County,

---

<sup>929</sup> 1) Ethel Eliza Bailey, b. Oct. 7, 1882 at Leicester, MA. She never married. She was living with her parents at Worcester, MA when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. She was an office assistant in a manufacturing company. She died 1937 at Worcester, MA, age 54-5; 2) Alice Rebecca Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1887 at Leicester, MA. She was a stenographer in a Doctor's office. She was married Oct. 12, 1918 at Worcester, MA to Charles Eugene Proctor (1890-1959), as his second wife. Charles was an inspector. This couple were living at Worcester, MA (1930, 1940). Alice Proctor died a widow Mar. 1973 at Orange, MA, age 85. She was buried in South Cemetery at Orange, MA.

LA. This family were living at Iberville County, LA when the 1880 census was taken. Charles was a planter and later a merchant. Fanny Craighead died of consumption Sep. 13, 1883 at New Orleans, LA, age 32. Her own father signed the death certificate. Widower Charles Craighead died of stomach and pancreatic cancer Jul. 23, 1903 at Portland, TN, age 63. Charles and Fanny were buried in Metairie Cemetery at New Orleans, LA.

- v. (Dr.) Walter Bailey, Jr., b. Aug. 18, 1852. Like his father, he was a homeopathic doctor practicing at New Orleans. He never married. He died Aug. 20, 1899 at Osyka, MS, age 47. He was buried in the family crypt in Metairie Cemetery at New Orleans, LA.

This family were living at New Orleans, LA when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. In 1850, Walter Bailey was a schoolteacher, and soon afterwards served three terms as superintendent of public education in the 6<sup>th</sup> district. During this period, he studied medicine at the University of Louisiana, graduating in 1855. For the next 35 years, Dr. Bailey was one of the most beloved physicians at New Orleans.

Mary Bailey died May 7, 1884 at New Orleans, LA, age 60. Widower Walter Bailey continued his medical practice. On May 9, 1890, while crossing the street at the corner of St. Andrew and Magazine, he was struck and run over by a vehicle. While it initially appeared to be survivable, the pain was severe and he died May 13, 1890, age 72. He was buried in the family crypt in Metairie Cemetery at New Orleans, LA.

## J238.

**STATHERN BAILEY, SR.**, son of William Gilbert Bailey {J127} and his second wife Maria (Mence) Bailey, was born Apr. 26, 1821 at Annapolis, Nova Scotia. He was married Jun. 26, 1844 at Annapolis Royal, NS to JANE ELIZA RITCHIE, daughter of William H. Ritchie and Mary (Ritchie) Ritchie. Jane was born about 1822 at NS. Stathern and Jane had twelve children born at Annapolis, NS:

- J447**
- i. William Mence Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 4, 1845. He first married Georgiana Mence LeCain and secondly Anna Maria Williams.
  - ii. Margaret Bailey, b. Mar. 3, 1846. She died Oct. 20, 1862, age 16. She was buried in St. Pauls' Parish of Rosette Anglican Graveyard at Round Hill, NS.
  - iii. Mary Jane Bailey, b. May 12, 1847. She was married Jul. 2, 1867 to Silas Whitman, son of Dimock Whitman and Fanny (McLauchlan) Whitman. Silas Whitman died of consumption Apr. 24, 1869, age 28, less than two years after their marriage. Widow Mary Jane Whitman was living back in her parents' house when the 1871 census was taken. She died of consumption Oct. 28, 1871, age 24. She was buried in St. Pauls' Parish of Rosette Anglican Graveyard at Round Hill, NS.
  - iv. Sarah Wingate Bailey, b. Oct. 13, 1848. She died Mar. 8, 1855, age 6. She was buried in St. Pauls' Parish of Rosette Anglican Graveyard at Round Hill, NS.
  - v. Haffez Mence Bailey, b. Feb. 28, 1850. He was married Feb. 18, 1874 at Lawrencetown, Annapolis County, NS to Ruth Ann Craig, daughter of Joseph A. Craig and Frances F. (Pearce) Craig. "Annie" was born Oct. 16, 1857 at Wilmot, NS. Haffez and Annie had two children born at NS.<sup>930</sup> This family

---

<sup>930</sup> 1) Ida Grace Bailey, b. Aug. 23, 1874. She was married Aug. 7, 1901 at Boston, MA to Walter Edgar Kelly, son of John T. Kelly and Ella (Bulfinch) Kelly. Walter was born Feb. 21, 1874 at Lynn, MA. Walter and Ida had three children, born at MA (two oldest) and at NS. This family were living at Keene, NH when the 1910 census was taken, then at Melvern, Annapolis County, NS when the 1921 census was taken. Ida Kelly died of arterial sclerosis May 30, 1928 at Wilmot, NS, age 53. She was buried in Old Holy Trinity Anglican Church Cemetery at Middleton, NS. Widower Walter Kelly died in the early 1940's; 2) Joseph Stathern Bailey, b. Jun. 6, 1877. He was a station agent living at Somerville, MA. He died unmarried Mar. 16, 1905 at Somerville, MA, age 27. He was buried in Old Holy Trinity Anglican Church Cemetery at Middleton, NS.



were living at Kentville, NS when the 1881 and 1891 censuses were taken. Haffez was a train dispatcher. He was living at Somerville, MA in 1905. He died in 1908, age 58. He was buried in Old Holy Trinity Anglican Church Cemetery at Middleton, NS. Widow Annie Bailey was married a second time Nov. 29, 1911 at Cambridge, MA to Asa W. Davidson, Jr., son of Asa W. Davidson, Sr. and Margaret (Porter) Davidson. Asa, Jr. was born Apr. 1864 at NS. Annie Davidson died May 28, 1922 at Wilmot, NS, age 64. She was buried beside her first husband. Widower Asa Davidson was married a second time.

- vi. Stathern Bailey, Jr., b. Aug. 22, 1851. He was a station agent. He died of consumption, unmarried, May 28, 1874, age 22. He was buried in St. Pauls' Parish of Rosette Anglican Graveyard at Round Hill, NS.
- vii. Maria Eliza Bailey, b. Apr. 21, 1853. She was first married to James Hayes. This couple had one child born at NS. Maria Hayes was married a second time Nov. 22, 1881 at Cambridge, MA to David Samuel Chute, son of Joshua Marsden Chute and Irene (Mallock) Chute. David was born Oct. 19, 1858 at ME but grew up at Charlotte County, New Brunswick. David and Maria had six children born at Boston, MA and vicinity.<sup>931</sup> David was a barrel maker. This family were living at Somerville, MA when the 1910 census was taken, then at Cambridge, MA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Maria Chute died Jun. 15, 1933 at Cambridge, MA, age 80. Widower David Chute died Sep. 27, 1936 at Somerville, MA, age 77.
- viii. Eugenie Bailey, b. Jan. 16, 1855. She died Jan. 5, 1871, age 15. She was buried in St. Pauls' Parish of Rosette Anglican Graveyard at Round Hill, NS.
- ix. Laura Bailey, b. Jun. 9, 1856. She was living with her parents when the 1871 census was taken. No further information.
- J448** x. Charles Percy Bailey, b. about 1858. He married Mary Logan Guild.
- xi. Myra Watson Bailey, b. Aug. 29, 1861. She was married May 23, 1883 at Rosette, Queens County, NS to Henry Boice Whitman, son of George Whitman and Mary Arabella (Boice) Whitman. Henry was born Aug. 22, 1854 at Clementsport, Annapolis County, NS. Henry and Myra had five children born at Round Hill, Annapolis County, NS. This family were living at Round Hill, NS when the 1891, 1901 and 1911 censuses were taken. Henry was a farmer. He died of heart disease Jun. 5, 1936 at Tupperville, Annapolis County, NS, age 81. Widow Myra Whitman died in 1938, age 75-6. Henry and Myra were buried in Round Hill Cemetery at Round Hill, NS.
- xii. Agnes Maud Bailey, b. Sep. 29, 1865. She was married Jan. 28, 1887 at Wolfville, NS to Ernest Hamilton Dodge, son of Thomas Lewis Dodge and Harriet Amy (Hamilton) Dodge. Ernest was born Apr. 22, 1862 at Kentville, NS. Ernest and Agnes had three children born at Kentville, NS. Agnes Dodge died Jun. 11, 1892, age 26. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Kentville, NS. Widower Ernest Dodge was remarried Aug. 20, 1908 at Digby, NS to Mary Louise Mills (1875-1940). Ernest died Jun. 2, 1932 at Kings County, NS, age 70. He was buried with his first wife.

This family were living at Annapolis Royal, NS when the 1861 and 1871 censuses were taken. Stathern Bailey was a farmer but also a longtime Justice of the Peace.<sup>932</sup> He died Nov. 10, 1879 at Annapolis Royal, NS, age 58. Widow Jane E. Bailey was living with two unmarried daughters and next door to the family of her son William, at Annapolis, NS when the 1881 census was taken. She died Sep. 5, 1893 at Annapolis, NS, age about 71. She was buried in St. Paul's Parish of Rosette Anglican Graveyard at Round Hill, NS.

## J239.

<sup>931</sup> One of their children Haffez Mence Chute was married to his first cousin Edna Bailey, being the daughter of Haffez' uncle William Mence Bailey {J447} - see Generation 8.

<sup>932</sup> *History of the County of Annapolis*, by W. A. Calnek, Toronto, 1897, p. 468.

**OLIVER BAILEY, SR.**, son of Pierce Bailey {J129} and Salome (Bailey) Bailey, was born Nov. 17, 1795 at Ipswich, MA and baptized Jun. 1, 1800, at Rowley, MA. He was married Jun. 27, 1822 at Ipswich, MA to JUDITH HOWE, daughter of Reuben Howe and Judith (Tenney) Howe.<sup>933</sup> Judith was born Jan. 21, 1798 at Rowley, MA. Oliver and Judith had seven children born at Ipswich, MA:

- i. Ann Mary Bailey, b. May 1, 1823. She died Sep. 16, 1824 at Ipswich, MA, age 1 year, 4 months. She was buried in Rowley Burial Ground at Rowley, MA.
- ii. Judith Ann Bailey, b. Aug. 20, 1825. She was married Jun. 8, 1848 at Ipswich, MA<sup>934</sup> to Enoch Ira Dole, son of Enoch Dole and Susan (Howe) Dole of Rowley, MA. Enoch was born Sep. 22, 1823 at Rowley, MA. He was a cordwainer and later a farmer. Enoch and Judith couple were living at Rowley, MA when the 1850 and 1855 censuses were taken. They did not have children. Judith Dole died of consumption Sep. 3, 1859 at Rowley, MA, age 34. She was buried in South Byfield Cemetery at Georgetown, MA. Widower Enoch Dole was married a second time Feb. 1, 1860 at Ipswich, MA to Elizabeth Ann Warner (1833-1868) then a third time Nov. 4, 1869 at Rowley, MA to Susan Dodge Warner (1836-1905), the sister of his second wife. Enoch Dole died of stomach cancer Jan. 2, 1903 at Rowley, MA, age 79. He was buried in South Byfield Cemetery at Georgetown, MA.
- iii. Mary Jane Bailey, b. Mar. 26, 1827. She never married. She was living as a housekeeper at Ipswich, MA when the 1850, 1855, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. She was the inheritor of half of her father's estate (1878). She died of heart disease Nov. 11, 1898 at Ipswich, MA, age 71. She was buried in Rowley Burial Ground at Rowley, MA.
- J449 iv. Amasa Pearson Bailey, b. Dec. 16, 1828. He married Abby S. Wise.
- v. Oliver Alvin Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 4, 1831. He was married Oct. 13, 1877 at Ipswich, MA to Emily Pearson, daughter of John Nourse Pearson and Dorothy H. (Howe) Pearson. Emily was born Jun. 20, 1834 at Ipswich, MA. Oliver was a farmer. Oliver and Emily did not have children and were living at Ipswich, MA when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Emily Bailey died of gall bladder cancer Jul. 9, 1907 at Ipswich, MA, age 73. Widower Oliver Bailey died of chronic heart disease Jun. 12, 1908 at Ipswich, MA, age 76. Oliver and Emily were buried in Rowley Burial Ground at Rowley, MA.
- vi. Hannah Elizabeth Bailey, b. Sep. 16, 1838. "Elizabeth" was married Jan. 14, 1858 at Rowley, MA to Joseph Dole Dodge, Jr., son of Joseph Thomas Dodge, Sr. and Sarah Palmer (Jewett) Dodge.<sup>935</sup> Joseph, Jr. was born Apr. 1, 1834 at Ipswich, MA. Joseph and Elizabeth had one child born at Rowley, MA. This family were living at Rowley, MA when the 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken and at Lynn, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Joseph was a farmer. He died of chronic nephritis Jun. 1, 1915 at Rowley, MA, age 81. Widow Elizabeth Dodge was living alone at Lynn, MA when the 1920 census was taken. She died 1927, age 88/89. Joseph and Elizabeth were buried in Rowley Burial Ground at Rowley, MA.
- J450 vii. (Prof.) Eben Howe Bailey, b. Sep. 24, 1843. He first married his third cousin Amy Caroline Bailey and secondly Mary Emma Hunt.

This family were living at Rowley, MA when the 1830 census was taken, then at Ipswich, MA when the 1840, 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. Oliver Bailey was a shoemaker. He died of heart disease Jan. 5, 1878 at Ipswich, MA, age 82. His will<sup>936</sup> was proved Apr.

<sup>933</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded May 11, 1822 at Rowley, MA for Oliver Bailey of Ipswich to marry Judith Howe.

<sup>934</sup> Intentions of marriage were published Apr. 29, 1848 at Ipswich, MA for Judith Ann Bailey of Ipswich to marry Enoch Ira Dole, of Rowley.

<sup>935</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Jan. 12, 1858 at Ipswich, MA between Joseph D. Dodge of Rowley and H. Elizabeth Bailey of Ipswich.

<sup>936</sup> Oliver Bailey recorded a will on Oct. 24, 1874, in which he named his wife Judith as recipient of all income from his estate; his three sons Amasa P., Oliver A. and Eben H. were to share 50% of the residue of his estate, and his daughter

2, 1878 with son Oliver A. Bailey as administrator.<sup>937</sup> Widow Judith Bailey was living at Ipswich, MA when the 1880 census was taken. She died of bronchial pneumonia May 20, 1886 at Rowley, MA, age 88. Judith and Oliver were buried in Rowley Burial Ground at Rowley, MA.

---

Mary Jane was to receive the other 50% of the residue of his estate after paying \$50 to his other surviving daughter Hannah Elizabeth Dodge. The will named his son Oliver as estate administrator.

<sup>937</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate, Case #31850.

## J240.

**JACOB BAILEY**, son of Pierce Bailey {J129} and Salome (Bailey) Bailey was born Jan. 16, 1797 at Ipswich Village, MA. He was married Mar. 30, 1824 at Ipswich, MA to JUDITH JEWETT, daughter of Abraham Jewett (1772-1858) and Judith (Matson) Jewett (1776-1860), of Ipswich, MA. Judith was born Jun. 1, 1801 at Ipswich, MA. Jacob and Judith had three children born at Ipswich, MA:

- i. John Henry Bailey (twin), b. Dec. 22, 1824. He never married and spent his whole life with his brother living on the home farm. After their mother died in 1879, he and brother Charles continued to live at Ipswich, MA when the 1880 census was taken. John H. Bailey died of heart disease Apr. 5, 1895 at Ipswich, MA, age 70. He was buried in Rowley Burial Ground at Rowley, MA.
- ii. (child) Bailey (twin), b. Dec. 22, 1824. This child died Dec. 23, 1824 at Rowley, MA, age "a few hours."
- iii. Charles P. Bailey, b. Sep. 26, 1828. He never married and spent his whole life with his brother living on the home farm. Charles was a carpenter, while his brother minded the farm. After their mother died in 1879, he and brother John continued to live at Ipswich, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Then after his brother died (1895), Charles carried on living at Ipswich, MA when the 1900 census was taken. Charles P. Bailey died of asphyxia Jul. 23, 1904 at Ipswich, MA, age 75. Strangulation was suspected. He was buried in Rowley Burial Ground at Rowley, MA.

This family were living at Ipswich, MA when the 1830 census was taken. Jacob Bailey died Jun. 24, 1830 at Ipswich, MA, age 33.<sup>938</sup> Widow Judith Bailey was living at Ipswich, MA with her two unmarried sons when the 1840, 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. She died of old age Jun. 24, 1879 at Ipswich, MA, age 78. Judith and Jacob (and their sons) were buried in Rowley Burial Ground at Rowley, MA.

## J241.

**SAMUEL GOODWIN BAILEY, SR.**, son of Nathaniel Bailey, Jr. {J130} and Deborah (Colburn) Bailey was born Mar. 29, 1796 at Pittston, ME. He was married Feb. 17, 1822 at Pittston, ME to ELIZA THOMAS, daughter of Samuel Thomas and Elizabeth (Brown) Thomas. Eliza was born Sep. 16, 1800 at Pittston, ME. Samuel and Eliza had five children born at Pittston, ME:

- i. Henrietta Bailey, b. Nov. 15, 1824. She was married Jan. 1, 1846 at Pittston, ME to Wesley Young, son of David Young and Sarah (Colburn) Young. Wesley was born Oct. 26, 1823 at Pittston, ME. Wesley and Henrietta had three or four children born at Pittston, ME. This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Wesley was a carpenter. "Etta" Young died May 29, 1871 at Pittston, ME, age 46. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Pittston, ME. Widower Wesley Young was remarried Sep. 3, 1874 at Wakefield, MA to Sarah Frances Wellman, daughter of James Gilbert Wellman and Abigail (Dinsmore) Wellman. Sarah was born Apr. 10, 1837 at Bremen, ME. Sarah and Wesley had two children and were living at Wakefield, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Wesley Young died Mar. 1894 and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Pittston, ME. Widow Sarah Young was living with the family of her son George G. Young at Washington, DC when the 1910 census was taken, then with the family of her daughter Martha Baxter at Dartmouth, MA when the 1920 census was taken. She died Jan. 30, 1926 in City Hospital at

---

<sup>938</sup> The Ipswich, MA Vital Records gave his death year incorrectly as 1831, but his age correctly as 33. The Rowley, MA vital records gave the same month and day, but the correct year as 1830.

Huntsville, AL (where her daughter was then living), age 88. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Pittston, ME.

- ii. Carlton Blair Bailey, b. Sep. 26, 1826. He died unmarried Oct. 14, 1844, age 18. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Pittston, ME.
- iii. Ann Elizabeth Bailey, b. about Apr. 1833. She died unmarried Oct. 5, 1853, age 20. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Pittston, ME.
- J451** iv. Samuel Robinson Bailey, Jr., b. Jun. 14, 1838. He married Helen Marble.
- v. Emma Caroline Bailey, b. Apr. 6, 1840. She died unmarried Sep. 20, 1853, age 13. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Pittston, ME.

This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Samuel was a farmer. Samuel Bailey died Oct. 4, 1876, age 80. Widow Eliza Bailey died Apr. 24, 1885, age 84. Samuel and Eliza were buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Pittston, ME.

## **J242.**

**NATHANIEL BAILEY III**, son of Nathaniel Bailey, Jr. {J130} and Deborah (Colburn) Bailey was born Mar. 23, 1802 at Pittston, ME. He was married Nov. 25, 1826 at Pittston, ME to MARY ANN STEARNS, daughter of Amos Stearns and Sarah (Watts) Stearns. Mary Ann was born Oct. 24, 1805 at Framingham, MA. Nathaniel and Mary had eight children born at Pittston, ME except as noted:

- i. Lydia J. Bailey, b. Aug. 29, 1827. She was married Feb. 26, 1850 at Gardiner, ME to Abner Jackson Mooers, son of John D. Mooers and Emeline (Jackson) Mooers. Abner was born Jun. 2, 1824 at Pittston, ME. He was a mariner. Abner and Lydia had one child, Samuel Abner Mooers, born Dec. 24, 1867 at Greenport, NY. This family were living at Gardiner, ME when the 1850 census was taken, at Southold, NY when the 1870 census was taken and at Greenport, NY when the 1880 census was taken. Abner died Dec. 31, 1898 at Kings County, NY, age 74. Widow Lydia Mooers was living with the family of her son at Brooklyn, NY when the 1900 census was taken, then at District of Columbia when the 1910 census was taken. She died Apr. 13, 1915 at DC, age 87.
- ii. Mary Ann Bailey, b. May 8, 1829. She was first married by 1850 to Capt. John Jones Appleby. They had one child, Mary Elizabeth Appleby (later Mrs. Corwin), born Jun. 20, 1850 at Southold, NY. Capt. Appleby died Dec. 2, 1853 at Matagorda, TX, age 32. Widow Mary Appleby was married a second time before 1860 to Daniel Brown Conklin, son of Joseph Conklin and Anna (Brown) Conklin. Daniel was born about 1826 at NY. Daniel and Mary had one son, Nathaniel Conklin, born 1866. This family were living at Southold, NY when the 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Daniel was a farmer. He died Mar. 17, 1889 at Southold, NY, age 63. The death record for Mary Ann Conklin had not been found.
- iii. Sarah G. Bailey, b. Jan. 30, 1831. She was married Sep. 24, 1856 at Boston, MA to Benjamin Franklin Kenrick Jennings, son of Francis Mitchell Jennings and Sarah Jane (Brown) Jennings. Benjamin was born Nov. 11, 1833 at Cambridge, MA. Benjamin and Sarah had one child, Walter Jennings, who was born at Baltimore, MD in 1860. This family were living at Baltimore, MD when the 1860 census was taken, at Charleston, MA when the 1865 census was taken then at Peabody, MA when the 1870 census was taken. Benjamin and Sarah were then divorced, with Benjamin Jennings marrying a second time 1879 to Susie Snow. Sarah Jennings was a nurse, living with her uncle and aunt at Boston, MA when the 1880 census was taken. She was living with the family of her son at Melrose, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Sarah died of cerebral apoplexy Jan. 23, 1916 at Melrose, MA, age 84.
- iv. Abigail J. Bailey, b. Dec. 6, 1832. She was married Nov. 9, 1854 at Pittston, ME to Ivory Snow, son of Wilson Snow and Mary B. (Cannon) Snow. Ivory was born Mar. 16, 1827 at Rochester, MA. This couple had two children born at Rochester, MA, one of whom died as an infant. This family were

living at Rochester, MA when the 1860 census was taken, at Charleston, MA when the 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken, and at New Bedford, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Ivory Snow was a caulker. He died Dec. 1, 1881 at New Bedford, MA, age 54. Widow Abigail Snow was living with the family of her daughter Ella Alley at New Bedford, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. She died of cerebral apoplexy Feb. 1, 1917 at Melrose, MA, age 84. She and her husband were buried in Cushing Cemetery at Mattapoisett, MA.

**J452** v. Benjamin Colburn Bailey, b. Sep. 13, 1834. He married Sarah Fish.

**J453** vi. (Capt.) Samuel Goodwin Bailey, b. Aug. 15, 1836 at Dresden, ME. He married Deidamia L. Booth.

vii. Delia Elizabeth Bailey, b. Apr. 27, 1838 at Dresden, ME. She was married Oct. 29, 1855 at Greenport, NY to Gideon Price Salmon, who was born Jun. 1831 at NY. Gideon was a carpenter and builder. Gideon and Delia had five children, all daughters, born at Suffolk County, NY. This family were living at Southold, NY when the 1860, 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken, at Riverhead, NY when the 1880 census was taken, then at Greenport, NY when the 1900 census was taken. Gideon Salmon died Jun 11, 1904 at Greenport, NY, age 73. Widow Delia Salmon was living with the family of her daughter Grace Young at Babylon, NY when the 1915 census was taken. She died after a long illness Nov. 26, 1924 at the home of her daughter at Babylon, age 86. She and her husband were buried in Old Burying Ground of First Presbyterian Church at Southold, NY.

viii. Deborah Bailey, b. Oct. 13, 1840. She was first married Nov. 4, 1860 at Southold, NY to William H. Tillinghast, son of Albert Joseph Tillinghast and Mary Ann (Prince) Tillinghast. William was born Apr. 13, 1836 at Southold, NY. William and Deborah had one child. This family were living at Southold, NY when the 1865 census was taken. William Tillinghast died May 25, 1870 at Greenport, NY, age 34. Widow Deborah Tillinghast and her young son were living with her widowed mother-in-law at Southold, NY when the 1870 census was taken. She was married a second time in 1875 to Silas Alberto Rogers, son of Daniel B. Rogers and Betsy (Hand) Rogers. Silas was born Sep. 25, 1850 at Southold, NY. Silas and Deborah had three children, born at Southold, NY. Silas was a sailor. This family were living at Southold, NY when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Deborah Rogers died of pneumonia after a short illness Nov. 23, 1907 at Greenport, NY, age 67. Widower Silas Rogers was married a second time Aug. 30, 1911 at Greenport, NY to Nancy Maria Vail (1862-1928). Silas Rogers died Apr. 3, 1940 at Greenport, NY, age 89. He was buried with his first wife in Sterling Cemetery at Greenport, NY.

This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1840 census was taken. Mary Bailey died Jul. 27, 1843, age 37. She was buried in Coss Hill Cemetery at Pittston, ME. Their children being young, they were for a time placed with various relatives at Pittston, ME and nearby areas. Nathaniel Bailey was married a second time May 6, 1851 at Pittston, ME to Susanna Stevens. This couple were living with three of Nathaniel's unmarried children at Pittston, ME when the 1860 census was taken.

Nathaniel was married a third time Feb. 10. 1864 at Pittston, ME to Abigail (Partridge) Ware, daughter of Ichabod Partridge and Sarah (Leballester) Partridge, and widow of Rufus Ware (1797-1854). Abigail was born Apr. 9, 1801 at Whitefield, ME. Nathaniel and Abigail were living at Whitefield, ME when the 1870 census was taken. Nathaniel was a farmer. He died Dec. 13, 1875 at Whitefield, ME, age 73. On Jan. 4, 1876, Sanford K. Partridge (Abigail's brother) successfully petitioned the Lincoln County Probate court requesting that the widow Abigail Bailey be appointed administrator of her husband's estate.<sup>939</sup>

Abigail continued to live at Whitefield, ME when the 1880 census was taken. She died Apr. 14, 1881 at Whitefield, ME, age 80. She had recorded a will Sep. 4, 1878 at Whitefield, ME.<sup>940</sup> The will was approved and allowed by the probate court on the first Tuesday of Jun. 1881, and Abigail's nephew Roswell S. Partridge of Whitefield, ME was appointed administrator. The will stipulated a

<sup>939</sup> Lincoln County, ME, Probate, Drawer #1 (1876)

<sup>940</sup> Lincoln County, ME, Probate, Drawer #1 (1881) cont.

gift of \$25 for Sarah Ware, the sister of Abigail's first husband; \$25 for her niece Abby W. Harriman, and \$10 each for the children of Nathaniel Bailey.<sup>941</sup> Abigail and Nathaniel were buried in Whitefield Cemetery at Whitefield, ME.

### J243.

**(CAPT.) JOSEPH C. BAILEY, SR.**, son of Nathaniel Bailey, Jr. {J130} and Deborah (Colburn) Bailey was born Jul. 28, 1811 at Pittston, ME. He was married Jan. 17, 1836 at Pittston, ME to LOUISA ALEXANDER, daughter of John Alexander and Susannah (Reed) Alexander. Louisa was born Jun. 1815 at Dresden, ME. Joseph and Louisa had five children, born at Pittston, ME:

- i. Susan A. Bailey, b. Oct. 10, 1836. She was married Jan. 1, 1856 at Pittston, ME to Capt. Stephen Brown Meady, son of Alexander Meady and Charlotte (Brown) Meady. Stephen was born Oct. 16, 1828 at Hallowell, ME. Stephen and Susan had two children born at Pittston, ME. This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken, then at Randolph, ME when the 1900 census was taken (Randolph, ME was incorporated from Pittston, ME in 1887). Stephen was a sea captain. Susan Meady died of inflammation of the stomach and bowels Aug. 23, 1909 at Randolph, ME, age 72. Widower Stephen Meady was living with the family of his son Wilbur at Randolph, ME when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. He died of myocarditis Feb. 20, 1921 at Randolph, ME, age 92. Stephen and Susan were buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Randolph, ME.
- ii. Victoria Louise Bailey, Dec. 6, 1837. She was married Jun. 11, 1859 at Charleston, MA to Barrett Ames Cox, son of Comfort Smith Cox and Abigail Ladd (Smiley) Cox. Barrett was born Feb. 7, 1834 at Hallowell, ME. Barrett and Victoria had three children born at Pittston, ME, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Charleston, MA when the 1860 census was taken, at Pittston, ME when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken, then at Randolph, ME when the 1900 census was taken. Barrett was a "hay broker" and later a "tollman" and "ice inspector" and sea captain. He died Nov. 30, 1902 at Randolph, ME, age 68. Widow Victoria Cox was living with the family of her daughter Nellie Laird at Montpelier, VT when the 1920 census was taken. She died of intestinal obstruction Apr. 7, 1923 at Montpelier, VT, age 85. Victoria and Barrett were buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Randolph, ME.
- J454 iii. Joseph C. Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 1, 1845. He married Florence E. Day.
- iv. Georgianna Bailey, b. May 10, 1847. She was married Jan. 10, 1874 at Pittston, ME to Oliver Henry Moulton, Jr., son of Oliver Moulton, Sr. and Catherine (Shaw) Moulton. Oliver, Jr. was born May 7, 1850 at Pittston, ME. Oliver and Georgianna had three children born at Pittston, ME. This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1880 census was taken. When the 1900 census was taken, Oliver and Georgianna were living in different houses, Oliver with a boarder at Pittston, ME, Georgianna with two boys at Randolph, ME (formerly West Pittston). Oliver was a mill supervisor and a millwright. He died May 30, 1906 at Pittston, ME, age 56. Widow Georgianna Moulton was living with her son Oliver III and his wife at Randolph, ME when the 1910 census was taken. She died of heart disease Apr. 18, 1915 at Fitchburg, MA, age 67. Georgianna and Oliver were buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Randolph, ME.
- v. Alice Eva Bailey, b. Aug. 14, 1855. She was living with her parents at home at Pittston, ME when the 1880 census was taken. She never married. She was a patient in the Maine Insane Hospital when the 1900, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Her mother's estate file (1896) lists monthly expenses for Alice's board at the hospital. She probably died in the 1930's.

---

<sup>941</sup> Nathaniel Bailey's children were listed in the estate papers as Benjamin C. Bailey, Sarah G. Jennings, Debbie Rogers, Mary A. Conklin, Lydia J. Mooers, Delia E. Salmon, Samuel G. Bailey and Abbie J. Snow.

This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Joseph Bailey was a sea captain. He died Nov. 8, 1885 at Pittston, ME, age 74. Widow Louisa Bailey died Jan. 20, 1896 at Randolph, ME, age 80. Joseph and Louisa were buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Randolph, ME.

## J244.

**(CAPT.) JAMES BAILEY, SR.**, son of David Bailey {J131} and Mary (Smith) Bailey was born Oct. 3, 1797 at Pittston, ME. He enlisted Sep. 11, 1814 at Pittston, ME for the War of 1812 and served as a musician through Sep. 25, 1814. His service took place at Wiscasset, ME, in Capt. David Bailey's Company of Lt. Col. John Stone's Regiment. James was first married Jun. 30, 1821 at Pittston, ME to his first cousin MARY B. SMITH, daughter of Jeremiah Smith and Elizabeth (Adams) Smith. Mary was born Sep. 22, 1802 at Pittston, ME. James and Mary had five children, born at Pittston, ME:

- i. James Bailey, Jr., b. Sep. 15, 1822. He was married before 1850 to Mary Ann (     ). They were living at Pittston, ME when the 1850 census was taken. James was a ship master. James was living with his father and stepmother and without wife at Pittston, ME when the 1880 census was taken. He received a payment from his father's estate in 1888 but was not mentioned in his stepmother's 1896 estate.
- ii. Mary Augusta Bailey, b. Jun. 10, 1825. She was married Dec. 23, 1858 at Pittston, ME to Capt. Lawson Lyon Watts, son of Samuel Watts and Olive (Lyon) Watts. Lawson was born Feb. 18, 1815 at Hallowell, ME. He was a widower from a first marriage that produced three children. Mary and Lawson did not have children. They were living at Hallowell, ME when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. On the latter census, they were joined by their nephew William Bradstreet Nickels, the orphaned son of Mary's sister Sarah. Lawson was a ship master. Mary Watts died Sep. 15, 1878, age 53. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Randolph, ME. Widower Capt. Watts died Nov. 4, 1890, age 75. He was buried with his first wife in Hallowell Village Cemetery at Hallowell, ME.
- iii. Sarah Elizabeth Bailey, b. Jul. 4, 1828. She was married Sep. 16, 1857 at Chelsea, MA to Capt. Henry Martin Nickels, son of Alexander Nickels and Hannah (McLane) Nickels. Henry was born Mar. 16, 1829 at Pittston, ME. Henry and Sarah had one son, William Bradstreet Nickels, born Dec. 13, 1860 at Gardiner, ME. This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1860 census was taken. Henry was a master mariner and a Civil War veteran. Sarah Nickels died Nov. 17, 1862, age 34. Widower Henry Nickels died Dec. 29, 1868 at Montevideo, Uruguay, age 39. Henry and Sarah were buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at the section of Pittston, ME later known as Randolph, ME.

- J455** iv. Franklin Bailey, b. about 1831. He married Adelaide S. Cox.  
v. Caroline A. Bailey, b. 1834. She died Jan. 1836, age 1 year 6 months.

This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1830, 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. James was a ship master. Mary Bailey died Mar. 12, 1856 at Pittston, ME, age 53. James Bailey was married a second time Sep. 9, 1858 at Chelsea, MA to ELLEN FREEMAN, daughter of David and Elizabeth Freeman. She was born Jun. 1819 at England. James and Ellen did not have children. This family were living at Boston, MA when the 1860 census was taken, then at Pittston, ME when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Commencing Mar. 9, 1878, James was granted a survivor's pension of \$8 per month as well as a Bounty Land Warrant for his military service.<sup>942</sup>

James Bailey died Dec. 23, 1887 at Pittston, ME, age 90. He was buried with both wives at Maple Grove Cemetery at Randolph, ME. On the second Monday of January, 1888, the probate court of Kennebec County, ME assigned Benjamin F. Fuller of Pittston, ME as administrator of

<sup>942</sup> Pension Certificate Nbr. 22.347.



James Bailey's estate, estimated value \$1200.<sup>943</sup> His estate was distributed to wife Ellen (an allowance of \$106.60 and dower of \$364.07), surviving sons James, Jr. and Franklin (\$242.71 each), plus the only heir among his three deceased children, being grandson William Bradstreet Nickels (\$242.71). James' pension was converted to a widow's pension, at \$12 per month, in the name of Ellen Bailey.<sup>944</sup>

Widow Ellen Bailey recorded a will Aug. 4, 1893, in which she gave her entire estate to James and Harriet Bailey, minor children of her husband's grandson James Bailey of Albany, NY, believed to be the son of Franklin Bailey {J455}.<sup>945</sup> She died of apoplexy Aug. 10, 1896 at Pittston, ME, age 77. She was buried with her husband in Maple Grove Cemetery at Randolph, ME. Her will was approved and allowed by the probate court Sep. 28, 1896, with Benjamin F. Fuller named as administrator. On Sep. 6, 1897, a value of \$112.86 (cash plus furniture) was recorded as paid out to "James Bailey, father of minor children".

#### J245.

**(CAPT.) HENRY AUGUSTUS HOBART BAILEY**, son of David Bailey {J131} and Mary (Smith) Bailey was born Sep. 9, 1814 at Pittston, ME. He was married Jun. 28, 1851 at Chelsea, MA to MARY JANE WATSON, daughter of William Watson and Mary Ann (Smith) Watson. Mary Jane was born in 1835 at Pittston, ME. Henry and Mary had three children, born at Pittston, ME:

- i. Hannah Bailey, b. Jul. 11, 1852. She died Dec. 1, 1853, age 1. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Pittston, ME.
- ii. William H. Bailey, b. May 14, 1854. He was married Dec. 2, 1883 at Brockton, MA to Lucy J. (Cole) Parsons Townsend, daughter of Eleazer Cole, Jr. and Julia Ann (Penniman) Cole. Lucy was born Jul. 3, 1853 at Bridgewater, MA, and was twice widowed. Lucy and William were living at Brockton, MA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. William worked in a shoe factory. They had no children. William died of myocarditis Feb. 22, 1921 at Brockton, MA, age 66. Widow Lucy Bailey was living with her sister Hattie Davenport and her husband at Brockton, MA when the 1930 census was taken. She died in 1940. William and Lucy were buried in Melrose Cemetery at Brockton, MA, sharing a gravestone with Lucy's sister Hattie Davenport.
- iii. Mary Jane Bailey, b. Mar. 25, 1856. She died Sep. 11, 1857, age 1.

This family were living at Pittston, ME, both before and during their short marriage. Henry was a ship master. Mary Jane Bailey died Apr. 9, 1856 at Pittston, ME, age 21, just two weeks after giving birth to her third child. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Pittston, ME. Widower Henry Bailey, then master of the ship Sarah Purington, died of heart disease Sep. 4, 1858 at Charleston, SC, just prior to his 56<sup>th</sup> birthday. Their surviving child was raised by Mary Jane's parents.

#### J246.

**WILLIAM STEVENS BAILEY**, son of David Bailey {J131} and Mary (Smith) Bailey was born Feb. 25, 1823 at Pittston, ME. He was married Dec. 28, 1848 in Trinity Church Parish at New York

---

<sup>943</sup> Kennebec County, ME, Estate Files, Book B-14-W, Case Nbr. 4832.

<sup>944</sup> Pension Certificate Nbr. 34.906.

<sup>945</sup> Kennebec County, ME, Estate Files, Book B-20-W, Case Nbr. 7164.

City, NY to MARY ANN (COLE) GOODRICH.<sup>946</sup> Mary Ann was born Jul. 1830 at Portland, ME. William and Mary Ann had seven children, only three of whom survived into adulthood. Most were born at New York City and the following five are documented:

- i. Charlotte Cone Bailey, b. Jan. 2, 1850. She was married Jul. 11, 1877 at East Bridgewater, MA to George Allen, son of Samuel B. Allen and Betsey W. (Simmons) Allen. George was born Jan. 23, 1847 at East Bridgewater, MA. He was a bookkeeper. Charlotte Allen died of excessive lung fluid Jan. 30, 1880 at East Bridgewater, MA, age 30. Widower George Allen was living with Charlotte's parents at East Bridgewater, MA when the 1880 census was taken. He did not remarry. He was living with a housekeeper at East Bridgewater, MA when the 1900 census was taken. He died of lung disease Oct. 22, 1904 at East Bridgewater, MA, age 57. He was buried in Central Cemetery at East Bridgewater, MA.
- ii. Florence Bailey, b. Feb. 1852. She never married. She was living with her parents at East Bridgewater, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken, then with her mother and brother at Greenwich, CT when the 1900 census was taken. She died unexpectedly Dec. 9, 1907 at Greenwich, CT, age 55. A funeral service was held Dec. 11, 1907 at the residence of her brother August at his home at Boston, MA.
- iii. Female Bailey, b. Jul. 2, 1856. She died young.
- iv. August A. Bailey, b. May 1858.<sup>947</sup> He never married. He was living with his parents at East Bridgewater, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken, then with his mother and sister at Greenwich, CT when the 1900 census was taken. He was a clerk in a silversmith store. At the time of his sister's death in 1907, he was living at Boston, MA, at 240 Milbank Avenue. In 1914, a silversmith salesman, his residence was given as Hotel Gramaton at New York City, NY. He died by suicide Nov. 21, 1914 at Brookline, MA, age 56. He was buried in East Bridgewater, MA.
- v. Mary Miller Bailey, b. Aug. 6, 1862.<sup>948</sup> She died of congestion of the brain, brought on by a fall, Aug. 2, 1871 at East Bridgewater, MA, age 8.

This family were living at New York City, NY when the 1855 state census was taken. William was listed as a merchant at that time, but by 1866 he had established a ship broker business called Lovell & Bailey. The family were living at East Bridgewater, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. One of Lovell & Bailey's main business centers was New Orleans, LA and William spent considerable time at New Orleans in his later years. He may also have spent time in Antwerp, Belgium, another focus of his business. It was in New Orleans where he died after a short illness Jul. 3, 1881, age 58. He was interred in New Orleans, LA, although he is recorded on a gravestone with his wife at East Bridgewater, MA. He was survived by his wife and two children.

Widow Mary Ann Bailey was living with her son and daughter at Greenwich, CT when the 1900 census was taken. She died in 1901, age 70/71 and was buried in Central Cemetery at East Bridgewater, MA.

## J247.

**CHARLES R. BAILEY, SR.**, son of Jacob Bailey {J132} and Elizabeth (Barker) Bailey was born Mar. 22, 1823 at Pittston, ME. He was married (int. May 2) 1856 at Dresden, ME to ESTHER

---

<sup>946</sup> The death record of their son August Bailey names Mary Ann Cole as his mother, yet her marriage record with William Bailey names her as Mary Ann Goodridge.

<sup>947</sup> August A. Bailey may have been born at Antwerp, Belgium, plausible given it is one of the areas in which their father's business was active.

<sup>948</sup> Mary Miller Bailey may have been born at Antwerp, Belgium, plausible given it is one of the areas in which their father's business was active.

GILMORE HATHORN, daughter of Col. Warren Hathorn and Mary Ann (Bickford) Hathorn. Esther was born Nov. 1829 at Dresden, ME. Charles and Esther had five children born at Pittston, ME:

- i. Ella Lizzie Bailey, b. Sep. 27, 1856. "Nellie" was married Jun. 10, 1880 at Pittston, ME to Parker W. Powers, son of Loring Powers and Mary Ann (Mathews) Powers. Parker was born Aug. 11, 1854 at Pittston, ME. Parker and Nellie had two or three children, all of whom died young. This couple were living at Pittston, ME when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Parker was a farmer. He died in 1931, age 76/77. Widow Nellie Powers was living with the family of her niece Blanche (Bailey) Blair (daughter of Nellie's brother Jacob) when the 1940 census was taken. Nellie died in 1941, age 84/85. Nellie and Parker were buried in Coss Hill Cemetery at Pittston, ME.
- ii. Mary H. Bailey, b. Apr. 17, 1860. She was married Jun. 19, 1887 at Pittston, ME<sup>949</sup> to Horatio S. Lawrence, son of Edward E. Lawrence, Jr. and Caroline E. (Stevens) Lawrence. Horatio was born Jun. 24, 1854 at Dresden, ME. Horatio and Mary had two children, born at Dresden, ME and Pittston, ME. This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Horatio was a farmer. He died during the 1930's. Widow Mary Lawrence was living with her unmarried daughter Grace Lawrence at Pittston, ME when the 1940 census was taken. Some say that Mary Lawrence died in 1943 but this date is unconfirmed.
- J456 iii. Jacob Bailey, b. Oct. 31, 1863. He married Mary Jane Bryant.
- iv. Leonora Bailey, b. Apr. 19, 1867. She was married Nov. 27, 1889 at Gardiner, ME to William Oliver Moulton, son of Samuel H. Moulton and Ellen (Winter) Moulton. William was born Feb. 20, 1863 at Pittston, ME. William and Leonora had five children born at Pittston, ME, two of whom died as infants. This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. William worked at the mill. He died of cerebral spinal meningitis Jun. 1, 1911 at Pittston, ME, age 48. Widow Leonora Moulton was living with her married son and her unmarried son at Pittston, ME when the 1920 census was taken. She was living with her youngest son Norman Moulton at Pittston, ME when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She died Nov. 22, 1951 at Pittston, ME, age 84. She and her husband were buried in Coss Hill Cemetery at Pittston, ME.
- J457 v. Charles Robert Bailey, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1872. He first married Emma Abby Etta Moody and secondly Carol Martin.

This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Charles was a farmer. Charles Bailey recorded a will Oct. 31, 1883 at Pittston, ME, in which he gifted \$1 each to his four oldest children and his real estate to Charles Bailey, Jr. after the decease of his mother.<sup>950</sup> He died Jan. 23, 1884, age 60. On the fourth Monday of Feb. 1884, the probate court approved his will and named James M. Carpenter of Pittston, ME as administrator. Widow Esther Bailey was living with the family of her son Charles Bailey, Jr. at Pittston, ME when the 1900 census was taken, then with the family of her daughter Mary Lawrence at Pittston, ME when the 1910 census was taken. She died of Brights disease Nov. 4, 1912 at South Gardiner, ME, age 83. Charles and Esther were buried in Coss Hill Cemetery at Pittston, ME.

## J248.

**(CAPT.) GEORGE WASHINGTON BAILEY, SR.,** son of Jacob Bailey {J132} and Elizabeth (Barker) Bailey was born Jul. 4, 1826 at Pittston, ME. He was married Jan. 10, 1856 at Gardiner, ME<sup>951</sup> to PHILENA NORCROSS BROWN, daughter of William L. Brown and Betsey (Bailey)

<sup>949</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded May 31, 1887 at Dresden, ME.

<sup>950</sup> Kennebec County, ME, Probate Files, Vol. 192, p. 478.

<sup>951</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Jan. 5, 1856 at Pittston, ME.

Brown.<sup>952</sup> They were first cousins once removed. Philena was born Aug. 17, 1833 at Hallowell, ME (in the area separated in 1851 as Chelsea, ME). George and Philena had four children born at Pittston, ME, one of whom died as an infant:

- i. Sarah G. Hyde Bailey, b. Aug. 24, 1857. She was married Dec. 29, 1881 at Pittston, ME to Charles W. Lawrence, son of Washington Lawrence and Hertilda B. (Crowell) Lawrence. Charles was born Jul. 12, 1853 at Pittston, ME. Charles and Sarah had four children born at Pittston, ME, two of whom died as infants. This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Charles was a farmer. He died 1934, age 80/81. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Pittston, ME. Widow Sarah Lawrence was living with or directly next door to the family of her son Arthur Lawrence at Pittston, ME when the 1940 census was taken. Her death record has not been found.
- ii. Lizzie Augusta Bailey, b. Jul. 22, 1860. She was married Jan. 4, 1884 at Gardiner, ME to Allen E. Lewis, son of Capt. Alpheus Lewis and Hannah S. (Little) Lewis. Allen was born Feb. 2, 1853 at Whitefield, ME. Allen and Lizzie had four children born at ME. This family were living at Farmingdale, ME when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Allen was engaged in the wholesale and retail grocery business until 1892, when he became involved in real estate. He died after a long illness Feb. 23, 1928 at Farmingdale, ME, age 75. Widow Augusta Lewis was living with two unmarried daughters at Long Beach, CA when the 1930 census was taken. She died of cardiac and respiratory failure Dec. 14, 1938 at St. Petersburg, FL, age 78. Allen and Lizzie were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Gardiner, ME.
- iii. George W. Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 4, 1862. He was first married Oct. 30, 1887 at Bowdoin, ME to Rachel Caddie Small, daughter of Hicks E. Small and Amanda (Baton) Small. Rachel was born Feb. 1863 at Bath, ME. George and Rachel did not have children and were living at Pittston, ME when the 1900 census was taken. George was a farmer. Rachel Bailey died of apoplexy Jun. 14, 1900 at Pittston, ME, age 37. Widower George Bailey was married a second time Feb. 8, 1905 at Gardiner, ME<sup>953</sup> to Ella A. Carleton, daughter of John Carleton and Abigail S. (Card) Carleton. Ella was born Aug. 25, 1864 at Woolwich, ME. She was a bookkeeper. This couple did not have children. They were living at Pittston, ME when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Ella Bailey died in 1931, age 66/67. Widower George Bailey died in 1937, age 74/75. He was buried with both wives in Riverside Cemetery at Pittston, ME.

This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. George was a sea captain. He died of heart failure Oct. 13, 1904 at Pittston, ME, age 78. Widow Philena Bailey died of heart disease Dec. 26, 1904 at Pittston, ME, age 71. The couple were buried in Coss Hill Cemetery at Pittston, ME.

## J249.

**WILLIAM KIMBALL BAILEY**, son of David Bailey, Sr. {J133} and Anna (Spiller) Bailey, was born Nov. 17, 1806 at Rowley, MA. He was married Jun. 4, 1829 at Beverly, MA to ELIZABETH CALDWELL, daughter of Abraham Cardwell Jr. and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Caldwell.<sup>954</sup> Elizabeth was born Feb. 20, 1811 at Beverly, MA. William and Elizabeth had two children born at Beverly, MA:

---

<sup>952</sup> Philena's maternal grandfather was Nathaniel Bailey, Jr. {J130}, who was her husband's uncle.

<sup>953</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Apr. 1, 1905 at Gardiner, ME.

<sup>954</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded May 10, 1829 at Beverly, between William K. Bailey and Elizabeth Caldwell, both of Beverly.

- i. Elizabeth Ann Bailey, b. Sep. 5, 1837. She never married, living with her parents and brother until the death of her mother. She was living with her unmarried brother at Georgetown, MA when the 1900 census was taken. She was living alone at Ipswich, MA when the 1910 census was taken, then at Beverly, MA when the 1920 census was taken. Elizabeth Bailey died of arterial sclerosis Jun. 4, 1923 at Beverly, MA, age 85. She was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery at Ipswich, MA.
- ii. John William Bailey, born May 28, 1840. He was a Deacon of the Congregational Church at Georgetown, MA. He lived with his sister and his parents until their death, then was living with his sister at Georgetown, MA when the 1900 census was taken. He was a plumber and stove dealer. He never married. John Bailey died of heart disease Nov. 13, 1906 at Georgetown, MA, age 66. He was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery at Ipswich, MA.

William K. Bailey was a Deacon of the Congregational Church at North Beverly, MA. This family were living at Beverly, MA when the 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken and at Ipswich, MA when the 1855 census was taken. William was a shoemaker. He died of palsy Jun. 3, 1860 at Ipswich, MA, age 53. Widow Elizabeth Bailey was living with her unmarried son and daughter at Ipswich, MA when the 1860, 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken, then at Georgetown, MA when the 1880 census was taken. She died of heart failure and pneumonia Jan. 27, 1894 at Georgetown, MA, age 82. She was buried at Ipswich, MA.

## J250.

**DAVID BAILEY, JR.**, son of David Bailey, Sr. {J133} and Anna (Spiller) Bailey, was born Oct. 7, 1817, at Wenham, MA. He was "of Boxford" MA when he was married Apr. 4, 1838 at Georgetown, MA to ALMIRA PICKETT, daughter of Benjamin Scudder Pickett and Sally (Bridges) Pickett.<sup>955</sup> Almira was born Feb. 16, 1818 at Georgetown, MA. David and Almira had eight children, born at Georgetown, MA:

- i. Harriet E. Bailey, b. Dec. 17, 1838. She was married Sep. 8, 1856 at Newburyport, MA to John A. Leighton of Georgetown, MA, son of Jonathan C. Leighton and Sarah P. (Chase) Leighton. John was born Mar. 7, 1837 at Newburyport, MA. John and Harriet had as many as twelve children, most born at Danvers/Peabody, MA. This family were living at Groveland, MA when the 1860 census was taken, then at Peabody, MA when the 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. John Leighton was a shoemaker. He died of cancer Jan. 30, 1900 at Peabody, MA, age 62. Widow Harriet Leighton was living with the family of her deceased daughter Hattie Pickett (Leighton) Davis at Peabody, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. She died of chronic myocarditis Oct. 14, 1920 at Salem, MA, age 81. John and Harriet were buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery at Peabody, MA.
- J458** ii. William Henry Bailey, b. Dec. 4, 1840. He married Emma Frances Dwinell.
- J459** iii. Benjamin Pickett Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 16, 1843. He married Eliza Jane McElroy.
- J460** iv. Charles Kendall Bailey, Sr., b. Jul. 23, 1844. He married Georgiana Zilpha Gray.
- J461** v. David G. Bailey III, b. May 29, 1848. He married Caroline Augusta Ferguson.
- vi. Almira Ann Bailey, b. Dec. 13, 1850. She was married Nov. 30, 1871 at Peabody, MA to Eugene B. McNeil, son of John McNeil and Sarah Jane (Holman) McNeil. Eugene was born Jan. 1848 at Sutton, VT. He was a salesman at the time of marriage. Eugene and Almira had eight children born at Peabody, MA. This family were living at Peabody, MA when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Eugene was manager of a shoe shop. Almira McNeil died of lobar pneumonia Mar. 14, 1914 at Peabody, MA, age 63. She was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery at Peabody, MA. Widower Eugene B. McNeil was on the voters list for Peabody, MA in 1920.
- J462** vii. Franklin Pierce Bailey, b. Aug. 23, 1852. He married Harriet Eliza Wirth.

---

<sup>955</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Mar. 9, 1838 at Boxford, MA.

- viii. Augusta Maria Bailey, b. Mar. 16, 1855. She was married Nov. 25, 1873 at Peabody, MA to John Handel, son of Theophilus Handel and Charlotte (Norris) Handel. John was born Nov. 1845 at England and immigrated in 1867. He was an overseer in a mill. John and Augusta had eight children, born at MA and RI. This family were living at Peabody, MA when the 1880 census was taken and at Providence, RI when the 1900 census was taken. John Handel died of Brights disease Feb. 6, 1903 at Providence, RI, age 57. Widow Augusta Handel died of intestinal obstruction and hernia Jul. 16, 1907 at Providence, RI, age 52. John and Augusta were buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery at Peabody, MA.

This family were living at Peabody, MA when the 1850 (then called Danvers), 1855 (then called South Danvers), 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. David was an engineer at the Danvers Bleachery for 47 years. Almira Bailey died of stomach cancer Jan. 23, 1890 at Peabody, MA, age 71. Widower David Bailey died of cerebral apoplexy Dec. 25, 1893, at Boston, MA, while crossing the city, age 76. David and Almira were buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery at Peabody, MA.

### J251.

**HENRY A. BAILEY**, son of David Bailey, Sr. {J133} and Anna (Spiller) Bailey, was born Aug. 25, 1821, at Wenham, MA. He was married Oct. 4, 1840 at Wenham, MA to ABIGAIL JANE LENNON, daughter of John Lennon and Abigail (Woodbury) Lennon. Abigail was born May 12, 1822 at Beverly, MA. Henry and Abigail had two children, born at Hamilton, MA:

- i. Abbie J. Bailey, b. Apr. 25, 1841. She was married to John Cavendish Woodbury, son of Herbert Woodbury and Lucy Groves (Cavendish) Woodbury. John was born Aug. 5, 1838 at Beverly, MA. He had served as a seaman in the Civil War aboard the USS Kearsarge. John and Abbie had three children born at Beverly, MA and Wenham, MA, two of whom died young. This family were living at Wenham, MA when the 1870 census was taken, then at Beverly, MA when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. John worked in a shoe shop. Abbie Woodbury died of hepatic cancer Oct. 1, 1900 at Beverly, MA, age 59. Widower John Woodbury was living with the family of their son Alvah at Beverly, MA when the 1910 census was taken. He died of bronchial pneumonia Aug. 23, 1918 at Beverly, MA, age 80. John and Abbie were buried in Central Cemetery at Beverly, MA.
- ii. John Henry Bailey, b. Oct. 4, 1843. He died in 1862 at Mound City, IL while in the Army.

Henry Bailey, shoemaker, died of typhus Oct. 20, 1844 at Hamilton, MA, age 23. Widow Abigail J. Bailey was married a second time Feb. 8, 1848 at Wenham, MA to Paul H. Hall, Jr., shoemaker, of Beverly, MA, son of Paul H. Hall, Sr. and Sally (Tynan) Hall. Paul, Jr. was born Dec. 10, 1809 at Biddeford, ME. He was a recent widower with four children. Abigail and Paul had eight or nine children born at Beverly, MA. This family were living at Beverly, MA when the 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Abigail Hall died May 3, 1880 at Beverly, MA, age 57. Widower Paul Hall was living at Beverly, MA when the 1880 census was taken. He died of heart disease Aug. 6, 1880 at Beverly, MA, age 70. Abigail and both husbands were buried in Central Cemetery at Beverly, MA.

### J252.

**CHARLES JEWETT BAILEY**, son of Ezekiel Pierce Bailey, Jr. {J134} and Sally (Hobson) Bailey was born Jan. 8, 1816 at Rowley, MA. He was first married May 1, 1839 at Georgetown, MA to EVELINE MATILDA TENNEY, daughter of David Barnard Tenney and Hannah Trussel (Little)

Tenney.<sup>956</sup> Eveline was born Jan. 14, 1819 at Salem, MA (recorded at Rowley, MA). Charles and Eveline had four children born at Georgetown, MA, two of whom died in childhood:

- i. Francis Putnam Bailey, b. Oct. 18, 1841. "Frank" was a Civil War veteran, enlisting in what was afterwards known as Company M, 4th Regiment of Heavy Artillery, Aug. 20, 1864, and serving in the fortifications around Washington, DC. He was discharged Jun. 17, 1865. He was married Jul. 30, 1876 at Georgetown, MA to Lydia Jane (Elwell) Cheney Leach, a two-time widow. Frank and Lydia did not have children. This couple were living at Georgetown, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Frank was a shoe leather cutter. He died of rheumatism Apr. 14, 1888 at Georgetown, MA, age 46. He was buried in Harmony Cemetery at Georgetown, MA.
- ii. Rosamond Tenney Bailey, b. Dec. 18, 1846. She never married and was a coat maker living all her life in her parents' home at Georgetown, MA. She died of chronic tuberculosis Feb. 10, 1894 at Georgetown, MA, age 47. She was buried in Harmony Cemetery at Georgetown, MA.
- iii. Abba Spofford Bailey, b. Nov. 18, 1852. She died Sep. 8, 1853 at Georgetown, MA, age 9 months. She was buried in Harmony Cemetery at Georgetown, MA.
- iv. Annah Little Bailey, b. Oct. 20, 1854. She died Sep. 2, 1855 at Georgetown, MA, age 10 months. She was buried in Harmony Cemetery at Georgetown, MA.

This family were living at Georgetown, MA when the 1850, 1855 and 1860 censuses were taken. Charles was a shoecutter. Eveline Bailey died of fever Sep. 16, 1863 at Georgetown, MA, age 44. Widower Charles Bailey was married a second time Nov. 17, 1864 at Georgetown, MA to MARY JANE HARDY, daughter of Nathan Hardy and Phebe (Harriman) Hardy.<sup>957</sup> Mary Jane was born Jan. 29, 1824 at Bradford, MA. Charles and Mary did not have children. They were living at Georgetown, MA when the 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. Mary Jane Bailey died of carbuncles Mar. 3, 1872 at Georgetown, MA, age 48. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery at Groveland, MA.

Widower Charles Bailey was married a third time Apr. 26, 1873 at Georgetown, MA (or Portsmouth, NH) to REBECCA S. (PEPPER) SMITH, daughter of Daniel Pepper and his wife Rebecca.<sup>958</sup> It was Rebecca's second marriage. She was born Jan. 25, 1827 at England. Charles and Rebecca were living at Georgetown, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Rebecca Bailey died of paralysis Mar. 10, 1886 at Georgetown, MA, age 59. Widower Charles Bailey was living at Georgetown with a housekeeper when the 1900 census was taken. He died of old age Aug. 8, 1907 at Rowley, MA, age 91. He was buried with his first wife in Harmony Cemetery at Georgetown, MA.

## J253.

**EZEKIEL BAILEY III**, son of Ezekiel Pierce Bailey, Jr. {J134} and Sally (Hobson) Bailey was born Aug. 22, 1818 at Rowley, MA. He was married Aug. 16, 1845 at Rowley, MA to CAROLINE BLACKINTON, daughter of Oliver Blackinton and Abigail (Pickard) Blackinton. Caroline was born Jul. 3, 1824 at Rowley, MA. Ezekiel and Caroline had seven children born at Rowley, MA:

- i. Amy Caroline Bailey, b. Sep. 17, 1845. She married her third cousin Eben Howe Bailey {J450}. See Generation 8 for the continuation of this line.
- ii. Abby F. Bailey, b. Jun. 16, 1847. She was married Aug. 25, 1866 at Newburyport, MA to Milton Ellsworth, son of Simeon Noyes Ellsworth and Hannah (Jewett) Ellsworth. Milton was born Jul. 7, 1842 at Ipswich, MA. Milton Ellsworth was a Civil War Veteran, having been in "several battles".

---

<sup>956</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Mar. 28, 1839 at Georgetown, MA.

<sup>957</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Nov. 12, 1864 at Georgetown, MA.

<sup>958</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Apr. 23, 1873 at Georgetown, MA between Charles J. Bailey of Georgetown, MA and Rebecca S. Smith of Portsmouth, NH.

With Abby's mother having died so shortly before Abby's wedding, Milton Ellsworth was appointed guardian for three of Abby's minor-age siblings, namely Ezekiel, Nellie and Oliver Bailey. Milton and Abby Ellsworth had one child, a daughter Winnifred Ellsworth (later Mrs. Justin White), born 1867. This family were living at Rowley, MA when the 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Milton was a heel manufacturer. He died of cerebral hemorrhage, causing him to fall face down and suffocate on the soft ground, May 13, 1912 at Rowley, MA, age 69. Widow Abby Ellsworth was living alone at Rowley, MA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. She died 1936 at Rowley, MA, age 88/89. She and her husband were buried in Rowley Burial Ground at Rowley, MA.

- iii. Leroy Bailey, b. Apr. 30, 1849. Still being of minor age when his mother died in 1866, Leroy was placed under the guardianship of Amos Grenville Jewett of Ipswich, MA.<sup>959</sup> Then Leroy was living with Amos Jewett's mother at Ipswich, MA when the 1870 census was taken. Leroy was married Jul. 30, 1874 at Ipswich, MA to Emma Josephine Pickard, daughter of Luther Calvin Pickard and Lavinia D. (Spiller) Pickard. Emma was born Jan. 30, 1853 at Ipswich, MA. Leroy and Emma did not have children. Leroy Bailey was a carpenter. He died of consumption Sep. 10, 1874 at Ipswich, MA, age 25. He was buried in Rowley Burial Ground at Rowley, MA. Widow Emma Bailey was remarried.
- iv. Ezekiel Bailey IV, b. Apr. 6, 1851. He died unmarried Dec. 25, 1870 at Rowley, MA, age 19. He was buried in Rowley Burial Ground at Rowley, MA.
- v. Ellen Jewett Bailey, b. Mar. 22, 1855. After her mother died in 1866, she was living with her uncle Charles Jewett Bailey at Georgetown, MA, where she was attending school when the 1870 census was taken. She was living at Fitchburg, MA in the household of her sister Amy when the 1880 census was taken. Later, she was living at Rowley, MA and working as a tailoress. She died unmarried of tuberculosis Apr. 8, 1899 at Rowley, MA, age 44.
- vi. Florence Isabel Bailey, b. Feb. 9, 1857. She died May 31, 1859, age 2. She was buried in Rowley Burial Ground at Rowley, MA.
- vii. Oliver Blackinton Bailey, b. Oct. 15, 1859. Being of minor age when his mother died in 1866, he was placed in the guardianship of his brother-in-law Milton Ellsworth (husband of his sister Abby). Oliver was a laborer and he died unmarried of consumption Jan. 14, 1880 at Rowley, MA, age 20.

This family were living at Rowley, MA when the 1850, 1855 and 1860 censuses were taken. Ezekiel was a carpenter then later a "trader". He died of consumption Feb. 21, 1861 at Rowley, MA, age 42. Benjamin H. Smith of Rowley, MA was on Mar. 7, 1861 appointed administrator of his estate.<sup>960</sup> The estate was valued at \$2185 for real estate plus \$574 for personal items. A sale of real estate was ordered in order to cover significant debts. With six minor children to care for, widow Caroline Bailey was on Mar. 1, 1861 granted a \$300 allowance from the estate. She was living with her six surviving children at Rowley, MA when the 1865 census was taken. She died of consumption May 14, 1866 at Rowley, MA, age 41. Benjamin H. Smith was on Sep. 3, 1867 appointed administrator of Caroline's estate.<sup>961</sup> Caroline's minor children were placed with relatives and neighbors. Ezekiel and Caroline were buried in Rowley Burial Ground at Rowley, MA.

## J254.

**FREDERIC BAILEY**, son of Ezekiel Pierce Bailey, Jr. {J134} and Sally (Hobson) Bailey was born Mar. 8, 1826 at Rowley, MA. He was married Jan. 2, 1855 at Hampton Falls, NH to CATHERINE JANVRIN, daughter of David Janvrin and Mary Ann (Towle) Janvrin. Catherine was born Jul. 1, 1830

<sup>959</sup> Amos Grenville Jewett was the first cousin of the Milton Ellsworth who married Leroy's sister Abby.

<sup>960</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate Case Nbr. 31799.

<sup>961</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate Case Nbr. 31786. Next of kin were listed as Amy Bailey, wife of Eben Bailey, Abby Ellsworth, wife of Milton Ellsworth of Rowley, Leroy Bailey of Ipswich, Ezekiel Bailey of Rowley, Nellie Bailey of Georgetown and Oliver Bailey of Rowley.



at Hampton Falls, NH. Frederic was a carpenter. Frederic and Catherine had five children, born at Rowley, MA:

- i. Josephine Bailey, b. Oct. 14, 1855. She was married Jan. 18, 1880 at Rowley, MA to George Frank Kimball, Jr., son of George Kimball, Sr. and Edna L. P. (Blackinton) Kimball. George, Jr. was born Jan. 12, 1849 at Rowley, MA. He was a heel manufacturer. He died of chronic laryngitis Mar. 19, 1881 at Rowley, MA, age 32. There were no children. Widow Josephine Kimball was living with her father and unmarried sister at Rowley, MA when the 1900 census was taken. Her later life is unknown.
- ii. Mary Ella Bailey, b. Mar. 26, 1858. She was married May 19, 1880 to Frederick Stetson Pevear, son of Henry Augustus Pevear and Sarah Ellen (Orr) Pevear. Frederick was born Oct. 28, 1853. He was a widower from a prior marriage, from which he had two children. Ella and Frederick were living at Lynn, MA when the 1900 census was taken. They did not have children. Frederick was a banker, later in the leather business. Mary Pevear died of pneumonia Feb. 1, 1906 at Lynn, MA, age 47. She was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Lynn, MA. Widower Frederick Pevear was married a third time Jan. 26, 1910 at Lynn, MA to Ruth Helen Glidden (1878-1954). Frederick was found dead in his car Jun. 29, 1923 at Brookline, MA, age 69. He was buried with all three wives.
- iii. Katherine Janvrin Bailey, b. Sep. 17, 1860. "Kate" was never married, living at Rowley, MA with her parents until at least 1900. After her parents died, Kate was living with the family of her sister Emma Bradstreet on Eaton Street at Bridgeport, CT when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. At Bridgeport, she was working in a factory as a stenographer. She died of myocarditis Dec. 4, 1920 at Bridgeport, CT, age 60. She was buried at Rowley, MA.
- J463** iv. Willard Leighton Bailey, b. Nov. 24, 1862. He first married Henrietta Cummings and secondly Amanda Spencer.
- v. Emma Lincoln Bailey, b. Apr. 29, 1865. She was married Jun. 23, 1887 at Rowley, MA to Charles Moses Bradstreet, son of Moses Bradstreet and Sarah T. (Hobbs) Bradstreet. Charles was born Feb. 15, 1863 at Rowley, MA. At the time of their marriage, Charles was a salesman in Bridgeport, CT. Charles and Emma had two sons born at Bridgeport, CT. This family were living at Bridgeport, CT when the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Charles was (1910) manager of a wholesale grocery. Emma Bradstreet died 1945, age 79/80. Widower Charles M. Bradstreet died Aug. 15, 1952 at Bridgeport, CT, age 89. Charles and Emma were buried in Lawncroft Cemetery at Fairfield, CT.

This family were living at Rowley, MA when the 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Catherine Bailey died of stomach and liver disease Oct. 3, 1899 at Rowley, MA, age 69. Widower Frederic Bailey continued to live at Rowley, MA when the 1900 census was taken. He died of heart disease Sep. 2, 1902 at Rowley, MA, age 76. Frederic and Catherine were buried in Rowley, MA.

## **J255.**

**HENRY BAILEY**, son of Ezekiel Pierce Bailey, Jr. {J134} and Sally (Hobson) Bailey was born Mar. 30, 1829 at Rowley, MA. He was married Mar. 14, 1852 at Rowley, MA to MARGARET JOHNSON, daughter of Nathaniel Johnson, Jr. and Elizabeth (Todd) Johnson. Margaret was born Jan. 25, 1832 at Rowley, MA. Henry and Margaret had two children born at Rowley, MA:

- i. Elizabeth Johnson Bailey, b. Jan. 16, 1853. She was married Jan. 20, 1880 at Georgetown, MA to Frank W. Chase Folsom, teamster. Frank was born Jan. 31, 1856 at Seabrook, NH. Frank and Elizabeth had three sons born at Haverhill, MA, two of whom died as infants. This family were living at Georgetown, MA when the 1880 census was taken, then at Haverhill, MA when the 1900 census was taken. Elizabeth Folsom died of fibroid phthisis Jul. 20, 1907 at Haverhill, MA, age 54. She was

buried in Harmony Cemetery at Georgetown, MA. Widower Frank Folsom was living at Haverhill, MA when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. He died of prostate cancer Nov. 11, 1943 at Georgetown, MA, age 87.

**J464** ii. Forrest Edgar Bailey, b. Aug. 11, 1857. He married Mary Elizabeth Barry.

This family were living at Rowley, MA when the 1855 and 1860 censuses were taken. Henry was a shoemaker. He died of consumption Sep. 3, 1864 at Rowley, MA, age 35. Widow Margaret Bailey was living at Rowley, MA with two children when the 1865 census was taken. She was married a second time Aug. 16, 1870 at Ipswich, MA to David Colby Smith, shoecutter, son of John Smith and Mary A. (Chase) Smith. David was born Apr. 22, 1814 at Kingston, NH. He was a recent widower with four children, living at Georgetown, MA. David and Margaret were living at Georgetown, MA when the 1880 census was taken. David died of paralysis Oct. 20, 1896 at Georgetown, MA, age 82. Widow Margaret Smith was living at Georgetown, MA as a housekeeper when the 1900 census was taken. Then she was living with the family of her son Forrest at Georgetown, MA when the 1910 census was taken. She died of multiple neuritis Feb. 9, 1911 at Georgetown, MA, age 79. She was buried with her second husband in Harmony Cemetery at Georgetown, MA.

### **J256.**

**EDWARD BAILEY**, son of Ezekiel Pierce Bailey, Jr. {J134} and Sally (Hobson) Bailey was born Jan. 13, 1834 at Rowley, MA. He was married Feb. 7, 1860 at Kittery, ME to MARTHA GEORGE PECKHAM, daughter of James Peckham and Nancy G. (Holman) Peckham. Martha was born Jun. 12, 1839 at Plymouth, NH. Edward was a carpenter. He and Martha had four sons, born at Rowley, MA:

**J465** i. Albert Edward Bailey, b. Jan. 19, 1861. He first married Lucy Hosmer Lauriat and secondly Edith Georgiana Goldsmith.

ii. James Guy Bailey, b. May 8, 1863. He died Apr. 9, 1865, age 23 months.

**J466** iii. (Dr.) George Guy Bailey, b. Mar. 14, 1865. He married Grace Foster Damon.

iv. Charles Peckham Bailey, b. Nov. 13, 1873. He never married. He was living with his parents at Rowley, MA when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. He was educated in Rowley public schools and at Dummer Academy. He was for a time connected with a brokerage establishment at Boston, MA. During World War I he was living at Portsmouth, NH and working for Atlantic Corp. which built large ships for the war effort. He died of blood poisoning Mar. 17, 1927 in Cable Memorial Hospital at Ipswich, MA, age 53. He was buried at Rowley, MA.

This family were living at Rowley, MA when the 1860, 1865, 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Edward Bailey died of chronic diffuse nephritis Jan. 29, 1911 at Rowley, MA, age 77. Widow Martha Bailey died of cerebral hemorrhage Aug. 25, 1919 at Rowley, MA, age 80. Edward and Martha were buried at Rowley, MA.

### **J257.**

**WILLIAM BAILEY, SR.**, son of Thomas Bailey {J135} and Susannah (Hobson) Bailey, was born Feb. 13, 1801 at Newbury, MA. He was first married about 1820 at PA to ESTHER EVANS. Esther was born Jul. 28, 1801 at PA. William and Esther had ten children born at PA:

**J467** i. William E. Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 28, 1821. He married Mary B. McCullough.

- ii. Mary Bailey, b. May 31, 1823. She was married about 1842 to John Porter Glass, son of Robert Glass and Nancy (Porter) Glass. John was born 1821 at Pittsburgh, PA. John and Mary had three children, born at Pittsburgh, PA. John managed the Pittsburgh Post Office and was engaged in the growing telegraph business. Mary Glass died of cholera Jun. 10, 1849 at Pittsburgh, PA, age 26. Widower John Glass served in the Civil War, first as a Captain then promoted to Colonel of the 74<sup>th</sup> Infantry, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of the Excelsior Brigade of Allegheny County. He served as Speaker for the Pennsylvania House of Representatives for the 1867 session. He became ill towards the end of his service and died Mar. 15, 1868 at Pittsburgh, PA, age 47. He was buried in Allegheny Cemetery at Pittsburgh, PA.
- iii. Edward Bailey, b. Jul. 10, 1825. He is *probably* the “Edward H. Bailey” living directly beside the family of his sister Ellen Franzell at Philadelphia, PA when the 1870 census was taken. He was at that time residing with a wife and two daughters. Nothing else is known, except that there is no mention of Edward nor his children in his father’s 1892 will.
- iv. Esther Ann Bailey, b. Feb. 4, 1827. She probably died young.
- v. Eltazera Bailey, b. Jan. 22, 1830. She was married in 1850 at Ohio County, WV to Benjamin Fisher, who was born May 21, 1829 at PA. He was a merchant, later stove manufacturer. Benjamin and Eltazera had one child, William B. Fisher (abt.1851-1910), born at Wheeling, WV. Eltazera Fisher died Jul. 18, 1851 at Wheeling, WV, age 21. Widower Benjamin Fisher was married a second time Jun. 21, 1853 at Wheeling, WV to Emma Cunningham (1834-1913). This couple had six children and were living at Wheeling, WV when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Benjamin Fisher died Jan. 13, 1892 at Ohio County, WV, age 62. He was buried with both wives in Greenwood Cemetery at Wheeling, WV.
- vi. Sarah Jane Bailey, b. about 1833. She probably died young.
- vii. Ellen Bailey, b. Jan. 1834. She was first married in 1855 at Wheeling, WV to Augustus Franzell, born in Germany in 1830. This couple had three children, born at WV. This family were living at Philadelphia, PA when the 1870 census was taken. Ellen and her daughter were living without husband with the family of her sister Amanda at Triadelphia, WV when the 1880 census was taken. Augustus Franzell died Feb. 4, 1890 at Wheeling, WV, age 59. Widow Ellen Franzell was married a second time Jun. 9, 1897 at Boston, MA to Elbridge Jackson Copp (c.1844-1923), a widower. This marriage ended relatively quickly in divorce, as Ellen Copp was living with the family of her daughter Elta McFarland at San Francisco, CA when the 1900 census was taken, and Elbridge Copp was remarried Jun. 13, 1904. Ellen appears twice in 1910 censuses, with the same daughter Elta McFarland at San Francisco and with her son William B. Franzell at San Rafael, CA. Ellen Copp died Dec. 16, 1916, age 82, and was buried in San Francisco Columbarium at San Francisco, CA. Her will was filed Dec. 20, 1916 with the probate court at San Francisco, CA.<sup>962</sup> Dated at San Francisco Mar. 1, 1916, this Will divided her estate equally between her two surviving children Elta McFarland and William Bailey Franzell. On Jun. 22, 1917 this Will was admitted by the probate court.
- viii. Lewis Bailey, b. Dec. 31, 1838. He never married. Known as “Count” Bailey, he was an accountant. Lewis died of exhaustion and paralysis of the heart Aug. 19, 1878 in his room in the Bailey Block at Wheeling, WV, age 39. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Wheeling, WV.
- ix. Emma Bailey, b. Sep. 3, 1841. She was married Jun. 18, 1867 at Wheeling, WV to Hannibal Forbes, son of George Forbes and Eliza (Echols) Forbes. Hannibal was born Jun. 1837 at VA. He was a lawyer and close business partner with his father-in-law. Hannibal and Emma had four children born at Wheeling, WV, two of whom died as infants and a third as a teenager. This family were living at Wheeling, WV when the 1870 census was taken. Emma Forbes died Feb. 12, 1873 at Wheeling, WV, age 31. See was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Wheeling, WV. Widower Hannibal Forbes was remarried to Emma’s sister Amanda – see below.
- x. Amanda Bailey, b. May 7, 1845. She was married Nov. 2, 1875 at Wheeling, WV to Hannibal Forbes, widowed husband of her late sister Emma – see above. Hannibal and Amanda had one child Emma Forbes, later Mrs. Earl D. Adams. This family were living at Triadelphia, WV when the 1880 and

<sup>962</sup> San Francisco County, CA, Probate File 21993.

1900 censuses were taken, in the latter case with the family of their daughter/stepdaughter May (Forbes) Simpson. Hannibal Forbes died Mar. 1903, age 65. Widow Amanda Forbes was recorded twice on 1910 censuses, with the family of her stepdaughter at Triadelphia, WV (on Apr 15) and with her daughter Emma in a hotel at Pasadena, CA (on Apr. 30). Amanda Forbes died Jul. 29, 1917 at Ohio County, WV, age 72. She and her husband were buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Wheeling, WV.

This family were living at Allegheny County, PA when the 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. William had moved to Pittsburgh, PA before marriage and worked as a nailer in one of Shoenberger's iron mills. In about 1848, William and partners from PA organized the "Belmont Mill" at Wheeling, WV (then still Virginia State until 1863), under the name Norton, Bailey & Co. His family were living at Wheeling, WV when the 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. About 1850, William and partners withdrew from the Belmont mill and organized a new nail mill at Wheeling, WV called Labelle Ironworks. William was the manager of this mill for several years and was its largest stockholder.<sup>963</sup>

William and his associates sold out their interests in 1863 for \$200,000 making him one of the richest men in Wheeling, WV. He built the "Bailey block" in Wheeling and was involved in other improvements in that city. He built a shop near his home in South Wheeling. Esther Bailey died Nov. 24, 1873 at Wheeling, WV, age 72. William travelled quite extensively and eventually settled in the vicinity of Boston, MA, where he was married a second time Apr. 18, 1876 to FRANCES HELEN (MORRILL) ROLLINS HALE, a two-time widow. Frances was born Feb. 20, 1832 at Newburgh, ME, daughter of Thomas Morrill and Joanna (Rogers) Morrill. This couple were living at Melrose, MA when the 1880 census was taken.

By then said to be a millionaire, William Bailey of Melrose, MA recorded an extensive will on Apr. 21, 1892.<sup>964</sup> This Will named his son-in-law Hannibal Forbes as estate administrator. He left \$30,000 for his widow. The residual of his estate was divided into 300 equal parts, which were then distributed to various relatives as well as public bequests such as the Melrose Library and Y.M.C.A and the children's home and hospital for friendless women at Wheeling, WV. This Will contains a treasure trove of family information, given that every living child,<sup>965</sup> niece, nephew<sup>966</sup> and grandchild<sup>967</sup> was mentioned, as were his stepchildren and step-grandchildren. William Bailey died of old age Nov. 21, 1893 at Melrose, MA, age 92. He had been in good health up until a short time before his death. He was transported for burial beside his first wife in Greenwood Cemetery at Wheeling, WV. On Dec. 19, 1893, his will was proved and allowed by the probate court of Middlesex, MA. Widow Frances Bailey died Mar. 17, 1901 at Ellsworth, ME, age 69, and was buried with her first two husbands in Woodbine Cemetery at Ellsworth, ME.

---

<sup>963</sup> *Obituary*, William Bailey, The Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, WV, Nov 22, 1893, p. 5.

<sup>964</sup> Ohio County, WV, Will Book, Vol. 007, 1886-1894, pp. 538-548.

<sup>965</sup> Two living children both mentioned in William Bailey's will were Amanda Forbes and Ellen B. Franzell.

<sup>966</sup> Nieces and nephews mentioned by name in William Bailey's will were Thomas Bailey Dearborn, son of William's late sister Altazera Dearborn; William Thomas Spiller, Mary (Spiller) Berry and Susan (Spiller) Brown, all children of William's late sister Susan Spiller.

<sup>967</sup> Grandchildren mentioned by name in William Bailey's will were Charles E. Bailey and Martha Jane Bailey, both children of the late William E. Bailey; Ella Glass Morrow, deceased daughter of the late Mary Glass (mentioned since Ella's two surviving children were beneficiaries); William B. Fisher, son of the late Eltazera Fisher; Elta Ellen McFarland, daughter of the late Ellen Franzell; and Mai B. Simpson, daughter of the late Emma Forbes.

J258.

**CAPT. SAMUEL C. BAILEY**, son of Joseph Bailey {J136} and Mary (Coombs) Bailey, was born Jun. 23, 1814 at Boston, MA. After his mother died, he was raised by his Coombs grandmother at Maine. He was married to MARGARET H. LITTLE, daughter of Jacob Tuttle Little and Mary A. (Hersey) Little. Margaret was born Dec. 26, 1814 at Bristol, ME. Samuel and Margaret had six children born at Bristol, ME:

- i. Laura M. Bailey, b. Sep. 3, 1841. She was a dressmaker living with both parents then with her widowed mother. She was married for a brief period Apr. 21, 1886 at Brookline, MA to widower Benjamin Emmons Hemenway, son of Elisha Emmons Hemenway and Susan (Taplin) Hemenway. Benjamin was born Nov. 24, 1847 at Blackstone, MA. He was a shoe pattern maker. Benjamin was married a third time and Laura died of emphysema as "Laura M. Bailey" Jan. 6, 1893 at Bristol, ME, age 51. She was buried in New Harbor Cemetery at New Harbor, ME. Benjamin Hemenway died Apr. 8, 1896 at Boston, MA, age 48.
- J468 ii. Charles B. Bailey, Sr., b. May 14, 1843. He married Eva A. Bowman.
- iii. Austin S. Bailey, b. Apr. 27, 1845. He went to Vallejo, CA at the age of 25, then onwards to Oakland, CA for the last 15 years of his life. Austin was a painter living with a wife Helen Bailey at Oakland, CA when the 1880 census was taken. There were no children. He died Aug. 15, 1898 at Oakland, CA, age 53. As a fireman in Jun. 1898, he saved the lives of two firemen but in the process sustained a blow that fractured his own skull. He was stricken with paralysis and never recovered. He received a hero's funeral.
- J469 iv. Edwin E. Bailey, b. Dec. 22, 1850. He first married Deborah Frances Osier, secondly Roxanna (Gray) Varley and thirdly Flora E. Stevens.
- v. Sumner Bailey, b. Feb. 26, 1853. He was married Jun. 3, 1880 at Bristol, ME to Ida A. Poland, daughter of Alexander G. Poland and Adeline L. (McFarland) Poland. Ida was born Feb. 1, 1859 at New Harbor, ME. She had been previously married for a short period. Sumner and Ida were living at Bristol, ME when the 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Sumner was a fisherman. There were no children. Sumner Bailey died Aug. 18, 1934, age 81. Widow Ida Bailey died Feb. 24, 1938, age 79. The couple were buried in New Harbor Cemetery at New Harbor, ME.
- vi. Antoinette F. Bailey, b. Feb. 11, 1856. She was married Oct. 24, 1874 at Bristol, ME to Edwin L. Barker, son of Arad Barker and Hester (Fossett) Barker. Edwin was born Feb. 21, 1849 at Bristol, ME. Edwin and Antoinette had one child, Frank Barker, born at Bristol, ME. This family were living at Bristol, ME when the 1880 census was taken, then at Bath, ME when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Edwin was a ship carpenter. Edwin Barker died of angina pectoris Nov. 1, 1913 at Bath, ME, age 64. Widow Antoinette Barker was living at Bath, ME when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. She died in 1935, age 79. Edwin and Antoinette were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Bath, ME.

This family were living at Bristol, ME when the 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Samuel was a sea captain most of his adult life. He died Feb. 4, 1876 at Bristol, ME, age 61. Widow Margaret Bailey was living with her unmarried daughter Laura and with her married son Sumner and his wife, at Bristol, ME when the 1880 census was taken. She died Dec. 22, 1897 at Bristol, ME, just short of her 83<sup>rd</sup> birthday. She and her husband were buried in New Harbor Cemetery at New Harbor, ME.

**CHARLES R. BAILEY, SR.**, son of Capt. Samuel Bailey {J137} and Catherine (Dudley) Bailey, was born Mar. 10, 1805 at Sunkhaze Plantation, ME. He was married Dec. 9, 1834 at Milford, ME to MARY JANE RING, who was born Mar. 31, 1807.<sup>968</sup> Charles and Mary had seven children born at Milford, ME:

- i. Catherine Dudley Bailey, b. Apr. 6, 1835. She was married about 1852/3 at ME to Nathaniel Cobb Deering, who was born Sep. 2, 1827 at Denmark, ME. Nathaniel and Catherine had one child, Kate Bailey Deering (1854-1875). Catherine Deering died of consumption Apr. 11, 1855 at Milford, ME, age 20. Though she was surely buried in ME, she is memorialized on Nathaniel's gravestone in Osage Cemetery at Osage, IA. Widower Nathaniel Deering was married a second time to his first wife's sister Lucretia- see below.
- J470 ii. William Crawford Bailey, b. Jul. 22, 1836. He married Phoebe L. Dewitt.
- iii. Lucretia Woodward Bailey, b. Aug. 19, 1838. She was married in 1856 to Nathaniel Cobb Deering, the widowed husband of her late sister Catherine – see above. Nathaniel was initially a farmer, with involvement in local (ME) businesses including a sawmill. He served in the Maine House of Representatives in 1855-56. In 1857 this couple moved to Osage, IA, with three little girls - Lucretia's stepdaughter Kate and her two younger siblings Mary and Caroline, having just lost their mother. Once in IA, Nathaniel resumed his interests in the lumber business. He and Lucretia did not have children of their own. This family were living at Osage, IA when the 1860 census was taken. Nathaniel served as a Clerk in the United States Senate until resigning in 1865. It is said that Nathaniel and Lucretia once hosted President Abraham Lincoln and members of his cabinet. From 1865 to 1869, Nathaniel Deering was a Special Agent of the Post Office Department for Minnesota, Iowa, and Nebraska. He was Iowa's National Bank Examiner from 1872 to 1877. The family were living at Osage, IA when the 1870 census was taken. In 1876, Nathaniel was elected to the US House of Representatives as a Republican and served three terms, 1877 to 1883. They were enumerated both at Osage, IA and Washington, DC when the 1880 census was taken. Nathaniel was an unsuccessful candidate for reelection in 1882 and returned to farming at Osage, IA. He later became interested in cattle ranching and was President of a Montana cattle company at the time of his death. Nathaniel Deering died Dec. 11, 1887 at Osage, IA, age 60. Widow Lucretia Deering was living at Osage, IA when the 1895 and 1905 state censuses were taken. She died Jul. 19, 1919 at Osage, IA, age 80. She was buried with her husband in Osage Cemetery at Osage, IA.
- iv. Charles R. Bailey, Jr., b. May 15, 1843. After he lost his mother when he was 14, his other brother William was made guardian. He enlisted for the Civil War, serving with Company A, 22<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of the Maine Volunteers. As a result of the war, he died Dec. 5, 1862 in Chesapeake Hospital, VA, age 19. He was buried in Costigan Cemetery at Milford, ME.
- v. Mary Evaline Bailey, b. Apr. 25, 1845. After her mother died, she was placed in the custody of her older sister Lucretia, and this family moved in 1857 to Osage, IA. Mary was first married Jan. 1, 1866 at Mitchell County, IA to Charles William Whitaker, son of Benjamin C. Whitaker and Sophronia (Foreman) Whitaker. Charles was born Aug. 20, 1842 at Lycoming County, PA. Charles and Mary had two daughters born at Osage, IA. Charles Whitaker, a farmer, choked to death on account of a throat abscess, Nov. 3, 1869 at Osage, IA, age 27. He was buried in Osage Cemetery at Osage, IA. Widow Mary Whitaker was living with her two young daughters at Osage, IA when the 1870 census was taken. She was married a second time to Henry Arthur Bennett, son of Harry and Clare Bennett, originally from England. Henry was born Apr. 24, 1837 near Chatham, Upper Canada. He was a lumberman. Henry and Mary had one child, a son Nathaniel Cobb Bennett (1875-1958), born at St. Croix, WI. In 1876, Henry sold off his lumberyard interests in WI and moved to St. Paul, MN, where he pioneered the hardwood lumber trade in the Twin Cities. This family were living at Minneapolis,

<sup>968</sup> *History of the Dudley Family*, by Dean Dudley, Wakefield, Mass, 1892, Vol. 2, p. 654.

MN when the 1880, 1885 and 1895 censuses were taken. In the early 1880's, Henry was partnered with his brother-in-law W. C. Bailey with his lumberyard business. In failing health, Henry transferred his business in 1903 to his only son Nat, thereafter known as the N. C. Bennett Lumber Company. Henry Bennett died Feb. 14, 1905 in the Swedish Hospital at Minneapolis, MN, age 67. He was buried near other (Bennett) family members in Trenton Cemetery at Trenton, WI. Widow Mary Bennett was living with the family of her son at Minnetonka Beach, MN when the 1910 census was taken. She died Feb. 27, 1930 at Minneapolis, MN, age 84. She was buried in Lakewood Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN.

- J471** vi. Allen Woodbury Bailey, b. Nov. 2, 1846. He married Ellen H. Philbrook.  
vii. Caroline B. Bailey, b. Oct. 3, 1850. After her mother died in 1857, "Carrie" was placed in the custody of her older sister Lucretia, and this family moved in 1857 to Osage, IA. She was married Oct. 6, 1868 at Mitchell County, IA to James Redfearn, son of John and Sophia Redfearn. James was born about 1836 at MI. This couple had no children. They were living at Osage, IA when the 1870 census was taken. James was a farmer. Caroline Redfearn died Feb. 3, 1880 at Osage, IA, age 29. She was buried in Osage Cemetery at Osage, IA.

This family were living at Milford, ME when the 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey was an inn-keeper. Mary Bailey died Nov. 21, 1857 at Milford, ME, age 50. Her two youngest girls were placed in the care of their older sister Lucretia Deering and the two youngest boys under the care of older brother William. Widower Charles Bailey died Jul. 16, 1859 at Milford, ME, age 54. Charles and Mary were buried in Costigan Cemetery at Milford, ME.

## **J260.**

**DAVID BAILEY, SR.**, son of Capt. Samuel Bailey {J137} and Catherine (Dudley) Bailey, was born Sep. 21, 1818 at Sunkhaze Plantation, ME. He was first married Oct. 27, 1842 at Milford, ME to MARY ELLEN WOODWARD, who was born May 28, 1817 at Lisbon, ME. David and Mary had two children born at ME:

- i. Sarah Adelaide Bailey, b. May 1843. She died Mar. 9, 1844 at ME, age 10 months. She was buried in Costigan Cemetery at Milford, MA.  
**J472** ii. Warren Bibber Bailey, b. Jul. 28, 1844. He first married Augusta Rebecca Haynes and secondly Lillian Catherine Gray.

Mary Bailey died Jun. 4, 1846 at Milford, ME, age 29. She was buried in Costigan Cemetery at Milford, ME. Widower David Bailey was married a second time about 1847 to FLORELLA CAMPBELL, daughter of Henry Campbell and Temperance (Blackman) Campbell. Florella was born Feb. 14, 1830 at Penobscot County, ME. David Bailey died of a farm accident Feb. 24, 1850 at Penobscot County, ME, age 31. He was buried with his first wife in Costigan Cemetery at Milford, ME.

Widow Florella Bailey was living with the family of her sister Caroline (Campbell) Blackwell at Greenbush, ME when the 1850 census was taken. Her stepson Warren Bailey was living with his uncle William Bailey at Milford, ME when the 1850 census was taken. About six months after her husband David Bailey's death, she gave birth to their son:

- J473** iii. David Bailey, Jr., b. Aug. 1850. He married Priscilla Littlefield Colson.

Florella Bailey was married a second time before 1860 to Nathan Ellingwood, son of Ralph Ellingwood and Delilah Holder (Shaw) Ellingwood. Nathan was born Nov. 1, 1804 at Frankfort, ME, and was a widower with at least seven children from his first marriage. Florella and Nathan had

three daughters of their own. This family were living at Winterport, ME when the 1860 census was taken and at Greenbush, ME when the 1870 census was taken. Florella Ellingwood died May 9, 1875 at Greenbush, ME, age 45. She was buried in Greenbush Cemetery at Greenbush, ME. Widower Nathan Ellingwood died Mar. 27, 1881, age 76, and was buried with his first wife in Ellingwood Corner Cemetery at Winterport, ME.

## J261.

**GEORGE WASHINGTON BAILEY, SR.**, son of William Bailey {J138} and Martha (Spencer) Bailey, was born Dec. 12, 1812 at Sunkhaze, ME. He was married Sep. 17, 1845<sup>969</sup> at Bucksport, ME to HARRIET G. SMITH, daughter of James Smith (1783-1849) and Dolly (Dodge) Smith.<sup>970</sup> Harriet was born Sep. 1827 at Bucksport, ME. George and Harriet had eleven children born at Greenbush, ME:

- i. Melissa E. Bailey, b. Dec. 6, 1847. She was married May 19, 1884 at Bangor, ME to Samuel L. Merrill, born about 1831. Samuel had divorced his first wife Helen M. Rogers in 1881. Samuel ran a toy and variety store at Bangor, ME. Samuel and Melissa were living at Bangor, ME when the 1900 census was taken. They did not have children, though Samuel had a daughter by his first marriage. Samuel Merrill died Sep. 22, 1909 at Glenburn, ME, age about 77. He was buried in Lakeview Cemetery at Glenburn, ME. Widow Melissa Merrill was housed in the Eastern Maine Insane Hospital at Bangor, ME when the 1910 census was taken. She died Jun. 18, 1916 at Bangor, ME, age about 67. She was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Bangor, ME.
- ii. Washington Bailey, b. May 17, 1849. He was married about 1882 to Alice M. (unknown), who was born Nov. 2, 1864 at Greenfield, ME. This couple were divorced in 1887. Washington was a farmer. There are no known children. It is not known if Washington Bailey remarried and when he died. His mother's gravestone (she died in 1901) says "erected by Washington Bailey", so he was alive beyond 1901.
- iii. James Albion Bailey, b. Feb. 19, 1852. He was married May 24, 1889 at Ward, CO to Nancy Ella (Joy) Mosher, daughter of William Joy and Nancy Ellen (Cline) Joy. Nancy was born Feb. 20, 1847 at Perry, OH. She was a recent widow with several children. James and Nancy had one child.<sup>971</sup> This family were living at Boulder, CO when the 1900 census was taken. James was a miner. Nancy Bailey died May 21, 1905 at Salina, CO, age 58. She was buried near her first husband in Jamestown Cemetery at Jamestown, CO. Widower James Bailey was living alone at Sugarloaf, CO when the 1910 census was taken. He died Dec. 24, 1915 at Green Mountain, CO, age 63. He was buried in Green Mountain Cemetery at Boulder, CO.
- iv. Dennis D. Bailey, b. Sep. 19, 1855. He was single and living at Boulder, CO when the 1885 state census was taken. Traces of his whereabouts thereafter are elusive.
- v. Mary Louise Bailey, b. Sep. 19, 1857. She was married Jun. 23, 1879 at Bangor, ME to Philip P. Richardson, Jr., son of Philip P. Richardson, Sr. and Irene B. (Colley) Richardson. Philip, Jr. was born Jul. 14, 1859 at Bangor, ME. Philip and Mary had one child born at Bangor, ME in 1881. This family were living at Greenbush, ME when the 1880 census was taken, then at Bangor, ME when the 1900,

---

<sup>969</sup> 1845 Marriage date listed online, but underlying record not found.

<sup>970</sup> Harriet G. Bailey was listed in 1854 as one of the receiving heirs of the estate of James Smith, Hancock Co., ME, Estate File#1927.

<sup>971</sup> Eva Blanche Bailey, b. May 11, 1891 at Boulder, CO. She was married Apr. 12, 1911 at Golden, CO to A. Hayes Scruggs, son of Benjamin Franklin Scruggs and Saphronia Jane (Noel) Scruggs. Hayes was born Oct. 12, 1876 at Willisburg, KY. Hayes and Eva had four children born at CO. This family were living at Salina, CO when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, then at Boulder, CO when the 1940 census was taken. Eva Scruggs died Mar. 16, 1943 at Denver, CO, age 52. Widower Hayes Scruggs died Dec. 1, 1949, at Las Vegas, NM, age 73. Hayes and Eva were buried in Green Mountain Cemetery at Boulder, CO.



1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Philip was a fireman and engineer for over 40 years with the Maine Central Railroad. He died Apr. 9, 1928, at his home on Odlin Road, Bangor, ME, age 68. Widow Mary Richardson was living alone at Bangor, ME when the 1930 census was taken. She died Jan. 6, 1936, age 78. She was survived by two sisters, Minnie and Eva. Philip and Mary were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Bangor, ME.

- vi. Andrew J. Bailey, b. May 12, 1859. He died before 1870.
- vii. Agnes J. Bailey, b. May 8, 1861. She died before 1870.
- viii. George Eastman Bailey, Jr., b. Jun. 21, 1864. He was a woods cook. He was living at Brewer, ME from about 1904, before that in Old Town, ME. He was living with the family of his sister Minnie on Getchell St. at Brewer, ME, when the 1910 census was taken. He died Oct. 13, 1917 at this sister's house, age 53. He was buried in Weld Cemetery at Greenbush, ME.
- ix. Minnie Estelle Bailey, b. Mar. 7, 1866. She was married in about 1896 to Paul Camille Goodin, son of Camille Vincent Goodin and Marie (Roy) Goodin. Paul was of French Canadian origin and was born about 1871 at New Brunswick, Canada. This couple were living at Brewer, ME when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, then at Northport, ME when the 1940 census was taken. Paul was a lumber camp foreman (1910). They did not have children. Minnie Goodin died Jun. 1, 1943 at Northport, ME, age 77. She was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Old Town, ME. Widower Paul Goodin died Nov. 1, 1943 in hospital at South Brewer, ME, age 72.
- x. Eva Selinda Bailey, b. Dec. 7, 1868. She was married in 1897 to Cyrus Grant Young, son of Benjamin L. Young and Mary A. (Gordon) Young. Cyrus was born Sep. 13, 1874 at Greenbush, ME. Cyrus and Eva had a daughter and three sons, all born at Greenbush, ME. This family were living at Greenbush, ME when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Cyrus was a teamster. He died after an eight-day illness Jan. 7, 1937 at Cardville (Greenbush), ME, age 62. Widow Eva Young was living with her unmarried son at Greenbush, ME when the 1940 census was taken. She died Jan. 8, 1946 at Cardville (Greenbush), ME, age 77. Cyrus and Eva were buried in Lawndale Cemetery at Old Town, ME.
- xi. Aaron B. Bailey, b. Mar. 8, 1873. He died Jan. 18, 1878 at Greenbush, ME, age 4.

This family were living at Greenbush, ME when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. George Bailey was a farmer. Harriet G. Bailey was institutionalized at the Maine Insane Hospital at Augusta, ME when the 1900 census was taken. She died Apr. 15, 1901 at Augusta, ME, age 73. Widower George Bailey was living with his daughter and son-in-law Philip and Mary Richardson, at Bangor, ME when the 1910 census was taken. He died of old age Oct. 24, 1910 at Bangor, ME, age 97. George and Harriet were buried in Weld Cemetery at Greenbush, ME.

## J262.

**HENRY BAILEY, SR.**, son of William Bailey {J138} and Martha (Spencer) Bailey, was born Mar. 2, 1813 at Sunkhaze Plantation, ME. He was married Oct. 4, 1846 at Greenbush, ME to SUSAN LITTLEFIELD, daughter of Giles Littlefield and Nancy (Spencer) Littlefield. Susan was born Apr. 9, 1829 at Argyle, ME. Henry and Susan had seven children born at Greenbush, ME:

- i. Henry A. Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1848. He *may* be the unmarried "Henry A. Bailey" (age 60) from ME who was working in a shingle mill at Newcastle, WA when the 1910 census was taken.
- ii. Orrin Bailey, b. Mar. 3, 1850. He was living with his parents at Greenbush, ME when the 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. His name and birth year tie him *tentatively* to an Orrin Bailey, brick mason, who was married Jun. 5, 1874 at New Portland, ME to Francelia Churchill, daughter of Luther Churchill and Elizabeth Cole (Palmer) Churchill. Francelia was born Mar. 9, 1860 at New

Portland, ME. Orrin and Francelia had five children born at Somerset County, ME.<sup>972</sup> This family were living at New Portland, ME when the 1880 census was taken. Francelia Bailey died of Brights disease Oct. 14, 1892 at Madison, ME, age 32. Widower Orrin Bailey was living with his two unmarried sons at Kingfield, ME as a day laborer when the 1900 census was taken. He was an inmate in a boarding house or seniors home at Madison, ME when the 1930 census was taken. He *likely* died in the 1930s.

- iii. Almeda Bailey, b. Feb. 25, 1852. She probably died in the 1860s.
- iv. Ira W. Bailey, b. Dec. 27, 1854. He probably never married, certainly not before 1910, when he was living with his mother at Greenbush, ME. He was at that time a cook.
- v. William W. Bailey, b. Jul. 16, 1856. He was married Oct. 17, 1882 at Newburgh, ME to Annie Sawyer, daughter of William Sawyer, Jr. and Hannah (Patten) Sawyer. Annie was born about 1862 at Newburgh, ME. William and Annie were living without children at Millbury, MA when the 1900 census was taken, then at Salem, MA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. William was (1920) an engineer at a cold storage plant. Annie Bailey died of heart disease Dec. 3, 1922 in Salem Hospital, Salem, ME, age about 60. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Salem, MA. Widower William Bailey's death record has not been found.
- vi. Josiah "Joseph" Lawrence Bailey, b. Jan. 27, 1862. He was living with his brother William at Millbury, MA when the 1900 census was taken. He was then a widower, though his first marriage data has not been found. He was married a second time Apr. 18, 1906 at Portsmouth, NH to Minnie A. (Coggins) Rockwell, daughter of Charles H. Coggins and Harriet Louisa (Hicks) Coggins. Minnie was born Oct. 29, 1870 at Hyde Park, Boston, MA. She had been widowed in 1903. This couple were living at Portland, ME (without children) when the 1910 census was taken. Joseph was a brakeman with the railroad.
- vii. Mary E. Bailey, b. Jan. 7, 1865. She probably died young, as she is listed on the 1870 census for Greenbush, ME with her mother, but not the 1880 census.

This family were living at Greenbush, ME when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken, except that Henry was not part of the household in 1870 and 1880. In fact, Henry was living with the family of his brother Benjamin at Greenbush, ME when the 1880 census was taken. Henry was a laborer. He died Apr. 18, 1900 at Greenbush, ME, age 87. Widow Susan Bailey was living with her unmarried son Ira at Greenbush, ME when the 1910 census was taken. She died of old age Oct. 6, 1914 at Greenbush, ME, age 85. Henry and Susan were buried in Weld Cemetery at Greenbush, ME.

## J263.

**PHILIP S. BAILEY**, son of William Bailey {J138} and Martha (Spencer) Bailey, was born Jul. 5, 1814 at Sunkhaze Plantation, ME. He was married about 1835 to SARAH MANN, *possibly* the

---

<sup>972</sup> 1) Forest Elmer Bailey, b. Feb. 1877. He was married Jan. 31, 1898 at Skowhegan, ME to Elizabeth Dore (1879-1969). This couple had one child Dorothy E. Bailey (1911-2009). This family were living at Skowhegan, ME when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Forest Bailey worked in a shoe shop. He died Apr. 18, 1911, age 34, and was buried in Southside Cemetery at Skowhegan, ME. Widow Elizabeth Bailey was remarried to Forest's brother Herbert; 2) Morris Bailey, b. Jul. 1878. No information after 1900; 3) Effie Maud Bailey, b. Jul. 25, 1881. She was married Feb. 24, 1902 at Readfield, ME to John Cornelius Adell. There were no children. Effie Adell died Jun. 20, 1902 at Readfield, ME, age 20. She was buried in East Readfield Cemetery at Readfield, ME; 4) Herbert Bailey, b. Jun. 1885. He was married Aug. 30, 1912 at Lewiston, ME to the widow of his brother, i.e. Elizabeth (Dore) Bailey. This couple had one daughter Mildred Bailey, b. 1913. This family were living at Gardiner, ME when the 1920 census was taken, then at Auburn, ME when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Herbert Bailey died in 1960 at Skowhegan, ME and was buried in Southside Cemetery at Skowhegan, ME; 5) Infant Bailey, b. Sep. 12, 1892 at Madison, ME and died Oct. 2, 1892 at Madison, ME, age 3 weeks.

daughter of Patrick and Phebe Mann. Sarah was born Aug. 11, 1817, at Argyle, ME. Philip and Sarah had six children born at Penobscot County, ME:

- i. Mary J. Bailey, b. about 1836. No further information after the 1850 census.
- ii. William "Wooley" H. Bailey, b. Dec. 5, 1838. He died Dec. 16, 1863, age 25. He was buried in Mills Cemetery at Springfield, ME.<sup>973</sup>
- iii. Martha E. Bailey, b. Mar. 1841. She died Nov. 24, 1859, age 18. She was buried in Weld Cemetery at Greenbush, ME.
- J474** iv. Hiram R. Bailey, b. May 30, 1844, at Lincoln, Penobscot County, ME. He married Mary Jane Spencer.
- v. Moses W. Bailey, b. May 5, 1850 at Greenbush, ME. He died Sep. 24, 1863 at Springfield, ME, age 13. He was buried in Mills Cemetery at Springfield, ME.
- vi. Sarah A. Bailey, b. Sep. 11, 1857 at Springfield, ME. She died Sep. 1, 1863 at Springfield, ME, age 5. She was buried in Mills Cemetery at Springfield, ME.

This family were living at Passadumkeag, ME when the 1840 census was taken, at Greenbush, ME when the 1850 census was taken, at Springfield, ME when the 1860 census was taken, then at Carroll, ME when the 1870 census was taken. Philip was a farm laborer. He died Nov. 30, 1872 at Springfield, ME, age 58. Widow Sarah Bailey died Jun. 25, 1883 at Springfield, ME, age 65. Philip and Sarah were buried in Mills Cemetery at Springfield, ME.

## **J264.**

**DANIEL BAILEY, SR.**, son of William Bailey {J138} and Martha (Spencer) Bailey, was born Sep. 12, 1820 at Argyle, ME. He was married Aug. 1, 1849 at Greenbush, ME to SOPHRONIA H. MOULTON, daughter of Jotham and Emily Moulton. Sophronia was born Jul. 29, 1828 at York, ME. Daniel and Sophronia had seven children, born at Greenbush, ME, of whom three were living in 1900:

- J475** i. Albert Bailey, b. Mar. 17, 1850. He married Louisa Diana Scott.
- ii. Martha Evelyn Bailey, b. Mar. 19, 1853. She was married Nov. 29, 1879 at Walpole, MA to William Francis Adams Glover, son of John Francis Glover and Louisa Jane (Hunt) Glover. William was born Oct. 1853 at Quincy, MA. William and Martha were both residents of Foxborough, MA at the time of marriage. They had three children born at Norfolk County, MA. This family were living at Framingham, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at North Attleborough, MA when the 1920 census was taken. William was a house painter. Martha Glover died in 1929 at Quincy, MA, age 75/76. Widower William Glover was living with the family of his son Clarence at North Attleborough, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. He died in 1941 at North Attleborough, MA, age 87/88.
- iii. Daniel Bailey, b. May 6, 1855. He died May 19, 1855, age 2 weeks.
- iv. Adelaide Bailey, b. Aug. 7, 1857. She died Aug. 23, 1857, age 2 weeks.
- v. John F. Bailey, b. Dec. 29, 1858. He died Aug. 8, 1859, age 7 months.
- vi. Almira S. Bailey, b. Jun. 10, 1861. She was married May 20, 1881 at Walpole, MA to Charles Wesley Page, son of Asa Page and Mary Jane (Wilson) Page. Charles was born Oct. 18, 1856 at Foxborough, MA. Charles and Almira had three children born at MA. This family were living at Worcester, MA when the 1900 census was taken. Charles was a machinist. Almira Page died of general paralysis Jan. 12, 1909 at Holliston, MA, age 47. She was buried in Edgell Grove Cemetery and Mausoleum at

---

<sup>973</sup> This William H. Bailey should not be confused (as many online trees have) with one of this name from a different family who married Julia Drake in 1861 and died in 1875.

Framingham, MA. Widower Charles Page died of endocarditis Mar. 5, 1910 at Foxborough, MA, age 53. He was buried in Rock Hill Cemetery at Foxborough, MA.

- vii. Daniel E. Bailey, Jr., b. Apr. 8, 1862. A brakeman, he died after being hit by a car, Nov. 16, 1892 at Erving, MA, age 30. He was buried in Edgell Grove Cemetery and Mausoleum at Framingham, MA.

This family were living at Greenbush, ME when the 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken, at Walpole, MA when the 1880 census was taken, then at Holliston, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Daniel was a lumberman. Sophronia Bailey died of lobar pneumonia Mar. 11, 1913 at Holliston, MA, age 84. Widower Daniel Bailey died of bronchial pneumonia Jan. 1, 1915 at Holliston, MA, age 94. Daniel and Sophronia were buried in Edgell Grove Cemetery and Mausoleum at Framingham, MA.

## J265.

**WILLIAM BAILEY, JR.**, son of William Bailey, Sr. {J138} and Martha (Spencer) Bailey, was born Nov. 25, 1824 at Argyle, ME. He was married about 1850 to ANN MARIA BRYANT, who was born Apr. 17, 1832 at Enfield, ME. William and Ann had ten children born at Penobscot County, ME:

- i. Josephine Frances Bailey, b. Jun. 20, 1851. "Josie" was married Dec. 24, 1872 at Lincoln, Penobscot County, ME to George William Dolley, son of John Buzzell Dolley and Cynthia Morrison (Goodwin) Dolley. George was born Dec. 16, 1846 at Lincoln, Penobscot County, ME. George and Josie had eight children, born at Bloomfield, VT, except for the oldest born at Lincoln, ME. This family were living at Bloomfield, VT when the 1880 census was taken. William Dolley was a farm laborer. He died of angina pectoris Aug. 8, 1893 at Bloomfield, VT, age 46. He was buried in Baldwin Cemetery at Stratford, NH. Widow Josie Dolley was living at Bloomfield, VT when the 1900 census was taken, then with the family of her daughter Georgia Ryder at Brownville, ME when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She died May 9, 1941 at Brownville Junction, ME, age 89. She was buried in Pine Tree Cemetery at Brownville Junction, ME.
- ii. Edna W. Bailey, b. Oct. 1853 at Passadumkeag, ME. She was married Feb. 27, 1873 at Grafton, MA to George Franklin Ford, son of Amherst J. Ford and Sarah Abigail (Hall) Ford. George was born Feb. 27, 1851 at Grafton, MA. He was a bootmaker. George and Edna had four children born at Grafton, MA. This family were living at Grafton, MA when the 1880 census was taken, at Worcester, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at Somerville, MA with the family of their son Stacy when the 1920 census was taken. George Ford died of cholera Sep. 28, 1921 at Grafton, MA, age 70. Widow Edna Ford died in 1932, age 78/9. Edna and George were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Grafton, MA.
- iii. David W. Bailey, b. 1855. There is no information beyond his presence with family on the 1870 census at Lincoln, ME.
- iv. Elizabeth Irene Bailey, b. Oct. 9, 1856 at Passadumkeag, ME. "Lizzie" was married May 28, 1876 at Penobscot, ME to Henry Norris Weymouth, son of Harrison Weymouth and Dorcas (Gardiner) Weymouth. Henry was born Mar. 29, 1851 at ME. Henry and Lizzie had five children born at Howland, ME, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Howland, ME when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Henry was a dry goods merchant. He died Jul. 16, 1906 at Howland, ME, age 55. Widow Lizzie Weymouth was living with the family of her son Norris at Howland, ME when the 1920 census was taken. She died of pericarditis Jan. 4, 1921 at Lagrange, ME, age 64. Henry and Lizzie were buried in Howland Cemetery at Howland, ME.
- v. Ida J. Bailey, b. Sep. 19, 1859. She died Mar. 12, 1878, age 18. She was buried in Howland Cemetery at Howland, ME.
- vi. Maud Bailey, b. about 1862. She died before 1870.
- vii. Celia Bailey, b. about 1864. She was last seen on the 1880 census.

- viii. Isabel Bailey, b. Jun. 1866. "Belle" was first married Feb. 10, 1883 at Lincoln, Penobscot County, ME to George Pusey, son of John and Lydia Pusey. George was born about 1855. George and Isabel had one child, born in 1885. This couple were divorced and Belle was married a second time Nov. 10, 1891 at Old Town, ME to Herbert Burnham, son of Charles Burnham and Cyrene (Buck) Burnham. Herbert was born about 1865 at Penobscot County, ME. Herbert and Isabel did not have children. Herbert was drowned Jul. 7, 1896 at Moosehead Lake, age 30. Widow Belle Burnham was married a third time Aug. 29, 1897 at Howland, ME to divorcee William Wallace Freese. This couple were living together at Bowdoin College Grant at Piscataquis County, ME when the 1900 census was taken. Wallace was an innkeeper. However, in 1905, Belle filed for divorce and took back the name Belle Burnham. Her death date is unknown.
- ix. Percival W. Bailey, b. Oct. 3, 1870 at Lincoln, Penobscot County, ME. "Percy" was married Mar. 19, 1894 at Howland, ME to Clara L. Babcock, daughter of Josiah T. Babcock and Louise H. (Lancaster) Babcock. Clara was born Jun. 2, 1873 at Howland, ME. Percy and Clara had three daughters born at Howland, ME, one of whom died at birth.<sup>974</sup> This family were living at Seboeis Plantation, ME when the 1900 census was taken, then at Lagrange, ME when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Percy was a lumberman. He died of heart trouble Aug. 2, 1925 at Lagrange, ME, age 54. Widow Clara Bailey was living with her unmarried daughter (Grace) at Old Town, ME when the 1940 census was taken. She was a member of the Old Town Methodist Church as well as the Old Town Myrtle Rebekah Lodge. She died Oct. 7, 1954 at Old Town, ME, age 81. She was buried with her husband in Howland Cemetery at Howland, ME.
- x. Grace Louise Bailey, b. Dec. 21, 1874. She died Oct. 18, 1893, age 18. She was buried in Howland Cemetery at Howland, ME.

This family were living at Passadumkeag, ME when the 1860 census was taken, then at Lincoln, Penobscot County, ME when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. William was a "laborer". Ann Bailey died Apr. 25, 1899 at Lincoln, ME, age 67. Widower William Bailey died Mar. 3, 1906, age 81. William and Ann were buried in Howland Cemetery at Howland, ME.

## J266.

**BENJAMIN FRANKIN BAILEY, SR.**, son of William Bailey {J138} and Martha (Spencer) Bailey, was born Dec. 29, 1827 at Argyle, ME. He was married Oct. 11, 1855 at Penobscot County, ME to PHOEBE EMMA AYERS, daughter of Giles Ayers and Mary Jane (Robershaw) Ayers. Phoebe was born Jun. 26, 1837 at Argyle, ME. Benjamin and Phoebe had nine children born at Greenbush, ME:

- J476 i. Daniel Wesley Bailey, b. Jul. 16, 1856. He first married Lenora Mary Fowler and secondly Marcia Sanborn.
- ii. Alfred O. Bailey, b. Feb. 22, 1858. He was living with the family of his uncle Daniel Bailey at Walpole, MA when the 1880 census was taken. He was first married to Elizabeth Foster. This couple had one child, a daughter, born (1892) at Argyle, ME.<sup>975</sup> Elizabeth died by 1896, since widower

<sup>974</sup> 1) Unnamed Bailey, daughter, stillborn May 23, 1894; 2) Grace Louise Bailey, b. May 4, 1896, named after her deceased aunt. She was never married. She was employed as a hairdresser at Old Town, ME for many years. She was a member of the Katahdin Eastern Star, the Penobscot Women's Club and the Old Town United Methodist Church. She died Mar. 17, 1992 in an Orono, ME health care facility, age 95. She was buried in Lawndale Cemetery at Old Town, ME; 3) Marjorie Ann Bailey, b. May 22, 1898. She was married Jan. 1, 1927 at Old Town, ME to Elden L. Dolan, son of James Thomas Dolan and Sophia Jane (Wickett) Dolan. Elden was born Mar. 31, 1904 at Old Town, ME. Elden and Marjorie had children. Elden Dolan died Dec. 24, 1979 at ME, age 75. Widow Marjorie Dolan died Feb. 10, 1989 in a nursing home at Orono, ME, age 90. Elden and Marjorie were buried in Lawndale Cemetery at Old Town, ME.

<sup>975</sup> Gertrude E. Bailey, b. Mar. 3, 1892 at Argyle, ME. Having lost her mother at an early age, she was living in the household of her uncle and aunt, Charles Dudley and Nettie (Bailey) Dudley, at Milford, ME when the 1900 and 1910

Alfred Bailey was married a second time Dec. 15, 1896 at Bangor, ME to Minerva L. (Green) McPhetres, daughter of John W. Green and Frances R. (Cook) Green. "Minnie" was born about 1867 and was a recent widow with two daughters. However, it appears that the marriage was probably annulled since Alfred was boarding as a "widower" at Milford, ME when the 1900 census was taken, and his young daughter was living with another family. He was recorded as a "river driver". According to his death record, Alfred lived the last 27 years of his life at Milford, ME, where he died Dec. 10, 1922, age 64. He was buried in Weld Cemetery at Greenbush, ME.

- iii. Emma J. Bailey, b. May 11, 1860. She was married Feb. 7, 1880 at Penobscot County, ME to Charles Brown, son of George Brown and Ann (Fowler) Brown. Charles was born Jan. 30, 1851 at Milford, ME. Charles and Emma had two children born at Milford, ME. This family were living at Milford, ME when the 1880 census was taken. Charles was a lumberman. He died of pneumonia Mar. 1, 1900 at Milford, ME, age 49. Widow Emma Brown continued to live at Milford, ME when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. In the case of 1910, she was living with the family of her daughter Alice Howard and in the case of 1920 with the family of her son Frank Brown. Emma died after a long and painful illness Apr. 19, 1927 at Old Town, ME, age 66. She was buried with her husband in Milford Cemetery at Milford, ME.
- iv. Benjamin Franklin Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 1, 1863. "Frank" was married Aug. 17, 1899 at Milford, MA to Lillian B. Furse, daughter of James Furse and Johanna (Shea) Furse. Lillian was born Jan. 1, 1875 at Milford, MA. She was active in the Methodist Church at Milford, MA until she moved to ME after her marriage. Benjamin and Lillian had two daughters born at Passadumkeag, ME.<sup>976</sup> This family were living at Passadumkeag, ME when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at Bangor, ME when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Frank was a cook in the lumber camps. Over his career, employers included the Great Northern paper company, the Hathaway and Whittier Company, the Maine Central Railroad and the American Realty Company. He retired in 1832 and died Jan. 26, 1847 at Bangor, ME, age 83. Widow Lillian Bailey died Aug. 11, 1948 at Bangor, ME, age 73. Benjamin and Lillian were buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Bangor, ME.
- v. Cora E. Bailey, b. Feb. 27, 1867. She was married Sep. 11, 1886 at Penobscot County, ME to Albert Fremont Dwelley, son of James L. Dwelley and Anna (Moore) Dwelley. Albert was born about 1863 at ME. There were no children. Cora Dwelley died of pneumonia Jan. 17, 1894 at East Livermore, ME, age 26. Widower Albert Dwelley was married two more times and died in 1928. He was buried with all three wives in Pleasant Hill Cemetery at Livermore Falls, ME.
- vi. Frederick Bailey, b. Feb. 24, 1869. He died Sep. 1, 1869 at Greenbush, ME, age 6 months.<sup>977</sup>
- vii. Nettie M. Bailey, b. Jan. 26, 1870. She was married Oct. 27, 1888 at Orono, ME to Charles H. Dudley, son of George F. Dudley and Sarah A. (Smith) Dudley. Charles was born 1867 at Milford, ME. Charles and Nettie had one daughter.<sup>978</sup> This family were living at Milford, ME when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Charles was a "logging agent" for the Jordan Lumber company of Old Town, ME. After retiring from Jordan, he lumbered for himself. Nettie Dudley died Apr. 10, 1936, age 66. Widower Charles Dudley was living at Milford, ME when the 1940 census was

---

censuses were taken. Gertrude was married Jul. 15, 1914 at Castine, ME to Merle Harland Conner, b. 1889. Merle and Gertrude had two children. Gertrude Conner died Apr. 3, 1941, age 49, and was buried in Castine Cemetery at Castine, ME.

<sup>976</sup> 1) Gladys Estelle Bailey, b. Jul. 18, 1900. She never married. Gladys graduated from Bangor High School with honors in 1919, then went to Gilman School of Business. She was employed by the Bangor and Aroostook Railroad then later as Executive Secretary to the President of Northeast Bank. She died Mar. 2, 1995 at Fort Myers, FL, age 94. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Bangor, ME; 2) Frances L. Bailey, b. Sep. 9, 1902. She was married Jun. 29, 1935 at ME to Carl H. Snow (1902-1972). This couple had at least one son, Carl Snow, Jr. Frances Snow died Jan. 1989 at Bangor, ME, age 86 and was buried with her husband in Pine Grove Cemetery at Bangor, ME.

<sup>977</sup> These birth and death dates are inconsistent with the engraving on his parents grave marker, but it is not plausible he died after 1870 while not being on the 1870 census.

<sup>978</sup> Hazel Mae Dudley, b. 1897. She was married Mar. 26, 1917 at Old Town, ME to Erolld Raymond Madden (1894-1979). This couple had four children. Hazel Madden died in 1970.

taken. He died Mar. 10, 1951 at Milford, ME, age 84. Charles and Nettie were buried in Lawndale Cemetery at Old Town, ME.

- viii. Abner Bailey, b. about 1871. He died about 1873 and was memorialized on his parents' gravestone.
- ix. Estella Frances Bailey, b. Dec. 16, 1876. "Frances" was married Jul. 18, 1927 at New York City, NY to Harry Leonard Platt, son of George Leonard Platt and Sarah Ellen (Johnson) Platt. Harry was born Feb. 22, 1890 at Waterbury, CT. There were no children. Harry and Estella were living at Waterbury, CT when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Harry was an accountant. He died Apr. 11, 1944 at Waterbury, CT, age 54. Widow Frances Platt died in 1959, age 82. They were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Waterbury, CT.

This family were living at Greenbush, ME when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Benjamin was a farmer. Phoebe Bailey was earlier a schoolteacher. She died Mar. 19, 1877 at Greenbush, ME, age 39. Widower Benjamin Bailey was living at Greenbush, ME when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. He died of cancer of the thigh Apr. 14, 1910 at Milford, ME, age 82. He was buried with his wife in Weld Cemetery at Greenbush, ME.

### J267.

**AMOS J. BAILEY, JR.**, son of Amos Bailey, Sr. {J139} and Sarah (Ballard) Bailey, was born Jan. 31, 1814 at Sunkhaze, ME. He was first married Oct. 8, 1835 at Penobscot County, ME to his first cousin CATHERINE BAILEY, daughter of Samuel Bailey, Jr. {J137} and Catherine (Dudley) Bailey. Catherine was born Jun. 27, 1816 at Sunkhaze, ME.<sup>979</sup> Amos and Catherine had eight children born at Milford, ME:

- i. Emily Augusta Bailey, b. May 23, 1836. She was living unmarried with her father and stepmother at Bay County, MI when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. No further information.
- ii. Ira F. Bailey, b. Apr. 4, 1838. He was married Nov. 20, 1862 at Brewer, ME to Ellen M. Green. He enlisted Aug. 26, 1864 for the Civil War with Company M of the 1<sup>st</sup> Maine Cavalry. He mustered out Jun. 26, 1865. After the war, he was a lumber dealer. He died Aug. 5, 1871 at Bay City, MI, age 33. He was buried in Green Ridge Cemetery at Bay City, MI. It is not known what happened to widow Ellen Bailey, or whether they had children.
- iii. Allen B. Bailey, b. Mar. 3, 1840. He died Apr. 23, 1851, age 11. He was buried in Costigan Cemetery at Milford, ME.
- iv. Samuel F. Bailey, b. Apr. 13, 1842. He died Apr. 22, 1842, age 1 week.
- v. Emma F. Bailey, b. 1843. She died Jul. 19, 1845, age 2. She was buried in Costigan Cemetery at Milford, ME.
- vi. Frances Emma Bailey, b. Jul. 7, 1845. She died May 6, 1851, age 5. She was buried in Costigan Cemetery at Milford, ME.
- vii. Franklin Bailey, b. about 1846. He was recorded on the 1860 census with his family at age 14. Nothing further is known.
- viii. Lawrence G. Bailey, b. about 1850. He died May 19, 1851 and was buried in Costigan Cemetery at Milford, ME.

This family were living at Milford, ME when the 1840 census was taken, then at Brewer, ME when the 1850 census was taken. Amos Bailey was a farmer. Catherine Bailey died Oct. 14, 1851 at Penobscot County, ME, age 35. Amos Bailey was married a second time to his first cousin and sister of his first wife, MARTHA D. (BAILEY) CRESSEY, daughter of Samuel Bailey, Jr. {J137} and Catherine (Dudley) Bailey. Martha was born Sep. 6, 1812 at Sunkhaze, ME. She was widowed from

---

<sup>979</sup> *History of the Dudley Family*, by Dean Dudley, Wakefield, Mass, 1892, Vol. 2, p. 654.

her first husband in 1846, with six children, three still living. Martha and Amos were living at Brewer, ME, with two children from Amos' first marriage, when the 1860 census was taken.

Martha Bailey died in the mid-1860's. Amos Bailey was married a third time Nov. 10, 1867 at Etna, ME to EMELINE HARDING (WENTWORTH) KELLEY, daughter of Robert Wentworth and Sally (Harding) Wentworth. Emeline was born Aug. 2, 1817 at Buxton, ME. She was widowed in 1858 from her first husband Samuel Kelley. Amos and Emeline settled at Michigan. They were living at Bay City, Bay County, MI when the 1870 census was taken, then at Hampton, Bay County, MI when the 1880 census was taken. Amos Bailey died Jan. 30, 1886 at Bay City, MI, age 72. He was buried in Green Ridge Cemetery at Bay City, MI. Widow Emeline Bailey was living at Hampton, MI when the 1900 census was taken. She was living in the household of her nephew Samuel Kelley Bradbury, son of her sister Catherine but named after Emeline's first husband. Emeline Bailey was still alive at age 85 in 1902, but her death date is unknown.

### J268.

**JEREMIAH J. BAILEY**, son of Amos Bailey {J139} and Sarah (Ballard) Bailey, was born Aug. 20, 1817 at Sunhaze, ME. He was married Nov. 1, 1841 at Lisbon, ME to MARGARET COOMBS WOODWARD, daughter of Joseph Woodward and Hannah (Coombs) Woodward. Margaret was born Sep. 2, 1814 at Lisbon, ME. Jeremiah and Margaret had five children born at Penobscot County, ME:

- i. Minerva A. Bailey, b. Jan. 3, 1844. She died unmarried Jan. 4, 1888 at Bangor, ME, age 44. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Bangor, ME.
- ii. Sarah A. Bailey, b. about 1846. She was last seen on the 1860 census and probably died in the 1860's.
- iii. Joseph W. Bailey, b. Jun. 3, 1850. He went west as a young man, firstly to California where he was married about 1879 at San Jose, CA to Frances Jane Williams, daughter of Thomas N. Williams and Mary Jane (Blaisdell) Williams. "Fanny" was born Feb. 1849 at Elizabethtown, OH. Joseph and Fanny headed north from California on their honeymoon and settled (1879) at Oregon. They had two daughters born at Portland, OR.<sup>980</sup> This family were living at Portland, OR when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Joseph was the second ever dairy and food commissioner in the state of OR and pioneered food laws in the state during his term in this position from 1899-1913. Fanny Bailey died Jun. 21, 1901 at Portland, OR, age 52. She had been an invalid for some years. Widower Joseph Bailey was living with the family of his daughter Flora Price at Portland, OR when the 1910 census was taken. He died Aug. 4, 1925 at her home at Gearhart, OR, after several months illness, age 75. He and his first wife were buried in River View Cemetery at Portland, OR. It is said that he left a second wife and young child living at California, but there is no additional information.
- iv. Margaret Bailey, b. about 1854. She was living unmarried with her brother Joseph at Portland, OR when the 1880 census was taken. She died in the 1880's or 1890's.
- v. Sophronia Jane Bailey, b. about 1855. She died of diphtheria Jan. 18, 1864, age 9.

This family were living at Milford, ME when the 1850 census was taken. Jeremiah was a lumberman. Margaret and Jeremiah were divorced in Apr. 1860 at Penobscot County, ME. Margaret Bailey was living without husband and with her five children at Bangor, ME when the 1860 census

---

<sup>980</sup> 1) Edna Louise Bailey, b. Jun. 20, 1880. She was married Jun. 6, 1906 to Charles Almond Staver (1880-1950). This couple had three children born at OR. Edna Staver died Nov. 4, 1945 at Portland, OR, age 65. She was buried in River View Cemetery at Portland, OR; 2) Flora Bailey, b. May 1883. She was married Nov. 11, 1903 at Portland, OR to Andrew Parker Price (1874-1963). This couple had three children born at OR. Flora Price died Oct. 8, 1964 at Multnomah County, OR, age 81.



was taken. Little else is known of Jeremiah Bailey except that he died Jul. 19, 1871 at Bangor, ME, age 53.

Margaret kept her last name and was living with her sister Sophronia (Woodward) Woodsum and brother-in-law Thompson Woodsum at Greenbush, ME when the 1880 census was taken. In about 1887, she moved to reside with her son at 667 Thompson St. at Portland, OR. She continued to live there when the 1900 census was taken. Margaret Bailey died of old age Jan. 13, 1908 at Portland, OR, age 93. She was buried in River View Cemetery at Portland, OR.

## J269.

**MARK TRAFTON BAILEY, SR.**, son of Amos Bailey {J139} and Sarah (Ballard) Bailey, was born May 2, 1821 at Sunkhaze, ME. He was married 1858 at ME to ANNA MARY HOLIHAN, daughter of Thomas Holihan.<sup>981</sup> Anna was born 1838 at Oswego, NY. Mark and Anna had three children born at MI:

- i. Mark Trafton Bailey, Jr., b. about 1859 at MI. He was married Nov. 7, 1892 at Saginaw, MI to Lillie Goddard, daughter of wealthy Saginaw lumberman Ezra Gardner Goddard and Rhoda Eliza (Vincent) Goddard. Lillie was born Jan. 31, 1856 at Ithaca, NY. Mark and Lillie did not have children. This couple was initially living at MS where Mark, Jr. was manager of the Goddard Lumber Company of Logtown, MS. In 1897 they were living at New Orleans, LA. They were living at Detroit, MI when the 1910 census was taken. Mark Bailey, Jr. died Sep. 14, 1916 at Pontiac, MI, age about 57. Widow Lillie Bailey was living alone at Saginaw, MI when the 1930 census was taken. She died Jan. 26, 1940 at Saginaw, MI, just shy of her 84<sup>th</sup> birthday. She and Mark were buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery at Saginaw, MI.
- ii. Blanche Louisa Bailey, b. Feb. 1866. She was married Apr. 15, 1891 at Saginaw, MI to Ralph Erastus Loveland, Jr., son of Ralph Andrus Loveland, Sr. and Harriet Mehitable (Kent) Loveland. Ralph, Jr. was born Nov. 23, 1864 at Westport, NY. Ralph and Blanche had two children born at Saginaw, MI. This family were living at Saginaw, MI when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at Detroit, MI when the 1920 census was taken. Ralph was a lumberman. He died of cancer Aug. 31, 1925 at Des Moines, IA, age 60. Widow Blanche Loveland was living with the family of her daughter Anne Meyering at Los Angeles, CA when the 1930 census was taken. She was living at Detroit, MI in 1935 then in Pleasant View Home at Concord, NH when the 1940 census was taken. She died of cancer Sep. 14, 1947, age 81. She and her husband were buried in Brady Hill Cemetery at Saginaw, MI.
- iii. Harry Bailey, b. Apr. 1868. He died of measles Jun. 9, 1873 at Saginaw, MI, age 5. He was buried in Brady Hill Cemetery at Saginaw, MI.

This family were living at Port Huron, MI when the 1860 census was taken and at East Saginaw, MI when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken (they moved to Saginaw in 1862). Mark was a lumberman. He died of "brain inflammation" Sep. 6, 1894 at Saginaw, MI, age 73. Widow Anna Bailey died of apoplexy Mar. 31, 1897 at Saginaw, MI, age 58. Mark and Anna were buried in Brady Hill Cemetery at Saginaw, MI.

---

<sup>981</sup> One reference, the marriage record of her daughter, gives Anna Mary's name as "Mary McShue". Perhaps Anna Mary had a brief marriage with a Mr. McShue before marrying Mark Bailey. But her Holihan maiden name is clear from several references to her being the sister of Mrs. William Pitt Edison (he being the older brother of the famous Thomas Alva Edison), namely Ellen (Holihan) Edison, born like Anna Mary at Oswego, NY.

**J270.**

**ROBERT BAILEY**, son of Thomas Tileston Bailey {J140} and Hannah (Lee) Bailey, was born about 1828 at ME. He was married about 1856 to MARIA WHITE, daughter of Lewis White and Almira (Spencer) White. Maria was born Dec. 16, 1839 at ME. Robert and Maria had eight children born at Penobscot County, ME:

- J477** i. Charles A. Bailey, b. Jan. 7, 1858. He married Marie Elizabeth Thompson.  
ii. Thomas Bailey, b. May 1860 at Burlington, ME. He was unmarried and living with his mother at Minneapolis, MN when the 1900 census was taken. He was a factory laborer. He was probably the Thomas Bailey, laborer, age 44, who was killed by a train car Oct. 7, 1905 at Seattle, WA. This man was buried in Lake View Cemetery at Seattle, WA.
- J478** iii. Ivory "James" Sylvester Bailey, b. Mar. 9, 1862. He married Rose Jennings.
- J479** iv. Lewis Bailey, b. Apr. 1, 1865 at Burlington, ME. He married Augusta E. Dyer.  
v. Henry R. Bailey, b. Oct. 15, 1868. He never married. He was living with his mother at Minneapolis, MN when the 1900 census was taken and at Seattle, WA when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. He was an "odd job" laborer in 1910 and a shipyard foreman in 1920. He was living alone in the same Seattle, WA neighborhood (Arbor Heights) when the 1940 census was taken. He died of bronchial pneumonia Feb. 3, 1954 at Seattle, WA, age 85. He was buried in Lake View Cemetery at Seattle, WA.  
vi. Anna Bailey, b. Jan. 11, 1870 at Winn, ME. "Annie" was first married Dec. 31, 1890 at Lincoln, Penobscot County, ME to Andrew J. Lee, Jr., son of Andrew J. Lee, Sr., and Jennie B. (Weymouth) Lee. Andrew was born Feb. 4, 1865 at Sebec, ME. Andrew and Annie had four sons born at Winn, ME, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Winn, ME when the 1900 census was taken. Andrew was a jeweler. He died of paralysis of the throat Jul. 14, 1902 at ME, age 37. Widow Annie Lee was married a second time Sep. 10, 1905 at Kings County, WA to Daniel Frederick Waters, son of George Taylor Thomas Waters and Rachel (Grant) Waters. Daniel was born Dec. 5, 1856 at NY and was also a recent widower. Daniel and Annie were living at Seattle, WA when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Daniel died of cerebral thrombosis Sep. 4, 1836 at Seattle, WA, age 79. Widow Annie Waters continued to live at Seattle, WA when the 1940 census was taken. She died of heart disease Jul. 12, 1946 at Seattle, WA, age 76. She and her husband Daniel were buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery at Seattle, WA.  
vii. Albert Bailey, b. about 1872. He was first married Sep. 21, 1917 at Seattle, WA to widow Minnie I. (Elliot) Palmer, daughter of Henry Elliot and Rachel (Van Noken) Elliot. Minnie was born Jan. 20, 1865 at LaPorte, IN. She had a number of children by her first husband but none with Albert. However, Albert and Minnie adopted the orphaned son of Albert's brother William Bailey – see below. This family were living at Seattle, WA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Albert worked in a shipyard. Minnie Bailey died Jun. 1, 1930 at Olympia, WA, age 65. Widower Albert Bailey was married a second time about 1935 to widow Ruth ( ) Kelley. This couple were living at Seattle, WA when the 1940 census was taken. It appears that Ruth Bailey died shortly after 1940. Widow Albert Bailey was still living in 1946.  
viii. William Bailey, b. 1881. He was married Nov. 18, 1911 at Vancouver, BC (Canada) to Hilda Mary Westmore, daughter of Charles Westmore and Mary Ann (Ramsey) Westmore. Hilda was born Dec. 1893 at England and immigrated to Canada in 1910. William and Hilda had two children born at WA.<sup>982</sup> William was a teamster. He died May 19, 1916 at Sedro Woolley, WA, age 35. His brother Albert and his wife Minnie took over the raising of their son Roy Melvin Bailey. William was buried in Lake View Cemetery at Seattle, WA.

---

<sup>982</sup> 1) Roy Melvin Bailey, b. Nov. 13, 1912. He was married Aug. 30, 1933 at Seattle, WA to Doris Irene Fletcher. This couple had one child who died at birth. Whether Doris died or was divorced is unknown, but Roy was living at Seattle without family as "single" when the 1940 census was taken; 2) Mary Bailey, b. Mar. 11, 1915. She most likely died young.

This family were living at Burlington, ME when the 1860 census was taken, at Winn, ME when the 1870 census was taken, then at Kingman, ME when the 1880 census was taken, Robert was a farmer. He died prior to 1892, at which time Maria Bailey was listed as the widow of Robert in the Directory of Minneapolis, MN. Widow Maria Bailey was living at Minneapolis, MN when the 1900 census was taken and at Seattle, WA when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Maria died of chronic myocarditis Oct. 16, 1931 at Seattle, WA, age 91. She was buried in Lake View Cemetery at Seattle, WA.

**J271.**

**JOHN BAILEY, JR.**, son of John Bailey, Sr. {J141} and Prudence (Reed) Bailey, was born Apr. 3, 1826 at Old Town, ME. He was married Jun. 20, 1856 at Lincoln, Penobscot County, ME to PHEBE ELIZABETH BILLINGTON, daughter of Jotham S. Billington and Sarah (Flood) Billington. Phebe was born Nov. 29, 1837 at Charleston, ME. John and Phebe had three children born at Lincoln, ME (oldest two) and at Caribou, ME:

- i. Abbie E. Bailey, b. Feb. 5, 1858. She was married Apr. 18, 1887 at Presque Isle, ME to Edwin Forrest Beckwith, son of Enoch Beckwith and Mahala (Johnston) Beckwith. Edwin was born Jul. 29, 1860 at Presque Isle, ME. Edwin and Abbie had one child born in 1888 who however died as an infant. Abbie Beckwith died of pyelitis Sep. 24, 1892 at Caribou, ME, age 34. Widower Edwin Beckwith was married a second time Apr. 16, 1893 at Presque Isle, ME to Mary Theresa Finnemore, daughter of John Allan Finnemore and Mary Louisa (Pelkey) Finnemore. Mary was born Mar. 8, 1873 at Victoria County, New Brunswick (Canada). Edwin and Mary had seven children born at ME. This family were living at Presque Isle, ME when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Edwin was a farmer. He died Feb. 5, 1927 at Presque Isle, ME, age 66. Widow Mary Beckwith was living at Presque Isle, ME when the 1930 census was taken. She died Sep. 12, 1932 at Presque Isle, ME, age 59. Edwin Beckwith was buried with both wives in Johnson Cemetery at Presque Isle, ME.

**J480** ii. Albert Weston Bailey, b. Apr. 20, 1861. He married Minnie Amanda Wottrich.

**J481** iii. Walter S. Bailey, b. Apr. 18, 1870. He married Annie L. Wilson.

This family were living at Lincoln, Penobscot County, ME when the 1860 census was taken and at Caribou, ME when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. John was a farmer. He died Mar. 22, 1888 at Caribou, ME, age 61. Widow Phebe Bailey died of cerebral hemorrhage May 31, 1900 at Caribou, ME, age 62. John and Phebe were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Caribou, ME.

**J272.**

**CHARLES H. BAILEY**, son of John Bailey, Sr. {J141} and Prudence (Reed) Bailey, was born May 29, 1828 at Old Town, ME. He was first married Nov. 8, 1856 at Lincoln, Penobscot County, ME to OLIVIA CARPENTER RIPLEY, daughter of Daniel Ripley and Eliza (Leach) Ripley. Olivia was born May 29, 1839 at Lincoln, Penobscot County, ME. Charles and Olivia had a son born at Lincoln, ME:

- i. Willis Holman Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1857. He was married Mar. 29, 1886 at Bangor, ME to Elizabeth Olifvenbaum, born Oct. 1861 at Sweden and immigrated in 1871. This couple did not have children. They were living at Bangor, ME when the 1900, 1910 and 1930 censuses were taken. Willis was a tinsmith and employee of Wood & Bishop company. He died after a brief illness Mar. 13, 1939 at Bangor, ME, age 81. Widow Lizzie Bailey was living with a nurse at Bangor, ME when the 1940

census was taken. She died after a long illness Aug. 12, 1842 in a Brewer, ME hospital, age 80. Willis and Lizzie were buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Bangor, ME.

Olivia Bailey died Aug. 5, 1858 at Lincoln, Penobscot County, ME, age 19. Widower Charles Bailey and his 2-year-old son were living back with his parents at Lincoln, ME when the 1860 census was taken. Charles was a farmer. It appears that he was married a second time, wife unknown, as the following daughter was born:

- ii. Maria Ella Bailey, b. Dec. 2, 1863 at Trenton, ME. She died unmarried Aug. 10, 1886, age 22. She was buried in Woodbine Cemetery at Ellsworth, ME.

Charles Bailey was remarried in 1871 to MARY WHITMORE (SMITH) ANDERSON, daughter of John J. Smith and Abigail (Babbidge) Smith. Mary was born May 2, 1837 at Deer Isle, ME. She was first married Dec. 5, 1863 to Capt. Emory Augustin Anderson. After having a child who died in 1866 at age 18 months, Capt. Anderson died Mar. 13, 1867. Widow Mary Anderson was living back with her parents at Trenton, ME when the 1870 census was taken. Charles and Mary had two children, born at Trenton, ME:

- iii. Amanda Frances Bailey, b. Jun. 11, 1872. She was married May 10, 1913 at Ellsworth, ME to Joseph Austin Phelps, son of Austin Phelps and Mary E. (Worden) Phelps. Joseph was born Feb. 11, 1873 at Bay City, WI. Joseph and Amanda had one child, Elmer Bailey Phelps (1914-1940). This family were living at Trenton, ME when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Joseph was a farmer and Amanda taught school. Later they moved to Bar Harbor, ME, where Joseph Phelps died after a short illness Oct. 26, 1963, age 90. In Jun. 1973, Widow Amanda Phelps celebrated her 101<sup>st</sup> birthday in Harbor Rest Nursing Home at Bar Harbor, ME. She died Sep. 19, 1973 at Bar Harbor, ME, age 101. Joseph and Amanda were buried in Woodbine Cemetery at Ellsworth, ME.
- iv. Mary E. Bailey, b. Jun. 28, 1876. She died Mar. 14, 1891, age 14. She was buried in Woodbine Cemetery at Ellsworth, ME.

This family were living at Trenton, ME when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey died of urinary septicemia Jan. 30, 1906 at Trenton, ME, age 77. Widow Mary Bailey died of consumption Apr. 27, 1909 at Trenton, ME, age 71. Charles and Mary were buried in Woodbine Cemetery at Ellsworth, ME.

### J273.

**JOHN BAILEY**, son of Joseph Bailey {J143} and Sally (Sanders) Bailey, was born Jul. 7, 1815 at Springfield, NH. He was married Apr. 15, 1841 at Canaan, NH to ELIZA ANN NICHOLS, daughter of Enoch Nichols and Charlotte (Powell) Nichols. Eliza was born Jan. 15, 1818 at Enfield, NH. John and Eliza had six children born at Springfield, NH and Enfield, NH:

- i. Agnes B. Bailey, b. Feb. 25, 1843. She was married Oct. 31, 1865 at Lebanon, NH to Stephen Alden Tracy, Jr., son of Stephen Tracy, Sr. and Sarah (Alden) Tracy. Stephen, Jr. was born Oct. 31, 1833 at Cornish, NH. Agnes was his second wife. Stephen and Agnes had seven children born at Cornish, NH. This family were living at Cornish, NH when the 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Stephen was a farmer. Agnes Tracy died of paralysis Apr. 27, 1904 at Cornish, NH, age 61. Widower Stephen Tracy was living at Cornish, NH when the 1910 census was taken. He died of arterial sclerosis Nov. 4, 1917 at Cornish, NH, age 84. Stephen and Agnes were buried in Plainfield Cemetery at Plainfield, NH.

- ii. Ellen Bailey, b. Apr. 22, 1844. She was first married Nov. 27, 1861 at Canaan, NH to Nathan French, son of Hezekiah French and Lucinda B. (Waters) French. Nathan was born about 1836 at NH. This couple had two children, born at Unity, NH and Sunapee, NH. This family were living at Sunapee, NH when the 1870 census was taken. In Sep. 1878, Ellen obtained a divorce from Nathan French, alleging extreme anxiety. She was boarding and working at a hotel at Sunapee, NH when the 1880 census was taken, and her two children were living together at Sunapee, NH without an adult. Ellen was married a second time Oct. 10, 1887 at New London, NH to Alfred Jay Messer, son of Nathaniel Smith Messer and Eunice Maria (Davis) Messer. Alfred was born Aug. 11, 1857 at New London, NH. Alfred and Ellen were living at New London, NH when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Alfred was a farmer. He died Feb. 8, 1914 at New London, NH, age 56. Widow Ellen Messer was living alone at New London, NH when the 1920 census was taken. She died of carcinoma Sep. 22, 1930 at New London, NH, age 86. She was buried with her second husband in Old Main Street Cemetery at New London, NH.
- iii. Joseph N. Bailey, b. Jun. 29, 1846. He died as an infant. He was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery at Springfield, NH.
- J482** iv. Oscar Bailey, b. Sep. 1, 1847. He married Sophia Adelia Spaulding.
- v. Orrin W. Bailey, b. Apr. 25, 1850. Living at the time at Marlborough, MA, he was married Oct. 25, 1880 at Southborough, MA to Harriet A. Madison, daughter of Sylvanus and Harriet Madison. Harriet was born Feb. 1862 at MA. Orrin and Harriet had two daughters born at Marlborough, MA.<sup>983</sup> This family were living at Marlborough, MA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Orrin was a motorman with the railroad. He died in the 1920's. Widow Harriet Bailey was living with the families of her two married daughters at Toledo, OH when the 1930 census was taken.
- vi. Orlo Bailey, b. Sep. 22, 1852. He died Nov. 28, 1855 at Enfield, NH, age 3. He was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery at Springfield, NH.

This family were living at Enfield, NH when the 1850 census was taken. John Bailey was a laborer. He died Mar. 14, 1851 at Enfield, NH, age 35. Widow Eliza Bailey was living with her four surviving children at Enfield, NH when the 1860 census was taken. By 1870 she had married Ellison Emerson, who was born Jun. 1799 at Claremont, NH. It was Ellison's second marriage as well. This couple were living with the family of Eliza's daughter Agnes Tracy at Cornish, NH when the 1870 census was taken, then with the family of Eliza's son Oscar Bailey at Enfield, NH when the 1880 census was taken. Ellison was a farmer. He died of old age May 24, 1887 at Enfield, NH, age 87. Widow Eliza Emerson died of heart failure Jan. 28, 1890 at Marlborough, MA, age 72. She was buried with her first husband in Pleasant View Cemetery at Springfield, NH.

## J274.

**LORENZO BAILEY**, son of Joseph Bailey {J143} and Sally (Sanders) Bailey, was born Oct. 21, 1821 at Springfield, NH. He was married Oct. 24, 1848 at Springfield, NH to SARAH ANN LEAVITT, daughter of Josiah Leavitt and Alice (Batchelder) Leavitt. Sarah was born Mar. 3, 1826 at Grantham, NH. Lorenzo and Sarah had one child, born at Springfield, NH:

---

<sup>983</sup> 1) Velma Atwood Bailey, b. Jun. 10, 1885. She was married Nov. 20, 1907 at Cuyahoga County, OH to Charles Herbert Hicks, son of James Hicks and Charlotte Elizabeth (Rossborough) Hicks. Charles was born Dec. 13, 1882 at Woburn, MA. Charles and Velma had two daughters. This family were living at Arlington, MA when the 1920 census was taken and at Toledo, OH when the 1930 census was taken. Charles was a cotton broker. Velma Hicks died in 1962 at Daytona Beach, FL. Widower Charles Hicks died in 1969 at Volusia County, FL; 2) Inez M. Bailey, b. Jul. 20, 1889. She was married Apr. 27, 1926 at Boston, MA to William H. Lavoie, son of Henry Lavoie and May (Girard) Lavoie. William was born about 1893 at MA. William and Inez had at least one child. This family were living at Toledo, OH when the 1930 census was taken and at Brockton, MA when the 1940 census was taken.

**J483** i. John Franklin Bailey, b. Apr. 25, 1855. He married Ida Evelyn O'Hara.

This family were living at Springfield, NH when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Lorenzo was a clergyman. He died of pneumonia Jan 26, 1894 at Springfield, NH, age 72. Widow Sarah Bailey was living at Grantham, NH when the 1900 census was taken then at the household of her son John at Springfield, NH when the 1910 census was taken. She died of apoplexy Apr. 20, 1914 at Springfield, NH, age 88.

### **J275.**

**WESLEY BAILEY**, son of Joseph Bailey {J143} and Sally (Sanders) Bailey, was born Aug. 12, 1824 at Springfield, NH. He was married May 8, 1852 at Manchester, NH to ANN STEVENS, daughter of Jacob H. Stevens and Sarah (Quimby) Stevens. Ann was born Mar. 24, 1835 at Springfield, NH. Wesley and Ann had three children born at Springfield, NH:

- i. Sophronia Josephine Bailey, b. Jul. 10, 1853. She was first married Aug. 25, 1873 at Springfield, NH to Nathaniel Goss, son of Richard Goss and Sophronia (Merrill) Goss. Nathaniel was born Jul. 3, 1852 at Hanover, NH. Nathaniel and Sophronia had one child, Fred Wesley Goss, born 1880 at Springfield, NH. Nathaniel was a farmer. He died of peritonitis Dec. 24, 1889 at Canaan, NH, age 37. Widow Sophronia Goss was married a second time Nov. 21, 1891 at Springfield, NH to Daniel K. Arlin, Jr., son of Daniel K. Arlin, Sr. and Mary (Roberts) Arlin. Daniel, Jr. was born Jul. 1851 at Springfield, NH. This was his second marriage as well. Sophronia Arlin died of chronic gastroenteritis Jul. 21, 1897 at Springfield, NH, age 44. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Enfield, NH. Widower Daniel K. Arlin died Dec. 1, 1909 at Boston, MA, age 58. He was buried in Schoodac Road Cemetery at Warner, NH.

**J484** ii. Joseph Bailey, b. Mar. 11, 1857. He married Nellie Gilman.

**J485** iii. Charles Eli Bailey, b. Jul. 7, 1874. He married Margaret Vivian Harris.

This family were living at Springfield, NH when the 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Wesley was a farmer. Ann Bailey died of chronic articular osteitis Jul. 5, 1902 at Springfield, NH, age 67. Widower Wesley Bailey died of valvular disease of the heart Jul. 16, 1906 at Springfield, NH, age 81. Wesley and Ann were buried in Pleasant View Cemetery at Springfield, NH.

### **J276.**

**DAVID BAILEY, JR.**, son of David Bailey, Sr. {J144} and Abiah (Haseltine) Bailey, was born Aug. 2, 1814 at Salem, NH. In the late 1830s, he headed west, arriving by canal and stagecoach at Danville, IL where he secured a clerkship in a country store.<sup>984</sup> He was first married Feb. 10, 1841 at Vermilion County, IL to HANNAH ANN FINLEY, born about 1821 at IN. David and Hannah had five children, born at Bloomfield, Edgar County, IL, except for the youngest:

- i. Abiah Bailey, b. about 1842. She died as an infant.
- J486** ii. (Capt.) Edward Bailey, b. Sep. 8, 1843. He married Susan Josephine Richards.
- J487** iii. David Bailey III, b. Dec. 24, 1845. He married Mary Elizabeth Calhoun.
- iv. Susan J. Bailey, b. 1850. She was married about 1872 at Champaign County, IL to Stokely Westmoreland Slayden, son of Thomas Allison Slayden and Letitia Ellison (Beadles) Slayden. Stokely was born Jul. 21, 1839 at Mayfield, KY. Stokely was a confederate veteran of the Civil War, enlisting Apr. 1861 and serving in the Virginia campaigns. Stokely and Susan had two children, born at

---

<sup>984</sup> *A Standard History of Champaign County, Illinois*, by J. R. Stewart, Lewis Publishing Company, 1918, Vol. II, pp. 589-591.

Champaign, IL and St. Joseph, MO. This family were living at St. Joseph, MO when the 1880 census was taken. Stokely was a coal dealer among his many interests, including Secretary-Treasurer of Slayden-Kirksey Woollen Mills of Waco, TX and founder of the Waco Dressed Beef company along with his brother-in-law Ozias Bailey and other partners. Susan Slayden died 1886 at Waco, TX. Stokely Slayden was married a second time Nov. 12, 1891 at New York City, NY to Emma C. (Miles) Whitsitt. This couple were living at Waco, TX when the 1900 census was taken, then later at Denver, CO and Monterey, Mexico where Stokely had business interests. Late in life he was living at Washington, DC, where he died, a widower, Jun. 19, 1916, age 76. He was buried with his first wife at Champaign, IL.

- v. Ozias Bailey, b. Apr. 1856. He had numerous business interests including those in partnership with his brother-in-law Mr. Slayden (mentioned above). He was living at St. Joseph, MO when the 1880 census was taken, at Waco, TX in 1889, at San Antonio, TX in 1897 and at St. Louis, MO when the 1900 census was taken. He was married Mar. 5, 1915 at New York City, NY to Julia S. Godin, daughter of Peter Godin and Mary Josephine (Herbert) Godin. This couple were living (without children) at Denver, CO when the 1920 census was taken. Ozias Bailey died Jan. 20, 1922 at Denver, CO, age 65.

This family were living at Edgar, IL when the 1850 census was taken. David partnered with his brother Ozias who had come west – they were merchants and also ran a pork packing operation at Clinton, IN. In about 1855, the family moved briefly to Monticello, IL, then Urbana, IL before settling down at Champaign, IL in the spring of 1856. They were living at Champaign, IL when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. David operated a small country store. He was one of thirteen men who founded the First National Bank of Champaign in 1865. He was a public-spirited citizen, being elected several times member of the Board of County Supervisors (for Champaign County) and serving as school trustee. It is said he once met Abraham Lincoln.

They gave up their Champaign residence in 1877 and settled at St. Joseph, MO until the death of Hannah Bailey in 1880. They had been living at St. Joseph, MO when the 1880 census was taken. Widower David Bailey moved to New York City for a short time then returned to his boyhood area in NH, where he settled while maintaining contact with his Champaign, IL friends. He was married a second time Mar. 22, 1882 at Methuen, MA to HARRIET HASELTINE, daughter of Nathaniel Haseltine and Betsey (Smith) Haseltine. Harriet was born Oct. 2, 1819 at Salem, NH. Harriet Bailey died just 18 days later Apr. 9, 1882, age 62. She was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery at Methuen, MA.

Widower David Bailey was married a third time Nov. 1, 1886 at Salem, NH to MARY (BEAN) EWINS. She was born at Warner, NH, daughter of John Bean. This couple planned to live the rest of their lives at Champaign, IL, where David completed construction of an elegant new home in 1897. Soon after moving in, David Bailey died of inflammation of the stomach and bowels Dec. 17, 1897 at Champaign, IL, age 83. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery and Mausoleum at Urbana, IL. He was survived by his wife.

## J277.

**STEPHEN BAILEY**, son of David Bailey, Sr. {J144} and Abiah (Haseltine) Bailey, was born Feb. 23, 1820 at Derry, NH. He was married Jul. 21, 1845 at Salem, NH to HANNAH MARIA CLOUGH, daughter of Benjamin Clough and Rachel (Austin) Clough. Hannah was born Jun. 16, 1823 at Salem, NH. Stephen and Hannah had two children born at Salem, NH:

- J488 i. Osman Cleander Bailey, b. Feb. 7, 1850. He married Abby Currier Shute.

- ii. Medora Effel Bailey, b. Apr. 11, 1856. She was married Jan. 15, 1879 at Methuen, MA to Fred O. Wheeler, son of Ruel Freeman Wheeler and Harriet B. (Smith) Wheeler. Fred was born Feb. 6, 1856 at Washington, NH. Fred and Medora had three children born at Boston, MA (the oldest one) and at Salem, NH. This family were living at Salem, NH when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Fred was a farmer. He died of cerebral hemorrhage Jan. 24, 1929 at Salem, NH, age 72. Widow Medora Wheeler was living with her unmarried daughter Mildred at Salem, NH when the 1930 census was taken. She died of cerebral hemorrhage Feb. 23, 1932 at Melrose, MA, age 75.

This family were living at Salem, NH when the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Stephen was a farmer. He died of heart degeneration Jun. 25, 1902 at Salem, NH, age 82. Widow Hannah Bailey was living with the family of her daughter, Medora Wheeler, at Salem, NH when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. She died of old age Sep. 3, 1921 at Salem, NH, age 98.

## J278.

**JOHN BAILEY, JR.**, son of Capt. John Bailey, Sr. {J145} and Abigail (Cross) Bailey, was born Feb. 12, 1814 at Haverhill, MA. He was married Nov. 22, 1840 at Vermilion County, IL to NANCY F. MCDONALD, daughter of Alexander McDonald and Catherine King (Alexander) McDonald. Nancy was born Mar. 12, 1822 at Edgar County, IL. John and Nancy had at least nine children born at Vermilion County, IL except the youngest:<sup>985</sup>

- i. William Alexander Bailey, b. 1842. He was married Apr. 25, 1866 at Vermilion County, IL to (Dr.) Ann Eliza Baldwin, physician, daughter of Jesse Woodruff Baldwin and Eleanor (Harris) Baldwin. Ann was born Apr. 30, 1844 at IN. William and Ann had two children.<sup>986</sup> This family were living at Hyde Park, Cook County, IL when the 1880 census was taken. William was a railroad conductor. He and Mary were divorced in 1882. William died of a morphine overdose Jul. 13, 1883 at his ex-wife's home at Chicago, IL. He was 40 years old. William was buried in Oak Woods Cemetery at Chicago, IL.
- ii. Mary Jane Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1843 at Danville, IL. She was married May 24, 1864 to Richard E. Ward, son of George Ward. Richard was born Nov. 1839 at England. Richard and Mary had five children born at Cook County, IL. This family were living at Hyde Park, Cook County, IL, when the 1870 census was taken, at Kensington, IL when the 1880 census was taken, at Chicago, IL when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken and at New Buffalo, MI when the 1920 census was taken. Richard was a telegraph operator. He died of cerebral apoplexy Oct. 13, 1923 at New Buffalo, MI, age 83. Widow "Jennie" Ward died Apr. 1, 1925 at Chicago, IL, age 81.
- J489 iii. Daniel Sydney Bailey, b. Nov. 5, 1846. He married Annette Elizabeth Teas.
- J490 iv. Newton H. Bailey, b. Dec. 3, 1848. He married Abby F. Rugg.
- v. Martha F. Bailey, b. 1851. She died in 1854.
- vi. Sarah Catherine Bailey, b. Apr. 19, 1853. She was married Apr. 19, 1872 at Winnebago County, IA to Thaddeus C. Knapp, son of John Knapp and Mrs. (Franklin) Knapp. Thaddeus was born about 1851 at NY. He was a farmer. Thaddeus and Sarah had four children born at Winnebago County, IA. This family were living at Forest, Winnebago County, IA when the 1880 census was taken, at Buffalo Center, Winnebago County, IA when the 1895 census was taken, then at Leaf River, Wadena County, MN when the 1910 census was taken. Sarah Knapp died of strangulated hernia May 7, 1918 at Afton, MN, age 65. Widower Thaddeus Knapp was living with two unmarried daughters at Afton,

<sup>985</sup> *A Record of the Descendants of Isaac Ross and Jean Brown*, compiled by Anne Mims Wright, Jackson, Miss, 1911, pp. 152-3.

<sup>986</sup> 1) Mary Laura Bailey, b. May 6, 1868 at Chicago, IL. She was married to John Becker. Mary died Apr. 23, 1918 at Chicago, IL, age 49. She was buried in Oak Woods Cemetery at Chicago, IL; 2) Jesse Bailey, b. 1869. He died 1878.



Washington County, MN when the 1920 census was taken. He died Apr. 26, 1922 at St. Paul, MN, age 71.

- vii. Donald Bailey, b. 1855. He died in 1867.
- viii. Jennette Olivia Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1858. "Nettie" was married Dec. 24, 1891 at Forest City, IA to Selden E. Rood, son of Abram Rood and Elizabeth A. (Baker) Rood. Selden was born Jan. 1848 at WI and was a widower with two surviving children. Selden was a farmer. Selden and Nettie had one child born at IA. This family were living at Grant Township, Cerro Gordo County, IA when the 1900, 1905, 1910 and 1915 censuses were taken. They were living at St. Cloud, Stearns County, MN when the 1920 census was taken. Selden Rood died May 4, 1925 at St. Cloud, MN, age 77. Widow Nettie Rood died Feb. 1, 1926 at St. Cloud, MN, age 68. She was buried in North Star Cemetery at St. Cloud, Stearns County, MN.
- ix. Julia Alice Bailey, b. Mar. 1, 1863 at IA. "Allie" was married Sep. 5, 1889 at Newton Township, IA to Dudley C. Rugg, son of Samuel Lyman Rugg and Maria (Pratt) Rugg and brother of the wife of Julia's older brother Newton Bailey. Dudley was born Jul. 1863 at Faribault, MN. Dudley and Julia had four children born at Minneapolis, MN. This family were living at Owatonna, MN when the 1900 census was taken, at Minneapolis, MN when the 1910 census was taken, at Long Beach, CA when the 1920 census was taken, then at Beverly Hills, CA when the 1930 census was taken. Dudley was a physician. He died of chronic myocardial degeneration Aug. 9, 1938 at Los Angeles, CA, age 75. Widow Julia Rugg was living at Beverly Hills, CA when the 1940 census was taken. She died of cerebral thrombosis Jun. 2, 1955 at Los Angeles, CA, age 92. Dudley and Julia were buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Glendale, CA.

This family were living at Vermilion Grove, Vermilion County, IL when the 1850 census was taken then at Danville, Vermilion County, IL when the 1860 census was taken. John was a merchant in 1860. This family were living at Center, Winnebago County, IA when the 1880 census was taken. John was by this time a farmer. He died May 26, 1897 at Winnebago County, IA, age 83. Widow Nancy Bailey was living with the family of her daughter Jeanette Rood at Grant Township, Cerro Gordo County, IA when the 1900 census was taken. She died Apr. 20, 1904, age 81.

### J279.

**WILLIAM BACHELLOR BAILEY**, son of Capt. John Bailey {J145} and Abigail (Cross) Bailey, was born May 25, 1818 at Haverhill, MA. He was first married Nov. 8, 1841 at Vermilion County, IL to MAHALA ANN OSBORN, *possibly* the daughter of Robert Osborn and Matilda (Groves) Osborn. Mahala was born about 1827 at KY. William and Mahala had six children born at Vermilion County, IL:

- i. Tyrene Bailey, b. 1842. She was married in 1856 to Abraham Kizer, who was born Feb. 22, 1828 at WV. He had been an officer in the Mexican-American War. This couple had ten children, born at Edgar County, IL. This family were living at Edgar Township, IL when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken, then at Ross, Edgar County, IL when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Abraham was a farmer. Tyrene Kizer died in 1910, age 67/68. Widower Abraham Kizer was living with two unmarried children at Young America, Edgar County, IL when the 1910 census was taken. He died May 16, 1915 at Edgar County, IL, age 87. Abraham and Tyrene were buried in Hoult Cemetery at Chrisman, IL.
- ii. Charles Bailey, b. about 1846. He was last recorded living with his brother Julian Bailey, both unmarried, at Sangamon Township, Piatt County, IL when the 1870 census was taken. No further information.
- iii. R. Windfield Bailey, b. Apr. 1849. He was married Jan. 28, 1874 at Vermilion County, IL to America Helen Baum, daughter of Samuel Baum and Mary Jane (Sandusky) Baum. America was born Apr. 1,

1851 at Indianola, IL. America and Windfield had one son.<sup>987</sup> This family were living at Carroll Township, Vermilion County, IL when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Windfield was a farmer. He died Apr. 4, 1912 at Indianola, IL, age 63. Widow America Bailey was living with her unmarried son Chester at Carroll Township, IL when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She died Mar. 15, 1943 at Indianola, IL, age 91. She and her husband were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Indianola, IL.

- iv. Julian E. Bailey, b. about 1853. He was recorded living with his brother Charles Bailey, both unmarried, at Sangamon Township, Piatt County, IL when the 1870 census was taken. Then Julian was married Mar. 30, 1878 at Bloomington, IL to Elvira E. Gleason, daughter of J. J. Gleason and S. J. (Kepler) Gleason. Elvira was born about 1857. No further information has been found beyond 1878.
- v. Avery Bailey, b. 1856. Nothing is known beyond the 1870 census.
- vi. Ella May Bailey, b. Jan. 6, 1858. She was married Sep. 4, 1876 at Piatt County, IL to Emery Edward Fleming, son of James M. Fleming and Mary C. (Pearce) Fleming. Emery was born Mar. 1, 1856 at New Madison, OH. Emery and Ella had three children born at IL. This family were living at Mansfield, Piatt County, IL when the 1880 census was taken and at Springfield, Sangamon County, IL when the 1900 census was taken. Emery was a railroad clerk and freight agent. This family were living at Rosebud, MT when the 1920 census was taken. Emery Fleming died Feb. 8, 1926 at Decatur, IL, age 69. Widow Ella Fleming was living at Forsyth, MT when the 1930 census was taken, then at Billings, MT when the 1940 census was taken. She died Mar. 29, 1950 at Forsyth, MT, age 92. She and her husband were buried in Forsyth Cemetery at Forsyth, MT.

This family were living at Vermilion Grove, IL when the 1850 census was taken and at Georgetown, Vermilion County, IL when the 1860 census was taken. William was a merchant and in the 1850s entered into a general merchandising partnership with his brother Joseph Bailey at Georgetown, IL called "W. B. and J. Bailey". Mahala Bailey died in the early 1860s. Widower William Bailey was married a second time Sep. 3, 1865 at Boston, MA to SERENA H. CENTER, daughter of Emery Center and Hannah (Sedgley) Center. Serena was born Nov. 9, 1834 at Bowdoinham, ME. William and Serena had at least two children, born at Vermilion County, IL:

- vii. Lida Bailey, b. about 1868. No information beyond the time of the 1870 census.
- viii. Fred Wesley Bailey, b. 3 Feb. 1873. After the death of his parents, he was sent to live with his maternal grandfather, Emery Center, at Bowdoinham, ME, where he was recorded when the 1880 census was taken. He moved to Chicago, IL in 1896 then to Clarkston, WA in 1897. He was married Mar. 30, 1899 at Clarkston, WA to Susan May Lowe, daughter of William Henry Lowe and Mary Jane (Pierpoint) Lowe. Susan was born May 6, 1880 at Walla Walla, WA. Fred brought his bride back to Maine after marriage, where their first child was born in 1899.<sup>988</sup> This family were living at Bowdoinham, ME when the 1900 census was taken. They moved back to Clarkston, WA, where their

---

<sup>987</sup> Chester Baum Bailey, b. Nov. 17, 1874 at Vermilion County, IL. He was a car salesman, living unmarried with his mother at Carroll Township, IL when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. He was married late in life Oct. 1851 to widow Rosa Lee Baldwin (1888-1979), daughter of Perry A. Baldwin and Sarah Ellen (Larrance) Baldwin. There were no children. Chester Bailey died Aug. 12, 1959 at Vermilion County, IL, age 84. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Indianola, IL.

<sup>988</sup> Lila Rosamond Bailey, b. Dec. 24, 1899 at Bowdoinham, ME. She was first married Dec. 23, 1920 at Yellowstone County, MT to Russell David Pollock, son of Reuben Russell Pollock and Sarah E. (Hill) Pollock. Russell was born Aug. 31, 1894 at Akron, IA. Russell and Lila had three children born at Akron, IA. This family were living at Akron, IA when the 1930 census was taken and at Riverton, WY when the 1940 census was taken. Russell Pollock was a department store clerk. This couple were divorced Sep. 19, 1945. Russell Pollock died Sep. 20, 1967, at Riverton, WY, age 73. Widow Lila Pollock was married a second time to divorcee Felix Louis Budd (1904-1978). She died Feb. 9, 1989, age 89 and was buried with her second husband in Mountain View Cemetery at Riverton, WY.

second child was born in 1901.<sup>989</sup> Fred Bailey died of typhoid fever Jan. 5, 1902 at Clarkston, WA, age 28. He was buried in Vineland Cemetery at Clarkston, WA. Widow Susan Bailey was married a second time Feb. 23, 1903 at Clarkston, WA to John Adam Kobel (1869-1923). This couple had a large family, living at WA, ID then MT. Susan Kobel died Jan. 5, 1969 at Riverton, WY, age 88. She was buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Riverton, WY.

This family were living at Champaign, IL when the 1870 census was taken. Serena Bailey died in May 1877, age 42. Widower William Bailey died Mar. 7, 1880 at IL, age 71. William and Serena were buried in Mount Hope Cemetery and Mausoleum at Urbana, IL.

## J280.

**JOSEPH BAILEY**, son of Capt. John Bailey {J145} and Abigail (Cross) Bailey, was born Aug. 16, 1820 at Haverhill, MA. Before the age of 25, he worked at MA on the home farm but in about 1845 he travelled to Vermilion County, IL where two older brothers had settled. He became a clerk in a small store at Georgetown, IL for \$6 a month. He was married May 4, 1853 at Georgetown, IL to SARAH ANN BRACHALL, daughter of Martin A. Brachall and Elizabeth (Smith) Brachall. Sarah was born Dec. 1, 1836 at Georgetown, IL. She was educated in the Georgetown, IL Seminary and was raised a Quaker. A week after the wedding, Joseph acquired 162 acres of land at Vermilion County, IL. Joseph and Sarah had four children born at Vermilion County, IL:

- i. Edward Everett Bailey, b. about 1854. "Everett" was living with his parents and siblings at Georgetown, IL when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. He became engaged in the construction of several railways in Illinois, Missouri and Kansas. From 1902 to 1909 he served as United States Consul at Ensenada, Mexico. He was also involved in the construction of the Tehuantepec railway across Mexico which launched in 1907. Poor health caused him to retire and leave Mexico about 1909. He was living at Danville, IL when the 1910 census was taken. He never married. Everett died of paralysis Jan. 13, 1915 at Danville, IL, age 60. He was buried in Georgetown Cemetery at Georgetown, IL.
- ii. Sarah Elizabeth Bailey, b. Jun. 2, 1855. She was married in 1882 to Jesse C. Moore, son of Elijah Moore and Nancy Serena (Chambers) Moore. Jesse was born Jan. 1850 at IL. Jesse and Sarah had four children born at Danville, IL. This family were living at Danville, IL when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Jesse was a real estate agent. Sarah Moore died Jul. 27, 1922 at Danville, IL, age 67. Widower Jesse Moore was living at Kankakee, IL when he died Jul. 22, 1930, age 80. Jesse and Sarah were buried in Georgetown Cemetery at Georgetown, IL.
- J491 iii. Martin Brachall Bailey, b. Jan. 22, 1857. He married Lucy Payne.
- iv. Josephine A. Bailey, b. Aug. 31, 1875. "Josie's" mother passed away before her 13th birthday. She never married and lived in various parts of the country, including Danville and Springfield (IL), Salem, MA, and Los Angeles, CA. She was a lifelong member of the Friends Church. She died Oct. 30, 1950 at Los Angeles, CA, age 75. She was buried in Georgetown Cemetery at Georgetown, IL.

This family were living at Georgetown, IL when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Joseph was listed as a farmer on the 1880 census, but he was involved in many business ventures.<sup>990</sup> In the 1850s, he entered into a general merchandising partnership with his brother William Bailey {J279} at Georgetown, IL called "W. B. and J. Bailey". He moved to Indianola, IL

<sup>989</sup> Mary Serena Bailey, b. Jul. 15, 1901 at Clarkston, WA. She was married Feb. 15, 1923 at Casper, WY to Cecil Lee Fitzimonds (1900-1970). This couple had three children born at Casper, WY. This family were living at Casper, WY when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Mary Fitzimonds died Aug. 23, 1977, age 76.

<sup>990</sup> *The Past and Present of Vermilion County, Illinois*, The S. J. Clark Publishing Company, Chicago, 1903, pp. 730-6.

for a few years, where he was a partner with Samuel Sconce, called “Bailey & Sconce”, a dry goods and grocery business.

When he returned to Georgetown, Joseph owned an interest with John Hall in the lumber business at Tuscola, IL and Kansas City, MO, where Mr. Hall removed. He was also a partner for years with his father-in-law Martin Brachall, the merchant tailor of Danville. At the same time he engaged in dealing in land, owning real estate at Kansas, Arkansas, Missouri, Iowa, Indiana and Illinois. Mr. Bailey displayed marked foresight in making his investments and upon many of his farms he made a handsome profit. In 1870, he became one of a company that was organized to build the Paris & Danville railroad, with Hiram Sanford, of Paris, IL becoming the president, while Mr. Bailey was one of the directors.

In 1888, Joseph moved to Kansas City, MO, but returned after only four months to Vermilion County, IL, settling at Danville, IL on account of his wife's poor health. Sarah Bailey died May 10, 1888 at Danville, IL, age 51. Widower Joseph Bailey was living with the family of his son Martin at Danville, IL when the 1900 census was taken. He died of paralysis Oct. 24, 1905, age 85. He and Sarah were buried in Georgetown Cemetery at Georgetown, IL.

### J281.

**COL. GEORGE WASHINGTON BAILEY**, son of Phineas Bailey {J146} and Priscilla (Perry) Bailey, was born Sep. 2, 1822 at Haverhill, MA. When he was 19 years old, he engaged with his father in the railroad construction business. He assisted in the construction of the Boston & Maine and Concord railroads. About 1848 he headed west, continuing his interest in railroad building. He was living with his widowed mother at Wooster, OH when the 1860 census was taken. He enlisted for the Civil War with the Wooster Volunteers and was unanimously elected Captain. George served with such bravery he was within three months upgraded to Colonel. He then organized the Sixteenth Ohio Regiment and returned to the front for an additional nine months.

George Bailey was connected to the construction of several railroads in the mid-west, including the Ohio & Pennsylvania, the Cleveland & Mahoney, Lake Shore, Ohio & Indiana, and a portion of the Illinois Central. He was a director of the Chicago, Fort Wayne & Pittsburg railroad. He never married. Though the last 5-6 years of his life were spent living at Lowell, MA, he maintained a residence at NY, a summer residence at Isle of Shoals, and a large orange grove in Florida. He was living with the family of his first cousin Henry Bradley Bailey {J282} at Lowell, MA when the 1880 census was taken. He died of “brain disease” Apr. 20, 1881 at Lowell, MA, age 58. He was buried in Park Cemetery at Tilton, NH.

Having no children, no living siblings nor nieces and nephews, George's will is of significant genealogical interest, naming several cousins as heirs to his considerable fortune, though his first cousin Henry B. Bailey {J282} was the largest of all beneficiaries.<sup>991</sup> George had recorded this will

---

<sup>991</sup> 1) Aunt Jane (Perry) Goss (Mrs. Samuel Goss) of Ashland, NH, \$1000 plus stocks; 2) First cousin Henry B. Bailey and his wife Ann, \$5000 cash plus his house, furniture and land at Lowell, MA, 100 shares of St. Louis and San Francisco Railroad, and \$5000 railroad bonds; 3) Jennie Bailey, dau. of said Henry and Ann, \$200 plus 100 shares of Illinois Central Railroad, oil painting of George's two sisters, and all jewelry in his possession; 4) Louis B. Bailey, son of said Henry and Ann (brother of Jennie), \$200 cash plus \$100 per year for 10 years; 5) George Goss, son of above-mentioned Jane, \$1200; 6) George E. Adams of Lowell, MA, son of his deceased first cousin Sophia (Perry) Adams, \$1200; 7) Uncle Samuel C. Perry of Michigan City, IN, \$1000; 8) Orrin Perry of Michigan City, IN, son of said Samuel, \$1000; 9) Ida Perry of Michigan City, IN, dau. of said Samuel, \$200; 10) Uncle Aaron Perry of Burlington, VT, \$200 per year for life; 11) Melvina Perry, dau. of said Aaron, \$500 over 10 years; 12) Alvah Perry, son of said Aaron, \$1000 over 5 years; 13) Hannah Bartlett of Lowell, MA, (Mrs. David Healey), granddaughter of George's aunt Hannah Perry, \$1200; 14) Orrin Perry (as earlier mentioned), 160-acre lot of land at Stark County, IN; 15) Frederick and Gertrude Bailey, children of George's deceased first cousin Hannah (Bailey) Bailey (brother of above Henry B. Bailey), \$200 each; 16)

Mar. 4, 1881 at Lowell, MA, also reflecting instructions left to him by his late mother. The will was approved Apr. 26, 1881 by the Middlesex, MA Probate court.<sup>992</sup>

## J282.

**HENRY BRADLEY BAILEY**, son of Benjamin Bailey {J147} and Sarah (Perry) Bailey, was born Jul. 30, 1834 at Haverhill, MA. He was married Sep. 6, 1853 at Newbury, VT to ANN S. LOTHER, daughter of William Lothar and Rachel (MacClusky) Lothar. Ann was born Dec. 15, 1834 at Haverhill, NH. Henry and Ann had two children born at Newbury, VT:

- i. Louis B. Bailey, b. Apr. 3, 1857. He was married Oct. 2, 1883 at Salem, MA to Mira F. Rowley, daughter of Robert and Charlotte Rowley. Mira was born Sep. 23, 1861 at Salem, MA. At the time of marriage, Louis was an orange grower living at San Mateo, FL, probably as a result of groves he or his father inherited from his cousin George W. Bailey ({J281} see above). Louis and Mira adopted a child, a daughter.<sup>993</sup> This family were living at Lowell, MA when the 1900 census was taken and at San Mateo, FL when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Louis Bailey died of hemorrhage of the lungs Feb. 2, 1922 at San Mateo, FL, age 64. Widow Mira Bailey was living with her grandson Louis Morgan at San Mateo, FL when the 1930 census was taken. She died of cerebral hemorrhage May 7, 1932 in Glendale Terrace Hospital at Palatka, FL, age 70. Louis and Mira were buried in Lowell Cemetery at Lowell, MA.
- ii. Hannah Jane Bailey, b. Aug. 31, 1863. "Jennie" was married Oct. 8, 1884 at Lowell, MA to Larkin Thorndike Trull, son of Nathaniel Trull and Miranda (Wood) Trull. Larkin, a lawyer, was born Oct. 17, 1857 at Tewksbury, MA. This couple had no children. They were living at Lowell, MA when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. They were winter residents at San Mateo, FL. Jennie Trull died of a heart attack Feb. 23, 1940 at San Mateo, FL, age 76. Widower Larkin Trull was living with the family of his nephew Bailey Trull at Lowell, MA when the 1940 census was taken. He died Apr. 2, 1941 at Palatka, FL, age 83. Larkin and Jennie were buried in Lowell Cemetery at Lowell, MA.

This family were living at Newbury, VT when the 1860 census was taken, then at Lowell, MA when the 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Henry was involved with railroad construction at various locations throughout the country. He was very close with his first cousin George W. Bailey {J281} who was also deeply connected to railroad construction. George was living at Henry's Lowell, MA household when the 1880 census was taken. Henry was the largest single inheritor in 1881 of George's large estate. Henry had a beautiful winter home at San Mateo, FL since 1889. Henry B. Bailey died Apr. 19, 1910 of cerebral hemorrhage at Lowell, MA, age 75. Widow Ann Bailey was living with the family of her daughter at Lowell, MA when the 1910 census was taken. She died of chronic nephritis Sep. 11, 1910 at Lowell, MA, age 75. Henry and Ann were buried in Lowell Cemetery at Lowell, MA.

---

First cousin Abby (Bailey) Wilson of Salem, NH (dau. of Capt. John Bailey), \$1000; 17) First cousin Joseph Bailey of Georgetown, IL (son of Capt. John Bailey), 2000 acres of land in IL; 18) Residual of estate for Henry B. Bailey and wife Ann, and their children Jennie and Louis.

<sup>992</sup> Middlesex County, MA, Probate, Case #12220.

<sup>993</sup> Anna Marion Bailey, b. Aug. 1894 at MA (adopted). She was married Sep. 2, 1914 at Queens, NY to Horace Erwin Morgan (1892-1924). This couple had two sons born at San Mateo, FL. Anna Morgan, a widow, died Dec. 11, 1961 at Dade County, FL, age 67.

**J283.**

**WILLIAM WALLACE BAYLEY, SR.**, son of Thomas Bayley {J148} and Jemima G. (Smith) Bayley, was born Nov. 19, 1829 at Hopkinton, NH. He graduated at Dartmouth in the class of 1854. He read law in the office of George & Foster in Concord, NH and completed his course of study at the Albany Law School, where he graduated in 1856. He was married Sep. 21, 1858 at Nashua, NH to MARY B. GREELEY, daughter of Alfred E. Greeley and Mary (Webster) Greeley. Mary was born Aug. 7, 1837 at Nashua, NH. William and Mary had four children born at Nashua, NH:

- i. Marion Greeley Bayley, b. Aug. 19, 1869. She died in 1867, age 8, and was buried in Universalist Church Cemetery at Nashua, NH.
- ii. Caroline Webster Bayley, b. Mar. 30, 1862. She died unmarried of blood poisoning Aug. 21, 1891 at Lower Bartlett, NH, age 29. She was buried in Universalist Church Cemetery at Nashua, NH.
- iii. (Dr.) William Thomas Bayley, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1869. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College and a student at Harvard University Medical School. He never married. He was practicing medicine at Boston, MA when the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. He died Jan. 16, 1943 at Boston, MA, age 73. He was buried in Universalist Church Cemetery at Nashua, NH.
- iv. Helen Greeley Bayley, b. Mar. 9, 1873. She never married. She was living with her mother at Boston, MA when the 1900 census was taken, then with her brother William at Boston, MA when the 1920 and 1940 censuses were taken. She died Jan. 1941 at Manhattan, NY, age 67. One source says she was buried at Cambridge, MA, though she also has a marker in Universalist Church Cemetery at Nashua, NH.

This family were living at Nashua, NH when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. William was a prominent lawyer of Nashua, where he continued his practice up to the time of his death. He was city solicitor and in 1863 and 1864 represented his ward in the Legislature. He was the Democratic candidate for State senator in 1867 and 1868, for presidential elector at large in 1884 and for member of Congress in 1886. He served the State as trustee of the New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts from 1871 to 1876. He served the city several years as a member of the Board of Education and as trustee of the Public Library. He was president and a director of the Wilton Railroad, and treasurer and a director of the Nashua and Lowell Railroad. He was president of the Nashua Savings Bank from 1879 to 1895 and a director of the Indian Head National Bank. He was president and a director of the Hillsboro mills. At the time of his death, he was a trustee of the State Library, president of the State Library Association and a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. He was a thirty-second degree Mason. He was president of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association.

William Bayley died of pneumonia Jun. 9, 1899 at Nashua, NH, age 69. Widow Mary Bayley was living with her daughter Helen at Boston, MA when the 1900 census was taken. She died of breast cancer Aug. 10, 1900 at Boston, MA, age 63. William and Mary were buried in Universalist Church Cemetery at Nashua, NH.

**J284.**

**FREDERICK HORACE BAYLEY**, son of John Milton Bayley {J149} and Lucy Proctor (Knowlton) Bayley, was born Sep. 18, 1832 at Hopkinton, NH. He was first married Sep. 10, 1855 at Hopkinton, NH to LOVILLA G. JONES, daughter of Simon W. Jones and Eliza G. Newman. Lovilla was born Dec. 11, 1831 at Washington, NH. Frederick and Lovilla settled at Chicago, IL, where their three children were born:

- i. Lucy Eliza Bayley, b. Jul. 2, 1857. She died Jan. 23, 1863 at Chicago, IL, age 5.
- ii. Frank Milton Bayley, b. Oct. 14, 1863. He was married Aug. 21, 1884 at Racine, WI to Annie H. Michell, daughter of Charles H. Michell and Mary Ellen (Hamblin) Michell. No further information, other than the fact that Frank was included in his father's 1904 will.

**J492** iii. Robert Rollo Bayley, b. Jan. 9, 1865. He married Elizabeth Carter.

This family were living at Chicago, IL when the 1860 census was taken. Frederick was a bookkeeper. Lovilla Bayley died Sep. 22, 1868 at Chicago, IL, age 36. Widower Frederick Bayley was living without wife and with two surviving children at Chicago, IL when the 1870 census was taken. Two unmarried sisters-in-law Belinda Jones and Jennie Jones were keeping house. Frederick was married a second time Oct. 10, 1872 at Cook County, IL to ANNAH K. (FULLER) RICH, daughter of Asa Fuller and Keziah (Strong) Fuller. Annah was born Jan. 3, 1830 at Somers, CT. Frederick and Annah were living at Chicago, IL with his two first-marriage sons when the 1880 census was taken. Annah Bayley died Apr. 3, 1883, age 53, and was buried in North Cemetery at Somers, CT.

Frederick was married a third time Jan. 1, 1885 at Littleton, MA to his first cousin SARAH MARIA KNOWLTON, daughter of Francis Proctor Knowlton and Mary Dix (Hartwell) Knowlton. Sarah was born Jan. 29, 1849 at Hopkinton, NH and this was her first marriage. She was a dressmaker. This couple did not have children. They returned to live at Hopkinton, NH, at his late father's home, by the time the 1900 census was taken. Sarah Bailey died of apoplexy Aug. 22, 1904 at Hopkinton, NH, age 55. Widower Frederick Bayley recorded a Will Sep. 20, 1904 that gifted \$25 to his son Frank and the residue of his estate to son Robert. He died of paralysis Aug. 9, 1906 at Hopkinton, NH, age 73. His will was proved Aug. 28, 1906 by the Merrimack County, NH probate court, with son Robert named as estate administrator.<sup>994</sup>

## J285.

**PHINEAS JOSIAH BAYLEY, JR.**, son of Phineas Bayley, Sr. {J150} and Martha (Simonds) Bayley, was born Apr. 6, 1830 at Compton, Lower Canada. He was first married by 1856 to MARGARET BURBECK, who was born Sep. 13, 1838. Phineas and Margaret had five children, born at Compton, Canada East:

- i. Mary Angie Bayley, b. Jul. 2, 1858. She was married in the 1880s to Charles Young, who was born Jun. 15, 1856. There were no children. Charles Young died May 2, 1886, age 29. Widow Mary Young was living back with her father and stepmother at Compton, Quebec, Canada when the 1891 census was taken. She died Feb. 16, 1901, age 42, and was buried in Saint James Cemetery at Hatley, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Margaret Ellen Bayley, b. Jun. 2, 1859. She never married. Margaret was living with her sister Sarah at Waterville, Compton County, Quebec when the 1921 census was taken. She died in 1945, age 85/86 and was buried in Saint James Cemetery at Hatley, Quebec, Canada.
- J493** iii. Lewis Albert Bayley, b. Feb. 11, 1863. He married Malkenna McKechnie.
- iv. Sarah May Bell Bayley, b. Aug. 14, 1865. Sarah never married. She was living with the family of her brother John at Compton, Quebec, Canada when the 1911 census was taken, then with her sister Margaret at Waterville, Compton County, Quebec when the 1921 census was taken. She died in 1943, age 77/78 and was buried in Saint James Cemetery at Hatley, Quebec, Canada.

**J494** v. John James Everett Bayley, b. Jul. 9, 1868. He married Emma Amanda Eaton.

---

<sup>994</sup> Merrimack County, NH Probate, Case nbr. 20245.



This family were living at Compton, Canada East when the 1861 and 1871 censuses were taken. Phineas Bayley was a farmer. Margaret Bayley died Jul. 11, 1871, age 32. She was buried in Saint James Cemetery at Hatley, Quebec, Canada. Widower Phineas Bayley was married a second time in the 1870s to ANNIE E. GROW, daughter of Calvin Sabin Grow and Susan M. (Sargent) Grow. Annie was born Aug. 11, 1836 at Salem, VT. Phineas and Annie did not have children. They were living at Compton, Quebec, Canada when the 1881 and 1891 censuses were taken. Annie Bayley died May 22, 1892, age 55. She was buried in Saint James Cemetery at Hatley, Quebec, Canada. Widower Phineas Bayley died Jun. 13, 1900, age 70. He was buried with both wives.

## J286.

**TIMOTHY EASTMAN BAYLEY**, son of Benjamin Bayley {J152} and Ruth (Eastman) Bayley, was born Feb. 18, 1829 at Plymouth, NH. He was married Jul. 3, 1855 at Plymouth, NH to SUSAN GILL COCHRAN, daughter of Robert L. Cochran and Harriet (Gill) Cochran. Susan was born Oct. 30, 1836 at Plymouth, NH. Timothy and Susan had six children, born at Plymouth, NH:

- i. Mary Ann Bayley, b. Apr. 23, 1857. She was married Aug. 5, 1876 at Campton, NH to Perley Melvin Johnson, son of Melvin H. Johnson and Hester Maria (Elliot) Johnson. Perley was born Sep. 30, 1857 at Bridgewater, NH. Perley and Mary had one child, Harry Melvin Johnson (1877-1958). This family were living at Rumney, NH when the 1880 census was taken, at Plymouth, NH when the 1900 census was taken, at Holderness, NH when the 1910 census was taken, then at Plymouth, NH when the 1920 census was taken. Perley was a blacksmith. He died in 1921, age 63/64. Widow Mary Johnson was living with her divorced son at Plymouth, NH when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She died Jan. 28, 1942 at Plymouth, NH, age 84. She was buried with her husband in Riverside Cemetery at Plymouth, NH.
- J495 ii. George Cochran Bayley, b. Jan. 17, 1859. He married Annie Florence Thomas.
- iii. Elizabeth Ardella Bayley, b. Jun. 18, 1861. "Lizzie" was married Nov. 30, 1885 at Plymouth, NH to William John Randolph, Jr., son of William F. Randolph, Sr. and Lucia (Sharp) Randolph. William, Jr. was born Jun. 15, 1859 at England. William and Lizzie had two children who both died as infants. This couple were living at Plymouth, NH when the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. William was a clerk as well as a correspondent for the Boston Globe. Lizzie Randolph died Dec. 28, 1942 at Plymouth, NH, age 81. Widower William Randolph died Oct. 16, 1945 in Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital at Hanover, NH, age 86. William and Lizzie were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Plymouth, NH.
- J496 iv. Charles Flanders Bayley, b. Nov. 14, 1866. He married Lura Moss Homans.
- v. William Cochran Bayley, b. Nov. 14, 1866. After starting out in the meat markets with his father, "Will" Bayley operated a successful grocery in Plymouth, NH for some 30 years. As "Bayley Bros.", he was partner with his three brothers in mercantile businesses. He was living at Plymouth, NH when the 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. In 1913, he retired and sold his businesses to G. L. Rand. William belonged to Olive Branch Lodge, Pemigewasset Chapter and Omega Council of Plymouth; Pilgrim Commandery, Knights Templar of Laconia, and Bektash Temple, Mystic Shrine of Concord. He was also a member of Plymouth Lodge, IOOF. He was one of the original members of the building committee of the Pemigewasset Hotel Company. He was a bachelor until after retirement, being married May 13, 1914 at Somerville, MA to Lilly Brian, daughter of William Brian and Florence Jemima (Baker) Brian. Lilly was born Mar. 26, 1886 at Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada. She was a nurse at the Emily Balch Hospital. Unfortunately, William Bayley died just a year and a few weeks after marriage, on Jul. 5, 1915 at Plymouth, NH, age 48, after some years of impaired health. He was survived by all three brothers and both sisters. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Plymouth, NH. Widow Lilly Bayley was married a second time Aug. 8, 1916 at Rochester, NH to Alman Frederick Cleveland. She died as Mrs. Cleveland of general hemorrhage Jun. 1, 1955 at Plymouth, NH, age 69. She was also buried in Riverside Cemetery at Plymouth, NH.



- vi. Herbert Eastman Bayley, b. Nov. 10, 1868. He was married May 10, 1899 at Campton, NH to Blanche M. Avery, daughter of Frank A. Avery and Addie May (Batchelder) Avery. Blanche was born Sep. 1880 at Plymouth, NH. Herbert and Blanche had two children, both daughters.<sup>995</sup> This family were living at Plymouth, NH when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Herbert was a meat cutter. Herbert and Blanche were separated or divorced in the 1910s as Herbert was living alone in Plymouth, NH when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken (except his unmarried daughter Gladys was with him in 1920). He died of hypertension Aug. 25, 1957 at Plymouth, NH, age 88, the last of his family. Widow Blanche Bayley died Jan. 1966 at Campton, NH, age 85. Herbert Bayley was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Plymouth, NH. Blanche Bayley died Jan. 1966 at Campton, NH, age 85. She was buried in Conant Cemetery at Jaffrey, NH.

On Jan. 10, 1854, Timothy's parents conveyed to him a deed for half their homestead farm at Plymouth, NH.<sup>996</sup> This family were living at Plymouth, NH when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Timothy was a farmer and later a butcher and a carpenter.<sup>997</sup> This family resided on Bayley Avenue. Timothy was a Sergeant with the 14<sup>th</sup> NH Infantry, Company H. He was chief of police and for many years a messenger of the court. He died of angina pectoris Feb. 18, 1900 at Plymouth, NH, age 71. Widow Susan Bayley was living with one of her unmarried sons (William) at Plymouth, NH when the 1900 census was taken. She died of infection of stomach and bowels Apr. 6, 1910 at Plymouth, NH, age 73. Timothy and Susan were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Plymouth, NH.

## J287.

**JAMES BAILEY, JR**, son of James Bailey, Sr. {J153} and Lucy (Brown) Bailey, was born Jun. 28, 1803 at Andover, MA. His by-then widowed mother had James baptized Jun. 2, 1808 at Andover, MA. He was married Nov. 10, 1835 at Tewksbury, MA to ABIGAIL FARMER ROGERS, daughter of David Rogers and Polly (Farmer) Rogers.<sup>998</sup> Abigail was born Jul. 7, 1812 at Tewksbury, MA. James and Abigail had seven children born at Andover, MA:

- J497** i. James Rogers Bailey III, b. Sep. 27, 1836. He first married Catherine Claire (Blanchfield) Magoun and secondly Laura Ardelle Davis.
- J498** ii. Charles Walter Bailey, b. Nov. 13, 1838. He married Abby Osborne Stickney.
- iii. Frederick Bailey, b. Oct. 2, 1841. He and his brother Edward were druggists at Lowell, MA, under the firm name F. & E. Bailey. He was married Jun. 5, 1889 at Lowell, MA to Carrie Frances Morey, daughter of William C. Morey and Esther (Cox) Morey. Carrie was born May 17, 1862 at Lowell, MA. Frederick and Carrie did not have children. They were living at Lowell, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. They moved to Chelmsford, MA in retirement. Frederick Bailey died May 18, 1915 at Chelmsford, MA, age 73. He was buried in Tewksbury Cemetery at Tewksbury, MA. His wife survived him.

---

<sup>995</sup> 1) Gladys Susan Bayley, b. Jul. 5, 1899 at Plymouth, NH. She was still Miss Gladys Bayley in 1957 (her father's obituary). She may have been Gladys Bickford later in life and died Mar. 18, 1993; 2) Helen Bayley, b. Jan. 9, 1904 at Plymouth, NH. She was first married Feb. 4, 1922 at Peterborough, NH to George Keran Egan (1896-1942). George and Helen had a daughter Charlotte Egan, b. Aug. 16, 1922 at Peterborough, NH. Helen was married a second time Aug. 6, 1835 at Westchester, NY to Paul J. Kidder (1902-1976). This couple were living at Jaffrey, NH when the 1940 census was taken. Helen Kidder, then a widow, died Sep. 1986 at Jaffrey, NH, age 82. She was buried with her second husband (and with her mother) in Conant Cemetery at Jaffrey, NH.

<sup>996</sup> Grafton County, NH, Deed Bk. 225, p. 420.

<sup>997</sup> *History of Plymouth, New Hampshire*, by Ezra S. Stearns, Cambridge, Mass, 1906, Vol. II, pp. 17-18.

<sup>998</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Oct. 23, 1835 at Andover, MA, between James Bailey of Andover and Abigail Rogers of Tewksbury.

- iv. George Bailey, b. Jul. 5, 1843. He died of croup Jan. 26, 1846 at Andover, MA, age 2 ½. He was buried in Tewksbury Cemetery at Tewksbury, MA.
- v. Edward Bailey, b. Oct. 20, 1844. He and his brother Frederick were druggists in Lowell, MA, under the firm name F. & E. Bailey. Edward never married. He lived in his parents' Lowell, MA home. He died of consumption Feb. 7, 1874 at Lowell, MA, age 29. He was buried in Tewksbury Cemetery at Tewksbury, MA.
- vi. Abbie Mary Bailey, b. Feb. 18, 1846. She was married Jan. 6, 1875 at Lowell, MA to Hon. Martin Dewey Follett, of Marietta, OH. He was the son of Capt. John Fassett Follett and Sarah Lemira (Woodworth) Follett. Martin was born Oct. 8, 1826 at Enosburg, VT. He was a recent widower with one surviving child. Abbie and Martin had one child, Edward Follett, born Jul. 10, 1878 at OH. This family were living at Marietta Township, OH when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Martin was an attorney by training and at one time held the office of Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio. He died of paralysis Aug. 22, 1911 at Marietta, OH, age 84. Widow Abbie Follett was living with the family of her son at Marietta, OH when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. She died of myocardial failure Feb. 19, 1931 at Shaker Heights, OH, age 85. She and her husband were buried in Mound Cemetery at Marietta, OH.
- vii. Martha Fidelia Bailey, b. Dec. 5, 1850. She was married Sep. 15, 1875 at Lowell, MA to Francis Nelson Chase, a bank teller and son of Charles Chauncey Chase and Martha Smith (Cowles) Chase. "Frank" was born Aug. 29, 1849 at Lowell, MA. Frank and Martha had one child who was born in 1878 but died in 1879 at age 14 months. Martha Chase died of consumption Sep. 20, 1878 at Tewksbury, MA, age 27. She was buried in Tewksbury Cemetery at Tewksbury, MA. Widower Francis Chase married two more times and had several children. He died of lobar pneumonia Nov. 25, 1909 at Lowell, MA, age 60. He was buried with his third wife in Lowell Cemetery at Lowell, MA.

This family were living on the old family homestead at Andover, MA when the 1840, 1850, 1855, 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken. James was a farmer. He was deacon of the Congregational Church at Tewksbury, MA for many years. After retiring from farming, this family moved to Lowell, MA, where they were living when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. James died of apoplexy Jun. 11, 1880 at Lowell, MA, age 76. Widow Abigail Bailey died Apr. 10, 1888, age 75. James and Abigail were buried in Tewksbury Cemetery at Tewksbury, MA.

## J288.

**OTIS BAILEY**, son of James Bailey {J153} and Lucy (Brown) Bailey, was born Apr. 14, 1806 at Andover, MA. He was married Feb. 7, 1833 at Pembroke, MA to LUCINDA ALDEN LORING, daughter of Alden Loring and Lucinda (Briggs) Loring.<sup>999</sup> Lucinda was born Aug. 5, 1809 at Duxbury, MA.<sup>1000</sup> She was a Mayflower descendant, from John Alden. Otis and Lucinda had eight children born at Andover, MA:

- i. Sarah Loring Bailey, b. Apr. 22, 1834. She was born in the "Parson Barnard" house at the north parish of Andover, MA, built in 1715 and now owned and preserved as a museum by the town of North Andover. For years this was erroneously known as the "Bradstreet House" but it turns out that the only connection to the family of Gov. Bradstreet is that their son Col. Dudley Bradstreet at one moment owned the pasture on which the house was built, selling it to Rev. Thomas Barnard in 1714. Sarah never married. She was a successful teacher and writer. She authored "Historical Sketches of Andover". She was "of Davenport, IA" at the time of her father's death in 1866. She was living with her widowed mother and uncle at North Andover, MA when the 1880 census was taken.

<sup>999</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Jan. 15, 1833 at Andover, MA.

<sup>1000</sup> *Loring Genealogy*, by Charles Henry Pope, Cambridge, Mass, 1917, p. 113.

She died of acute intestinal infection Sep. 8, 1896 at Taunton, MA, age 62. She was buried in Ridgewood Cemetery at North Andover, MA.

- J499** ii. George Otis Bailey, Sr., b. May 24, 1836. He married Mary Ellen Blanchard.
- iii. Charlotte Osgood Bailey, b. Sep. 28, 1838. She was a public high school teacher. She was “of Red Wing, MN” when her father died in 1866. She was living at Chicago, IL when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. She was a patient in McLean Hospital at Belmont, MA when the 1920 census was taken. She died of bronchial pneumonia Mar. 20, 1921 at Belmont, MA, age 82. She was buried in Ridgewood Cemetery at North Andover, MA.
- iv. Laura Alden Bailey, b. Mar. 1, 1841. Laura was a schoolteacher like her three sisters. She was living at North Andover, MA when the 1860, 1865, 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Laura Bailey died unmarried of intestinal carcinoma May 18, 1924 in Anderson Sanitorium at Andover, MA, age 83. She was buried in Ridgewood Cemetery at North Andover, MA.
- v. Charles Pinckney Bailey, b. Jan. 2, 1843. He migrated early to San Francisco, CA, where he was living when his father died in 1866 and when the 1880 census was taken. He was a postal clerk. Charles was married Jun. 15, 1884, probably at San Francisco, CA, to Rose Leonard, daughter of John and Kate Leonard, originally of Ireland. Rose was born Feb. 1861 at CA. She was a “parasol maker” at the time of their marriage. Charles and Rose did not have children. They were living at Alameda, CA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey died Mar. 21, 1911 at Alameda, CA, age 68. Widow Rose Bailey died Feb. 18, 1918 at Alameda, CA, age about 57.
- vi. Hannah Rogers Bailey, b. Nov. 7, 1845. She was a schoolteacher at Lawrence, MA and never married. She was living at North Andover, MA when the 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Some say she lived for a time at Denver, CO. She died in 1933, age 87/88 and was buried in Ridgewood Cemetery at North Andover, MA.
- J500** vii. John Alden Bailey, Sr., b. Oct. 15, 1849. He first married Adelia M. Alden and secondly Jessica Eliza Winget.
- viii. Hollis Russell Bailey, b. Feb. 24, 1852. He received his preparatory education at Punchard High School at Andover and Phillips Andover Academy. He then entered Harvard University, receiving a first degree in 1877 and graduating from Harvard Law School in 1878. He began active practice of his law profession at Boston in 1879.<sup>1001</sup> Hollis was first married Feb. 12, 1885 at Exeter, NH to Mary Persis Bell, daughter of the late Governor Charles Henry Bell and Sarah Almira (Gilman) Bell. Mary was born Apr. 26, 1851 at Somerworth, NH. Hollis and Mary had one child, a daughter.<sup>1002</sup> In 1890, they moved from Boston, MA to Cambridge, MA, where they were residing when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. They were living at Boston, MA when the 1920 census was taken. Hollis was elected President of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association in 1895 and was the organization’s Secretary thereafter. He was the author of the earliest genealogy (1899) of James Bailey of Rowley, which forms the foundation of this expanded compilation.<sup>1003</sup> Mary Bailey died Oct. 27, 1930 at Cambridge, MA, age 79. She was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery at Cambridge, MA. Widower Hollis Bailey was married a second time Feb. 27, 1931 at Cambridge, MA to Emma Winifred Campbell. He died Nov. 29, 1934 at Cambridge, MA, age 82. He was buried at North Andover, MA. Widow E. Winifred Bailey died Mar. 1941 at Cambridge, MA, age about 59. She was buried in Lindenwood Cemetery at Stoneham, MA.

This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken and at North Andover, MA when the 1855, 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken. Otis was a farmer. He was for many years a deacon of the First Parish Church (Unitarian) of North Andover, MA. He died of congestion of the brain May 30, 1866 at North Andover, MA, age 60. Moses Foster was in Oct. 1866 appointed administrator of his estate and was in due course authorized to provide an allowance

<sup>1001</sup> *Memoirs of the Judiciary and the Bar of New England*, by Conrad Reno, Boston, Mass, 1901, Vol II, p. 285-6.

<sup>1002</sup> Gladys Loring Bailey, b. Jul. 11, 1887 at Boston, MA. She died unmarried Apr. 8, 1915 at Charlemont, MA, age 27. She was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery at Cambridge, MA.

<sup>1003</sup> *Bailey Genealogy, James, John and Thomas and their Descendants*, by Hollis R. Bailey, Somerville, Mass, 1899.

to the widow and to proceed with the sale of real estate.<sup>1004</sup> Widow Lucinda Bailey was living with her unmarried brother-in-law Charles P. Bailey at North Andover, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. She died Mar. 7, 1886 at North Andover, MA, age 76. Otis and Lucinda were buried in Ridgewood Cemetery at North Andover, MA.

## J289.

**SAMUEL BAILEY, SR.**, son of Levi Bailey {J154} and Hannah (Bailey) Bailey, was born Jan. 14, 1794 at Reading, VT. He was first married Dec. 31, 1819 at Reading, VT to DOLLY NEWTON, daughter of Samuel Morse Newton and Hannah (Holt) Newton. Dolly was born Nov. 23, 1800 at Reading, VT. Samuel and Dolly had nine children born at Reading, VT:

- J501 i. Orwell Bailey, b. Nov. 1, 1820. He married Maria Wealthy Rogers.
- J502 ii. George Bailey, b. Jun. 16, 1822. He married Albina Shedd.
- iii. Lovira Bailey, b. Oct. 18, 1825. She was married Jan. 1, 1864 at Reading, VT to her first cousin Frederick Shedd, son of Jephtha Shedd and Betsey (Bailey) Shedd, and brother of her sister-in-law Albina. Frederick was born May 25, 1820 at Reading, VT. Frederick and Lovira did not have children, but they raised the orphaned daughter of Lovira's sister Mary. This family were living at Reading, VT when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. They lived on the old Jonathan Shedd farm with Frederick's mother (Lovira's aunt Betsey) until she died in 1883. Frederick was a carpenter and wheelwright and an excellent mechanic. He died of consumption Oct. 16, 1887 at Reading, VT, age 67. Widow Lovira Shedd died of pneumonia Mar. 24, 1889 at Lincoln Township, Grundy County, IA, age 63, while on a visit to her brother.
- J503 iv. Ransom Bailey, b. Feb. 24, 1828. He married Mary Judith Dyer.
- J504 v. Samuel Bailey, Jr., b. Mar. 15, 1830. He married Relief A. Philbrick.
- vi. Sarah Bailey, b. Jan. 5, 1835. She was married Sep. 9, 1859 at Stephenson, IL to Truman Pattee, son of Day Emerson Pattee and Dorshey (Slocum) Pattee. Truman was born Mar. 25, 1836 at Sweden Center, Monroe County, NY. Truman and Sarah had four children, the oldest born at IL and the rest at IA. This family were living at Osceola Township, Franklin County, IA when the 1880 census was taken, then at Washington Township, Morrison, Grundy County, IA when the 1900, 1905, 1910 and 1915 censuses were taken. Truman was a farmer. Sarah Pattee died of coma Sep. 8, 1917 at Morrison, IA, age 82. Widower Truman Pattee was living in the household of his daughter Lovira Diamond at Morrison, IA when the 1920 census was taken. He died of arterial sclerosis and Brights disease Mar. 15, 1920 at Morrison, IA, age 83. Truman and Sarah were buried in Washington Township Cemetery at Morrison, IA.
- vii. Levi Bailey, b. Dec. 12, 1837. He died unmarried Jan. 29, 1866 at Baileyville, IL, age 28. He was buried in Bailey's Mills, VT.
- viii. Mary Bailey, b. Apr. 26, 1842. She was married Jan. 8, 1867 (or 1868) at Woodstock, VT to Henry N. Bryant, son of Nathan Bryant and Phoebe (Leland) Bryant. Henry was born Apr. 11, 1838 at Reading, VT. Henry and Mary had a daughter Jennie Bell Bryant, born Nov. 4, 1868. Mary died May 27, 1869, age 27. She was buried in Bailey's Mills Cemetery at Reading, VT. Their daughter was raised by her sister Lovira and ultimately married her first cousin Eugene Bailey (see {J501}). Widower Henry Bryant was married a second time Jul. 9, 1870 at Woodstock, VT to Harriet Abbie Henry (1848-1919). Henry Bryant died Oct. 13, 1925 at Reading, VT, age 87. He and both wives were buried in Felchville Cemetery at Felchville, VT.
- ix. Charles Bailey, b. Oct. 17, 1846. He died Jul. 25, 1855 at Reading, VT, age 8. He was buried in Bailey's Mills Cemetery at Reading, VT.

---

<sup>1004</sup> Essex County, MA, Probate, Case Nbr. 31851.

This family were living at Reading, VT when the 1820, 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. During these years, Samuel was engaged with his father in the latter's many manufacturing enterprises at Bailey's Mills, VT. Samuel had a natural talent for mechanical activities including blacksmithing.<sup>1005</sup> After his father's death in 1850, Samuel acquired the Bailey's Mills properties and businesses, although he sold two-thirds to his son George together with an Oliver Bailey (unrelated) of South Woodstock, VT.

Dolly Bailey died Jul. 28, 1848 at Reading, VT, age 47. She was buried in Bailey's Mills Cemetery at Reading, VT. Widower Samuel Bailey was living without wife but with his eight unmarried children at Reading, VT when the 1850 census was taken. He was married a second time Jun. 18, 1854 at Reading, VT to ACHSAH (BRUCE) WHEELER, *probably* the daughter of Timothy Bruce, Jr. and Matilda (Wheeler) Bruce. Achsah was born May 24, 1797 at Fitchburg, MA. She was the widow of Heman Wheeler. Samuel and Achsah were living at Reading, VT when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. During these years, Samuel worked in his shop, doing various repairs for himself and his neighbors and experimenting with various inventions. Achsah Bailey died of old age Jan. 25, 1884 at Reading, VT, age 86.

Widower Samuel Bailey spent his last five years living with his son Ransom Bailey near Grundy Center, IA. He recorded a Will at Grundy Center, IA on Jul. 2, 1889, with a Codacil May 1, 1890. He gifted \$1500 to his daughter Sarah Pattee, then specified that the residue of his estate be divided equally among his remaining heirs, excluding his son Orwell and his granddaughter Jennie (Bryant) Bailey, daughter of his deceased daughter Mary, since he had already made bequests to them.<sup>1006</sup> Samuel died Feb. 14, 1891 at Grundy, IA, age 97. He was returned to Reading, VT for burial.

## J290.

**LEVI BAILEY, JR.**, son of Levi Bailey, Sr. {J154} and Hannah (Bailey) Bailey, was born Feb. 15, 1797 at Reading, VT. He was married Feb. 18, 1822 at Shrewsbury, VT to LUCINDA JOHNSON, daughter of Elisha Johnson and Olive (Ashley) Johnson. Lucinda was born Apr. 16, 1795, at Shrewsbury, VT. Levi and Lucinda had five children, born at Bridgewater, VT:

- i. Hannah Bailey, b. Jun. 8, 1824. She was married Dec. 22, 1842 at Lincoln County, MO to John Kincaid Lindsay, who was born Jul. 6, 1806 at Lexington, KY. John and Hannah had four children born at Lincoln County, MO. This family were living at Monroe Township, Lincoln County, MO when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. John was a farmer. He died Sep. 12, 1885 at Saint Charles, MO, age 79. Widow Hannah Lindsay was living with the family of her daughter Ella Story at Monroe, MO when the 1900 census was taken. She died Jan. 31, 1901 at Lincoln County, MO, age 76. John and Hannah were buried in Bailey Cemetery at Ethlyn, Lincoln County, MO.
- ii. Charlotte Bailey, b. Jun. 9, 1830. She died unmarried Sep. 15, 1850, age 20. She was buried in Bailey Cemetery at Ethlyn, Lincoln County, MO.
- iii. Marinda Bailey, b. Nov. 18, 1833. She never married. She kept house for her father at Monroe, MO after her mother died. She was living with relatives at Cedar Falls, IA when the 1900 census was taken. She was living with the families of different nieces (daughters of her sister Susan) at Monroe, MO when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Marinda died Jul. 1, 1931 at Bowling Green, MO, age 97. She was buried in Bailey Cemetery at Ethlyn, Lincoln County, MO.
- iv. Susan Bailey, b. Mar. 18, 1836. She was married Jun. 9, 1867 at Lincoln County, MO to William Andrew Jackson Sitton, son of Thomas Jefferson Sitton and Harriet Ann (Downing) Sitton. William

<sup>1005</sup> *History of Reading, Windsor County Vermont*, by Gilbert A. Davis, 1903, Vol II, pp. 187-188.

<sup>1006</sup> Grundy, Iowa Wills, Vol. 2, pp.63-64.

was born Jul. 15, 1842 at Lincoln County, MO. William and Susan had two daughters. This family were living at Monroe Township, Lincoln County, MO when the 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. William was a farmer. Susan Sitton died Nov. 30, 1919 at Lincoln County, MO, age 83. Widower William Sitton died Jan. 15, 1923, age 80. William and Susan were buried in Bailey Cemetery at Ethlyn, Lincoln County, MO.

- v. Warren Bailey, b. Mar. 6, 1839. He was first married in the 1860s to Ada Josephine Colburn, daughter of Horace Colburn and Aramantha (Smith) Colburn. Ada was born Oct. 16, 1843 at Shrewsbury, VT. Warren and Ada had two children who died young.<sup>1007</sup> Ada Bailey died Aug. 6, 1865, age 31. Widower Warren Bailey was married a second time May 18, 1867 at Stephenson, IL to Lucy Jane Wilson, daughter of Adam Wilson and Priscilla (Lott) Wilson. Lucy was born about 1843 at IL. This couple had no children. They moved to Cedar Falls, IA in 1885. They were living at Cedar Falls, IA when the 1900 census was taken. Warren Bailey was a farmer. He died Aug. 15, 1900 at IA, age 61. He was buried with his first wife in Bailey Cemetery at Ethlyn, Lincoln County, MO.

This family were living at Bridgewater, VT when the 1830 census was taken. They went to Missouri in 1839. They were living at Lincoln County, MO when the 1840, 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. They were at Monroe Township in the latter two censuses. Levi was a farmer. Lucinda Bailey died Sep. 6, 1872 in Lincoln County, MO, age 77. Widower Levi Bailey continued to live at Monroe Township, MO when the 1880 census was taken. He moved to Cedar Falls, IA in Mar. 1885, and was recorded living there with his son Warren when the 1885 State census was taken. Levi died Feb. 22, 1889 back at Lincoln County, MO, age 92. He was buried with his wife in Bailey Cemetery, at Ethlyn, Lincoln County, MO.

## J291.

**KENDAL BAILEY**, son of Levi Bailey {J154} and Hannah (Bailey) Bailey, was born Mar. 17, 1810 at Reading, VT. He migrated in 1839 to Missouri and was married Dec. 1, 1844 at Lincoln County, MO to EMILY H. SITTON, daughter of William Sitton and Anna (Gray) Sitton. Emily was born Jun. 2, 1813 at TN. Kendal and Emily had two children born at Lincoln County, MO:

- i. Sarah A. Bailey, b. about 1845. No further information beyond the 1860 census. She certainly died before 1900.

**J505** ii. Albro Sitton Bailey, b. Jul. 5, 1848. He married Alice E. Birkhead.

This family were living at Lincoln Township, Lincoln County, MO when the 1850 census was taken, then at Monroe Township, Lincoln County, MO when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Kendall was a farmer. He died May 31, 1888 at MO, age 78. Widow Emily Bailey was living with the family of her son at Hurricane Township (Elsberry village), Lincoln County, MO when the 1900 census was taken. She died Jul. 19, 1902 at Kings Lake, Lincoln County, MO, age 89. She was buried in Highland Prairie Cemetery at Ethlyn, Lincoln County, MO.

## J292.

**SAMUEL BAILEY IV**, son of Samuel Bailey III {J155} and Sally (Trull) Bailey, was born Mar. 14, 1795 at Andover, MA. He was married Dec. 25, 1823 at Tewksbury, MA<sup>1008</sup> to PRUDENCE

---

<sup>1007</sup> 1) Forest E. Bailey, b. Mar. 3, 1863 at Shrewsbury, VT. He died Feb. 14, 1864, age 11 months; 2) Lilly May Bailey, b. Jan. 24, 1865 at Shrewsbury, VT. She died Jan. 27, 1873, age 8.

<sup>1008</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Dec. 6, 1823 at Andover, MA between Samuel Bailey of Andover and Prudence Farmer of Tewksbury.

FARMER, daughter of Eliphalet "Life" Farmer and Abigail (Needham) Farmer. Prudence was born Jun. 1796 at Tewksbury, MA. Samuel and Prudence had four children born at Andover, MA:

- J506** i. Samuel Gilman Bailey V, b. Jun 7, 1827. He married Caroline Priscilla Gilchrist.
- J507** ii. Charles Kimball Bailey, b. Jun. 9, 1830. He married Mary Ellen Belknap.
- J508** iii. John Brown Bailey, b. Nov. 15, 1832. He married Harriet R. Smith.
- iv. Abbie Orrilla Bailey, b. Dec. 1, 1837. She was married Nov. 17, 1857 at Lowell, MA to Thomas Everett Perrin, Jr., son of Thomas Perrin, Sr. and Hannah Smith (Bliss) Perrin. Thomas, Jr. was born Oct. 9, 1833 at Seekonk, MA. He was a carpenter. Thomas and Abbie had two children born at Seekonk, MA and Andover, MA. This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1860, 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken, at Billerica, MA when the 1880 census was taken, then at Attleboro, MA when the 1900 census was taken. Thomas Perrin died of heart disease Aug. 10, 1909 at Attleboro, MA, age 75. Widow Abby Perrin died Mar. 20, 1924 at Attleboro, MA, age 86. Thomas and Abbie were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Attleboro, MA.

This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1830, 1840, 1850, 1855, 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken. Samuel was a farmer. Prudence Bailey died of asthma Aug. 27, 1866 at Andover, MA, age 70. Widower Samuel Bailey died of old age Sep. 9, 1872 at Andover, MA, age 77. Samuel and Prudence were buried in Tewksbury Cemetery at Tewksbury, MA.

### J293.

**PHINEAS BAILEY**, son of Samuel Bailey III {J155} and Sally (Trull) Bailey, was born Jun. 24, 1800 at Andover, MA. He was married Dec. 5, 1824 at South Redding, MA (later renamed Wakefield, MA) to EUNICE MANSFIELD, daughter of William Mansfield and Eunice (Johnson) Mansfield. Eunice was born Oct. 19, 1802 at Lynnfield, MA. Phineas and Eunice had seven children, born at South Redding, MA:

- i. Samuel Bailey, b. Sep. 21, 1825. He was married Aug. 7, 1849 at South Redding, MA to Mary Anne White, daughter of Nathan White and Fannie (Eaton) White.<sup>1009</sup> It was a double wedding with their siblings James and Fannie (see below). Mary was born May 27, 1831 at South Redding, MA. Samuel was a shoemaker at Natick, MA at the time of marriage. Samuel and Mary had two daughters.<sup>1010</sup> This family were living at South Redding, MA when the 1850 census was taken, then at Oberlin, Lorain County, OH when the 1860 census was taken. Samuel was a farmer once they arrived at OH. He died Oct. 8, 1864 at Oberlin, OH, age 39. He was buried in Westwood Cemetery at Oberlin, OH. Widow Mary Bailey and her surviving daughter Nellie were living with her sister and brother-in-law Fannie and James Bailey at Cleveland, OH when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. She died Mar. 9, 1895 at Cleveland, OH, age 63. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Cleveland, OH.
- ii. James Bailey, b. Oct. 27, 1827. He was married Aug. 7, 1849 to Fannie Marie White, daughter of Nathan White and Fannie (Eaton) White. It was a double wedding with their siblings Samuel and Mary – see above. Fannie was born Jun. 14, 1827 at South Redding, MA. James and Fannie did not have children. They were living at South Redding, MA when the 1850 census was taken, at Cleveland,

---

<sup>1009</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Jul. 8, 1849 at Natick, MA between Samuel Bailey of Natick and Mary Ann White of South Redding.

<sup>1010</sup> 1) Mary Ella Bailey, b. Nov. 25, 1851 at South Redding, MA. She died Dec. 22, 1864 at Oberlin, OH, age 13. She was buried in Westwood Cemetery at Oberlin, OH; 2) Nellie May Bailey, b. Aug. 18, 1861 at Oberlin, OH. She was married May 14, 1887 at Wakefield, MA to John M. Stewart, son of Charles and Emma Stewart. John was born about 1850. John and Nellie had one child, born at Wakefield, MA. Nellie was divorced and living under her maiden name with her uncle James Bailey at Rockport, OH when the 1910 census was taken. Nellie Bailey died Mar. 20, 1924 at Lakewood, OH, age 62. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Cleveland, OH.

OH when the 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken, then at Rockport, OH when the 1910 census was taken. James was a farmer, and later a sewing machine agent. He died of chronic myocarditis Dec. 23, 1915 at Lakewood, OH, age 88. Widow Fannie Bailey died of cerebral apoplexy Feb. 16, 1917 at Lakewood, OH, age 89. James and Fannie were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Cleveland, OH.

- J509** iii. William Bailey, b. Aug. 15, 1829. He first married Mary Elizabeth Sweetser and secondly Julia Maria Wood.
- iv. Eunice Eliza Bailey, b. May 1, 1832. See was married May 11, 1851 at South Redding, MA to John Weeks, Jr., son of John Weeks, Sr. and Hannah (Stone) Weeks. John, Jr. was born Mar. 4, 1829 at Newburyport, MA. John and Eunice had eight children born at MA (oldest two) and OH. This family were living at Medina County, OH when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken, then at Cleveland, OH when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. John was a physician. Eunice Weeks died Oct. 31, 1907 at Cleveland, OH, age 75. Widower John Weeks died of natural gas inhalation Dec. 9, 1909 at Cleveland, OH, age 80. John and Eunice were buried in Woodland Cemetery at Cleveland, OH.
- v. Clarinda Bailey, b. Oct. 4, 1834. She never married. She was living with the family of her brother William at Cleveland, OH when the 1880 census was taken. She was living in a Cleveland, OH house for aged women when the 1900 census was taken. She died of senility Apr. 29, 1904 at Cleveland, OH, age 69. She was buried in Westwood Cemetery at Oberlin, OH.
- vi. Sarah Ellen Bailey, b. Jul. 3, 1837. She died of consumption Nov. 5, 1852 at South Redding, MA, age 15.
- vii. John Calvin Bailey, b. Apr. 26, 1846. He died Nov. 11, 1862 at Oberlin, OH, age 16. He was buried in Westwood Cemetery at Oberlin, OH.

This family were living at South Redding, MA when the 1830, 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. They were living at Oberlin, Lorain County, OH when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Phineas Bailey was a shoemaker. He died Apr. 25, 1873 at Oberlin, Lorain County, OH, age 72. Widow Eunice Bailey died less than a week later Apr. 30, 1873 at Oberlin, OH, age 70. Phineas and Eunice were buried in Westwood Cemetery at Oberlin, OH.

## **J294.**

**RODERICK BAILEY, SR.**, son of Samuel Bailey III {J155} and Sally (Trull) Bailey, was born Jan. 1, 1805 at Andover, MA. He was married Apr. 15, 1827 at Andover, MA to CHARLOTTE PEABODY, daughter of Andrew Peabody and Hannah (Beadle) Peabody.<sup>1011</sup> Charlotte was born Sep. 3, 1801 at Bedford, NH. Roderick and Charlotte had eight children:

- i. Hannah P. Bailey, b. Apr. 30, 1828, probably at NH. She died Jul. 15, 1828, age ten weeks.
- ii. Andrew R. Bailey, b. Jun. 2, 1829, probably at NH. He died Oct. 27, 1829, age 5 months.
- J510** iii. James L. Bailey, Sr., b. Oct. 9, 1830 at Merrimack, NH. He married Mary A. Allison.
- J511** iv. Elias Peabody Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 17, 1832 at Irasburg, VT. He married Lucinda A. McCarty.
- J512** v. Walter Delmore Bailey, b. Dec. 1, 1835 at Andover, MA. He married Lucy Eleanor Elliott.
- J513** vi. Alva Wyman Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 15, 1837 at Andover, MA. He married Martha M. Tice.
- J514** vii. Andrew Osmund Bailey (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Oct. 15, 1841 at Andover, MA. He married Charlotte A. Mellen.
- viii. Roderick Omar Bailey, Jr., b. Jun. 3, 1843 at Andover, MA. He died unmarried Apr. 11, 1862 at Eau Galle, WI, age 18.

---

<sup>1011</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Mar. 31, 1827 at Andover, MA between Roderick Bailey of Andover and Charlotte Peabody of Lowell.



This family were living at Merrimack, Hillsborough County, NH when the 1830 census was taken, at Andover, MA when the 1840 census was taken, then at Hudson, NH when the 1850 census was taken. Roderick was a farmer. In 1857, the family moved to Eau Galle, WI, where they were living when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Roderick died of stomach ulcers May 20, 1879 at Eau Galle, WI, age 74. He was buried in Clearview Cemetery at Eau Galle, WI. Widow Charlotte Bailey was living with the family of her son James at Reis Township, Polk County, MN when the 1880 census was taken. She died May 15, 1890 at Rice Lake, WI, age 88. She was buried in Nora Cemetery at Rice Lake, WI, where her son Alva was living.

## J295.

**(CAPT.) OMAR BAILEY, SR.**, son of Samuel Bailey III {J155} and Sally (Trull) Bailey, was born Sep. 4, 1806 at Andover, MA. He was married May 4, 1828 at Andover, MA to CLARISSA PEABODY, daughter of Andrew Peabody and Hannah (Beadle) Peabody and the sister of Omar's brother Roderick Bailey's wife.<sup>1012</sup> Clarissa was born Sep. 8, 1803 at Bedford, NH. Omar and Clarissa had at least four children, born at MA and VT:<sup>1013</sup>

- i. Clarissa Bailey, b. Dec. 22, 1828, probably at Lowell, MA. She died Jul. 1830, age 18 months.
- J515** ii. George Benson Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 22, 1830 at Lowell, MA. He married Charlotte Marie Viets.
- iii. Omar Bailey, Jr. (twin), b. Dec. 18, 1832 at VT. He was married Dec. 5, 1855 at Hartland, Huron County, OH to Arabella M. Prosser, daughter of Abraham Prosser and Mary Jane (Arnout) Prosser. Arabella was born Mar. 22, 1836 at Hartland, OH. Omar and Arabella had two daughters born at OH.<sup>1014</sup> This family were living at Brooklyn, IA when the 1870 census was taken and at Norwalk, OH when the 1880 census was taken. In about 1884 they moved to Sandusky, Erie County, OH. Omar was a lawyer. He had been admitted to the practice of law at Ohio State in 1856. He died of cancer Aug. 19, 1889 at his home in Sandusky, OH, age 56. Widow Arabella Bailey died Nov. 7, 1899 at Washington, DC, age 63. The funeral was conducted at the Washington, DC home of her daughter Belle Buchanan. Arabella and Omar were buried in Oakland Cemetery at Sandusky, OH.
- iv. Otis Bailey (twin), b. Dec. 18, 1832 at VT. He died in infancy.

This family were living at Lowell, MA when the 1830 census was taken. Then in 1833 they moved to Russia Township, Lorain County, OH, where they were living when the 1840, 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Omar was a farmer. He was also a veteran of the Mexican War. Clarissa Bailey died Sep. 12, 1879 at Russia Township, OH, age 76. Widower Omar Bailey continued to live at Russia Township, OH when the 1880 census was taken. He died Apr. 25, 1886 at Oberlin, OH, age 79. Omar and Clarissa were buried in Westwood Cemetery at Oberlin, OH.

<sup>1012</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Apr. 12, 1828 at Andover, MA and May 1, 1828 at Lowell, MA.

<sup>1013</sup> There are two additional girls, Clarissa Bailey, b. 1838 at OH and Amelia Bailey, b. 1840 at OH, who are with Omar's family on the 1850 census. However, they may be cousins, as they were not on the 1840 census.

<sup>1014</sup> 1) Adella May Bailey, b. Oct. 3, 1857. She was married Sep. 1, 1886 at Erie County, OH to Jay Wells Ransom (1860-1944), a farmer. This couple had one son Leo Bailey Ransom, born at Petersburg, VA. This family were living at Margareta OH when the 1910 census was taken and at Saybrook, OH when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Adella Ransom died Jul. 10, 1936 at Saybrook, OH, age 78; 2) Belle Bailey, b. Apr. 15, 1866. She was married Jun. 17, 1890 at Sandusky, OH to James Cummings McKenzie Buchanan, b. Nov. 26, 1862 at Glasgow, Scotland. This couple had three sons born at Petersburg, VA and Washington, DC. This family were living at Washington, DC when the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. James was an optician. He died May 22, 1941 at Washington, DC, age 78. Widow Belle Buchanan died Mar. 16, 1960 at Pittsburgh, PA, age 93.

## J296.

**JOHN TRULL BAILEY, SR.**, son of Samuel Bailey III {J155} and Sally (Trull) Bailey, was born Jul. 12, 1812 at Andover, MA. He was married Aug. 31, 1836 at Lowell, MA<sup>1015</sup> to ORRILLA NORCROSS, daughter of Noah Norcross and Fanny (Rollins) Norcross. Orrilla was born Mar. 17, 1813 at Barre, VT. John and Orrilla had eight children born at Andover, MA except as noted:

- i. Albert Norcross Bailey, b. Jun. 23, 1837. He died Jul. 24, 1837 at Andover, MA, age 1 month. He was buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.
- J516 ii. Edward Mansfield Bailey, Sr., b. Oct. 24, 1838. He first married Ellen Hamblett Webster, secondly Clara Eliza Dows, thirdly Clara Annette Freeman and lastly Gertrude Emily Thompson.
- iii. Sarah Frances Bailey, b. Mar. 12, 1840. She died unmarried May 15, 1871, age 31. She was buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.
- iv. Caroline Augusta Bailey, b. Nov. 30, 1841. She died unmarried of synovitis of the knee Nov. 30, 1865, in Massachusetts Hospital at Boston, MA, age 24. She was buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.
- v. Ellen Maria Bailey, b. Mar. 9, 1843. She lived on the old homestead at Andover for a time. She died unmarried May 28, 1935, age 92. She was buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.
- vi. John Thomas Bradish Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 3, 1846 at Lowell, MA. He was first married Aug. 23, 1875 at Tewksbury, MA to Sarah McKinnon. They did not have children and were soon divorced. John was a farm laborer living without a wife at Wilbraham, MA when the 1880 census was taken. He was divorced and living with his brother Edward and latter's wife Gertrude at Ashland, MA when the 1900 census was taken. John Bailey was married a second time Nov. 25, 1908 at Lyme, NH to Myra Jane (Post) Winslow, daughter of Winthrop F. Post and Laura (Wise) Post. Myra was born Jun. 20, 1858 at Lyme, NH and was widowed in 1903. John and Myra were living at Lyme, NH when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Myra Bailey died Jun. 19, 1921 at Lyme Center, NH, age 62. Widower John Bailey died in 1926, age 79/80. John and Myra were buried in Old Lyme Cemetery at Lyme, NH.
- vii. Charlotte Eliza Bailey, b. Oct. 20, 1848. She died of consumption Aug. 26, 1867 at Andover, MA, age 18, unmarried. She was buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.
- J517 viii. Alpha Norcross Bailey, b. May 30, 1854. He married Mary Frances Niles.

This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865 and 1880 censuses were taken. John was a farmer. He died of apoplexy from Brights disease Feb. 26, 1888 at Andover, MA, age 75. Widow Orrilla Bailey died of heart disease Nov. 16, 1895 at Andover, MA, age 82. John and Orrilla were buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.

## J297.

**JOSHUA BAILEY, JR.**, son of Joshua Bailey, Sr. {J156} and Susannah (Boutwell) Bailey, was born about 1811 at Bedford, NH. Still a boy, he was carried west as part of the early Mormon migrations to OH and IL. He was married, probably in the early 1850s to HARRIET A. BAINS, born in England. Joshua and Harriet had at least four children, born at CA:

- i. W. J. Bailey, b. about 1854. No information beyond the 1860 census.
- ii. S. E. Bailey, b. about 1856. No information beyond the 1860 census.
- iii. William Richard Bailey, b. Sep. 14, 1859. He was a prospector searching for precious metals for the last 55 years of his life. He probably never married. He was living with his brother Lincoln at

---

<sup>1015</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Jul. 23, 1836 at Andover, MA.

Imperial, CA when the 1920 census was taken and at Needles, CA when the 1930 census was taken. He died Jul. 7, 1942 at the home of his brother Lincoln at Crossroads, CA. He was buried in Needles Riverview Cemetery at Needles, CA.

- iv. Lincoln W. Bailey, b. Dec. 25, 1864. Like his brother William, Lincoln was a prospector. He and William were living together at Imperial, CA when the 1920 census was taken and at Needles, CA when the 1930 census was taken. He never married. Lincoln Bailey died Mar. 10, 1951 in San Bernardino County Hospital, age 86. He was buried in Needles Riverview Cemetery at Needles, CA.

This family were living at Dry Creek Township, Sacramento County, CA when the 1860 census was taken. Joshua was a farmer. This family were living at Cherry Creek, White Pine County, NV when the 1880 census was taken. Joshua Bailey died Jan. 18, 1896 at San Diego, CA, age about 85. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at San Diego, CA.

### J298.

**JAMES S. BAILEY, SR.**, son of Joshua Bailey, Sr. {J156} and Susannah (Boutwell) Bailey, was born Jul. 29, 1817 at Bedford, NH. Still a boy, he was carried west as part of the early Mormon migrations to OH and IL. He was married about 1849 at Council Bluffs, IA to MARY ANN TUCKER, daughter of Daniel N. Tucker and his wife Mehitable. Mary was born Aug. 16, 1832 at Grove, Allegany County, NY. James and Mary had one child, born at Pottawattamie County, IA:

- J518** i. James Watson Bailey, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1850. He was married to Nancy Ann Borresen.

Soon after the birth of his child, James Bailey joined an excursion in Mar. 1851 to San Bernardino, California. Wife Mary was re-married Oct. 5, 1851 at Salt Lake City, UT to Loren Edward Kenney. The child James W. Bailey was raised by this stepfather. James Bailey, Sr. was married a second time Dec. 18, 1853 at San Bernardino, CA to EMMA GENE WINNER, daughter of George King Winner and Hannah P. (Johnston) Winner. Emma was born about 1837 at Dover Township, Monmouth County, NJ. James was a brickmaker by trade, said to be the first such tradesman in that part of California. Little is known of James' later life. Some say he died in 1884 in UT, but this is unproven.

### J299.

**EBENEZER FOSTER BAILEY III**, son of Ebenezer Bailey II {J157} and Lucy (Goldsmith) Bailey, was born Feb. 19, 1820 at Westmoreland, NH. He was married Jun. 4, 1846 at Fitchburg, MA to DOROTHY SAWYER KIMBALL, daughter of Ephraim Kimball and Dorothy (Sawyer) Kimball.<sup>1016</sup> Dorothy was born Aug. 3, 1817 at Fitchburg, MA. Ebenezer and Dorothy had four children born at Fitchburg, MA:

- i. Ebenezer Bailey IV, b. Oct. 27, 1847. He never married. He was living with his parents at Fitchburg, MA when the 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. He was at this time a clerk in an insurance office. After his parents' deaths, he was living with his unmarried brother and sister (Harrison and Anna) at their summer house at Whalom, MA (Lunenburg, MA) when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. He did some farming work. He was living with his unmarried sister Anna at Lunenburg, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. He died Oct. 3, 1942 at Lunenburg, MA, age 94. Ebenezer was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Fitchburg, MA.

---

<sup>1016</sup> *Genealogy of the Descendants of John White*, by Almira Larkin White, Haverhill, Mass, 1900, Vol. II, pp. 491-2

- ii. Harrison Bailey, b. Jul. 12, 1849. He never married. He was a lawyer. Harrison was attending college at Amherst, MA when the 1870 census was taken. He graduated in 1872, then entered Harvard Law School from which he graduated in 1874. Harrison was admitted to the bar in Sep. 1874 and entered the law office of O. A. Torrey at Fitchburg, MA. After 1880, he practiced alone for the most part. He was living back with his parents at Fitchburg, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Harrison was treasurer of the Fitchburg Cooperative Bank from 1892 to 1903, and its attorney from 1903 to 1919. He was also a Trustee of the Fitchburg Savings Bank from 1893 until his death. After his parents' deaths, he moved to their summer house at Whalom, MA, which he shared with his brother Ebenezer and sister Anna. The three were recorded there together at Lunenburg, MA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Harrison Bailey died after two years of poor health Feb. 6, 1926 at Whalom, MA, age 76. He was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Fitchburg, MA.
- J519 iii. William Kimball Bailey, b. May 9, 1853. He married Cora Isabel Wheeler.
- iv. Anna Martha Bailey, b. Sep. 13, 1858. She never married. She was living at Fitchburg, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. After her parents' deaths, she moved with her unmarried brothers Ebenezer and Harrison, to live in their summer home at Whalom, MA, where she was recorded when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. After the death of her last surviving brother in 1942, Anna recorded a will, signed Feb. 28, 1943, in which she left all her financial assets plus one acre of land at Whalom, MA to the nurse Jean M. Sargent of Lunenburg, MA, who had been living in their house since at least 1930. The residual of her estate was to be divided three ways between niece Lucy G. Bailey, of Fitchburg, MA, nephew Foster Bailey of New York City and nephew Carroll C. Bailey of Millburn, NY. These three were the children of her brother William. Anna died Apr. 7, 1944 at Whalom, MA, age 85. She was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Fitchburg, MA.

This family were living at Fitchburg, MA when the 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Ebenezer was a clerk in a rattan manufacturing company. Dorothy Bailey died of old age Mar. 3, 1905 at Fitchburg, MA, age 87. Widower Ebenezer Bailey died of heart disease and old age Jan. 26, 1907 at Fitchburg, MA, age 86. Ebenezer and Dorothy were buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Fitchburg, MA.

### J300.

**GOLDSMITH FOX BAILEY**, son of Ebenezer Bailey II {J157} and Lucy (Goldsmith) Bailey was born Jul. 17, 1823 at Westmoreland, NH. His mother had moved the family to Fitchburg, MA after the death of his father in 1825. When just 17, he was sent to Vermont to apprentice at the Bellows Falls Gazette and just four years later by 1844 he had become that newspaper's editor and publisher, while studying law part time. He was admitted to the Bar in 1848 and returned to Fitchburg, MA to practice that profession. Goldsmith was living at Fitchburg, MA when the 1850 census was taken. He was postmaster for Fitchburg from 1851-53. Goldsmith was married Dec. 21, 1853 at Woodstock, VT to SOPHIA FARWELL BILLINGS, daughter of Oel Billings and Sophia (Wetherbee) Billings. Sophia was born Nov. 1, 1826 at Royalton, VT. Goldsmith and Sophia had one child, born at Fitchburg, MA:

- i. Edward Goldsmith Bailey, b. Dec. 19, 1857. After his father died in 1862, Edward was taken by his mother to live with his grandfather Billings at Woodstock, VT, where he was recorded when the 1870 census was taken. Later he lived for awhile at New York City. He was a civil engineer. This is likely where he met and married Mary Jane (McManus) Page, about 1910. "Jane" was the daughter of Bernard McManus and Mary Jane (Coady) McManus, and was born Dec. 17, 1874 at Manhattan, NY. There were no children. This couple retired at Woodstock, VT where they were recorded when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Edward died of coronary thrombosis Oct. 22, 1940 at

Woodstock, VT, age 82. Widow "Jane Page Bailey" died of chronic depression and self-inflicted knife wounds May 30, 1944 at Woodstock, VT, age 69. Edward and Jane were buried in River Street Cemetery at Woodstock, VT. The last will and testament of "Jane P. Bailey" was presented Jun. 5, 1944 to the probate court at Woodstock, VT.

Goldsmith was elected to the State House of Representatives in 1857 and the State Senate from 1858 to 1860. In 1861 he was elected a US Congressman, representing the Massachusetts 9<sup>th</sup> District. He was already ailing from tuberculosis on his arrival at Washington, DC, so was only able to manage limited presence at the activities of Congress. He went to Florida in a vain attempt to improve his health but died May 8, 1862 at Fitchburg, MA, age 38. He was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Fitchburg, MA, with a cenotaph at the Congressional Cemetery at Washington, DC.

Widow Sophia Bailey was married a second time Dec. 28, 1876 at Fitchburg, MA to Rodney Wallace, son of David Wallace and Roxanna (Gowen) Wallace. Rodney was born Dec. 21, 1823 at New Ipswich, NH and was a recent widower. Rodney and Sophia were living at Fitchburg, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Rodney was in paper manufacturing. He then became a US Congressman from 1889-1891. Sophia Wallace died Nov. 9, 1895 at Fitchburg, MA, age 69. Widower Rodney Wallace died Feb. 27, 1903 at Fitchburg, MA, age 79. Sophia and Rodney were buried in Laurel Cemetery at Fitchburg, MA.

### J301.

**SAMUEL SHEPARD BAILEY, JR.**, son of Samuel Bailey, Sr. {J158} and Crissana (Britton) Bailey was born Mar. 24, 1813 at Westmoreland, NH. His family moved to Rockingham, VT when he was about 6 years old. He was married Sep. 7, 1837 at Grafton, VT to MARY CONANT, daughter of Luther Conant and Mary (Hill) Conant. Mary was born Dec. 17, 1818, at Grafton, VT. Samuel and Mary had four children born at Grafton, VT:

- i. Marcia Amanda Bailey, b. Oct. 22, 1838. She was married Oct. 16, 1860 at Windham County, VT to George Myron Taylor, son of Horace Taylor and Fanny (Alexander) Taylor. George was born May 18, 1839 at Grafton, VT. George served as a bugler during the Civil War with the 1st Vermont Cavalry. He mustered in as a Private in Company F on Feb. 24, 1862. On Jun. 1, 1864, he was taken prisoner of war at Ashland and sent to Andersonville prison (GA). He was paroled Dec. 10, 1864 and continued to serve until Mar. 17, 1865. George and Marcia did not have children. They were living at Brattleboro, VT when the 1870 census was taken. George Taylor was a tuner in the Estey organ factory. Then he was offered a position as the Sergeant-at-arms at the House of Representatives in Washington, DC. That led to a permanent position with the Senate, adding up to 27 years government service. George and Marcia lived at Washington, DC but kept a summer home at Brattleboro, VT. George died Apr. 1, 1909 after a short illness including pneumonia at Washington, DC, age 69. Widow Marcia Taylor died of exhaustion and hardening of the blood vessels Jan. 31, 1918 at Brattleboro, VT, age 79. The couple were buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery at Brattleboro, VT.

- J520 ii. Ossian F. Bailey, Sr., b. Nov. 17, 1841. He married Nancy Ann Carpenter.
- iii. Rosetta Frances Bailey, b. Sep. 21, 1846. She was married Mar. 11, 1874 at Rockingham, VT to Joseph C. Page, son of Thomas Jefferson Page and Abigail (Hartshorn) Page. Joseph was born May 20, 1845 at Litchfield, NH. He was divorced from his first wife, with whom he had two children. Rosetta and Joseph had four children born at Grafton, VT. This family were living at Grafton, VT when the 1880 census was taken. Joseph was a shoemaker. Rosetta Page died of diphtheria Nov. 17, 1887 at Grafton, VT, age 41. Widower Joseph Page was married a third time. He was again a widower and living at Grafton, VT when the 1910 census was taken. He died of a shock (stroke) Mar.

16, 1919 at Pawtucket, RI, age 73. He had been blind for the prior two years. Joseph and Rosetta were buried in Grafton Village Cemetery at Grafton, VT.

- iv. Mary Ella Bailey, b. Sep. 5, 1848. "Ella" was married Dec. 4, 1882 at Keene, NH to William C. Fairbanks, son of Artemas Perry Fairbanks and Lucy M. (Walker) Fairbanks. William was born 1854 at VT. There were no children. This couple were living at Grafton, VT when the 1900 census was taken. William was separated from Ella in May 1907, having designs on his 27-year-old niece (daughter of Ella's sister Rosetta) Mary Abbie (Page) Grout. The latter had separated from her husband. When William went to Mary Grout on May 25, 1907 at Saxton's River, asking her to go away with him to Keene, NH, she refused. He promptly shot her twice in the heart and killed her, then turned the gun on himself. He survived and was arrested and convicted with a life sentence for murder. He served 11 years in prison before his sentence was commuted in 1918. He was back living with his estranged wife Ella at Grafton, VT when the 1920 census was taken. Ella Fairbanks died of chronic nephritis Jan. 24, 1925 at Rockingham, VT, age 76. William Fairbanks died of myocarditis Oct. 8, 1927 at Grafton, VT, age 73.

This family were living at Grafton, VT when the 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. With Peter W. Dean and other partners, Samuel had in 1839 erected a woolen factory at Grafton, VT which continued in operation through 1854. In his later years, Samuel was a house painter. Mary Bailey died of catarrh and pneumonia May 31, 1888 at Grafton, VT, age 69. On Jul. 7, 1894, Widower Samuel S. Bailey recorded a will, which gave his daughter Mary Fairbanks \$350 and most of his furniture and real estate. The residual of his estate was to be divided equally among the other heirs. Samuel Bailey died of heart disease Jan. 28, 1896 at Grafton, VT, age 82. He and Mary were buried in Grafton Village Cemetery at Grafton, VT.

### J302.

**EMORY BAILEY**, son of Samuel Bailey, Sr. {J158} and Crissana (Britton) Bailey was born Feb. 15, 1815 at Westmoreland, NH. His family removed to Rockingham, VT when he was about four years old. He was married Jan. 23, 1843 at VT to CAROLINE MARY PALMER, daughter of David Palmer and Lydia (Hill) Palmer. Caroline was born Mar. 7, 1820 at Grafton, VT. Emory and Caroline had two children born at Rockingham, VT:

- i. Sidney Emory Bailey, b. Sep. 24, 1844. He was educated in Vermont academy, Amherst, MA college and Andover Theological school. Sidney was married Mar. 29, 1880 at Somerville, MA to Ida Elizabeth Helmke, daughter of Martin Helmke and Elizabeth Victoria (Bradley) Helmke.<sup>1017</sup> Ida was born Oct. 1858 at Brooklyn, NY. Sidney and Ida did not have children. This couple were living at Swampscott, MA when the 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Sidney was a public-school teacher. He was principal of the high school at Swampscott, MA for a number of years and at another time Dean of the Wellesley school for girls. Ida Bailey died 1931 at Swampscott, MA, age 72/73. Following her death, widower Sidney Bailey made his home with his sister, Mrs. C. H. Ranney of Saxtons River, VT. He died of chronic myocarditis Dec. 3, 1933 at Saxtons River, VT, age 89. Sidney and Ida were buried in Swampscott Cemetery at Swampscott, MA.
- ii. Harriet Ruth Bailey, b. Aug. 11, 1846. She was married Feb. 3, 1891 at Rockingham, VT to Charles Herbert Ranney, son of Joel Arnold Ranney and Nancy Hubbard (Taft) Ranney. Charles was born Aug. 30, 1853 at Westminster, VT. Charles and Harriet did not have children. This couple were living at Rockingham, VT when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Charles was a farmer. He died of chronic nephritis Oct. 5, 1926 at Rockingham, VT, age 73. Widow Harriet Ranney was living

---

<sup>1017</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Mar. 20, 1880 at Somerville, MA between Sidney Bailey of Swampscott, MA and Ida Helmke of Somerville, MA

at Rockingham, VT when the 1930 census was taken. She died Feb. 24, 1937 at Saxtons River, VT, age 90, after six months confinement in bed. She died at the same house on Rockingham Road in which she was born, was married and lived her entire life. She was buried in or near Rockingham, VT.

This family were living at Rockingham, VT when the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Emory was a farmer. He died Mar. 21, 1901 at Rockingham, VT, age 86. Widow Caroline Bailey died Apr. 25, 1903 at Rockingham, VT, age 83. Emory and Caroline were buried in Saxtons River Cemetery at Saxtons River, VT.

### J303.

**AARON BAILEY, JR.**, son of Aaron Bailey Sr. {J159} and Mary (Winchester) Bailey was born Dec. 28, 1801 at Marcellus, Onondaga County, NY. Before the age of ten, he was moved with his family to the wilds of Genesee County, NY (in an area later attached to Wyoming County, NY). He was married Jan. 26, 1826 at Middlebury, Wyoming County, NY to MARIA BRAMAN, daughter of (Rev.) Bartimus Braman and Sally (Clark) Braman. Maria was born Feb. 8, 1807 at Ellington, CT. Bartimus Braman was the second pastor of the Second Baptist Church at Middlebury, NY from 1812. Aaron and Maria had eight children born at Middlebury, NY:

- i. Mary Salome Bailey, b. Aug. 19, 1827. She was married May 4, 1864 at NY to William Edwin Covell, son of Simeon Covell and Sally Maria (Thompson) Covell. William was born Nov. 24, 1818 at Carroll, NY. He was a recent widower from a first marriage with three children. Mary and William had one child, Mary Eliza Covell, born Jul. 27, 1865 at Pavilion, NY. This family were living at Middlebury, NY when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. William was a farmer. He died Jul. 24, 1886 at Wyoming County, NY, age 67. Widow Mary Covell died Feb. 6, 1897 at NY, age 69. William and Mary were buried in Fairview Cemetery at Pavilion, NY.
- J521 ii. Merritt Ransom Bailey, Sr., b. May 22, 1829. He married Rosella Wilson.
- J522 iii. (Judge) Joseph Mead Bailey, Sr., b. Jun. 22, 1833. He married Anna Maria Olin.
- J523 iv. Perrin Carlos Bailey, b. May 4, 1836. He first married Eloise A. Millard and secondly Mary M. (Wilson) Peek.
- J524 v. Harvey Judson Bailey, b. Aug. 1839. He married Sarah C. (unk).
- J525 vi. Myron Clark Bailey, b. Oct. 28, 1842. He married Rosetta Marilla Choate.
- vii. Ellen Adelia Bailey, b. about Oct. 1844. She was married May 22, 1867 to Herman Austin Van Epps, son of Charles A. Van Epps and Betsey (Wilson) Van Epps. "Austin" was born Mar. 8, 1842 at Middlebury, NY. Austin and Ellen had three children born at Middlebury, NY. This family were living at Middlebury, NY when the 1870 census was taken. Austin was a farmer. Ellen Van Epps died Jul. 16, 1872 at Middlebury, NY, age 27. She was buried in West Middlebury Cemetery at West Middlebury, NY. Widower Austin Van Epps was married a second time Mar. 26, 1873 at NY to Isadora Adelia Cornell, daughter of Peleg H. Cornell and Rebecca Melissa (Salisbury) Cornell. Isadora was born Feb. 2, 1847 at Bethany, NY. Austin and Isadora had two children, one born 1879 at Attica, NY and the second (1884) at Fremont, OH. This family were living at New London, OH when the 1900 census was taken. Austin was a "grain and coal dealer". This family were living with their son at Cleveland, OH when the 1910 census was taken. Isadora Van Epps died Jun. 25, 1910 at Cleveland, OH, age 63. Widower Austin Van Epps died Nov. 30, 1917 at Long Beach, CA, age 75. He was buried with his second wife at Lake View Cemetery at Cleveland, OH.
- viii. Emma Aurelia Bailey, b. Feb. 19, 1849. She was married about 1868 to William A. Cox, son of David Cox and Aurelia (Dow) Cox. William was born Aug. 25, 1848 at Middlebury, NY. William and Emma had six children born at NY and OH, two of whom died young. This family were living at Middlebury, NY when the 1880 census was taken, then at Fremont, OH when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. William was a farmer. He died Jun. 11, 1918 at Fremont, OH, age 69. Widow

Emma Cox was living with the family of her son at Fremont, OH when the 1920 census was taken. She died Dec. 15, 1922 at Fremont, OH, age 73. William and Emma were buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Fremont, OH.

This family were living at Middlebury, NY when the 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Aaron was a farmer. He was Deacon in the Baptist Church at Middlebury for 40 years. He died May 27, 1876 at Middlebury, NY, age 74. On Aug. 7, 1876, Aaron's will was approved by the Probate court of Wyoming County, NY and his sons Merritt and Myron were named as estate administrators.<sup>1018</sup> Widow Maria Bailey died Jan. 7, 1880 at Middlebury, NY, age 72. Aaron and Maria were buried in West Middlebury Cemetery at West Middlebury, NY.

### J304.

**JOHN ORRIS BAILEY, SR.**, son of Aaron Bailey, Sr. {J159} and Mary (Winchester) Bailey was born about 1803 at Marcellus, NY. "Orris" was first married about 1828 at NY to LUCRETIA VAN WINKLER, of unknown origin. Orris and Lucretia had six children born at Delaware County, NY:

- i. James E. Bailey, b. Jan 18, 1829 at Franklin, Delaware County, NY. He was a machinist and a resident of Chelsea, MA when he was married Nov. 26, 1863 at Chelsea, MA to Hannah Jane Niles, daughter of Salmon Niles and Isabella (Staples) Niles. Hannah was born Sep. 20, 1828 at Bangor, ME. James was a resident of Delhi, NY when he enlisted Dec. 12, 1864 at Boston, MA as a seaman on a torpedo boat in the Civil War. James and Hannah did not have children. The couple were living at Delhi, NY when the 1870 and 1875 censuses were taken, then at his birth town of Franklin, NY when the 1880 census was taken. James was a sailor (1870). He died May 21, 1883 at Downsville, Delaware County, NY, age 54. He was buried in Paige Cemetery at Downsville, NY. Widow Hannah Bailey appeared in 1890 on a list of Civil War survivors. Her death date is unknown.
- ii. Elizabeth W. Bailey, b. Feb. 1831. She was married about 1850 to James Ward Clark, son of Benjamin Clark and Sally M. (Johnston) Clark. James was born Mar. 15, 1829 at Hamden, Delaware County, NY. James and Elizabeth had eight children born at Delaware County, NY. This family were living at Hamden, NY when the 1855 census was taken, at Delhi, NY when the 1860, 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken, then at Colchester, NY when the 1875 and 1880 censuses were taken. James was a farmer. He was also a Civil War pensioner. He and Elizabeth were living separately, each with a different one of their children (James at Bovina, NY and Elizabeth at Colchester, NY), when the 1900 census was taken. Strangely, each of them was recorded as widowed. James Clark died Feb. 26, 1902 at Bovina, NY, age 72. He was buried in Bovina Cemetery at Bovina, NY. Elizabeth Clark died Nov. 7, 1904 at Downsville, NY, age 73.
- iii. Emily J. Bailey, b. about 1832. She was married about 1849 to Edward Bailey, Jr., son of Edward Bailey, Sr. and Mary (Wheaton) Bailey. Edward was not related. He was born about 1824. Edward and Emily had one son Joseph Edward Bailey, born Jul. 2, 1851 at Delhi, NY. Not being a "Bailey" of the line which is the subject of this work, Joseph will not be further documented here. This family were living at Hamden, NY when the 1850 census was taken, at Hancock, NY when the 1855 census was taken, and at Tompkins, NY when the 1865 census was taken. Edward and Emily were living in different houses at Hancock, NY when the 1870 census was taken. On Feb. 22, 1871, Edward Bailey of Hancock, NY recorded a will, in which he named wife Emily executrix and allocated his estate between Emily and their son Joseph. Edward died Mar. 7, 1871 at Hancock, NY, age about 47. Widow Emily Bailey was living with her son and two grandchildren at Delhi, NY when the 1880

---

<sup>1018</sup> Wyoming County, NY Will Book 9, pp. 401-2. Aaron Bailey, Jr. recorded a will Apr. 1, 1875 and a codicil May 4, 1876, with allocations for his wife and seven surviving children.



census was taken. She died 1882 at Delhi, NY, age about 50. She was buried in Woodland Cemetery at Delhi, NY. Her estate was probated Mar. 29, 1882.

- J526** iv. Charles Joseph Bailey, b. 1835. He married Hannah Jane Halstead.
- v. John Orris Bailey, Jr., b. Mar. 20, 1837. "Orris" enlisted for the Civil War Nov. 28, 1861 and was discharged Dec. 24, 1862. After the war, he married Sarah Ann (Bailey) Halstead, daughter of Samuel O. Bailey and Rebecca (Griffin) Bailey.<sup>1019</sup> Sarah Ann was born 1837 at Franklin, NY. She was divorced from Benjamin Halstead, brother-in-law of Orris' brother Charles Joseph Bailey (see above). Sarah had two "Halstead" children. Some say Orris and Sarah had a child, but if so, he died young. The couple were living at Elmira, Chemung County, NY when the 1880 and 1892 censuses were taken. Orris was listed as a carpenter. On Jun. 15, 1891, Orris filed for and received a military pension. On Dec. 22, 1897, Sarah Bailey was ill and checked into a Chemung, NY poorhouse. She died Nov. 29, 1898 at Chemung County, NY, age 61. Also in Dec. 1837, Orris Bailey was admitted to a Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, at Bath, Steuben County, NY. He was in and out of this facility several times, with the last departure Jul. 12, 1915. In the meantime, Orris was living with the family of his step-daughter, Ida (Halstead) Lobdell at Veteran, Chemung County, NY, when the 1905 census was taken. He was living with his brother Charles at Walton, Delaware County, NY when the 1910 census was taken. His death date is unknown.
- J527** vi. George Washington Bailey, Jul. 21, 1841. Later known as "Charles Thompson". He married Mary Ann Hess.

This family were living at Franklin, Delaware County, NY when the 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. Lucretia Bailey died about 1845 at Delaware County, NY. Widower Orris Bailey was married a second time Mar. 9, 1848 at Delhi, NY to REBECCA (UNK) LOUDON. Rebecca was born about 1810 at NY and had two "Loudon" children by her earlier marriage. Orris and Rebecca had one child, born at Delhi, NY:

- vii. Flora L. Bailey, b. Mar. 9, 1848. She was married about 1876 to Peter Emmet Mason, son of Silas H. Mason and Cordelia Ann (Horton) Mason. Peter was born Sep. 1851 at NY. Peter and Flora had a daughter, Edna L. Mason, born Dec. 4, 1873 at NY, who later in life changed her maiden name to "Bailey". This family were living at Downsville, NY when the 1880 census was taken and at Colchester, NY when the 1900 and 1905 censuses were taken. Peter was a day laborer. He died Dec. 31, 1905 at Colchester, NY, age 54. He was buried in Paige Cemetery at Downsville, NY. Widow Flora Mason was living at Colchester, NY when the 1910, 1920, 1925 and 1930 censuses were taken. She died Mar. 29, 1932 at Downsville, NY, age 84.

This family were living at Delhi, NY when the 1850 census was taken. Rebecca Bailey died Apr. 19, 1853 at Delhi, NY. Widower Orris Bailey was married a third time about 1854 to HARRIET WARDELL, daughter of Palmer Wardell and Rebecca (Bishop) Wardell. Harriet was born about 1815 at NY. Orris and Harriet were living at Delhi, NY when the 1855, 1860, 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. Orris Bailey was a day laborer. He died in the early 1870s, some say Jan. 28, 1871 at Delhi, NY (source unconfirmed). Widow Harriet Bailey was living alone at Delhi, NY when the 1875 and 1880 censuses were taken. On Jul. 9, 1897 she recorded a will at Delhi, NY, naming her nephew Charles Wardell as administrator. She died Mar. 12, 1898 at Delhi, NY, age about 83. Her will was proved May 10, 1899 by the probate court of Delaware County, NY. She was buried in Woodland Cemetery at Delhi, NY.

---

<sup>1019</sup> Given her place of birth, Sarah Ann Bailey may have been a cousin of Orris Bailey, Jr., but it is unclear how her father Samuel O. Bailey fits in. He is clearly not Orris's uncle Samuel Bailey {J306} who married Diantha Chaddock.

**J305.**

**MARSHALL BAILEY**, son of Aaron Bailey, Sr. {J159} and Mary (Winchester) Bailey was born Nov. 9, 1804 at Marcellus, NY. He was married in the mid-1830s at NY to ABIGAIL MOORE FREEMAN, who was born May 5, 1822 at NY. Marshall and Abigail had six children, the oldest two born at NY and the youngest four at IL:

- i. Julia E. Bailey, b. Nov. 19, 1834 at Orangeville, NY. When just an infant, she was taken with the family to Stephenson County, IL. She joined the Baptist Church at Lena, IL in 1857. She was married 1860 at IL<sup>1020</sup> to Anson Root Ambrose, son of Rev. Joshua Eaton Ambrose and Eliza Ann (Root) Ambrose. Anson was born about 1836 at IL. Upon marriage, the couple settled at Breckenridge, KY, where they recorded when the 1860 census was taken. Anson was a clerk with the Breckenridge Oil Company. They moved back to IL, perhaps due to the Civil War environment (Anson did not enlist). Anson and Julia had four children born at various locations in IL, two of whom died young. This family were living at Chicago, IL when the 1870 census was taken. Anson was a crockery dealer. Soon afterwards, they were living at Alton, IL then moved about 1873 to St. Louis, MO, where they buried a son. Anson Ambrose died suddenly Jun. 24, 1875 at St. Louis, MO, age 39. He was buried in Alton, IL but there is no marker. After her husband's death, Julia Ambrose moved back to Lena, IL where she worked as a seamstress. She died Mar. 15, 1880 at Lena, IL, age 43. She was buried in Lena Burial Park at Lena, IL. Her two teen-age daughters were living with the family of their aunt Mary (Bailey) Bentley (see below) at St. Louis, MO when the 1880 census was taken.
- ii. Romaine B. Bailey, b. 1836 at Orangeville, NY. When still a baby, he was moved with his family to Stephenson County, IL. He enlisted May 24, 1861 at Freeport, IL with Company G, 15<sup>th</sup> Illinois Infantry, for the Civil War. He died in 1862 at Cincinnati, OH from injuries sustained Apr. 6, 1862 at the Battle of Shiloh (also known as the Battle of Pittsburg Landing) at TN. On Jun. 17, 1875, his mother applied for a survivor's pension.<sup>1021</sup>
- iii. Mary A. Bailey, b. Nov. 8, 1838 at Stephenson County, IL. She was married in 1860 to Wilbur Gorton Bentley, son of William Gorton Bentley and Alancy (Clark) Bentley. Wilbur was born Dec. 13, 1835 (or 1836) at Waterhouse, NY. He was a lawyer. During the Civil War he was Lt. Col. of the 9<sup>th</sup> New York cavalry. Wilbur and Mary had four children (one who died young) born at Warsaw, NY (1861, 1864) and at St. Louis, MO (1876). This family were living at Warsaw, NY when the 1860 census was taken, at St. Louis, MO when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken, then at Chicago, IL when the 1900 census was taken. Wilbur was living without his wife at Chicago, IL when the 1910 census was taken and Mary was living with the family of her younger sister Edna Crocker at San Jose, CA when the 1910 census was taken. Mary Bentley died May 15, 1916 at Snohomish, WA, age 77. She had most likely been visiting there with her daughter Cora May Emery. Widower Lt. Col. Wilbur Bentley died Feb. 21, 1921 at Chicago, IL, age 85. He was buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery at St. Louis, MO.
- J528** iv. George Winchester Bailey, b. about 1840. He married Elizabeth Bear Edminster.
- v. Zenas F. Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 25, 1845. He was a corporal with Company C of the 12<sup>th</sup> Illinois Cavalry, enlisting Jan. 1, 1862. He was married Jan. 24, 1868 at Des Moines, IA to Mary L. Johnson. Mary was born Jun. 18, 1844 at Batavia, NY. They had five children, only one of whom survived beyond childhood.<sup>1022</sup> This family were living at Jefferson Township, Johnson County, MO when the 1880 census was taken. Zenas was then a public-school teacher. At one time, he owned and edited the Lamonte Record at La Monte, MO. He was in 1881 appointed postmaster at La Monte, MO. Later in

<sup>1020</sup> Some say they were married Jan. 19, 1860 at Freeport, IL, source not found.

<sup>1021</sup> Civil War Survivor's pension application #221813.

<sup>1022</sup> Zenas J. Bailey, Jr., born Dec. 1878 at MO. He was widowed and living at Sedalia, MO (age 22) when the 1900 census was taken. It does not appear he ever remarried. He was an inmate in State Hospital No. 3 at Washington Township, Vernon County, MO when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. He died Jan. 7, 1945 at Nevada, MO, age 66. He was buried in Nevada State Hospital #3 Cemetery at Nevada, MO.

the 1880's, this family moved to 1310 South Osage Street at Sedalia, MO. Zenas was "Judge Z. F. Bailey", serving one term as probate judge for Pettis County, MO. Later he worked in real estate. Mary Bailey died of cancer Nov. 3, 1896 at Sedalia, MO, age 52. Widower Z. F. Bailey was living at Sedalia, MO when the 1900 census was taken. He was married a second time (int.) Mar. 25, 1908 at Belmond, Wright County, IA to Ella Delia Houghton, daughter of Charles Delos Houghton and Sarah Emily (Dickinson) Houghton. Ella was born Jan. 26, 1857 at MN. This couple were living at Sedalia, MO when the 1910 census was taken. Zenas Bailey died Dec. 23, 1910 at Lawrence, KS, age 65. He had retired in 1907 after a paralytic stroke. He had been a military pensioner since Jun. 8, 1907. Widow Ella Bailey was living at Sedalia, MO when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. She died after an illness of seven weeks Jan. 29, 1938 at Sedalia, MO, age 81. Zenas and both wives were buried in Crown Hill Cemetery at Sedalia, MO. Ella's will was filed in probate court Feb. 1, 1938. With no close relatives, she left her home to the local Church and her personal property among a variety of friends.

- vi. Edna H. Bailey, b. Oct. 1851. She was living with her mother at Parker, Dakota Territory when the 1880 census was taken. She was married Dec. 3, 1893 at Santa Clara County, CA to Erastus Walter Crocker, son of Roswell C. Crocker and Perlina (Barnes) Crocker. "Walter" was born Jun. 8, 1834 at Lorain County, OH. He was a widower since 1886 with seven children. Edna and Walter did not have children. They were living at San Jose, CA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Walter was a grocer and storekeeper. Edna Crocker died Oct. 15, 1912 at Santa Clara County, CA, age 61.

This family were living at Orangeville, Wyoming County, NY in 1836. Marshall and his brother Samuel decided to head west in about 1835/6 and made a home for two years in the southwestern section of WI. They then relocated in 1837 to Stephenson County, IL, making claims about 3 miles southwest of Lena, IL. This family were living at Waddams Grove, Stephenson County, IL when the 1840 census was taken, then at Erin, Stephenson County, IL next door to his father and brother Samuel, when the 1850 census was taken. He was a farmer. Marshall, his wife, and their youngest daughter Edna were living at Webster City, IA when the 1870 census was taken. Marshall Bailey died May 19, 1872 at St. Louis, MO, perhaps at the home of one of his children, age 67. His death was sudden, though he had been an invalid for a few years. He was returned for burial in Lena Burial Park at Lena, Stephenson County, IL. Widow Abigail Bailey with her unmarried daughter Edna were keeping a boarding house at Parker, Turner County, Dakota Territory when the 1880 census was taken. Abigail died Jul. 5, 1881 at Parker, Dakota Territory, age 59. She was buried in Rosehill Cemetery at Parker, Dakota Territory (later SD).

### J306.

**SAMUEL BAILEY**, son of Aaron Bailey, Sr. {J159} and Mary (Winchester) Bailey was born Jun. 30, 1806 at Marcellus, NY. Samuel and his brother Marshall decided to head west in about 1835 and made a home for two years in the southwestern section of WI. They then relocated in 1837 to Stephenson County, IL, making claims about 3 miles southwest of Lena, IL. Samuel returned briefly to NY and was married there in 1840 to DIANTHA CHADDOCK. Diantha was born Jan. 13, 1813 at NY. Samuel and Diantha settled at Stephenson County, IL, where they had two children:

- i. William Bailey, b. about 1840. He probably died in the 1850s.
- J529 ii. Newton Francis Bailey, b. May 13, 1847. He first married Antoinette M. Wilson and secondly Jennie M. Harding.

Samuel was active in the organization of the Baptist Church in Stephenson County, IL, it being known initially as the Yellow Creek Baptist Society, and later as the Lena Baptist Church. His brother Mead Bailey {J307} was the first pastor – see below. This family were living at Erin, IL

when the 1850 census was taken and at West Point, IL when the 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken. Samuel was a farmer. When it was time to retire from farming, Samuel turned over the farm to his son Newton and moved to Lena, IL when he and Diantha were living when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. In about 1884, Samuel had a paralytic stroke but recovered. He had another stroke in the fall of 1886 and died Dec. 27, 1886 at Lena, IL, age 80. Widow Diantha Bailey died Jul. 27, 1899 at Lena, IL, age 86. Samuel and Diantha were buried in Lena Burial Park at Lena, IL.

### J307.

**(REV.) MEAD BAILEY, SR.**, son of Aaron Bailey, Sr. {J159} and Mary (Winchester) Bailey was born Aug. 27, 1812 at NY. He was ordained May 3, 1837 by the Second Baptist Church at Middlebury, NY. Mead was married about 1837 at NY to MARY ANN WHITE, born about 1812 at VT. Mead and Mary had six children, the oldest one born at NY and the rest at IL, IN and WI:

- i. Edna R. Bailey, b. Aug. 28, 1837 at NY. She was married Sep. 28, 1859 at Noble County, IN to Calvin Robertson, son of John Chatfield Robertson and Matilda (Goheen) Robertson. Her father officiated the wedding. Calvin was born Apr. 16, 1837 at Lenawee County, MI. He and Edna had two sons born at MI and WI. This family were living at Lockport Township, St. Joseph County, MI when the 1860 census was taken and at Freeport, IL when the 1880 census was taken. Calvin was a sewing machine salesman. He died Apr. 1, 1881 at Freeport, IL, age 43. Widow Edna Robertson was rooming at Minneapolis, MN when the 1900 census was taken, then with the family of her sister Abby L'Hommedieu at Shelby, Orleans County, NY when the 1910 census was taken. Edna Robertson died Jun. 22, 1918 at Shelby, NY, age 80. She was buried in Millville Cemetery at Millville, Orleans County, NY.
- ii. Romanjo Bailey, b. about 1838 at IL. No information beyond the 1850 census.
- J530** iii. Mead Bailey, Jr., b. Mar. 16, 1843 at Lena, IL. He married Isabelle Hanson.
- J531** iv. Marshall Wayland Bailey, b. Jan. 23, 1848 at Delavan, WI. He first married Mary Ann Gates and secondly Mary Margaret (Howard) Beardsley Whipp.
- J532** v. Ernest Lamartine Bailey, b. Oct. 12, 1850 at Kendallville, Noble County, IN. He married Evaletta Josephine Drury.
- vi. Abby Bailey, b. about 1854 at IL. She was married to Wallace L'Hommedieu, son of Henry L'Hommedieu and Almira (Hathaway) L'Hommedieu. He was born Sep. 8, 1833 at Shelby, NY. He was a widower with five children. He was a farmer fruit grower, but was also long-time assessor for Shelby, NY and an Assembly member for 1890-91. Abby and Wallace were living at Shelby, NY when the 1905 and 1910 censuses were taken. Wallace L'Hommedieu died Feb. 8, 1916 at Shelby, NY, age 82. He was buried in Boxwood Cemetery at Medina, Orleans County, NY. Widow Abby L'Hommedieu was living with her stepdaughter and her brother Ernest Bailey at Shelby, NY when the 1920 census was taken. She was living at Frankfort, NY when the 1930 census was taken. Abby "Homidean" (sic) was living at NY in 1934 when her brother Marshall's obituary was written. Abby died Dec. 11, 1935 at Utica, NY, age about 81.

This family were living at Stephenson County, IL in the early 1840s, where Mead Bailey was the first pastor of the Yellow Creek Baptist Church, later known as the Lena Baptist Church. The family were living at Delavan, WI when the 1850 census was taken, at Wayne Township, IN when the 1860 census was taken, at River Falls, WI when the 1870 census was taken, then at Cady, WI when the 1875 and 1880 censuses were taken. Rev. Mead Bailey died Aug. 13, 1880 at Eau Galle, WI, age 68. Widow Mary Ann Bailey died Jun. 12, 1889 at St. Croix County, WI, age 76/77. Mead and Mary were buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Hersey, St. Croix County, WI.

**GEORGE TIMOTHY BAILEY, SR.**, son of Timothy Bailey {J161} and Eunice (Sweetser) Bailey was born Feb. 15, 1830 at Malden, MA. He was educated in the public schools of Malden and at Pierce Academy at Middleboro, MA. He was married Nov. 25, 1861 at Malden, MA to LUELLA E. HAYES, daughter of Samuel Hayes and Sally (Brown) Hayes. Luella was born Nov. 5, 1842 at South Strafford, VT. George and Luella had seven children, all born at Malden, MA:

- i. Mary Ella Bailey, b. Sep. 3, 1862. "Minnie" was married Jun. 22, 1882 at Malden, MA to George C. Crosby, salesman, son of Lewis Rich Crosby and Electa Marion (Rogers) Crosby. George was born Dec. 1858 at Boston, MA. George and Minnie had three children born at Malden, MA, one of whom died as an infant and the other two as teenagers. This couple were living at Malden, MA when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. George was a railroad clerk. He died Feb. 29, 1936 at Malden, MA, age 77. Widow Minnie Crosby was living at Malden, MA when the 1940 census was taken. She died 1944 at Boston, MA, age 81/82.
- ii. George Arthur Bailey, Jr., b. Sep. 18, 1864. He was married Sep. 3, 1899 at Malden, MA to Harriet Augusta Richards, daughter of Seth E. Richards and Beulah Augusta (Hartshorn) Richards. Harriet was born Sep. 13, 1867 at Camden, ME. This couple had no children and were living at Malden, MA when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. George was a clerk in a coal yard and later a salesman in a clothing store. Harriet Bailey died Aug. 7, 1930 at Malden, MA, age 62. She was buried in Forest Dale Cemetery at Malden, MA. Widower George Bailey died suddenly May 6, 1935 while riding the streetcar near Cambridge, MA, age 70.
- J533 iii. Albert Winfred Bailey, b. Sep. 3, 1867. He was married to Clara Love Porter Barnes.
- iv. William M. Bailey, b. Aug. 1869. He was first married Dec. 29, 1901 at Malden, MA to Inez Matilda Dodge, daughter of Joseph Whittridge Dodge and Mary Josephine (Baker) Dodge. Inez was born Mar. 11, 1873 at Somerville, MA. William and Inez had two children born at Malden, MA.<sup>1023</sup> This family were living at Malden, MA when the 1910 census was taken. Inez Bailey died during childbirth May 30, 1912 at Malden, MA, age 39. She was buried in Forest Dale Cemetery at Malden, MA. Widower William Bailey was married a second time Apr. 19, 1919 at Malden, MA to Edith M. Leonard, daughter of Irving Leonard and Elmina A. (Forbes) Leonard. Edith was born Sep. 27, 1878 at Bristol County, MA. She was a nurse in various Boston area hospitals. This couple were living with William's daughter at Malden, MA when the 1920 census was taken. William Bailey operated a jewelry shop at Malden, MA. Following an argument with her husband about the education of her stepdaughter, Edith took her own life by gas Aug. 29, 1921 at their home at Malden, MA, age 42. She was buried in Mayflower Hill Cemetery at Taunton, MA. Widower William Bailey was living at Malden, MA when the 1930 census was taken. He died Sep. 19, 1953 at Concord, MA, age 84.
- v. Grace Thornton Bailey, b. Oct. 20, 1871. She was married Jun. 28, 1894 at Malden, MA to Harrison R. Hanson, son of Luther Libby Hanson and Martha Alice (Rogers) Hanson. "Harry" was born Jul. 1869 at Great Falls, Strafford County, NH. Harry and Grace had one child, born 1897 at Malden, MA. This family were living at Malden, MA when the 1900, 1910 and 1930 censuses were taken. Harry was a livery keeper. Grace Hanson died Aug. 21, 1938 at Malden, MA, age 66. Widower Harry Hanson died Sep. 15, 1938 at Malden, MA, age 69. Harry and Grace were buried in Forest Dale Cemetery at Malden, MA.
- vi. Edward S. Bailey, b. May 4, 1873. He died Oct. 3, 1873, age 5 months. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Everett, MA.

<sup>1023</sup> 1) Blanche J. Bailey, born Sep. 22, 1907. She lost her mother when she was four and her stepmother when she was 13. Blanche was married in the 1930s to Charles Hammond, born about 1908 at MA. Charles and Blanche had three sons, Robert F. Hammond, born 1935, as well as Charles F. Hammond and Ralph M. Hammond, born after 1940. This family were living at Bedford, MA when the 1940 census was taken. Charles was a forester in the State Forests. This family were still of Bedford, MA when Blanche's father died in 1953. Blanche Hammond died May 13, 1966, at Boston, MA, age 58; 2) Boy Bailey, born May 30, 1912 and died same day, as did his mother.

**J534** vii. Sidney Hayes Bailey, b. Jul. 5, 1874. He married Edith Grace Keddie.

This family were living at Malden, MA when the 1865, 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. After the Civil War, George Bailey was a real estate agent, the first to erect a four-story building at the city of Malden, the "Bailey Block". He was chief of the fire department of Malden for many years and was a member of the first four years of Malden's city council. He established, owned and edited the first newspaper in town, the Malden Messenger.

George T. Bailey died of heart disease Apr. 11, 1910 at Malden, MA, age 80, following several months of confinement to bed. Widow Luella Bailey was living with or directly next door to the families of two of her children at Malden, MA when the 1910 census was taken. She died of enlargement of the heart Jul. 5, 1911 at Malden, MA, age 68. George and Luella were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Everett, MA.

### **J309.**

**WILLIAM BAILEY III**, son of (Col.) William Bailey II {J162} and Rebecca (Gilson) Bailey, was born Sep. 20, 1808 at Andover, MA. He was first married Nov. 13, 1832<sup>1024</sup> at Andover, MA to RHODA AMES, daughter of Simeon Ames (d. 1849) and Sarah (Bailey) Ames (1772-1857) {147}.<sup>1025</sup> Rhoda was born Nov. 6, 1815 at Andover, MA. William and Rhoda had three children, all born at Andover, MA:

- i. Joshua Holt Bailey, b. Aug. 8, 1834. He was first married Jul. 28, 1862 at Lowell, MA to Victoria Ann Merrill, daughter of Israel Merrill and Mary Betsy (Garvin) Merrill. Victoria was born about 1838 at Canada East. Victoria and Joshua did not have children. Joshua was a Civil War veteran, having served with Company G, 6<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts Regiment. Joshua and Victoria were living at Lowell, MA when the 1865 census was taken. Victoria Bailey died Nov. 11, 1865 at Lowell, MA, age 27. Widow Joshua Bailey was married a second time Mar. 26, 1867 at Lowell, MA to Mary F. Towne, daughter of Luther Towne and Nancy (Tolman) Towne. Mary was born Mar. 15, 1838 at Amherst, NH. Joshua and Mary did not have children. This couple were living at Lowell, MA when the 1870 census was taken, then at Orange County, FL when the 1880 and 1885 censuses were taken. Joshua was a shoemaker at Lowell, MA, then an orange planter at FL. He died of heart disease Sep. 30, 1887 at Andover, MA, age 53. He was buried with both wives in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA. Widow Mary Bailey died of paralysis Dec. 5, 1890 at Lowell, MA, age 52.
- ii. Sarah Elizabeth Bailey, b. abt. 1836. She was married Jan. 12, 1861 at Andover, MA to James Estes, Jr., harness maker and son of James Estes, Sr. and Mary (Morgan) Estes. James, Jr. was born 1839 at Dover, NH. James and Sarah had one child born at Andover, 1862, but he died at about 18 months. James Estes enlisted for the Civil War with Company H, 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment. He was killed May 15, 1864 in the Battle of the Wilderness at VA, age 24/25. Widow Sarah Estes was living back with her parents at Andover, MA when the 1865 census was taken. She was working as a milliner and living at Worcester, MA when the 1870 census was taken. Sarah Estes died of insanity Nov. 16, 1873 at Worcester, MA, age 37. She was buried with her husband and son in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.
- iii. Rebecca Gilson Bailey, b. Dec. 1839. Rebecca never married. She lived her entire life in her parents' home at Andover, without occupation. She died of consumption Nov. 12, 1886 at Andover, MA, age 46. She was buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.

---

<sup>1024</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Sep. 29, 1832 at Andover, MA.

<sup>1025</sup> William Bailey and Rhoda Ames were distantly related. While William's ancestry descends from James Bailey of Rowley {J1} (d. 1677), Rhoda's mother descends via Lt. Moses Bailey {60} from Richard Bailey of Rowley, brother of James.

This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1840, 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. William Bailey was a shoe manufacturer. Rhoda Bailey died Mar. 29, 1872 at Andover, MA, age 56. Widower William Bailey was married a second time Oct. 1, 1872<sup>1026</sup> at Andover, MA to HANNAH MARSHALL (KENDALL) GRIFFIN, daughter of Seneca Simeon Kendall (1797-1882) and Lydia (Kendall) Kendall (1798-1874), and widow of Silas Griffin [III] (1816-1870). Hannah was born May 19, 1828 at Tewksbury, MA. William Bailey died of heart disease Oct. 27, 1889 at Andover, MA, age 81. He was buried with his first wife in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA. Widow Hannah M. Bailey died of ovarian cancer Oct. 4, 1897 at Tewksbury, MA, age 69. Hannah was buried in Tewksbury Cemetery at Tewksbury, MA.

### J310.

**JOSEPH BAILEY, SR.**, son of (Col.) William Bailey II {J162} and Rebecca (Gilson) Bailey, was born Nov. 29, 1810 at Andover, MA. He was married Jul. 21, 1836 at Andover, MA to LUCY ANN BAILEY, daughter of John Mooar Bailey {157} and Elizabeth (Boynton) Bailey.<sup>1027</sup> Lucy was born Apr. 11, 1815 at Andover, MA. Joseph and Lucy had at least ten children born at Andover, MA:

- i. Lucy Ann Bailey, b. Jul. 18, 1837. She died Aug. 19, 1837 at Andover, MA, age 1 month. She was buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery, Andover, MA and shares a period gravestone with her brother Joseph Otis Bailey.
- ii. Joseph Otis Bailey, b. Apr. 20, 1839. He died Dec. 14, 1845 at Andover, MA, age 6 years, 7 months. He was buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery, Andover, MA and shares a period gravestone with his sister Lucy Ann Bailey.
- J535** iii. Charles Henry Bailey, b. Mar. 27, 1841. He married Gelia E. Stevens.
- iv. George Albert Bailey, b. May 11, 1843. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War. He enlisted Oct. 23, 1861 as a Private in Company "A", 26<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts Infantry. He was killed Sep. 19, 1864 at Winchester, VA, age 21. He was unmarried. He was buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery, Andover, MA. He has a period gravestone.
- v. Mary Elizabeth Bailey, b. Dec. 17, 1845. She was married Dec. 17, 1866 at Andover, MA<sup>1028</sup> to Andrew Delbert Heselton, son of Loring Heselton and Margaret (Richards) Heselton, later Senter (c.1817-1898). Andrew was born May 2, 1842 at Mason, NH. Andrew and Mary had four children, born at Andover, MA and Townsend, MA. This family were living at Townsend, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken, then at Nashua, NH when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Andrew was a cooper. Mary E. Heselton died of peritonitis Jul. 31, 1913 at Nashua, NH, age 67. Widower Andrew D. Heselton died of uremia and chronic nephritis Sep. 10, 1913 at Nashua, NH, age 71. Andrew and Mary were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Nashua, NH.
- vi. Lucy Elvira Bailey, b. Mar. 7, 1847. She was married Jan. 20, 1873 at Andover, MA to Henry Edwards, son of Thomas Edwards and Ann (-----) Edwards, natives of England. Henry was born Feb. 22, 1838 in England, was naturalized Oct. 31, 1882 in the USA, and had been previously married. He had a brush factory at Andover, MA. Henry and Lucy had six children. Henry Edwards died of oedema of the brain Nov. 27, 1899 at Lowell, MA, age 51. Widow Lucy E. Edwards was living at Lowell, MA when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. She died Feb. 13, 1933 at Lowell, MA, age 85. Henry and Lucy were buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery, Andover, MA.

<sup>1026</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Sep. 28, 1872 at Andover, MA.

<sup>1027</sup> Joseph Bailey and Lucy Bailey were distantly related. While Joseph's ancestry descends from James Bailey {J1} (d.1677) of Rowley, MA, Lucy descends via Lt. Moses Bailey {60} from Richard Bailey {1} (d. 1647) of Rowley, MA, brother of James.

<sup>1028</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Dec. 15, 1866 at Townsend, MA.

- vii. Joseph Warren Bailey, Jr., b. Sep. 9, 1850. He was married Nov. 28, 1883 at Lowell, MA to Susanne Sawyer Swan, daughter of Daniel Swan (1820-1864) and Louisa A. (Sawyer) Swan (1823-1899). "Susie" was born Oct. 16, 1862 at North Reading, MA. Joseph and Susie had one daughter that died young, before 1900. Joseph W. Bailey was a farmer and later, a brush maker. He died of heart disease Sep. 24, 1894 at Pelham, NH, age 44. He was buried in Edson Cemetery, Lowell, MA. Widow Susie Bailey was married a second time Aug. 5, 1895 in Cook County, IL to William Gardner Withington, son of William Mason Withington (1801-1884) and Lydia A. (Fitts) Withington (1800-1868) as his second wife. William G. was born Jan. 25, 1841 at Hanover, NH. William and Susie were living at Harrison Township, Montgomery County, OH when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at Danville, IL when the 1920 census was taken. William G. Withington, a Civil War Veteran, died Jan. 24, 1921 at Danville, IL, age 80. He was buried in Danville National Cemetery at Danville, IL. Widow Susanne Withington was living at Danville, IL when the 1930 census was taken. She died Aug. 28, 1941 at Danville, IL, age 77. She was buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Danville, IL.
- viii. Moses Edwin Bailey, b. Sep. 14, 1851. He died Feb. 19, 1852 at Andover, MA, age 4 months.
- J536** ix. Hiram Francis Bailey, b. May 23, 1853. He married Ella Stone Balcom.
- x. Melissa Rosella Bailey, b. Sep. 18, 1857. She was married Nov. 24, 1875 to Charles Henry Newton, son of Joseph Newton (c.1818-1856) and Anna (Parkinson) Newton, later Owen (1826-aft.1889). Charles was born Jan. 18, 1854 at Eccles, Lancashire, England. Charles and Melissa had two children, only one of whom lived until adulthood. This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Charles was a farmer. He died Mar. 23, 1926 at Andover, MA, age 72. Widow Melissa R. Newton was living at Andover, MA when the 1930 census was taken. She died Sep. 14, 1930 at Andover, MA, age 72. Charles and Melissa were buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.

This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1840, 1850 and 1855 censuses were taken. Joseph Bailey was a farmer. He died Apr. 17, 1858 at Tewksbury, MA as the result of being thrown from a wagon, age 47. Widow Lucy A. Bailey and seven children were living at Andover, MA when the 1860 census was taken. She and three children were living at Andover, MA when the 1870 census was taken. She and her unmarried son, J. Warren Bailey, were living at Andover, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Lucy A. Bailey died of cancer of the neck Dec. 21, 1884 at Andover, MA, age 69. Joseph and Lucy were buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery, Andover, MA. They have period gravestones.

### **J311.**

**SAMUEL GILSON BAILEY, SR.**, son of (Col.) William Bailey II {J162} and Rebecca (Gilson) Bailey, was born Jun. 28, 1815 at Andover, MA. He was first married Nov. 29, 1842<sup>1029</sup> at Andover, MA to **CLARISSA B. NEEDHAM**, who was born about 1821 at Andover, MA. Samuel and Clarissa had six children, born at Andover, MA:

- i. Clarissa Rebecca Bailey, b. Oct. 8, 1843. She was first married Jan. 21, 1874 at Tewksbury, MA to Gayton Osgood Ames, shoemaker, son of Simeon Ames, Jr. and Dorcas (Poor) Ames. Gayton was born Oct. 27, 1827 at Andover, MA. He was recently widowed, with two surviving children. This couple did not have additional children. In fact, Gayton died of peritonitis just a short time after marriage, Sep. 19, 1876 at Lawrence, MA, age 48. He was buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA. Clarissa Ames was married a second time Dec. 30, 1884 at Tewksbury, MA to George Edward Fitzgerald, son of Augustus Lawrence Fitzgerald and Mary (Clark) Fitzgerald, and also her sister Julia's brother-in-law. George was born Feb. 24, 1843 at Medford, MA. It was his first marriage. He was a shoemaker. George and Clarissa had two children, one who died before 1900 plus

---

<sup>1029</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Nov. 10, 1842 at Andover, MA.



a son, born 1886 at Tewksbury, MA. Clarissa and her son were living with the family of George's brother and Clarissa's sister Julia at Tewksbury, MA when the 1900 census was taken. Clarissa died of cancer of the thigh May 14, 1908 at Billerica, MA, age 64. She was buried in Tewksbury Cemetery at Tewksbury, MA. Widower George Fitzgerald died of acute pleurisy Apr. 12, 1918 in Soldiers House Hospital at Chelsea, MA, age 75. He was buried in Forest Dale Cemetery at Malden, MA.

- ii. Lucretia Ann Bailey, b. Mar. 28, 1845. She never married. She was living at Andover, MA with her widowed and aged father when the 1900 census was taken. Lucretia was living with the family of her brother Samuel at Andover when the 1910 census was taken. She was living with the family of her niece Leona (Fitzgerald) Perkins at Sudbury, MA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. She died Aug. 29, 1936 at South Sudbury, MA, age 91. She was buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.
- iii. Mary Louisa Bailey, b. Dec. 5, 1846. She died of lung fever Nov. 15, 1856 at Andover, MA, age 9. She was buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.
- J537** iv. Samuel Henry Bailey, Jr., b. Sep, 11, 1848. He first married Adrianna F. Carpenter and secondly Elizabeth Batchelder Abbott.
- v. Julia Faulkner Bailey, b. Oct. 17, 1850. She was married Oct. 21, 1874 at Andover, MA<sup>1030</sup> to Frank Augustus Fitzgerald, son of Augustus Lawrence Fitzgerald and Mary (Clark) Fitzgerald. Frank was born Jan. 1850 at Medford, MA. Frank and Julia had three children born at Tewksbury, MA, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Tewksbury, MA when the 1900 census was taken, where they had a large farm, then at Billerica, MA when the 1910 census was taken. Frank was a farmer. He died of arteriosclerosis Dec. 26, 1920 at Billerica, MA, age 70. Widow Julia Fitzgerald was living with the family of her daughter Leona Perkins at Sudbury, MA when the 1930 census was taken, and with the same family at Framingham, MA when the 1940 census was taken. She lived to celebrate her 100<sup>th</sup> birthday and died just a few weeks later Nov. 30, 1950 at Sudbury, MA, age 100. She and her husband were buried in Tewksbury Cemetery at Tewksbury, MA.
- vi. Elbridge Gerry Bailey, b. May 8, 1852. He died Sep. 3, 1852 at Andover, MA, age 3 months. He was buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.

This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1850 census was taken. Samuel was a farmer and cordwainer. Clarissa Bailey died of consumption Aug. 23, 1852 at Andover, MA, age 31. Widower Samuel Bailey was married a second time Nov. 30, 1854<sup>1031</sup> at Tewksbury, MA to ABIGAIL HARDY, daughter of Stephen Hardy and Sarah (Bailey) Hardy.<sup>1032</sup> Abigail was born about 1809 at Andover, MA. This couple did not have children. They were living at Andover, MA when the 1855, 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken. Abigail Bailey died of consumption Mar. 1, 1867 at Andover, MA, age about 57. Widower Samuel Bailey was living at Andover, MA when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. He died of old age May 17, 1907 at Andover, MA, age 91. He and both wives were buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.

### **J312.**

**TIMOTHY BAILEY, JR.**, son of Timothy Bailey, Sr. {J163} and Henrietta (Blood) Bailey, was born Nov. 29, 1812 at Andover, MA. He was married (int.) May 23, 1842 at Andover, MA to LUCY ANN STEVENS, daughter of Peter Stevens and Lucy (Shattuck) Stevens. She was born Apr. 6, 1819 at Andover, MA. Timothy and Lucy had four children born at Andover, MA:

<sup>1030</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Oct. 17, 1874 at Tewksbury, MA (the groom's residence).

<sup>1031</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Nov. 27, 1854 at Andover, MA.

<sup>1032</sup> Sarah (Bailey) Hardy is not from this Bailey line.

- i. James Henry Bailey, b. Jul. 24, 1843. He enlisted in the Civil War with Company B, 14<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts Infantry. He died Sep. 14, 1861 at Washington, DC, age 18. He was buried in the US Soldier and Airmen's Home National Cemetery at Washington, DC.
- J538** ii. Charles Warren Bailey, b. Nov. 21, 1845. He married Gertrude Jane Thompson.
- iii. Lucy Ann Bailey, b. Jun. 9, 1849. She was a milliner when she died of consumption Apr. 12, 1870 at Andover, MA, age 20. She was buried in Second Burying Ground at North Andover, MA.
- iv. George Otis Bailey, b. Feb. 2, 1851. He died Sep. 26, 1853 at Andover, MA, age 2 ½ years.

This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1850 census was taken. Timothy was a farmer. He died of consumption Nov. 18, 1851 at Andover, MA, age 38. Widow Lucy Bailey was living at Andover, MA with her three surviving children and with her unmarried brother-in-law Rufus Bailey, when the 1855 census was taken. Lucy Bailey died of consumption Apr. 26, 1856 at Andover, MA, age 37. One of the orphaned children was placed with his Bailey grandfather and the others with neighboring families.

### **J313.**

**RUFUS ROYAL BAILEY**, son of Timothy Bailey, Sr. {J163} and Henrietta (Blood) Bailey, was born Aug. 9, 1823 at Andover, MA. He was living at Andover, MA with the orphans of his late brother Timothy and his widow, when the 1855 census was taken. After the death of Timothy's widow in 1856, Rufus was married Dec. 31, 1856 at Andover, MA to TRYPHENA O. (WALKER) BOYCE, daughter of Humphrey Walker and Zelinda (Waldo) Walker. Tryphena was born Jan. 1830 at Troy, VT. She was recently widowed after a short marriage. Rufus and Tryphena had two children born at Andover, MA, of whom the following one survived:

- J539** i. Nathan Rufus Bailey, b. Oct. 11, 1857. He married Lizzie Frances Stevens.

This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Rufus was a farmer. Tryphena Bailey died of a gastric ulcer Oct. 3, 1904 at Andover, MA, age 74. Widower Rufus Bailey was living with the family of his son on River Road at Andover, MA when the 1910 census was taken. He died of nephritis Jul. 10, 1911 at Andover, MA, age 87. Rufus and Tryphena were buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.

### **J314.**

**WARREN AUGUSTUS BAILEY**, son of Timothy Bailey, Sr. {J163} and Henrietta (Blood) Bailey, was born Jul. 9, 1828 at Andover, MA. He was married Dec. 23, 1852 at Milan, NH to SARAH A. NAY, daughter of Anthony Nay and Anna Lovina (Leavitt) Nay. Sarah was born Apr. 28, 1829 at Westmoreland, NH. Warren and Sarah had six children born at Andover, MA:

- i. Elizabeth A. Bailey, b. Oct. 13, 1854. She was married Sep. 24, 1873<sup>1033</sup> at Andover, MA to Sylvester W. Hanson, son of John M. Hanson and Sarah Fiske (Junkins) Hanson. Sylvester was born Aug. 15, 1853 at North Berwick, ME. Sylvester and Elizabeth had three children born at Andover, MA, only one of whom was alive in 1900. This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Sylvester was a farmer. He died of phthisis pulmonalis Jun. 19, 1905 at Andover, MA, age 51. Widow Elizabeth Hanson was living with her unmarried son Alfred at

---

<sup>1033</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Sep. 20, 1873 at Andover, MA between Sylvester W. Hanson of Andover, age 21, farmer, born at North Berwick, ME, and Elizabeth A. Bailey of Andover, age 19.

- Andover, MA when the 1910 census was taken. She died of stomach cancer Nov. 19, 1919 at Andover, MA, age 65. Sylvester and Elizabeth were buried in Bellevue Cemetery at Lawrence, MA.
- ii. Ella Frances Bailey, b. Aug. 3, 1856. She was first married Nov. 23, 1876 at Lawrence, MA to Leander White, Jr., son of Leander White, Sr. and Deborah Potter (Storer) White. Leander was born Jul. 28, 1850 at Sebago, ME. This marriage was short-lived and there were no children. Leander White was married a second time in 1891 and Ella White was married a second time Nov. 22, 1882 at Lawrence, MA to Herman Redfield Rutter, son of Job Martin Rutter and Permelia A. (Thompson) Rutter. "Henry" was born Sep. 11, 1851 at Randolph, VT. Henry and Ella had five children born at MA and ME, the oldest of whom was born about the time of Ella's first marriage. This family were living at Lawrence, MA when the 1900 census was taken. Henry was a carpenter. He died from a fractured spine due to an accidental fall Sep. 3, 1909 at Lawrence, MA, age 57. Widow Ella Rutter was living with two unmarried children at Lawrence, MA when the 1910 census was taken. She was living with the family of her son Herbert Rutter at Beverly, MA when the 1920 census was taken. She died of cerebral hemorrhage May 26, 1920 at Andover, MA, age 63. Henry and Ella were buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.
  - J540** iii. Alphonso Augustus Bailey, b. Sep. 6, 1860. He married Louise Rounds Wentworth.
  - iv. Henrietta Bailey, b. Jun. 11, 1863. She was married Dec. 15, 1883 at Andover, MA to Charles Sumner Pike, son of Oliver Morrill Pike, Jr. and Luthera B. (Paine) Pike. Charles was born Nov. 6, 1856 at Sebago, ME. Charles and Henrietta had five children born at ME and MA. This family were living at Methuen, MA when the 1900 census was taken and at Andover, MA when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Charles was a farmer and at one time a janitor. He died in 1936 at Andover, MA, age 79/80. Widow Henrietta Pike died in 1942 in the Nevins Home for Aged People at Methuen, MA, age 78/79. Charles and Henrietta were buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.
  - J541** v. Henry Hersey Bailey, b. Sep. 19, 1866. He married Louise Rounds (Wentworth) Bailey.
  - vi. Annie May Bailey, b. Mar. 5, 1871. She never married and was living at Andover, MA taking care of her aged mother when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Then she spent her last years living at Lawrence, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Annie died Jun. 13, 1943 at Methuen, MA, age 72.

This family were living at Milan, NH when the 1860 census was taken and at Andover, MA when the 1855, 1865, 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Warren was a farmer. He died of anemia and stomach cancer May 2, 1909 at Andover, MA, age 80. Widow Sarah Bailey was living with her unmarried daughter Annie Bailey at Andover, MA when both the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. She died of cerebral hemorrhage May 16, 1921 at Andover, MA, age 92. Warren and Sarah were buried in West Parish Cemetery at Andover, MA, but there appear to be no surviving markers.

### **J315.**

**TRISTRAM BARTLETT BAILEY**, son of Timothy Bailey, Sr. {J163} and Henrietta (Blood) Bailey, was born May 30, 1830 at Andover, MA. He was first married Apr. 6, 1839 at Andover, MA to PAMELIA EMMA (FRYE) BAILEY, daughter of Joseph Frye and Mary (Emerson) Frye, later Gage, of Methuen, MA. Pamela was born Jul. 10, 1820 at Methuen, MA. She was the widow of Tristram's distant cousin Nathan Bailey, Jr. {358}.<sup>1034</sup> Tristram and Pamela had one child, born at Andover, MA:

---

<sup>1034</sup> Nathan Bailey, Jr. was descended in the seventh generation from Richard Bailey of Rowley, MA.

- i. Emma Frances Bailey, b. Dec. 12, 1860. Losing her natural mother when less than a year old, Emma's stepmother Mary was the only mother she ever knew. She was helping her stepmother with their laundry business at Lawrence, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Emma was married Jun. 17, 1882 at Lawrence, MA to Silas D. Daland, son of Daniel Benjamin Daland and Juliette (Gurney) Daland. Silas was born Dec. 24, 1854 at Hanson, MA. It was his second marriage. But just weeks after marriage, Silas Daland drowned due to cramps while swimming in the Merrimack River Aug. 13, 1882, age 27. Emma's two half-brothers were unable to save her husband's life. Widow Emma Daland was married a second time Apr. 30, 1888 at Lawrence, MA to William Wallace Brown, Jr., son of William Wallace Brown, Sr. and Mary (Wilkins) Brown. William, Jr. was born Jul. 31, 1853 at Annapolis, Nova Scotia. He was a recent widower with one son. William and Mary had three sons born at Lawrence, MA. This family were living at Lawrence, MA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. William was an "express messenger" with the steam railroad. He died of cerebral hemorrhage and pneumonia Nov. 22, 1921 at Lawrence, MA, age 68. Emma Brown was living with relatives at Lawrence, MA when the 1930 census was taken, then in the Home for the Aged at Lawrence, MA when the 1940 census was taken. She died of chronic interstitial nephritis Oct. 7, 1944 at Lawrence, MA, age 83. William and Mary were buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.

This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1860 census was taken. Tristram was at that time "Superintendent of the poorhouse". Pamela Bailey died of dropsy Jun. 22, 1861 at Andover, MA, age 40. Tristram was married a second time Feb. 18, 1862 at Andover, MA to their house servant, MARY AUGUSTA TOWNSEND, daughter of Charles Jarvis Townsend and Mary (Cochran) Townsend. Mary was born Jul. 8, 1840 at Andover, MA. Tristram and Mary had three children, born at Andover, MA:

- J542** ii. James Henry Bailey, b. Jun. 3, 1864. He first married Mary Frances Butland, secondly Elizabeth Alice (Belless) Kibler Wagstaff Wright, and thirdly Julia Etta (Parker) Blaricom Burgett.
- iii. Mary Pamela Bailey, b. Jul. 19, 1867. She was first married Mar. 4, 1885 at North Andover, MA to Roscoe G. Dolbier, son of Henry Dolbier and Elizabeth L. (Porter) Dolbier. Roscoe was born about 1844 at Kingfield, ME and had been married twice before, but with no children. Roscoe and Mary had two children, born at Derry, NH. Roscoe Dolbier was a car inspector (railroad). He died due to a railroad accident Apr. 24, 1891 in Massachusetts General Hospital at Boston, MA, age about 47. Widow Mary Dolbier was married a second time Jan. 3, 1896 at Lawrence, MA to her stepbrother John William Shirley, son of John Aiken Shirley and his first wife Emma (Frey) Shirley. John, Jr. was born Jun. 13, 1863 at Methuen, MA. John and Mary had three children born at Methuen, MA, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Methuen, MA when the 1900 census was taken. Mary Shirley died of typhoid pneumonia Oct. 6, 1901 at Methuen, MA, age 34. Widower John Shirley was married a second time Sep. 16, 1903 at Methuen, MA to Abbie Elizabeth Marshall, daughter of William Marshall and Rachel (Bailey) Marshall and the first cousin of his first wife.<sup>1035</sup> This family were living at Methuen, MA when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. John Shirley was a farmer. He died Jan. 17, 1945, age 81. Widow Abbie Shirley died in 1951. John Shirley and both wives were buried in Bellevue Cemetery at Lawrence, MA.
- J543** iv. Eben Elijah Bailey, b. Jun. 1869. He married Ellen M. Miller.

This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1870 census was taken. Tristram was a farmer. By 1875, this family had moved to Lawrence, MA where they operated a laundry at 4 Water St. In 1875 or 1876, Tristram and his son James headed west to the Montana Territory. They became involved in mining claims and acquired property at Butte, MT. In 1877, Tristram was quoted in a newspaper about his intent of ultimately bringing his family to MT. But Mary Bailey was

---

<sup>1035</sup> Both of John William Shirley's wives were granddaughters of Timothy Bailey {J163} and Henrietta (Blood) Bailey.

still living at Lawrence, MA, running the laundry business, when the 1880 census was taken. And Tristram Bailey and son James were living without the rest of the family at Deer Lodge, MT when the 1880 census was taken.

By the mid-1880s, Tristram Bailey had returned to his farm at Andover, MA. He died of congestion of the liver Jan. 1, 1889 at Andover, MA, age 58. He was buried with his first wife in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA. Widow Mary Bailey was married a second time Nov. 27, 1895 at Methuen, MA to John Aiken Shirley, a widower with five children. This couple were living at Methuen, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. John Shirley was a farmer. Mary Shirley died Apr. 15, 1917 at Methuen, MA, age 76. She is commemorated on the same gravestone (at Andover, MA) as her first husband. Widower John Shirley died Nov. 11, 1917 at Methuen, MA, age 82.

### J316.

**DORCAS BAILEY**, daughter of Israel Bailey {J164} and Miriam (Sawyer) Bailey, was born Aug. 16, 1788 at Groton, VT. She was married by 1815 to Jonathan Philbrick, son of Nathaniel Philbrick (b. 1762) and Sarah (Batchelder) Philbrick. Jonathan and Dorcas had six children born at Irasburg, VT:

- i. Martin Chittenden Philbrick, b. abt. 1815. He was married Apr. 16, 1838 at Salem, VT to Lucy Herrick Scribner, the daughter of Ebenezer Scribner (1777-1862) and Judith (Harvey) Scribner (1778-1872). Lucy was born Feb. 19. 1817 in Chelsea, VT. Martin and Lucy had one or two children, born at Vermont. This family were living at Charleston, VT with Martin's mother when the 1850 census was taken. The family moved north across the border before 1861, where they were recorded at Potton, Canada East when the census was taken that year. Martin and Lucy were living in the home of their daughter, Mary (Philbrick) Wilkie at Potton, Quebec when the 1871 census was taken. They were still living at Potton, Quebec when the 1881 census was taken. Martin C. Philbrick died before 1900. Widow Lucy Philbrick died Apr. 9, 1900 at the home of her granddaughter, Eliza (Wilkie) Jackman, at Brighton, VT, age 83.
- ii. Eliza Philbrick, b. Sep. 12, 1816. She was married Nov. 28, 1847 at Boston, MA to William P. Wyman, son of James Wyman (1769-1835) and Betsey (Locke) Wyman (b.1780). William was born Dec. 6, 1808 at Lexington, MA. William and Eliza were living at Woburn, MA without children when the 1850, 1855, 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken. William Wyman died Dec. 5, 1869 at Woburn, MA, age 61. Widow Eliza Wyman and her widowed mother were living at Woburn, MA when the 1870 census was taken. Eliza Wyman died Jan. 31, 1875 at Woburn, MA, age 58 years, 4 months, 19 days of "softening of the brain."
- iii. Nathaniel Philbrick, b. Dec.19. 1819. He was married in the early 1840's to Mercy Ann Beedy, daughter of Daniel Aaron Beedy (1799-1877) and Sarah (Johnson) Beedy. Mercy was born Sep. 22, 1822 at NY. Nathaniel and Mercy had ten children born in four different states, the first one at NY, the next two at VT, then five at IL and two at IA. This family were living at Charleston, VT when the 1850 census was taken, at Manteno Township, Kankakee County, IL when the 1860 census was taken, and at Marion Township, Linn County, IA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Nathaniel Philbrick died Oct. 7, 1888 at Marion Township, Linn County, IA, age 68. Widow Mercy Philbrick died Feb. 22, 1891 at Marion Township, Linn County, IA, age 72. Nathaniel and Mercy were buried in Crabapple Cemetery at Linn County, Iowa.
- iv. David Philbrick, b. Sep. 12, 1823. He was first married Jul. 4, 1846 at Brownington, VT to Martha Patience Stearns, of Newport, VT, daughter of Shubael Stearns (1783-1844) and Lydia Carpenter (Peck) Stearns (1795-1880). Martha was born Jun. 1826 at NH. David and Martha had six children, born in various towns at Orleans County, VT. This family were living at Charleston, VT when the 1850 census was taken and at Derby, VT when the 1860 census was taken. Just days after the birth of

their sixth child (Mabel), Martha Philbrick died Dec. 13, 1860 at Newport Center, VT, age 34. The infant Mabel had to be given up for adoption and was raised as Mabel Willey. Widower David Philbrick was married a second time Aug. 23, 1861 at Troy, VT to Lucetta Susannah Burroughs, daughter of Joseph Burroughs and Louise (-----) Burroughs. Lucetta was born May 22, 1830 at Canada East. David and Lucetta had three children. They were living at Brownington, VT when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. David died Mar. 25, 1895 at Brownington, VT, age 70. Widow Lucetta Philbrick was living with her son and daughter-in-law, William J. and Nellie Philbrick, at Haverhill, NH when the 1900 census was taken. She died Dec. 24, 1922 at Bath, NH, age 92. David and Lucetta were buried in Brownington Center Cemetery at Brownington, VT.

- v. Sarah Philbrick, b. abt. 1825. She was married Sep. 7, 1842 at Salem, VT to Chester Johnson. Chester was born about 1823 at Whitefield, NH. Chester and Sarah had two children born at NH. This family were living at Lowell, MA when the 1850 census was taken. Sarah Johnson died in the mid-1850s. Widower Chester Johnson was married a second time about 1857 to Harriet M. (Wright) James,<sup>1036</sup> widow of John James (1820-1854). Harriet was born about 1820 at St. Johnsbury, VT. Chester and Harriet were living at Newport, VT when the 1860 census was taken. They had two young children of their own and the two surviving of Harriet's five children by her first husband. There is no further data found on this family.
- vi. Samuel Philbrick, b. abt. 1829. He was first married Jan. 22, 1854 at Salem, VT to Augusta Emma Kingsley of Charleston, VT, daughter of Enos Kingsley and Nancy (Morse) Kingsley. Augusta was born Mar. 26, 1835 at Coventry, VT. Samuel and Augusta had one daughter.<sup>1037</sup> Augusta E. Kingsley died Apr. 26, 1858 at Charleston, VT of consumption and the result of the birth of her child, age 23. Widower Samuel Philbrick was married a second time Apr. 13, 1859 at Woburn, MA to Mary Elizabeth Boutwell, the daughter of James Boutwell (1805-1884) and Mary Raymond (Kendall) Boutwell (1810-1899). Mary was born Jan. 23, 1831 in Woburn, MA. It does not appear that Samuel and Mary had children of their own, but they may have adopted two of Mary's relatives, as there were two children with the Boutwell surname, born well before Samuel and Mary were married, living with them when the 1860 census was taken. Samuel and Mary were living at Woburn, MA when the 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken. They were living at Billerica, MA when the 1870 census was taken. By the time of the 1880 census, Mary Philbrick was living back in the home of her parents at Woburn, MA, identified as "single". Mary Philbrick was living at Woburn, MA when the 1900 census was taken, but identified as widowed. Samuel Philbrick likely died before 1880. Mary Philbrick died Jul. 17, 1816 at Wilmington, MA, age 85. She was buried in Woodbrook Cemetery, Woburn, MA.

This family were living at Irasburg, VT when the 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken, then at Charleston, VT when the 1840 census was taken.

Jonathan Philbrick died in 1841 at Charleston, VT. According to a notice published in the *Caledonian*, St. Johnsbury, VT on Jan. 11, 1842, widow Dorcas "Philbrook" had applied in writing to the Probate Court, stating that the Estate of her late husband was worth \$210 and requesting that this amount be assigned to her. Widow Dorcas Philbrick was living with her son, Martin Philbrick, at Charleston, VT when the 1850 census was taken and with her son, David Philbrick, at Derby, VT

---

<sup>1036</sup> John James and Harriet Wright were married Mar. 3, 1842 at Newport, VT. They had five children born at VT: (1) Sarah Ann James, b. Sep. 4, 1843. She died May 23, 1854, age 10. She was buried in Troy Cemetery, Troy, VT and has a period gravestone; (2) unnamed infant, died Jun. 20, 1845; (3) Harriet James, b. abt. Apr., 1848, died at age 7 months. She shares a period gravestone with the infant (#2) in Troy Cemetery, Troy, VT; (4) Willard Carleton James, b. Mar. 1847. He was married Dec. 10, 1867 at Lowell, MA to Amanda G. Cilley. He was widowed and living at Cucamonga, CA when the 1900 census was taken and at Los Angeles, CA when the 1930 census was taken; (5) Charles Lot James, b. Dec. 15, 1851. He was married Sep. 4, 1879 at Lowell, MA to Mattie J. Batchelder. Charles was widowed and married a second time Sep. 8, 1901 at Malden, MA to Mary L. Prescott. They were living at Los Angeles, CA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. John James died Apr. 12, 1854 at Troy, VT. He was buried in Troy Cemetery, Troy, VT and has a period gravestone.

<sup>1037</sup> Ardina Philbrick, born Feb. 24, 1858 at Charleston, VT. She probably died as an infant, before Jun. 1860.

when the 1860 census was taken. Then she was living with her widowed daughter, Eliza (Philbrick) Wyman, at Woburn, MA when the 1870 census was taken. Dorcas Philbrick died Dec. 28, 1873 at Woburn, MA, age 85.

### J317.

**JESSE BAILEY**, son of Israel Bailey {J164} and Miriam (Sawyer) Bailey, was born Nov. 3, 1792 at Groton, VT. He was first married Dec. 1, 1814 at Groton, VT to DOLLY TOWNSEND. This couple had seven children born at Groton and Peacham, VT:

- i. Lucinda Bailey, b. abt. 1815. She was married to Asahel Earle Parker, born Sep. 14, 1816 at Chester, VT. This couple had three children, born at VT. This family were living at Ludlow, VT when the 1850 census was taken. They subsequently moved west, where Lucinda died before 1857 at Mackford, WI. Her stepbrother, Ephraim Miller, was appointed guardian of her children. Asahel Parker was married a second time by 1860 to Abigail Parker, daughter of Timothy S. Parker and Lucy (Gleason) Parker. She was born Jul. 29, 1814 at VT. This couple were living at Pleasant Grove, MN when the 1860 census was taken. Asahel Parker died Aug. 3, 1896 at Filmore, MN, age 79. Widow Abigail Parker was living at Milwaukee, WI with the family of her stepdaughter, Sarah (Parker) Gold, when the 1900 census was taken. She died Apr. 25, 1903 at Milwaukee, WI, age 88, and was buried at Markesan, WI.
- J544 ii. Jennison Bailey, b. Aug. 8, 1817. He married Mary E. Streeter.
- iii. (son) Bailey, b. abt. 1819.
- iv. (son) Bailey, b. abt. 1821.
- v. Charity Bailey, b. abt. 1823. She was first married Dec. 23, 1857 at West Brookfield, MA to Josiah Carey, son of Zebulon Cary (1781-1847) and Mary A. (Adams) Cary (1791-1854). Josiah was baptized Sep. 29, 1814 at Brookfield, MA. Josiah had been previously married and had three children by his first wife. Josiah and Charity had no children of their own. This family were living at Franklinville, NY when the 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken. Josiah Carey died Sep. 29, 1865 at Franklinville, NY. Widow Charity Carey was living at Franklinville, NY when the 1870 and 1875 censuses were taken. Widow Carey was married a second time in the latter 1870s to Seth B. Savage. This couple were living at Franklinville, NY when the 1880 census was taken. Charity Savage died in 1881 and was buried in Mount Prospect Cemetery, Franklinville, NY. On Apr. 8, 1882, the probate court appointed Seth B. Savage executor of Charity's estate.<sup>1038</sup> Without first level heirs, the distribution of Charity Savage's assets languished for 29 years before disbursement, as the state struggled to contact heirs! By that time (1915), assets of \$393 had become worth \$1000. Charity's siblings and half-siblings were all dead, so the heirs were nieces and nephews, including four living children of her half-brother, Jesse Bailey, as well as Sarah E. (Parker) Gold, daughter of Charity's sister, Lucinda, (and perhaps others).<sup>1039</sup>

Jesse Bailey and family were living at Peacham, VT when the 1820 census was taken. Shortly thereafter, he moved his family to Barton Landing, VT. The 1905 obituary of his son, Jennison, related the story of their early days at Barton Landing which at that time had only two houses and a sawmill. The Jesse Bailey family resided in one of those two houses and Jesse operated the sawmill.

Dolly Bailey died in about 1827. Widower Jesse was soon married a second time Dec. 23, 1827 at Westfield, VT to ABIGAIL (HOLDEN) MILLER, daughter of Ephraim Holden (1753-1837) and Hannah (Perham) Holden (1763-1836), and widow of Vaniah Miller, with two sons.

---

<sup>1038</sup> Cattaraugus County, NY Probate Administration Letters, Vol. 4, Pg. 483.

<sup>1039</sup> An article titled "Long Lost Heirs Finally Show Up" was published in the *Buffalo Commercial*, Buffalo, NY, in its Dec. 9, 1914 issue, p. 9.

“Nabby” was born Aug. 26, 1787 at Athens, VT. Jesse moved to Abigail’s home at Westfield, VT. They had one son born at Westfield, VT:

**J545** vi. Jesse Bailey, Jr., b. Oct. 3, 1830. He married Lucy L. Chamberlain.

Jesse and Abigail Holden and their son, Jesse, Jr., were living at Westfield, VT when the 1850 census was taken. Jesse and Abigail were party to numerous land transactions in Westfield, VT during the period 1852 through 1857, mostly involving transfers (and mortgages) for the benefit of their children Jennison and Jesse Bailey, and her son, Johnson Miller. The most notable was the Oct. 20, 1856 sale by Jesse and Abigail of the home farm where they resided, specifically the north half of lot #32, to their son Jesse Jr., with accompanying mortgage.<sup>1040</sup>

Jesse Bailey died intestate Apr. 9, 1857 at Troy, VT, age 64. His probate papers noted three surviving children, Jennison Bailey, Charity (Bailey) Carey, wife of Josiah Carey of Franklinville, NY and Jesse Bailey, Jr. Also noted were grandchildren George E. Lucy M. and Sarah E. Parker, children of deceased daughter, Lucinda Parker.<sup>1041</sup> Widow Abigail Bailey was living at Westfield, VT in the household of her son, Ephraim Miller, when the 1860 census was taken. Widow Abigail Bailey died Mar. 6, 1868 at Westfield, VT, age 80 years, 6 months. Jesse and Abigail were buried in Westfield Association Cemetery at Westfield, VT. Both have period gravestones.

### J318.

**DAVID BAILEY, SR.**, son of Israel Bailey {J164} and Miriam (Sawyer) Bailey, was born Aug. 20, 1794 at Groton, VT. He was married Apr. 6, 1826 at Albany, VT to LYDIA SKINNER, daughter of Benjamin Skinner and Lydia (-----) Skinner. Lydia was born Oct. 11, 1789 at Corinth, VT. David and Lydia had four children, the first three born at Irasburg, VT and the last at MA:

- i. Lydia Bailey, b. Feb. 5, 1827. She was married Nov. 7, 1854 at Westborough, MA to Joseph Miller Lincoln, son of Ivers Lincoln (1788-1858) and Sarah (Bridges) Lincoln (1797-1854). Joseph was born Jun. 14, 1830 at Holliston, MA. This family were living in the same home with Lydia’s parents at West Brookfield, MA when the 1855 Massachusetts State census was taken. Joseph and Lydia had two children born at West Brookfield, MA. Joseph Lincoln died Oct. 21, 1858 at West Brookfield, MA, age 28. Widow Lydia Lincoln was living at Westborough, MA when the 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. She died Sep. 24, 1899 at Westborough, MA, age 72.
- ii. (son) Bailey, b. abt. 1829. He probably died young.
- J546** iii. David Minor Bailey, Jr., b. May 27, 1832. He married Sarah Jane Flagg.
- iv. Mary Ann Bailey, b. abt. 1840. She was living at home when the 1850 and 1855 censuses were taken, but not found in later records.

This family were recorded at Irasburg, VT when the 1830 census was taken. They moved to Massachusetts by 1840 where their youngest child was born. This family were living at Northborough, MA when the 1850 census was taken, at West Brookfield, MA when the 1855 census was taken, then finally at Westborough, MA when the 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken. They were farmers.

David Bailey died of paralysis of the bowels Sep. 5, 1868 at Westborough, MA, age 74. Widow Lydia Bailey died Jan. 7, 1870 at Westborough, MA of “lung fever” [pneumonia], age 80.

<sup>1040</sup> Westfield, Vermont, Land Records, Vol. 5, Pages 6 & 7. This mortgage was reportedly released by Abigail Bailey on Oct. 1868, which is strange as she died in March of that year.

<sup>1041</sup> Orleans County, VT Probate File No. 271, Docket No. 2, opened in 1857.



### J319.

**EPHRAIM BAILEY**, son of Israel Bailey {J164} and Miriam (Sawyer) Bailey, was born Apr. 16, 1796 at Groton, VT. He was first married Feb. 22, 1818, probably at Irasburg, VT, to HANNAH SLACK, the daughter of Joseph Slack (1757-1838) and Jerusha (Fairman) Slack (1765-1858). Hannah was born about 1792 at Windham County, CT. Ephraim and Hannah had four children born at Irasburg, VT.<sup>1042</sup>

- i. Maria Marian Bailey, b. Mar. 4, 1821. She was married Feb. 6, 1850 at Royalton, VT to Ira Morrell Rust, son of Thomas Rust (1789-1868) and Judith (Morrell) Rust (1789-1869). Ira was born Oct. 4, 1827 at Royalton, VT. Ira and Maria had one child. They were living at Royalton, VT when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Ira Rust died Nov. 17, 1892 at Royalton, VT, age 65. Widow Maria Rust died Sep. 30, 1894, age 73. Ira and Maria were buried in South Royalton Village Cemetery at South Royalton, VT.
  - ii. Adeline G. Bailey, b. Jan. 7, 1823. She was married Apr. 15, 1848 at Lowell, MA to Don Alonzo Whitney, son of (Capt.) Zabad Whitney (1797-1820) and Sophia (Dewey) Whitney (1796-1870). Don was born Mar. 27, 1824 at Royalton, VT. Don and Adeline had three daughters. Don was a farmer. This family were living at Royalton, VT when the 1850 census was taken and at Northfield, VT when the 1860 census was taken. Don A. Whitney was working as a machinist and living at Providence, RI when he registered for the draft for the Civil War in 1863. Don and Adeline and their three daughters were living in the Phoenix Hotel at East Providence, RI when the 1865 Rhode Island State census was taken. Don and Adeline were separated or divorced soon thereafter. D. A. Whitney had a second wife, Carrie, age 34, born in OH, and was living at Oregon City, OR when the 1870 census was taken.<sup>1043</sup> Don Alonzo Whitney, carpenter, was living in the Central Pacific Hotel at San Francisco, CA when its 1878 City Directory was published. Don Alonzo Whitney, listed as age 55, born at VT, and a carpenter, and a resident of Ward #3, Stockton, was registered as a voter at San Joaquin County, CA on Apr. 1, 1879. He was living with a woman, presumably a third wife, Marian, age 46 and born in VT, when the 1880 census of Stockton, CA was taken. He was living at Tuttlestown, Tuolumne County, CA as late as 1892. He presumably died in the 1890s as he was not found in the 1900 census. Adeline Whitney was living with her two youngest children at Providence, RI when the 1870 census was taken. She was living alone at Providence, RI when the 1880 census was taken, claiming to be a widow. Adeline Whitney died Nov. 25, 1888 at Wareham, MA of consumption, age 65. She was buried in Centre Cemetery at Wareham, MA.<sup>1044</sup>
- J547** iii. Ira Bailey, b. Aug. 20, 1824. He married Ruth C. Jordan.
- J548** iv. Joseph Willard Bailey, b. Jul. 19, 1928. He married Mary May Pierce.

This family were living at Irasburg, VT when the 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken, then at nearby Craftsbury, VT when the 1840 census was taken. By the time the 1850 census was taken, the family had moved to Royalton, VT, where Ephraim and Hannah were living with son Willard and an unidentified "Susan Luce Bailey". Hannah Bailey died Aug. 8, 1854 at Royalton, VT, about age 62.

---

<sup>1042</sup> Some data on Ephraim Bailey and his descendants can be found in the *History of Royalton, Vermont with Family Genealogies*, 1769-1911, by Evelyn M. Wood Lovejoy, Vol. 2, pp. 666, 749.

<sup>1043</sup> Living in Don and Carrie's home was a girl, listed as Maria Whitney, age 10 and born at IL. She was likely Carrie's daughter by a previous marriage and not a Whitney.

<sup>1044</sup> Adeline Whitney's gravestone had the birthdate of Jan. 7, 1824 which is incorrect by one year as her younger brother Ira was born Aug. 20, 1824. Although Don A. Whitney's name, birth date and birthplace are engraved above Adeline's on the Whitney gravestone, no death data is entered on the stone and he was likely not buried there.

Widower Ephraim Bailey was married a second time Apr. 23, 1857 at Royalton, VT to EMILY A. (-----) PIERCE of Hartford, VT.<sup>1045</sup> Emily was born about 1829. Their marriage was short-lived. A notice of their separation was published in the *Vermont Journal*, Windsor, VT in its Sep. 18, 1858 issue. Sadly, Emily died Sep. 29, 1858 at Hartford, VT of consumption, one day after the published notice.

Ephraim Bailey was married a third time Dec. 4, 1859 at Tunbridge, VT, to ELIZABETH FOLSOM, the daughter of Jacob Folsom (1773-1861) and Mary (Fifield) Folsom (1770-1862). "Betsey" was born Dec. 20, 1802 at Tunbridge, VT. Ephraim and Betsey were living at Royalton, VT when the 1860 census was taken. Ephraim Bailey "of Royalton" executed an undated will in which he made his wife, sole beneficiary and named her to be executor.

Ephraim Bailey died Aug. 21, 1863 at Royalton, VT, age 67. He was buried in North Royalton Cemetery at Royalton, VT and has a period gravestone. Widow Betsey Bailey submitted Ephraim's estate to the Hartford District, VT Probate Court on Sep. 6, 1863. Widow Betsey Bailey was remarried Dec. 4, 1865 at Randolph, VT, to Widower Lyman Woodworth, son of Timothy Woodworth (1758-1839) and Eunice (Lyman) Woodworth (1752-1812). Lyman was born Nov. 1, 1788 at Plainfield, NH and had been previously married to Mary Preston and widowed. Lyman Woodworth died Feb. 28, 1875 at Royalton, VT, age 86. He was buried with his first wife in Branch View Cemetery at Royalton, VT. Widow Betsey Woodworth was living at Royalton, VT when the 1880 census was taken. She died Apr. 21, 1885, age 82. She was buried in Fish Cemetery at Washington, VT.

### J320.

**JONATHAN BAILEY, SR.**, son of Israel Bailey {J164} and Miriam (Sawyer) Bailey, was born Apr. 8, 1799 at Groton, VT. He was first married Apr. 9, 1823 at Peacham, VT to SARAH MARIA JENNISON, daughter of Josiah Jennison (1759-1823) and Sarah (Darling) Jennison (1770-1823). Sarah was born Jun. 13, 1805 at Peacham, VT. Jonathan and Sarah had eight children, all sons, the first two born at Peacham, VT, the next three at Albany, VT and the youngest three at Potton, Lower Canada:

- J549** i. Jesse Bailey, b. Oct. 21, 1822. He married Sophronia Stickney Peabody.
- J550** ii. Josiah J. Bailey, b. Jun. 20, 1823. He first married Sarah Cory, secondly, Nancy Jane Elkins, thirdly Betsey (-----), fourthly, Irena (Miller) Willard, and fifthly, Nancy Jane (Elkins) Flint (who had also been his second wife).
- J551** iii. Joseph Charles Bailey, b. Aug. 4, 1825. He first married Phoebe ----- and secondly, Martha Elvira Hilliker.
- J552** iv. John Bailey, b. abt. 1826. He married Lucy Ann Craft.
- J553** v. Lyman P. Bailey, b. Feb. 10, 1830. He first married Anna S. Loverin and secondly, Dorcas (Hemenway) Blake Irish Barlow.
- vi. Orrin M. Bailey, b. Jun. 1834. He never married. He was living at Franklin, VT with his brother Josiah when the 1860 census was taken. Orrin M. Bailey died Mar. 8, 1861, age 26. He was buried Mar. 10, 1861<sup>1046</sup> in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery at Mansonville, Potton Township, Brome County, Canada East.

<sup>1045</sup> Ephraim and Emily's marriage record stated she was of Hartford, VT, age 35, and this was the second marriage for her as well as for Ephraim Bailey. Emily Pierce is an enigma as her death record claims she was born at Hartford, VT, daughter of "J. P." and Ruth Pierce, but no such persons have been located in Hartford or Royalton records. Nor could any record of an Emily Pierce, married or single, be located the 1850 census of Hartford or Royalton or elsewhere in Vermont. If her parents were indeed named J. P. and Ruth, it seems their surname may not have been Pierce.

<sup>1046</sup> Diary of Eliza Calkins White, page 1861-4, "Orin Bailey buried today".

**J554** vii. Alfred C. Bailey, b. Jan. 10, 1839. He first married Rosina King and secondly, Hannah Alfreda Durrell.

**J555** viii. Jonathan Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 1840. He married Electa P. King.

This family were living at Albany, VT when the 1830 census was taken.<sup>1047</sup> In about 1833, the family moved north about 30 miles to settle at the township of Potton, Lower Canada, where some of their descendants including David Bailey {J1330}, correspondent for this manuscript, still live to this day (2024). Jonathan's family were first recorded at Potton on the 1842 census for Lower Canada.

Sarah M. Bailey died May 5, 1851 at Potton, Canada East. Jonathan was married a second time Dec. 29, 1851 at Mansonville, Canada East to POLLY (MAGOON) ELLIOT, daughter of Jonathan Leavitt Magoon (1755-1826) and Betsey Bell (Smith) Magoon (ca 1762-1857). Polly was born about 1805 and was the widow of John Elliot (1790-1841). Jonathan and Polly were recorded on the 1861 and 1871 censuses for Potton, Quebec, with son Alfred in 1861, then next door to sons Alfred and Jonathan Jr., in 1871. They owned two large lots at Potton, Lot 17 in Range 5 and Lot 17 in Range 6. The home farm remained in Bailey descendants' hands until 1962 when sold by Wilson Edgar Bailey, Jonathan's great-great-grandson. Wilson was the son of Edgar Orville Bailey {J1044}.

Polly Bailey died Jun. 14, 1875 at Potton, Quebec, Canada about age 70. Jonathan Bailey died Jun. 13, 1877 at Potton, Quebec, Canada, age 78. He and both wives were buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery at Mansonville, Quebec, Canada.

### **J321.**

**LEVI BAILEY, SR.**, son of Israel Bailey {J164} and Miriam (Sawyer) Bailey, was born Aug. 12, 1804 at Groton, VT. He was married about 1833 to his third cousin ACHSAH MARGARET AINSWORTH, daughter of Reuben Ainsworth (1779-1848) and Mary (Bailey) Ainsworth (b. 1786).<sup>1048</sup> Achsah was born 1814 at Plattsburg, NY. Her parents had previously settled at Potton, Lower Canada, but had been forced to move to New York State when the War of 1812 broke out, refusing to support the British against the United States. Levi sold his land at Groton, VT in 1832, and he and Achsah settled at Irasburg, VT. Levi and Achsah had four children born at Irasburg, VT:

- i. Almira Adelina Bailey, b. Mar. 2, 1835. She was married Mar. 2, 1854 to Ebenezer Pomeroy Colton, son of John Colton (1797-1873) and Phebe (Morey) Colton. "Eben" was born Feb. 11, 1829 at West Fairlee, VT, and moved with his family to Irasburg about 1843. Almira and Eben had four children born at Irasburg, VT, two of whom died young. This family were living at Irasburg, VT when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken, although they left Irasburg, VT to live near her younger brother at Norwood, NY for a period of six years, later returning to Irasburg. E. Pomeroy Colton served in the Vermont House of Representatives from 1859 to 1860 and in the Vermont Senate from 1870 to 1874. In 1876, he was again elected to the Vermont House. In 1878 he was elected Vermont's Lieutenant Governor and served one term. Active in the Masons and other civic and fraternal organizations, Colton was the first Master of the Vermont Grange, serving from 1872 to 1877. Eben Colton died Sep. 10, 1895 at Irasburg, VT, age 66. After 1895, Widow Almira Colton lived much of the time with her granddaughter, Grace (Phillips) Boright, at Irasburg, VT and was living there when the 1900 census was taken. In 1907, she was a resident of

---

<sup>1047</sup> Their household included one male under age 5 and three males aged 5 to 10.

<sup>1048</sup> Mary (Bailey) Ainsworth was daughter of Abijah Bailey (1758-1842) {J98} and Mary (Butterfield) Bailey (1760-1825).

Sweetsburg, Quebec, as noted in her sister's obituary. Almira A. Colton died Dec. 13, 1911 at Irasburg, VT of nephritis and a fractured hip, age 76. Eben and Almira were buried in Irasburg Cemetery at Irasburg, VT.

- ii. Mary Jane Bailey, b. Dec. 1, 1836. She was married May 30, 1854 at Danville, VT to Nathan Dean Leonard, son of (Maj.) John Leonard (1783-1874) and Watey (Dean) Leonard (1808-1907). Nathan was born Nov. 25, 1831 at Sheffield, VT. Nathan and Mary had six children, four of whom died young. This family were living at Charleston, VT when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken, and at nearby Brownington, VT when the 1880 census was taken. Nathan Leonard served in the Union Army during the Civil War. He enlisted Aug. 15, 1862 at Barton, VT as a Private in Company "D", 3<sup>rd</sup> Vermont Infantry. He served until the end of the war and was discharged Jun. 19, 1865. Nathan D. Leonard died Mar. 15, 1887 at Evansville, VT, of a disease he contracted in the army. He was 55. Widow Mary Leonard was living with her daughter, Mrs. Thomas Smith, at Irasburg, VT when the 1900 census was taken. Mary J. Leonard died in Mrs. Smith's home Oct. 13, 1907, age 70. Nathan and Mary Jane Leonard were buried in Brownington Center Cemetery at Brownington, VT.

**J556** iii. Levi Jefferson Bailey, Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1838. He married Mary J. Fay.

**J557** iv. Hollis Hovey Bailey, b. Jan. 14, 1843. He married Julia Kate Mason.

This family were living at Irasburg, VT when the 1840 census was taken. Levi was mentioned on many occasions in the Irasburg, VT town records during the 1830's and 1840's including "Surveyor of Highways" in 1833, 1835, 1837, 1839, 1840 & 1841.

Levi Bailey died April 1845, probably at Irasburg, VT, age 40. He died intestate and his estate was probated in 1845.<sup>1049</sup> Widow Achsah Bailey was remarried in 1845 to Dennison S. Stafford, the son of Joseph Stafford (1790-1867) and Sarah (Cowles) Stafford (1798-1883). Dennison was born Apr. 9, 1822 at Barton, VT. Achsah and Dennison had two sons. This family were living at Barton, VT when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Dennison Stafford died of pneumonia Jan. 8, 1895 at Barton, VT, age 72. Widow Achsah Stafford died Aug. 23, 1898 at Irasburg, VT, age 84. Dennison and Achsah were buried in Pleasant View Cemetery at Orleans, VT.

### **J322.**

**SIMON BAILEY, SR.**, son of Asa Bailey, Jr. {J165} and Rebecca (Webber) Bailey, was born Oct. 29, 1815 at Bath, NH. He headed west as a young man, possibly with his brother Noah and perhaps his father. He was married Nov. 27, 1837 at Roxbury Township, Washington County, OH to LOUISA BAILEY, daughter of James Bailey and Phebe (Ellender) Bailey. Louisa was born Jul. 23, 1817 at OH.<sup>1050</sup> Simon and Louisa had nine children, the oldest one born at OH and the remainder at IN:

- J558** i. Asa Bailey, b. Apr. 1839. He married Louisa Perrigo.
- ii. Mary Ellender Bailey, b. Apr. 12, 1842. She was first married Aug. 21, 1863 at White County, IN to Aaron Fleming, who was born May 31, 1826 at OH. It was Aaron's second marriage. Aaron and Mary had one child, James Aaron Fleming, born 1863 at IN. Aaron enlisted and served in the Civil War with Company C of the 63<sup>rd</sup> Indiana Infantry. He died Nov. 8, 1865, age 39. He was buried in Old Shafer Cemetery at Monticello, IN. Widow Mary Fleming was married a second time Feb. 1, 1868 at White County, IN to Charles Rodgers, son of John H. Rodgers and Frances (Griffin) Rodgers. Charles was born Mar. 27, 1831 at IN. He was a widower with two children. Charles and

<sup>1049</sup> Orleans County, VT Probate Docket D, p. 114.

<sup>1050</sup> With her father born at VA, it is highly likely that Louisa Bailey is from an unrelated Bailey line.

Mary had eight children born at Liberty Township, White County, IN. This family were living at Liberty Township, White County, IN when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Charles Rodgers was a farmer. This family were living at Cass Township, White County, IN when the 1900 census was taken, then at Marion, Grant County, IN when the 1910 census was taken. Mary Rodgers died Feb. 23, 1911 at Grant County, IN, age 68. Widower Charles Rodgers died of senility Mar. 9, 1914 at Los Angeles, CA, age 82. He had been living at Los Angeles with his son W. D. Rodgers. Charles and Mary were buried in Bell Center Cemetery at Bell Center, White County, IN.

- iii. James M. Bailey, b. Apr. 23, 1844. He enlisted and served in the Civil War with Company G of the 63<sup>rd</sup> Indiana Infantry. He died unmarried during war service Mar. 30, 1863 at Helena, Arkansas, age 18. He was buried (or at least commemorated) in Old Shafer Cemetery at Monticello, IN.
- J559** iv. Phineas Bailey, b. Sep. 1846. He first married Rachel Jane Reed and secondly Luzetta (Sullivan) Hathaway.
- v. Rebecca W. Bailey, b. Jan. 28, 1849. She was first married Dec. 16, 1871 at White County, IN to Charles E. Sullivan, son of William and Mary Ann Sullivan. Charles was born Apr. 11, 1848 at Waltz Township, Wabash County, IN. He was a farmer. Charles and Rebecca had three children, born at White County, IL. Charles Sullivan died Dec. 8, 1878, age 30. He was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery at Wabash, IN. Widow Rebecca Sullivan was married a second time Apr. 9, 1888 at White County, IN to Nathaniel Hanaway, son of Jacob A. Hanaway and Eliza Ann (Bunnell) Hanaway. Nathaniel was born 1845 at IN. He was recently widowed from a first wife, with whom he had three children. Rebecca and Nathaniel had one child of their own, born 1889. This family were living at Cass Township, White County, IN when the 1900 census was taken, and at Geneva, Jennings County, IN when the 1910 census was taken. Nathaniel Hanaway was a farmer. He died of cerebral hemorrhage Mar. 22, 1919 at Queensville, Jennings County, IN, age 74. Widow Rebecca Hanaway was living with the family of her son Harvey Hanaway at Geneva, IN when the 1920 census was taken. She was living with the family of her daughter Laura (Sullivan) Boigegrain at Reydon, Roger Mills County, OK when the 1920 census was taken. Rebecca Hanaway died Aug. 25, 1932 at Roger Mills County, OK, age 83. She was buried in White Rose Cemetery at Reydon, OK.
- vi. Miriam Bailey, b. Dec. 6, 1850. She was married Feb. 24, 1876 at White County, IN to David Rodgers, son of John H. Rodgers and Frances (Griffin) Rodgers, and brother to the husband of Miriam's sister Mary. David was born Oct. 3, 1838 at IN. David was a widower after a very short first marriage. Miriam and David had six children born at White County, IN. This family were living at Liberty Township, White County, IN when the 1880 census was taken, at Cass Township, White County, IN when the 1900 census was taken, then at Marion, Grant County, IN when the 1910 census was taken. David Rodgers was a farmer. Miriam Rodgers died of sunstroke Jun. 21, 1910 at Marion, Grant County, IN, age 59. Widower David Rodgers died Feb. 6, 1912 at Cass Township, White County, IN, age 73. David and Miriam were buried in Bell Center Cemetery at Bell Center, White County, IN.
- J560** vii. Simon Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 7, 1853. He married Mary Ellen Vest.
- J561** viii. Moses Bailey, b. May 3, 1856. He married Lillie Dale Lowman (Rodgers).
- J562** ix. Horace Greeley Bailey, b. Aug. 6, 1859. He married Ida Cherrill Cornell.

This family were living at Kosciusko County, IN when the 1840 census was taken. The Pioneers Book of the White County, IN "Old Settlers Association" shows the arrival of Simon and Louisa Bailey at White County in 1845. This family were living at District 130, White County, IN when the 1850 census was taken, at Liberty Township, White County, IN when the 1860, 1870 and 1900 censuses were taken and at Jackson, White County, IN when the 1880 census was taken. Simon was a farmer. Louisa Bailey died of congestion of the lungs Mar. 4, 1903 at Liberty Township, White County, IN, age 85. Widower Simon Bailey died of grippe Mar. 3, 1904 at Cass Township, White County, IN, age 88. Simon and Louisa were buried in Old Shafer Cemetery at Monticello, White County, IN.

J323.

**ASA FITCH BAILEY**, son of Caleb Bailey {J166} and Deborah (Fitch) Bailey, was born May 1811 at Bath, NH. Around the age of 5, his family moved to Lebanon, NH, and later they moved for a short while to Thetford, VT then Lyme, NH. He was well educated and in his early years was a teacher, avid reader and Bible student. As a young man, Asa headed west, where he was married about 1840 at IL to his first cousin JENNETTE DICKENSON FORD, daughter of Orrin Ford and Chloe (Bailey) Ford. Jennette was born Mar. 7, 1823 at Westfield, NY.<sup>1051</sup> Asa and Jennette settled at WI, where they had at least ten children, with an eleventh born at NE:

- i. Hiram F. Bailey, b. about 1841. He died unmarried 1859 at WI, with an inscription on the family gravestone at NE.
- ii. Cornelia D. Bailey, b. Oct. 24, 1843. "Nellie" was married Jan. 23, 1867 at Gage County, NE to William Blakely, son of Daniel Blakely, Jr. and Lavina (Chatfield) Blakely. William was born Jul. 8, 1821 at Roxbury, CT. A clerk and a teacher in his early working life, William headed west in 1855, ultimately settling near Beatrice, Gage County, NE along Cub Creek, an area later named "Blakely, NE" in his honor.<sup>1052</sup> William and Nellie had three children born at NE. This family were living at Barneston, Gage County, NE (village just south of Beatrice, NE) when the 1870 census was taken, at Beatrice, NE when the 1880 census was taken and at Blakeley, NE when the 1885 census was taken. William was a farmer, with a homestead of 160 acres as well as 360 acres of nearby land holdings. He was prominent in community affairs, with various positions at Gage County including Probate Judge, Deputy Marshall and Assessor. William died Jan. 2, 1898 at Beatrice, NE, age 76. Widow Nellie Blakely continued to live on the Blakely, NE homestead when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. In her later years, Nellie moved into the town of Beatrice, NE, where she was living when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. She died Dec. 23, 1936 at the home of her niece Anna Shelley (daughter of Nellie's sister Mary Emily) at Beatrice, NE, age 93. She and her husband were buried in Evergreen Home Cemetery at Beatrice, NE.

- J563
- iii. Charles Bassett Bailey, b. Jun. 15, 1846. He married Lydia Alicia Wild.
  - iv. Harriet E. Bailey, b. Nov. 17, 1847. Before marriage, she taught school in Gage County, NE. She was first married Mar. 24, 1869 at Gage County, NE to Eugene C. Mack, who was born Mar. 20, 1842 at Northern Ireland, immigrating to America in 1850. Eugene and Harriet had two children born at Gage County, NE. This family were living at Midland, Gage County, NE when the 1900 census was taken, and at Beatrice, NE when the 1910 census was taken. Eugene Mack was a farmer. He died Aug. 15, 1911 at Gage County, NE, age 69. Widow Harriet Mack was married a second time Jul. 15, 1913 at Beatrice, NE to Albert David Sage, a well-to-do farmer and son of Chauncey Sage and Mary (Patteson) Sage. Albert was born Dec. 20, 1835 at Westmoreland Township, Oneida County, NY and was twice widowed with five children. Albert died May 13, 1916 at Glenover, Gage County, NE, age 80. Widow Harriet Sage moved to live with her daughter Mrs. William Pollock at Midland, Gage County, NE by the time the 1930 census was taken. She died May 3, 1939 at Gage County, NE, age 91. She was buried with her first husband in Evergreen Home Cemetery at Beatrice, NE.
  - v. Henry Bailey, b. 1849. He died 1850 at WI, with an inscription on the family gravestone at NE.
  - vi. Mary Emily Bailey, b. Jan. 31, 1851. She was well educated and was a teacher for five or six terms before she was married Jan. 1, 1870 at Gage County, NE to James William Shelley, son of Francis Shelley and Frances (Hollingworth) Shelley. James was born Feb. 5, 1843 at Derbyshire, England, immigrated to America in 1855, living at WI before moving with his family to NE in 1861.<sup>1053</sup> James and Emily had ten children born at Gage County, NE, at Beatrice and neighboring Rockford Township. This family were living at Beatrice, NE when the 1880 census was taken and at Rockford

<sup>1051</sup> Asa Fitch Bailey and Jennette Ford shared grandparents Asa Bailey {J92} and Abigail (Abbott) Bailey.

<sup>1052</sup> *Portrait and Biographical Album of Gage County, Nebraska*, Chicago, Chapman Brothers, 1888, pp. 645-8.

<sup>1053</sup> *Portrait and Biographical Album of Gage County, Nebraska*, Chicago, Chapman Brothers, 1888, pp. 610-1.

Township, Gage County, NE when the 1885 and 1900 censuses were taken. James was a farmer with extensive corn and grain production on 450 acres of well-improved land. James Shelley died Oct. 25, 1908 at Rockford Township, NE, age 65. Widow Mary Shelley was living at Beatrice, NE when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. She died Nov. 26, 1933 at Beatrice, NE, age 82. She and her husband were buried in Blue Springs Cemetery at Blue Springs, Gage County, NE.

- vii. Anna M. Bailey, b. 1854. She was married May 6, 1873 at Gage County, NE to James E. Pheasant, son of Edwin Pheasant and Isabella Hannah (Garton) Pheasant. James was born Mar. 1848 at Mackinaw, IL. James and Anna had six children born at Jefferson County, NE. This family were living at Plymouth, Jefferson County, NE when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. James was a farmer. He died Jun. 4, 1905 at Jefferson Township, Jefferson County, NE, age 57. Widow Anna Pheasant was living with two unmarried sons at Seattle, WA when the 1910 census was taken. She was living with the family of her son Ralph at Tonasket, Okanogan, WA when the 1920 and 1940 censuses were taken, and in the interim with her daughter Edna Asher at Entiat, Chelan County, WA when the 1930 census was taken. Anna died Jan. 22, 1943 at Okanogan County, WA, age 89. She was buried in Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park at Seattle, WA, and her husband's remains were moved to join her.
- viii. Myra Ingra Bailey, b. Jun. 5, 1855 at Racine County, WI. She was married Oct. 16, 1879 at Gage County, NE to John Russell Johnston, son of Insley Douglas Johnston and Eliza Jane (Douglas) Johnston. John was born May 28, 1852 at IN. John and Myra had five children born at NE and SD. This family were living at Western, Johnson County, NE when the 1885 census was taken, at Edgemont, Fall River County, SD when the 1900 census was taken, at Burton, Fall River County, SD when the 1910 and 1920 censuses was taken, then at Dudley, Fall River, SD when the 1930 census was taken. John was a farmer. He died Mar. 26, 1938 at Fall River County, SD, age 85. He was buried in Edgemont Cemetery at Edgemont, SD. Widow Myra Johnston was living with the family of her daughter Bessie Langston at Eugene, OR when the 1940 census was taken. She died Jun. 24, 1942 at Eugene, OR, age 87.
- ix. Clara E. Bailey, b. about 1857. She died unmarried in 1877 at Gage County, NE, with an inscription on the family gravestone at NE.
- x. Flora I. Bailey, b. about 1862. She probably died young and unmarried, as there is no information beyond the 1870 census. She certainly died before 1894 (her mother's Obituary).
- J564 xi. Clyde Allison Bailey, Sr., b. Jul. 21, 1865. He married Emma Marie Cooksey.

This family were living at Bristol, Kenosha County, WI when the 1850 census was taken then at Mt. Pleasant, Racine County, WI when the 1860 census was taken. Asa was a farmer. In 1863, the family headed west by covered wagon with 8 children, to Nebraska Territory. They were living at Barneston, Gage County, NE when the 1870 census was taken, then at Beatrice, Gage County, NE when the 1885 census was taken. Jennette Bailey died of chronic inflammation of the stomach Dec. 15, 1894 at Beatrice, NE, age 71. Widower Asa Bailey was living with the family of his widowed daughter Nellie Blakely at Blakely Township, Gage County, NE (named after Asa's son-in-law) when the 1900 census was taken. Asa died Mar. 22, 1906 at the home of his daughter Harriet Mack at Beatrice, NE, age 94. Asa and Jennette were buried in Evergreen Home Cemetery at Beatrice, NE.

### J324.

**ERASTUS B. BAILEY, SR.**, son of Caleb Bailey {J166} and Deborah (Fitch) Bailey, was born Feb. 21, 1813 at Bath, NH. He was married Dec. 7, 1843 at Waitsfield, VT to MARY JANE BISBEE, daughter of John Bisbee and Nancy (Chamberlain) Bisbee. Mary was born Jan. 21, 1811 at Springfield, VT. Erastus and Mary had two children born at VT:

- J565** i. Charles Proctor Bailey, Sr., b. Oct. 21, 1846 at Troy, VT. He first married Harriet Newell Bailey and secondly Belle Angeline (Barnes) Judkins.
- J566** ii. Erastus C. Bailey, Jr., b. Sep. 12, 1851 at Brownington, VT. He married Jennie Sarah Bailey.

This family were living at Troy, VT when the 1850 census was taken, then at Claremont, NH when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Erastus was a farmer. Mary Bailey died Jun. 15, 1884 at Claremont, NH, age 73. Widower Erastus Bailey died of pneumonia Feb. 23, 1897 at Claremont, NH, age 84. Erastus and Mary were buried in Pleasant Street Cemetery at Claremont, NH.

### J325.

**AMOS BAILEY**, son of Caleb Bailey {J166} and Deborah (Fitch) Bailey, was born Mar. 12, 1815 at Bath, NH. He was married Nov. 18, 1840 at NH to MARY AIKEN, daughter of John Aiken and Temperance (Joy) Aiken. Mary was born Oct. 16, 1821 at Chesterfield, NH. Amos and Mary had eight children born at Lyme, NH:

- i. Mary Moore Bailey, b. Aug. 30, 1841. She was married Mar. 12, 1864 at Lyme, NH to her first cousin once removed David Brewster Pelton, son of David Pelton, Sr. and Judith (Bailey) Pelton.<sup>1054</sup> David, Jr. was born Apr. 30, 1833 at Lyme, NH. David and Mary had three children born at Lyme, NH, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Lyme, NH when the 1870 census was taken. David Pelton was a carpenter. Mary Pelton died of typhoid fever Aug. 2, 1875 at Hanover, NH, age 33. Widower David Pelton was living at Hanover, NH without a wife when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. He was married a second time Sep. 27, 1904 at Hanover, NH to Susan Grace Dewey, daughter of Amos Dewey and Sarah Cummings (Lord) Dewey. Susan was born Mar. 30, 1853 at Hanover, NH. The couple were living at Hanover, NH when the 1910 census was taken. David Pelton died of bowel cancer Sep. 23, 1910 at Hanover, NH, age 77. Widow Susan Pelton died of disease of the digestive organs Jun. 11, 1920 at Hanover, NH, age 67. David Pelton and both wives were buried in Dartmouth College Cemetery at Hanover, NH.
- ii. Ellen Joy Bailey, b. Apr. 21, 1843. Ellen never married. She was still living with her parents at Lyme, NH when the 1880 census was taken. She was a teacher. She then moved to live with the family of her brother Edward Bailey at Garfield, Ida County, IA when the 1900 census was taken and at Grant Township, Ida County, IA when the 1910 census was taken. She died of hemiplegia Nov. 14, 1916 at Grant, IA, age 73. She was buried in Ida Grove Cemetery at Ida Grove, Ida County, IA.
- iii. Harriet Newell Bailey, b. Apr. 9, 1845. She was married to her first cousin Charles Proctor Bailey {J565}. Refer to Generation 8 for continuation of this line.
- J567** iv. Henry Amos Bailey, Sr., b. Sep. 12, 1848. He married Augusta Belinda Howard.
- v. Frank Benjamin Bailey, b. May 26, 1850. He died Nov. 12, 1865, age 15. He was buried in Old Lyme Cemetery at Lyme, NH.
- vi. Jennie Sarah Bailey, b. Apr. 23, 1852. She was married to her first cousin Erastus C. Bailey {J566}. Refer to Generation 8 for continuation of this line.
- vii. Ida Alice Bailey, b. Jul. 23, 1856. She was married Dec. 2, 1888 at Lyme, NH to Charles Dwight Pike, son of Horace Graves Pike and Eliza Rebecca (Tripp) Pike. Charles was born Jun. 6, 1851 at Hanover, NH. Charles and Ida had five children born at Lyme, NH. This family were living at Lyme, NH when the 1900 census was taken. Charles was a farmer. Ida Pike died of meningitis Feb. 25, 1901 at Lyme, NH, age 44. Widower Charles Pike was married a second time Sep. 12, 1903 at Lyme, NH to Angie Clara (Smith) Russell Hinkson, daughter of William B. Smith and Susan Watson (Dow) Smith. Angie was born Dec. 30, 1855 at Farmington, ME and was twice widowed. Charles and Angie were living at Lyme, NH when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Angie Pike died of cerebral

<sup>1054</sup> Judith Bailey was the daughter of Maj. Asa Bailey {J92}, see Generation 5.



hemorrhage Mar. 5, 1926 at Lyme, NH, age 70. Widower Charles Pike was living with the family of his son Chester Pike at Lyme, NH when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. He died Jun. 18, 1940 at Lyme, NH, age 89. He was buried with his first wife in Old Lyme Cemetery at Lyme, NH.

**J568** viii. Edward Arthur Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 23, 1862. He married Jennie Laura Krause.

This family were living at Lyme, NH when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Amos Bailey was a farmer. He died of apoplexy Aug. 29, 1888 at Lyme, NH, age 73. Widow Mary Bailey was living with the family of her son Henry Bailey at Lyme, NH when the 1900 census was taken. She died of apoplexy Dec. 26, 1902 at Lyme, NH, age 81. Amos and Mary were buried in Old Lyme Cemetery at Lyme, NH.

### **J326.**

**CALVIN FAIRFIELD BAILEY**, son of Caleb Bailey {J166} and Deborah (Fitch) Bailey, was born Jan. 27, 1821 at Thetford, VT. He was first married 1846 at NH to LUCRETIA A. MARSTON, daughter of Oliver Lyford Marston and Lavinia M. (Ryan) Marston. Lucretia was born Sep. 7, 1820 at Plymouth, NH. Calvin and Lucretia had five children born at NH:<sup>1055</sup>

- i. William Lyford Bailey, b. Aug. 8, 1844. He enlisted for the Civil War and lost his life Aug. 19, 1862, age 18.
- ii. Eliza Ann Bailey, b. May 2, 1846. She died Jun. 16, 1846, age 6 weeks.
- iii. Ella Adelia Bailey, b. Sep. 11, 1848 at Nashua, NH. She was married Aug. 8, 1877 at New York City, NY to Edward Oscar Colby, son of James Colby and Laura B. (Bowles) Colby. Edward was born May 6, 1850 at Whitefield, NH. Edward and Ella had three or four children born at New York City, NY. This family were living at New York, NY when the 1880 census was taken, and at Whitefield, NH when the 1900 census was taken. Edward worked in real estate and insurance. Ella Colby died of tuberculosis Jun. 24, 1907 at Plymouth, NH, age 58. Widower E. O. Colby married two more times in a short period, Nov. 27, 1906 at Boston, MA to Margaret Amelia (Foshay) Dewar and Apr. 28, 1912 at Jefferson, NH to Nellie E. (Hitchings) Reed. Edward died of intestinal obstruction May 22, 1919 in Morrison Hospital at Whitefield, NH, age 69. He was buried in Pine Street Cemetery at Whitefield, NH.

**J569** iv. Charles Osmond Bailey, b. Aug. 25, 1852. He married Delia Finn.

**J570** v. Frank Alfred Bailey, b. Sep. 24, 1855. He married Caroline E. Bartels.

This family were living at Nashville, NH when the 1850 census was taken, at Thornton, NH when the 1860 census was taken, then at Rumney, NH when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. After teaching a short while at Plymouth, NH, Calvin became a clergyman, training at the Seminary at Newbury, VT. Lucretia Bailey died of pneumonia Apr. 3, 1886 at Plymouth, NH, age 65. Widower Calvin Bailey was married a second time Oct. 14, 1891 at Rumney, NH to MARY JANE (KNOWLES) SANBORN LINDLEY, daughter of Samuel L. Knowles and Betsey (Call) Knowles. Mary Jane was born Jun. 1830 at Canaan, NH. She was widowed twice before. This couple were living at Rumney, NH when the 1900 census was taken. Calvin must have retired from the ministry as he was listed in 1880 as a farmer and in 1900 as a day laborer. He died May 15, 1903 at Rumney, NH, age 82. He was buried in Highland Cemetery at Rumney, NH. Widow Mary Jane Bailey died of arterial sclerosis May 23, 1918 at Methuen, MA, age 87. She was buried in Bellevue Cemetery at Lawrence, MA.

---

<sup>1055</sup> *History of Plymouth, New Hampshire*, by Ezra S. Stearns, Cambridge, Mass, 1906, Vol. II, p. 20

**J327.**

**JOHN W. BAILEY**, son of Jabez Bailey {J167} and Martha (Hunt) Bailey, was born Jun. 24, 1813 at Bath, NH. He was married by 1840 to EMILY HOWLAND, daughter of John Howland and Abigail (Stone) Howland. Emily was born about 1821 at Landaff, NH. John and Emily had two children, born at NH:

- J571**
- i. George Minot Bailey, Sr., b. about 1840. He married Philinda Oakes Streeter.
  - ii. Luella F. Bailey, b. Sep. 27, 1844 at Bethlehem, NH. She was married Jan. 22, 1862 at Littleton, NH to Darius George Jesseman, son of Jesse Jesseman and Lois (Whitcomb) Jesseman. Darius was born Jun. 25, 1840 at Lisbon, NH. Darius and Luella had five children born at Lisbon, NH. This family were living at Lisbon, NH when the 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Darius was a farmer and a carpenter. He died of paralytic shock Mar. 29, 1909 at Lisbon, NH, age 68. Widow Luella Jesseman was continuing to live at Lisbon, NH when the 1910 census was taken. She died of chronic nephritis Aug. 15, 1923 at Lisbon, NH, age 78. Darius and Luella were buried in Sunnyside Cemetery at Sugar Hill, Grafton County, NH.

This family were living at Bethlehem, NH when the 1850 census was taken, then at Lisbon, NH when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. John Bailey was a farmer. He died Jul. 24, 1883 at Lisbon, NH, age 70. Widow Emily Bailey died from a partial shock Mar. 9, 1888 at Lisbon, NH, age about 67. John and Emily were buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Franconia, NH.

**J328.**

**WILLIAM GRAY BAILEY**, son of Jabez Bailey {J167} and Martha (Hunt) Bailey, was born Nov. 13, 1818 at Bath, NH. He was married Dec. 15, 1841 at Bath, NH to his second cousin SUSANNAH CLOUGH, daughter of Bayley Clough and Susanna (Smith) Clough.<sup>1056</sup> Susannah was born Oct. 1819 at Lyman, NH. William and Susannah had four children born at NH:

- J572**
- i. Arthur W. Bailey, b. Sep. 22, 1844 at Bath, NH. He married Emma Elizabeth Jones.
  - ii. Jennie Susan Bailey, b. Nov. 8, 1850 at Lisbon, NH. She was first married Mar. 16, 1871 at Lyme, NH to Chester C. Marston, son of Orvis K. Marston and Caroline (Litch) Marston. Chester was born Jan. 13, 1844 at Corinth, VT. There were no children, as Chester Marston died Apr. 22, 1873, age 29, by drowning in the Mill Pond at Somersworth, NH. He was buried in East Thetford Cemetery at East Thetford, VT. Widow Jennie Marston was married a second time May 9, 1876 to William L. Marston, son of Orvis K. Marston and Caroline (Litch) Marston and the brother of her first husband. William was born Mar. 11, 1846 at Williamstown, VT. William and Jennie had no children. This couple were living at Biddeford, ME when the 1880 census was taken and at Berwick, ME when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. William worked in the mill. Jennie Marston died of pneumonia May 20, 1914 at Berwick, ME, age 63. Widower William Marston died of valvular disease of the heart Feb. 22, 1918 at Somersworth, NH, age 71. He and Jennie were buried in Forest Glade Cemetery at Somersworth, NH.
  - iii. David C. Bailey, b. Nov. 16, 1855 at Lisbon, NH. He died Dec. 2, 1867 at Thetford, VT, age 12. He was buried in East Thetford Cemetery at East Thetford, VT.
  - iv. Ellen Bailey, b. about 1858 at NH. Her history beyond the 1870 census (age 12) is unknown.

This family were living at Lisbon, NH when the 1850 census was taken. William Bailey was a farmer. According to an interview recorded with Susannah in 1861, she was already a widow, so we

---

<sup>1056</sup> William and Susannah shared a great-grandfather Edward Bailey {J47}.

know that William G. Bailey had died before 1861.<sup>1057</sup> In fact, Susannah was living with her children and without husband at Lisbon, NH when the 1860 census was taken. She was married a second time by 1862 to Jason A. Letch, who was born Oct. 31, 1819 at VT. Jason and Susannah had one child William E. Letch, born Nov. 1865. This family were living at Hanover, NH when the 1870 census was taken, then at Berwick, ME when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Jason was a farm laborer. Susannah died between 1900 and 1910, and widower Jason Letch died of pneumonia Jan. 4, 1910 at Rochester, NH, age 90.

### J329.

**ISRAEL CARLTON BAILEY**, son of Jabez Bailey {J167} and Martha (Hunt) Bailey, was born Dec. 4, 1820 at Bath, NH. He was first married Dec. 30, 1847 to his maternal first cousin JANE SUTHERLAND HUNT, daughter of Daniel Hunt and Charlotte (Lang) Hunt. Jane was born Apr. 16, 1820 at Bath, NH. Israel and Jane had five children, born at NH:

- i. Hinman Chester Bailey, b. Feb. 5, 1849. He was married 1870 to Mary Ann Roby, daughter of Jeremiah M. Roby and Mary Ann (Perkins) Roby. Mary Ann was born Sep. 11, 1849 at Chichester, NH. Hinman and Mary had one child.<sup>1058</sup> This family were living at Concord, NH when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Hinman was a "Photo copyest". He died of cerebral hemorrhage Apr. 22, 1919 at Pembroke, NH, age 70. Widow Mary Ann Bailey was living in a boarding house at Concord, NH when the 1930 census was taken. She died of influenza Mar. 22, 1935 in New Hampshire Memorial Hospital at Concord, NH, age 85. Hinman and Mary Ann were buried in Blossom Hill Cemetery at Concord, NH.
- ii. Son Bailey, b. unk. He died young.
- iii. Mary Etta Bailey, b. Nov. 14, 1852 at Lisbon, NH. She never married. She was a kindergarten teacher. She was living at Concord, NH when the 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Mary E. Bailey died of myocardial disease of the heart Feb. 22, 1934 at Concord, NH, age 81. She was buried in Blossom Hill Cemetery at Concord, NH.
- J573 iv. (Prof.) Solon Irving Bailey, b. Dec. 29, 1854 at Lisbon, NH. He married Ruth Elaine Poulter.
- J574 v. (Dr.) Marshall Henry Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 24, 1859 at Lisbon, NH. He first married Armelia Augusta Clough and secondly Emma Augusta Jones.

This family were living at Landaff, NH when first married, at Lisbon, NH when the 1850 census was taken, then at Concord, NH when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Israel was a "book agent", and later in life a painter. Jane Bailey died May 2, 1871 at Concord, NH, age 51. Widower Israel Bailey was married a second time Mar. 1, 1890 at Concord, NH to MARIA ESTHER (WILSON) HUNKINS HUNT, daughter of Daniel Wilson and Lovica (Guernsey) Wilson. Maria was born Mar. 15, 1834 at Landaff, NH. She was married twice before, with five living children. This couple were living at Concord, NH when the 1900 census was taken. Israel Bailey died of old age Jul. 3, 1909 at Concord, NH, age 88. He had recorded a will Oct. 8, 1908 at Concord, NH, naming his son Hinman as administrator of his estate and leaving legacies to his

---

<sup>1057</sup> *The Hunt Families of Vermont*, by Mitchell J. Hunt.

<sup>1058</sup> Winnifred Etta Bailey, born Oct. 29, 1871 at Concord, NH. She was married May 1, 1896 at Concord, NH to Frank Linwood Lane, son of Alexander F. Lane and Frances Jane (Burpee) Lane. Frank was born Nov. 30, 1868 at New London, NH. Frank and Winnifred had two children born at Concord, NH. This family were living at Concord, NH when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Frank was Assistant Postmaster. Winnifred Lane died of chronic heart disease Feb. 7, 1917 at Concord, NH, age 45. Widower Frank Lane died of congestive heart failure May 28, 1954 at Boscowen, NH, age 85. Frank and Winnifred Lane were buried in Blossom Hill Cemetery at Concord, NH.

widow and four children. This will was proved by the probate court Dec. 28, 1909.<sup>1059</sup> Widow Maria E. Bailey was living with her unmarried stepdaughter Mary Bailey at Concord, NH when the 1920 census was taken. She died of chronic myocarditis and a broken hip Jul. 12, 1925 in the NH Centennial Home for the Aged at Concord, NH, age 91. Israel Bailey and both wives were buried in Blossom Hill Cemetery at Concord, NH.

### J330.

**(ELDER) AMOS BAILEY**, son of Jabez Bailey {J167} and Martha (Hunt) Bailey, was born Jan. 3, 1824 at Bath, NH. Then living at Cambridge, MA, Amos was married Jan. 12, 1853 at Royalton, VT to FRANCES CAROLINE YOUNG, daughter of Sanford Chase Young and Mary Hall (Stevens) Young. Frances was born Jan. 28, 1834 at Plainfield, NH. Amos and Frances had eight children, all born at IL except the oldest one, born at NH:<sup>1060</sup>

- i. Julia Frances Bailey, b. Oct. 16, 1853 at Lisbon, NH. She was married Jan. 1, 1871 at Afton, DeKalb County, IL to William Henry Strutevant, son of Reward Strutevant and Philecty Jane (Woolworth) Strutevant. William was born Aug. 12, 1850 at Canada West. William and Julia had two children, born at IL. This family were living at Richland, Jewell County, KS when the 1880 census was taken and at Center Township, Jewell County, KS when the 1900 census was taken. William was farmer. Julia Strutevant died Jun. 6, 1900, age 46. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Mankato, Jewell County, KS. Widower William H. Strutevant died Dec. 1, 1909 at Mankato, KS, age 59.
- ii. Martha Caroline Bailey, b. Apr. 25, 1858 at Woodford County, IL. She was married in 1883 at Rantoul, IL to Andrew Jackson Bradley, son of Abel Johnson Bradley and Susan (Defenbaugh) Bradley. Andrew was born Sep. 6, 1850 at IN. Andrew and Martha had nine children born at Livingston County, IL, two of whom died in infancy. This family were living at Reading, Livingston County, IL when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Andrew Bradley was a carpenter. Martha Bradley died Jan. 26, 1931 at the home of her son near Pontiac, IL, age 72. Widower Andrew Bradley died Jun. 26, 1943 at Streator, Lasalle County, IL, age 92. Andrew and Martha were buried in Defenbaugh Cemetery at Ancona, Livingston County, IL.
- iii. Flora Emeline Bailey, b. Jan. 1862 at IL. She was married Sep. 16, 1880 at Rantoul, Champaign County, IL to Rev. Joseph Henry Waterbury, son of David Waterbury and Eleanor Elizabeth (Woolsey) Waterbury. Joseph was born Apr. 19, 1861 at New York City, NY. Joseph and Flora had five children born at IL. This family were living at Cerro Gordo, Piatt County, IL when the 1900 census was taken, then at Chicago, IL when the 1910 census was taken. Joseph was pastor of the Waukegan First Congregational Church. Flora Waterbury died of apoplexy Dec. 4, 1914 at Waukegan, Lake County, IL, age 52. Widower Rev. Waterbury died Jan. 30, 1916 at Waukegan, Lake County, IL, age 54. Joseph and Flora were buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Waukegan, IL.

- J575** iv. Edwin Stevens Bailey, b. Apr. 16, 1864 at IL. He married Ida May Cannon.
- v. Hattie Amelia Bailey, b. Jun. 7, 1866 at IL. She was married Jan. 14, 1885 at Rantoul, Champaign County, IL to Ulysses Grant Rusk, son of John Adams Rusk and Nancy C. (Breese) Rusk.<sup>1061</sup> Ulysses was born Aug. 7, 1865 at OH. He and Hattie had four children born in Champaign County, IL. This family were living at Chester, TN when the 1900 census was taken, at Arcola, Douglas County, IL when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, then at Tolono, Champaign County, IL when the 1930 census was taken. Ulysses was a famer. He died Sep. 29, 1934 at Chicago. IL, age 69. Widow Hattie Rusk was living with the family of her daughter Bessie Eubanks at Urbana, IL when the 1940 census was taken. She died Dec. 28, 1946 at Urbana, IL, age 80. Ulysses and Hattie were buried in East Lawn Cemetery at Urbana, IL.

<sup>1059</sup> Merrimack County, NH, Probate Records, Vol. 117, p. 581.

<sup>1060</sup> *History of Royalton, Vermont*, by Evelyn M. Wood Lovejoy, Burlington, VT, 1911, p. 1047

<sup>1061</sup> Marriage performed by her father.

- vi. Mary Elizabeth Bailey, b. Sep. 9, 1869 at DeKalb, IL. She was married Aug. 23, 1893 at Rantoul, IL to Herman Claude Breese, schoolteacher, son of Albert Jackson Breese and Mary Moore (Price) Breese. Herman was born Nov. 1, 1866 at Morganville, OH. Herman and Mary had four children born at IL. This family were living at Greenup, Cumberland County, IL when the 1900 census was taken, at Chili, Hancock County, IL when the 1910 census was taken, then at Bartlesville, Washington County, OK when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. They had moved to Bartlesville in 1916. Herman was a Methodist pastor in a number of Oklahoma communities. He also worked as a bookkeeper for Interurban Railway, for Kidd Lumber Co. and for Black, Sivalls and Bryson Tank Co. Mary Breese died Sep. 20, 1958 in Givens Nursing Home at Dewey, OK, age 89. Widower Herman Breese died Apr. 9, 1960 in a nursing home at Dewey, OK, age 93. Herman and Mary were buried in White Rose Cemetery at Bartlesville, OK.
- vii. Nellie Jane Bailey, b. Nov. 17, 1871 at IL. She was married Sep. 5, 1894 at Rantoul, IL to John Emerson Prather, son of James Harvey Prather and Delilah E. (White) Prather. John was born Dec. 22, 1866 at Toledo, IL. John and Nellie had one child Inez Anita Prather, born 1895 at IL. This family were living at Glasgow, Scott County, IL when the 1900 census was taken. Nellie and John were divorced in Apr. 1902, on the grounds of infidelity. Just 21 days later, John Prather was married a second time May 21, 1902 at Scott County, IL to Kathryn ("Kate") Bella Cumby. In a court battle in Jan. 1903 over the custody of 7-year-old Inez, the child expressed that she had no feelings for her natural mother and wanted to live with her physician father and stepmother Kate. Inez got her wish and was joined by a half-sister Janice Prather in Apr, 1903. John Prather died Jan. 15, 1910 at Winchester, Scott County, IL and Inez was living with her half-sister and stepmother at Winchester, IL when the 1910 census was taken. Meanwhile, Nellie Bailey was married a second time to Ward Edgar Merrill, son of Edward Merrill and Rose (Bacon) Merrill. Ward was born Jun. 7, 1876 at Shelby, MI and was recently widowed with a son. Ward and Nellie were living at Highland Park, Wayne County, MI when the 1930 census was taken. Nellie Merrill died Aug. 3, 1934 at Highland Park, MI, age 62, as the result of an automobile accident some days earlier. Widower Ward Merrill was married a third time. He died Oct. 21, 1947 at Eloise, MI, age 71.
- viii. Ethel Belle Bailey, b. Jul. 2, 1874 at IL. She was married Jun. 15, 1899 at Pesotum, Champaign County, IL to Jesse Ricketts, son of Sylvester L. Ricketts and Rebecca (Bryant) Ricketts. Jesse was born Oct. 14, 1878 at Pesotum, IL. Jesse and Ethel had five children born at IL. This family were living at Pesotum, IL when the 1900 census was taken and at Chicago Heights, IL when the 1910 census was taken. Jesse worked at a butcher shop. Ethel Ricketts died May 17, 1912 at Chicago Heights, IL, age 37, just three weeks after birthing her fifth child. Widower Jesse Ricketts was married a second time, and was living with wife Harriet at Champaign, IL when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Jesse Ricketts died Oct. 21, 1946 at Champaign, IL, age 68. He was buried with his first wife Ethel in Davis Memorial Cemetery at Pesotum, IL.

This family migrated to IL in about 1855 and were living at Manlius, Bureau County, IL when the 1860 census was taken, at DeKalb, DeKalb County, IL when the 1870 census was taken, then at Rantoul, Champaign County, IL when the 1880 census was taken. Amos was a farmer and an ordained preacher. He died Mar. 16, 1887 at Rantoul, IL, age 63. Widow Frances Bailey died 1904 at IL, age 70. Amos and Frances were buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Rantoul, Champaign County, IL.

### J331.

**(REV.) JONAS MINOT BAILEY**, son of Jabez Bailey {J167} and Martha (Hunt) Bailey, was born about 1827 at Bath, NH. By then a resident of Cambridge, MA, Jonas was first married Jan. 26, 1853 at North Brookfield, MA to CAROLINE PARKS WHITING, daughter of Lewis Whiting and Roxana (Parks) Whiting. Caroline was born Sep. 14, 1825 at North Brookfield, MA. Jonas and Caroline had two children, born at CT and MA:

- i. Ada Kidder Bailey, b. Nov. 6, 1854 at Middleton, CT. She was married Jan. 21, 1875 at Arlington, MA to Alexander A. Graydon, Jr., trader, son of Alexander and Emily Graydon. Alexander, Jr. was born Apr. 14, 1849 at Portland, ME. Alexander and Ada had two children born at Boston, MA. This family were living at Malden, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Alex was an upholsterer. Ada Graydon died of cancer of the uterus Feb. 8, 1916 at Malden, MA, age 61. Widower Alexander Graydon died of bronchial pneumonia Dec. 5, 1916 at Malden, MA, age 67. Alexander and Ada were buried in Forest Dale Cemetery at Malden, MA.
- ii. Gardner Whiting Bailey, b. Nov. 29, 1856 at Springfield, MA. Gardner never married. He was a druggist. He died of consumption Mar. 12, 1888 at Lynn, MA, age 31. He was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery at North Brookfield, MA.

This family were living at Boston, MA when the 1860 census was taken, then at Newton, MA when the 1865 census was taken. Jonas was pastor at Newton, MA. Caroline Bailey died of consumption May 7, 1861 at Neponset (Dorchester), MA, age 35. She was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery at North Brookfield, MA. Widower Jonas Bailey was married a second time Jun. 4, 1863 at Lynn, MA to SARAH A. GOODWIN, daughter of Samuel J. Goodwin and Hannah M. (Pratt) Williams Goodwin. Sarah was born Oct. (or Nov.) 1836 at Lynn, MA. Jonas and Sarah had three children born at various locations in MA:

- iii. Edwin Minot Bailey, b. Jan. 14, 1865 at Leominster, MA. He was married Sep. 9, 1891 at Lynn, MA to Sarah A. Fowler, daughter of Capt. William H. Fowler and Elizabeth J. (Healey) Fowler. Sarah was born May 20, 1862 at Annapolis County, Nova Scotia. She was a teacher and Edwin was a cashier at the time of their marriage. Edwin and Sarah had one child.<sup>1062</sup> This family were living at Swampscott, MA when the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Edwin Bailey was an insurance agent. Sarah Bailey died Jun. 24, 1940, age 78. Widower Edwin Bailey died Jan. 4, 1948 in their home on 19 Farragut Road at Swampscott, MA, age 82. Edwin and Sarah were buried in Swampscott Cemetery at Swampscott, MA.
- iv. Charles G. Bailey, b. Aug. 5, 1868 at Beverly, MA. He was married Nov. 12, 1895 at Lynn, MA to Mary Edna Abbott, daughter of John Adams Abbott and Sarah M. (Bradbury) Abbott. Mary was born Jan. 8, 1866 at Haverhill, MA. Charles and Mary did not have natural children but had an adopted daughter named Mildred Bailey. This family were living at Lynn, MA when the 1900 census was taken. Charles was prominent in the banking industry at Lynn, MA, starting as a bank teller and working his way up to treasurer of the Boston securities company and general agent of the Boston mutual life insurance company. He died Jul. 24, 1907 in his home at Lynn, MA, age 38. He died of gas poisoning, most likely an accident. Widow Mary Bailey was married a second time Aug. 1, 1908 at Lynn, MA to Charles Freeman Felt, son of William Frederick Dunbar Felt and Thirza Ann (Pepperell) Felt. Charles was born Oct. 21, 1862 at Lynn, MA and was a recent widower.
- v. Sarah Grace Bailey, b. Nov. 11, 1873 at Woburn, MA. She was married May 21, 1894 at Lynn, MA to Daniel Perley Green, son of Charles E. L. Green and Ruth Ann (Alley) Green. Daniel was born Apr. 8, 1869 at Lynn, MA. Daniel and Sarah had no children. This couple were living at Lynn, MA when the 1900 census was taken and at Malden, MA when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Daniel was a 32-year employee of the Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company. He died Aug. 3, 1936 in the Baker Memorial unit of the Massachusetts General Hospital at Boston, MA, after a two-month

---

<sup>1062</sup> Helen Marion Bailey, b. Jan. 6, 1897 at Lynn, MA. She was married May 16, 1921 at Swampscott, MA to Roger Francis Clapp, salesman, of Salem, MA, son of William C. Clapp and Lucy N. (Butler) Clapp. Roger was born Apr. 30, 1896 at Salem, MA. He had served in the First World War, enlisting Sep. 17, 1917 and being discharged Mar. 24, 1919. Roger and Helen had one child, William Minot Clapp, b. about 1922. This family were living at Middleton, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Roger was a manager at an employment services office. He died May 6, 1962, age 66. Widow Helen Clapp died Mar. 2, 1981, age 84.

illness. He was 67. Widow Grace Green continued to live at Malden, MA when the 1940 census was taken. She died Sep. 14, 1955, age 81. Daniel and Grace Green were buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery at Cambridge, MA.

This family were living at Beverly, MA when the 1870 census was taken. Jonas Bailey died Mar. 1878 at MA, age about 51. Widow Sarah Bailey was living with her three unmarried children at Lynn, MA when the 1880 census was taken. She was living with the family of her daughter Grace Green at Lynn, MA when the 1900 census was taken, then at Malden, MA when the 1910 census was taken. Sarah A. Bailey died Jan. 11, 1913 at Malden, MA, age 76. She and Jonas were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Lynn, MA.

### J332.

**BANCROFT ABBOT BAILEY**, son of Amos Bailey {J168} and Mary Ann (Abbot) Bailey, was born Jul. 7, 1818 at Bath, NH. When just seven years old, his parents took the family west, first to New York state then ultimately to Chicago, IL in 1834, when the latter was still a village of a few hundred inhabitants. He lost his mother to typhoid fever when he was 16, and his father was stricken soon afterwards with inflammatory rheumatism that left him crippled for life. Bancroft was married in 1839/1840 at IL to ALMEDA KENT, daughter of Trumbull Kent and Laura (Warner) Kent. Almeda was born about 1821 at NY. Bancroft and Almeda had eleven children born at IL:

- i. Celestia Almeda Bailey, b. Dec. 1840. She was married Jul. 22, 1882 at Lake County, IL to Johnston Thompson, a widower, born Jun. 13, 1839 at Canada. This couple did not have children. They were living at Waukegan, Lake County, IL when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Johnston was a drayman. He died Oct. 11, 1916 at Orange, CA, age 77. He was buried in Fairhaven Memorial Park at Santa Ana, CA. On Oct. 27, 1916, widow Celestia Thompson petitioned the court at Santa Ana, CA to terminate the interest of her deceased husband in his property at Orange, CA. She then moved to live with her widowed brother Elizur Bailey at Oxford, Furnas County, NE by the time the 1920 census was taken. Celestia Thompson died May 20, 1921 at Glenn Falls, NY, age 60. She was buried in Glenn Falls Cemetery at Glenn Falls, NY.
- ii. Mortimer Bancroft Bailey, b. Sep. 2, 1841. He served in the Civil War with the 72nd Illinois infantry and lost his life at the Battle of Vicksburg May 22, 1863, age 21.
- J576 iii. (Rev.) Amos Judson Bailey, b. Jun. 9, 1843 at Chicago, IL. He first married Nancy Jennie Dunlevy and secondly Lydia M. Tichenor.
- iv. Lauretta Gertrude Bailey, b. about 1845. She died before 1860.
- v. (Dr.) Elizur Kent Bailey, b. Jun. 3, 1848 at Palatine, IL. He graduated from Wheaton College (IL) in 1875 then three years later from Chicago medical school. He was married Jun. 1, 1876 at Clarinda, Page County, IA to one of his classmates Mattie Barrett Virginia Myers, daughter of Jacob and Susan Myers. Mattie was born about 1857 at Red Wing, MN. Elizur and Mattie did not have children of their own but adopted two daughters.<sup>1063</sup> Elizur began his medical practice for a short while in Clarinda, IA before moving to Shenandoah, IA where he practiced for several years. Elizur and Mattie were living at Shenandoah, Page County, IA when the 1880, 1885 and 1895 censuses were taken. In 1899, they moved for a few months to Colorado for the health of Mattie Bailey. She died of pneumonia Jul. 22, 1899 at Frisco, CO. She had been secretary of the State Sunday School Association (in IA) and was a leading temperance advocate. After his wife's death, widower E. K.

---

<sup>1063</sup> 1) Mammie W. Bailey (adopted), b. about 1871. No information beyond 1895 census; 2) Susie Elizabeth Bailey (adopted), born Feb. 6, 1881 at Mount Pleasant, Henry County, IA, natural daughter of Robert Evans and Jennie Maude (Stout) Evans. She was first married May 11, 1910 to George Frisbee More. This couple had one child. After the death of Mr. More in 1912, Susie was married a second time about 1920 to Leroy Louis Leibrock. This couple lived at Des Moines and later other locations in IA. Mr. Leibrock died in 1954. Susie Leibrock died Oct. 1974 at Olin, IA, age 93.

Bailey moved to Nebraska becoming Sunday School Missionary for the Presbyterian Church. He was ordained as a minister and became pastor at Hastings, NE in 1908 then at Oxford, NE in 1910. He was living at Hastings, NE when the 1910 census was taken and at Oxford, NE when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. His invalid and widowed sister Celestia came to live with him in 1919 until her death in 1921. A Mrs. Meyers was hired as Eleazer's housekeeper and nurse in his last years.

Elizur Bailey moved to Ogallala, Keith County, NE in Aug. 1936. He died Jan. 11, 1937 at Ogallala, NE, age 88. He was buried with his wife in Rose Hill Cemetery at Shenandoah, IA.

- vi. (Rev.) (Dr.) Edwin Dunton Bailey, b. Dec. 15, 1849 at Palatine, IL. He was married Jul. 29, 1875 at Wheaton, IL to Eleanor M. Grant, daughter of Isaac N. Grant and Margaret (McFadden) Grant. Eleanor was born Jul. 5, 1850 at Cook County, IL. Edwin and Eleanor adopted two children but didn't have their own.<sup>1064</sup> This family were living at Wheaton, IL when the 1880 census was taken, at which time Edwin was a professor. They were living at Washington, DC when the 1900 census was taken. Edwin spent 15 years with the Civil Service Commission. From 1909 until his retirement in 1925, Edwin Bailey was pastor of Prospect Heights Presbyterian Church at Brooklyn, NY. Edwin and Eleanor were living at Brooklyn, NY when the 1905, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. After retirement, they went to live at Glymont, MD. Edwin Bailey died Sep. 7, 1927 at Glymont, MD as a result of a car accident. He was 77. Widow Eleanor Bailey died Feb. 25, 1942, age 91. Edwin and Eleanor were buried in Shiloh Cemetery at Bryans Road, Charles County, MD.

**J577** vii. (Rev.) Daniel West Bailey, b. Sep. 2, 1852 at Palatine, IL. He married Josephine McCrea Ward.

- viii. Mercy Bailey, b. 17 Dec. 1854 at Palatine, IL. She was married May 17, 1883 at Cook County, IL to Oscar J. Vogel, born Mar. 1857 at NY. This couple had eight children born at Chicago, IL, three of whom were alive in 1900. This family were living at Chicago, IL when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Oscar was a clerk at the "wire-works" and later a bookkeeper. He died Jul. 3, 1921 at Elgin, Kane County, IL, age 64. Widow Mercy Vogel was living with the family of her daughter Emma Matthews at Westmont, DuPage County, IL, when the 1930 census was taken. She died Dec. 24, 1930 at Westmont, IL, age 76. Oscar and Mercy were buried at Chicago, IL.

- ix. Mary Lilly Bailey, b. about 1857. She died in the 1870s.

- x. Frank Henry Bailey, b. about 1859. He died before 1870.

- xi. (Rev.) Orange Claude Bailey, b. Dec. 18, 1861 at Palatine, IL. He went to school at Wheaton, IL including Wheaton College. He was married Dec. 4, 1885 at Worcester City, MA to Rosella Maria Pratt, daughter of Samuel Austin Pratt and Elizabeth Lucy (Whitney) Pratt. Rosella was born Mar. 12, 1863 at Worcester City, MA. O. C. Bailey was ordained to the ministry Oct. 13, 1885 at Dexter, MI. In addition to Dexter, he served as pastor at Perry, MI and Chelsea, MI before moving to Memorial Church at Worcester, MA. Orange and Rosella had one child, an adopted daughter.<sup>1065</sup> This family were living at Worcester, MA when the 1900 census was taken. They moved on to Springfield, MA in the fall of 1903, where Orange became pastor of Emmanuel Church. Orange Bailey died of pneumonia Feb. 11, 1904 at Springfield, MA, age 42. Widow Rosella Bailey died in 1918, age 55. Orange and Rosella Bailey were buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Shrewsbury, MA.

This family were living at Barrington Precinct, Cook County, IL when the 1840 census was taken, at Palatine, Cook County, IL when the 1860 census was taken, at Wheaton, DuPage County, IL when the 1870 census was taken, then at Chicago, IL when the 1880 census was taken. In 1860, Bancroft was a farmer and in 1880 he was a store clerk. On Aug. 7, 1890, Almeda filed for and received a pension for their lost son Mortimer.<sup>1066</sup> Five of their sons were ministers, one of those also a physician. Almeda Bailey died Dec. 8, 1899 at Chicago, IL, age about 78. She was buried at Wheaton, IL.

<sup>1064</sup> 1) Delia Adams, b. 1878; 2) George Adams, b. 1880.

<sup>1065</sup> Stella M. Bailey (adopted), b. Mar. 1885 at MI. She died unmarried in 1923 and was buried in Rose Lawn Cemetery at Perry, MI.

<sup>1066</sup> Application 459526 filed at IL. Certificate Nbr. 301642.



Widower Bancroft Bailey was living with the family of his daughter Mercy Vogel at Chicago, IL when the 1900 census was taken. He then headed back east to live with his son Amos at Meriden (Plainfield), NH. On Aug. 6, 1904, Bancroft applied for and received a pension for the Civil War military service of son Mortimer.<sup>1067</sup> As a result of his longing to visit his old homestead at Newbury, VT, he met and was married a second time Jan. 5, 1905 at Lebanon, NH to MARY L. (LADD) ABBOTT, the widow of his first cousin Professor George Nelson Abbott (1823-1900).<sup>1068</sup> Mary was the daughter of Hiram Ladd and Aurelia (Palmer) Ladd. She was born Apr. 20, 1833 at Dalton, NH. This couple were living at Newbury, VT when the 1910 census was taken. The couple were living in the homestead where Bancroft's mother was born, and where his namesake grandfather Bancroft Abbott lived and died. Mary Bailey died Aug. 27, 1919 at VT, age 86. Widower Bancroft Bailey died Dec. 7, 1919 at Newbury, VT, age 101. Both were buried in Oxbow Cemetery at Newbury, VT.

### J333.

**ORANGE JAMES BAILEY**, son of Amos Bailey {J168} and Mary Ann (Abbot) Bailey, was born Feb. 11, 1832 at Evans, Erie County, NY. When just two years old, he was taken with the family to Cook County, IL, where most of his childhood was spent. He took his education at Wheaton College, IL and took up teaching at northern Illinois until the Civil War started. He enlisted and served with Company A of the 28<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin infantry until honorably discharged Aug. 23, 1865 at Brownsville, TX. He was first married May 1, 1866 at DuPage County, IL to LOUISA BURR PORTER ROBBINS, daughter of Lyman J. Robbins and Mary Edna (Porter) Robbins. Louisa was born Dec. 27, 1841 at Springfield, OH. Orange and Louisa had five children born at Hillsdale County, MI:

- i. Ernest Amos Bailey, b. Jan. 17, 1868. He was married Oct. 22, 1902 at Redwood County, MN to Hannah Salome Johnson, daughter of Marion Francis Johnson and Mary Elizabeth (Stegner) Johnson. Hannah was born Oct. 24, 1876 at Redwood County, MN. Ernest and Hannah had one daughter, born at South Dakota.<sup>1069</sup> This family were living at Randolph, NE when the 1910 census was taken, at Lake Benton, MN when the 1920 census was taken, then at Winner City, Tripp County, SD when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Ernest was a manager at a grain elevator company, and later (at SD) proprietor of a furniture store. Ernest Bailey died Aug. 2, 1957 at Whittier, CA, age 89. Widow Hannah Bailey died Jul. 11, 1962 at Whittier, CA, age 85. Ernest and Hannah were buried in Mountain View Cemetery at CA.
- J578** ii. (Rev.) Alfred Halsey Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 20, 1869. He first married Alvena Manerhan and secondly Leila Margaret Skow.
- iii. Winnifred Burr Bailey, b. Nov. 1872. She was married Jan. 1, 1896 at Harrisburg, NE to Rev. George F. Lowe, son of William E. Lowe and Martha A. (Ray) Lowe. George was born Jan. 25, 1874 at Maysville, DeKalb County, MO. George and Winnefred had three children. This family were living at Long Springs, Banner County, NE when the 1900 census was taken, at Granville, OH when the 1910 census was taken, at Denver, CO when the 1920 census was taken, then at Pueblo, CO when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. George was a Baptist minister. He died Nov. 8, 1967 at Pueblo,

<sup>1067</sup> Application 811428 filed at NH. Certificate Nbr. 581825.

<sup>1068</sup> George Abbott and Bancroft Bailey shared a grandfather, Bancroft Abbott, after whom Bancroft Bailey was named.

<sup>1069</sup> Dorothy G. Bailey, b. Oct. 15, 1904. She was married Jul. 10, 1930 at Winner, Tripp County, SD to Jerald E. Kotas, son of Walter Gregory Kotas and his wife Stella. Jerald was born Nov. 23, 1903 at NE. It does not appear they had children. Jerald and Dorothy were living at Rural, Clark County, SD when the 1930 census was taken and at Clark City, Clark County, SD when the 1940 census was taken. Jerald was a public-school instructor. He died Mar. 26, 1974 at Ventura, CA, age 70. Widow Dorothy Kotas died Jan. 12, 1985 at Ventura, CA, age 80.

CO, age 93. Widow Winnifred Lowe died Oct. 19, 1968 at Pueblo, CO, age 95. George and Winnifred Lowe were buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Pueblo, CO.

- J579** iv. (Rev.) (Dr.) Ambrose Moody Bailey, b. Aug. 25, 1875. He married Una Maroa Lull.  
v. Grace Phoebe Bailey, b. Sep. 4, 1878. She was first married Oct. 1, 1903 at Gering, Scotts Bluff County, NE to Robert P. Gamond, son of Joseph Gamond and Sophia (Pipe) Gamond. Robert was born about 1872. Robert and Grace did not have children. Grace Gamond was married a second time Aug. 15, 1906 at Jeffersonville, Clark County, IN to Henry Arthur Sublett, son of John Green Sublett and Margaret Elizabeth (Howard) Sublett. Henry was born Jan. 12, 1877 at Taylor, KY. Henry and Grace had one child Ruth Sublett, born 1910 at KY. This family were living at Marion, KY when the 1910 census was taken, then at Marion Township, Putnam County, IN when the 1920 and 1940 censuses were taken. Henry Sublett died Jul. 21, 1951 at Hendricks, IN, age 74. Widow Grace Sublett died Sep. 25, 1967 at Westfield, IN, age 89. Henry and Grace were buried in Coatesville Cemetery at Coatesville, IN.

For the first year of their marriage, this family were living at Wheaton, IL, before then moving to Clear Lake Township, Steuben County, IN by the time the 1870 census was taken. They then moved to Quincy, Branch County, MI by the time the 1880 census was taken. Orange Bailey was a farmer and laborer. Louisa Bailey died of heart valve disease Dec. 3, 1899 at Quincy, MI, age 57. She was buried in Lake View Cemetery at Quincy, MI.

In the spring of 1900, Orange Bailey and his unmarried daughter Grace Bailey went west to Banner County, NE where another daughter Winifred Lowe was then living. He was recorded living next door to the Lowe family at Long Springs, Banner County, NE when the 1900 census was taken. He was listed as a "book canvasser". He was married a second time Mar. 14, 1901 at Gering, Scotts Bluff County, NE to MARTHA ANNA (MERRIHEW) CARD, daughter of Alden Merrihew and Lydia (Jones) Merrihew. Martha was born Dec. 9, 1847 at Sherburne, Chenango County, NY and was a widow with six children. Orange and Martha resided near Harrisburg, Banner County, NE to be near some of Martha's children. Orange Bailey died May 12, 1909 at Hull, Banner County, NE, age 77. Widow Martha Bailey died Feb. 23, 1915, at Banner County, NE, age 67. Orange and Martha were buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery at Hull (Harrisburg), Banner County, NE.

### **J334.**

**AARON MARSHALL BAILEY**, son of Edward Bailey {J170} and Polly ( ) Bailey, was born Mar. 31, 1802 at Danville, VT. He was married late 1820s to NANCY ELIZABETH WINSLOW (or LANCASTER)<sup>1070</sup>, who was born 1808 at CT. Aaron and Nancy had at least ten children, born at VT, not all of whom have been identified:

- i. Girl Bailey, b. before 1830.<sup>1071</sup>
- ii. Girl Bailey (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. before 1830.
- iii. Ann Eliza Bailey, b. Dec. 28, 1832 at VT. She was married about 1854 to John Arden Martin, Jr., son of John A. Martin, Sr. and Pamela (Bosworth) Martin. John, Jr. was born Nov. 13, 1830 at Swansea, MA. John and Ann had one child. This family were living at Calais, VT when the 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. John was a farmer. Ann Martin died of gastritis and tuberculosis Jun.

---

<sup>1070</sup> Both maiden surnames Winslow and Lancaster appear for Nancy in various records pertaining to her children. For example, son Nathan's marriage record (1871) names Nancy "Lancaster" as mother and his death record (1881) names Nancy "Winslow" as his mother. Nancy may have married a second time.

<sup>1071</sup> Two girls under age 5 are recorded on the 1830 census, presumably the same two girls as shown age 10-15 on the 1840 census. Another two girls under the age of 5 are recorded on the 1840 census, one of whom may be Emily. As the 1850 census has not been located, it complicates the analysis.

- 4, 1903 at Calais, VT, age 70. Widower John Martin was living at Calais, VT when the 1910 census was taken. He died of intestinal obstruction Jul. 7, 1912 at Calais, VT, age 81.
- iv. Henry Bailey, b. about 1834 at VT. He was married Aug. 10, 1856 at Calais, VT to his first cousin Betsey M. Burdick, daughter of Samuel Burdick and Martha Margaret (Bailey) Burdick, and stepdaughter of Abijah Bailey {J361}. Betsey was born about 1837 at VT. Henry and Betsey had two children born at Greensboro, VT.<sup>1072</sup> This family were living at Greensboro, VT when the 1860 census was taken and at Glover, VT when the 1870 census was taken. In 1880, they were living apart. Henry was living with his mother at Calais, VT when the 1880 census was taken, and Betsey was living and working as a housekeeper at Craftsbury, VT when the 1880 census was taken. Henry was a cooper. His death date is unknown, but widow Betsey Bailey was married a second time Jul. 4, 1891 at Hardwick, VT to William W. French, son of Horace French and Jane (Harriman) French. William was born Jul. 9, 1834 at Walden, VT and was twice widowed with four children. Betsey French died Nov. 12, 1894 at Hardwick, VT, age 57. She was buried in Craftsbury Village Cemetery at Craftsbury, VT. Widower William French died of chronic bronchitis Jan. 16, 1918 at Walden, VT, age 83.
  - v. Girl Bailey (3<sup>rd</sup>). b. between 1840 and 1845.
  - vi. Emily Bailey, b. Mar. 27, 1840. She was married about 1857 to William Edwin Martin, son of John A. Martin, Sr. and Pamela (Bosworth) Martin, and brother to the husband of Emily's older sister Ann. William was born Mar. 10, 1837 at Swansea, MA. William and Emily had five children born at Calais, VT. This family were living at Calais, VT when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. William was a farmer, and also a Civil War veteran. Emily Martin died of consumption Sep. 5, 1876 at East Montpelier, VT, age 36. Widower William Martin was married a second time Mar. 19, 1878 at Calais, VT to Caroline M. (Nelson) Wells, daughter of Nathaniel Nelson and Sarah (Wheeler) Nelson. Caroline was born Feb. 4, 1838 at Woodbury, VT. She was a recent widow with three children. This family were living at Calais, VT when the 1880 census was taken. William Martin died of pneumonia Jun. 10, 1892 at Elmore, VT, age 55. Widow Caroline Martin died of pneumonia Mar. 7, 1894 at Elmore, VT, age 56.
  - vii. Robert M. Bailey, b. 1843. He was married Nov. 1, 1860 at Calais, VT to Annette Lebaron, daughter of Robinson William Lebaron and Juliann (Barrett) Lebaron. Annette was born Jul. 20, 1844 at Woodbury, VT. Robert and Annette had one child.<sup>1073</sup> Robert enlisted Aug. 15, 1864 at Calais, VT for the Civil War with the Vermont Volunteers, mustering out Aug. 23, 1864. He was killed in action Oct. 19, 1864 at Cedar Creek, VA. Widow Annette Bailey applied for and received a widow's pension of \$8 per month starting Jul. 25, 1866. She was married a second time Aug. 21, 1869 at Calais, VT to Ardin Martin, son of Stephen Martin and Polly (Nelson) Martin. Ardin was born Mar. 6, 1825 at Montpelier, VT. He was a widower with eight children. This couple were living at Calais, VT when the 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Ardin was a farmer. Ardin and Annette had six children. Ardin Martin died of old age Jul. 10, 1905 at Calais, VT, age 80. Widow Annette Martin was living at Calais, VT with her youngest son Orvis when the 1910 census was taken. She died of pneumonia and valvular heart disease Jul. 2, 1913 at Calais, VT, age 68. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery at East Calais, VT.

---

<sup>1072</sup> 1) Martha Georgette Bailey, b. Jul. 18, 1860 at Greensboro, VT. "Mattie" was first married May 25, 1878 at Barton, VT to Ira Andrew Bean, son of Andrew Jackson Bean and Martha M. (Hubbard) Bean. Ira was born Sep. 14, 1858 at Holland, VT. Ira and Martha had one child Ethel Martha Bean, born 1879 at VT. Mattie and Ira were divorced. He moved to Wisconsin and remarried. Mattie was married a second time Jan. 17, 1900 at Boston, MA to Asa Hammond Himes, son of Warren A. Himes and Prudentia (Hammond) Himes. Asa was born Oct. 11, 1862 at Troy, VT. Asa and Mattie were living at Boston, MA when the 1900 census was taken, but were apart after that. Mattie Himes was living with the family of her daughter Ethel Wells at Woburn, MA when the 1910 and 1930 censuses were taken. She died in 1930 and was buried in Lindenwood Cemetery at Stoneham, MA; 2) John A. Bailey, b. Apr. 6, 1868 at Greensboro, VT. He died unmarried of lung disease Apr. 4, 1886 at Albany, VT, age 17. He was buried in Craftsbury Village Cemetery at Craftsbury, VT.

<sup>1073</sup> Henry R. Bailey, b. Aug. 25, 1862 at Woodbury, VT. He never married. He was living at Calais, VT when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. He was a farm laborer. Henry died of arterial sclerosis Nov. 21, 1933 in Vermont State Hospital at Waterbury, VT, age 71. He was buried in East Calais, VT.

- viii. Nathan William Bailey, b. Jul. 27, 1848 at Greensboro, VT. He was married Jul. 28, 1871 at Elmore, VT to Susan E. Luce, daughter of Harvey Bingham Luce and Delia A. (Pearson) Luce. Susan was born May 19, 1853 at Elmore, VT. Nathan and Susan had one child.<sup>1074</sup> This family were living at Calais, VT when the 1880 census was taken. Nathan was a farmer. He died of an enlarged spleen (30 times the normal size) Feb. 15, 1882 at Calais, VT, age 33. On Mar. 8, 1882, his "little farm" at East Calais, VT was advertised for sale, along with livestock. Widow Susan Bailey was married two more times, Nov. 28, 1883 at Tunbridge, VT to George Dallas Farnham, then Oct. 8, 1917 at Concord, NH to Woodbury D. Dearborn. She had been tagged as "single" and living with the family of her brother Horace Luce at Exeter, NH when the 1900 census was taken. Susan Dearborn died Apr. 30, 1924 at Canaan, NH, age 70. She was buried with her third husband in East Candia Cemetery at Candia, NH.
- ix. William Bailey, b. about 1852 at VT. No information beyond the 1860 census.
- x. Truman Frank Bailey, b. May 10, 1854 at Calais, VT. He was married Sep. 6, 1876 at Craftsbury, VT to Martha Jane Fisher, daughter of Eli Fisher and Catherine (McIntosh) Fisher. Martha was born Sep. 7, 1858 at Craftsbury, VT. Truman and Martha had two children born at Craftsbury, VT (1877 & 1878).<sup>1075</sup> Martha Bailey died of consumption Sep. 20, 1879 at Craftsbury, VT, age 21. Widower Truman Bailey died of consumption Jul. 6, 1881 at Calais, VT, age 27.

This family were living at Greensboro, VT when the 1830 census was taken, and at Montpelier, VT when the 1840 and 1860 censuses were taken. Aaron was a cooper. He died May 26, 1867 at Elmore, VT, age 65. Widow Nancy Bailey was living with two unmarried sons (Nathan and Truman) at Elmore, VT when the 1870 census was taken, then with an older son Henry at Calais, VT when the 1880 census was taken. Her death record has not been found.

### J335.

**LEONARD WORCESTER BAILEY**, son of Edward Bailey {J170} and Polly ( ) Bailey, was born Jul. 24, 1819 at Danville, VT. He was married Jan. 3, 1842 at Montpelier, VT to ELVIRA BETSEY GOVE, daughter of Robert P. Gove and Delaney (Hedding) Gove. Elvira was born Mar. 6, 1821 at Montpelier, VT. Leonard and Elvira had two children born at Greensboro, VT:

- i. Hiram N. Bailey, b. Sep. 6, 1841 at Greensboro, VT. He was first married Sep. 19, 1872 at Holland, VT to Jane A. Brown, daughter of Gilson and Clarissa Brown. Jane was born 1833 at Hartland, VT. There were no children. Jane probably died relatively soon after marriage as Hiram Bailey was married a second time Dec. 25, 1879 at Springfield, VT to Francena M. (Haynes) Eddy, daughter of

<sup>1074</sup> Lillian Ann Bailey, b. May 31, 1873 at Calais, VT. She was married five times – Sep. 5, 1892 at Exeter, NH to James Albert Smith; Aug. 29, 1895 at South Berwick, ME to James Henry Wilson; Apr. 15, 1911 at Calais, VT to Eli Ames Holton; about 1918 to Charles E. Martin; and May 29, 1930 at Piermont, NH to Charles Edson Little. The first two marriages ended in divorce. She was widowed by husbands #3 and #4. She never had children. Lillian Little died Jul. 7, 1930 at Charlestown, NH, age 57. She had a fractured skull, fractured ribs and punctured lung due to a car accident. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery at East Calais, VT.

<sup>1075</sup> 1) Inez Bailey, b. Sep. 8, 1877 at Craftsbury, VT. She was first married May 7, 1893 at Hardwick, VT to Eli B. Gilbert, son of Antoine Gilbert and Marie Adele (Maillet) Gilbert. Eli was born Jan. 1869 at Elmore, VT. Eli and Inez had five children born at Woodbury, VT, Hardwick, VT and Manchester, ME. This family were living at Hardwick, VT when the 1900 census was taken. Eli was a granite cutter. He died Nov. 21, 1908 at Manchester, ME, age 39. Inez Gilbert was married a second time Oct. 29, 1910 at Manchester, ME to William Wallace Welch, Jr., son of William Welch, Sr. and Sally Catherine (Howard) Welch. William, Jr. was born Jul. 4, 1886 at Manchester, ME. William and Inez had three children born at Manchester, ME. This family were living at Manchester, ME when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Inez Welch died May 8, 1947, age 69. She was buried in Manchester Forks Cemetery at Manchester, ME. Widower William Welch was remarried to "Edith J." and died Jun. 27, 1960 at Los Angeles, CA, age 73; 2) Baby Girl Bailey, b. Nov. 30, 1878 at Craftsbury, VT.

Samuel Edward Haynes and Martha Maria (Winslow) Haynes. Francena was born Sep. 21, 1842 at Wilmington, VT. She was recently widowed with three children. Hiram and Francena had one child of their own.<sup>1076</sup> Hiram was a fireman. This family were living at Brattleboro, VT at the time of their marriage. Hiram Bailey died of malaria poisoning Jan. 8, 1889 at Newport, VT, age 47. Widow Francena Bailey was married a third time Jul. 26, 1902 at Milford, MA to Francis L. Davis, son of Amiel Davis and Betsey (Sanders) Davis. Francis was born Jun. 3, 1845 at Halifax, VT and was widowed with a child. Francena Davis died of uterine cancer Jun. 6, 1910 at Milford, MA, age 67. She was buried in Intervale Cemetery at Wilmington, VT.

- ii. Joel Omsbee Bailey, b. Nov. 21, 1845 at Greensboro, VT. He was married Jan. 17, 1869 at Holland, VT to Philinda Ann Elliot, daughter of Samuel Barnard Elliot and Elmira (Olmstead) Elliot. Philinda was born Jul. 1848 at Underhill, VT. Joel and Philinda had two children,<sup>1077</sup> one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Holland, VT when the 1870 census was taken, at Lawrence, MA when the 1880 census was taken, then at Derby, VT when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Joel was a carpenter and Philinda worked in a cotton mill (1880). Philinda died of chronic nephritis Feb. 21, 1927 at Derby, VT, age 78. Widower Joel Bailey died of gangrene of the foot May 4, 1928 at Rutland City, VT, age 82. Joel and Philinda were buried in Derby Center Cemetery at Derby, VT.

This family were living at Greensboro, VT when the 1850 census was taken. The above children were living at VT with relatives and neighbors when the 1860 census was taken. Leonard Bailey died of consumption Jul. 8, 1862 at Berlin, VT, age 42. Widow Elvira Bailey was married a second time Jan. 6, 1869 at Holland, VT to Caleb Grant Pillsbury, Jr., son of Caleb Pillsbury, Sr. and Nancy (Nelson) Pillsbury. Caleb, Jr. was born Mar. 10 (or 12), 1812 at Bridgewater, NH. Caleb Pillsbury was a widower with five children. He and Elvira did not have children of their own. This family were living at Holland, VT when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Caleb Pillsbury was a farmer. He died of heart disease Aug. 21, 1880 at Holland, VT, age 68. He was buried in Union Cemetery at Bridgewater, NH.

Widow Elvira Pillsbury was married a third time May 12, 1884 at Morgan, VT to John Elliott, son of Samuel Elliot and Achsah (Austin) Elliot. John was born Oct. 8, 1808 at Barnet, VT. He was a widower from an earlier marriage. John and Elvira were later divorced. Elvira reverted to her Pillsbury surname and was living with her son Joel and his wife at Derby, VT when the 1900 census was taken. She died of old age Sep. 30, 1904 at Derby, VT, age 83.

### J336.

**JOHN WARD BAILEY, SR.**, son of Aaron Bailey {J171} and Sarah (Abbot) Bailey, was born Jul. 7, 1823 at Woodbury, VT. Little is known about his early life. Some say he had a first marriage, later divorced, with HENRIETTA PEEBLES. He was a Civil War veteran and found his way to KS by 1865. He was married 1865 at KS to HARRIET KATHLEEN (WILKINSON) COLLINS, daughter of Rebecca Evaline (Wilkinson) Chapman. Harriet was born Jun. 12, 1839 at St. Clair, MO.

---

<sup>1076</sup> Jessie Pearl Bailey, b. Jun. 26, 1881 at Brattleboro, VT. She was married May 25, 1911 at Framingham, MA to Frank Clarence Pierce, son of Franklin Pierce and Harriet N. (Smith) Pierce. Frank was born May 21, 1880 at Norwich, CT. This couple had one child, born 1917 at Wilmington, VT. Jessie Pierce died Feb. 20, 1917 at Wilmington, VT, age 35 and was buried in Intervale Cemetery at Wilmington, VT. Widower Frank Pierce was remarried.

<sup>1077</sup> 1) Eva Eleena Bailey, b. Oct. 2, 1871 at Haverhill, MA. She was married Sep. 30, 1890 at Holland, VT to Henry B. Moulton, son of Amon Russell Moulton and Harriet F. (Gould) Moulton. Henry was born Jul. 28, 1866 at Holland, VT. Henry and Eva had three children born at Holland, VT and Derby, VT. This family were living at Derby, VT when the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Henry was a carpenter. He died of myocardial degeneration Dec. 24, 1949 at Rutland, VT, age 83. Widow Eva Moulton died of old age Sep. 11, 1962 at Ludlow, VT, age 90. She was buried in Derby Center Cemetery at Derby, VT; 2) infant Bailey.

She was the widow of Jonathan Collins, killed in the Civil War, with two children George and Phebe Collins. Harriet was a refugee escaping from Arkansas during the Civil War and ending up at Kansas where she met John Bailey. John and Harriet had two children, born at Junction City, KS:

- J580** i. John Abbot Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1866. He married Emma Jane Pentacost.  
ii. Mary Elizabeth Bailey, b. Jul. 22, 1868. She was married to William Milton Lewis, who was born Jun. 1852, as his second wife. This couple were in the 1890s living at Lewiston, ID, where Bill was working on the new railroad. They migrated from ID to British Columbia (BC), Canada in the late 1890s. They were living at Okanagan, BC when the 1911 and 1921 censuses were taken. There were no children. Mary died Jul. 21, 1927 at BC, on the eve of her 59<sup>th</sup> birthday. Bill Lewis died Jun. 29, 1929, age 77. Bill and Mary were buried in Kelowna Memorial Park Cemetery at Kelowna, BC.

This family were living at Junction City, Davis County (later Geary County), KS when the 1870 census was taken. In 1879, the family set out for Oregon in a covered wagon along the Oregon trail. This family were living at North Powder Precinct, Baker County, OR when the 1880 census was taken. They settled at adjacent Summerville, Union County, OR, where John and later his son John, Jr. operated a stone quarry. John Sr. was also a schoolteacher. He was recorded at Summerville, OR when the 1890 Veterans Census was taken.

Based on a glowing report from John's stepson George Collins concerning the area of Okanagan Lake, British Columbia, John's son John Jr. moved his family to BC in 1895.<sup>1078</sup> In the course of the trek to BC, John, Sr and his wife Harriet disembarked near Lewiston, ID where their daughter and son-in-law Mary and Bill Lewis were living. Bill was working on the new railroad to Lewiston, ID. After two years getting settled in BC, John Bailey, Jr. went to bring his sister (the Lewis's) and his parents to join them at BC. They initially all settled on the west side of Okanagan Lake, later known as Westbank, BC (near Peachland). At the turn of the century, they moved across to the east side of the lake to Winfield, BC. John, Sr. and John Jr. worked at many stone masonry jobs in the Kelowna, BC area. Harriet Bailey died about 1901. Widower John Ward Bailey died about 1904. John and Harriet were buried across the lake in the Peachland Pioneer Graveyard.

### **J337.**

**(REV.) JEROME DELORMA BAILEY**, son of Aaron Bailey {J171} and Sarah (Abbot) Bailey, was born Aug. 9, 1828 at Woodbury, VT. He was married Aug. 28, 1851 at Woodbury, VT to **HARRIET E. PORTER**, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Porter and Persis (White) Porter. Harriet was born Jan. 7, 1832, at Calais, VT. Jerome and Harriet had two children:

- i. Mary Elsie Bailey, b. Nov. 16, 1852 at Calais, VT. She died of typhoid fever Oct. 5. 1867 at Woodbury, VT, age 14. She was buried in South Woodbury Cemetery at Woodbury, VT.  
**J581** ii. Alverne Porter Bailey, b. Nov. 7, 1869 at Woodbury, VT. He first married Mary J. Seaver, secondly Jennie M. Naylor and thirdly Elizabeth Tracy.

Jerome Bailey was a minister, but later in life was engaged in farming on account of his health. In his early years, he was pastor for three years at Waterville, VT, three years at Lincoln, VT and six years at Marshfield, VT.<sup>1079</sup> This family were living at Calais, VT when the 1860 census was taken, and at Woodbury, VT when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. They had relocated to Woodbury, VT in 1867 through 1883, returning in 1889. Jerome was preaching at Wolcott, VT in

<sup>1078</sup> Family history notes recorded by William I. Bailey, grandson of John Ward Bailey, posted on online family trees.

<sup>1079</sup> Obituary, Rev. Jerome D. Bailey, *Vermont Watchman and State Journal*, Montpelier, VT, Jun. 7, 1893, p. 1.

1892. On May 2, 1893, Jerome Bailey executed a will in which he gifted a horse to his son Alverne and everything else to his wife Harriet, who was also named executor.<sup>1080</sup> He died of lung disease May 29, 1893 at Woodbury, VT, age 64. His will was probated Jun. 10, 1893. Widow Harriet Bailey was living at Woodbury, VT when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. She recorded a will Aug 16, 1913<sup>1081</sup> in which she left ten dollars to her son, and the residual of her estate to her granddaughter Bessie M. Bailey. Harriet died of enteritis Dec. 22, 1916, at Woodbury, VT, age 84. Jerome and Harriet were buried in South Woodbury Cemetery at Woodbury, VT.

### J338.

**JONATHAN LEWIS BAILEY**, son of William Bailey {J172} and Susanna (Williams) Bailey, was born Nov. 20, 1807 at Peacham, VT. He was married Mar. 6, 1838 at NH to MARY QUIMBY, daughter of Joseph Quimby and Ruth (Richardson) Quimby. Mary was born Mar. 27, 1816 at Lisbon, NH. Jonathan and Mary had seven children, born at Waterford, VT, Littleton, NH and Concord, VT:<sup>1082</sup>

- i. infant Bailey, b. Waterford, VT. Died as an infant.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth Bailey (1<sup>st</sup>), b. Apr. 27, 1842 at Waterford, VT. She died Apr. 16, 1843 at Waterford, VT, age 1 year. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Waterford, VT.
- iii. James Henry Bailey, b. May 20, 1844 at Littleton, NH. He was married Nov. 16, 1881 at Lyman, NH to Mary M. Clough, daughter of James Clough, Jr. and Mary C. (Eaton) Clough. Mary was born Jan. 3, 1853 at Lyman, NH. James and Mary did not have any children. This couple were living at Littleton, NH when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. In addition to being a merchant, James held many town positions - selectman 1883, 1886, 1890, 1891; commissioner of village district 1891, 1895, 1896, 1897; and Director of Littleton Savings Bank and Littleton National Bank, from 1895. James Bailey died of arterial sclerosis Dec. 31, 1921 at Littleton, NH, age 77. Widow Mary Bailey died of cerebral hemorrhage Dec. 17, 1924 at Littleton, NH, age 71. James and Mary were buried in Glenwood Cemetery at Littleton, NH.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth Bailey (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. May 28, 1846 at Concord, VT. She was first married Jun. 1, 1871 to Bezalial Brooks "B. B." Spaulding, son of John Spaulding and Catherine (Rice) Spaulding. B. B. was born Oct. 31, 1827 at St. Johnsbury, VT. He was recently widowed with eight children. Mary and B. B. had one son of their own, born 1872 at St. Johnsbury, VT. This family were living at St. Johnsbury, VT when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. B.B. Spaulding was a farmer. He died of pleurisy Dec. 2, 1902 at St. Johnsbury, VT, age 75. He was buried with his first wife in Grove Cemetery at St. Johnsbury, VT. Widow Mary Spaulding was married a second time Jun. 30, 1909 at VT to Cassius M. McGregor, farmer, born Dec. 1846 at VT. Cassius was a recent widower with three children. He and Mary were living at Concord, VT when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Mary McGregor died of apoplexy May 29, 1925 at St. Johnsbury, VT, age 79. She was buried in Concord Village Cemetery at Concord, VT. After her death, Cassius McGregor made his home at Peabody, MA. He died Apr. 1928 at Peabody, MA, age 81. He was buried at Peabody, MA.
- v. Joseph Quimby Bailey, b. Apr. 1848 at Concord, VT. He died Aug. 14, 1853 at Littleton, NH, age 5. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Waterford, VT.
- J582** vi. William H. Bailey, b. Apr. 21, 1850 at Concord, VT. He first married Mary Jane Hudson, secondly Jennie F. Hall and thirdly Ella Mae Clough.
- vii. Susan D. Bailey, b. May 20, 1853 at Concord, VT. She was married Mar. 3, 1886 at St. Johnsbury, VT to William Arthur Roberts, son of Horatio Nelson Roberts and Adaline (Baldwin) Roberts. William

<sup>1080</sup> Washington County, VT, Probate, Vol. 8, pp. 122-3.

<sup>1081</sup> Washington County, VT, Probate, Vol. 48, p. 481.

<sup>1082</sup> *History of Littleton, New Hampshire*, edited by James R. Jackson, Cambridge, MA, 1905, Vol. III, p. 27 & p. 400.

was born Oct. 23, 1857 at St. Johnsbury, VT. William and Susan did not have children. They were living at St. Johnsbury, VT when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. William was a farmer. He died of heart disease Mar. 30, 1925 at St. Johnsbury, VT, age 67. Widow Susan Roberts was living at St. Johnsbury, VT when the 1930 census was taken. She died of strangulated hernia Aug. 14, 1934 at St. Johnsbury, VT, age 81. William and Susan were buried in Saint Johnsbury Center Cemetery at St. Johnsbury, VT.

This family were living at Waterford, VT when the 1840 census was taken, then at Concord, VT when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Jonathan was a farm laborer. Mary Bailey died of pneumonia Jan. 15, 1892 at Concord, VT, age 75. After Mary's death, widower Jonathan Bailey moved to live with their daughter Mary Spaulding at St. Johnsbury, VT. He died Jan. 24, 1894 at St. Johnsbury, VT, age 86. Jonathan and Mary were buried in Concord Village Cemetery at Concord, VT.

### J339.

**HAMILTON MERRILL BAILEY**, son of William Bailey {J172} and Susanna (Williams) Bailey, was born Aug. 6, 1813 at Peacham, VT. He was married Mar. 21, 1838 at Littleton, NH to **HARRIET MARIA BURT**, who was born about 1817 at Littleton, NH. Hamilton and Harriet had five children born at Littleton, NH (oldest four) and at Lyndon, VT:

- i. Clark Marsh Bailey, b. Jan. 6, 1839. He was first married Sep. 19, 1857 at Manchester, NH to Julia Frances Clough, daughter of Nehemiah Clough and Sarah (Rowe) Clough. Julia was born Jul. 7, 1835 at Gilmanton, NH. Clark and Julia had one child, who died as an infant.<sup>1083</sup> This family were living at Manchester, NH when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Clark was a merchant. Julia Bailey died of blood poisoning Jun. 8, 1892 at Manchester, NH, age 56. Widower Clark Bailey was living at Manchester, NH when the 1900 census was taken. He died of throat tumors Jan. 4, 1901 at Boscawen, NH, age 61. Clark and Julia were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Manchester, NH.
- ii. William H. Bailey, b. Apr. 19, 1842. He was married Aug. 31, 1866 at Portland, ME to Mary Frances Woodman, daughter of Jeremiah Woodman and Mary Page (Clough) Woodman. Mary was born Aug. 5, 1842 at Moultonborough, NH. William and Mary did not have children. This couple were living at Raymond, NH when the 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. William was a merchant. Mary Bailey died of paralysis Jun. 28, 1903 at Raymond, NH, age 60. Widower William Bailey was living with a niece at Raymond, NH when the 1910 census was taken. He died of asthenia Nov. 23, 1913 at Raymond, NH, age 71. William and Mary were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Alton, NH.
- iii. Susan Maria Bailey, b. Apr. 18, 1844. She was married in 1863 to Aldano Neal, son of Jonathan and Alvira Neal. Aldano was born May 26, 1841 at Methuen, MA. Sgt. Aldano Neal was a Civil War veteran, enlisting May 9, 1864 at NH. Aldano and Susan had one child who died as an infant. This couple moved from Laconia, NH to Manchester, NH in 1878. They were living at Manchester, NH when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Aldano worked in a cotton mill. Susan Neal died of arterial sclerosis Apr. 11, 1915 at Manchester, NH, age 70. Widower Aldano Neal died Aug. 6, 1918 at Manchester, NH, age 77. Aldano and Susan were buried in Valley Cemetery at Manchester, NH.
- iv. Charles M. Bailey, b. Feb. 20, 1847. He was married Jan. 8, 1867 at NH to Charlotte F. Jondro, daughter of Charles and Frances Jondro. Charlotte was born Jul. 31, 1844 at Lowell, MA. Charles and Charlotte did not have children. This couple were living at Manchester, NH when the 1870 census was taken, at Pittsfield, NH when the 1880 census was taken, then at Rochester, NH when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. They had moved to Rochester in 1888. Charles was initially a tinsmith, and later (at Rochester, NH) a merchant. He died of chronic Brights disease and nervous exhaustion

<sup>1083</sup> Harriet Maria Bailey, b. Oct. 8, 1858 at Manchester, NH. She died Feb. 27, 1859 at Manchester, NH, age 4 months.



Jun. 22, 1914 at Rochester, NH, age 67. Widow Charlotte Bailey was continuing to live at Rochester, NH when the 1920 census was taken. She died of endocarditis Mar. 14, 1927 at Rochester, NH, age 82.

- v. Mary E. Bailey, b. Sep. 27, 1849 at Lyndon, VT. She was married Dec. 12, 1872 at Manchester, NH to George L. Plumley. This couple were divorced before the 1880 census was taken, at which time "Mary E. Bailey" was living with her sister Susan and her husband at Manchester, NH. Mary was married a second time Sep. 27, 1884 at Manchester, NH to Joseph Aaron Brown, son of Herman Brown and Sophronia Potter (Prescott) Brown. Joseph was born May 8, 1831 at New Ipswich, NH and was a widower with six children. Joseph was a stable keeper. Joseph and Mary lived at Manchester, NH. Mary had no children by either husband. Mary Brown died of chronic nephritis Nov. 5, 1899 at Manchester, NH, age 50. She was buried in Valley Cemetery at Manchester, NH. Widower Joseph Brown was living with the family of his son Joseph Brown, Jr. at Manchester, NH when the 1900 census was taken. He died of chronic cystitis Jul. 13, 1908 at Manchester, NH, age 77. He was buried with his first wife in Pine Grove Cemetery at Manchester, NH.

This family were living at Lyndon, VT when the 1850 census was taken. Hamilton was a tin peddler. Harriet Bailey died of hemorrhage Feb. 6, 1853 at Manchester, NH, age about 36. Widower Hamilton Bailey was married a second time Apr. 6, 1853 at Manchester, NH to LUCRETIA G. ( ). Hamilton and Lucretia had one child, born at Manchester, NH:

- J583** vi. George W. Bailey, b. Nov. 1855. He first married Martha Louise Lang and secondly Edith Frances Lampher.

Hamilton and Lucretia were divorced Jun. 3, 1858 at Hillsborough County, NH. Hamilton Bailey was married a third time about 1859 to DIANA COOK, daughter of George Cook. Diana was born Oct. 4, 1833 at England. Hamilton and Diana had one child:

- vii. Sarah J. Bailey, b. May 27, 1859 at Manchester, NH. She was married Jun. 21, 1877 at Raymond, NH to Oscar J. Jenkins, son of James Jenkins and Mary E. (Rollins) Jenkins. Oscar was born Jan. 14, 1857 at Deerfield, NH. Oscar and Sarah had one child, Stella M. Jenkins, born Sep. 27, 1881 at Epping, NH, but died as an infant. This family were living at Epping, NH when the 1880 census was taken, then at Hampton, NH when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Oscar operated a billiard hall and later a store, until the "big fire" of 1921. He died of nephritis Sep. 13, 1933 at Hampton, NH, age 76. Widow Sarah Jenkins died Sep. 6, 1938 at Hampton, NH, age 79.

This family were living at Manchester, NH when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Diana Bailey died of consumption Nov. 18, 1871 at Manchester, NH, age 38. Widower Hamilton Bailey was married a fourth time about 1874 to SARAH T. DREW, daughter of John and Nancy Drew. Sarah was born Jun. 1821 at Holderness, NH. Hamilton Bailey recorded a will Aug. 3, 1875 in which he named wife Sarah and all seven of his children. He died in his chair, of heart disease Mar. 31, 1878 at Manchester, NH, age 64. He was buried with three of his wives in Valley Cemetery at Manchester, NH. Widow Sarah Bailey continued to live at Manchester, NH when the 1880 census was taken, and died of old age Sep. 10, 1899 at Manchester, NH, age 78.

### **J340.**

**(DEACON) WILLIAM BAILEY, JR.**, son of William Bailey, Sr. {J172} and Susanna (Williams) Bailey, was born Oct. 18, 1816 at Peacham, VT. He was married Sep. 12, 1841 at NH to MARIETTA ANDRESS BARNES, daughter of William Andrews Barnes and Mary Ann (Corbin)

Barnes. Marietta was born Nov. 1820 at Claremont, NH. William and Mariette had eight children born at Littleton, NH:

- i. William Andress Bailey, III, b. Nov. 28, 1842. He died Apr. 9, 1845 at Littleton, NH, age 2. He was buried in Glenwood Cemetery at Littleton, NH.
- ii. Edward Corbin Bailey, b. Apr. 14, 1844. He died Aug. 22, 1849 at Littleton, NH, age 5. He was buried in Glenwood Cemetery at Littleton, NH.
- iii. Edwin B. Bailey, b. Sep. 25, 1846. He died Aug. 27, 1848 at Littleton, NH, age 1. He was buried in Glenwood Cemetery at Littleton, NH.
- iv. Ellen J. Bailey, b. Apr. 23, 1849. She never married. Ellen was living in the household of her brother Dr. Benjamin Bailey at Lincoln City, NE when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. She died Oct. 15, 1934 at Lincoln, NE, age 85. She was buried in Wyuka Cemetery at Lincoln, NE.
- v. Isabella Adelia Bailey, b. Sep. 4, 1851. She died Apr. 2, 1853 at Littleton, NH, age 1. She was buried in Glenwood Cemetery at Littleton, NH.
- vi. Edgar Augustus Bailey, b. Apr. 15, 1854. He was married Nov. 25, 1878 at Claremont, NH to distant cousin Frances Agnes Bailey, daughter of Ebenezer Eaton Bailey {446} and Esther (Henry) Bailey later Blodgett. "Fanny" was born Jul. 1853 at NH. Edgar and Fanny had two children, born at NH and SD.<sup>1084</sup> This family were living with Edgar's parents at Claremont, NH when the 1880 census was taken. In his early years, Edgar was involved in a wholesale clothing house. They lived for short periods at Toledo, OH and Rapid City, SD before settling at Lincoln City, NE where they were recorded when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Edgar was a "commercial traveler" in the groceries business. In his last years, he was superintendent of his brother Benjamin's sanatorium. Edgar died May 19, 1933 at Lincoln, NE, age 79. Widow Fanny Bailey was living with the family of her daughter Esther at Lincoln, NE when the 1940 census was taken. She died Apr. 15, 1955 at Lincoln, NE, age 101. Edgar and Fanny were buried in Lincoln Memorial Park at Lincoln, NE.
- vii. Henry E. Bailey, b. Jul. 13, 1858. He was married Mar. 1, 1881 at Cambridge, MA to Mary A. Shepard, daughter of Jared Shepard and Abigail Hunt (Colby) Shepard. Mary was born Feb. 14, 1859 at Cambridge, MA. Henry and Mary had one child born 1884 at Cambridge, MA.<sup>1085</sup> It appears that Henry and Mary were divorced, as they were living apart when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Mary A. Bailey was living without husband at Cambridge, MA when these three censuses were taken, tagged as "married" in 1900 and 1910 and as "widowed" in 1920. She was living with her son at Flushing, NY when the 1925 census was taken. "Mary Bailey" died Mar. 14, 1927 at Queens, NY, age 68. Henry Bailey was living at Chicago, IL when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. He

---

<sup>1084</sup> 1) Ruth Adeline Bailey, b. Mar. 2, 1880 at Claremont, NH. She was married to Greeley Theodore Whitney, son of Oscar Dunreith Whitney and Anna Maria (Jennings) Whitney. Greeley was born Nov. 27, 1871 at Fulton, IL. He was a widower. Greeley and Ruth were living at Fairmont, Fillmore County, NE when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, and at Hill City, Pennington County, SD when the 1940 census was taken. There were no children. Greeley Whitney died Nov. 11, 1949 at Lincoln, NE, age 77. Widow Ruth Whitney died May 7, 1964 at Phoenix, AZ, age 84. Greeley and Ruth were buried in Lincoln Memorial Park at Lincoln, NE; 2) Esther Bailey, b. Jan. 16, 1888 at Rapid City, SD. She was married about 1917 to Frank A. Sherman, son of James C. Sherman and Mary Agnes (Smith) Sherman. Frank was born Aug. 8, 1879 at SD. Frank and Esther had a son James Sherman (1918-1985). Frank Sherman died Mar. 7, 1926, age 46. Esther Sherman died Dec. 20, 1981 at Phoenix, AZ, age 93. Frank and Esther were buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery at Rapid City, SD.

<sup>1085</sup> Shepard Bailey, b. Dec. 9, 1884 at Somerville, MA. He was living with his mother at Cambridge, MA when the 1900 census was taken. He was single and lodging at Chatham, GA when the 1910 census was taken. He was a solicitor for an electric company. He was living at New York City when registering for the WW1 Draft in 1917 and also when the 1920 census was taken. He was at that time a bookkeeper. Shepard was married Sep. 1, 1920 at Manhattan, NY to Phyllis Orr Sears, daughter of Albert Rowland Sears and Florence J. (Taylor) Sears. Phyllis was born Oct. 4, 1896 at NJ. Shepard Bailey was living without wife at Queens, NY when the 1925 and 1940 censuses were taken. He was tagged as "married" so it appears that he and Phyllis were separated relatively soon after their marriage. It appears there were no children. Shepard was still living at Queens, NY when he registered for WW2 in 1942.

was in real estate and banking. He was shown as “married” on the 1910 census, but was remarried Apr. 17, 1914 at Detroit, MI to Edith A. Sem, with whom he was living in 1920. Henry E. Bailey died Nov. 8, 1926 at Chicago, IL, age 68. He was returned for burial in Glenwood Cemetery at Littleton, NH.

- viii. (Dr.) Benjamin Franklin Bailey, b. Jun. 22, 1860. He was educated in Stevens High School of Claremont, NH, Boston University School of Medicine then Hahnemann Medical college at Philadelphia. He practiced medicine from 1881, first at Springfield, VT, Wareham, MA, then at Manchester, NH until 1886, when he migrated to Lincoln, NE. He was married Feb. 8, 1882 at Wareham, MA to Minnie Franklin Bryant, daughter of Ebenezer Sumner Bryant and Louisa Maria (Turner) Bryant. Minnie was born Feb. 19, 1863 at Wareham, MA. Benjamin and Minnie had no children. This couple were living at Lincoln, NE when the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Benjamin founded Green Gables Sanatorium in 1901 and continued as its operator and principal owner. He occupied many leadership positions in the community, including President of the Nebraska state board of health, Director of First National Bank, President of the Council of Social Agencies, and many more. Dr. Bailey published a number of important papers in medical journals. He died of cerebral hemorrhage Oct. 31, 1944 at Lincoln, NE, age 84. Widow Minnie Bailey died Jul. 27, 1947 at Lincoln, NE, age 84. Benjamin and Minnie were buried in Wyuka Cemetery at Lincoln, NE.

This family were living at Littleton, NH when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken, then at Claremont, NH when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. William was engaged in the wholesale book and stationary business while at Littleton, then was a retail grocer at Claremont, NH. In 1886, this family moved to Lincoln City, NE, living with their son Dr. Benjamin Bailey. They were living at Lincoln City, NE when the 1900 census was taken. William was for many years Deacon of the First Congregational Church at Lincoln, NE. Marietta Bailey died Aug. 3, 1903, at Lincoln, NE, age 82. Widower William Bailey died Feb. 5, 1908, at Lincoln, NE, age 91. William and Marietta were buried in Glenwood Cemetery at Littleton, NH.

### J341.

**DANIEL BAILEY**, son of Cyrus Bailey {J173} and Anna (McFarland) Bailey, was born Nov. 30, 1810 at Hardwick, VT. He was first married Dec. 20, 1834 at Northfield, MA to LUCY WHITAKER, daughter of Silas Whitaker and Mary (Hale) Whitaker. Lucy was born about 1814 at Franklin County, MA. Daniel and Lucy had at least seven children, the oldest four born at Wolcott, VT and the youngest three at Northfield, MA:

- i. Mary V. Bailey, b. Feb. 15, 1836. She was first married in the mid-1850s to a Mr. Morgan. They had a daughter, Cora B. Morgan, born Mar. 12, 1857 at Northfield, MA. It is not known what happened with Mr. Morgan, but Mary Morgan and 2-yr-old daughter Cora Morgan were living with Mary's father at Marlboro, VT when the 1860 census was taken. Mary Morgan was married a second time Mar. 20, 1867 at Greenfield, MA to John Shaw, son of Clark Shaw and Sabra (Wood) Shaw. John was born May 18, 1834 at Somers, CT. He had served in the Civil War with Company I of the 30<sup>th</sup> unattached Massachusetts Heavy Artillery. John and Mary had two children born at Hampden County, MA, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Springfield, MA when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. John was a carpenter. Mary Shaw died of cerebral embolism Apr. 23 1916 at Springfield, MA, age 80. Widower John Shaw died of chronic nephritis and valvular heart disease Apr. 29, 1918 at Springfield, MA, age 83. John and Mary were buried in Springfield Cemetery at Springfield, MA.

- J584 ii. Silas W. Bailey, b. Dec. 19, 1837. He married Laura E. Kendall.

- iii. Alger Bailey, b. Sep. 30, 1841. A farmer, he was married Jan. 1, 1883 at West Brattleboro, VT to Judith Elizabeth (Coller) Holton, daughter of Moses Coller and Mary Kidder (Greenleaf) Coller. Judith was born Oct. 2, 1836 at Northfield, MA. She was recently widowed, with no surviving children. Alger and Judith had no children. This couple were living at Brattleboro, VT when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Alger Bailey died of dropsy Dec. 22, 1914 in his home at 30 Fairview St., Brattleboro, VT, age 73. He was buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery at Brattleboro, VT. Widow Judith Bailey was living with a niece at Vernon, VT when the 1920 census was taken. She had been living there since the death of her husband. Judith died of chronic valvular heart disease May 29, 1921 at Vernon, VT, age 84. She was buried at Marlboro, VT.
- iv. Martha V. Bailey, b. Nov. 7, 1845. She was married Apr. 5, 1865 at Brattleboro, VT to Daniel A. Fay, son of Isaac Smith Fay and Persis Elizabeth (Russell) Fay. Daniel was born about 1843 at Shutesbury, MA. He was a Civil War veteran. Daniel and Martha had no children. This couple were living at Brattleboro, VT when the 1870, 1890 and 1900 censuses were taken. Daniel was a carpenter. He died Oct. 20, 1902 at Lake County, IL. Widow Martha V. Fay was living alone at Benton, Lake County, IL when the 1910 census was taken. She died Nov. 20, 1919 at Zion Township, Lake County, IL, age 74. Daniel and Martha were buried in Mount Olivet Memorial Park at Zion, Lake County, IL.
- v. girl Bailey, b. Jul. 10, 1848. She died young, likely as an infant.
- vi. William Bailey, b. Mar. 28, 1852. He never married and worked as a farm laborer. He was living at Marlboro, VT when the 1910 census was taken and at Putney, VT when the 1920 census was taken. He died Jan. 8, 1938, age 85 and was buried in Clark Warren Cemetery at Marlboro, VT.
- vii. Charles D. Bailey, b. Sep. 12, 1854. He never married. He was a beekeeper living at Ventura, CA when the 1880 census was taken. He died of phthisis Jul. 10, 1881 at Springfield, MA, age 26.

This family were living at Wolcott, VT when the 1840 census was taken, then at Northfield, MA when the 1850 census was taken. Daniel was a farmer. The family removed to Marlboro, VT by the time the 1860 census was taken. Lucy Bailey died Aug. 17, 1860 at Marlboro, VT, age 46. She was buried in Clark Warren Cemetery at Marlboro, VT. Widower Daniel Bailey was married a second time Nov. 21, 1868 at Wendell, MA to CHLOE HARRIS, born about 1829, at Shutesbury, MA. Daniel and Chloe were living at Marlboro, VT when the 1870 census was taken. Daniel Bailey died of fever Aug. 3, 1876 at Marlboro, VT, age 65. He was buried with first wife Lucy. Widow Chloe Bailey was living with her stepson Alger Bailey at Marlboro, VT when the 1880 census was taken. She died Oct. 4, 1884, age 53/54 and was buried in the same cemetery as Daniel and Lucy.

### J342.

**AMOS A. BAILEY**, son of Cyrus Bailey {J173} and Anna (McFarland) Bailey, was born Mar. 12, 1815 at Hardwick, VT. He was first married Jun. 16, 1839 at Woodbury, VT to MARY MORSE, daughter of Battle Morse and Mary (Daniels) Morse. Mary was born May 21, 1813 at Cabot, VT. Amos and Mary had four children born at Hardwick, VT:

- i. Luke Daniels Bailey, b. Sep. 8, 1840. He was first married in the 1870s to an unknown person. He was divorced and living at Calais, VT when the 1880 census was taken. He was married a second time Dec. 8, 1886 at Woodbury, VT to Susan (Brigham) Jennings, daughter of John Brigham, Jr. and Eunice (Clark) Brigham. Susan was born Aug. 25, 1838 at Worcester, VT. Luke and Susan did not have children. Susan Bailey died before 1892, and widower Luke Bailey was married a third time Mar. 4, 1892 at Woodbury, VT to Sarah M. Read, daughter of Dexter W. Read and Roxanna (Powers) Read. Sarah was born Jan. 23, 1848 at Cabot, VT. They were living at Woodbury, VT when the 1900 census was taken. There were no children. Luke Bailey was a farmer. He died of grippe Jan. 9, 1908 at Cabot, VT, age 67. Widow Sarah Bailey died just 4 days later of pneumonia Jan. 13, 1908 at Cabot, VT, age 59. Luke and Sarah were buried in Cabot Village Cemetery at Cabot, VT.

- J585** ii. Alonzo Amos Bailey, b. May 11, 1842. "Amos, Jr." married Lizzie L. Kendall.  
 iii. James T. Bailey, b. about 1844. No information beyond the 1860 census.  
 iv. John Willard Bailey, b. Sep. 7, 1847. He enlisted along with his father and cousin Samuel A. Bailey Dec. 1, 1861 at Wolcott, VT for the Civil War. All three of them lost their lives within weeks at Louisiana. John died Jul. 14, 1862 and was buried in Chalmette National Cemetery at Chalmette, LA.

This family were living at Wolcott, VT when the 1850 census was taken. Mary Bailey died about 1851 at Wolcott, VT, age about 38. Widower Amos Bailey was married a second time Feb. 28, 1852 to ELLEN (MAHON) CALVIN, who was born about 1825 at Ireland. This couple had two children, born at Wolcott, VT:

- v. Sarah S. Bailey, b. Mar. 3, 1853. She was married Nov. 9, 1872 at Hardwick, VT to Stephen Henry Foy. They were divorced Jul. 1877. What happened to Sarah thereafter is unknown.  
**J586** vi. George Weston Bailey, b. May 10, 1856. He first married Adeline Elvira Carr and secondly Mollie Garfield Hood.

On Dec. 1, 1861, Amos together with his son John<sup>1086</sup> enlisted at Wolcott, VT for the Civil War, with the Vermont Eighth Infantry. Amos died of sickness Jun. 22, 1862 while in service at Algiers, LA. His son John and possible cousin Samuel also died a few weeks later in Louisiana. His son Amos, Jr., who had enlisted at MA, survived the war. Amos, Sr. was, like his son and Samuel Bailey, buried in Chalmette National Cemetery at Chalmette, LA.

### J343.

**ALONZO BAILEY**, son of Daniel Bailey {J174} and Nancy (Cleveland) Bailey, was born Dec. 30, 1808 at Bath, NH. He was married Apr. 5, 1832 at Cuyahoga County, OH to POLLY BLANDIN DERRY, daughter of John Derry and Polly (Bourn) Derry. Polly was born Dec. 22, 1813 at Windsor, MA. Alonzo and Polly had seven children born at Cuyahoga County, OH:

- J587** i. Lorenzo E. Bailey, b. Nov. 10, 1832. He married Mary E. Letford.  
 ii. Sylvester D. Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1835. He was a Civil War veteran, serving at OH. He was married Apr. 15, 1879 at Branch County, MI to Fannie Ovanda (Peck) Washburn, daughter of Jason W. Peck and Susannah (Sutton) Peck. Fannie was born Nov. 18, 1840 at Reading, NY. She was a widow with three children, one of whom died as an infant. Sylvester and Fannie were living at Batavia, MI when the 1880 census was taken. Sylvester was a farmer. Fannie Bailey died Apr. 2, 1884 at Batavia, MI, age 43. Widower Sylvester Bailey was living with his stepchildren at Bronson, MI when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. He died of cancer of the face Dec. 30, 1913 at Bronson, MI, age 78. He was buried with his wife in Matteson Cemetery at Matteson, Branch County, MI.  
 iii. Elvira R. Bailey, b. May 23, 1837. She was married Apr. 19, 1855 at Cuyahoga County, OH to Edward Gates, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Gates. Edward was born Nov. 11, 1833 at OH. Edward and Elvira had five children born at OH and MI. This family were living at Middleburg, OH when the 1860 census was taken and at Batavia, MI when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Edward was a farmer. He died as a result of an accident Sep. 7, 1896 at Batavia, MI, age 62. Widow Elvira Gates was living with the family of her daughter Carrie Balton at Batavia, MI when the 1900

---

<sup>1086</sup> One "Samuel A. Bailey" enlisted for the Civil War from Wolcott, VT on the identical day as Amos, but his birth record implies he was not a brother of Amos. Perhaps he was a cousin - more analysis needed. This Samuel Bailey was born Aug. 20, 1810 at Bath, NH and was married Nov. 29, 1835 at Northfield, VT to Jane D. Stratton (1815-1871). They had at least twelve children born at Wolcott, VT, where they were living when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Samuel died Sep. 23, 1862 at Louisiana in the War and widow Jane Bailey died Feb. 20, 1871 at Woodbury, VT.

census was taken. She died Jan. 3, 1904 at Union City, MI, age 66. Edward and Elvira were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Coldwater, MI.

- iv. Lavania C. Bailey, b. Feb. 1839. She was married Aug. 30, 1859 at Cuyahoga County, OH to William N. Briggs, son of Ezra Briggs and Mary (Broughton) Briggs. William was born Nov. 26, 1834 at OH. He was a Civil War veteran. William and Lavania had three children born at Batavia, MI. This family were living at Batavia, MI when the 1870 census was taken, then at Evart, Osceola County, MI when the 1880 census was taken. William was a farmer. He died Aug. 3, 1892 at Osceola Township, Osceola County, MI, age 57. Widow Lavania Briggs was living with her unmarried son Dwight Briggs at Osceola Township, MI when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. She died 1913 (or 1917) at MI. William and Lavania were buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Evart, Osceola County, MI.
- J588** v. Silvanus G. Bailey, b. Mar. 7, 1841. He married Mary E. Reynolds.
- vi. Theresa Bailey, b. about 1843. She probably died in the 1850s.
- vii. Ermina A. Bailey, b. Jul. 13, 1850. She was married Nov. 28, 1874 at Bronson, Branch County, MI to William B. Wilcox, son of James R. Wilcox and Anna Marie (Peckham) Wilcox. William was born Jun. 2, 1850 at Coldwater, MI. William and Ermina had no children. They were living at Coldwater, MI when the 1880 census was taken. William was a railroad baggage-man. Ermina Wilcox died of la grippe Feb. 23, 1890 at Coldwater, MI, age 39. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Coldwater, MI. Widower William Wilcox was married a second time Dec. 10, 1891 at Hometown, IN to widow Flora T. Wilkinson. William and Flora were living at Coldwater, MI when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. William Wilcox died Jun. 8, 1930 at Coldwater, MI, age 80. He was buried with both wives.

This family were living at Strongsville, Cuyahoga County, OH when the 1850 census was taken, then at Batavia, MI when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Alonzo was a farmer. Polly Bailey died Nov. 16, 1883 at Batavia, MI, age 69. Widower Alonzo Bailey died Nov. 25, 1898 at Evart, Osceola, MI, age 89. Alonzo and Polly were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Coldwater, Branch County, MI.

#### **J344.**

**WILLIAM VOLNEY BAILEY, SR.,** son of Enoch Bailey {J175} and Mary B. (Aiken) Bailey, was born about 1811 at VT. He was married Nov. 25, 1832 at Woodbury, VT to DOROTHY PARKS, daughter of Andrew Parks and Amy (Ainsworth) Parks. "Dolly" was born Sep. 4, 1815 at Royalton, VT. William and Dolly had nine children, born at VT (oldest five), NH (next three) and MA (youngest child only):

- J589** i. George M. Bailey, Sr., b. Nov. 15, 1834 at Hardwick, VT. He first married Mary A. Bailey, secondly Maria ( ), thirdly Mary Elizabeth (Sturtevant) Keene McCallister, and fourthly Ruhanah Elizabeth (Annis) Maxwell Day.
- ii. Mary J. Bailey, b. about 1837. No information beyond 1855 census.
- iii. Diana L. Bailey, b. about 1840. She was married 1860 to Abraham Childs, son of Isaac Childs and Margaret C. (Hanniford) Childs. Abraham was born Mar. 1828 at MA. He was a widower with two surviving children. He was also a Civil War veteran, enlisting Sep. 4, 1861 with Company I, 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of the Massachusetts Volunteer infantry. He took part in many battles, lost an eye, and was a prisoner of war for seven months in 1864. Abraham and Diana had seven children born at MA. This family were living at West Boylston, MA when the 1870 census was taken, at Palmer, MA when the 1880 census was taken, then at Auburn, MA when the 1900 census was taken. Abraham worked in a cotton mill (1880). He died Sep. 3, 1908 at Worcester City, MA, age 80. Widow Diana Childs was living at Worcester City, MA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. She died Dec. 22, 1924 at Worcester, MA, age 84. Abraham and Diana were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Clinton, MA.

- iv. Alma L. Bailey, b. May 23, 1843. She was married Nov. 8, 1865 at Clinton, MA to William A. Malcolm, Jr., son of William Malcolm, Sr. and Joan (Adams) Malcolm. William, Jr. was born Sep. 1, 1842 at Lowell, MA. William and Alma had one child born at Hudson, MA. This family were living at Clinton, MA when the 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. William was a blacksmith (1880) and later (1900) a travelling salesman. He died of acute pneumonia in both lungs Nov. 23, 1903 at Everett, MA, age 61. Widow Alma Malcolm was living with the family of her daughter Hattie Gilson at Everett, MA when the 1910 and 1930 censuses were taken. She died May 20, 1930 at Everett, MA, age 86, and was buried with her husband in Woodlawn Cemetery at Clinton, MA.
- v. Louisiana Bailey, b. about 1845. No information following 1855 census.
- vi. Sophronia B. Bailey, b. about 1849. She died before 1855.
- vii. Ellen F. Bailey, b. about 1852 at Franklin, NH. She was first married when still a teenager to a Mr. Bickford. She was boarding as a schoolteacher at Lincoln, NH then at Monson, MA when the 1870 census was taken. Ellen Bickford was married a second time Jun. 14, 1874 at Hudson, MA to Julius Washington Bostwick, son of Julius Clark Bostwick and Lucinda (Ballou) Bostwick. Julius was born Jun. 28, 1837 at Rutland, VT. Julius was a recent widower with one child. Julius and Ellen had one child, born at Boston, MA. This family were living at Chelsea, MA when the 1880 census was taken, then at Lynn, MA when the 1890 census was taken. Julius was a machinist and a Civil War veteran. Ellen died of cerebral apoplexy Feb. 12, 1899 at Lynn, MA, age 46. Widower Julius Bostwick was living with his unmarried daughter at Boston, MA when the 1910 census was taken, then at Lynn, MA when the 1920 census was taken. He died Jun. 22, 1929 at Boston, MA, age 91. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Clinton, MA.
- viii. William Volney Bailey, Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1853 at Northfield, NH. He was married Jan. 15, 1881 at Woonsocket, RI to Emma Barnes, daughter of James and Sarah Barnes. Emma was born about 1852 at Rochester, NY. William was a bootmaker. He was living alone at Sutton, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. He died a widower May 13, 1913 at Sutton, MA, age 60. He was buried at Clinton, MA.
- ix. Sarah Bailey, b. Apr. 2, 1857 at Holden, MA. She died Oct. 26, 1857 at Holden, MA, age 6 months.

This family were living at Lyman, NH when the 1840 census was taken, at Franklin, NH when the 1850 census was taken, then at Winchendon, MA when the 1855 census was taken. William was a farmer. Dolly Bailey died of dropsy Apr. 11, 1857 at Holden, MA, age 41. Widower William Bailey evidently died very soon thereafter. Their minor-age children were taken in by various families in the area.

### J345.

**ENOCH BAILEY, JR.**, son of Enoch Bailey Sr. {J175} and Mary B. (Aiken) Bailey, was born about 1820 at Hardwick, VT. He was married Aug. 18, 1844 at Walden, VT to ALMIRA PARKS, daughter of Andrew Parks and Amy (Ainsworth) Parks. "Alma" was born Jan. 22, 1827 at Woodbury, VT. Her older sister Dolly had earlier married Enoch's older brother William. Enoch and Alma had three children born at VT:

- i. Ellen M. Bailey, b. about 1849. She was married about 1866 at VT to Isaiah C. Thompson, son of Zacheus J. Thompson and Elvira (Fullerton) Thompson. Isaiah was born May 13, 1844 at Greensboro, VT. He was a Civil War veteran. He and Ellen had five children born at Greensboro, VT. This family were living at Greensboro, VT when the 1870 census was taken. Isaiah was a farmer. Ellen Thompson died of canker rash Jan. 29, 1875 at Greensboro, VT, age 26. Widower Isaiah Thompson was married a second time Apr. 12, 1888 at Greensboro, VT to Clarinda M. (Whittemore) Miles, daughter of Kingsbury Whittemore and Mary (Leach) Whittemore. Clarinda was born about 1842 at Eden, VT. She was a recent widow with four children. Isaiah Thompson died of bronchial

pneumonia Jun. 9, 1927 at Alburgh, VT, age 83. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Alburgh, VT.

- J590** ii. Josiah Page Bailey, b. about 1854. He married Ella Betsey Ainsworth.  
iii. Leona Bailey, b. Jun. 17, 1865 at Greensboro, VT. She was married Oct. 12, 1881 at Woodbury, VT to her stepbrother and first cousin Andrew Asa Ainsworth, son of Royal Ainsworth and Diana (Parks) Ainsworth. Andrew was born Mar. 1, 1860 at Woodbury, VT. This couple had two children, born at VT. Andrew was a granite quarryman. Leona Ainsworth died Mar. 20, 1893 at Hardwick, VT, age 27. Widower Andrew Ainsworth married two more times and died Jan. 9, 1940 at Cabot, VT, age 79.

This family were living at Wolcott, VT when the 1850 census was taken, though Enoch was boarding at one location as a farm laborer and Alma and her young daughter were living with the family of her sister's widower Jesse Drown. This family continued to live at Wolcott, VT when the 1860 census was taken. Enoch was a cooper. He died of congestion of the lungs Oct. 14, 1865 at Wolcott, VT, age 45.

Widow Alma Bailey was married a second time Feb. 26, 1868 at Craftsbury, VT to Royal Ainsworth, son of Frederick Ainsworth and Nancy (Nelson) Ainsworth. Royal was born Nov. 13, 1820 at Woodbury, VT and was recently widowed from Alma's sister Diana Parks, with at least ten children. Royal and Alma were also second cousins. It appears that Royal and Alma divorced soon after 1870, with Royal remarrying Melinda (Taylor) Jack in 1878 and "Alma Parks" marrying a third time Oct. 14, 1872 at Craftsbury, VT to John Hoyt. Finding herself a widow again, "Alma Parks Bailey" was married a fourth time Oct. 19, 1875 at Hardwick, VT to Ira Wheeler. Alma Wheeler died of consumption Sep. 29, 1881 at Hardwick, VT, age 54.

### **J346.**

**WILLIAM BAILEY**, son of Enoch Bailey {J177} and Deborah (Childs) Bailey, was born Oct. 13, 1797 at Hardwick, VT. He was first married Sep. 1929 at Greensboro, VT to MARTHA SHURTLEFF, daughter of Enoch Shurtleff and Hannah (Boyce) Shurtleff.<sup>1087</sup> Martha was born Jun. 1812 at Walden, VT. William and Martha had five children, born in Greensboro, VT:

- i. Caroline Eliza Bailey, b. Mar. 4, 1831. She was married May 2, 1851 at Manchester, NH to Nathaniel Edgerly Drew, son of Joshua Drew and Nancy (Tuttle) Drew. Nathaniel was born Jan. 31, 1826 at Durham, NH. Nathaniel and Caroline had nine children, born at Providence, RI except for the oldest three. This family were living at Chicopee, MA when the 1855 census was taken, then at Providence, RI when the 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1905 and 1910 censuses were taken. Nathaniel was a teamster and machinist. He died of arterial sclerosis and cerebral hemorrhage Apr. 16, 1910 at Providence, RI, age 84. Widow Caroline Drew died of breast cancer and senile dementia Aug. 5, 1919 at Providence, RI, age 88. Nathaniel and Caroline were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Pawtucket, RI.
- ii. Matilda Theresa Bailey, b. Mar. 14, 1833. She was married Dec. 16, 1851 at Walden, VT to Andrew Jackson Roberts, who was born Mar. 24, 1827 at Washington, Orange County, VT. Andrew and Matilda had seven children, born at VT. This family were living at Walden, VT when the 1860 census was taken, at Berlin, VT when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken, then at Chicago, IL when the 1900 census was taken. Andrew was a farmer at VT and a teamster at IL. He died Jul. 4, 1903 at Chicago, IL, age 76. Widow Matilda Roberts was living with a widowed daughter Alice Watkins and an unmarried daughter Dora at Chicago, IL when the 1910 census was taken. She died Mar. 21, 1923

---

<sup>1087</sup> *Descendants of William Shurtleff of Plymouth and Marshfield, Massachusetts*, compiled by Benjamin Shurtleff, Vol. 1, Revere, Mass, 1912, p. 304 and pp. 645-6.



- at Chicago, IL, age 90. She and her husband were buried in Oakridge – Glen Oak Cemetery at Hillside, Cook County, IL.
- iii. Christina Jane Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1835. She was unmarried and living with the family of her sister Matilda Roberts at Walden, VT when the 1860 census was taken. She later resided at California, until at least 1894, probably living at Santa Cruz, CA.
  - iv. Lewis Hamilton Bailey, b. Dec. 6, 1837. He died Feb. 28, 1843 at Greensboro, VT, age 5.
  - v. Adelaide Augusta Bailey, b. Mar. 4, 1840. She graduated from the State Normal School at Framingham, MA. She moved in the 1860s to Santa Cruz, CA, where she moved in with her uncle Dr. Frederick E. Bailey {J349} by the time the 1870 census was taken. Until the time of her marriage, she taught school at Vallejo, CA as well as at Santa Cruz, CA. She was married Jul. 3, 1873 at Santa Cruz County, CA to Robert Terrill, Jr., son of Robert and Mary Terrill. He was born Feb. 20, 1821 at Garrard, KY. Robert and Adelaide had three children born at Davisville, CA, except the third who died young. Robert was a farmer. This family were living on a ranch at Davisville, CA when the 1880 census was taken. In about 1883, they purchased a home on Ocean View Avenue in Santa Cruz, CA and split their time between Davisville and Santa Cruz. Robert Terrill died May 12, 1883 at Santa Cruz, CA, age 62. Widow A. A. Terrill died after several years of pulmonary troubles Jul. 13, 1894 at Santa Cruz, CA, age 54.

This family were living at Greensboro, VT when the 1840 census was taken. Martha Bailey died Jun. 1843 at Greensboro, VT, age 31. Widower William Bailey was married a second time Aug. 2, 1849 at Manchester, NH to MARY G. CARLETON. Mary was born about 1804 at NH. This family were living at Manchester, NH when the 1850 census was taken. William Bailey died May 31, 1866 at Manchester, NH, age 68. He was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Manchester, NH. Widow Mary G. Bailey was living with the family of her stepdaughter Matilda Roberts at Berlin, VT when the 1880 census was taken.

### J347.

**LEWIS HAMILTON BAILEY, SR.,** son of Enoch Bailey {J177} and Susanna (Bangs) Bailey, was born Apr. 24, 1809 at Hardwick, VT. He was married in the 1830s to MARY GILMAN, who was born Jun. 1809 at NH.<sup>1088</sup> This couple had two known children, the oldest born at NY and the younger at MI:

- i. Sarah Eliza Bailey, b. about 1837 at NY. No information beyond 1850 census.
- ii. Lewis Hamilton Bailey, Jr., b. about 1848 at MI. He was married Aug. 9, 1876 at San Francisco, CA to Laura Elle DeYoung, daughter of Michael DeYoung, originally of Holland, and his wife Amelia (Morange) DeYoung, originally of France. Laura was born about 1849 at Louisiana. Lewis and Laura were living at San Francisco, CA without children when the 1880 census was taken. Lewis managed a pawn broker establishment at 633 Kearny St. (San Francisco). In May 1892, Lewis attempted in an illegal manner to have his wife committed to an insane asylum. This attempt failed when a physician pronounced her perfectly sane. She was locked out of their home at 700 Stockton St. She sued her husband in Dec. 1898 for \$100 a month financial support. He was at that time one of the owners of American Iron Works. On Oct. 23, 1900, Laura secured a divorce in Washington State from Mr. Bailey. She was remarried Nov. 8, 1900 at San Jose, CA to John P. Burke, a saloon keeper on Market St. Once it was discovered that she had not waited the obligatory 6 months after a divorce to remarry, the marriage was annulled Apr. 26, 1904. Laura died suddenly of hemorrhage of the lungs Dec. 28, 1904 at 608 Folsom St., San Francisco, CA, age about 55. She was buried in San Francisco

---

<sup>1088</sup> Some claim she was the Mary G. Hall, daughter of Joshua Hall, who was married May 19, 1825 at Boston, MA to Lewis Bailey, merchant of Philadelphia. It is not credible that our Lewis was a merchant in Philadelphia at age 16, nor that their first child arrived only 12 years after their marriage.

Columbarium. Lewis Bailey died Sep. 8, 1914 at San Francisco, CA, age about 66. He received a masonic funeral.

This family were living at Erie, Monroe County, MI when the 1850 census was taken. L. H. Bailey was a town supervisor at Erie, MI in 1847, 1848 and 1849. Lewis crossed the continent with a younger brother Charles in 1852. This family were living at San Francisco, CA when the 1860 census was taken. Lewis was a hotelkeeper. Mary Bailey died May 14, 1869 at San Francisco, age 59.<sup>1089</sup> She was buried in the Masonic Cemetery at San Francisco, moved in the 1940s to Woodlawn Memorial Park at Colma, CA. Widower Lewis H. Bailey was remarried, probably briefly, to Philomena (----), as in Mar. 1875 he was granted a divorce.<sup>1090</sup> Lewis was living with his son Lewis Jr. and daughter-in-law Laura at San Francisco, CA when the 1880 census was taken. He was described as a “retired capitalist”. Lewis Bailey died Jan. 4, 1892 at San Francisco, CA, age 83.

### J348.

**CHARLES STEWART BAILEY**, son of Enoch Bailey {J177} and Susanna (Bangs) Bailey, was born Nov. 26, 1810 at Hardwick, VT. He was first married about 1840 at Perry, NY to LAURA CHAPIN, daughter of Willard J. Chapin and Nancy (Cooley) Chapin. Laura was born 1820 at Perry, NY. Charles and Laura had seven children, born at Delavan, WI:

- i. Lewis Bailey, died as an infant.
- ii. George Bailey, died as an infant.
- J591 iii. Calvin Porter Bailey, b. Sep. 1841. He married Philena A. Tuttle.
- J592 iv. Willard Chapin Bailey, b. Jul. 1844. He married Frances Mary Bass.
- v. Harriet Ann Bailey, b. 1849. She evidently died young, not being on the 1860 census.
- vi. Jennie Amelia Bailey, b. Dec. 1862. She was married Jan. 19, 1888 at Santa Clara County, CA to Joseph Albert Aggeler, son of John Joseph Aggeler and Maria Anna Carolina (Rinderer) Aggeler, originally of Switzerland. Joseph was born Dec. 7, 1858 at Marysville, CA. Joseph and Jennie had two children, born at Humboldt County, CA. This family were living at Pacific Township, Humboldt County, CA when the 1900 census was taken, then at Oneal, San Joaquin County, CA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Joseph was a rancher and dairyman. This family were living at Stockton, CA when the 1930 census was taken. Jennie Aggeler died Apr. 19, 1933 at Stockton, CA, age 70. Widower Joseph Aggeler died Dec. 23, 1941 at Stockton, CA, age 83. Joseph and Jennie were buried in Park View Cemetery at Manteca, CA.
- vii. Elizabeth Harriet Bailey, b. Jan. 15, 1866. She never married. She lived with family members, with the family of her brother Calvin at San Jose, CA when the 1900 census was taken and with the family of her sister Jennie Aggeler at Stockton, CA when the 1930 census was taken. She died of heart disease Aug. 24, 1851 at Stockton, CA, age 85. She was buried in Oak Hill Memorial Park at San Jose, CA.

This family were living at Delavan, WI when the 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey was a farmer. This family may have lived at California for a time. Laura Bailey died Apr. 3, 1874 at East Delavan, WI, age 53. Widower Charles Bailey was married a second time Nov. 4, 1874 at Delavan, WI to ELMIRA SAREPTA (SMITH) CHANDLER, daughter of Isaac Adams Smith and Lydia (Wright) Smith. Elmira was born Apr. 22, 1819 at New York, NY. She was a widow with one surviving child. Charles Bailey died Jun. 8, 1877 at Delavan, WI, age 66. He was buried with his first wife in East Delavan Union Cemetery at Delavan, WI. Widow Elmira Bailey returned to live with her brother Nathan Smith at Genesee Falls, NY by the time the 1880 census

<sup>1089</sup> *The San Francisco Examiner*, San Francisco, CA, May 17, 1869, p. 3.

<sup>1090</sup> *The San Francisco Examiner*, San Francisco, CA, Mar. 13, 1875, p. 3.

was taken. She died at her brother's home after a long illness Sep. 24, 1901 at Wyoming County, NY, age 82. She was buried in Grace Cemetery at Castile, NY.

### J349

**(DR.) FREDERICK ELLSWORTH BAILEY**, son of Enoch Bailey {J177} and Susanna (Bangs) Bailey, was born Nov. 19, 1817 at Hardwick, VT. He spent the first 21 years of his life helping on the family farm and going to school. At one moment, he attended Dartmouth College, then graduated from Western Reserve Medical College (OH) in 1847. Later that year, he was married Sep. 7, 1847 at Hardwick, VT to MARY BLANCHARD STUART, daughter of Job Stuart and Mary (Blanchard) Stuart. Mary was born Jan. 11, 1820 at Hardwick, VT. Frederick and Mary had at least four and perhaps as many as eight children, the first born in Ohio, and the rest after their arrival at CA:

- i. Harriet A. Bailey, b. 1850. She died as an infant.
- J593 ii. (Dr.) Alexander Harvey Bailey, b. 1855 at Placer County, CA. He married Mary Lizette Nelson.
- iii. Frances Bailey, b. Sep. 1857 at Nevada City, CA. "Fannie" was married Nov. 13, 1877 at Santa Cruz, CA to Samuel Thornton Bitting, son of Walter Raleigh Bitting and Susan Rebecca (Hampton) Bitting. Samuel was born Nov. 1846 at Surry, NC. Samuel and Fannie had three children born at Arizona Territory (the oldest child) and at Texas. This family were living at Georgetown, Williamson County, TX when the 1880 census was taken, then at Eddy County, NM when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Samuel had operated a saloon at Santa Cruz, CA in the early 1880s, and late in life was a merchant and cattle dealer. He died Sep. 19, 1910 at Kansas City, MO, age 63. His will was filed Sep. 29, 1910 at the Carlsbad, NM probate court. Widow Fannie Bitting was living with the family of her daughter Gertrude Marshall and her husband at Los Angeles, CA when the 1930 census was taken. She died Aug. 19, 1930 at Los Angeles, CA, age 72.
- iv. May Stuart Bailey, b. Jan. 20, 1861 at Santa Cruz, CA. She was married Oct. 11, 1884 at Santa Cruz, CA to William Mills Coffee, son of George Wayne Coffee and Sarah Augusta (Warner) Coffee. William was born Aug. 29, 1848 at New York, NY. William and May had three children born at CA, one of whom died young. In Aug. 1897, William Coffee was one of the organizers and passengers of an expedition from Santa Cruz, CA to the Klondike on the schooner "Bessie K". This family were living at San Francisco, CA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. William was a marine engineer. He died of cerebral hemorrhage Apr. 4, 1915 at San Anselmo, Marin County, CA, age 66. Widow May Coffee was living with her son Fred at Oakland, CA when the 1930 census was taken. She died of coronary thrombosis Nov. 7, 1939 at Oakland, CA, age 78. William and May were buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Oakland, CA.

Having started his medical practice in the newest state of Wisconsin, Frederick and his wife left for the west with his older brother in 1852. Mary Bailey left a journal describing some of this voyage. They stopped for some time at various mining communities, where Frederick provided medical services. In 1858, they moved from Nevada City, CA to Santa Cruz, CA, then a hamlet, which became their home. At the time, there was only one physician in that county, Dr. Rawson, and the latter was in failing health. This family were living at Santa Cruz, CA when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken.

Apart from his medical occupation, Dr. F. E. Bailey is credited with being the first importer of angora goats (3 pairs) into California, at great expense, and one of his nephews C. P. Bailey {J591} would become a leading angora grower. This is the source of mohair fleece. Dr. Bailey also spent some years as a government physician at Maui (then Sandwich Islands, now Hawaii) but had

to return to CA due to ill health. He died Nov. 19, 1888 at Santa Cruz, CA, his 71<sup>st</sup> birthday. Widow Mary Bailey died after several years an invalid Sep. 6, 1899 at Santa Cruz, CA, age 79.

### J350.

**ENOCH HENRY MARTIN BAILEY, JR.**, son of Enoch Bailey, Sr. {J177} and Susanna (Bangs) Bailey, was born Dec. 27, 1820 at Hardwick, VT. He was married Nov. 7, 1848 at Walworth County, WI to AMANDA E. BARTLETT, who was born Jul. 2, 1829 at Perry, NY. Enoch and Amanda had four children born at WI and CA:

- i. Lorain Bailey, b. 1850 at Delavan, WI. No information beyond the 1860 census.
- J594 ii. Edward Langdon Bailey, b. May 15, 1851 at Delavan, WI. He first married Phoebe Anna Frisbie, secondly Cynthia Ann (Gibbs) Smith and thirdly Laura May (Webber) Rost.
- iii. Abigail May Bailey, b. Feb. 11, 1862 at Redding, CA. She was married 1887 to Frederick Carl Adams, born Aug. 28, 1862 at Prussia, Germany and immigrated to the US in 1880. "Fred" and Abigail had two children, born at Chicago, IL. This family were living at Chicago, IL when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Fred was a broker. "May" Adams died Nov. 24, 1928 at Evanston, IL, age 66. Widower Fred Adams died Nov. 15, 1931 at Evanston, IL, age 69. Fred and Abigail were buried at Niles Center, Cook County, IL.
- iv. Jennie May Bailey, b. May 1, 1871 at Vallejo, CA. She moved from California to Montana about 1898 to live with a cousin. In 1901, she had an out-of-wedlock child who was given up for adoption. She was married Nov. 11, 1902 at Choteau, Teton County, MT to Charles Edward Davis, son of John Davis and Barbara (Cory) Davis. Charles was born about 1869 at PA. Charles and Jennie had three children, born at Montana. This family were living at Oakland, CA when the 1920 census was taken. Jennie Davis was divorced and living with her three children at Oakland, CA when the 1930 census was taken. She was living with her unmarried daughter Lorraine at Brooklyn, Alameda County, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Jennie died Aug. 17, 1944 at Oakland, CA, age 73.

This family were living at Delavan, WI when the 1850 census was taken, at Sacramento, CA when the 1860 census was taken, then at Shermantown, NV when the 1870 census was taken. Enoch was a bookkeeper. He died Jul. 17, 1872 at Vallejo, CA, age 51. He was buried in Carquinez Cemetery at Vallejo, CA. Widow Amanda Bailey moved in 1897 to live with the family of her son Edward, being at Redding, CA when the 1900 census was taken. She died of pneumonia Feb. 19, 1908 at Redding, CA, age 78. Amanda Bailey was buried at Redding, CA.

### J351.

**WILLIAM BAILEY**, son of Whitefield Bailey {J178} and Sarah (Bailey) Bailey {269}, was born Nov. 7, 1805 at Hardwick, VT. He was first married Jun. 2, 1833 to SAREPTA CUSHING, daughter of Joel Cushing (1782-1849) and Betsey (Talbot) Cushing (1781-1861) of Hardwick, VT. Sarepta was born about 1810 at Greensboro, VT. William and Sarepta had two daughters born at Greensboro, VT:

- i. Elizabeth Cushing Bailey, b. Dec. 27, 1833. "Betsey" was age 16 and living with her widowed grandmother, Betsey Cushing, at Hardwick, VT when the 1850 census was taken. She was married Jul. 27, 1854 to William Dustin Bronson, son of Timothy Grow Bronson and Mahala (Doe) Bronson. William was born Jul. 4, 1832 at Hardwick, VT. There were no children. Betsey C. Bronson died Oct. 24, 1855 at Hardwick, VT, age 21. Widower William Bronson was married a second time Sep. 22, 1857 to Anna Dorothy Mason. This couple lived at Hardwick, VT where they had three children. Anna Bronson died Jul. 22, 1910 at Hardwick, VT, age 79. Widower William Bronson died

Oct. 18, 1911 at Hardwick, VT, age 79. He was buried with both wives in Sanborn Cemetery at East Hardwick, VT.

- ii. Hannah Louisa Bailey, b. Apr. 16, 1838. She was married Jun. 16, 1862 at Greensboro, VT to (Rev.) George Burder Tolman, son of Enoch Toolman (1787-1846) and Abigail (Cook) Tolman (1796-1865). George was born Jul. 24, 1832 at Greensboro, VT. George and Hannah had three children, but only one lived to adulthood. Hannah L. Tolman died Jun. 21 (or Jul. 19), 1867 at Sheldon, VT, age 29. She was buried in Sheldon Cemetery at Sheldon, VT. She has a period gravestone. Rev. Tolman was married a second time May 22, 1872 to Sarah Eunetia Cowles who was born Mar. 19, 1839 at Kensington, CT. This couple had three children. Rev. George B. Tolman was pastor of the Congregational Church at Sheldon, VT from Jul. 10, 1862 to Jun. 29, 1869. He was later acting pastor at Brookfield, VT 1871-1880 and Santa Barbara CA 1880-1881 where he went for his health. He died of pneumonia Sep. 3, 1883 at Santa Barbara, CA, age 51. He was buried in Santa Barbara Cemetery, at Santa Barbara, CA. He has a period gravestone. Widow Sarah E. Tolman died Dec. 14, 1914 at Washington, DC, age 75. She was buried in Rock Creek Cemetery at Washington, DC.

Sarepta Bailey died Aug. 17, 1841 at Greensboro, VT, age 31. She was buried in the Village Cemetery at Greensboro, VT. Widower William Bailey was married a second time about 1842 to MARTHA ----- who was born about 1812. This couple had no children. Martha Bailey died Jun. 11, 1843 at Greensboro, VT, age 31. She was buried in the Village Cemetery at Greensboro, VT.

William Bailey was married a third time Oct. 10, 1843 at Haverhill, NH to MARY (WARD) LADD, daughter of (Capt.) Uriah Ward (1774-1845) and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Ward (1781-1818), and widow of Samuel Ladd (1800-1841). Mary was born Jul. 2, 1802 at Haverhill, NH. She had four children by her first husband. William and Mary had one daughter born at Greensboro, VT:

- iii. Martha P. Bailey, b. Aug. 4, 1844. She was married Sep. 29, 1874 at Montpelier, VT to Charles Cook, son of George Henry Cook (1811-1894) and Selina Atwood (Aiken) Cook (1811-1850). Charles was born Jun. 24, 1845 at Craftsbury, VT. He was a Civil War veteran. Charles and Martha had five children born at Portland, ME. Martha P. Cook died Jun. 16, 1884 at Portland, ME, age 39. Widower Charles Cook was married a second time Nov. 2, 1887 at Portland, ME to Harriett Peters Bailey,<sup>1091</sup> daughter of Joseph Stockbridge Bailey and Isabel Wilson (Dicks) Bailey. Harriet was born Sep. 12, 1849 at ME. Charles and Harriett had two daughters. This family were living at Portland, ME when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Charles Cook was a wholesale druggist. He died Mar. 15, 1928 at Portland, ME, age 82. Widow Harriet Cook died Aug. 23, 1939, age 89.

William and Mary Bailey were living with three Ladd children and his two youngest Bailey daughters at Greensboro, VT when the 1850 census was taken. They were living at Hardwick, VT with four Ladd children and William's youngest daughter, Martha, when the 1860 census was taken. William Bailey was a farmer. He died May 10, 1862 at Greensboro, VT, age 56. He was buried in Village Cemetery, Greensboro, VT. Widow Mary (Ward) Bailey died May 28, 1872, age 69 years, 10 months. She was also buried in Village Cemetery at Greensboro, VT.

### J352.

**KIAH BAILEY, SR.**, son of Whitefield Bailey {J178} and Sarah (Bailey) Bailey {269}, was born May 14, 1815 at Hardwick, VT. He was married Mar. 14, 1838 to EMILY WARD, *probable* daughter of Jonathan Ward and Sally (Silver) Ward. Emily was born Apr. 15, 1815 at Hardwick, VT. Kiah and Emily had five children, the first born at Hardwick, VT and the last four at Walworth, WI:

---

<sup>1091</sup> Harriet Peters Bailey was not related to the Rowley, MA Bailey's that are the subject of this work.

- i. Almina Maria Bailey, b. Feb. 22, 1843. She was married Jun. 2, 1861 at Walworth County, WI to Charles Herbert Burdick, son of Solomon C. Burdick and Martha Maxson (Crandall) Burdick. Charles was born Jul. 24, 1839 at West Edmeston, Otsego County, NY. Charles and Almina had at least six children, born at Lake Geneva, WI. This family were living at Walworth, WI when the 1870 census was taken, then at Geneva, WI when the 1880 census was taken. Charles was a newspaper editor. Almina M. Burdick died Jul. 2, 1886 at Walworth County, WI, age 43. Widow Charles Burdick was married a second time Dec. 29, 1886 at Walworth County, WI to Nancy Emma (Lewis) Downing, daughter of Stephen R. Lewis and Joanna (Jones) Lewis. "Emma" was born Jul. 26, 1849 at Bartholomew, IN, and was recently widowed with at least one child. Charles and Emma were living at Geneva, WI when the 1900 census was taken. Charles died Feb. 22, 1903 at Lake Geneva, WI, age 63. He was buried with his first wife in Oak Hill Cemetery at Lake Geneva, WI. Widow Emma Burdick died Nov. 1942 at Lake Geneva, WI, age 93, and was buried with her second husband.
- ii. Sarah Jane Bailey, b. Feb. 7, 1846. She died Sep. 10, 1846, age 7 months. She was buried in East Delavan Union Cemetery at Delavan, WI.
- iii. Emily Ann Bailey, b. Dec. 15, 1847. She died Mar. 16, 1866, age 18.
- iv. Kiah Whitefield Bailey, Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1851. He died Sep. 24, 1854, age 2 years, 11 months. He was buried in East Delavan Union Cemetery at Delavan, WI.
- v. Jessie Letitia Bailey, b. Jan. 5, 1857. She was first married Nov. 4, 1875 at Walworth County, WI to Benton M. McBride, son of Mahlon McBride and Mary (French) McBride. Benton was born Aug. 24, 1844 at WI. Benton and Jessie had one child. This family were living at Alden, McHenry County, IL when the 1880 census was taken, then at Fullerton, NE when the 1885 census was taken. Benton was a farmer. Jessie was married a second time Nov. 26, 1896 at McHenry County, IL to Seth D. Brewer, son of Daniel Brewer and Jane Maria (Cornue) Brewer. Seth was born Nov. 1855 at IL. This couple did not have children. They were living at Alton, IL when the 1900 census was taken, at Harvard, IL when the 1910 census was taken, then at Oakland, CA when the 1920 census was taken. Seth was a mail carrier. Jessie Brewer died Apr. 8, 1922 at Santa Cruz, CA, age 65. Widower Seth Brewer died Jun. 26, 1935 at Santa Cruz County, CA, age 79. Seth and Jessie were buried in Felton Cemetery at Felton, CA.

This family lived at Hardwick, VT for a time, then went to Delavan, WI. Kiah Bailey was appointed Postmaster of Geneva Bay, Walworth County, WI on Jan. 20, 1848. He was appointed Postmaster of Bay Hill, Walworth County, WI on Jun. 20, 1864. This family were living at Walworth, Walworth County, WI when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Emily Bailey evidently died by 1882, since widower Kiah Bailey was married a second time Feb. 18, 1882 at Walworth, WI to JANE REINHART, who was born Apr. 1838 at NY.

Kiah Bailey was a resident of Walworth, WI, but died Mar. 23, 1890 at Geneva, WI. He was buried in East Delavan Union Cemetery at Delavan, WI. He left a widow Jane, a daughter Jessie McBride of Box Butte, NE and grandchildren Hugh A. Burdick, Martha A. Burdick, Ralph H. Burdick and Paul C. Burdick, residing at Lake Geneva, WI and Emma (Burdick) Hill, a granddaughter at Lyons, WI. (Martha, Ralph and Paul Burdick were minors).<sup>1092</sup> Kiah had owned a homestead on 88 acres of land at Walworth County, WI. Widow Jane Bailey was living at Walworth, WI when the 1900, 1905 and 1910 censuses were taken. She died in 1919, with administration of her estate granted in May 1919.

---

<sup>1092</sup> Walworth County, WI Estate - petition of Kiah Bailey estate, dated Sep. 28, 1892.

**J353.**

**EZEKIEL WEBSTER BAILEY**, son of Whitefield Bailey {J178} and Sarah (Bailey) Bailey {269}, was born Mar. 30, 1820 at Hardwick, VT. He was married Mar. 25, 1851 at Lowell, MA to **REBECCA HILDRETH JOHNSON**, daughter of Ephraim Johnson (1790-1863) and Betsey (Cummings) Johnson (1793-1877). Rebecca was born Sep. 25, 1820 at Dunstable, MA. Ezekiel and Sarah had four children born at Natick, MA (only 3 still living by 1900):

- i. Leslie May Bailey, b. Aug. 28, 1854. She died Mar. 28, 1857 at Natick, MA of scarlatina, age 2 years 7 months.
- J595** ii. Eugene Webster Bailey, b. Jul. 14, 1860. He married Mary E. Grippen.
- iii. Sarah Frances Bailey, b. May 21, 1863. She never married. She was living with her widowed mother at Grinnell, IA when the 1900 census was taken. She was a dressmaker. Sarah continued to live at Grinnell, IA when the 1910, 1915, 1920, 1925, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She died May 31, 1943 in the Community Hospital, Grinnell, IA of bronchial pneumonia, age 80. She was buried in Hazelwood Cemetery at Grinnell, IA.
- iv. Bessie Marion Bailey, b. Mar. 6, 1866. She was married Oct. 16, 1889 at Grinnell, IA to Lewis George Addison Cook, son of Paschal Hickman Cook and his second wife, Nancy Lewis (Thornton) Cook. "George" was born Jul. 9, 1854 at Warrensburg, MO. George and Bessie had two daughters and a son. This family were living at Sedalia, MO when the 1900 census was taken and at Laramie, WY when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. George A. Cook was a newspaper man for more than 60 years at Sedalia, MO, Kansas City, MO, St. Louis, MO and Laramie, WY where he was editor of the *Republican-Boomerang*, Laramie, WY newspaper for more than 30 years, retiring in 1931. Bessie M. Cook died Jul. 4, 1930 at Laramie, WY, age 64. Widower George A. Cook died Oct. 17, 1934 at Roy, Weber County, UT of heart disease, age 80. George and Bessie were buried in Greenhill Cemetery at Laramie, WY.

This family were living at Natick, MA when the 1860, 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken, then at New Ipswich, NH when the 1880 census was taken. Ezekiel Bailey worked in a shoe factory at Natick, MA, then was a farmer at NH.

Ezekiel W. Bailey died Aug. 21, 1896 at Grinnell, IA, age 76. Widow Rebecca H. Bailey was living in the home of her unmarried daughter, Sarah Bailey, at 635 Park St., Grinnell, IA when the 1900 census was taken. She died Sep. 7, 1901 at Grinnell, IA, age 80. Ezekiel and Rebecca were buried in Hazelwood Cemetery at Grinnell, IA.

**J354.**

**HARVEY BAILEY**, son of Whitefield Bailey {J178} and Sarah (Bailey) Bailey {269}, was born Oct. 5, 1824 at Hardwick, VT. He was married Oct. 7, 1850 at Hardwick, VT to **SARAH JANE FIELD**, daughter of Charles Bailey Field (1805-1862) and Abigail (Cobb) Field (1805-1844). Sarah was born Mar. 12, 1831 at Greensboro, VT.<sup>1093</sup> Harvey and Sarah had two children, born at Hardwick, VT:

- J596** i. George Whitefield Bailey, b. Jul. 27, 1854. He married Rachel Anna Dillon.
- ii. Fanny Alice Bailey, b. Oct. 27, 1865. She died of scrofula Aug. 12, 1880 at Hardwick, VT, age 14. She was buried in Sanborn Cemetery at East Hardwick, VT.

---

<sup>1093</sup> Sarah Field and Harvey Bailey were third cousins once removed through the James Bailey line.

This family were living at Hardwick, VT when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Harvey Bailey was a farmer. He died Feb. 21, 1897 at Hardwick, VT, age 72. On Oct. 16, 1898, Widow Sarah Bailey went to Asotin, WA to live with the family of her son, George W. Bailey. On Jan. 17, 1904 she suffered a fall from which she never fully recovered. She died one month later, Feb. 17, 1904 at the home of her son at Asotin, WA, age 72. She was buried in Asotin Cemetery, Asotin, WA.

### J355.

**WARD SAFFORD BAYLEY, JR.**, son of Ward Bayley Sr. {J179} and Judith (Hall) Bayley, was born Feb. 11, 1818 at Hardwick, VT. He was married Jun. 28, 1854 at Dalton, NH to MARY K. (HOLMES) PARKER, daughter of Asa Holmes and Ruth Bodwell (Abbott) Holmes. Mary was born Sep. 25, 1825 at Newbury, VT. She was the widow of a Mr. Parker. Ward and Mary Bayley had four children, born at Hardwick, VT:

- J597**
- i. Walter Holmes Bayley, b. Nov. 12, 1856. He married Ellen Louisa Parker.
  - ii. Grace Underwood Bayley, b. Sep. 20, 1858. She was married Jan. 20, 1884 at Hardwick, VT to Drury Emerson Goodrich, son of Frederick Adolphus Goodrich and Hozette Josephette (Courchene) Goodrich. Drury was born Nov. 23, 1853 at Hardwick, VT. Drury and Grace had one child plus an adopted son. This family were living at Hardwick, VT when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Drury was a dairy farmer. He died of cancer May 9, 1919 at Hardwick, VT, age 65. Widow Grace Goodrich was living with her unmarried daughter Mildred Goodrich at Hardwick, VT when the 1920 census was taken. She died of acute nephritis Jun. 13, 1933 at Hardwick, VT, age 74. She was buried with her husband in Hardwick Center Cemetery at Hardwick, VT.
  - iii. Henry Ward Bayley, b. Nov. 11, 1860. He died before 1870.
  - iv. Katherine Mary Bayley, b. Apr. 20, 1869. She was married Aug. 24, 1891 at Hardwick, VT to Wirt Byron Drury, son of George W. Drury and Sarah Ann (Hunt) Drury. Wirt was born Dec. 3, 1868 at Greensboro, VT. Wirt and Katherine had four children, born at MA. This family were living at Northampton, MA when the 1900 census was taken, at Easthampton, MA when the 1910 census was taken, then at Amherst, MA when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Wirt was a farmer. Katherine Drury died in 1947, age about 78. Widower Wirt Drury died Dec. 12, 1950 at Northampton, MA, age 82. Wirt and Katherine Drury were buried in Wildwood Cemetery at Amherst, MA.

This family were living at Hardwick, VT when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Ward Bayley was a farmer. Mary Bayley died of ruptured gall bladder Oct. 5, 1879 at Hardwick, VT, age 54. Widower Ward Bayley was living at Hardwick, VT when the 1880 census was taken. He died of old age Jul. 6, 1895 at Hardwick, VT, age 77. Ward and Mary Bayley were buried in Hazen Road Cemetery at East Hardwick, VT.

### J356.

**JACOB LOOMIS BAYLEY**, son of Ward Bayley, Sr. {J179} and Judith (Hall) Bayley, was born Feb. 19, 1823 at Hardwick, VT. He was married about 1849 to HELEN WILLSON, daughter of Samuel McConnell Willson and Ann (Barclay) Willson. Helen was born Jan. 1823 at Galway, Saratoga County, NY. Jacob and Helen had four children, born at Cambridge, MA:

- J598**
- i. Samuel Ward Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 2, 1851. He married Frances Jane Furbush.



- ii. James L. Bailey, b. Jun. 14, 1854. He died Sep. 1, 1854 at Cambridge, MA, age 2 ½ months. He was buried in Hazen Road Cemetery at East Hardwick, VT.
- J599** iii. William Silas Bailey, b. Aug. 24, 1857. He married Flora Merrill Martin.
- iv. Robert V. Bailey, b. Jun. 17, 1859. He died Dec. 9, 1860 at Cambridge, MA, age 18 months. He was buried in Hazen Road Cemetery at East Hardwick, VT.

This family were living at Cambridge, MA when the 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Jacob was a furniture dealer. Helen Bayley died of general debility Feb. 26, 1893 at Cambridge, MA, age 70. Widower Jacob Bayley recorded a will Sep. 11, 1898 at Cambridge, MA<sup>1094</sup> in which he left gifts of \$200 for each of his two daughters-in-law and each of his five living grandchildren. The residual of his estate was to be divided into four equal parts, for his two sons and two grandsons. Jacob Bayley died of valvular heart disease Nov. 9, 1902 at Cambridge, MA, age 79. Jacob and Helen Bayley were buried in Cambridge Cemetery at Cambridge, MA.

### **J357.**

**WALTER SCOTT BAILEY, SR.**, son of Calvin Porter Bailey, Sr. {J180} and Sibyl (Hatch) Bailey, was born Jul. 23, 1815 at VT. He was still an infant when his family moved to Perry Village, NY. He was married in the early 1840s at NY to ANN JANE HARSHAW, who was born May 11, 1819 at PA. Walter and Ann had at least five children, born at NY except for the youngest son born at IA:

- i. Margaretta Bailey, b. Aug. 28, 1844. She was married Apr. 12, 1864 at Lee County, IA to Samuel Steele Sample, son of Hugh Workman Sample and Esther (Jeffreys) Sample. Samuel was born Feb. 9, 1842 at Pittsburg, IA. He was a Civil War veteran. Samuel and Margaretta had as many as eight children, with 4 living by 1900. This family were living at Webster Groves, MO when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Samuel was a lumber broker. Margaretta Sample died Aug. 18, 1914 at Webster Groves, MO, age 69. Widower Samuel Sample died Aug. 27, 1925 at Webster Groves, MO, age 83. Samuel and Margaretta were buried in Oakland Cemetery at Keokuk, IA.
- ii. Mary A. Bailey, b. Aug. 30, 1849. She was married Jan. 17, 1872 at Keokuk, IA to David White McElroy, son of John McElroy and Julia Ann (White) McElroy. David was born Mar. 1, 1842 at Armstrong County, PA. He and Mary had at least five children. This family were living at Keokuk, IA when the 1880, 1885, 1905, and 1910 censuses were taken. David was the proprietor of McElroy Iron Works Company. He died Feb. 8, 1911 at Keokuk, IA, age 68. Widow Mary McElroy was living at Keokuk, IA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. She died of cerebral hemorrhage Jan. 21, 1938 in Graham Hospital at Keokuk, IA, age 88. David and Mary were buried in Oakland Cemetery at Keokuk, IA.
- J600** iii. Walter Scott Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1851 at Olean, NY. He married Margaret Ellen Van Ausdall.
- iv. John H Bailey, b. about 1854. He died before 1870.
- v. William L. Bailey, b. Mar. 1860. He was married Sep. 29, 1886 at Burlington, IA to Amelia Schlichter, daughter of Franz Lorenz Schlichter and Margaret (Schweizer) Schlichter. Amelia was born about 1861 at KS. William and Amelia settled soon after marriage at Webster Groves, MO, where William became a charter member of the Old Orchard congregational Church. This couple did not have children. They were living at Webster Groves, MO when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. William was a postmaster. He died Feb. 1917 at Webster Groves, MO, age 56. Widow Amelia Bailey was living at Webster Groves, MO when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. She died Jul. 27, 1930 at Webster Groves, MO, age 68/69. William and Amelia were buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Kirkwood, MO.

---

<sup>1094</sup> Grafton County, NH Probate files, Vol 107, pp. 177-8.

This family were living at Mount Morris, NY when the 1850 census was taken. Walter owned and managed a foundry at Perry, NY for several years. This family were living at Keokuk, Lee County, IA when the 1860 census was taken, at Washington, DC when the 1870 census was taken, at Van Buren Township, Lee County, IA when the 1880 census was taken, then at Montrose, Lee County, IA when the 1885 census was taken. Walter was a bookkeeper. In Walter and Ann's last days, they were living at Old Orchard near St. Louis, MO, probably in the home of their daughter Margaretta Sample. Walter Bailey died Nov. 1, 1893 at Old Orchard, MO, age 78. Widow Ann Bailey died Aug. 22, 1898 at Old Orchard, MO, age 79. Walter and Ann were buried in Oakland Cemetery at Keokuk, IA.

### J358.

**CALVIN PORTER BAILEY, JR.**, son of Calvin Porter Bailey, Sr. {J180} and Sibyl (Hatch) Bailey, was born in 1828 at Perry, NY. He was married in 1849 to MARIA ANDREWS, daughter of Hon. Josiah Paris Andrews and Lucy Lay (Frazer) Andrews. Maria was born about 1830 at Perry, NY. Calvin and Maria had two children:

- i. Nellie Bailey, b. Jan. 30, 1859 at IL. She was married Jan. 1, 1880 at Duluth, MN to Edgar W. Markell, son of Clinton Markell and Emily Catherine (Watrous) Markell. Edgar was born 1857 at WI. Edgar and Nellie had three children born at MN. This family were living at Duluth, MN with the 1900, 1905 and 1910 censuses were taken. Edgar worked in real estate. He died Sep. 15, 1914 at St. Louis County, MN, age 56/57. Widow Nellie Markell was living at Pasadena, CA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She died of coronary thrombosis Aug. 1, 1941 at Los Angeles, CA, age 82. She was buried with her husband in Forest Hill Cemetery at Duluth, MN.
- J601 ii Abbott Kittredge Bailey, b. Mar. 10, 1871 at New York City, NY. He first married Josephine Sletten and secondly Anna R. Sorenson.

This family were living at Perry, NY when the 1850 census was taken, at Galva, Henry County, IL when the 1860 census was taken, then at New York City, NY when the 1870 census was taken. Calvin was member of the New York Stock Exchange during his years at NY. Earlier he had worked at Washington, DC in the Treasury Dept. In 1873, this family moved for health reasons to Duluth, MN, where they were living when the 1875, 1880 and 1885 censuses were taken. In Duluth, Calvin was engaged in banking. He moved to St. Paul, MN in 1889. Calvin Bailey died Oct. 13, 1891 at St. Paul, MN, age 63. Widow Maria Bailey was living with the family of her son at Minneapolis, MN when the 1910 census was taken, then alone at Minneapolis, MN when the 1920 census was taken. She died Nov. 14, 1923 at Pasadena, CA, age 96, most likely at or near the home of her daughter. Maria and Calvin were buried in Oakland Cemetery at St. Paul, MN.

### J359.

**DANIEL WEBSTER BAILEY SR.**, son of Calvin Porter Bailey, Sr. {J180} and Sibyl (Hatch) Bailey, was born Oct. 1833 at Perry, NY. Daniel acquired a good education in local schools. He began his career with Karnes Bank at Rochester, NY, then with Erie Bank of Buffalo, NY. He was first married in the late 1850s to CATHERINE S. MOORE, daughter of Robert Moore and Lucy (Terry) Moore. Catherine was born Dec. 26, 1934 at Perry, NY. Daniel and Catherine did not have children and were living at Keokuk, IA when the 1860 census was taken. They were divorced in the 1860s. Catherine Bailey never remarried and lived much of the rest of her life living with the family

of her sister Rachel Stedman at Perry, NY, including when the 1875, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. She died Jan. 18, 1910 at Perry, NY, age 75. She was buried in Hope Cemetery at Perry, NY.

Daniel Bailey was married a second time before 1860 to ANNIE HART, daughter of Martin Hart and Bridget (Rowan) Hart. Annie was born about 1844 at NY. Daniel and Annie had four children, born at Brooklyn, NY except the oldest:

- i. David Henry Bailey, b. Aug. 15, 1868 at Lenox, MA. David never married and lived his whole adult life at Coney Island, NY, where he conducted real estate business for 45 years. He was a parishioner of Our Lady of Solace R. C. Church for 50 years. He died Dec. 10, 1938 in his home at 152 Erasmus St., Coney Island, NY, age 70. He had retired about three years earlier and had been suffering for about two years from a heart condition as well as colon cancer and liver cancer. David was buried in Green-Wood Cemetery at Brooklyn, NY.
- J602 ii. John Hatch Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 1870. He married Nana Veronica Samuels.
- J603 iii. Daniel W. Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 1872. He married Mary Ellen Jennings.
- iv. Sibyl Christine Bailey, b. Feb. 1873. She was married about 1894 to Albert Hart Owens, son of Patrick Owens and Helen (Nelson) Owens. Albert was born Apr. 28, 1868 at NY. Albert and Sibyl had six children, born at Brooklyn, NY. This family were living at Brooklyn, NY when the 1900, 1905, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Albert was a policeman. He died Jul. 1935 at NY, age 67. Widow Sibyl Owens died Jun. 1960 at NY, age 88. Albert and Sibyl were buried in Green-Wood Cemetery at Brooklyn, NY.

This family were living at Brooklyn, NY when the 1870, 1875, 1880, 1892 and 1900 censuses were taken. Daniel was very successful in the hotel business. Their home was at Norton's Point in the Coney Island district of Brooklyn, NY. Daniel Bailey, Sr. died Apr. 7, 1904 at Brooklyn, NY, age 70. Widow Annie Bailey was living with children at Brooklyn, NY when the 1905 and 1910 censuses were taken. She died Jul. 26, 1913 at her 2702 Neptune Av. home at Brooklyn, NY, age about 69. Daniel and Annie were buried in Green-Wood Cemetery at Brooklyn, NY.

### J360.

**PERCIVAL BAILEY**, son of Flavel Bailey {J182} and Mary Persage (Chamberlain) Bailey, was born Mar. 26, 1812 at Danville, VT, and baptized Jan. 6, 1819. He was married in the mid-1830s to ALMYRA JENKINS, daughter of David Jenkins and Drusilla (Darling) Jenkins. Almyra was born May 5, 1817 at Groton, VT. Percival and Almyra had seven children, born at Groton, VT:

- i. Caroline C. Bailey, b. Jul. 11, 1837. She was a schoolteacher before her marriage. She was first married Mar. 1862 at Groton, VT to her cousin Alamander Darling, son of Nathan Darling and Drusilla (Jenkins) Darling. Alamander was born Jul. 15, 1835 at Groton, VT. Alamander died Dec. 10, 1864, age 29. Widow Caroline Darling was married a second time Apr. 1, 1875 at Groton, VT to Simeon D. Fifield, son of Isaac D. W. Fifield and Mary Dinsmore (Downing) Fifield. Simeon was born Dec. 21, 1830 at Buxton, ME. Simeon and Caroline had two children, born at Groton, VT. This family were living at Groton, VT when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Simeon was a farmer. He died Mar. 31, 1910 at Groton, VT, age 79. Widow Caroline Fifield was living with the family of her son Elwin Fifield at Groton, VT when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. She died of bowel cancer Aug. 15, 1925 at Groton, VT, age 88. She was buried with both husbands in Groton Village Cemetery at Groton, VT.
- ii. Jane Bailey, b. about 1839. She was married May 17, 1864 at New Durham, NH to John Davis, Jr., son of John Davis, Sr. and Lydia (Canney) Davis. John, Jr. was born Feb. 9, 1827 at New Durham, NH. It was John's second marriage, and he had two prior children. Jane and John had two children born at NH. This family were living at New Durham, NH when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were

taken. John Davis was a farmer. Jane Davis probably died in the 1880's, as John was married a third time Mar. 9, 1887 at Farmington, NH to Helen E. Tucker, daughter of George and Lucinda Tucker. Helen was born Jul. 8, 1858 at Hopkinton, NH. John Davis died of acute bronchitis Apr. 5, 1906 at New Durham, NH, age 79.

- iii. Jackson Calvin Bailey, b. Dec. 4, 1841. He died Apr. 27, 1855, age 13. He was buried in Groton-Peacham Cemetery at Groton, VT.
- iv. Myron C. Bailey, b. Dec. 5, 1843. He was first married Dec. 3, 1863 at Milford, MA to Paulina D. Mann, daughter of Gideon Mann and Carolina (Ketchum) Mann. Paulina was born about 1838 at VT. Myron and Paulina had one child.<sup>1095</sup> This family were living at Milford, MA when the 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. Myron was a leather worker and teamster. Paulina Bailey died of consumption Oct. 19, 1872 at Milford, MA, age 34/5. She was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Milford, MA. Their young child was put up for adoption. Widower Myron Bailey was married a second time 1894 to Margaret Maria (Bixby) Avery, daughter of Joel Barrett Bixby. She was born Nov. 28, 1845 at Topsham, VT and was divorced with six children. Myron and Margaret were living with two stepsons at Meredith, NH when the 1900 census was taken. Myron was a landlord. Margaret Bailey died of enteritis and peritonitis Jan. 9, 1906 at Meredith, NH, age 60. Widower Myron Bailey died just three days later of cirrhosis of the liver Jan. 12, 1906 at Meredith, NH, age 62. Myron and Margaret were buried in Meredith Village Cemetery at Meredith, NH.
- v. Jennette Bailey, b. 1846. She was married Oct. 2, 1867 at Rindge, NH to Hazen Merrill Bingham. Hazen was born Jul. 6, 1821 at Cabot, VT and was a recent widower with one child. Hazen and Jennette had three children and were living at Royalton, VT when the 1880 census was taken. Hazen Bingham was a farmer. In Oct. 1884, Jennette Bingham of Groton, VT petitioned for divorce, claiming that her husband had abandoned her and their minor children. Hazen Bingham was living out of state, probably NH. Jennette Bailey died Jun. 1894 at Topsham, VT, age 47/48. Hazen Bingham died Dec. 30, 1896 at Langdon, NH, age 75. Hazen and Jennette were both buried in Groton Village Cemetery at Groton, VT.
- J604** vi. John Burton Bailey, b. Aug. 19, 1848. He first married Josephine Ellen Whitehill and secondly Rosabell (Carpenter) Patten.
- vii. Addison H. Bailey, b. 1853. He was married Sep. 30, 1877 at Topsham, VT to Jane E. Woods, daughter of Hiram Thomas Woods and Rosina (Darling) Woods. "Jennie" was born May 2, 1860 at Groton, VT. Addison and Jennie had two children who died as infants.<sup>1096</sup> Jennie Bailey and her infant son were living with her parents, and without husband, at Topsham, VT when the 1880 census was taken. It appears she was soon divorced, as "Jennie Wood" was married a second time May 21, 1885 at Topsham, VT to Edward E. Willey. It is not known what happened to Addison Bailey. Jennie Willey died Dec. 11, 1941 at Petersham, MA, age 81. She was buried in West Topsham Cemetery at West Topsham, VT.

This family were living at Groton, VT when the 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Percival was a farmer. Almyra Bailey died of apoplexy Jan. 24, 1882 at Groton, VT, age 64. Widower Percival Bailey died of kidney disease Feb. 17, 1893, age 80, at Topsham, VT, where he had been living with his son. Percival and Almyra were buried in Groton-Peacham Cemetery at Groton, VT.

---

<sup>1095</sup> Pauline Bailey, b. Aug. 29, 1869 at Montpelier, VT. After the death of her mother, when just three years old, Pauline was adopted by Joseph Mason Estabrook and Mary C. (Whitmore) Estabrook. Pauline Estabrook died of epilepsy Jul. 23, 1885 at Milford, MA, age 15. She was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Milford, MA.

<sup>1096</sup> 1) Jackson C. Bailey, b. Aug. 19, 1878 at Topsham, VT. He died Nov. 21, 1882 at Groton, VT, age 4; 2) Baby boy Bailey, b. Aug. 8, 1880 at Topsham, VT. He died Aug. 8, 1880.

J361.

**ABIJAH BAILEY, SR.**, son of Philander Bailey {J183} and Anna (Miner) Bailey, was born Feb. 2, 1806 at Potton, Lower Canada.<sup>1097</sup> He was first married Jan. 15, 1828 at Greensboro, VT to LYDIA HILDRETH, *possibly* the daughter of Joseph Hildreth. Lydia was born about Aug. 1807, *probably* at Glover, VT. Abijah and Lydia are said to have had eight children, though only six are known, born at Potton, Lower Canada (four older ones) and at Greensboro, VT:<sup>1098</sup>

- i. Sarah Jane Bailey, b. about 1828. She died Jun. 23, 1849 at Greensboro, VT, age 20. Sarah was buried in Mitchell-McLaren Cemetery at Greensboro, VT.
- J605 ii. Charles Miner Bailey, Sr., b. Nov. 28, 1829. He first married Mary Elizabeth Conant, secondly Mary Blake, thirdly Mary Calista Batchelder and fourthly Harriet Haviland Batchelder.
- iii. Celinda Lydia Bailey, b. Sep. 11, 1832. Before marriage, Celinda went to work in the mills at Lowell, MA, where she met her first husband. She was first married Jul. 11, 1853 at Lowell, MA to Charles Emerson Colburn, Jr., son of Charles Emerson Colburn, Sr. and Anna (Scales) Colburn. Charles Jr was born Jun. 13, 1826 at Wilton, ME. Charles and Celinda had three children, the oldest one born at MA and the others at IA. This family had moved west in the mid-1850s, where Charles worked as a “dreyman”. Charles Colburn died Nov. 14, 1859 at Hopkinton, Delaware County, IA, age 33. He was buried in Hopkinton Cemetery at Hopkinton, IA. Widow Celinda Colburn was married a second time Jul. 10, 1861 at Jamestown, WI to William E. Irland, son of John Irland and Mary Catherine (Rasmussen) Irland. William was born about 1819 at Sterling, NY. He was recently widowed with no surviving children (he had three who died as infants). William and Celinda had three children born at Delaware County, IA. William Irland died Sep. 4, 1866 at Lincoln Township, IA, age 46/47. Widow Celinda Irland and her six children moved by wagon to Buena Vista County, IA. She was married a third time Apr. 13, 1884 at Buena Vista County, IA to Rev. John Jacob Andridge, who was born about 1806. She was his fourth wife. Rev. Andridge died Sep. 8, 1889 at Lincoln Township, Buena Vista County, IA, age about 83. Widow Celinda Andridge died Jun. 20, 1892 at Lincoln Township, IA, age 59. She was buried in Lincoln Township Cemetery at Buena Vista County, IA.
- J606 iv. Abijah Orsen Bailey, Jr., b. Jun. 1833. He first married Hannah Allard and secondly Arabelle Ophelia (Cox) Cook.
- v. Emily Jane Bailey, b. Mar 28, 1840. She was first married Jan. 13, 1858 at Greensboro, VT to Samuel S. Garvin, Jr., son of Samuel Smith Garvin, Sr. and Almira (Sabin) Garvin. Samuel, Jr. was born about 1832 at Greensboro, VT. Samuel and Emily had one child born 1859 at Greensboro, VT. Samuel Garvin, Jr. was a “joiner” and a Civil War veteran. He died of consumption Jun. 13, 1863 at Craftsbury, VT, age 30. He was buried in Craftsbury Common Cemetery at Craftsbury, VT. Widow Emily Garvin was married a second time Jun. 27, 1871 at Craftsbury, VT to William Dudley Sabin, Jr., son of William A. Sabin, Sr. and Malinda (Sabin) Sabin, and first cousin of her first husband. William Sabin, Jr. was born Apr. 1842 at Craftsbury, VT. Emily and William had one child. This family were living at Craftsbury, VT when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. William was a farmer. Emily Sabin died of pneumonia May 7, 1903 at Craftsbury, VT, age 63. Widower William Sabin was living with his son at Manchester, NH when the 1920 census was taken. He died Aug. 3, 1920 at Manchester, NH, age 78. William and Emily were buried in Craftsbury Village Cemetery at Craftsbury, VT.
- vi. Alma Annette Bailey, b. Jun. 6, 1845. She was married Aug. 6, 1863 at Craftsbury, VT to Alphonso Roy Garvin, son of Samuel Smith Garvin, Sr. and Almira (Sabin) Garvin, and brother of Alma’s sister Emily’s first husband. Alphonso was born Oct. 16, 1840 at VT. Alphonso and Alma had five or six

<sup>1097</sup> Abijah Bailey’s birth is recorded in the vital records of Danville, VT but with explicit notation that he was born at Potton, Lower Canada.

<sup>1098</sup> There was another “Celinda Bailey” with this family on the 1860 census, age 14, but she may have been a niece or cousin since she was not on the 1850 census and there was already a Celinda in the family.

children born at VT. This family were living at Craftsbury, VT when the 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Alphonso was a stage driver (1900) and mail carrier. Alma Garvin died of bronchial pneumonia Apr. 27, 1917 at Craftsbury, VT, age 71. Widower Alphonso Garvin died of shock following prostate surgery Jun. 11, 1918 in Mary Fletcher Hospital at Burlington, VT, age 77. Alphonso and Alma Garvin were buried in Craftsbury Common Cemetery at Craftsbury, VT.

This family were living at Greensboro, VT when the 1840 census was taken. Abijah was a farmer. Lydia Bailey died Mar. 25, 1847 at Greensboro, VT, age 39. Widower Abijah Bailey was married a second time Jun. 4, 1848 at Greensboro, VT to MARTHA MARGARET (BAILEY) BURDICK, daughter of Edward Bailey {J170} and his wife Polly. Martha was born Apr. 11, 1808 at Danville, VT. She was a recent widow with two young children. Martha and Abijah were second cousins once removed. They had one child, born at Greensboro, VT:

**J607** vii. John Winthrop Bailey, b. Oct. 11, 1849. He first married Ida Louise Gookin and secondly Laura A. Cahill.

This family were living at Greensboro, VT when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken, then at Craftsbury, VT when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Martha Bailey died Mar. 27, 1888 at Craftsbury, VT, age 79. Widower Abijah Bailey died Sep. 26, 1891 at Craftsbury, VT, age 85. Abijah and Martha were buried in Craftsbury Village Cemetery at Craftsbury, VT.

### **J362.**

**JAMES MINER BAILEY**, son of Philander Bailey {J183} and Anna (Miner) Bailey, was born Jun. 24, 1810 at Potton, Lower Canada. He was married Jun. 18, 1833 at North Troy, VT to OLIVE HAND, daughter of Charles Hand and Clara (Hurd) Hand. Olive was born May 30, 1814 at Peacham, VT.<sup>1099</sup> James and Olive had eight children born at Potton, Lower Canada (oldest five) and at Hardin County, OH:

- i. Laura Elnette Bailey, b. Feb. 2, 1835. She died Apr. 2, 1837, age 2.
- ii. Helen Esther Bailey, b. Jun. 6, 1836. She was married Nov. 14, 1854 at Kenton, OH to Joseph Pine Carson, Jr., son of Joseph Jefferson Carson, Sr. and Martha Eugenia Goodwin (Raines) Carson. Joseph, Jr. was born Jan. 9, 1836 at Leesburg, OH. Joseph and Helen had nine children, born at Kenton, OH and Jackson County, KS, seven of whom were living in 1900. Joseph Carson served three years and four months in the Civil War, six months of which were spent in a confederate prison. This family were living at Douglas Township, Jackson County, KS when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Joseph was a farmer. This family were living at Britton, OK when the 1900 census was taken and at Odell, OK when the 1910 census was taken. They celebrated their golden anniversary Nov. 14, 1904, surrounded by numerous children, grandchildren and greatgrandchildren. Helen Carson died Dec. 16, 1913 at Woodville, OK, age 77. Widower Joseph Carson died Jan. 12, 1915 at Woodville, OK, age 79. They had been residing at Woodville, OK with the family of their youngest daughter Annie McDuffy. Joseph and Helen were buried in Hainline Cemetery at McBride, OK.
- iii. Frederick Miner Bailey, b. Mar. 10, 1838. He died May 13, 1841, age 3.
- iv. Martha Bailey, b. Mar. 6, 1840. She died Mar. 1847, age 7.
- J608** v. Frederick Preston Bailey (twin), b. Feb. 16, 1844. He married Clara Elizabeth Hite.
- vi. Flora Bailey (twin), b. Feb. 16, 1844. She died Feb. 1844.

---

<sup>1099</sup> *Martin Genealogy, Descendants of Lieutenant Samuel Martin of Wethersfield, Conn*, by Thomas Arthur Hay, Volume 1, pp. 91-93 and pp. 100-102.

- vii. John Leveret Bailey, b. 1848. He died unmarried Jul. 1879 and was buried in Steward Cemetery at Jackson County, OK.

**J609** viii. Rufus Miner Bailey, b. Jan. 3, 1852. He married Elizabeth Wiser McKeage.

This family were living at Potton, Canada East, when the 1842 census was taken. They migrated to Ohio in the late 1840s. This family were living at Kenton, Hardin County, OH when the 1860 census was taken, then at Douglas Township, Jackson County, KS when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. James was a farmer. He died Mar. 24, 1889 at Hoyt, KS, age 78. He was buried in Steward Cemetery at Jackson County, KS. Widow Olive Bailey died Oct. 18, 1891 at Oklahoma Territory, age 77. "Grandmother Olive Hand Bailey" was buried in Olive Hill Cemetery at Oklahoma City, OK. The land for this cemetery was donated by Olive Bailey in 1890.

### **J363.**

**HENRY EATON BAILEY, SR.**, son of Philander Bailey {J183} and Anna (Miner) Bailey, was born Sep. 19, 1816 at Danville, VT. He was first married about 1838 to his first cousin BETSEY HAMMOND, daughter of Nathaniel Hammond and Hannah (Bailey) Hammond. Betsey was born Oct. 15, 1818 at Lower Canada. Henry and Betsey had ten children, born at Potton, Lower Canada, except where otherwise noted:

- i. Lamoille Augusta Bailey, b. Apr. 26, 1839. She was married Feb. 25, 1864 at IA to William Carson Bell, son of Samuel S. Bell and Sene (McCray) Bell. William was born Aug. 18, 1825 at Blount County, TN. He was a two-time widower, with a number of children. Lamoille and William had ten children. This family were living at Boone, IA when the 1870 census was taken and at Ionia, NE when the 1880 and 1885 censuses were taken. William was a blacksmith. He died Oct. 7, 1891 at Newcastle, NE, age 66. Widow Lamoille Bell was living at Ionia, NE when the 1900 census was taken, then with the widow and children of her son Charles' at Lyman County, SD when the 1905 census was taken. She died Oct. 24, 1906 at McCook, SD, age 67. She was buried in Iona Cemetery at Lyman County, SD.
- ii. Sylvia Ann Bailey, b. Mar. 30, 1841. She died Sep. 5, 1856, age 15. She was buried in Nevada Municipal Cemetery at Nevada, IA.
- J610** iii. Henry Walbridge Bailey, Jr., b. May 5, 1843. He married Henrietta Reed.
- iv. Mary Esther Bailey, b. Feb. 17, 1845. She never married. Mary was an expert tailoress and first plied this trade at Nevada, IA where she lived when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken, then from 1884 at Des Moines, IA, where she was living when the 1900 census was taken. In about 1908, she moved to Manning, IA to keep house for her brother (Henry), who was recently widowed. They were together at Manning, IA when the 1910 census was taken. In declining health, Mary moved back to Nevada, IA in 1912 and was living there with her sister Fanny Lash. Mary Bailey died of a heart valve disorder Aug. 16, 1912 at Nevada, IA, age 67. She was buried in Nevada Municipal Cemetery at Nevada, IA.
- v. Nancy Freedom Bailey, b. Jan. 1848. She was married Nov. 12, 1874 at Council Bluffs, IA to William Charles Gaye, Jr., son of William John Gaye, Sr. and Charlotte (Phillips) Gaye. William, Jr. was born Aug. 16, 1849 at Brompton, Middlesex, England. He immigrated to America in about 1869. William and Nancy had four children, three of whom were living in 1900. This family were living at Dunlap, IA (1875) and Baraboo, WI (1884), before settling at Harvard, IL where they were living when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. William was a shop clerk and storekeeper with Chicago & Northwestern Railroad, at Harvard, IL. Nancy Gaye died Jun. 5, 1915, age 67. Widower William Gaye was married a second time Dec. 23, 1916 at McHenry County, IL to Ruth Ann (Colby) Livingston, a widow with one child. William was married a third time in the 1930s to his niece Isaa Gaye (Rogers) Breezely, daughter of Isaac Rogers and Adelaide Louise (Bailey) Rogers, William's first

- wife's sister. William died Dec. 21, 1945 at Harvard, IL, age 96. He was buried with his first wife in Mount Auburn Cemetery at Harvard, IL.
- vi. Adelaide Louise Bailey, b. Feb. 1850. She was first married Jan. 21, 1872 at Story County, IA to Isaac Rogers, who was born Aug. 18, 1848 at the Isle of Guernsey. This couple had one child born in 1872. Isaac Rogers died Jul. 29, 1872, age 23. He was buried in Nevada Municipal Cemetery at Nevada, IA. Widow Adelaide Bailey was married a second time Aug. 24, 1876 at Story County, IA to James Warren Sutherland, son of Andrew Jackson Sutherland and Tira E. (McCracken) Sutherland. James was born Apr. 1849 at WI. James and Adelaide had seven children, five of whom were living in 1900. This family were living at Dunlap, IA when the 1880 census was taken, and at Baraboo, WI when the 1900, 1905 and 1910 censuses were taken. James worked on the railroad. Adelaide Sutherland died Apr. 12, 1918 at WI, age 68. Widower James Sutherland died in 1920. James and Adelaide Sutherland were buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery at Baraboo, WI.
  - vii. Amelia Florence Bailey, b. Nov. 25, 1852 at Dayton, OH. She was married Nov. 12, 1871 at Story County, IA, to Jesse Dinsmore, son of Alexander Findley Dinsmore and Caroline (Patterson) Dinsmore. Jesse was born Aug. 1844 at OH. He and Amelia had two children, born at Grant, IA. This family were living at Grant, IA when the 1880 census was taken, at Nevada, IA when the 1900 census was taken, then at Santa Ana, CA when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, though Jesse and Amelia were living at different addresses at Santa Ana in 1930. Jesse was a farmer at IA and a fruit farmer at CA. Jesse Dinsmore died Mar. 8, 1932 at Orange County, CA, age 87. Widow Amelia Dinsmore died Jan. 25, 1936 at Orange County, CA, age 83. Jesse and Amelia Dinsmore were buried in Fairhaven Memorial Park at Santa Ana, CA.
  - viii. Daniel H. Bailey, b. 1855 at OH. He died unmarried of lung fever Sep. 2, 1885, age 30, at Kirkman, IA, where he had been working as an "engine wiper". He was buried in Nevada Municipal Cemetery at Nevada, IA.
  - ix. Frances Carol Bailey, b. Jul. 29, 1858 at Nevada, IA. "Fanny" was married Jan. 4, 1883 at Nevada, IA to Orrin Wolfkill Snyder Lash, son of George Lash and Margaret (Wolfkill) Lash. Orrin was born Nov. 25, 1855 at Butler, IA. Orrin and Fanny had two children, one of whom died as a child. This family were living at Indian Creek, Story County, IA when the 1885, 1895 and 1900 censuses were taken. Orrin was a farmer. He died Mar. 31, 1909, age 53. Widow Fanny Lash and her daughter were living with her father-in-law George Lash at Nevada, IA when the 1910 census was taken. In 1915, Fanny moved to California with her daughter. She was living with her daughter at Santa Ann, CA when the 1920 census was taken, then with her widowed sister Clara Applegate at Santa Ana, CA when the 1930 census was taken. She was very active there in the Methodist Episcopal Church, teaching the women's Bible class for many years. She died Jan. 24, 1932 at Santa Ana, CA, age 73. She was buried with her husband in Nevada Municipal Cemetery at Nevada, IA.
  - x. Clara Maude Bailey, b. Jun. 20, 1862 at Nevada, IA. She was married Aug. 26, 1885 at Nevada, IA to Marshall Morris Applegate, son of Hezekiah Applegate and Jane (Clark) Applegate. Marshall was born Aug. 2, 1858 at Nevada, IA. Marshall and Clara had four children, the oldest two born at Anselmo, NE and the younger two at Perry, IA. This family were living at Indian Creek, Story County, IA when the 1900 census was taken, at Union, Story County, IA when the 1910 census was taken, then at Nevada, IA when the 1920 census was taken. Marshall worked with the railroad in his early life, then settled as a farmer. He died Jan. 6, 1927 at Arlington, CA, age 68. Widow Clara Applegate was living with her sister Fanny Lash at Santa Ana, CA when the 1930 census was taken. She died Oct. 15, 1930 at Santa Ana, CA, age 68. She and her husband were buried in Nevada Municipal Cemetery at Nevada, IA.

This family were living at Potton, Canada East when the 1842 census was taken. They arrived at OH in the early 1850s, then moved on by 1855 to live at Nevada Township, Story County, IA when the 1856, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Henry was a farmer. Betsey Bailey died Feb. 26, 1883 at Nevada, IA, age 64. Widower Henry Bailey was married a second time Dec. 10, 1883 at Nevada, IA to SARAH DELILAH (MORGAN) HEIZER, daughter of Thomas H. Morgan



and Rachel S. (Milton) Morgan. Sarah was born Dec. 15, 1841 at IL. She was divorced with two surviving children. Henry and Sarah were living at Nevada, IA when the 1885 and 1900 censuses were taken. After some time on Henry's farm just 1 ½ miles south of Nevada, IA, they moved to live in the village. Henry Bailey died Dec. 15, 1901 at Nevada, IA, age 85. Widow Sarah Bailey died Mar. 4, 1907, age 64. Henry and both wives were buried in Nevada Municipal Cemetery at Nevada, IA.

### J364.

**JOHN G. BAILEY, SR.**, son of Philander Bailey {J183} and Anna (Miner) Bailey, was born about 1820 at VT. He was first married Dec. 16, 1847 at Kenton, OH to LOUISE JANE LEWIS, who was born about 1827 at PA. John and Louise had one child born at Kenton, OH:

**J611** i. Sylvester Lewis Bailey, b. Oct. 16, 1848. He married Martha Jane Sage.

This family were living at Kenton, OH when the 1850 census was taken. John was a carpenter. Louise Bailey died in 1851. Widower John Bailey was married a second time in 1853 at OH to NANCY J. RYAN, daughter of William and Catherine Ryan. Nancy was born Feb. 9, 1828 at Bedford, OH. John and Nancy had five children, born at OH and MI:

- J612** ii. Ephriam Miner Bailey, b. Dec. 26, 1853 at Kenton, OH. He married Della Artemis O'Neal.  
iii. Leander King Bailey, b. Jun. 30, 1855 at OH. He died Sep. 12, 1863 at Hillsdale, MI, age 8. He was buried in Lake View Cemetery at Hillsdale, MI.  
iv. Annette Bailey, b. Feb. 9, 1856 at Hillsdale, MI. Before her marriage, she was a dressmaker. She was married Dec. 24, 1883 at Knox County, OH to Wellington Ellsworth Blue, son of Hamilton Blue and Adeline (Whitmore) Blue. Wellington was born Sep. 22, 1861 at Knox County, OH. Wellington and Annette had seven children, five still living in 1900. This family were living at Wheatland Township, Hillsdale County, MI when the 1900 census was taken, then at Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, MI when the 1910 census was taken. Wellington was a farmer. Annette Blue died May 16, 1917 at Hillsdale, MI, age 61. Widow Wellington Blue was married two more times. He died 1946 at Hillsdale, MI, age about 85. Wellington and Annette were buried in Lake View Cemetery at Hillsdale, MI.
- J613** v. John C. Bailey, Jr., b. May 29, 1858 at Hillsdale, MI. He first married Lura Crampton and secondly Minerva Harriet (Vaughan) Post.
- J614** vi. William Henry Bailey, b. Nov. 19, 1862 at Hillsdale, MI. He married Cyrena Sarah Elliot.

This family were living at Hillsdale, MI when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken, then at Bridgewater, OH when the 1880 census was taken. John Bailey died 1882 at Bridgewater, OH, age about 62. Widow Nancy Bailey was married a second time Jan. 4, 1892 at Coshocton, OH to Ephraim Cullison, who then died Nov. 14, 1895, age 87. Widow Nancy Cullison then went to live with her children. She died of heart disease Jul. 19, 1901 at the home of her daughter at Cambria, MI, age 73. Nancy and her first husband were buried in Lake View Cemetery at Hillsdale, MI.

### J365.

**HIRAM BAILEY**, son of Luther Bailey {J184} and Betsey (Abercrombie) Bailey, was born Nov. 26, 1807 at Kingsey, Lower Canada. He was married Oct. 20, 1836 at Needham, MA to ELIZABETH LYON, daughter of Lemuel Lyon and Thankful (Damon) Lyon. Elizabeth was born Mar. 16, 1816 at Needham, MA. Hiram and Elizabeth had nine children born, at Manchester, NH:

- i. Henrietta Thankful Bailey, b. 1837. She was married May 26, 1856 at Newton, MA to Frederick C. Thompson, son of William Thompson and Nancy (Corning) Thompson. Frederick was born about 1829 at New York City, NY. Frederick and Henrietta had a son Fredrick, Jr., born 1857 at New York City, NY. Henrietta Thompson probably died in the late 1850s, as Frederick Thompson, Sr. and Jr. were living at Kings County, NY with Frederick's mother Nancy Thompson when the 1860 census was taken. In later censuses Frederick Sr. was living with a wife "Jennie".
- ii. Helen Arvesta Bailey, b. Nov. 10, 1839. She died Aug. 29, 1841, age 1.
- J615** iii. (Col.) Edward Lyon Bailey, b. Dec. 10, 1841. He married Frances Eliza Parker.
- iv. Mary Alma Bailey, b. Jan. 5, 1844. She was married Feb. 15, 1866 at Manchester, NH to John Andrew Adams, son of Benjamin Franklin Adams and Nancy N. (White) Adams. John was born Nov. 8, 1843 at Sutton, NH. John and Mary had one child, Edward Adams, born 1873. This family were living at Manchester, NH when the 1880 census was taken. John Adams had a business of "cigars and grocery". Mary and John were divorced before 1899. Mary Adams was living with the family of her sister Jennie Ryder at Medford, MA when the 1910 census was taken. She died of arterial sclerosis Nov. 26, 1918 at Medford, MA, age 74. She was buried in Valley Cemetery at Manchester, NH.
- v. Ella Frances Bailey, b. May. 12, 1846. She died Jul. 20, 1846, age 2 months.
- vi. Emma Bailey, b. 1840s. She died before 1850.
- vii. Anna Bailey, b. 1840s. She died before 1850.
- viii. Elizabeth Bailey, b. about 1849. She died before 1860.
- ix. Jennie Frances Bailey, b. Sep. 8, 1856. She was married Aug. 25, 1886 at Bedford, NH to Nathaniel James Lord Ryder, son of Harris Ezekiel Ryder and Elizabeth Lois (Kimball) Ryder. "Natt" was born Mar. 15, 1857 at Dunbarton, NH. Natt and Jennie had four children born at MA and NH. This family were living at Bedford, NH when the 1900 census was taken, then at Medford, MA when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Natt was a salesman and merchant of wholesale provisions. He died of cardio penal disease Jan. 28, 1931 at Medford, MA, age 73. Widow Jennie Ryder died Dec. 23, 1931 at Medford, MA, age 75.

This family were living at Manchester, NH when the 1840, 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Hiram was a carpenter. Elizabeth Bailey died Mar. 1870 at Manchester, NH, age 54. Widower Hiram Bailey was living at Manchester, NH when the 1880 census was taken. He died Sep. 9, 1887 at Manchester, NH, age 79. Hiram and Elizabeth were buried in Valley Cemetery at Manchester, NH.

### **J366.**

**HEATON BAILEY, SR.**, son of Luther Bailey {J184} and Betsey (Abercrombie) Bailey, was born Jan. 17, 1817 at North Troy, VT. He was married Nov. 16, 1846<sup>1100</sup> at Lowell, MA to LAVINA TYLER ROWE, daughter of David Rowe. Lavina was born Feb. 25, 1815 at Hooksett, NH. Heaton and Lavina had six children, born at Lawrence, MA:

- i. Oscar Silas Wright Bailey, b. Dec. 24, 1847. He was married 1872 to Elizabeth M. Minckler, who was born Jan. 1847 at Canada East. Oscar and Elizabeth had one child.<sup>1101</sup> This family were living at Newton, MA when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Oscar Bailey was a carpenter. He died of myocarditis Sep. 26, 1915 at Roslindale (Boston), MA, age 67. Widow Elizabeth Bailey was living with her daughter at Boston, MA when the 1920 census was taken. She probably died during the 1920s.

<sup>1100</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Oct. 18, 1846 at Methuen, MA.

<sup>1101</sup> Jennie E. Bailey, b. Sep. 1873 at MA. She was single and living at Boston, MA when the 1920 census was taken and at Quincy, MA when the 1930 census was taken.

- ii. Arvesta Jane Bailey, b. Dec. 28, 1849. She was married Oct. 6, 1886 at Cambridge, MA to Charles Alden Lyon, son of David Lyon and Fanny (Kendall) Lyon. Charles was born Jun. 11, 1826 at Andover, MA. He was a widower with one child. Arvesta and Charles did not have children. They were living at Lawrence, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Charles was a carpenter. He died of arteriosclerosis Dec. 14, 1918 at Lawrence, MA, age 92. Widow Arvesta Lyon died of myocarditis Nov. 1, 1924 in her home at 215 Boxford St., Lawrence, MA, age 74. Charles and Arvesta Lyon were buried in Bellevue Cemetery at Lawrence, MA.
  - iii. George Washington Bailey, b. Feb. 12, 1851. He was married Jun. 18, 1894 at Lee, MA to Harriet Sage (Hyde) Shiverick, daughter of Alexander Hyde and Cornelia (Hull) Hyde. Harriet was born Sep. 11, 1853 at Lee, MA. She was a widow, with no children. George and Harriet had no children. They were living at Brooklyn, NY when the 1900, 1905 and 1910 censuses were taken. George was a lawyer by training, working for the Bond and Mortgage Guarantee Company since its inception. He died Apr. 23, 1913 while staying in the Hotel St. George at Brooklyn, NY, age 62. He had been suffering from a weak heart. George had recorded a will Mar 3, 1911 at Brooklyn, NY, in which he named his wife Harriet as Executrix and sole heir. Widow Harriet Bailey died Jan. 29, 1929 at Manhattan, NY, age 75.
  - iv. Isabella Agnes Bailey, b. May 25, 1853. She never married and was living at Lawrence, MA when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken, in the latter case living with the family of her sister Arvesta Lyon. She was a mill worker. Isabella was living with a cousin at Detroit, MI when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. She died Nov. 6, 1926 at Detroit, MI, age 73.
  - v. Heaton Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1854. He was married Oct. 10, 1883 at Lawrence, MA to Eva Bell Morrell, daughter of James H. Morrell and Harriet (Allen) Morrell. Eva was born Feb. 25, 1864 at Lawrence, MA. Heaton and Eva had one child.<sup>1102</sup> This family were living at Methuen, MA when the 1900 census was taken, then at Lawrence, MA when the 1910 census was taken. Heaton was a carpenter, like his father. Eva Bailey was living at Providence, RI in 1921.
- J616** vi. Arthur Austin Bailey, Sr., b. Apr. 4, 1857. He first married Leolia Murphy and secondly Mary G. Lee.

This family were living at Lawrence, MA when the 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Heaton Bailey, Sr. was a carpenter. Lavina Bailey died of heart disease Mar. 16, 1883 at Lawrence, MA, age 68. Widower Heaton Bailey was living with the family of his son Oscar at Newton, MA when the 1900 census was taken. He died of dilatation of the heart Jun. 12, 1903 at Lawrence, MA, age 86. Heaton and Lavina were buried in Bellevue Cemetery at Lawrence, MA.

### **J367.**

**LEVI P. BAILEY, SR.**, son of Luther Bailey {J184} and Betsey (Abercrombie) Bailey, was born Jan. 21, 1819 at Troy, VT. He was married Dec. 17, 1840 at Manchester, NH to HANNAH MORSE, daughter of Jacob Morse and Lydia (Senter) Morse. Hannah was born Feb. 1, 1817 at Fracestown, NH. Levi and Hannah had seven children, born at NH except where otherwise noted:

- i. William Bailey, b. Jul. 4, 1841. He was a farm laborer, living with his parents and unmarried until his death Jan. 20, 1882, age 40.
- J617** ii. Marcus Morton Bailey, b. Oct. 14, 1842. He married Helen Melita Thompson.
- J618** iii. Charles Heaton Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 15, 1844 at Lowell, MA. He first married Abbie Ann M. Quint and secondly Ellen E. (Clark) Smith.
- iv. Amanda R. Bailey, b. Mar. 31, 1847 at Lowell, MA. She was married Jul. 28, 1870 at Milford, NH to Richard C. Woodward, son of George B. Woodward and Mary J. (Clark) Woodward. Richard was born Dec. 23, 1845 at Fracestown, NH. Richard and Amanda had three children, born at

---

<sup>1102</sup> Raymond Bailey, b. Jul. 1891 at Lawrence, MA. He died (unmarried) by suicide Apr. 17, 1921 at Lawrence, MA, age 29. He was buried in Bellevue Cemetery at Lawrence, MA.

Francestown, NH. This family were living at Francestown, NH when the 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Richard was a farmer. He died of prostatitis Nov. 9, 1924 at Francestown, NH, age 78. Widow Amanda Woodward died of bronchial pneumonia Dec. 17, 1925 at Francestown, NH, age 78. Richard and Amanda were buried in Francestown Cemetery #3 at Francestown, NH.

- v. Alonzo Parsons Bailey, b. Feb. 15, 1849 at West Newton, MA. He was married (int.) Sep. 10, 1875 at Lyndeborough, NH to Sarah Woodward, daughter of George B. Woodward and Mary J. (Clark) Woodward, and sibling of the spouses of Alonzo's siblings Amanda and Hiram. Sarah was born Apr. 1, 1856 at Francestown, NH. Alonzo and Sarah had two children, who both died as infants.<sup>1103</sup> This couple were living at Lyndeborough, NH when the 1880 census was taken and at Francestown, NH when the 1900 census was taken. Alonzo worked at a box factory and was later a stone cutter. Sarah Bailey died Jun. 25, 1904 at Francestown, NH, age 48. Widower Alonzo Bailey was living at New Boston, NH when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. He died of Brights disease Sep. 20, 1928 at Francestown, NH, age 79. Alonzo and Sarah were buried in Francestown Cemetery #3 at Francestown, NH.

**J619** vi. Hiram S. Bailey, b. Apr. 18, 1851. He married Mary Jane Woodward.

- vii. Levi Edward Bailey, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1855. He was married Jul. 21, 1882 at Lyndeborough, NH to Mary Jane Manahan, daughter of David Manahan and Sarah A. (Hart) Manahan. Mary was born Feb. 28, 1852 at Francestown, NH. This couple had no children. This couple were living at Francestown, NH when the 1900, 1910 and 1930 censuses were taken. Levi was a quarryman and farmer. He died of chronic myocarditis May 5, 1930 at Francestown, NH, age 74. Widow Mary Bailey died of influenza May 25, 1933 at Francestown, NH, age 81. Levi and Mary were buried in Francestown Cemetery #3 at Francestown, NH.

This family were living at Nashua, NH when the 1850 census was taken, at Lawrence, MA when the 1860 census was taken, at Mont Vernon, NH when the 1870 census was taken, then at Lyndeborough, NH when the 1880 census was taken. Levi Bailey, Sr. was a stone mason. He died of pneumonia Apr. 1, 1895 at Lyndeborough, NH, age 76. Widow Hannah Bailey was living with the family of her son Charles at Lyndeborough, NH when the 1900 census was taken. She died of old age Aug. 27, 1901 at Lyndeborough, NH, age 84. Levi and Hannah were buried in North Cemetery at Lyndeborough, NH.

### **J368.**

**CHARLES F. BAILEY, SR.**, son of Luther Bailey {J184} and Betsey (Abercrombie) Bailey, was born Jan. 12, 1821 at Jay, VT. He was married Jan. 12, 1847 at Berkley, MA to SARAH DEAN, born Sep. 5, 1824 at MA. Sarah was of Fall River, MA at the time of marriage and Charles was a mechanic of Brookline, NH. Charles and Sarah had seven children, born at MA and VT, of whom 3 were alive in 1900:

- i. Floretta Adelia Bailey, b. Nov. 15, 1846 at Auburndale, MA. She was married Nov. 27, 1870 at Troy, VT to Rollin Herbert Babbitt, son of Adoniram Babbitt and Emeline (French) Babbitt. Rollin was born May 30, 1840 at Berkley, MA. He was a Civil War veteran. Rollin and Floretta had five children, born at Berkley, MA. This family were living at Berkley, MA when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Rollin was a farmer. Floretta Babbitt died of cerebral hemorrhage Feb. 5, 1919 at Taunton, MA, age 72. Widower Rollin Babbitt died May 6, 1929 at Berkley, MA, age 88. Rollin and Floretta were buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery at Taunton, MA.

---

<sup>1103</sup> 1) Harry Bailey, b. Nov. 8, 1876 at Antrim, NH. He died of brain inflammation Mar. 21, 1879 at Francestown, NH, age 2. He was buried in Francestown Cemetery #3 at Francestown, NH; 2) Boy Bailey, stillborn Apr. 20, 1880 at Francestown, NH.

- ii. Ella Janette Bailey, b. Sep. 13, 1849, at Auburndale, MA. She was married Dec. 10, 1873 at Troy, VT to Hardy Henry LaDue, son of Abraham LaDue and Ann M. (Knight) LaDue. Hardy was born Jun. 4, 1842 at Alburg, VT. He was a Civil War veteran. Hardy and Ella had one child born at Newport, VT. This family were living at Richford, VT when the 1880 census was taken. Hardy LaDue was a locomotive engineer. Ella LaDue died Sep. 28, 1886 at Orleans County, VT, age 37. She was buried in North Troy Cemetery at North Troy, VT. Widower Hardy LaDue was married a second time 1893 to Myrtle Robinson, daughter of James L. Robinson and Martha (Sill) Robinson. Myrtle was born Apr. 1867 at IL. Hardy and Myrtle had two sons born at Williston, ND. This family were living at Williston, ND when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Hardy LaDue died Apr. 9, 1912, age 69. He was buried in Riverview Cemetery at Williston, ND.
- iii. Charles Melvin Bailey, Jr., b. Mar. 4, 1852 at Troy, VT. He was married Sep. 15, 1877 at Troy, VT to Adelaide A. Bisbee, daughter of John Bisbee and Susan (Perkins) Bisbee. "Addie" was born Apr. 3, 1859 at VT. Charles and Addie had two children born at Troy, VT.<sup>1104</sup> This family were living at Newport, VT when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Charles was a Customs officer. Adelaide Bailey died of stomach cancer Jun. 7, 1920 at Newport, VT, age 61. Widower Charles Bailey died of interstitial nephritis Nov. 27, 1922 at Newport, VT, age 70. Charles and Addie were buried in North Troy Cemetery at North Troy, VT.
- iv. Emily Dean Bailey, b. Feb. 26, 1854, at Auburndale, MA. "Emma" was married Jan. 1, 1873 at Troy, VT to Charles Mason Eastman, son of Mason Knapp Eastman and Adelia (Tisdale) Eastman.<sup>1105</sup> Charles was born Apr. 3, 1849 at VT. Charles and Emma had seven children, born at Waterloo, Quebec, Canada. This family were living at Waterloo, Quebec, Canada when the 1881, 1891 and 1901 censuses were taken. Charles was a marble cutter. He died Jul. 16, 1910 at Waterloo, Quebec, Canada, age 61. Widow Emma Eastman died of parenchymatous nephritis Oct. 24, 1912 at Boston, MA, age 58. Charles and Emma were buried in Waterloo Cemetery at Waterloo, Quebec, Canada.
- J620** v. Walter Franklin Bailey, b. Jun. 29, 1856 at Auburndale, MA. He married Rose A. Bisbee.
- vi. Clara S. Bailey, b. Sep. 11, 1858 at Troy, VT. She was married Aug. 7, 1878 at Lyndon, VT to Harley Eugene Folsom, son of Charles Folsom and Flavia Ellen (McGaffey) Folsom. Harley was born Jan. 14, 1850 at Lyndon, VT. Harley and Clara had one child born 1880 at Lyndon, VT. This family were living at Lyndon, VT when the 1880 census was taken. Harley was a railroad superintendent then President of the Connecticut and Passumpsic Railroad. Clara Folsom died Oct. 3, 1880 at Lyndon, VT, age 22. She was buried in Lyndon Center Cemetery at Lyndon, VT. Widower Harley Folsom was married a second time Dec. 1, 1887 at VT to Jane Louise Darling (1858-1927). This couple had two children. Harley Folsom died Dec. 5, 1936, age 86. He was buried with both wives.
- vii. Fred C. Bailey, b. Aug. 23, 1861 at Troy, VT. He died unmarried Apr. 10, 1880 at Troy, VT, age 18. He was buried in North Troy cemetery at North Troy, VT.

This family were living at Newton, MA when the 1850 and 1855 censuses were taken, then at Troy, VT when the 1860 census was taken. Charles was a carpenter. Of 197 men from Troy, VT who enlisted for the Civil War, Charles was the first to enlist in 1861. The commemorative Post in North Troy, VT is named the "Bailey Post" after him. Sadly, Charles died May 1, 1862 at Fort Monroe, VA from abdominal wounds received Apr. 16, 1862 at Lee's Mill, VA. He was 41. Widow Sarah Bailey continued to live at Troy, VT when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken, then at nearby Newport, VT when the 1900 census was taken. She died Jan. 3, 1902 at Newport, VT, age 77. She was buried with her husband in North Troy Cemetery at North Troy, VT.

<sup>1104</sup> 1) Charles F. Bailey, III, b. Jul. 19, 1881 at Troy, VT. He died Oct. 3, 1881 at Troy, VT, age 2 months. He was buried in North Troy Cemetery at North Troy, VT; 2) Clara Jeanette Bailey, b. Dec. 8, 1884 at Troy, VT. She was married Jun. 5, 1920 at Newport, VT to Stacy W. Willey, son of Charles W. Willey and Nellie Elizabeth (Fisher) Willey. Stacy was born Oct. 19, 1893 at Greensboro, VT. There were no children. This couple were living at Newport, VT when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Clara Willey died May 21, 1964 at Gainesville, FL, age 79. Widower Stacy Willey died 1991, age 97/8. Stacy and Clara were buried in East Craftsbury Cemetery at East Craftsbury, VT.

<sup>1105</sup> Adelia (Tisdale) Eastman was later wife to Emily's uncle Chandler Bailey {J369}.

### J369.

**CHANDLER BAILEY**, son of Luther Bailey {J184} and Betsey (Abercrombie) Bailey, was born Dec. 4, 1824 at Jay, VT. He was first married Nov. 27, 1846 at NH to ELIZABETH A. WARD of Nottingham, NH. Elizabeth was born about 1826 at NH. Chandler was a resident of Manchester, NH at the time of marriage. Chandler and Elizabeth had four children, all born at Lawrence, MA:

- i. Eugene Bailey, b. Dec. 16, 1847. He was married Jan. 8, 1870 at Lawrence, MA to Julia A. Berry, daughter of Charles and Sophronia Berry. Julia was born Aug. 8, 1847 at Exeter, ME. This couple did not have children. They were living at Lawrence, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Eugene was a carpenter. Julia Bailey died of typhoid fever Feb. 23, 1885 at Lawrence, MA, age 37. Widower Eugene Bailey died of heart disease Jun. 6, 1893 in his home at 423 Broadway at Lawrence, MA, age 45.
- ii. Melvina Adelia Bailey, b. Oct. 11, 1851. She was married Oct. 11, 1871 at Lawrence, MA to William S. Miller, son of John Miller and Fanny (Starrett) Miller. William was born about 1848 at ME. William and Melvina had two children born at Lawrence, MA. The youngest, who was born in 1879, was adopted by Rufus Everett Hilliard of Lynn, MA when the child's father William Miller died Jun. 1, 1879. Widow Melvina Miller was married a second time Mar. 14, 1917 at Haverhill, MA to Franklin Pierce Stiles, a widower with two children. Melvina and Franklin were living at Haverhill, MA when the 1920 census was taken. Melvina Stiles died Aug. 11, 1924 at Methuen, MA, age 72. Widower Franklin Stiles died Jul. 10, 1926. Franklin and Melvina Stiles were buried in Linwood Cemetery at Haverhill, MA.
- iii. Walter Bailey, b. Jul. 11, 1857. He probably died in the 1860s.
- iv. Frederick Bailey, b. Jun. 3, 1860. He probably died in the 1860s.

This family settled at Lawrence, MA next door to Chandler's brother Heaton. They were living at Lawrence, MA when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Chandler was a carpenter and also the city marshal of Lawrence, MA in 1854-5. Elizabeth Bailey died in the 1860s and Chandler was married a second time Apr. 15, 1868 at Troy, VT to ADELIA (TISDALE) EASTMAN, daughter of Ebenezer Tisdale and his wife Phoebe (Tarbox) Tisdale. Adelia was born Mar. 14, 1827 at Albany, VT. She was the widow of Mason K. Eastman (1809-1857). Adelia had two Eastman children (one of whom married her Bailey niece, Emily Dean Bailey, see above) but no children with Chandler Bailey.

Chandler Bailey had returned from Lawrence, MA to pursue his carpentry career at Troy, VT and this is where the couple were living when the 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Chandler Bailey died Apr. 19, 1901 at Troy, VT, age 76. He was buried in North Troy Cemetery at North Troy, VT. Widow Adelia Bailey died Mar. 1910 at Los Angeles, CA, to which she had recently travelled. She was about 82 years old.<sup>1106</sup>

### J370.

**(COL.) JAMES PEARSONS BAILEY, SR.**, son of Samuel Bailey {J185} and Lydia (Pearsons) Bailey, was born Apr. 23, 1810 at Troy, VT. He was married Mar. 6, 1834 at Peacham, VT to MARY ANN HALL, daughter of James Hall and Betsey M. (Martin) Hall. Mary Ann was born Jul. 15, 1815 at Troy, VT. James and Mary had ten children, all born at Troy, VT except for the oldest one and the youngest one:

---

<sup>1106</sup> Her daughter Adelaide (Eastman) Matthews (1852-1940) lived at Los Angeles, CA.

- i. Saloma Ann Bailey, b. Oct. 18, 1834 at Lowell, MA. She was married Mar. 13, 1855 at Louisa County, IA to Albert Hobbs Pierce, son of Thaddeus Pierce and Harriet (Winship) Pierce. Albert was born Aug. 16, 1830 at Troy, VT. Albery and Saloma had four children. This family were living at Columbus City, IA when the 1860 census was taken. Albert Pierce enlisted for the Civil War and lost his life May 14, 1863 at Madison Parish, LA. He was initially buried in LA but was later re-buried in Columbus City Cemetery at Columbus City, IA. Widow Saloma Pierce never remarried. She was living at Columbus City, IA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken, then at Cass County, IA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken (at Cass Township, Lewis and Benton Township, respectively). Saloma died of bronchial pneumonia Apr. 14, 1926 at Lewis, IA, age 91. She was buried with her husband in Columbus City cemetery at Columbus City, IA.
- J621** ii. Hosford Hale Bailey, b. Mar. 31, 1836. He married Frances Elizabeth Martin.
- iii. Colwell Bailey, b. Sep. 2, 1838. He enlisted for the Civil War and as a result died unmarried Dec. 28, 1861 at Sedalia, MO, age 23. He was buried in Columbus City cemetery at Columbus City, IA.
- iv. (Lt.) George Edward Bailey, b. Jun. 18, 1840. He was married Oct. 1, 1861 at Washington County, IA to Eliza Catherine Harding, daughter of Lewis Garner Harding and Mary (Brannan) Harding. Eliza was born Jan. 1842 at OH. George was a Civil War veteran, enlisting the day after his marriage with the 5<sup>th</sup> Iowa Volunteer Infantry Company C. He advanced to the rank of Lieutenant and towards the close of the war was put in command of a company of the 50<sup>th</sup> United States colored infantry. He mustered out Jan. 1865 at Vicksburg, MS. George and Eliza had two daughters born at Rock Island, IL.<sup>1107</sup> This family were living at Rock Island, IL when the 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. George was a grocer until 1890 when he switched to the wholesale liquor business. Eliza Bailey died May 31, 1910 at Rock Island, IL, age 68. Widower George Bailey was living at Rock Island, IL when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. He died Mar. 24, 1937 at Rock Island, IL, age 96. George and Eliza Bailey were buried in Chippiannock Cemetery at Rock Island, IL.
- J622** v. Charles Orville Bailey, b. Jul. 2, 1842. He married Samantha E. Boden.
- vi. William Adams Bailey, b. Aug. 14, 1844. He was a Civil War veteran, serving with Company C of the Iowa 19<sup>th</sup> infantry. He was married Feb. 21, 1872 at DeKalb, MO to Eleratha Frances Lackey, daughter of Nathan Chandler Lackey and Maria B. (Thresher) Lackey. "Etta" was born Jul. 21, 1848 at Hartford, CT. William and Etta had an adopted daughter. This family were living at Maryville, MO when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. William was a carpenter. He died of paralysis apoplexy Jul. 6, 1928 at Maryville, MO, age 83. Widow Etta Bailey died of bronchial pneumonia Apr. 8, 1940 at Arcadia, MO, age 91. William and Etta were buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Maryville, MO.
- J623** vii. John Elwin Bailey, b. Oct. 9, 1846. He first married Sarah Alice Hall, secondly Charlotte Adaline Williamson and thirdly Frances Anna Roberts.
- viii. James Edgar Bailey, Jr., b. Apr. 19, 1849. He died Jan. 30, 1855, age 5. He was buried in Columbus City Cemetery at Columbus City, IA.

---

<sup>1107</sup> 1) Dolly Jane Bailey, b. Nov. 1866. She was married Sep. 18, 1888 at Rock Island, IL to Donald Bostwick Shaw, son of Marshall Shaw and Frances Eliza (Bostwick) Shaw. Donald was born Jan. 13, 1866 at NY. Donald and Dolly had one son George Bailey Shaw (1889-1950). This family were living at Rock Island, IL when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, at Kansas City, MO when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, then back at Rock Island, IL when the 1940 census was taken. Donald was a grocer and a bookkeeper. He died Mar. 11, 1946 at Rock Island, IL, age 80. Widow Dolly Shaw died Apr. 4, 1947 at Kansas City, MO, age 80. Donald and Dolly Shaw were buried in Chippiannock Cemetery at Rock Island, IL; 2) Lelah Bailey, b. Jun. 1868. She was married Jan. 1, 1890 at Rock Island, IL to William Thomas Drips, son of Joseph Henry Drips and Hannah J. (Hawkins) Drips. William was born Aug. 7, 1866 at Malone, IA. William and Lelah had three sons, born at SD and IL. This family were living at Rock Island, IL when the 1900 census was taken. Lelah and William were then divorced, with William moving west to Washington State and remarrying in 1918. Lelah Drips was living at Hampton, Rock Island County, IL when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, then at Moline, IL when the 1940 census was taken. She died Mar. 24, 1950 at East Moline, IL, age 81. She was buried in Chippiannock Cemetery at Rock Island, IL.

- ix. Sarah Ada Bailey, b. Apr. 8, 1851. "Sadie" was married Jan. 22, 1869 to David Patterson Van Horn, son of John Van Horn and Jane (Mathers) Van Horn. David was born Feb. 4, 1842 at Miami County, OH. He was a Civil War veteran. David and Sadie had two children. This family were living at Columbus City, IA when the 1880, 1895, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. David was a farmer. He died of diabetes Oct. 24, 1912 at Ainsworth, IA, age 70. Widow Sadie Van Horn died of pneumonia Jun. 9, 1920 at Columbus City, IA, age 69. David and Sadie were buried in Ainsworth cemetery at Ainsworth, IA.
- x. James Oscar Bailey, Jr., b. Sep. 8, 1859 at Columbus City, IA. "Ottie" was married Oct. 5, 1880 at Washington County, IA to Emma Augusta Jackson, daughter of John Jackson and Elizabeth Jane (Brown) Jackson. Emma was born Jul. 8, 1862 at Bureau County, IL. Ottie and Emma had two children born at IA.<sup>1108</sup> James Bailey died Aug. 10, 1890 at Grinnell, Township, Poweshiek County, IA, age 30. Emma Bailey was married a second time Jun. 23, 1897 at Grinnell, IA to Charles Burton Kendall (1860-1940). It was his second marriage. This family were living at Grinnell Township, Poweshiek County, IA when the 1900 census was taken. Emma and Charles were divorced, with Charles moving to California. Emma Bailey died Mar. 29, 1932 at Grinnell, IA, age 69. She was buried with her first husband in Hazelwood Cemetery at Grinnell, IA.

This family were living at Troy, VT when the 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. He was commissioned a Colonel of the Vermont militia. The family migrated to Iowa in about 1852. They were living at Columbus City, IA when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. James and Mary had five sons and two sons-in-law in the Civil War, two of the seven losing their lives. James Bailey was a farmer. He was actively engaged in the Canadian rebellion of 1837, then with the US Civil War during which he assisted in organizing troops. They moved to Ainsworth, IA in the 1880s. James P. Bailey served as Justice of the Peace for many years. He died Mar. 10, 1890 at Ainsworth, IA, age 79. Widow Mary Bailey was living with her widowed daughter Salome Pierce at Cass Township, Cass County, IA when the 1900 census was taken. She died Sep. 25, 1902 at Lewis, Cass County, IA, age 87. They were buried in Columbus City Cemetery at Columbus City, IA.

### J371.

**SOLOMON BAILEY, JR.**, son of Solomon Bailey, Sr. {J187} and Clarissa (Hardy) Bailey, was born Jul. 9, 1819 at Potton, Lower Canada. He was married about 1840 to ELSIE PALMER, who was born Mar. 26, 1820 at Potton, Lower Canada. Solomon and Elsie had eight children, all born at Potton, Canada East:

- i. Lucy Almeda Bailey, b. about 1841. "Almeda" was married Oct. 1, 1862 to next door neighbor Daniel J. Harvey, son of Rufus M. Harvey and Charity Jane (Jones) Harvey. Daniel was born Sep. 1, 1841 at Sutton, Canada East. Daniel and Lucy had one child Ernest Clifford Harvey, who died soon after his mother died. Almeda Harvey died Dec. 9, 1863 at Potton, Canada East, age 22. Widower Daniel Harvey was married two more times, having two more children. His family were living at Potton, Quebec, Canada when the 1881 census was taken. Daniel was a farmer. He died Jun. 17,

---

<sup>1108</sup> 1) Myrtle Estella Bailey, b. Oct. 12, 1882 at Washington County, IA. She was married Sep. 8, 1908 at Poweshiek County, IA to Edwin Everett Bump, son of Thomas Barker Bump and Mary Ellen (Buck) Bump. Edwin was born Jul. 9, 1879 at Grinnell, IA. Edwin and Myrtle had at least four children born at Grinnell, IA. This family were living at Grinnell, IA when the 1915 census was taken, at Grant, IA when the 1920 census was taken and at Joliet, IL when the 1930 census was taken. Edwin was a mail carrier. He died Feb. 9, 1966 at San Antonio, TX, age 86. Widow Myrtle Bump died Dec. 16, 1972 at San Antonio, TX, age 90. Edwin and Myrtle were buried in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery at San Antonio, TX; 2) Noel Oscar Bailey, b. Nov. 15, 1884 at IA. He never married. He was a telegrapher at Minneapolis, MN when the 1930 census was taken. He died Oct. 4, 1958, age 73, and was buried in Lakewood Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN.



1881 at Potton, Quebec, Canada, age 39. He was buried near his first two wives in Province Hill Cemetery at Potton, Quebec, Canada.

- J624** ii. Henry Augustus Bailey, b. about 1844. He married Orra Ann Walker.
- iii. Lotton D. Bailey, b. Mar. 19, 1848. He died unmarried Aug. 10, 1880 at IA, age 32. He was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery at Oakland, IA.
- iv. Moses Jackson Bailey, b. Apr. 14, 1851. He was living unmarried with his parents at Center Township, Pottawattamie County, IA when the 1880 census was taken. He moved to Norway, KS by 1890. He was married May 6, 1890 at Lincoln Township, KS to Mary Jane Thorp, daughter of Eli Thorp and Caroline (Perkins) Thorp. Mary was born Sep. 26, 1862 at Princeton, IL. Moses and Mary had two daughters born at Republic County, KS.<sup>1109</sup> This family were living at Norway Township, Republic County, KS when the 1900 census was taken. Moses' parents and sister had come to live with them earlier. Moses was diagnosed with Brights disease in 1902 and died Feb. 20, 1903 after months of suffering at his home at Norway, KS, age 51. He was buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery at Norway, KS. Widow Mary Bailey was married a second time Mar. 14, 1905 at Scandia, KS to Alfred L. Squires (1862-1946). Alfred and Mary had one son and adopted a second one. This family were living at Norway, KS when the 1910 census was taken, at Lancaster County, NE when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, then at San Diego, CA when the 1940 census was taken. After the death of her husband in 1946, Mary Squires went to live with her daughter Clara Hover at Spokane, WA. She died Feb. 20, 1947 at Spokane, WA, age 84. She was buried in Greenwood Memorial Terrace at Spokane, WA.
- v. Edgar Joseph Bailey, b. Jun. 4, 1855. He was married in the 1880s to Carrie Luella ( ). Carrie was born Jan. 22, 1858 at Canada East. Edgar and Carrie had one child born in 1895.<sup>1110</sup> Edgar was the only one of his brothers who remained in Canada. This family were living at Potton, Quebec, Canada when the 1891, 1901, and 1911 censuses were taken. Edgar was a farmer. Carrie Bailey died Jun. 4, 1920 at Potton, Quebec, Canada, age 62. Widower Edgar Bailey died in 1924, age 78/79. Edgar and Carrie were buried in Province Hill Cemetery at Potton, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Adelia Elizabeth Bailey, b. May 1857. "Addie" never married. As described in her autobiography as referenced below, she accompanied her parents from Canada to Iowa in 1878, living with them at IA, NE and KS. After her father returned to Canada in 1902, Addie remained in KS for a time, working at Concordia, KS and helping her brother Moses' widow with her two young children. When she received word in 1904 that her father at Potton, Canada was dying, Addie moved back to Potton. Although her father recovered and lived four more years, Addie remained to live in her brother Edgar's Potton, Quebec household. After Edgar's wife died in 1920, Addie was able to manage Edgar's home. Addie Bailey died Jul. 13, 1928 at Potton, Quebec, Canada, age 71, only one sibling

---

<sup>1109</sup> 1) Jessie Thorp Bailey, b. Aug. 25, 1891. She was married in 1922 to John Everest A. Morrison, a widower with three children. They had a child of their own, Dwight Morrison. This family were living at San Diego, CA when the 1930 census was taken. After the Mar. 13, 1936 death of John Morrison, at San Diego, CA, widow Jessie Morrison continued to live at San Diego, CA when the 1940 census was taken. She died Apr. 20, 1986 at Los Angeles, CA, age 94. She was buried with her husband in Cypress View Mausoleum and Crematory at San Diego, CA; 2) Clara Althea Bailey, b. Aug. 1, 1900. She was married Jun. 12, 1924 at Council Bluffs, IA to Jesse Curtis Hover, son of Curtis Esley Hover and Emma (Squires) Hover (her step-father's sister). Jesse was born Jan. 13, 1901 at Herman Township, Washington County, NE. Jesse and Clara had three children. This family were living at Herman Township, NE when the 1930 census was taken, then at San Diego, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Jesse Hover died Apr. 12, 1953 at San Diego, CA, age 52. Widow Clara Hover died Sep. 26, 1984 at Poway, CA, age 84. Jesse and Clara were buried in Herman Cemetery at Herman, NE.

<sup>1110</sup> Constance May Bailey, b. Apr. 28, 1895. She was married Oct. 15, 1913 at North Troy, VT to Leland Oscar Ladd, son of Maro Ladd and Myra (Harvey) Ladd. Leland was born Apr. 16, 1889 at Brome County, Quebec, Canada. Leland and Constance had two children, Carlton Ladd (1915- ) and Reginald Leland Ladd (1917-2003). This family migrated from Canada to Vermont in Oct. 1920. Constance and Leland were divorced Oct. 23, 1925 at Orleans County, VT. Constance Bailey returned to live at Potton, Quebec, Canada. She died Mar. 23, 1929 at Potton, Quebec, Canada and was buried near her parents in Province Hill Cemetery at Potton, Quebec, Canada.

(George) surviving her. She was buried in Province Hill Cemetery at Potton, Quebec, Canada, though there is no surviving marker.

- vii. Frank S. Bailey, b. about 1860. He was living with his parents and siblings at Iowa and Nebraska when the respective 1880 and 1885 censuses were taken. It is not known what happened to Frank thereafter, but he was not alive in 1922 (per Adelia's writings).

**J625** viii. George W. Bailey, b. Sep. 1864. He married Sarah Ann Garvin.

This family were living at Potton, Canada East when the 1861 and 1871 censuses were taken. Their farm was situated in the "Province Hill" district of Potton, adjacent to the Vermont border. They traded their "hill farm" for a smaller one in 1874. Two of the older sons had migrated some years earlier to the Council Bluffs area of Iowa, and Solomon Bailey travelled to see them in 1877. They found the area so attractive that Solomon called for the rest of the family to join them in Iowa, which took place in 1878, except for son Edgar who remained for life on the Potton farm.<sup>1111</sup>

This family were living at Center Township, Pottawattamie County, IA when the 1880 census was taken. Their farm was near Oakland, IA, about 20 miles east of Council Bluffs. Their youngest son George had settled just to the west in Stuart, Holt County, Nebraska and Solomon and his wife moved to live with him by the time the 1885 census was taken. In about 1890, with Solomon's health failing, he decided to move with his wife and daughter Addie to live with another son, Moses, at Norway, KS. It was there that Elsie Bailey died Mar. 25, 1898, age 78. Widower Solomon Bailey continued to live with son Moses at Norway, KS when the 1900 census was taken. When Moses Bailey was stricken with Brights disease in 1902, not being able to care for his father any longer, he sent Solomon back to Canada to live with his brother Edgar. Solomon died of heart failure Mar. 2, 1908 at Potton, Quebec, Canada, age 88. He is thought to have been buried in Province Hill Cemetery at Potton, QC, though there is no stone. He may also have been buried in nearby North Troy Cemetery at North Troy, VT, where his father was buried.

### **J372.**

**JOSEPH SAWYER BAILEY, SR.**, son of Solomon Bailey, Sr. {J187} and Sarah (Hardy) Henry Bailey, was born Aug. 9, 1833 at North Troy, VT. He was married Jan. 29, 1859 at Littleton, NH to **LYDIA D. MORSE**, daughter of Ebenezer Webster Morse and Mary Ann (Applebee) Morse. Lydia was born Aug. 9 (or 11th), 1835 at Lisbon, NH. Joseph and Lydia had seven children, born at Newport, VT, except the oldest one born at NH:

- i. Juliette Bailey, b. 1860 at NH. She was married Aug. 23, 1883 at Newport, VT to Charles G. Morse, *probably* the son of William Harlow Morse and Melissa (Holman) Morse of Potton, Quebec, Canada. Juliette died before 1900. Widower Charles G. Morse was living without family at Matchwood Township, Ontonagan County, MI when the 1900 census was taken.
- ii. Cora Netta Bailey, b. Nov. 12, 1861. She was married Apr. 21, 1883 at Newport, VT to John Dixon Kendall, son of George Jackson Kendall and Martha Jane (Sias) Kendall. John was born Mar. 28, 1862 at West Derby, VT. John and Cora had three children born at Newport, VT, two of whom died unmarried as teenagers. This family were living at Newport, VT when the 1900 and 1920 censuses were taken. John Kendall was a farmer. Cora Kendall died of influenza and pneumonia May 8, 1923 in the home of her brother George at Newport, VT, age 61. Widower John Kendall was living at Kirby, VT when the 1930 census was taken. He died of myocarditis and enlarged prostate Mar. 13, 1936 in Brightlook Hospital at St. Johnsbury, VT, age 73. He was buried at Peacham, VT.

---

<sup>1111</sup> Autobiography of Adelia Bailey, *Bailey Branches*, Fall 1987, Vol 1, No. 1, pp.25-8 (also reproduced on online trees such as wikitree).

- J626** iii. Eben Webster Bailey, b. May 3, 1865. He married Sarah Jane Case.
- J627** iv. George Addison Bailey, b. Apr. 9, 1867. He married Minerva Anna Blair.
- v. Angie Mae Bailey, b. Feb. 22, 1871. She was married May 16, 1894 at Newport, VT to Everett James Joslyn, son of James W. Joslyn and Priscilla Adams (Jones) Joslyn. Everett was born Jan. 20, 1872 at Newport, VT. Everett and Angie had three children, born at Newport, VT, as well as an adopted son. This family were living at Newport, VT when the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Everett Joslyn was a farmer. Angie Joslyn died of congestive cardiac failure Nov. 14, 1946 in Orleans County Hospital at Newport, VT, age 75. Widower Everett Joslyn died of colon obstruction Jan. 1, 1957 in Orleans County Hospital at Newport, VT, age 84. Everett and Angie Joslyn were buried in Lake Road Cemetery at Newport, VT.
- J628** vi. Joseph Arthur Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 20, 1873. He married Grace May Springer.
- vii. Eda T. Bailey, b. Jun. 18, 1877. She was married Nov. 24, 1903 at Newport Center, VT to Edgar Frederick Callahan, son of John and Mary Callahan. Edgar was born 1879 at Manchester, NH. Edgar and Eda had one child, Millicent Eda Callahan (1908-2007), born at Orono, ME. This family were living at Rumford, ME when the 1910 census was taken and at Enfield, NH when the 1920 census was taken. Edgar was a school superintendent. Edgar and Eda were then divorced. Edgar Callahan was remarried in 1922. Divorcee Eda Callahan was living at Whitefield, NH in 1935, then with her married daughter Millicent Prince at Gorham, NH when the 1940 census was taken. Eda Callahan died of pneumonia Jan. 26, 1970 in Wentworth Douglass Hospital at Dover, NH, age 92. She was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Newport, VT.

This family were living at Newport, VT when the 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Joseph was a Civil War veteran, with Company C of the Vermont Volunteers. Joseph Bailey was a farmer. He died of heart disease Sep. 11, 1900 at Newport, VT, age 67. Widow Lydia Bailey continued to live at Newport, VT when the 1910 census was taken. She died of colon cancer Mar. 31, 1919 at Newport, VT, age 83. Joseph and Lydia were buried in North Troy Cemetery at North Troy, VT.

### **J373.**

**MOSES ELKINS BAILEY**, son of Jonathan Butterfield Bailey, Sr. {J189} and Hannah (Dufur) Bailey, was born Jan. 8, 1821 at Troy, VT. He was married about 1846, probably while enroute to Ohio, to ABIGAIL SHATTUCK, daughter of Nathaniel Shattuck and Sarah (Briggs) Shattuck. "Abby" was born Dec. 5, 1825 at Orange, NH. Moses and Abby had eight children, the oldest three born at OH and the rest at Ransom, MI:

- i. Myra Bailey, b. Aug. 8, 1848 at Lorain County, OH. She was first married Dec. 25, 1871 at Ransom, MI to John Reynolds, who was born about 1843 at Oakland, MI. John and Myra had four children, born at Hillsdale County, MI, one of whom died as an infant. John Reynolds died Aug. 1879 at Allen, MI. Widow Myra Reynolds and her three children were living with her parents at Ransom, MI when the 1880 census was taken. She was married a second time about 1890 to Alfred Buck, a widower, who was born Oct. 1838 at NY. This couple were living with two stepchildren (Myra's children) at Pulaski Township, Jackson County, MI when the 1900 census was taken. Myra Buck died of breast cancer Aug. 14, 1901 at Pulaski Township, MI, age 53. She was buried in Hodge Cemetery at Hartland Township, Livingston County, MI. Widower Alfred Buck was living with his stepdaughter Hattie Reynolds at Hanover, Jackson County, MI when the 1910 census was taken. He died Aug. 17, 1910, age 71.
- ii. Orrin Bailey, b. Jan. 14, 1851. He died Aug. 6, 1860 at MI, age 9. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Ransom, MI.

- J629** iii. Byron Bailey, b. Jun. 27, 1853. He first married Mary Helmick and secondly Leila Viola (Nowlin) Sevy.
- iv. Morrison Bailey, b. Jan. 24, 1855. He died Feb. 8, 1864 at Ransom, MI, age 9. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Ransom, MI.
- J630** v. Lewis Fremont Bailey, b. Oct. 15, 1857. He married Clara Inez Towers.
- J631** vi. Elmer Ellsworth Bailey, b. Jul. 3, 1860. He married Abigail Jane Coppins.
- vii. Hattie Clough Bailey, b. Sep. 15, 1863. She died Jan. 4, 1864, age 3 ½ months. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Ransom, MI.
- J632** viii. (Rev.) Franklin Hoover Bailey, b. Aug. 21, 1865. He married Eliza Arminda Shaffer.

This family were living at Brownhelm, OH when the 1850 census was taken, then at Ransom, MI when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Moses Bailey was a farmer. He died Jul. 26, 1890 at Ransom, MI, age 69. Widow Abby Bailey was living at Orient Township, Osceola County, MI when the 1900 census was taken. She died of exhaustion due to a gastric condition Apr. 3, 1910 at Orient Township, Osceola County, MI, age 84. Moses was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Ransom, MI and Abby was buried in Orient Township Cemetery at Orient Township, MI.

### J374.

**CURTIS BAILEY**, son of Jonathan Butterfield Bailey, Sr. {J189} and Hannah (Dufur) Bailey, was born Feb. 17, 1830 at Potton, Lower Canada. He was brought with his family to Lorain County, OH when about 12 years old. He was married Mar. 30, 1852 at Lorain County, OH to LOVINA RUTH WHITNEY, daughter of Arvy Whitney and Lucretia (Remington) Whitney. Lovina was born about 1832 at NY. Curtis and Lovina settled at Amherst Township, Lorain County, OH. They had four children:

- i. Ida Jane Bailey, b. Jan. 10, 1853. She was married (int.) Mar. 11, 1872 at Lorain County, OH to Horace Davie Seeley, son of Walter Seeley and Calista (Blair) Seeley. Horace was born May 15, 1852 at OH. Horace and Ida had four children, born at OH (oldest three) and at KS. This family were living at Amherst, OH when the 1880 census was taken, and at Lawrence, KS when the 1895, 1900 and 1905 censuses were taken. Horace Seeley was a farmer. He was also the street commissioner at Lawrence, KS. He died Feb. 28, 1908 at Lawrence, KS, age 55. Widow Ida Seeley died of carcinoma of the bile duct Jul. 8, 1909 in Good Samaritan Hospital at Los Angeles, CA, age 56. She had been visiting at her daughter's home at Los Angeles. Horace and Ida were buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Lawrence, KS.
- ii. Edna C. Bailey, b. Dec. 11, 1857 at Amherst, OH. She was married May 9, 1878 at Amherst, OH to Francis Melville Lewis, son of Rev. Charles Ferris Lewis and Maria Edwards (Kiloh) Lewis. "Melville" was born Nov. 3, 1854 at Springfield, OH. Melville and Edna had two children born at Cleveland, OH. This family were living at Cleveland, OH when the 1900, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, and at Lakewood City, OH when the 1910 census was taken. Melville Lewis was a journalist, associated with publications such as *Ohio Farmer*, the *Cleveland Herald*, and *Hotel Life and Catering*. He died of arteriosclerosis Jan. 16, 1933 in his home at Lakewood, OH, age 78. Widow Edna Lewis was living at Lakewood, OH with her widowed sister Florence when the 1940 census was taken. She died of cerebral apoplexy Feb. 3, 1941 at Cleveland, OH, age 83. Melville and Edna Lewis were buried in Lake View Cemetery at Cleveland, OH.
- iii. Florence H. Bailey, b. Jan. 27, 1869 at Amherst, OH. She was married Mar. 14, 1891 at Lorain County, OH to Harry W. Pratt, son of H. Harvey Pratt and Sarah Diantha (Chapman) Pratt. Harry was born Nov. 16, 1866 at Burton, OH. Harry and Florence had three children, born at MI (the oldest one) and at OH, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Cleveland, OH

when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Harry worked in the Life Insurance department of State Mutual. He died of apoplexy Mar. 26, 1920 at Cleveland, OH, age 53. Widow Florence Pratt was living at Lakewood, OH when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, joined by her widowed sister Edna Lewis during the latter years. Florence died of coronary thrombosis Jul. 4, 1950 at Mayfield Heights, OH, age 81. She was buried with her husband in Lake View Cemetery at Cleveland, OH.

**J633** iv. Warren Curtis Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 17, 1872 at Amherst, OH. He married Alice Elnora Crocker.

This family were living at Amherst, OH when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Curtis was a foreman then superintendent at a quarry. Lovina Bailey died of cancer Aug. 3, 1899 at Amherst, OH, age 67. Widower Curtis Bailey died Aug. 10, 1899 at Amherst, OH, age 69. Curtis and Lovina Bailey were buried in Cleveland Street Cemetery at Amherst, OH.

### **J375.**

**JONATHAN BAILEY, JR.**, son of Jonathan Butterfield Bailey, Sr. {J189} and Hannah (Dufur) Bailey, was born Jul. 24, 1832 at Potton, Lower Canada. He was brought with his family to Lorain County, OH when about ten years old. He was married (int.) Jan. 12, 1860 at Wyandot County, OH to MARY ADELIA TAFT, daughter of Hiram Taft and Mary (Quackenbush) Taft. Mary was born 1836 at NY. Jonathan and Mary had four children, born at OH and MN:

**J634** i. Orrin Hiram Bailey, b. Dec. 10, 1860 at Wellington, OH. He married Laura Belle Johnston.

**J635** ii. Ira Kilby Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 19, 1863 at Amherst, OH. He first married Henrietta Myers and secondly Candace Hattie Becker.

iii. Minnie Alta Bailey, b. Jun. 13, 1865 at Red Wing, MN. She was married Feb. 22, 1887 at St. Louis, Gratiot County, MI to Darwin Augustus Oakes, son of Treadwell H. Oakes and Sarah Jane (Curtis) Oakes. Darwin was born Dec. 1, 1861 at Bridgeport, Saginaw, MI. Darwin and Minnie had four children, born at WI (the oldest one) and at MI. This family were living at Monitor Township, Bay County, MI when the 1900 census was taken, at Bangor, Bay County, MI when the 1910 census was taken then at Saint-Charles, Saginaw County, MI when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Darwin Oakes was a farmer. He died of prostate cancer Aug. 19, 1935 at Saint-Charles, MI, age 73. Widow Minnie Oakes died of arteriosclerosis Apr. 23, 1945 at Saint-Charles, MI, age 79. Darwin and Minnie Oakes were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Saint-Charles, MI.

iv. Mary Alice Bailey, b. 1869 at Goodhue County, MN. She died in the 1870s.

This family were living at Goodhue County, MN when the 1870 census was taken, then at Wheeler, Gratiot County, MI when the 1880 census was taken. Jonathan was a farmer. He died of heart disease Jan. 8, 1894 at Breckenridge, MI, age 61. Widow Mary Bailey died Feb. 25, 1898 at Breckenridge, MI, age about 62. Jonathan and Mary Bailey were buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Breckenridge, MI.

### **J376.**

**EDWARD GUARDENE BAILEY**, son of Jonathan Butterfield Bailey, Sr. {J189} and Hannah (Dufur) Bailey, was born May 10, 1835 at Potton, Lower Canada. He was married Oct. 28, 1855 at Assyria, Barry County, MI to SARAH MARGARET DAVIS, daughter of Seth D. Davis and Clarissa (Hoyt) Davis. Sarah was born May 14, 1840 at Battle Creek, Calhoun County, MI. Edward enlisted for the Civil War and was a Sgt. in Company E of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Minnesota infantry. He was injured during the war and spent three months of treatment at Tennessee. Edward and Sarah had six children, born at Minnesota except the youngest one born at IA:

- i. Boy Bailey, b. about 1856 and buried as a baby at Saint Paul, MN.
- ii. Emma Armenia Bailey, b. Aug. 1, 1858, at Hader, MN. She was married Dec. 25, 1876 at Pottawattamie County, IA to James Irvine Bales, son of Alexander Bales and Mary (Hartman) Bales. James was born Mar. 20, 1851 at Appleton, WI. James and Emma had eight children, born at IA and NE. This family were living at James Township, Pottawattamie County, IA when the 1880 census was taken. James was a farmer. They became pioneer settlers of western Nebraska in 1883, spending two years in Boone County, moving to Holt County until 1895, then to Valley County for a short time before settling at Garfield County, NE where they managed 188 acres as a prosperous dairy farm. They moved farms on a regular basis, living at Springdale Township, Valle County, NE when the 1900 census was taken, at Little York, Loup County, NE when the 1910 census was taken, at Rames Township, Tripp County, SD when the 1920 census was taken and at Ford, Scotts Bluff County, NE when the 1930 census was taken. James Bales died Jan. 4, 1940 at Gering, Scotts Bluff, NE, age 88. Widow Emma Bales died May 6, 1945 at Scottsbluff, NE, age 86. James and Emma Bales were buried in West Lawn Cemetery at Gering, NE.
- J636** iii. Allen Eugene Bailey, b. Feb. 26, 1860 at Saint Paul, MN. He married Laura Estella Newton.
- iv. Ellen Harriet Bailey, b. Oct. 13, 1861 at Red Wing, Goodhue County, MN. She was married Jan. 7, 1879 at Pottawattamie County, IA to William Oscar Newton, son of William B. Newton and Hannah (Henderson) Newton, and brother of Ellen's brother Allen's wife Laura Newton. William was born Aug. 13, 1855 at Shelby County, IA. William and Ellen had seven children, born at IA (oldest two) and SD. This family were living at James Township, Pottawattamie County, IA when the 1880 census was taken, then at Huron, Beadle County, SD when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. William was a farmer and dairy manager. Ellen Newton died Apr. 2, 1935 at Huron, SD, age 73. Widower William Newton died May 1, 1935 at Huron, SD, age 79. William and Ellen Newton were buried in Ideal Cemetery at Huron, SD.
- v. Elizabeth Edna Bailey, b. Apr. 20, 1868 at Hader, MN. "Lizzie" was married Feb. 17, 1886 at Redfield, SD to James Jarvis Borah, son of Jacob Jarvis Borah and Sarah Jane (McKinney) Borah. James was born Jun. 19, 1858 at Mount Ida, Grant County, WI. James and Elizabeth had seven children, born at Bonilla, Beadle County, SD. This family were living at Allen Township (Bonilla), SD when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. James Borah was a farmer. In 1911, they retired and moved to Huron, SD, where they were recorded when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Lizzie Borah died Aug. 14, 1935 at Huron, SD, age 67. Widower James Borah was living at Huron, SD when the 1940 census was taken. He died Nov. 16, 1942 at Huron, SD, age 84. James and Elizabeth Borah were buried in Altoona Cemetery at Hitchcock, SD.
- vi. Margaret Jane Bailey, b. Sep. 4, 1873 at Oakland, IA. "Maggie" was married Nov. 8, 1893 at Burdette, SD to Charles M. Lawson, son of Jabin Lawson and Emma (Muhlig) Lawson. Charles was born Oct. 9, 1863 at Ripon, WI. Charles and Maggie had one son Sidney, born 1897 at Burdette, SD. This family were living at Burdette, SD when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at Huron, SD when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Charles was a farmer. He died Dec. 9, 1935 at Huron, SD, age 72. Widow Maggie Lawson died due to a stroke Mar. 27, 1947 at Huron, SD, age 73. Charles and Maggie Lawson were buried in Burdette Cemetery at Burdette, SD.

This family were living at Leon, Goodhue County, MN when the 1860 and 1865 censuses were taken. In 1869 they moved to Oakland, IA and were living at James Township, Pottawattamie County, IA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Edward was a carpenter. They moved to Dakota Territory in 1883. Edward Bailey died Feb. 27, 1900 at Huron, SD, age 64. Widow Sarah Bailey was living with the family of her youngest child Maggie Lawson at Burdette Township, Hand County, SD when the 1900 census was taken. She died May 3, 1912 at Huron, Beadle County, SD, age 71. She and her husband were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Huron, SD.

**HARRY GILBERT BAILEY**, son of Jonathan Butterfield Bailey, Sr. {J189} and Hannah (Dufur) Bailey, was born May 4, 1846 at Henrietta, Lorain County, OH. He was married Nov. 16, 1869 at Ransom, MI to SARAH SUSANNA SQUIER, daughter of Lemuel J. Squier and Caroline (Schermerhorn) Squier. Sarah was born Jun. 2, 1848 at Lenawee County, MI. Harry and Sarah had six children, born at Ransom Township, MI:

- i. Carlton Lemuel Bailey, b. Sep. 18, 1871. He was married Jan. 31, 1901 at Hillsdale County, MI to Marian Libbie Cilley, daughter of Calvin Dexter Cilley and Addie May (Skinner) Cilley. Marian was born Sep. 12, 1873 at Casnovia, MI. Carlton and Marian had one child born in Michigan,<sup>1112</sup> as well as an adopted daughter.<sup>1113</sup> This family were living at Hillsdale City, MI when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Carlton was a court stenographer for 40 years. The Carl L. Bailey Elementary School on Manning St. (Hillsdale) is named after him. He died of a sudden stroke Nov. 4, 1935 at Hillsdale, MI, age 64. Widow Marian Bailey died of a heart condition Aug. 4, 1952 at Hillsdale, MI, age 78. Carlton and Marian Bailey were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Hillsdale City, MI.
- ii. Cora Hannah Bailey, b. Aug. 22, 1874. She was married Oct. 11, 1900 at Hillsdale City, MI to Albert W. Dimmers, son of Charles Dimmers and Harriet Virginia (Worthington) Dimmers. Albert was born 1866 at Hillsdale, MI. Albert and Cora had two children born at Hillsdale City, MI. This family were living at Hillsdale City, MI when the 1910 census was taken, at Adams, Hillsdale County, MI when the 1920 census was taken, at Woodbridge, Hillsdale County, MI when the 1930 census was taken, then at Hillsdale City, MI when the 1940 census was taken. Albert was a farmer. He was also elected drain commissioner in 1932, an office he held for 14 years. Cora was a schoolteacher and principal of Frontier High School. Albert died in 1954, age about 87/88. Widow Cora Dimmers died in 1965, age 90/91. Albert and Cora Dimmers were buried in Kirby Cemetery at Hillsdale City, MI.
- iii. Roy Rutherford Bailey, b. Jul. 7, 1876. He was married Jun. 21, 1904 at Charlevoix, MI to Geneva May Guyles, daughter of George B. Guyles and Geneva (Barnes) Guyles. Geneva was born Nov. 1880 at WI. This couple had one child.<sup>1114</sup> This family were living at Chicago, IL when the 1910 census was taken and at Evanston, IL when the 1920 census was taken. Roy Bailey worked in advertising. He died Aug. 26, 1929 at Chicago, IL, age 53. He was buried in Graceland Cemetery at Chicago, IL. Widow Geneva Bailey died Feb. 1976 at Charlevoix County, MI, age 95. She was buried in Brookside Cemetery at Charlevoix, MI.
- iv. Elva Caroline Bailey, b. Aug. 13, 1878. She was married Jul. 18, 1905 at Hillsdale City, MI to Walter Bell Griffin, son of Newell Willard Griffin and Mary Eugenia (Edmonds) Griffin. Walter was born Aug. 6, 1881 at Gordon, TX. Walter and Elva had three daughters, born at WY and IL. This family were living at Streator, IL when the 1910 census was taken, at Newark, NJ when the 1920 census was taken, then at West Orange, NJ when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Walter Griffin was a

<sup>1112</sup> Dorothy Ellen Bailey, b. Apr. 5, 1903. She was married Jun. 16, 1926 at Hillsdale, MI to Thomas Seymour Ross, Jr. son of Thomas Seymour Ross, Sr. and Nellie My (Hull) Ross. Thomas, Jr. was born Aug. 8, 1901 at Cincinnati, OH. Thomas and Dorothy were living with one son at Cincinnati, OH and Cleveland, OH respectively when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Dorothy Ross died Apr. 14, 1987 at Bloomfield, CT, where she had been living for 33 years, age 84. Widower Thomas Ross, a retired patent attorney, died Jan. 25, 1997 at Scottsdale, AZ, the home of their son, age 95.

<sup>1113</sup> Jessie Elizabeth Bailey, b. Aug. 28, 1910 at IL, adopted. She was first married Jun. 4, 1932 at Hillsdale, MI to William Montgomery Narrance (1907-1961). They were divorced Jun. 21, 1943. Jessie was married a second time Aug. 30, 1947 at Steuben, IN to Carroll H. Lewis. Jessie Lewis died Feb. 2, 1992 at Litchfield, MI, age 81.

<sup>1114</sup> Florence Geneva Bailey, b. Mar. 21, 1907 at Chicago, IL. She was married Jun. 25, 1929 at Cook County, IL to Joseph Clyde Murley, born Oct. 8, 1889 at IA. Joseph was a widower with one child. He was a university professor. He died Apr. 16, 1957 and was buried in Fairview Cemetery at Earlville, IA. Widow Florence Murley died Oct. 28, 1980 at Petoskey, MI, age 73. She was buried in Brookside Cemetery at Charlevoix, MI.

- high school teacher. Elva Griffin died Oct. 1972 at Syracuse, NY, age 94. Widower Walter Griffin died Aug. 1979 at NJ, age 98 (last place of residence Cobb Island, MD).
- v. Jessie Ellen Bailey, b. May 25, 1880. She was married Aug. 8, 1906 at Laramie, Albany County, WY to August Nicholas Hasenkamp, son of Henry Peter Herman Hasenkamp and Elizabeth (von Thaden) Hasenkamp. August was born May 30, 1879 at West Prussia, Germany. August and Jessie had two children born at WY, one of whom died as an infant. Jessie Hasenkamp died Jul. 9, 1910 at Laramie, WY, age 30. Widower August Hasenkamp died Jan. 24, 1958 at Multnomah, OR, age 78. August and Jessie Hasenkamp were buried in Greenhill Cemetery at Laramie, WY.
  - vi. Lena Luella Bailey, b. Jul. 28, 1885. She died of dysentery Aug. 20, 1886, age 1. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Hillsdale City, MI.

This family were living at Ransom, MI when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Harry was a farmer. Sarah Bailey died Jun. 10, 1895 at Hillsdale City, MI, age 47. Widower Harry Bailey died of Brights disease Mar. 23, 1899 at Hillsdale City, MI, age 52. Harry and Sarah Bailey were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Hillsdale City, MI.

### J378.

**BENJAMIN SMITH BAILEY**, son of Smith Bailey {J191} and Elizabeth (Horton) Bailey, was born Jan. 11, 1814 at Wilmington, NY. He was married 1840 to ELIZABETH MARGARET SCOTT, *probably* the daughter of Robert Scott and Elizabeth (Frederick) Scott. Elizabeth was born Nov. 1821 at Madison, OH. Benjamin and Elizabeth had thirteen children born at DeKalb County, IN (except the oldest born at Noble County, IN):

- i. Robert Smith Bailey, b. Dec. 9, 1841 at Noble County, IN. He was a Civil War veteran, enlisting Jan. 1, 1864 with Company H of the 30<sup>th</sup> Indiana infantry, taking part in several battles before being honorably discharged Nov. 22, 1865. He was married to an unidentified wife and lived with her at OK. No records for children have been identified. After his wife's death, Robert returned to live with his youngest sister Dora Depew at DeKalb County, IN. He was living with her at Union Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1920 census was taken, then at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN when the 1930 census was taken. He died Jan. 29, 1935 in the residence of Porter Depew at 212 South Center St., Auburn, IN, age 93. He had been nearly blind for 10 or 12 years. Robert Bailey was buried in Roselawn Cemetery at Auburn, IN.
- J637 ii. Alexander Bailey, b. May 15, 1844. He married Malinda Elsa Holden.
- iii. Elizabeth Bailey, Nov. 29, 1845. She was married Aug. 12, 1866 at DeKalb County, IN to John D. Freeman, son of Edmund Freeman and Martha (Dancer) Freeman. John was born Jul. 7, 1847 at Butler, OH. John and Elizabeth had two daughters, born at Jackson Township, DeKalb County, IN. This family were living at Jackson Township, IN when the 1870 census was taken. John Freeman was a farmer. He died May 19, 1876 at DeKalb County, IN, age 28. Widow Elizabeth Freeman was living with her two daughters at Jackson Township, IN when the 1880 census was taken. She died Apr. 26, 1897 at DeKalb County, IN, age 51. John and Elizabeth Freeman were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Auburn, IN.
- J638 iv. William Bowser Bailey, b. Aug. 13, 1847. He married Narcissa Armenia Byers.
- v. Eleanor Ann Bailey, b. Mar. 1, 1849. She was married (int.) Jan. 31, 1868 at DeKalb County, IN to Daniel Irwin Hilkey, son of John Ephraim Hilkey and Susanna (Anthony) Hilkey. Daniel was born Jun. 1845 at OH. He was a Civil War veteran and pensioner. Daniel and Eleanor had seven children, the oldest two born at IN, next four at NE and the youngest at AL. This family were living at Jackson Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1870 census was taken, at Baton Township, Webster County, NE when the 1880 census was taken, at California, Montrose County, CO when the 1900 census was taken, then at Applegate, OR when the 1910 census was taken. Daniel Hilkey was a farmer. Eleanor Hilkey died Jul. 17, 1917 at Aromas, Monterey County, CA, age 68. Widower Daniel



Hilkey was living at Castroville, Monterey County, CA when the 1920 census was taken. He was married a second time to widow Lucy A. (Jones) Crabtree (1866-1945). Daniel Hilkey died Nov. 26, 1927 at Monterey County, CA, age 82. He was buried with both wives in Pioneer Cemetery at Watsonville, CA.

- vi. Nancy Jane Bailey, b. 1850. She was married Dec. 11, 1870 at DeKalb County, IN to Samuel J. Lige, Jr., son of Samuel Lige, Sr. and Eliza Jane (Osborn) Lige. Samuel, Jr. was born May 1850 at IN. Samuel and Nancy had seven children, born at DeKalb County, IN. This family were living at Jackson Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1880 census was taken. Samuel Lige was a farmer. Nancy Lige died 1893, age about 43. Widower Samuel Lige was living at Jackson Township, IN when the 1900 census was taken. He was married a second time Sep. 23, 1900 at IN to widow Julia Etta (Jackson) Houser. Samuel and Julia were living at Jackson Township, IN when the 1910 census was taken. Samuel Lige died of sudden apoplexy Jul. 13, 1915 at Jackson Township, IN, age 65. Widow Julia Lige died Jan. 23, 1937 at Keyser Township, DeKalb County, IN, age 78. Samuel Lige and both wives were buried in Cedar Creek Cemetery at Cedar, DeKalb County, IN.
- J639** vii. John Champion Bailey, b. Aug. 29, 1852. He married Mary Elizabeth McNabb.
- viii. Lafayette Bailey, b. Oct. 20, 1854. He died Aug. 12, 1870, age 15. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Auburn, IN.
- ix. Sylvia Bailey, b. 1857. She was married 1880 to widower Alexander S. Freeman, son of Edmund Freeman and Martha (Dancer) Freeman and brother of Sylvia's sister Elizabeth's husband. Alexander was born Aug. 20, 1853 at OH. He and Sylvia had eight children, born at DeKalb County, IN. This family were living at Jackson Township, DeKalb County, IN. Alexander Freeman was a farmer. Sylvia Freeman died 1899, age 42. Widower Alexander Freeman was living at Jackson Township, IN when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. He died Feb. 7, 1918 at Jackson Township, IN, age 64. Alexander and Sylvia Freeman were buried in Cedar Creek Cemetery at Cedar, DeKalb County, IN.
- x. Amy Bailey, b. Jun. 25, 1859. She never married, living most and probably all her life at Jackson Township, DeKalb County, IN. She died Jun. 28, 1908 at DeKalb County, IN, age 49. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Auburn, IN.
- xi. Ida Olive Bailey, b. Jul. 9, 1861. She was married Mar. 26, 1885 at Auburn, IN to George Washington Bender, son of Samuel Bender and Martha (Garrett) Bender. George was born Mar. 22, 1863 at Stark County, OH. George and Ida had five children, born at Allen County, IN. This family were living at Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, IN when the 1900 census was taken, at Colfax Township, Mecosta County, MI when the 1910 census was taken, then at Mecosta, Mecosta County, MI when the 1920 census was taken. George Bender was a schoolteacher when young, then a farmer. He died of coronary thrombosis Aug. 2, 1939 at Mecosta, Mecosta County, MI, age 76. Widow Ida Bender died May 19, 1947 at Traverse City, MI, age 85. George and Ida Bender were buried in Highland View Cemetery at Big Rapids, MI.
- xii. Lucy Melvina Bailey, b. Nov. 6, 1863. She was married Feb. 26, 1885 at DeKalb County, IN to Josiah Lemuel Farver, son of Isaac Farver and Mary Ann (Myers) Farver. Josiah was born Oct. 30, 1857 at Spencerville, IN. Josiah and Lucy had six children, born at DeKalb County, IN. This family were living at Jackson Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Josiah Farver was a farmer. Lucy Farver died Apr. 19, 1917 at DeKalb County, IN, age 53. Widower Josiah Farver was living at Jackson Township, IN when the 1930 census was taken. He died Jul. 16, 1937 at DeKalb County, IN, age 79. Josiah and Lucy Farver were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN.
- xiii. Dora Bailey, b. Jun. 23, 1866. She was married Jan. 12, 1886 at DeKalb County, IN to William E. Porter Depew, son of Isaac N. Depew and Louisa Belle (Freeman) Depew. "Porter" was born Jul. 12, 1862 at Allen County, IN. Porter and Dora had three children, born in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN when the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Porter Depew was a farmer and later in life retired from farming and operated a grocery store. He died Feb. 9, 1953 at Auburn, IN, age 90. Widow Dora Depew died Feb. 16, 1856 at Auburn, IN, age 89. Porter and Dora Depew were buried in Roselawn Cemetery at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN.

This family settled first at Noble County, IN, then moved in 1843 to a farm near Hopewell at Jackson Township, DeKalb County, IN. This family were living at Jackson Township, IN when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Benjamin was a farmer. He died Oct. 5, 1887 at Jackson Township, IN, age 73. Widow Elizabeth Bailey died Jun. 10, 1899 at DeKalb County, IN, age 77. Benjamin and Elizabeth Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN.

### J379.

**SAMUEL ELLISON BAILEY**, son of Smith Bailey {J191} and Elizabeth (Horton) Bailey, was born Apr. 20, 1817 at Wilmington, NY. He was first married Dec. 31, 1837 at Madison County, OH to POLLY BAILEY, parentage unknown, *perhaps* a cousin. Polly was born Jun. 6, 1820 at OH. Samuel and Polly had at least six children, all daughters, born at OH and at IN:

- i. Melissa M. Bailey, b. about 1846 at OH. No information beyond the 1860 census (age 14).
- ii. Emeline Bailey, b. about 1848 at OH. She was married Dec. 28, 1871 at DeKalb County, IN to Abraham Depew, son of James Depew, Jr. and Sarah (Long) Depew. Abraham was born Aug. 13, 1850 at Guernsey, OH. Abraham and Emeline had a son George Wallace Depew born 1875 at IN. This family were living at Saint Joe, Concord Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1880 census was taken. Abraham was working on the railroad. Emeline Depew died Feb. 23, 1893 at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN, age 44. Widower Abraham Depew was married a second time Oct. 13, 1895 at Mason, Ingham County, MI to Sarah Alice (Bignall) Pennock, daughter of Henry D. Bignall and Mary E. (Maitland) Bignall. "Sadie" was born Sep. 16, 1873 at Vevay, Ingham County, MI and was a widow with one child. Abraham Depew died Feb. 19, 1935 at Lansing, Ingham County, MI, age 84. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Mason, Ingham County, MI. Widow Sadie Depew died Dec. 2, 1945 at Mason, MI and was buried with her second husband.
- iii. Louisa Bailey, b. about 1850 at IN. No information beyond the 1860 census (age 9).
- iv. Harriet Bailey, b. Feb. 4, 1852 at Spencerville, Spencer Township, DeKalb County, IN. She was married May 28, 1873 at DeKalb County, IN to William A. Culler, son of Josiah Culler and Eliza Jane (Ritter) Culler. William was born 1853 at OH. William and Harriet had nine children, born at Defiance County, OH, two of whom died as infants and one as a child. This family were living at Hicksville Township, Defiance County, OH when the 1880 census was taken. William was a farmer. He died Mar. 4, 1899 at Hicksville, OH, age about 46. Widow Harriet Culler was living with her unmarried children at Hicksville Township, Defiance County, OH when the 1900 census was taken. She died Jun. 21, 1908 at Columbus, OH, age 56. William and Harriet Culler were buried in Forest Home Cemetery at Hicksville, Defiance County, OH.
- v. Charlotte Bailey, b. Jul. 20, 1855 at IN. She was married Feb. 27, 1873 at DeKalb County, IN to William Henry Wyatt, Jr., son of William Bostic Wyatt, Sr. and Nancy (Strong) Wyatt. William, Jr. was born Sep. 2, 1851 at DeKalb County, IN. William and Charlotte had four children born at IN, one of whom died before 1900. This family were living at Concord, DeKalb County, IN when the 1880 census was taken, and at Hicksville, Defiance County, OH when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. William was a day laborer, including wood cutting. He died May 30, 1917 at Hicksville, Defiance County, OH, age 65. Widow Charlotte Wyatt died of chronic hepatitis Feb. 12, 1926 at Tiffin Township, Defiance County, OH, age 70. William and Charlotte Wyatt were buried in Forest Home Cemetery at Hicksville, Defiance County, OH.
- vi. Deborah Bailey, b. Jun. 16, 1858 at IN. She was first married Apr. 1875 at DeKalb County, IN to Milton Lee Diehl, son of Samuel Diehl and Hannah Lucina (Fields) Diehl. Milton was born Jun. 21, 1851 at OH. Milton and Deborah had four children, born at Hicksville, Defiance County, OH, two of whom died as infants. This family were living at Hicksville Township, Defiance County, OH when the 1900 census was taken, then at Wilmington, DeKalb County, IN when the 1910 census was

taken. Milton Diehl was a retail merchant (grocery). He died May 20, 1916 at Butler, DeKalb County, IN, age 64. Widow Deborah Diehl was married a second time Oct. 16, 1917 at Waterloo, DeKalb County, IN to Lewis D. Husselman, son of Samuel B. Husselman and Amanda C. (King) Husselman. Lewis was born Dec. 6, 1861 at IN and was a widower with two children. Lewis and Deborah were living at Grant, DeKalb County, IN when the 1930 census was taken. Lewis Husselman was a farmer. He died Aug. 9, 1934 at DeKalb County, IN, age 72. He was buried with his first wife in Woodlawn Cemetery at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN. Widow Deborah Husselman died Jul. 2, 1956 at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN, age 98. She was buried with her first husband in Butler Cemetery at Butler, DeKalb County, IN.

This family were living at Jackson Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Samuel was a farmer. Polly Bailey died Dec. 24, 1863, age 43. Samuel Bailey was married a second time (int.) Mar. 17, 1864 at DeKalb County, IN to BARBARA ANN (BEATY) BOYLE, daughter of William Beaty and Rebecca A. (Ziegler) Beaty. Barbara was born Feb. 14, 1840 at OH. She was a recent widow with two surviving children. Barbara and Samuel had five children, all sons, born at DeKalb County, IN:

- J640** vii. William Ellison Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 2, 1865. He married Lena Louise Sodtmann.
- J641** viii. Benjamin Franklin Bailey, b. Dec. 16, 1867. He first married Netta Joy Wise and secondly Katherine Mary Barrington.
- J642** ix. John Lambert Bailey, Sr., b. Oct. 27, 1870. He first married Anise Lydia Ferguson and secondly Nancy Albina (Hawk) Fansler.
  - x. Milton Merit Bailey, b. Dec. 25, 1873. He was married Oct. 15, 1900 to Frances Josephine Gaule, born about 1875 at France. There were no children. This couple were living at Fort Wayne, IN when the 1910 census was taken and at Brown County, SD when the 1920, 1930, 1935, 1940 and 1945 censuses were taken. Milton was a farmer. He died Dec. 6, 1948 at Brown County, SD, age 74.
- J643** xi. Charles Curtis Bailey, b. Aug. 8, 1884. He first married Marie Labelle Sutton and secondly Sarah Bessie (Campbell) Bruemmer.

This family were living at Jackson Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1880 census was taken. Samuel Bailey died May 8, 1885 (death date ambiguous, gravestone barely legible), age 68. Widow Barbara Bailey was married a third time Apr. 30, 1893 at DeKalb County, IN to William Abraham Knepper (1824-1908). This couple were living at Keyser Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1900 census was taken. Barbara Knepper died of senility Nov. 13, 1917 at Mark Township, Defiance County, OH, age 77. Samuel Bailey and both wives were buried in Old Leo Cemetery at Leo-Cedarville, Allen County, IN.

### **J380.**

**JOHN FRANKLIN BAILEY**, son of Smith Bailey {J191} and Elizabeth (Horton) Bailey, was born Feb. 1, 1822 at Essex County, NY. He was married May 24, 1845 at DeKalb County, IN to MARY ANN MEANS, who was born Jul. 17, 1829 at Richland County, OH. John and Mary had twelve children, born at IN, MO, IA and NE. Many of these children died young, with only five still alive in 1900. Of the twelve children, the following are documented:

- i. Agnes Bailey, b. Feb. 12, 1848 at IN. She taught the first school at Saline County, NE. She was married Feb. 14, 1864 to Cornelius West, son of Thomas West and Catherine (Hoffmaster) West. Cornelius was born Feb. 17, 1836 at MD. Cornelius and Agnes had nine children born at NE, four of whom died in infancy. This family were living at Seward County, NE when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Cornelius West was a farmer. He was an elder of the Filley, ME Christian

Church for 26 years. Agnes West died Feb. 25, 1886 at Cedar County, MO, age 38. She was buried in Mound-Mann Cemetery at Filley, Cedar County, MO. Widower Cornelius West was married a second time May 20, 1891 at Cedar County, MO to his sister-in-law Josephine Bailey, continued below.

- ii. Josephine Bailey, b. Feb. 1850 at IN. She was married May 20, 1891 at Cedar County, MO to her sister's widower, Cornelius West – see above. This couple were living at Cedar County, MO when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Cornelius West died Aug. 20, 1917 at Cedar County, MO, age 81. He was buried with his first wife in Mound-Mann Cemetery at Filley, Cedar County, MO. Widow Josephine West survived her husband.
- J644 iii. John Franklin Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1853 at IN. He first married Ida S. Forest and secondly Ella Dora (Baney) Hawkins.
- iv. Perry M. Bailey, b. about 1860 at MO. He died young, before 1870.
- J645 v. Smith Bailey, Sr., b. Jun. 9, 1862 at IA. He married Alice Katherine Baney.
- J646 vi. James Riley Bailey, b. 1864 at NE. He married Elise Julia Landry.
- vii. Elizabeth Bailey, b. May 8, 1866 at NE. "Bessie" was married 1883 to Willis Jackson Collins, son of Jackson Marion Collins and Mary Ann (Baxter) Collins. Willis was born Aug. 30, 1859 at MO. Willis and Bessie had four daughters, born at NE. This family were living at Polk Township, Cass County, MO when the 1900 census was taken, then at Kansas City, MO when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Willis was a farmer early in his marriage but was a laborer for a coal and grain company when they moved to Kansas City. Late in life he did odd jobs, including watchman for the Public Library for the last 12 years of his life. Willis died from injuries due to an automobile accident Jan. 23, 1931 in the Kansas City General Hospital at Kansas City, MO, age 71. Widow Bessie Collins died of chronic myocarditis Jul. 21, 1936 at Kansas City, MO, age 70. Willis and Bessie Collins were buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at Kansas City, MO.

This family were living at Jackson Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1850 census was taken, at Hickory County, MO when the 1860 census was taken, at Saline County, NE when the 1870 census was taken, then since 1879 at Catlin, Marion County, KS and when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. John F. Bailey was a farmer. Mary Ann Bailey died Jul. 1, 1901 at Peabody, Marion County, KS, age 71. Widower John F. Bailey was living with the family of his son Smith Bailey at Catlin, Marion County, KS when the 1905 and 1910 censuses were taken. He died Jan. 3, 1913 in the home of his son at Peabody, Marion County, KS, age 90. John and Mary Bailey were buried in Prairie Lawn Cemetery at Peabody, KS.

### J381.

**ALONZO MOODY BAILEY**, son of William S. Bailey, Sr. {J192} and Laura Ann (McCauley) Bailey, was born Dec. 31, 1823 at Wilmington, NY. In the early 1830s he removed with his parents to Madison, OH. When he was about 15 years old, he became an apprentice in the tailor's trade. In the spring of 1845, Alonzo removed to Ottawa, Lasalle County, IL. He was first married Sep. 20, 1849 at Lasalle County, IL to FRANCES LEWIS GROW, daughter of Abial Grow and Sally (Sealy) Grow. Frances was born Jul. 19, 1831 at Ottawa, Lasalle County, IL. Alonzo and Frances had one child, who died as an infant:

- i. Frank Bailey, b. Jul. 7, 1850 at Ottawa, IL. He died Aug. 20, 1850 at Ottawa, IL, age 6 weeks.

This family were living with Frances' parents at Ottawa, IL when the 1850 census was taken. Frances Bailey died Aug. 23, 1850 at Ottawa, IL, age 19. She was buried in Ottawa Avenue Cemetery at Ottawa, IL. Widower Alonzo Bailey was married a second time Sep. 4, 1851 at Lasalle County, IL

to ESTHER L. PRESCOTT, daughter of James Prescott and Hannah C. (Durfée) Prescott. Esther was born Sep. 30, 1832 at Bethany, NY. Alonzo and Esther had nine children, born at IL and IA:

- ii. Frances Eva Bailey, b. Apr. 9, 1852 at IL. She died Dec. 11, 1870 at IA, age 18.
- iii. Estella P. Bailey, b. Dec. 25, 1854 at Ottawa, IL. "Stella" was married Oct. 26, 1873 at Franklin County, IA to Thomas Michael Foughty, Jr., son of Thomas Foughty, Sr. and Margaret Ellen (Chance) Foughty. Thomas, Jr. was born Apr. 13, 1849 at Loudon Township, Seneca County, OH. Thomas and Stella had eight children, born at OH and IA, of whom 2 had died before 1900. This family were living at Loudon, Seneca County, OH when the 1880 census was taken, then at Hampton, Franklin County, IA when the 1895, 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Thomas Foughty was a farm worker and later a painter. He died of pneumonia Dec. 14, 1923 at Hampton, IA, age 74. Widow Stella Foughty died of heart block Oct. 8, 1931 at Hampton, IA, age 76. Thomas and Stella Foughty were buried in Hampton Cemetery at Hampton, IA.
- iv. Luna Jane Bailey, b. Jul. 16, 1856 at IL. "Jennie" was married Oct. 5, 1879 at Hampton, IA to Charles P. Barrett, who was born Apr. 17, 1858 at Joliet, IL. Charles and Jennie had two children, born at Franklin County, IA. This family were living at Sheffield, Franklin County, IA when the 1885 and 1900 censuses were taken, at Marion Township, Franklin County, IA when the 1905 census was taken, at West Fork, Franklin Township, IA when the 1910 census was taken, then at Mott Township, Franklin Township, IA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Charles Barrett was a farmer. He died Dec. 17, 1932 at Burlington, IA, age 74. Widow Jennie Barrett died Jul. 2, 1938 at Burlington, IA, age 81. Charles and Jennie Barrett were buried in Hampton Cemetery at Hampton, IA.
- v. Emily Gooding Bailey, b. Oct. 25, 1858 at IL. She was married Dec. 29, 1886 at Cerro Gordo, IA to Henry C. Deal, son of Christopher Deal and Martha (Krutzer) Deal. Henry was born May 1847 at Baltimore, MD. Henry and Emily had two children, born at Nebraska. This family were living at Arkansas Township, AR when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Henry was a merchant. Emily Deal died Jul. 31, 1917 at AR, age 58.
- J647** vi. Frank Albane Bailey, b. Jan. 11, 1861 at IL. He married Ame Jones.
- vii. Alice Laura Bailey, b. Aug. 28, 1863 at IL. She was married Jan. 19, 1882 at Franklin County, IA to William Matthew Cunningham, Jr., son of William Cunningham, Sr. and Mary Ann (Ladd) Cunningham. William, Jr. was born May 25, 1859 at Adams, Green County, WI. William and Alice had five children, born at Nebraska except for the oldest one born at Iowa. William Cunningham, a merchant, died Feb. 24, 1900 at Rushville, Sheridan County, NE, age 40. He was buried in Fair View Cemetery at Rushville, NE. After his death, widow Alice Cunningham brought her four children to live for a time with the family of her recently widowed sister Mattie Walker at Hampton, Franklin County, IA. She was married a second time Dec. 22, 1904 to Franklin E. Richards, son of James Ezra Webster Richards and Angeline E. (Borten) Richards. It was also the second marriage for Franklin. Alice Richards died Apr. 2, 1907 at McCook, Red Willow County, NE, age 43. She was buried in Arapahoe Cemetery at Arapahoe, NE. Her second husband was buried with her when he died in 1951, age 81/2.
- viii. Mattie Ida Bailey, b. May 30, 1866 at IA. She was first married Dec. 23, 1885 at Franklin County, IA to Byron Harper Walker, son of William Harper Walker and Mary Elizabeth (Walker) Walker. Byron was born Dec. 17, 1865 at Richmond, WI. Byron and Mattie had four children, the oldest born at IA and the rest at NE. Byron Walker died Jul. 24, 1898 at Gillett, AK, age 32. Widow Mattie Walker was living with her widowed sister Alice Cunningham with their children at Hampton, Franklin County, IA when the 1900 census was taken. Mattie was married a second time Jul. 28, 1902 at Hennepin, MN to Curtis Leroy Emmons (1882-1930). This couple were divorced before 1910, at which time Mattie Emmons was living with three Walker children back at Hampton, IA. She was married a third time Nov. 25, 1912 at Des Moines, IA to David Earl Spitler, son of John Emory Spitler and Elizabeth (Shaffer) Spitler. David was born Dec. 28, 1881 at Cedar County, IA. David and Mattie were living at Alden, Hardin County, IA when the 1920 census was taken. Mattie Spitler died Nov.

10, 1921 in the home of her daughter at Hampton, IA, age 55. She was buried in Hampton Cemetery at Hampton, IA. Widower David Spitler died Aug. 24, 1963, age 81.

- J648** ix. Theodore G. Bailey, b. Apr. 2, 1869 at IA. He married Jannette Marie Mills.  
x. George Albert Bailey, b. Jul. 3, 1873 at IA. He was married Oct. 22, 1895 at Ripley Township, Butler County, IA to Bertha Ellena Diggins, daughter of Frank Daniel Diggins and Aminda S. (Marsh) Diggins. Bertha was born about 1875 at IL. George and Bertha had one child.<sup>1115</sup> This family were living at Hazel Run, Yellow Medicine County, MN when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at Balsam Lake, Polk County, WI when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. George Bailey was a farmer. He died in the 1930s. Widow Bertha Bailey died 1939, age 63/64. George and Bertha Bailey were buried in Balsam Lake Cemetery at Balsam Lake, WI.

This family were living at Owego Township, Livingston County, IL when the 1860 census was taken, then at Hampton, Franklin County, IA when the 1870 census was taken. They had moved to a farm near Sheffield, IA in 1865, but not being up to the physical rigors of farming, Alonzo reverted to his tailoring profession. Esther Bailey died Aug. 1, 1873 at Hampton, IA, age 40. She was buried in Hampton Cemetery at Hampton, IA. Alonzo Bailey was married a third time Jul. 17, 1878 at Clinton, MA to SYLVINA JANE CURTIS (1832-1909), but this marriage ended in divorce before 1880.

Divorcee Alonzo Bailey was living with three unmarried children at Hampton, IA when the 1880 census was taken. "Lizzie Knight", age 31 of England was on that census boarding with this family. Alonzo Bailey was married a fourth time Jul. 3, 1881 at Hampton, IA to ELIZABETH KNIGHT, daughter of Henry Knight and Sarah (Dye) Knight of Lincolnshire, England. Elizabeth was born Feb. 18, 1849 at Surfleet, Lincolnshire, England. This couple were living at Franklin County, IA when the 1895 census was taken. Alonzo Bailey died from a lingering illness and six months of near helplessness Jul. 18, 1903 at Hampton, IA, age 79. He was buried with his second wife in Hampton Cemetery at Hampton, IA. Alonzo had recorded a will Jan. 13, 1902 at Hampton, IA, in which he made his wife sole beneficiary as long as she lived, then named his eight surviving children as beneficiaries after Elizabeth's death.

Widow Elizabeth Bailey was married two more times, Jul. 15, 1908 to Alonzo Brainard Patterson, then Aug. 5, 1924 to Charles Huron Mallo. Elizabeth Mallo died Jun. 19, 1929 at Clarksville, IA, age 80. She was buried near her third husband in Lynwood Cemetery at Clarksville, IA.

### **J382.**

**LYMAN WATSON BAILEY, SR.**, son of William S. Bailey, Sr. {J192} and Laura Ann (McCauley) Bailey, was born Jun. 21, 1825 at Wilmington, NY. In the early 1830s he removed with his parents to Madison, OH. As a young man he was employed on a farm and also involved in freight to and from Columbus, OH. He was married Dec. 14, 1848 at Union County, OH to MARIA H. IMPSON, who was born Dec. 17, 1829 at Union County, OH. Upon marriage, this couple settled at Mercer County, IL, but both Lyman and Maria had long stints of fever and considering the place unhealthy they relocated in 1850 to Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA. Then in 1854 they moved again to the area of Sheffield, Franklin County, IA. Lyman and Maria had five children, all born at Franklin County, IA:

- J649** i. William Edmund Bailey, b. Mar. 9, 1851. He first married Phoebe J. Stolp and secondly Laura Alice (Langston) Mead.

---

<sup>1115</sup> Mariella Bailey, b. 1905 at MN. No information beyond the 1920 census at WI, age 15.

- ii. Almeda Minerva Bailey, b. Aug. 6, 1853 at Mechanicsville, IA. She was moved with her family to Franklin County, IA when still an infant, then to Antelope County, Nebraska in Aug. 1873. She was first married Apr. 5, 1874 to James J. Jarrad, who was born about 1847 at OH. James and Almeda were living without children at Emmet, Holt County, NE when the 1880 census was taken. James Jarrad died after a lingering illness Mar. 12, 1890, age about 43. Almeda was living with her parents at Neligh, Antelope County, NE when the 1900 census was taken. She was married a second time Oct. 1909 to Elias Marion Davis, son of George Washington Davis and Maria Elizabeth (Benedict) Davis. Elias was born Dec. 9, 1854 at OH and was divorced with three children. This couple moved to California and were living at Oakland, CA when the 1910 census was taken. Being in bad health, the couple shortly returned to IA. In continually declining health, Elias Davis was in Oct. 1911 taken to Neligh, NE, where he died Mar. 3, 1912, age 57. Widow Almeda Davis had similarly not recovered from her own illness and coupled with the strain of caring for her dying husband, she died Mar. 13, 1912 in the home of her brother Grant at Neligh, NE, age 58. Elias and Almeda Davis were buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Neligh, Antelope County, NE.
- iii. Laura Ann Bailey, b. Mar. 21, 1858 at Franklin County, IA. She was moved with her family to Antelope, NE in Aug. 1873. She was first married 1874 at Neligh, NE to Myron Augustus Stolp, son of Thomas Stolp and Eliza Ann (Holmes) Stolp, and brother of Laura's brother William's new wife. Myron and Laura had four children, born at NE except for the second who was born at IA. This family settled upon marriage at Neligh, NE, moved back to IA for a short time then back to Creighton, NE in 1879. They were living at Elm Grove, Antelope County, NE when the 1880 census was taken. Laura and Myron separated shortly after the birth of their youngest child in 1882. "Laura Bailey" was living with her parents at Neligh, Antelope County, NE when the 1900 census was taken, and Myron Stolp was simultaneously living with two of their children at Bazile Township, Antelope County, NE. Myron Stolp was remarried in 1903. Laura Bailey was married a second time Apr. 17, 1901 at Neligh, NE to Columbus Penn, son of Owen Penn and Emeline (Reed) Penn. Columbus was born Jun. 12, 1847 at MD but grew up at OH. He was a Civil War veteran. He had been previously married with two children. In 1909, he was admitted to Battle Mountain Sanitarium at Hot Springs, Fall River County, SD. He died Jun. 4, 1918, age 75. He was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Neligh, NE. Widow Laura Penn was living with a housekeeper at Neligh, NE when the 1930 census was taken. She was living during her last years in Old Soldiers Home at Grand Island, NE, where she was recorded when the 1940 census was taken. Laura Penn died Oct. 13, 1951 at NE, age 93. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Creighton, Knox County, NE.
- J650** iv. Lyman Devilla Bailey, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1861. He married Ella Elmira Shobe.
- J651** v. Alonzo Grant Bailey, b. Jan. 27, 1865. He married Laura Belle Stevens.

This family were living at Ingham Township, Franklin County, IA when the 1860 census was taken and at Sheffield Township, Franklin County, IA when the 1870 census was taken. In 1873, they moved to Neligh, NE. They returned to their old home at IA in 1874 due to a grasshopper scare but returned to Nebraska in 1877 or 1878. This family were living at Neligh, Antelope County, NE when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Lyman Bailey was always a farmer, also making a business of raising horses. He died Oct. 25, 1901 at Neligh, NE, age 76. Widow Maria Bailey died Mar. 11, 1903 at Neligh, NE, age 73. Lyman and Maria Bailey were buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Neligh, Antelope County, NE.

### **J383.**

**WILLIAM LAMBERT BAILEY, JR.**, son of William S. Bailey, Sr. {J192} and Laura Ann (McCauley) Bailey, was born Jul. 26, 1833 at OH. He was the only one of his family to be born after their move from NY to Madison County, OH. He was first married Sep. 27, 1855 to MINERVA

HANNAH JONES, daughter of John Jones. She was born May 19, 1837 at VA. William and Minerva had ten children, born at OH, IA and NE:

- i. Eva Inez Bailey, b. Apr. 8, 1858 at Columbus, OH. She was married Nov. 28, 1881 at Oakdale, Antelope County, NE to Dr. William Clark Griffith, son of John W. Griffith and Mary Ann (Dial) Griffith. William was born Aug. 3, 1841 at IA. William and Eva had five children born at IA, two of whom died young. This family were living at Mystic, Appanoose County, IA when the 1900 census was taken, then at Center, Henry County, IA when the 1910 census was taken. William Griffith was a physician. He died Jan. 9, 1911 at Mystic, Appanoose County, IA, age 69. He was buried in Elgin Cemetery at Mystic, IA. Widow Eva Griffith was living with her son at Steilacoom, Pierce County, WA when the 1930 census was taken, then with her daughter Jessie Henry at Victory Heights, King County, WA when the 1940 census was taken. She died of pneumonia triggered by broken ribs, myocarditis and nephritis, Mar. 1, 1942 in Columbus Hospital at Seattle, WA, age 83. She was cremated and buried in Seattle, WA.
- ii. William Henry Bailey, b. 1860. He died as an infant.
- iii. Marietta Bailey, b. Jul. 1, 1862 at OH. "Etta" was married in the 1880s to Seth P. Wilder, son of Ammi Wilder. Seth was born Aug. 1862 at WI. Seth and Etta had one child born 1890 at IL. Etta Wilder died Mar. 3, 1891 at Mystic, Appanoose, IA, age 28. She was buried in Elgin Cemetery at Mystic, IA.
- iv. Adelia Ann Bailey, b. Dec. 1865 at IA. She was married 1886 to Reuben Holland Cain, son of Martin Van Buren Cain and Mary Ann (Shelby) Cain. Reuben was born Jan. 3, 1860 at AR. Reuben and Adelia had seven children born at NE (oldest three) and IA. This family were living at Mystic, Appanoose County, IA when the 1900 census was taken. Reuben was a carpenter. Adelia Cain died about 1905, age about 40. Widower Reuben Cain died Feb. 18, 1944 at Mystic, IA, age 84. Reuben and Adelia Cain were buried in Elgin Cemetery at Mystic, IA.
- v. Lillian Blanche Bailey, b. Nov. 18, 1868 at IA. "Blanche" was married Dec. 31, 1887 at Clearwater, Antelope County, NE to Joseph Orlando Willoughby, son of William Armstrong Willoughby and Mary (Finley) Willoughby. Joseph was born Oct. 28, 1866 at TN. He and Blanche had five children, born at NE and SD, two of whom died young. Lillian Willoughby died Mar. 20, 1898 at Bonesteel, Gregory County, SD, age 29. Widower Joseph Willoughby was living with his three surviving children at Gregory County, SD when the 1900 census was taken. He was living with one son at Iowa, Stanley County, SD when the 1910 census was taken. Joseph was a farmer. He died Jan. 18, 1911 at Gregory County, SD, age 44. Joseph and Blanche Willoughby were buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery at Bonesteel, Gregory County, SD.
- vi. Gertrude Irene Bailey, b. Apr. 1871 at IA. She was married Nov. 6, 1901 at Cedar Rapids, IA to Grant B. Price, son of James P. Price and Elvina F. (Higday) Price. Grant was born Sep. 3, 1864 at Albany, WI. Grant and Gertrude were living without children at Meeker, King County, WA when the 1910 census was taken. Grant Price was a dairy farmer. Gertrude Price died Dec. 1915, age 44. Widower Grant Price moved to Seattle, WA and became a process server. He died of a heart attack Jul. 5, 1946 while on a visit at Auburn, King County, WA, age 81. He was buried in Hillcrest Burial Park at Kent, WA.
- J652** vii. Wilbur Adenirem Bailey, b. Mar. 25, 1872 at Hampton, IA. He married Elizabeth Ester Kerr.
- viii. Florence Geneva Bailey, b. Apr. 1875 at IA. She was married Jun. 17, 1903 at Appanoose County, IA to George Phillips, son of John Phillips and Letitia (Zinn) Phillips. George was born Mar. 10, 1875 at OH. George and Florence were living without children at Wheatland, Laramie County, WY when the 1910 census was taken. George was a hardware salesman. They were living at Platte County, WY when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. George Phillips died May 8, 1946, age 71. Widow Florence Phillips died Feb. 9, 1873, age 97. George and Florence Phillips were buried in Wheatland Cemetery at Wheatland, Platte County, WY.
- J653** ix. Jason Welcome Bailey, Sr., b. Apr. 8, 1877 at Clearwater, Antelope County, NE. He married Artha Lillian Yearous.



**J654** x. Ernest Carl Bailey, Sr., b. Jul. 18, 1879 at Clearwater, Antelope County, NE. He married Blanche Lois Yearous.

This family were living at Darby Township, Union County, OH when the 1860 census was taken, at Grand River Township, Wayne County, IA when the 1870 census was taken, then at Center, Antelope County, NE when the 1880 census was taken. William Bailey was a farmer. Minerva Bailey died Mar. 25, 1891 at Mystic, Appanoose County, IA, age 53.

Widower William Bailey was married a second time Jun. 27, 1894 at Appanoose County, IA to EUDORA KENNEDY, daughter of Fountain T. Kennedy and Jane (Robinson) Kennedy. Eudora was born Dec. 25, 1842 at IN. This couple were living at Mystic, Appanoose County, IA when the 1900 census was taken. Eudora Bailey died Apr. 2, 1904, age 61.

Widower William Bailey was married a third time Sep. 1, 1908 at Centerville, Appanoose County, IA to EVA A. (CARPENTER) GATLIN COOMBS, daughter of Luther M. Carpenter and Margaret A. (Walker) Carpenter. She was born Feb. 17, 1864 at IA and was twice widowed with two sons. This couple were living at Walnut Township, Appanoose County, IA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. William Bailey died Jul. 26, 1926, age 93. He was buried with his first two wives in Elgin Cemetery at Mystic, Appanoose County, IA. Widow Eva Bailey was living with her first-marriage son at Ottumwa, Wapello County, IA when the 1930 census was taken. She was living with her sister at Center Township, Wapello County, IA when the 1940 census was taken. She died May 13, 1946, age 82, and was buried in Ottumwa Cemetery at Ottumwa, IA.

#### **J384.**

**JOHN DIGHTON BAILEY, JR.**, son of John A. Bailey, Sr. {J193} and Nancy (Washburn) Bailey, was born Dec. 27, 1822 at Wilmington, NY, the oldest of a family of fourteen. He received his education in the area of Granville, OH, where he was moved with his family when he was ten years old. He was first married Jun. 18, 1848 to MARTHA A. NOYES, daughter of Jonathan Noyes and Sally (Hazelton) Noyes. Martha was born Feb. 24, 1825 at Essex, VT. John and Martha had four children, the oldest born in Granville, OH and the others at Waupaca County, WI:

- J655**
- i. Edwin Noyes Bailey, b. Jun. 11, 1849. He married Martha Eliza Stratton.
  - ii. Mary Caroline Bailey, b. Sep. 9, 1855. She was married Apr. 26, 1873 at Parfreyville, Waupaca County, WI to Arthur Desalvo Rice, son of Micajah Henry Rice and Maria Olive (Lilley) Rice.<sup>1116</sup> Arthur was born Sep. 1847 at Charleston, MA but came with his family to Dayton, Waupaca County, WI when he was five years old. He was a Civil War veteran and lost a leg after a gunshot wound Apr. 4, 1865. Arthur and Mary had six children born at WI. This family were living at Waupaca City, WI when the 1880 census was taken, then at Antigo, Langlade County, WI when the 1900 census was taken. During their 9 years at Waupaca City (1873-1882), Arthur was city treasurer. At Antigo, Arthur was elected clerk of the circuit court for five years, then a Justice of the Peace. Arthur also established a prosperous harness business in 1891. Mary Rice died Apr. 15, 1904 at Antigo, WI, age 48. Widower Arthur Rice was living at Oshkosh, WI when the 1905, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. He died Sep. 22, 1921 at Antigo, WI, age 73. Arthur and Mary Rice were buried in Antigo Cemetery at Antigo, WI.
  - iii. Fred Hammond Bailey, b. Sep. 27, 1857. He was married Apr. 14, 1888 at Winnebago, Faribault County, MN to Flora Emma Hazelton, daughter of Wesley Hazelton and Mary (Farand) Hazelton. Flora was born Jul. 1, 1864 at WI. Fred and Flora had one or two daughters, likely adopted. This

---

<sup>1116</sup> *Commemorative Biographical Record of the Upper Wisconsin Counties: Waupaca, Portage, Wood, Marathon, Oneida, Vilas, Langlade and Shawano* by J.H. Beers & Co., Chicago, 1895, pp. 757-8.

family were living at Britt, IA when the 1900 census was taken. Fred Bailey was a farmer and trapper and later a stock dealer. This family were living at Los Angeles, CA when the 1920 census was taken and at Long Beach, CA when the 1930 census was taken. Flora Bailey died of pneumonia Jan. 25, 1937 at Long Beach, CA, age 72. Widower Fred Bailey died of acute myocardial failure May 24, 1942 at Long Beach, CA, age 84. Fred and Flora Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Los Angeles, CA.

- iv. Gertrude Jennie Bailey, b. Aug. 17, 1863. She was married Nov. 12, 1884 at Hancock County, IA to John Scott Magor, son of Henry Miner Magor and Jane (Cornelious) Magor. John was born May 6, 1861 at Hazel Green, WI. John and Gertrude had two children, one of whom died young. This family were living at Hancock County, IA when the 1900, 1910, 1915 and 1920 censuses were taken. John Magor was for many years a banker with Farmers State Bank at Kanawha, IA and later a merchant with J. U. Johnson. Upon retirement, they moved to Minneapolis, MN for a few years, then to Chicago, IL to live with their only daughter. Gertrude Magor died Dec. 17, 1932 at Chicago, IL, age 69. Widower John Magor died of a stroke Dec. 11, 1934 at Chicago, IL, age 73. John and Gertrude Magor were buried in Amsterdam Township Cemetery at Kanawha, Hancock County, IA.

This family were living at Granville Township, Licking County, OH when the 1850 census was taken. In 1854, they loaded up their belongings and headed by team to make a new home in the wilderness of Wisconsin. They were living at Dayton, Waupaca County, WI when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. John Bailey was a farmer. In 1877, they sold their Wisconsin homestead and moved to Bailey's Grove at Hancock County, IA, where John's parents had been established for years. They were living at Amsterdam, Hancock County, IA when the 1880 census was taken.

Martha Bailey died Aug. 6, 1889 at Hancock County, IA, age 64. She was buried back on their previous home in Lakeside Memorial Park at Waupaca, WI. Widower John Bailey was married a second time Aug. 24, 1893 at Rock County, WI to ROSETTA FLORANA (GRAVES) HILL, daughter of Calvin Graves and Sarah H. (Covell) Graves. "Rose" was born May 30, 1840 at Brookfield, VT. She was recently widowed with one surviving child. John D. Bailey died Dec. 13, 1901 at Britt, Hancock County, IA, age 78. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Britt, IA. Widow Rose Bailey was living with the family of her daughter Hattie Meighan at Mason Township, Cerro Gordo County, IA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. She died Feb. 3, 1927 at Los Angeles, CA, age 86. She was buried with John Bailey in Evergreen Cemetery at Britt, IA.

### J385.

**LAMBERT BAXTER BAILEY**, son of John A. Bailey, Sr. {J193} and Nancy (Washburn) Bailey, was born Jan. 24, 1837 at Granville, OH.<sup>1117</sup> He attended the academy at Granville, OH. He applied twice for Civil War service with the 21<sup>st</sup> Wisconsin infantry but was rejected each time on account of physical disability. He moved with his parents in Jun. 1864 to Hancock County, IA, where he would spend the rest of his life. Lambert was married Nov. 19, 1864 at Springwater, Waushara County, WI to FRANCES AMELIA OCAIN, daughter of Isaac H. Ocain and Cynthia (Smith) Ocain. Frances was born Feb. 8, 1844 at Sheboygan Falls, WI. Lambert and Frances had three sons, born at Hancock County, IA:

- J656 i. Charles A. Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 2, 1867. He married Mamie Tierney.
- ii. Elwin Roy Bailey, b. Jul. 18, 1875 (or 1876). He was first married May 30, 1898 at Belmond, IA to Lorena Emily (Cuppett) Brewsaugh, daughter of David Lee Cuppett and Lucretia Kelly (Hubbard)

---

<sup>1117</sup> *History of Winnebago County and Hancock County, Iowa*, The Pioneer Publishing Company, Chicago, 1917, Vol II, pp. 20-21.

Cuppett. Lorena was born about 1872 at IA. She had been previously married (divorced) with two children. Elwin and Lorena had one child.<sup>1118</sup> This family were living at Harrison Township, Kossuth County, IA when the 1900 census was taken, then at Onamia, Mille Lacs County, MN when the 1910 census was taken. Elwin and Lorena were divorced before 1920. Elwin was married a second time Dec. 27, 1920 at Butte, MT to Mary Frances Sutherland, daughter of John Leslie Sutherland and Minnie (Lichti) Sutherland. Mary was born Apr. 1893 at MT. Elwin and Mary were divorced Jun. 5, 1924 at MT. Elwin was living with his parents at Hancock County, IA when the 1925 census was taken. Elwin Bailey was earlier a lumber salesman and later a travelling insurance salesman with the Benefit Association of Railroad Employees. He died of apoplexy Apr. 18, 1929 at Lapeer, MI, age 52-53. He was buried in Concord Cemetery at Lapeer, MI.

- iii. George Lambert Bailey, b. Oct. 6, 1883. He was first married Mar. 15, 1904 at Fenton, IA to Grace Isabel Rosecrans, daughter of James Rosecrans and Mary (Hill) Rosecrans. Grace was born Mar. 25, 1879 at OH. This couple had no children and were living at Walla Walla, WA when the 1910 census was taken. They were then divorced. George Bailey was married a second time Jan. 12, 1927 at St. Louis, MO to Martha Anne Hemminghaus, daughter of Herman Hemminghaus and Katherine Louise (Deppermann) Hemminghaus. Martha was born Apr. 16, 1902 at MO. George and Martha had one child.<sup>1119</sup> This family were living at Fort Gratiot, MI when the 1930 census was taken. George was a painter, decorator and later a salesman. He died of heart disease Aug. 14, 1959 in Emanuel Hospital at Multnomah, OR, age 75. Widow Martha Bailey died Mar. 17, 1990 at Washington County, OR, age 87. George and Martha Bailey were buried in Riverview Abbey Mausoleum and Crematorium at Portland, OR.

This family were living at Concord Township, Hancock County, IA when the 1870, 1880, 1895, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Lambert was dedicated to public service for over 18 years, with positions including county recorder, clerk of the courts and superintendent of schools. This family were living at Garner, IA when the 1915 and 1920 censuses were taken. Frances Bailey died of senility Jan. 8, 1925 at Garner, IA, age 80. Widower Lambert Bailey was living at Britt, IA when the 1925 census was taken. He died of oedema of the lungs Nov. 16, 1925 at Garner, IA, age 88. Lambert and Frances Bailey were buried in Concord Cemetery at Garner, IA.

### J386.

**GEORGE WASHINGTON BAILEY**, son of Alvah D. Bailey {J194} and Susan Elizabeth (Dillow) Bailey, was born Dec. 14, 1848 at Madison County, OH. With his father dying when he was less than 1 year old, George was raised by his mother and stepfather Cyrus Douglas. George was married Feb. 11, 1875 at Logan County, OH to MARTHA ANN REEVE, daughter of Benjamin Reeve and Lydia S. (Baldwin) Reeve. Martha was born Mar. 20, 1855 at OH. George and Martha had five children, all born at Washington Township, Union County, OH:

- J657 i. Alvah Benjamin Bailey, b. Dec. 13, 1875. He married Bertha Elaura Kemerley.

<sup>1118</sup> Beatrice Lou Bailey, b. Jan. 4, 1904 at Belmond, IA. She was married Feb. 4, 1923 at Minneapolis, MN to Harley G. Goslin, son of Matthew Goslin and Alta Louise (Sigstad) Goslin. Harley was born Jan. 9, 1899 at IA. He and Beatrice were living with no children at Sioux City, IA when the 1925, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Beatrice was a prize-winning oil painter. She died Oct. 19, 1968 at Sioux City, IA, age 64. Widower Harley Goslin died Jan. 24, 1973 at Sioux City, IA, age 74. Harley and Beatrice Goslin were buried in Logan Park Cemetery at Sioux City, IA.

<sup>1119</sup> Frances Louise Bailey, b. Apr. 7, 1928 at Ann Arbor, MI. She was married 1949 to Delbert Eugene Collinson (1925-1972). This couple had three children and were living at Lake Oswego, OR. "Del" Collinson died in a plane crash Mar. 14, 1972 near Salem, OR, age 46. Widow Frances Collinson died Jan. 19, 2014, age 85. Del and Frances Collinson were buried in Riverview Cemetery at Portland, OR.

- ii. Harrison Wesley Bailey, b. Jan. 23, 1878. He was first married May 20, 1899 at Morrow County, OH to Almira Priscilla Benedict, daughter of Mordecai J. Benedict and Eliza Amanda (Grisell) Benedict. Almira was born Sep. 14, 1874 at Morrow County, OH. Harrison and Almira had one child, who died as an infant.<sup>1120</sup> Almira Bailey died Sep. 14, 1901 at Marengo, OH, age 27. Widower "Harry" Bailey was married a second time May 1, 1904 at Morrow County, OH to Aletha (Kemerley) Utter, daughter of John William Kemerley and Nancy Jane (Snyder) Kemerley, and sister of Harrison's brother Alvah's wife. Aletha was born Jul. 4, 1874 at Morrow County, OH and was divorced with two children. Harry and Aletha did not have children. They were living at Peru, Morrow County, OH when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Harry Bailey was a farm laborer. He died of cardiovascular disease Jul. 27, 1948 at Peru, Morrow County, OH, age 70. He was buried with his first wife in Alum Creek Friends Cemetery at Marengo, OH. Widow Aletha Bailey died Jul. 1, 1961 at Peru Township, Morrow County, OH, age 86. She was buried near her first husband in Glendale Cemetery at Cardington, Morrow County, OH.

**J658** iii. Edgar Pearl Bailey, b. Feb. 22, 1880. He married Laura Lucille Doty.

- iv. Myrta D. Bailey, b. Feb. 12, 1884. She was married Dec. 24, 1918 to Alvin Elwood Windsor, son of Charles T. Windsor and Esther Ann (Foss) Windsor. Alvin was born Nov. 14, 1877 at Bennington, OH. He was a widower with three children. Myrta and Alvin had two children of their own. This family were living at Peru Township, Morrow County, OH when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Alvin was a farmer. He died Dec. 21, 1963 at Marengo, OH, age 86. Widow Myrta Windsor died Oct. 7, 1965, age 81. Alvin and Myrta Windsor were buried in Alum Creek Friends Cemetery at Marengo, OH.
- v. Leroy Clifton Bailey, b. Jul. 22, 1891. He was married about 1914 to Grace Cecilia Baldwin, daughter of Calvin Joseph Baldwin and Emma Willanetta (Purvis) Baldwin. Grace was born Jul. 7, 1896 at OH. Leroy and Grace were living at Bennington Township, Morrow County, OH when the 1920 census was taken, then at Cardington Township, Morrow County, OH when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Leroy Bailey was a farmer. He died Jan. 13, 1961 at Morrow County, OH, age 69. Widow Grace Bailey was married a second time about 1966 to widower Foster Hillman Gruber (1896-1973). Grace Gruber died May 22, 1976 at Ashley, OH, age 79. She was buried with her first husband in Glendale Cemetery at Cardington, OH.

This family were living at Washington, Union County, OH when the 1880 census was taken, then at Peru Township, Morrow County, OH when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. George Bailey was a farmer. Martha Bailey died of heart disease May 8, 1918 at Peru Township, OH, age 63. Widower George Bailey was living with the family of his son Alvah at Morrow County, OH when the 1920 census was taken. He died of cerebral hemorrhage Apr. 26, 1922 at Peru Township, OH, age 73. George and Martha Bailey were buried in Alum Creek Friends Cemetery at Marengo, Morrow County, OH.

### **J387.**

**FRANKLIN F. BAILEY, SR.**, son of Isaac Newton Bailey {J195} and Elizabeth (Scott) Bailey, was born about 1827 at OH. He was married in the early 1850s to LAURA JUDD, born Jan. 1833 at MO. Franklin and Laura had eleven children born at IA, with the following documented:

- i. Isaac Luther Bailey, b. May 31, 1853. "Ike" was married Sep. 16, 1889 at Sheridan, WY to Harriet Marie (Rogers) Miller, daughter of Stephen Keese Rogers and Lucy S. (Cummins) Rogers. "Hattie" was born Sep. 21, 1849 at Augusta, ME. She had been previously married to a Mr. Miller and was a teacher and dressmaker. Ike and Hattie did not have children. They were living at Billings, MT when the 1900 census was taken, then at Hoyt, CO when the 1910 census was taken. Ike Bailey was a sheep

---

<sup>1120</sup> Edith Irene Bailey, b. 1900 and died 1901.

farmer. They returned to live at Billings, MT in 1910. Ike Bailey died Sep. 7, 1917 at Billings, MT, age 64. Widow Harriet Bailey was living with the family of her sister Emma Sullivan at Billings, MT when the 1920 census was taken, then with the family of her nephew Bertram Sullivan at Billings, MT when the 1940 census was taken. She died Mar. 7, 1946 at Billings, MT, age 96. Ike and Harriet Bailey were buried in Mountview Cemetery at Billings, MT.

- ii. Kate Bailey, b. 1856. She died before 1870.
- iii. Franklin F. Bailey, Jr., born and died 1857.
- iv. Alice Bailey, b. Nov. 10, 1858. She was married Feb. 24, 1885 at Washington County, AR to John Hiram Mannon, son of Francis Marion Mannon and Malinda Caroline (Taylor) Mannon. John was born Jan. 4, 1859 at Washington County, AR. In 1881 he had become a widower with two children, one surviving. Alice and John had nine children born at Washington County, AR. This family were living at Blackburn, Lees Creek Township, Washington County, AR when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. John was postmaster at Blackburn, AR for 52 years. He died Feb. 12, 1936 at Washington County, AR, age 77. Widow Alice Mannon died Oct. 10, 1938 at Blackburn, AR, age 79. John and Alice Mannon were buried in Blackburn Cemetery at Blackburn, AR.
- v. Ordo S. Bailey, born and died in 1860.
- vi. Daniel Lewis Bailey, b. Oct. 15, 1861. He was married Jul. 3, 1895 at Omaha, NE to Rebecca Arvilla Shelby, daughter of Joshua Evan Shelby and Rebecca (Harrison) Shelby. Rebecca was born Sep. 10, 1871 at IN. Daniel and Rebecca had three children born at Mills County, IA, one of whom died as an infant.<sup>1121</sup> This family were living at Glenwood Township, Mills County, IA when the 1900 census was taken, at Rawles, Mills County, IA when the 1910 census was taken, at Oak Township, Mills County, IA when the 1920 census was taken, then at Prairie Township, Washington Township, AR when the 1930 census was taken. Daniel Bailey was a farmer. He died Aug. 27, 1933, age 71. Widow Rebecca Bailey died of hepatitis May 31, 1936 at Glenwood, IA, age 65. Daniel and Rebecca Bailey were buried at Glenwood, IA.
- vii. Clara Ida Bailey, b. Mar. 11, 1865. She was married Feb. 20, 1881 at Washington County, AR to Goalman Spyres, son of Mathias Spyres and Matilda C. (Stark) Spyres. Goalman was born Jan. 9, 1855 at Quiver River, Wright County, MO. Goalman and Clara had seven children, born at AR, six living by 1900. This family were living at Prairie Township, Washington County, AR when the 1900 census was taken, at Stilwell, Adair County, OK when the 1910 census was taken, then at Collinsville, Tulsa County, OK when the 1920 census was taken. Goalman Spyres was a farmer. He died Feb. 1930 at Braggs, OK, age 75. He was buried in South Bethel Cemetery at Braggs, OK. Widow Clara Spyres was living in the home of her son Fred at Dawson, Tulsa County, OK when the 1940 census was taken. She died May 24, 1959 at Collinsville, Tulsa County, OK, age 94. She was buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Collinsville, OK.
- viii. Nelly Bailey, b. about 1867. She died before 1880.
- ix. Emma Amy Bailey (twin), b. Aug. 24, 1870. She was married Jun. 25, 1891 at Washington County, AR to Spencer G. Carson, son of Alexander Raymond Carson and Zeralda (Spyres) Carson. Spencer was born Jul. 1866 at Prairie Township, Lincoln County, MO. Spencer and Emma had seven children, born at AR and OK. This family were living at Lees Creek Township, Washington County,

---

<sup>1121</sup> 1) Franklin Bailey, b. Jun. 18, 1897 and died Jun. 22, 1897, age 4 days. He was buried in Glenwood Cemetery at Glenwood, IA; 2) Laura Rebecca Bailey, b. May 22, 1898. She was married Jan. 20, 1923 at Council Bluffs, IA to Jesse Marion Osborne, son of Jesse Silas Osborne and Myra Gertrude (Fowler) Osborne. Jesse, Jr. was born Apr. 14, 1901 at Lyons Township, Mills County, IA. Jesse and Laura had two children, born at AR and IA. This family were living at Mills County, IA when the 1925, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Jesse Osborne was a farmer. Laura Osborne died Oct. 4, 1951 at Mills County, IA, age 53. Widower Jesse Osborne died Jun. 8, 1969 at Mills County, IA, age 68. Jesse and Laura Osborne were buried in Glenwood Cemetery at Glenwood, Mills County, IA; 3) Lilly May Bailey, b. Jul. 17, 1902. She was first married Mar. 31, 1931 at Washington County, AR to David Edward Cullender (1911-1982). David and Lilly had three children, born at AR and CA, where they had moved in 1936. Lilly Cullender was married a second time (int.) Jul. 3, 1944 to Clarence Wright. Lilly Wright died Jun. 21, 1986 at Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo, CA, age 83. Widower Clarence Wright died Jun. 20, 1988, age 89. Clarence and Lilly Wright were buried in Arroyo Grande Cemetery at Arroyo Grande, CA.

AR when the 1900 census was taken, then at Stilwell, Adair County, OK when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Spencer Carson was a farmer. He died in 1950 at Stilwell, OK, age 83/84. Widow Emma Carson died 1955 at Stilwell, OK, age 84/85. Spencer and Emma Carson were buried in Chalk Bluff Cemetery at Stilwell, OK.

- x. Effie Bailey (twin), b. Aug. 24, 1870. She died unmarried May 17, 1959 in the Bennett Nursing Home at Stilwell, OK, age 88. She was buried in Chalk Bluff Cemetery at Stilwell, Adair County, OK.

This family were living at Plattville, Mills County, IA when the 1856 census was taken, at Lyons Township, Mills County, IA when the 1860 census was taken, then at Appanoose, IA when the 1870 census was taken. Franklin Bailey was a farmer. He died Oct. 11, 1873, age 46. He was buried in Lindley Cemetery at Lindley, Sullivan County, MO. Widow Laura Bailey was married a second time Dec. 20, 1876 at the home of her brother-in-law Thomas Bailey at Sullivan County, MO to widower Joshua Rickman (1823-1903). This family were living at Lees Creek Township, Washington County, AR when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. After Joshua Rickman died in 1903, widow Laura Rickman was living with her unmarried daughter Effie Bailey at Stilwell, OK when the 1910 census was taken. Laura died in 1911, age about 77. She was buried in Chalk Bluff Cemetery at Stilwell, OK.

### J388.

**THOMAS W. BAILEY**, son of Isaac Newton Bailey {J195} and Elizabeth (Scott) Bailey, was born May 3, 1831 at OH. He was married Oct. 14, 1882 at Sullivan County, MO to SARAH ANN (STEELE) RULE, daughter of Henry C. Steele and Rachel Ann (Martin) Steele. "Sally" was born Jun. 14, 1847 at IN. Sally was a recent widow with five children. Thomas and Sally had one child of their own:

- J659** i. Edwin Marcus Bailey, b. Aug. 2, 1884 at MO. He first married Bessie O. Wilson and secondly Virginia Elizabeth (Armstrong) Rule, his half brother's widow.

This family were living at Sullivan County, MO then moved to Ottawa County, OK. Thomas Bailey died Apr. 27, 1898 at Afton, Ottawa County, OK, age 66. Widow Sally Bailey was living with her unmarried son Edwin Bailey and her widowed daughter Shelvetta Jones (and latter's children) at Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory when the 1900 census was taken. Sally Bailey died Mar. 15, 1905 at Afton, Ottawa County, OK, age 57. Sally and Thomas Bailey were buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Afton, Ottawa County, OK.

### J389.

**WILLARD FRANKLIN BAILEY**, son of Franklin Bailey {J196} and Harriet Augusta (Butman) Bailey, was born Apr. 19, 1846 at Louisa County, IA. Willard was a Civil War veteran, enlisting Mar. 13, 1864 with the Iowa infantry. He was married Oct. 8, 1868 at Louisa County, IA to MARY H. VARNER, daughter of Conrad Varner and Amanda (Brookhart) Varner. Mary was born Oct. 31, 1848 at Columbus City, IA. Willard and Mary had seven children, born at MO (oldest one) and IA:

- i. Cora A. Bailey, b. about 1871 at MO. She was a dressmaker and died unmarried Mar. 3, 1894 at Washington Township, Washington, IA, age 22. Cora was buried in Elm Grove Cemetery at Washington, IA.
- ii. Frances Ora Bailey, b. Jan. 4, 1875 at Clinton County, IA. She was married Jun. 11, 1903 at Denver, CO to Charles L. Cunningham, son of Andrew Glasgow Cunningham and Sarah Matilda (Faris)

- Cunningham. Charles was born Feb. 12, 1873 at Washington County, IA. Charles and Frances had two children, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Conejos County, CO when the 1910 census was taken, then at Washington Township, Washington, IA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Charles Cunningham was a retail merchant (groceries). Frances Cunningham died of bronchial pneumonia Dec. 28, 1930 at Washington, Washington County, IA, age 55. Widower Charles Cunningham died of acute pneumonia just two days later Dec. 30, 1930 at Washington, Washington, IA, age 57. Charles and Frances Cunningham were buried in Elm Grove Cemetery at Washington, IA.
- iii. Harriet Ann Bailey, b. Mar. 15, 1877 at Columbus City, Louisa County, IA. She was married Feb. 26, 1896 at Washington, Washington County, IA to James Newton Phillips, son of Jesse Saunders Phillips and Mary Jane (Lyons) Phillips. James was born May 26, 1870 at Washington County, IA. James and Harriet had five children, born at Washington County, IA. This family were living at Washington Township, Washington County, IA when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. James Phillips was a farmer. Harriet Phillips died Aug. 1, 1935 at Santa Ana, CA, age 58. Widower James Phillips continued to live at Washington, IA when the 1940 census was taken. He was married a second time Jul. 24, 1940 to divorcee May (Carris) Tallman Jay. May Phillips died Mar. 11, 1959 at Washington, IA, age 88. Widower James Phillips died May 15, 1966 in Pleasantview Home at Kalona, Washington County, IA, age 95. He and both wives were buried in Elm Grove Cemetery at Washington, IA.
  - iv. Ola May Bailey, b. Feb. 1881 at Louisa County, IA. She was married Jun. 26, 1909 at Mount Pleasant, Henry County, IA to John H. Mintier, son of Alexander Hammond Mintier and Margaret P. (Crawford) Mintier. John was born Aug. 22, 1870 at Oregon Township, Washington County, IA. John and Ola had one child, born at IA. This family were living at Center Township, Henry County, IA when the 1910 census was taken, at Washington Township, Washington County, IA when the 1920 census was taken, at Summerset, Adair County, IA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Fontanelle, Adair County, IA when the 1940 census was taken. John Mintier was a printer in a newspaper office. Ola Mintier died Aug. 6, 1947 at Des Moines, IA, age 66. Widower John Mintier died of bronchial pneumonia Mar. 14, 1953 at Los Angeles, CA, age 82. He had been living at Santa Monica, CA. John and Ola Mintier were buried in Glendale Cemetery at Des Moines, IA.
  - v. Edna Belle Bailey (twin), b. Nov. 30, 1885 at Washington County, IA. She was married Jun. 16, 1913 at Henry County, IA to Fred Mouser Flynn, son of Edward Sterling Flynn and Laura B. (Mouser) Flynn. Fred was born Oct. 5, 1885 at Iowa Township, Washington County, IA. He died less than two years after their marriage Jan. 27, 1915 at Washington, IA, age 29. He was buried in Elm Grove Cemetery at Washington, IA. Widow Edna Flynn continued to live at Washington Township, Washington County, IA when the 1920, 1925 and 1930 censuses were taken. She was married a second time (int.) Apr. 1932 to Claude Bernard Webb, a native of Iowa living at Santa Ana, CA as a painting contractor for the prior 30 years. Claude was born about 1874 and was married previously. Edna joined him to live at Santa Ana, CA. Claude died Jul. 11, 1935 in their home at 301 Birch Street, Santa Ana, CA, age 60. He was buried in Fairhaven Memorial Park at Santa Ana, CA. Widow Edna Webb was living at Santa Ana, CA when the 1940 census was taken. She died Dec. 25, 1961 at Santa Ana, CA, age 76.
  - vi. Ethel Alice Bailey (twin), b. Nov. 30, 1885 at Washington County, IA. She was married Aug. 16, 1918 at Washington County, IA to Claude August Flynn, son of Edward Sterling Flynn and Laura B. (Mouser) Flynn and brother of Ethel's twin sister's first husband. Claude was born Jan. 28, 1880 at Rush County, KS. Claude and Ethel were living without children at Iowa Township, Washington County, IA when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Claude Flynn was a farmer and insurance agent. Ethel Flynn died Mar. 8, 1959 in Mercy Hospital at Iowa City, IA, age 73. Widower Claude Flynn died Nov. 30, 1963 in a nursing home near Lone Tree at Washington County, IA, age 83. Claude and Ethel Flynn were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Riverside, Washington County, IA.
  - vii. Franklin Merle Bailey, b. Jul. 19, 1888 at Washington County, IA. "Merle" was first married Jan. 10, 1908 at IA to Estella Mary Messenger, daughter of John B. Messenger and Nellie May (Riley) Messenger. Estella was born Jan. 21, 1890 at Brighton, Washington County, IA. Merle and Estella

had one child who died as an infant.<sup>1122</sup> This couple was ranching at Bingham, Sheridan County, NE when the 1910 census was taken. They were soon divorced as both were remarried in 1915. Merle Bailey was married a second time Mar. 1, 1915 at Washington County, IA to Fannie Marie (Caplinger) Waugh, daughter of John W. Caplinger and Amanda (Lewis) Caplinger. Fannie was born about 1890 at OH and had been previously married then divorced. Merle and Fannie were living at Washington Township, IA when the 1915 census was taken. They were divorced before 1920, at which time Merle was living with his mother and siblings at Washington Township, Washington, IA. At the time he was a carpenter working on railroad bridges. Merle Bailey was married a third time Mar. 25, 1924 at Washington, Washington County, IA to Dora Helen Ziegler, daughter of John B. Ziegler and Anna M. (Tedson) Ziegler. Dora was born Oct. 16, 1888 at Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE. Merle and Dora had one child, who died young.<sup>1123</sup> This family were living at Washington Township, Washington County, IA when the 1930 census was taken. Merle was a service station manager and later a button cutter. He died of "general paralysis of the insane" Nov. 26, 1935 in Mt. Pleasant Memorial Hospital at Center Township, Henry County, IA, age 47. Widow Dora Bailey was living with her father at Washington Township, Washington County, IA when the 1940 census was taken. She died May 30, 1966 at IA, age 77. She was buried with husband Merle in Elm Grove Cemetery at Washington Township, Washington County, IA.

This family were living at Columbus City, Louisa County, IA when the 1880 census was taken, then at Washington Township, Washington County, IA when the 1900 census was taken. Willard Bailey was a carpenter. He died of heart disease May 7, 1907 at Dexter, Union Township, Dallas County, IA, age 61. Widow Mary Bailey was living at Washington Township, Washington County, IA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. She died of diabetes Feb. 13, 1923 at Washington Township, Washington County, IA, age 74. Willard and Mary Bailey were buried in Elm Grove Cemetery at Washington, Washington County, IA.

### J390.

**ABIJAH BAILEY**, son of Capt. Oliver Bailey, Sr. {J197} and Mary (Thompson) Bailey, was born Oct. 1789 at Dunbarton, NH. He was married Aug. 31, 1815 at Concord, NH to MARY CLARK. Abijah and Mary had two children, born at NH:

- J660**
- i. Ira Bailey, b. Oct. 10, 1820. He married Laurana M. Collins.
  - ii. Roxanna Bailey, b. Mar. 31, 1817. She was married Mar. 31, 1841 at Dunbarton, NH to John Cheney, son of Thomas Cheney and Charlotte (Ewell) Cheney. John was born Aug. 22, 1816 at Deering, NH. John and Roxanna had four children born at Concord, NH, at least three of whom died before the age of 20. This family were living at Concord, NH when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. John Cheney was a stone cutter. Roxanna Cheney died Jul. 18, 1864, age 47. Widower John Cheney was married a second time Apr. 16, 1868 at Boston, MA to Eliza M. (Prescott) Gilman, daughter of Josiah and Abigail Prescott and a recent widow. Eliza was born Sep. 1818 at Pittsfield, NH. This couple were living at Concord, NH when the 1870 census was taken. Eliza Cheney died of breast cancer Jan. 24, 1880 at NH, age 60. Widower John Cheney died of apoplexy May 28, 1895 at Concord, NH, age 78. He was buried with his first wife in Hillside Cemetery at Goffstown, NH.

This family were living at Dunbarton, NH when the 1920 census was taken. Abijah Bailey died Nov. 2, 1830, age 41.

---

<sup>1122</sup> Lester Merle Bailey, b. Aug. 19, 1908 at IA. He died Mar. 2, 1909 at Washington County, IA, age 6 months. He was buried in Elm Grove Cemetery at Washington Township, Washington County, IA.

<sup>1123</sup> Wilhemina Anne Bailey, b. 1929. She died Aug. 22, 1935 at IA, age 6. She was buried in Elm Grove Cemetery at Washington Township, Washington County, IA.



### J391.

**JOSIAH BAILEY**, son of Capt. Oliver Bailey, Sr. {J197} and Mary (Thompson) Bailey, was born Oct. 1795 at Dunbarton, NH. He was married Dec. 15, 1818 at Dunbarton, NH to SALLY KIMBALL, daughter of Daniel Kimball and Sally (McPherson) Kimball. Sally was born Nov. 4, 1797 at Boxford, MA. Josiah and Sally had four children, born at Dunbarton, NH:

- i. Maria A. Bailey, b. Jul. 12, 1820. She was married Mar. 30, 1842 at Dunbarton, NH to Henry Larcom Burnham, son of Bradford Burnham and Hannah Dane (Whipple) Burnham. "Larcom" was born Nov. 25, 1814 at Dunbarton, NH. Larcom and Maria had one child born at Dunbarton, NH. Larcom studied civil engineering and spent 25 years teaching school. He held prominent public positions at Dunbarton and represented the county in the legislature. This family were living at Dunbarton, NH when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. They moved to their son's farm at Manchester, NH in 1881. Maria Burnham died of pneumonia Apr. 22, 1893 at Manchester, NH, age 72. Widower Larcom Burnham died of pneumonia Apr. 30, 1893 at Manchester, NH, age 78. Larcom and Maria Burnham were buried in Valley Cemetery at Manchester, NH.
- ii. John Bailey, b. Nov. 1822. He died Sep. 6, 1825, age 2.
- iii. Ebenezer Bailey, b. 1833. He died unmarried Jan. 14, 1853, following injuries on the B&M Railroad disaster.
- iv. Daniel Bailey, b. about 1835. He was married Sep. 27, 1860 at Bedford, NH to Mary Josephine Patten, daughter of John Patten and Achsah (Patten) Patten. Mary was born about Feb. 1837 at NH. This couple did not have children. Daniel was in the grocery business at Manchester, NH and later travelled west to purchase horses for shipment back to Manchester. Daniel and Mary were living at Manchester, NH when the 1880 census was taken. Mary Bailey died of apoplexy Nov. 14, 1895 at Nashua, NH, age 58. Widower Daniel Bailey died as a result of getting leapt on by a horse.

This family were living at Dunbarton, NH when the 1830, 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken. Josiah Bailey was a farmer. He died Jun. 15, 1856 at Dunbarton, NH, age 60. Widow Sally Bailey was living with the family of her daughter Maria Burnham at Dunbarton, NH when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. She died of inflammations Nov. 22, 1880 at Dunbarton, NH, age 83.

### J392.

**OLIVER T. BAILEY, JR.**, son of Capt. Oliver Bailey, Sr. {J197} and Mary (Thompson) Bailey, was born Jul. 11, 1797 at Dunbarton, NH. He was first married Aug. 24, 1821 at Dunbarton, NH to JANETTE MILLS, daughter of James Mills and Janet (Fulton) Mills. Janette was born Feb. 29, 1804 at Dunbarton, NH. Oliver and Janette had four children, born at Dunbarton, NH:<sup>1124</sup>

- J661** i. Oliver Bailey III, b. May 8, 1822. He first married Harriet White and secondly Apphia Hoyt (Flanders) Bean.
- ii. Martha Jane Bailey, b. Oct. 5, 1824. She died Dec. 20, 1824, age 2 ½ months.
- J662** iii. (Prof.) Mark Bailey, b. May 20, 1827. He married Lucy Bachelder Ward.
- iv. James Mills Bailey, b. Aug. 23, 1831. He was married Jun. 4, 1857 at Bow, NH to Sarah M. Colby, daughter of Sterling Colby and Susan G. (Walker) Colby. Sarah was born Jun. 19, 1838 at Bow, NH.

---

<sup>1124</sup> Dunbarton\_nh\_genealogy\_alice\_may\_bunton\_hadley.pdf pp. B-11 thru B-13, including data from descendant Mrs. Sarah Caldwell.

James and Sarah had one child, who died young.<sup>1125</sup> This family were living at Dunbarton, NH when the 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. James Bailey was a farmer and a plumber. The couple was known as "Uncle Jim and Aunt Sadie". James was town treasurer for eight years and represented Dunbarton in the state Legislature in 1865. James Bailey died of valvular heart disease Jun. 7, 1910 at Dunbarton, NH, age 78. Widow Sarah Bailey died of bronchitis Apr. 25, 1921 at Dunbarton, NH, age 82.

This family were living at Dunbarton, NH when the 1830 and 1840 censuses were taken. Janette Bailey died Mar. 17, 1849, age 45. Widower Oliver Bailey was married a second time in 1850 to MARY D. RIDER, daughter of Ezekiel Rider and Elizabeth (Whipple) Rider. Mary was born Dec. 24, 1815 at Dunbarton, NH. Oliver and Mary had one son born at Dunbarton, NH:

- v. George Bailey, b. 1852. He died unmarried of debility Oct. 2, 1870 at Bow, NH, age 18.

This family were living at Dunbarton, NH when the 1850 census was taken, then at Bow, NH when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Oliver Bailey, Jr. was a farmer. His father had purchased a farm for him at Bow, NH, later called the "old Keyes place". Late in his life, Oliver moved back from Bow to the original Dunbarton, NH homestead. He died Nov. 24, 1880 at Dunbarton, NH, age 83. Widow Mary Bailey died of paralysis Nov. 26, 1892 in the Women's Aid Home at Dunbarton, NH, age 76.

### J393.

**JEROME BONAPARTE BAILEY**, son of Phineas Bailey {J198} and Sarah (Bagley) Bailey, was born Aug. 10, 1810 at Hatley, Lower Canada. He was first married Dec. 21, 1837 at Fairlee, VT to ELIZABETH HEATH, daughter of David B. Heath and Mary (Harriman) Heath. "Betsy" was born Feb. 26, 1816 at Bridgewater, NH. Jerome and Betsy had two children, born at Fairlee, VT:

- i. Francis Maryatt Bailey, b. Jan. 30, 1839. "Frank" was married May 10, 1865 at Plainfield, NH to Lucia Stevens Dyer, daughter of Bradbury Morrison Dyer and Calista (Stevens) Dyer. Lucia was born Jan. 22, 1838 at Plainfield, NH. Frank and Lucia did not have children. This couple were living at Fairlee, VT when the 1870 census was taken, then at Dedham, MA when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Frank Bailey was a grocer and also auditor for the town of Dedham. Lucia Bailey died of arteriosclerosis Jan. 12, 1912 at Dedham, MA, age 73. Widower Frank Bailey died of acute cardiac dilatation Sep. 5, 1916 at Dedham, MA, age 77. Frank and Lucia Bailey were buried in Forest Hills Cemetery at Jamaica Plain, MA.
- ii. Ellen Bailey, b. Aug. 9, 1841. She was married Jun. 24, 1874 at East Dedham, MA to Simeon S. Johnson, son of Haynes Johnson and Hannah (Stevens) Johnson. Simeon was born Jul. 27, 1836 at Athens, VT. Simeon and Ellen had three children born at Jeffersonville, IN. This family were living at Jeffersonville Township, Clark County, IN when the 1880 census was taken. Ellen Johnson died Aug. 26, 1892 at Jeffersonville, IN, age 51. Widower Simeon Johnson was living with his unmarried daughter and the family of his married daughter at Jeffersonville, IN when the 1900 census was taken. Simeon Johnson was a lawyer. He died Jan. 18, 1909 at Jeffersonville, IN, age 72. Simeon and Ellen Johnson were buried in Walnut Ridge Cemetery at Jeffersonville, IN.

This family were living at Fairlee, VT when the 1850 census was taken. Betsy Bailey died Dec. 26, 1851 at Fairlee, VT, age 35. Widower Jerome Bailey was married a second time Jun. 19,

---

<sup>1125</sup> James Abiel Bailey, b. Sep. 10 (or 16<sup>th</sup>), 1858. Known as "Little Billy", he died Jan. 23, 1861 at Dunbarton, NH, age 2.

1855 to LUCY BAILEY (STRONG) LADD, daughter of Ebenezer Northam Strong and Almira (Bailey) Strong (not from our Bailey line). Lucy was born May 23, 1827 at Orford, NH and was a recent widow with no children. Jerome and Lucy had one child, born at Fairlee, VT:

- iii. George Warren Bailey, b. Jul. 14, 1859. He was never married. He was educated at Locke's private school at Westwood, MA, and was living at Dedham, MA from about 1872. George was an officer of the Niagara Hose Company at East Dedham from 1887 until his death. He was living with his widowed mother at Dedham, MA when the 1900 census was taken. He died of myocarditis Feb. 19, 1907 in his home at 14 Milton St., East Dedham, MA, age 47. He was buried in Forest Hills Cemetery at Jamaica Plain, MA.

This family were living at Fairlee, VT when the 1860 census was taken. Jerome Bailey was a merchant, an innkeeper, as well as postmaster of Fairlee, VT for 38 years. He died of apoplexy Jan. 1, 1868 at Fairlee, VT, age 57. He was buried with his first wife in Fairlee Village Cemetery at Fairlee, VT. Widow Lucy Bailey was married a third time Jan. 10, 1871 at Dedham, MA to Benjamin Boyden (1807-1888). Lucy Boyden died of liver cancer May 12, 1915 at Dedham, MA, age 87, and was buried with her third (Boyden) husband in Forest Hills Cemetery and Crematory at Jamaica Plain, MA.

### J394.

**PHINEAS BAILEY**, son of James Bailey {J199} and Anna (Curtis) Bailey, was born Dec. 25, 1813 at Dunbarton, NH. He was moved with his family as a child to Fairlee, VT, then as a young man to Colden, NY. He was married Apr. 15, 1841 to HANNAH S. GETCHELL. Hannah was born Mar. 18, 1824 at ME. Phineas and Hannah had three children, born at Colden, Erie County, NY:

- i. Susan Maria Bailey, b. Mar. 3, 1844. She was married Dec. 24, 1865 to Warren W. Irish, son of Washburn Irish and Eliza (Nichols) Irish. Warren was born Jun. 25, 1842 at Colden, NY. He was a Civil War veteran. Warren and Susan had 10 children, born at Colden, NY, 7 of whom were still living in 1900. This family were living at Colden, NY when the 1875, 1880, 1892 and 1900 censuses were taken. Warren Irish was a shoemaker. The family moved west and were living at Boise, Ada County, ID when the 1910 census was taken. Susan Irish died of valvular heart disease Mar. 17, 1915 at Boise, ID, age 71. Widower Warren Irish was continuing to live at Boise, ID when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. He died of old age Sep. 25, 1931 at Boise, ID, age 89. Warren and Susan Irish were buried in Morris Hill Cemetery at Boise, ID.
- ii. Julia Bailey, b. about 1845. She was married about 1865 to John B. Buffum, son of Wheeler Buffum and Electa C. (Curtis) Buffum. John was born Jun. 24, 1842 at Colden, NY. He was a Civil War veteran, enlisting Jan. 10, 1861 with Company B of the 10<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry Regiment and serving through Jul. 1865. John and Julia did not have children. This couple were living at Colden, NY when the 1870 census was taken then at Vienna Township, Genesee County, MI when the 1880 census was taken. Julia Buffum died Mar. 19, 1889 at Genesee County, MI, age 43. Widower John Bailey was married a second time to Louisa C. (Williams) Kenyon, daughter of Anson W. Williams and Melissa (Hatch) Williams. Louisa was born Oct. 5, 1848 at NY and had two children by a prior marriage. This family were living at Aurora, Erie County, NY when the 1900, 1905, 1910, 1915, 1920 and 1925 censuses were taken. John was originally a farmer, then later a "saddle horse caretaker". Louisa Buffum died Jul. 10, 1927, age 78. She was buried in Griffins Mills Cemetery at Griffins Mills, Erie County, NY. Widower John Buffum died Jun. 25, 1936, age 94. He was buried with his first wife in Woodlawn Memorial Cemetery at Clio, Genesee County, MI.

J663 iii. Otis G. Bailey, b. Jan. 11, 1854. He married Hannah E. Stafford.

This family were living at Colden, NY when the 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870, 1875 and 1880 censuses were taken. Phineas Bailey was a farmer. Hannah Bailey died Aug. 2, 1886 at Colden, NY, age 62. Widower Phineas Bailey died Mar. 9, 1898 at Colden, NY, age 84. Phineas and Hannah Bailey were buried in Colden Cemetery at Colden, NY.

### J395.

**OLIVER BAILEY**, son of James Bailey {J199} and Anna (Curtis) Bailey, was born Jun. 1834 at Erie County, NY. He was married Sep. 7, 1856 at NY to MARY JANE BLANCHARD, daughter of Isaac Blanchard and Sophronia (Lewis) Blanchard. Mary was born Apr. 1836 at NY. Oliver and Mary had five children, born at Erie County, NY:

- i. Aurilla Harriet Bailey, b. Mar. 25, 1859. She was first married Dec. 6, 1881 to Horatio Graves, son of Alexander Graves and Rhoda (Eddy) Graves. He was born Dec. 9, 1856 at Erie County, NY. Horatio and Aurilla had one child. This family were living at Colden Township, Erie County, NY when the 1900, 1905 and 1910 censuses were taken. Horatio Graves was a farmer. He died before 1920, as "widow" Aurilla Graves was living at Colden, NY when the 1920 census was taken. Aurilla Graves was married a second time May 20, 1920 to Frank M. Curtis. Aurilla Curtis died Nov. 3, 1939 at Center Street, Colden, NY, age 80.
- J664 ii. Henry I. Bailey, b. Jan. 1862. He married Sylvia Elizabeth Cotton.
- iii. Emma S. Bailey, b. Dec. 1863. She never married. Emma was living at Aurora, Erie County, NY when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. In 1910, she was living with her unmarried sister Martha. She died Mar. 29, 1912 at Aurora, NY, age 48. Emma Bailey was buried in South Wales Cemetery at South Wales, Erie County, NY.
- J665 iv. James Barney Bailey, b. Jan. 1866. He married Lillian Kain.
- v. Martha Mariah Bailey, b. Nov. 1869. She never married. Martha was living at Aurora, Erie County, NY when the 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1915 censuses were taken. She supported herself by bookbinding. She was living at Marilla, Erie County, NY when the 1940 census was taken. She died in 1952 and was buried in South Wales Cemetery at South Wales, NY.

This family were living at the town of Colden, Erie County, NY when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken, then at Aurora Town, Erie County, NY when the 1875, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Oliver Bailey was a farmer. Mary Bailey died Oct. 26, 1903, age 67. Widower Oliver Bailey died in 1905. Oliver and Mary Bailey were buried in South Wales Cemetery at South Wales, Erie County, NY.

### J396.

**JASON RUSSELL BAILEY, SR.**, son of David Bailey {J200} and Lydia (Allen) Bailey, was born Jul. 21, 1811 at Dummerston, VT. Already by then settled at Shefford County, Lower Canada, Jason was married Jul. 19, 1832 at Brattleboro, VT to EMILY BRIANT, who was born Aug. 10, 1812 at Brattleboro, VT. Jason and Emily settled at Stukely, Shefford County, Lower Canada, where their six children were born:

- i. Emilie Cordelia Bailey, b. Feb. 18, 1834. She was married Jan. 15, 1855 in Notre-Dame-de-Bonsecours Church at North Stukely, Shefford County, Canada East to Francois Xavier Lapierre, son of Joseph Meunier dit Lapierre and Tharsile (Phaneuf) Lapierre. Francois was born Nov. 19, 1832 at Vercheres, Lower Canada. Francois and Emilie had seven children, born at Stukely, Shefford County, Canada East. This family were living at Stukely, Shefford County, Quebec, Canada when the 1861, 1871 and 1881 censuses were taken. Francois Lapierre was a farmer. They moved west late in

the century. Francois Lapierre died Oct. 11, 1899 at St. Albert, Alberta Territory, age 66. Widow Emilie Lapierre was living with the family of her youngest daughter Mary Donahue at St. Albert, Alberta when the 1901 and 1911 censuses were taken. She died Feb. 12, 1920 at St. Albert, Alberta, Canada, age 85. Francois and Emilie Lapierre were *probably* buried in Saint Albert Roman Catholic Cemetery at Saint-Albert, Alberta, Canada.

- ii. Jason Russell Bailey, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1835. He never married. Jason Bailey was a farmer living his whole life on the family homestead at South Stukely, Quebec, Canada. He died Apr. 30, 1909, age 73, and was buried in South Stukely Cemetery at South Stukely, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Henry Felix Bryant Bailey, b. Aug. 14, 1836. He never married. He was living at South Stukely, Quebec, Canada when the 1891, 1901, 1911 and 1921 censuses were taken. As an adult, he went by the surname "Bryant", even when living with widow Polly (Bailey) Gaouette in 1911, identified as his "sister". He died in the home of his first cousin Hiram Lawson Bailey, at South Stukely, Quebec, Canada, Dec. 8, 1925, age 89. He was buried in South Stukely Cemetery at South Stukely, Quebec, Canada, but there is no stone.
- iv. Hannah J. M. Bailey, b. May 24, 1840. She was never married and spent her life on the family homestead at South Stukely, Quebec, Canada. She died May 24, 1901, age 61 and was buried in South Stukely Cemetery at South Stukely, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Polly Anna Bailey, b. Apr. 30, 1841. She was married Apr. 19, 1868 in St. Bernardin Church at Waterloo, Quebec, Canada to Louis Gaouette, son of Francois Gaouette and Marie Louise (Morin) Gaouette. Louis was born Jul. 12, 1842 at Sainte-Cesaire, Quebec, Canada and had been married previously with one son. Polly and Louis had three children, one of whom died as an infant and another as a teenager. This family were living at North Stukely, Shefford County, Quebec, Canada when the 1871, 1881, 1891 and 1901 censuses were taken. Louis Gaouette was a merchant. He died Jan. 4, 1906, age 63. Widow Polly Gaouette was living with her brother Felix at South Stukely, Quebec, Canada when the 1911 census was taken. She probably died in her 70s. Louis and Polly Gaouette were buried in Saint-Anne-de-la-Rochelle Cemetery at Saint-Anne-de-la-Rochelle, Quebec.
- vi. David William Bailey, b. Dec. 7, 1844. No information beyond the 1871 census.

This family were living at Stukely, Shefford County, Canada East when the 1842, 1861, 1871 and 1881 censuses were taken. Jason Bailey was a farmer. He died Nov. 29, 1883 at South Stukely, Quebec, Canada, age 72. Widow Emily Bailey was living at South Stukely, Quebec, Canada when the 1901 census was taken. She died Feb. 14, 1902, age 89. Jason and Emily Bailey were buried in South Stukely Cemetery at South Stukely, Shefford County, Quebec, Canada.

### J397.

**EPHRAIM DUDLEY BAILEY**, son of David Bailey {J200} and Lydia (Allen) Bailey, was born about 1813 at Dummerston, VT. He was married Jan. 14, 1835 in the Anglican Church at Shefford County, Lower Canada to HARRIET LIBBY, daughter of Mark Libby and Nancy (Cook) Libby. Harriet was born Nov. 22, 1811 at Bolton Township, Lower Canada. Ephraim and Harriet had six children, born at Shefford County, Canada East:

- i. Lydia Kezia Bailey, b. Feb. 4, 1837. She was married before 1860 to John David Smith, a journalist who was born about 1837. John and Lydia had two sons, one who died as a teenager. This family were living at Stukely, Shefford County, Canada East when the 1861 census was taken. Whether David Smith died or divorced is unknown, but Lydia Smith was living with her son and father and without husband at Stukely, Quebec when the 1871 census was taken and similarly at Eaton, Compton County, Quebec when the 1881 census was taken. Lydia Smith died after a lengthy illness Aug. 30, 1895 in the home of her sister Lucy Beebe at Wells, VT, age 58. She was buried in Wells Town Cemetery at Wells, VT.

- ii. Emma Almeda Bailey, b. Jun. 27, 1840. She was married about 1869 at Wells, VT to Emmett Wesley Howe, son of Tolman Howe and Eunice M. (Clemons) Howe. Emmett was born Oct. 22, 1848 at Tinmouth, VT. Emmett and Emma adopted a son but had no children of their own. This family were living at Wells, VT when the 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Emmett Howe was a farmer. Emma Howe died of cerebral hemorrhage Mar. 26, 1919 at Wells, VT, age 78. Widower Emmett Howe was living at Wells, VT when the 1920 census was taken. He died of cerebral hemorrhage Dec. 17, 1927 at Wells, VT, age 79. Emmett and Emma Howe were buried in Wells Town Cemetery at Wells, VT.
- iii. Ann Sophia Bailey, b. Sep. 5, 1843. She was married 1865 at Canada East to John Davis, who was born Oct. 1846 at Canada East. John and Ann had eight children born at Canada East and VT. This family were living at Stowe, VT when the 1880 census was taken, then returned to live at Canada East until about 1894, when they returned to Stowe. This family was back living at Stowe, VT when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. John Davis was a farmer. Ann Davis died of bronchial pneumonia Mar. 1, 1918 at Stowe, VT, age 74. She was survived by her husband, six children and three sisters.
- iv. Lucy L. Bailey, b. May 26, 1845. She was married Oct. 31, 1869 at Wells, VT to John C. Beebe, son of Levi Beebe and Electa Ann (Searles) Beebe. John was born Feb. 8, 1845 at Wells, VT. John and Lucy did not have children. This couple were living at Wells, VT when the 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. John Beebe was a boat renter. He died of bronchial pneumonia May 13, 1922 at Wells, VT, age 77. Widow Lucy Beebe was living at Wells, VT when the 1940 census was taken. She died of arteriosclerosis Apr. 24, 1941 at Wells, VT, age 95. John and Lucy Beebe were buried in Wells Town Cemetery at Wells, VT.
- v. Betsy Bailey, b. about 1850. Little information beyond 1861 census (age 11). Sister Ann's Obituary in 1918 says she had two sisters living at Wells, VT (Emma and Lucy) plus a sister living at Canada, which must by elimination be Betsy.

**J666** vi. Hiram Lawson Bailey, b. Jan. 1861. He married Cynthia Mattie Wilder.

This family were living at Stukely, Shefford County, Canada East when the 1842, 1861 and 1871 censuses were taken. Harriet Bailey died Dec. 17, 1872, age 61. Widower Ephraim Bailey was living with his widowed daughter Lydia Smith and her son at Eaton, Compton County, Quebec, Canada when the 1881 census was taken. Ephraim was a journalist and later a farmer. He died Jun. 23, 1886 in the home of his daughter Lucy Beebe at Wells, VT, age about 73. Ephraim and Harriet Bailey were buried in South Stukely Cemetery at South Stukely, Shefford County, Quebec, Canada.

### **J398.**

**SILAS ALLEN BAILEY**, son of David Bailey {J200} and Lydia (Allen) Bailey, was born Nov. 9, 1815 at Dummerston, VT. He was married Oct. 17, 1849 at Brattleboro, VT to ARVILLA JACKSON, daughter of David Jackson. Arvilla was born Jul. 17, 1831 at Newfane, VT. Silas and Arvilla had one child:

**J667** i. David Jackson Bailey, b. Jul. 26, 1850 at Newfane, VT. He married Ada Loretta Stickney.

This family were living at Newfane, VT when the 1850 census was taken, at Salem, Washington County, NY when the 1860 census was taken, then at Dummerston, Windham County, VT when the 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Silas Bailey was a farmer. He died of cystitis Dec. 11, 1903 at Dummerston, VT, age 88. Widow Arvilla Bailey was living with her son at Dummerston, VT when the 1920 census was taken. She died of old age Dec. 3, 1924 at Dummerston, VT, age 93. Silan and Arvilla Bailey were buried in Meeting House Hill Cemetery at Brattleboro, VT.

### J399.

**CHESTER WELLS BAILEY**, son of David Bailey {J200} and Lydia (Allen) Bailey, was born Nov. 12, 1818 at Dummerston, VT. He was married about 1843 to BULITH GOVE, daughter of Nathaniel Gove and Mary (Jones) Gove. Bulith was born Dec. 28, 1811 at Strafford, VT. Chester and Bulith had two children, born at VT and MA:

- i. Julia H. Bailey, b. Mar. 13, 1844 at Newfane, VT. She never married and died of anemia Aug. 25, 1895 at Brattleboro, VT, age 51. She was buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery at Brattleboro, VT.
- ii. Isaac Davis Bailey, b. Oct. 2, 1847 at Worcester (town), MA. He was first married Jun. 1, 1880 at Brattleboro, VT to his first cousin Nancy Marion (Gove) Carleton, daughter of Nathaniel Jones Gove, Jr. and Lavinia (Robie) Gove. Nancy was born Aug. 24, 1843 at Marshfield, VT and widowed in 1876. Isaac and Nancy did not have children. This couple were living at Brattleboro, VT when the 1880 census was taken. Isaac Bailey was a blacksmith and a 33<sup>rd</sup> degree mason. He also carried on an extensive trade in coal. Nancy Bailey died of meningitis and abscess Apr. 1, 1900, age 56. Widower Isaac Bailey was living alone at Brattleboro, VT when the 1900 census was taken. He was married a second time May 31, 1906 at Providence, RI to Elizabeth De Ette (Murphy) Perry, daughter of Charles and Frances Murphy. Elizabeth was born Jul. 1869 at NY and had been previously married. This couple were living on Elliot Street at Brattleboro, VT when the 1910 census was taken. Isaac Bailey died of bronchial pneumonia Dec. 29, 1919 in Memorial Hospital at Brattleboro, VT, age 72. He was buried with his first wife in Prospect Hill Cemetery at Brattleboro, VT. Widow Elizabeth Bailey continued to live at Brattleboro, VT when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken.

This family were living at Grafton, MA when the 1850 and 1855 censuses were taken, at Dummerston, VT when the 1860 census was taken, then at Brattleboro, VT when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Chester Bailey was a blacksmith. Bulith Bailey died of pneumonia Mar. 11, 1886 at Brattleboro, VT, age 74. Widower Chester Bailey died of rheumatism and old age Apr. 27, 1897 at Brattleboro, VT, age 78. Chester and Bulith Bailey were buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery at Brattleboro, VT.

### J400.

**ORA BAILEY**, son of David Bailey {J200} and Lydia (Allen) Bailey, was born Jan. 15, 1828 at Dummerston, VT, the youngest of twelve children. He was married Oct. 4, 1848 to JULIA MIRANDA PETTEE, daughter of Silas Pettee and Arathusa (Scott) Pettee. Julia was born Apr. 30, 1833 at Wilmington, VT. Ora and Julia had two sons, born at VT:

- J668**
- i. Frederick Wellington Bailey, b. Jul. 12, 1850 at Townshend, VT. He first married Mary Adeline May and secondly Ada Curtis Perley.
  - ii. Franklin John Bailey, b. Jan. 15, 1855 at Dummerston, VT. He was married Dec. 28, 1876 at Brattleboro, VT to Josephine Frances Field, daughter of Elisha Field and Fanny Mariah (Knapp) Field. Josephine was born Nov. 1, 1852 at Dummerston, VT. Franklin and Josephine did not have any children. As a young man, Franklin was at Chicago, IL where he was engaged as a travelling salesman for a dry goods house, then for many years on the road for the Nonotuck Silk Company basing at Saratoga Springs, NY. This couple then moved to Fitchburg, MA where Franklin engaged in the real estate business. About 1888, they moved to Brattleboro, VT, where Franklin continued his real estate business and where they were living when the 1900 census was taken. Franklin Bailey died of Brights disease Mar. 7, 1904 in his home on Green St. at Brattleboro, VT, age 49. Widow Josephine Bailey died of cardio renal disease Sep. 4, 1925 in the Brattleboro Retreat at Brattleboro,

VT, age 72. Franklin and Josephine Bailey were buried in Dummerston Center Cemetery at Dummerston Center, VT.

This family were living at Townshend, VT when the 1850 census was taken, at Dummerston, VT when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken, then at Brattleboro, VT when the 1880 census was taken. Ora Bailey was granite dealer. He furnished the granite for many prominent buildings of Brattleboro, including the Unitarian Church, Crosby block and the Brattleboro Retreat. He was for many years a member of the Baptist Church at West Dummerston and later Brattleboro. This family moved to Fitchburg, MA about 1880.

In Nov. 1891, Ora Bailey had an attack of the grippe, and this began a slide into bad health. In Jan. 1892 he suffered from pneumonia then heart disease and dropsy. He died of a stroke of apoplexy Jul. 20, 1893 at Fitchburg, MA, age 65. Widow Julia Bailey was living her younger son at Brattleboro, VT when the 1900 census was taken, then with the family of her older son Fred at Brattleboro, VT when the 1910 census was taken. She died of cerebral hemorrhage Aug. 6, 1914 in her son's home at 14 Spring St., Brattleboro, VT, age 81. Ora and Julia Bailey were buried in West Dummerston Baptist Church Cemetery at West Dummerston, VT.

#### J401.

**CEPHAS BAILEY, SR.**, son of unknown MA-born parents,<sup>1126</sup> was born 1787 at MA. He was married Jan. 15, 1810 at Derby, VT to RELEAF HARRIS, who was born about 1786 at NH. Shortly after their marriage, Cephas Bailey enlisted in the War of 1812, enlisting Mar. 7, 1813 at Shaftsbury, VT in the Company under Capt. Toby of the 31<sup>st</sup> Regiment, US Infantry. He was discharged at Greenbush Hospital Aug. 5, 1813, entitling him to a pension later in life. Cephas and Releaf had several children, born at NY:

- J669 i. William Bailey, b. about 1813. He first married Sarah S. Palmiter and secondly Addie Allen.
- ii. Sybil Angeline Bailey, b. 1819 at Herkimer County, NY. She was married to Jacob P. Smith, who was born about 1815 at NY. Jacob and Sybil had twelve children, born at NY. This family were living at Ashford, Cattaraugus County, NY when the 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870, 1875 and 1880 censuses were taken. Jacob Smith was a farmer. He died in the 1880s. Widow Sybil Smith died about 1890.
- J670 iii. Cephas W. Bailey, Jr., b. Apr. 1820 at Herkimer County, NY. He married Betsey Morrison.
- J671 iv. Ephraim M. Bailey, b. Mar. 1823. He married Eliza Jane Spencer.
- v. Stillman A. Bailey, b. Jun. 15, 1825. He was married about 1846 at NY to Margaret E. Norton, daughter of Burroughs Norton, Jr. and Margaret (Weaver) Norton. Margaret was born about 1826 at NY. Stillman and Margaret had one child.<sup>1127</sup> This family were living at Marquette County, WI when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Stillman Bailey was a joiner. He died Sep. 14, 1860 at Marquette County, WI, age 35. He was buried in Westfield East Cemetery at Westfield, Marquette County, WI. Margaret Bailey is said to have died 1865 at Marquette County, WI.

---

<sup>1126</sup> Though his parentage is not currently identified, Y-DNA testing on two of his descendants has with solid likelihood demonstrated his belonging to this overall branch of James Bailey of Rowley, MA.

<sup>1127</sup> Lillian Ada Bailey, b. Feb. 1848 at NY. She was married 1866 at Marquette County, WI to Isaac Brown Gaylord, son of William Lawrence Gaylord and Hannah Angeline (Brown) Gaylord. Isaac was born Aug. 25, 1845 at Willoughby, Lake County, OH. Isaac and Lillian had twelve children, born at WI, IA, KS and NE. This family were living at Washington, KS when the 1880 census was taken then at Kansas City, MO when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Isaac Gaylord was a farmer. He died Feb. 7, 1927 at Kansas City, MO, age 81. Widow Lillian Gaylord died of coronary occlusion Jun. 28, 1933 at Kansas City, MO, age 85. Isaac and Lillian Gaylord were buried in Floral Hills Memorial Park at Kansas City, MO.



- vi. Sarah Jane Bailey, b. Sep. 19, 1829 at Herkimer County, NY. She was moved with her family to Erie County, NY when she was about 15, and soon afterward entered Griffith Seminary, where her future husband also studied. She was married Apr. 24, 1851 at Springfield, Erie County, NY to (Rev.) Alvin Thayer Cole, son of Daniel Mansfield Cole and Mary (Bigelow) Cole. Alvin was born Mar. 5, 1824 at Brookline, VT. He was a Civil War veteran. Alvin and Sarah had five children, born at Cuba, Allegany County, NY, where Alvin had his first pastorate. They moved west about 1868 to take a pastorate at Waverly, IA. This family were living at Waverly, IA when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Sarah Cole died Apr. 24, 1905 at Waverly, IA, age 75. Widower Alvin Cole died Nov. 17, 1906 at Waverly, IA, age 82. Alvin and Sarah Cole were buried in Harlington Cemetery at Waverly, IA.
- J672** vii. Sidney Porter Bailey, Sr., b. Jul. 1831 at Otsego County, NY. He first married Elionora Isabelle Anderson and secondly Mary Elizabeth (Austin) Fifield.

This family were living at Herkimer County, NY when the 1820 and 1830 censuses were taken, at Richfield, Otsego County, NY when the 1840 census was taken, then at Concord, Erie County, NY when the 1850 census was taken. Cephas Bailey was a farmer. His family were living beside the family of their son William at Marion, Waushara County, WI when the 1860 census was taken. They returned east to live with the family of their son Sidney at Burlington, Otsego County, NY when the 1870 and 1875 censuses were taken. On Jul. 3, 1868, Cephas Bailey issued an indenture for a small piece of land at Burlington, NY to his daughter-in-law "Elionore Bailey", land "now occupied by Sidney Bailey".<sup>1128</sup>

Cephas Bailey received bounty land as well as a military pension for his War of 1812 service, based on applications of Mar. 14, 1851 (at which time he was age 63 and a resident of Concord, Erie County, NY) and then Apr. 7, 1871 (at which time he was age 83 and a resident of Burlington, Otsego County, NY). The first application resulted in a Dec. 9, 1854 grant of 101 acres of bounty land at Waushara County, WI, where his oldest son settled.

Releaf Bailey died Sep. 27, 1875 at Burlington, Otsego County, NY, age 89. Widower Cephas Bailey died Dec. 10, 1879 at Burlington, Otsego County, NY, age 92. Cephas and Releaf Bailey were buried in West Burlington Village Cemetery at Burlington, Otsego County, NY.

---

<sup>1128</sup> Otsego County, NY, Deed Bk. 155, pp. 493-4.

## CHAPTER #8 – EIGHTH GENERATION

### THE FIFTH GREAT- GRANDCHILDREN OF JAMES BAILEY OF ROWLEY, MASS.

#### J402.

**WILLIAM COLQUHOUN BAILEY**, son of Martin Bailey {J201} and Elizabeth (Bailey) Bailey was born 1821 at Upper Canada. He was first married Nov. 3, 1853 at Matilda, Dundas County, Canada West to LUCY SHAVER. Lucy was born about 1821 at Upper Canada. Both were living at Matilda, Canada West (later known as Ontario Province) prior to their marriage, when the 1851 census was taken. William and Lucy had one child, born at Matilda, Dundas County, Canada West:

- i. Elizabeth M. H. Bailey, b. 1854. She died unmarried 1878, age 23/24. She was buried in Iroquois Point Cemetery at Iroquois, Dundas County, Ontario, Canada.

Lucy Bailey died Feb 10, 1860, age 38. She was buried in Iroquois Point Cemetery at Iroquois, Dundas County, Canada West. Widower William C. Bailey, merchant, was living with his six-year-old daughter at Iroquois Village, Canada West when the 1861 census was taken. He was married a second time about 1862 to ELIZABETH M. WEST, born 1824 at Potsdam, NY. William and Elizabeth had two children, born at Iroquois, Canada West:

- ii. Effie Sarah Bailey, b. Dec. 11, 1864. She was married Sep. 7, 1905 at Dundas County, Ontario, Canada to James Ashby Nash, son of Alexander Nash and Mary Ann (Forward) Nash. James was born Dec. 1, 1857 at Morrisburg, Dundas County, Canada West. He had been previously married with two children and was widowed in 1902. James and Effie did not have their own children. They were living at Iroquois, Dundas County, Ontario, Canada when the 1911 and 1921 censuses were taken. James Nash was a farmer. He died of coronary thrombosis Oct. 5, 1937 at Matilda, Ontario, Canada, age 79. Widow Effie Nash died of myocardial degeneration May 11, 1940 at Matilda,

Ontario, Canada, age 75. James and Effie Nash were buried in Iroquois Point Cemetery at Iroquois, Ontario, Canada.

- iii. Hester Julia Bailey, b. Apr. 21, 1866. She was married Sep. 9, 1903 at Iroquois, Ontario, Canada to Anson Alexander Richardson, son of William Richardson and Minerva (Landon) Richardson. Anson was born Oct. 31, 1870 at Leeds County, Ontario, Canada. Hester was a teacher and Anson was a farmer. The couple had one child.<sup>1129</sup> This family were living at Gananoque, Leeds County, Ontario, Canada when the 1911 and 1921 censuses were taken. Anson Richardson died Aug. 29, 1937 at Leeds County, Ontario, age 66. Widow Hester Richardson died Jan. 21, 1955 in her Arthur Street home at Gananoque, Ontario, age 88. Anson and Hester Richardson were buried in Gananoque Cemetery at Gananoque, Ontario.

This family were living at Iroquois, Dundas County, Ontario, Canada when the 1871 and 1881 censuses were taken. William Bailey was a merchant. Elizabeth Bailey died Feb. 13, 1886 at Iroquois, Ontario, Canada, age 61/62. Widower William Bailey was living with his two unmarried daughters at Iroquois, ON when the 1891 census was taken. He died 1894 at Ontario, Canada, age 72/73. He was buried near both wives in Iroquois Point Cemetery at Iroquois, Dundas County, Canada West.

#### J403.

**HENRY DAVIS BAILEY**, son of Densmore Brooks Bailey {J205} and Sarah Foster (Davis) Bailey was born Nov. 24, 1849 at Dudley, MA. He was first married Dec. 4, 1876 at Worcester City, MA to ELLA ELIZABETH WARE, daughter of Leonard Ware and Elizabeth Adeline (Moore) Ware. Ella was born Jul. 24, 1850 at Holden, MA. Henry and Ella had three children, born at Worcester City, MA:

- J673 i. Otis Henry Bailey, b. Sep. 12, 1877. He married Eva Friend Pettigrew.
- ii. Frederick Ware Bailey, b. Apr. 3, 1879. He was married Jan. 11, 1905 at Worcester City, MA to Mary Miles Kirby, daughter of Fred Curtis Kirby and Harriet Lee (Simmons) Kirby. Mary was born Apr. 1877 at Worcester City, MA. Frederick and Mary had one child who died young.<sup>1130</sup> This family were living at Worcester City, MA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, at Boylston, MA when the 1930 census was taken, then back at Worcester City, MA when the 1940 census was taken. Fred Bailey was a church organist and piano teacher. He died Dec. 22, 1945, age 66. Widow Mary Bailey died Jan. 28, 1947 at Worcester City, MA, age 69. Frederick and Mary Bailey were buried in Hope Cemetery at Worcester City, MA.
- J674 iii. Ernest Winfield Bailey, b. Mar. 28, 1885. He married Edith Amy Bullock.

This family were living at Worcester City, MA when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Henry was a restaurant cook and later a “fur peddler”. Ella Bailey died Aug. 20, 1911 at Sterling, MA, age 61. Widower Henry Bailey was married a second time Jan. 17, 1912 at Worcester City, MA to his deceased wife’s widowed sister HENRIETTA PHYLOMENA (WARE) CHESSMAN, daughter of Leonard Ware and Elizabeth Adeline (Moore) Ware. “Etta” was born Sep. 27, 1848 at North Brookfield, MA. She was divorced from Mr. Chessman since before 1893, and in 1900 was running a boarding house at Worcester City, MA. Henry Bailey died Dec. 23, 1919 at Worcester City, MA, age 70. Widow Etta Bailey died Mar. 7, 1925, age 76. Henry was buried with both wives in Hope Cemetery at Worcester City, MA.

---

<sup>1129</sup> Mrs. Marjorie (Richardson) McConkey (1906-1965).

<sup>1130</sup> Phillip H. Bailey, b. Jan. 27, 1906 at Worcester City, MA. He died of acute appendicitis Aug. 4, 1917 at Worcester City, MA, age 11. He was buried in Hope Cemetery at Worcester City, MA.

**J404.**

**(DR.) AENAS SAMPSON BAILEY, SR.,** son of Densmore Brooks Bailey {J205} and Sarah Foster (Davis) Bailey was born Sep. 29, 1854 at Dudley, MA. He was married Oct. 13, 1890 at Lawrence County, PA to CLARA ELLEN STERLING, daughter of Lemuel Sterling and Mary (McFarland) Sterling. Clara was born Jul. 4, 1866 at Harlansburg, Lawrence County, PA. Aenas and Clara had at least six children, born at NJ:

- i. (Dr.) Arthur Sterling Bailey, b. Jul. 13, 1891. He was married in the 1930s to Patricia Kathryn Embery, who was born Feb. 26, 1903 at Philadelphia, PA. This couple had two children<sup>1131</sup> and at least three grandchildren. This family were living at Lakewood, Ocean County, NJ when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Dr. Arthur Bailey was a dentist, like his father. He had attended Lakewood, NJ public schools, Lafayette University and the University of Pennsylvania Dental College. He was also a WW1 veteran. He died Nov. 16, 1952 in Paul Kimball Hospital at Lakewood, NJ, age 61. Widow Patricia Bailey was in the early 1970s living at Farmington, CT, then from 1975 in St. Mary Home at West Hartford, CT. She died May 18, 1977 in St. Mary Home at West Hartford, CT, age 74. Arthur and Patricia Bailey were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Lakewood, NJ.
- ii. Helen Ruth Bailey, b. Feb. 13, 1893. "Ruth" was married to James Chester Massinger, son of Charles Jerome Massinger and Alfaretta (Chester) Massinger. James was born Oct. 27, 1892 at Ocala, FL. James and Helen were living without children at Paterson, NJ when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. James Massinger was a lawyer with a legal practice. He died May 25, 1964 at Paterson, NJ, age 71. Widow Ruth Massinger died Aug. 15, 1986 at NJ, age 93. James and Ruth Massinger were buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Brielle, Monmouth County, NJ.
- iii. Joseph Chalmer Bailey, b. Mar. 1, 1894. "Chalmer" was a painting contractor, living unmarried with his widowed mother at Lakewood, NJ when the 1940 census was taken. He died Oct. 31, 1974, age 80. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Lakewood, NJ.
- iv. Ralph D. Bailey, b. Dec. 1898. He died Apr. 18, 1899, age 5 months. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Lakewood, NJ.
- v. (Dr.) Aenas Eugene Bailey, Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1901. "Eugene" was first married to Mary Ann Kane, daughter of Patrick Joseph Kane and Anna (Tiernan) Kane. Mary was born May 14, 1902 at St. Bernard, Hamilton County, OH. Aenas and Mary had two children.<sup>1132</sup> This family were living at Highland Park, Lake County, IL when the 1940 census was taken and at Cook County, IL when the 1950 census was taken. Eugene Bailey was an osteopathic doctor. Mary Ann Bailey died Oct. 11, 1953 at Glencoe, Cook County, IL, age 51. She was buried in Acacia Park Cemetery at Norwood Park Township, Cook County, IL. Dr. Bailey was married a second time Jun. 13, 1954 at Hewlett Harbor, Nassau County, NY to Marion West (Eckhart) Stevenson, who was divorced with two children (one then surviving). Marion Bailey died Apr. 23, 1983 at Cook County, IL, age 73. Widower Eugene Bailey died Mar. 8, 1985 at Northbrook, IL, age 83. He was buried with his second wife in Oakridge Abbey Cemetery at Hillside, IL.
- vi. (Dr.) John Milton Bailey, b. Jan. 3, 1904. He was married Oct. 15, 1940 at Cook County, IL to Virginia Ellen Miller, daughter of Oscar H. Miller and Mattie Blanche (McKillip) Miller. Virginia was born Dec. 28, 1909 at Cook County, IL. John and Virginia had three sons.<sup>1133</sup> John Bailey graduated from Yale University Medical School and was a gynecologist and obstetrician, practicing at Glenview and Evanston, IL. He was on staff in St. Francis, Lutheran General, Holy Family and Skokie Valley

<sup>1131</sup> 1) Miriam C. Bailey, b. about 1937. She was living at Farmington, CT as Miriam McKenna in 1977; 2) Arthur Sterling Bailey, Jr., b. about 1938. He was living at Beechwood, NJ in 1977.

<sup>1132</sup> 1) Mary Jean Bailey, b. Apr. 21, 1942 at Chicago, IL. She was married Jan. 21, 1967 at Orange County, CA to Randal G. Parthe, who was born about 1946. Randal and Mary had two sons. Mary Parthe died Apr. 13, 2009 at Libertyville, IL, age 66; 2) John Arthur Bailey, b. about 1940. He was married to Diane, with at least two children.

<sup>1133</sup> 1) Jay D. Bailey; 2) Dexter Bailey; 3) Locke Bailey.

Hospitals. Virginia Bailey died Jun. 28, 1976 at Evanston, IL, age 66. Widower John Bailey died Aug. 18, 1988 at Evanston, IL, age 84. John and Virginia Bailey were buried in Forest Home Cemetery at Forest Park, Cook County, IL.

This family were living at Lakewood Township, Ocean County, NJ when the 1900, 1905, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Dr. Aenas Bailey was a dentist, living at 537 Ocean Avenue. He was very active in his community, superintendent of the Sunday School, President of the local school board, director of the Y. M. C. A. and chaplain of the local masonic lodge. He died Jun. 6, 1935 at Lakewood, NJ, age 80. Widow Clara Bailey was living with their unmarried son Chalmer Bailey at Lakewood, NJ when the 1940 census was taken. She died Nov. 17, 1940 at the home of her son Eugene Bailey at Highland Park, Lake County, IL, age 76. Aenas and Clara Bailey were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Lakewood, NJ.

#### J405.

**EDWARD MOORE BAILEY**, son of Moores Bailey {J206} and Mariah (Dill) Bailey was born Feb. 23, 1848 at Auburn, IL. He was married 1871 to MARY ELIZABETH PERSONETT, daughter of Jasper Personett and Susan M (Fyke) Personett. Mary was born Nov. 18, 1856 at OH. Edward and Mary had ten children, born at KS:

- i. Ida May Bailey, b. Apr. 28, 1872. She was married Feb. 20, 1889 at Republic County, KS to James Mordecai Wood, son of Joseph Alexander Wood and Susan Anna (Johns) Wood. James was born May 5, 1864 at Troy, KS. James and Ida had twelve children, one who died at birth and nine of whom were still living in 1933. This family were living at Belleville, Republic County, KS when the 1900 census was taken, then at Gettysburg, Graham County, KS when the 1910 census was taken. James was a laborer of odd jobs. Ida Wood died of hemorrhage Aug. 24, 1910 in their home 5 miles northwest of Morland, KS, when birthing her youngest child, who also did not survive. She was 38 years old. Widower James Wood was living at Belleville, KS with young children when the 1915 census was taken. He died Feb. 7, 1933 at his home at Belleville, KS, age 68. He was buried with his wife in Anderson Cemetery at Graham County, KS.
- ii. Catherine Barrett Bailey, b. Oct. 19, 1875 at Belleville, KS. She was married Dec. 25, 1892 at Belleville, KS to Samuel Joseph Bell, Jr., son of Samuel Joseph Bell, Sr. and Nancy Louise (Walker) Bell. Samuel, Jr. was born Jul. 8, 1864 at IL. Samuel and Catherine had five children, born at KS. This family were living at Belleville, KS when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, then moved in 1917 to Des Moines, IA. Samuel was a house carpenter, in association with his brother Milton while at Belleville, KS. He was a carpenter for the railroad at Des Moines, IA. This family were living at Des Moines, IA when the 1920, 1925, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Samuel Bell died Mar. 31, 1952 at Des Moines, IA, age 87. Widow Catherine Bell moved to Chicago, IL in 1953, then to Chagrin Falls, OH in 1960. She died Oct. 13, 1966 at Aurora, OH, age 90. Samuel and Catherine Bell were buried in Belleville Cemetery at Belleville, KS.
- iii. Sarah Maria Bailey, Feb. 15, 1877 at Belleville, KS. She was married Mar. 31, 1895 at Belleville, KS to Lucius Lincoln Walker, son of Francis Granger Walker and Lydia A. (Frakes) Walker. Lucius was born Sep. 11, 1867 at Newberg Township, Cass County, MI. Lucius and Sarah had four children, born at KS, one of whom died as a child. This family were living at Belleville, KS when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at Des Moines, IA when the 1920, 1925 and 1930 censuses were taken. Lucius Walker was a carpenter for Des Moines Union Railroad. Sarah Walker died of coronary occlusion Oct. 24, 1938 at Des Moines, IA, age 61. Widower Lucius Walker was continuing to live at Des Moines, IA when the 1940 census was taken. He died Jun. 6, 1959 in Wade Rest Home at Des Moines, IA, age 91. Lucius and Sarah Walker were buried in Glendale Cemetery at Des Moines, IA.

- iv. Dora A. Bailey, b. Sep. 1878. She was first married Jun. 15, 1895 at Belleville, KS to Lee Semi Turnbull, son of Thomas Walter Turnbull and Margaret (Montooth) Turnbull. Lee was born Mar. 10, 1878 at Northboro, Page County, IA. Lee and Dora had five children, born at KS. This family were living at Belleville, KS when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, though Lee Turnbull was absent from the family in 1910. He and Dora were divorced as both were remarried in 1912. Dora Turnbull was married a second time Apr. 8, 1912 at Belleville, KS to George Wilbur Hodgkinson, Jr., son of George Hodgkinson, Sr. and Maria Elene (Coultas) Hodgkinson. George, Jr. was born Feb. 16, 1877 at Shelby, IL. This couple were living at Weld, Yuma County, CO when the 1920 census was taken, then at Fort Morgan, Morgan County, CO when the 1930 census was taken. Dora Hodgkinson died Apr. 2, 1936 in her home at Denver, CO, age 57. She was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery at Wheat Ridge, CO.
- v. Laura Marjorie Bailey, b. May 12, 1881 at Belleville, KS. She was married Oct. 1906 at Belleville, KS to Archibald Lewis Dorman, son of James M. Dorman and Mary Jane (Woodhouse) Dorman. "Arch" was born May 14, 1875 at Cuba, Republic County, KS. Arch and Laura had one child, born at Belleville, KS. This family were living at Cuba, KS when the 1915 census was taken. Arch Dorman was a farmer. Laura Dorman died following a gall bladder operation Dec. 13, 1916 in a hospital at Concordia, KS, age 35. She was buried in Belleville Cemetery at Belleville, KS. Widower Arch Dorman died after a lingering illness Jul. 31, 1951 at Cherokee, OK, age 76. He was buried in Cherokee Municipal Cemetery at Cherokee, OK.
- J675** vi. Silas Edwin Bailey, b. Jun. 23, 1882. He married Grace May Myers.
- vii. Eva Bailey, b. Oct. 17, 1884. She was married Jul. 10, 1902 at Woodbury County, IA to Earl Hiram Close, son of Hiram Sherman Close and Eveline (Highfield) Close. Earl was born Dec. 18, 1880 at KS. Earl and Eva had one child, born at Sioux City, IA. This family were living at Great Falls, MT when the 1910 census was taken, at Rawlins, WY when the 1920 census was taken, then at Los Angeles, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Earl Close was an engineer with the railroad. He died Aug. 18, 1947 at San Diego, CA, age 66. Widow Eva Close died Jun. 16, 1967 in West Texas Hospital at Lubbock, TX, where she had been living since 1959. She was 82. Only one sibling (Vera) survived her. Earl and Eva Close were buried in Greenwood Memorial Park at San Diego, CA.
- viii. Vera Lenore Bailey, b. May 7, 1887. She was married Aug. 12, 1905 at Kansas City, MO to Hiram Earnest Miles, son of Elias Miles and Naoma C. (Hukill) Miles. Hiram was born Feb. 15, 1879 at Leon, IA. Hiram and Vera had seven children, born at MO, IA and KS. This family were living at Des Moines, IA when the 1910 census was taken, at Lakeport, CA when the 1920 census was taken, and at San Francisco, CA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Hiram Miles was an electrician with the Pacific Gas and Electric Company. In 1945, this family moved to Vista, CA where Hiram was caretaker for the Vista Recreation Center. He died Apr. 15, 1949 in hospital at Oceanside, CA, age 70. He was buried in Eternal Hills Memorial Park at Oceanside, San Diego County, CA. Widow Vera Miles died Apr. 13, 1976 at Wahiawa, Honolulu County, HI, age 88. She was the last survivor among the 12 siblings.
- ix. Ethel Zora Bailey, b. Jul. 2, 1889. She was married Sep. 19, 1906 at Belleville, KS to James Barton Smith, born Mar. 31, 1878 at Tipton, MO. James and Ethel had two children, born at KS and TX, plus an adopted niece (daughter of Silas Bailey). This family were living at Cartersville, MT when the 1910 census was taken, at Tucson, AZ (where they moved in 1913) when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, then at Yuma, AZ when the 1940 census was taken. James Smith was a locomotive engineer with Southern Pacific. Ethel was employed by Levy's Department Store. James Smith died Oct. 16, 1952 at Phoenix, AZ, age 74. Widow Ethel Smith died Oct. 11, 1959 in a rest home at Tucson, AZ, age 70. James and Ethel Smith were buried in Evergreen Memorial Park at Tucson, AZ.
- x. Jasper Earl Bailey, b. Jun. 12, 1891. He was married Apr. 28, 1944 at Pima County, AZ to Florence P. Druva, daughter of Nels Druva and Anna (Dorbeck) Druva. She was born about 1894 at IL. Jasper and Florence did not have children. Jasper Bailey was an electrician. He died Mar. 15, 1963 at San Francisco, CA, age 71. Widow Florence Bailey died Jan. 1, 1967 at San Francisco, CA, age 72/73. Jasper and Florence Bailey were buried in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park at Colma, CA.

This family were living at Freedom, Republic County, KS when the 1880 census was taken. Edward Bailey was a farmer. Mary Bailey died after a short illness May 2, 1895 at Belleville, Republic County, KS, age 38. Widower Edward Bailey was living with the family of his daughter Catherine Bell at Belleville, KS when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. He was married a second time in 1914 to MARY ELIZABETH (CARMICKLE) KENT, daughter of Thomas Carmickle and Nancy Agnes (Wellington) Carmickle. Mary was born Feb. 23, 1855 at Richmond, Jefferson County, OH. She had been previously married, 13 years a widow with no surviving children. Edward had been a widower for nearly 20 years. This couple were living at Belleville, KS when the 1920 census was taken. Edward Bailey died Mar. 19, 1923 at Belleville, KS, age 75. He was buried with his first wife in Belleville Cemetery at Belleville, KS. Widow Mary Bailey was living at Belleville, KS when the 1930 census was taken. She died Feb. 4, 1936 at Belleville, KS, age 80. She was buried with her first husband in Athens Cemetery at Jewell, KS.

#### J406.

**JOSEPH MILTON BAILEY, SR.**, son of Moores Bailey {J206} and Mariah (Dill) Bailey was born Feb. 18, 1851 at Auburn, IL. He came to KS in 1871 and was first married Dec. 3, 1876 at KS to MARY JANE BROWN. She was born Nov. 21 (or 28), 1858 at IA. Joseph and Mary had five children, born at Belleville, KS, the oldest of whom died in infancy:

- i. unnamed Bailey, died in infancy.
- J676** ii. James Benjamin Bailey, b. Dec. 16, 1878. He married Ethel P. Parsons.
- iii. Rose May Bailey, b. May 28, 1881. "May" was living with her paternal grandmother at Belleville, KS when the 1900 census was taken. She was married Oct. 20, 1901 at Belleville, KS to James Milton Bell, son of Samuel Joseph Bell and Nancy Louisa (Walker) Bell. James was born Apr. 5, 1875 at Grundy County, MO. James and Rose had four children, born at Belleville, KS. This family were living at Belleville, KS when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. James Bell was a building contractor. Rose Bell died Dec. 3, 1923 in a Belleville, KS hospital, age 42. Widower James Bell moved the family to Nebraska in 1924. He was married a second time Sep. 15, 1928 at Lancaster County, NE to Luella Rose Gardner, daughter of his first wife's step-grandfather Orrin Augustus Adolphus Gardner and his second wife Emily E. (Beauchamp) Gardner. Luella was born Dec. 1877 at Republic County, KS. James and Luella were living at Lincoln, NE when the 1930 census was taken, then back at Belleville, KS when the 1940 census was taken. Luella Bell died 1945, age 67/68. Widower James Bell died Jan. 13, 1952 in Murphey Memorial Hospital at Los Angeles, CA, age 76. He was buried with both wives in Belleville Cemetery at Belleville, KS.
- iv. John Robert Bailey, b. Jul. 8, 1883. He was married Jul. 23, 1905 at Colorado Springs, CO to Mabel Parsons, daughter of William Monroe Parsons and Lucretia Jane (Holcomb) Parsons and sister of the wife of John's older brother James Benjamin. Mabel was born Jun. 22, 1884 at KS. John and Mabel had two children.<sup>1134</sup> Following short periods of residency at WA and CA, this family settled at Oregon, spending eight years at Roseburg and thirty years at Portland, OR, where John Bailey was a bridge builder for Union Pacific Railroad. This family were living at Roseburg, OR when the 1910 census was taken, then at Portland, OR when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. John

---

<sup>1134</sup> 1) Ethelbert Maurice Bailey, b. Jan. 16, 1914 at OR. "Burt" was married Oct. 24, 1947 at Portland, OR to his second cousin Delorys Maxine Yowell, daughter of Henry Thomas Yowell and Ada Wynona (Bailey) Yowell. Delorys was the granddaughter of Benjamin Martin Bailey {J407}. Delorys was born Jan. 20, 1922 at Sidney, NE. Burt and Delorys had one child, Jone A. Bailey (1950-1997), later Mrs. Hesselgesser. Delorys Bailey died Nov. 22, 1985 at Portland, OR, age 63 and Burt Bailey died Apr. 2, 1988, age 74. Burt and Delorys Bailey were buried in Wilhelm's Portland Memorial Mausoleum at Portland, OR; 2) Mary Jane Bailey, b. about 1918. She was married to Mr. Miller and was in 1947 living at Hillsboro, OR.

Bailey died following a heart attack Jul. 9, 1947 at Roseburg, OR, age 64. Widow Mabel Bailey died Mar. 8, 1977 at Portland, OR, age 92.

- v. Bessie Lenore Bailey, b. Oct. 5, 1888. She was married about 1906 to Elmer Archibald Rhoades, son of Benjamin Franklin Rhoades and Sarah Jane (McCullough) Rhoades. He was born Mar. 11, 1878 at Delta, Keokuk County, IA. Elmer and Bessie had eleven children, born at KS and IA, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Phillipsburg, KS when the 1910 census was taken, then at Council Bluffs, IA when the 1920 and 1925 censuses were taken. They were living at Lexington, MO when the 1930 census was taken, then at Leavenworth County, KS when the 1940 census was taken. Elmer Rhoades was a railroad switchman in 1910, gas maker in 1920, a road constructor in 1930 and a stone dresser in a rock quarry in 1940. He died Dec. 1, 1961 at Pueblo, CO, age 83. Widow Bessie Rhoades died May 21, 1968 at Pueblo, CO, age 79. Elmer and Bessie Rhoades were buried in Imperial Memorial Gardens at Pueblo, CO.

This family were living at Graham Township, Graham County, KS when the 1880 census was taken. Joseph was a farmer. Mary Jane Bailey died of consumption Mar. 7, 1893 at Belleville, KS, age 34. Widower Joseph Bailey was married a second time Aug. 18, 1894 at Belleville, KS to LENA PETERSON, originally of Denmark. This couple were divorced May 1897. Joseph Bailey was married a third time Nov. 19, 1897 at Republic County, KS to ANNA PEARL PUNCHARS, who was born May 18, 1870 at Berlin, Germany. This couple had two children, born at Republic County, KS:

- vi. Joseph Martin Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 14, 1897. He was first married Nov. 19, 1920 at Cook County, IL to Mary Madelaine Clara Julien, daughter of John Felix Julien and Josephine (Hamilton) Julien. Mary was born Mar. 18, 1900 at Milwaukee, WI. Joseph and Mary had four children, born at IL and CA, one of whom died as an infant and the other three still alive in 1996.<sup>1135</sup> This family were living at San Francisco, CA when the 1930 census was taken, then at San Mateo, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Joseph was a newspaper printer for *The Times* at San Mateo, CA. Mary Bailey died after a long illness Mar. 2, 1941 in their home of six years at 2310 Hacienda Av., San Mateo, CA, age 40. Widower Joseph Bailey was married a second time at San Francisco, CA to Evelyn M. Nasr, daughter of Farris G. Nasr and Selma F. (Shaheen) Nasr. Evelyn was born Dec. 5, 1907 at NE. This couple were living at Larkspur, CA when the 1950 census was taken, at which time Joseph was working as a print setter and Evelyn as a cashier. Joseph Bailey died Nov. 4, 1965 at San Francisco, CA, age 67. A US Navy WW1 veteran, Joseph was buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery at San Bruno, CA. He was survived by wife Evelyn and three daughters. Widow Evelyn Bailey died Apr. 16, 1996, age 88. She was buried in Calvary Cemetery at Omaha, NE.
- vii. Anna Pearl Bailey, b. Nov. 2, 1904. "Pearl" was married Sep. 20, 1942 at Multnomah County, OR to Paul Summons Becker, son of Irwin Samuel Becker and Sarah (Summons) Becker. Paul was born Oct. 13, 1909 at Reading, PA. Paul and Anna were living at Portland, OR when the 1956 Directory for that city was issued. Paul was a shipping clerk. Records of possible children have not yet been found. Pearl Becker died Jul. 25, 1985 at Portland, OR, age 80. Widower Paul Becker died May 18, 1987 at Portland, OR, age 77.

This family were living at Belleville, KS when the 1900 census was taken. Joseph was then working as a "section man" on the Rock Island railroad. He died Mar. 27, 1909 in hospital at

---

<sup>1135</sup> 1) Mary Madelaine Bailey, b. Sep. 3, 1921 at Chicago, IL. She was first married Sep. 22, 1941 at San Mateo, CA to John Dennis Nolan, then secondly to Robert Arthur Hopkins (1920-2003). Robert and Mary were living at Pleasant Hill, CA in 1996; 2) Patricia Jean Bailey, b. Apr. 22, 1926 at CA. She was married Feb. 6, 1943 to Ildo Rosellini (1923-2003). This couple were living at Belmont, CA. Ildo operated a law practice and was at one time mayor of Belmont, CA. They had four children; 3) Josephine Ann Bailey, b. May 14, 1929 at CA. "JoAnn" was married to a Mr. Martin. This couple were living at Brussels, Belgium in 1965, then at San Jose, CA in 1996.



Topeka, KS. He had lost his leg being run over by an engine and could not recover from the resulting amputation and loss of blood. He was 58 years old. Widow Anna Bailey was living with her children at Belleville, KS when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. She died Aug. 3, 1938 at Norway Township, KS, age 68. Joseph Bailey and both wives were buried in Belleville Cemetery at Belleville, KS.

#### J407.

**BENJAMIN MARTIN BAILEY**, son of Moores Bailey {J206} and Mariah (Dill) Bailey was born Dec. 30, 1852 at Auburn, IL. He migrated to Republic County, KS in 1870 and was married Nov. 12, 1882 at Belleville, KS to MARY ANGELINE CREIGHTON, daughter of John A. Creighton and Catherine (Shea) Creighton. Mary was born Sep. 3, 1860 at Mount Forest, North Wellington Township, Upper Canada. Benjamin and Mary had ten children born at Republic County, KS, three of whom died young, and a fourth as a teenager:

- i. Lillian Ellen Bailey, b. May 1884. She was married about 1914 to Clayton Alexander McIntosh, who was born Jun. 6, 1887 at Linn, KS. Clayton and Lillian were living for a short time after marriage at Belle Fourche, SD, then at Sherman, KS when the 1920 census was taken and at Oakland, CA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. There were no children on these censuses. Lillian was a teacher and Clayton a draftsman. Clayton McIntosh died Dec. 26, 1950 at Alameda County, CA, age 63. Some say Lillian died in 1964.
- ii. Amos Arlo Bailey, b. Jul. 17, 1885 at Belleville, KS. He was married by 1920 to Ruth Helen Harne, daughter of Charles Henry Harne and Laura Adelaide (Robinson) Harne. Ruth was born Dec. 27, 1891 at KS. Amos and Ruth had one son<sup>1136</sup> and one granddaughter. This family were living at Salina, KS when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Amos Bailey was a farmer, having settled in Salina, KS in about 1912. At Salina, their address was 326 South Third. Amos also taught for a time at St. Johns Military school. Ruth Bailey died Mar. 28, 1967 in Ashbury Hospital at Salina, KS, age 75. Widower Amos Bailey died Jun. 15, 1986 in St. Johns Hospital at Salina, KS, age 100. Amos and Ruth Bailey were buried in Gypsum Hill Cemetery at Salina, KS.
- iii. Mabel Bailey, b. Feb. 26, 1888. She died Jul. 10, 1898, age 10.
- iv. Flossie Anna Bailey, b. May 17, 1890. She was married Mar. 10, 1915 at Smith Center, KS to James Louis Torbert, son of Horace Greeley Torbert and Lucinda C. (Harlan) Torbert. James was born Oct. 18, 1889 at KS. This couple did not have children. Flossie Torbert died of pulmonary phthisis Jan. 12, 1918 in the Norton Sanitorium near Norton, KS, age 27. She was buried in Belleville Cemetery at Belleville, KS. Widower James Torbert never remarried. He was later a resident of Tampa, FL. He died Jun. 10, 1974 at Los Angeles, CA, age 84. He was buried with his wife in Belleville Cemetery at Belleville, KS.
- v. Ada Wynona Bailey, b. May 27, 1893. She was married Mar. 1, 1919 at Belleville, KS to Henry Thomas Yowell, son of Allen L. Yowell and Martha Ann (Collins) Yowell. Henry was born Nov. 12, 1896 at Belleville, KS. Henry and Ada had four children, born at NE and KS, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Freedom Township, KS when the 1920 census was taken, then at Cheyenne County, NE when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. In Sidney, NE, Henry Yowell was engaged in farming then working in the oil and gas business. This family moved to Portland, OR

---

<sup>1136</sup> Arlo Harne Bailey, b. Nov. 13, 1922 at Salina, KS. He graduated from Salina High School and the Kansas University School of Journalism. He was married Oct. 16, 1943 at Merriam, KS to Rachel Elizabeth Griffin, daughter of M. Y. Griffin. Rachel was born Aug. 29, 1921. Arlo and Rachel had one child, Bonnie, later Mrs. Bonnie Cook. Arlo worked for the *Ottawa Herald* before going to *Kansas Wesleyan* as their director of public information in 1956 and 1957. This family moved from Salina, KS to Clay Center, KS in 1961, where Arlo was news editor of the *Clay Center Dispatch* until he retired in 1965 for health reasons. Arlo Bailey died Jan. 15, 1984, age 61. Widow Rachel Bailey died Oct. 24, 1986, age 65. Arlo and Rachel Bailey were buried in Gypsum Hill Cemetery at Salina, KS.

about 1942. Henry died Nov. 30, 1966 at Portland, OR, age 70. Widow Ada Yowell died Sep. 11, 1989 at Portland, OR, age 96. Henry and Ada Yowell were buried in Crescent Grove Cemetery at Tigard, OR.

- vi. Carl Ray Bailey, b. Jan. 4, 1896. He was married Jul. 3, 1919 at Los Angeles, CA to Edna Lora Willson, daughter of Elmer Charles Willson and Mary Jane (Johnston) Willson. Edna was born Mar. 29, 1896 at WA. Carl and Edna had one child born at CA.<sup>1137</sup> This family were living at Long Beach, CA when the 1920 census was taken, at Riverside, CA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Monrovia, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Later in life they lived at Yucaipa, CA. In his early working life, Carl Bailey was a machinist in the Long Beach shipyard. Later, he was a cable splicer for the telephone company. Edna was for 22 years the bookkeeper for the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department. Carl Bailey died Sep. 22, 1981 at CA, age 85. Widow Edna Bailey died of heart failure Apr. 18, 1991 in the Eastern Star home at Santa Monica, CA, age 95. Carl and Edna Bailey were buried in Montecito Memorial Park at Colton, CA.
- vii. Arthur Bailey, b. about 1900. He died as an infant Mar. 29, 1900.
- viii. Madge Agatha Bailey, b. Jan. 10, 1902. She was married Dec. 19, 1926 at Salina, KS to Henry Karl Smith, son of Frederick Jefferson Smith and Ollie (Guess) Smith. "Karl" was born May 21, 1901 at Osborne, KS. Karl and Madge had one child, born at Osborne, KS. This family were living at Osborne, KS when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Karl was a bookkeeper. He died Dec. 17, 1979 at Osborne, KS, age 78. Widow Madge Smith died Mar. 20, 1981, age 79. Karl and Madge Smith were buried in Osborne Cemetery at Osborne, KS.
- ix. Clyde Ralph Bailey, b. Nov. 26, 1907. He died May 2, 1925 at Salina, KS, age 17. He was buried in Belleville Cemetery at Belleville, KS.
- x. Ethel E. Bailey, b. about 1908. She died before 1910.

This family were living at Belleville, KS when the 1900 census was taken then at Freedom Township, KS when the 1910 census was taken. Benjamin Bailey was a farmer. He died Nov. 27, 1915 in his home at Freedom, KS, age 62. He had been struggling with a case of the grippe which developed into Brights disease. Widow Mary Bailey continued to live at Freedom Township, KS when the 1920 census was taken, then in about 1922 moved to live with the family of her son Amos at Salina, KS, remaining with him when the 1930 census was taken at Riverside, CA. She died Dec. 31, 1940 at the home of her son Amos at Salina, KS, age 80. Benjamin and Mary Bailey were buried in Belleville Cemetery at Belleville, KS.

#### J408.

**(PROF.) MARK BAILEY, II**, son of Prof. Mark Bailey, Sr. {J207} and Lizette (Perkins) Bailey was born Aug. 19, 1867 at Petaluma, CA. He graduated from Oregon in 1888 and received his M. A. Degree from Harvard University in 1890. Mark was married (int.) Nov. 26, 1891 at King County, WA to EDITH FLORENCE HOWE, daughter of William Howe and Maria (Parkhill) Howe. Edith was born Feb. 17, 1873 at Medford, MA. Mark and Edith had three children, born at WA (the oldest) and at Kalamazoo, MI:

- i. Edythe Bailey, b. Apr. 2, 1893. She never married. She was living at Brownsville, TX in 1967. She was a schoolteacher. Edythe Bailey died of liver failure Jul. 30, 1971 in Valley Grande Manor at Weslaco, TX, age 78. She was buried in Restlawn Memorial Park at La Feria, TX.

---

<sup>1137</sup> Barbara Bernice Bailey, b. Oct. 24, 1924 at Los Angeles County, CA. She was married Oct. 6, 1956 at Los Angeles County, CA to J. B. Plunk (1918-1994), son of George W. Plunk and Flora N. (Fisher) Plunk. J. B. Plunk was a WWII veteran and a brakeman with the railroad. This couple had two children and at least two grandchildren (by 1994) They were living at San Bernardino, CA since 1960. Barbara survived her husband.

- ii. Mark Henry Bailey III, b. Sep. 15, 1909. When he first moved to Weslaco, TX about 1927, he tried his hand at farming. Then he was married Jul. 21, 1942 at St. Louis, MO to Mary Virginia (Puffer) Bond, daughter of William James Puffer and Helen Virginia (Sidnam) Puffer. Mary was born May 25, 1914 at Flint, MI. She had been briefly married to Richard M. Bond. Mark Bailey served four years in WWII with the US Navy Seabees. After the war, Mark was employed by Burton Auto Supply and similar businesses until his retirement in 1968. Mark and Mary had two children, born at TX. Mark Bailey III died Mar. 10, 1987 in Knapp Medical Center at Weslaco, TX, age 77. Widow Mary Bailey died Jan. 6, 1996 at Hidalgo County, TX, age 81. Mark and Mary Bailey were buried in Highland Memorial Park Cemetery at Weslaco, TX.
- iii. Ruth Marie Bailey, b. Jul. 29, 1911. She attended Kalamazoo College at Kalamazoo, MI, then received her degree at Washington University in St. Louis. She was employed for several years as head of the State Child Welfare Department at El Paso, TX. Ruth was married Aug. 26, 1939 in her home at 810 Texas Av., Weslaco, TX, to Franklin Willard Hughes, son of William Alester Hughes and Hannah Jane (Flint) Hughes. Franklin was born Aug. 27, 1906 at IN. He graduated from Hamilton College at Hamilton, IN and was manager of the Spencer Sauer Lumber Company. Franklin and Ruth had two children, born at TX. This family were living at Brownsville, TX when the 1950 census was taken. Ruth Hughes died of ovarian cancer Mar. 25, 1971 in Mercy Hospital at Brownsville, TX, age 59. Widower Franklin Hughes died Dec. 19, 1989, age 83. Franklin and Ruth Hughes were buried in Buena Vista Burial Park at Brownsville, TX.

This family were living at Tacoma, WA when the 1900 census was taken, then at Kalamazoo, MI when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Mark taught for 27 years at Kalamazoo College, where he was Professor of Latin and Spanish. In 1932, they moved to Weslaco, TX. Mark Bailey died after a lingering illness of leukemia Jun. 29, 1935 in his home on Missouri Avenue, Weslaco, TX, age 67. Widow Edith Bailey was living with her unmarried son Mark at Weslaco, TX when the 1940 census was taken. In 1961, she moved to Brownsville, TX to live with her daughter Ruth Hughes. Edith Bailey died of arteriosclerosis after a lengthy illness Dec. 6, 1967 in Mercy Hospital at Brownsville, TX, age 94. Mark and Edith Bailey were buried in Restlawn Memorial Park at La Feria, TX.

#### J409.

**DANIEL WILLIAM BAYLEY**, son of Moses Bayley, Sr. {J208} and Hannah (Bailey) Bayley was born Sep. 5, 1810 at Newburyport, MA. He was first married (int.) May 13, 1834 at Newburyport, MA to MARY WEARE SMITH, daughter of Charles and Ruth Smith. Mary was born about 1817 and baptized May 20, 1827 at Newburyport, MA. Daniel and Mary had three children, born at Newburyport, MA:

- J677 i. Charles W. Bayley, b. 1835. He first married Bertha M. Felker and secondly Mary Bartlett Donnell.
- ii. Lucy C. Bayley, b. about 1837. She was a dressmaker. She was married Feb. 9, 1873 at Newburyport, MA to Daniel Hall, son of Joseph Hall and Nancy (Hickey) Hall. Daniel was born Jan. 24, 1837 at Newburyport, MA. He was a shoemaker and Civil War veteran. Daniel and Lucy did not have children. Lucy Hall died before the 1880 census was taken. Widower Daniel Hall was living alone at Newburyport, MA when the 1880 census was taken. He died Jan. 10, 1892 at Newburyport, MA, age 54. He was buried in Highland Cemetery at Newburyport, MA.
- iii. Mary Woodman Bayley, b. Jan. 31, 1839. She died of scarlet fever Nov. 16, 1844 at Newburyport, MA, age 5. She was buried in Highland Cemetery at Newburyport, MA.

This family were living at Newburyport, MA when the 1840 census was taken. Mary Bayley died Jun. 13, 1840 at Newburyport, MA, age 23. Widower Daniel Bayley was married a second time

(int.) May 1, 1841 at Newburyport, MA to Caroline A. Lunt, daughter of Cutting Lunt and Alice (Osborne) Lunt. Caroline was born May 8, 1807 at Newburyport, MA. Daniel and Caroline did not have children. This family were living at Newburyport, MA when the 1850 and 1860 censuses were taken. Daniel Bayley was a grocer. He died of chronic epilepsy Mar. 14, 1861 at Newburyport, MA, age 50. He was buried in Highland Cemetery at Newburyport, MA. Widow Caroline Bayley was married two more times, firstly Jun. 4, 1863 at Newburyport, MA to Capt. John Disney (1802-1868) then Jul. 5, 1870 at Newburyport, MA to Benjamin Goodwin Hunt (1801-1888), a ship carpenter. Three-time-widow Caroline Hunt died of paralysis Jan. 23, 1891 at Salem, MA, age 83.

#### J410.

**ANSON WELPLEY BAYLEY, SR.**, son of Moses Bayley, Sr. {J208} and Hannah (Bailey) Bayley was born Aug. 8, 1812 at Newburyport, MA. He was first married May 23, 1836 at Newburyport, MA<sup>1138</sup> to MARTHA WELLS DAVIS, daughter of Aaron Davis and Sarah Morse (Smith) Davis. Martha was born Aug. 9, 1812 at Newburyport, MA. Anson and Martha had two children, born at Newburyport, MA:

- i. Frederick George Bayley, b. about 1839. He was living unmarried with his parents through the time the 1865 census was taken (at Brooklyn, NY). No further information.
- ii. John Charles Bayley, b. Feb. 3, 1845. He died of scarlatina Apr. 11, 1850 at Newbury, MA, age 5.

This family were living at Newburyport, MA when the 1840 census was taken. Anson Bayley was a music professor. Martha Bayley died of consumption Aug. 7, 1845 at Newburyport, MA, age 32. Widower Anson Bayley was married a second time Sep. 8, 1846 at Newburyport, MA<sup>1139</sup> to HARRIET A. BALLOU, daughter of John Ballou and Catherine (Moon) Ballou. Harriet was born about Nov. 1825 at Needham, MA. Anson and Harriet had one child, born at Newburyport, MA:

- iii. Anson Henry Bayley, Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1849. He was married in the early 1880s to Catherine ( ). This couple had a child Laura Bayley, b. Jun. 1886 at NY. This family were living at Brooklyn, NY when the 1892 census was taken. Anson was a "conductor". He died before 1900, as his widowed wife and daughter were living at Brooklyn, NY when the 1900 census was taken.

This family were living at Newbury, MA when the 1850 census was taken, at Milford, MA when the 1855 and 1860 censuses were taken, then at Brooklyn, NY when the 1865, 1870 and 1875 censuses were taken. Anson continued to teach music. He and Harriet and their son were boarding with Harriet's sister (Eliza Wilson) at Norristown, PA when the 1880 census was taken. Anson Bayley's death record has not been found. Widow Harriet Bayley died Mar. 7, 1901 at Minneapolis, MN, age 75. She was buried beside her sister Henrietta Wilson in Lakewood Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN.

#### J411.

**GEORGE FREDERIC HANDELL BAYLEY**, son of Moses Bayley, Sr. {J208} and Hannah (Bailey) Bayley was born Jul. 10, 1820 at Newburyport, MA. He was married Nov. 24, 1842 at Boston, MA to MARGARET ANN DEAN JAQUES, daughter of Henry C. Jaques and Polly

---

<sup>1138</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded May 9, 1836 at Newburyport, MA.

<sup>1139</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Aug. 15, 1846 at Newburyport, MA.

(Follansbee) Jaques. Margaret was born Feb. 18, 1820 at Newburyport, MA. George and Margaret had three children, born at Chelsea, MA, where this family had settled shortly after marriage:

- i. Granville B. Bayley, b. Mar. 31, 1844. Then a machinist, he died of consumption Oct. 3, 1868 at Chelsea, MA, age 24.
- ii. Silas Bayley, b. Jun. 27, 1845. He died before 1850.
- iii. Sarah J. Bayley, b. Apr. 28, 1848. She was married Dec. 18, 1865 at Chelsea, MA to Isaac Alston, Jr., son of Isaac Alston, Sr. and Sarah H. (Williams) Alston. Isaac, Jr. was born Jun. 3, 1835 at Newark, NJ. He had been previously married, with one child. Isaac and Sarah had two children, born at Chelsea, MA. This family were living at Chelsea, MA when the 1870 census was taken. Isaac Alston was a piano maker. Sarah Alston died of consumption May 17, 1878 at Chelsea, MA, age 30. Widower Isaac Alston was married a third time Oct. 1, 1891 at Boston, MA to Emma G. (Summer) Hoyt. She was born Jun. 7, 1849 at Chelsea, MA. Emma Alston died Mar. 9, 1898 at Chelsea, MA, age 48. Widower Isaac Alston died Jan. 29, 1908 at Chelsea, MA, age 72.

This family were living at Chelsea, MA when the 1850, 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. In that 1880 census, George and Margaret were living with their widowed son-in-law Isaac Alston and their three grandchildren. George Bayley was a carpenter. He was also a Civil War veteran with Company G of the 40<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts regiment. Margaret Bayley died of apoplexy Oct. 12, 1891 at Chelsea, MA, age 71. She was buried in Garden Cemetery at Chelsea, MA. Widower George Bayley was living with his widowed son-in-law Isaac Alston at Chelsea, MA when the 1900 census was taken. He died Oct. 2, 1901 at Chelsea, MA, age 81. He outlived all his children.

#### J412.

**JOHN DUTY BAYLEY**, son of Moses Bayley, Sr. {J208} and Hannah (Bailey) Bayley was born Jun. 2, 1826 at Newburyport, MA. A cigar maker, John was married Sep. 13, 1851 at Boston, MA to MARY A. RAHILL, daughter of Edward and Catherine Rahill. Mary was born Aug. 16, 1833 at MA. John and Mary had two sons born at Milford, MA:<sup>1140</sup>

- i. Charles William Bayley, b. Apr. 4, 1856. He was first married Nov. 22 (or 29<sup>th</sup>), 1876 at Chelsea, MA to Addie May Bowman, daughter of William and Lurilla Bowman. Addie was born May 1856 at Concord, NH or Milo, ME. Charles and Addie did not have children. This couple were living at Chelsea, MA when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Charles was a bookkeeper and later a store proprietor. Addie was a hairdresser. She died of cancer May 17, 1901 at Chelsea, MA, age 45. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Everett, MA. Widower Charles Bayley was living alone at Malden, MA when the 1910 census was taken. He was married a second time Sep. 26, 1911 at Malden, MA to Emmaretta L. (McLeod) Ozon, daughter of George McLeod and Barbara (Cole) McLeod. "Emma" was born Aug. 1, 1864 at Prince Edward Island and was divorced. Charles W. Bayley died of nephritis Jun. 19, 1913 at Malden, MA, age 57. He was buried near his first wife. Widow Emma Bayley died of chronic Brights disease Oct. 9, 1917 at Wakefield, MA, age 53. She was also buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Everett, MA.
- ii. John A. Bayley, b. Sep. 9, 1858. He died May 6, 1859 at Milford, MA, age 8 months.

This family were living at Milford, MA when the 1855 and 1860 censuses were taken. John Bayley died of typhoid fever Apr. 7, 1864 at Chelsea, MA, age 37. Widow Mary Bayley was married a second time Sep. 29, 1867 at Chelsea, MA to John G. Godfrey, son of William Lewis Godfrey and

---

<sup>1140</sup> From early in their marriage, John and Mary were also the guardians of Mary's young sister Jeanette Rahill, later Jeanette Rogers. She was called "Jeanette Bayley" on two of the censuses.

Elizabeth (Foster) Godfrey. John was born about 1835 at Cherryfield, ME. He had been previously married with a son. He was a cabinet maker. This couple were living at Chelsea, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. John Godfrey died Dec. 4, 1897 at Chelsea, MA, age 62/63. Widow Mary Godfrey died of chronic Brights disease Apr. 1, 1900 at Chelsea, MA, age 66. John and Mary Godfrey were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Everett, MA.

### J413.

**JOHN MARSHMAN BAYLEY, SR.**, son of William Bayley, Jr. {J209} and his second wife Mary Ann (Morse) Bayley was born Jan. 28, 1836 at Clinton Township, Wayne County, PA. He was married Oct. 29, 1860 at Wayne County, PA to ADALINE ANGELICA ADAMS, daughter of Lester Phelps Adams and Margaret Thisby (Cooper) Adams. Adaline was born Apr. 9, 1838 at Sterling, PA. Before their marriage, Adaline taught school for eight terms at PA. John and Adaline had five children, born at PA and NE:

- i. Hattie T. Bayley, b. 1861 at Waymart, PA. She was a milliner and dressmaker. She died unmarried of consumption Oct. 31, 1885 at Gibbon, NE, age 24. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Gibbon, NE.
- J678 ii. Lester William Bayley, b. May 13, 1864 at Waymart, PA. He married Clara Stonebarger.
- iii. John Adams Bayley, Jr., b. Sep. 11, 1868 at Philadelphia, PA. He was two years old when his family arrived at Nebraska. He attended school at Gibbon, NE, the first school at Buffalo County. He was married Jul. 8, 1895 at Buffalo County, NE to Nellie Florence Comstock, daughter of Elmer George Comstock and Evaline (Eastman) Comstock. Nellie was born Mar. 29, 1877 at Lisbon, IL. John and Nellie had four daughters, born at Buffalo County, NE.<sup>1141</sup> This family were farming at Shelton Township, NE when the 1900 census was taken. In 1910, they headed to Washington state, living at Valley, King County, WA when the 1910 census was taken, at Muckleshoot, King County, WA when the 1920 census was taken, then at Auburn, King County, WA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. They were farmers. Nellie Bayley died of myocarditis Jul. 20, 1940 at Auburn, WA, age 63. Widower John Bayley spent the last years of his life in the Campbell Home at Port Angeles, WA.

---

<sup>1141</sup> 1) Vivian I. Bayley, b. Apr. 30, 1896. She was married Jul. 8, 1919 at King County, WA to Eldon Ernest Boyd, son of James Stillman Boyd and Bertha Elizabeth (Pautzke) Boyd. Eldon was born Nov. 20, 1897 at Granite Falls, WA. Eldon and Vivian had two daughters, born at CA and WA. This family were living at Napa, CA when the 1920 census was taken and at Aaron, WA when the 1930 census was taken. Eldon Boyd died of pneumonia Mar. 18, 1933 in Puyallup Hospital at Puyallup, WA, age 35. Widow Vivian Boyd died Jul. 24, 1994 at Port Angeles, WA, age 98. Eldon and Vivian Boyd were buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Auburn, WA; 2) Harriet Adeline Bayley, b. Apr. 9, 1899. She was married Aug. 18, 1922 at WA to Claude William Molchior, son of William Henry Molchior and Harriet Elizabeth (Cook) Molchior. Claude was born Jan. 10, 1892 at Racine, WA. Claude and Harriet had two children, born at WA. This family were living at Centralia, WA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Port Angeles, WA when the 1940 census was taken. Claude Molchior was a manager with the telephone company. He died Apr. 10, 1953 at Port Angeles, WA, age 61. Widow Harriet Molchior died Sep. 24, 1964 at Port Angeles, WA, age 65. Claude and Harriet Molchior were buried in Mount Angeles Memorial Park at Port Angeles, WA; 3) Mildred L. Bayley, b. Feb. 5, 1904. She was married Jun. 17, 1929 at Cook County, IL to Donald Penrose Graham, son of Joseph W. Graham and Ruth Ellen (Penrose) Graham. Donald was born Nov. 6, 1904 at Adel Township, Dallas County, IA. Donald and Mildred had at least one child, born at WA. This family were living at Bellefonte, DE when the 1940 census was taken. They later lived at Wilmington, DE. Donald was a chemist with Dupont. Mildred Graham died May 3, 1976 at Santa Barbara, CA, age 72. Widower Donald Graham died Jul. 23, 1978 at Santa Barbara, CA, age 73; 4) Nettie Ethel Bayley, b. Dec. 25, 1905. She was married to Harry Kermit McCracken, who was born Oct. 23, 1901 at OH. Harry and Nettie had at least one child, born at CA. This family were living at Imperial County, CA when the 1940 census was taken. In 1964, they lived at Elcentro, CA. Harry McCracken died Aug. 17, 1977 at Imperial County, CA, age 75. Widow Nettie McCracken died Mar. 7, 1985 at Port Angeles, WA, age 79. Harry and Nettie McCracken were buried in Mount Angeles Memorial Park at Port Angeles, WA.

He died Aug. 6, 1964 at Port Angeles, WA, age 95. John and Nellie were buried in Mountain View Memorial Park at Lakewood, WA.

- iv. Mabel Ava Bayley, b. Apr. 22, 1876 at Shelton, NE. She was married Jan. 22, 1897 at Shelton Township, NE to Henry John Clifton, son of Clayborn Clinton Clifton and Mary (Dunkin) Clifton. Henry was born Mar. 30, 1875 at CO. Henry and Mabel had four children, born at Gibbon, NE, two of whom died in childhood. This family were living at Loup Township, Sherman County, NE when the 1900 census was taken, at Shelton Township, Buffalo County, NE when the 1910 census was taken, then at Dupree, Ziebach County, SD when the 1920 census was taken. Henry Clifton was a station agent and later a farmer. He died of cancer Jun. 18, 1927 in a hospital at Aberdeen, SD, age 52. He was returned for burial in Riverside Cemetery at Gibbon, NE. Widow Mabel Clifton was living at Dupree, SD in 1935 and at Lochknowe, OR when the 1940 census was taken. She died of pneumonia Feb. 17, 1948 at Corvallis, OR, age 71. She was buried with her husband at Gibbon, NE.
- v. Nettie Ethel Bayley, b. Jan. 16, 1880 at Gibbon, NE. She was married Jun. 22, 1904 at Gibbon, NE to Samuel Allan Alexander Walker, son of Robert Walker, Jr. and Margaret (Baird) Walker. Samuel was born Mar. 23 (or 13), 1873 at Fitzroy, Carleton County, Ontario, Canada. Samuel and Nettie had two children, born at Gibbon, NE, one of whom died at age 11. This family were living at Gibbon, NE when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Samuel Walker was the manager of a hardware store. He died Jun. 3, 1938 at Omaha, NE, age 65. Widow Nettie Walker died Oct. 1, 1969 at Buffalo County, NE, age 89. Samuel and Nettie Walker were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Gibbon, NE.

This family settled initially at Wayne County, PA. John enlisted for the Civil War with Company E of the 179<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry and remained in service until 1865. In the late 1860s, the family started west, living at Bridgeton, MI when the 1870 census was taken, then settling at Shelton Township, NE in 1871. They were living at Shelton Township, NE when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. They successfully developed their farm for 34 years until retirement in 1905, moving to a new house in Gibbon village, where they were recorded when the 1910 census was taken. John died Aug. 16, 1916 at Gibbon, NE, age 80. Widow Adaline Bayley was living with the family of her daughter Nettie Walker at Gibbon, NE when the 1920 census was taken. She died Mar. 26, 1922 at Gibbon, NE, age 83. John and Adaline Bayley were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Gibbon, NE.

#### J414.

**SYLVESTER NORTH BAYLEY**, son of William Bayley, Jr. {J209} and his second wife Mary Ann (Morse) Bayley was born Nov. 11, 1843 at Wayne County, PA. He was married about 1869 to MARIA SHELLEY, daughter of John and Dora Shelley. Maria was born Apr. 1849 at Ireland. Sylvester and Maria had four children, born at Lackawanna County, PA, one of whom died young:

- i. Jean Bayley, b. Dec. 1869. She died before 1880.
- J679 ii. Frederick Charles Bayley, b. Dec. 6, 1871. He married Margaret Theresa Nicol.
- iii. Mary Ann Bayley, b. Oct. 3, 1875. "Molly" was first married 1896 to Frank Rufus Vanderford, son of James Rufus Vanderford and Ida May (Rowley) Vanderford. Frank was born Aug. 14, 1873 at Carbondale, PA. Frank and Mary had five children, born at Carbondale, PA. This family were living at Scranton, PA when the 1900 census was taken, then at Carbondale, PA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Frank was a printer in the newspaper office, then later the manager of the Liberty Theatre on Main St. Carbondale, PA. He died of pneumonia Feb. 20, 1920 at Carbondale, PA, age 46. He was buried in Brookside Cemetery at Carbondale, PA. Widow Mary Vanderford was married a second time Mar. 12, 1927 at Carbondale, PA to John Bowen Evans, son of William D. Evans and Caroline Victoria (Bowen) Evans. John was born Aug. 24, 1876 at Carbondale, PA. He

was a widower with one child. John and Mary were living at Carbondale, PA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. John Evans was a prominent musician and organist of the First Methodist Church at Carbondale, PA. He died Jun. 1, 1954 at Carbondale, PA, age 77. He was buried with his first wife in Maplewood Cemetery at Carbondale, PA. Widow Mary Evans died Jan. 27, 1970, age 94. She was buried in Bayley Cemetery at Waymart, PA.

- iv. Adella Elizabeth Bayley, b. Jun. 10, 1878. She was married Aug. 3, 1915 at Carbondale, PA to Lewis Edward Roberts, son of John Roberts and Mary A. (Campbell) Roberts. Lewis was born Aug. 6, 1878 at Carbondale, PA. Lewis and Adella did not have children. They were living at Carbondale, PA when the 1920 census was taken. Lewis was a clerk. Adella Roberts died of peritonitis Jan. 30, 1921 at Carbondale, PA, age 42. She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery at Carbondale, PA. Widower Lewis Roberts was married a second time May 12, 1937 at Lackawanna County, PA to Ida Beatrice Kiefer (1893-1960). Lewis died Mar. 28, 1949 at Carbondale, PA, age 70.
- v. William Edgar Bayley, b. Aug. 1, 1891, bap. Apr. 2, 1893. He was a WWI Veteran, enlisting Apr. 6, 1917 and being discharged Mar. 28, 1920. He was first married about 1919 to Bertha Alice Hoffman, who was born Jan. 16, 1891 at OH. William and Bertha had no children. This couple were living at San Antonio, TX when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. William managed a car repair garage. Bertha Bayley died Apr. 29, 1936 at San Antonio, TX, age 45. Widower William Bayley was married a second time May 19, 1937 at Austin, TX to Florence Ethel (Lancaster) Mavity McCrae, daughter of Thomas Erastus Lancaster and Nora Ann (Middleton) Lancaster. "Ethel" was born Oct. 29, 1890 at Jackson County, TN. This was her third marriage. She was a registered nurse and a real estate appraiser. William and Ethel were living at CA in 1948 then later moved to Washington state, where William was a conductor for the Pullman Company railroad. William Bayley died Feb. 17, 1968 at King County, WA, age 76. Soon after his death, widow Ethel Bayley moved near her sister in Brownwood, TX, where she died Nov. 23, 1979, age 89. She was buried in Greenleaf Cemetery at Brownwood, TX.

This family were living at Carbondale Township, Lackawanna County, PA when the 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Sylvester Bayley was employed over 40 years with the railroad, rising to locomotive engineer. He died of a sudden heart attack Oct. 12, 1920 at Carbondale, PA, age 76. Widow Maria Bayley died of apoplexy Nov. 17, 1929 at Carbondale, PA, age 80. Sylvester and Maria Bayley were buried in Bayley Cemetery at Waymart, PA.

#### J415.

**(PROF.) WILLIAM BAYLEY**, son of Rev. John Bayley {J210} and Mary (McClary) Bayley was born 1824 and baptized Jun. 27, 1824 at Newburyport, MA, the only son of a Methodist clergyman. He received his early education at Newburyport, MA followed by the academy at Holliston, MA. Soon after his family moved to Clinton Township, Wayne County, PA in about 1840, William became a teacher at the Waymart, PA academy. He was married about 1844 to ELEANOR MCMULLEN, daughter of Edward McMullen and Phoebe (Killam) McMullen. Eleanor was born Jan. 17, 1823 at Mount Pleasant Township, Wayne County, PA. William and Eleanor had seven children, born at Waymart, Wayne County, PA, one of whom died as an infant:

- i. John William Bayley, b. Jan. 11, 1846. On Mar. 12, 1864, he was mustered into Civil War service with Battery A of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers Heavy Artillery. After the war, he settled at Scranton, PA and was married Jun. 25, 1874 to Clara Salome Robbins of Dunmore, PA. She was the daughter of Elisha Robbins and Caroline (Bullard) Robbins and was born Jul. 3, 1850 at Montrose,



PA. John and Clara had one child.<sup>1142</sup> This family were living at Scranton, PA when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. John Bayley was an employee of D&H Railroad for 35 years before retiring in 1905. He died Feb. 9, 1917 in his home on Green Ridge St. at Scranton, PA, age 71. Widow Clara Bayley was living with their daughter Mertice Wetherby at Scranton, PA when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She died Jan. 19, 1942 at Scranton, PA, age 91. John and Clara Bayley were buried in Dunmore cemetery at Dunmore, PA.

- ii. Anson W. Bayley, b. Sep. 1, 1847. He was first married 1868 to Anna Tillsley, who was born Dec. 1845 at England or Wales. This couple had one child.<sup>1143</sup> This family were living at Waymart, PA when the 1870 census was taken, then at Carbondale, PA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. They lived at 140 Salem Av. at Carbondale. Anson was a locomotive engineer. Anna Bayley died Mar. 15, 1915 at Carbondale, PA, age 69. Widower Anson Bayley was married a second time Jun. 13, 1918 at Carbondale, PA to Frances G. Kase, daughter of Augustus Kase and Elizabeth (Pfoor) Kase, both parents born at Germany. Frances was born Jun. 1, 1862 at PA. Anson and Frances were living at Carbondale, PA when the 1920 census was taken. Anson Bayley died Nov. 18, 1926 at PA, age 79. Widow Frances Bayley was living at Carbondale, PA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, living with her brother Theodore in 1940. She died Jan. 17, 1952 at Carbondale, PA, age 89. Anson Bayley and both wives were buried in Maplewood Cemetery at Carbondale, PA.
  - iii. Clara E. Bayley, b. 1849. She was married in the early 1870s to Jones Theophilus Pinnell, son of Robert Pinnell and Mary (Hyam) Pinnell. Jones was born May 6, 1850 at Orange County, NY. Jones and Clara had five children, born at Dunmore, PA. This family were living at Dunmore, PA when the 1880 census was taken. Jones Pinnell was an iron molder. Clara Pinnell died Jun. 2, 1889 at Dunmore, PA, age about 40. Widower Jones Pinnell was married a second time about 1898 to Arabella Barton. He died Jan. 20, 1944 at Dunmore, PA, age 93. Jones Pinnell was buried with both wives in Dunmore Cemetery at Dunmore, PA.
- J680** iv. Judson Olin Bayley, Sr., b. Sep. 5, 1851. He married Sarah (Gearhart) Wilson.
- v. Emma Bayley, b. about 1855. She died in the 1870s.
  - vi. Nellie Bayley, b. Aug. 17, 1861. She was married 1886 to Charles H. Shook, son of Samuel Shook and Magdalene (Creek) Shook. Charles was born Jan. 25, 1854 at Wyoming, PA. Charles and Nellie did not have children. This couple were living at Scranton, PA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Nellie Shook died Jan. 21, 1922 at Scranton, PA, age 60. Widower Charles Shook died Jan. 2, 1939, age 84. Charles and Nellie Shook were buried in Dunmore Cemetery at Dunmore, PA.
  - vii. Mary Bayley, no further information except that she died young.

This family were living at Waymart, Clinton Township, Wayne County, PA when the 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken, then at Scranton, PA when the 1880 census was taken. During the Civil War, William Bayley was active in forming Company E of the 179<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Volunteers, with whom he served throughout the war. After the war, he resumed his teaching duties

<sup>1142</sup> Mertice Bayley, b. Apr. 1875. She was married Oct. 28, 1916 to Fred Lyman Wetherby, son of Albin and Emma Wetherby. Fred was born Jun. 26, 1874 at Moosic, PA. He had been previously married, with two sons. Mertice and Fred did not have children. This couple were living at Scranton, PA when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Fred Wetherby was a garage mechanic. Mertice Wetherby died Sep. 13, 1958, age 83. Widower Fred Weatherby died Jul. 21, 1965 at Scranton, PA, age 91. Fred and Mertice Wetherby were buried in Dunmore Cemetery at Dunmore, PA.

<sup>1143</sup> Nettie A. Bayley, b. Feb. 1879 at Carbondale, PA. She was first married about 1903 at PA to Fred Hollister Woodworth, son of Almon Woodworth and Sarah Abial (Hollister) Woodworth. Fred was born Jan. 26, 1876 at PA. Fred and Nettie had two sons, born at PA and WA. This family were living at Tacoma, WA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Fred Woodworth was a store proprietor and later auto dealer. He died of cerebral embolism Aug. 14, 1923 at Tacoma, WA, age 47. He was buried in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor, WA. Widow Nettie Woodworth was married a second time Oct. 26, 1925 at Tacoma, WA to Frederick Leonard Pease, Jr., son of Frederick Arthur Pease, Sr. and Mary Adelaide (Nalty) Pease. Fred, Jr. was born May 31, 1896 at St. Paul, MN. This couple were living at Tacoma, WA when the 1930 census was taken. Fred was a motor equipment merchant, owner of Pease Brothers Automotive Company. Nettie Pease died Jul. 21, 1970 at Tacoma, WA, age 91. Widower Fred Pease died Nov. 24, 1974 at Tacoma, WA, age 78. He and Nettie were buried in Mountain View Memorial Park at Lakewood, WA.

at Waymart and became school principal. In 1873, this family moved to Dunmore, PA and William became principal of a school at Scranton, PA, until his retirement about 1886. William died of kidney troubles May 17, 1892 in his East Market St., Scranton, PA home, age 68. He was buried in Dunmore Cemetery at Dunmore, PA. Widow Eleanor Bayley was living with the family of her daughter Nellie Shook at Scranton, PA when the 1900 census was taken. She suffered from painful ulcerous feet for many years. She died Apr. 30, 1902 at Scranton, PA, age 80.

#### J416.

**JOSEPH BAILEY V**, son of Joseph Bailey IV {J211} and Esther (Lane) Bailey was born Jul. 13, 1823 at Gloucester, MA. He was first married Mar. 21, 1848 at Gloucester, MA<sup>1144</sup> to ELIZABETH W. ALLEN, who was born Apr/May 1826. Elizabeth Bailey died of lung fever Apr. 27, 1849, age 23. Widower Joseph Bailey was married a second time May 17, 1855 at Beverly, MA to NANCY TROWT, daughter of Abraham Trowt and his second wife Nancy (Standley) Trowt. Nancy was born Dec. 22, 1829 at Beverly, MA. Joseph and Nancy had four children, born at Gloucester, MA:

- i. Marianna Bailey, b. Apr. 1856. She was married Jun. 29, 1876 at Gloucester, MA to George W. Wheeler, son of Charles A. Wheeler and Elizabeth (Barker) Wheeler. George was born Aug. 1852 at Gloucester, MA. George and Marianna had two children born at Hyde Park, MA. This family were living at Gloucester, MA when the 1880 census was taken, at Hyde Park, MA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, then at Hanson, MA when the 1930 census was taken. George Wheeler was a salesman then retail merchant and market proprietor. Marianna Wheeler died of an intestinal disorder Jul. 25, 1933 at Hanson, MA, age 77. Widower George Wheeler died of diabetes Apr. 7, 1939 at Hanson, MA, age 86. George and Marianna Wheeler were buried in Fern Hill Cemetery at Hanson, MA.

J681 ii. Arthur Allen Bailey, b. Oct. 30, 1861. He married Minnie Caroline Holbrook.

J682 iii. Levi Edward Bailey, b. Oct. 21, 1868. He married second cousin Bertha May Bailey.

J683 iv. Joseph H. Bailey VI, b. May 20, 1870. He married Lucy M. Saunders.

This family were living at Gloucester, MA when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Joseph Bailey was a mariner/fisherman and later a butcher. He died of angina pectoris Jan. 9, 1893 at Gloucester, MA, age 69. Widow Nancy Bailey was living with the family of her son Edward at Wakefield, MA when the 1900 census was taken. She was living with the family of her daughter Marianne Wheeler at Hyde Park, MA when the 1910 census was taken. She died of apoplexy Aug. 2, 1910 at Sharon, MA, age 80. Joseph Bailey and both wives were buried in Locust Grove Cemetery at Gloucester, MA.

#### J417.

**HORATIO K. BAILEY**, son of Joseph Bailey IV {J211} and Esther (Lane) Bailey was born Nov. 2, 1828 at Gloucester, MA. He was married Oct. 30, 1856 at Lancaster, MA to SOPHRONIA MEHITABLE FULLER, daughter of John Fuller and Sophronia W. (Adams) Fuller. Sophronia was born Jan. 18, 1829 at Lancaster, MA. Horatio and Sophronia had four children, born at MA:

- i. Henrietta Esther Bailey, b. Jul. 2, 1861 at Stoughton, MA. She never married and was living with her unmarried sister Mary at Lancaster, MA when the 1930 census was taken.

---

<sup>1144</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Jan. 29, 1848 at Gloucester, MA.

- ii. John Edward Fuller Bailey, b. Oct. 15, 1862 at Stoughton, MA. He was unmarried and living with his sister Mary at Lancaster, MA when the 1920 census was taken. John was a farmer. He died of heart disease Jun. 14, 1923 at Lancaster, MA, age 60. He was buried in Eastwood Cemetery at Lancaster, MA.
- J684** iii. George T. Bailey, Sr., b. Apr. 1864. He married Eva Clayton Freeman.
- iv. Mary B. Sophronia Bailey, b. Nov. 4, 1871 at Lancaster, MA. She was a music teacher in 1920 and a public-school supervisor at Lancaster, MA when the 1930 census was taken. She was still unmarried and living at Lancaster, MA in 1951.

This family were living at Stoughton, MA when the 1860 census was taken, then at Lancaster, MA when the 1865, 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Horatio was a teacher as a young adult, then a boot maker and later a market gardener. Horatio Bailey died of acute dilatation of the heart Aug. 7, 1905 at Lancaster, MA, age 76. Widow Sophronia Bailey died of apoplexy and diabetes May 4, 1909 at Lancaster, MA, age 80. Horatio and Sophronia Bailey were buried in Eastwood Cemetery at Lancaster, MA.

#### **J418.**

**WILLIAM J. BAILEY, JR.**, son of William Bailey, Sr. {J212} and Elizabeth (Thurston) Bailey was born Apr. 9, 1842 at Rockport, MA. He was married Jul. 27, 1864 at Rockport, MA to MARTHA J. GODAY, daughter of William Goday and Martha (Thurston) Goday (later Martha Norwood). Martha was born Aug. 4, 1846 at Rockport, MA. William and Martha had six children, born at Rockport, MA:

- i. Adin Bailey, b. Jan. 28, 1865. He was married May 3, 1893 at Rockport, MA to Rose Silva, daughter of Manuel Silva and Mary (Rose) Silva. Rose was born Oct. 2, 1872 at Boston, MA. Adin Bailey was a fisherman. He and Rose had one child, born at Rockport, MA.<sup>1145</sup> This family were living at Rockport, MA when the 1900 census was taken. Adin died Dec. 26, 1903 at Gloucester, MA, age 38. Widow Rose Bailey died 1950. Adin and Rose Bailey were buried in Locust Grove Cemetery at Gloucester, MA.
- ii. Fred Herbert Bailey, b. Jul. 23, 1867. He was married Jan. 29, 1901 at Boston, MA to Florence A. (House) Howse, daughter of Howard Lindsay House and Sarah Florence (Cobb) House. Florence was born about 1861 at Winthrop, ME. She was a recent widow with no children. Fred and Florence did not have children. They were living at Boston, MA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Fred Bailey owned a provisions store. Florence Bailey died Sep. 6, 1927 at Boston, MA, age about 66. Widower Fred Bailey was living at Boston, MA when the 1930 census was taken, then with his sister (Bertha) and brother-in-law at Medford, MA when the 1940 census was taken. He died Apr. 25, 1955 at Malden, MA, age 82.
- J685** iii. Edward Bailey, Sr., b. Jul. 2, 1869. He married Ezraetta Woodbury.
- iv. Cora Ellen Bailey, b. May 2, 1871. She died of scarlet fever Dec. 8, 1887 at Rockport, MA, age 16.
- v. Bertha May Bailey, b. May 31, 1874. She married her second cousin Levi Edward Bailey {J682}. Refer to next chapter for continuation of this line.
- vi. Andrew Woodbury Bailey, b. Jul. 1875. He was married Aug. 26, 1901 at Orono, ME to Ruth Anne Howland, daughter of Richard S. Howland and Virginia (Mayo) Howland. Ruth was born Nov. 1, 1875 at Orono, ME. Andrew and Ruth did not have children. They were living at Meredith, NH in 1908. Andrew was a casket maker. He died Apr. 21, 1908 in Westboro Insane Hospital at Westboro, MA, age 32. He was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery at Gloucester, MA. Widow Ruth Bailey was married a second time Oct. 3, 1914 at Meredith, NH to widower William Clowes Walker (1849-

---

<sup>1145</sup> Cora Mae Bailey, b. Sep. 11, 1896. She was a telephone company operator. She died unmarried in 1927, age 30/31. She was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery at Gloucester, MA.

1922). William and Ruth were living at Meredith, NH when the 1920 census was taken. William was a manager for Meredith Casket Company. Ruth Walker, then a two-time widow, died in 1959 and was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Orono, ME.

This family were living at Rockport, MA when the 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. William Bailey was a fisherman. He died of lobar pneumonia Dec. 19, 1915 at Rockport, MA, age 73. Widow Martha Bailey was living with the family of her daughter Bertha Bailey at Medford, MA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. She died Oct. 15, 1836 at Medford, MA, age 90. She and her husband were buried in Locust Grove Cemetery at Gloucester, MA.

#### J419.

**ELIJAH NORTON BAILEY**, son of Deacon John Bailey {J213} and Betsey (Norton) Bailey was born Feb. 1, 1810 at Farmington, ME.<sup>1146</sup> He was married Nov. 4, 1834 at Farmington, ME to his first cousin HANNAH SMITH NORTON, daughter of Joseph Norton, Jr. and Betsy (Cummins) Norton. Hannah was born Oct. 5, 1815 at Farmington, ME. Elijah and Hannah had three children, born at Farmington, ME:

- i. (Sgt.) Albert Gallatin Norton Bailey, b. Dec. 11, 1836. He was a veteran of the Civil War, enlisting Jun. 4, 1861 with Company I, 3<sup>rd</sup> Maine infantry. Sgt. Bailey was married Feb. 22, 1868 at Augusta, ME to Mary A. (Brann) Craig, daughter of Richard Brann and Abigail (Bagley) Brann. Mary was born Apr. 3, 1831 at Jefferson, ME. She had been previously married with Mr. Craig, with a number of children. Albert and Mary were living at Concord, NH when the 1870 census was taken. They had no children. Albert Bailey was a painter. They moved to Solano County, CA, where Albert was listed living (1876) at Montezuma, CA, working as an engineer. He died Dec. 23, 1876 at CA, age 40. He was buried or at least memorialized in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME. Widow Mary Bailey was living at Jefferson, ME when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. She received a widow's pension. She died of arteriosclerosis Mar. 31, 1917 at Somerville, ME, age 85. She was likely buried in Bran Cemetery at Jefferson, ME.
- ii. Leonard Broadman Bailey, b. May 13, 1839. He never married and continued to live on the Farmington, ME homestead. Leonard Bailey died of dropsy Aug. 31, 1895 at Farmington, ME, age 56. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.
- iii. John French Bailey, b. Mar. 22, 1841. He enlisted for the Civil War Feb. 12, 1862 with the 4<sup>th</sup> Maine Independent Battery Light Artillery. He died Sep. 16, 1862 at Alexandria, VA, age 21. He was buried in Alexandria National Cemetery at Alexandria, VA. He is also memorialized in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.

This family were living at Farmington, ME when the 1840 and 1850 censuses were taken, at New Sharon, ME when the 1860 census was taken, then at Farmington, ME when the 1870 census was taken. Elijah Bailey was a farmer. He died May 20, 1877 at Farmington, ME, age 67. Widow Hannah Bailey died Nov. 26, 1888, age 73. Elijah and Hannah Bailey were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.

#### J420.

**JAMES BAILEY**, son of Deacon John Bailey {J213} and Betsey (Norton) Bailey was born Dec. 16, 1814 at Farmington, ME.<sup>1147</sup> He was married Feb. 8, 1843 at Farmington, ME to EMILY

<sup>1146</sup> *A History of Farmington, Franklin County, Maine*, by Francis Gould Butler, Farmington, 1885, p. 375.

<sup>1147</sup> *A History of Farmington, Franklin County, Maine*, by Francis Gould Butler, Farmington, 1885, p. 376.

MARIA FORD, daughter of Luther and Eliza Ford. Emily was born Dec. 6, 1818 at Fayette, ME. James and Emily had eight children, born at Farmington, ME:

- i. Charles Corydon Bailey, b. Mar. 1, 1844. He died Apr. 6, 1844, age 1 month. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.
- ii. Edward Mellen Bailey, b. Apr. 16, 1846. He drowned in Sandy River Jul. 16, 1855, age 9. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.
- J686** iii. Frederick Audubon Bailey, b. Aug. 30, 1849. He married Emma Etta Sanders.
- iv. Emma Louise Bailey, b. Dec. 3, 1851. She was married Oct. 7, 1880 at Farmington, ME to Frank Almon Davis, son of Benjamin Frank Davis and Abbie True (Stevens) Davis. Frank was born Apr. 27, 1857 at ME. Frank and Emma had three children, born at Farmington, ME. This family were living at Farmington, ME when the 1900 census was taken. Frank Davis was an upholsterer. Emma Davis died in 1903, age 51. Widower Frank Davis died in 1929, age 70/71. Frank and Emma Davis were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.
- J687** v. Samuel Winfield Bailey, b. May 4, 1854. He first married Gertrude Florence Lovejoy and secondly Cora Jane (Hall) Hinckley Soule.
- vi. Arthur Milton Bailey, b. Mar. 13, 1857. He lived for a time in Duluth, MN and was never married. He died by suicide Dec. 2, 1894 at West Duluth, MN, age 37. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.
- vii. Walter Burton Bailey, b. Feb. 24, 1860. When living at Houlton, ME, he was married May 26, 1894 at New Sharon, ME<sup>1148</sup> to Anna C. (Sanders) Tracy, daughter of Prince Sanders and Lavonia (Worthing) Sanders. Anna was born Mar. 1863 at New Sharon, ME. She was divorced with one child, Margaret Tracy, who later adopted the Bailey surname. Walter had met Anna a few months earlier when he was in the Maine General Hospital for appendicitis surgery, with Anna assigned as his nurse. Walter and Anna had one child of their own.<sup>1149</sup> This family were living at Houlton, ME when the 1900 census was taken and at Portland, ME when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Walter was a travelling salesman for a cereal/grain company. Walter died in 1927. Widow Anna Bailey died in 1935. Walter and Anna Bailey were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.
- viii. Jessie Maria Bailey, b. Jun. 1, 1862. She was married May 18, 1890 at Farmington, ME to Walter Burton Fletcher, son of David A. Fletcher. Walter was born Apr. 1856 at ME. Walter and Jessie had one child. This family were living at Skowhegan, ME when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Walter was a tinsmith in a tin shop. Jessie Fletcher died 1936, age 73/74. Widower Walter Fletcher was living at Skowhegan, ME when the 1940 census was taken. He died Aug. 27, 1948 in the Foyer home at Skowhegan, ME, age 92. Walter and Jessie Fletcher were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.

This family were living at Farmington, ME when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. James Bailey was a gravestone maker. He died without a will in 1895.<sup>1150</sup> His estate was on Apr. 17, 1895 appraised at \$948.75.<sup>1151</sup> The estate was declared insolvent in Dec. 1897 with \$975 of debts. Widow Emily Bailey died Feb. 17, 1899 at Farmington, ME, age 80. James and Emily Bailey were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.

---

<sup>1148</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded May 19, 1894 at New Sharon, ME.

<sup>1149</sup> Ethel H. Bailey, b. Aug. 18, 1896 at Houlton, ME. She was a clerk for the US Government (1920), a mechanical engineer (1930), later a librarian, never married. She lived at various location including Washington, DC (1920), Newark, NJ (1930), Montclair, NJ (1940). She died Jul. 5, 1985 in Walden Nursing Home at Concord, MA, age 88. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.

<sup>1150</sup> His gravestone reads 1891 but estate papers strongly imply 1895.

<sup>1151</sup> Franklin County, ME, Probate File # 4059.

**J421.**

**JOSEPH GRAFTON BAILEY**, son of James Bailey {J214} and Rebecca (Fletcher) Bailey was born Apr. 4, 1822 at Industry, ME.<sup>1152</sup> Then resident of Sandown, NH, he was married Sep. 2, 1858 at Newmarket, NH to SUSAN H. GRIFFIN, daughter of Daniel Griffin and Sarah (Blake) Griffin. Susan was born Nov. 6, 1829 at Danville, NH. Joseph and Susan had two daughters, born at Danville, NH:

- i. Louie Glen Bailey, b. Oct. 16, 1862. She was married Jul. 23, 1885 at Danville, NH to Augustus F. Seaver, son of Daniel P. Seaver and Dorothy Colby (George) Seaver. Augustus was born Feb. 8, 1862 at Kingston, NH. Augustus and Louie had two daughters born at Danville, NH. This family were living at Danville, NH when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Augustus Seaver worked in shoe manufacturing. He died Nov. 5, 1934 at Danville, NH, age 72. Widow Louie Seaver continued to live at Danville, NH when the 1940 census was taken. She died of lobar pneumonia Apr. 7, 1956 at Danville, NH, age 93. Augustus and Louie Seaver were buried in Center Cemetery at Danville, NH.
- ii. Annah S. Bailey, b. 1871. She died Jul. 24, 1880 at Danville, NH, age 8. She was buried in Center Cemetery at Danville, NH.

This family were living at Danville, NH when the 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Joseph Bailey was a farmer. He died of apoplexy Jan. 12, 1905 at Danville, NH, age 82. Widow Susan Bailey was living with the family of her married daughter at Danville, NH when the 1910 census was taken. She died of mitral regurgitation and apoplexy Jul. 6, 1915 at Danville, NH, age 85. Joseph and Susan Bailey were buried in Center Cemetery at Danville, NH.

**J422.**

**GEORGE WASHINGTON BAILEY**, son of Asa Bailey {J215} and Betsey (Bailey) Bailey was born Sep. 25, 1823 at Farmington, ME.<sup>1153</sup> He was married Mar. 30, 1851 to DRUSILLA TAYLOR, daughter of James Taylor and Abigail (Higgins) Taylor. Drusilla was born Apr. 22, 1825 at Starks, ME. George and Drusilla had eight children, born at Farmington, ME:

- i. Marianna Crowell Bailey, b. Jan. 17, 1852. She graduated in 1872 from Farmington State Normal School at Farmington, ME, and gained distinction as a teacher over a 277-week teaching career. Marianna was married Jan. 1, 1883 at Mount Vernon, ME<sup>1154</sup> to Albert Caswell, son of Salmon Caswell and Eliza (Smelledge) Caswell. Albert was born Jul. 4, 1836 at ME and was a widower from a previous marriage. Marianna and Albert had one child born 1884 at Franklin County, ME. This family were living at New Sharon, ME when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Albert Caswell was a farmer. He died Jan. 2, 1915 at New Sharon, ME, age 78. Widow Marianna Caswell died Jun. 28, 1922 at New Sharon, ME, age 70. Albert Caswell and both wives were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.
- ii. Holmes Higgins Bailey, b. Apr. 8, 1854. He graduated from Farmington State Normal School at Farmington, ME, firstly in 1876, then in 1881 in advanced classes, having previously studied languages at Wilton Academy and Waterville Classical Institute. He became a teacher and supervisor of schools at Industry, ME. Later he was employed by Houghton, Mifflin & Co. as agent for their educational publications. Holmes Bailey never married and was living at Brooklyn, NY when the

---

<sup>1152</sup> *A History of Farmington, Franklin County, Maine*, by Francis Gould Butler, Farmington, 1885, p. 373.

<sup>1153</sup> *A History of the Town of Industry, Maine*, by William Collins Hatch, Farmington, Maine, 1893, pp. 508-9.

<sup>1154</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Dec. 22, 1882.

1900 census was taken, then back at Industry, ME with his brother James when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. He died Jun. 25, 1933 at Industry, ME, age 79. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.

- iii. Juliette Bailey, b. Jan. 17, 1856. She was married May 1, 1889 at Farmington, ME to Nelson David Keith, son of James Bartholomew Keith and Elizabeth Ann (Welch) Keith. Nelson was born Feb. 1859 at ME. Nelson and Juliette had one child. This family were living at Farmington, ME when the 1900 census was taken, then at Industry, ME when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Juliette was a teacher when younger and Nelson Keith was a farmer. He died 1931, age 70/71. Widow Juliette Keith was living with her daughter Edna Gilmore and her husband at Industry, ME when the 1940 census was taken. She died 1951, age 94/95. Nelson and Juliette Keith were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.

**J688** iv. Henry Milner Bailey, b. Feb. 19, 1858. He married Ella E. Nottage.

**J689** v. Benaiah Corydon Bailey, b. Dec. 22, 1859. He married Mary Curtis Perkins.

- vi. Frank Hamilton Bailey, b. Dec. 3, 1862. He was married Nov. 30, 1895 at Farmington, ME to Fannie H. Smith, who was born Oct. 1863 at New Sharon, ME. Frank and Fannie had one son, born at New Sharon, ME.<sup>1155</sup> This family were living at New Sharon, ME when the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Frank Bailey was a farmer. Fannie Bailey died 1946 and widower Frank Bailey died in 1950. Frank and Fannie Bailey were buried in New Sharon Village Cemetery at New Sharon, ME.
- vii. James Atwood Bailey, b. Dec. 19, 1865. He never married. James was living at Industry, ME when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, those last two censuses with his unmarried brother Holmes. James Bailey was a farmer. He died in 1935, age 69/70. He was buried in Weeks Mills Cemetery at New Sharon, ME.
- viii. Lena Sybil Bailey, b. Nov. 1, 1868. She died Aug. 8, 1874 at ME, age 5. She was buried in Weeks Mills Cemetery at New Sharon, ME.

This family were living at Farmington, ME when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. They moved to Industry, ME in 1876, when they purchased the "Alvin Howes farm". The family continued to live at Industry, ME when the 1880 census was taken. George Bailey was a farmer. Drusilla Bailey died of Brights disease Dec. 15, 1899 at Industry, ME, age 74. Widower George Bailey continued to live at Industry, ME when the 1900 census was taken. He died of old age Feb. 10, 1904 at Industry, ME, age 80. George and Drusilla Bailey were buried in Weeks Mills Cemetery at New Sharon, ME.

#### **J423.**

**REUBEN JENNINGS BAILEY**, son of Luther Bailey {J216} and Rebecca (Ramsdell) Bailey was born Aug. 18, 1833 at New Sharon, ME. He was first married in the mid-1860s to **LYDIA WILSON MAIN**, daughter of Jacob Main and Harriet (Wilson) Main. Lydia was born about 1839 at ME. Reuben and Lydia had at least six children, born at IL:

- i. Albert Bailey, b. about 1866. He died before 1878.
- ii. Walter E. Bailey, b. about 1868. He died Dec. 12, 1880 at Chicago, IL, age 12.

---

<sup>1155</sup> Clifford Mason Bailey, b. Jun. 20, 1898 at New Sharon, ME. He was married Aug. 28, 1828 at ME to Edith Beal, daughter of Alpheus Chandler Beal and Ella (Cummings) Beal. Edith was born Dec. 26, 1902 at Jonesport, ME. Edith taught school for 17 years at New Sharon, ME. This couple did not have children. They were living at New Sharon, ME when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Clifford Bailey was a farmer. He died Aug. 2, 1969, age 71. Widow Edith Bailey died Aug. 21, 1988 in hospital at Farmington, ME, age 85. Clifford and Edith were buried in New Sharon Village Cemetery at New Sharon, ME.

- iii. Frank M. Bailey, b. Oct. 21, 1870. He was married May 29, 1893 at Estherville, IA to Matilda Longfield, daughter of William Longfield and Emily (Ryer) Longfield. Matilda was born Mar. 10, 1870 at IL. Frank and Matilda did not have children. This couple were living at Emmet County, IA when the 1895 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at Los Angeles County, CA when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Frank Bailey was a farmer, raising walnuts when at California. Matilda Bailey died Aug. 5, 1849 at Los Angeles, CA, age 79. Widower Frank Bailey died Jan. 20, 1854 at Los Angeles City, CA, age 83. Frank and Matilda Bailey were buried in Westminster Memorial Park at Westminster, Orange County, CA.

- J690** iv. William Bradford Bailey, b. Sep. 29, 1874. He married Ellen Ruth Morse.
- v. Albert J. Bailey (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. about 1878. No information beyond 1880 census (age 2).
  - vi. Clarence Perkins Bailey, b. Aug. 20, 1882. He was married Jul. 9, 1913 at Franklin County, WA to Florence Cleo Smith, daughter of Addison F. Smith and Clair (Mack) Smith. Florence was born Aug. 28, 1894 at Kennedys Ford, Latah County, ID. Clarence and Florence did not have children. They were living at Garfield, WA when the 1920 census was taken, then moved to the Canadian prairies for many years, including Medstead, Saskatchewan, before returning to the US in 1945. Clarence was a farmer. Florence Bailey died May 12, 1962 at Los Angeles, CA, age 67. Widower Clarence Bailey died Apr. 1969 at Spokane, WA, age 86. Clarence and Florence Bailey were buried in Westminster Memorial Park at Westminster, Orange County, CA.

This family were living at Chicago, IL when the 1870 census was taken, then at Maywood, IL when the 1880 census was taken. Reuben Bailey was a carpenter. The family moved before 1893 to Estherville, Emmet County, IA. Lydia Bailey died around this time, but it is not clear if she died at IL or at IA. Widower Reuben Bailey was living with three of his sons at Emmet County, IA when the 1895 census was taken. He was married a second time Oct. 31, 1895 at Estherville, IA to OTHELIA JANE (SHELDON) WADE, daughter of Enos Sheldon and Rachel (Lamb) Sheldon. Othelia was born Aug. 3, 1836 at Rupert, Bennington County, VT. She was a widow with six children. Earlier in 1895, Reuben sold his farm at Emmet Township, Emmet County, IA. Around the time of his marriage to Othelia, he purchased a stock of merchandise and set up a store at Estherville, IA.

It appears that Othelia and Reuben were soon separated, as they were enumerated apart when the 1900 censuses were taken, and both listed as “widowed”. Reuben Bailey was living with unmarried son William at Independence Township, Macon County, MO when the 1900 census was taken. He was then living at Connell, WA when the 1910 census was taken, the same town where the family of his son William was living. Reuben Bailey died Jan. 14, 1917, age 83. He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Connell, WA.

#### **J424.**

**JAMES MADISON BAILEY**, son of Oliver Bailey, Jr. {J217} and Lydia (Coburn) Bailey was born Apr. 3, 1809 at Farmington, ME. He was married Aug. 15, 1838 at Farmington, ME to ABIGAIL WHEELOCK (GAGE) DINSMORE, daughter of Richard Gage and Abigail (Wheelock) Gage.<sup>1156</sup> Abigail was born Mar. 12, 1807 at Bridgton, ME. She had been previously married, with one son. James and Abigail had three children, born at ME:

- i. Charles L. Bailey, b. about 1839. He was living with his half-brother Thatcher P. Dinsmore and latter's wife Elsie at Fond du Lac, WI when the 1860 census was taken. No further information.

---

<sup>1156</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Jul. 21, 1838 at Boston, MA, between “James M. Bailey of Farmington, ME and Mrs. Abigail W. Dinsmore of Boston”.



- ii. Ellen M. Bailey, b. about 1841. She *may* be the “Ellen M. Bailey” who was married Jan. 14, 1875 at Saginaw, MI to Wentworth Woodbury. However, there is contradictory information that Ellen M. Woodbury (1895 death record, Maine) was in fact the daughter of John and Harriet Green of Brewer, ME. More analysis needed.
- iii. Richard Gage Bailey, b. about 1847. He was married Sep. 4, 1880 at Clinton County, IA to Frances Ann Rhoades, daughter of Adam Nathaniel Rhoades and Eunice Grant (Marshall) Rhoades. Frances was born about 1843 at Byfield, MA. Richard and Frances did not have children. This couple were living on North C St. at San Mateo, CA when the 1910 census was taken. Frances Bailey died Nov. 15, 1915 at San Mateo, CA. Widower Richard Bailey fell and cracked his skull and died instantly Nov. 24, 1917 at San Mateo, CA.

This family were living at Jay, ME when the 1850 census was taken. James Bailey was a farmer. He died Nov. 23, 1851 at Boston, MA, age 56. He was buried in Copps Hill Burying Ground at Boston, MA. Widow Abigail Bailey was living with son Richard at Fond du Lac, WI when the 1860 census was taken. And her two other sons were living together elsewhere at Fond du Lac. She died Apr. 4, 1865, age 58. She was buried in Prairie Home Cemetery at Waukesha, WI.

#### J425.

**AARON B. BAILEY**, son of Elisha Bailey {J219} and his second wife Phebe W. (Fitts) Bailey was born Nov. 7, 1833 at Lunenburg, MA. He was first married Feb. 11, 1855 at Templeton, MA to SYLVIA WEALTHY JOHNSON, daughter of Daniel and Sylvia Johnson. Sylvia was born Jan. 28, 1835 at Westminster, VT. She was adopted as an infant by Aaron and Azubah Hitchcock of Putney, VT. Aaron Bailey was a bookbinder at the time of his marriage. He and Sylvia had three children, born at Townsend, MA:

- i. George A. Bailey, b. Jun. 22, 1856. He was married Jan. 29, 1876 at Ashby, MA to Isabella F. Wheeler, daughter of William T. Wheeler and Rebecca Frances (Nutting) Wheeler. “Belle” was born Mar. 25, 1854 at Ashby, MA. George and Belle had two children, born at Fitchburg, MA.<sup>1157</sup> This family were living at Fitchburg, MA when the 1880 census was taken. George Bailey was a book-binder. He died of valvular heart disease Jan. 21, 1899 at Fitchburg, MA, age 42. Widow Belle Bailey was living at Fitchburg, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Then she lived for many years on Massachusetts Av. at Lunenburg, MA with her daughter and son-in-law, including when the 1930 census was taken. She died Jan. 16, 1937 in the Hope Haven Convalescent home at Leominster, MA, age 82. George and Belle Bailey were buried in Glenwood Cemetery at Ashby, MA.
- ii. Abbie W. Bailey, b. Oct. 28, 1858. She was first married Mar. 23, 1879 at Fitchburg, MA to Charles William Withington, son of Alonzo Withington and Harriet E. (Wetherbee) Withington. Charles was born Jan. 14, 1862 at Fitchburg, MA. This couple had no children. They were living at Fitchburg, MA

---

<sup>1157</sup> 1) Frances Lillian Bailey, b. Aug. 7, 1877. She was first married Jul. 6, 1897 at Leominster, MA to Herbert Alfred Hill, son of Eugene Herbert Hill and Katie M. (Osborn) Hill. Herbert was born Mar. 5, 1876 at Sterling, MA. Herbert and Frances had no children. Frances was divorced and married a second time Mar. 11, 1915 at Fitchburg, MA to Albert Max Driesnack, son of Frederick Ernest Driesnack and Amelia (Klinker) Driesnack of Germany. This couple had no children. They were living at Lunenburg, MA when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Frances Driesnack died 1959 and Albert died Feb. 3, 1960, age 83. Frances and Albert Driesnack were buried in Glenwood Cemetery at Ashby, MA; 2) Walter Alfred Bailey, b. Feb. 10, 1880. He was married 1909 at Philadelphia, PA to Theresa G. Kirk, daughter of John Kirk and Susan Conlan. Theresa was born about 1881 at Ireland. Walter and Theresa had three children: Isabella Theresa Bailey (1911-1951), unmarried; Walter John Bailey (1913-1984), unmarried; and Edward Bailey (1922- ). This family were living at Philadelphia, PA when the 1920 census was taken. Walter Bailey, Sr. was a stationary engineer in a flour mill. He died Jan. 22, 1929, age 49. He was buried in Philadelphia National Cemetery. Widow Theresa Bailey was living at Philadelphia, PA when the 1940 census was taken. She died of congestive heart failure Jul. 20, 1963 at Darby, PA. She was buried in Old Cathedral Cemetery at Philadelphia, PA.

when the 1880 census was taken. Charles remarried in 1886 and Abbie Withington was married a second time Apr. 19, 1906 at Fitchburg, MA to Louis Harvey, son of Myron E. Harvey and Clara Adaline (Gilcrest) Harvey. Louis was born about 1878. Louis and Abbie were living at Leominster, MA when the 1910 census was taken. Louis Harvey was a comb-maker. There were no children. Abbie Harvey was "widowed" and working as a housekeeper at Townsend, MA when the 1930 census was taken. She died Jul. 11, 1937 at Allston, MA, age 78. She was buried in Hillside Cemetery at Townsend, MA.

- iii. Charles William Bailey, b. Jan 1862. Being only 3 years old when his mother died, Charles was adopted by Jesse Cook and Anne Marie (Girdlestone) Cook. He was raised under the surname "Cook". Charles Cook was married Jun. 27, 1895 at Fitchburg, MA to Fannie Alice Cotting. Charles and Fannie had three children, born at Fitchburg, MA. This family were living at Fitchburg, MA when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Charles Cook worked at a machine shop. Fannie Cook died May 11, 1932 at Fitchburg, MA, age 61. Widower Charles Cook died Oct. 23, 1932 at Fitchburg, MA, age 70. Charles and Fannie Cook were buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Fitchburg, MA.

This family were living at Townsend, MA when the 1865 census was taken. Sylvia Bailey died Sep. 30, 1866 at Townsend, MA, age 31. Widower Aaron Bailey was married a second time Jan. 16, 1869 at Lowell, MA to MARY ANN BRENNAN, daughter of Martin Brennan and Ellen (Reed) Brennan. Mary Ann was born Dec. 25, 1842 at Ireland. Aaron and Mary were living at Townsend, MA when the 1870 census was taken, then at Lunenburg, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Aaron Bailey was a farm laborer. Mary Ann Bailey died Apr. 26, 1882 at Lunenburg, MA, age 39.

Widower Aaron Bailey was married a third time Apr. 22, 1884 at Cambridge, MA to ANNIE F. CLASBY, daughter of Stephen Clasby and Bridget (Heshen) Clasby. Annie was born about 1848 at Ireland. Aaron was living at Lunenburg, MA when the 1900 census was taken, but Annie was not listed. Aaron Bailey died Aug. 18, 1902 at Lunenburg, MA, age 68. He was buried in North Cemetery at Lunenburg, MA. Widow Annie Bailey died Mar. 1, 1910 in Long Island Hospital at Boston, MA, age about 63. She was buried in Calvary Cemetery at Waltham, MA.

## J426.

**WILLIAM AYLE M. BAILEY, SR.**, son of Elisha Bailey {J219} and his second wife Phebe W. (Fitts) Bailey was born Nov. 1839 at Lunenburg, MA. He was married Nov. 24, 1867 at Shirley, MA to ABBY RELIEF TAYLOR<sup>1158</sup>, daughter of Daniel Taylor and Relief Sawyer (Taylor) Taylor. Abby was born Feb. 13, 1845 at Leominster, MA. William and Abby had two children, born at Lancaster, MA:

- J691 i. William Augustus Bailey, Jr., b. Mar. 31, 1869. He married Mary Gertrude Matthews.
- ii. Lillian Agnes Bailey, b. Aug. 1873. She was married Feb. 16, 1890 at Leominster, MA to Orrin Milton Wheeler, son of Richard Mott Wheeler and Frances Ann (Sawtell) Wheeler. Orrin was born Feb. 15, 1868 at Berlin, MA. Orrin and Lillian had eight children born at Lancaster, MA and at Northborough, MA. This family were living at Lancaster, MA when the 1900 census was taken, at Northborough, MA when the 1910 census was taken, at Hubbardston, MA when the 1920 census was taken, then at Conway, MA when the 1930 census was taken. Orrin Wheeler was a farmer. He died Dec. 21, 1939 at Conway, MA, age 71. Widow Lillian Wheeler died Jun. 20, 1848 at Hubbardston, MA, age 74. Orrin and Lillian Wheeler were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Leominster, MA.

---

<sup>1158</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Nov. 14, 1867 at Lancaster, MA.

This family were living at Lancaster, MA when the 1870 census was taken. William Bailey was a tin shop worker. He died Oct. 22, 1875 at Lancaster, MA, age 35. Widow Abby Bailey was living at Lancaster, MA when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. She died of cerebral apoplexy Apr. 11, 1916 at Lancaster, MA, age 71. William and Abby Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Leominster, MA.

#### J427.

**HORACE BAILEY**, son of Jacob Bailey {J220} and Lucy (Puffer) Bailey was born Aug. 8, 1826 at Ludlow, VT. He was married Apr. 8, 1852 at Chester, VT to MARY G. PAINE, daughter of James Paine and Lucy (Ellison) Paine. Mary was born Jan. 24, 1828 at Chester, VT. Horace and Mary had one son, born at Andover, VT:

- i. Herbert Horace Bailey, b. Dec. 10, 1855. He never married. Herbert Bailey was a farmer. He was living at Andover, VT when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. He died of pneumonia Feb. 13, 1916 at Putney, VT, age 60. He was buried in Heald Cemetery at Andover, VT.

This family were living at Andover, VT when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Horace Bailey was a farmer. Mary Bailey died of stomach cancer Dec. 29, 1884 at Andover, VT, age 56. Widower Horace Bailey continued to live at Andover, VT when the 1900 census was taken. He died of prostate disease Nov. 22, 1908 at Andover, VT, age 82. Horace and Mary Bailey were buried in Heald Cemetery at Andover, VT.

#### J428.

**MERRILL BAILEY**, son of Jacob Bailey {J220} and Lucy (Puffer) Bailey was born Oct. 26, 1836 at Andover, VT. Corp. Merrill Bailey was a Civil War veteran, serving three years with Company F of the 1<sup>st</sup> Vermont Sharp Shooters. He was married soon after the war to ISABEL H. FIELD, daughter of Elon Field and Nancy (Newton) Field. She was born May 10, 1847 at Chester, VT. Merrill and Isabel had two children, born at Andover, VT:

- i. Sydney Merrill Bailey, b. Jul. 5, 1868. He was first married Apr. 25, 1902 at Putney, VT to Eunice Susie Dickinson, daughter of Aaron Christopher Dickinson and Polly E. (Leet) Dickinson. Eunice was born Mar. 14, 1878 at NY. Upon marriage, Sydney and Eunice moved from Chester, VT to a farm near East Putney, VT. He accidentally shot Eunice in the head Jun. 4, 1904, killing her, believing there was a burglar in the house in the middle of the night. She was 26. They had no children. Sydney was married a second time May 4, 1914 at Putney, VT<sup>1159</sup> to Clara Lucinda Bailey, daughter of Kelsey P. Bailey {J692} and Alma E. (Orvis) Bailey. Sydney and Clara were second cousins (once removed), Clara being the granddaughter of Philander Bailey {J429}. Clara was born Jul. 24, 1882 at Proctorsville, VT. Sydney and Clara had a daughter.<sup>1160</sup> This couple were living at Putney, VT when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Sydney Bailey was a farmer and trapper. Clara Bailey died of cerebral hemorrhage Jul. 13, 1947 in the Rose Scranton Invalid Home at Brattleboro, VT, age 64. Widower Sydney Bailey died of cerebral hemorrhage Feb. 13, 1948 in

---

<sup>1159</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Apr. 24, 1914 at Putney, VT.

<sup>1160</sup> Marion Elizabeth Bailey, b. Dec. 16, 1918 at Putney, VT. She was living unmarried at Brattleboro, VT when the 1950 census was taken. She was at that time a stenographer on the staff of the Brattleboro Mental Hospital. She was living at Linden St., Brattleboro, VT in 1957, a bookkeeper. She was not listed in the Brattleboro directory in 1958 and thereafter. No further information.

Brattleboro Memorial Hospital at Brattleboro, VT, age 79. Clara and Sydney Bailey were buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery at Putney, VT.

- ii. Ina Hattie Bailey, b. May 30, 1872. She was married Jan. 1, 1894 at Chester, VT to William Edward Giddings, son of Shepherd Curtis Giddings and Emogene (Pratt) Giddings. William was born Nov. 6, 1872 at Chester, VT. William and Ina had no children. They settled at Springfield, VT in about 1897 and were living there when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. William Giddings was a wheelwright. Ina Giddings died of septicemia after a six-year bout with anemia, Jul. 11, 1928 in their home at 141 Park St., Springfield, VT, age 56. Widower William Giddings continued to live at Springfield, VT when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. He died Sep. 1, 1945 at Springfield, VT, age 72. William and Ina Giddings were buried in Oakland Cemetery at Springfield, VT.

This family were living at Andover, VT when the 1870 census was taken, then moved in 1877 to Chester, VT, where they were living when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Merrill Bailey was a farmer. Isabel Bailey died of cerebral hemorrhage Sep. 8, 1902 in the home of her daughter at Springfield, VT, age 55. Widower Merrill Bailey was living with the family of his daughter Ina Giddings at Springfield, VT when the 1910 census was taken. He died of valvular heart disease May 10, 1912 at Springfield, VT, age 75. Merrill and Isabel Bailey were buried in Oakland Cemetery at Springfield, VT.

#### J429.

**PHILANDER BAILEY**, son of Stephen Bruce Bailey {J221} and his first wife Jane (Sawyer) Bailey, was born May 7, 1824 at Ludlow, VT. He was married Jul. 9, 1850 at Cavendish, VT to HAPOLONIA STODDARD, daughter of Stephen Stoddard and Priscilla (Kathan) Stoddard. Hapelonias was born Feb. 22, 1813 at Cavendish, VT. Philander and Hapelonias had one child, born at Cavendish, VT:

- J692** i. Kelsey P. Bailey, b. Jul. 30, 1853. He married Alma E. Orvis.

This family were living at Cavendish, VT when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Philander Bailey was a farmer. He died of pneumonia Sep. 30, 1890 in his home at "Stoddard Hill", Proctorsville (Cavendish), VT, age 66. Widow Hapelonias Bailey was living with the family of her son Kelsey at Cavendish, VT when the 1900 census was taken. She died Nov. 13, 1901 at Cavendish, VT, age 88. Philander and Hapelonias Bailey were buried in Hillcrest Cemetery at Proctorsville, VT.

#### J430.

**MARTIN BAILEY**, son of Stephen Bruce Bailey {J221} and his first wife Jane (Sawyer) Bailey was born Oct. 7, 1833 at Proctorsville, VT. He was married to ALFREDA SARAH SNELL, daughter of Amos Snell and Sarah F. (Adams) Snell. Alfreda was born about 1835 at VT. Martin and Alfreda had three children, born at Proctorsville, VT:

- i. Alice C. Bailey, b. Nov. 7, 1856. She was married May 30, 1878 at Ludlow, VT to Alonzo S. Powers, son of Joseph Merrill Powers and Eliza (Perham) Powers. Alonzo was born Aug. 9, 1853 at Athens, VT. Alonzo and Alice had two daughters, born at Athens, VT. This family were living at Athens, VT when the 1880 census was taken, then at Westminster, VT when the 1910 census was taken. Alonzo Powers was a farmer. Alice Powers died of valvular heart disease Jul. 2, 1919 at Westminster, VT, age

62. Widower Alonzo Powers died of angina pectoris Jan. 29, 1929 at Westminster, VT, age 75. Alonzo and Alice Powers were buried in Athens Valley Cemetery at Athens, VT.

- ii. George S. Bailey, b. Dec. 15, 1858. He never married. He was living at Boston, MA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. He was a coachman/ hack driver. George Bailey died Aug. 18, 1924 at Boston, MA, age 65. He was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery at Ludlow, VT.

**J693** iii. Frederick Amos Bailey, b. Jan. 29, 1860. He married Ida Martin.

This family were living at Ludlow, VT when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Martin Bailey was a farmer. Alfreda Bailey died of a brain tumor Jan. 3, 1887 at Ludlow, VT, age about 52. Widower Martin Bailey was boarding at Springfield, VT when the 1920 census was taken. He died of pancreatic cancer Dec. 24, 1920 at Springfield, VT, age 87. Martin and Alfreda Bailey were buried in Pleasant View Cemetery at Ludlow, VT.

### **J431.**

**WARREN D. BAILEY**, son of Stephen Bruce Bailey {J221} and his first wife Jane (Sawyer) Bailey was born Sep. 1840 at Chester, VT. He was a Civil War veteran, serving with Company C of the 16<sup>th</sup> Vermont infantry. He was married Mar. 9, 1865 at Plymouth, VT to ABBY M. BALDWIN, daughter of Ami Andrews Baldwin and Lydia Marcia (Weston) Baldwin. Abby was born Feb. 1842 at Lowell, VT. Warren and Abby had five children, born at Cavendish, VT (the oldest), Ludlow, VT (the second) and at Plymouth, VT:

- i. Alfred S. Bailey, b. Dec. 31, 1866. He died of consumption Aug. 15, 1892 at Plymouth, VT, age 25. He was buried in Twenty Mile Stream Cemetery at Cavendish, VT.
- J694** ii. Elwin Andrus Bailey, b. Feb. 26, 1869. He married Myrtle Alida Taylor.
- iii. Alva W. Bailey, b. Nov. 29, 1872. He was killed by a falling tree Dec. 6, 1891 at Plymouth, VT, age 19. He was buried in Twenty Mile Stream Cemetery at Cavendish, VT.
- iv. Edson Holman Bailey, b. Sep. 8, 1876. He was married Sep. 14, 1909 at Cavendish, VT to Mary Catherine Warren, daughter of Harvey D. Warren and Katherine (Foellum) Warren. Mary was born May 29, 1882 at Greenfield Center, NY. Edson and Mary had no children. This couple were living at Cavendish, VT when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Edson Bailey was a farmer. He died of stomach cancer Jun. 20, 1932 in Albany City Hospital at Albany, NY, age 55. Widow Mary Bailey died Dec. 14, 1984 in a convalescent home at Springfield, VT, age 102. Edson and Mary Bailey were buried in Twenty Mile Stream Cemetery at Cavendish, VT.
- v. Mary Calista Bailey, b. Nov. 4, 1881. She was married Jun. 24, 1903 at Cavendish, VT to George Henry Moody, son of Josiah F. Moody and Aldula (Rhodes) Moody. George was born Dec. 1, 1874 at Carroll, NH. George and Mary had two children, born at VT and NH. This family were living at Dover, NH when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. George Moody was a carpenter (1920) then master mechanic (1930) both in a woolen mill. He died of arteriosclerosis Jun. 26, 1853 at Dover, NH, age 78. He was buried in Proctorsville, VT. Widow Mary Moody died Jun. 1876 at Dover, NH, age 94.

This family were living at Ludlow, VT when the 1870 census was taken, then at Plymouth, VT when the 1880 census was taken. Warren Bailey was a farmer. He died of pneumonia Mar. 21, 1894 at Plymouth, VT, age 53. Widow Abby Bailey was living with her two unmarried children at Plymouth, VT when the 1900 census was taken. She died Sep. 16, 1904 at Plymouth, VT, age 62. Warren and Abby Bailey were buried in Twenty Mile Stream Cemetery at Cavendish, VT.

**J432.**

**DEXTER F. BAILEY**, son of Samuel Bailey {J223} and Hannah F. (Beard) Bailey was born Jan. 8, 1831 at Chester, VT. Early in life, Dexter went to California and earned enough money to return to Chester, VT and buy a farm. He was first married Mar. 6, 1856 at Chester, VT to MARTHA A. ROWELL, daughter of Jacob Rowell and Mary (Craig) Rowell. Martha was born Oct. 25, 1837 at Andover, VT. Dexter and Martha had three children, born at Chester, VT:

- i. Zillah M. Bailey, b. Oct. 2, 1859. She died of typhoid fever Aug. 29, 1864 at Chester, VT, age 4. She was buried in Brookside Cemetery at Chester, VT.
- J695** ii. Herbert Dexter Bailey, b. Oct. 3, 1862. He first married Grace Lillian Galusha and secondly Elizabeth Virginia Carpenter.
- iii. Fred F. Bailey, b. May 10, 1867. He worked for a while in the grocery trade at Chester, VT, before moving to Troy, NY. He was married Jan. 22, 1891 at Troy, NY to Mary Louise Prentice, daughter of William H. Prentice and Sarah Rebecca (Haight) Prentice. Mary was born Jan. 1870 at NY. Fred and Mary had no children and settled at Troy, NY, Mary's hometown. Fred Bailey died of typhoid fever Jul. 3, 1898 at Troy, NY, age 31. Widow Mary Bailey was living with Fred's brother Herbert at Troy, NY when the 1900 census was taken. She died of pulmonary tuberculosis Oct. 11, 1902 at Saranac Lake, NY, age 32. Fred and Mary Bailey were buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Troy, NY. Fred was also memorialized in Brookside Cemetery at Chester, VT.

This family were living at Chester, VT when the 1860 census was taken. Dexter Bailey was a farmer. He was a member of the Baptist Church and a teacher in Sunday school. Martha Bailey died of consumption Mar. 13, 1869 at Chester, VT, age 31. Widower Dexter Bailey was married a second time May 19, 1870 at Ludlow, VT to JULIA ELIZABETH CHANDLER, daughter of Willard Chandler and Betsey (Hoar) Chandler. Julia was born Sep. 12, 1842 at Chester, VT. Dexter and Julia were living with Dexter's two first-marriage sons at Chester, VT when the 1870 census was taken. Dexter Bailey died of congestion of the brain Aug. 24, 1879 at Chester, VT, age 48. Widow Julia Bailey continued to live at Chester, VT with her two stepsons when the 1880 census was taken. She died of Brights disease Apr. 20, 1888 at Chester, VT, age 45. Dexter Bailey and both wives were buried in Brookside Cemetery at Chester, VT.

**J433.**

**GEORGE F. BAILEY**, son of Joseph Bailey {J224} and Elvira (Holman) Bailey was born Oct. 11, 1847 at Chester, VT. He was married Sep. 30, 1873 at Londonderry, VT to LAURA AGNES JOHNSON, daughter of John Robert Johnson and Sarah Caroline (Noble) Johnson. Laura was born Mar. 24, 1848 at Silver Creek, Hanover, NY. George and Laura had three children, born at VT and NH:

- J696** i. Julian Franklin Bailey, b. Jun. 23, 1874 at Londonderry, VT. He married Eunice Marden Potter.
- ii. Carrie Bell Bailey, b. Oct. 1879 at Keene, NH. She died of dysentery Jul. 18, 1880 at Keene, NH, age 9 months. She was buried in Woodland Cemetery at Keene, NH.
- iii. Willis Lincoln Bailey, b. Aug. 23, 1884 at Stoddard, NH. He never married. Willis was living at Canton, MA when the 1940 census was taken. He was employed as a hired man on a piggery. He died Feb. 9, 1956 at Canton, MA, age 71. He was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at East Concord, NH.

This family were living at Keene, NH when the 1880 census was taken, at Manchester, NH when the 1900 census was taken, then at Cambridge, MA when the 1910 census was taken. George Bailey was a postal clerk. He died of myocardial disease Jan. 1, 1915 at Cambridge, MA, age 67. Widow Laura Bailey was living with her unmarried son at Manchester, NH when the 1920 census was taken. She died Nov. 20, 1924 at 1448 Elm St, Manchester, NH, age 76. George and Laura Bailey were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at East Concord, NH.

#### J434.

**HENRY H. BAILEY**, son of Joseph Bailey {J224} and Elvira (Holman) Bailey was born Mar. 22, 1850 at Chester, VT. He was first married Sep. 22, 1872 at Walpole, NH to SARAH L. SMITH. It was Sarah's second marriage. She was born about 1840 at Hubbardton, Rutland County, VT. At the time of their marriage, they were both residents of Cambridgeport, Windham County, VT. Henry and Sarah had no children. Whether Sarah soon died or was divorced is unknown. Henry Bailey was married a second time Dec. 31, 1887 at Marlow, NH to MARY HYDE, daughter of Daniel and Eliza Hyde. Mary was born Sep. 1863 at Ireland. Henry and Mary had four children, born at Bellows Falls, VT, except for Walter born at North Walpole, NH:

- i. George H. Bailey, b. Sep. 14, 1889. He was living at Manchester, NH when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. He was a millworker, never married. He died of coronary thrombosis Jan. 24, 1861 at 33 Walnut St., Manchester, NH, age 71. He was buried in Valley Cemetery at Manchester, NH.
- ii. Walter Dana Bailey, b. Jan. 15, 1891. He was a WWI veteran. He was married Apr. 19, 1918 at VA to Anna Christine Hanky, daughter of John I. Hanky and Elizabeth (Albert) Hanky. Walter and Anna were living at Manchester, NH when the 1920, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. There were no children. Walter Bailey worked for Hermsdorf Mfg. Co. He had earlier been a welt-maker in a shoe shop. Walter Bailey died of rectal cancer Jan. 5, 1953 at Manchester, NH, age 61. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Bellows Falls, VT. Widow Anna Bailey died of medullary failure Aug. 22, 1863 at Richmond, VA. She was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery at Richmond, VA.
- iii. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Mar. 22, 1896. She died by suicide (gas) Feb. 3, 1913 at 15 Cleveland St., Manchester, NH, age 16.
- iv. Lucy H. Bailey, b. Nov. 24, 1898. She died Aug. 23, 1899, age 9 months. She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Bellows Falls, VT.

This family moved from Bellows Falls, VT to Manchester, NH just prior to the time of the 1900 census. They continued to live at Manchester, NH when the 1910 census was taken. Henry Bailey was a tinsmith (1900) and later worked in a bobbin shop (1910). Mary Bailey died of dropsy and albuminuria Jul. 6, 1915 in their home at 246 Granite St., Manchester, NH, age 51. Widower Henry Bailey continued to live at Granite St., Manchester, NH when the 1920 census was taken, this time as a "roomer". He died of arteriosclerosis Mar. 1, 1927 at Manchester, NH, age 76. Henry Bailey was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Bellows Falls, VT.

#### J435.

**JAMES S. BAILEY**, son of Henry Stearns Bailey {J225} and his first wife Mehitable B. (Brown) Bailey was born Feb. 16, 1841 at Waldo County, ME. He was first married Jan. 24, 1866 at Chittenden, VT to ABBEY COLTON, daughter of Gideon Colton. Abbey was born Apr. 16, 1845 at Sherburne, VT. James and Abbey had two children, born at Plymouth, VT:

- J697**
- i. Henry C. Bailey, b. Jun. 14, 1868. He married Grace D. Archer.
  - ii. Fred L. Bailey, b. Mar. 1, 1876. With his mother dying just weeks after his birth, Fred was given up for adoption. He grew up as "Clinton Boutelle", and in 1925 was a doctor living at Lowell, MA with a son Almon Boutelle.

This family were living at Plymouth, VT when the 1870 census was taken. James Bailey was a farmer. Abby Bailey died of pneumonia May 2, 1876 at Plymouth, VT, age 31. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Killington, VT. Widower James Bailey was living with his older son with the large family of his father and stepmother at Cavendish, VT when the 1880 census was taken. His younger son had been adopted as a baby. James Bailey was married a second time about 1890 to KATE KENNEY, born about 1865 at Ireland. James and Kate were living at Cavendish, VT when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. James was a teamster performing odd jobs. He also served for several years as road commissioner for the town of Proctorsville, VT. He died of pernicious anemia Jun. 6, 1925 at Cavendish, VT, age 84. Widow Kate Bailey was living at Proctorsville, VT when the 1930 census was taken. She died of arteriosclerosis Mar. 22, 1936 in Rockingham Hospital at Rockingham, VT, age about 71. James and Kate Bailey were buried in Hillcrest Cemetery at Proctorsville, VT.

### **J436.**

**FRANK EUGENE BAILEY**, son of Henry Stearns Bailey {J225} and his third wife Frances Celesta (Howard) Bailey was born Mar. 2, 1857 at Sherburne, VT. He was married Sep. 28, 1881<sup>1161</sup> at Leominster, MA to CLARA A. LEAVITT, daughter of William B. Leavitt and Mahala Betsy (Barrett) Leavitt. Clara was born May 15, 1863 at Westminster, MA. Frank and Clara had four children, born at Leominster, MA:

- i. Julia Randall Bailey, b. Feb. 4, 1884. She died Apr. 22, 1884 at Leominster, MA, age 2 ½ months. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Leominster, MA.
- ii. Lillian Frances Bailey, b. Apr. 19, 1885. "Lilly" was married Jul. 27, 1905 at Leominster, MA to George H. Wilfert, son of Frank Wilfert and Mary (Kirsch) Wilfert. George was born Oct. 1876 at MA. George and Lilly had four children, born at Leominster, MA. This family were living at Leominster, MA when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. George worked at a comb factory, a chair factory, and a carriage shop. However, he was best known as a musician, playing clarinet with the Leominster military band for 40 years as well as for several orchestras. He died Mar. 11, 1939 at Leominster, MA, age 62. Widow Lilly Wilfert died Jul. 12, 1968, age 83. George and Lilly Wilfert were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Leominster, MA.
- iii. Everett Henry Bailey, b. Jan. 20, 1887. He died Mar. 9, 1887 at Leominster, MA, age 6 weeks. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Leominster, MA.
- iv. Harold Stearns Bailey, b. Dec. 18, 1892. He was married Feb. 2, 1921<sup>1162</sup> at Leominster, MA to Ethel Florence Jarvis, daughter of Edmund Bowden Jarvis, Jr. and Annie Warren (Tufts) Jarvis. Ethel was born Aug. 30, 1881 at Lynn, MA. Harold and Ethel had no children. They were living at Leominster, MA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Harold was a fireman and Ethel was a piano teacher. Ethel Bailey died May 18, 1969 at Fitchburg, MA, age 87. Widower Harold Bailey died Jul. 1, 1970 at Leominster, MA, age 77. Harold and Ethel Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Leominster, MA. Having no children, they left their estate to their niece Marian (Wilfert) McCallister (daughter of Lilly).

<sup>1161</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Sep. 24, 1881 at Leominster, MA.

<sup>1162</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Jan. 24, 1921 at Leominster, MA.



This family were living at Leominster, MA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Frank Bailey was a currier in a tannery, and later worked for the highway department. Clara Bailey died of angina pectoris Mar. 22, 1920 at Leominster, MA, age 56. Widower Frank Bailey died Oct. 31, 1926 in Leominster Hospital at Leominster, MA, age 69. Frank and Clara Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Leominster, MA.

### J437.

**HARRY H. BAILEY**, son of Henry Stearns Bailey {J225} and his third wife Frances Celesta (Howard) Bailey was born Aug. 15, 1876 at Cavendish, VT. He was married Jul. 7, 1898 at Walpole, NH to ANNIE L. KEEFE, daughter of John Vincent Keefe and Mary (McNamara) Keefe. Annie was born Jan. 11, 1875 at Rockingham, VT. Harry and Annie had seven children, born at VT:

- i. Leverett Arthur Bailey, b. Jun. 16, 1899 at Rockingham, VT. He was married Oct. 20, 1923 in Assumption Church at Millbury, MA<sup>1163</sup> to Mabel Lillian Pierce, daughter of William Louis Pierce and Eliza (Crepeau) Pierce. Mabel was born Mar. 2, 1903 at Millbury, MA. Leverett and Mabel had two children, born at Millbury, MA.<sup>1164</sup> This family were living at Millbury, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Like his father, Leverett was a loom fixer at a woolen mill. Mabel was a "spooler" before starting a family. Mabel Bailey died Aug. 25, 1977 at Worcester County, MA, age 74. Widower Leverett Bailey died Oct. 30, 1983 at Worcester County, MA, age 84.
- ii. Frances Mary Bailey, b. May 14, 1900 at Rockingham, VT. She died Jul. 8, 1900 at Rockingham, VT, age 7 weeks. She was buried in Millbury Central Cemetery at Millbury, MA.
- iii. Edith Gertrude Bailey, b. Feb. 24, 1902 at Rockingham, VT. She never married and was living at home at Millbury, MA when the 1940 census was taken. She was a clerk at a bakery shop. She died Nov. 19, 1980 at Worcester, MA, age 78. She was buried in Millbury Central Cemetery at Millbury, MA.
- iv. Dorothy Katherine Bailey, b. Feb. 18, 1903 at Rockingham, VT. She was married in 1935 to Robert Lincoln Curtis, son of Edward Allen Curtis and Muriel (Hunt) Curtis. Robert was born Aug. 21, 1911 at Newton, MA. Robert and Dorothy had two children, born at Westborough, MA. This family were living at Millbury, MA when the 1940 census was taken. Robert was a machinist at a loom works. Dorothy Curtis died May 8, 1983 at Milford, MA, age 80. She was buried in Millbury Central Cemetery at Millbury, MA. Widower Robert Curtis died May 15, 1983 at Billerica, MA, age 71.
- v. Alta Grace Bailey, b. Nov. 21, 1904 at Cavendish, VT. She never married. Alta was living at Millbury, MA as servant to a private family when the 1940 census was taken. She died Mar. 27, 1994 at Worcester County, MA, age 89. She was buried in Millbury Central Cemetery at Millbury, MA.

<sup>1163</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Oct. 13, 1923 at Millbury, MA.

<sup>1164</sup> 1) Harry A. Bailey, b. May 12, 1924. He was married about 1950 to Angela Marie Mazzeo, daughter of Frank A. Mazzeo and Ida E. (Paletta) Mazzeo. Angela was born Jul. 21, 1929 at Millbury, MA. Harry and Angela had four children, Brian, Mark, Bradford and Lisa Andrews and eight grandchildren. This family moved from Millbury, MA to Sutton, MA in 1953. Earlier, Angela operated a beauty salon at Millbury, MA and was organist of Saint Brigid Church at Millbury. Harry was a WWII veteran, serving in the army at Alaska. He operated a plumbing and heating company at Sutton, MA as well as a Realty company. He died Feb. 27, 2013 in St. Vincent Hospital at Worcester, MA, age 88. Widow Angela Bailey died Apr. 10, 2020 in University of Massachusetts Medical Center at Worcester, MA, age 90. Harry and Angela Bailey were buried in Saint Brigid Cemetery at Millbury, MA; 2) Elaine E. Bailey, b. Jul. 15, 1926. She was married Jul. 15, 1950 to Joseph G. Gribouski, son of Michael Gribouski and Monika M. (Batulavich) Gribouski. Joseph was born Dec. 8, 1921 at Worcester, MA. Joseph and Elaine had six children, three sons and three daughters. This family lived at Holden, MA. Joseph Gribouski died Mar. 5, 2006 at Holden, MA, age 84. Widow Elaine Gribouski died Jan. 28, 2012 in Coleman House at Northborough, MA, age 85. Joseph and Elaine Gribouski were buried in Saint Brigid Cemetery at Millbury, MA.

- vi. Gladys Jessie Bailey, b. Sep. 23, 1907 at Cavendish, VT. She never married. Gladys was living at Millbury, MA as servant to a private family when the 1940 census was taken. She died Aug. 21, 2000 at Millbury, MA, age 92. She was buried in Millbury Central Cemetery at Millbury, MA.
- vii. Mamie Frances Bailey, b. Oct. 3, 1910 at Cavendish, VT. She never married. Mamie was living at Millbury, MA and working as an assistant librarian when the 1940 census was taken. She died Apr. 2, 1990 at Worcester County, MA, age 79. She was buried in Millbury Central Cemetery at Millbury, MA.

This family were living at Rockingham, VT when the 1900 census was taken, at Cavendish, VT when the 1910 census was taken, then at Millbury, MA when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Harry was a "loom fixer" in a woolen mill. He died Feb. 28, 1848 at Worcester County, MA, age 71. Widow Annie Bailey died Sep. 23, 1957 at Millbury, MA, age 82. Harry and Annie Bailey were buried in Millbury Central Cemetery at Millbury, MA.

### J438.

**SHERMAN PECK BAILEY**, son of Amity Bailey {J226} and Eliza B. (Evans) Bailey was born Jun. 30, 1828 at Charleston, SC. He was married Oct. 25, 1855 at Saline County, AR to MARY JANE SHOCKLEY, daughter of Boley Connor Shockley and Sarah (Clarkson) Shockley. Mary was born Mar. 1838 at AR. Sherman and Mary had seven children, born at AR:

- i. Amity A. Bailey, b. about 1856. He died in the 1860s.
- ii. Edward C. Bailey, b. about 1857. He died before 1900, possibly before 1880 (last seen on 1870 census).
- iii. Josephine A. Bailey, b. Dec. 4, 1858. She was married Oct. 17, 1882 at Saline County, AR to Phillip Davis Covington, son of John Newton Covington and Sarah (Davis) Covington. Phillip was born Jun. 28, 1850 at SC. Phillip and Josephine had eight children, born at Bowie County, TX. This family were living at Bowie County, TX when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. It appears that Josephine and Phillip were divorced, as "widow" Josephine Covington was living with children at Dallas, TX when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Phillip D. Covington, "widower", died Jan. 22, 1930 at Bowie County, TX, age 79. He was buried in Woodmen Cemetery at Dekalb, Bowie County, TX. Josephine Covington died of arteriosclerosis Sep. 5, 1945 in her home at 4003 Junius St., Dallas, TX, age 86. She was buried in Restland Memorial Park at Dallas, TX.
- iv. Juliet Melissa Bailey, b. May 1860. She was married Jan. 1, 1880 at Saline County, AR to John Coke Roork, son of William Roork and Martha (Witten) Roork. John was born about 1857 at AR. John and Juliet had five children, born at AR. This family were living at Hurricane, AR when the 1880 census was taken. Juliet Roork died in the later 1890s. Widower John Roork was living with his mother and his five children at Owen Township, Pulaski County, AR when the 1900 census was taken. He was a farmer. He was living with the family of a grandchild at Hill, Pulaski County, AR when the 1930 census was taken. He died Feb. 14, 1942 at Pulaski County, AR, age 85.
- J698 v. William Beauregard Bailey, b. about 1862. He married Ella Martin.
- vi. Laura Bailey, b. about 1864. She was married May 13, 1883 at Dallas County, AR to Solomon Blacknall. No further information except that she was still living at the time of her mother's Obituary in 1908.
- vii. Louisa Sarah Bailey, b. about 1867. She was unmarried and living with her mother at Bryant, AR when the 1900 census was taken. No further information except that she was still living at the time of her mother's Obituary in 1908.

This family were living at De Kalb Township, Saline County, AR when the 1860 census was taken. Sherman Bailey was a farmer. He died in the late 1860s. Widow Mary Bailey was living with

six young children at Dekalb, AR when the 1870 census was taken. She was married a second time Dec. 13, 1877 at Grant County, AR to Rev. Stephen Buzbee, a recent widower with a large family. Stephen was born Apr. 28, 1817 at SC. Stephen and Mary Jane had one child. This family were living at Bryant, AR when the 1880 census was taken. Stephen Buzbee was a farmer and Methodist preacher. He died Oct. 17, 1890 at Bryant, AR, age 73. He was buried with his first wife in McPherson Cemetery at Sardis, AR. Widow Mary Jane Buzbee was living with an unmarried daughter at Bryant, AR when the 1900 census was taken. She died Jan. 14, 1908 at Dekalb, TX, where she had recently travelled to visit her daughter Josephine Covington. She was 69. Three Bailey daughters and her Buzbee son survived her.

#### J439.

**DAVID HARRISON BAILEY, SR.**, son of Amity Bailey {J226} and Eliza B. (Evans) Bailey was born about 1833 at Charleston, SC. He was first married Jan. 23, 1859 at Sacramento, CA to ANNE MARKSBERRY, daughter of John Marksberry and Mary Ann (Rice) Marksberry. Anne was born about 1843 at KY. David and Anne had one child, born at CA:

**J699** i. John Amity Bailey, b. May 1860. He married Hannah Belle Pugh.

This family were living at Vacaville Township, Solano County, CA when the 1860 census was taken. Anne Bailey died before Apr. 1, 1867, at which time widow David Bailey was married a second time at Solano County, CA to EMILY MARTHA JEANS, daughter of James Jeans and Agnes (McDonald) Jeans. Emily was born Oct. 1848 at Bowling Green, MO. Some say they had nine children born at CA and CO, but only the following five are documented and appear on censuses:

- ii. Austin Albert Bailey, b. Mar. 1870. He was first married Nov. 7, 1893 at Salida, CO to Mary Belle Pace, daughter of Edward Alexander Pace and Elizabeth Emily (Morgan) Pace. Mary was born Aug. 16, 1874 at Page County, IA. Austin and Mary had three children born at Salida, CO.<sup>1165</sup> This family were living at Salida, CO when the 1885 census was taken. Mary Bailey died of paralysis Dec. 4, 1909 at Salida, CO after a long illness. She was buried in Cleora Cemetery at Salida, CO. Widower Austin Bailey was married a second time Feb. 27, 1912 at Golden, CO to Katherine E. (Sullivan) Minks. Katherine was born 1864 at WI and was a widow since 1907, with one son. In Jul. 1912, Katherine resigned her position as clerk with the Miller's confectionary store (at Salida, CO) and Austin resigned as Capt. Of the Salida Fire Dept. so they could live at Wellsville, CO. Their marriage of four months earlier had been a secret. In Wellsville, the couple operated the hotel and baths. They were

---

<sup>1165</sup> 1) Clarence Earl Bailey, b. 1894. He died of heart failure caused by pneumonia May 15, 1912 at Salida, CO, age 18. He was buried beside his mother in Cleora Cemetery at Salida, CO; 2) Elizabeth Rosella Bailey, b. Jan. 25, 1898. "Bessie" was married Aug. 4, 1917 at Leadville, CO to Arthur Henry Harrington, son of John Henry Harrington and Claire Philomene (Suprenant) Harrington. Arthur was born Jul. 18, 1891 at Webster, MA. Arthur and Bessie had five sons, born at NV, NM and CA. This family were living at San Diego, CA when the 1920 census was taken, then at Las Vegas, NV when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Arthur Harrington died Mar. 22, 1961 at Santa Monica, CA, age 69. Bessie Bailey died Aug. 28, 1992 at Santa Monica, CA, age 94. Arthur and Bessie Harrington were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Las Vegas, NV; 3) Pearl Edith Bailey, b. Jul. 25, 1903. She was married Aug. 4, 1921 at Salida, CO to Archibald Gideon Robbins Crawford, son of Jasper Newton Crawford and Abigail Serepta (Robbins) Crawford. "Archie" was born Aug. 15, 1888 at Fayette County, IA. He and Pearl had three children born at AZ and NM, one of whom died as an infant This family were living at White Pine, NV when the 1930 census was taken and at Los Angeles, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Pearl and Archie were divorced and Pearl was living at Santa Monica, CA at the time of her death Mar. 10, 1955, age 51. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Santa Monica, CA. Widower Archie Crawford died Aug. 27, 1865 at CA, age 77, and was buried in Hawthorne Cemetery at Hawthorne, NV.

living at Cottonwood, Fremont County, CO when the 1920 census was taken. Austin was by this time a farmer. They were living back at Salida, CO when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Austin was listed as a blacksmith in 1930. In 1939, he was Police Chief at Salida, CO, a throwback to his earlier career with the police and fire departments in that town. Katherine Bailey died Dec. 2, 1951, age 87. Widower Austin Bailey died May 31, 1959 at Salida, CO, age 89. Austin and Katherine Bailey were buried in Fairview Cemetery at Salida, CO.

- iii. Idella Albertina Bailey, b. about 1876. No information beyond the 1885 census and 1890 Roll of Honor at school.
- iv. Lillie Mae Bailey, b. Apr. 23, 1878. She was married Oct. 17, 1900 at Salida, CO to Hartman Lyons, son of Daniel Robert Lyons and Elizabeth (Morton) Lyons. Hartman was born Jul. 8, 1871 at MO. Hartman and Lillie had three children, born at Salida, CO. This family were living at Chaffee County, CO when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Hartman Lyons was a retail merchant. He died Mar. 9, 1952 at Salida, CO, age 80. Widow Lillie Lyons died Mar. 21, 1955 at Salida, CO, age 76. Hartman and Lillie Lyons were buried in Fairview Cemetery at Salida, CO.
- J700 v. David Leroy Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1881. He married Bertha Ellen Jones.
- vi. Effie Amanda Bailey, b. Nov. 2, 1883. She was married Jul. 19, 1905 at Salida, CO to William Green, son of Henry G. Green and Ellen (Egginton) Green. William was born Jun. 26, 1882 at Rendville, OH. William and Effie had four children, born at CO. This family were living at Salida, CO when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, then at Pueblo, CO when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. William Green repaired railroad cars. He died Mar. 11, 1968, age 85. Widow Effie Green died in 1972, age 88/89. William and Effie Green were buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Pueblo, CO.

This family were living at Monroe Township, Colusa County, CA when the 1870 census was taken, at Fremont County, CO when the 1880 census was taken, then at Chaffee County, CO when the 1885 and 1910 censuses were taken. David Bailey was a teamster and later a miner in a quartz mine. He died Dec. 10, 1911 at Salida, Chaffee County, CO, age 79. Widow Emily Bailey died of pneumonia Apr. 2, 1931 in the home of her daughter Lillie Lyons at Salida, CO, age 82. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery at Salida, CO.

#### J440.

**JAMES EDWARD BAILEY**, son of Jonathan Parker Bailey {J228} and Mary (Clark) Bailey was born Aug. 23, 1831 at Townsend, MA. He was married Jan. 2, 1854 at Pepperell, MA to LUCY ANN JEANETTE GUILD, daughter of John Edmund Guild and Sarah Ann (Hovey) Guild. Lucy was born Mar. 11, 1833 at Wrentham, MA. James and Lucy had nine children, five of whom were alive in 1900, and the following seven of whom are documented:

- i. Sarah F. Bailey, b. Apr. 7, 1856 at Nashua, NH. She died May 31, 1858 at Fitchburg, MA, age 2.
- ii. Frederick William Bailey, b. Jul. 29, 1858 at Fitchburg, MA. "Fred" was married Jan. 8, 1880 at Nashua, NH to Mary Isabella Emery, daughter of Amos Barrett Emery and Eliza Ann (Upton) Emery. Mary was born Nov. 24, 1854 at Peterborough, NH. Fred and Mary had four children, born at Nashua, NH.<sup>1166</sup> This family were living at Nashua, NH when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were

---

<sup>1166</sup> 1) Edward Emery Bailey, b. Jan. 13, 1883. He was married Aug. 19, 1911 at Nashua, NH to Maude Violet (Strong) Chambers, daughter of Lewis J. Strong and Diana E. (Boyd) Strong. Maude was born Sep. 16, 1882 at Hartland, VT and was recently widowed with a son Harold Oliver Chambers, then raised as Harold Oliver Bailey. At the time of their marriage, Edward was a railroad brakeman living at Taunton, MA and Maude was a waitress living at Taunton, MA. Maude and Edward did not have their own children. They were living at Boston, MA when the 1920 census was taken, then at Somerville, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Maude Bailey died in 1944 at Boston, MA, age 61/62. Widower Edward Bailey died Jun. 9, 1948 at MA, age 65; 2) Frances Elisa Bailey, b. Jul. 12, 1884. "Fannie" was married Jan. 8, 1916 at Nashua, NH to Walter E. Davidson (1870-1952). This couple did not have children. They were

taken. Fred Bailey was a laborer in the cotton mills. Mary Bailey died of cerebral hemorrhage May 23, 1912 at Nashua, NH, age 57. Widower Fred Bailey died of grippe Dec. 27, 1912 at Nashua, NH, age 54. Fred and Mary Bailey were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Nashua, NH.

- iii. Albert Henry Bailey, b. Jul. 14, 1860 at Nashua, NH. He was married Oct. 16, 1889 at Nashua, NH to Mabel Ada Fletcher, daughter of Amos Fletcher and Clarissa Ann (Ferson) Fletcher. Mabel was born Mar. 10, 1869 at Nashua, NH. Albert and Mabel had two daughters, born at Nashua, NH.<sup>1167</sup> This family were living at Nashua, NH when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at Long Beach, CA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Albert Bailey was a restaurant proprietor at Nashua, NH (1910) and a hotel manager at Long Beach, CA (1920). He died of cerebral hemorrhage Feb. 18, 1933 at Long Beach, CA, age 72. Widow Mabel Bailey was living with her divorced daughter in the Metropole Hotel at Long Beach, CA when the 1940 census was taken. She died Sep. 16, 1948 at Los Angeles, CA, age 79. Albert and Mabel Bailey were buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Glendale, CA.

- J701 iv. Charles Parker Bailey, b. May 25, 1863 at Nashua, NH. He married Mary Anastasia Aubin.
- v. Clara Louise Bailey, b. Sep. 1, 1867 at Nashua, NH. She was first married Jun. 9, 1886 at Nashua, NH to Sidney W. Phelps, son of Asa Merrill Phelps and Eliza E. (Fisher) Phelps. Sidney was born Feb. 14, 1862 at Piermont, NH. Sidney and Clara had two children, born at Nashua, NH. Clara Phelps was married a second time Mar. 14, 1894 at Pepperell, MA to William Berkeley Reynolds, son of Lucius Detroit Reynolds and Emma Elizabeth Parker (Moulton) Reynolds. William was born Oct. 17, 1867 at Orange, MA. William and Clara had three children, born at NH. This family were living at Nashua, NH when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken and at Amherst, NH when the 1930 census was taken. William Reynolds was a house painter, farmer, and a paper hangar. He died Jan. 13, 1938 at Amherst, NH, age 70. Widow Clara Reynolds continued to live at Amherst, NH when the 1940 census was taken. She died Nov. 28, 1957 at Amherst, NH, age 90. Clara and William Reynolds were buried in Meadow View Cemetery at Amherst, NH.
- vi. Etta Maria Bailey, b. May 19, 1869 at Nashua, NH. She died Aug. 9, 1869 at Nashua, NH, age 2 ½ months. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Nashua, NH.
- J702 vii. Frank Herbert Bailey, b. Dec. 3, 1873 at Nashua, NH. He married Georgia M. Collins.

This family were living at Nashua, NH when the 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. James Bailey was a farmer. He died Dec. 19, 1913 at Nashua, NH, age 82. Widow Lucy

---

living at Merrimack, NH when the 1920 census was taken, then at Nashua, NH when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Fannie Davidson died a widow Aug. 2, 1965 at NH, age 81. Walter and Fannie Davidson were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Nashua, NH; 3) Mabel A. Bailey, b. Nov. 21, 1887. She died the following day Nov. 22, 1887 and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Nashua, NH; 4) Ethelyn Marian Bailey, b. Sep. 9, 1894. She was married Dec. 24, 1910 at Nashua, NH to Frank Albert Baillie, son of James Douglas Baillie and Isabella Ann (Colville) Baillie. Frank was born Aug. 27, 1889 at Perry Township, Tama County, IA. Frank and Ethelyn had seven children, born at NH, ME and MA, three of whom died as infants. This family were living at Taunton, MA when the 1920 census was taken, then at Brockton, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Frank Baillie died Feb. 1, 1960 at Brockton, MA, age 70. Widow Ethelyn Baillie died Feb. 18, 1990 at Brockton, MA, age 95. Frank and Ethelyn Baillie were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Nashua, NH.

<sup>1167</sup> 1) Gladys Viola Bailey, b. Feb. 9, 1891. She was married May 1, 1916 at Newbury, VT to Harold Cushman Alley, son of Arthur William Alley and Bertha Huldah (Cushman) Alley. Harold was born Aug. 24, 1891 at North Paris, ME. Harold and Gladys did not have children. This couple were living at Newton, MA when the 1920 census was taken, at Los Angeles, CA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Beverly Hills, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Harold was a schoolteacher. He died Jun. 8, 1968 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 76. Widow Gladys Alley died Nov. 4, 1983 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 92. Harold and Gladys Alley were buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Glendale, CA; 2) Virginia Gilman Bailey, b. Aug. 15, 1911. She was first married Jan. 23, 1926 at Orange County, CA to Earl George Pierson, b. 1908. Earl and Virginia had two children, born at Los Angeles, CA. They were divorced before 1930, at which time Virginia and her two children were living with her parents at Long Beach, CA. Virginia was married a second time in the 1930's to Fred Aligado McAlma (1914-1993). They were also divorced, as "Virginia McAlma" was living without husband with her widowed mother at Long Beach, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Virginia McAlma died Sep. 29, 1964 at Los Angeles, CA, age 53. She was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Glendale, CA.

Bailey died Apr. 30, 1916 at Nashua, NH, age 83. James and Lucy Bailey were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Nashua, NH.

#### J441.

**(CAPT.) ROMANZO C. BAILEY**, son of Cephas Bailey {J230} and Caroline M. (Wright) Bailey was born Nov. 1835 at Rockingham, VT. He served in the Civil War in 1861 with the 6<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts Regiment and afterwards with the 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment U.S.C.T. Romanzo was married in 1864 (some say Oct. 20, 1863) at PA to SARAH ARTHELIA RYON, daughter of Harris Tubbs Ryon and Hannah Maria (Congdon) Ryon. Sarah was born Mar. 1842 at PA. Romanzo and Sarah had two children, born at Tioga County, PA:

- i. (Dr.) Frederick Harris Bailey, b. Jul. 1865 at Wellsboro, PA. His early schooling took place at Elmira, NY, after which he graduated in medicine from Buffalo (NY) University, then advanced studies at London and Paris. He was married Sep. 11, 1895 at Fargo, ND to Nan Orilla Woodworth, daughter of Madison Judson Clement Woodworth and Elizabeth (Longyear) Woodworth. Nan was born Jul. 26, 1867 at Ulster County, NY. Frederick and Nan had one child.<sup>1168</sup> This family were living at McIntyre Township, Lycoming County, PA when the 1900 census was taken and at Fargo, ND when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Dr. Bailey had located his medical practice at Fargo, ND in 1903, where he became known as one of the leading eye, nose, ear and throat specialists of the northwest. He died Jul. 29, 1924 at Fargo, ND, age 59. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Elmira, NY. Widow Nan Bailey was living with her daughter and son-in-law at Fargo, ND when the 1940 census was taken, then with the same couple at Saint Paul, MN when the 1950 census was taken. She died May 22, 1955 at Saint Paul, MN, age 87. She was buried in Wiltwyck Cemetery at Kingston, NY.
- ii. Caroline E. Bailey, b. Dec. 6, 1868. She was married about 1885 to Samuel S. Dale, Jr., son of Samuel Dale, Sr. and Abigail (Grey) Dale. Samuel Jr. was born May 1864 at Lewis Township, PA. Samuel and Caroline had one child, (Dr.) Charles S. Dale, city health officer in Elmira, NY. This family were living at Elmira, NY when the 1900, 1905, 1910, 1915, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Samuel Dale, Jr. was a baggage master with the railroad and Caroline was a piano teacher. Caroline also conducted an orchestra in the early 1900s. Samuel Dale died Dec. 5, 1949 at Elmira, NY, age 85. Widow Caroline Dale died Nov. 23, 1854 in the Arnot-Ogden Hospital at Elmira, NY, age 85. Samuel and Caroline Dale were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Elmira, NY.

This family were living at Wellsboro, PA when the 1870 census was taken, at Corning, NY when the 1875 census was taken, then at Elmira, NY when the 1880, 1890, 1900 and 1905 censuses were taken. When at Wellsboro, Romanzo operated a hardware business, before being appointed government postal clerk on the Tioga and Lehigh Railroads. Much later he was a travelling salesman for the Ross Cigar Company of Mansfield, PA. Romanzo died of pneumonia May 3, 1908 at Streeter Township, ND, age 72. He had been living at ND for three years. He was returned for burial in Woodlawn Cemetery at Elmira, NY. Widow Sarah Bailey was living with the family of her daughter

---

<sup>1168</sup> Elizabeth Woodworth Bailey, b. Jul. 27, 1896 at PA. She was married Jul. 15, 1922 at Cass County, ND to Franklin Squier Talcott, Jr., son of Franklin Squier Talcott, Sr. and Agnes Warren (Thompson) Talcott. Franklin, Jr. was born Nov. 24, 1896 at Tower Township, Cass County, ND. He was a WWI veteran with the US Marines. "Frank" and Elizabeth were living without children at Fargo, ND when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Frank was a clerk with the US District Court and Elizabeth was a clerk with the US Attorney. They were living at Saint Paul, MN when the 1950 census was taken. Elizabeth Talcott died Mar. 29, 1960 at Saint Paul, MN, age 63. Widower Frank Talcott died Apr. 26, 1983 at Fargo, ND, age 86. Frank and Elizabeth Talcott were buried in Acacia Park Cemetery at Mendota Heights, Dakota County, MN.

at 118 West Henry St., Elmira, NY when the 1910, 1915, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. She died Apr. 13, 1930 at Elmira, NY, age 88. She was buried with her husband at Elmira, NY.

#### J442.

**HARRISON CLEMENT BAILEY**, son of Cephas Bailey {J230} and Caroline M. (Wright) Bailey was born Oct. 4, 1837 at Athens, VT. He came with his parents to Hammond, Middlebury Township, PA in 1856. He enlisted for the Civil War Apr. 21, 1861, with Company G, First Pennsylvania Rifles. He was wounded four times Jun. 2, 1862 at the Battle of Harrisonburgh, WV, necessitating the amputation of his left arm. He was discharged at Harrisburg Jul. 21, 1862. He was first married Oct. 19, 1863 at Bennington County, VT to MINERVA L. STODDARD, daughter of George G. Stoddard and Louisa (Jackson) Stoddard. Minerva was born Nov. 11, 1839 at Swanton, VT. Harrison and Minerva had six children:

- i. Frank Harrison Bailey, b. Feb. 19, 1866 at Wellsboro, PA. He graduated from engineering school and before marriage worked for some years for New York Central Railway as a bridge and construction engineer. He was married Jan. 31, 1891 at Elmira, NY to Myrtle L. Welliver, daughter of Mathias Welliver and Julia (Gregory) Welliver. Myrtle was born Mar. 12, 1868 at Muncy, PA. In 1907, Frank and Myrtle moved to Montana. They were living at Hamilton, MT, with no children, when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. At some point during this period, Frank went to work at AK for the Alaskan Railroad Commission. On return to MT, he became Chief Engineer for the Bitter Root Irrigation Project. They moved to 522 Rodney St. at Helena, MT in 1822 and continued to live there when the 1930 census was taken. Frank was in this period engineer for the state highway commission in charge of bridges. He died of complications from influenza Apr. 29, 1931 in St. Peters Hospital at Helena, MT, age 65. Widow Myrtle Bailey died Dec. 10, 1942 in St. Peters Hospital at Helena, MT, age 74. Frank and Myrtle Bailey were buried in Forestvale Cemetery at Helena, MT.
- ii. Eula Irene Bailey, b. Feb. 8, 1868 at Wellsboro, PA. She attended Soldiers Orphans School at Mansfield, PA, then graduated from Mansfield State Normal School in 1886. She taught school for several years at Tioga County, PA. She was married Dec. 3, 1887 at Elmira, NY to Frank Arthur Beach, son of Lyman Beach and Lucinda B. (Clark) Beach. Frank was born Dec. 23, 1864 at NY. Frank and Eula had three children, born at Elmira, NY, one who died as an infant. This family were living at Elmira, NY when the 1900, 1905, 1910, 1915 and 1920 censuses were taken. Frank Beach ran a printing shop, together with his son Frank Beach, Jr.<sup>1169</sup> Frank and Eula were living with their daughter Vera Packer at Ft. Lauderdale, FL when the 1930 census was taken. Eula Beach died Oct. 18, 1937 at Elmira, NY, age 69. Widower Frank Beach continued to live with his daughter at Ft. Lauderdale, FL when the 1940 census was taken. He died Jan. 4, 1948 in a convalescent home at Broward County, FL, age 83. Frank and Eula Beach were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Elmira, NY.
- iii. Harriet May Bailey, b. Sep. 19, 1870 at Middlebury Center, Tioga County, PA. "May" was married Nov. 28, 1893 at Elmira, NY to Lemuel Albert Trowbridge, son of Henry Trowbridge and Sarah Jane (Hunter) Trowbridge. Lemuel was born Apr. 13, 1866 at Jackson Township, Tioga County, PA. Lemuel and May had six children, born at PA. This family were living at Jackson Township, Tioga County, PA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Lemuel Trowbridge was a dairy farmer. Lemuel was living with his son Albert at Rutland, Tioga County, PA when the 1930 census was taken, while his wife May was living as a private nurse at Elmira, NY when the 1930 census was taken. Lemuel Trowbridge died unexpectedly Jun. 23, 1939 in the home of his son Harry near Mansfield, PA, age 73. He was buried in Jackson Center Cemetery at Tioga County, PA. Widow May Trowbridge died Nov. 28, 1947 at Gaines, Orleans County, NY, age 77. She was buried in Mount Albion Cemetery at Albion, Orleans County, NY.

---

<sup>1169</sup> Frank Beach, Jr. died Apr. 23, 1935 at Elmira, NY, age 41, of severe burns suffered at the printing shop.

- iv. Earl Cephas Bailey, b. Nov. 1, 1872 at PA. He was married about 1914 to Estelle Roberta Irwin, daughter of Robert Winslow Irwin and Catherine Lucretia (Crawford) Irwin. Estelle was born Nov. 11, 1875 at Oakland, TN. Earl and Estelle had one child, born at FL.<sup>1170</sup> This family were living at Okeelanta, Palm Beach County, FL when the 1920 census was taken, then at Ft. Lauderdale, FL when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Earl Bailey was a machinist (1920) then a duck farmer (1930). Estelle Bailey died Jun. 18, 1960 at Osceola County, FL, age 84 (their residence was Intercession City, just west of Kissimmee, FL). Widower Earl Bailey died Jan. 15, 1968 at Intercession City, FL, age 95. Earl and Estella Bailey were buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Kissimmee, FL.

**J703** v. Joseph Oliver Wright Bailey, b. Jan. 24, 1877 at Middlebury, PA. He married Adelaide Elizabeth Munch.

- vi. Ralph Jay Bailey, b. May 10, 1880 at Mansfield, PA. He attended school at Mansfield, PA and while still at school enlisted for the Spanish American War. After the war, he went to Fairmont, WV to work with Wabush Railroad. He was married Jul. 13, 1904 at Marion County, WV to Maude Emma LaWear, daughter of Charles LaWear and Ada L. (Sherwood) LaWear. Maude was born May 1, 1884 at Clarksburg, WV. Ralph and Maude had one child, born at WV.<sup>1171</sup> Ralph Bailey bought a WV business Ross Engineering Co., then sold out in 1909 and moved west in the spring of 1910. They lived on a ranch in Montana for about eight years. They were living at Skalkaho, MT when the 1910 census was taken. They moved to Portland, OR in 1918, where Ralph worked as a civil engineer. They were living at Portland, OR when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Ralph Bailey died Dec. 21, 1939 in the US Veteran's Hospital at Seattle, WA, age 59. He was survived by his wife.

This family were living at Wellsboro, Tioga County, PA when the 1870 census was taken and until 1877, then at Mansfield, Tioga County, PA when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Harrison Bailey was a farmer and lumberman. He was active in civic affairs, as treasurer of Tioga County in 1868-9, constable of Middlebury Township, and a member of the borough council of Mansfield, PA. Minerva Bailey died Jul. 31, 1911, age 71. Widower Harrison Bailey was married a second time Dec. 18, 1912 at Elmira, NY to HARRIET JANE (STRUPPLER) SQUIRE, daughter of George Anton Struppler and Susan (Benson) Struppler. Harriet was born Feb. 19, 1857 at PA. She had been divorced Nov. 16, 1905 at Oswego County, NY from William Squire. Harriet had no children with either husband. Despondent over his declining health, Harrison Bailey died by suicide Aug. 15, 1919 at Mansfield, PA, age 81. He was buried with his first wife in Oakwood Cemetery at Mansfield, PA. Widow Harriet Bailey died Jan. 2, 1947 at Elmira, NY, age 89. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Elmira, NY.

#### **J443.**

**HENRY FAYETTE BAILEY**, son of Samuel Bradstreet Bailey {J231} and Violet Ann (Snow) Bailey was born Apr. 28, 1851 at Buckland, MA. He was married Jun. 21, 1879 at Ramsey County, MN to CLARA MAY SHELLEY, daughter of William H. Shelley and Jane A. (Palmer) Shelley. Clara was born Jun. 1861 at MN. Henry and Clara had two children, born at MN:

**J704** i. Samuel Albert Bailey, b. Nov. 27, 1881. He married Mary Olive Branch.

<sup>1170</sup> Frank Bailey, b. about 1916 at FL. No information beyond the 1930 census. Neither he nor any children are mentioned on his mother's Obituary in 1960.

<sup>1171</sup> Harrison Earle Bailey, b. May 16, 1909. He was married May 1, 1939 at Clatsop County, OR to Gertrude E. Eilertson, daughter of Edward Eilertson and Christine (Larson) Eilertson. Gertrude was born Jul. 25, 1911 at Clatskanie, OR. Harrison and Gertrude were living without children at Clatsop County, OR when the 1940 census was taken and at Washington County, OR when the 1950 census was taken. Harrison was a surveyor in the construction business. He died Feb. 14, 1987 at Clatsop County, OR, age 77. Widow Gertrude Bailey died Aug. 11, 1997, age 86.



- ii. Ethelwyn Rae Bailey, b. Sep. 12, 1887. She never married and spent her whole life at Saint Paul, MN. She was a stenographer for a life insurance company (1920) and later a bookkeeper for a coal company (1930). She died Sep. 16, 1977 at Saint Paul, MN, age 90. She was buried in Acacia Park Cemetery at Mendota Heights, Dakota County, MN.

This family were living at Saint Paul, MN when the 1895 census was taken. They had been living there for 9 years. Henry Bailey was a machinist. He died Mar. 23, 1900 at Saint Paul, MN, age 48. He was buried in Oakland Cemetery at Saint Paul, MN. Widow Clara Bailey was married a second time Aug. 26, 1908 at Saint Paul, MN to widower Thomas Joseph Miller (1851-1922). Clara Miller was living at Saint Paul, MN when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. A widow for the second time, she died Dec. 2, 1932 at Ramsey County, MN, age 71. She was buried beside her first husband Henry Bailey.

#### J444.

**CHARLES NEAL BAILEY**, son of Ezekiel Going Bailey {J232} and Augusta Caroline (Ferris) Bailey was born Jan. 30, 1863 at Lunenburg, MA. He was married Dec. 22, 1898 at Portage County, OH to EVA MINARD, daughter of Joshua Minard and Harriet Ida (Reed) Minard. Eva was born Mar. 26, 1873 at Trumbull, OH. Charles and Eva had three children born at OH:

- i. Augusta H. Bailey, b. May 19, 1900. She was married 1918 to Louie John Mohr, son of Johann Baptist Mohr and Elizabeth Jane (Vosper) Mohr. Louie was born Aug. 30, 1897 at Alliance, Stark County, OH. Louie and Augusta had four children, born at OH. This family were living at Alliance, OH when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Louis Mohr was a brick mason. Augusta Mohr died Mar. 13, 1973 at Alliance, OH, age 72. Widower Louie Mohr died Oct. 19, 1982 at Alliance, OH, age 85. Louie and Augusta Mohr were buried in Fairmount Memorial Park at Alliance, OH.
- ii. Henry C. Bailey, b. Feb. 21, 1902. He was married Jan. 31, 1929 at Yuma, AZ to Ruth Alameda Webster, both then residents of Los Angeles, CA. Henry was a brakeman. Ruth was born Nov. 7, 1902 at AZ. Henry and Ruth were living without children at Los Angeles, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Henry Bailey died Oct. 16, 1952 at San Francisco, CA, age 50. Widow Ruth Bailey died Feb. 25, 1969 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 66. Henry and Ruth Bailey were buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Glendale, CA.
- iii. Marion Bailey, b. Apr. 25, 1905. She was married Dec. 23, 1948 at Dallas, TX to Henderson Bert Mulkey, son of Hamilton Davis Mulkey and Sarah Ann (Murphy) Mulkey. Henderson was born May 29, 1892 at Monmouth, OR. He was a recent widower with three children. Henderson Mulkey died Jan. 18, 1956 at San Leandro, CA, age 63. Widow Marion Mulkey died Apr. 1, 1996 at Alliance, OH, age 90.

This family were living at Montgomery Township, Franklin County, OH when the 1900 census was taken, then at Ravenna, Portage County, OH when the 1910 census was taken. Charles Bailey was a laborer in an ironworks. He was living with his children, still "married", but without Eva, at Ravenna, OH when the 1920 census was taken. Perhaps Eva was institutionalized, as she was an inmate in the Portage County infirmary at Shalersville, OH when the 1930 census was taken. Eva Bailey died of cerebral hemorrhage Feb. 14, 1933 at Shalersville, OH, age 59. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Ravenna, OH. Widower Charles Bailey died Jul. 15, 1937 at Los Angeles, CA, age 74. He was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Glendale, CA.

**J445.**

**JAMES MAYBERRY BAILEY**, son of Asher Going Bailey {J233} and Maria Louisa (Coffee) Bailey was born Feb. 8, 1854 at Brooksbury, IN. He was married Mar. 31, 1891 at Jefferson County, IN to IDA BELLE (NEAL) ADAMS, daughter of Humphrey Neal and Marcella (Heath) Neal. Ida was born Nov. 6, 1864 at Brooksbury, IN. She had been previously married, with a daughter Edna Ann Adams. James and Ida had two children, born at IN:

- i. Laura Carrie Bailey, b. Mar. 7, 1892 at Connorsville, IN. She was married Aug. 27, 1913 in her father's home at Rutledge, IL to Ira Otis Collins, son of Daniel C. Collins and Susan Eva (Bowker) Collins. Ira was born May 15, 1893 at Dewitt County, IL. Ira and Laura had two children, born at IL. This family were living at Empire Township, McLean County, IL when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Ira Collins was a farmer. They were living at Farmer City, IL when the 1950 census was taken. Laura Collins died Nov. 20, 1971 at Champaign, IL, age 79. Widower Ira Collins died Jun. 17, 1975 at Farmer City, Dewitt County, IL, age 82. Ira and Laura Collins were buried in McCord Cemetery at Farmer City, IL.
- ii. Rollin Earl Bailey, b. Jan. 13, 1894 at Connorsville, IN. He was married Jun. 25, 1944 at Farmer City, IL to Margaret Irene (Bradbury) Harland, daughter of Edward Bradbury and Catherine S. (Kriete) Bradbury. Margaret was born Jun. 1897 at IA and was widowed in 1940 with three children. Rollin and Margaret did not have children. They were living at Bellflower, McLean County, IL when the 1950 census was taken. Rollin was a farm laborer. Margaret Bailey died Jan. 28, 1965 at Urbana, IL, age 67. She was buried with her first husband in Bellflower Township Cemetery at Bellflower, IL. Widower Rollin Bailey died Dec. 24, 1968 at the Danville (IL) Veterans Administration Hospital, age 74. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Farmer City, IL.

This family were living at Milton Township, Jefferson County, IN when the 1900 census was taken, then at Rutledge, Dewitt County, IL when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. James Bailey was a farmer. Ida Bailey died Sep. 18, 1938 at Rutledge, IL, age 73. Widower James Bailey died from a fractured hip and old age May 2, 1945 at Farmer City, Dewitt County, IL, age 91. James and Ida Bailey were buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Farmer City, Dewitt County, IL.

**J446.**

**ROBERT TEVIS BAILEY**, son of Asher Going Bailey {J233} and Maria Louisa (Coffee) Bailey was born Feb. 5, 1862 at Jefferson County, IN. He was married Mar. 19, 1894 at Marion County, IN to ELLEN FRANCES (ADAMS) JACKSON, daughter of James S. Adams and Permelia Ann (Hall) Adams. Ellen was born about 1862 at KY. She had two surviving children from her prior marriage. Robert and Ellen had four children, born at Jefferson County, IN:

- J705** i. (Rev.) Walter Emerson Bailey, b. Nov. 5, 1896. He married (Rev.) Venus Pearl Young.
- ii. Elizabeth Iona Bailey, b. Dec. 24, 1897. She was first married Oct. 20, 1920 at Henry County, IN to Willard M. Sweigart. They were divorced Sep. 5, 1922 and Elizabeth was married a second time Sep. 22, 1922 at Rush County, IN to Walter Earl Heyer, son of Gustav Adolph Heyer and Elizabeth (Fink) Heyer. Walter was born Dec. 5, 1888 at East Bend Township, Champaign County, IL. He was recently widowed with three children. Elizabeth and Walter had one child of their own, born about 1925. This family were living at Bellflower, IL when the 1930 census was taken, and still in 1935, then at Gibson City, Ford County, IL when the 1940 census was taken. Walter Heyer was a grain farmer. He died Mar. 17, 1946 at Lowell, IN, age 57. Widow Elizabeth Heyer died Sep. 7, 1974, age 76. Walter and Elizabeth Heyer were buried in Willowbrook Cemetery at Fisher, Champaign County, IL.
- J706** iii. Kenneth Asheur Bailey, b. May 9, 1899. He married Ellamattie Keever.

**J707** iv. Angus Elmo Bailey, b. Jun. 22, 1900. He married Pauline Stites.

This family were living at Brooksbury, Milton Township, Jefferson County, IN when the 1900 census was taken, then at Union, Rush County, IN when the 1910 census was taken. Robert Bailey was a farm laborer and Ellen was a laundress (1910). She died May 29, 1918 at Posey Township, Fayette County, IN, age 55. Widower Robert Bailey and his children were living at Dudley, Henry County, IN when the 1920 census was taken. He was living at Bellflower, McLean County, IL in 1935 and at Connorsville, Fayette County, IN when the 1940 census was taken. He died Jan. 23, 1948 in the home of his son Walter at Rushville, IN, age 85. He had been in failing health for several months. Robert and Ellen Bailey were buried in Bentonville Cemetery at Bentonville, Fayette County, IN.

#### **J447.**

**WILLIAM MENCE BAILEY, SR.**, son of Stathern Bailey {J238} and Jane Eliza (Ritchie) Bailey was born Jan. 4, 1845 at Annapolis, Nova Scotia. He was first married Nov. 5, 1867 at Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia to **GEORGIANA MENCE LECAIN**, daughter of John LeCain and Maria Eliza (Stuart) LeCain. Georgiana was born Sep. 15, 1849 at Annapolis Royal, NS. William and Georgiana had three children, born at Round Hill, NS:

- J708** i. George Mence Bailey, b. May 4, 1868. He married Bertha Ellen Gardner.  
**J709** ii. William Augustus Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 14, 1870. He married Josephine Clayton.  
iii. Mary E. Bailey, b. Dec. 20, 1872. She died Mar. 6, 1876, age 3.

This family were living at Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, Canada when the 1871 census was taken. Georgiana Bailey died Apr. 12, 1877 at Round Hill, Annapolis, NA, age 27. Widower William Bailey was married a second time Jun. 26, 1878 at Moschelle, Annapolis, NS to **ANNA MARIA WILLIAMS**, daughter of John Williams and Margaret Ann (Wells) Williams. Anna was born Jul. 20, 1854 at NS. William and Anna had nine children, born at Annapolis County, NS:

- iv. Haffez M. Bailey, b. about 1879. He died Jan. 11, 1881, age 2. He was buried in St. Paul's Parish of Rosette Anglican Graveyard at Round Hill, Annapolis County, NS.  
v. Georgina Mence Bailey, b. Aug. 3, 1880. She was first married Mar. 26, 1902 at Berwick, Kings County, NS to Wallace Wilmington Cochrane, son of William Henry Cochrane and Betsey (Atchison) Cochrane. Wallace was born Jan. 17, 1871 at Cramahe, Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada. Wallace and Georgina had one child, born in 1905 at Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada. Wallace Cochrane was an agent. He died Dec. 29, 1905 at Percy, Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada, age 34. Widow Georgina Cochrane was married a second time Jun. 4, 1919 at Colborne, Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada to George Milton Peoples, son of Robert Peoples and Elizabeth Ann (Hanna) Peoples. George was born Aug. 7, 1869 at Kitley, Ontario, Canada. At the time of his marriage, he was the owner of an electrical distribution service. He died Apr. 14, 1921 at Cobourg, Northumberland County, Ontario, age 51. No further information about his widow.  
vi. Louisa Laura Bailey, b. Mar. 6, 1883. She was married Sep. 13, 1916 at Digby, NS to George Lambert Spinney, son of Owen Lambert Spinney and Alalia E. (Snell) Spinney. George was born Apr. 2, 1881 at NS. He was a widower with no children. George and Louisa were living with a four-year-old son Paul Spinney at Greenwood, NS when the 1921 census was taken. Laura Spinney died of exhaustion from tuberculosis Jan. 29, 1937 at Greenwood, NS, age 53. Widower George Spinney died of cardiovascular disease Sep. 20, 1943 in Soldiers Memorial Hospital at Middleton, NS, age 62. George and Louisa Spinney were buried in Greenwood, NS.

- vii. Agnes Eugenia Bailey, b. Oct. 17, 1885. She was first married to Ernest Armstrong, son of Manning Edward Armstrong and Augusta Whitman (Banks) Armstrong. Ernest was born Nov. 22, 1885 at North Kingston, NS. Ernest and Agnes had seven children, born at NS during the years 1906 to 1920. But the marriage was unstable. Agnes Armstrong was living with her two oldest children but without husband in her parents' household at Middleton, Annapolis County, NS when the 1911 census was taken. By the time the 1921 census was taken, her children were living with foster families. Agnes, however, took her 6-week-old infant (Gordon) in early 1922 to Dorchester, MA. They lived at Fitzwilliam, NH then Winchendon, MA. Agnes was married a second time Oct. 20, 1923 at Troy, NH to Artemis M. Campbell. This couple had two children, born at NH. This family were living with one Armstrong and two Campbell children at Winchendon, MA when the 1930 census was taken. Artemis was a teamster in a factory. Soon afterwards, the children were placed in foster homes and in many cases lost contact with each other. Agnes Campbell was in poor health and confined in the Gardner (MA) State Hospital by 1950. She died 1964 at Winchendon, MA, age 77/78.
- viii. Stathern Bailey, b. Dec. 10, 1887. He was working as an auto mechanic at Lynn, MA at the time he was married Dec. 23, 1923 at Roxbury, MA to Catherine Etta Urquhart, bookkeeper, of Roxbury, MA. She was the daughter of James Duncan Urquhart and Angelina M. (Kennific) Urquhart. Catherine was born Mar. 12, 1902 at Boston, MA. It does not appear that Stathern and Catherine had children. In 1931, they were living at Wilmington, MA where Stathern Bailey was a piano finisher/polisher. He died of hemorrhage of the lungs due to tuberculosis Oct. 22, 1931, at Greenwood, Nova Scotia, age 43. He was buried in St. Paul's Parish of Rosette Anglican Graveyard at Round Hill, NS. Widow Catherine Bailey was married a second time Oct. 9, 1932 at Nashua, NH to Arthur Crandle McPhail, who was born Feb. 28, 1899 at Boston, MA. He was recently divorced. This couple were living at Dorchester, MA without children when the 1940 census was taken. Arthur McPhail was a widower when he died Oct. 11, 1969 at Boston, MA.
- ix. Gladys Bailey, b. Mar. 25, 1889. She was married about 1911 to Gordon Manning, son of William and Mary Manning. Gordon was born Jun. 28, 1886 at Halifax, Nova Scotia. Gordon and Gladys had three daughters, born at Somerville, MA, one of whom died as an infant. Gladys Manning died of phthisis pulmonalis Feb. 15, 1917 in the State Sanitarium at Lakeville, MA, age 27. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Everett, MA. Her two orphaned children were living with their uncle and aunt, Haffez and Edna Chute at Dorchester, MA when the 1920 census was taken. The children were living with their grandmother Anna Bailey and their widowed aunt Edna Chute at Boston, MA when the 1930 census was taken.
- x. Edna Bailey, b. Dec. 1, 1890. She was married Dec. 11, 1913 at Somerville, MA to her first cousin Haffez Mence Chute, son of David Samuel Chute and Maria Eliza (Bailey) Chute. Haffez was born Jul. 24, 1889 at Boston, MA. Haffez and Edna had no children of their own but were guardians of two orphaned daughters of Edna's deceased sister Gladys Manning when the 1920 census was taken (at Dorchester, MA). Haffez was a designer at a stencil company and a steel cutter. He died of lobar pneumonia Feb. 8, 1920 at Boston, MA, age 30. He was buried in Forest Hills cemetery at Boston, MA. Widow Edna Chute was living with her two nieces and her widowed mother at Boston, MA when the 1930 census was taken. Edna Chute was married a second time 1932 at Boston, MA. Circumstantial evidence points to widower Charles Russell Carter (1878-1944) as her new husband, with Edna dying before 1940.<sup>1172</sup>
- J710** xi. Gordon John Bailey, b. Mar. 12, 1893. He married Bridget Murphy.
- xii. St. Clare Bailey, b. Jul. 16, 1898. He died Dec. 24, 1915 at Moschelle, NS, age 17. He was buried in St. Paul's Parish of Rosette Anglican Graveyard at Round Hill, NS.

---

<sup>1172</sup> Charles R. Carter, by then a widower, was living at Boston, MA in 1940 with (Hazel) Pauline Manning, age 24 in his household. Later that year, "C. R. Carter of Boston, Mass" announced the Apr. 26, 1940 marriage of "his daughter Pauline Manning" to Maj. Glenn D. Beeler of Knoxville. With Pauline being the niece that was raised as a daughter by Edna (Bailey) Chute, it seems likely that Charles must have been Edna's second husband. According to the Boston marriage index, Edna Chute was married there in 1932, husband not named.

This family were living at Annapolis County, NS when the 1881, 1891, 1901 and 1911 censuses were taken. William Bailey was a farmer. He died in 1913 at NS, age 67/68. He was buried with his first wife in St. Paul's Parish of Rosette Anglican Graveyard at Round Hill, Annapolis County, NS. Widow Anna M. Bailey was living with her widowed daughter Edna Chute as well as two orphaned granddaughters (daughters of Gladys Manning) at Boston, MA when the 1930 census was taken.

#### J448.

**CHARLES PERCY BAILEY**, son of Stathern Bailey {J238} and Jane Eliza (Ritchie) Bailey was born about 1858 at Annapolis, Nova Scotia. He was married Sep. 28, 1879 at Canard, Kings County, Nova Scotia to MARY LOGAN GUILD, daughter of Robert Anderson Guild and Mary McInnes Braden (Logan) Guild. Mary was born Apr. 17, 1860 at St. Croix, Hants County, NS. Charles and Mary had one child, born at Kentville, NS:

- J711 i. Charles F. Bailey, b. Sep. 17, 1880. He married Louise Drummond Hogg.

This family were living at Kentville, Nova Scotia when the 1881 census was taken. Charles Bailey was an auditor. He died Jun. 27, 1884 at Annapolis County, NS, age 25. He was buried in St. Paul's Parish of Rosette Anglican Graveyard at Round Hill, Annapolis County, NS. Widow Mary Bailey was married a second time Oct. 10, 1888 at Kentville, Kings County, NS to Peter Innes, son of Robert Innes and Joan (Christie) Innes. Peter was born May 1, 1840 at Scotland. Peter and Mary had three children, born at Kings County, NS. This family were living at Kings County, NS when the 1901 and 1911 censuses were taken. Peter Innes was a farmer. He died Aug. 27, 1919 at Coldbrook, Kings County, NS, age 79. Widow Mary Innes died of cerebral embolism Jul. 27, 1952 at Halifax, NS, age 92. She was buried with her second husband in Oak Cemetery at Kentville, NS.

#### J449.

**AMASA PEARSON BAILEY**, son of Oliver Bailey {J239} and Judith (Howe) Bailey was born Dec. 16, 1828 at Ipswich, MA. He was married Dec. 16, 1868 at Lawrence, MA to ABBY S. WISE, daughter of John William Wise and Leah Amanda (Bennett) Wise. Abby was born Aug. 11, 1845 at Scituate, MA. Amasa and Abby had six children, born at MA and NJ:

- i. Grace Wise Bailey, b. Oct. 1, 1869 at Lawrence, MA. She was a stenographer and instructor in stenography at Banks Business College. She never married. She lived at Camden, NJ all her adult life. She died Apr. 17, 1953 in Cooper Hospital at Camden, NJ, after a severe fall at her home at 111 Penn St., Camden, NJ. She was 83.
- ii. Mary Abbie Bailey, b. Jun. 24, 1872. She died Dec. 23, 1876, age 4. She was memorialized on her parents' gravestone in Rowley Burial Ground, Rowley, MA.
- iii. Vernon Howe Bailey, Sr., b. Apr. 1, 1874 at Camden, NJ. He was first married Nov. 4, 1896 at Lynn, MA to Lillian M. Cate, daughter of Adoniram Judson Cate and Henrietta Woodman (Batchelder) Cate. Lillian was born Jul. 16, 1875 at Salem, MA. Vernon and Lillian had one child, who died young.<sup>1173</sup> Lillian Bailey died of acute diabetes Dec. 27, 1899 at Boston, MA, age 24. She was buried in Rowley Burial Ground at Rowley, MA. Vernon Bailey was an illustrator, initially for the Philadelphia Times, then the Boston Herald and by 1901 with the London Daily Mail. He was

---

<sup>1173</sup> Beatrice Jewett Bailey, b. Sep. 24, 1899 at Boston, MA. She died Jul. 7, 1900 at Boston, MA, age 9 months.

dispatched in Jan. 1902 to England to cover the coronation of King Edward VII. While in England, he was married a second time to Edith Maud Carr, daughter of Dawson C. Carr and Sarah Ann (Boyd) Carr. Edith was born Nov. 14, 1876 at Almonte, Ontario, Canada. She was a resident of Detroit, MI just prior to marriage. Vernon and Edith had one child.<sup>1174</sup> Vernon's work took him all over the world, including sketches of factories supporting WWI and WWII, a series of sketches of New York City for the New York Sun (1930s), a series of sketches of the Vatican, and many more. He specialized in architectural subjects. This family were living at numerous locations, primarily Long Island, NY and New York City. They were living at Farmingdale, Nassau County, NY when the 1950 census was taken. Vernon Bailey died Oct. 27, 1953 at New York City, NY, age 79, survived by his wife. He was buried in Rosedale and Rosehill Cemetery at Linden, NJ.

- iv. Myrtis Cerellia Bailey, b. Jul. 5, 1878 at Camden, NJ. She was married Jul. 5, 1910 at Torresdale, PA to Stanley Cooper Muschamp, Jr., son of Stanley Cooper Muschamp, Sr. and Eliza A. (Anderson) Muschamp. Stanley was born May 27, 1878 at Camden, NJ. He was a well-known musician and president of the Philadelphia Operatic Society. Stanley and Myrtis did not have children. The couple were living at Camden, NJ when the 1915 and 1920 censuses were taken, then at Philadelphia, PA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Stanley Muschamp was a pianist and voice teacher. Myrtis Muschamp died of pneumonia due to cerebral thrombosis Jan. 18, 1951 at Philadelphia, PA, age 72. Widower Stanley Muschamp died of a heart attack Feb. 3, 1952 in his home at Philadelphia, PA, age 73. Stanley and Myrtis Muschamp were buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery at Montgomery County, PA.
- v. Alma Janet Bailey, b. May 15, 1882. She was married Nov. 27, 1913 at Philadelphia, PA to Harry George Forster, son of Johann Adam Forster and Anna (Speier) Forster. Harry was born Feb. 22, 1886 at Los Angeles, CA. Harry and Alma had four children, born at NJ and PA. This family were living at Trendified Township, Chester County, PA when the 1920 census was taken, at Rutledge, Delaware County, PA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Darby Township, Delaware County, PA when the 1940 census was taken. They moved to Florida in the 1940s, first to Miami then to West Palm Beach. Harry was a magazine author, a sales manager, and a teacher at different times in his life. Alma Forster died Jan. 27, 1972 at Palm Beach County, FL, age 89. Widower Harry Forster died Aug. 13, 1972 at West Palm Beach, FL, age 86. Harry and Alma Forster were buried in Palm Beach (FL) Memorial Park.
- vi. Ruby Augusta Bailey, b. Sep. 24, 1885. She never married and lived her entire life at Camden, NJ. She was a teacher at a private school. She shared a house at 111 Penn St., Camden, NJ with her unmarried sister Grace, when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Ruby Bailey died May 14, 1968 at Camden, NJ, age 82.

This family were living at Philadelphia, PA when the 1870 census was taken, then at Camden, NJ when the 1880 and 1885 censuses were taken. Amasa worked in leather belt manufacturing. He died of pleurodynia Sep. 26, 1890 at Camden, NJ, age 61. Widow Abby Bailey was living at Camden, NJ when the 1895, 1900, 1905, 1910 and 1915 censuses were taken. Abby Bailey and each of her five children were named (among other relatives) as heirs of Amasa Bailey's brother Oliver Bailey, in his 1908 will. Abby died of liver cancer Dec. 20, 1915 at Camden, NJ, age 70. Amasa and Abby Bailey were buried in Rowley Burial Ground at Rowley, MA.

#### J450.

**(PROF.) EBEN HOWE BAILEY**, son of Oliver Bailey {J239} and Judith (Howe) Bailey was born Sep. 24, 1843 at Ipswich, MA. He began his musical career at age 17 as leader of the Rowley Military Band and soon afterwards, the Leominster band. He was first married May 24, 1866 at

---

<sup>1174</sup> Vernon Howe Bailey, Jr., b. Oct. 23, 1907 at Manhattan, NY. He died Feb. 5, 1918 at Manhattan, NY, age 10. He was buried in Rowley Burial Ground at Rowley, MA.

Boston, MA to his third cousin AMY CAROLINE BAILEY, daughter of Ezekiel Bailey {J253} and Caroline (Blackinton) Bailey. Amy was born Sep. 17, 1845 at Rowley, MA. Eben and Amy had one child, born at Woodstock, VT:

- J712** i. Harry Eugene Bailey, b. Nov. 3, 1866. He first married Grace Almira Norwood and secondly Mary Hurley.

This family were living at Fitchburg, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Amy Bailey died of consumption Sep. 12, 1880 at Ipswich, MA, age 34. Widower Eben Bailey was married a second time Jun. 22, 1882 at Clinton, MA to MARY EMMA HUNT, daughter of Jonas Hunt and Eliza (Parker) Hunt. Mary was born Dec. 29, 1854 at Clinton, MA. Eben and Mary were living at Boston, MA without children when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at Ipswich, MA when the 1920 census was taken. Eben Bailey was a composer, organist, music director and music teacher. His first professional assignment as organist was with the South Congregational Church at Ipswich, MA. He was organist for the Boston Commandery of the Knights Templar for 40 years. Until his retirement in 1933, he was said to be the oldest active organist in the country. Some four to five hundred of his compositions were published. He was elected president of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association in 1897. Eben Bailey was administrator (and one of many heirs) of the estate of his brother Oliver in 1908. Mary Bailey died Nov. 3, 1926 at Ipswich, MA, age 71. Widower Eben Bailey died Jan. 20, 1943 in a convalescent home at Danvers, MA, age 99. He was buried with both wives in Rowley Burial Ground at Rowley, MA.

#### **J451.**

**SAMUEL ROBINSON BAILEY, JR.**, son of Samuel Goodwin Bailey, Sr. {J241} and Eliza (Thomas) Bailey, was born Jun. 14, 1838 at East Pittston, ME. He was married May 10, 1859 at Pittston, ME to HELEN MARBLE, daughter of Coker Marble, Jr. and Marcia (Lewis) Marble. Helen was born Apr. 29, 1841 at Vassalboro, ME. Samuel and Helen had two children, born at Pittston, ME:

- i. Charlotte T. Bailey, b. Mar. 3, 1860. She never married. Charlotte was living at Amesbury, MA when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. She was an artist, painter and musician. Charlotte Bailey died 1939 at Amesbury, MA, age 78/79.

- J713** ii. (Col.) Edwin Warren Marble Bailey, Sr., b. Apr. 18, 1863. He married Lydia May Crowell.

This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1860 census was taken, at Bath, ME when the 1870 census was taken, at Boston, MA when the 1880 census was taken, then at Amesbury, MA when the 1900 census was taken. Samuel Bailey was a carriage (automobile) maker. He and his son, the Bailey Manufacturing Company, built one of the first electric automobiles, using batteries in association with Thomas Edison. Helen Bailey died of uterine cancer Sep. 5, 1907 at Amesbury, MA, age 66. Widower Samuel Bailey was living at Amesbury, MA with his daughter and niece when the 1910 census was taken. He died of acute nephritis Jul. 10, 1917 at Amesbury, MA, age 79. Samuel and Helen Bailey were buried in Bartlett Cemetery at Amesbury, MA.

#### **J452.**

**BENJAMIN COLBURN BAILEY**, son of Nathaniel Bailey {J242} and Mary Ann (Stearns) Bailey, was born Sep. 13, 1834 at Pittston, ME. He was married Aug. 28, 1860 at Pittston, ME to

SARAH FISH, daughter of Job Fish and Plumea (Geer) Fish. Sarah was born Mar. 23, 1837 at ME. Shortly after their marriage, they moved to the Mendocino Coast of CA where they settled at Albion Ridge, south of Little River. Benjamin and Sarah had six children, all born at Albion, CA:

- i. Franklin H. Bailey, b. Feb. 7, 1867. "Frank" spent most of his life along the Mendocino coast. He was a merchant, first working for Joseph Garvin, then operating his own store at the same location after Mr. Garvin died. Frank was living at Westport, Mendocino, CA when the 1900 census was taken. He was married Mar. 12, 1905 at Mendocino County, CA to Mabel Edna Osborn, daughter of Charles E. Osborn and Addie E. (Cauthorn) Osborn. "Edna" was born Sep. 3, 1884 at Aullville, MO. Frank and Edna had two sons, born at Mendocino County, CA.<sup>1175</sup> This family were living at Big River Township, Mendocino County, CA when the 1910 census was taken. Due to poor health, Frank gave up the mercantile business and took up outdoor work. He lived for two years at Alaska, then at Caspar, CA from 1921. He became ill and was taken to Fort Bragg Hospital for an intestinal operation. He died Jan. 11, 1922 in Fort Bragg Hospital, Fort Bragg, CA, age 54. He was buried in Little River Cemetery at Little River, CA. Widow Edna Bailey was married a second time to Parke Lucian Stump. This couple were living at Wrangell, AK when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Mr. Stump operated a taxi service and Edna a beauty parlor. Edna Stump died Dec. 5, 1944 at Mendocino, CA, age 60.
- ii. Frederick Bailey, b. about 1870. He died young, certainly before 1880.
- iii. Eugene Bailey, b. Mar. 5, 1873. He worked for various lumber companies along the California Coast. "Gene" was living at Westport, Mendocino County, CA when the 1900 census was taken and at Big River, Mendocino County, CA when the 1910 census was taken. He was married Jun. 11, 1911 at Albion, Mendocino County, CA to Minnie Marie Wainwright, daughter of Isaac Edward Wainwright and Maria (Shaw) Wainwright. Minnie was born Mar. 15, 1879 at Salmon Creek, Mendocino County, CA. Gene and Minnie did not have children. Before marriage, Minnie had taught school at Spring Grove, CA. After marriage, the couple lived at Mendocino, CA. Minnie Bailey died Dec. 23, 1914 in Fort Bragg Hospital at Fort Bragg, Mendocino County, CA, age 34. Widower Gene Bailey was living with the family of his sister Cora May Wainwright (also the sister-in-law of Gene's wife) at Big River, CA when the 1920 census was taken. He died of a stroke of apoplexy Jul. 30, 1922 in Lane Hospital at San Francisco, CA, age 49. He had travelled to San Francisco to consult a specialist concerning his health. He was buried with his wife in Little River Cemetery at Little River, CA. His sister Alice Gibney was appointed administrator of his estate.
- iv. Cora May Bailey, b. Jan. 24, 1875. She was married Aug. 12, 1896 a Mendocino County, CA to Harry William Wainwright, son of Isaac Edward Wainwright and Maria (Shaw) Wainwright. Harry was born Mar. 8, 1873 at CT and when 3-4 years old made the trek with his parents across the continent to CA. Harry and Cora had eight children, born at Albion, CA. This family were living at Big River, Mendocino, CA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Harry Wainwright was a woodsman as a young man, then hauled redwood railroad ties from Needle Rock, CA through rugged county to various shipping centers along the CA coast. He died of a heart attack Oct. 24, 1951 at the home of his brother Samuel at Fort Bragg, CA, age 78. Widow Cora Wainwright died Aug. 14, 1958 at Alameda County, CA, age 83. Harry and Cora Wainwright were buried in Little River Cemetery at Little River, CA.
- v. Susan Alice Bailey, b. Apr. 12, 1876. "Alice" was first married Dec. 25, 1895 at Mendocino County, CA to Joel Pinkney Lilley, son of John Samuel Lilley and Elizabeth Jane (Bacon) Lilley. Joel was born Jun. 20, 1873 at CA. Joel and Alice had four children, born at Mendocino County, CA. This family were living at Big River Township, Mendocino County, CA when the 1900 census was taken. Joel

---

<sup>1175</sup> 1) Ernest E. Bailey, b. about 1907. He was later known as "Ernest Stump", living with his mother and stepfather at Wrangell, AK when the 1930 census was taken. His later life is not known; 2) Wilfred Charles Bailey, b. Oct. 10, 1908. He was later known as "Wilfred Stump", living at Alaska when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. He was married to Ruth Constance Farmer and they had at least two children - Wilfred Stump, Jr. (1936-2013) and Audrey L. Stump b. 1930. Wilfred Stump died 1987 at Ketchikan, AK.



Lilley was a farmer. He died Jun. 28, 1909 at Mendocino County, CA, age 36. He was buried in Little River Cemetery at Little River, CA. Widow Alice Lilley was married a second time Jun. 14, 1913 at Mendocino County, CA to Peter James Gibney, Jr., son of Peter James Gibney, Sr. and Margaret C. (Hanson) Gibney. Peter, Jr. was born Mar. 28, 1882 at Mendocino County, CA. Peter and Alice had two children. This family were living at Big River, Mendocino County, CA when the 1920 census was taken. Peter Gibney was a farm laborer. Alice Gibney died Nov. 28, 1928 in Red Coast Hospital at Fort Bragg, CA, age 52. Widower Peter Gibney died Nov. 4, 1953, age 71. He and Alice were buried in Rose Memorial Park Cemetery at Fort Bragg, CA.

- vi. George Washington Bailey, b. Dec. 20, 1877. He never married. He was a woodsman living at Albion Ridge, Mendocino County, CA. He died in his sleep Apr. 22, 1949 at Albion, CA, age 71. His ashes were placed in the family plot in Little River Cemetery at Little River, CA.

This family were living at Big River, CA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Benjamin Bailey was a lumberman and farmer. He died of inflammation of the bowels Feb. 3, 1895 at Albion Ridge, Mendocino County, CA, age 60. Widow Sarah Bailey died Jun. 11, 1896 at Albion, CA, age 59. Benjamin and Sarah Bailey were buried in Little River Cemetery at Little River, Mendocino County, CA.

### J453.

**(CAPT.) SAMUEL GOODWIN BAILEY**, son of Nathaniel Bailey {J242} and Mary Ann (Stearns) Bailey, was born Aug. 15, 1836 at Dresden, ME. He was married Nov. 15, 1864 at Southold, Suffolk County, NY to DEIDAMIA L. BOOTH, daughter of Gordon King Booth and Abigail (Waterbury) Booth. Deidamia was born Dec. 1, 1839 at New York City, NY. Samuel and Deidamia had four children, born at Suffolk County, NY:

- i. Charles G. Bailey, b. Sep. 1866. He was married Nov. 17, 1892 at Greenport, NY to Clara Emma Huey, daughter of John Percival Huey and Ellen E. (Richards) Huey. Clara was born Feb. 3, 1868 at Damariscotta, ME. Charles and Clara had one child.<sup>1176</sup> This family were living at Greenport, Southold Township, Suffolk County, NY when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey was a grocer and later a real estate salesman. He died Aug. 9, 1931 at Greenport, NY, age 64. Widow Clara Bailey died Nov. 6, 1936 at Bayshore, NY, age 68. Charles and Clara Bailey were buried in Sterling Cemetery at Greenport, NY.
- ii. Mary Katherine Bailey, b. Aug. 1868. "Mamie" was married Sep. 5, 1912 at Suffolk County, NY to Edwin David Tuthill, son of George Ingersoll Tuthill and Elma Eliza (Wells) Tuthill. Edwin was born Feb. 21, 1866 at New Suffolk, NY. He was a recent widower with three children. Trained as a blacksmith and machinist, Edwin was one of the partners of the Tuthill and Highbie shipyard. Mamie was a milliner. Edwin and Mamie did not have children. This family were living at Southold Township, NY when the 1920, 1925 and 1930 censuses were taken. Mamie Tuthill died suddenly Nov. 16, 1939 in her home at Greenport, NY, age 71. Widower Edwin Tuthill was active in several masonic fraternities. He died Jul. 15, 1942 in Eastern Long Island Hospital at Greenport, NY, age 76. Edwin and Mamie Tuthill were buried in Sterling Cemetery at Greenport, NY.

---

<sup>1176</sup> Gladys Mae Bailey, b. Aug. 17, 1893 at Greenport, NY. She was married Apr. 19, 1917 at Manhattan, NY to Chester Arthur Conklin, son of James Petty Conklin and Mary Louise (Noe) Conklin. Chester was born Jan. 22, 1887 at Brookhaven, NY. Chester and Gladys had two children, born at Patchogue, NY. This family were living at Brookhaven, NY when the 1920 census was taken, then at Patchogue, NY when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Chester Conklin was a building contractor. Gladys Conklin died Aug. 3, 1949 at Port Jefferson, NY, age 55. Widower Chester Conklin was married a second time Sep. 25, 1955 at Brookhaven, NY to Fannie Maude (Budd) Abrams (1894-1975). Chester Conklin died Sep. 30, 1959 at Brookhaven, NY, age 72. He was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery at Patchogue, NY, as were both his wives.

- iii. Sarah J. Bailey, b. Jan. 1871. "Sadie" never married. She was a schoolteacher, living at Greenport, NY when the 1920 census was taken. She and her unmarried sister Lydia were living with Edwin Tuthill, the widower of their sister Mamie, at Greenport, NY when the 1940 census was taken. Sadie Bailey died in 1947, age 76. She was buried in Sterling Cemetery at Greenport, NY.
- iv. Lydia D. Bailey, b. Jul. 1875. She never married. She was living with her sister Sadie at Greenport, NY when the 1920 census was taken. She and her unmarried sister Sadie were living with Edwin Tuthill, the widower of their sister Mamie, at Greenport, NY when the 1940 census was taken. Lydia Bailey died in 1947, age 72. She was buried in Sterling Cemetery at Greenport, NY.

This family were living at Brookhaven, NY when the 1865 census was taken, then at Southold, NY when the 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Samuel Bailey was a sea captain, whaler, and fisherman. He was one of the longest serving members of the Peconic Lodge, since 1864. He died Jun. 14, 1908 at Greenport, NY, age 71. Widow Deidamia Bailey was living with two unmarried daughters at Southold, NY when the 1910 census was taken. She died Aug. 13, 1913 at Greenport, NY, age 73. Samuel and Deidamia Bailey were buried in Sterling Cemetery at Greenport, NY.

#### J454.

**JOSEPH C. BAILEY, JR.**, son of Capt. Joseph C. Bailey, Sr. {J243} and Louisa (Alexander) Bailey, was born Feb. 1, 1845 at Pittston, ME. He was married Jul. 2, 1863 at Chelsea, ME<sup>1177</sup> to FLORENCE E. DAY, daughter of Warren Day and Mary P. (Meady) Day. Florence was born Sep. 29, 1843 at Pittston, ME. Joseph and Florence had two children, born at Pittston, ME:

- i. Lillia M. Bailey, b. Nov. 29, 1865. She died before 1870.
- ii. Alfred M. Bailey, b. Dec. 6, 1866. He was married Feb. 28, 1888 at Randolph, ME to Vinnie D. Rhines, daughter of Samuel Rhines and Mary Ann (Groves) Rhines. Vinnie was born Apr. 6, 1865 at Alna, ME. Alfred and Vinnie were living without children at Gardner, ME when the 1900 census was taken, at Salem, MA when the 1910 census was taken, then at Augusta, ME when the 1920 census was taken. Alfred was foreman at a shoe shop. He died Apr. 21, 1921 at Augusta, ME, age 54. Widow Vinnie Bailey died Aug. 1941 at ME, age 76. Alfred and Vinnie Bailey were buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Randolph, ME.

This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Joseph Bailey was a sea captain. Florence Bailey died of pneumonia Mar. 29, 1892 at Randolph, ME, age 48. She was buried at Randolph, ME. Widower Joseph Bailey, fisherman, was living at Bristol, ME when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. He died Apr. 15, 1921 at Staten Island, NY, age 76. He was buried in Sailors Snug Harbor Cemetery at New Brighton, Staten Island, NY.

#### J455.

**FRANKLIN BAILEY**, son of Capt. James Bailey, Sr. {J244} and Mary B. (Smith) Bailey, was born about 1831, at Pittston, ME. He was a mariner living with his parents at Pittston, ME when the 1850 census was taken. Franklin was married Jan. 21, 1855 at Boston, MA to ADELAIDE S. COX, daughter of William H. Cox and Louisa Damon (Cox) Cox. Adelaide was born about 1837 at Norfolk, County, MA. Franklin and Adelaide had two children, born at Boston, MA:

---

<sup>1177</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded May 22, 1863 at Pittston, ME.

- J714** i. James Franklin Bailey, Sr., b. Feb. 26, 1856. He married Ellen Fulmer.  
 ii. Henry Nichols Bailey, b. May 24, 1858. He died Sep. 12, 1859 at Boston, MA, age 1.

This family were living at Boston, MA when the 1855 and 1860 censuses were taken. Franklin was a shipping clerk. Franklin and Adelaide were separated in the 1860s, as the 1870 censuses find Adelaide Bailey living without family back in her hometown of Dedham, MA, their son James living with his grandfather James Bailey {J244} at Pittston, ME, and Franklin living at Brooklyn, NY as a shipping agent. Adelaide Bailey did not remarry, continuing to live at Dedham, MA (with a Cox uncle) when the 1880 census was taken. She died Jan. 14, 1896, age 59, and was buried in Old Village Cemetery at Dedham, MA.

Franklin Bailey was married a second time in the early 1870s to Augusta ( ), born about 1837 at ME. This couple were living at Brooklyn, NY when the 1875 and 1880 censuses were taken. In 1888, Franklin received \$242.71 from the settlement of his father's estate, which amounted to one-third of the residual, split with Franklin's brother James and the son of his deceased sister Sarah Nickels. Franklin Bailey died Apr. 26, 1900 at Brooklyn, NY, age 69. He was buried at Hanover, MA.

#### **J456.**

**JACOB BAILEY**, son of Charles R. Bailey {J247} and Esther Gilmore (Hathorn) Bailey, was born Oct. 31, 1863 at Pittston, ME. He was married May 1, 1894 at Alna, ME to MARY JANE BRYANT, teacher, and daughter of John F. Bryant and Louisa D. (Russell) Bryant. Mary was born about 1876 at Jefferson, ME. Jacob and Mary had four children, born at ME:

- J715** i. Perley Russell Bailey, b. Jul. 7, 1895 at Jefferson, ME. He married Thelma A. Bosworth.  
 ii. Blanche Irene Bailey, b. Sep. 18, 1897 at Pittston, ME. She was first married Jun. 30, 1920 at Bridgewater, MA to William Roderick Atkinson, son of Edwin Atkinson and Margaret (McLeod) Atkinson. William was born Jun. 18, 1900 at Everett, MA. William and Blanche had four children, born at ME, then were divorced by 1930. Divorcee Blanche Atkinson was living with her three surviving children at Pittston, ME when the 1930 census was taken. She was married a second time May 17, 1934 at ME to Arthur Dory Blair, son of Alvin Blair and Rebecca (Trask) Blair. Arthur was born May 20, 1898 at Pittston, ME and may have been previously married. This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. The family included Blanche's nephew George Laforrest Bailey {J966}, who had lost both parents by the time he was only seven years old. Arthur Blair was a road worker for the Maine State Highway Patrol. He retired in 1967 and died Jul. 21, 1975 in Gardiner General Hospital at Gardiner, ME, age 77. Blanche Blair died Oct. 15, 1991 at Augusta, ME, age 94. She and Arthur were buried in Coss Hill Cemetery at Pittston, ME.
- J716** iii. Harold John Bailey, Sr., b. Oct. 20, 1903 at Pittston, ME. He married Thelma Rachel Bryant.  
 iv. Nellie Elizabeth Bailey, b. Apr. 23, 1907 at Pittston, ME. She was married Aug. 31, 1935 at ME to Merrill H. Dodge, son of Henry Marston Dodge and Carrie Idella (Lewis) Dodge. Merrill was born Apr. 25, 1916 at Boothbay Harbor, ME. Merrill and Nellie had at least two children. This family were living at Newcastle, ME when the 1940 census was taken. Merrill worked for 35 years at the Bath Iron Works. Then a resident of Yarmouth, he died Apr. 5, 1982 in hospital at Portland, ME, age 65. Widow Nellie Dodge died Jun. 7, 1982 at Yarmouth, ME, age 75. Merrill and Nellie Dodge were buried in Coss Hill Cemetery at Pittston, ME.

This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Jacob Bailey was a farmer, but also worked on the Kennebec River steamships in summer and the ones serving the Boston to Portland route in the winter. Mary owned the general store and gas station at

the town of Pittston, ME. Jacob and Mary were divorced in 1910. Mary was married a second time Oct. 11, 1910 at MA to John A. Alcott.

Jacob Bailey was not remarried. He was living with his unmarried son Harold at Pittston, ME when the 1920 census was taken. His two daughters were living at Bridgewater, MA with their mother and stepfather when the 1920 census was taken. Jacob Bailey was living alone at Pittston, ME when the 1950 census was taken. He died Oct. 26, 1953 in the Pittston, ME home of his daughter Blanche Blair. He was 89. Jacob Bailey was buried in Coss Hill Cemetery at Pittston, ME.

In 1930, Mary Alcott owned the general store and gas station at the town of Pittston, ME. She was also called on to raise some of her grandchildren, who had lost their parents Harold and Thelma Bailey at a young age. She lost her second husband John Alcott in 1946. Widow Mary Alcott died in 1956, age 79/80. She was buried with her second husband in Highland Cemetery at Jefferson, Lincoln County, ME.

#### J457.

**CHARLES ROBERT BAILEY, JR.**, son of Charles R. Bailey, Sr. {J247} and Esther Gilmore (Hathorn) Bailey, was born Jan. 4, 1872 at Pittston, ME. He was first married Mar. 10, 1896 at Newcastle, ME to EMMA ABBY ETTA MOODY, daughter of Samuel Moody and Lydia Olive (Barber) Moody. Emma was born Jan. 25, 1870 at Pittston, ME. Charles and Emma had one child, born at Pittston, ME:

**J717** i. Roy Russell Bailey, b. Sep. 1, 1896. He married Charlotte B. MacArthur.

This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1900 census was taken, then at Gardiner, ME when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Charles was a farmer at Pittston, then was captain of the steam scow "Fay" and a builder and contractor (pile driver) of wharves in the Boothbay region and along the Kennebec River. Emma Bailey died Jul. 11, 1930 at Gardiner, ME, age 60. Widower Charles Bailey was married a second time Oct. 23, 1939 at ME to CAROL MARTIN. Charles and Carol were living at Pittston, ME when the 1940 census was taken. Charles died Aug. 12, 1966 in a nursing home at Gardiner, ME, age 94. Widow Carol Bailey died Apr. 16, 1977 at Augusta, ME, age 86/87. Charles and both wives were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Gardiner, ME.

#### J458.

**WILLIAM HENRY BAILEY**, son of David Bailey, Jr. {J250} and Almira (Pickett) Bailey, was born Dec. 4, 1840 at Georgetown, MA. He was married Jun. 11, 1865 at South Danvers, MA (renamed Peabody, MA in 1868) to EMMA FRANCES DWINELL, daughter of John Swinerton Dwinell and Elizabeth Frances (Jones) Dwinell. Emma was born Jun. 9, 1846 at Danvers, MA. William and Emma had two sons:

i. John Henry Bailey, b. Jun. 17, 1866 at South Danvers, MA. With both his parents deceased, John was living with the family of his aunt<sup>1178</sup> and uncle at Danvers, MA when the 1880 census was taken. He died in 1881.

**J718** ii. William Elbridge Bailey, b. Nov. 11, 1867 at South Danvers, MA. He married Carrie Etta Steele.

---

<sup>1178</sup> With the family of his mother Emma's sister Sarah (Dwinell) Perkins, i.e. Mrs. Elbridge Perkins. Grandfather J. S. Dwinell was in the same household in 1880.

William Bailey, an engineer, died of congestion of the lungs Jun. 12, 1867 at South Danvers, MA, age 26. It is said this disease was contracted in the army. He pre-deceased the birth of his second son. Widow Emma Bailey died of consumption Nov. 14, 1872 at Peabody, MA, age 26.

#### J459.

**BENJAMIN PICKETT BAILEY, SR.**, son of David Bailey, Jr. {J250} and Almira (Pickett) Bailey, was born Jan. 16, 1843 at Georgetown, MA. He was married May 18, 1865 at Washington County, OH to ELIZA JANE McELROY, daughter of John D. McElroy and Margaret (King) McElroy. "Jennie" was born May 10, 1848 at Marietta, OH. Benjamin and Jennie had three children, born at Marietta, Washington County, OH:

- i. Sadie May Bailey, b. May 10, 1866. She died Jun. 11, 1866, age 1 month. She was buried in Mound Cemetery at Marietta, OH.
- J719 ii. Charles Ballentine Bailey, b. Nov. 17, 1869. He married Martha L. Schattinger.
- iii. Benjamin Clifford Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1874. He was married Oct. 19, 1899 at Washington County, OH to Anna L. Foreman, daughter of James Fay Foreman and Caroline Lucretia (Casteel) Foreman. Anna was born Jun. 11, 1882 at Marietta, OH. Benjamin and Anna had three children, born at Marietta, OH.<sup>1179</sup> This family were living at Marietta, OH when the 1910 census was taken, at Wood, WV when the 1920 census was taken, then at Marietta, OH when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Benjamin was a plumbing contractor. He died of cardiac arrest Aug. 7, 1943 in his home at 828 Third St., Marietta, OH, age 68. Widow Anna Bailey died Jun. 27, 1961 at Marietta, OH, age 79. Benjamin and Anna Bailey were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Marietta, OH.

This family were living at Marietta, Washington County, OH when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken, then at Cincinnati, OH when the 1900 census was taken. Benjamin Bailey was a carpenter, then later a superintendent in a "planing" mill. He died of valvular heart disease Jan. 15, 1910 at OH, age 67. Widow Jennie Bailey was living with the family of her son Charles at Chicago, IL when the 1910 census was taken. She was living back at Marietta, OH when the 1920 census was taken. She died of paralysis of motor nerves Jul. 21, 1926 at Marietta, OH, age 78. Benjamin and Jennie Bailey were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Marietta, OH.

#### J460.

**CHARLES KENDALL BAILEY, SR.**, son of David Bailey, Jr. {J250} and Almira (Pickett) Bailey, was born Jul. 23, 1844 at Georgetown, MA. He was a Civil War veteran, enlisting Aug. 23,

---

<sup>1179</sup> 1) Caroline Jane Bailey, b. May 11, 1901. She was married Sep. 26, 1922 at Washington County, OH to Paul Vincent Schmidt, son of August George Schmidt and Caroline E. (Hopp) Schmidt. Paul was born Sep. 26, 1898 at Marietta, OH. Paul and Caroline had four children, born at Marietta, OH. This family were living at Marietta, OH when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, at 423 Mulberry St. Paul was a fireman in a chair factory. He died May 30, 1969 at Marietta, OH, age 70. Widow Caroline Schmidt died Oct. 14, 1988 in The Arbors at Marietta, OH, age 87. Paul and Caroline were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Marietta, OH; 2) Sarah Linn Bailey, b. Feb. 5, 1903. She was married 1923 at Wood County, WV to Allan MacDougall Murray, who was born about 1901 at Scotland. Allan and Sarah were living at Marietta, OH when the 1930 census was taken, then at Tonawanda, NY when the 1940 census was taken. Allan worked for a manufacturer of safe equipment. He died in Dec. 1964, age 63. Widow Sarah Murray died Oct. 23, 1984 at Marietta, OH, age 81. Allan and Sarah Bailey were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Marietta, OH; 3) Anne Foreman Bailey, b. Jun. 9, 1907. She never married and was a nurse at Marietta, OH. She died Dec. 18, 1992 at Marietta, OH, age 85. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Marietta, OH.

1864 in the 4<sup>th</sup> Heavy Artillery Regiment of Massachusetts and mustering out Jun. 17, 1865 at Washington, DC. Charles was married Apr. 15, 1868 at Peabody, MA to GEORGIANA ZILPHA GRAY, daughter of Joseph Gray, Jr. and Clarissa H. (Bassett) Gray. Georgiana was born Jun. 11, 1849 at Danvers, MA. Charles and Georgiana had five children, born at Peabody, MA:

- i. Cecilia E. Bailey, stillborn May 20, 1869.
- ii. Charles Addison Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 18, 1870. He was first married Jun. 20, 1894 at Pawtucket, RI to Mabel Maude Edgar, daughter of Algernon Harris Edgar and Hannah Gardiner (Tew) Edgar. Mabel was born Dec. 9, 1873 at Newport, RI. Charles and Mabel had one child.<sup>1180</sup> This family were living at Pawtucket, RI when the 1900 census was taken. Charles and Mabel were divorced. Charles was living back with his parents at Central Falls, RI when the 1910 census was taken, while Mabel Bailey was living with their daughter at Mabel's mother's home at Pawtucket, RI when the 1910 census was taken. Mabel Bailey never remarried. She died Aug. 24, 1946, age 72, and was buried in North Burial Ground at Providence, RI. Charles Bailey was a clerk and salesman at a cigar store. He was married a second time Apr. 14, 1913 at Waltham, MA to Grace Ethel Trask, daughter of George Edward Trask and his first wife Melissa E. (Townsend) Trask. Grace was born May 24, 1881 at Weston, MA. Grace Bailey died of sudden pulmonary embolism Feb. 18, 1917 at Pawtucket, RI, age 35. Widower Charles Bailey died of myocarditis Aug. 18, 1923 at Pawtucket, RI, age 53. He was buried with his second wife in Oak Grove Cemetery at Pawtucket, RI.
- iii. Harry Earle Bailey, b. Aug. 27, 1877. He died in 1890, age 12/13 and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Pawtucket, RI.
- iv. George Burns Bailey, b. Apr. 15, 1880. He was married Sep. 29, 1906 at Pugwash Junction, Nova Scotia to Neva W. Piers, daughter of Nelson W. Piers and Ruth Roach (Eaton) Piers. Neva was born Mar. 17, 1873 at Waterdale, Nova Scotia. George and Neva had one child.<sup>1181</sup> This family were living at Pawtucket, RI when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. George Bailey was a machinist for a tap and die company. He died in 1959 at Providence, RI, age 78/79. Widow Neva Bailey died Jul. 10, 1966 in the home of her daughter at Middletown, RI, age 93. She had been living with her daughter since losing her husband in 1959. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Pawtucket, RI.
- v. Eva Maria Bailey, b. Mar. 2, 1884. She was married before 1918 to Ernest Bunting Richards, son of Charles Richards and Clara Roxana (Siddall) Richards. Ernest was born Oct. 17, 1885 at Philadelphia, PA. Ernest and Eva did not have children. This couple were living at Central Falls, RI when the 1920 census was taken, then at Barrington, RI when the 1925, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Ernest Richards worked as a commercial traveler for a jewelry shop. Ernest Richards moved to Florida about 1941, where he became employed as custodian of the White Temple Church at Miami, FL. He died Apr. 15, 1948 at Miami, FL, age 62. It is not clear whether Eva had joined him in FL or if she had died earlier at RI. Both were memorialized on the Bailey gravestone in Oak Grove Cemetery at Pawtucket, RI.

---

<sup>1180</sup> Gladys Myrtle Bailey, b. Feb. 29, 1896 at Pawtucket, RI. She was married Jun. 19, 1918 at Providence County, RI to James Thomas Greene, Jr., son of James Greene, Sr. and Mary Anne (Moffat) Greene. James, Jr. was born Dec. 13, 1896 at Providence County, RI. James and Gladys had five children, born at RI. This family were living at Providence, RI when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. James Greene was a machinist in a foundry. Gladys Greene died of cancer Oct. 21, 1963 at Attleboro, MA, age 67. Widower James Greene died Nov. 23, 1975 at Seekonk, MA, age 78. James and Gladys Greene were buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery at East Providence, RI.

<sup>1181</sup> Muriel Ruth Bailey, b. Feb. 16, 1909 at RI. She was married in the 1930s to James W. Farnum, son of Joseph Elbridge Farnum and Mary Evelyn (Simonds) Farnum. He was born Sep. 15, 1907 at Peru, VT. James and Muriel had three children. This family lived at Middletown, RI. James was for 35 years a machinist/model maker for the Naval Underwater Systems Center (Federal Government). He died Dec. 26, 1988 in Carriage House Nursing Home at Newport, RI, age 81. Widow Muriel Farnum died Mar. 27, 2000 at Middletown, RI, age 81. James and Muriel Farnum were buried in Newport Memorial Park at Middletown, RI.

This family were living at Peabody, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken, then at Central Falls, RI when the 1900, 1905, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey was a school janitor. They were living with their daughter and son-in-law at Barrington, RI when the 1925 census was taken. Charles Bailey died Mar. 8, 1930 at Barrington, RI, age 85. Widow Georgiana Bailey was living with her daughter and son-in-law at Barrington, RI when the 1930 census was taken. She died Oct. 8, 1930 at Barrington, RI, age 81. Charles and Georgianna Bailey were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Pawtucket, RI.

#### J461.

**DAVID G. BAILEY, III**, son of David Bailey, Jr. {J250} and Almira (Pickett) Bailey, was born May 29, 1848 at Georgetown, MA. He was married Apr. 27, 1868 at Peabody, MA to CAROLINE AUGUSTA FERGUSON, daughter of Samuel Ferguson and Mercy (Lawrence) Ferguson. Caroline was born May 31, 1847 at Salem, MA. David and Caroline had three children, born at Peabody, MA:

- i. William Henry Bailey, b. Jul. 10, 1868. He was married Jun. 17, 1891 at Lynnfield, MA to Alice L. Richardson, daughter of George Aaron Richardson and Mary Hawkes (Sargent) Richardson. Alice was born Aug. 17, 1871 at Lynnfield, MA. William and Alice had one child.<sup>1182</sup> This family were living at Salem, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at Lynn, MA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. William Bailey was a grocery store salesman at Salem and an undertaker at Lynn. He died Mar. 27, 1939 at Lynn, MA, age 70. Widow Alice Bailey died Oct. 31, 1948 at Lynn, MA, age 77. William and Alice Bailey were buried in Willow Cemetery at Lynnfield, MA.
- ii. Lillian Ferguson Bailey, b. Nov. 8, 1871. She was married Oct. 13, 1909 at Peabody, MA to Alfred Baker, son of Joseph Baker and Elizabeth (Locke) Baker. Alfred was born Jun. 14, 1864 at Boston, MA. Alfred and Lillian were living without children at Peabody, MA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Alfred was a finisher at a leather factory. He likely died in the 1920s, as widow Lillian Baker was living at Peabody, MA when the 1930 census was taken. No further information.
- iii. Carrie Ellen Bailey, b. Mar. 20, 1880. She was married Sep. 18, 1902 at Lynn, MA to Edgar Francis Savory, Jr., meat cutter, son of Edgar M. Savory, Sr. and Ann Maria (O'Sullivan) Savory. Edgar, Jr. was born May 12, 1878 at Marblehead, MA. Edgar and Carrie had nine children, born at Lynn, MA. This family were living at Lynn, MA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Edgar Savory was a mechanic for electrical appliances. Carrie and Edgar were both living at Lynn, MA when the 1940 census was taken, but Carrie was living in the home of their daughter Lillian, while Edgar was living alone. Edgar Savory died in 1951 at Lynn, MA, age 72/73. Widow Carrie Savory died Jan. 30, 1971 at West Bridgewater, MA, age 90. She was buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery at Salem, MA.

This family were living at Peabody, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. David Bailey was a "stationary engineer". Caroline Bailey died of Brights disease Mar. 20, 1895 at Peabody, MA, age 47. Widower David Bailey was living at Peabody, MA when the 1900 census was taken, then at Lynn, MA when the 1910 census was taken. He died of probable heart disease Oct. 10, 1911 at Lynn, MA, age 63. He was cremated at Mt. Auburn, MA and buried Oct. 14, 1911.

#### J462.

**FRANKLIN PIERCE BAILEY**, son of David Bailey, Jr. {J250} and Almira (Pickett) Bailey, was born Aug. 23, 1852 at Georgetown, MA. He was first married Aug. 22, 1870 at Peabody, MA to

---

<sup>1182</sup> Mildred Richardson Bailey, b. Apr. 27, 1903 at Salem, MA. She never married. Mildred taught school at Lynn, MA. She died Oct. 24, 1991 at Lynn, MA, age 88. She was buried in Willow Cemetery at Lynnfield, MA.

HARRIET ELIZA WIRTH, daughter of Joseph Wirth and Eliza (Galencia) Wirth. Harriet was born Sep. 26, 1849 at Danvers, MA. Franklin and Harriet had three children, born at Peabody, MA:

- i. Joseph Walter Bailey, b. Mar. 26, 1871. Having lost his mother when just four years old, Joseph was raised by his grandfather Joseph Wirth, and was henceforth known as "Joseph Walter Wirth". He was living with said grandfather at Salem, MA when the 1880 census was taken, and until his grandfather died in 1883. He was married Oct. 24, 1894 at Revere, MA to Lillia Ardelle Marshall, daughter of Robert T. Marshall and Hannah A. (Chaffee) Marshall. Lillia was born Dec. 28, 1869 at Boston, MA. Joseph and Lillia had two children, born at NY. This family were living at Bronx, NY when the 1910 census was taken, then at Deep Creek, Norfolk County, VA when the 1930 census was taken. Joseph Wirth was a lumberman. He died of coronary disease Jan. 20, 1932 at Deep Creek, VA, age 60. Widow Lillia Wirth died 1960. Joseph and Lillia Wirth were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Falmouth, MA.
- ii. Clarence Elmer Bailey, b. Mar. 30, 1873. Having lost his mother when just two years old, Clarence was raised by his grandfather Joseph Wirth, and was henceforth known as "Clarence Elmer Wirth". He was living with said grandfather at Salem, MA when the 1880 census was taken, and until his grandfather died in 1883. He was married Nov. 17, 1898 at Falmouth, MA to Sarah Eunice Perry, daughter of Frederick Plummer Perry and Lucy Ann (Green) Perry. "Sadie" was born about 1879 at Barnstable County, MA. Clarence and Sadie had one child born (1901) at RI. This family were living at Falmouth, MA when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Clarence was a fireman with the Falmouth, MA water department. Sadie had been a nurse before marriage. Sadie Wirth died May 17, 1946, age 66. Widower Clarence Wirth died Oct. 1864, age 91. Clarence and Sadie Wirth were buried in Beechwood Cemetery at Centerville, Barnstable County, MA.
- iii. Frank Bailey, b. Dec. 4, 1874 at Salem, MA. No further information. Either he died young or was adopted as an infant.

Harriet Bailey died of consumption May 20, 1875 at Peabody, MA, age 25. Her two surviving sons were raised by Harriet's father and adopted the "Wirth" surname. Widower Franklin Bailey was married a second time Feb. 24, 1878 at Wakefield, MA to SARAH E. BARBOUR, daughter of Joseph Barbour and Isabelle (Manning) Barbour. Sarah was born Feb. 20, 1853 at Woburn, MA. Franklin and Sarah had three children, born at Peabody, MA:

- iv. Florence Cheeney Bailey, b. Feb. 20, 1879. She was married Aug. 29, 1897 at Peabody, MA to Ralph Bartlett Drinkwater, son of Emerson Porter Drinkwater and Clara Maria (Adams) Drinkwater. Ralph was born Mar. 18, 1874 at Lincolnville, ME. Ralph and Florence had seven children, born at Lynn, MA and Peabody, MA. This family were living at Lynn, MA when the 1900 census was taken, then at Peabody, MA when the 1910 census was taken. Ralph was a splitter in a leather factory. Florence Drinkwater died of puerperal eclampsia Apr. 15, 1912 at Peabody, MA, age 33. Widower Ralph Drinkwater was married a second time Jan. 1, 1916 at Peabody, MA to Catherine Nora Sheehan, daughter of John Sheehan and Honora (Murphy) Sheehan. Catherine was born Jan. 12, 1891 at Boston, MA. This family were living at Peabody, MA when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Ralph Drinkwater died Dec. 20, 1942, age 68. Widow Catherine Drinkwater died in 1959. Ralph and both wives were buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery at Peabody, MA.
- v. Annie Knight Bailey, b. Aug. 3, 1880. She died Feb. 18, 1881 at Peabody, MA, age 6 months.
- vi. Helen Emerson Bailey, b. Oct. 24, 1882. She was married May 29, 1903 at Peabody, MA to Charles Henry Merithew, son of William Marion Merithew and Elizabeth A. (Barrows) Merithew. Charles was born Mar. 5, 1878 at Searsport, ME. Charles and Helen had nine children, born at Peabody, MA, three of whom died as infants. This family were living at Peabody, MA when the 1910 census was taken, at Lynnfield, MA when the 1920 census was taken, at Leominster, MA when the 1930 census was taken, at Berwick, ME when the 1940 census was taken, then at Somersworth, NH when the 1950 census was taken. Charles Merithew was a leather worker in a tannery. He died of tongue cancer



Apr. 15, 1968 at Leominster, MA, age 90. Widow Helen Merithew died of cardiac arrest Feb. 3, 1977 at Clinton, MA, age 94. Charles and Helen Merithew were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Leominster, MA.

This family were living at Peabody, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Franklin Bailey was a machinist. Sarah Bailey was living as head of family with her unmarried daughter Helen at Peabody, MA when the 1900 census was taken. She was working at that time as a nurse. She died of diabetes Apr. 14, 1906 at Peabody, MA, age 53. Widower Franklin Bailey was boarding without family at Lynn, MA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. He was again working as a machinist. He died of cerebral hemorrhage Aug. 5, 1924 at Lynn, MA, age 71. He was buried with his second wife in Cedar Grove Cemetery at Peabody, MA.

### J463.

**WILLIAM LEIGHTON BAILEY**, son of Frederic Bailey {J254} and Catherine (Janvrin) Bailey, was born Nov. 24, 1862 at Rowley, MA. He was first married Dec. 8, 1892 at Bangor, ME to HENRIETTA CUMMINGS, daughter of Charles Lorenzo Cummings and Elizabeth (Morris) Cummings. Henrietta was born Apr. 30, 1867 at Lowell, ME. William and Henrietta had seven children, born at Rowley, MA:

- i. Catherine Elizabeth Bailey, b. Oct. 11, 1893. She was married Jul. 8, 1928 at East Salisbury, MA to Wendell Clayton Carlisle, son of Horace Edgar Carlisle and Annie Seward (Merrill) Carlisle. Wendell was born Aug. 19, 1887 at Salisbury, MA. He had been previously married. At the time of their marriage, Wendell was a salesman, resident at Medford, MA, and Catherine was a bookkeeper, resident at Wethersfield St., Rowley, MA. Wendell and Catherine had one child, born about 1932. This family were living at Winchester, MA when the 1940 census was taken. Wendell was a salesman for Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company. He died Dec. 4, 1952 at Boston, MA, age 65. He was survived by wife Catherine.
- ii. Natalie Cummings Bailey, b. Sep. 27, 1896. She was married Oct. 3, 1917 at Rowley, MA to Forrest Coleman Chase, son of David Fogg Chase and Ella Belle (Lamprey) Chase. Forrest was born Dec. 23, 1892 at Seabrook, NH. Forrest and Natalie had one child. This family were living at Seabrook, NH when the 1920 census was taken, at Hampton Falls, NH when the 1930 census was taken, then at Seabrook, NH when the 1940 census was taken. Forrest was employed by the Janvrin Lumber Company for nearly 50 years. He died Jun. 9, 1972 in his home at Seabrook, NH, age 79. Widow Natalie Chase died Nov. 29, 1991 at Exeter, NH, age 95. Forrest and Natalie Chase were buried in High Street Cemetery at Hampton, NH.
- iii. Edna Josephine Bailey, b. Aug. 6, 1898. She was married Jul. 16, 1921 at Rowley, MA to Allerton Frederic Meddaugh, son of Burton Cornelius Meddaugh and Dora M. (Jones) Meddaugh. Allerton was born Sep. 1899 at Bridgeport, CT. Allerton and Edna had three children, born at CT. This family were living at New Milford, CT when the 1940 census was taken. Allerton died Aug. 18, 1965, at CT, age 65. Widow Edna Meddaugh died 1970, age 71/72. Allerton and Edna Meddaugh were buried in Roxbury Center Cemetery at Roxbury, CT.
- iv. Marjorie Janvrin Bailey, b. Dec. 25, 1899. She and her sister Edna were working at Bridgeport, CT when the 1920 census was taken. She was married Jun. 11, 1927 at Bridgeport, CT to Leonard E. Berggren, son of Alfred Leonard Berggren and Emma S. Nilsson Berggren. Leonard was born Sep. 11, 1894 at Hartford, CT.
- v. infant Bailey, b. Jul. 2, 1901. Died as an infant.
- vi. infant Bailey, b. Mar. 19, 1903. Died same day.
- vii. Frederick Leighton Bailey, b. Mar. 27, 1904. He was married Aug. 21, 1938 at Rowley, MA to Anita Eilene Daniels, daughter of Ralph Amos Daniels and Araminta (Mullen) Daniels. Anita was born

Sep. 18, 1905 at Rowley, MA. She was at the time of marriage a teacher, and Frederick was a building electrician. Frederick and Anita were living at Rowley, MA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. They had two children by the time of the 1950 census.<sup>1183</sup> Anita Bailey died Jan. 20, 1989 at Newburyport, MA, age 83. Widower Frederick Bailey died Dec. 22, 1990 at Newburyport, MA, age 86.

This family were living at Rowley, MA when the 1900 census was taken. Henrietta Bailey died of heart disease Jan. 19, 1906 at Rowley, MA, age 38. Widower William Bailey was married a second time Apr. 24, 1907 at Rowley, MA to AMANDA SPENCER, daughter of John Alexander Spencer and Mary Julia (Bishop) Spencer. Amanda was born Dec. 13, 1880 at Windsor County, Nova Scotia. William and Amanda had two children, born at Rowley, MA:

- viii. Willard Spencer Bailey, b. Apr. 13, 1908. He was first married Dec. 26, 1942 at Wood County, OH to Gertrude M. Hofstetter, daughter of Clement J. Hofstetter and Clara (McDonald) Hofstetter. Gertrude was born Dec. 21, 1906 at Fort Jennings, OH. At the time of their marriage, they were both residents of Detroit, MI, with Willard Bailey an automotive engineer and Gertrude a bookkeeper. Gertrude Bailey died Mar. 18, 1946 at Chicago, IL, age 39. She was buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery at Fort Jennings, OH. Widower Willard Bailey was married a second time Oct. 17, 1952 at Chicago, IL to Dorothy Victoria Metzger, daughter of Modeste Andrew Metzger and Elsie Esther (Weber) Metzger. Dorothy was born May 2, 1917 at Chicago, IL. Willard and Dorothy did not have children. Willard Bailey died Mar. 29, 1980 at Sarasota, FL, age 71. Widow Dorothy Bailey was married a second time Nov. 26, 1981 at Manatee, FL to Joseph Alfred Lachance. Dorothy Lachance died Feb. 5, 2005, age 87. Widower Joseph Lachance died Oct. 25, 2021 at Athens, GA, age 91. Dorothy and both husbands were buried in Evergreen Memorial Park at Athens, GA.
- ix. Ruth Mandia Bailey, b. Aug. 8, 1912. She was married Jul. 30, 1932 to Donald Francis Knowles, son of Samuel Francis Knowles, Jr. and Doris Winthrop (Henderson) Knowles. Donald was born Sep. 6, 1911 at Rowley, MA. Donald and Ruth had at least three children. This family were living at Rowley, MA when the 1940 census was taken. Donald Knowles was a gas station attendant. He died Mar. 30, 1988 at Boston, MA, age 76. Widow Ruth Knowles died Jan. 7, 1997 at Newburyport, MA, age 84.

This family were living at Rowley, MA when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken (Wethersfield St.). William was a house carpenter. He died Aug. 22, 1943 at Rowley, MA, age 80. Widow Amanda Bailey died Dec. 16, 1974 at Rowley, MA, age 94.

#### J464.

**FORREST EDGAR BAILEY**, son of Henry Bailey {J255} and Margaret (Johnson) Bailey, was born Aug. 11, 1857 at Rowley, MA. He was married Feb. 15, 1881 at Reading, MA to MARY ELIZABETH BARRY, daughter of Henry Barry and Mary Elizabeth (Spiller) Barry. Mary was born Mar. 6, 1854 at Georgetown, MA. Forrest and Mary had eight children, born at Georgetown, MA:

- J720**
- i. William Edgar Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 2, 1881. He married Priscilla Evelyn Poole.
  - ii. Susie M. Bailey, b. Feb. 6, 1883. She died Aug. 14, 1883 at Georgetown, MA, age 6 months.
  - iii. Fannie F. Bailey, b. May 5, 1884. She was unmarried and living with her parents at Georgetown, MA when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. In 1910 she was a stitcher in the shoe industry. In 1930, she was working as a telephone operator. She died unmarried of chronic gall bladder and appendix issues May 23, 1931 at Georgetown, MA, age 47. She was buried in Harmony Cemetery at Georgetown, MA.

---

<sup>1183</sup> 1) Eilene D. Bailey, b. about 1944; 2) Ralph L. Bailey, b. about 1946.

- iv. Henry Forrest Bailey, b. Apr. 20, 1886. In 1910, he was a sole cutter in the shoe industry. Later an electrician, he died unmarried of pulmonary tuberculosis Nov. 23, 1916 at Georgetown, MA, age 30.
- v. Elizabeth Gertrude Bailey, b. Nov. 8, 1887. "Lizzie" was a clerk in a shoe factory in 1910. She was married Jul. 23, 1913 at Georgetown, MA to John Moses Lewis, son of Joseph R. Lewis and Abbie Louisa (Goodhue) Lewis. John was born Feb. 3, 1890 at North Andover, MA. John and Lizzie had three children born at Essex County, MA, two of whom died as infants. This family were living at Beverly, MA when the 1920 census was taken, at Fremont, CA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Plaistow, NH when the 1950 census was taken. John Lewis was a real estate salesman and later a building contractor. He died Jun. 1875 at Haverhill, MA, age 85, probably a widower.
- vi. Lyman Howard Bailey, b. Nov. 26, 1888. He died Jan. 16, 1890 at Georgetown, MA, age 1.
- vii. Charles Samuel Bailey, Sr., b. Feb. 26, 1890. He was single and working as secretary of the local YMCA, while living at New London, CT when the 1920 census was taken. He was married Apr. 6, 1924 at New London County, CT to Anne M. Smith. She was born about 1893 at Scotland. Charles and Anne had two children, born at RI.<sup>1184</sup> This family were living at Groton, CT when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at New London, CT when the 1950 census was taken. Charles was an innkeeper when at Groton, then an office worker at a boat company when at New London. He died Dec. 27, 1955 at New London, CT, age 65. Widow Anne Bailey died 1977, age about 84. Charles and Anne Bailey were buried in Jordan Cemetery at Waterford, CT.
- viii. Harry L. Bailey, b. Apr. 26, 1891. He died Sep. 28, 1891 at Georgetown, MA, age 5 months.

This family were living at Georgetown, MA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Forrest Bailey was a farmer and day laborer. They were living in a historic home at 53 Elm St., Georgetown, built about 1830 and called the "Joshua & Charity How house".<sup>1185</sup> Mary Bailey died Apr. 17, 1929 at Georgetown, MA, age 75. Widower Forrest Bailey was living at Georgetown, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. He died Dec. 23, 1943 at Georgetown, MA, age 86. Forrest and Mary Bailey were buried in Harmony Cemetery at Georgetown, MA.

#### J465.

**ALBERT EDWARD BAILEY**, son of Edward Bailey {J256} and Martha George (Peckham) Bailey, was born Jan. 19, 1861 at Rowley, MA. He was first married Dec. 25, 1889 at Medford, MA to LUCY HOSMER LAURIAT, daughter of Charles Philip Lauriat and Mary (Hosmer) Lauriat. Lucy and her twin sister Sarah were born Feb. 1, 1866 at Medford, MA. Albert and Lucy had six children, born at Rowley, MA, three of whom died as infants, but only the following four are named:

- i. Lauriat Bailey, b. Aug. 19, 1891. He died Feb. 16, 1892, age 6 months.
- ii. Beatrice Bailey, b. Feb. 20, 1894. She was married Apr. 28, 1917 at Rowley, MA to Edward Vernon Peabody, son of Arthur Williams Peabody and Etta May (Bishop) Peabody. Edward was born Nov. 7, 1894 at Rowley, MA. Edward and Beatrice had four children born at Rowley, MA and directly adjacent villages. This family were living at Rowley, MA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Edward Peabody was a tool maker in a machine factory. Beatrice Bailey died Aug. 26, 1931 at Ipswich, MA, age 37. Having just given birth to her youngest child a month earlier, that child was placed with Edward Peabody's sister Helen (Peabody) Foster. Widower Edward Peabody continued to live at Rowley, MA (with his three oldest children) when the 1940 census was taken. He died Dec. 26, 1989 at Rowley, MA, age 95.
- iii. Philip Lauriat Bailey, b. Nov. 30, 1899. He was a US Navy veteran of WWI. When the 1920 census was taken, Philip was serving with the USS New Mexico based at San Pedro, CA. He was first married Jun. 23, 1923 at Ipswich, MA to Lucy A. Scotton, daughter of Amos E. Lawrence Scotton

<sup>1184</sup> 1) Judith A. Bailey, b. 1929; 2) Charles S. Bailey, Jr., b. 1930.

<sup>1185</sup> Charity How was Forrest's father's second cousin. See {J129}.

and Marietta Dana (Appleton) Scotton. Lucy was born Jan. 11, 1901 at Ipswich, MA. By the time the 1930 census was taken, Philip Bailey was a widower serving out of San Francisco, CA on the ship Str Humboldt. He was married a second time Dec. 11, 1937 at San Francisco, CA to Henrietta Sophia Lueders, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Lueders and Emma (Kluender) Lueders. Henrietta was born Apr. 8, 1910 at Hebron, NE. Philip and Henrietta had three children, born at CA.<sup>1186</sup> This family were living at San Mateo County, CA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Wendell City, ID when the 1950 census was taken. They had moved from CA to Clover, ID in 1943 then to Wendell, ID in 1945. Philip was a janitor at a bowling alley in 1940 and a building carpenter in 1950. He died Jun. 8, 1973 at Clover, ID, age 73. Widow Henrietta Bailey died Oct. 3, 1977, age 67. Philip and Henrietta Bailey were buried in Clover Lutheran Cemetery at Clover, ID.

- iv. Lucy Lauriat Bailey, b. Jan. 29, 1901. She was married Jan. 22, 1923 at Ipswich, MA to Howard John Blake, Jr., son of Howard Blake, Sr. and Mary G. (Kelley) Blake. Howard, Jr. was born May 1, 1900 at Lynn, MA. Howard and Lucy had two children, born at MA. This family were living at Ipswich, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Howard Blake was an undertaker and cemetery commissioner. He died Dec. 5, 1977 at Boston, MA, age 77. Widow Lucy Blake died Apr. 10, 1990 at Peabody, MA, age 89. Howard and Lucy Blake were buried in Highland Cemetery at Ipswich, MA.

This family were living at Rowley, MA when the 1900 census was taken. Lucy Bailey died of pneumonia Feb. 26, 1901 at Rowley, MA, age 35. She was buried at Rowley, MA. Widower Albert Bailey was married a second time Jan. 24, 1906 at Boston, MA to EDITH GEORGIANA GOLDSMITH, daughter of George Washington Goldsmith and Harriet Emeline (Forsyth) Goldsmith. Edith was born Sep. 21, 1876 at Boston, MA. Albert and Edith had two children, born at Rowley, MA:

- v. Eleanor Alberta Bailey, b. Jun. 25, 1906. She was a student boarding at Newburyport, MA when the 1930 census was taken. She was likely married in the 1930s.
- vi. infant Bailey, b. Sep. 24, 1908 and died the same day.

This family were living at Rowley, MA when the 1910 census was taken. Albert Bailey was a druggist and a drug store proprietor. He died of pulmonary embolism Apr. 11, 1916 at Ipswich, MA, age 55. He was buried with his first wife at Rowley, MA. Widow Edith Bailey continued to live at Rowley, MA when the 1920 census was taken. She died of uterine cancer Apr. 17, 1923 at Salem, MA, age 46. She was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Boston, MA.

## J466.

**(DR.) GEORGE GUY BAILEY, SR.**, son of Edward Bailey {J256} and Martha George (Peckham) Bailey, was born Mar. 14, 1865 at Rowley, MA. He attended Newburyport, MA High School, graduated from the Massachusetts School of Pharmacy in 1888 and Harvard Medical School in 1892. He was married Jun. 7, 1894 at Ipswich, MA to GRACE FOSTER DAMON, daughter of Curtis Damon and Anna (Kimball) Damon. Grace was born Apr. 23, 1873 at Ipswich, MA. George and Grace had three children, born at Ipswich, MA:

---

<sup>1186</sup> 1) Merolyn A. Bailey, b. 1939. She married Harold Jones and was living at Wendell, ID in 2006. Harold and Merolyn had children; 2) Lauriat W. Bailey, b. 1941. "Larry" and wife Linda were living at Escondido, CA in 2006. They had children; 3) Beverly Beatrice Bailey, b. Aug. 3, 1942 at San Francisco, CA. She was married to Mr. Bowles but had no children. Beverly Bowles died Jan. 31, 2006 at Boise, ID, age 63. She was buried in Clover Lutheran Cemetery at Clover, ID.

- i. Anne Kimball Bailey, b. Apr. 12, 1896. She was married Sep. 23, 1922 at Ipswich, MA to Francis Gray Ross, son of Fred Gray Ross and Mary Frances (Burnham) Ross. Francis was born Apr. 30, 1892 at Ipswich, MA. Francis and Anne had one child. This family were living at Ipswich, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Francis Ross was a salesman. He died suddenly Mar. 10, 1944 at Salem, MA, age 51. Widow Anne Ross died Apr. 4, 1983 at Beverly, MA, age 86. Francis and Anne Ross were buried in Old Burying Ground at Ipswich, MA.
- ii. Martha Peckham Bailey, b. Jul. 5, 1897. She was married Apr. 17, 1920 at Ipswich, MA to August Frederick Benedix, son of Albin Benedix and Pauline (Linzer) Benedix. August was born Aug. 17, 1885 at Blauhand, Friesland, Lower Saxony, Germany. August and Martha had one child. This family were living at Queens, NY when the 1930 census was taken, then at Boston, MA when the 1940 census was taken. August Benedix was a dyer of hosiery. He died Jan. 1, 1970 at Ipswich, MA, age 84. Widow Martha Benedix died May 18, 1988 at Beverly, MA, age 90. August and Martha Benedix were buried in Old Burying Ground at Ipswich, MA.
- iii. (Dr.) George Guy Bailey, Jr., b. Mar. 2, 1907. He was a physician at Belmont, MA and Boston, MA. He was married Sep. 4, 1937 at Ipswich, MA to Gretchen Lovell, daughter of Charles Lawrence Lovell and Ellen August (Torrey) Lovell. Gretchen was born Jan. 13, 1913 at Newburyport, MA. George and Gretchen had two children, born at Belmont, MA.<sup>1187</sup> This family were living at Belmont, MA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Gretchen Bailey died Jun. 25, 1998 at Belmont, MA, age 85. Widower George Bailey died Sep. 9, 1998 at Belmont, MA, age 91. George and Gretchen Bailey were buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery at Cambridge, MA.

This family were living at East St., Ipswich, MA when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Dr. George Bailey was a practicing physician at Ipswich, MA for 42 years. He was also medical examiner of District 2, Essex County, MA until ill health forced him to retire three months before his death. Dr. Bailey died Mar. 31, 1940 at Ipswich, MA, age 75. Widow Grace Bailey continued to live at Ipswich, MA when the 1940 census was taken. She died Jun. 23, 1944 at MA, age 71. George and Grace Bailey were buried in Old Burying Ground at Ipswich, MA.

#### J467.

**WILLIAM E. BAILEY, JR.**, son of William Bailey, Sr. {J257} and Esther (Evans) Bailey, was born Jul. 28, 1821 at PA (vicinity of Pittsburgh). He was married in the 1840s to MARY B. MCCULLOUGH, daughter of George and Jane McCullough. Mary was born Mar. 28, 1824 at MD. William and Mary had eight children, born at PA and WV:

- i. Esther Ann Bailey, b. Jun. 25, 1846 at PA. She died Apr. 24, 1860 at Wheeling, WV, age 13. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Wheeling, WV.
- ii. Charles Edwin Bailey, b. Jul. 25, 1848 at PA. He was married May 9, 1872 at Ohio County, WV to Maria Louise Johnson, daughter of George Washington Johnson and Anna (Little) Johnson. "Maria Lou" was born Nov. 18, 1850 at VA. Charles and Maria Lou had four children born at Ohio County, WV.<sup>1188</sup> This family were living at Wheeling, WV when the 1880 census was taken, at Triadelphia,

---

<sup>1187</sup> 1) Joan Bailey, b. 1939. She was married to Benjamin Wood, Jr. He and Joan had at least three children and were living at Acton, ME in 1998; 2) Charles Guy Bailey, b. Jul. 9, 1941. He died Apr. 30, 1974 at PA, age 32, probably unmarried. He was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery at Cambridge, MA.

<sup>1188</sup> 1) infant Bailey, birth and death unknown; 2) Harry Leigh Bailey, b. Mar. 1, 1873. "Leigh" was first married 1898 at Wheeling, WV to Eliza Lyda Laue, daughter of Ernest Laue and Mary (Brandstrop) Laue. Eliza was born Apr. 23, 1875 at Wheeling, WV. Leigh and Eliza were living without children at Triadelphia, WV when the 1900 census was taken. Leigh Bailey was a hat merchant then worked for the Bailey Commission Company. Eliza spent some time at Denver, CO in the hopes of improving her health, but she died of consumption Aug. 26, 1906 in the Grand Central Hotel, Wheeling, WV, age 31. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Wheeling, WV. Widower Leigh Bailey was living at

- WV when the 1900 census was taken, at Los Angeles, CA when the 1910 census was taken, then at Long Beach, CA when the 1920 census was taken. Charles Bailey was in the "tailor business" in 1880 and was a travelling salesman in 1900. Like his sister Martha, he was named an heir in his grandfather Bailey's 1892 will. He died of cerebral arteriosclerosis Mar. 24, 1929 at Los Angeles, CA, age 80. Widow Maria Lou Bailey died of senility Apr. 10, 1929 at 5443 Harold Way, Los Angeles, CA, age 78. Charles and Maria Lou Bailey were buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Glendale, CA.
- iii. William Bailey III, b. Jan. 3, 1851 at PA. He died, probably unmarried, Apr. 1, 1889 at Wheeling, WV, age 38. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Wheeling, WV.
  - iv. Samuel Bailey, b. May 18, 1853. He was married Jun. 21, 1876 at Wheeling, WV to Mary E Morgan, daughter of William Morgan and Jane (Lucas) Morgan. She was born 1858 at WV. Samuel and Mary did not have children. They were living at Wheeling, WV when the 1880 census was taken. Samuel Bailey was an iron worker (a nailer). He died of a liver complaint Aug. 29, 1890 in his mother's house at Wheeling, WV, age 37. Widow Mary Bailey was living at Wheeling, WV when the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She died 1942 at Wheeling, WV, age about 84. Samuel and Mary Bailey were buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Wheeling, WV.
  - v. Ida Maud Bailey, b. Jan. 3, 1856. She died Apr. 11, 1858, age 2. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Wheeling, WV.
  - vi. Martha Jane Bailey, b. Jul. 18, 1858. Like her brother Charles, she was named an heir in her grandfather Bailey's 1892 will. She was married Aug. 8, 1900 at Manhattan, NY to (Prof.) John Mitchell Birch, Jr., son of John Birch, Sr. and Harriet (Reed) Birch. John Jr. was born Jul. 7, 1851 at Claysville, Washington County, PA. Before their marriage, John Birch had been the American Consul at Nagasaki, Japan, 1885-89, then was in charge of the Linsly Institute military school at Wheeling, WV. John and Martha were living without children at Washington, DC when the 1910 census was taken. John Birch was then a broker for coal lands. He died May 13, 1911 at Wheeling, WV, age 59. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Wheeling, WV.
  - vii. Eddie Bailey, b. Dec. 26, 1860. He died Jun. 12, 1869, age 8. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Wheeling, WV.
  - viii. Howard P. Bailey, b. Sep. 24, 1863. He died Mar. 7, 1864, age five months. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Wheeling, WV.

This family were living at Pittsburgh, PA when the 1850 census was taken, then moved to Wheeling, WV. William Bailey worked in the Labelle mill at Wheeling, operated under the firm name

---

Wheeling, WV as a stockbroker when the 1910 census was taken. He was married a second time Apr. 28, 1911 at Wheeling, WV to Alma Elizabeth Archer. But the marriage didn't last as Leigh was living as a widower at Long Beach, CA when the 1920 census was taken and Alma was re-married in 1925 to George H. Merchant. Alma Merchant died May 23, 1958 with burial at Cleveland, OH. Leigh Bailey was in 1920 working in the shipyards for Southwestern Shipbuilding Company. He was living with his widowed sister Ethel Haase at Los Angeles, CA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Leigh Bailey died Jan. 16, 1965 at San Bernardino, CA, age 91; 3) Ethel M. Bailey, b. Aug. 1, 1877. She was married 1899 at Wheeling, WV to Robert C. Haase, son of Thomas H. Benton Haase and Maria Louisa (Jones) Haase. Robert was born Mar. 23, 1867 at Danville, VA. Robert and Ethel were living at St. Paul, MN when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, and where Robert worked for the railroad. They were living at Philadelphia, PA when the 1920 census was taken, always without children. Robert worked for the railroad. He died of heart disease Apr. 27, 1939 at Los Angeles, CA, age 72. Widow Ethel Haase was living with her brother Leigh at Los Angeles, CA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. She died Oct. 6, 1967 in Hollywood Presbyterian Hospital at CA, age 90. Robert and Ethel Haase were buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Wheeling, WV; 4) Mary Jeanette Bailey, b. Nov. 11, 1883. "Jeanette" was married Oct. 30, 1911 at Los Angeles, CA to Lee Darlington Macduff, son of Gilbert G. Macduff and Katherine Sarah (Paxson) Macduff. Lee was born Sep. 24, 1879 at OH. Lee and Jeanette were living without children at Long Beach, CA (beside her parents) when the 1920 census was taken, at Los Angeles, CA when the 1930 census was taken and at Beverly Hills, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Lee Macduff was a tire dealer. He died of cerebral vascular accident Aug. 14, 1957 at Los Angeles, CA, age 77. Widow Jeanette Macduff died of congestive heart failure Mar. 27, 1963 at Los Angeles, CA, age 79. Lee and Jeanette Macduff were buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Glendale, CA.

Bailey & Woodward, named after his father. He died of consumption Apr. 15, 1864 at Wheeling, WV, age 42. Widow Mary Bailey was living with four surviving children at Wheeling, WV when the 1870 census was taken. She was living with two unmarried children at Wheeling, WV when the 1880 census was taken. Mary Bailey died of a cold Jan. 24, 1892 at her North Main St. home at Wheeling, WV, age 67. Only two of her eight children survived her. Mary and William Bailey were buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Wheeling, WV.

#### J468.

**CHARLES B. BAILEY, SR.**, son of Capt. Samuel C. Bailey {J258} and Margaret H. (Little) Bailey, was born May 14, 1843 at Bristol, ME. He was married Aug. 4, 1875 at NY to EVA A. BOWMAN, who was born about Sep. 1851 at ME. Charles and Eva had one child:

- i. Charles Sumner Bailey, Jr., b. about 1878 at Bristol, ME. He was a butcher market clerk, never married. He was living at Boston, MA (Bullfinch St.) when the 1910 census was taken. He died of cancer May 28, 1913 in Massachusetts General Hospital at Boston, MA, age 35. He was buried in New Harbor Cemetery at New Harbor, ME.

This family were living at Bristol, ME when the 1880 census was taken. Charles Bailey was a seaman. Eva Bailey died Oct. 16, 1880 at New Harbor, ME, age 28. Widower Charles Bailey died Nov. 5, 1884, age 41. Charles and Eva Bailey were buried in New Harbor Cemetery at New Harbor, ME.

#### J469.

**EDWIN E. BAILEY**, son of Capt. Samuel C. Bailey {J258} and Margaret H. (Little) Bailey, was born Dec. 22, 1850 at Bristol, ME. He was first married Jul. 30, 1876 at Bristol, ME to DEBORAH FRANCES OSIER, daughter of Jacob W. Osier and Philena (McFarland) Osier. Deborah was born Jul. 5, 1861 at Bremen, ME. Edwin and Deborah had one son, born at New Harbor, ME:

- i. Lyman E. Bailey, b. May 3, 1877. He was married Nov. 28, 1906 at Bristol, ME to Arietta J. Bryant, born about 1886 at ME. Lyman and Arietta had one child born at ME.<sup>1189</sup> This family were living at Bristol, ME when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Lyman Bailey was a fisherman. He died Oct. 27, 1957 at New Harbor, ME, age 80. Widow Arietta Bailey died Jan. 27, 1972 at New Harbor, ME, age 86. Lyman and Arietta Bailey were buried in New Harbor Cemetery at New Harbor, ME.

This family were living at Bristol, ME when the 1880 census was taken. Edwin Bailey was a fisherman. Deborah Bailey died Mar. 16, 1880 at New Harbor, ME, age 19. Widower Edwin Bailey was married a second time Oct. 27, 1892 at Medford, MA to ROXANNA (GRAY) VARLEY, daughter of Benjamin Gray and Sarah C. (Poland) Gray. Roxanna was born Mar. 26, 1861 at Bristol, ME, and was a widow with one child. Roxanna and Edwin were living apart by the time the 1900

---

<sup>1189</sup> Jeanette Deborah Bailey, b. Oct. 20, 1909. She was married Apr. 23, 1931 at Boston, MA to Kenneth Gordon Colby, son of Jesse Prescott Colby and Rachel Alberta (Gordon) Colby. Kenneth was born Feb. 18, 1912 at Boston, MA. Kenneth and Jeanette had two daughters, born at Damariscotta, ME. This family were living at Bristol, ME when the 1940 census was taken. Kenneth Colby died Jul. 1974 at Damariscotta, ME, age 62. Widow Jeanette Colby died Apr. 16, 1992 at Bath, ME, age 82. She was buried in New Harbor Cemetery at New Harbor, ME.

census was taken.<sup>1190</sup> Edwin was living at that time at Bristol, ME with a young housekeeper named Flora E. Stevens, daughter of Cyrus Stevens and Elizabeth (Hammond) Stevens. Flora was born Mar. 1, 1864 at Wayne, ME. Edwin and FLORA E. STEVENS were married Oct. 8, 1910 at Bristol, ME. They were living at Bristol, ME when the 1920 census was taken. Edwin Bailey died May 28, 1928, age 77. Widow Flora Bailey was living with her widowed sister Ella Gordon at Wayne, ME when the 1930 census was taken. Flora Bailey died May 5, 1938 at Wayne, ME, age 74. Edwin and Flora Bailey were buried in New Harbor Cemetery at New Harbor, ME.

#### J470.

**WILLIAM CRAWFORD BAILEY**, son of Charles R. Bailey {J259} and Mary Jane (Ring) Bailey, was born Jul. 22, 1836 at Milford, ME. He received his early education in Milford, ME then entered Hampton academy and Bucksport Seminary at Maine. William was a Civil War veteran, with the 20<sup>th</sup> Maine Infantry, Company H. He was first married Sep. 18, 1865 at Houlton, ME to ANNIE BAKEMAN LAWRENCE, daughter of Edward Amos Lawrence and Lucy Ann (Bray) Lawrence. Annie was born Dec. 4, 1846 at Castine, ME. William and Annie were divorced Oct. 1867 at Penobscot County, ME, and Annie was remarried to Elias Terrel Hatch. William was married a second time May 28, 1880 at Lowell, MA to PHOEBE L. DEWITT, daughter of Luke E. Dewitt and Rebecca E. (Seeley) Dewitt. Phoebe was born 1853 at Blissville, Sunbury County, New Brunswick (Canada). William and Phoebe had four children, born at Minneapolis, MN except for the oldest born at IL:

- i. Mary Dewitt Bailey, b. Dec. 19, 1880 at Chicago, IL. She was first married Nov. 21, 1900 at Minneapolis, MN to Dr. Leo Erving Oscar Evens, son of Lewis Evens and Sybil Estella (Boardman) Evens. Leo was born about 1871 at MN. Leo and Mary had one daughter and were living at Waterloo, IA when the 1910 census was taken. Leo and Mary were divorced May 8, 1912 at IA. Mary Evens was married a second time Nov. 15, 1914 at Los Angeles, CA to Frank Hamilton Crouse, son of Daniel Webster Crouse and Florence B. (Hawley) Crouse. "Hamilton" was born Feb. 23, 1886 at Waterloo, IA. This family were living at San Diego, CA when the 1920 census was taken, then at Los Angeles, CA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. They were of New Rochelle, NY for a short time in 1928. Mary and Hamilton did not have children of their own. Hamilton was a real estate salesman when at Los Angeles. He died Feb. 27, 1965 at Los Angeles, CA, age 79. Widow Mary Crouse died May 7, 1977, age 96. Hamilton and Mary Crouse were buried in Lakewood Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN.
- ii. Katherine D. Bailey, b. Aug. 4, 1882. She was married Jun. 15, 1909 at Minneapolis, MN to Paul Draper Carpenter, son of Herbert E. Carpenter and Lillian Carroll (Andrews) Carpenter. Paul was born Sep. 8, 1883 at Minneapolis, MN. Paul and Katherine were living without children at Minneapolis, MN when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Paul Carpenter was a bookkeeper at a lumber company and later a manager and broker. He died Oct. 31, 1937 at MN, age 54. Widow Katherine Carpenter was living alone at Minneapolis, MN when the 1940 census was taken. She died Nov. 9, 1976, age 94. Paul and Katherine Carpenter were buried in Lakewood Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN.

---

<sup>1190</sup> Roxana Bailey reverted to the name Roxana Varley and was living at Melrose, MA when the 1910 and 1930 censuses were taken. She operated a restaurant in the center of Melrose for many years. She was married a third time about 1930 to George Ephraim Fuller, a retired Melrose, MA police officer and a two-time widower. George and Roxana lived at Bristol, ME where they owned a hotel. Roxana Fuller died Sep. 6, 1934, age 73. She was buried with her first husband Thomas Varley in New Harbor Cemetery at New Harbor, ME. Widower George Fuller died Dec. 12, 1941 at Epping, NH.



- iii. Anna Lucretia Bailey, b. Nov. 1886. She died unmarried Dec. 31, 1910 at Minneapolis, MN, age 24. She was buried in Lakewood Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN.
- iv. George Crawford Bailey, b. Dec. 28, 1887. He attended Culver Military Academy and the University of Minnesota. He was a WWI veteran. He never married. George was living with his widowed mother at Minneapolis, MN when the 1920 census was taken. He was an auto shop repairman. He died after a long illness Nov. 6, 1928, age 40. He was buried in Lakewood Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN.

This family migrated to Minnesota in 1881, at which time William Bailey entered the lumber business, buying a half interest in his brother-in-law Henry Bennett's lumber yard at Minneapolis. Mr. Bennett was a pioneer in the hardwood lumber trade in the northwest. After three years as partners, William established his own yard on the east side of the river. His family were living at Minneapolis, MN when the 1885, 1895, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. He died Oct. 23, 1910 in St. Barnabas Hospital at Minneapolis, MN, age 74. Widow Phoebe Bailey was living with her son at Minneapolis, MN when the 1920 census was taken, then with her daughter Katherine and her husband when the 1930 census was taken. She died May 27, 1936 in her home at 1023 17<sup>th</sup> Av. S.E., Minneapolis, MN, age 82/83. William and Phoebe Bailey were buried in Lakewood Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN.

#### J471.

**ALLEN WOODBURY BAILEY, SR.**, son of Charles R. Bailey {J259} and Mary Jane (Ring) Bailey, was born Nov. 2, 1846 at Milford, ME. "Woodbury Bailey" was a Civil War veteran, serving with the Maine infantry, 7<sup>th</sup> Regiment. He was married Oct. 21, 1872 at Minneapolis, MN to ELLEN H. PHILBROOK, daughter of Jethro S. Philbrook and Abigail A. (Melvin) Philbrook. Ellen was born Nov. 22, 1852 at Beddington, ME. She had come to Minneapolis, MN with her father in 1864, who was one of the early lumbermen in that town. Woodbury and Ellen had four children, born at Minneapolis, MN, two of whom died as infants:

- i. Allen C. Bailey, b. May 18, 1873. He died Sep. 17, 1873, age 4 months. He was buried in Lakewood Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN.
- J721 ii. Charles Deering Bailey, b. Jul. 21, 1874. He married Hazel Catherine Peterson.
- iii. Allen Warren Bailey, Jr., b. Jan. 21, 1877. He died Aug. 27, 1877, age 7 months. He was buried in Lakewood Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN.
- iv. Mae A. Bailey, b. Jul. 18, 1878. She died Jan. 27, 1897, age 18. She was buried in Lakewood Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN.

Woodbury Bailey died of typhoid pneumonia Jun. 11, 1878 at Dayton, MN, age 31. Widow Ellen Bailey and her two surviving children were living at Minneapolis, MN when the 1880 census was taken. She was married a second time Jun. 1, 1881 to Charles Burley Church (1845-1910). Charles and Ellen had a son, born in 1888. This family were living together at Minneapolis, MN when the 1885 census was taken, and again in 1895 and 1900 except Charles Church was not present in the last two cases. Ellen Church was married a third time Aug. 26, 1900 to Francis Peter Eckert (1836-1916). She was living with her son at Minneapolis, MN when the 1910 census was taken, with her husband at that time an inmate in the Soldier's Home at Minneapolis, being a Civil War veteran. Ellen Eckert died Apr. 17, 1911 at her Minneapolis, MN home, age 58. She was buried with her first husband Woodbury Bailey in Lakewood Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN.

**WARREN BIBBER BAILEY**, son of David Bailey, Sr. {J260} and his first wife Mary Ellen (Woodward) Bailey, was born Jul. 28, 1844 at Lewiston, ME. His mother died when he was just two years old so he was taken to stay with relatives until his father remarried. Then when he was six years old, his father died and he was living with his uncle William Bailey at Milford, ME when the 1850 census was taken. Warren enlisted Aug. 3, 1861 for the Civil War, with the 5<sup>th</sup> Maine battery. He was wounded and discharged Dec. 4, 1864. After the war, he decided to head west, which led him to the area of Onawa, IA. He returned briefly to ME and was first married Jul. 27, 1866 at Penobscot County, ME to **AUGUSTA REBECCA HAYNES**, daughter of Obed Wood Haynes and Ann (Farnham) Haynes. Augusta was born about 1846 at ME. Warren and Augusta returned to settle at Franklin Township, Monona County, IA, adjacent to Onawa, IA, where five children were born:

- i. Nellie P. Bailey, b. 1868. When her mother died when Nellie was 8 years old, she was sent to Maine to be raised with relatives. She was married Jan. 30, 1886 at Bangor, ME to Charles E. Cayting, Jr., son of Charles Snell Cayting, Sr. and Abigail B. (Ewer) Cayting. Charles, Jr. was born about 1865 at ME. Charles and Nellie had one son, born at ME. This family were living at Bangor, ME when the 1910, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Charles Cayting was a travelling salesman attached to Swift and Company (produce business). He died after a long illness Mar. 23, 1945 in his 12 Leighton St. home at Bangor, ME, age 79. Widow Nellie Cayting died Jan. 19, 1954, in their home at Bangor, ME, age 86. Charles and Nellie Cayting were buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Bangor, ME.
- ii. Walter Haynes Bailey, b. Aug. 3, 1870. He settled at Helena, MT in 1888. He was married Aug. 19, 1911 at Helena, MT to Susie Decker, daughter of Frank John Decker and Eva (Wagman) Decker (later Eva Redd). Susie was born Jan. 8, 1884 at Helena, MT. Walter and Susie did not have children. Walter worked from 1888 to 1919 for the Switzer company. Susie died of congestion of the lungs Mar. 12, 1919 at Helena, MT, age 35. Widower Walter Bailey then became employed by the Arnold shoe store, owned by Lewis Arnold and Emma (Decker) Arnold, Emma being Walter Bailey's sister-in-law. Walter was living with the Arnolds at Helena, MT when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. He died from a fractured hip Nov. 18, 1947 in St. John's Hospital at Helena, MT, age 77. Walter and Susie Bailey were buried in Forestvale Cemetery at Helena, MT.
- iii. Alice M. Bailey, b. Apr. 1872. When her mother died when Alice was 4 years old, she was sent to Maine to be raised with relatives. She was married Oct. 15, 1894 at Bangor, ME to Aubrey W. MacGregor, son of William D. MacGregor and Mary E. (Hall) Macgregor. Aubrey was born Dec. 1868 at ME. Aubrey and Alice had one daughter. This family were living at Bangor, ME when the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Aubrey MacGregor was a travelling salesman for dry goods. Alice McGregor died Oct. 14, 1950 in her 20 Leighton St. home at Bangor, ME, age 78. Widower Aubrey MacGregor died Dec. 3, 1956, age 88. Aubrey and Alice MacGregor were buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Bangor, ME.
- iv. Albert W. Bailey, b. Jan. 5, 1872. He died Jan. 12, 1874, age 2. He was buried in Onawa City Cemetery at Onawa, IA.
- v. Albert W. Bailey (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. Feb. 20, 1876. He died Feb. 26, 1876, age 6 days. He was buried in Onawa City Cemetery at Onawa, IA.

This family were living at Franklin Township, Monona County, IA when the 1870 census was taken. Augusta Bailey died Feb. 20, 1876 when her last baby was born. She was about 30 years old. Young children were shipped back to Maine. Widower Warren Bailey was married a second time May 12, 1880 at Franklin Township, IA to **LILLIAN CATHERINE GRAY**, daughter of John Gray and Mary (Fisher) Gray. Lillian was born May 10, 1860 at Upper Canada, after which her family migrated to Iowa. Warren and Lillian were living at Ashton, IA when the 1880 census was taken. Warren's son Walter was the only of his first marriage children to return to Iowa to live with

his new stepmother. Walter and Lillian had eight children born at Franklin Township, Monona County, IA:

- vi. Mary H. Bailey, b. Jul. 7, 1881. She was married Jun. 15, 1906 at Onawa, IA to John Marsh Robinson, son of William Hamilton Robinson and Sarah Minnie (Marsh) Robinson. John was born Feb. 8, 1881 at Sutro, NV. John and Mary had two children, born at Omaha, NE. This family were living at Omaha, NE when the 1910, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. John was a post office clerk and later a clothing salesman. Mary was a substitute teacher. Mary Robinson died Oct. 28, 1951 (or 1952) at Omaha, NE, age 70 (or 71). Widower John Robinson died Mar. 1964 at NE, age 83.
- J722** vii. Frank David Bailey, b. Jun. 20, 1883. He first married Lena Mae Richards and secondly Esther E. Hook.
- J723** viii. John Gray Bailey, b. May 20, 1885. He married Leontina Fode.
- ix. Josephine Bailey, b. Jan. 4, 1887. She was married Aug. 13, 1912 at Onawa, IA to Rev. George Douglas Serrill, Jr., son of George Cobb Serrill, Sr. and Mary Elizabeth (Vogtman) Serrill. George, Jr. was born Mar. 31, 1883 at Hicksville, OH. George and Josephine were both graduates of Drake University (Des Moines, IA). The couple had four children, born at AR and IA. This family were living at Hot Springs, AR shortly after marriage, at Waterloo, IA when the 1920 census was taken, at Sioux City, IA when the 1925 and 1930 censuses were taken, then at Spencer Township, IA when the 1940 census was taken. George Serrill was a minister of the gospel. He was pastor at First Christian Church at Sioux City, IA from 1923 to 1939. This family were living at Pierson, IA in 1952, where George was the pastor since 1949. He died Dec. 30, 1952, in a hospital at Sioux City, IA, age 69. Widow Josephine Serrill died after a long illness Aug. 9, 1977 at Nevada, IA, age 90. George and Josephine Serrill were buried in Logan Park Cemetery at Sioux City, IA.
- x. Halford Bailey, b. Dec. 31, 1888. A WWI veteran, Halford Bailey was married Jul. 22, 1919 at Waterloo, IA to Ida Mabel Mythaler, daughter of George Frederick Mythaler and Caroline Sophia (Errichson) Mythaler. Ida was born Sep. 14, 1890 at Washburn, IA. Halford and Ida had three daughters, born at IA and SD.<sup>1191</sup> This family were living at Waterloo, IA when the 1920 census was taken, at Richmond, SD when the 1925 census was taken, at Sherman, IA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Modesto, CA when the 1940 census was taken. They had moved to California in 1936. Halford Bailey was a farmer. He died Jul. 5, 1957 at Modesto, CA, age 68. Widow Ida Bailey died Apr. 30, 1984 at Modesto, CA, age 93. Halford and Ida Bailey were buried in Acacia Memorial Park at Modesto, CA.
- xi. Florence Bailey, b. Jun. 30, 1892. She was married Nov. 5, 1936 at Sioux City, IA to Henry Elmer Morris, son of Malcolm McCown Morris and Mary Jane (Burford) Morris. Henry was born Oct. 14, 1886 at Palestine Township, KS. He had been previously married, with three children. He and Florence did not have children. They were living at Monona County, IA in 1935 and at Modesto, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Henry died Nov. 13, 1964 at CA, age 78. Widow Florence Morris died Mar. 11, 1966 at Stanislaus County, CA, age 74.
- J724** xii. Ralph Raymond Bailey (twin), b. Jun. 28, 1897. He married Inez Etta Murphey.
- J725** xiii. Robert Hollis Bailey (twin), b. Jun. 28, 1897. He married Merle LaVesta Breed.

---

<sup>1191</sup> 1) Lois Carolyn Bailey, b. Oct. 4, 1921 at Franklin Township, IA. She was married Oct. 15, 1943 at Minnehaha, SD to Walter Thomas Stevens, son of Thomas Newton Stevens and Ella Frances (Correll) Stevens. Walter was born Oct. 18, 1920 at Modesto, CA. Walter and Lois had two children. Walter Stevens died Sep. 9, 2003 at Modesto, CA, age 82. Widow Lois Stevens died Mar. 17, 2004 at Modesto, CA, age 82. Walter and Lois Stevens were buried in Acacia Memorial Park at Modesto, CA; 2) Marie Alberta Bailey, b. Apr. 3, 1925 at Huron, SD. She was married Feb. 1, 1947 at Modesto, CA to Charles Leroy Myers, Jr., son of Charles Wesley Myers, Sr. and Sylvia Lillian (Crane) Myers. Charles, Jr. was born May 5, 1920 at Oakdale, CA. Charles and Marie had three children. Marie Myers died May 14, 2009 at CA, age 84. Widower Charles Myers died Apr. 12, 2020, age 99. Charles and Marie Myers were buried in Acacia Memorial Park at Modesto, CA; 3) Barbara Florence Bailey, b. Nov. 14, 1929 at Franklin Township, IA. She was married Jan. 10, 1948 at Modesto, CA to Earl Lee Sample, son of Elvin Eugene Sample and Goldia Hazel (Brookshire) Sample. Earl was born May 10, 1929 at Shaw, KS. Earl and Barbara had four children. Barbara Sample died Jul. 23, 2005 at Tillamook, OR, age 75. Widower Earl Sample died Mar. 13, 2007, age 77.

This family were living at Franklin Township, IA, four miles west of Onawa, when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Warren was a farmer. Lillian Bailey died of organic heart disease Jan. 9, 1923 at Franklin Township, IA, age 62. Widower Warren Bailey was living with two of his unmarried children at Franklin, IA when the 1930 census was taken. He died of pneumonia Dec. 26, 1936, at Franklin Township, IA, age 92. He and his second wife were buried in Onawa City Cemetery at Onawa, IA.

#### J473.

**DAVID BAILEY, JR.**, son of David Bailey, Sr. {J260} and his second wife Florella (Campbell) Bailey, was born Aug. 1850 at ME. David's father died before his son was even born, so David Jr. was raised by his mother and stepfather Nathan Ellingwood. He was married Aug. 25, 1877 at Skowhegan, ME to PRISCILLA LITTLEFIELD COLSON, daughter of Edmund A. Colson and Elizabeth A. (Littlefield) Colson. Priscilla was born Sep. 14, 1858 at Winterport, ME. David and Priscilla had four children, born at Bangor, ME:

- i. Flora Campbell Bailey, b. Jan. 16, 1881. She was married May 15, 1897 at Bangor, ME to George Adelbert Hathorn, Jr., son of George Hiram Hathorn, Sr. and Phebe E. (Knut) Hathorn. George, Jr. was born Jan. 16, 1880 at ME. George and Flora had two sons, born at Bangor, ME. This family were living at Bangor, ME when the 1900 census was taken. George was a car salesman and later a merchant of tires and batteries. Flora Hathorn died Dec. 6, 1909 at Bangor, ME, age 18. Widower George Hathorn was living with his children and his mother at Bangor, ME when the 1910 census was taken. He was married a second time Oct. 12, 1911 at Waterville, ME to Georgia Mary Hammill, daughter of James H. Hammill and Mary (McGillvery) Hammill. Georgia was born Sep. 3, 1881 at Brookton, ME. This family were living at Bangor, ME when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Dade County, FL when the 1945 census was taken. George Hathorn died Apr. 18, 1947 at Dade County, FL, age 67. He was buried with both wives in Mount Hope Cemetery at Bangor, ME. Widow Georgia Hathorn died Jan. 25, 1968, age 86.
- ii. Forest E. Bailey, b. May 19, 1883. He died May 9, 1918 at Hebron, ME, age 34. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Bangor, ME.
- iii. Helen F. Bailey, b. Jun. 23, 1886. She died unmarried of consumption Aug. 7, 1909 at Bangor, ME, age 23. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Bangor, ME.
- iv. Bernice Lena Bailey, b. Jun. 6, 1891. She was married Apr. 9, 1907 at Bangor, ME to (Sgt.) Frank Russell Atkinson, son of Christopher Atkinson and Mary Ann (McKenzie) Snowden Atkinson. Frank was born Nov. 20, 1886 (or 1887) at Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank and Bernice had one son, born at Bangor, ME. This family were living at Bangor, ME when the 1910 census was taken. On Apr. 16, 1918, Frank Russell Atkinson, then living at 225 Arlington St, Wollaston, MA, enlisted at St. John, New Brunswick for WWI with the Canadian military. He served through May 1919. This family were living at Waltham, MA when the 1930 census was taken. At Waltham, Frank Atkinson was superintendent at an enamel works. On Oct. 12, 1932, Bernice Atkinson of 21 Murray St., Waltham, MA was admitted to reside permanently at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, to join Frank R. Atkinson already living at 97 Western Av., Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Their death records have not been found. Frank Atkinson was buried in Mount Feake Cemetery at Waltham, MA.

This family were living at Bangor, ME when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. David Bailey was a teamster. Priscilla Bailey died of pulmonary tuberculosis Nov. 25, 1906 at Bangor, ME, age 48. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Bangor, ME. Widower David Bailey was living with his daughter Bernice Atkinson at Waltham, MA when the 1930 census was taken. He probably died in the 1930s.

**J474.**

**HIRAM R. BAILEY**, son of Philip S. Bailey {J263} and Sarah (Mann) Bailey, was born May 30, 1844 at Lincoln, Penobscot County, ME. He was a Civil War veteran, enlisting Jul. 14, 1862 at Bangor, ME at the age of 18 (declared 19). He served with Company A of the 1<sup>st</sup> Maine Heavy Artillery, 18<sup>th</sup> Infantry. After the war, he was married Jun. 24, 1866 at Carroll, ME to MARY JANE SPENCER, daughter of George Spencer, Sr. and Cordelia (Ayers) Spencer. Mary Jane was born May 2, 1849 at Carroll, ME. Hiram and Mary had five children, born at Carroll, ME:

- i. Elmer Hiram Bailey, b. Jun. 1867. He was married May 20, 1894 at Carroll, ME to Lucy Katherine Richardson, daughter of Joseph Frank Richardson and Celia Ann (Bowker) Richardson. Lucy was born Aug. 13, 1874 at Carroll, ME. Elmer and Lucy had one child.<sup>1192</sup> This family were living on a farm at Carroll, ME when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at Lincoln, ME when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. In Lincoln, Elmer was in the grocery business. He died Jan. 25, 1935 in hospital at Bangor, ME, age 67. Widow Lucy Bailey was living with the family of her daughter at Lincoln, ME when the 1940 census was taken. She died later in 1940. Elmer and Lucy Bailey were buried in West Broadway Cemetery at Lincoln, ME.
- ii. Edward E. Bailey, b. Mar. 1870. "Eddie" was working at Medfield, MA as a hospital attendant when the 1900 census was taken. He was first married Jun. 2, 1902 at Medfield, MA to Bernice B. Shephard, also a hospital attendant, daughter of George Moore Shephard and Sarah A. (Starbird) Shephard. Bernice was born Aug. 28, 1879 at Springfield, ME. Eddie and Bernice had one child, who died as an infant.<sup>1193</sup> Bernice Bailey died of phthisis Apr. 7, 1907 at Lincoln, ME, age 27. She was buried in West Broadway Cemetery at Lincoln, ME. Widower Eddie Bailey was married a second time Jun. 1, 1908 at Mattawamkeag, ME to Ella M. (Furrough) Cramp, daughter of Hugh Furrough and Annie Brown (McKenney) Furrough. Ella was born Feb. 26, 1884 at Forest City, ME. She was recently widowed with one surviving child.<sup>1194</sup> Ella and Eddie were living with this stepson at Lincoln, ME when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Eddie at this period had his own blacksmith shop. He died in 1928. Widow Ella Bailey was on May 23, 1928 appointed administrator of Eddie's estate. She was married a third time Sep. 9, 1937 at ME to Thomas C. Percy (1875-1964). Ella Percy died Jul. 5, 1954 at Lincoln, ME, age 70, and was buried in Mattawamkeag Cemetery at Mattawamkeag, ME.
- iii. Ella Mary Bailey, b. Nov. 29, 1872. She was first married about 1891 to Marcellus E. Flanders, son of Elbridge Mitchell Flanders and Martha Alice (Barnard) Flanders. Marcellus was born Apr. 9, 1863 at Carroll, ME. Marcellus and Ella had two children, one of whom died as an infant. Marcellus Flanders died by drowning Dec. 18, 1894 at Junos Lake, Carroll, ME, age 31. He was buried in Lowell-Moores Cemetery at Carroll, ME. Widow Ella Flanders was married a second time Jun. 6, 1896 at Springfield, ME to her first husband's older brother Elbridge Willis Flanders. Elbridge was born May 1852 at Lincoln, ME. Elbridge and Ella had two children, born at Carroll, ME. This family were living at Carroll, ME when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at Lincoln, ME when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Elbridge Flanders was a farmer. He died Oct. 16, 1932 at Lincoln, ME,

---

<sup>1192</sup> Ethel Eva Bailey, b. Feb. 15, 1895 at Carroll, ME. She was married Jul. 18, 1914 at Carroll, ME to Benjamin Harrison Thornton, son of Lewis K. Thornton and Rosetta (Lancaster) Thornton. Benjamin was born Oct. 4, 1890 at Springfield, ME. Benjamin and Ethel had two sons and were living at Lincoln, ME when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Benjamin worked at a pulp mill. He died Sep. 11, 1960 at Lincoln, ME, age 69. Widow Ethel Thornton died Oct. 27, 1985 at Lincoln, ME, age 90. Benjamin and Ethel Thornton were buried in West Broadway Cemetery at Lincoln, ME.

<sup>1193</sup> Searl Bailey, b. Aug. 20, 1905. She died Jan. 26, 1906, age 5 months. She was buried in West Broadway Cemetery at Lincoln, ME.

<sup>1194</sup> Charles Elwood Cramp, b. Jul. 4, 1903 at Mattawamkeag, ME. He was later known as Charles E. Bailey. He died Jul. 2, 1881 at Contra Costa, CA, age 78.

age 80. Widow Ella Flanders died Aug. 12, 1948 in hospital at Bangor, ME, age 75. She was buried with her second husband in West Broadway Cemetery at Lincoln, ME.

- J726** iv. Eugene Bailey, b. Jan. 31, 1876. He married Inez Josephine McKenney.  
v. Eva Myra Bailey, b. Jun. 1878. She was married May 10, 1913 at Lincoln, ME to Edgar Rufus Dewitt, son of Rufus Dewitt and Susan (Roberts) Dewitt. Edgar was born Sep. 1872 at Lowell, ME. Edgar and Eva had one child, born at Lincoln, ME. This family were living at Lincoln, ME when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Edgar was a harness maker. He died after a long illness Mar. 3, 1942 in their home at Lincoln, ME, age 69. Widow Eva Dewitt died after a long illness Jun. 25, 1948 in her home at Lincoln, ME, age 70. Edgar and Eeva Dewitt were buried in West Broadway Cemetery at Lincoln, ME.

This family were living at Carroll, ME when the 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken, then at Lincoln, ME when the 1910 census was taken. Hiram Bailey was a farmer. He died of tabes dorsalis Oct. 6, 1917 at Lincoln, Penobscot County, ME, age 73. Widow Mary Bailey was living with the family of her daughter Ella Flanders at Lincoln, ME when the 1920 census was taken. She died May 6, 1923, age 74. Hiram and Mary Bailey were buried in West Broadway Cemetery at Lincoln, ME.

#### **J475.**

**ALBERT BAILEY**, son of Daniel Bailey {J264} and Sophronia H. (Moulton) Bailey, was born Mar. 17, 1850 at Greenbush, ME. He was married Aug. 24, 1873 at Penobscot County, ME to LOUISA DIANA SCOTT, daughter of James Coombs Scott and Keziah Amanda (Gilman) Scott. Louisa was born Feb. 24, 1858 at Greenbush, ME. Albert and Louisa had three children, born at Greenbush, ME:

- J727** i. Winwood Ernest Bailey, b. Apr. 30, 1873. He first married Blanche Addie Cunningham and secondly Vivian N. (Harris) Spaulding.  
ii. Sidney Harry Bailey, b. Dec. 29, 1875. He was married Jan. 9, 1899 at Greenbush, ME to Effie Jane Dennis, daughter of John Warren Dennis and Emily Amanda (Doyle) Dennis. Effie was born Apr. 27, 1876 at Passadumkeag, ME. Sidney and Effie were living without children at Enfield, ME when the 1900 census was taken, then at Passadumkeag, ME when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Sidney was a day laborer. A partnership with his brother Winwood was declared bankrupt in 1905. Sidney died 1927, age 51. Widow Effie Bailey was married a second time Jun. 23, 1929 at ME to Charles Edward Lunt (1860-1942), his fourth marriage. Charles Lunt died Dec. 1942 at Old Town, ME, age 82. Widow Effie Lunt died Mar. 31, 1961 at Greenbush, ME, age 84. She was buried with Sidney Bailey in Goulds Ridge Cemetery at Passadumkeag, ME.  
iii. Myrtle M. Bailey, b. Dec. 14, 1876. She was married Dec. 21, 1895 at Old Town, ME to Elmer Allen Folsom, son of Joseph Orlando Folsom and Elfreda A. (Douglass) Folsom. Elmer was born Jan. 1, 1873 at Passadumkeag, ME. Elmer and Myrtle had two children, born at Greenbush, ME. This family were living at Greenbush, ME when the 1900 census was taken. Elmer was a snowshoe manufacturer. Myrtle Folsom died Nov. 28, 1907 at Bangor, ME, age 30. Widower Elmer Folsom was living with his two sons at Greenbush, ME when the 1910 census was taken, then with one son at Oldtown, ME when the 1920 census was taken. He was married a second time Jun. 23, 1926 at Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada to Abbie A. (Ellis) Foster, daughter of John Ellis and Lovina (Hatch) Ellis. Abbie was born Jun. 13, 1876 at Garland, ME and was a widow with several children. Elmer Folsom died Dec. 26, 1937, age 64. He was buried with his first wife in Scotts Corner Cemetery at Greenbush, ME. Widow Abbie Folsom died after a long illness May 1, 1950, age 73. She was buried with her first husband (Mr. Foster) in Lawndale Cemetery at Old Town, ME.

It is clear that Albert and Louise were divorced, since she was living as “Louisa D. Scott” with her parents and children at Greenbush, ME when the 1880 census was taken, and Albert Bailey was “single” and living with his parents at Walpole, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Albert Bailey was later living at Framingham, MA with widow Nellie (Dower) Eddy, her son John Eddy and her widowed sister Margaret (Dower) Donnelly. Albert and NELLIE (DOWER) EDDY were married in the early 1900s. They were living at Holliston, MA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Albert Bailey was a house painter. He died in 1921 and was buried with Nellie in Saint Marys Cemetery at Holliston, MA.

Meanwhile, Albert Bailey’s first wife Louisa was married a second time Oct. 29, 1880 at Penobscot County, ME to Adelbert Leslie Harris, born Feb. 1860. Adelbert and Louisa had two children and were living at Greenbush, ME when the 1900 census was taken. Louisa Harris died Sep. 19, 1900 at Greenbush, ME, age 42. She was buried in Scotts Corner Cemetery at Greenbush, ME.

### J476.

**DANIEL WESLEY BAILEY**, son of Benjamin Franklin Bailey {J266} and Phoebe Emma (Ayers) Bailey, was born Jul. 16, 1856 at Greenbush, ME. He was first married Jan. 13, 1878 at Greenbush, ME to LENORA MARY FOWLER, daughter of Joseph Reed Fowler and Susan W. (Young) Fowler. “Nora” was born Dec. 23, 1861 at Greenbush, ME. Daniel and Nora had three children, born at Greenbush, ME:

- i. Susie C. Bailey, b. about 1876. No information beyond the 1880 census. She certainly pre-deceased her parents.
- J728 ii. Raymond Wesley Bailey, Sr., b. May 8, 1879. He married Anna Caroline Joseph.
- iii. Joseph Daniel Bailey, b. Dec. 1, 1881. He was married Sep. 11, 1901 at Greenbush, ME to Anna Julia Sparrow, daughter of Ora C. Sparrow and Emma J. (Carey) Sparrow. Anna was born Jul. 20, 1885 at Passadumkeag, ME. Joseph and Anna had three daughters, born at Greenbush, ME.<sup>1195</sup> This family were living at Greenbush, ME when the 1910 census was taken, then at Bangor, ME when the 1920 census was taken. Joseph worked for the Maine Central Railroad for 36 years. Anna Bailey was living with the family of their daughter Evelyn Bruns at Bangor, ME when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Joseph Bailey was boarding at Bangor, ME when the 1930 census was taken and at Brewer, ME when the 1940 census was taken. He died Jul. 25, 1945 at Mattawamkeag, ME, age 63,

---

<sup>1195</sup> 1) Vera Mae Bailey, b. May 9, 1903. She was married Jul. 1, 1925 at Mystic, CT to Raymond Melrose Joseph, son of Manuel E. Joseph, Sr. and Nancy S. (Silvia) Joseph. Raymond was born Feb. 21, 1901 at Stonington, CT. Raymond and Vera had two children, born at CT. This family were living at Groton, CT when the 1930 census was taken, then at Stonington, CT when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Raymond was an inspector for the Pratt & Whitney company. Later they lived at Westerly, RI. Raymond Joseph died May 1972, age 71. Widow Vera Joseph died Jan. 10, 2000 at Mystic, CT, age 96. Raymond and Vera Joseph were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Stonington, CT; 2) Evelyn C. Bailey, b. Jul. 21, 1906. She was married Jul. 25, 1924 at ME to William Herbert Bruns, son of Soren Hansen Bruns and Sophie (Oleson) Bruns. William was born Jul. 22, 1900 at Portland, ME. William and Evelyn had three children. This family were living at Bangor, ME when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. William Bruns was a salesman for the National Biscuit Company for 47 years. He retired in 1965 and died Jan. 6, 1967 in hospital at Bangor, ME, age 66. Widow Evelyn Bruns died Dec. 16, 1982 at Bangor, ME, age 76. William and Evelyn Bruns were buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Bangor, ME; 3) Arline E. Bailey, b. Nov. 19, 1910. She was married Aug. 19, 1943 at Bangor, ME to Kenneth Phillip Donovan, son of Edgar V. Donovan and Lillian (Tabbutt) Donovan. Kenneth was born Apr. 8, 1916 at Columbia Falls, ME. Kenneth and Arline were living without children at Bangor, ME in 1945, then at Maricopa County, AZ when the 1950 census was taken. Kenneth was a firefighter with the Army Air Force. They were living at Coventry, CT in 1959. Arline Donovan died Nov. 24, 2000 at Windham, CT, age 90. Widower Kenneth Donovan died Oct. 21, 2003 at Mansfield, CT, age 85. Kenneth and Arline Donovan were buried in Bangor City Cemetery at Bangor, ME.

while on a tour of motor inspection for the Maine Central Railroad. Widow Anna Bailey died Aug. 24, 1959 in a hospital at Bangor, ME, age 74. Joseph and Anna Bailey were buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Bangor, ME.

This family were living at Greenbush, ME when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Daniel Bailey was a farmer. Nora Bailey died of surgical shock from ovariectomy Dec. 8, 1916 at Old Town, ME, age 54. Widower Daniel Bailey was living with the family of his son Joseph at Bangor, ME when the 1920 census was taken. He was married a second time Aug. 1, 1921 at New Gloucester, ME to MARCIA SANBORN, daughter of Seth Nelson Sanborn and Emeline L. (Douglass) Sanborn. Marcia was born May 1885 at Grand Falls Plantation, ME. Daniel and Marcia were living at Greenbush, ME when the 1930 census was taken. Daniel Bailey died Oct. 25, 1931 in their home at Olamon, ME, age 75. Widow Marcia Bailey was living alone at Greenbush, ME when the 1940 census was taken. She died after a long illness Dec. 5, 1945 in hospital at Bangor, ME, age 60. Daniel Bailey and both wives were buried in Weld Cemetery at Greenbush, ME.

#### J477.

**CHARLES A. BAILEY**, son of Robert Bailey {J270} and Maria (White) Bailey, was born Jan. 7, 1858 at Penobscot County, ME. He was married Feb. 11, 1880 at Kingman Township, ME to MARIE ELIZABETH THOMPSON, daughter of Joseph Thompson and Marie Genevieve (Therault) Thompson. Marie was born Jan. 14, 1861 at St. Francois, New Brunswick. Charles and Marie had four children, born at Kingman Township, ME except for the youngest born at MN:

- i. Guy Bailey, b. Feb. 21, 1881. He was a boom man in the lumber mills when he died, unmarried, of chronic rheumatism, Jun. 17, 1912 at Seattle, WA, age 31. He was buried in Lake View Cemetery at Seattle, WA.
- ii. Blanche Bailey, b. May 12, 1882. She was married Jan. 28, 1904 at Minneapolis, MN to Edwin Trotman, son of George Henry Trotman and Emily (Arundell) Trotman. Edwin was born Mar. 9, 1875 at Cornwall, England. Edwin and Blanche were living together without children at Tacoma, WA when the 1910 census was taken, but were living apart when the 1920 census was taken. Edwin Trotman was remarried in 1923. Blanche continued to call herself Blanche Trotman after the divorce and never remarried. She was living at San Francisco, CA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She was living with the family of her sister Ruth at Berkeley, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Blanche Trotman died Jun. 23, 1971 at Contra Costa, CA, age 89.
- iii. Estella Bailey, b. Mar. 10, 1888. She was married (int.) Dec. 7, 1907 at King County, WA to George N. Balbough, son of Joseph Matthew Balbough and Mary Catherine Kolb (Klass) Balbough. George was born Mar. 11, 1885 at OH. George and Estella were living at Seattle, WA when the 1910 census was taken. They had a son born Jan. 6, 1919 at WA. Estella Balbough died of bronchial pneumonia following influenza Jan. 23, 1919 in St. Joseph's Hospital at Tacoma, WA, age 30. Widower George Balbough died of pulmonary tuberculosis May 1, 1920 in Mountain View Sanatorium at Lakeview, WA, age 35. He had been general foreman at Todd Shipyards. Both were buried at Seattle, WA. The child was sent to OH to live with his grandparents.
- iv. Ruth Charlotte Bailey, b. Mar. 17, 1898 at Minneapolis, MN. She was married Dec. 2, 1918 at Seattle, WA to Earl Llewellyn Baird, son of John L. Baird and Jessie L. (Mitchell) Baird. Earl was born Apr. 23, 1894 at Malvern, IA. He was a WWI veteran. Earl and Ruth had five children, born at WA, NY and CA. This family were living at Seattle, WA when the 1920 census was taken, at Fresno, CA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Oakland, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Earl worked as a glass blower (1930) and as a "tube bender" for electrical products (1940). He died Apr. 15, 1963 at Richmond, CA, age 68. Widow Ruth Baird died Aug. 17, 1981 at Contra Costa County, CA, age 83. Earl and Ruth Baird were buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery at San Bruno, CA.



This family were living at Kingman Township, ME when the 1880 census was taken. They were living at Minneapolis, MN when the 1895 census was taken. Charles Bailey was a logger. He died of typhoid fever Mar. 22, 1898 at Minneapolis, MN, age 40. Widow Marie Bailey was living with her brother and her four children at Minneapolis, MN when the 1900 census was taken. She was married a second time May 3, 1909 at King County, WA to John J. Cody, born about 1870 at NJ. John and Marie were living with Marie's two unmarried children at Seattle, WA when the 1910 census was taken. Marie Cody died of cholecystitis May 17, 1917 in Providence Hospital at Seattle, WA, age 56. She was buried in Lake View Cemetery at Seattle, WA. Her husband John Cody survived her.

#### J478.

**IVORY "JAMES" SYLVESTER BAILEY**, son of Robert Bailey {J270} and Maria (White) Bailey, was born Mar. 9, 1862 at Penobscot County, ME. While his given name was "Ivory", he called himself "James S. Bailey" most of his life. He was married Aug. 7, 1898 at St. Croix, WI to ROSE JENNINGS, daughter of Patrick Jennings. She was born Aug. 25, 1877 at Ireland. James and Rose had six children, born at MN and WA:

- i. Anna Darling Bailey, b. Feb. 25, 1899 at Minneapolis, MN. She was first married Sep. 18, 1916 at Seattle, WA to John Horatio Huff, son of Horatio Nelson Huff and Zora Lillie (Dawson) Huff. John was born May 3, 1891 at Vancouver, WA. John and Anna had one child and were living at Seattle, WA when the 1920 census was taken. John was a laborer in the shipyards. He died of a gunshot wound to the head (suicide) Dec. 20, 1920 in his mother's home at Seattle, WA, age 29. He had been separated from his wife and son. He was buried in Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park at Seattle, WA. Widow Anna Huff was married a second time Aug. 24, 1929 at Selah, WA to Olaf Edvard Forsman, son of Anton Forsman and Mary (Erickson) Forsman. "Ed" was born Jun. 6, 1886 at Sweden. He was a recent widower with five living children. This family were living with six children from their first marriages at Selah, WA when the 1930 census was taken. Ed was a farmer. He and Anna were divorced in the 1930s. Ed was remarried in 1946. Anna reverted to the surname Huff. She was living with her son at Yakima, WA when the 1940 census was taken. She was a patient in Northern State Hospital/ Mental institution at Skagit County, WA when the 1950 census was taken. Anna Huff died Nov. 9, 1978, age 79 and was buried in Riverton Crest Cemetery at Tukwila, WA.
- J729 ii. James Sylvester Bailey, Sr., b. Jul. 15, 1900 at Minneapolis, MN. He first married Helen Florence Dooley, secondly Mercedes Ursula Rossell and thirdly Gwendolyn Olson.
- iii. Frank Frederick Bailey, b. Jan. 26, 1902 at Minneapolis, MN. He was married Jul. 28, 1925 at Snohomish County, WA to Evelyn May Wallace, daughter of Samuel James Wallace and his second wife Lena (Crane) Wallace. Evelyn was born Sep. 1908 at MO. Frank and Evelyn had three children born at WA.<sup>1196</sup> This family were living at Seattle, WA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Frank Bailey was a taxi driver. He died May 8, 1974 at National City, CA, age 72. He was found in his chair in his bedroom with a bullet wound to the head and a gun on the floor beside him. It was supposed to be suicide, as he had terminal lung cancer and was in a lot of pain. Widow Evelyn Bailey died Sep. 19, 1982 at Seattle, WA, age 74.
- iv. Charles William Bailey, Sr., b. Sep. 6, 1903 at Minneapolis, MN. He was married Feb. 6, 1939 at Kitsap, WA to Ebba Eleanor Warner, daughter of Andrew Warner and Tillie Maria (Hendrickson)

---

<sup>1196</sup> 1) Beverly Jean Bailey, b. May 11, 1926 at WA. She was married Oct. 5, 1946 at Seattle, WA to Frederick George Hamilton, who was born Feb. 2, 1921 at Craig, AK. Beverly was a longtime resident of Craig, AK and was postmaster there until her retirement. Beverly Hamilton died Sep. 1, 2005 at WA, age 79. She was buried in Craig Cemetery at Craig, AK; 2) Frankie Bailey, b. about 1931 at WA; 3) Frederick J. Bailey, b. about 1949 at WA.

Warner. "Eleanor" was born Nov. 27, 1913 at Dickinson County, MI. Charles and Eleanor had two children by 1950 and perhaps others later.<sup>1197</sup> This family were living at Seattle, WA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Charles was a taxi driver. He died May 1, 1960 at Seattle, WA, age 56. He was buried in Lake View Cemetery at Seattle, WA. Widow Eleanor Bailey was married a second time Mar. 30, 1962 to Gerald Richard Woods (1922-2006), a WWII veteran with the US Merchant Marine. Eleanor Woods died Feb. 1972 at WA, age 58.

- v. Marion Dorothy Bailey, b. Oct. 28, 1907 at WA. She was first married Jun. 13, 1925 at King County, WA to Aaron Johnson, son of James Henry Johnson and Ann (Lee) Johnson. Aaron was born Oct. 4, 1903 at England. Aaron and Marion had one child, born at Seattle, WA. This family were living at Seattle, WA when the 1930 census was taken. Aaron Johnson was a truck driver for parcel delivery. He died of appendicitis Oct. 22, 1931 at Seattle, WA, age 28. Widow Marion Johnson was married a second time Nov. 17, 1933 at King County, WA to Harold Vincent Reuhl, son of Henry Reuhl and Emma (Goodrich) Reuhl. Harold was born Sep. 16, 1893 at Brooklyn, NY. Harold was a widower with one son. Harold and Marion had a son, born about 1938 at WA. However, the child was bring raised by his Reuhl grandmother at Olympia, WA when the 1940 census was taken. Marion Reuhl was a patient in Northern State Hospital at Skagit County, WA when the 1940 census was taken. Harold and Marion were divorced, with Harold being married again in 1952. Marion Reuhl died Nov. 11, 1999 in a care center at Battleground, WA, where she had been living for three years. She was 92. Marion was, like her first husband, buried in Lake View Cemetery at Seattle, WA.
- vi. Glenn Dale Bailey, Sr., b. Oct. 30, 1909 at WA. He was first married Apr. 3, 1936 at King County, WA to Bernice I. Jones, daughter of Ira Dell Jones and Evelyn (McLane) Jones. Bernice was born Jan. 29, 1916 at Spokane, WA. Glenn and Bernice had a son, born Jun. 4, 1937 at WA.<sup>1198</sup> Bernice Bailey died of pulmonary embolism (post-partum) Jun. 4, 1937 in King County Hospital at Seattle, WA, age 21. She was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery at Seattle, WA. Widower Glenn Bailey was living with his infant son at the home of wife Bernice's parents at Seattle, WA when the 1940 census was taken. He was married a second time Dec. 2, 1944 at King County, WA to Ruth Charlotte Larson, daughter of Charles J. Larson and Hulda Ulerca (Anderson) Larson. Ruth was born Dec. 22, 1919 at WA. Glenn and Ruth were living without children at Seattle, WA when the 1950 census was taken. Glenn Bailey was a church minister. He died Mar. 26, 1981 at Yakima, WA, age 71. Widow Ruth Bailey died Jun. 25, 1981, age 61. Glenn and Ruth Bailey were buried in Terrace Heights Memorial Park at Yakima, WA.

This family were living at Minneapolis, MN when the 1900 census was taken, then at Seattle, WA when the 1910 census was taken. James was a day laborer. Rose Bailey died of nephritis of pregnancy Mar. 23, 1911 at Seattle, WA, age 33. Widower James Bailey was a lodger at Seattle, WA when the 1920 census was taken, and only one of his children (Frank) was in the same house. Other children were living with various WA families. James was living with his unmarried son Charles at Seattle, WA when the 1930 census was taken. James (Ivory) Bailey died Apr. 29, 1934 at Seattle, WA, age 72. He and Rose were buried in Lake View Cemetery at Seattle, WA.

#### J479.

**LEWIS BAILEY, SR.**, son of Robert Bailey {J270} and Maria (White) Bailey, was born Apr. 1, 1865 at Burlington, ME. He was married Jul. 16, 1896 at St. Croix, WI to AUGUSTA E. DYER,

<sup>1197</sup> 1) Charles J. Bailey, Jr., b. about 1943 at WA; 2) Marsha A. Bailey, b. about 1948 at WA.

<sup>1198</sup> Glenn Michael Bailey, Jr., b. Jun. 4, 1937 at Seattle, WA. He was a graduate of the University of Washington. He worked for many years as a psychologist, then later as a custodian/security officer at a college. He was married Nov. 22, 1975 at King County, WA to Meryl Montez (Matchett) Frisby. Glenn and Meryl had children. Meryl Bailey died Nov. 16, 1998 at Seattle, WA, age 76. Widower Glenn M. Bailey was remarried to Marie ( ). Glenn died Nov. 19, 2011, age 74. He was buried in Acacia Memorial Park at Lake Forest Park, WA.

daughter of Daniel and Cynthia Dyer. "Gussie" was born Sep. 1880 at MN. Lewis and Gussie had four children, born at WA and MN:

- i. Myrtle Bailey, b. Dec. 12, 1899 at Seattle, WA. She was married Sep. 27, 1924 at Pierce County, WA to Mark Stanley Parkin, who was born Jun. 7, 1890 at Smithton, PA. Mark and Myrtle had five children, born at WA, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Arbor Heights, WA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Mark Parkin worked for the railroad company as a painter. Myrtle Parkin died of breast cancer May 13, 1964 in Riverton Convalescent Hospital at Seattle, WA, age 64. Widower Mark Parkin died Nov. 6, 1969, age 79. Mark and Myrtle Parkin were buried in Lake View Cemetery at Seattle, WA.
- ii. Robert William Bailey, b. Apr. 1, 1901 at Minneapolis, MN. He was married in the early 1920s to Dollie Josephine Skinner, daughter of William Skinner and his second wife Lydia A. (Shiner) Skinner. Dollie was born Mar. 4, 1904 at MO. Robert and Dollie had two children, born at Seattle, WA.<sup>1199</sup> This family were living at Arbor Heights, WA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Seattle, WA when the 1940 census was taken. In Dec. 1943, Dollie requested a divorce on the basis of cruelty. Robert Bailey was a truck driver for Consolidated Fruit Produce and Publix Fruit & Produce. He died Dec. 10, 1967 in hospital at Seattle, WA, age 66. He was buried in Lake View Cemetery at Seattle, WA. Dollie Bailey died Mar. 1982 at WA, age 78.
- iii. Irene Margaret Bailey, b. Aug. 21, 1903 at WA. She was married Mar. 31, 1921 at King County, WA to George Joseph Griffin, son of John Francis Griffin and Mary Ann (Cosgrove) Griffin. George was born Jan. 12, 1901 at Seattle, WA. George and Irene had three children, born at Seattle, WA. This family were living at Seattle, WA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. George worked as a truck driver then manager at a transport company. He died Oct. 26, 1958 at Oakland, CA, age 57. He was buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery at Hayward, CA. Widow Irene Griffin died Dec. 16, 1987 at Oakland, CA, age 84.

**J730** iv. Gilbert Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 30, 1905 at Seattle, WA. He married Elizabeth Mae Fiddes.

This family were living at Minneapolis, MN when the 1900 census was taken. Gussie Bailey died Jul. 30, 1905 at Seattle, WA, age 24. Widower Lewis Bailey and three of his children were living with his mother and two brothers at Seattle, WA when the 1910 census was taken. Lewis was a boom man for various logging companies. He was living with all four children at Endolyne, WA when the 1920 census was taken. He was living with the family of his daughter Irene Griffin at Seattle, WA when the 1940 census was taken. He died after a long illness Aug. 18, 1955 in a nursing home at Seattle, WA, age 90. Lewis and Gussie Bailey were buried in Lake View Cemetery at Seattle, WA.

---

<sup>1199</sup> 1) Lewis William Bailey, Jr., b. Mar. 21, 1925 at Seattle, WA. He was a WWII veteran with the US Coast Guard. He was married Feb. 18, 1961 at King County, WA to Daphne Eileen (Fish) Van Dorn, daughter of Howard Julius Fish and Anna Beatrice (Pearson) Fish. Daphne was born Jul. 3, 1930 at Rolette, ND. She had been unmarried and a messenger at an airplane factory at Seattle, WA when the 1950 census was taken, but was then first married 1950 to George Van Dorn. Daphne had at least two children by this first marriage. It is not clear if Lewis had children, perhaps by an earlier marriage. Lewis Bailey died Oct. 18, 1991, age 66. Widow Daphne Bailey died Mar. 9, 2006 at Federal Way, WA, age 75. Lewis and Daphne Bailey were buried in Washington Memorial Park at SeaTac, WA; 2) Betty Jane Bailey, b. Apr. 27, 1927 at Seattle, WA. She was first married Feb. 16, 1947 at Seattle, WA to James Patrick Collins, Jr., son of James Joseph Collins, Sr. and Agnes Mary (Wayte) Collins. James, Jr. was born Mar. 5, 1925 at Seattle, WA. He served three years in WWII. James and Betty had one child, born Sep. 1947. James Collins was an assistant chemist for Albers Milling Company. He died in an automobile accident Oct. 17, 1947 when his car collided head-on with a milk truck. He was 22. He was buried in Calvary Cemetery at Seattle, WA. Widow Betty Collins was married a second time Oct. 12, 1951 at Seattle, WA to Vernon Duane Johnson, son of Selmer Carl Johnson and Hilma Lauranda (Hendricks) Johnson. Vernon was born Jul. 12, 1929 at Grand Forks, ND. He was a WWII veteran. It is not known if Vernon and Betty had children. Betty Johnson died Dec. 26, 1982, age 55. Widower Vernon Johnson died Sep. 1, 2008, age 79, and was buried in Tahoma National Cemetery at Kent, WA.

**ALBERT WESTON BAILEY**, son of John Bailey, Jr. {J271} and Phebe Elizabeth (Billington) Bailey, was born Apr. 20, 1861 at Lincoln, ME. He was moved to Caribou, ME as an infant. He was married in 1890 to MINNIE AMANDA WOTTRICH, daughter of Rudolphus Wottrich and Catherine Louise (Brooks) Maxwell Wottrich. Minnie was born Apr. 1872 at Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Albert and Minnie had six children, born at Caribou, ME:

- i. Maude Pearl Bailey, b. Feb. 13, 1891. She graduated from Caribou High School, Aroostock State Normal School, Shaw Business College and Boston University. She was a schoolteacher for 42 years until her 1961 retirement. Her last 35 years of teaching was at Presque Isle, ME High School. She was married Jun. 23, 1934 at Fort Fairfield, ME to William Henry Thaw, Jr., son of William H. Thaw, Sr. and Beulah (Clair) Thaw. William, Jr. was born Dec. 11, 1887 at Jamestown, PA. He was a WWI veteran with the US Navy. He was an interior decorator and painter. William and Maude did not have children. Maude Thaw was living with her mother and sister but without husband at Caribou, ME when the 1940 census was taken. William and Maude were living together at Presque Isle, ME when the 1950 census was taken. William Thaw died after a brief illness Apr. 22, 1960 in a local hospital near his 18-year home at Presque Isle, ME, age 69. Widow Maude Thaw died Jul. 28, 1980 at Presque Isle, ME, age 89. William and Maude Thaw were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Caribou, ME.
- ii. Ida Alberta Bailey, b. Jun. 14, 1892. She was first married Jul. 25, 1925 at Charleston, ME to Everett Austin Conner, son of Frederick M. Conner and Helen Martha (Peterson) Conner. Everett was born May 2, 1887 at Penobscot County, ME. He was a WWI Veteran. He had been married before and was married again in 1927. Ida Connor was boarding without family at Bangor, ME when the 1930 census was taken. She was working as a stenographer. She was married a second time Aug. 9, 1937 at Portsmouth, NH to Earl Prince Bradbury, son of Albert Wesley Bradbury and Julia A. (White) Bradbury. Earl was born Dec. 16, 1885 at Burlington, ME. He was a recent widower with four surviving children. Ida and Earl did not have children of their own. This family were living at Brewer, ME when the 1940 census was taken. Earl Bradbury was Chief of the Brewer Police Department, a position he held for 23 years. He died Jan. 26, 1967 at Bangor, ME, age 81. He was buried with his first wife in Oak Hill Cemetery at Brewer, ME. Widow Ida Bradbury died after a brief illness Jan. 29, 1978 in hospital at Presque Isle, ME, age 85. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Caribou, ME.
- J731 iii. Parker Kathan Bailey, Sr., b. Jun. 6, 1895. He married Margaret Mary Moran.
- iv. Athill Weston Bailey, b. Oct. 1, 1898. He was married Apr. 23, 1923 at ME to Elva V. McNeal, daughter of James Alton McNeal and Mae Ella (Brown) McNeal. Elva was born May 7, 1902 at Caribou, ME. Athill and Elva had one child, born about 1943 at Caribou.<sup>1200</sup> This family were living at Caribou, ME when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Athill Bailey farmed his whole life on his Bailey Rd. homestead at Caribou, ME. Elva Bailey died suddenly Mar. 1, 1982 in their Caribou, ME home, age 79. Widower Athill Bailey died after a lingering illness May 19, 1982 in a Boston, MA hospital, age 83. Athill and Elva Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Caribou, ME.
- v. George Malcolm Bailey, b. Jul. 27, 1905. He died Jul. 14, 1906 age 11 months.
- vi. Margaret Phyllis Bailey, b. Dec. 18, 1907. After graduating from Caribou High School, Margaret graduated from the New England Conservatory of Music, majoring in piano and violin. She was a music teacher at her hometown of Caribou, ME for over 50 years. Margaret never married. She died after a brief illness Jan. 3, 2006 in a Caribou, ME area hospital, age 98. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Caribou, ME.

<sup>1200</sup> Sam Bailey, b. about 1943. He graduated from Caribou, ME High School in 1960 and was working for Coca-Cola at Presque Isle, ME at the time his engagement was announced Apr. 1965 to Marylin Joyce Beaulieu, daughter of Joel Beaulieu of Caribou, ME. Marylin graduated from the same High School in 1963. Sam and Marylin had three children and were living at Caribou, ME in 1982.

This family were living at Caribou, ME when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Albert Bailey was a farmer. He died after a brief illness of heart disease Aug. 8, 1932 at his home at Caribou, ME, age 71. Widow Minnie Bailey was living with two daughters at Caribou, ME when the 1940 census was taken. She died after a short illness Jan. 23, 1952 in her home at Caribou, ME, age 79. Albert and Minnie Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Caribou, ME.

#### J481.

**WALTER S. BAILEY**, son of John Bailey, Jr. {J271} and Phebe Elizabeth (Billington) Bailey, was born Apr. 18, 1870 at Caribou, ME. He was married 1890 to ANNIE L. WILSON, daughter of Joseph Wilson and Lydia (Hatch) Wilson. Annie was born Sep. 16, 1870 at Washburn, ME. Walter and Annie had eight children, born at Caribou, ME:

- i. Earl Spofford Bailey, b. Nov. 9, 1890. He was married Jun. 28, 1911 at Washburn, ME to Sadie Frances Tuttle, daughter of Leander Elroy Tuttle and Margaret Jane (Tuttle) Tuttle. Sadie was born Mar. 22, 1890 at Perham, ME. Earl and Sadie did not have children. This couple were living at Caribou, ME when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Earl Bailey was a farmer. Sadie Bailey died Jun. 14, 1962 in a local Caribou, ME hospital, age 72. Widower Earl Bailey died following a long illness Nov. 22, 1969 in a Presque Isle, ME hospital, age 79. Earl and Sadie Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Caribou, ME.
- ii. Rena M. Bailey, b. Dec. 20, 1891. She died Oct. 11, 1900, age 8. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Caribou, ME.
- iii. Fern Elizabeth Bailey, b. Jan. 12, 1893. She was married Aug. 27, 1917 at Caribou, ME to Harry Luther Alward, son of Cyrus Alward and May L. (Hawthorn) Alward. Harry was born Oct. 5, 1894 at Caribou, ME. Harry and Fern had one child, Harry, Jr., and perhaps an earlier child who died young. This family were living at Boston, MA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Waterville, ME when the 1940 census was taken. Harry was for 43 years employed as a lineman for the Western Union Company, retiring in 1958. Fern Alward died Sep. 24, 1944 at Waterville, ME, age 51. Widower Harry Alward was married a second time Aug. 3, 1948 at ME to Eliza May (Churchill) Ireland, daughter of Ralph Churchill and Ellen Maria (Moody) Churchill. Eliza was born May 10, 1892 at Caribou, ME. She was a widow with no children. Eliza Alward died Jan. 25, 1972 at Waterville, ME, age 79. Widower Harry Alward died Sep. 8, 1975 in a Skowhegan, ME nursing home, age 80. He was buried with his first wife Fern Alward in Evergreen Cemetery at Caribou, ME.
- iv. John Wilson Bailey, b. Jan. 27, 1895. He was married Nov. 10, 1916 at Caribou, ME to Ella June Argraves, daughter of James Edward Argraves and Annie (Walton) Argraves. Ella was born Jan. 21, 1897 at Green Ridge (Caribou), ME. John and Ella had one child.<sup>1201</sup> This family were living at Caribou, ME when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. John Bailey was for many years a potato farmer, on the Back Presque Isle Road at Caribou, ME. He died after a long illness Nov. 10, 1985 in a Caribou, ME hospital, age 90. Widow Ella Bailey died Jul. 21, 1993 at Caribou, ME, age 96. John and Ella Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Caribou, ME.
- v. Eva M. Bailey, b. Aug. 26, 1897. She never married and was a long-time resident of Caribou, ME. She was a Civil Service employee at Loring Air Force Base for 15 years. Eva Bailey died unexpectedly

---

<sup>1201</sup> Chleo Ann Bailey, b. Mar. 21, 1917 at Caribou, ME. She was married Jan. 6, 1936 at ME to Bernard Raymond King, son of Frank Ernest Winter King and Nettie Jane (Cochran) King. "Bun" was born Jun. 14, 1915 at Caribou, ME. This couple had two daughters and a son. Bun King was employed by Pratt & Whitney Company at CT during WWII, then he returned to ME to work with several potato farmers in the Caribou, ME area. Chleo King died Oct. 14, 1996 at Caribou, ME, age 79. Widower Bun King died Jan. 7, 2001 at Orono, ME, age 85. Bun and Chleo King were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Caribou, ME.

Dec. 27, 1972 at a local Caribou, ME hospital, age 75. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Caribou, ME.

- vi. Irving C. Bailey, b. Apr. 19, 1903. He died Sep. 28, 1942, age 21. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Caribou, ME.
- vii. Kermit K. Bailey, b. Nov. 23, 1904. He was married Oct. 28, 1925 to June Isabel Staples, daughter of William Darius Staples and Eva Clara (Merrithew) Staples. June was born Jun. 3, 1902 at Fort Fairfield, ME. She was a schoolteacher, having taught in Fort Fairfield, Washburn and Caribou, ME. Kermit and June did not have children. This couple were living at Caribou, ME when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Kermit Bailey was a prominent potato farmer in this area for many years. June Bailey died Apr. 26, 1979, age 76. Widower Kermit Bailey died after a brief illness Feb. 23, 1986 in a local Caribou, ME hospital, age 81. Kermit and June Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Caribou, ME.
- viii. Olive Margaret Bailey, b. Oct. 11, 1907. She was married Apr. 2, 1927 at ME to Lloyd Herman Stairs, son of Stephen Edward Stairs and Maude Sarah (McCubrey) Stairs. Lloyd was born Sep. 21, 1903 at Washburn, ME. Lloyd and Olive had six children, born at Caribou, ME and Washburn, ME. This family were living at Washburn, ME when the 1930 census was taken, then at Caribou, ME when the 1940 census was taken. Lloyd Stairs was a construction worker and was injured while on a job at RI. He died Oct. 3, 1942 in a Boston hospital, age 39. Widow Olive Stairs died Sep. 28, 1965 at ME, age 57. Lloyd and Olive Stairs were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Caribou, ME.

This family were living at Caribou, ME when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Walter Bailey was a farmer. He died Apr. 20, 1927 at Caribou, ME, age 57. Widow Annie Bailey was living with her unmarried daughter (Eva) at Caribou, ME when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She died Apr. 10, 1958 in her daughter's home at Caribou, ME, age 87. Walter and Annie Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Caribou, ME.

#### J482.

**OSCAR BAILEY**, son of John Bailey {J273} and Eliza Ann (Nichols) Bailey, was born Sep. 6, 1847 at Springfield, NH. He was married Nov. 28, 1872 at Enfield, NH to SOPHIA ADELIA SPAULDING, daughter of Ami Spaulding and Mary M. (Lamb) Spaulding. Sophia was born Dec. 7, 1851 at Fairfield, VT and spent her childhood at Fletcher, VT and at Canaan, NH. Oscar and Sophia had four children, born at Enfield, NH:

- J732** i. John Alden Bailey, b. Feb. 26, 1874. He married Sylvia Bennett Taylor.
- J733** ii. Harry Leslie Bailey, b. Jun. 20, 1875. He married Bertha May Lewis.
- iii. Alice E. Bailey, b. Mar. 26, 1877. She never married. She was a schoolteacher at Lebanon, NH, where she lived for 60 years, including when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. She died Mar. 11, 1963 in Alice Peck Day Hospital at Lebanon, NH, age 85. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Enfield, NH.
- iv. Ernest Oscar Bailey, b. Sep. 24, 1881. He was married Mar. 31, 1915 at Enfield, NH to Harriet Augusta Wetherby, daughter of Benjamin G. Wetherby and his second wife Annie James (Whitten) Wetherby. "Hattie" was born Apr. 23, 1874 at Rehoboth, MA. Ernest and Hattie were living without children at Enfield, NH when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Ernest Bailey was a farmer. He died of bronchial pneumonia and edema of lungs May 7, 1954 in Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital at Hanover, NH, age 72. Widow Hattie Bailey died Apr. 23, 1964 in her home at Enfield Center, NH, age 90. Ernest and Hattie Bailey were buried in Montcalm Cemetery at Enfield Center, NH.

This family were living at Enfield, NH when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Oscar Bailey was a farmer. He died of pneumonia Jun. 4, 1905 at Enfield, NH, age 57. Widow Sophia Bailey was living with three children at Enfield, NH when the 1910 census was taken. She died of ramollissement of the brain Oct. 24, 1914 at Enfield, NH, age 62. They were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Enfield, NH.

### J483.

**JOHN FRANKLIN BAILEY**, son of Lorenzo Bailey {J274} and Sarah Ann (Leavitt) Bailey, was born Apr. 25, 1855 at Springfield, NH. He was married Dec. 7, 1880 at Enfield, NH to IDA EVELYN O'HARA, daughter of James W. O'Hara and Mary P. (Johnson) O'Hara. Ida was born Sep. 1854 at Claremont, NH. John and Ida had four children, born at Springfield, NH, one of whom died as an infant:

- i. infant Bailey, b. before 1883 and died soon thereafter.
- ii. Ralph Edgar Bailey, b. Apr. 14, 1883. He was first married May 27, 1909 at Rumney, NH to Elizabeth B. Kent, daughter of William Henry Kent and Eda Elizabeth (Emerson) Kent. Elizabeth was born Jul. 23, 1883 at Piermont, NH. Ralph and Elizabeth had two children, born at Rumney, NH.<sup>1202</sup> This family were living at Rumney, NH when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Ralph was a house painter, but also a part time evangelical minister. Elizabeth Bailey died Mar. 28, 1939 in Memorial Hospital at Plymouth, NH, age 55. Widower Ralph Bailey was living at Rumney, NH when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. He had married a second time in the 1940s to Florence E. Helmich. Florence Bailey died Apr. 1972 at Rumney, NH, age 76/77. Widower Ralph Bailey died May 1972 at Rumney, NH, age 89. He and both wives were buried in Immanuel Memorial Cemetery at Rumney, NH.
- iii. Ginevra Ethel Bailey, b. Sep. 27, 1886. She was married May 11, 1918 at Rumney, NH to Charles Edward Keniston, Jr., son of Charles Stewart Keniston, Sr. and Elvira Roxy (Williamson) Keniston. Charles, Jr. was born Feb. 3, 1890 at Rumney, NH. He was a veteran of WWI. Charles and Ginevra had two sons and a daughter. This family were living at Somerville, MA when the 1920 census was taken, at Rumney, NH when the 1930 census was taken, at Somerville, MA in 1935 and at Woburn, MA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Charles Keniston was a meat inspector for the Federal Government. He died Sep. 15, 1966, age 76. He was buried in Highland Cemetery at Rumney, NH. Widow Ginevra Keniston died May 1974 at Florida with last residence at Woburn, MA, age 87.
- iv. Fannie M. Bailey, b. Dec. 11, 1890. She was married May 25, 1909 at Springfield, NH to Samuel James Bartlett, son of William Porter Bartlett and Emily Frances (Stevens) Bartlett. Samuel was born Jan. 2, 1888 at Plainfield, NH. Samuel and Fannie had three children, born at NH. This family were living at Springfield, NH when the 1910 census was taken, then at Rumney, NH when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Samuel Bartlett was a farmer. Fannie Bartlett died of toxemia and sepsis due to ulcers Aug. 12, 1959 in NH State Hospital at Concord, NH, age 68. Widower Samuel Bartlett died Oct. 1967 at Ipswich, MA, age 79. Samuel and Fannie Bartlett were buried in Immanuel Memorial Cemetery at Rumney, NH.

---

<sup>1202</sup> 1) John Kent Bailey, b. Feb. 1921. He died Nov. 3, 1924, age 3. He was buried in Immanuel Memorial Cemetery at Rumney, NH; 2) Grace Elizabeth Bailey, b. Aug. 30, 1925. She graduated from Rumney Depot elementary school and Plymouth, NH high school, class of 1944. She was a graduate of Laconia Hospital Nursing School in 1947. She lived from 1948 to 1958 at Amsterdam, NY where she was supervisor of the operating room at Amsterdam City Hospital. She was married Jun. 17, 1953 at Rumney, NH to Donald Frederick Hoefs, of Amsterdam, NY. Donald and Grace had three children and many grandchildren. Donald Hoefs died Jul. 1989 and widow Grace Hoefs died Mar. 4, 2008 in Golden View Health Care Center at Meredith, NH, age 82. Donald and Grace Hoefs were buried in Immanuel Memorial Cemetery at Rumney, NH.

This family were living at Grantham, NH when the 1900 census was taken, at Springfield, NH when the 1910 census was taken, then at Rumney, NH when the 1920 census was taken. John Bailey was a farmer. He died of sudden heart failure Oct. 22, 1920 at Rumney, NH, age 65. Widow Ida Bailey was living with the family of her daughter Ginevra Keniston at Rumney, NH when the 1930 census was taken, then at Somerville, MA (1935) and at Woburn, MA when the 1940 census was taken. Ida probably died in the 1940s.

#### J484.

**JOSEPH BAILEY**, son of Wesley Bailey {J275} and Ann (Stevens) Bailey, was born Mar. 11, 1857 at Springfield, NH. He was married Oct. 25, 1879 at Newport, NH to NELLIE GILMAN, daughter of John Gilman and Mary E. (Marshall) Gilman. Nellie was born Oct. 1860 at NH. Joseph and Nellie had four children, born at Springfield, NH:

- i. Mary E. Bailey, b. Jun. 1883. She was married Sep. 30, 1903 at Lebanon, NH to George Carrol Marsh, Jr., son of George W. Marsh, Sr. and Mary E. (Dickenson) Marsh. George, Jr. was born Dec. 30, 1880 at West Fairlee, VT. He was a Spanish-American war veteran. George and Mary had five children, born at NH. This family were living at Lebanon, NH when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, at Miami, FL when the 1930 census was taken, at Boston, MA in 1935, at Billerica, MA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Roxbury, MA in 1942. George Marsh was a carpenter. They moved to Hollywood, FL in the mid-1940s. Mary Marsh died Jul. 9, 1965 in a local Hollywood, FL hospital, age 82. Widower George Marsh died Jul. 31, 1970 at Hollywood, FL, age 89. He was survived by four daughters.
- ii. Dorothy Nancy Bailey, b. Jan. 18, 1885. She was married Jun. 20, 1925 at Jacksonville, FL to Gilbert Thomas Ballantyne. Gilbert was born Dec. 5, 1878 at England. Gilbert was a railroad car painter. This was his second marriage. Gilbert and Dorothy were living at Jacksonville, FL without children when the 1930 census was taken. Dorothy Ballantyne died 1941 at Duval County, FL, age 55/56. Widower Gilbert Ballantyne was married a third time Mar. 10, 1943 at Jacksonville, FL to Mrs. Lillie Smith.
- iii. Lucinda George Bailey, b. Jul. 30, 1886. She died unmarried of chronic interstitial nephritis May 25, 1918 at Bradford, NH, age 31.
- iv. Hazel D. Bailey, b. Aug. 13, 1891. She was married Nov. 5, 1915 at Bradford, NH to Henry Andrews Wright, son of Fred Augustus Wright and Winnie Alice (Barker) Wright. Henry was born Aug. 1, 1889 at Sutton, NH. Henry and Hazel had four children born at NH. This family were living at Sutton, NH when the 1920 census was taken, then at Bradford, NH when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Henry Wright worked for the railroad. Hazel Wright died of coronary thrombosis Jul. 13, 1958 in a Concord, NH Hospital, age 66. She was buried in South Sutton Cemetery at Sutton, NH. Widower Henry Wright died Oct. 1977 at Merrimack County, NH, age 88.

This family were living at Springfield, NH when the 1880 census was taken, at Oxford, NH when the 1900 census was taken, at Bradford, NH (since 1908) when the 1910 census was taken, then at New Smyrna, FL when the 1920 census was taken. Joseph Bailey was a farmer and a merchant. He died of dementia Jul. 1, 1921 at Bradford, NH, age 64. Widow Nellie Bailey was living with her daughter Dorothy and her husband at Jacksonville, FL when the 1930 census was taken. She died in 1940 at Duval County, FL, age 79/80.



**J485.**

**CHARLES ELI BAILEY**, son of Wesley Bailey {J275} and Ann (Stevens) Bailey, was born Jul. 7, 1874 at Springfield, NH. He was married Nov. 15, 1905 at Cambridge, MA to MARGARET VIVIAN HARRIS, daughter of David Charles Harris and his first wife Helen Alma (Bower) Harris. Margaret was born May 22, 1886 at Lower Ohio, Nova Scotia, Canada. Charles and Margaret had four children, born at Springfield, NH:

- i. Helen Pauline Bailey, b. Aug. 14, 1906. She was married Apr. 28, 1928 at Springfield, NH to Bernard Rudner, son of Aaron Rudner and Eva (Bedaniz) Rudner. Bernard was born Jan. 11, 1904 at Concord, NH. Bernard and Helen had two children, born at Springfield, NH. This family were living at Springfield, NH when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Bernard Rudner worked in a shoe shop, then later at a woolen mill. Helen was a sales lady in a grocery. Bernard Rudner died of brain cancer Jan. 6, 1959 in New London (NH) Hospital, age 54. Widow Helen Rudner died 1978, age 71/72. Bernard and Helen Rudner were buried in Pleasant View Cemetery at West Springfield, NH.
- J734** ii. Fred Wesley Bailey, Sr., b. Nov. 28, 1907. He first married Doris L. Bowles and secondly Hazel Jeanette Thombs.
- J735** iii. Winston Harris Bailey, b. Dec. 5, 1914. He married Elizabeth Flora Morgan.
- iv. Joseph Wayne Bailey, b. Mar. 11, 1924. He enlisted Mar. 5, 1943 for WWII with the US Army, for whom he served as Technical Sergeant, 778<sup>th</sup> Bomber Squadron, 464<sup>th</sup> Bomber Group. Prior to the war, he was listed as an actor and was unmarried. He was killed in action in 1944 in Italy and was awarded a Distinguished Flying Cross including Purple Heart. He was memorialized both in Pleasant View Cemetery at Springfield, NH and in Sicily-Rome American Cemetery and Memorial at Nettuno, Rome, Italy.

This family were living at Springfield, NH when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey was a grocer retail merchant. He died Mar. 18, 1945 at Springfield, NH, age 70. Widow Margaret Bailey died Jul. 29, 1958 at Springfield, NH, age 72. Charles and Margaret Bailey were buried in Pleasant View Cemetery at Springfield, NH.

**J486.**

**(CAPT.) EDWARD BAILEY**, son of David Bailey, Jr. {J276} and Hannah Ann (Finley) Bailey, was born Sep. 8, 1843 at Bloomfield, IL. In 1854/5, Edward's parents moved to Monticello, IL, thence to Urbana, IL and finally in the spring of 1856 to Champaign, IL, where Edward attended public schools. He continued his education at Atkinson (NH) Academy and Douglas University of Chicago. In 1862, he enlisted for the Civil War with Company K, 67<sup>th</sup> Illinois Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted a second time in 1864, and he was elected Captain.

In 1868, Edward was married at IL to SUSAN JOSEPHINE RICHARDS, daughter of Jesse Richards and Susan (McNally) Richards. Susan was born Nov. 8, 1843 at Norridgewock, ME, then brought to Champaign, IL with her parents. Edward and Susan had three children, born at Champaign, IL:

- i. Fred S. Bailey, b. Apr. 19, 1871. By 1900 he was a bank clerk and later rose to Vice President of the Champaign National Bank founded by his father. He was married Aug. 14, 1901 at Escanaba, MI to Mabel Bennett, daughter of Hoville S. Bennett and Anna M. (Miller) Bennett. Mabel was born Feb. 21, 1873 at Pontiac, IL. Fred and Mabel were living without children at Champaign, IL when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Upon the death of his father in 1925, Fred was

elected President of the Champaign National Bank. Mabel Bailey died Dec. 25, 1941 at Champaign, IL, age 68. Widower Fred Bailey died after a two-year illness Apr. 27, 1955, age 84. Fred and Mabel Bailey were buried in Mount Hope Cemetery and Mausoleum at Urbana, IL. With no children, Fred's estate was placed in trust and over time donated to charitable causes.

- ii. Josie Belle Bailey, b. Jun. 3, 1874. "Belle" never married, spending her entire life at Champaign, IL with her parents as long as they lived, then with her sister Angie. She died Jun. 1, 1944 at Champaign, IL, age 69. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery and Mausoleum at Urbana, IL.
- iii. Angie Bailey, b. Jun. 3, 1880. She never married, spending her entire life at Champaign, IL with her parents as long as they lived, then with her sister Belle. She died Jul. 22, 1942 at Champaign, IL, age 62. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery and Mausoleum at Urbana, IL.

This family were living at Champaign, IL when the 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. In 1879, Edward Bailey, W.S. Maxwell and James C. Miller formed a private banking corporation known as the Bailey, Maxwell and Miller Company. In 1882, the firm became the Champaign National Bank and Edward was elected President, a position he held for 35 years.<sup>1203</sup> Edward Bailey died Oct. 5, 1925 at Champaign, IL, age 82. Widow Susan Bailey died Jan. 13, 1936 at Champaign, IL, age 92. Edward and Susan Bailey were buried in Mount Hope Cemetery and Mausoleum at Urbana, IL.

#### J487.

**DAVID BAILEY III**, son of David Bailey, Jr. {J276} and Hannah Ann (Finley) Bailey, was born Dec. 24, 1845 at Bloomfield, IL. In 1854/5, David's parents moved to Monticello, IL, thence to Urbana, IL and finally in the spring of 1856 to Champaign, IL. He served two enlistments for the Civil War, firstly (like his brother Edward) with Company K, 67<sup>th</sup> Illinois Volunteer Infantry, then with Company H, 135<sup>th</sup> Illinois Infantry.

David was married Mar. 10, 1869 at Vigo County, IN to MARY ELIZABETH CALHOUN, daughter of John Calhoun, and someone he had met in school. Mary was born Nov. 17, 1848 at West Terre Haut, Vigo County, IN. David and Mary had two children, born at IL:

- i. Gertrude Hannah Bailey, b. May 5, 1871 at Longview, IL. She was married Nov. 13, 1894 at Marion, IN to Robert Pope Morse, son of Joshua Thomas Morse and Mary E. (Pope) Morse. Robert was born May 1875 at Indianapolis, IN. Robert and Gertrude had one child, born at Indianapolis, IN. This family were living at Indianapolis, IN when the 1900 census was taken, at Tuscola, IL when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, then at Paradise, IL when the 1930 census was taken. Robert was a house carpenter. Gertrude Morse died Aug. 7, 1930 at Tuscola, IL, age 59. Widower Robert Morse died 1942 at Tuscola, IL, age 66/67. Robert and Gertrude Morse were buried in Tuscola Township Cemetery at Tuscola, IL.

- J736 ii. Edward Clarence Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 3, 1879 at Camargo, IL. He married Lenora Vance Bayless.

This family were living at Champaign, IL when the 1870 census was taken, at Camargo, IL when the 1880 census was taken, then at Tuscola Township, Douglas County, IL when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. David Bailey was a farmer. He was also a stockholder and member of the Board of Directors of the Champaign National Bank founded by his father and headed by his father, then his brother. David died Mar. 5, 1916 in his home at Tuscola, IL, age 70. He had been in poor health for several years following a stroke of paralysis. Widow Mary Bailey was living in the home of

<sup>1203</sup> *A Standard History of Champaign County, Illinois*, by J. R. Stewart, Lewis Publishing Company, 1918, Vol. II, p. 591.

her daughter at Tuscola, IL when the 1920 census was taken. She was living at Tuscola, IL with a housekeeper when the 1930 census was taken. Mary Bailey died Jun. 10, 1933 at Tuscola, IL, age 84. David and Mary Bailey were buried in Tuscola Township Cemetery at Tuscola, IL.

#### J488.

**OSMAN CLEANDER BAILEY**, son of Stephen Bailey {J277} and Hannah Maria (Clough) Bailey, was born Feb. 7, 1850 at Salem, NH. He was married Jan. 31, 1872 at Derry, NH to ABBY CURRIER SHUTE, daughter of Edward Gregg Shute and Lucy Burns (Gault) Shute. Abby was born Aug. 31, 1851 at Derry, NH. Osman and Abby had five children, born at Chelsea, MA, except for the first born at Salem, NH:

- i. Boy Bailey, b. Feb. 26, 1874. He died as an infant.
- ii. Charles E. Bailey, b. Mar. 17, 1876. He died of diphtheria Nov. 17, 1876 at Chelsea, MA, age 8 months.
- iii. Edith Bailey, b. Jul. 2, 1878. She died of diphtheria Apr. 30, 1881 at Chelsea, MA, age 2.
- iv. Ethel Appleton Bailey, b. Oct. 22, 1882. She attended Miss Chamberlain's school in Boston then moved to Brookline, MA in 1906. She was married Dec. 1, 1909 at Boston, MA to Frederick Babson Tyler, bank clerk and son of Granville Clifford Tyler and Harriet Norton (Young) Tyler. Frederick was born Jul. 6, 1878 at Portland, ME. Frederick and Ethel had three sons, born at Brookline, MA. This family were living at Brookline, MA when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Frederick Tyler was a clerk at a brokerage firm and later dealer for a wholesale fruit products company. Like his father-in-law, he was associated with the Lowell Brothers & Bailey company, marketmen. Ethel Tyler died Feb. 17, 1934 at Brookline, MA, age 51. Widower Frederick Tyler was living with two unmarried sons at Brookline, MA when the 1940 census was taken. He died Jun. 6, 1943 in his home at 417 Washington St., Brookline, MA, age 64. Frederick and Ethel Tyler were buried in Walnut Hills Cemetery at Brookline, MA.
- v. Helen Shute Bailey, b. May 15, 1885. She died unmarried of gastric ulcers May 25, 1913 at Brookline, MA, age 28. She was buried at Salem, NH.

This family were living at Chelsea, MA when the 1800 and 1900 censuses were taken, then at Brookline, MA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Osman Bailey was a wholesale produce merchant. He died of myocarditis after a brief illness Sep. 9, 1928 at Brookline, MA, age 78. Widow Abby Bailey continued to live at Brookline, MA when the 1930 census was taken. She died of arteriosclerosis Aug. 14, 1936 at Brookline, MA, age 84.

#### J489.

**DANIEL SYDNEY BAILEY**, son of John Bailey, Jr. {J278} and Nancy F. (McDonald) Bailey, was born Nov. 5, 1846 at Danville, Vermilion County, IL. He was married Sep. 3, 1868 at Champaign County, IL to ANNETTE ELIZABETH TEAS, daughter of Willard Teas and Mary Jane (Southwick) Teas. Annette was born Dec. 1848 at MI. Daniel and Annette had three children, born at IL:

- J737
- i. Arthur Teas Bailey, b. Jul. 20, 1870. He married Fannie Fern Rose.
  - ii. Oscar Fitzalan Bailey, b. Oct. 17, 1875. He was married May 19, 1897 at Clinton, IL to Fannie May Dewey, daughter of William Z. Dewey and his second wife Mary (Shay) Dewey. Fannie was born

May 15, 1879 at Clinton, IL. Oscar and Fannie had three children, two of whom died as infants.<sup>1204</sup> This family were living at Carbondale, IL when the 1900 census was taken, at Fort Dodge, IA when the 1910 census was taken, then at Calumet, MI when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Early in his career, Oscar was chief clerk at Clinton, IL for the Illinois Central railroad. Later he was active in mining, working as claims and employment agent for a copper mine. He died Feb. 17, 1941 at Calumet, MI, age 65. Widow Fannie Bailey was living with the family of their daughter Frances at Menominee, MI when the 1950 census was taken. She died in 1963, age 83/84. Oscar and Fannie Bailey were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Clinton, IL.

- iii. Donald H. Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 2, 1879 at Cook County, IL. He was married Jul. 30, 1903 at St. Louis, MO to Ruby L. Berry, daughter of Samuel Adams Berry and Luella (Ragsdale) Berry. Ruby was born Jul. 1883 at MS. Donald and Ruby had a son, born at MO.<sup>1205</sup> Donald Bailey was connected to the Ayer and Lord Tie company. He died of typhoid fever Aug. 28, 1905 in the home of his parents at Rantoul, IL, age 26. Widow Ruby Bailey was married a second time to Thomas John Wall. Thomas and Ruby had three children. This family were living at Chicago, IL when the 1920 census was taken, and at Flossmoor, IL when the 1940 census was taken. Thomas Wall died Jul. 28, 1958, survived by wife Ruby Wall.

This family were living at Champaign, IL when the 1870 census was taken, at Amboy, IL when the 1880 census was taken, at Clinton, IL when the 1900 census was taken, at Rantoul, IL when the 1910 census was taken, then at Champaign, IL when the 1920 census was taken. Daniel Bailey was employed by Illinois Central Railroad while at Clinton, IL then was supervisor of the Leroy and West Lebanon branch while at Rantoul, IL. He retired in 1916. Annette Bailey died in 1920, age 71. Widower Daniel Bailey died Nov. 16, 1927 in a Champaign, IL hospital, age 81.

#### J490.

**NEWTON H. BAILEY**, son of John Bailey, Jr. {J278} and Nancy F. (McDonald) Bailey, was born Dec. 3, 1848 at Vermilion County, IL. He was married Dec. 2, 1875 at Faribault County, MN to ABBY F. RUGG, daughter of Samuel Lyman Rugg and Maria (Pratt) Rugg. Abby was born Jun. 19, 1857 at IA. Newton and Abby settled at Winnebago County, IA, where their three children were born:

- i. Archie Earle Bailey, b. Sep. 11, 1879. He was working as a bank clerk at Blue Earth Township, Faribault County, MN when the 1900 census was taken. He was first married Feb. 8, 1901 at Anoka County, MN to Lucretia Goddard. Archie and Anoka were living at Minneapolis, MN when the 1905 census was taken. However, by the time the 1910 census was taken, Archie was again single and living with his mother and brothers at Roanoke, VA. He was still single and living with his mother at Tampa, FL when the 1920 census was taken. He was married a second time Jan. 12, 1923 at Polk County, FL to Agnes Savannah (Robbins) Dunaway, who was born Nov. 23, 1899 at Nocatee, FL. Agnes was divorced with a child. Archie and Agnes had one child in 1923,<sup>1206</sup> then were divorced in

<sup>1204</sup> 1) Daniel Dewey Bailey, b. Mar. 9, 1898. He died Jul. 29, 1898, age 4 months. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Clinton, IL; 2) Helen Bailey, b. Apr. 8, 1901. She died Oct. 4, 1902, age 18 months. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Clinton, IL; 3) Frances Bailey, b. Mar. 18, 1905 at Carbondale, Jackson County IL. She was married Jun. 1, 1937 at Calumet, MI to Roland M. Odgers, son of Richard Edward Odgers and Eleanor (Mitchell) Odgers. Roland was born about 1905 at MI. Roland and Frances had at least three children. This family were living at Menominee, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Frances Odgers died May 1, 1997 at WI.

<sup>1205</sup> Donald Norburn Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 20, 1904. He was living at Chicago, IL with his mother and stepfather when the 1920 census was taken. He was living at CA in 1927. No further information.

<sup>1206</sup> Abbie Alice Bailey, b. Oct. 23, 1923 at Madison, IN. She was living with her father at Tampa, FL when the 1930 census was taken, then with her mother at Lakeland, FL when the 1940 census was taken. She was married Sep. 29, 1945

1930. Archie and his daughter were living with his mother at Tampa, FL when the 1930 census was taken. He died Mar. 25, 1944 at Tampa, FL, age 64. He was survived by his daughter (living at Tampa, FL) and two brothers (living at VA).
- ii. Elton Rugg Bailey, b. Jan. 2, 1883 at Newton Township, IA. He was married Dec. 24, 1913 at Prince Edward County, VA to Nancy F. Ranson, daughter of Robert Adolphus Ranson and Louise Ellen (Ellington) Ranson. "Nannie" was born Apr. 16, 1891 at Lockett, Prince Edward County, VA. Elton and Nannie were living without children at Farmville, Prince Edward County, VA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Lancaster County, VA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Elton Bailey was a farmer. He died of myocarditis Jun. 10, 1962 in Retreat for Sick Hospital at Richmond, VA, age 79. He was buried in Washington Memorial Park at Sandston, VA. Widow Nannie Bailey died of heart failure Aug. 22, 1985 in Riverside Hospital at Newport News, VA, age 94. She had been living in the Virginia Baptist Home at Newport News, VA. Her body was donated to medical science.
  - iii. Carrol Loren Bailey, b. Dec. 21, 1895 at Forest City, IA. "Loren" was first married Mar. 5, 1921 at Tampa, FL to Nellie T. Weatherford, daughter of Franklin L. Weatherford and Lucy Frances (Pruitt) Weatherford. Nellie was born Jun. 7, 1898 at Mannsville, KY. Loren and Nellie were living at Manchester, VA when the 1930 census was taken. This marriage ended and Loren was married a second time May 9, 1934 at Giles County, VA to Celia Loretta (Christy) Nichols, daughter of Curtis Harper Christy and Gertrude May (Copeland) Christy. Celia was born Jul. 17, 1905 at Titusville, PA. She had been previously married, with three children. She and Loren had one daughter.<sup>1207</sup> This family were living at Polk County, FL when the 1950 census was taken. They owned and operated the Alpine Motor Court at 3520 Augusta Rd., West Columbia, SC. Loren Bailey died of prostate cancer Nov. 24, 1966 in Columbia Hospital (SC), age 70. Widow Celia Bailey died of cerebral thrombosis Jul. 18, 1967 in Baptist Hospital at Columbia, SC, age 62. Loren and Celia Bailey were buried in Celestial Memorial Gardens at West Columbia, SC.

This family were living at Winnebago, IA when the 1880 and 1895 censuses were taken, then at Logan, IA when the 1900 census was taken. Newton Bailey was a farmer and later a stock buyer. He died Dec. 21, 1909 at Chicago, IL, age 61. He was buried in Clover Baptist Church Cemetery at Clover, VA. Widow Abby Bailey was living with her three sons at Roanoke, VA when the 1910 census was taken, then with son Archie at Tampa, FL when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. She died Jul. 5, 1940, age 83. She was buried in Home Cemetery at Tampa, FL.

#### J491.

**MARTIN BRACHALL BAILEY, SR.**, son of Joseph Bailey {J280} and Sarah Ann (Brachall) Bailey, was born Jan. 22, 1857 at Indianola, Vermilion County, IL. He went to Columbia Law School, was admitted to the Illinois Bar, and practiced law at Danville, IL from 1892. He was chief of the law division of the Pension Bureau four years. He was elected to the Illinois state House of Representatives in 1894, 1896 and 1898, and to the Senate 1901-1903 (18th District), 1903-1905, and 1909-1933 (22nd District). He was Mayor of Danville, IL for two terms, 1899 to 1903.

Martin Bailey was married Jan. 18, 1899 in the State Capital at Springfield, IL to LUCY PAYNE, daughter of William Payne and Jane P. (Wilson) Payne. Lucy was born Sep. 30, 1879 at Zuma Township, Rock Island, IL. Martin and Lucy had three children, born at Danville, IL:

---

at Polk County, FL to Charles Edmund Gumley, Jr., son of Charles Henry Gumley, Sr. and Gertrude Wallace (Davidson) Gumley. Charles, Jr. was born Dec. 15, 1914 at Cincinnati, OH. Charles and Abbie had two children. This family resided at Albuquerque, NM from 1952 onwards. Charles Gumley died Jan. 3, 1997 at Albuquerque, NM, age 82. Widow Abbie Gumley died Feb. 18, 2008 at Plano, TX, age 84.

<sup>1207</sup> Celia Bailey, b. 1937 at FL. She was married to William B. Sasser. This couple lived at Jacksonville, FL and West Columbia, SC and had four children.

- i. (Prof.) Joseph Cannon Bailey, b. Dec. 5, 1899. After graduating from the University of Illinois in 1924, he attended Harvard Law School for a year. He was first married Dec. 20, 1927 at New York City to Wanda Wellner, daughter of John Edward Wellner and Emma (Henne) Wellner. Wanda was born Sep. 21, 1901 at PA. Joseph was sales manager for the Schuman Publishing Company of Chicago. But he then returned to college, entering Columbia University as a graduate student, earning a master's degree in 1940 and a doctorate in 1944. He taught at Columbia and Hunter College before joining the Harvard Business School faculty in 1946. He was named Prof. of human relations (1946). Wanda Bailey died Sep. 6, 1957 at Cincinnati, OH, age 55. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Titusville, PA. Widower Joseph Bailey was married a second time about 1958 to Mary Fuller. Joseph and Mary had a child<sup>1208</sup> and lived on Prospect St. at Belmont, MA. Joseph Bailey died after a long illness Feb. 23, 1980 in Emerson Hospital, Concord, MA, age 80. Widow Mary Bailey died Sep. 10, 2019 at Lexington, MA.
- ii. Helen Payne Bailey, b. May 10, 1904. Helen never married. She received her bachelor's degree in economics from the University of Illinois at Urbana and did graduate work at Smith College and at the University of Chicago in her profession of social case work. She was a social worker for Western Electric, and for the school districts of Kirkwood, Missouri, Rock Island, Illinois, and Elmwood Park. She retired from the Illinois State Department of Mental Health after working there from 1961 to 1973. Helen made her home since about 1960 at Oak Park, IL. She died Apr. 15, 1991 in West Suburban Hospital at Oak Park, IL, age 86. She was buried beside her parents in Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum at Danville, IL.

**J738** iii. Martin Brachall Bailey, Jr., b. Jun. 2, 1909. He married Mary Elizabeth McCreary.

This family were living at Danville, IL when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Suffering from a nervous breakdown, Lucy Bailey took a month away from home to visit relatives and hopefully cure her affliction. However, she died of a self-inflicted gunshot wound Jun. 14, 1916 in the home of her brother near Barstow, IL, age 36. Widower Martin Bailey continued to live at Danville, IL when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. He died Jul. 27, 1934 at Danville, IL, age 77. Martin and Lucy Bailey were buried in Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum at Danville, IL.

## J492.

**ROBERT ROLLO BAYLEY, SR.**, son of Frederick Horace Bayley {J284} and Lovilla G. (Jones) Bayley, was born Jan. 9, 1865 at Chicago, IL. He was married Dec. 29, 1896 at Chicago, IL to **ELIZABETH CARTER**, daughter of Marshall W. Carter and Annie (Nellis) Carter. Elizabeth was born Nov. 1, 1875 at Chicago, IL. Robert and Elizabeth had three sons, born at Chicago, IL:

- i. Frederick Horace Bayley, b. Aug. 25, 1898. He gave his occupation as real estate salesman when the 1930 census was taken (at Chicago, IL). He was unmarried, self-employed, and living at Evanston, IL when the WWII Draft Registration was recorded in 1942. No further information.
- ii. Carter Bayley, b. Jan. 23, 1901. He and his brother Robert sailed from Cuba to Florida in 1928. He was single, employed as a commercial artist, and living with his brothers at Chicago, IL when the 1930 census was taken. He died May 5, 1933 at Elgin, IL, age 32. He was buried in Graceland Cemetery at Chicago, IL.
- iii. Robert Rollo Bayley, Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1903. He was married Sep. 10, 1929 at Shelby County, TN to Katherine L. Brown, daughter of Frazer Brown and Rose (Mulgavey) Brown. Katherine was born about 1907 at TN. She graduated from St. Mary Episcopal High School at Memphis, TN, then graduated from the Chicago Art Institute. Both Robert and Katherine were listed as commercial artists at Chicago, IL when the 1930 census was taken. By 1942, they had settled at Hopkinton, NH. They continued to live at Hopkinton, NH without children when the 1950 census was taken. Robert

---

<sup>1208</sup> Hilary Cannon Bailey, b. Feb. 1959. She was living at Billerica, MA in 2019.

Bayley died in 1976, age 72/73. Widow Katherine Bayley died Aug. 28, 1996 in Concord, NH Hospital, age 89.

This family were living at Cicero Township, Cook County, IL when the 1900 census was taken, then at Chicago, IL when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Robert Bayley was a lumberman. He died Oct. 2, 1925 at Chicago, IL, age 60. Widow Elizabeth Bayley died Jun. 12, 1927 at Chicago, IL, age 51. Robert and Elizabeth Bayley were buried in Graceland Cemetery at Chicago, IL.

#### J493.

**(LT. COL.) LEWIS ALBERT BAYLEY**, son of Phineas Josiah Bayley, Jr. {J285} and Margaret (Burbeck) Bayley, was born Feb. 11, 1863 at Compton, Canada East. He was married 1889 to MALKENNA MCKECHNIE, daughter of Malcolm McKechnie and Jean (Younie) McKechnie. Malkenna was born Nov. 9, 1864 at Canada East. Lewis and Malkenna had two children, born at Quebec, Canada:

- J739** i. Allan Malcolm Phineas Bayley, b. Aug. 7, 1894. He first married Irma Caroline Moulton and secondly Georgiana Crawford-Jones.  
ii. Douglas McIntyre Bayley, b. Jul. 19, 1896. He died 1911, age 15/16. He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada.

This family were living at Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada when the 1901 and 1911 censuses were taken. Lewis Bayley was a dry goods retailer. He died Feb. 22, 1920 at Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada, age 57. Widow Malkenna Bayley died Jan. 11, 1944 in their home on 47 Melbourne St., Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada, age 79. Lewis and Malkenna Bayley were buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada.

#### J494.

**JOHN JAMES EVERETT BAYLEY**, son of Phineas Josiah Bayley, Jr. {J285} and Margaret (Burbeck) Bayley, was born Jul. 9, 1868 at Compton, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1209</sup> He met his future bride while visiting a relative at Decatur, IL. He returned there from Canada to be married Jun. 20, 1901 at Decatur, IL to EMMA AMANDA EATON, daughter of Monroe K. Eaton and Sarah Jane (Woodard) Eaton. Emma was born Nov. 2, 1865 at IL. She was educated at Mount Carroll University and had taken up the profession of teaching prior to marriage. John brought his bride back to East Hatley, Quebec, Canada, where they had two children:

- i. Everett Albert Bayley, b. Jul. 28, 1902. He attended school at Hatley, Quebec, followed by Stanstead College. He was married Sep. 1938 to Bernice Ethel Carr, daughter of John Edward Carr and Sarah Edwina Jane (Aulis) Carr. Bernice was born Jan. 28, 1905 at Massawippi, Quebec. Everett and Bernice did not have children. They made their home first at Sherbrooke, Quebec then from 1946 at Lennoxville, Quebec. Everett Bayley died after a short illness Jun. 21, 1971 in Sherbrooke Hospital, age 68. Widow Bernice Bayley went to live at Massawippi, Quebec after Everett's death. She suffered a stroke Jul. 1, 1983 then died Jul. 5, 1983 in Sherbrooke Hospital, age 78. Everett and Bernice Bayley were buried in Ayer's Cliff Cemetery at Ayer's Cliff, Quebec.

---

<sup>1209</sup> He was baptized Jul. 26, 1868 at the Church of England at Hatley, Quebec, Canada.



- ii. Sarah Helen Bayley, b. Oct. 28, 1904. She died after a painful illness Apr. 25, 1920 at Hatley, Quebec, age 15. She was buried in Ayer's Cliff Cemetery at Ayer's Cliff, Quebec.

This family were living at Compton, Quebec when the 1911 census was taken. John Bayley was a farmer. In Jul. 1951, the couple were given a Golden Anniversary party by about 90 guests in their home at Ayer's Cliff, Quebec. Emma was the local librarian for 31 years before she resigned in 1951. John Bayley carried the mail from the train to the Post Office for 21 years. He was suffering from deteriorating eyesight by 1951.

Emma Bayley died Jun. 27, 1953 in her home at Ayer's Cliff, Quebec, age 87. Widower John Bayley died Aug. 4, 1956 in his home at Ayer's Cliff, Quebec, age 88. He had suffered a stroke about one week earlier. John and Emma Bayley were buried in Ayer's Cliff Cemetery at Ayer's Cliff, Quebec, Canada.

#### J495.

**GEORGE COCHRAN BAYLEY**, son of Timothy Eastman Bayley {J286} and Susan Gill (Cochran) Bayley, was born Jan. 17, 1859 at Plymouth, NH. He was married Jan. 31, 1899 at Tilton, NH to ANNIE FLORENCE THOMAS, daughter of Samuel Thomas and Elizabeth (Jordan) Thomas. Annie was born Jul. 21, 1878 at Saint David, New Brunswick, Canada. George and Annie had three children, born at Northfield, NH:

- i. Katherine Susan Bayley, b. Sep. 23, 1899. She never married and lived most of her life at Northfield, NH or the immediate area. She was living with her father at Northfield, NH when the 1940 census was taken, then with the family of her brother William at Northfield, NH when the 1950 census was taken. Katherine died Nov. 20, 1985 in Mountain Ridge Health Care Center at Franklin, NH, age 86. She was at that time a resident of 22 School St. at Tilton, NH. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Plymouth, NH.
- ii. Donald Thomas Bayley, b. Aug. 26, 1906. He served with the US Navy from 1928 through 1941. He was stationed at the Torpedo Station at Newport, RI in 1935 and at Mare Island Naval Hospital at Vallejo, CA when the 1940 census was taken. He was married Dec. 23, 1931 at Los Angeles, CA to Josephine Hand, daughter of John Hand and Josephine (Orabella) Hand. Donald Bayley was unemployed and living with his father at Tilton, NH when the WWII Draft Registration was recorded about 1942. He died Aug. 28, 1979 at Highland Park, MI, age 73.

J740 iii. William Cochran Bayley, b. Sep. 21, 1917. He married Isabelle Walker Flagg.

This family were living at Northfield, NH when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. George Bayley was a grocer (retail merchant), in partnership with one or more brothers. Annie Bayley died of breast cancer May 1, 1936 at Northfield, NH, age 57. Widower George Bayley was living with two adult children at Northfield, NH when the 1940 census was taken. He died of endocarditis Mar. 20, 1950 in Laconia Hospital at Laconia, NH, age 91. George and Annie Bayley were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Plymouth, NH.

#### J496.

**CHARLES FLANDERS BAYLEY**, son of Timothy Eastman Bayley {J286} and Susan Gill (Cochran) Bayley, was born Nov. 14, 1866 at Plymouth, NH. He was married Jan. 10, 1893 at Plymouth, NH to LURA MOSS HOMANS, daughter of Arthur Livermore Homans and Mary Melissa (Savage) Homans. Lura was born Jun. 2, 1867 at Hancock, NH. Charles and Lura had four children, born at Plymouth, NH:



- i. Arthur Timothy Bayley, b. Oct. 1, 1894. "Timothy" was married Oct. 11, 1928 at Laconia, NH to Amanda C. Sutherland, daughter of Alexander G. Sutherland and Calista Cross (Sherburn) Sutherland. Amanda was born Apr. 5, 1900 at Plymouth, NH. On Sep. 29, 1929, Timothy and Amanda had a stillborn baby. They were living without children at Plymouth, NH when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Timothy Bayley was a mail carrier. He was living at Plymouth, NH when his brother Robert died in 1973. Timothy died Jul. 1979, age 84. Widow Amanda Bayley died 1997, age 96/97. Timothy and Amanda Bayley were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Plymouth, NH.
- ii. Dorothy Bayley, b. Aug. 2, 1897. A stenographer, Dorothy was married Feb. 21, 1920 at New Hampton, NH to Hearn Pearl Carr, weaver, son of George Leonard Carr and Grace M. (Vallin) Carr. Hearn was born Aug. 13, 1899 at Ashland, NH. Hearn and Dorothy had two children. This family were living at Plymouth, NH when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Cornish, ME when the 1950 census was taken. Hearn was a salesman for a motor company and Dorothy was an inspector for a clothing company. Hearn Carr died Dec. 1972 at Cornish, ME, age 73. Widow Dorothy Carr was living at Cornish ME when her brother Robert died in 1973.
- iii. Robert Cochran Bayley, b. Feb. 2, 1899. He was married Feb. 14, 1927 at Woodsville, NH to Nettie Burnor, daughter of Felix A. Burnor and Fidelia (Russin) Burnor. Nettie was born Dec. 28, 1898 at Cambridge, VT. Robert and Nettie had one child, born at MA.<sup>1210</sup> This family were living at Canaan, CT when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Robert Bayley owned and operated an auto body repair shop at North Canaan, CT. He died Jul. 4, 1973 in his home at Barlow St., North Canaan, CT, age 74. Widow Nettie Bayley died Sep. 30, 1985 at CT, age 86. Robert and Nettie Bayley were buried in Pleasant View Cemetery at Morrisville, VT.
- iv. Randolph Bayley, b. Apr. 11, 1906. He died Oct. 30, 1906 at Plymouth, NH, age 6 months.

This family were living at Plymouth, NH when the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Charles Bayley was a meat dealer and a grocery store proprietor, in partnership with one or more of his brothers. He died Oct. 20, 1945 at Plymouth, NH, age 78. Widow Lura Bayley was living with the family of her daughter Dorothy Carr at Cornish, ME when the 1950 census was taken. She died 1961, age 93/94. Charles and Lura Bayley were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Plymouth, NH.

#### J497.

**JAMES ROGERS BAILEY III**, son of James Bailey, Jr. {J287} and Abigail Farmer (Rogers) Bailey, was born Sep. 27, 1836 at Andover, MA and baptized Nov. 20, 1836 at Tewksbury, MA. He was first married Dec. 5, 1856 at Lawrence, MA to CATHERINE CLAIRE (BLANCHFIELD) MAGOUN, *probable* daughter of Oliver Blanchfield and his second wife Hannah (Francis) Blanchfield. Catherine was born about 1834 at MA. She was a widow with one surviving child (Nellie Magoun). James and Catherine had three children, born at Lawrence, MA:

- i. James Rogers Bailey, IV, b. Oct. 23, 1868. He was married in 1891 to Theresa C. ( ). They were living without children at Lawrence, MA when the 1900 census was taken, then at Methuen, MA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. James was divorced and living alone at Methuen, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. He was an agent and later a bookkeeper for a woolen mill. He died Feb. 16, 1945, age 76.
- ii. Henry Blanchfield Bailey, b. Jun. 5, 1870. He served 1896-99 on the US Cruiser Brooklyn and was present at the naval battle at Santiago Jul. 4, 1898. He served again with the military as late as 1927.

---

<sup>1210</sup> Sandra L. Bayley, b. 1939 at MA. She was married to Mr. Rounds. Sandra Rounds was living at Omaha, NE when her father died in 1973.

He never married and was living with his widowed mother at Lawrence, MA when the 1920 census was taken. He was a retired sailor living at Andover, MA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken, living with his half-sister Nellie Magoun in the case of 1930 (she died in 1931). Henry died Jan. 19, 1956, age 85.

- iii. Mary Abigail Bailey, b. Mar. 30, 1877. She never married. A bookkeeper, she was living with her parents until her death of "paralysis due to insanity" Dec. 26, 1915 in Danvers State Hospital, age 38.

This family were living at Lawrence, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. James Bailey was a provisions dealer and later an overseer at a paper mill and paper dealer. Catherine Bailey died of paralysis of the heart due to shock Aug. 23, 1883 at Roxbury, MA, age 49. Widower James Bailey was married a second time Sep. 26, 1888 at Mount Vernon, ME to LAURA ARDELLE DAVIS, daughter of James Godfrey Davis and Mary Jane (Robinson) Davis. Laura was born Mar. 5, 1852 at Mount Vernon, ME. James and Laura had a child living with them in 1900.<sup>1211</sup> This family were living at Lawrence, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. James Bailey died of arteriosclerosis Mar. 18, 1918 at Lawrence, MA, age 81. He was buried in West Parish Cemetery at Andover, MA. Widow Laura Bailey was living with her stepson Henry at Lawrence, MA when the 1920 census was taken. She probably died in the 1920s.

#### J498.

**CHARLES WALTER BAILEY**, son of James Bailey, Jr. {J287} and Abigail Farmer (Rogers) Bailey, was born Nov. 13, 1838 at Andover, MA. He was married Jul. 16, 1873 at Lowell, MA to ABIGAIL OSBORNE STICKNEY, daughter of Daniel G. Stickney and Betsey E. (Emery) Stickney. "Abbie" was born Oct. 26, 1845 at Lowell, MA. Charles and Abbie had five children, born at Lynn, MA:

- i. Agnes Bailey, b. Sep. 11, 1874. She was a high school teacher. She was living unmarried with her mother and sister at Saugus, MA when the 1920 census was taken. Her death and burial records have not been found.
- J741 ii. Edward Osborne Bailey, b. Aug. 12, 1876. He married Lillian E. Rowe.
- iii. Grace Rogers Bailey, b. Sep. 4, 1878. She was a clerk in a shoe factory office. She was unmarried and living at Saugus, MA when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, then at Lynn, MA with her sister Laura when the 1940 census was taken. She died Oct. 15, 1967 at Essex County, MA, age 89.
- iv. Gertrude Bailey, b. Jan. 15, 1882. She died Jan. 27, 1882 at Lynn, MA, age 2 weeks. She was buried in Tewksbury Cemetery at Tewksbury, MA.
- v. Laura Helen Bailey, b. Oct. 20, 1884. She was a public schoolteacher. She was unmarried and living at Saugus, MA when the 1910 census was taken, at Fairfield, CT when the 1920 census was taken, at Saugus, MA with her mother and sister Grace when the 1930 census was taken, then at Lynn, MA with her sister Grace when the 1940 census was taken. She died 1962, age 76/77, and was buried in Tewksbury Cemetery at Tewksbury, MA.

This family were living at Lynn, MA when the 1880 census was taken, then at Saugus, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey was a provisions dealer. He died of an infected wound of the thumb Dec. 6, 1917 at Saugus, MA, age 79. Widow Abbie Bailey was living with two unmarried daughters at Saugus, MA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. She died Aug. 26, 1933 at Saugus, MA, age 87. Charles and Abbie Bailey were buried in Tewksbury Cemetery at Tewksbury, MA.

---

<sup>1211</sup> May Bailey, appears on 1900 census at age 15. No further information.

#### J499.

**GEORGE OTIS BAILEY, SR.**, son of Otis Bailey {J288} and Lucinda Alden (Loring) Bailey, was born May 24, 1836 at Andover, MA. He was educated in Phillip's Academy at North Andover, MA, then entered his father's office as an accountant. In 1865 he went to MI where he settled at Bay City. He was married Jul. 13, 1867 at Detroit, MI to MARY ELLEN BLANCHARD, daughter of Norman Blanchard and Hannah (Hicks) Blanchard. Mary Ellen was born Sep. 23, 1848 at Nankin, MI. George and Mary had five children, born at Iosco County, MI:

- i. Lucinda Hannah Bailey, b. May 16, 1868 at Au Sable, MI. "Lulu" was a schoolteacher prior to her marriage. She was married Aug. 31, 1890 at Astoria, OR to John Wesley Heron, Jr. son of John Heron, Sr. and Jane (Gibson) Heron. John, Jr. was born Jun. 13, 1859 at MI. John and Lulu had four children, born at WA and MI, two of whom died as infants. This family were living at Sumpter, OR when the 1900 census was taken, at Astoria, OR when the 1910 census was taken, then at Cathlamet, WA when the 1920 census was taken. John Heron was a grocer, manager of a general merchandise store and a meat merchant. He was the Town Marshall of Montesano, WA for several years. He was Mayor of Cathlamet, WA for two years and served on the city council for several years. He died of angina pectoris Apr. 23, 1920 at Cathlamet, WA, age 60. Widow Lulu Heron continued to live for the rest of her life at Cathlamet, WA. She died Jan. 1, 1962 in a local Cathlamet, WA hospital, age 93. John and Lulu Heron were buried in Fern Hill Cemetery at Skamokawa, WA.
- J742 ii. William Blanchard Bailey, b. Aug. 27, 1869 at Au Sable, MI. He married Ida Mae McRae.
- J743 iii. Thomas Hamlen Bailey, b. May 18, 1871 at Au Sable, MI. He married Laura Catherine Cremar.
- J744 iv. John George Bailey, b. Mar. 2, 1873. He married Jessie Lamont.
  - v. George Henry Herbert Bailey, Jr., b. Sep. 1, 1877 at East Tawas, MI. He died Aug. 4, 1878 at East Tawas, MI, age 11 months.

This family were living at Au Sable, MI when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. George Bailey was a bookkeeper. He was county treasurer at Iosco County, MI for several terms. He was bookkeeper for a large mill at Au Sable, MI for many years. He was then postmaster and general manager of a large store at Greenbush, MI. In 1889, this family moved to Washington Territory and settled at Skamokawa, WA, where they were living when the 1900 census was taken. George Bailey died after several months of feeble health of acute bronchitis Oct. 3, 1902 in his home at Skamokawa, WA, age 66. Widow Mary Ellen Bailey was living with the family of her son William at Skamokawa, WA when the 1910 census was taken. She was living with the family of her daughter Lucinda Heron at Cathlamet, WA when the 1920 census was taken. She died of liver cancer Oct. 19, 1925 at Cathlamet, WA, age 77. George and Mary Bailey were buried in Fern Hill Cemetery at Skamokawa, WA.

#### J500.

**JOHN ALDEN BAILEY, SR.**, son of Otis Bailey {J288} and Lucinda Alden (Loring) Bailey, was born Oct. 15, 1849 at Andover, MA. He was first married Apr. 5, 1876 at Valley Township, NE to ADELIA M. ALDEN, daughter of Joseph Wood Alden and Jeanette (Tucker) Alden. Adelia was born Aug. 30, 1855 at Paris, IL. John and Adelia had two children, born at Denver, CO:

- i. Jeanette Alden Bailey, b. Sep. 11, 1890. She was living with her father and stepmother at Denver, CO when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. She apparently never married. She was

living with her stepmother at Denver, CO when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. She worked as a company clerk and stenographer. In 1918 she had applied for a passport for Red Cross work.

**J745** ii. John Alden Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1892. He married Alma Rachel (Edwards) Chase.

Adelia Bailey died Sep. 9, 1893 at Denver, CO, age 38. She was buried in Fairmount Cemetery at Denver, CO. Widower John Bailey was married a second time Oct. 28, 1896 at Denver, CO to JESSICA ELIZA WINGET, daughter of William and Jessica Winget of Devon, England. Jessica was born Sep. 1864 at Devon, England. Jessica did not have children of her own but was living with her husband and both step-children at Denver, CO when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Husband John Bailey was a druggist. This family continued to live at Denver, CO with their (step) daughter when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. John Bailey died in the 1930s as Jessica Bailey was a widow living with her stepdaughter at Denver, CO when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Being age 86 on that 1950 census, Jessica Bailey probably died in the 1950s.

### **J501.**

**ORWELL BAILEY**, son of Samuel Bailey {J289} and Dolly (Newton) Bailey, was born Nov. 1, 1820 at Reading, VT. He and his brother Ransom went to Ogle County, IL in 1847, where they acquired extensive land holdings. The town of Baileyville, IL was named after them. Orwell was married Feb. 16, 1855 at Reading, VT to MARIA WEALTHY ROGERS, daughter of Lewis David Rogers and Rosetta (Badger) Rogers. Maria was born Feb. 10, 1833 at VT. Orwell and Maria had five children born at Ogle County, IL:

- J746** i. Charles Henry Bailey, b. Nov. 26, 1856. He married Lucy Emma Venum.
- ii. Frank David Bailey, b. Apr. 25, 1859. He spent his childhood at IL before moving to Grundy County, IA in the 1870s. He was married Mar. 14, 1888 at Black Hawk County, IA to Janetta Snittjer, daughter of Jan Simons Snittjer and Margaretha Janssen (Van Laar) Snittjer. "Nettie" was born 1864 at Germany. Frank and Nettie had three children, born at IA.<sup>1212</sup> This family were farming at Colfax, IA when the 1895 census was taken. The family then moved to live at Cedar Falls, IA when the 1905 and 1910 censuses were taken. Nettie Bailey died Oct. 6, 1910, age 45/46. Widower Frank Bailey continued to live at Cedar Falls, IA when the 1915, 1920, 1925 and 1930 censuses were taken. When he first arrived at Cedar Falls, IA, Frank was a real estate dealer, but soon retired. He died of old age after a four-week illness Apr. 14, 1942 in Sartori Memorial Hospital at Cedar Falls, IA, age 82. Frank and Nettie Bailey were buried in Fairview Cemetery at Cedar Falls, IA.
- iii. Warren Bailey, b. May 1, 1861. He was married Dec. 24, 1885 at Holland, IA to Emma C. Longnecker, daughter of David Henry Longnecker and Rachel (Shaefer) Longnecker. Emma was born about 1866 at OH and spent her childhood at MD before her family moved to IA. Warren and Emma had four daughters, born at IA.<sup>1213</sup> This family were living at Grundy County, IA when the

---

<sup>1212</sup> 1) Grace Lulu Bailey, b. Nov. 24, 1889 at Colfax, IA. She was married Jan. 29, 1915 at Blackhawk County, IA to Fred Fleming. Fred and Grace had two daughters, born at Cedar Falls, IA. The couple were later divorced. Grace Fleming was a private nurse living alone at Hollywood, CA when the 1940 census was taken, then living with the family of her daughter Rosalie (Fleming) Nestor Craddock at Los Angeles, CA when the 1950 census was taken; 2) Mamie Maria Bailey, b. Feb. 10, 1892 at Colfax, IA. She remained unmarried and was living at Pasadena, CA when the 1930 census was taken and at Los Angeles, CA (as a housekeeper) when the 1940 census was taken. She died Feb. 13, 1988 at Los Angeles, CA, age 96. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery at Cedar Falls, IA; 3) Orwell Warren Bailey, b. Feb. 10, 1899 at Grundy Center, IA. Known as "Bill", he was still single and living at Clinton, IA, employed by Bennett Box Company, when the WWII Draft Registration was recorded in 1942. He died Jun. 1, 1964 at Los Angeles, CA, age 65. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery at Cedar Falls, IA.

<sup>1213</sup> 1) Eva M. Bailey, b. Dec. 22, 1889 at IA. She was first married Apr. 23, 1907 at Leavenworth County, KS to Walter J. Service. Walter and Eva had one son, Robert Service, later Maj. Robert Service of Japan. This family were living at

1895 census was taken. Warren Bailey was a farmer. He died of inflammation of the bowels Dec. 31, 1897 at Clay Township, IA, age 36. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Grundy Center, IA. Widow Emma Bailey was briefly remarried Sep. 15, 1905 at Marion, IA to Fred C. Thomas, but the marriage did not last. "Emma Bailey" was living without husband and with unmarried daughters at Milbank, SD when the 1910 census was taken, with two unmarried daughters at Los Angeles, CA when the 1920 census was taken, then with a grandson at Los Angeles, CA when the 1930 census was taken. Emma's death record has not been found.

- iv. George Orwell Bailey, b. Feb. 29, 1864. He was married Feb. 28, 1899 at Grundy Center, IA to Rose Venenga, daughter of Filips De Boer Venenga and Jantje (Dreier) Venenga. Rose was born Jan. 29, 1877 at Germany. George and Rose had two daughters.<sup>1214</sup> This family were living at Colfax, IA when the 1905 and 1910 censuses were taken. George Bailey was a farmer. He died Nov. 10, 1911 at Holland, IA, age 47. In 1917, widow Rose Bailey had another child with an unknown father, though she elected to name him Edward Lee *Bailey*. Rose and her children were living at Grundy Center, IA when the 1915 census was taken and at Holman, IA when the 1920 census was taken. She died after a long illness Jul. 8, 1960 at Cedar Rapids, IA, age 83. George and Rose Bailey were buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Grundy Center, IA.
- v. Eugene Lewis Bailey, b. Sep. 1866. He was married Dec. 16, 1889 at Rutland County, VT to his first cousin Jennie Bell Bryant, daughter of Henry N. Bryant and his first wife Mary (Bailey) Bryant. Jennie was born Nov. 4, 1868 at IL but was raised by her aunt at VT. Eugene and Jennie had three children, born at IA.<sup>1215</sup> This family were living at Lincoln Township, Grundy County, IA when the 1900 census was taken, then at Palermo Township, Grundy County, IA when the 1910 census was taken. Eugene Bailey was a farmer. He died May 21, 1916 at Grundy Center, IA, age 49. He was buried in

---

Kansas, KS when the 1910 census was taken, then at Long Beach, CA when the 1920 census was taken. By 1930, Eva and Walter had been divorced and Eva Service was living with her son at Long Beach, CA when the 1930 census was taken. She was married a second time Nov. 29, 1938 at Yuma, AZ to John L. Gentry, a native of Texas, age 42. John and Eva were living at Long Beach, CA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Downey, CA when the 1950 census was taken. John Gentry was an oil worker. Eva Gentry died Jul. 15, 1955 at Modesto, CA, age 65; 2) Lillian Bailey, b. Mar. 10, 1891 at IA. She was first married Dec. 27, 1924 at Los Angeles County, CA to Harold Selwyn Logan, son of John Harrison Logan and Ella (Foster) Logan. Harold was born May 1, 1894 at East Palestine, OH. It was the second marriage for Harold. Harold and Lillian were living without children at Long Beach, CA when the 1930 census was taken. They were divorced before 1937, when Harold remarried. Divorcee Lillian Logan was living at Long Beach, CA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. She worked as bookkeeper at a bank. She was married a second time in the early 1950s to John Fach. Lillian Fach died Feb. 23, 1966 at Long Beach, CA, age 74. She was buried in Sunnyside Cemetery at Long Beach, CA; 3) Hazel I. Bailey, b. Sep. 10, 1892 at IA. She was married Aug. 11, 1928 at Santa Ana, CA to Archibald Douglas Stewart, son of Robert Stewart and Sarah (McBirney) Stewart. "Archie" was born Nov. 10, 1899 at Scotland. Archie and Hazel were living without children at Lynwood, CA when the 1930 census was taken. Hazel Stewart died of heart and kidney disease Jun. 21, 1939 in Seaside Hospital at Long Beach, CA, age 46; 4) Wava Etta Bailey, b. Apr. 27, 1897 at IA. She was first married Dec. 9, 1916 at Santa Ana, CA to Jess Leo Grundy. Jess and Wava had a child Jess Warren Grundy, Jr., born Feb. 23, 1918 at Los Angeles, CA. This child ended up living with Wava's sister for a time, then with his grandmother Emma, as his mother Wava was married four more times. Other husbands were William Johnstone Ritchie (m. 1924), Newton Stafford Kelly (m. 1929), Marvin Fred Howell (m. 1938) and Martin E. Grizzle (m. 1949). Wava Grizzle died Aug. 18, 1953 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 56. She was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Long Beach, CA.

<sup>1214</sup> 1) Marie Bailey, b. Apr. 7, 1902. She was never married. She taught in public schools throughout Iowa. Marie died after a brief illness Jun. 25, 1989 in Friendship Village Med Center at Waterloo, IA, age 87. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Grundy Center, IA; 2) Jennie Georgie Bailey, b. Jun. 22, 1903. She was never married. She was assistant registrar at Coe College for 24 years until she retired. She died Dec. 30, 1986 in Covenant Medical Center at Waterloo, IA, age 83. She had been living with her sister at 3720 Village Place, Waterloo, IA.

<sup>1215</sup> 1) Alice Lavina Bailey, b. Jun. 19, 1891. She died Mar. 4, 1904 at IA, age 12. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Grundy Center, IA; 2) Mary Bryant Bailey, b. Sep. 11, 1896. She was married in the early 1930s to Mr. Harris. They had one child, Robert Harris (1934- ), before they separated. Mary Harris and her son were living at Los Angeles, CA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Mary Harris died Nov. 3, 1966, age 70. She was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Hollywood Hills, CA; 3) Charles H. Bailey, b. Feb. 18, 1908. He died Jun. 22, 1909 at IA, age 1. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Grundy Center, IA.

Rose Hill Cemetery at Grundy Center, IA. Widow Jennie Bailey was living with her only surviving child at Palermo Township, IA when the 1920 census was taken, then at Los Angeles, CA when the 1930 census was taken. Jennie was living with her married daughter and grandson at Los Angeles, CA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Jennie Bailey died May 12, 1954, age 85. She was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Hollywood Hills, CA.

This family were living at Forreston, IL when the 1860, 1865 and 1870 censuses were taken. On Apr. 10, 1858, Orwell Bailey was appointed postmaster of Baileyville, IL. He was also a farmer, though most of his wealth came from real estate. In 1877, Orwell and his brother Ransom moved their families to Grundy County, IA. They acquired large tracts of land at Lincoln and Colfax townships. This family were living at Colfax, IA when the 1880, 1885 and 1895 censuses were taken. Orwell was able to leave farms in Grundy County, IA for each of his sons. Maria Bailey died of heart failure Jun. 6, 1898 at Holland, IA, age 65. Widower Orwell Bailey died of old age Feb. 26, 1906 at Morrison, IA, age 85. Orwell and Maria Bailey were buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Grundy Center, IA.

## J502.

**GEORGE BAILEY**, son of Samuel Bailey {J289} and Dolly (Newton) Bailey, was born Jun. 16, 1822 at Reading, VT. He was married Jun. 30, 1856 at Weathersfield, VT to his first cousin ALBINA SHEDD, daughter of Jephtha Shedd and Betsey (Bailey) Shedd.<sup>1216</sup> Albina was born May 16, 1822 at Reading, VT. She was a schoolteacher. George and Albina had two children, born at Reading, VT:<sup>1217</sup>

- i. Charles Frederick Bailey, b. Jul. 28, 1857. In 1880, he left Reading, VT to take a law degree at Iowa State University. Upon graduation in 1881, he set up a legal practice at Grundy Center, IA. He was first married Jun. 12, 1888 at Grundy Center, IA to Laura Etta Wells, daughter of Elias Chancy Wells and Martha A. (Curtis) Wells. Laura was born Apr. 8, 1856 at Dalton, NH. Charles and Laura did not have children. In 1892 they moved to Redlands, CA and later to Los Angeles, CA. They were living at Redlands Township, CA when the 1900 census was taken, then at Los Angeles, CA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Besides the legal practice, Charles also engaged in orange growing. Laura Bailey died of breast cancer Jan. 1, 1920 in their home at 1422 South Wilton Place, Los Angeles, CA, age 63. She was buried in Hollywood Forever at Hollywood, CA. Charles returned to IA and was married a second time Jul. 31, 1923 at Dubuque, IA to Anna E. Bush, daughter of Elias C. Bush and Lucy Maria (Babcock) Bush. Anna was born May 20, 1871 at Parkersburg, IA. Charles and Anna were living at Madison, Butler County, IA when the 1925 census was taken. Charles Bailey died of angina pectoris Feb. 18, 1929 at Los Angeles, CA, age 71. He was buried beside his first wife in Hollywood Forever at Hollywood, CA. Widow Anna Bailey died Jul. 21, 1959, age 88. She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Parkersburg, IA.
- ii. Abbie Sarah Bailey, b. Nov. 7, 1862. She was married Feb. 14, 1893 at Reading, VT to John Philander Barnes, son of Lewis James Barnes and Esther Jane (Blodgett) Barnes. John was born Jul. 4, 1856 at Springfield, VT. John and Abbie had no children. This couple were living at Reading, VT when the 1900 census was taken, then at Los Angeles, CA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Abbie Barnes died of cerebral hemorrhage Mar. 21, 1928 at Los Angeles, CA, age 65. Widower John Barnes died of arteriosclerosis and old age Dec. 8, 1945 at Los Angeles, CA, age 89. John and Abbie Bailey were buried in Hollywood Forever at Hollywood, CA.

---

<sup>1216</sup> Betsey (Bailey) Shedd was brother of Samuel Bailey {J289} and daughter of Levi Bailey {J154}.

<sup>1217</sup> *Daniel Shed Genealogy*, by Frank E. Shedd, Part 1, Boston, 1921, pp. 298-9.

This family were living at Reading, VT when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. George Bailey was a farmer and miller. This family lived on the old Bailey homestead and operated the grist and carding mills that gave Bailey's Mills, VT its name. George would be the last of over 100 years of Bailey's living at Bailey's Mills. Albina Bailey died Jan. 7, 1898 at VT, age 75. Widower George Bailey was living alone at Reading, VT when the 1900 census was taken. He decided that the mild pacific climate would lengthen his days, so on Jul. 8, 1908 George embarked westward with his son and daughter to make a new home, stopping for a short visit with his sister and nephews at IA while enroute. He was ill upon arrival Jul. 23, 1908 at CA and died Aug. 2, 1908 in the home of his son at Los Angeles, CA, age 86. He was returned for burial beside his wife in Bailey's Mills Cemetery at Reading, VT.

### J503.

**RANSOM BAILEY**, son of Samuel Bailey {J289} and Dolly (Newton) Bailey, was born Feb. 24, 1828 at Reading, VT. He and his brother Orwell went from VT to Ogle County, IL in 1847, where they acquired extensive land holdings. The town of Baileyville, IL was named after them. Ransom was married Jan. 1, 1867 at IL to MARY JUDITH DYER, daughter of James B. Dyer and Mary Margaret (Engle) Dyer. Mary was born Mar. 8, 1845 at Berne, Albany County, NY, but was living at Florence, IL at the time of her marriage. Ransom and Mary had three children, born at Ogle County, IL:

- i. Jennie Bailey, b. Nov. 1, 1867. She died 1878, age 10. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery at Cedar Falls, IA.
- J747 ii. James Lee Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 8, 1870. He married Anna Emma House.
- J748 iii. Samuel Orwell Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 27, 1872. "Ole" married Grace C. Simpson.

This family were living at Forreston, IL when the 1870 census was taken. They had an extensive grain business, owning and managing a great many elevators. In 1877, Ransom and his brother Orwell moved their families to Grundy County, IA. They acquired large tracts of land in Lincoln and Colfax townships. This family were living at Lincoln Township, Grundy County, IA when the 1880 census was taken. Ransom Bailey owned large farms at Grundy, Butler as well as Emmet counties. In 1896, Ransom and Mary decided to pull back from the pressures of farm life by moving to Cedar Falls, IA, where they were living when the 1900 census was taken, and where their sons "Lee" and "Ole" were involved in the hardware and plumbing business. Ransom Bailey died suddenly of apoplexy May 28, 1905 in his home at Seventh St., Cedar Falls, IA, age 87. At the time of his death, Ransom owned 2485 acres of land, making him one of the largest landowners of Grundy County. Widow Mary Bailey died May 25, 1907 at Cedar Falls, IA, age 62. Ransom and Mary Bailey were buried in Fairview Cemetery at Cedar Falls, IA.

### J504.

**SAMUEL BAILEY, JR.**, son of Samuel Bailey, Sr. {J289} and Dolly (Newton) Bailey, was born Mar. 15, 1830 at Reading, VT. In 1851, he joined his two brothers on government land at Ogle County, IL, helping them lay out the town of Baileyville. He established the first school in that vicinity and taught school as well, tended his farm and was Justice of the Peace for five years. Samuel was married Apr. 11, 1856 at Ogle County, IL to RELIEF A. PHILBRICK, daughter of Ephraim Philbrick and Mary S. (Dyer) Philbrick. Relief was born May 3, 1834 at Thorndike, ME. Samuel and Relief had five children, born at Ogle County, IL:

- i. George Truman Bailey, b. Feb. 24, 1857. He was unmarried and living at Wichita, KS when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. He was a farmer, living at 1002 North Topeka, Wichita, KS, sharing the home with sister Cora after the death of their father. George died Nov. 12, 1939 in a local hospital at Wichita, KS, age 82. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Wichita, KS.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth Bailey, b. Mar. 27, 1859. She was single and living with her parents and sister at Sedgewick County, KS, no occupation, when the 1895 census was taken. She was not present on the 1900 census and was not alive in 1914 per her father's obituary.
- J749** iii. Ward Ami Bailey, b. Mar. 1, 1862. He married Leona Cordelia Evans.
- iv. Fred Lincoln Bailey, b. Jan. 13, 1866. He was very involved in politics, managing a campaign for congress by "Sockless" Jerry Simpson when Fred was still living at Kingman County, KS. Later he was involved in the governorship campaign for the Populist Party, for which he was the leader. He moved to Wichita, KS about 1890. He was for a few years an attorney for the Federal Government. He was an inventor and had several ideas patented, including the airless automobile tire. Fred was married Oct. 9, 1897 at St. Louis, MO to Ila Alverette Bass, daughter of William M. Bass and Desdemonia V. (Simpson) Bass. Ila was born about 1878 at MO. Fred and Ila had two children, born at Wichita, KS and MO.<sup>1218</sup> This family were living at Wichita, KS when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1925 censuses were taken. Fred and Ila were divorced in the latter 1920s and Fred moved in with his brother George and sister Cora at Wichita, KS by the time the 1930 census was taken. Ila Bailey was living with the family of their oldest daughter at Wichita, KS when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Fred Bailey died of an internal infection Sep. 23, 1938 at their 1002 North Topeka St. home, Wichita, KS, age 72. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Wichita, KS.
- v. Cora Dorothy Bailey, b. Mar. 25, 1875. She never married. Cora was a schoolteacher at Wichita, KS for 34 years. She died Nov. 14, 1943 in her 1002 North Topeka, Wichita, KS home, age 68. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Wichita, KS.

This family were living at Forrester, IL when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. In 1883, Samuel moved the family to Kingman County, KS, before settling in Wichita, KS in 1893. Relief Bailey died Oct. 24, 1898 at 1470 East 15th St., Wichita, KS, age 64. Widower Samuel Bailey spent his last years as a market gardener and living with two unmarried children at Wichita, KS when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. He died suddenly after a full day's work Jul. 3, 1914 at KS, age 84. They were buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Wichita, KS.

### **J505.**

**ALBRO SITTON BAILEY**, son of Kendal Bailey {J291} and Emily H. (Sitton) Bailey, was born Jul. 5, 1848 at Lincoln County, MO. He was married Dec. 23, 1874 at Lincoln County, MO to ALICE E. BIRKHEAD, daughter of John McCan Birkhead and Mary Jane (Thornhill) Birkhead.

---

<sup>1218</sup> 1) Katherine Blossom Bailey, b. Sep. 1898 at Wichita, KS. She was married Nov. 28, 1928 at Wichita, KS to Charles Vernon Hatje, son of Robert Walter Hatje and Hallie May (Debord) Hatje. Charles was born May 10, 1904 at Geary, OK. Charles and Katherine had two children and were living at Wichita, KS when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Katherine was a dancer, artist, teacher, and member of the art Department at Friends University. She once trained with the Royal Ballet in London. She operated her own dance school and created the Wichita Children's Theatre and the Wichita Civic Ballet. Charles worked for the Boeing Company. Charles Hatje died May 16, 1966 at Wichita, KS, age 62. Widow Katherine Hatje was married a second time to Louis Labout, Jr. Katherine Lebout died Aug. 1982 at Wichita, KS, age 83; 2) Dorothy Bailey, b. 1903 at MO. She was married Nov. 25, 1926 at Denver, CO to Rev. Marion Arthur Brown, son of Arthur M. Brown and Eva Louella (Byers) Brown. Marion was born Oct. 4, 1901 at Malvern, IA. Marion and Dorothy had three children, born at KS. This family were living at Paola, KS when the 1930 census was taken, then at Las Animas, CO when the 1940 census was taken. They were living at Fairfax, CO in 1959.



Alice was born Jul. 20, 1850 at Troy, MO. Albro and Alice had three children, born at Ethelyn, Lincoln County, MO:

- i. Howard L. Bailey, b. about 1876. Howard may have been married for a short time in 1898 at Buckhorn Township, IL. He was a fireman for a steam railroad, living at Tonopah, NV when the 1910 census was taken. He was a watchman for a clinic at Los Angeles, CA when the 1930 census was taken. He moved to Madison, MO in about 1938. He was performing farm labor on the John Pollard farm when he was run over by a wagon loaded with oats. He died a few hours later Aug. 9, 1937 in McCormick Hospital at Madison, MO, age 61. He was buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery at Ash, MO. He had no close relatives other than a brother and his aged mother.
- ii. Lillian May Bailey, b. Sep. 16, 1879. She was married Oct. 30, 1901 at Kings Lake, Lincoln County, MO to Forrest Edwin Taylor, son of George Nixon Taylor and Amanda Ville (Watts) Taylor. Forrest was born Apr. 30, 1876 at Elsberry, Lincoln County, MO. Forrest and Lillian had four children, born at MO. This family were living at Hurricane Township, Lincoln County, MO when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Forrest Taylor was a farmer. Lillian Taylor died Jan. 13, 1930 at St. Louis, MO, age 50. Widower Forrest Taylor was living at St. Louis, MO when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. He died Apr. 22, 1947 at Elsberry, MO, age 70. Forrest and Lillian Taylor were buried in Elsberry City Cemetery at Elsberry, MO.
- iii. Shapleigh Dee Bailey, b. Jan. 27, 1887. He was first married Feb. 18, 1907 at St. Louis, MO to Viola E. Monroe. This couple were living with his parents at Burr Oak, MO when the 1910 census was taken. Shapleigh was a steampipe fitter for the railroad. In 1918, he was a steam fitter for Standard Oil Co and was living at Alton, IL. He was married a second time Feb. 3, 1920 at Bernalillo, NM to Anna Mae Deskin, daughter of Thomas William Deskin and Margaret Anna (White) Deskin. Anna Mae was born Aug. 8, 1898 at TX. Shapleigh and Anna were living at Albuquerque, NM, where Shapleigh worked for the Santa Fe Railroad, until 1926. They were then living at 6508 Crescent Dr., Los Angeles, CA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Shapleigh was again working as a pipe fitter, this time for a pipe manufacturer. Later he was a machinist for a brewery. Shapleigh Bailey died of heart trouble, with no surviving children, Jun. 30, 1940 at Los Angeles, CA, age 53. He was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Glendale, CA. Widow Anna Mae Bailey was married a second time to a Mr. Clark. Anna Mae Clark died May 30, 1978 at Ft. Bayard, NM, age 79, and was buried in Fairview Memorial Park at Albuquerque, NM.

This family were living at Monroe Township, Lincoln County, MO when the 1880 census was taken, at Hurricane Township, Lincoln County, MO when the 1900 census was taken, then at Burr Oak, Lincoln County, MO when the 1910 census was taken. Albro Bailey was a restaurant keeper and a hotel keeper. He died of chronic appendicitis Mar. 29, 1913 in Alexian Brothers Hospital at St. Louis, MO, age 64. He was buried at Old Monroe, MO. Widow Alice Bailey was living with the family of her son Shapleigh at Los Angeles, CA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Alice Bailey died Aug. 31, 1943 in the home of her brother at Springville, CA, age 93. She had been living at Los Angeles since 1924 and outlived all her children.

## J506.

**SAMUEL GILMAN BAILEY V**, son of Samuel Bailey IV {J292} and Prudence (Farmer) Bailey, was born Jun. 7, 1827 at Andover, MA. He was married Jun. 2, 1859 at Andover, MA to **CAROLINE PRISCILLA GILCHRIST**, daughter of Amos Gilchrist and Hannah (Dane) Gilchrist.<sup>1219</sup> Caroline was born Apr. 30, 1834 at Andover, MA. Samuel and Caroline had three children, born at Andover, MA:

---

<sup>1219</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded May 31, 1859 at Andover, MA.

- i. Lilla Eva Bailey, b. Apr. 18, 1860. She was married Oct. 14, 1885 at Andover, MA to Edwin Welton Cooley, machinist, son of Calvin Elijah Cooley and Olive Forbes (Crittenden) Cooley. Edwin was born Jun. 16, 1859 at Hawley, MA. Edwin and Lilla were living without children at Winchester, MA when the 1900 census was taken, then at Beverly, MA when the 1910 census was taken. Edwin Cooley was a draftsman for shoe machinery. Lilla Cooley died of lobar pneumonia Dec. 26, 1916 at Beverly, MA, age 56. Widower Edwin Cooley was married a second time Nov. 29, 1922 at Arlington, MA to Kate Waterhouse (Burrows) Richardson, daughter of Benjamin F. Burrows and Sarah Ann (Waterhouse) Burrows. Kate was born Jan. 13, 1875 at Burnley, Lancashire, England. She was recently widowed with no children. Edwin and Kate were living without children at Beverly, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Edwin Cooley died Jun. 2, 1947 at Beverly, MA, age 87. He was buried with his first wife in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA. Widow Kate Cooley died Mar. 29, 1953 at Beverly, MA, age 78. She was buried in Mount Feake Cemetery at Waltham, MA.
- ii. Charles L. Bailey, b. Aug. 5, 1862. He was married Jan. 16, 1924 at Andover, MA to Lucy Belle Hudson, dressmaker and daughter of Byron H. Hudson and Mary A. (Burrill) Hudson. Lucy was born Jun. 24, 1877 at Lawrence, MA. Charles and Lucy were living without children at Andover, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey died 1949 at Andover, MA, age 86/87. Widow Lucy Bailey was living at Andover, MA when the 1950 census was taken.
- iii. William Kimball Bailey, b. Aug. 19, 1866. He died of scarlet fever Jan. 28, 1884, age 17. He was buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.

This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Samuel Bailey was a shoemaker early in his marriage and was later a farmer. He died of heart failure May 22, 1900 at Andover, MA, age 72. Widow Caroline Bailey was living with her son Charles at Andover, MA when the 1900 census was taken. She died of arteriosclerosis Dec. 25, 1917 at Andover, MA, age 83. Samuel and Caroline Bailey were buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.

### J507.

**CHARLES KIMBALL BAILEY**, son of Samuel Bailey IV {J292} and Prudence (Farmer) Bailey, was born Jun. 9, 1830 at Andover, MA. He was married Jan. 8, 1863 at Calaveras County, CA to MARY ELLEN BELKNAP, daughter of James Morgan Dare Belknap and Rachel Virginia (Rhoades) Belknap. Mary Ellen was born Mar. 4, 1846 near St. Louis, MO. Charles and Mary had five children, born near Linden, CA:

- i. Nettie Orilla Bailey, b. Jul. 28, 1866. She was first married Jul. 28, 1884 at Stockton, CA to Alonzo Morrison Walker, who was born Dec. 18, 1862 at Ironton, OH. Alonzo and Nettie had three children, born at Delano, CA. Alonzo Walker died Feb. 9, 1897 at Linden, CA, age 34. Widow Nettie Walker was living with her one surviving child with her parents at Linden, CA when the 1900 census was taken. She was married a second time in the early 1900s to Judge James Alexander Louttit, a widower, lawyer and US Congressman. James Louttit died Jul. 26, 1906 at Pacific Grove, CA. Second time widow Nettie Louttit was living with her first marriage son at Stockton, CA when the 1910 census was taken. She died of heart disease Apr. 6, 1924 at her Stockton, CA home, age 57. Nettie Louttit was buried in Stockton Rural Cemetery at Stockton, CA.
- ii. Adelaide Maybel Bailey, b. Apr. 5, 1868. She was married Nov. 16, 1887 at Linden, CA to Ellsworth Douglas Middlekauff, son of Hiram Edward Middlekauff and Annie Elizabeth (Rohrer) Middlekauff. Ellsworth was born Jun. 2, 1861 at Hagerstown, MD. Ellsworth and Adelaide had two children, born at Stockton, CA and Oakland, CA. This family were living at Yonkers, NY when the 1900 census was

taken, and at Plainfield, Union County, NJ when the 1905 census was taken. Ellsworth Middlekauff was a wealthy real estate promoter, who apparently made his money in mines. He died May 16, 1911 in a fiery car crash following a joy ride at Dover, NJ, age 49. Widow Adelaide Middlekauff died after a serious operation May 10, 1913 at Philadelphia, PA, age 45. Ellsworth and Adelaide Middlekauff were buried in Hillside Cemetery at Scotch Plains, NJ.

- iii. Harriet Maud Bailey, b. Dec. 25, 1869. She was married Sep. 9, 1908 at San Joaquin County, CA to Dr. Edgar Allen Arthur, son of Richard Arthur and Ann Allan (Rachley) Arthur. Edgar was born Sep. 15, 1863 at Plymouth, England. Edgar and Harriet had two sons, born at Stockton, CA. This family were living at Stockton, CA when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Edgar Arthur was a physician. Harriet Arthur died of cancer Sep. 15, 1930 at Stockton, CA, age 60. Widower Edgar Arthur died of chronic myocarditis Jul. 12, 1932 in his home at 744 N. Pilgrim St., Stockton, CA, age 68.

**J750** iv. Edward Franklin Bailey, b. Oct. 18, 1873. He first married Grace Genevieve Cox and secondly Edith M. (Tupper) Duncan.

- v. Mamie Ethelyn Bailey, b. Nov. 30, 1881. She was married Oct. 26, 1904 at San Joaquin, CA to Frederic Andrew Cox, son of William Harley Cox and Mary Jane (Buchanan) Cox. Frederic was born Jan. 31, 1880 at Linden, CA. Frederic and Mamie had six children, born at Linden, CA. This family were living at Douglas Township (Linden town), CA when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Fred Cox was a rancher. He died of bronchial pneumonia Apr. 2, 1966 in Hillhaven Hospital at Stockton, CA, age 86. Widow Mamie Cox died Jan. 13, 1972 at Stockton, CA, age 90. Frederic and Mamie Cox were buried in Stockton Rural Cemetery at Stockton, CA.

This family were living at Douglas Township (Linden town), CA when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey was a farmer. He died of valvular heart disease Nov. 11, 1905 near Linden, CA, age 75. Widow Mary Bailey was living with the family of their son Edward at Douglas Township (Linden town), CA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. She died of arteriosclerosis Jan. 25, 1926 at Stockton, CA, age 79. Charles and Mary Bailey were buried in Stockton Rural Cemetery at Stockton, CA.

## **J508.**

**JOHN BROWN BAILEY**, son of Samuel Bailey IV {J292} and Prudence (Farmer) Bailey, was born Nov. 15, 1832 at Andover, MA. He was married Dec. 10, 1857 at Lowell, MA to **HARRIET R. SMITH**, daughter of Darius Smith and Roxana (Brown) Smith. Harriet was born Oct. 22, 1839 at Andover, MA, but was living at Lowell, MA at the time of marriage. John and Harriet had two children, born at Andover, MA:

- J751** i. Francis Ellsworth Bailey, b. May 18, 1862. He married Bertha Amanda Chandler.
- ii. George Samuel Bailey, b. Apr. 7, 1868. He died Dec. 19, 1876, age 8.

This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. John Bailey was a farmer. Harriet Bailey died of arteriosclerosis Oct. 29, 1904 at Andover, MA, age 65. Widower John Bailey was living with the family of his son at Andover, MA when the 1910 census was taken. He died of angina pectoris Sep. 2, 1911 at Bailey Rd., Andover, MA, age 78. John and Harriet Bailey were buried in Lowell Cemetery at Lowell, MA.

**J509.**

**WILLIAM BAILEY**, son of Phineas Bailey {J293} and Eunice (Mansfield) Bailey, was born Aug. 15, 1829 at South Redding, MA. He was first married Mar. 25, 1851 at South Redding, MA to **MARY ELIZABETH SWEETSER**, daughter of Moses Sweetser, Jr. and Fanny (Burditt) Sweetser. Mary was born Jun. 6, 1831 at South Redding, MA. William and Mary had seven children, the oldest two born at South Redding, MA and the others after the family had moved to Oberlin, OH:

- i. Sarah Rosilla Bailey, b. Mar. 11, 1852. She was married Jan. 25, 1871 at Wakefield, MA to Thomas Edward Brown, son of William H. Brown and Sarah K. (Butler) Brown. Thomas was born Sep. 26, 1847 at Portsmouth, NH. Thomas and Sarah had a first baby who died its first day Oct. 24, 1877 at Lynn, MA. Sarah Brown died just days later Oct. 29, 1877 at Lynn, MA, age 25. Widower Thomas Brown remarried in 1881 and had a family. He died Nov. 30, 1921 at Lynnfield, M, age 74.
- ii. Elmer Julius Bailey, b. Sep. 25, 1854. He was unmarried, living with his parents and working as a store clerk at Cleveland, OH when the 1880 census was taken. Still unmarried, he died of heart disease Apr. 5, 1884 at Cleveland, OH, age 29. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Cleveland, OH.
- iii. Stella Alfredine Bailey, b. Oct. 28, 1856. She was the first of the family to be born after their migration to Ohio. She never married and spent the last half of her life in and near Cleveland, OH, living with her brother Arthur when the 1900 census was taken. Stella was living with the family of her sister Nellie when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, and in the same house with her niece when the 1940 census was taken (Nellie had died in 1939). Stella died of cardiac thrombosis Jul. 28, 1941 at Lakewood, OH, age 84. She was buried in Lakewood Park Cemetery at Rocky River, OH.
- J752** iv. Wilbur Sweetser Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 1, 1858. He first married Ella Mary Nelson and secondly Daisy Folsom.
- v. Nellie Evelyn Bailey, b. Jul. 8, 1860. She was married Jun. 9, 1897 at Cuyahoga County, OH to Frederick W. Wolfkammer, who was born May 22, 1861 at Germany. Frederick had been previously married, with four children. Nellie and Frederick had two children of their own. This family were living at Rockport, OH when the 1910 census was taken, then at Lakewood, OH when the 1920 census was taken. Frederick Wolfkammer was a travelling salesman. He died Mar. 9, 1924 at Cuyahoga County, OH, age 62. Widow Nellie Wolfkammer was living at Lakewood, OH with her unmarried daughter and with her sister Stella when the 1930 census was taken. She died of influenza Jan. 15, 1939 at Lakewood, OH, age 78. Frederick and Nellie Wolfkammer were buried in Lakewood Park Cemetery at Lakewood, OH.
- vi. Arthur Henry Bailey, b. Apr. 29, 1862. He was married Jan. 23, 1889 at Cleveland, OH to Edith May Ingraham, who was born Apr. 15, 1868 at La Fayette, IN. Arthur and Edith had one adopted daughter, Cora E. (Bailey) Gifford (1891-1980). This family were living at Cleveland, OH when the 1900 census was taken, then at Los Angeles, CA when the 1910 census was taken. Arthur Bailey was in the real estate business. He was married a second time Jan. 6, 1917 at Holyoke, MA to widow Martha Bates (Smith) Bardwell, daughter of Jerome Emerson Smith and Anna Burk (Hartung) Smith. Arthur and Martha were living at Los Angeles, CA when the 1920 census was taken. Arthur H. Bailey died Mar. 1, 1922 at Los Angeles, CA, age 59. Widow Martha Bailey returned to live in her hometown at MA. She died after a brief illness Feb. 1, 1946 in hospital at West Palm Beach, FL, age 68. She was returned for burial beside her first husband in Forestdale Cemetery at Holyoke, MA.
- vii. Chester F. Bailey, b. Mar. 11, 1864. He was married Sep. 10, 1890 at Cuyahoga County, OH to Florence Parker Nelson, daughter of Nicholas H. Nelson and Sarah (Billson) Nelson. Florence was born Mar. 31, 1865 at Cleveland, OH. Chester and Florence had one child, a son Nelson Wilbur

Bailey.<sup>1220</sup> This family were living at Cleveland, OH when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Chester Bailey was initially a bookkeeper at a wallpaper printing company, then worked his way up to Vice President, then President and General Manager of the Bailey Wallpaper company, founded by his father. Chester Bailey died of a heart attack Dec. 21, 1932 in his home at 1958 W. 100<sup>th</sup> St., Cleveland, OH, age 68. Widow Florence Bailey was living with her son in the same house at Cleveland, OH when the 1940 census was taken. She died of heart disease Jun. 4, 1945 in her Cleveland, OH home, age 80. Chester and Florence Bailey were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Cleveland, OH.

This family were living at Oberlin, Lorain County, OH when the 1860 census was taken. William Bailey was a shoemaker. Mary Bailey died Nov. 23, 1865 at OH, age 34. Widower William Bailey was married a second time Apr. 3, 1866 at OH to JULIA MARIA WOOD, who was born Jun. 1, 1836 at OH. William and Julia had ten children, born at Oberlin, OH and Cleveland. OH:

- viii. Julie E. Bailey, b. Feb. 12, 1867. She was married May 30, 1901 at Cuyahoga County, OH to Frederick Albert Beck, son of Gottlieb Beck and Babette (Sommers) Beck. Frederick was born Dec. 9, 1859 at Jefferson, OH. He was a widower without surviving children. Frederick and Julie had one child and one grandchild. This family were living at Cleveland, OH when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, then at Bay Village, OH when the 1930 census was taken, continuing in 1935. From 1910 until his retirement in 1935, Frederick owned a shop in Lakewood, OH for the manufacture of perfumes and extracts. Before 1910, he had been superintendent of the Craig Baking Powder company. Julie Beck died Oct. 18, 1937 at Bay Village, OH, age 70. Widower Frederick Beck was living at Lowndes County, GA when the 1940 census was taken. He died Jun. 26, 1945 in his home at 332 Kenmore Drive, Bay Village, OH, age 85. Frederick and Julie Beck were buried in Brooklyn Heights Cemetery at Cleveland, OH.
- ix. Mattie Bailey, b. Sep. 12, 1869. She died Jul. 26, 1870, age 10 months.
- x. Willie D. Bailey, b. Jun. 21, 1871. He died Nov. 15, 1872, age 16 months.
- xi. Gertrude A. Bailey, b. Apr. 10, 1873. She was married Jun. 13, 1894 at Cuyahoga County, OH to Edward Lowell Southern, son of Julius W. Southern and Julia R. (Van Haun) Southern. Edward was born May 18, 1872 at Lakewood, OH. Edward and Gertrude had one child. This family were living at Rocky River, OH when the 1900 census was taken, at Rockport, OH when the 1910 census was taken, at Lakewood, OH when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, then at Saint Petersburg, FL when the 1940 census was taken. They had moved permanently to Saint Petersburg in 1939 after spending their winters there for the prior 18 years. Edward Southern was founder (1910) and owner of the E. L. Southern Lumber Company of Cleveland, OH. Gertrude Southern died Dec. 18, 1943 in her home at 122 Coffee Pot Riviera, Snell Isle (Saint Petersburg), FL, age 70. Widower Edward Southern was married a second time Apr. 1956 at Pinellas County, FL to Matilda Theresa (Zeiler) Kerscher (1900-1992). A native of Toledo, OH, Matilda operated a tourist homes business at Florida for many years. Edward Southern died Dec. 14, 1961 in a local Saint Petersburg, FL hospital, age 89. He was buried with his first wife Gertrude Southern in Memorial Park Cemetery at Saint Petersburg, FL.
- xii. Florence Agnes Bailey, b. May 4, 1875. She was married Apr. 29, 1908 at Cuyahoga County, OH to Edward Waters Goddard, son of Elisha Waters Goddard and Ellen Elizabeth (Bailey) Goddard (from an unrelated Bailey line). Edward was born Nov. 14, 1876 at Cleveland, OH. Edward and Florence had one child, Eleanor (Goddard) Hester (1912-1989). This family were living at Norwood, OH when the 1910 census was taken, then at Cincinnati, OH when the 1920 census was taken. Edward Goddard was a travelling salesman for brass. Florence Goddard died of cerebral hemorrhage May 30, 1922 in their home at 1326 Edwards Rd., Cincinnati, OH, age 47. She was buried in

---

<sup>1220</sup> Nelson Wilbur Bailey, b. Feb. 5, 1896 at Cleveland, OH. He never married. He was a bookkeeper with the Bailey Wallpaper Company. He was living at Cleveland, OH when the 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. He died Aug. 15, 1972 at Cleveland, OH, age 76. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Cleveland, OH.

- Lakewood Park Cemetery at Rocky River, OH. Widower Edward Goddard was lodging at Cincinnati, OH, a salesman for plumbing and heating, when the 1940 census was taken. He died of cerebral hemorrhage Oct. 21, 1947 in Ryan Convalescent Home, Cincinnati, OH, age 70. He was buried in Lake View Cemetery at Cleveland, OH.
- xiii. Bertha Louise Bailey, b. Jul. 17, 1876. She was never married and listed no occupation. She was living with family at Rockport Township, OH when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, at Lakewood, OH when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Olmsted Falls, OH when the 1950 census was taken. From 1920 to 1950 inclusive it was a household of two, Bertha and her unmarried sister Vera. Bertha Bailey died Feb. 1955, age 78. She was buried in Lakewood Park Cemetery at Rocky River, OH.
  - xiv. Eugene Harold Bailey, b. Dec. 16, 1877 at Cleveland, OH. He was married Jun. 21, 1911 at Lucas County, OH to Mary Campbell Crafts, daughter of Lawrence Crafts and Elizabeth Phinney (Osborne) Crafts. Mary was born Jun. 6, 1882 at Toledo, OH. Eugene and Mary had two daughters.<sup>1221</sup> This family were living at Lakewood, OH when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Eugene became President of the wallpaper printing company established by his father. He died Nov. 20, 1941 at Lakewood, OH, age 63. Widow Mary Bailey died Oct. 16, 1954 at Detroit, MI, age 72. Eugene and Mary Bailey were buried in Lakewood Park Cemetery at Rocky River, OH.
  - xv. Vera J. Bailey, b. Apr. 25, 1879. She was never married and listed no occupation. She was living with family at Rockport Township, OH when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, at Lakewood, OH when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Olmsted Falls, OH when the 1950 census was taken. From 1920 to 1950 inclusive it was a household of two, Vera and her unmarried sister Bertha. Vera Bailey was for many years a member of the board of the Lakewood Day Nursery. She was a founder of the Lakewood Women's Exchange. She died Jan. 10, 1960 in the Eliza Jennings Home at Cleveland, OH, age 80. She was buried in Lakewood Park Cemetery at Rocky River, OH. Only one of her sixteen siblings survived her (Carl).
  - xvi. Grace Winifred Bailey, b. Dec. 28, 1881. She never married. She was living with three siblings at Rockport, OH when the 1910 census was taken. She was found dead Feb. 10, 1916 at Lakewood, OH, age 34. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Cleveland, OH.
  - xvii. Carl Herbert Bailey, b. Mar. 22, 1884. He was married Jun. 26, 1907 at Cuyahoga County, OH to Clara Lucile Canfield, daughter of Ira Edmond Canfield and Clara S. (Hall) Canfield. "Lucile" was born Aug. 16, 1885 at Rockport, OH. Carl and Lucile had two daughters.<sup>1222</sup> This family were living at Rockport, OH when the 1910 census was taken, then at Lakewood, OH when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Carl was a clerk in a carbon works, then was Treasurer and Secretary at the family wallpaper printing company. Carl Bailey was the last of the 17 children of his father to die,

---

<sup>1221</sup> 1) Jayne Elizabeth Bailey, b. Jun. 9, 1914. She was married Dec. 18, 1937 at Cuyahoga County, OH to Howard Burton Rogers, son of Dr. Harry Carlton Rogers and Mamie (May) Rogers. Howard was born Jun. 1, 1916 at Berea, OH. Howard and Jayne had two sons and one daughter and were living at Lakewood, OH when the 1940 census was taken, later moving to Dearborn, MI. Howard was a WWII veteran. He died Jan. 24, 1990, age 73. Widow Jayne Rogers died Mar. 11, 2005, age 90. Howard and Jayne Rogers were buried in Northview Cemetery at Dearborn, MI; 2) Margaret Jane Bailey, b. Oct. 16, 1921 at Lakewood, OH. She grew up at Lakewood, OH and was trained to treat children with mental and emotional disabilities. She moved to Madison, WI to pursue this career. She was married in 1952 to Daniel G. Smith. Daniel and Margaret had two sons and a stepson. "Peg" Smith died unexpectedly Jan. 2, 2001 at her Madison, WI home, age 79.

<sup>1222</sup> 1) Louise Harriet Bailey, b. Apr. 1, 1908 at OH. She was married Apr. 15, 1933 at Cuyahoga County, OH to Joseph Miles Poe, Jr., son of Joseph Ralph Poe, Sr. and Ottillia Ida (Obert) Poe. Joseph Jr. was born Apr. 3, 1906 at Lakewood, OH. Joseph and Louise had one child, who died at age 6 or 7. This couple lived at Lakewood, OH. Louise was a Trustee of the Eliza Jennings Home, a nursing home for elderly women at Lakewood, OH, for 35 years. She died of Parkinson's disease Feb. 14, 1983 at Rocky River Manor, OH, age 74. Widower Joseph Poe died Dec. 14, 2000 at Stark County, OH, age 94; 2) Nancy Bailey, b. Jul. 25, 1916. She was married May 2, 1936 at Cuyahoga County, OH to Gerald William Hosteley, son of Gilbert Paul Hosteley and Mabel (Copeland) Hosteley. Gerald was born Feb. 22, 1914 at La Feria, TX. Gerald and Nancy had three children. This family were living at Lakewood, OH when the 1940 census was taken. Gerald Hosteley died Aug. 17, 1952 at Lakewood, OH, age 38. Widow Nancy Hosteley died Sep. 6, 1995 at Cleveland, OH, age 79. Gerald and Nancy Hosteley were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Cleveland, OH.

Oct. 9, 1961 at Lakewood, OH, age 77. Widow Lucile Bailey died Oct. 16, 1974 at OH, age 89. Carl and Lucile Bailey were buried in Lakewood Park Cemetery at Rocky River, OH.

This family were living at Oberlin, OH when the 1870 census was taken, at Cleveland, OH when the 1880 census was taken, then at Lakewood, OH (suburb of Cleveland) when the 1900 census was taken. After more years as a shoemaker, William went to work at a carpet store then in the 1890s founded a wallpaper printing company, later managed by his sons (Wilbur, Chester and Eugene) then grandson (Wilbur Jr.). Julia Bailey died of colitis Mar. 11, 1902 at 2504 Detroit St., Lakewood, OH, age 65. Widower William Bailey died Feb. 6, 1904 at Cleveland, OH, age 74. William and Julia Bailey were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Cleveland, OH.

### J510.

**JAMES L. BAILEY, SR.**, son of Roderick Bailey {J294} and Charlotte (Peabody) Bailey, was born Oct. 9, 1830 at Merrimack, NH. He was married Jun. 28, 1860 at Wabasha, MN to MARY A. ALLISON. Mary was born Mar. 20, 1837 at Guernsey County, OH. James and Mary had five children born at Eau Galle, Wisconsin, except for the youngest born after the family had moved to southern Minnesota in about 1868/69:

- i. Jessie Larinda Bailey, b. Apr. 13, 1861. She was married Mar. 25, 1879 at Eau Galle, WI to Claude Franklin Osmer, son of William Davis Osmer and Frances (Murray) Osmer. Claude was born Aug. 17, 1857 at Whitestown, WI. Claude and Jessie had four children, born at WI and MN. This family were living at Fairfax, MN when the 1885 census was taken, at Spring Valley, WI when the 1900 and 1905 censuses were taken, at Kootenai, ID when the 1910 census was taken, then at Miles, Custer County, MT when the 1920 census was taken. Claude was a miller, a teamster for a transfer line, then later a grocery store clerk. Jessie Osmer died Jun. 10, 1921 at Miles City, MT, age 60. Widower Claude Osmer was living at Powder River, MT when the 1930 census was taken, then at Miles City, MT when the 1940 census was taken. He died Jan. 30, 1944 at Miles City, MT, age 86. Claude and Jessie Osmer were buried in Custer County Cemetery at Miles City, MT.
- ii. Ida May Bailey, b. Oct. 1, 1863. She was married Jan. 11, 1881 at Crookston, MN to Herrick Clement Scribner, son of Capt. Hiram Scribner and Harriet (Batchelder) Scribner. Herrick was born Nov. 8, 1854 at Salisbury, NH. Herrick and Ida had five children, born at Crookston, MN. This family were living at Andover Township, Polk County, MN when the 1900 census was taken. Herrick Scribner was a farmer. They retired and moved in 1901 to 357 Spendley St., Crookston, MN, where they were living when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Herrick Scribner died of heart trouble Nov. 14, 1926 in their daughter's house at Crookston, MN, age 72. Widow Ida Scribner was living at the home of her daughter Fern Francis at Crookston, MN when the 1930 census was taken. She was living at the home of her granddaughter Eleanor (Francis) Klema at Pasadena, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Ida Scribner died Feb. 23, 1941 at Los Angeles, CA, age 77. She was buried with her husband in Oakdale Cemetery at Crookston, MN.
- iii. Enzie Ella Bailey, b. Nov. 23, 1864. She was married Nov. 9, 1883 at Crookston, MN to Harry Clore Snyder, son of Elijah Clore Snyder and Almira Philena (Miner) Snyder. Harry was born Jul. 23, 1860 at Brownsboro, Oldham County, KY. Harry and Enzie had one child, born at Michigan City, ND. This family were living at Louisville, KY when the 1900 census was taken. Harry Snyder was a railroad station ticket agent. Enzie Snyder died Mar. 1909, age 44. She was buried in Cave Hill Cemetery at Louisville, KY. Widower Harry Snyder was married three more times. He was living at Bangor, MI with wife #2, Anna M. Wilcox (1861-1929), when the 1920 census was taken. He was living at Clam Lake, Wexford County, MI with May (Raynor) Armstrong when the 1930 census was taken, just a few weeks before she became wife #4. Harry died by suicide Nov. 9, 1933 at Clam Lake Township, MI, age 73. He was buried with his second wife in Maple Hill Cemetery at Cadillac, MI.

- iv. James Roderick Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 1, 1867 at Ellsworth, WI. He was married Feb. 20, 1895 at Erskine, MN to Sarah Jane Banks, daughter of George W. Banks. Sarah was born Aug. 3, 1874 at Amboy Center, NY. James and Sarah had two daughters, born at WI.<sup>1223</sup> James Bailey was a farmer. He was walking home from Spring Valley, WI along the railroad tracks, which was common practice. However, James was very deaf and did not hear a train approaching from behind him and he was killed Feb. 10, 1900, age 33. He was buried in Spring Lake Public Cemetery at Spring Valley, WI. Widow Sarah Bailey and her two girls were living with her mother and stepfather at St. Paul, MN when the 1900 census was taken. She was living with her two daughters at Crookston, MN when the 1906 census was taken. Sarah Bailey was married a second time in 1909 at MN to Louis C. Johnson, who was born 1857 at Denmark. Louis and Sarah had a daughter, Lily Johnson. This family were living at Lowell Township, Polk County, MN when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Louis Johnson died Mar. 30, 1923 at Lowell Township, MN, age 65. Widow Sarah Johnson was married a third time Nov. 16, 1936 at Polk County, MN to Edward Anderson. Sarah Anderson died Sep. 14, 1947 at Crookston, MN, age 73. She was buried in Oakdale Cemetery at Crookston, MN.
- v. Minnie Haseltine Bailey, b. May 23, 1869. She was married Jun. 28, 1894 at Minneapolis, MN to Thomas Bieler Nixon, son of Cyrus T. Nixon and Emily M. (Beeler) Nixon. Thomas was born Dec. 7, 1867 at Charlestown, IN. It was probably Minnie's second marriage as she is called "Minnie H. Smith" at her marriage to Nixon. Thomas and Minnie were living at Neosho County, KS when the 1895 census was taken. They may have afterwards lived at Chicago, IL.

This family moved from MN back to WI about 1874 and were living at Eau Galle, Dunn County, WI when the 1875 census was taken. They moved to the Red River Valley of MN in about 1878. They were living at Reis Township, Polk County, MN when the 1880 census was taken and at Crookston, Polk County, MN when the 1885 census was taken. James Bailey was a farmer. This family then moved to Spring Valley, Pierce County, WI in about 1896. James lost his only son at Spring Valley, WI in Feb. 1900 (see above). He himself died May 16, 1900 at Gilman, Pierce County, WI, age 69. He was buried in Oakdale Cemetery at Crookston, MN. Widow Mary Bailey was living with her daughter Ida Scribner at Crookston, MN when the 1910 census was taken.

### J511.

**(HON.) ELIAS PEABODY BAILEY, SR.,** son of Roderick Bailey {J294} and Charlotte (Peabody) Bailey, was born Dec. 17, 1832 at Irasburg, VT. He came to WI in 1857 and settled at Eau Galle, Dunn County, WI. He was married Mar. 27, 1865 at Dunn County, WI to LUCINDA A. MCCARTY, daughter of Adam McCarty and Lucinda (Dean) McCarty. Lucinda was born Sep. 5, 1848 at Utica, MI. Elias and Lucinda had four children, born at Dunn County, WI:

- i. Elias P. Bailey, Jr., b. Mar. 25, 1866. He was a farmer and sawmill man. He moved to Orange, WI in about 1897 and with his brother built the "Bailey Bros" sawmill. He was never married. Elias, Jr. died

---

<sup>1223</sup> 1) Hazel May Bailey, b. Nov. 21, 1895 at Spring Valley, WI. She was married to Eskel Gerhard Weberg, son of Sven Erland Weberg and Caroline (Anderson) Weberg. Eskel was born Oct. 21, 1889 at Thief River Falls, MN. Eskel and Hazel had two children, born at MN. This family were living at Crookston, MN when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Eskel Weberg was an electrician. Hazel Weberg died Sep. 24, 1958 at Polk County, MN, age 62. Widower Eskel Weberg died Jan. 5, 1977, age 87. Eskel and Hazel Weberg were buried in Oakdale Cemetery at Crookston, MN; 2) Minnie Hazeltine Bailey, b. Mar. 18, 1897 at WI. She was married about 1917 to Maynard Wilfred Bjerk, son of Erick E. Bjerk and Lizzie (Otsby) Bjerk. Maynard was born Oct. 14, 1896 at Thief River Falls, MN. He was a WWI veteran. Maynard and Minnie had two children. This family were living at Grand Forks, Polk County, MN when the 1920, 1925 and 1940 censuses were taken. Maynard Bjerk was a house painter. Minnie Bjerk died Jul. 10, 1955 at Beltrami County, MN, age 58. Widower Maynard Bjerk died Mar. 16, 1975 at Bemidji, MN, age 78. Maynard and Minnie Bjerk were buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at Grand Forks, MN.



as a result of a boiler explosion Apr. 27, 1898 at his mill at Orange, WI, age 32. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Menomonie, WI.

- ii. Elva Icylen Bailey, b. Nov. 15, 1867 at Lucas, WI. "Icy" taught school for 14 years. She was married Jun. 24, 1896 at Knapp, WI to Thomas Miller, son of Alexander Miller and Catherine (Hughes) Miller. Thomas was born Jul. 4, 1864 at Waukesha, WI. Thomas and Icy had three children born at WI, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Lucas, WI when the 1900 and 1905 censuses were taken. Icy Miller taught school for 14 years. She died Apr. 17, 1907 at WI, age 39. Widower Thomas Miller was living at Lucas, WI with his two surviving daughters when the 1910 census was taken. He died Sep. 29, 1916 at Minneapolis, MN, age 50. Thomas and Icy Miller were buried in Lucas Cemetery at Hatchville, WI.
- iii. Linnie May Bailey, b. Jun. 15, 1872 at Lucas, WI. She was married Aug. 30, 1893 at Dunn County, WI to Thomas Hagerty, son of Dennis Hagerty and Mary Ann (Gleason) Hagerty. Thomas was born Nov. 13, 1867 at Maple Grove, WI. Thomas and Linnie had three daughters, born at Delavan, WI and Jackson County, WI. This family were living at Delavan, WI when the 1900 census was taken, then at Lucas, WI when the 1905, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Thomas Hagerty was an instructor of the deaf and later a farmer. Linnie Hagerty was divorced and living with the family of her daughter Bernice Koppenaal at Wauwatosa City, WI when the 1940 census was taken. Thomas Hagerty had remarried in 1939. Linnie was living with the family of her daughter Lucile Jahnke at Seattle, WA when the 1950 census was taken. Linnie Hagerty died of a heart attack Mar. 17, 1951 at Seattle, WA, age 78. She was buried in Wisconsin Memorial Park at Brookfield, WI.

**J753** iv. Clarence Ralph Bailey, b. Apr. 2, 1877. He married Anne Bushey.

This family were living at Lucas, WI when the 1870 census was taken, then in Stanton, WI when the 1880 census was taken. Elias Bailey was the head of the manufacturing firm E. P. Bailey & Co., later merged into the Bailey Manufacturing Company, for whom Elias headed the business. In 1872-4, Elias represented Dunn and Pepin counties in the Legislature. He died after a long illness Oct. 16, 1881 in his home at Knapp, WI, age 48. In Dec. 1881, Lucinda Bailey was appointed administratrix of Elias' estate and she was appointed guardian of the minor children. Lucinda was living with the family of her daughter Linnie at Lucas, WI when the 1905, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. She died of pneumonia Feb. 12, 1930 in the home of her daughter near Knapp, WI, age 81. She was buried with her husband in Evergreen Cemetery at Menomonie, WI.

## **J512.**

**WALTER DELMORE BAILEY**, son of Roderick Bailey {J294} and Charlotte (Peabody) Bailey, was born Dec. 1, 1835 at Andover, MA. He was married Jun. 16, 1856 at Kalamazoo, MI to LUCY ELEANOR ELLIOT, daughter of Richard Benton Elliot and Mary Ann (Hovey) Elliot. Lucy was born Nov. 4, 1835 at Canada. She was moved to NY when she was 2 months old, then to MI when she was 2 years old. Walter and Lucy had eight children, the oldest two born at MN and the rest at WI:

- i. Delmore Bailey, b. Apr. 23, 1857. He died Jun. 8, 1857 at MN, age 6 weeks.
- ii. Charlotte Ann Bailey, b. Sep. 19, 1858. She was married Sep. 30, 1882 at Crookston, MN to John Patterson, son of James Patterson and Julia (Fox) Patterson. John was born Jan. 11, 1850 at Kingston, Canada West. John and Charlotte had six children, born at Crookston, MN, two of whom died as infants. This family were living at Crookston, MN when the 1885 and 1900 censuses were taken. John Patterson was a travelling salesman. He died Nov. 24, 1902 at Crookston, MN, age 52. Shortly before 1910, widow Charlotte Patterson with her father took her three unmarried boys and moved to Salt Lake City, UT. They were living there when the 1910 census was taken. Charlotte

Patterson died of breast cancer May 5, 1914 at Salt Lake City, UT, age 55. She was buried in Salt Lake City Cemetery.

- iii. Charles Delmore Bailey, b. Jun. 19, 1860 at Maple Springs, WI. He was first married Mar. 16, 1885 to Anna Nelson then secondly Oct. 30, 1887 at Carman, MN to Carrie T. Farden. Carrie was born Oct. 14, 1872 at sea, daughter of Norwegian parents, *likely* Tollef J. Farden and Julia Guri (Haugen) Farden. Charles and Carrie had four children, born at Crookston, MN.<sup>1224</sup> This family were living at Crookston, MN when the 1895 census was taken. Charles Bailey was a bookkeeper. He died in a tragic accident at his father's sawmill Jun. 3, 1896 at Crookston, MN, age 35. Widow Carrie Bailey was living with her four young children at Lowell Township, MN when the 1900 census was taken, running a boarding house to support her family. She was married a second time Jul. 3, 1904 at Crookston, MN to Peter Anson, his first marriage. Peter was born Dec. 2, 1867 at WI. Peter and Carrie were living at Twin Falls, ID when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Carrie Anson died of apoplexy May 5, 1920 at Twin Falls, ID, age 47. Widower Peter Anson died of diabetes Dec. 22, 1926 at Twin Falls, ID, age 59. Peter and Carrie Anson were buried in Twin Falls Cemetery at Twin Falls, ID.

- iv. Walter Omar Bailey, b. Sep. 15, 1862. He died Apr. 20, 1869 at Maiden Rock, WI, age 6.

**J754** v. Benton Roderick Bailey, b. Sep. 1, 1865. He first married Mary (Letture) Cimette and secondly May Eliza (Carrick) Winsell.

- vi. Edwin Revillo Bailey, b. Mar. 29, 1869 at Maiden Rock, WI. "Eddie" was married Oct. 16, 1889 at Fisher, MN to Maggie Hattileen Howard,<sup>1225</sup> who was born Sep. 22, 1871 at St. Vincent, MN. Eddie and Maggie had six children, born at MN.<sup>1226</sup> This family were living at Crookston, MN when the

---

<sup>1224</sup> 1) Bessie Irene Bailey, b. Sep. 14, 1888 at Crookston, MN. She was first married Jul. 10, 1907 at Mountain Home, ID to James Nesmith Mitchell, Jr., son of James Mitchell, Sr. and Isabella (Greive) Mitchell. James, Jr. was born Mar. 2, 1878 at Rickreall, OR. James and Bessie had two sons, born at OR and ID. This couple had separated by the time the 1910 census was taken, at which time Bessie and the boys were living at Whiteson, OR. James was remarried in 1926 and Bessie Mitchell was married a second time Nov. 2, 1917 at Salt Lake City, UT to John Henry Dodd. John Dodd died Dec. 30, 1936 at Reno, NV, age 61. Widow Bessie Dodd was married a third time about 1942 to Webb Marmaduke McClanahan, who was born Dec. 21, 1887 at Palestine, TX. Webb and Bessie were living at Hawthorne, Mineral County, NV. Webb McClanahan died Jan. 17, 1959 at Hawthorne, NV, age 71. Widow Bessie McClanahan died Apr. 30, 1971 at Reno, NV, age 82. She was buried with her third husband in Hawthorne Cemetery at Hawthorne, NV; 2) Alida Harriet Bailey, b. Dec. 31 1890. She was married Jul. 20, 1907 at Boise, ID to Lloyd Everett Zimmerman, who was born Sep. 4, 1883 at McAlister, OK. He pitched and played outfield in the early 1900s for San Francisco and Seattle in the Pacific Coast baseball league. He worked in the shipyards during WWI. Lloyd and Alida settled at Twin Falls, ID in the 1920s. There were no children. They were living at Twin Falls, ID when the 1940 census was taken. Lloyd owned the Depot Grill restaurant and a Texaco service station, and later owned and operated the Soper Apartments. Alida Zimmerman died of ovarian cancer Jul. 30, 1944 in their home at Twin Falls, ID, age 53. Widower Lloyd Zimmerman continued to live at Twin Falls, ID when the 1950 census was taken. He died Oct. 15, 1965 in Magic Valley Memorial Hospital, Twin Falls, ID, age 82. Lloyd and Alida Zimmerman were buried in Twin Falls Cemetery at Twin Falls, ID; 3) Burton Franklin Bailey, b. Sep. 27, 1893 at Crookston, MN. He was living at Twin Falls, ID when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. He was employed at odd jobs, including gas station attendant, living at times with his sister and brother-in-law (Zimmerman). He was married Aug. 29, 1938 at Twin Falls, ID to Dorothy Evalda Stice, but was single again in 1940. He died of coronary occlusion Sep. 14, 1948 at Twin Falls, ID, age 54. He was buried in Twin Falls Cemetery at Twin Falls, ID; 4) Raymond Edwin Bailey, b. Aug. 14, 1894 at Crookston, MN. When about 6 years old he suffered injuries that resulted in curvature of his spine. Then he died of a brain tumor Mar. 15, 1905, age 10. He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Mountain Home, ID.

<sup>1225</sup> Maggie Howard was raised by a stepfather John Dunn, so on some records is known as "Maggie Dunn". Her mother was Adelaide (Lussier) Howard Dunn, born at Manitoba, Canada.

<sup>1226</sup> 1) Lucy Pearl Bailey, b. May 2, 1890 at Crookston, MN. She was probably sent to an orphanage when her parents died; 2) Birdie Vinticia Bailey, b. Jul. 14, 1891 at Crookston, MN. She was sent to an orphanage when her parents died, but eventually went to live with her grandparents at Twin Falls, ID. About 1910, Birdie and her out-of-wedlock son were taken by her grandfather Walter Bailey to live in the west. They initially lived at Salt Lake City, then moved to California. She was first married at CA to Earl Clarence Kayser. Earl and Birdie had a daughter Elva Kayser, born in 1915. By 1920, then calling herself "Gladys Kayser", she was divorced and running a hotel at Sacramento, CA, with her grandfather living there also. She was married a second time Nov. 5, 1921 at San Francisco, CA to Nick B. Panos. Gladys Panos ran

1895 census was taken, and at Lowell Township, MN when the 1900 census was taken. Eddie Bailey was a farmer. He died Mar. 4, 1902 at Crookston, MN, age 32. Two or perhaps three of their children died around the same time and widow Maggie Bailey died Jun. 14, 1902 at Crookston, MN, age 31. She was buried in Calvary Cemetery at Crookston, MN. Two children were taken to the church orphanage at Duluth, MN and the youngest child was raised by her aunt Carrie Anson (widow of Charles D. Bailey).

**J755 vii.** Fay Walter Bailey, b. Aug. 23, 1872. He married Selma Inga Njaa.

**J756 viii.** Robert Delmore Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 23, 1876. He married Bertha Elide Potvin.

This family were living at MN for a short time, then moved by 1860 to WI. They were living at Eau Galle, WI when the 1860 census was taken. Walter served in the Civil War in Company H, 16th Wisconsin Volunteers. This family were living at Salem, WI when the 1870 census was taken. Walter owned and operated a sawmill. In the early 1870s, this family moved to MN. They were living at Lowell Township, MN when the 1880, 1895 and 1900 censuses was taken. They were recorded in Seattle, WA when the 1892 census was taken. In MN, Walter ran a grocery and later a sawmill and lumber yard. In 1896 he witnessed the gruesome death of his son Charles at his own sawmill. In about 1902, Walter and Lucy and some of their children moved to Mountain Home, ID. It was here that Lucy died of paralysis Oct. 26, 1905, age 69. She had been bed-ridden since a first incident of paralysis the prior year. She was buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Mountain Home, ID. Lucy had executed a will Oct. 16, 1905, approved Apr. 17, 1907 by the Probate Court of Elmore County, ID.<sup>1227</sup> In addition to her husband, her will mentions all surviving heirs.<sup>1228</sup>

Widower Walter Bailey took his daughter Charlotte and a granddaughter Birdie and moved to Salt Lake City, UT. Charlotte remained at Salt Lake, but Walter moved on to California. He was living with his divorced granddaughter Birdie Kayser in a hotel at Sacramento, CA when the 1920 census was taken. Birdie ran this hotel and Walter probably helped her as he gave his occupation as hotel manager when in Apr. 1925 he was admitted as a resident of the Home for Disabled Veterans at Roseburg, OR. In 1924-25, he was living with the same granddaughter in the Ray Hotel at Klamath Falls, OR. In Mar. 1927 he transferred to the similar St. Vincent's Home at Seattle, WA. He died of old age Oct. 9, 1927 in Providence Hospital at Seattle, WA, age 94. Walter Bailey was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery at Seattle, WA.

### **J513.**

**ALVA WYMAN BAILEY, SR.**, son of Roderick Bailey {J294} and Charlotte (Peabody) Bailey, was born Dec. 15, 1837 at Andover, MA. He moved to MI in 1853 and on to WI shortly thereafter. He was married May 23, 1860 at Dunn County, WI to MARTHA M. TICE, daughter of Edward J. Tice and Eliza Jane (Banks) Tice. Martha was born Feb. 22, 1839 at Montgomery, NY. Alva served in the Civil War in Company H, 53rd Regiment, Wisconsin Infantry, enlisting Mar. 1865 and discharged in Jun. 1865. Alva and Martha had three children born at WI:

---

the Glenn Hotel at Stockton, CA in 1922 and the Ray Hotel at Klamath Falls, OR in 1924 and 1925. Mrs. N. B. Panos was living at Seattle, WA in 1925 and 1926; 3) Ruth Mary Bailey, b. Mar. 4, 1893 at Olympia, WA. She probably died in the early 1900s; 4) Charles Edwin Bailey, b. Jan. 13, 1896 at Crookston, MN. He died Apr. 2, 1902 at Crookston, MN, age 6; 5) Fred Bailey, b. about 1896. No further information; 6) Eleanor Adeline Bailey, b. May 28, 1897 at Crookston, MN. She was raised by her aunt Carrie Bailey. She was married Oct. 12, 1915 at Twin Falls, ID to J. C. Mitchell. She died following an operation Apr. 19, 1917 at Twin Falls, ID, age 19. She was buried in Twin Falls Cemetery at Twin Falls, ID.<sup>1227</sup> Elmore County, ID, Will Book, 1892-1936, pp. 38-39.

<sup>1228</sup> Daughter Charlotte A. Patterson of Mountain Home, ID; Son Benton R. Bailey of Yreka, CA; Son Fay W. Bailey of Crookston, MN; Son R. D. Bailey of Mountain Home, ID; Children of deceased son Charles D. Bailey, namely Bessie, Bert and Alida; Children of deceased son Edwin, namely Birdie, Ellen and a son.

- J757** i. Frederick Eugene Bailey, b. Mar. 23, 1861. He married Edith Amelia McLeod.
- J758** ii. Alva William Bailey, Jr., b. May 16, 1863. He married Della Washburn.
- iii. Leota Antella Bailey, b. Jan. 8, 1871. She was married Jul. 9, 1896 at Rice Lake, WI to Walter Henry Sears, son of Solomon Sears and Katherine (Ritchie) Sears. Walter was born Jul. 22, 1873 at Phippen, WI. Walter and Leota had two children, born at WI, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Nebagamain, WI when the 1900 census was taken, at Two Harbors, MN when the 1920 census was taken, at San Gabriel, CA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Monrovia Township, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Walter Sears worked in a mill at WI, was a garage proprietor in MN and a carpenter at CA. He died of bronchial pneumonia due to heart disease Mar. 5, 1945 at Alhambra, CA, age 71. Widow Leota Sears died of heart disease May 19, 1946 in Santa Fe Hospital at Los Angeles, CA, age 75. Walter and Leota Sears were buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park at Whittier, CA.

This family were living at Eau Galle, WI when the 1860 census was taken. After the war, they settled for a while at Ellsworth, WI, then at Stanford Township, WI when the 1880 and 1885 censuses were taken, and at Rice Lake City, WI when the 1890, 1905 and 1910 censuses were taken. When the 1900 census was taken, Martha Bailey was living alone at Nebagamon village, Douglas County, WI, working as a millinery. Alva Bailey was a trader of furs and roots and later was in the mercantile business. He received an Invalid Veteran's pension. He died of lobar pneumonia and grippe Mar. 15, 1917 at Rice Lake, WI, age 79. He had suffered with rheumatism and heart trouble for many years. He was buried in Nora Cemetery at Rice Lake, WI. Widow Martha Bailey was living with the family of her daughter at Two Harbors, MN when the 1920 census was taken. She received a widow's pension. She died Dec. 18, 1921 at MN, age 82.

#### **J514.**

**ANDREW OSMUND BAILEY**, son of Roderick Bailey {J294} and Charlotte (Peabody) Bailey, was born Oct. 15, 1841 at Andover, MA. He was married Apr. 1, 1862 at Dunn County, WI to CHARLOTTE A. MELLEN, daughter of Peter P. Mellen and Lovisa (Dorry) Mellen. Charlotte was born Dec. 4, 1844 at Medina, OH. Andrew and Charlotte had six children, born at WI and MN:

- i. William Godfrey Bailey (twin), b. Feb. 22, 1864 at Eau Galle, WI. He was married Aug. 25, 1888 at Buffalo, NY to Victoria Guelph Hagle, daughter of Samuel David Hagle and Mary Ann (Moyer) Hagle. Victoria was born 1868 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. William and Victoria had one child, born at Toronto, Canada.<sup>1229</sup> William Bailey died instantly from a fall from his horse Jun. 8, 1893 at Mexico on his father's ranch that straddled the New Mexico/Mexico border. He was 29. Their daughter was sent to live with her grandparents at NM. Widow Victoria Bailey was married a second time Jul. 16, 1905 at Santa Barbara, CA to George Francis Pyster (1873-1942). George and Victoria were living at Santa Barbara County, CA when the 1910, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Victoria and her daughter were remembered in her mother-in-law's 1924-28 estate. Victoria Pyster died May 17, 1934 in her daughter's home at Ocean Beach, CA, age 65/66.
- ii. infant Bailey (twin), b. Feb. 22, 1864. He died young.

---

<sup>1229</sup> Victoria Irene Bailey, b. Feb. 24, 1890 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was first married to Francis Edwin Fisher (1883-1933). Francis and Victoria had a daughter, born 1911 at San Francisco, CA. They were divorced and Victoria was married a second time by 1920 to widower George Napoleon Nolan, Jr., son of George Napoleon Nolan, Sr., and Cora Ellen (Price) Nolan. George, Jr. was born Apr. 12, 1874 at Westport, MO. George and Victoria had one child, who died as an infant. This couple were living at Anaheim, CA when the 1920 census was taken, then at San Diego, CA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. George Nolan died Feb. 11, 1958 at San Diego, CA, age 83. Victoria Nolan died Feb. 19, 1975 at Mountain View, CA, age 84.

- iii. Vinticia Irene Bailey, b. Jul. 9, 1866 at Eau Galle, WI. She was first married Sep. 2, 1884 at Ramsey County, MN to Maj. William H. Hart, son of Henry Martin Hart and Harriet (Tasker) Hart. William was born Jul. 30, 1859 at Janesville, WI. He was a veteran of the Spanish War. William and Vinticia had two children, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at St. Paul, MN when the 1895 census was taken. But a divorce followed and Vinticia Hart was married a second time before 1900 to Samuel Shepard. Samuel and Vinticia were living at Deming, NM when the 1900 census was taken. By 1910, Vinticia had reverted to the surname Hart. She was living with her daughter but without her husband at Los Angeles, CA when the 1910 census was taken. She was living with the family of her daughter at Omaha, NE when the 1920 census was taken, with the same family at Memphis, TN when the 1930 census was taken, then at Oakland, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Vinticia Hart died Feb. 14, 1951 at Piedmont, CA, age 84.
- iv. Lester Franklin Bailey, b. Oct. 30, 1869 at Eau Galle, WI. He died unmarried of tuberculosis Apr. 13, 1894 at Columbus, NM, age 24. He was buried in Valley Heights Cemetery at Columbus, NM.
- v. Birdina Belle Bailey, b. May 10, 1873 at St. Paul, MN. She was married Apr. 16, 1901 at Gonzales, TX to William Carl John Quast, Jr., son of William Carl Quast, Sr. and Mary (Wedel) Quast. William, Jr. was born Oct. 5, 1875 at New Berlin, TX. William and Birdina had five children, born at TX (oldest two) and at CA. This family were living at Los Angeles, CA when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. They were also living for a time at Columbus, NM in 1918. William Quast was a cement contractor then later a real estate salesman. He died of heart failure Jan. 21, 1944 at Los Angeles, CA, age 68. He was buried in Valhalla Memorial Park at North Hollywood, CA. Widow Birdina Quast died Jan. 1, 1956 in hospital at El Dorado County, CA, age 82. She was buried in Kelsey Cemetery at Kelsey, CA.
- vi. Lottie Louella Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1879 at St. Paul, MN. She had a child before marriage,<sup>1230</sup> who was adopted by Lottie's parents. She was first married May 31, 1900 at Pinos Altos, NM to John Trevarrow, Jr., son of John Trevarrow, Sr. and Mary Annie (Williams) Trevarrow. John, Jr. was born May 31, 1878 at Houghton County, MI. John and Lottie had two sons, born at NM and AZ. They were soon divorced and both remarried, the sons staying with their father. Lottie was married next to a Mr. Miller, then again Apr. 27, 1911 at Los Angeles, CA to John M. Armstrong. This marriage also did not survive for long, and Lottie reverted to the name Trevarrow. "Charlotte Luella Trevarrow" died Oct. 6, 1929 at Los Angeles, CA, age 50. She was buried in Valhalla Memorial Park at North Hollywood, CA.

This family were living at Eau Galle, WI when the 1870 census was taken, at St. Paul, MN when the 1880 and 1885 censuses were taken, then at Deming, NM and Columbus, NM respectively when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. When in MN, Andrew Bailey was a fur dealer, then they had a cattle ranch at NM. Andrew Bailey was the one who in 1893 conceived the idea of building the town of Columbus, NM. He was also involved as President with the new Columbus & Northern railroad line from Columbus to Deming, NM. He died of heart disease and chronic nephritis Jul. 2, 1913 at Columbus, NM, age 71. Widow Charlotte Bailey was on Sep. 15, 1913 appointed executrix of Andrew's estate. She was living with a grandson (Ralph Bailey) at Columbus, NM when the 1920 census was taken. She died Apr. 15, 1924 at CA, age 79. She was buried at Bell, CA. The settlement of her estate identified her three surviving daughters, plus the widow and child of her deceased son William.<sup>1231</sup>

---

<sup>1230</sup> Ralph Leroy Bailey, b. Apr. 29, 1897 at NM. He was fathered by a ranch hand, not by a Bailey. Ralph was married Feb. 19, 1923 at El Paso, TX to Iva Lena Brown, daughter of Charles Alton Brown and Cleopatra (Waldie) Brown. Iva was born Jan. 21, 1906 at Bonita, TX. Ralph and Iva had a son and two daughters, born at AZ and CA. This family were living at Los Angeles, CA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Ralph Bailey died Jan. 16, 1971 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 73. Widow Iva Bailey died 1975, age 68-69. Ralph and Iva Bailey were buried in Live Oak Memorial Park at Monrovia, CA.

<sup>1231</sup> The *Deming Headlight*, Deming, NM, Dec. 4, 1928, p. 6.

## J515.

**GEORGE BENSON BAILEY, SR.**, son of Omar Bailey, Sr. {J295} and Clarissa (Peabody) Bailey, was born Dec. 22, 1830 at Lowell, MA. He moved with his family to Ohio when just three years old. He was married Apr. 5, 1855 at Oberlin, OH to CHARLOTTE MARIE VIETS, daughter of Seth Viets and Arabella (Taylor) Viets. Charlotte was born Nov. 14, 1832 at Pawlet, VT. George and Charlotte had five children, born at Oberlin, OH, one of whom died as an infant:

- i. Ella Maria Bailey, b. Oct. 18, 1856. She was married Apr. 30, 1884 at Excelsior, MN to Frank Bridge Wakefield, son of Emerson T. Wakefield and Mary (Force) Wakefield. Frank was born Jul. 6, 1849 at Marshall, MI. He was a recent widower with four young children. Ella and Frank had four additional children, two born at MN and two after their move to Seattle, WA. Frank Wakefield died in the late 1890s, probably at Seattle, WA. Widow Ella Wakefield was living at Seattle with five children (her own four plus one stepson) when the 1900 census was taken. She was a public schoolteacher until 1921. She continued to live at Seattle, WA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. She was living with the family of her daughter Georgia Jaeger at Porterville, CA when the 1930 census was taken. Ella Wakefield died of arteriosclerosis and cerebral hemorrhage Dec. 1, 1938 at Los Angeles, CA, age 82. She was buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery at Inglewood, CA.
- ii. Clara Belle Bailey, b. Jul. 15, 1860. She died Jul. 23, 1860 at Oberlin, OH, age one week.
- J759 iii. Seth Omar Bailey, b. Jul. 26, 1861. He married Louisa H. Kelly.
- iv. George Beaman Bailey, Jr., b. Jan. 14, 1868. He was married Dec. 22, 1891 at Lorain County, OH to Elizabeth K. Merthe, daughter of Henry Merthe and Eliza (Heusner) Merthe. Elizabeth was born Jan. 14, 1866 at Amherst, OH. George and Elizabeth had three children, born at Lorain County, OH, one of whom died as an infant.<sup>1232</sup> This family were living at Elyria Township, OH when the 1900 census was taken, at Russia Township, OH when the 1910 census was taken, then at Elyria Township, OH when the 1920 census was taken. George Bailey was a truck driver. He died of aortic insufficiency Jan. 11, 1928 at Elyria, OH, age 59. Widow Elizabeth Bailey was living with her daughter Ruth at Elyria, OH when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She died in 1951, age 85. George and Elizabeth Bailey were buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Elyria, OH.
- v. Maud Geraldine Bailey, b. Nov. 23, 1869 (or Dec. 14, 1869). She was married 1890 to Samuel Kemp, son of Crawford Kemp and Caroline (Stewart) Kemp (colored). Samuel was born about 1862 at VA. Samuel and Maud were living without children at Fremont, OH when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Samuel was a polisher in a shoe factory. Maud Kemp died of cancer Sep. 17, 1935 at Fremont, OH, age 65. She was buried in McPherson Cemetery at Clyde, OH. Widower Samuel Kemp died of myocarditis Mar. 9, 1937 at Fremont, OH, age 74-75. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Fremont, OH.

---

<sup>1232</sup> 1) Lowell Omar Bailey, b. Dec. 22, 1893 at Amherst, OH. He died Aug. 10, 1894 at Russia Township, OH, age 7 months. He was buried in Westwood Cemetery at Oberlin, OH; 2) Dorothy Bessie Bailey, b. Apr. 16, 1896 at Russia Township, OH. She was married about 1923 to Arthur King Doolittle, son of Frederick Girard Doolittle and Maude L. (Tucker) Doolittle. Arthur was born Nov. 15, 1896 at Oberlin, OH. He was a WWI pilot. Arthur and Dorothy had two children, born at Chicago, IL. This family were living at West Orange, NJ when the 1930 census was taken, and at South Charleston, WV when the 1940 census was taken. Arthur Doolittle was a chemical engineer and Dorothy was a college teacher and Associate Professor of Chemistry at West Virginia Tech. Arthur Doolittle died Jan. 19, 1982 in the Broomall Presbyterian Home at Broomall, PA, age 85. Widow Dorothy Doolittle died Jul. 15, 1982 in the Broomall Presbyterian Home at Broomall, PA, age 86. Arthur and Dorothy Doolittle were buried in Westwood Cemetery at Oberlin, OH; 3) Ruth Merthe Bailey, b. Jun. 19, 1908 at Oberlin, OH. She was married Mar. 8, 1928 at Monroe, MI to Lawrence Victor Porter (1908-1961). Lawrence and Ruth couple were living with Ruth's mother at Elyria, OH when the 1930 census was taken. However, "Ruth Bailey" was identified as single when the 1940 census was taken, living with her mother at Elyria, OH. Ruth was a saleslady in a novelty store. She died Feb. 5, 1994 at Elyria, OH, age 85. She was buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Elyria, OH.

This family were living at Russia Township, OH when the 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. George Bailey was a farmer. He was prominent in the shaping of Russia Township and Lorain County, as a 23-year member of the school board as well as an active participant in county agricultural and horticultural associations. He died Mar. 16, 1906 at New Oberlin, OH, age 75. Widow Charlotte Bailey died of old age Jan. 17, 1907 at Russia Township, OH, age 74. George and Charlotte Bailey were buried in Westwood Cemetery at Oberlin, OH.

### J516.

**EDWARD MANSFIELD BAILEY, SR.**, son of John Trull Bailey {J296} and Orrilla (Norcross) Bailey, was born Oct. 24, 1838 at Andover, MA. He was a Civil War veteran, serving with Company N of the 13<sup>th</sup> Vermont infantry, enlisting Aug. 19, 1862 and discharged Jul. 21, 1863. He was first married Aug. 25, 1863 at Andover, MA to ELLEN HAMBLETT WEBSTER, daughter of John Webster and Eleanor (Hamblett) Webster. Ellen was born Sep. 26, 1841 at Andover, MA. Edward and Ellen had one child:

**J760** i. Edward Webster Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1865 at Lowell, MA. He married Martha Ann Miller.

Ellen Bailey died of puerperal convulsions Feb. 26, 1865 at Lowell, MA, just two days after giving birth. She was 23. She was buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA. Widower Edward Bailey was married a second time Apr. 7, 1866 (or 1867) at Lowell, MA to CLARA ELIZA DOWS, daughter of Calvin A. Dows and Mary Ann Townsend (Ward) Dows. Clara was born Mar. 5, 1847 at Billerica, MA. Edward and Clara were living at Medford, MA when the 1870 census was taken. This couple had one child, who died as an infant:

ii. Nellie Isabel Bailey, b. Jun. 12, 1877 at Medford, MA. She died of dysentery Jul. 15, 1877 at Medford, MA, age 1 month.

Clara Bailey was a gifted self-taught artist and poet. She received large orders for her watercolor drawings of flowers.<sup>1233</sup> In ill health after the loss of her child, she spent eight months away from home in 1878 in Wisconsin and Minnesota, hoping the change of air would help. Within 8 weeks of her return to Lowell, MA, she died of consumption, Feb. 14, 1879 at Lowell, MA, age 31.

Widower Edward Bailey was married a third time Nov. 18, 1879 at St. Paul, MN to CLARA ANNETTE FREEMAN, daughter of Bernard Freeman and Clara (Dillingham) Freeman. Clara was born Jun. 25, 1858 at Reading, MA. This couple were divorced before 1893. Edward Bailey was married a fourth time Sep. 16, 1893 at Billerica, MA to GERTRUDE EMILY THOMPSON, daughter of Samuel Francis Thompson and Mary Emeline (Blodgett) Thompson. Gertrude was born Jun. 26, 1867, at North Woburn, Mass.<sup>1234</sup> Both were residents of West Medford, MA at the time of their marriage. Edward and Gertrude were living at Ashland, MA when the 1900 census was taken, then at Tewksbury, MA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Edward Bailey listed many different occupations over the course of his life – shoemaker (1860), merchant (1866), Store clerk (1870), chemist (1893, 1900) and poultry farmer (1910). He died May 31, 1922 at Tewksbury,

---

<sup>1233</sup> *The Dows or Dowse Family in America*, compiled by Azro Milton Dows, Lowell, MASS, 1890, pp. 124-7

<sup>1234</sup> Gertrude Bailey was one of the compilers of Part 1 of *Bailey Genealogy: James, John and Thomas, and their Descendants*, edited by Hollis R. Bailey (son of {J288}), Somerville, Mass, 1899, which is the foundation of this expanded compilation.

MA, age 83. Widow Gertrude Bailey died in 1929, age 61/62. Edward and Gertrude Bailey were buried in Tewksbury Cemetery at Tewksbury, MA.

### J517.

**ALPHA NORCROSS BAILEY**, son of John Trull Bailey {J296} and Orrilla (Norcross) Bailey, was born May 30, 1854 at Andover, MA. He was married Apr. 26, 1875 at Orford, NH to MARY FRANCES NILES, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Niles and Mary S. (Newell) Niles. Mary was born Dec. 26, 1853 at Orford, NH. Alpha and Mary had six children, born at MA, MN and NH:

- J761**
- i. Fred Alpha Bailey, b. Feb. 27, 1876 at Wakefield, MA. He married Sophie Emma Scase.
  - ii. Ida May Bailey, b. Sep. 7, 1878 at Wakefield, MA. She was married Jun. 1, 1900 at Orford, NH to William Emerson Learned, son of George Emerson Learned and Chastina (Hartwell) Learned. William was born Jul. 17, 1873 at Wentworth, NH. William and Ida had nine children, born at Orford, NH, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Orford, NH when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, then at Middletown, CT when the 1930 and 1935 censuses were taken. William Learned was a farmer (NH) and later a weaver (CT). William and Ida were living with the family of their daughter Chastina Richmond at Belmont, MA when the 1940 census was taken. William Learned died Feb. 18, 1942 at Belmont, MA, age 68. Widow Ida Learned died Mar. 23, 1964 at Watertown, MA, age 85. William and Ida Learned were buried in West Cemetery at Orford, NH.
  - iii. Frank Niles Bailey, b. Jan. 23, 1880 at St. Paul, MN. He died Mar. 8, 1880 at St. Paul, MN, age 6 weeks. He was buried in Oakland Cemetery at Saint-Paul, MN.
  - iv. Hattie Carrie Bailey, b. Apr. 9, 1882 at Orford, NH. She was married Apr. 25, 1903 at Orford, NH to Lurlyn Charles Butman, son of Charles H. Butman and Alma A. (Clough) Butman. Lurlyn was born Oct. 17, 1881 at Orford, NH. He had a child before marrying Hattie. Lurlyn and Hattie had four children, born at Orford, NH, two of whom died as infants. This family were living at Orford, NH when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Lurlyn Butman was a farmer. Hattie Butman died of chronic tuberculosis Dec. 7, 1934 at Orford, NH, age 52. Widower Lurlyn Butman died Jan. 1, 1960 in Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital at Lebanon, NH, age 78. Lurlyn and Hattie Butman were buried in West Cemetery at Orford, NH.
  - v. boy Bailey, born and died Dec. 16, 1884 at Orford, NH.
  - vi. Flora Alice Bailey, b. Dec. 31, 1887 at Orford, NH. She was married Feb. 8, 1904 at Orford, NH to Elwin Dickenson Marsh, son of George W. Marsh and Mary E. (Dickenson) Marsh. Elwin was born Jan. 24, 1883 at West Fairlee, VT. Elwin and Flora had two daughters, born at Orford, NH and Claremont, NH. This family were living at Lebanon, NH when the 1910 census was taken, then at Claremont, NH when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Elwin Marsh worked in a mill and then a machine shop. Flora Marsh died of chronic nephritis Sep. 3, 1937 at Claremont, NH, age 49. Widower Elwin Marsh was married a second time Sep. 9, 1938 at Newport, NH to Ariminta Powers (Cain) White (1881-1965). He died Aug. 30, 1943 at Claremont, NH, age 60. He was buried in Richmond, ME.

This family were living at St. Paul, MN when the 1880 census was taken, then almost immediately removed to Orford, NH where they were living when the 1900 census was taken. Alpha Bailey was a mechanic, carriage maker and carpenter. He died from a spinal injury resulting from a 20-foot fall Jul. 26, 1902 at Orford, NH, age 48. Widow Mary Bailey was married a second time Jan. 9, 1909 at Orford, NH to George H. Cunningham, son of John Cunningham and Elizabeth (Smith) Cunningham. George was born Jul. 24, 1854 at Orford, NH. He was a farmer and a widower with an illegitimate child. George and Mary couple were living at Orford, NH when the 1910 census was taken. George Cunningham died Jun. 11, 1913 at Orford, NH, age 58. Widow Mary Cunningham was living at Orford, NH when the 1920 census was taken. She died of cerebral hemorrhage Dec. 3,



1920 at Orford, NH, age 66. Mary Cunningham was buried with her first husband Alpha Bailey in West Cemetery at Orford, NH.

### J518.

**JAMES WATSON BAILEY, JR.**, son of James S. Bailey, Sr. {J298} and Mary Ann (Tucker) Bailey, was born Aug. 2, 1850 at Kanessville, Pottawattamie County, IA. He was raised by his mother and stepfather Loren Edward Kenney, since his own father headed west with the Mormons when he was still an infant. He was married Sep. 19, 1874 at Spring City, Utah to NANCY ANN BORRESEN, daughter of Neils Henrik Borresen and Johanne Marie (Nielsen) Borresen. Nancy was born Jan. 7, 1858 at Spanish Fork, UT. James and Nancy had five children born at Spring City, UT:

- i. James Henry Bailey, b. Dec. 9, 1875. He died in 1876.
- ii. Nettie Ann Bailey, b. Jun. 25, 1877. She was married Feb. 8, 1905 at Blackfoot, ID to Ferdinand Olsen, son of Hans Peder Olsen and Anna Kristina Mathea (Madsen) Olsen. Ferdinand was born Dec. 9, 1876 at Odense, Denmark. Ferdinand and Nettie had two children, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Presto, ID when the 1910 census was taken, at Goshen, ID when the 1920 census was taken, then at Basalt, ID when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Ferdinand Olsen was a farmer. Nettie Olsen died Nov. 8, 1940 at Shelley, ID, age 63. She was buried in Basalt Cemetery at Basalt, ID. Widower Ferdinand Olsen died following a lingering illness Feb. 2, 1953 in a Salt Lake City, UT hospital, age 76. He was buried at Shelley, ID.
- iii. Hannah Elnora Bailey, b. May 28, 1879. She died Jan. 26, 1892, age 12. She was buried in Fairview Pioneer Cemetery at Fairview, UT.
- iv. Mary Elmira Bailey, b. May 16, 1883. She was married Dec. 18, 1899 at Leamington, UT to George Albert Johnson, son of John Peter Johnson and Anne Catherine (Bjorkman) Johnson. George was born Oct. 14, 1878 at Oak City, UT. George and Mary had one son, born at Deseret, UT. This family were living at Leamington, UT when the 1900 census was taken, at Basalt, ID when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, then at Pocatello, ID when the 1940 census was taken. George Johnson was a carpenter then a farmer. Mary Johnson died Sep. 20, 1941 at Pocatello, ID, age 58. Widower George Johnson died in the home of his son Ivan, May 8, 1952 at Pocatello, ID, age 73. George and Mary Johnson were buried in Basalt Cemetery at Basalt, ID.

**J762** v. John Volney Bailey, b. Sep. 4, 1896. He married Helma Caroline Weeding.

This family were living at Spring City, UT when the 1880 census was taken, at Leamington, UT when the 1900 census was taken, at Basalt, ID when the 1910 census was taken, then at Goshen, ID when the 1920 census was taken. James Bailey was a farmer. Nancy Bailey died of cancer of the sacrum Jun. 11, 1926 at Basalt, ID, age 68. Widower James Bailey was living at Basalt, ID when the 1930 census was taken. He died of heart insufficiency Dec. 29, 1935 at Firth, ID, age 85. James and Nancy Bailey were buried in Basalt Cemetery at Basalt, ID.

### J519.

**WILLIAM KIMBALL BAILEY**, son of Ebenezer Foster Bailey III {J299} and Dorothy Sawyer (Kimball) Bailey, was born May 9, 1853 at Fitchburg, MA. He was a graduate of the Worcester Polytechnic Institute in 1874, taught at Fitchburg High School in 1875 and took a special course at Harvard University in 1875-76. Before marriage, he was employed as a civil engineer in the west. He was married Dec. 26, 1881 at Denver, CO to CORA ISABEL WHEELER, daughter of Samuel Adams Wheeler, Jr. and Lucy Davis (Capen) Wheeler. Cora was born Jul. 13, 1859 at Fitchburg, MA. William and Cora had three children, born at IA and MA:

- i. Lucy Goldsmith Bailey, b. Apr. 28, 1883 at Council Bluffs, IA. She never married. Lucy was living with her widowed mother at Fitchburg, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She was a schoolteacher. She was retired and living alone at Fitchburg, MA when the 1950 census was taken. She died in 1959 at Fitchburg, MA, age 75-76. Lucy Bailey was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Fitchburg, MA.
  - ii. Foster Bailey, b. Mar. 16, 1888 at Fitchburg, MA. He was a practicing lawyer living at Los Angeles, CA when the 1920 census was taken. He had enlisted with the US Army Sep. 18, 1917 and was released Mar. 28, 1918. It was at Los Angeles that he met his future wife, Alice (Bateman) Evans. Alice was inspired by Djwal Khul "the Tibetan" and became a career writer of 24 books on theosophical subjects. She was born Jun. 16, 1880 at Manchester, England and migrated to America in 1907, where three daughters were born of a first marriage. Alice was divorced and she and Foster Bailey were married Mar. 14, 1921 at New York City, NY. Apart from a few years at Stamford, CT (1930 census), they lived mostly at New York City and NJ. Foster and Alice had no children beyond the three stepdaughters. As well as working closely with Alice in her publishing interests, Foster Bailey wrote at least 130 articles under his own name. The couple founded a quarterly magazine called *The Beacon* which continues 100 years later. The couple conducted the Arcane School in NY (1940), following three years living in England. They also founded the Lucis Publishing Company and the Lucis Trust. Alice Bailey died Dec. 15, 1949 at New York City, NY, age 69. Widower Foster Bailey died Jun. 3, 1977 at New York City, NY, age 89.
- J763** iii. Carroll Capen Bailey, b. Sep. 29, 1900 at Fitchburg, MA. He married Kathleen Austin Andrade.

From 1881 to 1885, William was employed as a draftsman at Council Bluffs, IA. This family returned to Massachusetts in 1885, where William worked as a civil engineer at Fitchburg, MA and Lexington, MA. At one moment they were living at Hyde Park, MA. This family were living at Fitchburg, MA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. After 1910, William Bailey was employed as a draftsman in the office of the Fitchburg, MA city engineer. He died Dec. 6, 1927 in his home at 9 William St, Fitchburg, MA, age 74. Widow Cora Bailey was living at Fitchburg, MA with her unmarried daughter Lucy when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She died May 1945 at Fitchburg, MA, age 85. William and Cora Bailey were buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Fitchburg, MA.

## J520.

**OSSIAN F. BAILEY, SR.**, son of Samuel Shepard Bailey, Jr. {J301} and Mary (Conant) Bailey, was born Nov. 17, 1841 at Grafton, VT. As a young man he initially joined his father in the Grafton, VT woolen factory. However, he had a musical leaning and decided to head to Brattleboro, VT to learn the tuner's trade at the Estey organ factory. He became an expert in organ and piano tuning and also played the violin in the Philharmonic Orchestra. He was married Oct. 3, 1866 in his father's house at Grafton, VT to NANCY ANN CARPENTER, daughter of Windsor Carpenter and Maria Dickerman (Haynes) Carpenter. Nancy was born Sep. 8, 1846 at Marlboro, VT and like Ossian was a resident of Brattleboro, VT at the time of their marriage. Ossian and Nancy had three children, all born at Brattleboro, VT:

- i. Addie Maria Bailey, b. May 18, 1867. Addie never married. She lived at Brattleboro, VT her entire life and was a hairdresser. She was living with the family of her sister Velma Streeter at Brattleboro, VT when the 1930 census was taken. She was living with the family of her niece Eleanor Chandler at Brattleboro, VT when the 1940 census was taken. Addie Bailey was a patient in the Thompson House Convalescent Mutual Aid Hospital at Brattleboro, VT when the 1950 census was taken. She

- died of heart disease May 14, 1954 at Brattleboro, VT, age 86. Addie was buried in the Bailey family lot in Prospect Hill Cemetery at Brattleboro, VT.
- ii. Velma Marcia Bailey, b. Jul. 20, 1871. She was married May 14, 1890 at Brattleboro, VT to Franklin Clegg Streeter, son of Henry Clark Streeter and Ellen Gertrude (Clegg) Streeter. Franklin was born May 18, 1867 at Chesterfield, NH. Franklin and Velma had one child, born at Brattleboro, VT. This family were living at Brattleboro, VT when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Frank Streeter was a carpenter and case maker at an organ factory. He died Oct. 6, 1935 at Chesterfield, NH, age 68. Widow Velma Streeter died Sep. 29, 1957 from the effects of a fracture from a slip on her home floor, at Brattleboro, VT, age 86. Franklin and Velma Streeter were buried in the Bailey family lot in Prospect Hill Cemetery at Brattleboro, VT.
  - iii. Ossian Frank Bailey, Jr., b. Mar. 24, 1873. He was married Jun. 9, 1898 at Rutland, VT to Isabella Forest, daughter of Daniel Forest and Isabelle (McCormick) Forest. Isabella was born Jun. 16, 1871 at Middlebury, VT. Ossian and Isabella had two daughters, born at St. Paul, MN.<sup>1235</sup> This family were living at St. Paul, MN when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Ossian Bailey was sales manager at St. Paul, MN for Merrill, Greer & Chapman, dealers in crockery and glassware. He died Sep. 7, 1919 at St. Paul, MN, age 46. He had contracted what appeared to be a severe cold about 2 weeks earlier. Widow "Belle" Bailey was living at St. Paul, MN when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. She is *probably* the Belle Bailey who died Oct. 2, 1957 at St. Paul, MN, age 86. She was buried in Calvary Cemetery at St. Paul, MN.

This family were living in the former Carpenter family home at Brattleboro, VT when the 1870, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Ossian Bailey died of heart disease after a short illness Jan. 10, 1918, in his home at 108 Canal St., Brattleboro, VT, age 76. Widow Nancy Bailey died of pneumonia Apr. 30, 1921 in their 108 Canal St. home at Brattleboro, VT, age 74. Ossian and Nancy Bailey were buried in the Bailey family lot in Prospect Hill Cemetery at Brattleboro, VT.

## J521.

**MERRITT RANSOM BAILEY, SR.**, son of Aaron Bailey, Jr. {J303} and Maria (Braman) Bailey, was born May 22, 1829 at Middlebury, NY. He was married Nov. 28, 1850 at NY to ROSELLA WILSON, daughter of Capt. Ira Wilson and Relief (Baird) Wilson. Rosella was born Mar. 16, 1829 at Middlebury, NY. Merritt and Rosella had four children, born at Middlebury, NY, of whom only two daughters survived to adulthood:

- i. Perrin M. Bailey, b. Jan. 18, 1856. He died Jul. 18, 1858 at Middlebury, NY, age 2. He was buried in West Middlebury Cemetery at West Middlebury, NY.
- ii. Rose Ann Bailey, b. Jun. 9, 1859. She was first married Oct. 22, 1879 at NY to Charles A. Judd, son of Orvan Kellogg Judd and Emily (Sweetland) Judd. Charles was born Sep. 19, 1852 at Buffalo, NY. Charles and Rose settled initially at Buffalo, NY, but moved to Middlebury, NY in 1882 on account of Charles' illness. He died of consumption May 26, 1883 at Middlebury, NY, age 30. He was buried in West Middlebury Cemetery at West Middlebury, NY. Widow Rose Judd was married a second

---

<sup>1235</sup> 1) Hazel Elizabeth Bailey, b. Sep. 12, 1898. She was never married. She was living with her mother at St. Paul, MN when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Hazel was a stenographer/executive secretary. She died Mar. 27, 1993 at Oakdale, MN, age 94. She was buried in Calvary Cemetery at St. Paul, MN; 2) Virginia Nancy Bailey, b. Dec. 2, 1904. She was married Oct. 5, 1935 at Glasgow Valley, MT to Timothy Buckley, son of Jeremiah Buckley and Mary Ellen (McKenna) Buckley. Timothy was born Dec. 8, 1899 at St. Paul, MN. Timothy and Virginia had a daughter born in 1945. This family were living at St. Paul, MN when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Timothy was a property manager for a railroad contractor, and later a real estate salesman. He died Mar. 20, 1984 at St. Paul, MN, age 84. Widow Virginia Buckley died Jul. 3, 1991 at St. Paul, MN, age 86. Timothy and Virginia Buckley were buried in Calvary Cemetery at Saint Paul, MN.

time Dec. 31, 1885 at Attica, NY to Dr. Clarence R. Seeley, son of George Washington Seeley and Zeruah H. (Colby) Seeley. Clarence was born Feb. 11, 1850 at Shelby, NY. Clarence and Rose had a daughter, born 1887 at Attica, NY. This family were living at Attica, NY when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Clarence was a physician and surgeon. He died of apoplexy Feb. 26, 1920 at Miami, FL, age 70. Widow Rose Seeley was living with the family of her daughter Frances Breitzke at Boonton, NJ when the 1930 census was taken. She died of gall bladder cancer Apr. 26, 1936 at Saint Petersburg, FL, age 76. She was buried with her second husband in Forest Hill Cemetery at Attica, NY.

- iii. Merritt J. Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1863. He died Oct. 7, 1874 at Middlebury, NY, age 10. He was buried in West Middlebury Cemetery at West Middlebury, NY.
- iv. Julia Relief Bailey, b. Jul. 21, 1869. She was married Oct. 11, 1902 at Attica, NY to Dr. Douglas Hamilton Young, son of William Gilmour Young and Mary Eliza (Park) Young. Douglas was born Mar. 19, 1867 at Coleraine, Ireland. Douglas and Julia had one child, born 1905 at Attica, NY. This family were living at Attica, NY when the 1910, 1915, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Douglas Young was a dentist who was an innovator of new procedures. They spent several winters at St. Petersburg, FL and enjoyed world travel to the Pacific Coast, Alaska and six times to Europe. Julia Young died Dec. 6, 1941 at Attica, NY, age 72. Widower Douglas Young died of a heart attack Sep. 10, 1943 in his home at 145 Main St., Attica, NY, age 76. Douglas and Julia Young were buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Attica, NY.

This family were living at Middlebury, NY when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. They moved about 1894 to Attica, NY, where they were living when the 1900 census was taken. Merritt Bailey was a farmer. He also served for four years as supervisor of the town of Middlebury, also as collector.<sup>1236</sup> He was superintendent of the Sunday school for 20 years. Rosella Bailey died Mar. 16, 1910 at Attica, NY, age 81. Widower Merritt Bailey was living at Attica, NY when the 1910 census was taken. He died Jul. 27, 1912 at Attica, NY, age 83. Merritt and Rosella Bailey were buried in West Middlebury Cemetery at West Middlebury, NY.

## J522.

**(JUDGE) JOSEPH MEAD BAILEY, SR.**, son of Aaron Bailey, Jr. {J303} and Maria (Braman) Bailey, was born Jun. 22, 1833 at Middlebury, NY. After graduating from district schools, he attended the Wyoming Academy at Wyoming, NY. Then he taught at Wyoming Academy in 1850-51. He entered the University of Rochester in 1851, graduating in 1854 at the top of his class. He then studied law at the offices of Ethan Hopkins, one of the leading lawyers of Rochester, NY. He was admitted to practice law at NY in 1856, then decided to set up his practice in Freeport, IL. He became attorney for the American Insurance Company of Chicago as well as the Illinois Central Railroad Company, among others.

Joseph Bailey was married Feb. 22, 1859 at Perry, NY to ANNA MARIA OLIN, daughter of John Olin and Maria Dorcas (Smith) Olin. Anna was born Dec. 30, 1833 at Perry, NY. She had been a fellow student at Wyoming Academy. Joseph and Anna had five children, born at Freeport, IL:

- J764** i. Charles Olin Bailey, Sr., b. Jul. 2, 1860. He married Mary Emma (Merklee) Swan.
- ii. Wallace Bailey, b. Feb. 26, 1863. He died Sep. 19, 1863 at Freeport, IL, age 6 months. He was buried in Freeport City Cemetery at Freeport, IL.
- iii. Joseph Mead Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 7, 1864. After attending public school in his hometown, he attended Mount Morris Academy at Mount Morris, IL, then in 1881 entered the University of Rochester

---

<sup>1236</sup> *History of Wyoming County, NY*, F. W. Beers & Co, NY, 1880, pp. 223-4.

through 1885. In 1886 he became Vice President of the new Citizens National Bank of Sioux Falls, ND, becoming President of the reorganized bank in 1888, possibly the youngest national bank president in the US at that time. He was married Apr. 21, 1886 at Kane County, IL to Carolyn Currier Tanner, daughter of Dewitt Clinton Tanner and Orphena Christine (Currier) Tanner. Carolyn was born Jan. 26, 1866 at Freeport, IL. Joseph and Carolyn did not have children. Joseph became involved with politics, running for Treasurer of South Dakota in 1890, after having served this position since 1888 prior to statehood. He died Sep. 12, 1891 in the home of his father at Freeport, IL, age 26. He was buried in Freeport City Cemetery at Freeport, IL. Widow Carolyn Bailey was married a second time Mar. 19, 1895 at Syracuse, NY to John Kimberley Mumford (1863-1926). John and Carolyn lived at NY and NJ and had children. Carolyn Mumford died Jun. 25, 1949 at Poughkeepsie, NY, age 83.

- iv. John Aaron Bailey, b. Mar. 27, 1869. He died Nov. 18, 1876 at Freeport, IL, age 7. He was buried in Freeport City Cemetery at Freeport, IL.
- v. Anna Maria Bailey, b. Apr. 30, 1876. She died unmarried Jul. 6, 1898 at Freeport, IL, age 22. She was buried in Freeport City Cemetery at Freeport, IL.

This family were living at Freeport, IL when the 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Soon after settling at Freeport, IL, Joseph Bailey became involved in politics and was elected to the State Legislature in 1866 and 1868. He was elected judge on the 13<sup>th</sup> Circuit in 1877, 1879 and 1886. He was assigned to Supreme Court duty in 1878, which led to his election as Justice of the Supreme Court 1888-1897. During part of that period, he was Chief Justice of the Supreme Court. In 1889, the Chicago College of Law was formed, with Joseph Bailey as its President. He amassed one of the most impressive law libraries in the west.

Joseph Bailey died Oct. 16, 1895 at Freeport, IL, after a many-month illness. He was 62. He had continued his demanding work schedule almost to the end. Widow Anna Bailey continued to live at Freeport, IL when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. She died Dec. 5, 1928 at Freeport, IL, age 94. Joseph and Anna Bailey were buried in Freeport City Cemetery at Freeport, IL.

### J523.

**PERRIN CARLOS BAILEY**, son of Aaron Bailey, Jr. {J303} and Maria (Braman) Bailey, was born May 4, 1836 at Middlebury, NY. He was reared on a farm and was educated in the common schools and Middlebury Academy. He was first married in 1859 to ELOISE A. MILLARD, daughter of Stephen and Annis Millard, early settlers of Wilson, NY. Eloise was born in 1834. Perrin and Eloise had two children, born at NY:

- i. Frances Margaret Bailey, b. Aug. 11 (or 31), 1861. She was married 1881 to Dr. Donald Campbell, son of Alexander Campbell and August (Sinclair) Campbell. "Don" was born Feb. 18, 1857 at Glengarry, Canada West (Ontario). He graduated from the University of Michigan in 1878 then spent two years in Edinburgh and London developing his throat and lungs specialty. Don and Frances had two children. This family were living at NY until moving in 1885 to practice Don's medical specialty at Detroit, MI. They were living at Detroit, MI when the 1900 census was taken. Don Campbell died after a three-week battle with typhoid fever Dec. 17, 1901 in Detroit Sanitarium, age 44. Widow "Frankie" Campbell was living at Detroit, MI when the 1910 census was taken, then with the family of her daughter Eloise Donicht at Pocatello, ID when the 1920 census was taken. She continued to live with her Donicht son-in-law and her grandchildren at Pocatello, ID when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. She died after a long illness Dec. 22, 1952 in hospital at Lava Hot Springs, ID, age 91. Eloise Campbell was buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Pocatello, ID.
- ii. Adalie Ella Bailey, b. Feb. 1, 1866 at Elmira, NY. She was married Sep. 10, 1889 at Algona, IA to Lucius Reed Root, Jr., son of Rev. Lucius Insley Root, Sr. and Frances Rebecca (Taft) Root. Lucius,

Jr. was born May 15, 1864 at Medina, NY. Lucius and Adalie had three children, born at Sioux Falls, SD and Minneapolis, MN. This family were living at Chicago, IL when the 1910 census was taken. Lucius Root was Secretary-Treasurer of a roofing company. He died of gall bladder cancer Feb. 1, 1913 at West Baden Springs, IN, age 48. Widow Adalie Root was living with her married son Perrin Root at Chicago, IL when the 1920 census was taken. She was living at Chicago, IL without family when the 1930 census was taken, then with her widowed son and granddaughter at Chicago, IL when the 1940 census was taken. Adalie Root died May 7, 1944 at Chicago, IL, age 78. She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at Skokie, IL.

This family were living at Middlebury, NY when the 1860 census was taken and at Wilson, NY when the 1870, 1875 and 1880 censuses were taken. They had a farm of 140 acres. Perrin enlisted for the Civil War Sep. 1861 with Company H of the 9<sup>th</sup> NY Volunteers and served for three years. He was promoted to first lieutenant then to captain. Eloise Bailey died Jun. 1880 at Wilson, NY, age 45-46. Widower Perrin Bailey was married a second time Mar. 2, 1887 at Pontiac, MI to MARY M. (WILSON) PEEK, born Feb. 1845 at Springfield, MI. She was a recent widow with one surviving child. Perrin and Mary had one child of their own:

**J765** iii. Merritt Perrin Bailey, b. Mar. 17, 1892 at Algona, IA. He married Bessie Corinne Tabor.

This family had lived a few years at IA then were living back at Wilson, NY when the 1900, 1905 and 1910 censuses were taken. Perrin Bailey was appointed postmaster of Wilson, NY in 1909. Mary Bailey died Oct. 4, 1912 at Wilson, NY, age 67. Widow Perrin Bailey died of hardening of the arteries Apr. 11, 1914 at Wilson, NY, age 77. Perrin and both wives were buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Wilson, NY.

#### **J524.**

**HARVEY JUDSON BAILEY**, son of Aaron Bailey, Jr. {J303} and Maria (Braman) Bailey, was born Aug. 1839 at Middlebury, NY. He was married in the 1860s to SARAH C. (unk), born about 1842 at IL. Harvey and Sarah had two children, born at IL:

- i. William P. Bailey, b. about 1866 at IL. He was unmarried and living with his parents at Southold, NY when the 1910 and 1915 censuses were taken. William was a farm laborer. No further information.
- ii. Robert O. Bailey, b. about 1869 at IL. He was unmarried and living with his parents at Southold, NY when the 1915 census was taken. He was a bank promoter. No further information.

This family were living at Lena, IL when the 1870 census was taken, then at Sheldon, NY when the 1880 census was taken. Harvey was a fire insurance agent in 1870 and a cooper in 1880. In between these two censuses, Harvey was in 1876 living at Carlisle, AR, the address at which the administrators of his father's estate had to use to reach him. In 1900, Harvey was living with the family of his brother Perrin at Wilson, NY when that year's census was taken. He was recorded as widowed and listed as a carpenter.

Unless the 1900 census was in error, Harvey was married a second time to another lady named Sarah, again of origin unknown. They were living at Southold, NY when the 1910 and 1915 censuses were taken. Harvey died Jan. 5, 1917 at Southold, NY, age 77.

**J525.**

**MYRON CLARK BAILEY**, son of Aaron Bailey, Jr. {J303} and Maria (Braman) Bailey, was born Oct. 28, 1842 at Middlebury, NY. He was a Civil War veteran, serving with Company K of the NY 146<sup>th</sup> Infantry. He was married Nov. 14, 1866 at NY to ROSETTA MARILLA CHOATE, daughter of Philander Choate and Lucinda Jane (Eastman) Choate. Rosetta was born Aug. 31, 1845 at Middlebury, NY. Myron and Rosetta had two children, born at Middlebury, NY:

- i. Jennie M. Bailey, b. Feb. 2, 1870. Moved to Algona, IA as a child, Jennie graduated from Algona, IA High School. She was married Sep. 20, 1893 at Algona, IA to James Judson Chapin, son of Morris Buskirk Chapin and Elizabeth Jane (Henderson) Chapin, an Algona pioneer family. James was born Dec. 17, 1868 at Algona, IA. James and Jennie had four children, born at IA (the oldest), MN (2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup>) and SD. This family were living at Mankato, MN when the 1900 census was taken, at Redfield, SD when the 1910 census was taken, then at Watertown, SD when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. They spent 12 years at Redfield (1904-1916) before moving to Watertown. James Chapin worked in real estate, managed a lumber yard and was a fuel merchant. Jennie Chapin died after several years of heart trouble Mar. 25, 1937 in her Watertown, SD home, age 67. Widower James Chapin was living with the family of his son Clifton Bailey Chapin at Watertown, SD when the 1940 census was taken. He died of stomach cancer Sep. 6, 1944 at Los Angeles, CA, age 75. James and Jennie Chapin were buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Watertown, SD.
- ii. George Myron Bailey, b. Nov. 27, 1872. He moved with his family to Algona, IA as a child. He never married and lived at home with his parents at Algona, IA when the 1900 census was taken and at Redfield, SD when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. After his parents' deaths, he lived alone at Redfield, SD when the 1930 census was taken. He was a real estate abstractor. He was also at one time Mayor and Treasurer of the town of Redfield, SD. He was secretary of the Redfield Building and Loan Savings Association as well as secretary-treasurer of the James Valley National Farm Loan association. He died of heart trouble Aug. 10, 1933 at Redfield, SD, age 60. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Redfield, SD.

This family were living at Middlebury, NY when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken, at Algona, IA when the 1900 census was taken, then at Redfield, SD when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Myron Bailey was a farmer. He served as constable, collector and assessor at Middlebury, NY. He was a Deacon in the Middlebury Baptist Church and taught Bible class and Sunday school. Rosetta Bailey died Jan. 9, 1925 at Redfield, SD, age 79. Widower Myron Bailey died Aug. 30, 1925 at Redfield, SD, age 82. Myron and Rosetta Bailey were buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Redfield, SD.

**J526.**

**CHARLES JOSEPH BAILEY**, son of John Orris Bailey, Jr. {J304} and his first wife Lucretia (Van Winkler) Bailey, was born about 1835 at Delaware County, NY. He was a Civil War veteran, serving with the 144<sup>th</sup> NY infantry from Aug. 11, 1862 to Jun. 28, 1865. After the war he was married about 1867 at Meredith, NY to HANNAH JANE HALSTEAD, daughter of Elias Halstead and Eliza (Vanderbyke) Halstead. Hannah was born about 1844 at Meredith, NY. Charles and Hannah had ten children, born at Delaware County, NY:

- J766**
- i. Joseph James Bailey, b. Aug. 15, 1867. He first married Henrietta B. Hoyt, secondly Julia A. (Tennant) Burlingame and thirdly Candace May (Tennant) Hartley.
  - ii. Georgianna Bailey, b. Jun. 27, 1869. She was married Dec. 10, 1890 at Walton, NY to Arthur D. Wright, son of Orrin Wright and Antoinette Augusta (Green) Wright. Arthur was born Dec. 11, 1868

at Franklin, NY. Arthur and Georgianna had two children, born at Meredith, NY, both of whom died as infants. This family were living at Meredith, NY when the 1892 census was taken. Georgianna Wright died Sep. 13, 1894 at Meredith, NY, age 25. She was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Meredith, NY. Widower Arthur Wright was married a second time Dec. 11, 1918 at Delaware County, NY to widow Ethel M. (Parris) Dibble (1887-1965). Arthur and Ethel were living at Walton, NY when the 1920 census was taken, at Meredith, NY when the 1930 census was taken, then at Oneonta, NY when the 1940 census was taken. Arthur worked in a creamery. He died Oct. 6, 1941 at Oneonta, NY, age 72. He was buried with his first wife Georgianna Wright.

- iii. Elias Bailey, b. Feb. 16, 1872. He was first married May 9, 1918 at Delaware County, NY to Harriet (Davis) Rourke, daughter of Isaac Davis and Lydia Ann (Purdy) Davis. Harriet was born Dec. 1866 at Andes, NY. She was a widow with three adult children. Elias and Harriet were living at Walton, NY when the 1920, 1925 and 1930 censuses were taken. Elias was a stationary engineer/fireman with an Electric company. Harriet Bailey died Oct. 6, 1934 at NY, age 67. She was buried with her first husband in Warsaw Cemetery at Warsaw, NY. Widower Elias Bailey was married a second time Aug. 1, 1935 at Walton, NY to Alida Belle (Houck) Wedge, daughter of Rufus Houck and Lucy A. (Williams) Houck. Alida was born Dec. 1872 at NY and had a daughter. Elias and Alida were living at Walton, NY when the 1940 census was taken. Elias Bailey died Feb. 5, 1941 at Walton, NY, age 68. He was buried in Walton Cemetery at Walton, NY. Widow Alida Bailey was living with a cousin at Montrose, PA when the 1950 census was taken.
- iv. Lucy B. Bailey, b. 1874. She died Aug. 18, 1883, age 9. She was buried in Woodland Cemetery at Delhi, NY.
- v. Artemas D. Bailey, b. Dec. 1, 1875. He died Apr. 18, 1876, age 4 months. He was buried in Woodland Cemetery at Delhi, NY.
- J767** vi. Edward Charles Bailey, b. Jan. 30, 1877. He married Edith Seeley Goodrich.
- J768** vii. George Henry Bailey, b. Jun. 4, 1879. He married Margaret Carol (Zelloeffer) Sambach.
- viii. Sarah Adelia Bailey, b. Dec. 28, 1881 at Delhi, NY. "Adelia" was married Dec. 30, 1905 at Fish's Eddy, NY to Dexter Owen Ingalls, son of James Parshall Ingalls and Adaline (Southworth) Ingalls. Dexter was born Jun. 10, 1879 at Masonville, NY. Dexter and Sarah had two daughters. This family were living at Tompkins, NY when the 1910 census was taken, at Sidney, NY when the 1920 census was taken, then at Masonville, NY when the 1925, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Dexter Ingalls was a hotel bartender at Tompkins, NY then a farmer at Sidney and Masonville, NY. He died Feb. 11, 1949 at Delhi, NY, age 69. Widow Adelia Ingalls died after a long illness Jul. 22, 1955 in her daughter Dorothy Palombo's home at Sidney, NY, age 73. Dexter and Sarah Ingalls were buried in Carroll Cemetery at Trout Creek, NY.
- ix. Herbert Nile Bailey, b. May 24, 1884. He never married, and was living with his parents at Walton, NY when the 1900, 1905, 1910 and 1915 censuses were taken. He was a farm hand on the home farm, but later worked at an acid factory. He died Oct. 29, 1918 at Sidney, NY, age 34. He was buried in Woodland Cemetery at Delhi, NY.
- x. Mary Frances Bailey, b. Feb. 20, 1886 (or 1887) at Delhi, NY. She was first married to an unknown person about 1907, followed by a divorce Jan. 9, 1908 at Delhi, NY. She was married a second time Jul. 8, 1908 at Cannonsville, NY to Charles Andrew Beers, son of George D. Beers and Sarah Bates (Roberts) Beers. Charles was born Jun. 18, 1884 at Hancock, NY. Charles and Mary had six children, born at Delaware County, NY. This family were living at Tompkins, NY when the 1910 census was taken, at Walton, NY when the 1915 census was taken, at Hamden, NY when the 1920 census was taken, at Delhi, NY when the 1930 census was taken, then at Bainbridge, NY when the 1940 census was taken. Charles Beers was a lumberman, and later worked in a creamery and in the Borden dry milk factory. Mary Beers collapsed and died after sweeping the walk Feb. 7, 1942 at Bainbridge, NY, age 55. Widower Charles Beers died Jul. 1, 1970 in his home at Plymouth, NY, age 86. Charles and Mary Beers were buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Bainbridge, NY.

This family were living at Meredith, NY when the 1870 census was taken, at Delhi, NY when the 1875 and 1880 censuses were taken, and at Rock Rift (Walton), NY when the 1892, 1900,



1905, 1910 and 1915 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey was a farmer. Hannah Bailey died Aug. 13, 1915 at Rock Rift (Walton), NY, age about 71. After his wife's death, widower Charles Bailey moved to live at Sidney Center, NY. He died of Brights disease and liver cancer Mar. 26, 1919 in his home at Sidney Center, NY age 84. He was survived by six of his children. Charles and Hannah Bailey were buried in Woodland Cemetery at Delhi, NY.

### J527.

**GEORGE WASHINGTON BAILEY**, son of John Orris Bailey, Jr. {J304} and his first wife Lucretia (Van Winkler) Bailey, was born Jul. 21, 1841 at Franklin, NY. He was a Civil War veteran, enlisting at Delhi, NY Oct. 25, 1861 and serving 3 years with the NY 72<sup>nd</sup> Infantry and later the 4<sup>th</sup> NY Heavy Artillery. After the War, he became known as "**CHARLES THOMPSON**", for reasons unknown. He was married Apr. 13, 1878 at Macon County, MO to MARY ANN HESS, daughter of Johannes Hess and Margaret Miller (Bradenbaugh) Hess. Mary Ann was born Mar. 14, 1854 at Pottsville, PA. George and Mary had five children, of whom the following three were still living in 1900:<sup>1237</sup>

- i. William Arthur Thompson, b. Oct. 9, 1884 at Phillipsburg, KS. He was first married Nov. 11, 1911 at Fremont, NE to Nellie Cecelia Cook, daughter of John J. Cook and Anna (Myles) Cook. Nellie was born Feb. 1889 at NE. William and Nellie had seven children, born at MN. This family were living at Roseau County, MN when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. William Thompson was a store and restaurant operator and also worked for the Great Northern Railway. Nellie Thompson died Mar. 19, 1933 at Roseau, MN, age 44. Widower William Thompson was married a second time about 1934 to Anna Christina (Brage) Johnson, daughter of Victor Brage and Anna (Bring) Brage. Anna was born Oct. 1894 at Bloomer, MN. This couple had one child and were living at Roseau, MN when the 1940 census was taken. Anna Thompson died in 1961. Widower William Thompson died Oct. 3, 1980 in hospital at Great Falls, MT, age 95. He had been living at Great Falls since about 1965. He was buried with his first wife in Saint Mary Cemetery at Badger, MN.
- ii. Harry Thompson, b. Jun. 30, 1891 at Phillipsburg, KS. He was married Aug. 20, 1913 at Roseau County, MN to Grace Rosina Brandli, daughter of Jacob Brandli and Ida May (Elias) Brandli. Grace was born Dec. 27, 1893 at Warroad, MN. Harry and Grace had ten children, born at MN. This family were living at Clear River Township, MN when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Harry Thompson was a farmer. He died Oct. 25, 1863 at Roseau County, MN, age 72. Widow Grace Thompson died Jun. 6, 1964 at Roseau County, MN, age 70. Harry and Grace Thompson were buried in America Cemetery at Swift, MN.
- iii. Margaret Lillian Thompson, b. Jan. 17, 1893 at Phillipsburg, KS. She was married in the 1910s to John Nalerai, son of Karl A. Nalerai and Augusta (Pudelka) Nalerai. John was born Feb. 4, 1888 at Mentor, MN. This couple did not have children and were living at Roseau County, MN when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. John Nalerai died Aug. 21, 1958 at Roseau County, MN, age 70. Widow Margaret Nalerai died Jan. 2, 1888 at Roseau County, MN, age 94. John and Margaret Nalerai were buried in Hope Cemetery at Roseau, MN.

This family were living at Theresa, NY when the 1880 census was taken, at Philips County, KS when the 1895 census was taken, at Liberty Township, MO when the 1900 census was taken, then at Roseau County, MN when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Charles Thompson was a military pensioner based on an application filed Apr. 18, 1897 at KS. He died Nov. 3, 1932 at Roseau, MN, age 91. Widow Mary Thompson was living with the family of her son William at

---

<sup>1237</sup> Although Charles and Mary Thompson had numerous descendants, many still living at Warroad, MN and Roseau, MN, they are not further covered by this compilation, with the Bailey surname having been dropped.

Roseau, MN when the 1940 census was taken. She received the widow's pension, based on her filing of Nov. 21, 1932 at MN. She died Jul. 25, 1942 at Roseau, MN, age 88. Charles and Mary Thompson were buried in Hope Cemetery at Roseau, MN.

## J528.

**GEORGE WINCHESTER BAILEY**, son of Marshall Bailey {J305} and Abigail Moore (Freeman) Bailey, was born about May 1840 at IL. He was married Mar. 14, 1867 at Clinton, IA to **ELIZABETH BEAR EDMINSTER**, daughter of John Edminster and Anna M. (Bear) Edminster. Elizabeth was born Jan. 5, 1845 at PA. George and Elizabeth had eight children, born at IA, IL and SD:

- i. Anna Marie Bailey, b. Feb. 23, 1869 at Clinton, IA. She moved to California as early as 1890, having two uncles and aunts living there. She was living with those relatives, joined by her father, at San Jose, CA when the 1900 census was taken. She was married Mar. 19, 1902 at San Jose, CA to Robert Stewart, son of John Stewart and Christina (Ferguson) Stewart. Robert was born Jun. 11, 1862 at Canada. Robert and Anna had two children, born at Solano County, CA. This family were living at Suisun, CA when the 1910 census was taken, then at Newman, CA when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Robert Stewart was a prominent farmer, who died Jan. 26, 1942 in their home at Crows Landing, CA, age 79. Widow Anna Stewart died Feb. 27, 1945 in hospital at Turlock, CA, age 76. Robert and Anna Stewart were buried in Hills Ferry Cemetery at Newman, CA.
- ii. Alice E. Bailey, b. about 1870 at IA. She was present on the 1880 and 1885 censuses but had apparently died before the 1900 census.
- iii. Romaine Edminster Bailey, b. Aug. 30, 1871 at IA. He never married. He was living with his mother at Turner, SD when the 1900 census was taken, then at Seattle, WA when the 1910 census was taken. He was a farmer living at Deer Harbor, San Juan County, WA when the 1920 census was taken. He was living at Newman, CA when the 1930 census was taken. He was living with his sister Edna Wright and her husband at Deer Harbor, WA when the 1940 census was taken. Then he was living alone at Friday Harbor, WA, a gardener, when the 1950 census was taken. He died of probable arteriosclerosis May 10, 1951 in his home at Friday Harbor, WA, age 79. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Orcas, WA.
- iv. Eva Bailey, b. about 1874 at IL. She was present on the 1880 and 1885 censuses but had apparently died before the 1900 census.
- v. John Bailey, b. about 1876 at IL. He was present on the 1880 census but had apparently died before the 1885 census.
- vi. Georgia E. Bailey, b. Aug. 9, 1878 at Dakota Territory. She was present on the 1880 census but died Feb. 9, 1882 at Dakota Territory, age 3. She was buried in Rosehill Cemetery at Parker, SD, sharing a gravestone with her Bailey grandmother.
- vii. Edna Eugenia Bailey, b. May 12, 1882 at Turner, Dakota Territory. She was first married Dec. 3, 1898 at Minneapolis, MN to George Washington Howard, Jr., son of George Washington Howard, Sr. and Olive Dudley (Coon) Howard. George, Jr. was born Mar. 1, 1871 at Fulton, WI. George and Edna had two daughters born at MN and KS. This family were living at Wichita, KS when the 1900 census was taken. George was a travelling salesman. He and Edna were divorced, with George remarrying in 1906. Edna Howard was married a second time before 1910 to Elwyn Oscar Waite (1861-1947). Elwyn and Edna were living with five children from their first marriages (her two daughters and his three sons) at Seattle, WA when the 1910 census was taken. Elwyn and Edna were later divorced and both remarried. Edna was married a third time Jan. 5, 1917 at Bellingham, WA to Theodore O. Sauble (1878-1940), who was also divorced. This couple were living at Cedar Township, KS when the 1920 census was taken. Theodore was a farmer. Theodore and Edna were soon divorced and both remarried. Edna Sauble was married a fourth time Nov. 4, 1925 at King County, WA to James Paul Dodd (1889-1951). This marriage also ended in divorce and Edna Dodd was

married a fifth time Sep. 11, 1928 at Friday Harbor, WA to William Alfred Wright (1880-1943), also a divorcee with children. This couple were living at San Juan County, WA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. William Wright was chief engineer on Steamship TONGASS. He died of cerebral hemorrhage Aug. 8, 1943 in US Marine Hospital at Seattle, WA, age 63. Widow Edna Wright died Aug. 23, 1971 at San Juan County, WA, age 89. She was buried in San Juan Cemetery at Friday Harbor, WA.

- viii. Wilbur George Bailey, b. Apr. 3, 1884 at SD. "Bill" was married (int.) Aug. 27, 1908 at Solano County, CA to Edna Lucile Kern, daughter of John Christopher Kern and Susan Catherine (Allen) Kern. Edna was born Sep. 5, 1889 at Marion County, KS. Bill and Edna had two daughters.<sup>1238</sup> This family were living at Lincoln Township, Coffey County, KS when the 1910 census was taken, then moved about 1910 to Vallejo, Solano County, CA, remaining there when the 1920 census was taken. Bill Bailey worked at the Mare Island Naval Shipyard during WWI. This family moved to Delhi, Merced County, CA in about 1920, and were recorded there when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Bill and Edna owned and operated a gas station and a variety store at Delhi, CA. This couple were living with the family of their surviving daughter at Merced, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Bill Bailey died Nov. 9, 1954 in a Merced Hospital at Merced, CA, age 70. Widow Edna Bailey died Mar. 22, 1982 in hospital at Turlock, Stanislaus County, CA, age 92. Bill and Edna Bailey were buried in Turlock Memorial Park at Turlock, CA.

This family were living at IA after their marriage, then at Turner County, Dakota Territory when the 1880 and 1885 censuses were taken. George Bailey and one of his daughters were living with the families of two of his sisters at San Jose, CA when the 1900 census was taken. Elizabeth and other younger children continued to live at Turner County, SD when the 1900 census was taken. At SD, George Bailey was a farmer, but he was doing carpentry when at CA. He died between 1900 and 1910, as Elizabeth Bailey was widowed and living with son Romaine Bailey at Seattle, WA when the 1910 census was taken. She died of valvular heart disease Jun. 16, 1919 at Deer Harbor, WA, age 74. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Orcas, WA.

## J529.

**NEWTON FRANCIS BAILEY**, son of Samuel Bailey {J306} and Diantha (Chaddock) Bailey, was born May 13, 1847 at Stephenson County, IL. He was first married Aug. 30, 1868 at Stephenson County, IL to ANTOINETTE M. WILSON, daughter of Ira Wilson, Jr. and Susan A. (Brainard) Wilson. Antoinette was born Mar. 18, 1847 at Attica, NY. Newton and Antoinette had four children, born at Kent Township (Lena), IL:

- J769** i. Samuel Wilson Bailey, b. Apr. 18, 1870. He first married Cora Bell Bunker and secondly Lillian Mae Barkdoll.
- ii. Eva May Bailey, b. Apr. 2, 1872. She was married about 1893 (some say Dec. 27, 1892 at Lena, IL) to Charles Carroll Smith, son of Isaac Boggs Smith and Ann Alice (Snyder) Smith. Charles was born

---

<sup>1238</sup> 1) Rosalie Marie Bailey, b. Oct. 10, 1909 at Coffey County, KS. She died Feb. 1, 1911 at Coffey County, KS, age 15 months; 2) Margaret Louise Bailey, b. Jul. 31, 1911 at Solano County, CA. "Louise" was a graduate of the Delhi Elementary School, Livingston High School and the College of the Pacific at Stockton, CA. She was married Aug. 13, 1933 at Delhi, CA to Clarence Hilmar Blaine, son of Claude Lee Blaine and Pearl Zina (Stone) Blaine. "Hilmar" was born Mar. 5, 1911 at Nickerson, Reno County, KS. He moved to Delhi, CA in 1926 and attended Livingston (CA) High School. Originally a dairy farmer in the Ballico, CA area, Hilmar moved to Livingston, CA in 1964, enrolled at California State University, and earned his credentials as a schoolteacher. He then taught in the Atwater Elementary School District until his retirement in 1976. Louise Blaine was also a schoolteacher. Hilmar and Louise had three sons. Louise Blaine died Nov. 6, 1991 at Stanislaus County, CA, age 80. Widower Hilmar Blaine died Apr. 7, 2001 at Modesto, CA, age 90. Hilmar and Louise Blaine were buried in Turlock Memorial Park at Turlock, CA.

Mar. 1870 at PA. Charles and Eva had four children, born at WI (oldest one) and IL. This family were living at Winslow Township, IL when the 1900 census was taken, at Concord, IL when the 1910 census was taken, then at Peoria, IL when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Charles Smith was a dentist.

- iii. Etta Viola Bailey, b. Jan. 29, 1874. She was first married Jan. 1, 1902 at Lena, IL to Milton Y. Metcalf. This couple settled at St. Louis, MO. Mr. Metcalf was incarcerated for some months in an asylum in 1905, then was found guilty of forgery in 1907 and sentenced to a workhouse. Etta left her husband in 1906 and filed for divorce. The divorce was initially refused but ultimately granted. Etta and Milton had a daughter Esther, though she was born some years before they married, so probably had a different father. Etta Metcalf was married a second time Nov. 28, 1910 at Independence, MO to Andrew N. Webster. Andrew was born about 1857 at Canada, of parents born at Nova Scotia. This couple were living at Kansas Coty, MO when the 1920 census was taken, at Los Angeles, CA when the 1930 census was taken, then at St. Louis, MO when the 1940 census was taken. Andrew Webster was a carpenter. He died Jan. 20, 1943 at St. Louis, MO, age about 85. Widow Etta Webster died of breast cancer Aug. 28, 1960 in a Kansas City, MO hospital, age 86. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Kansas City, MO.

**J770** iv. (Rev.) Ward Elmer Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 18, 1880. He married Bertha Louise Collins.

This family were living at Kent, IL when the 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Newton Bailey was a farmer. Antoinette Bailey died May 9, 1901 at Lena, IL, age 54. She was buried in Lena Burial Park at Lena, IL. Widower Newton Bailey was married a second time Apr. 3, 1904 at Bethany, NY to JENNIE M. HARDING, daughter of Erastus D. Harding and Mary M. Ashley (Nott) Harding. Jennie was born Sep. 1847 at NY. Newton and Jennie couple were living at Bethany, NY when the 1905 and 1910 censuses were taken. Jennie Bailey died Apr. 25, 1918, age 70. Widower Newton Bailey was living in the home of his son Rev. Ward Bailey at Rochester, NY when the 1920 census was taken. He died Nov. 20, 1921 in his son's home at 37 Kisingbury St., Rochester, NY, age 74. He was buried with his second wife in Maple Lawn Cemetery at East Bethany, NY.

### **J530.**

**MEAD BAILEY, JR.**, son of Rev. Mead Bailey, Sr. {J307} and Mary Ann (White) Bailey, was born Mar. 16, 1843 at Lena, IL. He was a Civil War veteran, enlisting Aug. 7, 1862 with the 19<sup>th</sup> Michigan Infantry, and discharged with disability May 2, 1863. He was married Mar. 9, 1873 at Brookville, St. Croix County, WI to ISABELLE HANSON, daughter of Peder Hanson and Marit (Johnsdatter) Hanson. She was born May 9, 1854 at Norway. Mead and Isabelle had eight children born at WI, only three of whom lived to adulthood:

- i. Marie Ella Bailey, b. May 19, 1874. She was married in 1897 to George B. Schultz, son of Ferdinand Schultz and Sophia (Christoph) Schultz. George was born Jun. 28, 1876 at WI. George and Marie had six children, born at Pierce County, WI, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Spring Valley, WI when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, at Weirgor, WI when the 1920 census was taken, then at Menomonie, WI when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. George was a farm hand and later a woodchopper and logger in a lumber camp. He died after several months of treatment Jan. 20, 1955 in Memorial Hospital at Menomonie, WI, age 78. Widow Marie Ella Schultz died Sep. 18, 1960 at the home of her daughter at Menomonie, WI, age 86. George and Marie Schultz were buried in Spring Lake Public Cemetery at Spring Valley, WI.
- ii. Dana R. Bailey, b. Dec. 6, 1877. He died May 5, 1889, age 11. He was buried in Spring Lake Lutheran Cemetery at Elmwood, WI.
- iii. Lottie Bailey, b. 1880. She died before 1900.

- iv. Juda P. Bailey, b. Oct. 5, 1884. He died Apr. 25, 1889, age 4. He was buried in Spring Lake Lutheran Cemetery at Elmwood, WI.
- v. Abbie Hanson Bailey, b. Oct. 12, 1887. She died May 2, 1889, age 1. She was buried in Spring Lake Lutheran Cemetery at Elmwood, WI.
- J771** vi. Guy R. Bailey, b. Mar. 3, 1890. He married Pearl Josephine Crain.
- J772** vii. Mark Mead Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 2, 1893. He first married Theresa Johanna Owens and secondly Eliza Catherine (Smith) Gossett.
- viii. infant Bailey, no information but not living in 1900.

This family were living at Cady, WI when the 1880 census was taken, then at Elmwood, WI, and at Spring Valley, WI when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Mead Bailey was at one time a farmer, but in later years a day laborer. He died Dec. 20, 1923 at Spring Valley, WI, age 80. Widow Isabelle Bailey died of a stroke of paralysis Apr. 1, 1928 at Spring Valley, WI, age 73. Mead and Isabelle Bailey were buried in Spring Lake Lutheran Cemetery at Elmwood, WI.

### **J531.**

**MARSHALL WAYLAND BAILEY**, son of Rev. Mead Bailey, Sr. {J307} and Mary Ann (White) Bailey, was born Jan. 23 (or 28), 1848 at Delavan, WI. His father being a preacher, he was moved to live at several places as a child and young adult. "Wayland" was first married Nov. 16, 1879 at St. Croix, County, WI to MARY ANN GATES, daughter of Sylvester Gates and Lucretia (Pinney) Gates. Mary Ann was born Apr. 18, 1861 at Brookville, WI. Wayland and Mary had three children, born at Cady, WI:

- i. Grace Bailey, b. Jun. 5, 1880. She was married Aug. 27, 1900 at Rich Valley Township, MN to Smith Reed Elston, son of Jonathan D. A. Elston and Almira (Wheeler) Elston. Smith was born Oct. 19, 1874 at MN. Smith and Grace had one child (1902), who died as an infant. This couple were living at Vermilion, MN when the 1910 census was taken, at Covina, CA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, then at El Monte Township, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Smith Elston owned a poultry ranch. Grace Elston died Jun. 20, 1961 at Los Angeles, CA, age 81. Widower Smith Elston died Jun. 13, 1966 at Baldwin Park, CA, age 91. Smith and Grace Elston were buried in Oakdale Memorial Park at Glendora, CA.
- J773** ii. Arthur Herman Bailey, b. Jul. 11, 1881. He married Helen G. Elston.
- iii. Esther Bailey, b. Apr. 14, 1886. She died Dec. 1888 at Cady, WI, age 2.

This family were living at Cady, WI when the 1880 census was taken. Mary Bailey died Jun. 12, 1889 at Cady, WI, age 28. Widower Wayland Bailey was married a second time Nov. 26, 1891 at WI to MARY MARGARET (HOWARD) BEARDSLEY WHIPP, daughter of William Monroe Howard and Frances (Gossett) Howard. "Margaret" was born Jan. 1855 at Dallas, IL. She was twice widowed with seven children. Wayland and Margaret had three children, born at Spring Lake, WI:

- iv. Ernest Wayland Bailey, b. May 17, 1894. He was first married before 1930 to Clara Ellen (Larson) Zibble, daughter of Lars S. Larson and Dora Alice (McColpin) Larson. Clara was born Aug. 15, 1884 at St. Croix County, WI. She was divorced with five children. Clara did not have more children with Ernest. This family were living at Red Wing, MN when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Ernest was superintendent of the city waterworks. Clara Bailey died Feb. 13, 1962 at Red Wing, MN, age 77. Widower Ernest Bailey was married a second time Jul. 5, 1963 at Goodhue County, MN to Celia Bertha (Schliep) Gruenwald, daughter of Frank Frederick Schliep and Lydia Bertha Amanda (Krause) Schliep. Celia was born Jun. 29, 1900 at Appleton, MN and was a widow with five children. Ernest Bailey died Apr. 10, 1989 at Goodhue County, MN, age 94. He was buried with his first wife

- in Burnside Cemetery at Red Wing, MN. Widow Celia Bailey died Jan. 3, 1993 at Goodhue County, MN, age 92. She was buried with her first husband in Oakwood Cemetery at Red Wing, MN.
- v. Frances Helen Bailey, b. Dec. 1895. She was first married May 2, 1916 at Ellsworth, WI to Charles Henry Shaffer, son of Joseph Shaffer and Anna Margaretha (Crandall) Shaffer. Charles was born Jun. 9, 1889 at Eau Galle, WI. He had lived for a few years at Maple Creek, Saskatchewan before returning to the United States in 1916. Charles and Frances had five children, born at MN and WI. This family were living at Minneapolis, MN when the 1920 census was taken, at Janesville, WI when the 1930 census was taken, at Watertown, WI when the 1940 census was taken, then at Lawrence, WI when the 1950 census was taken. Charles was a weaver in the woolen mills. He died Feb. 17, 1960 in hospital at Janesville, WI, age 70. Widow Frances Shaffer was married a second time to John Nelson Skau, son of Christian Nielsen Skau and Matilda (Ott) Skau. John was born Jul. 7, 1894 at Hinckley, IL and died Feb. 26, 1878, age 83. John was buried in Norvell Cemetery at Norvell, MI. Widow Frances Skau died May 25, 1989 in Continental Manor at Randolph, WI, age 93. She was buried with her first husband in Oak Hill Cemetery at Janesville, WI.
  - vi. Aaron Romaine Bailey, b. Nov. 11, 1897. He was first married Apr. 3, 1923 at St. Paul, MN to Virginia Green. This couple lived at Minneapolis, MN but were divorced before 1930. Aaron was divorced and living at Milwaukee, WI when the 1930 census was taken. He was a truck driver. On that census he was living in the same boarding house with Bertha Champa, waitress, born at MN of Yugoslavian parents. Aaron was married a second time in the early 1930s to Bertha M. Champa, daughter of Valentine Champa and Bertha Bridget (Jeric) Champa. Bertha was born Aug. 29, 1909 at Gilbert, MN. Aaron and Bertha were living with no children at Milwaukee, WI when the 1940 census was taken, then at Red Wing, MN when the 1950 census was taken. In 1950, Aaron was an attendant at a gas filling station and Bertha was a packer in a shoe factory. Bertha Bailey died in a car accident Sep. 12, 1974 near Eveleth, MN, age 65. Widower Aaron Bailey died Mar. 8, 1976 at Gilbert, MN, age 78. Aaron and Bertha Bailey were buried in Gilbert Cemetery at Gilbert, MN.

This family were living at Spring Lake, WI when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, and at Elmwood, WI when the 1930 census was taken. Wayland Bailey was a farmer. He died after a prolonged illness Aug. 9, 1934 at Elmwood, WI, age 86. Widow Margaret Bailey was living at Elmwood, WI when the 1940 census was taken. She died Jan. 13, 1947 at Pierce County, WI, age 92/93. Wayland and Margaret Bailey were buried in Poplar Hill Cemetery at Elmwood, WI.

### J532.

**ERNEST LAMARTINE BAILEY, SR.**, son of Rev. Mead Bailey, Sr. {J307} and Mary Ann (White) Bailey, was born Oct. 12, 1850 at Kendallville, IN. He was married Sep. 17, 1874 at Monroe County, WI to EVALETTA JOSEPHINE DRURY, daughter of Ossian Simonds Drury and Esther (Durand) Drury. "Lettie" was born Aug. 3, 1853 at Elyria, OH, and moved to WI as an infant. Ernest and Lettie had five children, born at MN and MI:

- i. Clyde Ethel Bailey, b. Oct. 1, 1876 at Rochester, MN. She was first married Sep. 6, 1896 at Milwaukee, WI to Edward Balzly, son of Swiss parents Christian Balzly and Mary Ann (Zaugg) Balzly. Edward was born Oct. 1866 at WI and had been previously married, with a daughter. Edward and Clyde were living at DeKalb, IL with no children when the 1900 census was taken. Edward died Apr. 1901 at DeKalb, IL, age 34. Widow Clyde Balzly was married a second time in 1903 to Joseph Ashelford, son of George Ashelford and Faith (Gathercoal) Ashelford. Joseph was born Mar. 21, 1875 at DeKalb, IL and was a recent widower with no children. Joseph and Clyde were living at South Grove, IL when the 1910 census was taken. Joseph was a farmer. This couple were divorced before 1918. Clyde Ashelford was married a third time Oct. 1, 1918 at Shelby, MI to Hiland A. Springer, son of George Springer, Jr. and Elizabeth (Downing) Springer. Hiland was born Jan. 15, 1856 at Florence Township, OH and was a recent widower. Hiland and Clyde were living at Shelby

- Township, MI when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Hiland Springer was a farmer. He died Jan. 18, 1935 at Shelby, MI, age 79. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Shelby, MI. Widow Clyde Springer was living with her widowed mother at Shelby, MI when the 1940 census was taken. She was married a fourth time Feb. 3, 1952 at Shelby, MI to Rev. Albert Ransom Elliot, who was born Feb. 28, 1875 at Shelby, MI. Albert was a widower with adult children. He died Nov. 1962 at MI, age 87. Widow Clyde Elliot died Mar. 9, 1971 at Grand Rapids, MI, age 94. She was buried with her third husband (Springer) in Mount Hope Cemetery at Shelby, MI.
- ii. Thomas Durant Bailey, b. Jan. 23, 1878 at Rochester, MN. He was married about 1902 to Clara Louise Kellogg, daughter of Adelbert R. Kellogg and Emily Jane (Martin) Kellogg. Clara was born Sep. 22, 1878 at DeKalb, IL. Thomas and Clara had one child.<sup>1239</sup> This family were living at Cleveland, OH when the 1910 census was taken, at Chicago, IL when the 1920 census was taken, at Evanston, IL when the 1930 census was taken, then at Chicago, IL when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Thomas Bailey was an accountant. Clara Bailey died Oct. 21, 1953 at Chicago, IL, age 75. She was buried in Graceland Cemetery at Chicago, IL. Widower Thomas Bailey died Oct. 10, 1955 at Chicago, IL, age 77. He was buried in Wunder's Cemetery at Chicago, IL.
  - iii. infant Bailey, birth and death unknown.
  - iv. George T. Bailey, b. Jul. 13, 1884 at Marquette, MI. He died May 1, 1887 at Marquette, MI, age 2.
  - v. Ernest Lamartine Bailey, Jr., b. May 10, 1886 at Marquette, MI. He may have been married briefly in the 1930s but was divorced by 1940. He was living at Chicago, IL when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Occupations included music teacher, carpenter, working for the electricity company and bartender. He died Aug. 24, 1959 at Chicago, IL, age 73. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Shelby, MI.

This family were living at Rochester, MN when the 1880 census was taken and at Ellsworth, WI when the 1900 census was taken. Lettie had a fine singing voice, was trained at Chicago, IL and was known as "the star of the northwest". Ernest Bailey was a newspaper reporter in 1880, but a music teacher 1900 and thereafter. Ernest and Lettie did not appear together in censuses after 1900, though they remained married. Lettie was living with her son Ernest Jr. at DeKalb, IL when the 1910 census was taken. Ernest was living with his sister and brother-in-law at Shelby, NY when the 1920 census was taken. He died Jan. 27, 1928 in his home at Chicago, IL, age 77. Widow Lettie Bailey was living with the family of her son Thomas at Evanston, IL when the 1930 census was taken, then soon thereafter with the family of her daughter Clyde Springer at Shelby, MI when that 1930 census was taken. She was living with her widowed daughter Clyde Springer at Shelby, MI when the 1940 census was taken. Lettie died of cardiac failure Sep. 11, 1944 at Shelby, MI, age 91. She had been living at Shelby, MI for ten years. Ernest and Lettie Bailey were buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Shelby, MI.

### J533.

**ALBERT WINFRED BAILEY**, son of George Timothy Bailey, Sr. {J308} and Luella E. (Hayes) Bailey, was born Sep. 3, 1867 at Malden, MA. He was married Jun. 15, 1898 at Medford, MA to **CLARA LOVE PORTER BARNES**, daughter of William Wylie Barnes and Clara Love (Porter) Barnes. Clara was born Nov. 23, 1876 at Medford, MA. Albert and Clara had four children, born at Malden, MA:

---

<sup>1239</sup> Benjamin Meade Bailey, b. Oct. 8, 1915 at Chicago, IL. He was unmarried and living at Chicago, IL when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Occupations included filing clerk at a steel mill, employment with the Wurlitzer company and draftsman at an engineering company. He died Dec. 8, 1975 at Evanston, IL, age 60. He was buried in Oakridge Glen Oak Cemetery at Hillside, IL.

- i. James Albert Bailey, b. Aug. 15, 1899. He was living at home with his parents at Malden, MA until the 1940 census was taken. He was an insurance agent. James was married in the 1940s to Gladys Ella Lavalle, daughter of Frederick A. Lavalle and Ella Barrett (Hammond) Lavalle. Gladys was born Nov. 18, 1903 at Goffstown, NH. James and Gladys were living at 103 Summer St., Malden, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Gladys Bailey died May 26, 1954 at Malden, MA, age 50. Widower James Bailey died Dec. 11, 1966 at Malden, MA, age 67.
- ii. Clara Luella Bailey, b. Aug. 24, 1900. She was married May 4, 1922 at Medford, MA to Edward Evans Farmer, son of Edgar Bertie Farmer and Emily (Evans) Farmer. Edward was born May 23, 1900 at Cambridge, MA. Edward and Clara had two sons, born at Somerville, MA and Norwood, MA. This family were living at Norwood, MA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Edward Farmer was an electrician. Clara Farmer died Jun. 21, 1961, age 60. Widower Edward Farmer died Feb. 21, 1993 at Norwood, MA, age 92. Edward and Clara Farmer were buried in Highland Cemetery at Norwood, MA.
- iii. Dorothy R. Bailey, b. Feb. 20, 1905. She was married in 1927 to Ralph Daniel Baker, son of Daniel Morton Baker and Esther Catherine (Krznoskie) Baker. Ralph was born Dec. 2, 1906 at Malden, MA. Ralph and Dorothy had one child (Beverly), born at Malden, MA. This family were living at Malden, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Ralph Baker was a house carpenter (1930) and later treasurer in a chemical plant (1940). He died Dec. 15, 1970 at Malden, MA, age 64. Widow Dorothy Baker died Aug. 14, 1998 at Beverly, MA, age 93. Ralph and Dorothy Baker were buried in Forest Dale Cemetery at Malden, MA.
- iv. Ruth Wylie Bailey, b. Jun. 6, 1908. She was married in the 1930s to George Stanley Kingston, son of Robert Sumner Kingston and Susan Onia (Dotten) Kingston. George was born Sep. 27, 1903 at Dover, NH. George and Ruth were living without children at Malden, MA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. George was a clerk with a stock brokerage, then a coin roller with the Federal Reserve bank. Ruth Kingston was a secretary with a retail department store. She died May 10, 1969 at Malden, MA, age 60. Widower George Kingston died Sep. 1, 1981 at Malden, MA, age 77. George and Ruth Kingston were buried in Forest Dale Cemetery at Malden, MA.

This family were living at Malden, MA when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Albert Bailey was a clerk, then foreman, in a coal yard. Clara Bailey died Apr. 14, 1939 at Malden, MA, age 62. Widower Albert Bailey was living with his unmarried son and family of his married daughter Dorothy Baker at 19 Greenleaf St., Malden, MA when the 1940 census was taken. He died Nov. 24, 1943 at Malden, MA, age 76.

### J534.

**SIDNEY HAYES BAILEY**, son of George Timothy Bailey, Sr. {J308} and Luella E. (Hayes) Bailey, was born Jul. 5, 1874 at Malden, MA. He was married Mar. 29, 1909 at Malden, MA to **EDITH GRACE KEDDIE**, daughter of Alden Keddie and Louisa (Crowell) Keddie. Edith was born Sep. 6, 1883 at Malden, MA. Sidney and Edith had one child, born at Malden, MA:

- i. Robert Alden Bailey, b. Apr. 14, 1910. He was married Dec. 3, 1939 at Malden, MA to Marjorie Leolah Holbrook, daughter of Ira Holden Holbrook and Ella L. (Whittemore) Holbrook. Marjorie was born Apr. 3, 1910 at Malden, MA. She graduated in 1932 from Simmons College at Boston, MA in library science. Robert and Marjorie were living at Fitchburg, MA when the 1940 census was taken. Robert was at that time a credit insurance inspector and Marjorie was a librarian. They had a child, born 1943.<sup>1240</sup> This family were living at Mattapoisette, MA, when the 1950 census was taken, at

---

<sup>1240</sup> Beth H. Bailey, b. 1943 at MA. She was married Jul. 8, 1966 at Las Vegas, NM to Larry Abney. They had met in New Mexico Highlands University at Las Vegas, NM following Beth's graduation from Indiana University. Larry and Beth had two sons. This family lived at Las Vegas, NM, Albuquerque, NM and Santa Fe, NM before returning to Las Vegas,



which time Marjorie was employed as a librarian. In 1956 this family moved to Evansville, IN, where Marjorie worked as reference librarian at Vanderburgh County Library through 1964. In 1964, they returned to New England, where Marjorie worked as librarian at the Barrington, RI Junior High School until her retirement in 1975. Marjorie Bailey died Mar. 16, 1991 in Las Vegas Medical Center at Las Vegas, NM where they were then living. She was 80. Widower Robert Bailey was cared for by his daughter living at NM. He died Jun. 12, 1998 at Las Vegas, NM, age 88. Robert and Marjorie Bailey were buried in Malden, MA.

This family were living at Malden, MA when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Sidney Bailey joined the Malden Fire Department as a call man in 1895 and ascended to Fire Captain until forced to retire in 1933 due to severe injuries sustained in the line of duty. Edith Bailey died Jan. 14, 1949 at Malden, MA, age 65. Widower Sidney Bailey continued to live at Malden, MA when the 1950 census was taken. He died Mar. 4, 1959 at Malden, MA, age 84.

### J535.

**CHARLES HENRY BAILEY**, son of Joseph Bailey {J310} and Lucy Ann (Bailey) Bailey, was born Mar. 27, 1841 at Andover, MA. He was married Oct. 22, 1882 at Boston, MA to GELIA E. STEVENS, daughter of William Webber Stevens and Diana S. (Neal) Stevens. Gelia was born Jan. 12, 1853 at Litchfield, ME. She was a dressmaker at the time of her marriage. Charles and Gelia had two children, born at Lynn, MA:

- i. Florence O. Bailey, b. Mar. 25, 1887. She died Aug. 18, 1887 at Lynn, MA, age 5 months. She was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Lynn, MA.
- ii. Irwin Charles Bailey, b. Nov. 25, 1889. He was married Apr. 10, 1912 at Lynn, MA to Lillian Orena Jeffrey, daughter of James A. Jeffrey and Orena R. (Spinney) Jeffrey. Lillian was born Apr. 22, 1889 at Brooklyn, NY. At the time of their marriage, Irwin was a clerk and Lillian was a milliner. Irwin and Lillian were living at Lynnfield, MA when the WWI Draft Registration was recorded, at which time Irwin was employed at Boston, MA as a tariff compiler for the Boston & Maine Railroad. Irwin and Lillian had a daughter born 1920 at Peabody, MA.<sup>1241</sup> This family were living at Marblehead, MA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. They were recorded in several Salem, MA Directories in the 1950s. Irwin was a tariff consultant with the New England Motor Rate Bureau in Boston, MA. He was a widower when he died of lung cancer Nov. 25, 1967 in Frisbie Memorial Hospital at Rochester, NH, age 78. He was buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery at Salem, MA.

This family were living at Lynn, MA when the 1900 census was taken. Charles Bailey, also known as "Charles P. Bailey", was a shoemaker. He died of stomach cancer May 20, 1910 in their home at 34 Forest St., Lynn, MA, age 69. He was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Lynn, MA. Widow Gelia Bailey was living with her son at Lynn, MA when the 1910 census was taken, then with her widowed sister at Claremont, NH when the 1920 census was taken. She died of breast cancer

---

NM. Larry was a Vietnam War veteran. Both worked at New Mexico State Hospital. They celebrated their 50<sup>th</sup> anniversary in Jul. 2016 at Albuquerque, NM.

<sup>1241</sup> Audrey Louise Bailey, b. Feb. 1, 1920 at Peabody, MA. She was married 1941 at Peabody, MA to George McDonald Cochrane, born May 7, 1916 at Salem, MA. George and Audrey had four children. This family were living at Marblehead, MA when the 1950 census was taken. They were living at Orange, CT in 1967 and moved to Florida in 1979. George was a veteran of WWII and was manager of trucking for Werner-Continental Trucking at Orange, CT. Audrey Cochrane died Mar. 26, 1983 at Port Charlotte, FL, age 63. Widower George Cochrane was remarried and died May 11, 1991 in Helen Ellis Memorial Hospital at Tarpon Springs, FL, age 75.

Feb. 23, 1928 at 14 School St., Claremont, NH, age 75. She was buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Claremont, NH, sharing a gravestone with her sister Adella (Stevens) Burns.

### J536.

**HIRAM FRANCIS BAILEY**, son of Joseph Bailey {J310} and Lucy Ann (Bailey) Bailey, was born May 23, 1853 at Andover, MA. He was married Mar. 22, 1881 at Lynn, MA to ELLA STONE BALCOM, daughter of Gilman Parker Balcom (1829-1863) and Clara A. (Trask) Balcom (1832-1911). Ella was born Mar. 23, 1859 at NH. Hiram and Ella had one child:

**J774** i. Edward Francis Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 14, 1883 at Lynn, MA. He married Marion M. White.

Ella Bailey died Oct. 13, 1888 at Lynn, MA, age 29. Widower Hiram Bailey was a shoemaker living at Lynn, MA with his 17-year-old son when the 1900 census was taken. He was living with his son and daughter-in-law at Lynn, MA when the 1910 census was taken. Hiram was working as a farm laborer and living with his sister and her husband Charles Newton at Andover, MA when the 1920 census was taken. He died of cerebral hemorrhage Nov. 12, 1922 in his home at River Road, Andover, MA, age 69. He was buried with his late wife in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.

### J537.

**SAMUEL HENRY BAILEY, JR.**, son of Samuel Gilson Bailey, Sr. {J311} and Clarissa (Needham) Bailey, was born Sep. 11, 1848 at Andover, MA. He was first married Nov. 25, 1874 at Andover, MA to ADRIANNA F. CARPENTER, *probably* the adopted daughter of Alfred Hardy and Elizabeth (Winchester) Hardy. "Ada" was born Apr. 30, 1857 at MA. Samuel and Ada had two children, born at Andover, MA:

- i. Alma Richardson Bailey, b. Apr. 26, 1876. She was married Dec. 5, 1906 at Andover, MA to Albert Abijah Hildreth, son of Francis Clarence Hildreth and Sarah Jane (Griffin) Hildreth. Albert was born Jul. 30, 1879 at Westford, MA. Albert and Alma had four children, born at Westford, MA. This family were living at Westford, MA when the 1910 census was taken. Albert Hildreth was a farmer and owned a fleet of school buses. Alma Hildreth died of diabetes Jan. 21, 1916 at Westford, MA, age 39. Widower Albert Hildreth never remarried and was living at Westford, MA when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. He died Aug. 9, 1968 in his home at 110 Concord Rd., Westford, MA, age 89. He and his wife were buried in Fairview Cemetery at Westford, MA.
- ii. Clara Louise Bailey, b. Sep. 27, 1878. She was married Oct. 2, 1901 at Tewksbury, MA to Herbert Lewis Trull, son of George Washington Trull and Clara Charlotte (Flemings) Trull.<sup>1242</sup> Herbert was born Oct. 27, 1878 at Tewksbury, MA. Herbert and Clara had two daughters, born at Tewksbury, MA, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Tewksbury, MA when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Andover, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Herbert Trull was a salesman for a wholesale grocery. He died Sep. 10, 1961 at Boston, MA, age 82. Widow Clara Trull died of heart failure May 11, 1967 in Monadnock Community Hospital at Peterborough, NH, age 88. She had been residing at Hancock, NH. Herbert and Clara Trull were buried in Tewksbury Cemetery at Tewksbury, MA.

---

<sup>1242</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Sep. 18, 1901 at Andover, MA.

This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Ada Bailey died of consumption Jul. 24, 1880 at Andover, MA, age 23. Widower Samuel Bailey was married a second time Dec. 20, 1882 at Andover, MA to ELIZABETH BATCHELDER ABBOTT, teacher and daughter of Sylvester Abbott and Rhoda (Batchelder) Abbott. Elizabeth was born Jul. 27, 1850 at Andover, MA. Samuel and Elizabeth had two children, born at Andover, MA:

- iii. Ralph Abbott Bailey, b. Aug. 27, 1884. He was first married Oct. 24, 1912 at Andover, MA to Florence Belle Lindsay, daughter of John William Lindsay and Isabella (Kinley) Lindsay. Florence was born May 2, 1886 at Andover, MA. Ralph and Florence were living without children at Andover, MA when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Ralph was a farmer in earlier years, then later an auto parts salesman. Florence Bailey died 1946, age 59/60. Widower Ralph Bailey was married a second time in the late 1940s to Luella (Phelps) Hardy, daughter of Herman Sidney Phelps and Ella P. (Ward) Phelps. Luella was born Jun. 8, 1881 at Andover, MA. She was a widow without children. This couple were living at Andover, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Luella Bailey died Apr. 26, 1956 at Andover, MA, age 74. Widower Ralph Bailey died Apr. 3, 1965 at Andover, MA, age 80. He and both wives were buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.
- iv. Helen Elizabeth Bailey, b. Aug. 7, 1888. She was married Nov. 14, 1914 at Andover, MA to Gordon Roderick Cannon, Jr., son of Gordon Clark Cannon, Sr. and Sarah Idelia (Alexander) Cannon. Gordon, Jr. was born Jan. 22, 1883 at Lawrence, MA. Gordon and Helen had one child, born at Lawrence, MA. This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Gordon Cannon was a salesman, working in woolen goods and later running an antique shop. He died Mar. 13, 1944 at Andover, MA, age 61. Widow Helen Cannon died Nov. 5, 1979 at Haverhill, MA, age 91. Gordon and Helen Cannon were buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.

This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Samuel Bailey was a farmer. Elizabeth Bailey died of arteriosclerosis Mar. 14, 1917 in their home at Porter Rd., Andover, MA, age 66. Widower Samuel Bailey was living with or next door to the family of his son Ralph at Andover, MA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. He died Feb. 28, 1939 at Andover, MA, age 90. He and both wives were buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.

### J538.

**CHARLES WARREN BAILEY**, son of Timothy Bailey, Jr. {J312} and Lucy Ann (Stevens) Bailey, was born Nov. 21, 1845 at Andover, MA. He had lost both parents by the time he was eleven and was raised by relatives. He served in MA in the Civil War. He was married May 27, 1872 at Hesper, IA to GERTRUDE JANE THOMPSON. "Jennie" was born May 9, 1851 at Bergen, Norway, and migrated to the US in about 1866. Charles and Jennie had fourteen children, the first one born at IA and the rest at Oakland, MN, except where otherwise noted:

- i. James H. Bailey, b. 1872 at IA. Little is known of his life after the 1885 (MN) census. He was buried in 1943 in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin, MN, age 69/70.
- ii. Cynthia Margaret Bailey, b. Oct. 8, 1873 at Newburg Township, MN. She never married. She was living at Austin, MN when the 1900, 1905, 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. She was a saleslady and clerk in ladies' furnishings. She died of a cerebral hemorrhage Mar. 30, 1956 in St. Olaf Hospital at Austin, MN, age 82. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin, MN.
- iii. Thomas Bailey, b. Feb. 2, 1875. He never married. Thomas was a carpenter by trade and was living with his parents at Oakland, MN until moving to Austin, MN after 1920. He died after a two-week

- illness of cerebral apoplexy Oct. 8, 1927 in his father's home at East Alleghaney St., Austin, MN, age 52. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin, MN.
- iv. Albert Bailey, b. Jan. 10, 1877. He was unmarried and living at Austin, MN when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. He was a house carpenter. He died of stomach cancer Jul. 10, 1938 at Austin, MN, age 61. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin, MN.
  - v. Isabelle Bailey, b. Oct. 31, 1878. She was married Dec. 11, 1902 at Albert Lea, MN to James Michael Casey, son of Daniel J. Casey and Catherine Agnes (Cotter) Casey. James was born May 25, 1879 at Oakland, MN. James and Isabelle had three children, born at Austin, MN, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Austin, MN when the 1910 census was taken, at Waltham, MN with the 1920 census was taken, at Oakland, MN when the 1930 census was taken, at Waltham, MN when the 1940 census was taken, then at Hayfield, MN when the 1950 census was taken. James Casey was a farmer. Isabelle Casey died May 20, 1952 at Mower County, MN, age 73. Widower James Casey died May 24, 1966 at Dodge County, MN, age 87. James and Isabelle Casey were buried in Fairview Cemetery at Hayfield, MN.
  - vi. Lucy Bailey, b. Jun. 9, 1880. She was married Apr. 30, 1904 at Mower County, MN to Nels Casper Christopherson, son of Johannes Khristoffers and Mari (Nilsdaatter) Khristoffers. Nels was born Oct. 19, 1874 at Norway. He was a veteran of the Spanish American war. Nels and Lucy had six children, born at Austin, MN. This family were living at Austin, MN when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Nels Christopherson was a cigar maker, then a butcher in a meat packing plant. He died of pneumonia and possible cerebral hemorrhage Mar. 31, 1957 in St. Olaf Hospital at Austin, MN, age 82. Widow Lucy Christopherson died Sep. 19, 1977 in St. Olaf Hospital at Austin, MN, age 97. She had been residing at St. Mary's Lutheran Home. Nels and Lucy Christopherson were buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin, MN.
  - J775** vii. George Bailey, b. Apr. 15, 1882. He married Mary Ann Shaman.
  - viii. Martha Bailey, b. Nov. 5, 1883. She was married 1905 to William G. Stearns, Jr., son of William A. Stearns, Sr. and Elizabeth (McCormick) Stearns. William, Jr. was born Sep. 6, 1884 at Mankato, MN. William and Martha had one child, born at IA. This family were living at Mason City, IA when the 1910 census was taken, at East Chicago, IN when the 1920 census was taken, then at Gary, IN when the 1930 census was taken. William Stearns worked for 22 years as a crane machinist at the Inland Steel company. He died of cerebral hemorrhage Jun. 17, 1939 in St. Catherine's Hospital at East Chicago, IN, age 54. Widow Martha Stearns was living at East Chicago, IN when the 1940 census was taken. She died of bronchial pneumonia Aug. 19, 1964 in St. Catherine's Hospital at East Chicago, IN, age 80. She was at that time resident at 9015 Hess Drive, Highland, IN. William and Martha Stearns were buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Gary, IN.
  - ix. Edward Bailey, b. May 24, 1887 and bap. Nov. 8, 1887. He died unmarried of grippe Mar. 8, 1904 at Oakland, MN, age 16. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin, MN.
  - x. Carrie Bailey, b. Mar. 18, 1889. She was married Jan. 25, 1911 at Spencer, IA to John Miller, son of Paul Marquis Miller and Martha Elizabeth (Greenwood) Miller. John was born Jan. 8, 1882 at Canton Township, IA. John and Carrie had two sons and one daughter, but the two sons died as infants. This family were living at Paton, IA when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. John Miller was a bank cashier. He died Aug. 26, 1948, age 66. Widow Carrie Miller was living at Paton, IA when the 1950 census was taken. She died Sep. 15, 1953 while visiting her daughter at St. Croix Falls, WI. She was 64. John and Carrie Miller were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Spencer, IA.
  - xi. Emma Bailey, b. Oct. 8, 1890. She was married May 14, 1912 at Brown County, SD to Lewis Taylor Crerar, son of Lester Crerar and Sarah Jane (Lewis) Crerar. Lewis was born Sep. 30, 1879 at Jefferson County, WI. Lewis and Emma had three children, born at SD. This family were living at Aberdeen, SD when the 1920 census was taken, then at St. Croix Falls, WI when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Lewis Crerar was a farmer. He died Mar. 4, 1963 at WI, age 83. Widow Emma Crerar died Nov. 15, 1978 at St. Croix Falls, WI, age 88. Lewis and Emma Crerar were buried in Saint Croix Falls Cemetery at St. Croix Falls, WI.
  - xii. Edith Bailey, b. Nov. 1891. She was married Feb. 19, 1912 at Brown County, SD to Wallace Hiram Cooke, son of Ezra Alva Cooke and Emily (Dryer) Cooke. Wallace was born Dec. 2, 1874 at Bath,

MI. While they did not have children of their own, Wallace and Edith did adopt a niece Hazel Cooke, who lost her mother Mrs. Allen Cooke when less than 2 years old. This family were living at Aberdeen, SD when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, at Lansing Township, MN when the 1940 census was taken, then at 306 Taylor St., Maplevue, MN when the 1950 census was taken. Wallace Cooke was a building painter/decorator. He died of heart failure Jan. 18, 1960 in St. Olaf Hospital at Austin, MN, age 85. Widow Edith Cooke died Dec. 11, 1971, at King County, WA, age 80. Wallace and Edith Cooke were buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin, MN.

**J776** xiii. Charles Bailey, Jr. b. Dec. 9, 1892. He married Dorothy Skamfor.

xiv. Oscar Bailey, b. Mar. 18, 1894. He never married. He was living at home (Oakland, MN) until the time the 1930 census was taken, then was a patient in an institution for epileptics at Cambridge, MN when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. He died Apr. 30, 1956 at Isanti County, MN, age 62. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin, MN.

This family were living at Oakland, MN when the 1875, 1880, 1885, 1900, 1905, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey was a farmer. Jennie Bailey died May 7, 1921 at Freeborn County, MN, age 70. Widower Charles Bailey was living with his unmarried daughter Cynthia at Austin, MN when the 1930 census was taken. He died of cerebral apoplexy Aug. 9, 1930 at Austin, MN, age 84. Charles and Jennie Bailey were buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin, MN.

### **J539.**

**NATHAN RUFUS BAILEY**, son of Rufus Royal Bailey {J313} and Tryphena O. (Walker) Boyce Bailey, was born Oct. 11, 1857 at Andover, MA. He was married Dec. 27, 1887 at Andover, MA<sup>1243</sup> to ELIZABETH FRANCES STEVENS, daughter of Abiel Stevens and Frances Ann (Jewett) Stevens. "Lizzie" was born Dec. 1861 at Lawrence, MA. Nathan and Lizzie had five children, born at Andover, MA:

- J777**
- i. Nathan Francis Bailey, Jr., b. May 9, 1889. He married Genevieve Chlebowski.
  - ii. Rufus Stevens Bailey, b. Jun. 19, 1890. He was married Jan. 14, 1914 at Lawrence, MA to Estella Maud Tardif, daughter of Joseph "Jerry" M. Tardif and Eloise Simoneau. "Stella" was born Feb. 17, 1893 at Boston, MA. Rufus and Stella had one child.<sup>1244</sup> This family were living at Lawrence, MA when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Rufus Bailey was a clerk then a dry finisher in a woolen mill. He died Jul. 1959 at Lawrence, MA, age 69. Widow Stella Bailey died May 20, 1979 at Lawrence, MA, age 86.
  - iii. Charles Henry Bailey, b. Jun. 23, 1892. He died Sep. 2, 1892 at Andover, MA, age 2 months. He was buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.
  - iv. William Henry Bailey, b. Jan. 24 (or 22), 1894. He never married and was living at Andover, MA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. On the 1950 census, he was operating a dairy farm with his widowed brother Nathan. In earlier years he had been a clerk in the woolen mills. He died Nov. 1967 at Andover, MA, age 73.
  - v. George Edward Bailey, b. Sep. 18, 1895. He never married and was farming at Andover, MA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. He died Oct. 29, 1930, age 35. He was buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.

<sup>1243</sup> Intentions of marriage were recorded Dec. 24, 1887 at Andover, MA.

<sup>1244</sup> Irene Stevens Bailey, b. Jun. 16, 1915 at Lawrence, MA. She was married Oct. 3, 1936 at ME to Lauritsen Wentworth Allen, son of Frank W. Allen and Alma C. (Christensen) Allen. Lauritsen was born Oct. 8, 1915 at Andover, MA. This couple were living with a son at Lawrence, MA when the 1940 census was taken. Irene Allen died in 1941 at Lawrence, MA, age 25/26. Widower Lauritsen Allen was remarried Jun. 28, 1947 to Dorothy Krespani. He died Jan. 29, 1981 at Biddeford, ME, age 65.

This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Nathan Bailey was a farmer. He died of stomach and bowel cancer Oct. 4, 1920 in his home at River Road, Andover, MA, age 62. Widow Lizzie Bailey died Feb. 23, 1930 at Andover, MA, age 68. Nathan and Lizzie Bailey were buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.

#### J540.

**ALPHONSO AUGUSTUS BAILEY**, son of Warren Augustus Bailey {J314} and Sarah A. (Nay) Bailey, was born Sep. 6, 1860 at Andover, MA. He was married Nov. 18, 1889 at Andover, MA to LOUISE ROUNDS WENTWORTH, daughter of John Wentworth and Lucy Margaret (Williams) Wentworth. Louise was born May 9, 1867 at Cornish, ME. Alphonso and Louise had two children, born at Andover, MA:

- i. Mabel Roxie Bailey, b. Nov. 18, 1890. She was married Sep. 9, 1922 at Andover, MA to Clifford Winslow Dunnells, son of George Clifford Dunnells and Sarah Emma (Winslow) Dunnells. Clifford was born Aug. 12, 1893 at Andover, MA. Clifford and Mabel had one child, born at Lawrence, MA. This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Clifford was an insurance salesman. He died Mar. 19, 1947 at Andover, MA, age 53. Widow Mabel Dunnells was living with the family of her daughter, Edith Eastman, at Andover, MA, when the 1950 census was taken. She died Sep. 7, 1962 at Andover, MA, age 71.
- ii. Warren Alphonso Bailey, b. Apr. 30, 1892. After his father and step-father died, he was sent to live with his Wentworth aunt and uncle at Hiram, ME, by the time of the 1900 census. He was married Oct. 18, 1930 at ME to Eva Roby, daughter of Franklin C. Roby and Lucy (Fitts) Roby. Eva was born May 1891 at Columbus, NH. Warren and Eva did not have children. This couple were living at Hiram, ME when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Warren Bailey was a farmer. He died in 1959, age 66/67. Widow Eva Bailey died Aug. 23, 1960 at Portland, ME, age 69. Warren and Eva Bailey were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Cornish, ME.

Alphonso Bailey died of consumption Jul. 16, 1893 at Andover, MA, age 32. Widow Louise Bailey was married a second time Aug. 14, 1895 to Henry Hersey Bailey {J541}, brother of her first husband. See following section for continuation of this line.

#### J541.

**HENRY HERSEY BAILEY**, son of Warren Augustus Bailey {J314} and Sarah A. (Nay) Bailey, was born Sep. 19, 1866 at Andover, MA. He was married Aug. 14, 1895 at Lawrence, MA to LOUISE ROUNDS (WENTWORTH) BAILEY, daughter of John Wentworth and Lucy Margaret (Williams) Wentworth. Louise was born May 9, 1867 at Cornish, ME. She was recently widowed from Henry's older brother Alphonso Bailey {J540} with two children. Henry and Louise also had two children, born at Andover, MA:

- i. Ethel Marion Bailey, b. May 15, 1896. She was married Oct. 14, 1922 at Andover, MA to Harold Samuel Livingston, son of George Ervin Livingston and Etta Angie (Harvey) Livingston. Harold was born Apr. 24, 1899 at Hillsborough, NH. Harold and Ethel had two daughters, born at Andover, MA. This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Harold Livingston was a greenhouse proprietor and florist. Ethel Livingston died Oct. 25, 1975 at Lawrence, MA, age 79. Widower Harold Livingston died Oct. 13, 1989 at Lawrence, MA, age 90. Harold and Ethel Livingston were buried in Spring Grove Cemetery at Andover, MA.

- ii. Arlon Wentworth Bailey, b. Nov. 4, 1898. He was employed as an electrician at Lawrence, MA in 1917/18. He was living with his mother and sisters at Andover, MA when the 1920 census was taken. He died unmarried Aug. 3, 1926, age 27.

Henry Bailey was a farmer. He died of apoplexy due to alcohol Jan. 7, 1900 at Andover, MA, age 33. He was buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA. Widow Louise Bailey was living at Andover, MA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. She was a dressmaker. She died in the 1920s (some say Oct. 22, 1925 at Andover, MA, age 58).

## J542.

**JAMES HENRY BAILEY**, son of Tristram Bartlett Bailey {J315} and his second wife Mary Augusta (Townsend) Bailey, was born Jun. 3, 1864 at Andover, MA. He was first married Aug. 13, 1883 at Montana to MARY FRANCES BUTLAND, daughter of Francis Lyman Butland and Mary Loise (Bennett) Butland. Mary was born Jun. 18, 1866 at Kittery, ME. James and Mary had eight children, born at MT, except as otherwise stated:

- i. Ernest R. Bailey, b. Feb. 1884. He died Oct. 3, 1908 at MT, age 24, probably unmarried. A popular athlete, he was found strangled to death in his home, either suicide or homicide. He was buried in Lewistown City Cemetery at Lewistown, MT.
- ii. Ethel May Bailey, b. May 2, 1885 at White Sulphur Springs, MT. She was married Dec. 26, 1903 at Lewistown, MT to John Odom McGinn, Jr., son of John McGinn, Sr. and Alice Merinda (Pool) McGinn. John, Jr. was born Feb. 28, 1879 at Helena, MT. John and Ethel had four children, born at MT. This family were living at Fergus, MT when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, at Long Beach, CA when the 1930 census was taken, then at 337 Cayuga St., Salinas, CA when the 1940 census was taken. John McGinn was a masonry plasterer and building contractor, and later was a lodging house proprietor. John and Ethel were living with the family of their daughter Shirley Morgan at Alameda, CA when the 1950 census was taken. John McGinn died after a short illness Aug. 13, 1953 in a local hospital at or near Salinas, CA, age 74. He was buried in the Garden of Memories at Salinas, CA. Widow Ethel McGinn died Apr. 28, 1973 at Alameda, CA, age 87.
- iii. Augusta Valeria Bailey, b. Apr. 25, 1886 at Butte, MT. She was married Apr. 13, 1904 at Livingston, MT to John Marshall Pereira, Jr., son of John M. Pereira, Sr. and Mary S. (Foster) Pereira. John, Jr. was born Nov. 18, 1873 at Azores, Portugal. John and Augusta had nine children, born at MT, who were given the Americanized surname "Perry". This family were living at Fergus, MT when the 1910 census was taken and at Garfield County, MT when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. John Pereira was a farmer. He died of Rocky Mountain spotted fever Jun. 1, 1935 at Garfield County, MT, age 61. Widow Augusta Pereira was married a second time Sep. 4, 1937 at Yakima County, WA to Robert Lee Chaney, Jr., son of Robert Alexander Chaney, Sr. and Rachel Jane (Bruster) Chaney. Robert, Jr. was born Jul. 26, 1881 at Prescott, AZ. He was divorced with two children. Robert and Augusta were soon separated. Augusta Chaney, "separated", was living with the family of her son Waldo Perry at Fruitvale, WA when the 1950 census was taken. Robert L Chaney, "divorced", was living with his son Wendell at Yakima County, WA when the 1950 census was taken. He died Jan. 1, 1957 in a nursing home at Yakima County, WA, age 75. Augusta Chaney died Sep. 26, 1970 at Union Gap, WA, age 84. She was buried in Reservation Community Memorial Park at Wapato, WA.
- iv. Myrtle L. Bailey, b. about 1888. She died unmarried, with a notice published concerning the estate of "Myrtle L. Bailey" on Jan. 2, 1943 at Helena, MT.
- v. Gertrude Pansy Bailey, b. Nov. 21, 1888. "Pansy" was married Oct. 23, 1909 at Lewistown, MT to Arthur Dean Jackson, son of Benjamin Franklin Jackson and Esther (Dye) Jackson. Arthur was born Jul. 25, 1887 at Creston, IA. Arthur and Pansy had two daughters, born at MT. This family were living at Lewistown, MT when the 1910 census was taken, at Seattle, WA when the 1920 census was taken, at Los Angeles, CA when the 1930 census was taken, at Liberty, CA when the 1940 census was

taken, then at Klamath, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Arthur was a taxi driver, then later a pipe fitter at a shipbuilding company and lastly a gold miner. He died Sep. 23, 1966 at Nevada County, CA, age 79. Widow Pansy Jackson died Feb. 15 (or 17), 1968 at Alameda, CA, age 78. Arthur and Pansy Jackson were buried in New Elm Ridge Cemetery at Grass Valley, CA.

- J778** vi. James Archie Bailey, b. Apr. 13, 1890 at Oakesdale, WA. He married Zetta Leota (Merrill) Hash.
- vii. Leonard Leroy Bailey, b. Dec. 17, 1893. He was a WWI Veteran. After the war, he was married May 9, 1919 at Williston, ND to Alice Adeline Donovan, teacher, and daughter of John Donovan and Margaret (Coyle) Donovan. Alice was born in the 1870s at Ackley IA, the exact date difficult to nail down since it is evident she usually understated her age, probably since she was considerably older than her husband. Leonard and Alice did not have children. This couple were living at West Bank, ND when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Leonard Bailey was a farmer. Alice Bailey probably died in the 1930s. Widower Leonard Bailey was in 1942 living at Tillamook, OR where he was engaged in the logging business. He died Dec. 17, 1961 at Alameda, CA, age 68. He was buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery at San Bruno, CA.
- viii. Ralph Bailey, b. May 1897. No information beyond 1900 census.

This family were living at Lewistown, MT when the 1900 census was taken. James Bailey was a masonry "plasterer". Mary Bailey died in 1901 (some say Apr. 25, 1901) at Lewistown, MT, age 34. She was buried in Lewiston City Cemetery at Lewistown, MT. Widower James Bailey left the children with relatives and was married a second time Jun. 25, 1904 at Centralia, WA to ELIZABETH ALICE (BELLESS) KIBLER WAGSTAFF WRIGHT, daughter of Aquilla Q. Belless and Sarah Ann (Rutledge) Belless. Elizabeth was born Jun. 16, 1860 at St. Joseph, MO. She had been married three times before, with nine children. Elizabeth and Henry had one son:

- ix. Melvin Lewis Bailey, b. Nov. 12, 1905 at Lewiston, ID. He was first married Aug. 31, 1940 at Whatcom County, WA to Edrie Pearl (Fadden) McCracken Sipe, daughter of Walter Monroe Fadden and Ellen Charlotte (Gwilt) Fadden. Edrie was born Nov. 3, 1903 at Monroe, WA. She was twice divorced with one son. Melvin and Edrie were living at Centralia, WA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Skamania County, WA when the 1950 census was taken. They did not have children. Melvin Bailey was a logger. They moved to Woodland, WA about 1958. Edrie Bailey died Jan. 17, 1970 in hospital at Vancouver, WA, age 66. Widower Melvin Bailey was married a second time to Jessie Muriel (Ellis) Dresbach, daughter of Berton Benjamin Ellis and Maude (Schrach) Ellis. Jessie was born Apr. 16, 1901 at Oelwein, IA. She was a widow with at least five children. Melvin Bailey died Jan. 24, 1978 at Woodland, WA, age 72. Widow Jessie Bailey died Aug. 28, 1999, age 98. Melvin and both wives were buried in Frank Abel Cemetery at Woodland, WA.

This family were living at Post Falls, ID when the 1910 census was taken. James Bailey was still a plasterer. James and Elizabeth were divorced, with Elizabeth living with their child at Centralia, WA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. She ultimately married a fifth time in 1941, and died as Mrs. Rice Harrington Apr. 11, 1942 at Centralia, WA, age 81. She was buried in Claquato Cemetery at Chehalis, WA.

Meanwhile, James Bailey was married a third time May 14, 1925 at Portland, OR to JULIA ET\*TA (PARKER) BLARICOM BURGETT, daughter of Clark Louis Parker and Melissa Frances (Griffith) Parker. Julia was born Jan. 6, 1863 at Irving Township, KS. She was twice widowed with six children. James (still a plasterer) and Julia were living at Mount Pleasant, OR when the 1930 census was taken. James died of coronary thrombosis Sep. 30, 1936 at Portland, OR, age 72. He was buried in Greenwood Hills Cemetery at Portland, OR. Widow Julia Bailey was living alone at Portland, OR when the 1940 census was taken. She died Oct. 11, 1943 at Portland, OR, age 80. She was buried with her first husband in Multnomah Park Cemetery at Portland, OR.



**J543.**

**EBEN ELIJAH BAILEY**, son of Tristram Bartlett Bailey {J315} and his second wife Mary Augusta (Townsend) Bailey, was born Jun. 6, 1869 at Andover, MA. He was married Jun. 18, 1890 at Andover, MA to ELLEN M. MILLER, daughter of Israel Longley Miller and Mary E. (Cousins) Miller. Ellen was born Sep. 3, 1862 at Victoria Vale, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia. Eben and Ellen had two children, born at NH and MA:

- i. Lillian E. Bailey, b. Nov. 5, 1892 at Derry, NH. She was first married Dec. 13, 1919 at Methuen, MA to Burdette Homer Stark, son of Luther Stark and Jane Martha (Wilson) Stark. Burdette was born May 15, 1880 at Nashua, NH. He was a military veteran and was twice divorced. Burdette and Lillian were living with her parents at Lawrence, MA when the 1920 census was taken. Burdette was a piper in a woolen mill. The couple were divorced before 1930, without children. Lillian Stark was married a second time about 1931 at Lawrence, MA to Samuel Ernest Lawes, son of Alfred Lawes and Phoebe (Titlow) Lawes. Samuel was born Feb. 24, 1890 at England. He was listed in the 1930 Directory for Lawrence, MA with his first wife Eva, who died in 1931, and in the 1932 Directory for Lawrence, MA with Lillian. Samuel was a blacksmith at a time when this occupation was in steep decline. At the time he bought the blacksmith shop at North Andover, in about 1929, it was one of only two such shops remaining in the district. The couple were living at Boxford, MA (no children) when the 1940 census was taken. Lillian Lawes died Feb. 23, 1955 at Lawrence, MA, age 62. Widower Samuel Lawes died Sep. 17, 1971 at Boxford, MA, age 81. Samuel and Lillian Lawes were buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.
- ii. Eidam Bartlett Bailey, b. Mar. 16, 1901 at Methuen, MA. "Bartlett" was married about 1927/28 to Arline Bernice Beatty, daughter of William Vincent Beatty and Eleanor May (McCurdy) Beatty. Arline was born Dec. 23, 1904 at Hampton Village, Kings County, New Brunswick (NB), Canada. Upon marriage Eidam and Arline settled at 200 Sherbrooke St., Lancaster, New Brunswick, where they lived from 1928 to 1956. They had two daughters born at NB.<sup>1245</sup> After their return to the US, they were living at 14 Salem Place, Malden, MA. Bartlett Bailey died Feb. 1961 at Malden, MA, age 59. Widow Arline Bailey died Aug. 2, 1970 at Newburyport, MA, age 67. She had been residing at Peabody, MA.

This family were living at Methuen, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, at Lawrence, MA when the 1920 census was taken, then at Gonic (Rochester), NH when the 1930 census was taken. Eben Bailey was a carpenter. Ellen Bailey died of cerebral hemorrhage Jan. 18, 1935 at Newmarket, NH, age 72. They had been living the last three years on Ash Swamp Road at Newmarket, NH. Widower Eben Bailey was living alone on Washington St., Boxford, MA, still a carpenter, when the 1940 census was taken. He died Mar. 1942 at Boxford, MA, age 72. Eben and Ellen Bailey were buried in West Parish Garden Cemetery at Andover, MA.

**J544.**

**JENNISON BAILEY**, son of Jesse Bailey {J317} and his first wife Dolly (Townsend) Bailey, was born Aug. 8 (or 19<sup>th</sup>), 1817 at Groton, VT. He was brought to live at Barton Landing, VT when still

---

<sup>1245</sup> 1) Eleanor Bailey, b. Oct. 28, 1929 at NB. She was married to Floyd Ewen Crawford. This couple settled at Newburyport, MA and had two daughters. Floyd Crawford died Apr. 16, 1980 at Newburyport, MA, age 51. Widow Eleanor Crawford died Jun. 20, 1983 at Newburyport, MA, age 53. Floyd and Eleanor Crawford were buried in Belleville Cemetery at Newburyport, MA; 2) Ersle Bailey, b. Dec. 1938 at NB. She was first married 1970 at Peabody, MA to Clement C. Kaloyanides. This couple were divorced Nov. 21, 1996 at Montgomery, OH. Ersle was married a second time Jun. 28, 2003 to Lawrence Raymond Stearns (1934-2011). Widow Ersle Stearns was living at Dayton, OH in 2022.

very young. After his mother died when he was ten, he was moved to live with his father and stepmother at Westfield, VT. He was married May 14, 1844 at Westfield, VT to MARY E. STREETER, daughter of John Streeter (1788-1860) and Nancy (Colburn) Streeter (ca1790-1867). Mary was born Dec. 17, 1824 at VT. Jennison and Mary had three children, born at Westfield, VT:

- i. Nancy Bailey, b. Feb. 4, 1845. She was married Jan. 1, 1867 at Troy, VT to Charles Calhoun Clark, son of Hale C. Clark and Emily (Young) Clark. Charles was born Apr. 25, 1841 at Jay, VT. Charles and Nancy had three children born, at Orleans County, VT. This family were living at Troy, VT when the 1870 census was taken, at Lowell, VT when the 1880 census was taken, then at Brownington, VT when the 1900 census was taken. Charles Clark was a farmer. He had purchased the "Samuel Blake" farm at Brownington, VT in 1887, then sold it to his son Dana in 1905. He died Jan. 14, 1906 at Brownington, VT, age 64. Widow Nancy Clark was living with the family of her son Allen at Barton, VT when the 1920 census was taken. She was living with the widow of her son Dana at Brownington, VT when the 1930 census was taken. She died of bronchial pneumonia Jan. 6, 1933, at Orleans County, VT, age 87. Charles and Nancy Clark were buried in Brownington Center Cemetery at Brownington, VT.
- ii. (son) Bailey, b. 1852. He died in infancy.
- iii. Warren Arthur Bailey, b. Nov. 5, 1854. He never married. He was living at North Troy, VT when the 1900 census was taken and at Derby, VT when the 1910 census was taken. He worked for several years at the Prouty & Miller Mill at Newport, VT. He died Dec. 24, 1914 at Newport, VT, age 60. He was walking on a track in the railroad yard at Newport, VT, when he stepped back to avoid an oncoming train, only to get run over by a train backing up on the next track. He died instantly. Warren was buried beside his parents in Westfield Association Cemetery at Westfield, VT.

This family lived for a brief time in the area of Springfield, MA, but spent most of their lives at Orleans County, VT. Jennison farmed, operated a wood repair shop, and erected or repaired several houses in the area. The family were living at Westfield, VT when the 1860 census was taken, at Troy, VT when the 1870 census was taken, then returned to Westfield, VT, by the time the 1880 census was taken. In 1893, the couple moved in with the family of their daughter, Nancy Clark, near Evansville, VT. Having been in frail condition for some time, Mary Bailey died in the Clark home Jan. 27, 1895 at Evansville, VT, age 70. Widower Jennison Bailey continued to live with his daughter and was living in the Clark home at Evansville (Brownington), VT when the 1900 census was taken. In the spring of 1904, he had a stroke, then a severe debilitating one in March of 1905. He died Mar. 15, 1905 at Brownington, VT, age 87. Jennison and Mary Bailey were buried in Westfield Association Cemetery, Westfield, VT, beside two sons.

#### J545.

**JESSE BAILEY, JR.**, son of Jesse Bailey {J317} and his second wife Abigail (Holden) Miller Bailey, was born Oct. 3, 1830 at Westfield, VT. He was married Oct. 28, 1857 to LUCY L. CHAMBERLAIN, daughter of Nathaniel Chamberlain and Lucy (Phelps) Chamberlain. Lucy was born Jun. 23, 1828 at Derby, VT. She lost her father when just two years old, so was raised by her mother and stepfather Joshua Smith. She was a schoolteacher at Orleans County, VT at the time of her marriage. Jesse and Lucy had eight children, born at Westfield, VT, three of whom died in infancy and only one of whom outlived their mother:

- i. Abby Olive Bailey, b. Oct. 20, 1858. She died Feb. 17, 1877, age 18. She was buried in Westfield Association Cemetery at Westfield, VT.
- ii. Philip C. Bailey, b. Dec. 1, 1859. He died Jan. 10, 1860, age 1 month.

- iii. Gertrude L. Bailey, b. Oct. 1861. She was a schoolteacher. She was married Nov. 19, 1892 at Troy, VT to Chancy William Morse, son of Lauren Morse and Atlanta (McKeach) Morse. "Willie" was born Jul. 26, 1859 at Charleston, VT. He had been previously married with a son. Gertrude and Willie did not have children of their own but adopted a daughter. This family were living at Troy, VT when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Willie Morse was a farmer. They moved to the "Charles Bruce" place at Newark, VT in about 1915. Willie Morse died of stomach cancer Nov. 16, 1919 at Newark, VT, age 60. Widow Gertrude Morse continued to run the farm at Newark, VT with her stepson Clyde Morse. Gertrude died of pluro-pneumonia Feb. 2, 1923 in her Newark, VT home, age 61. Willie and Gertrude Morse were buried in East Main Street Cemetery at Newport, VT.
- iv. Myrtle Bailey, b. May 28, 1862. She died Aug. 5, 1865 at Westfield, VT, age 3. She was buried in Westfield Association Cemetery at Westfield, VT.
- v. Flora Jane Bailey, b. Jul. 23, 1863. A long-time resident of Newport, VT, Flora never married. She died of Brights disease Mar. 13, 1921 at her sister Mrs. Hitchcock's home at Pine Hill, VT. She was 57 years old. She was buried in Westfield Association Cemetery at Westfield, VT.
- vi. Clarence C. Bailey, b. Aug. 23, 1864. He died Sep. 23, 1864 at Westfield, VT, age 1 month. He was buried in Westfield Association Cemetery at Westfield, VT.
- vii. Myrtle May Bailey (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. May 11, 1867. She was married Mar. 26, 1890 at Troy, VT to Charles W. Hitchcock, son of Samuel E. Hitchcock and Sarah (Trumpass) Hitchcock. Charles was born Jun. 14, 1854 at Troy, VT. He was a widower with one daughter. Charles and Myrtle had two children, born at Troy, VT. This family were living at Troy, VT when the 1910 census was taken. Charles Hitchcock was a farmer. He died of a growth on the bladder Jan. 3, 1917 at Troy, VT, age 62. Widow Myrtle Hitchcock was living with her unmarried daughter at Troy, VT when the 1930 census was taken, with the family of her son Elroy at Derby, VT when the 1940 census was taken, then with the same family at Barton, VT when the 1950 census was taken. She died of cerebral thrombosis Dec. 1, 1951 at Barton, VT, age 84.
- viii. Cora Kate Bailey, b. May 24, 1868. She died Feb. 25, 1895 at Derby, VT, age 26.

This family were living at Westfield, VT when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken, then at Troy, VT when the 1880 census was taken. Jesse Bailey died Sep. 5, 1892 at Derby, VT, age 61. Widow Lucy Bailey was living at Derby, VT with her daughter, Flora Bailey, when the 1900 census was taken. She was living at Derby, VT with daughter, Myrtle (Bailey) Hitchcock, when the 1920 census was taken. Lucy Bailey died Nov. 30, 1924 in Derby, VT, age 96. Jesse and Lucy Bailey were buried in Westfield Association Cemetery, Westfield, VT. They share a period gravestone.

#### J546.

**DAVID MINOR BAILEY, JR.**, son of David Bailey, Sr. {J318} and Lydia (Skinner) Bailey, was born May 27, 1832 at Groton or Irasburg, VT. His parents moved from Vermont to Northborough, MA and he was living in their home at Northborough when the 1850 census was taken.

David Bailey, carpenter, was married Jun. 20, 1852 at Boylston, MA to SARAH JANE FLAGG, daughter of Marshall Flagg (1803-1882) and Sarah (Stiles) Flagg (1809-1892). Sarah was born Aug. 16, 1836 at Boylston, MA. David and Sarah had twelve children, the first seven born at Westborough, MA and the last five at Northborough, MA (only five were still living in 1900 and 1910):

- i. George Minor Bailey, b. Oct. 20, 1853. He was married Sep. 16, 1880 at Harvard, MA to Emma Louisa Bigelow, daughter of Thomas Atherton Bigelow (1819-1896) and Sarah (Whitcomb) Bigelow (1830-1908). Emma was born Jul. 27, 1856 at Harvard, MA. George and Emma had one child, born

in 1888.<sup>1246</sup> George Bailey, a carpenter, died of Brights disease Nov. 27, 1893 at Northborough, MA, age 40. He was buried in Howard Street Cemetery at Northborough, MA. Widow Emma Bailey was married a second time Apr. 27, 1899 at Harvard, MA to Charles Philemon Atherton, son of Oliver Humphrey Atherton and Adeline (Ames) Atherton. Charles was born Feb. 9, 1837 at Harvard, MA. He was a widower with one child. Charles and Emma were living at Harvard, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Charles Atherton managed a machine shop. He died Mar. 12, 1915 at Boston, MA, age 78. Widow Emma Atherton was living with the family of her daughter at Manchester, NH when the 1920 census was taken, then at Milton, MA when the 1930 census was taken. She was a patient in the Braintree Nursing Home at Braintree, MA when the 1940 census was taken. She died 1941, age 84/85, and was buried with George Bailey.

- ii. Carrie Jane Bailey, b. Dec. 14, 1855. She was married Nov. 28, 1872 at Marlborough, MA to Alonzo Louis Underwood, son of Charles Henry Underwood (b. 1822) and Olive P. (Howe) Underwood (c.1825-1887). Alonzo was born in Dec. 1849 at Saxonville, MA. He and Carrie had two children, born at MA. This family were living at Marlborough, MA when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Alonzo L. Underwood worked in a shoe factory. He died of Brights disease May 22, 1905 at Marlborough, MA, age 55. Widow Carrie J. Underwood was living with both unmarried children at Marlborough, MA when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. She died 1934 at Marlborough, MA, age 78/79. Alonzo and Carrie Underwood were buried in Maplewood Cemetery at Marlborough, MA.
- iii. Mary Ellen Bailey, b. Sep. 28, 1857. She was married Jan. 20, 1881 at Northborough, MA to Elinus James Elliott, son of Nehemiah Cogswell Elliott and Olive Elmira (Bohonon) Elliott. Elinus was born Apr. 12, 1860 at Boscawen, NH. Elinus and Mary had three children, born at Marlborough, MA. This family were living at Marlborough, MA when the 1900 census was taken. Elinus Elliott was a shoemaker early in life but later was a lumber dealer. He died of diabetes Mar. 7, 1907 at Marlborough, MA, age 46. Widow Mary Elliott died of chronic nephritis May 9, 1919 at Marlborough, MA, age 61. Elinus and Mary Elliott were buried in Maplewood Cemetery at Marlborough, MA.
- iv. Charles H. Bailey, b. abt. Jun. 1859. He died of cholera Oct. 14, 1860 at Westborough, MA, age 1 year, 4 months.
- J779** v. Charles Henry Bailey, Sr., (2<sup>nd</sup>), b. May 3, 1861. He married Lilly Violet Greaves.
- vi. (son) Bailey, b. Oct. 24, 1862. He died as an infant.
- vii. Clarence Eugene Bailey, b. Sep. 1, 1864. He was married Oct. 16, 1888 at Marlborough, MA to Isabella Victoria Grieves, daughter of Robert M. Grieves and Elizabeth A. (Wagner) Grieves. Isabella was born Jul. 31, 1861 at Hopkinton, MA. Clarence and Isabella had one child.<sup>1247</sup> This family were living at Northborough, MA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Clarence Bailey was a house carpenter. Isabella Bailey died of chronic ulceration of the intestine Dec. 15, 1923 at Northborough, MA, age 62. Widower Clarence Bailey was living at Northborough, MA when the 1930 census was taken. He died in 1932. Clarence and Isabella Bailey were buried in Howard Street Cemetery at Northborough, MA.

---

<sup>1246</sup> Helen Seaver Bailey, b. Aug. 6, 1888 at Westborough, MA. She was married Jan. 8, 1916 at Harvard, MA to Harold Robinson, son of George Frederick Robinson and Elizabeth (Tyers) Robinson. Harold was born Nov. 25, 1884 at Kidderminster, England. Harold and Helen were living without children at Manchester, NH when the 1920 census was taken, at Milton, MA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Quincy, MA when the 1940 census was taken. Harold was a grocery store manager. He died in the 1940s. Widow Helen Robinson was living at Quincy, MA when the 1950 census was taken. She died Sep. 15, 1968 at Quincy, MA, age 80. Harold and Helen Robinson were buried in Howard Street Cemetery at Northborough, MA.

<sup>1247</sup> Marian Elizabeth Bailey, b. Feb. 26, 1895 at Marlborough, MA. She was married Aug. 17, 1915 at Marlborough, MA to Edward James Rushlow, son of Joseph James Rushlow and Josephine (Shanty) Rushlow. Edward was born Jul. 21, 1895 at Ferrisburgh, VT. Edward and Marian had two children born at Addison County, VT. This family were living at Ferrisburgh, VT when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Edward Rushlow was a teamster. Marian Rushlow died of tuberculosis Mar. 6, 1928 at Pittsford, VT, age 33. She was buried in Prospect Cemetery at Vergennes, VT. Widower Edward Rushlow was remarried. He died Jan. 3, 1986 at Ferrisburgh, VT, age 90. He was buried with first wife Marian.

- viii. Dolly Jewett Bailey, b. Mar. 31, 1866. She died Sep. 20, 1866 at Northborough, MA, age 5 months. She was buried in Howard Street Cemetery, Northborough, MA.
- ix. Arthur Wood Bailey, b. Apr. 22, 1868. He died of cholera Aug. 27, 1868 at Northborough, MA, age 4 months. He was buried in Howard Street Cemetery, Northborough, MA.
- x. Sarah Anna Bailey, Mar. 22, 1869. She died of pneumonia May 13, 1869 at Northborough, MA, age 7 weeks. She was buried in Howard Street Cemetery, Northborough, MA.
- xi. Herbert Alfred Bailey, b. Apr. 25, 1872. He died Feb. 20, 1873, age 9 months. He was buried in Howard Street Cemetery, Northborough, MA.
- xii. Irving Lewis Bailey, b. Dec. 27, 1874. He was employed for over 30 years with the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, US Dept. of Agriculture. He died unmarried Nov. 3, 1945 at Greenfield, MA, age 70. He was buried in Howard Street Cemetery, Northborough, MA.

David M. Bailey had been a carpenter and sleigh maker, but later became an instructor at the Westborough Reform School, Westborough, MA. This family were living at Westborough, MA when the 1855 and 1860 censuses were taken. David Bailey served in the Union Army during the Civil War. He enlisted Aug. 16, 1864 at Westborough, MA as a Private in Company "E", 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment Heavy Artillery. He was stationed at different forts in a defense role and honorably discharged at the end of the war. After the war this family were living at Northborough, MA when the 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken.

David M. Bailey died Aug. 14, 1911 in his home on Maple Street, Northborough, MA, having suffered a "shock" the day before, age 79. Widow Sarah Bailey died Dec. 15, 1914, at Northborough, MA, age 78. David and Sarah Bailey were buried in Howard Street Cemetery in Northborough, MA.

### J547.

**IRA BAILEY**, son of Ephraim Bailey {J319} and Hannah (Slack) Bailey, was born Aug. 20, 1824 at Irasburg, VT. He was married Jun. 24, 1846 at Lowell, MA to RUTH C. JORDAN, daughter of Thomas Chute Jordan (1794-1876) and Eleanor (Woods) Jordan (1801-1870). Ruth was born May 18, 1823 at Naples, ME. Ira and Ruth had two sons, born at Chelsea, VT:

- i. Charles A. Bailey, b. Mar. 18, 1849. He was married Apr. 12, 1873 at Biddeford, ME to Olive J. Perkins, daughter of Israel and Elizabeth Perkins. Olive was born Nov. 7, 1844 at Biddeford, ME. Charles A. Bailey died of peritonitis Jan. 5, 1875 at Lowell, MA, age 25. Widow Olive Bailey was a mill worker living with her Bailey father-in-law at Lowell, MA when the 1880 census was taken. She was married a second time Aug. 31, 1887 at Lowell, MA to Edward Learned. She had a child in 1888. Olive Learned died Dec. 25, 1895 at Lowell, MA, age 51.
- ii. George E. Bailey, b. Jan. 4, 1851. He was married Sep. 12, 1874 at Lowell, MA to Emma Lewis, daughter of Hosea Lewis and Julia (-----) Lewis. Emma was born about 1853 at ME. George and Emma were living without children with George's parents at Lowell, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Emma was working in the cotton mill and George was a steam & gas fitter. George E. Bailey died Apr. 3, 1886 at Lowell, MA, age 35.

This family were living at Chelsea, VT when the 1850 census was taken. By the time the 1860 census was taken, they were sharing a farm called the "Taggart place" at Royalton, VT, with the family of Ira's brother, Joseph. In 1865, Ira sold his interest in this farm to his brother and moved to Lowell, MA where they were living when the 1865, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Once at Lowell, MA, Ira worked in a drug store (1870), then worked as a butcher (1880).

Ira Bailey probably died in 1893. He was listed the last time in the 1891 Lowell City Directory and a Probate Administration for him was dated 1893. Widow Ruth Bailey died of apoplexy Oct. 8, 1899 in an Old Ladies Home at Lowell, MA, age 76.

#### J548.

**JOSEPH WILLARD BAILEY**, son of Ephraim Bailey {J319} and Hannah (Slack) Bailey, was born Jul. 19, 1828 at Irasburg, VT. Joseph, sometimes called "Willard", was married Oct. 16, 1853 at Royalton, VT to MARY MAY PIERCE, daughter of Edwin Pierce (1800-1873) and Susan H. (Kimball) Pierce (1805-1884). Mary was born Aug. 14, 1830 at Royalton, VT. Joseph and Mary had one daughter, born at Royalton, VT:

- i. Lula Edith Bailey, b. May 24, 1866. She was first married Sep. 30, 1883 at Bethel, VT to Horace G. Hunter, Jr., son of Horace Fred Hunter, Sr. (1796-1877) and Rachel P. (Waterman) Hunter (c.1814-1865). Horace, Jr. was born Sep. 28, 1852 at Tunbridge, VT. Horace and Lula had one daughter. Horace G. Hunter died of pneumonia Mar. 6, 1892 at Hartford, VT, age 39. Widow Lula Hunter was married a second time Oct. 1, 1894 at Royalton, VT to Leslie Kilburn Day, son of Danforth Day (1829-1900) and Harriet Adeline (Parkhurst) Day (1830-1913). Leslie was born Nov. 16, 1862 at Bethel, VT and had been previously married to Elizabeth A. Smith (d. 1893) and had three children by his first wife. Leslie and Lula had five children, three of whom died as infants. This family were living at Bethel, VT when the 1900 census was taken. Leslie Day was a hotelkeeper. Lula E. Day died of cervical cancer Mar. 18, 1908 in the state hospital at Tewksbury, MA, age 41. She was buried in North Royalton Cemetery at Royalton, VT but there is no visible gravestone. Widower Leslie Day was living at Providence, RI when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. He died Jun. 5, 1939 at Boston, MA, age 76.

At the time the 1860 census was taken, Joseph and Mary were sharing a farm at Royalton, VT with his brother Ira. Joseph served in the Civil War, from Oct. 1, 1861 through Nov. 18, 1864. He was at Gettysburg. In 1865, Joseph acquired his brother's interest in the farm, after which Ira moved to Lowell, MA. Joseph's family continued to live at Royalton, VT with their only child, when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Joseph was an overseer of the poor at Royalton, VT for several years.

Joseph died of consumption Nov. 21, 1880 at his Royalton, VT farm, age 52. Widow Mary Bailey died Jul. 29, 1897 at Hartford, VT, age 66. Joseph and Mary Bailey were buried in North Royalton Cemetery, but Joseph's war memorial is the only stone visible.

#### J549.

**JESSE BAILEY**, son of Jonathan Bailey, Sr. {J320} and Sarah Maria (Jennison) Bailey, was born Oct. 21, 1822 at Peacham, VT. His family moved north to Albany, VT when Jesse was about 3 years old, then onwards to Lower Canada when he was about ten. Jesse was married Mar. 28, 1853 at Potton, Canada East to SOPHRONIA STICKNEY PEABODY, daughter of Francis Peabody (1771-1861) and Fanny Stickney (1784-1875). Sophronia was born Aug. 25, 1818 at Potton, Lower Canada. Jesse and Sophronia had two children, born at Potton, Brome County, Quebec, Canada East:

- J780**
- i. Levi M. Bailey, Sr., b. May 24, 1854. He married Mary Agnes Lloyd.
  - ii. Jane Bailey, b. Apr. 4, 1856. She was married May 6, 1899 in Franklin, VT to Warren W. Bowen. Their marriage quickly ended in divorce Jun. 21, 1900 amid accusations of abuse by Mr. Warren, for

which he was criminally convicted. Jane was living at Potton, QC with her first cousin, James Peabody, when the 1901 census was taken. As a result of the early death of her brother, Jane inherited the original Bailey farm at Potton when her mother died in 1893. She was living on that farm at Potton, Quebec, when the 1911 and 1921 censuses were taken. Though she had helpers for the farm, it became burdensome and she sold the farm Nov. 8, 1924 to Henry Parkhurst for \$1,384.00, reserving the right to redeem the property within 10 years by repaying Parkhurst \$1,384.00 plus interest at 6%. She continued to live on the farm, although unwell, bedridden much of the time and was being cared for by Mrs. Fred Boyce. On Jul. 27, 1926, Jane's nephew, Edgar Orville Bailey {J1044}, exercised the right of redemption of the Bailey property by paying Mr. Parkhurst \$1384.00 plus accrued interest of 6%. Once this was done, Jane felt relieved and went to Highwater, Quebec, to live with said nephew, Edgar. Although for a short time her health seemed better, she died Sep. 5, 1927 at Edgar Bailey's home at Highwater, Quebec, age 71.

Jesse and Sophronia were recorded together in the 1861, 1871 and 1881 censuses of Potton, Quebec. Jesse Bailey was a farmer. He died Nov. 18, 1889 at Potton, Quebec, age 67. After her daughter-in-law, Mary (Lloyd) Bailey died in 1890, Widow Sophronia had to step in as acting mother for her five young grandsons until her death Nov. 15, 1893, age 75. Jesse and Sophronia Bailey were buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery, Mansonville, (Potton Township), Quebec, Canada. Their 26 great-great-grandchildren include the compiler of this document {J1330}.

### J550.

**JOSIAH J. BAILEY**, son of Jonathan Bailey, Sr. {J320} and Sarah Maria (Jennison) Bailey, was born Jun. 20, 1823 at Peacham, VT. Josiah had a colorful marriage history, with five marriages, including the same woman twice! Josiah was first married about 1845 to SARAH CORY, whose parents are unknown. Sarah Bailey died Aug. 16, 1847 at North Troy, VT, age 55, and was buried there. Josiah Bailey "of Troy" was married a second time Sep. 30, 1847 at Brownington, VT to NANCY JANE ELKINS "of Potton", daughter of Moses Elkins (1800-1869)<sup>1248</sup> and Eliza (Miltimore) Elkins (1803-1869). Nancy was born Jan. 25, 1827 at VT. Their marriage was troubled as Josiah Bailey placed a notice in the Oct 4, 1850 issue of the *Stansted Journal*, Stanstead, Quebec, which read:

"Whereas my wife Nancy Jane, without any provocation, has left my bed and board and refused to live with me, therefore this is to forbid all persons to harbor or trust her on my account, as I will pay no debts of her contracting after this date".

On Oct. 26, 1857, Judge Milo L. Bennett of the Vermont Supreme Court at Burlington, issued a summons to Nancy Jane Bailey of Potton to appear at St. Albans and "answer to the foregoing libel". They were subsequently divorced. Josiah was evidently married a third time before 1860 to BETSEY GRANT, born about 1824 at Scotland. Josiah and Betsey were living at Franklin, VT when the 1860 census was taken. Betsey Bailey died Aug. 5, 1865 at Franklin, VT, age about 40.

Josiah Bailey was married a fourth time Nov. 16, 1865 at Franklin, VT to IRENA (MILLER) WILLARD, widow of Harry Willard (c.1814-1856). Irena was born about 1822. Josiah was living at Franklin, VT with wife Irene and some of her first marriage "Willard" children when the 1870 census was taken. Irena Bailey died on May 8, 1876, age 54.<sup>1249</sup> She was buried with her first husband in Richford Center Cemetery at Richford, VT. They had period gravestones.

---

<sup>1248</sup> Moses Elkins was reportedly the second child ever born at Potton, Lower Canada.

<sup>1249</sup> Her gravestone states Irena was wife of "Harrey Willard and also J. J. Bailey".

Josiah Bailey was married a fifth time Oct. 26, 1876 at Richford, VT to NANCY JANE (ELKINS) BAILEY FLINT, his former second wife, but by then the widow of Abel Butler Flint. In spite of all these marriages, Josiah had no known children. Josiah and Nancy Bailey were living at Manchester, NH when the 1880 census was taken.

Nancy Bailey died Apr. 27, 1895, at Goffstown, NH, age 68. She was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Goffstown, NH. After her death, Josiah returned to Potton, Quebec where he was boarding when the 1901 census was taken. He died Oct. 2, 1903 at Potton, Quebec, age 80.

### J551.

**JOSEPH CHARLES BAILEY**, son of Jonathan Bailey, Sr. {J320} and Sarah Maria (Jennison) Bailey, was born Aug. 4, 1825 at Albany, VT. He was first married to PHOEBE (-----). No children are known.

Joseph and Phoebe Bailey were living at Bolton, Canada East when the 1861 census was taken. Whether they divorced or whether Phoebe died is unknown. Joseph Bailey was married a second time Apr. 24, 1865 at East Bolton, Canada East to MARTHA ELVIRA HILLIKER, daughter of Jeremiah Hilliker (1818-1900) and Betsey (Hoyt) Hilliker (1816-1896). Martha was born Nov 27, 1843 at Brome, Canada East. Joseph and Martha had eight children, the first six born at Dover, NH and the last two at Ascot, Quebec:

- i. Nellie Bailey, b. Feb. 1, 1866. She was living with her parents at Dover, NH when the 1870 census was taken and at Ascot, Quebec, Canada when the 1881 census was taken. She was baptized May 20, 1883 at the Methodist Church at Lennoxville, Quebec. She died Feb. 15, 1887 at Ascot, Quebec, age 21. She was buried in Malvern Cemetery in Lennoxville, Quebec.
- ii. Emma J. Bailey, b. Sep. 4, 1867 and bap. Jan. 1, 1887. She was living with her parents when the 1870 and 1881 censuses were taken. She died Mar. 28, 1887, at Ascot, Quebec, age 19. She was buried in Malvern Cemetery in Lennoxville, Quebec, but has no gravestone.
- J781 iii. Charles Edwin Bailey, b. Feb. 11, 1870. He married Ida Johnson.
- iv. Cora May Bailey, b. Jan. 1, 1872. She was married in 1892 or 1893 to Herbert Newell Hawes, son of Newell Hawes (1837-1887) and Viola Elizabeth (Fisher) Hawes (1836-1910). Herbert was born May 10, 1868 at Lennoxville, Quebec. Cora and Herbert had eight children, five of whom, two sons and three daughters, lived into adulthood. This family were living at 11 Belvedere Street, Lennoxville, Quebec when the 1901, 1911 and 1921 censuses were taken. Herbert Hawes died after a lingering illness Dec. 10, 1929 in his home at Lennoxville, Quebec, age 61. Widow Cora Hawes died Nov. 20, 1948 at Lennoxville, Quebec, age 76. Herbert and Cora Hawes were buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Sherbrooke, Quebec.
- v. Sadie Ann Bailey, b. Feb. 16, 1874. She was married in 1895 at Lennoxville, Quebec, to Vilas Erwin Johnson, a barber, son of Fayette Johnson (b.1844) and Alice J. (Hoadley) Johnson (1847-1913). Vilas was born Jan. 7, 1872 at Berkshire, VT and was the brother of Ida Johnson who married Sadie's brother Charles Bailey, about the same time. Vilas and Sadie had one daughter.<sup>1250</sup> From the time of their marriage, Sadie and Vilas lived at Lancaster, NH, and were living there when the 1900 census was taken. Sadie Johnson died of tuberculosis May 31, 1904 at Lancaster, NH, age 30. Widower Vilas Johnson was married a second time Dec. 26, 1906 at Lancaster, NH to Martha "Mattie" Kinney, the sister of Vilas' son-in-law. Mattie was born about 1882 at Quebec, Canada. Vilas and Mattie were living at Columbia, NH when the 1910 census was taken, then at Lunenburg, VT when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. It appears they were divorced then married a second time Dec. 26, 1929 at Lunenburg, VT. This couple became estranged again, then everything really unravelled when Vilas

<sup>1250</sup> Clara May Johnson, b. Nov. 30, 1896. She was married May 5, 1915 at Lancaster, NH to William Bradley Kenny (1876-1935). William and Clara had three children. Clara Kenny died Sep. 18, 1921 at Lunenburg, VT, age 24.



shot his wife in the leg on Dec. 30, 1939, at which time she was living in his granddaughter's home. Vilas Johnson was arrested, pleaded guilty and was sentenced to 5 to 8 years in prison. At the time he entered the prison, Jan. 8, 1940, he predicted he would not last two weeks there. His prediction came true as just two weeks and two days after, Jan. 26, 1940, he died following a stroke, age 68. His body was returned to New Hampshire for burial beside his first wife in Summer Street Cemetery at Lancaster, NH.

**J782** vi. Francis Melvin Bailey, Sr., b. May 4, 1876. He first married Bertha A. Smith and secondly, Hazel Marion (Wilmarth) White.

**J783** vii. George Henry Bailey, b. Jan. 26, 1878. He married Viva Agnes Ainsworth.

viii. Mildred Florence ("Millie") Bailey, b. Jan. 31, 1881. "Millie" was living with her parents when the 1891 census was taken. No further record was found. She probably died before 1901 and certainly before 1906.

This family were living at Dover, NH when the 1870 census was taken and at Ascot, Quebec when the 1881 census was taken. Joseph Bailey was a farmer. Five of their children, Cora, Sadie, Francis, George and Mildred, were baptized together on Jun. 17, 1884 at Lennoxville Methodist Church, Lennoxville, Quebec.

Martha Bailey died Nov. 25, 1890 at Ascot, Quebec, two days shy of her 47<sup>th</sup> birthday. Joseph Bailey never remarried and continued to live at Ascot, Quebec, where he was recorded with children still living at home when the 1891 and 1901 Canadian censuses were taken. Joseph C. Bailey died Sep. 4, 1906 in the home of his son and daughter-in-law, Charles and Ida Bailey, at Ascot, Quebec, age 81. Joseph Bailey and his second wife, Martha, were buried in Malvern Cemetery at Lennoxville, Quebec in the lot owned by the family of Martha's sister, the Parnell's. Neither have gravestones.

#### **J552.**

**JOHN BAILEY**, son of Jonathan Bailey, Sr. {J320} and Sarah Maria (Jennison) Bailey, was born about 1826 at Peacham, VT. He was married Jan. 30, 1851 at Southbridge, MA to LUCY ANN CRAFT, daughter of Abiathar Craft (1789-1872) and Annis (Walcott) Craft. Lucy was born Mar. 18, 1826 at Woodstock, CT. John and Lucy had one or more children who died as infants):

i. (infant) Bailey, b. & died Dec. 27, 1853.

This couple were living at Potton, Quebec when the 1861, 1871, 1881 and 1891 Canadian censuses were taken.

John Bailey died of "paralysis" Nov. 5, 1893 at Potton, Quebec, age 67. Widow Lucy Bailey was living at Potton, Quebec when the 1901 census was taken. She died Dec. 3, 1901 at Potton, Quebec. John and Lucy Bailey were buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery, Mansonville, Quebec, but they have no gravestones.

#### **J553.**

**LYMAN P. BAILEY**, son of Jonathan Bailey, Sr. {J320} and Sarah Maria (Jennison) Bailey, was born Feb. 10, 1830 at Albany, VT. He was first married Mar. 28, 1840 at Franklin, VT to ANNA S. LOVERIN, daughter of Benjamin Loverin (1791-1850) and Polly (Dewing) Loverin (1792-1877). Anna was born Mar. 26, 1826 at Franklin, VT. Lyman and Anna had two children, born at Berkshire, VT:

**J784** i. James W. Bailey, b. Feb., 1856. He married Mabel Anna Flint.

**J785** ii. Cortis Jesse Bailey, b. May, 1858. He married Lucretia Bertha Button.

This family were living at Berkshire, VT when the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken, then at 180 Troy St., Richford, VT when the 1880 census was taken. Anna Bailey died Aug. 23, 1892 at Richford, VT, age 66.

Lyman Bailey was married a second time Oct. 19, 1893 at Richford, VT to DORCAS (HEMENWAY) BLAKE IRISH BARLOW, daughter of Harris Hemenway and Hannah (Wood) Hemenway. Dorcas was the widow of Henry C. Blake (c.1835-1878), divorced wife of Freeborn Potter Irish (1841-1910), and widow of Francis E. Barlow (1827-1892). Dorcas, often called Dora, was born Oct. 1837 at Prescott, Quebec. She had seven children (only still 4 living by 1900). Lyman and Dora were separated, but not divorced, by 1900, at which time as Lyman Bailey was living with a female "servant" at Richford, VT when the 1900 census was taken.

Lyman P. Bailey died Sep. 7, 1907 at Richford, VT, age 77. He was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Richford, VT and shares a large granite gravestone with his first wife, Anna. On Oct. 5, 1907 his widow, Dora Bailey, requested the Probate Court appoint her stepson, James W. Bailey, of Berkshire, VT administrator of her late husband's estate.<sup>1251</sup> Widow Dorcas "Blake" was living in the home of her son, James H. Blake, at Milton, VT when the 1900 census was taken. Dorcas "Bailey" was living in the home of her son-in-law and daughter, William H. and Eva E. (Blake) Clark, at South Burlington, VT when the 1910 census was taken. She died Mar. 23, 1912 at Milton, VT, age 74. She was buried with her first husband, Henry Blake, in Hope Cemetery at East Georgia, VT.

#### **J554.**

**ALFRED C. BAILEY**, son of Jonathan Bailey, Sr. {J320} and Sarah Maria (Jennison) Bailey, was born Jan. 10, 1839 at Potton, Lower Canada. Shortly after being recorded on the 1861 census at Potton, Canada East, with his parents, Alfred was first married Mar. 14, 1861 at East Bolton, Canada East, to ROSINA KING, daughter of William King (1809-1850) and Olive (Place) King. Rosina was born in 1836 at Bolton, Lower Canada. Alfred and Rosina had three children, born at Potton, Canada East:

i. George B. Bailey, b. about 1862. He died at the age of 6 months.

ii. Adah E. Bailey, b. Apr. 4, 1864. She died Nov. 16, 1864 and was buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery at Mansonville, Quebec.

**J786** iii. Orrin William Bailey, b. Nov. 10, 1866. He married Mary Emma Titus.

Rosina Bailey died Nov. 16, 1868 at Potton, Quebec, age 32. She was buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery at Mansonville, Quebec. Alfred Bailey was married a second time Jun. 27, 1869 at East Bolton, Quebec to HANNAH ALFREDA DURRELL, daughter of John Durrell (b.1800) and Olive (Witham) Durrell (1810-1866). Hannah was born Oct. 12, 1853 at Bolton, Canada East. Alfred and Hannah had five (or six) children, all born at Potton, Quebec:

iv. Eldon E. Bailey, b. Jan. 1871.<sup>1252</sup> He died in Jun. 1871, age 5 months.

**J787** v. Aulden Burton Bailey, b. Jun. 30, 1872. He first married Cora Edith White and secondly, Ethel Grace Aiken.

---

<sup>1251</sup> Franklin County, VT Probate Records, Vol. 71, p. 614.

<sup>1252</sup> For some reason he was recorded as "Robert" in the 1871 Canada census.

- vii. Della Mae Bailey, b. Feb. 25, 1874. She was married Jul. 4, 1891 at Richford, VT to Irving William Davis, the son of Edwin Davis and Sophronia Maria (Peabody) Davis. Irving was born Nov. 16, 1867 at Potton, Quebec and his family lived next door to Della's family. Irving and Della had a daughter.<sup>1253</sup> Irving and Della were prosperous farmers at Potton, Quebec, where they were living when the 1901 and 1911 censuses were taken. In 1920 they sold their farm and moved to Sutton village, Quebec and were living there when the 1921 census was taken. Irving W. Davis died Feb. 10, 1931 at Sutton, Quebec, age 63. After his death, Widow Della Davis sold their Sutton home and moved to Dunham, Quebec, where she worked as housekeeper for a Mr. Selby. Because of ill health, in the fall of 1952 Della moved back to Mansonville, Quebec to stay with a niece Iris (Bailey) Brouillette. Della M. Davis died Mar. 12, 1953 in the Brouillette home, age 79, the last survivor of five siblings. Irving and Della Davis were buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery at Mansonville, Quebec.
- viii. Nettie Bell Bailey, b. Jul. 9, 1878. She was married Dec. 7, 1899 at Newport, VT to John Sias Barr, son of William Henry Barr (1842-1911) and Leantha (White) Barr (1842-1916). John was born Aug. 30, 1876 at Cabot, VT. John and Nettie had no children. They were living together at Cabot, VT when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, at Bakersfield, VT and at Milton, VT when the 1930 census was taken. John Barr operated a grocery store at Milton, VT for 20 years, as well as one at Bakersfield, VT. In later years he also operated a drug store at Essex Junction, VT for three years and a grocery store at Burlington, VT for a number of years. Nettie B. Barr died suddenly Dec. 24, 1937 in her home at Milton, VT, age 59. She was buried in Cabot Village Cemetery in Cabot, VT. Widower John Barr was married a second time Aug. 9, 1947 at Burlington, VT to Nellie May (Hunt) Martin Lawrence, daughter of Jason E. Hunt (1841-1927) and Eliza Jane (Nichols) Hunt (1846-1925), and divorced wife of Clarence H. Martin and widow of George Bert Lawrence (1879-1946). Nellie was born May 1, 1878 at Essex Junction, VT. John S. Barr died Nov. 28, 1955 in his home at Essex Junction, VT, age 79. He was buried with his first wife, Nettie, in Cabot Village Cemetery at Cabot, VT. Widow Nellie (Hunt) Barr was married a fourth time Nov. 8, 1957 at Orlando, FL to Widower H. Clinton Sprague. This couple lived at Orlando, FL where Clinton Sprague died Mar. 2, 1964. Widow Nellie Sprague died May 7, 1964 at Amesbury, MA, age 86. She was buried in Essex Junction Village Cemetery at Essex Junction, VT.
- ix. Frederick Alfred Bailey, b. Jan. 9, 1885. In 1901, Frederick headed to the United States and by May 1905, he was living at Providence, RI when the state census was taken. He was married Feb. 4, 1909 at East Providence, RI to Nellie Dora Elliot, the daughter of Christopher Elliot and Margaret (Gale) Elliot. She was born Aug. 1877 at Waterborough, New Brunswick, Canada, and was living at Providence, RI by the time the 1900 census was taken. Frederick and Nellie were living at Providence, RI when the 1910 census was taken, at Fall River, MA when the 1920 census was taken, and at Hartford, CT (45 Bliss St.) when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Frederick was a salesman in a clothing store, then in later years was in the laundry business. It does not appear that they had any children. Nellie Bailey died May 17, 1951 in St. Francis Hospital, Hartford, CT, age 73. Widower Frederick Bailey died Jan. 29, 1952 at Preston, CT, age 67. Frederick and Nellie Bailey were buried in Rose Hill Memorial Park at Rocky Hill, CT.

This family were living at Potton, Quebec when the 1871, 1881, 1891 and 1901 Canada censuses were taken. In 1908, Alfred and Hannah moved to Richford, VT where one of their sons was living. They were living at Richford, VT when the 1910 census was taken. Alfred was also enumerated in the home of his son and daughter-in-law.

Alfred C. Bailey was found dead May 14, 1912 in his barn at Richford, VT of a probable heart attack, age 73. After his death Widow Hannah Bailey returned to Mansonville to live and was living there with a son when the 1921 census was taken. Hannah Bailey died Oct. 22, 1925 at Milton,

---

<sup>1253</sup> Beatrice Adelia Davis, b. Apr. 23, 1892. She was married Jun. 4, 1917 to Allison Warren Levoy.

VT while visiting at the home of her daughter, age 72. Alfred and Hannah were buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery at Mansonville, Quebec.

### J555.

**JONATHAN BAILEY, JR.**, son of Jonathan Bailey, Sr. {J320} and Sarah Maria (Jennison) Bailey, was born Feb. 1840 at Potton, Lower Canada. Prior to marriage, Jonathan lived for a time at Berkshire, VT and was living there with his brother Lyman's family when the 1860 census was taken.

Jonathan Bailey was married Jul. 2, 1864 at East Bolton, Canada East to ELECTA P. KING, daughter of William King (1809-1850) and Olive (Place) King, and sister of his brother Alfred's first wife. Electa was born Jul. 8, 1842 at Bolton, Canada East. Jonathan and Electa settled at Potton, Canada East and had two daughters born there:

- i. Elma M. Bailey, b. Jan. 1867. She was married Feb. 4, 1891 in her family's home at Holliston, MA to Harry Hemenway, son of Fisher Hemenway (1811-1889) and Elizabeth Jones (Fitch) Hemenway (1813-1904). Harry was born Aug. 19, 1861 at Hopkinton, MA. Harry and Elma had a son.<sup>1254</sup> They moved into a home on Haydon Rowe St. at Hopkinton, MA about 1897 and were living at Hopkinton, MA when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. They were said to have one of the best producing farms in town. In addition to farming, Harry conducted an extensive milk business. He was also very involved in town affairs, especially in Fire Department circles. Elma M. Hemenway died in 1936 at Framingham, MA. Widower Harry Hemenway was married a second time in 1938 to Eva Sansouci. Harry Hemenway died Apr. 18, 1943 in his home and former parents' home on Ash Street at Hopkinton, MA, age 81. Harry has a marker in Evergreen Cemetery, Hopkinton, MA, although his death notice in the *Boston Globe*, Apr. 19, 1943, stated he was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Hopkinton, MA.
- ii. Mary Olive Bailey, b. August 1871. "Minnie" was married Sep. 14, 1897 at Lynn, MA to Frederick Fernando Barry, son of Edward Adams Barry (1826-1885) and Sarah Elizabeth (Blackey) Barry. "Fred" was born Sep. 30, 1866 at Lynn, MA. Fred and Minnie had three children, born at Lynn, MA, one of whom died young. This family were living at Saugus/Lynn, MA when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. They moved to Hampstead, NH before 1935. Frederick F. Barry died Mar. 21, 1940 at Hampstead, NH, age 73. Widow Minnie O. Barry was living at Hampstead, NH when the 1940 census was taken. She died Jun. 1959, age 87. Fred and Minnie Barry were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Milford, MA.

This family were living at Potton, Quebec when the 1871 census was taken. Jonathan Bailey was a "railroad man", an occupation which took the family to several different locations. By 1880, the family had moved to Lynn, MA where they were living when the 1880 census was taken. Jonathan and Electa were living at Holliston, MA when the 1900 census was taken and at Hopkinton, MA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken.

Jonathan Bailey, Jr. died Jan. 2, 1921 at Hopkinton, MA, age 80. Widow Electa P. Bailey died in 1925, age 82. Jonathan and Electa Bailey were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Milford, MA.

---

<sup>1254</sup> Alan Elmer Hemenway, b. Nov. 8, 1893 in Hopkinton, MA. He was married in 1917 to Bessie Jane Picard, daughter of John B. Picard and Elsie F. (Powers) Picard. Bessie was born Sep. 7, 1898 at Shrewsbury, MA. Alan and Bessie lived at Leominster, MA and had at least three children. Alan E. Hemenway died Apr. 26, 1984, age 90. Widow Bessie J. Hemenway died Aug. 8, 1989, age 90.

**J556.**

**LEVI JEFFERSON BAILEY, JR.**, son of Levi Bailey, Sr. {J321} and Achsah Margaret (Ainsworth) Bailey, was born Oct. 28, 1838 at Irasburg, VT. His father died when he was only 6 years old and he was placed to live with the family of his first cousin, Nathaniel Philbrick (1819-1888), son of Jonathan Philbrick and Dorcas (Bailey) Philbrick {J316} and Nathaniel's wife, Mercy Ann (Beedy) Philbrick (1822-1891), at Charleston, VT by the time the 1850 census was taken. Levi headed west, probably with the Nathaniel Philbrick family and was living in the home of Mercy (Beedy) Philbrick's younger brother, Charles Wesley Beedy (1832-1913), and wife Philomene ["Fanny"] (Montie) Beedy (1837-1922) at Reid, Will County, IL when the 1860 census was taken.

Levi was married Apr. 22, 1871 in Marshall County, IA to MARY J. FAY, daughter of Augustus Fay (c.1824-1863) and Martha A. (Vanocker) Fay, later Thomas (1836-1914). Mary was born about 1856 in DeKalb County, IL. Levi and Mary had one son, born at IA:

- J788** i. Ira Linzy Bailey, born Jan. 12, 1874. He first married Georgia Cornelia Light and secondly Ada R. (Reed) Todd.

Mary J. Bailey reportedly died Dec. 24, 1877, but no source could be found to document this date, although it is certain she died between 1874 and 1880. Widower Levi Bailey and his six-year-old son were living at Jackson Township, Adair County, IA when the 1880 census was taken. Levi and his son moved to Nebraska by 1900 and were living at Riverdale Township, Buffalo County, NE, when the 1900 census was taken. Levi's in-laws were well established at Buffalo County, NE at least by 1885, with three of his late wife's siblings and even her widowed mother living there when the 1885 census was taken. The 1907 obituary of Levi Bailey's sister, Mary Jane Leonard, noted her brother, Levi, was then living at the town of Newark, Kearney County, NE. Levi was living alone and farming at Newark, NE when the 1910 census was taken.

Levi J. Bailey probably died in the 1910s at Nebraska. His son, Ira, was married in 1900 and by 1909 had become well established in adjacent Buffalo County, NE.

**J557.**

**HOLLIS HOVEY BAILEY**, son of Levi Bailey, Sr. {J321} and Achsah Margaret (Ainsworth) Bailey, was born Jan. 14, 1843 at Irasburg, VT. Hollis's father died when he was just two years old. He and his older sister, Jane, were placed for a time with another household at Barton, VT, but not with their mother and step-father when the 1850 census was taken, but was living with them at Barton, VT when the 1860 census was taken.

Hollis Bailey served in the Union Army during the Civil War. He enlisted Aug. 6, 1862 as a Private in Company "F", 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Heavy Artillery. On Jun. 23, 1864 he was promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant. He was captured Jun. 23, 1864 at the Weldon Railroad and was imprisoned at Camp Sumpter, commonly known as Andersonville Prison, near Andersonville, GA. He was paroled Dec. 13, 1864. He was promoted Jun. 4, 1865 to 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant and was mustered out of service 20 days later, Jun. 24, 1865.

Hollis was married Dec. 20, 1865 at Craftsbury, VT, to JULIA KATE MASON, daughter of John Watson Mason (1805-1866) and Catherine (Scott) Mason (1807-1861). Julia was born Aug. 6,

1844 at Craftsbury, VT. Hollis and Julia had 12 children (only 7 still living by 1900), the first born at Irasburg, VT, the second to fifth at St. Louis, MO and the last seven at Norwood, NY:<sup>1255</sup>

- i. Kate Mason Bailey, b. Jan. 4, 1867. She was married about 1889 to Charles Monroe Hine, son of Onar A. Hine (1839-1936) and Caroline (Monroe) Hine (1844-1934). Charles was born Jul. 28, 1862 at Hermon, NY. Charles and Kate had no children. Charles was a locomotive engineer. Charles and Kate Hine were living at Everett, WA when the 1900, 1910 census was taken and at Spokane, WA when the 1920 census was taken. Charles Hine died Jan. 21, 1924 at Wilbur, Lincoln County, WA, age 61. Widow Kate Hine was working as a nurse and living at Santa Monica, CA when the 1930 census was taken. She was retired and still living at Santa Monica, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Kate M. Hine died Jan. 6, 1955 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 88.
- ii. Charles John Bailey, b. & died Sep. 16, 1869 at St. Louis, MO.
- J789** iii. William Hollis Bailey, b. Aug. 5, 1872. He married Frances Bell Spaulding.
- iv. Marvette Julia Bailey, b. Jul. 5, 1874. She died Jun. 8, 1881 at Norwood, NY, age 6. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Norwood, NY.
- J790** v. Levi Watson Bailey, b. Jun. 21, 1876. He married Margaret Mary Wall.
- vi. Mary Durie Bailey, b. Mar. 9, 1878. She and her brother, "Frank" were living at Wawarsing, NY when the 1910 census was taken. She was married, probably secondly,<sup>1256</sup> by 1930 to Morris Mason Wheeler, son of Eugene Wheeler (1847-1911) and Paulina Cora (Mallory) Wheeler (1848-1924). Morris was born Nov. 4, 1874 at Altmar Villa, NY. Morris was a widower, having been previously married about 1896 to Gertrude Chapman (1875-1924). He had at least three children by his first wife. Morris and Mary had no children. They were living at Clayton, NY when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Morris M. Wheeler died Aug. 23, 1948 at Clayton, NY, age 73. He was buried with his first wife in Maplewood Cemetery at Mannsville, NY. Widow Mary D. Wheeler died May 16, 1952 at Watertown, NY, age 74. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Norwood, NY.
- vii. Almira Alice Bailey, b. Nov. 9, 1879. She died Jun. 14, 1882 at Norwood, NY, age 2 years, 7 months. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery at Norwood, NY.
- viii. Emma Achsah Bailey, b. Apr. 20, 1881. "Achsa" was married about 1907 to Andrew Miller Rutherford, son of Robert Oliver Rutherford (1829-1912) and Christina (Miller) Rutherford (1840-1927), natives of Scotland. Andrew was born Jan. 1866 at Potsdam, NY. Andrew and Achsah had at least one daughter<sup>1257</sup> and were living in the home of Andrew's parents at Potsdam, NY when the 1910 census was taken. They were living in the home of Andrew's widowed mother, Christina Rutherford, at Potsdam, NY when the 1920 census was taken. Andrew M. Rutherford died Dec. 26, 1926 at Ogdensburg, NY, age 60. Widow "Achsa" Rutherford and her daughter were living in the home of her brother-in-law and sister, Morris and "Durie" Wheeler at Clayton, NY when the 1930 census was taken. She was living with

---

<sup>1255</sup> Considerable information on the Hollis Bailey children including an apparently family record and many photographs of Hollis, his wife and children were posted on Ancestry.com by Renee Heymann-Bertaccini. Additional data has been added.

<sup>1256</sup> Mary could not be located in the 1920 census. In the 1930 census, she recorded that she was married the first time at age 38. If correct, that indicates she had been married in 1916 or 1917. As Morris Wheeler was married to his first wife until 1926, it appears Mary Durie Bailey had been previously married.

<sup>1257</sup> Dorothy Laura Rutherford, b. Jun. 24, 1912 at Plattsburg, NY. She was married Feb. 9, 1933 in Jefferson County, NY to Howard Clinton Pierce, son of Oscar G. Pierce and Lydia (Wilber) Pierce. Howard was born Apr. 27, 1905. Howard C. Pierce died Oct. 24, 1970, age 65. Widow Dorothy L. Pierce died Feb. 1, 1999, age 86. Howard and Dorothy Pierce were buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Theresa, NY.

her brother, "Frank" Bailey at Watertown, NY when the 1940 census was taken. Achsah Rutherford died in May, 1970 at Theresa, NY, age 89. "A. Miller" and Achsah Rutherford were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Norwood, NY.

- ix. Eugene Earl Bailey, b. Jun. 12, 1883. He died Sep. 9, 1883 at Norwood, NY, age 2 months. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Norwood, NY.
- x. Francis Earl Bailey, b. Oct. 15, 1884. "Frank" and his sister, Mary D. Bailey, were living together at Wawarsing, NY when the 1910 census was taken. Frank was married Jul. 13, 1921 at Auburn, NY to Olive Victoria Sweet, daughter of Drayton E. Sweet (1858-1938) and Anna M. (Simpson) Sweet (1857-1907). Olive was born Jul. 1890 at Watertown, NY. Frank and Olive had no children and were living at Massena, NY when the 1930 census was taken. Olive V. Bailey died Jan. 1, 1932 at Watertown, NY, age 41. Widower Frank Bailey was living with his widowed sister, Achsah (Bailey) Rutherford, at Watertown, NY in 1935 and when the 1940 census was taken. Frank Bailey died Oct. 8, 1968 at Watertown, NY, age 83. Frank and Olive Bailey were buried in Brookside Cemetery at Watertown, NY.
- xi. Harry Hovey Bailey, b. Apr. 19, 1886. He died Oct. 23, 1886 at Norwood, NY, age 6 months. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Norwood, NY.
- xii. Laura Ellen Bailey, b. May 9, 1888. She was living in the home of her brother-in-law and sister, Charles and Kate Hine, at Everett, WA when the 1910 census was taken. Laura was married Apr. 20, 1917 at Seattle, WA to William Carter Pettett as his second wife. William and Laura were living at Park Place, Snohomish, WA when the 1920 census was taken and at Baldy Mesa, San Bernardino, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Laura E. Pettett died Dec. 7, 1980 at Riverside, CA, age 92. She was cremated and her ashes placed in Eternal Hills Memorial Park at Oceanside, CA.

This family moved west to St. Louis, MO in 1867 and were living there when 1870 census was taken, at which time Hollis was working as a clerk for the Fairbanks Scale Company. He had been working for them at Michigan and Indiana before spending nine years in their St. Louis branch office as a bookkeeper. On Aug. 18, 1873. he applied for an invalid pension for his military service, which was granted.<sup>1258</sup> In 1877, he re-located to Norwood, St. Lawrence County, NY where he was a manager for the Norwood Lumber Company. On Feb. 17, 1890 he was appointed Postmaster of Norwood, NY. He was also a Justice of the Peace and was often called "Judge Bailey", although he had no legal training. He served on the Potsdam [NY] Town Board for several years.

This family were living at Norwood, NY when the 1880 census was taken, then at Potsdam, NY when the 1900, 1905 and 1910 censuses were taken.

Julia Bailey died Oct. 8, 1917 at Norwood, NY, age 73. Widower Hollis H. Bailey was living at Potsdam, NY when the 1920 census was taken. He died Jun. 7, 1922 at Potsdam, NY, age 79. Hollis and Julia Bailey were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Norwood, NY.

### J558.

**ASA BAILEY**, son of Simon Bailey {J322} and Louisa (Bailey) Bailey, was born Apr. 1839 at OH. He was a Civil War veteran. He was married Apr. 18, 1866 at White County, IN to LOUISA PERRIGO, probably the daughter of Acy Perrigo and Hannah (Moore) Perrigo. Louisa was born Mar. 6, 1845 at OH or IN. Asa and Louisa had three children, born at White County, IN:

- i. James F. Bailey, b. 1868. He died 1871, age 3. He was buried in Pike Creek Church of the Brethren Cemetery at Monticello, IN.

---

<sup>1258</sup> Application #185,841. Certificate #449,342.

- ii. Ella M. Bailey, b. Apr. 1871. She was married Jun. 22, 1892 at White County, IN to John Calvin Hanawalt, son of Isaac M. Hanawalt and Sidney (Burget) Hanawalt. John was born Aug. 1864 at IN. John and Ella had four children, two of whom died as infants. This family were living at Logansport, IN when the 1900 census was taken, then at Denver, CO when the 1910 census was taken. John was a steam shovel engineer. Ella Hanawalt died Apr. 26, 1917 at CO, age 46. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Denver, CO. Widower John Hanawalt was married a second time Aug. 22, 1922 at Antonito, CO to Frances Emaline (Hutchins) Depue Oakes, who was born Dec. 3, 1873 at Kokomo, IN. John Hanawalt died Feb. 9, 1929 at Craig, CO, age 64.
- iii. Alvin Bailey, b. Nov. 21, 1873. He was married May 11, 1898 at Marion, IN to Lella McMellon, daughter of Jesse McMellon and Sarah Ann (Woodbridge) Hazen (later Mrs. Canfield). Lella was born Jun. 1880 at IL. Alvin and Lella did not have children. This couple were living at Swayzee, IN when the 1900 census was taken, then at Tulsa, OK when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Alvin Bailey was a plumber, with his own shop "B&B Plumbing". He died Nov. 11, 1944 at Tulsa, OK, age 70. Widow Lella Bailey continued to live at 711 N. Gillette St., Tulsa, OK. She recorded a will Jan. 4, 1949 in which she declared she had no heirs, and that her estate was to be given to her caregivers, J. P. and Grace Bowers. She died in 1949 and her will was allowed by the probate court Sep. 12, 1949.

This family were living at Jackson Township, White County, IN when the 1870 census was taken, then at Liberty Township, White County, IN when the 1880 census was taken. Asa Bailey was a stone mason. Louisa Bailey died Jul. 3, 1891 in a sanitarium at Battle Creek, MI, where she had gone for surgery on a tumor. She was 46. She was buried in Old Shafer Cemetery at Monticello, IN.

Widower Asa Bailey was living with the family of his daughter at Logansport, IN when the 1900 census was taken. He was living in the National Home for Disabled Soldiers at Marion, IN when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. He died Feb. 10, 1929 at Danville, IL where he had been living for 4 years. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Danville, IL.

### J559.

**PHINEAS BAILEY**, son of Simon Bailey {J322} and Louisa (Bailey) Bailey, was born Sep. 1846 at IN. He was first married Mar. 30, 1870 at White County, IN to RACHEL JANE REED, daughter of Henry Dare Reed and Sarah Ann (Bunting) Reed. Rachel was born Aug. 25, 1848 at OH. Phineas and Rachel had two children:

- i. Margaret Esther Bailey, b. 1871. "Esther" was married Dec. 9, 1889 at White County, IN to Charles Elmer Cornell, son of Robert Benjamin Cornell and Rachel Clara (Baum) Cornell. Charles was born Oct. 28, 1864 at White County, IN. Charles and Esther had two children, born at Logansport, IN. Either Esther and Charles were divorced, or Esther Cornell died by 1894, as Charles Cornell was married a second time Nov. 11, 1894 at White County, IN to Ella Chapman McKee, daughter of James Andrew McKee and Emily T. (Daly) McKee. Ella was born Feb. 14, 1873 at New York City. Charles and Emma had five children, born at IN. Charles Cornell died Jan. 10, 1904 at Monticello, IN, age 39. He was buried in IOOF Riverview Cemetery at Monticello, IN. Widow Ella Cornell was married a second time to George D. Wheeler, had five more children, and died of myocarditis Dec. 6, 1929 at Seattle, WA, age 56. She was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery at Seattle, WA.
- J791 ii. John William Bailey, b. 1872. He married Florence Bell Black.

This family were living at Liberty Township, White County, IN when the 1870 census was taken. Rachel Bailey died Jan. 2, 1874 at IN, age 25. She was buried in Warden Cemetery at White County, IN. Widower Phineas Bailey was married a second time Aug. 22, 1874 at IN to LUZETTA (SULLIVAN) HATHAWAY, daughter of William and Mary Ann Sullivan. Luzetta was born Mar.



1846 at IN. She was a recent widow with one son. Luzetta and Phineas had seven children, all born at White County, IN:

- iii. Lula May Bailey, b. Sep. 6, 1875. She was first married Sep. 10, 1889 at Carroll County, IN to Charles Fredrick Dunham, son of Jonathan O. Dunham and Nancy Jane (Burns) Dunham. Charles was born May 13, 1861 at White County, IN. Charles and Lula had two children, born at IA and IN. They were divorced before the 1900 census was taken, at which time "Lula M. Bailey", marked as "single", was living with one of her children at the home of her parents at Eagle Creek Township, Gallatin County, IL. She was married a second time Dec. 26, 1900 at Gallatin County, IL to Daniel Webster Preusz, son of Johann Georg Preusz and Catherine (Bohm) Preusz. Daniel was born about 1862 at IN. He was a widower with two children, one of whom (William) would marry Lula's daughter Eva. Daniel and Lula were living without children at Patoka, IN when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Daniel Preusz worked in the coal mines. He died Feb. 6, 1923 at Evansville, IN, age 60. He was buried in IOOF Cemetery at Princeton, IN. Widow Lula Preusz was married a third time Apr. 21, 1926 at Knox County, IN to John L. Sievers, a widower with two adult children. He died just 14 months later Jul. 20, 1927 at Vincennes, IN, age 62. Widow Lula Sievers was married a fourth time Dec. 7, 1929 at Lawrence, IL as a fourth wife to Clarence Jackson Bruner (1881-1941), son of Henry Bruner and Martha (Nichols) Bruner. This marriage ended quickly, with Lula Bruner living with the family of her daughter at Vincennes, IN when the 1930 census was taken. She was married a fifth time Dec. 24, 1934 at Washington, IN to William Johnson Nichols (1874-1945). This couple were living at Otter Creek Township, Vigo County, IN when the 1940 census was taken. Lula Nichols died of myocarditis Nov. 13, 1943 at Terre Haute, Vigo County, IN, age 68. She was buried in IOOF Cemetery at Edwardsport, IN.
- iv. Minnie Luzetta Bailey, b. Jul. 18, 1877. She was married Jan. 22, 1896 in her parents' house at Clinton Township, IN to Benton Leroy Carr, son of James Carr and Elizabeth Bell (Morris) Carr. "Leroy" or "Lee" was born Dec. 28, 1871 at Fulton County, IN. Lee and Minnie had six children, born at IN (oldest three) and ND. This family were living at Adams Township, Carroll County, IN when the 1900 census was taken, at Rhoades, ND when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, then at Marquis, ND when the 1930 census was taken. Lee Carr was a blacksmith then a farmer. He died Dec. 29, 1939 in Good Samaritan Hospital at Williston, ND, age 68. Widow Minnie Carr was living with the family of her daughter Margaret Orf at Marquis, ND then at Watford City, ND when the 1940 and 1950 censuses respectively were taken. She died Jun. 1, 1958 in McKenzie County Memorial Hospital at Watford City, ND, age 80. Lee and Minnie Carr were buried in Grassy Butte Cemetery at McKenzie County, ND.
- J792** v. Clinton Horace Bailey, b. Jan. 22, 1880. He married Barbara Ann Clark.
- vi. Leanine Bailey, b. May 14, 1882. No information beyond the 1900 census.
- J793** vii. Earl Glenson Bailey, b. May 14, 1884. He married Lena "Jessie" Kennedy.
- viii. Alta Inez Bailey, b. Feb. 7, 1886. She was married Jan. 31, 1905 at Knox County, IN to Elijah Fred Ashby, son of William Perry Ashby and Sarah Ann (Harrington) Ashby. "Lige" was born Jan. 9, 1876 at IN. He and Alta had four children, the oldest two born at IN and the youngest two at ND. This family were living at Rhoades, ND when the 1910 census was taken, at Bicknell, IN when the 1920 census was taken, then at Sandborn, IN when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Lige Ashby was a farmer (1910), a coal miner (1920), then a road construction laborer (1930, 1940). Alta Ashby died of chronic myocarditis Apr. 26, 1941 at Sandborn, IN, age 55. Widower Lige Ashby "of Edwardsport, IN" died Jan. 11, 1974 in a Vincennes, IN nursing home, age 98. Lige and Alta Ashby were buried in IOOF Cemetery at Edwardsport, IN.
- ix. Myron Harley Bailey, b. Nov. 20, 1887. He was first married Nov. 30, 1911 at St. James Township, Watonwan County, MN to Amanda Elizabeth Warling, daughter of John Warling and Johanna "Mary" Andersdotter (Erickson) Warling. Amanda was born Nov. 9, 1887 at MN. Myron and Amanda were living without children at Toledo, OH when the 1920 census was taken, then at Chicago, IL when the 1930 census was taken. Myron was a barber and Amanda was a milliner. Amanda Bailey died Apr. 16, 1935 at 5757 Cottage Grove Av., Chicago, IL, age 47. Widower Myron

Bailey was a salesman at a furniture store, living at Chicago, IL when the 1940 census was taken. By 1942 he had married a second time to Anna May (-----). Myron Bailey died Jun. 13, 1944 at Chicago, IL, age 56. He was buried with his first wife in Oak Woods Cemetery at Chicago, IL.

This family were living at Jackson Township, IN when the 1880 census was taken, then at Eagle Creek Township, Gallatin County, IL when the 1900 census was taken. Phineas Bailey was a farmer. He died about 1901 at IL. Widow Luzetta Bailey was living at Princeton, IN in 1908 and at Grassy Butte, ND in 1921. She died of paralysis Jan. 6, 1921 at her ND home, age 74. She was buried in Dickinson Cemetery at Dickinson, ND.

## J560.

**SIMON BAILEY, JR.**, son of Simon Bailey, Sr. {J322} and Louisa (Bailey) Bailey, was born Jul. 7, 1853 at White County, IN. He was married Aug. 20, 1877 at White County, IN to MARY ELLEN VEST, daughter of Ashbury H. Vest and Rachael (Fleming) Vest. Mary was born Jul. 4, 1858 at IN. Simon and Mary had six children, born at IN:

- i. Ashbury Lloyd Bailey, b. May 26, 1878. A farm laborer, he died unmarried of peritonitis and bowel obstruction Jul. 11, 1909 at Logansport, IN, age 31. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Logansport, IN.
- J794 ii. Jesse L. Bailey, b. Mar. 7, 1883. He married Bessie Lillian Huffman.
- iii. Maggie L. Bailey. b. Dec. 4, 1884. She was married Apr. 3, 1907 at Logansport, IN to John Gray Banta, Jr., son of John Henry Banta, Sr. and Mary Margaret (Watson) Banta. John, Jr. was born Jul. 29, 1882 at IN. John and Maggie had two children, born at Cass County, IN. This family were living at Clinton, Cass County, IN when the 1910 census was taken, at Logansport, Cass County, IN when the 1920 census was taken, then at Logansport, Washington Township, Cass County, IN when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. At different times, John Banta was a farm hand, a moulder at a foundry and a railroad worker. He died of a diabetic coma Oct. 13, 1956 in his home at Logansport, IN, age 74. Widow Maggie Banta died of coronary thrombosis Feb. 26, 1960 in the home of her daughter at Logansport, IN, age 75. John and Maggie Banta were buried in Pisgah Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Lake Cicott, Cass County, IN.
- iv. Mary Jane Bailey, b. Nov. 5, 1885. "Jennie" was married Feb. 9, 1913 at Logansport, IN to Frederic D. Rice, son of Zachariah A. Rice and Catherine Anna (Banta) Rice. "Fred" was born Nov. 5, 1886 at Carroll County, IN. Fred and Jennie had five children, born at Cass County, IN. This family were living at Logansport, IN when the 1920 census was taken, and at Clay, Cass County, IN when the 1930 census was taken. Fred Rice was a carpenter (1920) and a truck driver for a bakery (1930). Jennie Rice, by then divorced, died of chronic interstitial nephritis Jun. 28, 1939 in St. Joseph's Hospital at Logansport, IN, age 53. Fred Rice was living at Bethlehem Township, Cass County, IN when the 1950 census was taken. He died of myocarditis Apr. 5, 1952 in Memorial Hospital at Logansport, IN, age 65. Fred and Jennie Rice were buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Logansport, IN.
- v. Rachel Alice Bailey, b. Aug. 24, 1892. She was married Sep. 24, 1923 at Logansport, IN to Mervin Henry Heath, son of Luther T. Heath and Eliza Jane (Bagley) Heath. Mervin was born Nov. 27, 1885 at Monticello, MN. He had been previously married. Mervin and Rachel had four children, born at UT, WA and IN. One of the four died as an infant. This family were living at Washougal, WA when the 1930 census was taken. Rachel Heath died of influenza Aug. 30, 1931 in the home of her mother at Logansport, IN, age 39. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Logansport, IN. Widower Mervin Heath was living at Grays Harbor, WA when the 1940 census was taken. He was a millwright in a paper mill (1930) then a farmer (1940). He later moved to Aberdeen, WA, then about 1959 to Sumner, WA. He died Jul. 18, 1967 in a Puyallup, WA nursing home, age 81. He was buried in Green Hills Memorial Cemetery at Burlington, WA.

- vi. Frank James Bailey, b. Jun. 1, 1898. He was married Dec. 25, 1930 at Cass County, IN to Myrtle Ruth Coffman, daughter of Charles Coffman and Emma (Montgomery) Coffman. Myrtle was born Feb. 6, 1911 at Lucerne, IN. Frank and Myrtle had two children, born at Cass County, IN.<sup>1259</sup> This family were living at Harrison Township, Cass County, IN when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Frank Bailey worked in a railroad shop (1930), in a sawmill (1940), then was a farmer (1950). Myrtle Bailey was a nursing assistant at Memorial Hospital. Frank Bailey died of bilateral pneumonitis Mar. 6, 1963 at Logansport, IN, age 64. Widow Myrtle Bailey died of cardiac failure Apr. 6, 1973 in Methodist Hospital at Indianapolis, IN, age 62. Frank and Myrtle Bailey were buried in Zion Methodist Church Cemetery at Lucerne, IN.

This family were living at Liberty Township, White County, IN when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken, at Eel, Cass County, IN when the 1910 census was taken, then at Logansport, Cass County, IN (831 South Cicott St.) when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Simon Bailey was a farmer when at White County, then at Cass County did odd jobs including parcel delivery. He died of arteriosclerosis Nov. 26, 1930 at Logansport, IN, age 77. Widow Mary Bailey died of acute myocarditis Sep. 24, 1934 at Logansport, IN, age 76. Simon and Mary Bailey were buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Logansport, IN.

### J561.

**MOSES BAILEY**, son of Simon Bailey, Sr. {J322} and Louisa (Bailey) Bailey, was born May 3, 1856 at White County, IN. He was married Mar. 30, 1881 at White County, IN to LILLIE DALE LOWMAN (also known as Lillie Rodgers), daughter of Samuel Tolman Lowman and Elizabeth Ann (Trobaugh) Lowman. Lillie was born Jan. 6, 1864 at Alma Center, WI. She had lost both parents by the time she turned five years old, and her grandfather Myers Nicholas Trobaugh was appointed guardian. She was adopted, probably by the Rodgers family, as "Lillie Rodgers, age 16" was living with the family of David Rodgers and Miriam (Bailey) Rodgers at Liberty Township, IN when the 1880 census was taken. Moses Bailey, age 24, was living in that same household in 1880, Miriam Rodgers being his sister. Moses and Lillie had eight children, born at IN (oldest six) and TN:

- J795 i. Ernest Dillon Bailey, b. Sep. 5, 1882 at Liberty Township, IN. He married Sarah Pauline Fewell.  
ii. Essie Mabel Bailey, b. Jul. 16, 1885 at White County, IN. She was first married Feb. 26, 1905 at Crockett County, TN to Robert Francis Drinkard, son of Reddick Franklin Drinkard and Sarah Catherine (Meadows) Drinkard. Robert was born Oct. 9, 1882 at Crockett County, TN. Robert and Essie had two children, born at TN. Robert Drinkard died Jul. 22, 1908 at TN, age 25. He was buried in Salem Baptist Church Cemetery at Trenton, TN. Widow Essie Drinkard and her two daughters were living with her parents at Crockett County, TN when the 1910 census was taken. She was married a second time about 1912 to John William Smith, born about 1852 at VA. John and Essie had one child, born at AR. This family were living at Hempstead, AR when the 1920 census was taken. Essie Smith was married a third time Apr. 18, 1929 at Ashland County, WI to Arthur Walter Pollatz, son of Frank August Pollatz and Emilia Martha (Ruth) Pollatz. Arthur was born Jul. 28, 1879 at Germany. He was a recent widower with six children. This family were living at Mellen, WI when

---

<sup>1259</sup> 1) Virginia Gayle Bailey, b. Dec. 14, 1932. She was married Mar. 4, 1956 at Cass County, IN to James Robert Miller, son of Walter Miller and Vivian (Ritter) Miller. "Jimmy" was born Aug. 15, 1931 at IN. He was married a second time in 1960. Virginia Miller died Jun. 14, 1996 at Nueces, TX, age 63. Jimmy Miller died Sep. 10, 2005 in Pilgrim Manor Nursing Home at Plymouth, IN, age 74; 2) Delores Elaine Bailey, b. Jun. 17, 1934. She was first married Jun. 25, 1952 at Cass County, IN to Donald Martin Riemenschneider. She was married a second time Jan. 16, 1954 at Cass County, IN to Ralph Waddups, son of Arthur Waddups and Juanita (Elpier) Waddups. Ralph was born Dec. 1, 1929 at Fulton, IN. Ralph and Delores had four children. They were divorced in 1982. This family had been living at Corpus Christi, TX. Delores Waddups died Nov. 11, 2019 at Harlingen, TX, age 85.

the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Arthur Pollatz was a fireman at a veneer mill. Essie Pollatz died Nov. 22, 1850 at Ashland County, WI, age 65. Widower Arthur Pollatz died Jan. 31, 1965 at Saginaw, MI, age 85. Arthur and Essie Pollatz were buried in Mellen Union Cemetery at Mellen, WI.

- J796** iii. Warren Bailey, b. Apr. 13, 1889 at White County, IN. He married Sadie Bell Simmons.
- iv. (Sgt.) James Walter Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 12, 1891 at White County, IN. A WWI veteran, James was married about 1919 to Florence Willemina Janisch, daughter of Joseph Janisch and Willemina Louise (Draggert) Janisch. Florence was born Apr. 17, 1899 at St. Paul, MN. James and Florence had three children, born at MN.<sup>1260</sup> This family were living at St. Paul, MN when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Renville, MN when the 1950 census was taken. James Bailey was a mechanic at an automobile factory and later a salesman for a roofing company then for a seed and implement company. He died Jan. 25, 1969 at Renville, MN, age 77. Widow Florence Bailey died Oct. 3, 1980 at Kandiyohi, MN, age 81. James and Florence Bailey were buried in Fort Snelling National Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN.
- v. Homer Clarence Bailey, b. Sep. 17, 1893 at White County, IN. He was married in the 1920s to Irma Janisch, daughter of Joseph Janisch and Willemina Louise (Draggert) Janisch. Irma was born Mar. 18, 1898 at St. Paul, MN. Homer and Irma had one child.<sup>1261</sup> This family were living at St. Paul, MN when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, except they were living at Silver Creek, NY in 1935. Homer Bailey was a taxi driver (1930) then an orderly in the Veterans Hospital (1940, 1950). Irma Bailey died Jun. 24, 1949 at St. Paul, MN, age 51. Widower Homer Bailey was living with the family of his daughter at St. Paul, MN when the 1950 census was taken. He died Oct. 1976 at Minneapolis, MN, age 83. Homer and Irma Bailey were buried in Fort Snelling National Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN.
- vi. Grace Adell Bailey, b. Oct. 21, 1895 at White County, IN. She was first married May 18, 1913 at Crockett County, TN to Joseph Henry Doyle, son of David Granville Doyle and Sarah Margaret (Stewart) Doyle. Joseph was born Nov. 5, 1894 at Saulsbury, TN. Joseph and Grace had three children, born at TN and MN. This family were living at St. Paul, MN when the WWI Draft Registration was recorded. Both Grace and Joseph were re-married. Grace Doyle was married a second time Jun. 23, 1928 at MN to Edward John Carlson, son of Frank August Carlson and Emma Francis (Elmqvist) Carlson. Edward was born Apr. 1, 1898 at Washington County, MN. Edward and Grace had three children, born at MN. This family were living at New Scandia Township, MN when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Brainerd, MN when the 1950 census was taken. Edward Carlson was a farmer, then late in life a gas station attendant. He died Jul. 4, 1978 at Northridge, CA, age 80. Widow Grace Carlson died Sep. 21, 1988 at Northridge, CA, age 92. Edward and Grace Carlson were buried in Oakland Cemetery at Marine on St. Croix, Washington County, MN.

---

<sup>1260</sup> 1) Lorna Evelyn Bailey, b. Jul. 14, 1920 at Ramsey County, MN. She never married and was living with her parents when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. She died Jun. 7, 1982 at Kandiyohi County, MN, age 61; 2) James Walter Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1929 at St. Paul, MN. He was a veteran of WWII and the Korean War. He was married after 1950 to Gladys Marie (Lerch) Cochran, daughter of Frederick Lerch and Anna (Smith) Lerch. Gladys was born Sep. 15, 1917. She had children by her first marriage. She died May 11, 1989 at Baltimore, MD, age 71. Widower James Bailey died Jul. 5, 2007, age 77. James and Gladys Bailey were buried in Maryland Veterans Cemetery at Crownsville, MD; 3) Sharon Florence Bailey, b. Oct. 19, 1941 at MN. She was living with her parents at Renville, MN when the 1950 census was taken. She was married Aug. 8, 1970 at Renville County, MN to David Ruben Martin, son of Ruben Martin and Lucille Geneva (Wannebo) Martin. David was born Apr. 20, 1944 at Hennepin County, MN. David and Sharon Martin were living at Stacy, MN in 1993.

<sup>1261</sup> Elaine Lucille Bailey, b. Apr. 19, 1922 at St. Paul, MN. She was married about 1944 to Robert Frank Lorenz, son of Frank George Lorenz and Kate (Hammerly) Lorenz. Robert was born Aug. 11, 1921 at St. Paul, MN. Robert and Elaine had three sons. This family were living at St. Paul, MN when the 1950 census was taken. Robert was an insurance claims adjuster. He died Feb. 13, 2010 in their home at St. Paul, MN, age 88. Widow Elaine Lorenz died Apr. 18, 2011 at St. Paul, MN, just one day short of her 89<sup>th</sup> birthday. Robert and Elaine Lorenz were buried in Union Cemetery at Maplewood, MN.

- J797** vii. John Lowman Hess Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 3, 1900 at Bells, Crockett County, TN. He married Emma Emilie Auguste Hildebrandt.
- viii. Ruby Edith Minerva Bailey, b. Jan. 11, 1904 at TN. She was first married before 1920 to Harry William Lamotte, who was born about 1899 at MN. He was a WWI veteran. This couple were living in the home of Ruby's parents at St. Paul, MN when the 1920 census was taken. Ruby Lamotte was married a second time Oct. 6, 1923 at Minneapolis, MN to Clarence Henry Wright, son of A. Lloyd Wright and Eliza Ann (Ford) Wright. Clarence was born Jan. 6, 1894 at Rock Lake, MN. Clarence and Ruby had six children, born at MN. This family were living at Rock Lake, MN when the 1930 census was taken, at Balaton, MN when the 1940 census was taken, then at King County, WA when the 1950 census was taken. They lived at Redmond, WA from 1956 to 1963 then at Kirkland, WA. Clarence Wright was a farmer and later a carpenter. He died of leukemia Jun. 3, 1966 in hospital at Seattle, WA, age 72. Widow Ruby Wright died Aug. 17, 1984 at Redmond, WA, age 80. Clarence and Ruby Wright were buried in Sunset Hills Memorial Park at Bellevue, WA.

This family were living at Crockett County, IN when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at St. Paul, MN when the 1920 census was taken. Moses Bailey was a farmer when at TN, then a house carpenter at MN. Lillie Bailey died after a lingering illness Feb. 9, 1923 in St. Paul, MN City Hospital, age 59. Widower Moses Bailey died after a two-year illness Sep. 8, 1927 in hospital at St. Paul, MN, age 71. Moses and Lillie Bailey were buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Knapp, WI.

## **J562.**

**HORACE GREELEY BAILEY**, son of Simon Bailey, Sr. {J322} and Louisa (Bailey) Bailey, was born Aug. 6, 1859 at IN. He was married Mar. 31, 1881 at White County, IN to IDA CHERILL CORNELL, daughter of Robert Benjamin Cornell and Rachel Clara (Baum) Cornell. Ida was born Sep. 1859 at White County, IN. Her brother Charles Cornell would later marry Horace Bailey's first cousin. Horace and Ida had six children, born at White County, IN:

- J798** i. Cyrus Dillon Bailey, b. Jul. 15, 1882. He married Geneva Coonrod.
- ii. Benjamin Franklin Bailey, b. Aug. 21, 1886. He died Nov. 16, 1886, age 2 months. He was buried in IOOF Riverview Cemetery at Monticello, IN.
- J799** iii. William Floyd Bailey, b. Aug. 21, 1886. He married Emma Bartos.
- iv. Anna Faye Bailey, b. Jul. 20, 1892. She was married about 1911 at OK to John Carl Reynard, son of Peter Lemon Reynard and Mary J. (Predmore) Reynard. John was born Jun. 30, 1889 at NE. John and Anna had two children, born at Pawnee, OK. This family were living at Burnham, OK when the 1920 census was taken, then at Danville, IL when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. John Reynard was a farmer at OK, then worked at a railroad ship at IL. He died May 9, 1972 at Danville, IL, age 82. Widow Anna Reynard died May 15, 1982 at Danville, IL, age 89. John and Anna Reynard were buried in Sunset Memorial Park at Danville, IL.
- v. Clara Belle Bailey, b. Aug. 13, 1895. She was married Jul. 4, 1912 at Madison County, AR to Adolph Rudolph Bartos, son of Maurice Bartos and Joanna G. (Zvacek) Bartos. Adolph was born Aug. 20, 1889 at Hemingford, NE. Adolph and Clara had five children, born at AR, OK and IL. This family were living at Burnham, OK when the 1920 census was taken, then at Danville, IL when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Adolph was a machinist helper in a railroad shop. He died Jun. 11, 1978 at Danville, IL, age 88. Widow Clara Bartos died Aug. 25, 1979 at Danville, IL, age 84. Adolph and Clara Bartos were buried in Sunset Memorial Park at Danville, IL.
- vi. Harold George Bailey, b. Jun. 26, 1903. He died Mar. 12, 1905 at OK, age 1. He was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery at Oklahoma City, OK.

This family were living at Cass Township, IN when the 1900 census was taken, at Pawnee County, OK when the 1910 census was taken, then at Danville, IL when the 1920 census was taken. Horace Bailey was a farmer. Ida Bailey died Nov. 29, 1924 at Danville, IL, age 65. Widower Horace Bailey was married a second time about 1930 to ANGELINE ADELAIDE (HATFIELD) SIGMAN, daughter of Ross Hatfield and Susannah (Cook) Hatfield. "Angie" was born about 1874 at KY. She had been previously married, with six children, then was divorced prior to 1920. Angie and Horace were living at Danville, IL when the 1930 census was taken. Horace Bailey died Mar. 22, 1932 at Danville, IL, age 72. He was buried with his first wife in Greenwood Cemetery at Danville, IL. Widow Angie Bailey died in 1949, age 74/75. She was buried in Georgetown Cemetery at Georgetown, IL.

### J563.

**CHARLES BASSETT BAILEY**, son of Asa Fitch Bailey {J323} and Jennette Dickenson (Ford) Bailey, was born Jun. 15, 1846 near Kenosha, WI. His family moved to Cub Creek, Gage County, NE in 1857. He was married Dec. 29, 1871 at Buchanan County, MO to LYDIA ALICIA WILD, daughter of William Wild and Lydia Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Wild. Lydia was born Apr. 4, 1857 at Racine County, WI and came to Swan City, NE as a young child. Charles and Lydia had three children, born at Cub Creek (near Beatrice), NE:

- J800**
- i. Eugene Frank Bailey, b. Nov. 11, 1872. He married Cora Adella Burgess.
  - ii. Harry B. Bailey, b. about 1873. He died of scarlet fever Jun. 1879, age 5, and was buried in Kilpatrick Cemetery at Plymouth, NE.
  - iii. Arthur F. Bailey, b. Nov. 3, 1874. He died of scarlet fever Feb. 19, 1878, age 3, and was buried in Kilpatrick Cemetery at Plymouth, NE.

This family moved to Dewitt, NE in 1879, where they were living when the 1880 and 1885 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey was a farmer. He was living alone at Dewitt, NE when the 1900 census was taken, with his son married and his wife an inmate at Nebraska Hospital for the insane at Lancaster, NE. Charles died of apoplexy Nov. 11, 1901 in his Dewitt, NE home, age 55. Widow Lydia Bailey was living with the family of her brother Frank Wild at Dewitt, NE when the 1910 census was taken. She was again an inmate in the Nebraska Hospital for the Insane at Yankee Hill, NE, when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She died Apr. 27, 1940 at that same institution, age 83. Charles and Lydia Bailey were buried in Kilpatrick Cemetery at Plymouth, NE.

### J564.

**CLYDE ELLISON BAILEY, SR.**, son of Asa Fitch Bailey {J323} and Jennette Dickenson (Ford) Bailey, was born Jul. 21, 1866 at Cub Creek (near Beatrice), Gage County, NE. He was married 1898 at SD to EMMA MARIE COOKSEY, daughter of Henry Herman Cooksey and Mary Jane (Spencer) Cooksey. Emma was born Sep. 23, 1876 at Forbes, MO. Clyde and Emma had nine children, born at Edgemont, SD (oldest three) and at WY:

- i. Helen Ada Bailey, b. Jun. 25, 1898. Helen was first married 1916 to Harry Bertrum Clark, son of James Ray Clark and Sarah Ann (Holbert) Clark. Harry was born Apr. 14, 1891 at Kansas City, KS. Harry and Helen had eight children, born at SD, WY, MT and ID. This family were living at Custer County, SD when the 1920 census was taken, then at Hayden Lake, ID when the 1930 census was taken. Helen Clark was married a second time in the 1930s to Willis Alanson Fry, son of George

Elmer Fry and Evelyn Almina (Stoddard) Fry. Willis was born Nov. 7, 1896 at Delafield, MN. He was a WWI veteran. Willis and Helen were living at Omak, WA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. The couple operated a fruit ranch on Pogue Flat (WA) for several years (1940), then in 1950 Willis was a wood cutter while Helen was a bookkeeper in a plumbing shop. Helen Fry died Feb. 3, 1958 at Omak, WA, age 59. Widower Willis Fry died Oct. 13, 1961, age 64. Willis and Helen Fry were buried in Omak Memorial Cemetery at Okanogan, WA. Helen's first husband Harry Clark died Jun. 6, 1967 at Coeur d'Alene, ID, age 76.

- ii. Edith Mary Bailey, b. Sep. 5, 1899. She was first married Mar. 27, 1918 at Hot Springs, SD to Ernest Holbert Clark, son of James Ray Clark and Sarah Ann (Holbert) Clark. Ernest was born May 17, 1893 at Oregon City, OR. He was the brother of the husband of Edith's older sister Helen. Ernest and Edith had three children, born at WY and CO. This family were living at Custer County, SD when the 1920 census was taken. Ernest Clark was a farmer. Edith and Ernest both had second marriages. Ernest and his second wife Gladys were living at Denver, CO when the 1940 census was taken. He died Sep. 4, 1945 at Los Angeles, CA, age 52. Edith Clark was divorced and living with her three children at Albuquerque, NM when the 1930 census was taken. She was married a second time in the early 1930s to William Troy Miller, son of Morris F. Miller and Lula (Sansing) Miller. William was born Jul. 23, 1899 at Harrison, AR. William and Edith had two children, born at NM. This family were living at Los Griegos, NM when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. William Miller worked for 41 years for Santa Fe Railroad. He died Feb. 8, 1972 in hospital at Albuquerque, NM, age 72. Widow Edith Miller died Apr. 27, 1986 in Presbyterian Hospital at Albuquerque, NM, age 86. William and Edith Miller were buried in Sunset Memorial Park at Albuquerque, NM.
- iii. Kathryn Marie Bailey, b. Oct. 14, 1900. She was married Nov. 11, 1918 at Hot Springs, SD to Lawrence Clifton Powell, son of Marquis de Lafayette Powell and Aphia Prudence Elmira (Tilton) Powell. Lawrence was born Mar. 8, 1896 at Olive Township, Noble County, OH. Lawrence and Kathryn had seven children, born at WY, SD and WA. This family moved to Washington State in 1929 and were living at Lakeside, WA when the 1940 census was taken then at Okanogan County, WA when the 1950 census was taken. Lawrence Powell was employed by Cowles Publishing Co. at Spokane, WA. He died Jul. 29, 1969 in the home of his son Larry at Yakutat, AK, age 73. Widow Kathryn Powell died Aug. 15, 2000 in St. Joseph's Hospital at Tacoma, WA, age 99. Lawrence and Kathryn Powell were buried in Acacia Memorial Park at Lake Forest, King County, WA.
- J801** iv. Charles Allison Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 8, 1905. He married Elna Fan Tucker.
- J802** v. Alvin Edward Bailey, b. May 1, 1907. He first married Grace Leona Aaberg and secondly Thelma V. (Phillips) Alexander.
- J803** vi. Forrest G. Bailey, b. Feb. 17, 1909. He married Gladys Evelyn Asher.
- J804** vii. Clyde Ivan Bailey, Jr., b. Aug. 29, 1911. He married Josephine Elaine Haydock.
- viii. Marian Jane Bailey, b. Sep. 29, 1915 at Spencer, WY. She was married Feb. 16, 1934 at Wenatchee, WA to Raymond Clyde Wolf, son of Daniel Clinton Wolf and Emma (Houck) Wolf. "Cap" Wolf was born Jan. 21, 1910 at Entiat, WA. Cap and Marian had four children. This family were living at Entiat, WA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken (and thereafter). Cap Wolf worked on a fruit orchard. Marian Wolf was mayor of Entiat, WA from 1976 to 1980 and she helped found the Entiat senior center and also the Entiat museum. Cap Wolf died Jun. 3, 2001 at Entiat, WA, age 91. Widow Marian Wolf died Oct. 15, 2004 at Entiat, WA, age 89. Cap and Marian Wolf were buried in Entiat Cemetery at Entiat, WA.
- ix. Henry Herman Bailey, b. about 1920. He died about 1926, age 6.

This family were living at Edgemont, SD when the 1900 census was taken, at Webster, WY when the 1910 census was taken, at Niobrara County, WY when the 1920 census was taken, then at Entiat, WA when the 1930 census was taken. Clyde Bailey was a rancher (at WY). He died of strangulation of the bowel Feb. 11, 1937 in Deaconess Hospital at Wenatchee, WA, age 70. Widow Emma Bailey was living at Entiat, WA in 1941, then with the family of her daughter Edith Miller at Los Griegos, NM when the 1950 census was taken. She died Mar. 29, 1952 in the home of her

daughter at North Rio Grande, NM, age 75. Clyde and Emma Bailey were buried in Entiat Cemetery at Entiat, WA.

### J565.

**CHARLES PROCTOR BAILEY, SR.**, son of Erastus B. Bailey, Sr. {J324} and Mary Jane (Bisbee) Bailey, was born Oct. 21, 1846 at Troy, Orleans County, VT. He was first married Mar. 6, 1877 at Thetford, VT to his first cousin HARRIET NEWELL BAILEY, daughter of Amos Bailey {J325} and Mary (Aiken) Bailey. "Hattie" was born Apr. 9, 1845 at Lyme, NH. Charles and Hattie had three children, born at Claremont, NH:

- i. Charles Aiken Bailey, Jr., b. Apr. 9, 1878. As a young man he went to San Fernando Valley, CA where he was employed as a rancher for 15 years, living at Van Nuys. He was registered for the WWI Draft at Los Angeles, CA. He returned east soon after 1920 to live with the family of his sister at Battle Creek, IA, doing farm work. He was living at Battle Creek, Ida County, IA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. He never married. He died Feb. 10, 1959 in Horn Memorial Hospital at Ida Grove, IA, age 80. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Battle Creek, IA.
- ii. Sarah Ellen Bailey. b. Jun. 13, 1879. "Sadie" moved to Battle Creek, IA in 1905. She was married Oct. 28, 1908 at Ida Grove, IA to William Rodney Warren, son of George Palmer Warren and Ida Rosaline Mae (Palmer) Warren. William was born Jan. 23, 1885 at Battle Creek (Maple Township), Ida County, IA. William and Sadie had two sons. This family were living at Garfield, IA when the 1920 census was taken, then at Battle Creek, IA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. William Warren was a farmer and a carpenter. He died Jul. 15, 1952, age 67. Widow Sadie Warren died Feb. 26, 1953 at Battle Creek, IA, age 73. William and Sadie Warren were buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Battle Creek, IA.
- iii. Pearl Ida Bailey, b. Aug. 13, 1882. She died Aug. 26, 1884 at Claremont, NH, age 2. She was buried in Pleasant Street Cemetery at Claremont, NH.

This family were living at Claremont, NH in 1880. Charles Bailey was a carpenter. Hattie Bailey died of cerebral meningitis Jun. 4, 1888 at Claremont, NH, age 43. Widower Charles Bailey was married a second time Oct. 7, 1891 at Claremont, NH to BELLE ANGELINE (BARNES) JUDKINS. But they were soon divorced Oct. 1893 at NH. Charles continued to work as a carpenter, boarding at Webster, NH when the 1900 census was taken, then at Barre, VT when the 1910 census was taken. He died of uremic poisoning Nov. 27, 1912 in Barre City Hospital at Barre, VT, age 66. Charles and Hattie Bailey were buried in Pleasant Street Cemetery at Claremont, NH.

### J566.

**ERASTUS C. BAILEY, JR.**, son of Erastus B. Bailey, Sr. {J324} and Mary Jane (Bisbee) Bailey, was born Sep. 12, 1851 at Brownington, Orleans County, VT. He was married Oct. 21, 1874 at St. Johnsbury, VT to his first cousin JENNIE SARAH BAILEY, daughter of Amos Bailey {J325} and Mary (Aiken) Bailey. Jennie was born Apr. 23, 1852 at Lyme, NH. Erastus and Jennie had five children, born at Claremont, NH:

- i. Clarence Edward Bailey, b. Jan. 17, 1876. He was married Jul. 3, 1901 at Claremont, NH to Ina Eliza Hilliard, daughter of Hiram Day Hilliard and Isabel (Deming) Hilliard. Ina was born May 24, 1878 at Cornish, NH. Clarence and Ina did not have children. The couple were living at Shrewsbury, MA when the WWI Draft Registration was taken (1917) and when the 1930 census was taken. They were living at South Charlestown, NH when the 1940 census was taken. Clarence Bailey was a machinist,



- employed by the Heald Machine Co. (1917) and later by the Jones & Lamson machine shop at Springfield, VT (1942). He died of lobar pneumonia Jan. 28, 1943 in Rockingham Hospital at Bellows Falls, VT, age 67. Widow Ina Bailey died Jan. 11, 1968 at Unity, NH, age 89. Clarence and Ina Bailey were buried in Pleasant Street Cemetery at Claremont, NH.
- ii. Herbert Myron Bailey, b. Mar. 13, 1878. He was married Jan. 1, 1901 at Springfield, MA to Maude E. Hunt, daughter of Charles L. Hunt and Julia E. (Hart) Hunt. Maude was born Apr. 7, 1879 at Charlestown, NH. Herbert and Maude did not have children. This couple were living at Chester, MA when the 1910 census was taken, at West Springfield, MA when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Claremont, NH when the 1950 census was taken. Herbert Bailey was a carpenter/house builder. He died of heart disease Apr. 13, 1954 in New Hampshire State Hospital at Concord, NH, age 76. Widow Maude Bailey died of coronary occlusion Apr. 10, 1955 in Claremont General Hospital at Claremont, NH, age 76. Herbert and Maude Bailey were buried in Pleasant Street Cemetery at Claremont, NH.
  - iii. Mary Lillian Bailey, b. Nov. 10, 1879. She was married Oct. 2, 1906 at Claremont, NH to Walter Edmond Badger, son of Charles H. Badger and Adelia Lydia (Badger) Badger. Walter was born Nov. 14, 1877 at Barnard, VT. Walter and Mary did not have children. The couple were living at Claremont, NH when the 1910 census was taken. Walter Badger was a farmer, also working (1910) at a machine company. Mary was a teacher and telephone operator. Walter died of tuberculosis Oct. 5, 1919 at Claremont, NH, age 41. Widow Mary Badger was living with her married sister Grace Duffany at Claremont, NH when the 1920 census was taken. She died Mar. 3, 1922 at Claremont, NH, age 42. Walter and Mary Badger were buried in Pleasant Street Cemetery at Claremont, NH.
  - iv. Grace Maude Bailey, b. May 10, 1881. She was married Dec. 26, 1912 at Brattleboro, VT to Franklin George Duffany, adopted son of David Duffany and Cordelia Ann (Sanders) Stiles Duffany. "Frank" was born Mar. 31, 1873 at VT. He was a veteran of the Spanish-American War. Frank and Grace were living without children at Claremont, NH when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Frank Duffany was a millwright at a machine shop. Grace Duffany died Sep. 20, 1943 in Claremont General Hospital at Claremont, NH, age 62. Widower Frank Duffany was married a second time Apr. 3, 1948 at Claremont, NH to Mary Olivine (Denis) Tatro (1894-1979). Frank Duffany died Dec. 23, 1951 at Claremont, NH, age 78. He was buried with his first wife in Pleasant Street Cemetery at Claremont, NH.
  - v. Don Clayton Bailey, b. Jan. 30, 1883. He died of inflammation of the bowels Sep. 4, 1891 at Claremont, NH, age 8. He was buried in Pleasant Street Cemetery at Claremont, NH.

This family were living at Claremont, NH when the 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Erastus Bailey was a farmer and carpenter. He died of cerebral hemorrhage Mar. 14, 1925 at Claremont, NH, age 73. Widow Jennie Bailey was living in the home of her daughter Grace Duffany at Claremont, NH when the 1930 census was taken. She died of cerebral hemorrhage Oct. 1, 1935 at Claremont, NH, age 83. Erastus and Jennie Bailey were buried in Pleasant Street Cemetery at Claremont, NH.

### J567.

**HENRY AMOS BAILEY, SR.**, son of Amos Bailey {J325} and Mary (Aiken) Bailey, was born Sep. 12, 1848 at Lyme, NH. He was married Dec. 12, 1868 at Lyme, NH to AUGUSTA BELINDA HOWARD, daughter of Zadock Howard and Ronda Belinda (Bishop) Howard. Augusta Howard was born Jun. 4, 1847 at Lyme, NH. Henry and Augusta had five children, born at Lyme, NH:

- i. Jennie Augusta Bailey, b. Jan. 1, 1870. She was married Jan. 15, 1902 at Lyme, NH to Edwin Luther Blanchard, son of Simeon B. Blanchard and Cynthia M. (Leach) Blanchard. Edwin was born Mar. 23, 1868 at Corinth, VT. Edwin and Jennie had one child, born at Barre, VT. This family were living at Barre, VT when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Edwin Blanchard was a granite quarryman

and Jennie was librarian of the East Barre Library for the last 15 years of her life. Jennie Blanchard died of diabetes Jul. 23, 1938 in her home at East Barre, VT, age 68. Widower Edwin Blanchard died of tuberculosis Sep. 9, 1940 after a one year stay in Washington County Sanatorium at Barre, VT, age 72. Edwin and Jennie Blanchard were buried in Wilson Cemetery at Barre, VT.

- J805** ii. Frank Henry Bailey, b. Jan. 31, 1875. He married Mary Jane Ackerman.
- iii. Mary A. Bailey, b. Apr. 21, 1881. She was married Sep. 13, 1900 at Lyme, NH to Robert Douglas Hazen, son of Herman D. Hazen and Mary Isadore (Merriam) Hazen. Robert was born Sep. 1, 1880 at Manchester, NH. Robert and Mary had one child (Sarah), born at Lyme, NH in 1902. Though no death record has been found, it is presumed that Mary Hazen died before 1908, as Robert Hazen was married two more times, Dec. 31, 1907 at Marshfield, OR to Maud Esther Brown (1880-1909) and Jun. 8, 1911 at Pierce County, WA to Ellen Cochran (1875-1958). Robert Hazen was living at South Marshfield, OR when the 1910 census was taken, then at Tacoma, WA when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. He died Oct. 4, 1943 at Tacoma, WA, age 63. He was buried with his third wife in New Tacoma Cemetery at University Place, Pierce County, WA.
- iv. Clayton Howard Bailey, b. Jul. 2, 1885. He was a carpenter, unmarried, living at Hanover, NH when the 1930 census was taken. He died of stomach ulcers Jun. 21, 1934 in Hanover Hospital at Hanover, NH, age 48. He was buried in Old Lyme Cemetery at Lyme, NH.
- J806** v. Henry Amos Bailey, Jr., b. Sep. 1, 1893. He first married Ethel Isabel Dimick and secondly Ida Mildred Hall.

This family were living at Lyme, NH when the 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Henry Bailey was a dairy farmer. Augusta Bailey died of influenza Feb. 10, 1913 at Lyme Center, NH, age 65. Widower Henry Bailey died of cerebral hemorrhage Oct. 26, 1913 at Lyme Center, NH, age 65. Henry and Augusta Bailey were buried in Old Lyme Cemetery at Lyme, NH.

### **J568.**

**EDWARD ARTHUR BAILEY, SR.**, son of Amos Bailey {J325} and Mary (Aiken) Bailey, was born Jan. 23, 1862 at Lyme, NH. He was married Nov. 26, 1890 at Battle Creek, IA to JENNIE LAURA KRAUSE, daughter of Jacob Krause and Sarah L. (Tenney) Krause. Jennie was born Dec. 19, 1872 at IL and was moved to Ida County, IA as an infant. Edward and Jennie had five children, born at Ida County, IA:

- i. Arthur Lawrence Bailey, b. Dec. 2, 1892. He died as an infant.
- J807** ii. Edward Joy Bailey, Jr., b. May 16, 1894. He married Merle Nellie Wheeler.
- J808** iii. Fred Henry Bailey, Sr., b. Sep. 30, 1896. He married Nina Kerr.
- J809** iv. Elmer Arthur Bailey, Sr., b. Oct. 5, 1897. He married Alice Lucille Comport.
- v. Jennie Laura Bailey, b. Apr. 21, 1903. A public-school teacher living at Ida Grove, IA when the 1930 census was taken, "Laura" was first married Jan. 21, 1936 to Earle H. S. Brown, who was born about 1891 at GA. The marriage took place at the home of her brother Fred Bailey at Lincoln, NE. Earle and Laura were living without children at Beverly Hills, CA when the 1940 census was taken. By the time the 1950 census was taken, Laura was divorced and living with her widowed mother at Los Angeles, CA. Laura was married a second time Nov. 5, 1955 at Los Angeles County, CA to Celestine Christopher O'Meara, son of William O'Meara and Mary Frances (Mahen) O'Meara. Celestine was born Nov. 10, 1891 at Hayes Township, IA. Jennie O'Meara died Apr. 5, 1959 at Ida Grove, IA, age 55. Widower Celestine O'Meara died Sep. 18, 1970 at Ida Grove, IA, age 78. Laura and Celestine O'Meara were buried in Ida Grove Catholic Cemetery at Ida Grove, IA.

This family were living at Grant Township, Ida County, IA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Edward Bailey was a farmer. He died of cerebral apoplexy Mar. 15, 1918 at

Grant Township, IA, age 56. Widow Jennie Bailey was living with her unmarried daughter at Ida County, IA when the 1925 census was taken. She was running a boarding house at Ida Grove, IA when the 1930 census was taken. Jennie Bailey was living with her widowed sister at Los Angeles, CA when the 1940 census was taken, then with her divorced daughter Laura Brown at Los Angeles, CA when the 1950 census was taken. She died of a heart attack Jun. 27, 1964 at Burke, SD, age 91. She had been living at Lucas, SD at the home of her son Edward, Jr. She was buried with her late husband in Ida Grove Cemetery at Ida Grove, IA.

#### J569.

**CHARLES OSMOND BAILEY**, son of Calvin Fairfield Bailey {J326} and his first wife Lucretia A. (Marston) Bailey, was born Aug. 25, 1852 at NH. He was married by 1878 to DELIA FINN, who was born about 1857 at NY. Charles and Delia had four children, born at Manhattan, NY:

- i. Lura Anna Bailey, b. Dec. 11, 1878. She was first married Feb. 12, 1898 at Manhattan, NY to William Edgar Cairns, Jr., son of William Cairns, Sr. and Sarah (Connolly) Cairns. William was born Oct. 10, 1876 at Manhattan, NY. William and Lura had one child, born 1898 at Manhattan, NY. William was listed as married but living with his parents at Manhattan, NY when the 1900 census was taken. He was a bookkeeper. He died Mar. 29, 1904 at Manhattan, NY, age 27. He was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery at Flushing, NY. Widow Lura Cairns was married a second time Aug. 21, 1906 at Pueblo, CO to Dr. George J. Lyon. George was born about 1876 at NJ. This family were living at Chicago, IL when the 1910, 1920, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. George Lyon was a dentist. Lura Lyon died Sep. 23, 1957 at Markham, IL, age 78. Widower George Lyon retired in 1958 and died Jan. 12, 1964 in the Baptist Retirement home in the suburbs of Chicago, IL. He was 87. George and Lura Lyon were buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Worth (Chicago), IL.
- ii. child Bailey, b. Jul. 13, 1880. She died as an infant.
- iii. Frank Alfred Bailey, b. Jul. 27, 1881. He probably died young. No further information.
- iv. child Bailey, b. Dec. 1, 1883. She died as an infant.

This family were living at Manhattan, NY when the 1880 census was taken. Charles Bailey was an ice dealer and stable operator. He was last listed in the 1888 New York City Directory, and in 1891 and 1899 Delia Bailey was listed in the New York City Directory as the *widow* of Charles O. Bailey.

#### J570.

**FRANK ALFRED BAILEY**, son of Calvin Fairfield Bailey {J326} and his first wife Lucretia A. (Marston) Bailey, was born Sep. 24, 1855 at Concord, NH. He moved west around 1880 and spent a few years living at Kansas City. Then he was married Oct. 3, 1888 at Denver, CO to CAROLINE E. BARTELS, who was born about 1870 at CO. Frank and "Carrie" had three children, the following two of whom lived to adulthood:

- i. Clarence Alfred Bailey, b. Nov. 29, 1890 at Denver, CO. He was married Jan. 3, 1917 at Denver, CO to Freda Richter, daughter of Carl A. Richter and Bertha (Miller) Richter. Freda was born Aug. 1894 at Kansas City, KS. Clarence was a WWI veteran, receiving the Distinguished Service Cross for extraordinary heroism during the Meuse-Argonne offensive in France, Nov. 1918. Clarence and

Freda had two daughters.<sup>1262</sup> This family were living at Denver, CO when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Clarence Bailey was an attorney. He died Sep. 18, 1946, age 55. Widow Freda Bailey was living with her daughter Eleanor Witt at Denver, CO when the 1950 census was taken. She died 1955 at CO, age about 59. Clarence and Freda Bailey were buried in Fairmount Cemetery at Denver, CO.

- ii. Ruth Henrietta Bailey, b. Mar. 5, 1898 at CO. She was first married Apr. 21, 1922 at Los Angeles County, CA to Howard Leslie Burrell, son of Henry Leslie Burrell and Anna M. (Sumney) Burrell. Howard was born Jan. 9, 1900 at Omaha, NE. Howard and Ruth couple were living without children at Los Angeles, CA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Howard Burrell was an attorney. He died of a heart ailment May 22, 1953 at Los Angeles, CA, age 53. Widow Ruth Burrell was married a second time May 19, 1959 at San Diego, CA to Lt. Cmdr. Alexander Phillips Campbell, born about 1898 with a daughter from a prior marriage. He died Nov. 3, 1971 at Los Angeles, CA, age 72/73. Widow Ruth Campbell died Feb. 3, 1986, age 87. Ruth Campbell was buried with both husbands in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Glendale, CA.

This family were living at Denver, CO when the 1900 and 1920 censuses were taken. Frank Bailey was a real estate agent as well as a politician, serving three terms as Denver alderman. He retired about 1919 then split his time between CO and CA. He died of heart trouble May 18, 1929 in Presbyterian Hospital at Denver, CO, age 73. Widow Carrie Bailey died Dec. 1936, age 66/67. Frank and Carrie Bailey were buried in Fairmount Cemetery at Denver, CO.

## J571.

**GEORGE MINOT BAILEY, SR.**, son of John W. Bailey {J327} and Emily (Howland) Bailey, was born about 1840 at NH. He was married Aug. 31, 1861 at Littleton, NH to PHILINDA OAKES STREETER, daughter of Nathan Streeter and Emeline (Oakes) Streeter. Philinda was born Feb. 6, 1841 at Lisbon, NH. George and Philinda had four children, born at Lisbon, NH:

- i. Caroline Edith Bailey, b. Nov. 4, 1864. She was married Sep. 25, 1884 at Providence, RI to Francis Julian Dillon, Jr., son of Francis Dillon, Sr. "Frank" Jr. was born Apr. 1855 at MA. Frank and Caroline had one child, born at RI. This family were living at Providence, RI when the 1900 census was taken, then at Denver, CO when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Frank Dillon was a grocer at RI then ran a boarding house at Denver, CO. He died 1925 at CO, age 69/70. Widow Caroline Dillon was continuing to live at Denver, CO when the 1930 census was taken. She died in 1934 at CO, age 69. Frank and Caroline Dillon were buried in Mount Olivet Catholic Cemetery at Wheat Ridge, CO.
- ii. Willis Herbert Bailey, b. Jun. 12, 1868 (or Jun. 10, 1867). He was first married May 10, 1888 at Nashua, NH to Clara Bell Coburn, daughter of Charles B. Coburn and Sarah (Short) Coburn. Clara was born about 1865 at NH. Willis and Clara did not have children. This couple were living at Lowell, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, at Florida, Cuba between 1913 and 1920, then at Southern Pines, NC when the 1930 census was taken. Willis Bailey was a carpenter/ cabinet

---

<sup>1262</sup> 1) Marion Lucie. Bailey, b. Jul. 26, 1920 at Denver, CO. She was married to John Stanley Swartz, son of Harold Alexander Swartz and Helen Larue (Evans) Swartz. John was born Sep. 26, 1920 at Loveland, CO. John and Marion had two sons. John Swartz was a self-employed contractor and antique businessman. He died Nov. 5, 1992 in the Swedish Medical Center at Englewood, CO, age 72. Widow Marian Swartz died Aug. 1, 2014 at Denver, CO, age 94. John and Marion Swartz were buried in Fairmount Cemetery at Denver, CO; 2) Eleanor E. Bailey, b. Jan. 28, 1924 at Denver, CO. She was married to Dr. Joseph Atlee Witt, associate professor of neurological surgery at the University of California Medical School. He was born in 1929. Joseph and Eleanor had four children, born at Olmsted, MN. Joseph Witt died Feb. 1965 at Englewood, CO, age 41. Widow Eleanor Witt died Mar. 11, 2013 at Denver, CO, age 89. Joseph and Eleanor Witt were buried in Fairmount Cemetery at Denver, CO.

maker. Clara Bailey died of heart disease and bladder cancer Feb. 18, 1940 in Moore County Hospital at Pinehurst, NC, age about 75. Widower Willis Bailey continued to live at Southern Pines, NC when the 1940 census was taken. He was married a second time May 8, 1941 at Chesterfield, SC to Bertha Mae Baldwin, daughter of Elliot W. Baldwin and Mary Frances (Rice) Baldwin. Bertha was born Mar. 6, 1873 at NY. Her family lived at Newark, Wayne County, NY. Willis Bailey died of coronary thrombosis Oct. 1, 1948 at Southern Pines, NC, age 80. He was buried in Newark Cemetery (previously known as the Willow Avenue Cemetery) at Newark, NY. He was also memorialized in Woodlawn Cemetery at Nashua, NH where his first wife was buried. Widow Bertha Bailey died of breast cancer Jul. 5, 1949 at Southern Pines, NC, age 76. She was buried with her husband at Newark, NY.

- J810**   iii. Milton Durgin Bailey, b. Jan. 4, 1870. He first married Nellie A. Wetherbee and secondly Marguerite Louise (Hoffman) Newell.
- iv. (Dr.) George Minot Bailey, Jr., b. Jun. 26, 1872. He was married about 1901 to Louise Russell, daughter of James Russell and Sarah (Page) Russell. Louise was born Feb. 1, 1872 at Ulster, NY. George and Louise had one child.<sup>1263</sup> This family were living at Providence, RI when the 1910, 1920, 1935 and 1940 censuses were taken. George Bailey was a physician. He died of bladder cancer Jul. 25, 1941 at Providence, RI, age 69. Widow Louise Bailey died of heart disease Mar. 24, 1962 at East Providence, RI, age 90. George and Louise Bailey were buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Saugerties, NY.

This family were living at Lisbon, NH when the 1870 census was taken. George Bailey was a farmer. He died May 12, 1872 at Franconia, NH, age 31/32. Widow Philinda Bailey was married a second time May 10, 1876 at Franconia, NH to John B. Sherman, son of Peter Sherman and Matilda (Young) Sherman. John was born Dec. 10, 1833 at Lisbon, NH. He had been previously married with one child. John and Philinda were living at Lisbon, NH when the 1880 census was taken. John Sherman was a farmer. John and Philinda were divorced in 1886, then remarried Jan. 19, 1890 at Lisbon, NH. They were still living at Lisbon, NH when the 1900 census was taken. John Sherman died of valvular heart disease Jul. 7, 1908 at Lisbon, NH, age 74. Widow Philinda Sherman was living in the home of her daughter Carrie Dillon at Denver, CO when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. She died Feb. 1924 at CO, age 83. Philinda Sherman was buried with both husbands in Elmwood Cemetery at Franconia, NH.

## **J572.**

**ARTHUR W. BAILEY**, son of William Gray Bailey {J328} and Susanna (Clough) Bailey, was born Sep. 22, 1844 at Bath, NH. He was married Feb. 18, 1871 at Somerville, MA to EMMA ELIZABETH JONES, daughter of John Jones and Rosetta Ann (Prescott) Jones. Emma was born Feb. 22, 1852 at Lebanon, ME. Arthur and Emma had two children, born at Somersworth, NH:

- i. Ina M. Bailey, b. Oct. 1871. She was married Dec. 24, 1890 at Somersworth, NH to John A. Wentworth, son of Daniel G. Wentworth and Cynthia Ann (Gibbs) Wentworth. John was born Mar. 3, 1867 at NH. John and Ina had one child. This family were living at Berwick, ME when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, then at Wells, ME when the 1930 census was taken. John Wentworth was a machinist in a mill. No further information.

---

<sup>1263</sup> Mildred R. Bailey, b. Nov. 15, 1902 at RI. She was married in the 1920s to Clifton Irving Reading, son of William James Reading and Jessie Mae (Platt) Reading. Clifton was born Sep. 15, 1895 at RI. Clifton and Mildred had four children, born at RI. This family were living at Providence, RI when the 1930 census was taken, then at Cranston, RI when the 1940 census was taken. Clifton Reading was an insurance agent. He died Oct. 6, 1972 at RI, age 77. Widow Mildred Reading died Nov. 2, 1977, age 74. Clifton and Mildred Reading were buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Saugerties, Ulster County, NY.

- ii. Herbert W. Bailey, b. Nov. 1877. He was a clerk then a steamer in a cotton mill. He was still unmarried (age 53) when the 1930 census was taken. He was living at that time with his sister and brother-in-law at Wells, ME. No further information.

This family were living at Biddeford, ME when the 1880 census was taken. Arthur Bailey worked in a cotton mill. He died of Brights disease Jan. 24, 1898 at Somersworth, NH, age 53. Widow Emma Bailey was living with her unmarried son at Boston, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at Somersworth, NH when the 1920 census was taken. She died of chronic nephritis Oct. 1, 1922 at Somersworth, NH, age 70.

#### J573.

**(PROF.) SOLON IRVING BAILEY**, son of Israel Carlton Bailey {J329} and Jane Sutherland (Hunt) Bailey, was born Dec. 29, 1854 at Lisbon, NH. He was married Jul. 10, 1883 at Concord, NH to RUTH ELAINE POULTER, daughter of Charles Thomas Poulter and Rebecca (Betts) Poulter. Ruth was born Nov. 23, 1858 at St. Louis, MO. Solon and Ruth had two children:

- J811**
- i. (Prof). Irving Widner Bailey, b. Aug. 15, 1884 at Tilton, NH. He married Helen Diman Harwood.
  - ii. Chester Romana Bailey, b. May 30, 1892 at Cambridge, MA. He died Aug. 25, 1892 at Cambridge, MA, age 2 months. He was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery at Cambridge, MA.

This family were living at Cambridge, MA when the 1900, 1910 and 1930 censuses were taken. Solon Bailey became assistant professor in astronomy at Harvard University in 1893, having received degrees from Harvard in 1881 and 1887. He became associate professor in 1898, then "Phillips professor" in 1912. He took part in expeditions to South America and South Africa and managed the Harvard astronomical station in Peru from 1922-24. He died Jun. 5, 1931 in his home at Hanover, MA, age 76. Widow Ruth Bailey died Nov. 28, 1940 at Waltham, MA, age 82. Solon and Ruth Bailey were buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery at Cambridge, MA.

#### J574.

**(DR.) MARSHALL HENRY BAILEY, SR.**, son of Israel Carlton Bailey {J329} and Jane Sutherland (Hunt) Bailey, was born Jan. 24, 1859 at Lisbon, NH. He was a graduate of the University of Maryland Medical School. He was first married Jun. 13, 1883 at Nashua, NH to ARMELIA AUGUSTA CLOUGH, daughter of Ira Clough and Hannah C. (Sanborn) Clough. Armelia was born about 1844 at New Boston, NH. She died Feb. 17, 1888 at Concord, NH, age about 43. There is no record of her having children.

Widower Marshall Bailey was married a second time Jun. 13, 1894 at Concord, NH to EMMA AUGUSTA JONES, daughter of Luther Dimick Jones and Amanda (Saltmarsh) Jones. Emma was born Aug. 19, 1869 at Concord, NH. Marshall and Emma had five children, born at Cambridge, MA:

- i. Wayland Solon Bailey, b. Nov. 22, 1895. He graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1919, then received a Master's Degree from Lehigh University in 1926. He was a WWI veteran. Wayland was married Jun. 11, 1926 at Cambridge, MA to Jessie I. Randall, daughter of William Tyndale Randall and his first wife Minnie (Clickener) Randall. Jessie was born Aug. 16, 1902 at Phillipsburg, NJ. She graduated in 1920 from Bethlehem (PA) High School. Wayland and Jessie had

- two children, born at PA and DC.<sup>1264</sup> This family was initially living at Bethlehem, PA, then at Berwyn, MD when the 1930 census was taken and at Norwell, MA when the 1942 WWII Draft and the 1950 census were taken. Wayland Bailey was an instructor in mechanical engineering at Lehigh University, MIT, Norwich University and Northeastern University. Jessie Bailey was a stenographer at Bethlehem (PA) Steel Company. After his retirement from teaching in 1957, Wayland worked as an engineer for Fore River Shipyard at Quincy, MA, and for Bechtel Corp. and Arthur D. Little Company. Jessie Bailey died Aug. 28, 1985 at Weymouth, MA, age 83. Widower Wayland Bailey died Sep. 4, 1992 in Quincy Hospital, MA, age 96. He had been living in a nursing home at Braintree, MA.
- ii. William Luther Romana Bailey, b. May 5, 1897. He graduated from Harvard University as an engineer. William served in *both* World Wars. In WWI, he won the French Croix de Guerre with three stars as a member of the AEF Ambulance Corps. He was an Army Air Corps major in WWII, working as a liaison officer in Brazil, where he had worked most of the period between the wars. He was living with his widowed mother at Norwell, MA when the 1950 census was taken. He was married Jul. 15, 1953 at his sister's home in Bethlehem, PA to Helen Billings (Wright) Hovey Livingston, daughter of Edwin W. Wright and Grace Huntington (Nash) Wright. Helen was born Apr. 11, 1905 at Abington, MA. She was twice divorced with two sons by her first marriage. She was a newspaper editor and journalist. William was employed by Bethlehem Steel Co. until his retirement in Feb. 1964. He died of a heart attack Feb. 19, 1965 at Bethlehem, PA, age 67. Widow Helen Bailey moved to Central Florida in 1980 and died Nov. 12, 1993 at Winter Park, FL, age 88.
  - iii. Marshall Henry Bailey, Jr., b. May 30, 1899. He was a French instructor in Nicholls School at Buffalo, NY. He was a WWI veteran. He was married Jun. 23, 1925 at Dansville, NY to Beatrice Georgianna Covert, daughter of Arthur Freeman Covert and Dora M. (Runyan) Covert. Beatrice was born Jul. 29, 1903 at Ossian, NY. Marshall and Beatrice had three children, born at NY (oldest one) and MA.<sup>1265</sup> This family were living at Buffalo, NY when the 1930 census was taken, at Marion, MA in 1935, at Alexandria, VA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Norwell, MA when the 1950 census was taken. By 1940, Marshall was a building contractor. In 1950, he was a sales engineer for a steel company. He died Apr. 6, 1987 at Weymouth, MA, age 87. He was buried in First Parish Cemetery at Norwell, MA. Widow Beatrice Bailey was married a second time about 1987 to Walter Huston Lillard, Jr. (1908-1990). Walter was a recent widower with five children. Beatrice Lillard died Sep. 10, 1993 at Norwell, MA, age 90.
  - iv. Albert Eliot Bailey, b. Jun. 6, 1901. He graduated from Harvard University in 1926. He was married Feb. 14, 1930 at Hartford, CT to Mildred M. Palmer, daughter of Edgar M. Palmer and Margaret K. (Roessler) Palmer. Mildred was born Dec. 3, 1900 at Hartford, CT. She graduated from Hartford, CT High School, earned a fine arts degree at Radcliffe College, then taught art history at Erskine Junior College at Boston, MA until her marriage. Albert and Mildred had two daughters, born at CT and MA.<sup>1266</sup> This family were living at Longmeadow, MA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Albert Bailey founded the company Bailey – Wagner, Inc. in 1934 and remained with the company until 1952, when he sold his stock and moved to West Hartford, CT. Mildred Bailey taught for 15

<sup>1264</sup> 1) Constance Ruth Bailey, b. Feb. 24, 1928 at Bethlehem, PA. She grew up at Norwell, MA. She graduated from Thayer Academy in 1946, from Radcliff College in 1950, then studied nursing at Massasoit Community College. She was married to John Donald McPherson. John was born Apr. 9, 1928 at Medford, MA. He graduated from Scituate High School in 1946 and from Tufts University in 1951. John and Constance had five children. This family were living at Scituate, MA since 1951. Constance worked for many years as a registered nurse in the Scituate Ocean Manor Nursing Home. John McPherson worked 33 years for New England Telephone. Constance McPherson died Sep. 11, 2010 at Scituate, MA, age 82. Widower John McPherson died Oct. 20, 1910 in South Shore Hospital at Scituate, MA, age 82; 2) David W. Bailey, b. 1932 at DC. He had children and was living at Jacksonville, FL in 2010.

<sup>1265</sup> 1) Marshall H. Bailey III, b. about 1928 at NY. He was of Norwell, MA in 1993; 2) Covert Bailey, b. about 1933 at MA. He was of Oregon in 1993. With wife Cari, he had two children, Grant (1907-2002) and Sally; 3) Martha Bailey, b. about 1938 at MA, later Martha Biegle of MD.

<sup>1266</sup> 1) Judith P. Bailey, b. about 1934 at CT. She was married to Mr. Reed and was living at Hartford, CT in 1970 and 1993; 2) Susan J. Bailey, b. about 1946 at MA. She married Mr. Cangiano and was living at Arlington, MA in 1970. Susan was living under her maiden name at Haverhill, MA in 1993.

years at the American School for the Deaf at West Hartford, CT. Albert Bailey died Jun. 1, 1970 in their home at 54 Auburn Rd., West Hartford, CT, age 68. Widow Mildred Bailey died Sep. 2, 1993 in the Jerome Home at New Britain, Hartford, CT, age 92. Albert and Mildred Bailey were buried in First Parish Cemetery at Norwell, MA.

- v. Constance Bailey, b. Jun. 21, 1905. She was educated at Wellesley College at Cambridge, MA, graduating in 1926. She received a master's degree from Lehigh University at Bethlehem, PA. Constance was married Sep. 8, 1928 at Scituate, MA to Malcolm Sheppard Blake, son of Edmund Enos Blake and Clara Emma (Sheppard) Blake. Malcolm was born Feb. 23, 1900 at Newton, MA. He graduated in 1924 from Bowdoin College at Brunswick, ME, then did graduate work at MIT. Malcolm and Constance had three children, born at MA. This family were living at Cambridge, MA when the 1930 census was taken, and at Bethlehem, PA when the 1950 census was taken. Malcolm Blake worked for the National Fire Protection Association at Boston, MA thru about 1940, then was Assistant Manager for the Insurance Dept. of Bethlehem Steel at Bethlehem, PA for 25 years until his retirement in 1965. After 1965, they moved back to the family homestead at Norwell, MA. Malcolm Blake died Nov. 5, 1975 at Weymouth, MA, age 75. Widow Constance Blake died of cancer Jun. 15, 1977 in her home on River St., Norwell, MA, age 71. Malcolm and Constance Blake were buried in First Parish Cemetery at Norwell, MA.

This family were living at Cambridge, MA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, and thereafter at Norwell, MA. Marshall Bailey was a physician/surgeon. He was a medical advisor to all Harvard students from 1895 until his retirement in 1928. Dr. Bailey was also a regular physician at Stillman Infirmary from 1908-1928. He died Sep. 18, 1946 in his River St. home at Norwell, MA, age 87. Widow Emma Bailey was living with her unmarried son Luther at Norwell, MA when the 1950 census was taken. She died of myocarditis May 29, 1951 in her daughter's home at Bethlehem, PA, age 81. Marshall and Emma Bailey were buried in First Parish Cemetery at Norwell, MA.

### J575.

**EDWIN STEVENS BAILEY**, son of Amos Bailey {J330} and Frances Caroline (Young) Bailey, was born Apr. 16, 1864 at IL. He was married Aug. 31, 1898 at Pike County, MO to IDA MAY CANNON, daughter of Samuel Stewart Cannon and Mary Jane (Murphy) Cannon. Ida was born about 1877 at MO. Edwin and Ida had six children, born at IL:

- i. Elsie May Bailey, b. Oct. 24, 1899 at Livingston County, IL. She was first married about 1913 to Clarence Henry Hastings, son of Joseph Campbell Hastings and Elizabeth (Newman) Hastings. Clarence was born Jan. 22, 1897 at Topeka, KS. Clarence and Elsie had five children, born at MO, KS and CA. This family were living at Topeka, KS when the 1920 census was taken, then at San Bernardino, CA when the 1930 census was taken. Clarence and Elsie were divorced in the 1930's. Clarence Hastings was living with their children and without wife at San Bernardino, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Elsie May Hastings was on the San Bernardino, CA voting list in 1940. She was married a second time in the 1940's to Vincent J. Voiles, who was born about 1914 at MO. This couple were living with a Hastings grandson at San Bernardino, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Elsie Voiles died of a massive stroke Apr. 16, 1982 in St. Bernadines Hospital at San Bernardino, CA, age 82. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery at San Bernardino, CA.
- ii. Alvin Edward Bailey, b. Jun. 19, 1902. He was married about 1928 to Vallie Ellen McManus, daughter of George Washington McManus and Eliza Ann (Clemens) McManus. Vallie was born May



- 3, 1910 at CO. Alvin and Vallie had two daughters, born at CA.<sup>1267</sup> This family were living at San Bernardino, CA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Alvin Bailey was a machinist for the Santa Fe Railway. He died Jun. 15, 1956 in a San Bernardino, CA hospital, age 53. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery at San Bernardino, CA. Widow Vallie Bailey was married a second time Oct. 6, 1978 at Clark County, NV to Eugene Rosenstengle, son of Albert and Vera Rosenstengle. Eugene was born Jul. 11, 1913 at MO. He died May 22, 1985 at San Bernardino, CA, age 71. Widow Vallie Rosenstengle died Jul. 31, 1990 at San Bernardino, CA, age 80. She was buried in Mountain View Cemetery at San Bernardino, CA.
- iii. Alta E. Bailey, b. about 1905. She died Jun. 4, 1923 at San Bernardino, CA, age 18. She was buried in Pioneer Memorial Cemetery at San Bernardino, CA.
  - iv. Herman Breese Bailey, b. Nov. 6, 1906. He was first married Dec. 17, 1938 at Yuma, AZ to Margaret (Koleszar) Baker, daughter of Steve Koleszar and Amelia Anna (Kaldovics) Koleszar. Margaret was born Aug. 12, 1914 at Chinook, Alberta, Canada. Herman and Margaret were living without children at San Bernardino, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Herman Bailey was a machinist with the railway. Herman and Margaret were divorced and both remarried. Herman was married a second time May 11, 1947 at Clark County, NV to Virginia K. Owen. He was married a third time Jun. 14, 1949 at Carson City, NV to Merna Faye McKinnis, daughter of Morris Guy McKinnis and his second wife Maud Mabel (Marr) Cram. Merna was born Feb. 22, 1915 at Burt County, NE. Herman and Merna were living without children at San Bernardino, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Merna was a substitute teacher. She died Aug. 30, 1960 in a car accident on Bay Shore Highway near Santa Clara, CA, age 45. She was buried in Pioneer Memorial Cemetery at San Bernardino, CA. Widower Herman Bailey was married a fourth time Jun. 2, 1961 at Clark County, NV to Freda Stollar, born Feb. 15, 1909. Herman died Aug. 30, 1992 at San Bernardino, CA, age 85. He was buried in Desert Lawn Memorial Park at Calimesa, CA.
  - v. Manuel Raymond Bailey, b. Jul. 25, 1909. He was first married Nov. 3, 1932 at King County, WA to Viola Evelyn Erickson, daughter of Erick D. Erickson and Alice M. (Olson) Erickson. Viola was born about 1915 at WI. Manuel and Viola had two children, born at CA.<sup>1268</sup> This family were living at San Bernardino, CA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Stockton, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Manuel Bailey was a hoseman at the Naval Supply Annex (1950). Manuel and Viola were divorced and both remarried. Manuel Bailey was married a second time May 25, 1957 at San Mateo County, CA to Violet Loretta (Ahern) Neal, daughter of John Bernard Ahern and Lora Maud (Stobaugh) Ahern. Violet was born Apr. 2, 1915 at El Reno, OK and was divorced, with children. She died Mar. 19, 1975 at Stockton, CA, age 59. She was buried in Park View Cemetery at Manteca, CA. Widower Manuel Bailey was married a third time after 1975 to Pearl Sadie (Nickeson) Carney, daughter of Frank Nickeson and Obeline Mary (Carpenter) Nickeson. Pearl was born Feb. 18, 1918 at ND. Manuel Bailey died Sep. 27, 1981 at Sacramento, CA, age 72. Widow Pearl Bailey died Nov. 8, 1988 at San Diego, CA, age 70. Manuel and Pearl Bailey were buried in Mount Vernon Memorial Park at Fair Oaks, CA.
  - vi. Zelma May Bailey, b. Dec. 19, 1911. She was a patient in the Patton State Hospital (mental institution) at Highland, CA when the 1950 census was taken. She died unmarried Dec. 10, 1989 at San Bernardino, CA, age 77.

---

<sup>1267</sup> 1) Barbara Jean Bailey, b. May 2, 1929 at CA. She was first married Feb. 26, 1949 at San Bernardino, CA to Julian Day Galloway, Jr., son of Julian Proctor Galloway, Sr. and Robbie Anderson (Day) Galloway. Julian, Jr. was born Sep. 11, 1916 at AR and had been previously married. Julian and Barbara had two children. They were divorced in 1970. Julian Galloway remarried and died Dec. 31, 1993 at Riverside, CA, age 77. Widow Barbara Galloway was married a second time to Mr. Burnes. She died Jul. 24, 2015, age 86; 2) Beverly Jean Bailey, b. May 21, 1931 at CA. She was first married to Alvah K. Corwin and later to Mr. Beauclerk. She died Jun. 2018.

<sup>1268</sup> 1) Kent E. Bailey, b. about 1938. He was living at Sacramento, CA in 1981; 2) Carole A. Bailey, b. about 1942. She married Mr. Merrill and was living at Citrus Heights, CA in 1981.

This family were living at Reading Township, Livingston County, IL when the 1900 census was taken and at Bennington, Marshall County, IL when the 1910 census was taken. Ida Bailey died in the 1910's. Widower Edwin Bailey was living at Topeka, KS when the 1920 census was taken, then at San Bernardino, CA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Edwin Bailey was a track foreman with the railroad. He died of bronchial pneumonia Sep. 9, 1950 in Santa Fe Hospital at Los Angeles, CA, age 86. He was buried in Pioneer Memorial Cemetery at San Bernardino, CA.

### J576.

**(REV.) AMOS JUDSON BAILEY**, son of Bancroft Abbot Bailey {J332} and Almeda (Kent) Bailey, was born Jun. 9, 1843 at Chicago, IL. He was first married about 1869 to NANCY JENNIE DUNLAVY, daughter of James Garrell Dunlavy and Nancy (Laughlin) Dunlavy. Nancy was born Oct. 21, 1841 at IL. Amos and Nancy had six children, born at IL, except in one instance at WI:

- i. Maud Cornelia Bailey, b. Feb. 1871. She was married Dec. 23, 1896, at King County, WA to Benjamin Wiley Johnson, son of Charles Page Johnson and Ella Maude (Gregg) Johnson. The wedding was officiated by Maud's father. Benjamin was born Sep. 16, 1869 at Gilroy, CA. Benjamin and Maud had two daughters, born at WA. This family were living at Seattle, WA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, at Berkeley, CA when the 1920 census was taken, at Los Angeles, CA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Kitsap County, WA when the 1950 census was taken. Benjamin Johnson was trained in Oberlin College, moved to Seattle in 1895, where he was a teacher. Later he was supervisor of industrial education for all Seattle public schools. He was an agent for the federal Board of Vocational Education for the Western States. In their last years, Benjamin and Maud lived at Bainbridge Island, WA then from 1957 in the Wesley Gardens seniors home at Des Moines County, WA. Benjamin Johnson died of arteriosclerosis Nov. 27, 1960 in Wesley Gardens at Des Moines, WA, age 91. Widow Maud Johnson died Oct. 30, 1965 at King County, WA, age 94.
- J812 ii. Roy Dunlavy Bailey, b. Jan. 6, 1873 at Monroe, WI. He married Maude Williams.
- iii. Dwight Mortimer Bailey (twin), b. Jan. 1876. He died of whooping cough May 11, 1876, age 3 months. He was buried in Union Grove Cemetery at Granville Township, Putnam County, IL.
- iv. Ruth Alameda Bailey (twin), b. Jan. 1876 at Wheaton, IL. She graduated from Oberlin College in OH and became a language teacher, with the help of graduate work in Europe. Ruth never married. She was living at Seattle, WA when the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She retired from teaching in about 1947. She died Dec. 28, 1961 in her residence, the Ida Culver House at Seattle, WA, age 85.
- v. Edith F. Bailey, b. Aug. 1878. No information beyond the 1900 census. She certainly died before 1930, based on her father's and step-mother's obituaries.
- vi. boy Bailey, b. Aug. 23, 1879. He died Sep. 6, 1879, age 14 days. He was buried in Union Grove Cemetery at Granville Township, Putnam County, IL.

This family were living at Bloomingdale, IL when the 1870 census was taken. Nancy Bailey died Dec. 27, 1879, age 38. She was buried in Union Grove Cemetery at Granville Township, Putnam County, IL. Widower Amos Bailey was living with his four young children at Waukegan, IL when the 1880 census was taken. He was married a second time Mar. 2, 1882 at Boston, MA to LYDIA M. TICHENOR, daughter of Myron H. Tichenor and Sophronia M. (Bascom) Tichenor. Lydia was born Jul. 4, 1847 at Kalamo, MI. This family moved to Washington State in about 1890 and were living at Seattle, WA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Amos Bailey was a minister for Plymouth Congregational Church at Plymouth, WA. Lydia Bailey died of lobar pneumonia Jul. 8, 1929 at Seattle, WA, age 82. Widower Amos Bailey was continuing to live at

Seattle, WA when the 1930 census was taken. He died of arteriosclerosis and chronic myocarditis Sep. 18, 1931 in his home at 3243 37<sup>th</sup> Place, Seattle, WA, age 88. He was cremated.

### J577.

**(REV.) DANIEL WEST BAILEY**, son of Bancroft Abbot Bailey {J332} and Almeda (Kent) Bailey, was born Sep. 2, 1852 at Palatine, IL. He was married Mar. 19, 1872 at Schuyler County, MO to JOSEPHINE MCCREA WARD, daughter of Samuel McCrae Ward and Mary Jane (Wigton) Ward. "Josie" was born Jun. 12, 1850 at New Carlisle, OH. Daniel and Josie had six children, born at IL, NE and TX:<sup>1269</sup>

- i. Nina Louise Bailey, b. Jul. 7, 1874 at Chicago, IL. Then a waitress, she was married Aug. 1, 1917 at Cuyahoga County, OH to John Chester Bellinger, machinist, son of Theodore Bellinger and Elizabeth (Spafford) Bellinger. John was born Oct. 4, 1873 at Fulton, NY. John and Nina were living without children at Marshall, NY when the 1920 census was taken, then with the family of Nina's sister Josie Reed at Los Angeles, CA when the 1930 census was taken. John Bellinger was a farmer (1920) then a watchman with the merchant marine (1930). He died of chronic myocarditis Aug. 13, 1936 at San Pedro, CA, age 62. He was buried in Wilmington Cemetery at Wilmington, CA. Widow Nina Bellinger was living at Los Angeles, CA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. She died Mar. 18, 1962 at Santa Barbara, CA, age 87. She was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery at Porterville, CA.
- J813 ii. Ernest Ward Bailey, b. Oct. 2, 1876 at IL. He married Alice May Bacon.
- J814 iii. Arthur Leslie Bailey, b. Sep. 20, 1878 at IL. He first married Frances Mertes Brockett and secondly Jennie McLaws.
- iv. Grace Mary Bailey, b. Jan. 14, 1881 at Ponca, NE. She was married about 1907 (some say Jul. 24, 1907) to McPherson Claire Maddox, son of David Early Maddox and Martha Ann (Connor) Maddox. McPherson was born Mar. 5, 1882 at Paola, Miami County, KS. McPherson and Grace had three daughters, born at WI, OK and AZ. This family were living at Lapwai, ID when the 1910 census was taken, at Hemet, CA when the 1920 census was taken, at San Buenaventura, CA when the 1930 census was taken, with the family of their daughter Marjorie Lamar at San Gabriel, CA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Oakland, CA when the 1950 census was taken. McPherson Maddox was an insurance agent (1930). He died Feb. 5, 1970 at Santa Barbara, CA, age 87. Widow Grace Maddox died Sep. 7, 1970 at Santa Barbara, CA, age 89. McPherson and Grace Maddox were buried in Santa Barbara Cemetery at Santa Barbara, CA.
- v. Josephine West Bailey, b. Feb. 8, 1883 at Chicago, IL. "Josie" was married Jan. 1, 1903 at Ashtabula County, OH to Dale Harry Reed, son of Leonard Wells Reed and Cyrene Ophelia (Sherman) Reed. Dale was born Sep. 7, 1880 at Saybrook, OH. Dale and Josie had three daughters, born at OH and NV. This family were living at Pine Ridge, SD when the 1910 census was taken, at Woodland, CA when the 1920 census was taken, at Los Angeles, CA when the 1930 census was taken, at Carson Township, NV when the 1940 census was taken, then at New River Township (Fallon), Churchill County, NV when the 1950 census was taken. Early in his career, Dale Reed was a teacher with the Indian service in NC and SD, then was superintendent of Indian affairs in CA. Later he was a grocer (1930), then a manager of employment services at Fallon, NV for the state employment company (1950). He died Apr. 25, 1975 in a Fallon, NV hospital, age 94. Widow Josie Reed died Aug. 3, 1981 at Fallon, NV, age 98. Dale and Josie Reed were buried in Churchill County Cemetery at Fallon, NV.
- vi. Wallace Daniel Bailey, b. Nov. 14, 1887 at Groveton, TX. He was married Sep. 4, 1913 at Riverside County, CA to Dorothea Bradford, daughter of William Bradford and Ida Melinda (Harrison) Bradford. Dorothea was born Nov. 4, 1892 at CA. Wallace and Dorothea were living without children at Navajo, AZ when the 1920 census was taken, then at Santa Ana, CA when the 1930

---

<sup>1269</sup> Both 1900 and 1910 censuses indicate they had five children not six, so it *may* be that one of the six children listed herein was adopted.

census was taken. Wallace Bailey operated a trading store (1920) and was an insurance agent (1930). He died Apr. 19, 1931 at Orange County, CA, age 43. Widow Dorothea Bailey was living at Santa Ana, CA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. She died Feb. 12, 1958 at Orange County, CA, age 65. Wallace and Dorothea Bailey were buried in Fairhaven Memorial Park at Santa Ana, CA.

This family were living at Ponca, NE when the 1880 census was taken, then at Saybrook Township, Ashtabula County, OH when the 1900 census was taken. Daniel Bailey was a minister of the gospel. He died of dropsy Dec. 20, 1909 at Saybrook, OH, age 57. He was buried in Saybrook Cemetery at Ashtabula, OH. Widow Josie Bailey was living at Saybrook, OH when the 1910 census was taken, with the family of her daughter Josie Reed at Woodland, CA when the 1920 census was taken, then with the family of her son Wallace at Santa Ana, CA when the 1930 census was taken. She died of tuberculosis and diabetes Feb. 12, 1933 at San Pedro, CA, age 82. She was buried in Evergreen Memorial Park at Riverside, CA.

### J578.

**(REV.) ALFRED HALSEY BAILEY, SR.**, son of Orange James Bailey {J333} and Louisa Burr Porter (Robbins) Bailey, was born Jan. 20, 1869 at Camden, Hillsdale County, MI. He was first married Oct. 24, 1895 at Parma, Kalamazoo County, MI to ALVENA MAUERHAN, daughter of Charles Mauerhan and Caroline (Long) Mauerhan. Alvena was born Apr. 13, 1872 at Edgerton, OH. Alfred and Alvena were living without children at Marshall, MI when the 1900 census was taken, at Fullerton, CA when the 1910 census was taken, then at Spokane, WA when the 1920 census was taken. Alfred was a Baptist clergyman. Alvena died of acute cardiac dilation Jul. 4, 1922 at Spokane, WA, age 50. She was buried in Loma Vista Memorial Park at Fullerton, CA.

Widower Alfred Bailey was married a second time Jun. 10, 1925 at Pullman, WA to LEILA MARGARET SKOW, daughter of Nis Skow and Ida Belle (Mitchell) Skow. Leila was born May 25, 1888 at Maquoketa, IA. She was a schoolteacher. Alfred and Leila had one child:

- i. Alfred Francis Bailey, Jr., b. Jun. 20, 1926 at Spokane, WA. "Al" was a WWII veteran, research scientist and craftsman. After the war, he enrolled at the University of Washington, where he earned a degree in Chemistry. He was married Dec. 16, 1950 at Seattle, WA to Joan Louise Bruce, daughter of Alexander Elmer Bruce and Ethel (Watling) Bruce. Joan was born Jan. 14, 1928 at WA. Al and Joan had four children, all adopted. Al Bailey worked for 35 years as a research scientist for American Can company. After his retirement in 1985, he embarked on a second career (for 12 years) as a CAD draftsman and teacher. He died May 16, 2011 at Seattle, WA, age 84. His wife Joan survived him.

This family were living at Spokane, WA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Raymond, WA when the 1940 census was taken. Rev. Bailey died Jun. 20, 1948 at Elma, Grays Harbor County, WA, age 79. Widow Leila Bailey died Jun. 21, 1978 at WA, age 90. Alfred and Leila Bailey were buried in Masonic Cemetery at Elma, Grays Harbor County, WA.

### J579.

**(REV.) (DR.) AMBROSE MOODY BAILEY**, son of Orange James Bailey {J333} and Louisa Burr Porter (Robbins) Bailey, was born Aug. 25, 1875 at Pittsford Township, Hillsdale County, MI. He was educated at Kalamazoo College, then the University of Chicago. He held a doctorate of Divinity from William Jewell College in Liberty, MO. He was married Jul. 9, 1902 at South Haven, MI to UNA MAROA LULL, daughter of George Ira Lull and Ada Cornelia (Smith) Lull. Una was

born Jan. 27, 1881 at Schoolcraft Township, Kalamazoo, MI. Ambrose and Una had three children, born at MI and OH:

- i. Ruth Louisa Bailey, b. Apr. 3, 1903 at Cass County, MI. She was first married Apr. 4, 1923 at Seattle, WA to Livingston Booth Latourette, son of Howard Booth Latourette and Ellen Woodbridge (Sheldon) Latourette. The wedding ceremony was officiated by Ruth's father. Livingston was born Feb. 6, 1893 at Fenton, MI. He was a recent widower. Livingston and Ruth had five children, born at WA. This family were living at Seahurst, WA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Livingston Latourette was a life insurance agent. He died Apr. 26, 1950 at Seattle, WA, age 57. Widow Ruth Latourette was married a second time May 28, 1954 at Seattle, WA to William Stephen Hopkins, son of Frederick Henry Hopkins and Alice Enola (Woodward) Hopkins. William was born May 24, 1902 at Portland, OR. He was a recent widower with at least three children. He was an economics teacher and professor at Stanford University. He died Nov. 23, 1982 at Seattle, WA, age 80. Widow Ruth Hopkins died Feb. 25, 1983 at Seattle, WA, age 79.
- J815** ii. Lawrence Ira Bailey, Sr., b. Apr. 14, 1906 at OH. He married Genevieve Corrine Polson.
- J816** iii. (Rev.) (Dr.) Raymond Lull Bailey, b. Jan. 7, 1909 at Akron, OH. He married Barbara Esther Rogers.

This family were living at Akron, OH when the 1910 census was taken, at St. Paul, MN when the 1920 census was taken, at Seattle, WA from 1920-28 (First Baptist Church), at Lowell, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then back at Seattle, WA when the 1950 census was taken. In addition to his pastorates in the above locations, Ambrose Bailey, a Baptist minister, also served pastorates at CA and OR. After his 1948 retirement to Seattle, he held various interim pastorates in the Seattle area. He died of acute bowel hemorrhage Mar. 15, 1956 in Ballard General Hospital at Seattle, WA, age 80. Widow Una Bailey died Aug. 1975 at King County, WA, age 94. Ambrose and Una Bailey were buried in Schoolcraft Township Cemetery at Schoolcraft, MI.

## **J580.**

**JOHN ABBOT BAILEY, JR.**, son of John Ward Bailey, Sr. {J336} and Harriet Kathleen (Wilkinson) Collins Bailey, was born Dec. 7, 1866 at Junction City, KS. He hit the Oregon trail with his parents when he was twelve. The family settled at Summerville, OR, where John learned the trade of stone cutter, his father operating a stone quarry there. John, Jr. was married Dec. 26, 1886 at Union, OR to EMMA JANE PENTACOST, daughter of Ingham Washington Pentacost and Cecilia (Kneeskern) Pentacost. Emma was born Aug. 7, 1869 at IA. John and Emma had twelve children, born at Summerville, OR (oldest five) and British Columbia, Canada:

- i. Hershel Bailey, born and died about 1887.
- J817** ii. James Alvernie Bailey, b. Dec. 24, 1888. He married Emily Louise McDougall.
- J818** iii. William Irwin Bailey, b. Jan. 18, 1891. He married Helen Claribel Fouquett.
- iv. John Bailey III, born and died 1893.
- v. Phoebe Jane Bailey, b. Feb. 13, 1894. She was first married Aug. 16, 1909 at Vernon, British Columbia to Rolley Newton Rice, son of William Henry Rice and Avis Cary (Myers) Rice. Rolley was born May 29, 1880 at Pullman, WA. Rolley and Phoebe had two children, born at Winfield, BC. Phoebe was separated from her husband and living with her two children in her parents' home at Okanagan, BC when the 1911 census was taken. She was married a second time Jan. 25, 1917 at Pendleton, OR to Samuel Z. Emmerson, son of William Franklin Emmerson and Louisa B. (Dorris) Emmerson. Samuel was born Oct. 4, 1874 at Wright County, MO. He was divorced with no living children. Phoebe and Samuel were living at Nampa, ID when the 1920 census was taken, at Arling, ID when the 1930 census was taken, then at Fruitvale, ID when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Samuel Emmerson was a farmer. Phoebe Emmerson died of heart disease Aug. 9, 1954 at

Fruitvale, ID, age 60. Widower Samuel Emmerson died of heart disease Jun. 10, 1962 in Council Community Hospital at Council, ID, age 87. Samuel and Phoebe Emmerson were buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery at Council, ID.

- vi. Clara May Bailey, b. Apr. 1, 1896 at Westbank, BC. She was first married Dec. 20, 1915 at Grindrod, British Columbia to Louis Lester Clark, son of Jeremiah W. Clark and Margaret Ella (Myers) Clark. Louis was born Mar. 28, 1883 at Pullman, WA. Louis and Clara had five children, born at BC. This family were living at Reid's Landing, Yale County, BC when the 1921 census was taken. Louis Clark was a logger. He died Oct. 19, 1946 at Falkland, BC, age 63. Widow Clara Clark was married a second time Dec. 14, 1954 at Armstrong, BC to Ernest Andrew Hallam, son of William Hallam and Cecilia (McNab) Hallam. Ernest was born Aug. 7, 1895 at Armstrong, BC. He was a recent widower with four children. He died Jan. 4, 1969 at Armstrong, BC, age 73. He was buried in Armstrong Cemetery at Armstrong, BC. Widow Clara Hallam died Feb. 2, 1981 at Kelowna, BC, age 84. She was buried with her first husband in Falkland Cemetery at Falkland, BC.
- J819** vii. Wesley Jerome Bailey, b. Nov. 8, 1898 at Westbank, BC. He married Elizabeth Watson.
- viii. Aaron Samuel Bailey, b. Jan. 3, 1901 at Westbank, BC. He never married. He was a logger and farmer. He spent some time at Idaho in the 1930's. He was living at Sicamous, British Columbia in 1960. He died May 25, 1991 in Pleasant Valley Manor at Armstrong, BC, age 90.
- J820** ix. Harvey Frederick Bailey, b. Apr. 5, 1903 at Okanagan, BC. He married Anne Adeline Gemmill.
- x. Rosetta Bailey, b. May 24, 1905 at Winfield, BC. She was married Oct. 24, 1923 at the manse, Vernon, BC to Robert Henry Smith, son of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth (Graham) Smith. Robert was born Sep. 16, 1899 at Falkland, BC. Robert and Rosetta had at least five children. Robert was a logger. This family were living at Falkland, BC in 1960. Rosetta Smith died Sep. 21, 1977 in Vernon Jubilee Hospital at Vernon, BC, age 72. Widower Robert Smith died May 14, 1979 in Dellview Hospital, Vernon, BC, age 79. Robert and Rosetta Smith were buried in Falkland Cemetery at Falkland, BC.
- xi. Charlotte Myrtle Bailey, b. May 21, 1907 at Okanagan, BC. She was first married Aug. 15, 1923 at Vernon, BC to Walter Graham Smith, son of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth (Graham) Smith. Walter was born Mar. 16, 1903 at Falkland, BC. Walter and Charlotte had four daughters. Walter Smith died Sep. 21, 1947 at Princeton, BC, age 44. Widow Charlotte Smith was married a second time to Eric Martin Erikson, Jr., son of Eric Leonard Erikson, Sr. and Sofia Olivia (Johansson) Erikson. Eric, Jr. was born Feb. 28, 1907 at Sweden. This family were living at Princeton, BC in 1960. Eric died Jun. 25, 1982 at Princeton, BC, age 75. Widow Charlotte Erikson died Jan. 2, 1992 at Princeton, BC, age 84. She and both husbands were buried in Princeton Cemetery at Princeton, BC.
- xii. Christopher Columbus Bailey, b. Feb. 3, 1911 at Winfield, BC. He was married Dec. 25, 1931 at Westwold, BC to Eva Margaret Gemmill, daughter of James Alexander Gemmill and Annie Florence (Munro) Gemmill. Eva was born about 1915 at Saskatchewan, Canada. Christopher and Eva had two sons, one of whom died as an infant.<sup>1270</sup> They were living at Burnaby, BC in 1960. Christopher Bailey died May 19, 1990 in Vernon Jubilee Hospital at Vernon, BC, age 79. Widow Eva Bailey died 2005, age 89/90. Christopher and Eva were buried in Falkland Cemetery at Falkland, British Columbia, Canada.

Based on a glowing report from John's stepbrother George Collins, concerning the area of Okanagan Lake, British Columbia (BC), he moved his family to BC in 1895.<sup>1271</sup> After two years getting settled in BC, John Bailey, Jr. went to bring his sister (the Lewis's, then working on the new railroad at Lewiston, ID) and his parents to join them in BC. They initially all settled on the west side of Okanagan Lake, later known as Westbank, BC (near Peachland). The family were recorded at Peachland, British Columbia when the 1901 census was taken. At the turn of the century, they

---

<sup>1270</sup> 1) Gregory C. Bailey, b. Dec. 16, 1932. He died Jan. 6, 1933, age 21 days. He was buried in Falkland Cemetery at Falkland, BC; 2) Norman Bailey, b. 1948. He had children and grandchildren, and was living at Penticton, BC in 2023.

<sup>1271</sup> Family history notes recorded by William I. Bailey, grandson of John Ward Bailey, posted on online family trees.

moved across to the east side of the lake to Winfield, BC, where John built a large log cabin for his family. John and his father worked at many stone masonry jobs in the Kelowna, BC area.

This family were living at North Okanagan, British Columbia, Canada when the 1911 and 1921 censuses were taken. John Bailey served two years overseas in France in WWI. He lost a leg after the war while working as a logger. They settled at Falkland, BC (North Okanagan) in about 1922. John Bailey was a stone cutter and carpenter for many of the original buildings in the north Okanagan region, including the community hall at Falkland, for which John drew up the plans and supervised construction in 1935. In addition to his construction work, John Bailey had a shoe repair shop at the back of his home. He also made chairs and cradles and skis for his grandchildren. Emma Bailey died Jun. 22, 1944 at Falkland, BC, Canada, age 74. Widower John Bailey died Apr. 17, 1960 at Vernon, BC, Canada, age 93. John and Emma Bailey were buried in Falkland Cemetery at Falkland, BC, Canada.

### J581.

**ALVERNE PORTER BAILEY**, son of Rev. Jerome Delorma Bailey {J337} and Harriet E. (Porter) Bailey, was born Nov. 7, 1869 at Woodbury, VT. He was first married Nov. 29, 1893 at Woodbury, VT to MARY J. SEAVER, daughter of Loring Boyd Seaver and Anna (Sanborn) Seaver. "May" was born Jun. 5, 1875 at Bristol, NH. Alverne and May had three children, born at Woodbury, VT:

- i. Bessie Maud Bailey, b. Jun. 11, 1895.<sup>1272</sup> She was married Jan. 1, 1914 at Calais, VT to Clinton Fayette Thurston, son of Emerson Tyler Thurston and Ida May (Johnson) Thurston. Clinton was born Jun. 25, 1883 at Wolcott, VT. Clinton and Bessie had five children, born at VT and NH. This family were living at Everett, MA when the 1920 census was taken, then at Winchester, NH when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Clinton Thurston was a teamster (1930) and watchman (1940) in a box factory. Then he was a janitor at Northfield School (1950). He died of heart disease Aug. 18, 1958 in Elliot Community Hospital at Keene, NH, age 75. Widow Bessie Thurston died Nov. 23, 1964 in Elliot Community Hospital at Keene, NH, age 69. Clinton and Bessie Thurston were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Winchester, NH.
- ii. Elsie Madge Bailey, b. Jan. 5, 1897. She died Mar. 18, 1903 at Littleton, MA, age 6.
- iii. Robert Bailey. He was born and died of asphyxia within two hours Sep. 13, 1899 at Woodbury, VT.

May Bailey died of septicemia Sep. 18, 1899 at Woodbury, VT, age 24. Widower Alverne Bailey was married a second time Mar. 25, 1900 at Woodbury, VT to JENNIE M. NAYLOR, daughter of Joseph Naylor and Lucinda (Pelky) Naylor. Jennie was born May 9, 1876 at Fairfax, VT. This family were living at Woodbury, VT when the 1900 census was taken, then at Warwick, MA when the 1910 census was taken. Alverne Bailey was farming in 1910. In 1910 or 1911, they moved to Winchester, NH. Jennie Bailey died of cerebral hemorrhage Apr. 13, 1915 at Winchester, NH, age 38.

Widower Alverne Bailey was married a third time Feb. 28, 1916 at Winchester, NH to ELIZABETH M. TRACY, daughter of Thomas Tracy and Johanna (Shea) Tracy. Elizabeth was born Apr. 24, 1881 at Newport, RI. Alverne and Elizabeth were living at Winchester, NH when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Alverne Bailey was an inspector at a box mill (1920). He died Feb. 29, 1940 at Winchester, NH, age 70. Like his first two wives, he was buried in South Woodbury Cemetery at Woodbury, VT. Widow Elizabeth Bailey was living at Winchester, NH when the 1940

---

<sup>1272</sup> Many thanks to Paula Powell of Beacon, NY for information about her grandmother Bessie Maud (Bailey) Thurston.

census was taken. She died of colon cancer Jan. 9, 1946 at Fall River, MA, age 64. She was buried in Middletown, RI.

## J582.

**WILLIAM H. BAILEY**, son of Jonathan Lewis Bailey {J338} and Mary (Quimby) Bailey, was born Apr. 21, 1850 at Concord, VT. He was first married Nov. 26, 1874 at Concord, VT to MARY JANE HUDSON, daughter of Joseph T. Hudson and Lydia (Farnham) Hudson. Mary was born Jun. 24, 1856 at Concord, VT. She died of typhoid Oct. 6, 1875 at Concord, VT, age 19. She was buried in Concord Village Cemetery at Concord, VT. Widower William Bailey was married a second time Aug. 22, 1877 at Concord, VT to JENNIE F. HALL, daughter of Eleazer Mason Hall and Climenta B. (Davis) Hall. Jennie was born Jul. 24, 1855 at VT. William and Jennie had one child:

- i. Lillian May Bailey, b. Oct. 10, 1888 at Saint Johnsbury, VT. "Mae" was first married Dec. 7, 1908 at NH to John B. McLellan, Jr., son of John S. McLellan, Sr. and Christiana (Beveridge) McLellan. John, Jr. was born Mar. 2, 1887 at Gorham, NH. John and Mae had one child John, born May 16, 1910. The father had died Mar. 28, 1910 at Berlin, NH, age 23. Widow Mae McLellan was a schoolteacher and was back living with her parents at Lisbon, NH when the 1910 census was taken. She was married a second time May 4, 1914 at Haverhill, NH to Clarence Edward Gonyer. They were divorced Jun. 24, 1921 at Grafton County, NH. Mae McLellan was married a third time Jun. 30, 1921 at Haverhill, NH to Frederick Earl Thayer, son of Austin James Thayer and Phoebe Jennie (Palmer) Thayer. Frederick was born Mar. 13, 1884 at Jamestown, NY. He was divorced with three children. Frederick and Mae were living at Haverhill, NH when the 1930 census was taken. Frederick was a newspaper proprietor and Mae was his assistant. Fred Thayer, then a state parole officer, died of chronic myocarditis Dec. 5, 1949 in Concord Hospital, Concord, NH, age 65. Widow Mae Thayer was living at Concord, NH when the 1950 census was taken. She died of bronchial pneumonia Apr. 22, 1970 in Odd Fellows Home at Concord, NH, age 81. Frederick and Mae Thayer were buried in Blossom Hill Cemetery at Concord, NH.

This family were living at Saint Johnsbury, VT when the 1880 census was taken. Jennie Bailey died due to complications of childbirth Nov. 9, 1888 at Saint Johnsbury, VT, age 33. Widower William Bailey was married a third time Jun. 13, 1889 at Saint Johnsbury, VT to ELLA MAE CLOUGH, daughter of James Clough, Jr. and Mary C. (Eaton) Clough. Ella was born Jul. 22, 1856 at Lyman, NH. William and Ella had one child:

- ii. George Henry Bailey, b. Sep. 18, 1893 at Saint Johnsbury, VT. He was first married Oct. 12, 1915 at Manchester, NH to Anne Geraldine Davis, daughter of Fred Alvin Davis and Mabel Elizabeth (Bresnahan) Davis. Anne was born Oct. 15, 1894 at Wolfeboro, NH. George and Anne were living without children at Manchester, NH when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. They were divorced and both remarried. George Bailey was married a second time Oct. 3, 1935 at Manchester, NH to Edith Annie (Nuttall) Brown, daughter of James Nuttall and Eliza (Woodcock) Nuttall. Edith was born Jul. 29, 1887 at Blackwell, England. She had been previously married. Edith Bailey died Jan. 11, 1947 in Deaconess Hospital at Boston, MA, age 59. She was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Manchester, NH. Widower George Bailey was married a third time May 28, 1948 at Manchester, NH to Annie Evelyn (Kaulbach) Floyd, daughter of Thomas George Kaulbach and Ella Marion (Tasker) Kaulbach. "Evelyn" was born Sep. 8, 1903 at Somerville, MA. She was recently widowed. George and Evelyn were living at Manchester, NH when the 1950 census was taken. George Bailey was a bank clerk. Evelyn Bailey died of stomach cancer Oct. 2, 1962 at Manchester, NH, age 59. Widower George Bailey died Feb. 1983 at Manchester, NH, age 89. George and Evelyn Bailey were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Manchester, NH.



This family were living at Lancaster, NH when the 1900 census was taken, then at Lisbon, NH when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. William Bailey was a farmer, a lumberman and a carpenter. Emma Bailey was a cheesemaker. William Bailey died of senility and heart disease Aug. 11, 1927 at 47 Highland Av., Lisbon, NH, age 77. He was buried with his second wife in Mount Pleasant Cemetery at Saint Johnsbury, VT. Widow Emma Bailey was living at Lisbon, NH when the 1930 census was taken. She died Jan. 5, 1948 at 310 E. High St, Manchester, NH, age 91. She was buried in Valley Cemetery at Manchester, NH.

### J583.

**GEORGE W. BAILEY**, son of Hamilton Merrill Bailey {J339} and his second wife Lucretia G. ( ) Bailey, was born Nov. 1855 at Manchester, NH. His parents having been divorced when he was only two years old, George knew his stepmother Diana (Cook) Bailey as his mother in a practical sense. He was first married Jan. 6, 1878 at Raymond, NH to MARTHA LOUISE LANG, daughter of Isaiah Sanborn Lang and Martha Ann (Ladd) Lang. Martha Louise was born Jun. 30, 1854 at Candia, NH. George and Martha had three children, one of whom died as an infant:

- i. Bernice Isabel Bailey, b. 1881 at Iroquois County, IL. She died May 11, 1881, age less than 1.
- J821 ii. William Merrill Bailey, b. Aug. 27, 1884 at Milford, IL. He married Lillian I. Bacon.
- iii. Milford Lang Bailey, b. Mar. 11, 1889 at Farmington, NH. He was first married Jun. 20, 1908 at Manchester, NH to Marion Blanche Newton, daughter of Elvin Scott Newton and Alice Amelia (Moore) Newton. Marion was born Feb. 2, 1889 at Manchester, NH. Milford and Marion had two children, born at Manchester, NH.<sup>1273</sup> This family were living at Manchester, NH when the 1910 census was taken. Milford and Marion were divorced before 1917 and both remarried. Marion was married a second time Jun. 29, 1922 at Laconia, NH to Clinton F. Triggs (1885-1947) and was living at Manchester, NH when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, at Boston when the 1940 census was taken, then at San Antonio, CA when the 1950 census was taken. She died Feb. 6, 1976 at Los Angeles, CA, age 87. Milford Bailey was married a second time Aug. 26, 1917 at San Francisco, CA to Marie Iness Malley, daughter of William Malley and Marie Louise (Denny) Malley. Marie was born about 1894 at CA. Milford and Marie were living without children at San Francisco, CA when the 1920 census was taken. Milford was married a third time Jan. 13, 1922 at Los Angeles County, CA to Esther Hansen. Milford and Esther were divorced, as Milford was living without a wife at Los Angeles, CA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Glendale, CA (with his two children) when the 1940 census was taken. He was at this time a liquor and wine distributor. Milford was married a third time to Lillian ( ), who was born about 1908 at Germany. This couple were living at Glendale, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Milford Bailey was continuing to live in Glendale, CA in 1962. He was later remarried Nov. 2, 1971 at Las Vegas, NV to Jeanette L. Wiser. This couple were divorced Jan. 1972 at San Diego, CA. Milford Bailey died Mar. 10, 1981 at San Diego, CA, age 92.

This family were living Iroquois County, IL in the early 1880s, then returned to live at NH. Martha Bailey died of typhoid fever Dec. 26, 1896 at Hanover, NH, age 42. Widower George Bailey was married a second time Apr. 30, 1900 at Windsor, VT to EDITH FRANCES (LAMPHER)

---

<sup>1273</sup> 1) Alice Bailey, b. Dec.16, 1909 at Manchester, NH. She was raised by her mother after her parents divorced. She was married Jun. 27, 1931 at Manchester, NH to William Edison Severance, Jr., son of William Edgar Severance, Sr. William, Jr. was born May 10, 1895 at MA; 2) Winslow Parker Bailey, b. Dec. 2, 1911 at Manchester, NH. He was raised by his mother and stepfather after his parents divorced. He was married in the 1940s to Ruth ( ) Hall. Winslow and Ruth were living at San Antonio, CA when the 1950 census was taken. It is not clear if they had children. Winslow Bailey died Nov. 5, 1993 at Bellflower, CA, age 81.

LAMPHER, daughter of George S. Lampher and Mary A. (Brown) Lampher. Edith was born Aug. 5, 1872 at Dover, ME. She was widowed with one child. This family were living at Windsor, VT when the 1900 census was taken. George Bailey was a merchant and later a plumber. He died in the early 1900s (before 1912). Widow Edith Bailey was married a third time Feb. 24, 1912 at Manchester, NH to James Abner Jenness (1866-1931). She was his fifth wife. Edith and James were living at Manchester, NH when the 1920 census was taken. Edith Jenness died of cerebrospinal syphilis Jan. 5, 1929 at Merrimack, NH, age 56.

#### J584.

**SILAS W. BAILEY**, son of Daniel Bailey {J341} and his first wife Lucy (Whitaker) Bailey, was born Dec. 19, 1837 at Wolcott, VT. He was married Mar. 13, 1861 at Rockingham, VT to LAURA E. KENDALL, daughter of William Daniel Kendall and his first wife Louisa (Hill) Kendall. Laura was born Nov. 12, 1841 at Dummerston, VT. Silas was a civil war veteran, enlisting with the 22<sup>nd</sup> Massachusetts Regiment. He was wounded at the Battle of Fredericksburg (1862). Silas and Laura had two children:

- J822** i. Fred Clair Bailey, b. Mar. 31, 1869 at Brattleboro, VT. He first married Eva Maud Kilner, secondly Mabel Harriet Stevens and thirdly Hattie Jane (Bryant) Watson.  
ii. Minnie Adele Bailey, b. Feb. 8, 1877 at Boston, MA. She was married Jan. 15, 1896 at Vernon, VT to John Hunt Frost, son of Julius Orlando Frost and Nettie M. (Warner) Frost. John was born Nov. 11, 1865 at Vernon, VT. John and Minnie were living without children at Vernon, VT when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Minnie Frost died of liver cancer Nov. 24, 1933 at Vernon, VT, age 56. Widower John Frost died of heart disease after a two-month illness Feb. 6, 1938 in Brattleboro Memorial Hospital at Brattleboro, VT, age 72.

This family were living at Brattleboro, VT when the 1870 census was taken, then at Vernon, VT when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Silas Bailey was a farm laborer and Laura Bailey was a dressmaker. Silas Bailey died after a five-month illness Sep. 7, 1882 in their home of 40 years at Vernon, VT, age 84. He had been partially paralyzed for ten years from a prior stroke. Widow Laura Bailey died Nov. 10, 1922 in the home of her daughter at Vernon, VT, age 80. She was buried beside her husband in Morningside Cemetery at Brattleboro, VT, on her 81<sup>st</sup> birthday.

#### J585.

**ALONZO AMOS BAILEY**, son of Amos A. Bailey {J342} and his first wife Mary (Morse) Bailey, was born May 11, 1843 at Hardwick, VT. "Amos, Jr." was a Civil War veteran, enlisting Jul. 19, 1861 with Company D of the Massachusetts 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment. He was discharged with disability Feb. 27, 1863. Amos was married Mar. 20, 1864 at Hinsdale, NH to LIZZIE L. KENDALL, daughter of William Daniel Kendall and his first wife Louisa (Hill) Kendall. Lizzie was born Oct. 6, 1844 at Dummerston, VT. Amos and Lizzie had two children:

- J823** i. Frank Wellington Bailey, b. Jul. 8, 1867 at Hinsdale, NH. He married Emma Treotschler.  
ii. Edward Percy Bailey, b. Oct. 18, 1874 at Hinsdale, NH. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1897. He was a veteran of the Spanish American War in an ambulance division. After the war, he taught high school for a short time at Hinsdale, NH and Wakefield, NH. He was married Jun. 30, 1904 at Harrisville, NH to Mary Isabella Stearns, daughter of Lucius L. Stearns and Carrie Eudora (Willard) Stearns. Mary was born Sep. 12, 1879 at Hinsdale, NH. Edward and Mary had no children. They settled at Brockton, MA, where they were living when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were

taken. Edward was head of the science department of Brockton High School from 1930-1938. Upon retirement in Jun. 1938, they moved back to Hinsdale, NH. Edward Bailey died May 21, 1939 in their home at Canal St., Hinsdale, NH, age 64. Widow Mary Bailey was living at Hinsdale, NH when the 1950 census was taken. She died of arteriosclerosis Jan. 30, 1958 in Brattleboro Memorial Hospital at Brattleboro, VT, age 78. Edward and Mary Bailey were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Hinsdale, NH.

This family were living at Northfield, MA when the 1870 census was taken, at Hinsdale, NH when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken, at Center Township, NH when the 1910 census was taken, then back at Hinsdale, NH when the 1920 census was taken. Amos Bailey was a farmer, then later a carpenter. Lizzie Bailey died of stomach cancer Nov. 1, 1921 at Hinsdale, NH, age 77. Widower Amos Bailey died of myocarditis Feb. 4, 1929 at Brockton, MA, age 85. He had been living at Brockton, MA with his son Edward. Amos and Lizzie Bailey were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Hinsdale, NH.

### J586.

**GEORGE WESTON BAILEY**, son of Amos A. Bailey {J342} and his second wife Ellen (Mahon) Calvin Bailey, was born May 10, 1856 at Wolcott, VT. He was first married May 15, 1880 at Hardwick, VT to ADELINE ELVIRA CARR, daughter of Aaron Carr and Tabitha (Wells) Carr. "Ada" was born Aug. 9, 1860 at Middlesex Township, Washington County, VT. George and Ada had seven children, born at Hardwick and Woodbury, VT:

- i. Clarence Hugh Bailey, b. Dec. 18, 1881. Then a quarryman, he was first married May 2, 1904 at Lebanon, NH to Eva (Pollard) Columbia, daughter of Joseph J. Pollard and Sarah (Bridgman) Pollard. Eva was born about 1864 at Canaan, NH. She was divorced without surviving children (two children had died as infants). Eva Bailey died of exhaustion and acute mania Jun. 3, 1906 in N. H. State Hospital at Concord, NH, age 42. Widower Clarence Bailey was living at Lebanon, NH when the 1910 census was taken. He was a weaver in a woolen mill. He was married a second time Oct. 17, 1911 at Woodbury, VT to Maude May (Baker) Pushard Cox, daughter of Francis A. Baker and Martha A. (Morang) Baker. "Mona" was born Apr. 30, 1885 at Wiscasset, ME. She was twice divorced with a daughter. Mona Bailey died of gastritis Jan. 9, 1913 at Gardiner, ME, age 27. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Gardiner, ME. Widower Clarence Bailey was married a third time Apr. 19, 1917 at Williamstown, VT to Myra Adelia (Denison) Norris, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Smith and Mary Abby (Bickford) Smith. She had been adopted by Albert Henry Denison and Cordelia Elizabeth (Bickford) Denison and took their name. Myra was born Apr. 26, 1881 at Chelsea, VT. She was recently widowed. Clarence and Myra adopted a child.<sup>1274</sup> This family were living at Williamstown, VT when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Clarence Bailey was a road commissioner and supervised state road work as well as keeping a farm. He died of bronchial pneumonia after an illness of two years May 7, 1936 in his home at South Hill, Williamstown, VT, age 54. He was buried in East Hill Cemetery at Williamstown, VT. Widow Myra Bailey was married a third time Jun. 30, 1938 at Williamstown, VT to Ernest Alvin Palmer (1907-1993). Myra Palmer died Aug. 25, 1972 at Williamstown, VT, age 91. She was buried in East Hill Cemetery at Williamstown, VT.

---

<sup>1274</sup> Karl John Nutter, b. May 7, 1915 at Barnet, VT. Natural son of John D. Nutter and Florence Etta (Cassady) Nutter, Karl was adopted by Clarence and Myra Bailey and took the name Bailey. He married twice and had two children, Norma Bailey and Richard Wayne Bailey. He operated a farm at Kennebunkport, ME for about 30 years. Later a resident of Leesburg, FL, Karl J. Bailey died May 28, 2004 in Leesburg (FL) Health and Rehabilitation Center, age 89. He was buried in Arundel Cemetery at Kennebunkport, ME.

- ii. Gertrude Ellen Bailey, b. Jun. 10, 1885. She was first married Dec. 23, 1901 at Woodbury, VT to Arthur O. Thomas, son of Warner Boyington Thomas and Vienna E. (Connor) Thomas. Arthur was born Aug. 9, 1881 at Woodbury, VT. Arthur and Gertrude had two sons, born at Woodbury, VT. Gertrude and Arthur were divorced and both remarried. Gertrude Thomas was married a second time Apr. 22, 1905 at Woodbury, VT to Ernest Melvin Parker, son of Silas Thomas Parker and Alma Eva (Blair) Parker. Ernest was born Apr. 3, 1885 at Elmore, VT. Ernest and Gertrude had two children, born at Woodbury, VT. This family were living at Woodbury, VT when the 1910 census was taken. Ernest and Gertrude were divorced by 1914 and were both remarried. Gertrude Parker was married a third time Aug. 12, 1917 at Rockland, ME to Jerome Cleo Jones, son of Hiram Jones, Jr. and Mary Abbie (Hastings) Jones. Jerome was born Nov. 25, 1880 at St. George, ME. Jerome and Gertrude had one daughter, born at Rockland, ME. This family were living at Rockland, ME when the 1920 census was taken. They were divorced before 1930. Gertrude Jones was married a fourth time Nov. 4, 1927 at ME to Howard Lynwood Keirstead, son of Charles Keirstead and Mary (Gray) Keirstead. Howard was born Dec. 27, 1882 at MA. He had been previously married. Howard and Gertrude were living at Bangor, ME when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Howard Keirstead was an antique dealer. He died Apr. 27, 1942, age 59. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Bangor, ME. Widow Gertrude Keirstead was married a fifth time to George N. Velandry (1886-1973). George and Gertrude were living at Bacon St., Biddeford, ME when the 1950 census was taken. George Velandry died May 15, 1973 and was buried in Saint Joseph's Cemetery at Biddeford, ME. Widow Gertrude Velandry died Apr. 19, 1976 in a nursing home at Brewer, ME, age 90. She was buried with her fourth husband (Keirstead) in Mount Hope Cemetery at Bangor, ME.
- iii. Frank A. Bailey, b. Sep. 27, 1886. He died of pneumonia Jan. 17, 1895 at VT, age 8.
- iv. Bertha Maud Bailey, b. Oct. 31, 1892. She was first married May 9, 1909 at Woodbury, VT to Burt Elmer Parker, son of Silas Thomas Parker and Alma Eva (Blair) Parker. Burt was born Apr. 15, 1888 at Worcester, VT. Burt and Bertha had three children, born at Woodbury, VT plus an adopted daughter. This family were living at Woodbury, VT when the 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Burt Parker was a derrickman and later foreman in a granite quarry. He died of cerebral hemorrhage Feb. 28, 1957 in Hardwick Hospital at Hardwick, VT, age 68. Widow Bertha Parker was married a second time Sep. 4, 1958 at Montpelier, VT to Charles Arthur Curtis (1887-1960), a widower. Bertha Curtis died Sep. 5, 1974 in her home at 176 Kenyon St., Hartford, CT, age 81. She had been living at Hartford, CT for four years. She was buried with her first husband (Parker) in Woodbury Center Cemetery at Woodbury, VT.
- v. Glen G. Bailey, b. Oct. 3, 1894. He died of pneumonia Jan. 17, 1895, age 3 months.
- J824** vi. Ralph Waldo Bailey, b. Oct. 11, 1896. He married Kathleen Agnes Felix.
- vii. boy Bailey, stillborn May 5, 1899.

This family were living at Woodbury, VT when the 1880 census was taken. Ada Bailey died of childbirth complications May 5, 1899 at Woodbury, VT, age 38. Widower George Bailey was living at Washington Township, Jefferson County, AR when the 1900 census was taken. He was married a second time Dec. 25, 1905 at Cabot, VT to MOLLIE GARFIELD HOOD, daughter of Edgerton Hood and Sarah (Garfield) Hood. Mollie was born Jun. 24, 1877 at Lowell, MA. George and Mollie had one child:

- viii. Evelyn Josephine Bailey, b. Nov. 29, 1906. She was married Jun. 11, 1927 at Williamstown, VT to Ned Marvin Winters, son of Milo Winters and Ora Sarah (Carr) Winters. Ned was born Feb. 28, 1894 at Woodbury, VT. He was a WWI veteran with overseas service. Ned and Evelyn had five children, born at VT. This family were living at Williamstown, VT when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Ned Winters was a farmer and later a quarryman (granite). He died of coronary thrombosis Jul. 31, 1962 in their home at Williamstown, VT, age 68. Widow Evelyn Winters died of colon cancer Jan. 22, 1984 in McFarland House at Barre, VT, age 77. Ned and Evelyn Winters were buried in East Hill Cemetery at Williamstown, VT.

This family were living at Woodbury, VT when the 1910 census was taken, then moved in 1914/15 to Williamstown, VT where they were living when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. George Bailey was a quarryman and farmer. He died of cerebral hemorrhage Mar. 4, 1941 in his home at Chelsea Road, Williamstown, VT, age 84. Widow Mollie Bailey was living with the family of her daughter at Williamstown, VT when the 1950 census was taken. She died of coronary thrombosis Feb. 21, 1960 at Williamstown, VT, age 82. She was buried in Wilson Cemetery at Barre, VT.

#### J587.

**LORENZO E. BAILEY**, son of Alonzo Bailey {J343} and Polly Blandin (Derry) Bailey, was born Nov. 10, 1832 at Brecksville, Cuyahoga County, OH. He was married early 1860 to MARY E. LETFORD, daughter of Francis Letford and Mary (McGinnis) Letford. Mary was born 1820 at Donegal, Ireland. Lorenzo and Mary had two children, born at Boston, MA:

- J825**
- i. Sylvanus Lorenzo Bailey, b. Sep. 19, 1860. He married Annie J. Murphy.
  - ii. Mary Ellen Bailey, b. Dec. 12, 1862. She died of scarlet fever May 26, 1864 at Boston, MA, age 17 months. She was buried in Catholic Mount Auburn Cemetery at Watertown, MA.

This family were living at Boston, MA when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. They were living in the household of their son at Roxbury, MA when the 1900 census was taken. Lorenzo was a gas fitter and later foreman of the gas works. Mary Bailey died Mar. 15, 1902 in Little Sisters of the Poor at Boston, MA, age 82. Widower Lorenzo Bailey died of gangrene of the leg Oct. 20, 1905 in Little Sisters of the Poor at Boston, MA, age 72. Lorenzo and Mary Bailey were buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery at Roslindale, MA.

#### J588.

**SILVANUS G. BAILEY**, son of Alonzo Bailey {J343} and Polly Blandin (Derry) Bailey, was born Mar. 7, 1841 at Strongsville, Cuyahoga County, OH. He was married Jan. 11, 1870 at Coldwater, MI to MARY E. REYNOLDS, daughter of George Reynolds and Asenath (Dow) Reynolds. Mary was born Oct. 12, 1846 at Butler Center, Wayne County, NY. Silvanus and Mary had seven children, born at MI, the following six of whom are known and four of whom were living in 1900:

- i. Jessie Bailey, b. Feb. 6, 1866. She died Jan. 16, 1882 at Batavia, MI, age 15. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Coldwater, MI.
- J826** ii. Guy Lorenzo Bailey, Sr., b. May 26, 1871 at Matteson, MI. He married Helen Richings.
- iii. Roy Alonzo Bailey, b. Feb. 4, 1875 at Matteson, MI. He was married Aug. 14, 1910 at Kootenai County, ID to Lillian Annie Munroe. He was at that time a resident of Metaline Falls, WA and she a resident of Evart, MI. Lillian was born Aug. 18, 1876 at Evart, MI, daughter of William Munroe and Amelia Rachel (Harper) Munroe. Roy and Lillian were living without children at Metaline Falls, WA when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Roy Bailey was a grocer and Lillian a public school teacher. Roy Bailey died of old age Sep. 30, 1960 in Mount Linton Hospital at Metaline Falls, WA, age 85. Widow Lillian Bailey died Jan. 5, 1973 in a local convalescent center at Spokane, WA, age 96.
- iv. Bernice Bailey, b. Oct. 16, 1878 at Batavia, MI. She was married Feb. 24, 1904 at Evart, MI to Van Dearing Gibbins, son of Levi H. Gibbins and Emma (Dearing) Gibbins. Van was born Dec. 8, 1880 at Sylvan Township, Osceola County, MI. Van and Bernice had one child, Wilmer Gibbins. This

family were living at Flint, MI when the 1910 census was taken, at Sylvan Township, MI when the 1920 census was taken, at Orient Township, MI when the 1930 census was taken, at Sylvan Township, MI when the 1940 census was taken, then at Evart, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Van Gibbins was a farmer and Bernice was a public school teacher. Bernice Gibbins died Jan. 13, 1956, age 77. Widower Van Gibbins died Jun. 6, 1956, age 75. Van and Bernice Gibbins were buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Evart, MI.

- v. Raymond Bailey, b. May 7, 1880 at Batavia, MI. He never married and lived for 55 years at Metaline Falls, WA, where he was recorded when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Ray worked in the iron mines and was also at one time an automobile mechanic. He died Aug. 3, 1967 in a nursing home at Spokane, WA, age 87. He was cremated then buried in Vineland Cemetery at Clarkston, WA.
- vi. Jay S. Bailey, b. Mar. 18, 1890 at Coldwater, MI. He never married. Jay was living at Osceola County, MI when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, at Nahma, MI when the 1940 census was taken, then at Royalton Township, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Jay was a farmer and later a teamster in lumber. He died Nov. 9, 1976 in Mercy Hospital, St. Joseph, MI, age 86. He was buried in Spring Run Cemetery at Scottsdale, MI.

This family were living at Batavia, MI when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken, then at Osceola Township, Osceola County, MI when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Silvanus was a farmer. He died of myocarditis Jun. 13, 1915 at Osceola County, MI, age 74. Widow Mary Bailey died of acute indigestion Mar. 16, 1918 at Osceola County, MI, age 71. Silvanus and Mary Bailey were buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Evart, Osceola County, MI.

#### J589.

**GEORGE M. BAILEY, SR.**, son of William Volney Bailey {J344} and Dorothy (Parks) Bailey, was born Nov. 15, 1834 at Hardwick, VT. He was first married Nov. 19, 1859 at Wolcott, VT to MARY A. BAILEY, daughter of Samuel A. Bailey and Jane D. (Stratton) Bailey. Her Bailey line is likely unrelated. Mary was born May 13, 1842 at Wolcott, VT. George and Mary had three children, born at VT and NH:

- i. Lois Emmaline Bailey, b. Feb. 1860 at VT. She was first married Mar. 6, 1876 at Middlesex, VT to John J. Lewis, who was born 1853 at Savannah, GA. John and Lois had five children, born at VT. This family were living at Hardwick, VT when the 1880 census was taken, then at Saco, ME when the 1900 census was taken. John Lewis died Dec. 12, 1904 at Saco, ME, age 51. Widow Lois Lewis was married a second time May 29, 1912 at Saco, ME to Samuel Schofield. This couple were living at Old Orchard Beach, ME when the 1920 census was taken. Lois Schofield was married a third time Feb. 21, 1925 at ME to Frederick W. Blanchard. Frederick and Lois were living at Old Orchard Beach, ME when the 1930 census was taken.
- ii. girl Bailey, b. Feb. 22, 1861 at Wolcott, VT. She died Feb. 23, 1861, age one day.
- J827 iii. George M. Bailey, Jr., b. Apr. 1862 at Enfield, NH. He first married Ida May Ainsworth and secondly Georgia Emma Hodgdon

George Bailey was a Civil War Veteran, enlisting Aug. 12, 1862 at Enfield, NH. He and Mary were divorced in the mid-1860s. Mary was married a second time to Alonzo Alexander, with whom she had several more children. Her two Bailey children were living with her Alexander family at Woodbury, VT when the 1870 census was taken. Mary Alexander died Jun. 27, 1900 at Elmore, VT,

age 58. George Bailey was married a second time in the mid-1860s to MARIA ( ). Maria was born about 1843 at ME. George and Marie had two children together:

- iv. William Volney Bailey, b. about 1868 at NH. He was married Dec. 22, 1896 at Colebrook, NH to Mary Ellen (Vaillancourt) Coates, daughter of Francois Vaillancourt and Mary (Young) Vaillancourt. Mary Ellen was born Apr. 6, 1874 at Clarksville, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was recently widowed with one child. William and Mary had four children, born at Colebrook, Coos County, NH.<sup>1275</sup> This family were living at Colebrook, NH when the 1900 census was taken. William and Mary were divorced in the early 1900s. Mary was remarried about 1807 to James H. Hampton (c. 1870-1947). James and Mary had five more children as well as raising Mary's three surviving Bailey children.<sup>1276</sup> James and Mary Hampton were living at Woodstock, NH when the 1910 census was taken, then at Northumberland, NH when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. William Bailey did not remarry and was living with the family of his half-brother Jesse Bailey at Colebrook, NH when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. He was a farm laborer. He was a lodger at Colebrook, NH when the 1950 census was taken. His death record has not been found.
- v. Richard M. Bailey, b. 1870. He probably died young.

This family were living at Errol, NH when the 1870 census was taken. It is not known what happened to Maria. What is known is that George Bailey was married or had a liaison about 1871 with MARY ELIZABETH (STURTEVANT) KEENE MCCALLISTER, daughter of Leonard Sturtevant and Hannah E. (Record) Sturtevant. Mary was born Nov. 21, 1832 at Hebron, ME. She was widowed from Mr. Keene in 1864 with one child. She had been living with second husband George McCallister at Stoneham, ME when the 1870 census was taken. George Bailey and Mary had one child:

- vi. Fred F. Bailey, b. Apr. 3, 1871 at Errol, NH. He was married May 4, 1904 at Colebrook, NH to Hattie May Wright, daughter of James W. Wright and Laura Ann (Jordan) Wright. Hattie was born Jan. 25, 1884 at Columbia, NH. Fred and Hattie were living without children at Colebrook, NH when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Fred Bailey was a section hand for the railroad. He died Jan. 24, 1941 at Stewartstown, NH, age 69. He was

---

<sup>1275</sup> 1) Alice Mable Bailey, b. Oct. 1897. She was married Apr. 27, 1918 at Groveton, NH to Albert Jesse Blay, son of Frank Blay and Elizabeth (Beecher) Blay. "Bert" was born May 5, 1883 at Norton, Essex County, VT. Bert and Alice had six children, born at NH. This family were living at Northumberland, NH when the 1920 census was taken, then at Stratford, Coos County, NH when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Bert Blay was a carpenter. Bert and Alice Blay were divorced Jun. 30, 1944 at Coos County, NH and both were remarried. Alice Blay was remarried May 15, 1948 at Hersey, MI to Harold Wesley Inman, who was born Dec. 3, 1896 at Midland County, MI. "Wesley" and Alice Inman were living at Warren, Midland County, MI when the 1950 census was taken; 2) Louise A. Bailey, b. Nov. 26, 1898. She was married Aug. 21, 1917 at Groveton, NH to Charles H. Boutwell, son of William Warren Boutwell and Rose (Hibbard) Boutwell. Charles was born May 14, 1888 at Lancaster, Coos County, NH. Charles and Louise had two children, at least one of whom died as an infant. Louise Boutwell died of influenza Apr. 5, 1920 at Northumberland, NH, age 21. She was buried in Northumberland Cemetery at Northumberland, NH; 3) Sidney W. Bailey, b. Jan. 27, 1901. He died of pneumonia Mar. 9, 1904 at Colebrook, NH, age 3; 4) Elsie M. Bailey, b. Jun. 9, 1903. She was first married Sep. 5, 1917 at Groveton, NH to Herbert Clayton Boutwell, son of William Warren Boutwell and Rose (Hibbard) Boutwell. Herbert was born Feb. 20, 1898 at Lancaster, NH. Herbert and Elsie had two children and were later divorced. Elsie Boutwell was married a second time Feb. 6, 1943 at Groveton, NH to Joseph Jean Normand (1907-1980). Elsie Normand died Dec. 1992 at Groveton, NH, age 89. She was buried in Northumberland Cemetery at Northumberland, NH.

<sup>1276</sup> Mary Hampton died of pulmonary tuberculosis Mar. 4, 1944 at NH, age 69. She and James Hampton were buried in Northumberland Cemetery at Northumberland, Coos County, NH.

buried in Colebrook Village Cemetery at Colebrook, NH. Widow Hattie Bailey was married a second time Nov. 1, 1941 at Littleton, NH to Dan Charles Stevens, son of Charles Stevens and Emma Julia (Covell) Stevens. Dan was born Sep. 18, 1878 at Colebrook, NH. Dan and Hattie were living at Colebrook, NH when the 1950 census was taken. Dan Stevens was a farmer. He died of pulmonary oedema Aug. 1, 1957 in Coos County Hospital at Stewartstown, NH, age 78. Widow Hattie Stevens died Jun. 25, 1971, age 87. Dan and Hattie Stevens were buried in Colebrook Village Cemetery at Colebrook, NH.

By the time the 1880 census was taken, the above child Fred Bailey had been adopted by another family, namely John Colby Barnett and his wife Laura Jane (Dowse) Barnett of Stratford, NH. And Mary (Sturtevant) Keene McCallister died in 1882, buried as "Mary Keene" in Streaked Mountain Cemetery at Paris, ME. George Bailey was remarried in 1882 to RUHANAH ELIZABETH (ANNIS) MAXWELL DAY, daughter of Webster D. Annis and Dolly T. (Beede) Annis. "Lizzie" was born Apr. 1841 at Weld, ME. She was twice widowed, with one surviving child from each of her first two marriages. She had two more children with George:

- vii. Bessie L. Bailey, b. Sep. 3, 1883 at Colebrook, NH. She was married Apr. 12, 1903 at Colebrook, NH to Howard William Sawyer, son of Tyler Wellington Sawyer and Charlotte (Robbins) Sawyer. Howard was born Jun. 6, 1881 at Dummer, NH. Bessie Sawyer died in childbirth Mar. 18, 1905 at Canaan, VT and lost the child as well. She was 21. Bessie was buried in Colebrook Village Cemetery at Colebrook, NH. Widower Howard Sawyer was married a second time Oct. 26, 1905 at Lancaster, NH to Bessie M. Kelsey, daughter of William H. Kelsey and Hattie C. (Arrington) Kelsey. Bessie was born Nov. 4, 1872 at MA. Howard and Bessie had a son. Bessie (Kelsey) Sawyer died Jul. 23, 1942, age 69. Widower Howard Sawyer was married a third time to Vivian (Fogg) Hunton. He died Jul. 11, 1966 at Winthrop, ME.

**J828**viii. Jesse Leon Bailey, b. Apr. 9, 1885 at Colebrook, NH. He married Georgia Ida Gray.

This family were living at Colebrook, NH when the 1890 and 1900 censuses were taken. George Bailey died Nov. 17, 1907 at Colebrook, NH, age 73. Widow Lizzie Bailey died Mar. 12, 1916 at Colebrook, NH, age 74. George and Lizzie Bailey were buried in Colebrook Village Cemetery at Colebrook, NH.

### **J590.**

**JOSIAH PAGE BAILEY**, son of Enoch Bailey, Jr. {J345} and Almira (Parks) Bailey, was born about 1854 at Wolcott, VT. He was married Jan. 15, 1874 at Walden, VT to ELLA BETSEY AINSWORTH, daughter of Ephraim A. Ainsworth and Sarah (Benjamin) Ainsworth. Ella was born Mar. 8, 1854 at Woodbury, VT. Josiah and Ella had five children, born at VT:

- i. Enoch Amasa Bailey (twin), b. Dec. 25, 1874 at Craftsbury, VT. He was first married Mar. 20, 1902 at Hardwick, VT to Mary Jane Allen, daughter of Edward D. Allen and Nettie A. (Davis) Allen. Mary Jane was born May 7, 1887 at Potton, Quebec, Canada. Enoch and Mary had three children, born at Walden, VT, all of whom died as infants.<sup>1277</sup> The couple were divorced before 1910, at which time Mary was living back with her parents at Wheelock, VT.

---

<sup>1277</sup> 1) Twins Claude J. Bailey and Clyde E. Bailey were born Jul. 30, 1902 at Walden, VT. Both died due to smothering in their crib Dec. 3, 1902, age 4 months; 2) Stillborn boy Bailey, May 30, 1903.



She would remarry in 1916 to Myron Salls, have children and live until 1960. Enoch Bailey was married a second time Nov. 17, 1910 at Hardwick, VT to Ascenith Marcoux, daughter of Frank Marcoux and Amy Lucretia (Miles) Marcoux. Her surname was often Americanized to "Marco". Ascenith was born Nov. 30, 1887 at Wheelock, VT. Enoch and Ascenith were living without children at Hardwick, VT when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Enoch was a granite stone cutter. Ascenith Bailey died of coronary thrombosis Nov. 23, 1955 at Claremont, NH, age 67. Widower Enoch Bailey died of arteriosclerosis Mar. 23, 1957 at Claremont, NH, age 82. Enoch and Ascenith Bailey were buried in Fairview Cemetery at Hardwick, VT.

- J829** ii. Ephraim Newell Bailey (twin), b. Dec. 25, 1874 at Craftsbury, VT. He married Mabelle Laundry.
- J830** iii. Ernest Duran Bailey, b. May 14, 1876 at Craftsbury, VT. He married Lydia Silver.
- iv. Harry Archie Bailey, b. Apr. 3, 1878 at Hardwick, VT. He was married Apr. 10, 1903 at Hardwick, VT to Lena Belle Pierce, daughter of Arthur Leon Pierce, Jr. and Hattie M. (Amsden) Pierce. Lena was born Nov. 2, 1882 at Walden, VT. Harry and Lena had two children, born at VT.<sup>1278</sup> When the 1910 census was taken, Harry and Lena were living in two different households at Hardwick, VT, Lena and one child with her parents and Harry with the other child in a boarding house. Harry was a teamster. He died following an operation to remove an intestinal tumor Dec. 7, 1910 in Mary Fletcher Hospital at Burlington, VT, age 32. Widow Lena Bailey was living with her two children with her parents at Saint Johnsbury, VT when the 1920 census was taken. She was married a second time Oct. 10, 1920 at Saint Johnsbury, VT to William Cleveland Dunham (1884-1966), a recent widower with one child. William and Lena were living at Saint Johnsbury, VT when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Lena Dunham died of cerebral thrombosis Jan. 26, 1964 in Saint Johnsbury Hospital at Saint Johnsbury, VT, age 81. She was buried with her second husband in Mount Pleasant Cemetery at Saint Johnsbury, VT.
- v. Blanche Ella Bailey, b. Sep. 3, 1879 at Greensboro, VT. She was married Mar. 25, 1899 at Woodbury, VT to Almon Vernon Ainsworth, son of Allen N. Ainsworth and Ella (Whitney) Ainsworth. Almon was born Mar. 24, 1880 at Woodbury, VT and was Blanche Bailey's second cousin once removed. Almon and Blanche had four children, born at Woodbury, VT, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Woodbury, VT when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, then at Hardwick, VT when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Almon Ainsworth was a granite quarry engineer and derrickman. He died of chronic myocarditis Jan. 23, 1944 at Montpelier, VT, age 63. Widow Blanche Ainsworth was living at Plainfield, VT when the 1950 census was taken. She died Aug. 23, 1960 at Montpelier, VT, age 80. Almon and Blanche Ainsworth were buried in Fairview Cemetery at Hardwick, VT.

---

<sup>1278</sup> 1) Beatrice L. Bailey, b. Dec. 23, 1904 at Hardwick, VT. She was married Jun. 6, 1942 at New York City, NY to Gerald Charles Smith, son of Alva John Smith and his wife Stella. Gerald was born Mar. 11, 1905 at Warwick, NY. He died 1960 and Beatrice Smith died 1962. They were buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery at Saint Johnsbury, VT; 2) Ronald Earl Bailey, b. Nov. 16, 1908 at Craftsbury, VT. He was first married Feb. 15, 1930 at Saint Johnsbury, VT to Mildred Ruth Nickerson, daughter of Herbert Winfred Nickerson and Marjorie Olive (Slayton) Nickerson. Mildred was born Aug. 10, 1909 at Kirby, VT. Ronald and Mildred were living without children at Saint Johnsbury, VT when the 1940 census was taken. Ronald was a shipping clerk. He and Mildred were divorced Jul. 6, 1943 and both were remarried. Mildred was remarried Aug. 1, 1943 at Haverhill, NH to Clarence Edward Chandler. Ronald Bailey was married a second time in the 1940s to Leola Gertrude (Hodges) Dunham, a divorcee with a daughter. Ronald and Leola were living at Miami, FL when the 1950 census was taken. They were divorced in 1954 and both remarried. Ronald Bailey died Feb. 15, 1974 at Miami, FL, age 65.

This family were living at Greensboro, VT when the 1880 census was taken. Josiah Bailey was a farmer. He had lung disease in 1880 and died soon thereafter. Widow Ella Bailey was married a second time Nov. 15, 1884 at Hardwick, VT to Duran Baker Parks, son of Homer Parks and Lucy Ann (Benjamin) Parks. Duran was born Jan. 20, 1854 at Wolcott, VT. He was a recent widower with two sons. Duran and Ella had six more children, born at Hardwick, VT and Woodbury, VT. This family were living at Hardwick, VT when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Duran Parks was a granite cutter. He died of liver disease Jun. 30, 1923 at Hardwick, VT, age 69. Widow Ella Parks was living with the family of her son Llewellyn Parks at Hardwick, VT when the 1930 census was taken. She died of chronic myocarditis and acute bronchitis Jan. 15, 1939, in her son's home at Hardwick, VT. She was 84. She was survived by six of her eleven children. She and her second husband were buried in Main Street Cemetery at Hardwick, VT.

### J591.

**CALVIN PORTER BAILEY**, son of Charles Stewart Bailey {J348} and Laura (Chapin) Bailey, was born Sep. 10, 1841 at Delavan, WI. He went to California in 1864. He pioneered the raising of angora goats at Monterey County, CA. His uncle Dr. F. E. Bailey {J349} had been the first to import such goats into CA, the beginnings of a fine mohair fleece industry in that state. Calvin was married Nov. 7, 1870 back "home" at Walworth County, WI to PHILENA A. TUTTLE, daughter of Simeon Everett Tuttle and Elizabeth A. (Mears) Tuttle. Philena was born Feb. 17, 1842 at Marietta, OH and moved to WI as a young girl. She and Calvin knew each other as students at the State University at Madison, WI. They settled immediately at Calvin's ranch at Monterey, CA then moved to San Jose, CA in 1874. Calvin and Philena had four children, born at CA:

- J831**
- i. Charles Everett Bailey, b. Aug. 21, 1871 at Monterey, CA. He married Celia Wilbur.
  - ii. (Dr.) Willard Chapin Bailey, b. Jan. 27, 1875 at San Jose, CA. He graduated from Cooper Medical College (now Stanford) and practiced medicine for a short time. He was married Apr. 30, 1906 at San Jose, CA to Hannah Luella Wright, daughter of Henry J. B. Wright and Kate Ellen (Phillips) Wright. Hannah was born Aug. 1, 1876 at Odin, IL. Willard and Hannah were living without children at San Jose, CA when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Dr. Bailey was city health director for San Jose, CA, then city manager from 1918-1920. He was President of the San Jose Chamber of Commerce and was on the Board of Directors of San Jose Hospital for 25 years. Hannah Bailey died Oct. 21, 1949 at San Jose, CA, age 73. Widower Willard Bailey was continuing to live at San Jose, CA when the 1950 census was taken. He died Dec. 18, 1959 at San Jose, CA, age 84. Willard and Hannah Bailey were buried in Oak Hill Memorial Park at San Jose, CA.
  - iii. Frederick Tuttle Bailey, b. Dec. 25, 1876 at San Jose, CA. He was married Jun. 18, 1902 at San Jose, CA to Alice Maude Gilchrist, daughter of Samuel W. Gilchrist and Josephine W. (Russell) Gilchrist. Alice was born Aug. 26, 1877 at Santa Barbara, CA. Frederick and Alice had two children.<sup>1279</sup> This family were living at San Jose, CA when the 1910 census was

---

<sup>1279</sup> 1) Barbara Gilchrist Bailey, b. Mar. 28, 1906 at CA. A teacher, she was first married Aug. 9, 1930 at Pacific Grove, CA to Harold Willard Drummond. They were divorced and Barbara Drummond was married a second time Apr. 13, 1946 at Santa Barbara, CA to William Thatcher Elliott, son of Arthur Byron Elliott and Grace Emeline (Elliott) Elliott. William was born Jan. 1, 1906 at Los Angeles, CA and had been previously married, with at least three children. William and Barbara were living at Santa Ana, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Barbara Elliot died Sep. 20, 1990 at Santa Ana, CA, age 84. Widower William Elliot died Oct. 13, 2001 at Orange County, CA, age 95. William and Barbara Elliott were buried in Oak Hill Memorial Park at San Jose, CA; 2) Carolyn Gilchrist Bailey, b. May 30, 1908 at San Jose, CA. A

taken, then at Pacific Grove, CA when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Frederick Bailey was a glove maker (1910) and later a rancher. He died Jan. 19, 1962 at Pacific Grove, CA, age 85. Widow Alice Bailey died Dec. 3, 1963 at Pacific Grove, CA, age 86. Frederick and Alice Bailey were buried in Oak Hill Memorial Park at San Jose, CA.

- iv. Laura Chapin Bailey, b. Dec. 18, 1879 at San Jose, CA. She graduated from Stanford University in 1905. She was never married. Laura was a social welfare worker at San Jose, CA and Berkeley, CA. She was also a real estate investor in the East Bay City. She died unexpectedly Jun 25, 1954 while visiting a friend at Palo Alto, CA, age 74. She was buried in Oak Hill Memorial Park at San Jose, CA.

This family were living at San Jose, CA when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. Calvin Bailey died Oct. 3, 1909 at San Jose, CA, age 68. Widow Philena Bailey was living with the family of her son Charles at San Jose, CA when the 1910 census was taken. She died Jun. 21, 1919 at San Jose, CA, age 77. Calvin and Philena Bailey were buried in Oak Hill Memorial Park at San Jose, CA.

## J592.

**WILLARD CHAPIN BAILEY**, son of Charles Stewart Bailey {J348} and Laura (Chapin) Bailey, was born Jul. 27, 1843 at Delavan, WI. He was a Civil War veteran, enlisting May 21, 1864 with Company E, 40<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin infantry. He was married May 27, 1874 at WI to FRANCES MARY BASS, daughter of James Bass and his first wife Rachelina Smith (Wood) Bass. Frances was born Sep. 1846 at Racine County, WI. Willard and Frances had three children:

- J832 i. Carleton Porter Bailey, b. Jul. 19, 1875 at WI. He first married Helen Gertrude McKiernan and secondly Viola J. (Prigmore) Jewett.
- ii. Louis Hamilton Bailey, b. Apr. 26, 1878 at Green Bay, WI. He was married Mar. 3, 1911 at Redwood City, CA to Georgia Bacon, who was born Oct. 3, 1886 at FL. Louis and Georgia had one child.<sup>1280</sup> This family were living at San Francisco, CA when the 1920 census was taken, then at Berkeley, CA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Louis was a city clerk for the city of San Jose, CA (1917) and was a general accountant after that. He died Sep. 3, 1955 at Santa Clara County, CA, age 77. Widow Georgia Bailey died Nov. 11, 1979 at Los Angeles, CA, age 93.
- iii. Norris Theodore Bailey, b. Dec. 27, 1883 at Green Bay, WI. He was first married Nov. 18, 1907 at Santa Clara County, CA to Amy Waterman, daughter of Joseph W. Waterman and Betty (Schoen) Waterman. Amy was born Oct. 23, 1882 at San Jose, CA. Norris and Amy had one child.<sup>1281</sup> This

---

teacher, she was a graduate of San Jose State College, now California State University at San Jose, CA. She was married Jul. 13, 1943 at Las Vegas, NV to James Thomas Embrey, a native of TX. James and Carolyn had one daughter, Clarice. This family were living at Pacific Grove, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Carolyn Embrey died Jan. 7, 1994 at Pacific Grove, CA, her home of 70 years, age 85. Following cremation, her ashes were scattered at sea. She was survived by her husband and daughter.

<sup>1280</sup> Marian Claire Bailey, b. about 1909 at CA. She was married Sep. 15, 1928 at Alameda County, CA to Herbert Arnold Loynes, son of Arnold Edwin Loynes and Amelia (Girling) Loynes. Herbert was born Nov. 28, 1904 at England. Herbert and Marian had one son, born at CA. This family were living at Berkeley, CA when the 1930 census was taken, at San Jose, CA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Santa Clara, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Herbert Loynes died Apr. 18, 1978 at Santa Clara, CA.

<sup>1281</sup> Babette Frances Bailey, b. Oct. 4, 1908 at San Jose, CA. She was married Jun. 9, 1934 at Stanford Chapel, Stanford University, CA to John Kenneth Doyle, son of William A. Doyle and Clara (Bailey) Doyle. John was born Dec. 17, 1907 at San Francisco, CA. Both Babette and John were Stanford University graduates. They had two children. This family were living at Menlo Park, CA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Palo Alto, CA when the 1950 census was taken. John Doyle died Feb. 24, 1993 at Palo Alto, CA, age 85. Widow Babette Doyle died Jan. 4, 2000 at Palo Alto, CA, age 91.

family were living at San Jose, CA when the 1910 census was taken, at Sacramento, CA when the 1920 census was taken, at Honolulu, HI when the 1930 census was taken, then at San Francisco, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Norris was a salesman (1920) then manager (1930) with Shell Oil. Amy Bailey died Oct. 24, 1941 at Palo Alto, CA, age 59. Widower Norris Bailey was married a second time about 1942 to Juanita Hallet (Waterman) Fouse, daughter of Emil Waterman and Mary Ellen (Hallet) Waterman. Juanita was born May 11, 1893 at San Francisco, CA. She had been previously married, with a daughter. Norris and Juanita were living at Los Angeles, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Juanita Bailey died of ovarian cancer Feb. 8, 1951 at Los Angeles, CA, age 57. Widower Norris Bailey died of myocardial infarction Jun. 21, 1958 at Los Angeles, CA, age 74. Norris and Juanita Bailey buried in Chapel of the Pines Crematory at Los Angeles, CA.

This family were living at Green Bay, WI when the 1880 census was taken, then at San Jose, CA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Willard Bailey was an attorney. He died Apr. 22, 1915 at San Jose, CA, age 71. He was buried in Oak Hill Memorial Park at San Jose, CA. Widow Frances Bailey died at San Jose, CA (some say 1934).

### J593.

**(DR.) ALEXANDER HARVEY BAILEY**, son of Dr. Frederick Ellsworth Bailey {J349} and Mary Blanchard (Stuart) Bailey, was born 1855 at Placer County, CA. By the time he was three years old, his family had settled at Santa Cruz, CA, where his father practiced medicine. He attended Cooper Medical Institute (CA) then in 1883 graduated from Hospital College of Medicine at St. Louis, MO. Upon graduation, Alexander joined his father then practicing medicine at Maui, HI. Soon thereafter, he was married Dec. 25, 1883 at Makawao, Maui, HI to MARY LIZETTE NELSON, daughter of William Hugh Nelson and Margaret (Monteith) Nelson. Mary was born about 1858 at VT. Alexander and Mary had one child:

- i. Margaret Stuart Bailey, b. May 16, 1886 at Maui, HI. After losing both parents when just eleven years old, Margaret was living with her grandmother Margaret Nelson at Lawrence, MA when the 1900 census was taken. She was living with her uncle and aunt James Stearns and Gertrude (Nelson) Stearns at Springfield, MA when the 1910 census was taken. She was trained as a nurse and by 1917 she was superintendent of Wesson Memorial Hospital at Springfield, MA, for training nurses. She enlisted for overseas service in WWI and was posted in France from the summer of 1917, where she was head nurse in charge of hospital train #53 which carried wounded soldiers from the front line into Paris. She died of disease Oct. 16, 1918 in France, age 32. She was buried in Saint Mihiel American Cemetery and Memorial at Thiaucourt-Regnieville, Lorraine, France. She had never married.

Mary Bailey died Jan. 1, 1888 at Maui, HI, age 30. Widower Alexander Bailey returned to the mainland in 1889 to set up his medical practice at Santa Cruz, CA. He died Aug. 24, 1897 at Santa Cruz, CA, age 43. He had just returned from San Francisco, CA where he had been assisting his brother-in-law William Coffee and his young half-cousin Bailey Terrill in outfitting for a (goldrush) trip to the Yukon.

### J594.

**EDWARD LANGDON BAILEY**, son of Enoch Henry Martin Bailey {J350} and Amanda E. (Bartlett) Bailey, was born May 15, 1851 at Delavan, WI. He was moved with his family to CA before the age of ten. Then a resident of Solidad, CA, Edward was first married Jan. 1, 1877 in Bella

Vista Ranch at Napa, CA to PHOEBE ANNA FRISBIE, daughter of Edward Frisbie and Phoebe Anne (Klink) Frisbie. Phoebe was born May 2, 1848 at Albany County, NY. Phoebe had migrated with her family to CA in 1856, living at San Jose, CA, where she graduated from school, then at Redding, CA. Phoebe and Edward had three children, born at CA:

- i. Loraine Frisbie Bailey, b. Oct. 3, 1877 at Napa County, CA. She was married about Nov. 1902 at OR to John McHenry, son of George W. McHenry and Keziah (Pack) McHenry. John was born Apr. 11, 1871 at CA. He had been previously married, with two children. Loraine and John had two daughters, born at CA.<sup>1282</sup> John and Loraine were separated before 1920. Loraine McHenry was living at Yreka, CA when the 1920 census was taken, while John was living at Redding, CA on the same census. Their two daughters were boarding at Shingletown, CA when the 1920 census was taken. Loraine McHenry was a public school teacher, both at OR and CA. She was living at Alisal, Monterey County, CA when the 1930 census was taken. She died Aug. 5, 1930 at Salinas, Monterey County, CA, where she had temporarily been living with her daughter Elinor Williams. She was 52 years old.
- ii. Phoebe Bailey, b. Jun. 24, 1879 at Napa County, CA. She never married. She died Jun. 12, 1902 near Pomona, CA when the clothes she was wearing caught fire from a coal stove. She was a teacher, just 22 years old. She was buried in Redding, CA.
- iii. (Dr.) Samuel Ellsworth Bailey, b. Dec. 2, 1887 at Suisan, CA. "Ellsworth" graduated from Union High School at Shasta County, CA, then received a University of California B. S. degree in 1909 and a medical degree from the San Francisco College of Medicine in 1912. He was married Jun. 20, 1911 at Alameda County, CA to Dr. Edna Eileen Watson, born about 1884 at WV. Samuel and Edna had two daughters<sup>1283</sup> and lived at Berkeley, CA. Shortly after being released from service with the US Army medical corps, Ellsworth was supposedly preparing his shotgun for hunting on Mar. 26, 1919, when it discharged, killing himself instantly. He was 31 years old. Whether this was suicide or truly an accident was unproven. He had been under severe pressure in his work with the army. Widow Edna Bailey continued to live at Berkeley, CA when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She died Oct. 10, 1973 at Berkeley, CA, age 90.

This family were living at Argenta, NV when the 1880 census was taken. Edward Bailey was a rancher at NV but then in the early 1890's became a cashier for the Bank of Northern California at Redding, CA. Phoebe Bailey died Apr. 21, 1898 at Shasta County, CA after a seven-month illness. She was 49. Widower Edward Bailey, his mother and his three children were living at Redding, CA

---

<sup>1282</sup> 1) Elinor Jean McHenry, b. Oct. 27, 1907 at Shasta County, CA. She was married Jul. 20, 1923 at El Dorado County, CA to Daniel Anthony Williams, son of Frank Williams and Francisca (Berryessa) Williams. Daniel was born Mar. 5, 1899 at CA. Daniel and Elinor had two sons. This family were living at Salinas, CA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Daniel was a car salesman. Elinor Williams died Aug. 3, 1979 at Salinas, CA, age 71. Widower Daniel Williams died Sep. 23, 1979 at Salinas, CA, age 80; 2) Margaret Loraine McHenry, b. Apr. 3, 1910 at CA. She was first married to Mr. Tracy, with whom she lived at Santa Cruz, CA. She was married a second time Sep. 23, 1937 at Vancouver, WA to Lyle L. Doolittle, then a third time in the 1940s to Lloyd A. McKee. Margaret McKee died Nov. 14, 1986 at Monterey County, CA, age 76. She was buried in Garden of Memories at Salinas, CA.

<sup>1283</sup> 1) Ruth Elizabeth Bailey, b. Oct. 4, 1913 at Alameda County, CA. "Elizabeth" was married May 25, 1937 at Alameda County, CA to Russell Sparks Miller, son of Henry James Miller and Margaret (Sparks) Miller. Russell was born Mar. 10, 1911 at Alameda County, CA. Russell and Elizabeth had four children and were living at Mariposa County, CA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Mendocino County, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Russell Miller died Dec. 2, 1987 at Merced County, CA, age 76. Widow Elizabeth Miller was living at Gustine, CA in 1999. She died Jan. 10, 2010, age 96. Russell and Elizabeth Miller were buried in Hills Ferry Cemetery at Newman, CA; 2) Frances Edna Bailey, b. Jun. 12, 1915 at Kings County, CA. She never married and was living with her mother at Berkeley, CA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Honolulu, HI when the 1940 census was taken. She was a college professor who taught religious education. She held positions with churches at HI and MO, and with colleges at ID, NY and CA. She died Sep. 22, 1999 at Gustine, CA, her residence for 24 years. She was 84. She was buried in Hills Ferry Cemetery at Newman, CA.

when the 1900 census was taken. He was married a second time Dec. 24, 1900 to CYNTHIA ANN (GIBBS) SMITH, daughter of Jonathan Dudley Gibbs and Katherine (Lund) Gibbs. Cynthia was born Aug. 5, 1853 at OH, but came to CA when very young and attended school at Sacramento, CA and San Jose, CA. She was a successful teacher and was widowed in 1899 with one child. Cynthia Bailey died of cancer Sep. 23, 1906 at Redding, CA, after 2 ½ years of suffering. She was 53 years old.

Widower Edward Bailey was married a third time Mar. 29, 1908 at Red Bluff, CA to LAURA MAY (WEBBER) ROST, daughter of Benjamin Juno Evans Webber and Hannah (Moland) Webber. Laura was born Mar. 29, 1860 at Nova Scotia, Canada. At about the time of their marriage, Edward Bailey asked his employer, the Bank of Northern California, to reduce his duties – he was nearing 60 years old and tired. Instead, he was appointed Vice President and had to deal with a torrent of new business caused by the mismanagement of a competitor bank, the Bank of Shasta County. Not being able to handle the stress and the heavy burden, Edward shot himself Apr. 5, 1911, with his head on his mother's grave at Redding, CA. He was 59 years old. He was buried near his mother and first two wives in Redding Memorial Park at Redding, CA. Widow Laura May Bailey was named executrix of his estate. She was living at Redding, CA when the 1920 census was taken, then at Sacramento, CA when the 1930 census was taken. She died Jul. 7, 1946 at Arlington, VA, age 86. She was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery at Cambridge, MA.

### J595.

**EUGENE WEBSTER BAILEY**, son of Ezekiel Webster Bailey {J353} and Rebecca Hildreth (Johnson) Bailey, was born Jul. 14, 1860 at Natick, MA. He was working in a shoe shop and boarding in the home of Alden and Ellen Johnson at Natick, MA when the 1880 census was taken. He was married Nov. 29, 1883 at Morris County, KS to MARY ELLEN GRIPPEN, daughter of Ezra J. Grippen (1831-1906) and Catherine (Hollenbeck) Grippen (1841-1921). "Mayme" was born Apr. 3, 1863 at Winnebago County, IL. She moved with her parents to Windsor, MO in about 1870, then from there to Morris County, KS in 1883. Eugene and Mayme had two children, born at Council Grove, KS:

- i. Bessie Rebecca Bailey, b. Sep. 9, 1884 at Council Grove, KS. After her parents were divorced, "Ruby" was raised by her aunt Sarah Bailey at IA. She was first married Oct. 23, 1910 at Davenport, IA to Fred Clair Drake, son of Charles Alfred Drake (1842-1914) and Eliza Hester (Cunning) Drake (1846-1929). Fred was born Dec. 7, 1887 at Madison Township, Poweshiek County, IA. He was a plumber. Fred C. Drake died 1919, age 31. He was buried in Brooklyn Memorial (also known as I.O.O.F.) Cemetery at Brooklyn, IA. Widow Ruby Drake was married a second time Sep. 7, 1920 at Toledo, IA to John Seth, son of David Seth and Sarah (Myers) Seth. John was born Aug. 14, 1882 at Jefferson Township, Scioto County, OH. He had been previously married. John and Ruby were divorced and Ruby Seth was married a third time Jul. 1, 1929 at Worth County, IA to John M. McBlain, son of Alexander McBlain and Elizabeth (Murphy) McBlain (1837-1911). John was born Sep. 30, 1880 at Scotland. He had been previously married in 1905, was divorced and had at least three children. John McBlain died Oct 13, 1937 at Grinnell, IA, age 57. Widow Ruby McBlain died Sep. 15, 1968 at Grinnell, IA, age 84. John and Ruby McBlain were buried in Hazelwood Cemetery at Grinnell, IA.

- J833 ii. Jesse Ralph Grippen Bailey, b. Jun. 3, 1885. He married Capitola Higbee.

Eugene and Mary Bailey were divorced before 1900. Mary and her son were living in the home of her parents at Neosho, KS when the 1900 census was taken. Her daughter was living with her aunt Sarah Bailey at Grinnell, IA when the 1900 census was taken. Mary was living with her

mother and maiden sister at Council Grove, KS when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken and with her son, Ralph and family, at Kansas City, KS when the 1925 Kansas State census was taken. Mary Bailey died Apr. 19, 1927 at Kansas City, MO, age 64. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Council Grove, KS.

Eugene W. Bailey was working as a nurse at the Cook County Infirmary, Norwood, Cook County, IL when the 1900 census was taken. He was working as a nurse and lodging in the home of William Sherwood Gosnell and wife Edith at 1220 Dolman St., St. Louis, MO when the 1910 census was taken. Eugene W. Bailey died Mar. 13, 1918 in the City Hospital at St. Louis, MO of chronic kidney disease, complicated by multiple blood clots of the lungs, age 57.

### J596.

**GEORGE WHITEFIELD BAILEY**, son of Harvey Bailey {J354} and Sarah Jane (Field) Bailey, was born Jul. 27, 1854 at Hardwick, VT. He graduated from the state university at Burlington, VT, then became principal of the academy of McIndoes at Barnet, VT. While at McIndoes, he undertook the study of law. In 1882, he went to Walla Walla, WA to continue his law studies, associating with the US attorney John B. Allen. He was admitted to the bar in 1884 and relocated to Asotin, WA in 1885.

George Bailey was married (int.) Apr. 13, 1889 at Asotin County, WA to RACHEL ANNA DILLON, daughter of Isaac Jackson Dillon (1832-1916) and Mary Jane (Boyd) Dillon. "Anna" was born Nov. 27, 1859 at MO. George and Anna had one son, born at Asotin, WA:

- i. Harvey Dillon Bailey, b. Nov. 21, 1895. He was first married May 27, 1919 at Manhattan, NY to Florence Emily (Lovett) Bathrick, daughter of Charles Henry Lovett and Nina Sophia (Harvey) Lovett. Florence was born Sep. 19, 1881 at Chelsea, MA. She was the widow of Walter Frank Bathrick (1880-1915). Florence had one son by her first husband. Harvey and Florence and her son, John Northrup Bathrick (1914-2000), were living at Palo Alto, CA when the 1920 census was taken and at Darien, CT when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Harvey Bailey was a stockbroker for 40 years, last working for Paine Webber. Florence Bailey died 1955 at Darien, CT, age 73/74. Widower Harvey Bailey was married a second time Mar. 17, 1956 at New Milford, CT to Lillian (-----) Clapp. Harvey Bailey died Oct. 31, 1979 in hospital at Reno, NV, age 83. He was cremated. His second wife survived him and was living at Florida when he died.

This family were living at Asotin, WA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. George W. Bailey was a lawyer. He died Feb. 2, 1916 at Asotin, WA, age 61. Widow Anna Bailey died Sep. 27, 1916 at San Francisco, CA, age 56. George and Anna Bailey were buried in Asotin Cemetery at Asotin, WA.

### J597.

**WALTER HOLMES BAYLEY**, son of Ward Safford Bayley, Jr. {J355} and Mary K. (Holmes) Parker Bayley, was born Nov. 12, 1856 at Hardwick, VT. Walter was married Dec. 23, 1879 at Peacham, VT to ELLEN LOUISA PARKER, daughter of Dr. Luther Fletcher Parker and Louisa (Martin) Parker. "Nellie" was born Jan. 6, 1859 at Peacham, VT. Walter and Nellie had seven children, born at Hardwick, VT and at Peacham, VT:

- i. Mary Louisa Bayley, b. Oct. 30, 1880 at Hardwick, VT. She was never married. She was living at Springfield, MA when the 1920, 1930 and 1935 censuses were taken, at North Wilbraham, MA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Peacham, VT when the 1950

census was taken. Mary Louisa was a draftsman. She died of arteriosclerosis and a cerebral accident Nov. 5, 1961 in Jones Rest Home at Montpelier, VT, age 81.

- ii. boy Bayley. He died of premature birth Jan. 16, 1883 at Hardwick, VT.
- iii. Agnes Hyde Bayley, Dec. 18, 1883 at Hardwick, VT. She was married Oct. 1, 1907 at Peacham, VT to Howard Hebblethwait, son of George Hebblethwait and Aurilla (Hand) Hebblethwait. Howard was born Jan. 8, 1877 at IL. Howard and Agnes had three children, born at NJ. This family were living at Ocean, NJ when the 1910 census was taken, at Grove City, PA when the 1920 census was taken, at Nutley, NJ when the 1930 census was taken, then at Peacham, VT when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Howard Hebblethwait was an advertising salesman. Agnes Hebblethwait died of cerebral hemorrhage Dec. 20, 1964 in Heaton Hospital at Montpelier, VT, age 81. Widower Howard Hebblethwait died of myocardial insufficiency Nov. 2, 1975 in Heaton House at Montpelier, VT, age 98. Howard and Agnes Hebblethwait were buried in Peacham Village Cemetery at Peacham, VT.
- iv. Luther Parker Bayley, b. Mar. 5, 1888 at Peacham, VT. He graduated from the Academy in 1905 and from Norwich University in 1909. He worked for a time with an engineering company at St. Paul, MN. Luther died Aug. 13, 1915 at Peacham, VT, age 27. Death was caused by a 30-foot fall from a roof on which Luther was working, resulting in several severe fractures. He was buried in Peacham Village Cemetery at Peacham, VT.
- J834** v. Safford Ward Bayley, b. Jan. 29, 1892 at Peacham, VT. He married Anna Barton Rust.
- vi. Alma Bayley, b. Dec. 12, 1895 at Peacham, VT. She died unmarried of tuberculosis Feb. 12, 1917 at Peacham, VT, age 21. She was buried in Peacham Village Cemetery at Peacham, VT.
- vii. Ellen Bayley, b. May 15, 1898 at Peacham, VT. She was an office secretary, living with her parents at Springfield, MA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, then with sister Mary Louisa at Wilbraham, MA when the 1940 census was taken. She was married Oct. 11, 1940 at Peacham, VT to Nils Rickard Malmberg, son of Karl Rickard Malmberg and Anna (Hedensen) Malmberg. Nils was born Jul. 19, 1899 at Sweden. Nils and Ellen were living at Wilbraham, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Nils was a wire worker and tool maker. He died of heart disease Jan. 16, 1972 in Brightlook Hospital at Saint Johnsbury, VT, age 72. Widow Ellen Malmberg died of acute cardiac arrest just three days later Jan. 19, 1972 in St. Johnsbury Convalescent Center at Saint Johnsbury, VT. She was 73. Nils and Ellen Malmberg were buried in Peacham Village Cemetery at Peacham, VT.

This family were living at Hardwick, VT when the 1880 census was taken, at Peacham, VT when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at Springfield, MA when the 1920 census was taken. Walter was a farmer and at later a hotel landlord. He died of arteriosclerosis and cerebral hemorrhage Mar. 16, 1923 in their home at 105 Mulberry St., Springfield, MA, age 66. Widow Nellie Bayley was living with two unmarried daughters (Mary and Ellen) at Springfield, MA when the 1930 census was taken. She died of shock following amputation of a gangrenous right leg Dec. 17, 1935 at Peacham, VT, age 76. Walter and Nellie Bayley were buried in Peacham Village Cemetery at Peacham, VT.

#### **J598.**

**SAMUEL WARD BAILEY, SR.**, son of Jacob Loomis Bayley {J356} and Helen (Willson) Bayley, was born Jan. 2, 1851 at Cambridge, MA. He was married Jul. 7, 1874 at Cambridge, MA to **FRANCES JANE FURBUSH**, daughter of Mark W. Furbush and Lucinda Annie (Reeves) Furbush. Frances was born Jun. 17, 1857 at Bradford, ME. Samuel and Francis had two children, born at Cambridge, MA:



- i. Samuel Willson Bailey, Jr., b. May 19, 1875. He was married Sep. 8, 1917 at Cambridge, MA to Mary Aline King, daughter of Wallace Albert King and Ada Louisa (Emmons) King. "Aline" was born Sep. 22, 1877 at Keene, NH. Samuel and Aline were living without children at Cambridge, MA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Samuel had a manufacturing shop and Aline was a piano teacher. Samuel died Jun. 30, 1935 at Watertown, MA, age 60. Widow Aline Bailey was living with her sister at Cambridge, MA when the 1940 census was taken. Her death date is unknown. Samuel and Aline Bailey were buried in Cambridge Cemetery at Cambridge, MA.
- ii. Mabel Elsie Bailey, b. Feb. 22, 1879. She was married Apr. 16, 1906 at Cambridge, MA to William Henry Evans, son of Maj. George S. Evans and Emma Frances (Cooledge) Evans. William was born Oct. 29, 1875 at Cambridge, MA. William and Mabel had one child, George Bailey Evans, born Aug. 6, 1907 at Cambridge, MA. This family were living at Cambridge, MA when the 1910 census was taken, then at Arlington, MA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. William Evans was assistant bursar at Harvard University, with whom he had been associated for 36 years. He died Jan. 23, 1934 in their home at 50 Ashland St., Arlington Heights, MA, age 58. Widow Mabel Evans died Jul. 26, 1947 at Southborough, MA, age 68.

This family were living at Cambridge, MA when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Samuel was a furniture dealer (1880) then a broker. He also served the city of Cambridge, MA as assistant assessor and member of the common council. Frances Bailey died of bronchial asthma Feb. 21, 1912 in their home at 22 Inman St., Cambridge, MA, age 54. Widower Samuel Bailey died of heart trouble Mar. 15, 1915 in his daughter's home at 16 Cliff St., Arlington Heights, MA, age 64. Samuel and Francis Bailey were buried in Cambridge Cemetery at Cambridge, MA.

### J599.

**WILLIAM SILAS BAILEY**, son of Jacob Loomis Bayley {J356} and Helen (Willson) Bayley, was born Aug. 24, 1857 at Cambridge, MA. He was educated at Peacham (VT) Academy then attended both Dartmouth and Williams colleges. He was married Oct. 10, 1882 at Peacham, VT to FLORA MERRILL MARTIN, daughter of John Marshall Martin and Nancy (Damon) Martin. Flora was born Jul. 20, 1855 at Peacham, VT. William and Flora had four children, born at MA and VT:

- i. Helen Martin Bailey, b. Oct. 21, 1883 at Cambridge, MA. She was married Oct. 28, 1915 at Saint Johnsbury, VT to Charles William Henry Hoyt, son of William Alfred Hoyt and Tessa M. (Rocke) Hoyt. Charles was born Jun. 7, 1886 at Chelmsford, MA. They had three children born at Saint Johnsbury, VT. This family were living at Saint Johnsbury, VT when the 1920 census was taken, then at White Plains, NY when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Charles was civil engineer for the railroad. Helen Hoyt died in 1943, age 59/60. Widower Charles Hoyt died Apr. 1950 at his home at 24 Grant Av., White Plains, NY, age 63. They were buried in Peacham Village Cemetery at Peacham, VT.
- ii. Alice Mary Bailey, b. Feb. 10, 1887 at Hardwick, VT. She died of inflammation of the bowels Dec. 19, 1887 at Hardwick, VT, age 10 months. She was buried in Peacham Village Cemetery at Peacham, VT.
- iii. Ralph Willson Bailey, b. Aug. 31, 1891 at Hardwick, VT. He was married Jul. 27, 1915 at Saint Johnsbury, VT to Cora Rosaline Howe, daughter of William A. Howe and Elizabeth (Gillis) Howe. Cora was born Mar. 16, 1894 at Worcester, MA. This couple were living without children at Fayette County, WV when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Sarasota, FL when the 1950

census was taken. They lived at Mount Hope, WV in the summers and at Sarasota, FL in the winters. Ralph was a salesman for the Banks Miller Supply Co. at Huntington, WV from 1917 until his retirement in Jan. 1950. He died of cancer Dec. 6, 1961 at Mt. Hope, Fayette County, WV, age 70. He was buried in High Lawn Memorial Park at Oak Hill, WV. Widow Cora Bailey died Dec. 1876, age 82.

- iv. Margaret Louise Bailey, b. Jan. 29, 1897 at Saint Johnsbury, VT. She never married and was living at Boston, MA when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She was a stenographer at a publishing house (1920), a clerk for a newspaper (1930), an insurance broker (1940), and later an executive for the American Red Cross. Then a resident of Saint Johnsbury, VT, she died of intestinal obstruction and lympho-sarcoma Nov. 2, 1947 in Springfield Hospital, Springfield, VT, age 50. She was buried in Peacham Village Cemetery at Peacham, VT.

This family had first settled at Cambridge, MA where William was associated with his father's business. Then they moved in 1886 to Hardwick, VT, lived for a time at Saint Johnsbury, VT then back at Hardwick, VT by the time the 1900 census was taken. William Bailey was a farmer, specializing in the raising of racehorses, some of which broke horse racing records. He died instantly of a vertebral dislocation from a railroad accident Apr. 10, 1907 at Hardwick, VT, age 49. Widow Flora Bailey was living with her three surviving children at Saint Johnsbury, VT when the 1910 census was taken. She was living with the family of her daughter Helen Hoyt at Saint Johnsbury, VT when the 1920 census was taken. She died of bronchitis and valvular heart disease Jan. 20, 1922 at Saint Johnsbury, VT, age 66. William and Flora Bailey were buried in Peacham Village Cemetery at Peacham, VT.

## J600.

**WALTER SCOTT BAILEY, JR.**, son of Walter Scott Bailey, Sr. {J357} and Ann Jane (Harshaw) Bailey, was born Dec. 27, 1851 at Olean, NY. He was married Nov. 27, 1881 at Lee County, IA to MARGARET ELLEN VAN AUDSALL, daughter of William M. Van Audsall and Sarah Amanda (Utley) Van Audsall. Margaret was born Feb. 12, 1856 at Lee County, IA. Walter and Margaret had five children, born at Lee County, IA:

- J835 i. William Leighton Bailey, b. Jan. 24, 1883. He married Ada Wilhelmina Atterberg.
- ii. Ann Jane Bailey, b. Jul. 20, 1886. "Jane" was married Oct. 18, 1911 at Lee County, IA to Hiram Ralph Davis, son of Osborn Marian Davis and Angalia (Hayes) Davis. Hiram was born Oct. 18, 1882 at Galland, IA. Hiram and Jane had four children, born at Keokuk, IA, two of whom died as infants. This family were living at Keokuk, IA when the 1920 and 1925 censuses were taken, then at Moline, IL when the 1930 census was taken. Hiram worked in a tire factory (1920) then a knife factory (1930). He died of influenza Mar. 11, 1939 in St. Joseph Hospital at Keokuk, IA, age 56. He was buried in Sandusky Cemetery at Sandusky, IA. Jane Davis was living with her unmarried son Lawrence William Davis at Keokuk, IA when the 1940 census was taken and when he filled the WWII Draft Card in 1942.
- iii. Charles Ward Bailey, b. Jul. 20, 1886. He was married Jul. 24, 1907 at Lee County, IA to Helen Marie Youngberg, daughter of John Emil Youngberg and Charlotte (Carlson) Youngberg. Helen was born 1886 at Sweden. Charles and Helen had an adopted son.<sup>1284</sup> This family were living at Keokuk, IA

---

<sup>1284</sup> Charles Leroy Bailey, b. Apr. 17, 1920 at Chicago, IL, son of Albert Johnson. He was adopted by Charles and Helen Bailey. He was married Jul. 20, 1947 at Burlington, IA to Caroline Ellen Moyers. Charles and Caroline had two sons and a daughter. They were lifelong residents of Keokuk, IA where like his adopted father Charles was a switchman for the railroad. Caroline Bailey died Sep. 3, 2013 at Keokuk, IA, age 92. Widower Charles Bailey died Jun. 10, 2015 in a Keokuk Area Hospital, age 95. Charles and Caroline Bailey were buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens at Keokuk, IA.

when the 1910, 1925, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey was a railroad switchman. Helen Bailey died Sep. 1955, age 68/69. Widower Charles Bailey died Jun. 1960, age 73. Charles and Helen Bailey were buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens at Keokuk, IA.

- iv. Mary Margaret Bailey, b. Oct. 26, 1888. She was married Oct. 26, 1920 at Lee County, IA to Louis Adolph Bertschinger, son of Friedrich Ernst Bertschinger and Louisa (Grimm) Bertschinger. Louis was born Apr. 2, 1887 at Quincy, MA. He was a WWI veteran. Louis and Mary had five children, born at Keokuk, IA. This family were living at Jackson Township, Lee County, IA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Keokuk, Lee County, IA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Louis Bertschinger worked for a carbide manufacturer. Mary Bertschinger died Nov. 10, 1967 at Keokuk, IA, age 79. Widower Louis Bertschinger died Oct. 23, 1971 at IA, age 84. Louis and Mary Bertschinger were buried in Keokuk National Cemetery at Keokuk, IA.
- v. John Harshaw Bailey, b. Sep. 24, 1890. He never married. He was a WWI veteran. He was living at Jackson Township, Lee County, IA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, at Rural, IA when the 1935 census was taken, then at Montrose, IA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. John Bailey was a farmer. He died Aug. 3, 1961 at Summitville Township, IA, age 70. He was buried in Oakland Cemetery at Keokuk, IA.

This family were living at Jackson Township, Lee County, IA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Walter Bailey was a farmer. He died of heart trouble Jan. 15, 1927 at Keokuk, IA, age 75. Widow Margaret Bailey was living at Jackson, IA with her youngest and unmarried son John when the 1930 census was taken. She died of acute myocarditis Mar. 8, 1932 at Keokuk, IA, age 76. Walter and Margaret Bailey were buried in Oakland Cemetery at Keokuk, IA.

#### J601.

**ABBOTT KITTREDGE BAILEY, SR.**, son of Calvin Porter Bailey, Jr. {J358} and Maria (Andrews) Bailey, was born Mar. 10, 1871 at New York City, NY. He was first married in 1894 to JOSEPHINE SLETTEN, daughter of Paul Christopher Sletten and Kari C. (Berger) Sletten. Josephine was born Feb. 1871 at MN. Abbott and Josephine had two children, born at MN:

- J836 i. Abbott Kittredge Bailey, Jr., b. Apr. 23, 1895. He married Irene Gutierrez.
- ii. Dorothy Josephine Bailey, b. Dec. 19, 1896. She was married Nov. 7, 1925 at her parents' home at Minneapolis, MN to Evan Ira Borst, son of Dr. Leon Gilford Borst and Maria J. (Bruce) Borst of Brookings, SD. Evan was born Dec. 5, 1898 at IA. Both were graduates of the University of Minnesota. Upon marriage, the couple made their home at Evan's residence in Aberdeen, SD. This couple were living without children at Lodi, CA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Evan Borst was a public-school teacher. He died Dec. 24, 1985 at Contra Costa County, CA, age 87. Widow Dorothy Borst died Jan. 31, 1986 at Contra Costa County, CA, age 89.

This family were living at Detroit Township, Becker County, MN when the 1900 census was taken, then at Minneapolis, MN when the 1905, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Abbott Bailey was a hardware merchant (1900) then a bookkeeper, then an accountant for Judge C. M. MacDougall from 1935 until his retirement. He was divorced in the early 1930s. By then a resident of Pasadena, CA, he was married a second time Aug. 14, 1933 at Santa Ana, CA to ANNA R. SORENSON, daughter of Andrew Sorenson and Mary C. (Hansen) Sorenson. Anna was born Aug. 1, 1904 at MN and was a resident of Pasadena, CA at the time of marriage. Abbott and Anna were living at Newhall, CA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Abbott Bailey died May 2, 1966 in Santa Clarita Hospital at Santa Clarita, CA, age 95. Widow Anna Bailey died Jun. 14, 1989, age 84. Abbott and Anna were buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Glendale, CA.

## J602.

**JOHN HATCH BAILEY, SR.**, son of Daniel Webster Bailey, Sr. {J359} and his second wife Annie (Hart) Bailey, was born Aug. 22, 1870 at New York City, NY. He was married about 1903 (some say Sep. 9, 1903) to NANA VERONICA SAMUELS, born Aug. 8, 1885 at NY. John and Nana had three children, born at New York City, NY:

- i. John Hatch Bailey, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1904 at Brooklyn, NY. He was later known as "John Anthony Bailey". He was married Nov. 5, 1927 at Cook County, IL to Alice May Wray, daughter of James Glendenning Wray and Clara May (Williams) Wray. Alice was born May 18, 1902 at Chicago, IL. John and Alice had two daughters.<sup>1285</sup> This family were living at Evanston, IL when the 1940 census was taken, then at Highland Park, IL when the 1942 WWII Draft Card was filed. John Bailey was an industrial photographer, employed by Peter Fish Studios. He died Jan. 31, 1943 at Antioch, IL, age 38. Widow Alice Bailey was living with her daughter Jean and mother Clara at Highland Park, IL when the 1950 census was taken. She died Jun. 21, 1979 at Buffalo, NY, age 77. John and Alice Bailey were buried in Northshore Garden of Memories at North Chicago, IL.
- ii. Jean Marie Bailey, b. Nov. 25, 1906 at Milwaukee, WI. She was living with her mother at Hempstead, NY when the 1950 census was taken. She was a secretary for a book publisher. She was soon thereafter married to Thomas Francis Mahony, Jr., son of Thomas Mahony, Sr. and Ida Louise (Dobler) Mahony. Thomas, Jr. was born Jan. 4, 1895 at NY. He died Jul. 8, 1951, age 56. Widow Jean Mahony died Feb. 14, 1996 at Scarsdale, NY, age 89.
- iii. Charles Edward Bailey, b. Dec. 23, 1914. He died Dec. 27, 1914, age 4 days. He was memorialized in Green-Wood Cemetery at Brooklyn, NY.

This family were living at Brooklyn, NY when the 1905, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. John Bailey was foreman at a gasworks (1910, 1920) then later a real estate salesman (1930). In 1949 this family were living at 5 Williams St., Baldwin, NY. John Bailey died Dec. 11, 1949 at Hempstead, NY, age 79. He was buried in Cemetery of the Holy Rood at Westbury, NY. Widow Nana Bailey was living with her unmarried daughter Jean at Hempstead, NY when the 1950 census was taken. She died May 29, 1972 at Scarsdale, NY, age 86.

## J603.

**DANIEL W. BAILEY, JR.**, son of Daniel Webster Bailey, Sr. {J359} and his second wife Annie (Hart) Bailey, was born Feb. 1872 at Brooklyn, NY. He was married in 1904 to MARY ELLEN JENNINGS, daughter of Edward F. Jennings and Mary (Donnelly) Jennings. Mary was born Jul. 13, 1883 at Kings County, NY. Daniel and Mary had three children, born at Brooklyn, NY:

- i. Florence Lee Bailey, b. Mar. 15, 1905. She was married Apr. 20, 1924 at Kings County, NY to Steven Aloysius Smith, son of Charles Anthony Smith and Anna Agnes (McVeigh) Smith. Steven was born Apr. 16, 1900 at Brooklyn, NY. Steven and Florence had four children, born at Brooklyn, NY. This family were living at Brooklyn, NY when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken, although

---

<sup>1285</sup> 1) Barbara Ann Bailey, b. Feb. 18, 1929 at MO. She was married Sep. 20, 1952 at Highland Park, IL to Abram Davis, Jr., son of Abram Davis, Sr. Abram, Jr. was born Feb. 21, 1926 at Cleveland, OH. Abram and Barbara had four children. Abram Davis, Jr. died Dec. 13, 1990 at Grand Island, NY, age 64. Widow Barbara Davis died Jun. 2, 2011, age 82. Abram and Barbara Davis were buried in Whitehaven Cemetery at Grand Island, NY; 2) Jean Antoinette Bailey, b. Sep. 1935 at IL. She was married Aug. 7, 1954 at Cook County, IL to Donald Miles Martin (1935 - 2008). Donald and Jean had three daughters. Jean Martin died Dec. 3, 2009 at CA, age 74.

Florence and Steven were separated by the time of the 1950 census. Steven was a truck driver. He died Jun. 1968 at Brooklyn, NY, age 68. Florence Smith died Nov. 4, 1973 at Queens, NY, age 68.

- ii. (Capt.) Daniel W. Bailey, III, b. Jun. 21, 1906. He never married. Daniel was living with the family of his sister Florence Smith at Brooklyn, NY when the 1930 census was taken. He was living at Brooklyn, NY in 1942, employed by the NY Fire Dept., Engine Company #86. He was living with his widowed mother at Brooklyn, NY when the 1950 census was taken. He was then a pilot on a fire boat. He was a veteran of the US Army in the Korean War, serving from Feb. 16, 1951 to Jul. 11, 1952. He died Nov. 8, 1965 at Brooklyn, NY, age 59. He was buried in Long Island National Cemetery at East Farmingdale, NY.

**J837** iii. (Lt.) John Franklyn Bailey, b. Apr. 24, 1909. He first married Mildred Babich and secondly Elizabeth Iola (Cornish) Berry.

This family were living at Brooklyn, NY when the 1910 census was taken. Daniel Bailey was a carpenter and builder. He died Oct. 22, 1913 in his Brooklyn, NY home, age 41. He was buried in Green-Wood Cemetery at Brooklyn, NY. Widow Mary Bailey was living with her three children at Brooklyn, NY when the 1920 census was taken. She was supporting herself by providing nursing services for a private family. She was married a second time May 8, 1928 at Kings County, NY to Frederick Linderman Ryan, son of James Ryan and Jennie (Linderman) Ryan. Frederick was born Oct. 12, 1885 at Brooklyn, NY. He was a WWI veteran, serving with the US Navy on a minesweeper. He was recalled to US Navy service at the outbreak of WWII, and assigned to a post at St. Louis, MO. He retired from the Navy as engineer, 1st Class, in Sep. 1942. Frederick and Mary were living at Brooklyn, NY when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. He died Dec. 1, 1945 at Brooklyn, NY, age 60. Widow Mary Ryan was living with her unmarried son Daniel at Brooklyn, NY when the 1950 census was taken. She died Jun. 1, 1964, age 80. She was buried with her second husband (Frederick Ryan) in Long Island National Cemetery at East Farmingdale, NY.

#### **J604.**

**JOHN BURTON BAILEY**, son of Percival Bailey {J360} and Almyra (Jenkins) Bailey, was born Aug. 19, 1848 at Groton, VT. He was first married Jun. 10, 1871 at Barnet, VT to JOSEPHINE ELLEN WHITEHILL, daughter of William Whitehill and Anna (Macklam) Whitehill. Josephine was born Jan. 3, 1850 at Groton, VT. John and Josephine had four children born at Groton, VT, except where noted:

- i. Flora J. Bailey, b. Sep. 16, 1872. She was married Jul. 4, 1891 at Topsham, VT to Walter Alexander Wood, son of Hiram Thomas Wood and Rosina (Darling) Wood. Walter was born Feb. 18, 1872 at Topsham, VT. Walter and Flora had a son Sep. 8, 1893, who died the same day. This couple were living without children at Topsham, VT when the 1900 census was taken. In 1905, they adopted the infant daughter Fanny of Flora's brother Alfred, who had lost her mother at birth. This family were living at Brookfield, VT when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Walter Wood was a dairy farmer. He died of heart disease Jul. 9, 1946 at Brookfield, VT, age 74. Widow Flora Wood died of cerebral hemorrhage Mar. 24, 1954 at Groton, VT, age 81. Walter and Flora Wood were buried in Groton Village Cemetery at Groton, VT.
- ii. Carrie E. Bailey, b. Feb. 12, 1874. She died of tuberculosis Feb. 3, 1900 at Waterbury, VT, age 25, after more than three years in hospital. She was buried in Groton Village Cemetery at Groton, VT.

**J838** iii. Percival John Bailey, b. Aug. 1, 1877 at Topsham, VT. He married Laura May Tillotson.

**J839** iv. Alfred M. Bailey, b. Nov. 30, 1883 at Groton, VT. He first married Grace E. Williams and secondly his young stepsister Eva L. Patten.

This family were living at Topsham, VT when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. They had moved to Groton, VT soon after 1880 but had returned to live at Topsham, VT about 1889. John Bailey was a farmer. Josephine Bailey died May 5, 1901 at Topsham, VT, age 51. Widower John Bailey was married a second time Sep. 24, 1906 at Topsham, VT to ROSABELL (CARPENTER) PATTEN, daughter of George Washington Carpenter and Caroline (Page) Carpenter. Rosabell was born Jan. 1, 1878 at Groton, VT. She had been previously married, with two children. John and Rosabell were living at Topsham, VT when the 1910 census was taken. John Bailey died of valvular heart disease Jul. 21, 1918 at Topsham, VT, age 69. He was buried with his first wife in Groton Village Cemetery at Groton, VT. Widow Rosabell Bailey was married a third time Nov. 22, 1919 at Topsham, VT to Roswell S. Page (1867-1931) Roswell and Rosabell were living at Topsham, VT when the 1930 census was taken. Rosabell Page was married a fourth time Oct. 15, 1932 at VT to Edgar Pierce (1871-1948). Rosabell Pierce died of bowel cancer Jul. 3, 1934 at Topsham, VT, age 56. She was buried with her fourth husband in Groton Village Cemetery at Groton, VT.

### J605.

**(DEACON) CHARLES MINER BAILEY, SR.**, son of Abijah Bailey, Sr. {J361} and his first wife Lydia (Hildreth) Bailey, was born Nov. 28, 1829 at Potton, Lower Canada. His family moved from Potton to Greensboro, VT when he was very young. He was educated then taught school at VT before marrying. He was first married Feb. 14, 1855 at Greensboro, VT to MARY ELIZABETH CONANT, daughter of William Conant and Betsey (Tolman) Conant. Mary was born May 23, 1811 at Greensboro, VT. She died of pneumonia Apr. 12, 1859 at Greensboro, VT, age 47. She was buried in Greensboro Village Cemetery at Greensboro, VT. Widower Charles Bailey was married a second time Oct. 26, 1859 at Greensboro, VT to MARY BLAKE, daughter of Henry Blake and Joyse Hawkins (Freeman) Blake. Mary was born Sep. 19, 1832 at Greensboro, VT. Charles and Mary had four children, born at Greensboro, VT except for the youngest, who was born at Hardwick, VT:

- i. Lucy Chapin Bailey, b. Mar. 26, 1861. She was married Jan. 19, 1882 at Peacham, VT to Russell Bickford Kinerson, son of James Richardson Kinerson and Emily Jane (Bickford) Kinerson. Russell was born Jan. 25, 1857 at Peacham, VT. Russell and Lucy had four children, born at Peacham, VT. This family were living at Peacham, VT when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Russell Kinerson was a farmer, held several town offices (Peacham, VT) and served in the Vermont House of Representatives. He died of chronic myocarditis Dec. 4, 1926 at Peacham, VT, age 69. Widow Lucy Kinerson died of cancer Aug. 27, 1930 in Brightlook Hospital at Saint Johnsbury, VT, age 69. Russell and Lucy Kinerson were buried in Peacham Village Cemetery at Peacham, VT.
- J840 ii. Charles Franklin Bailey, Jr., b. Aug. 29, 1863. He married Almeria Isabelle Adgate.
- iii. Nellie M. Bailey, b. Dec. 6, 1864. She was married Jun. 10, 1886 at Hardwick, VT to Charles G. Farrington, son of Thomas Newton Farrington and Emily S. (Fuller) Farrington. "Charley" was born Feb. 16, 1859 (or Mar. 5, 1859) at Walden, VT. Charley and Nellie were living without children at Walden, VT when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at Morristown, VT when the 1920 census was taken. Charley Farrington was a dairy farmer. He died of bowel cancer Apr. 28, 1921 at Morristown, VT, age 62. Widow Nellie Farrington died Mar. 27, 1929 at Morristown, VT, age 64. Charley and Nellie Farrington were buried in South Walden Cemetery at South Walden, VT.
- iv. Harriet Maria Bailey, b. Aug. 14, 1870. She was married Aug. 6, 1896 at Hardwick, VT to Albion L. Batten, son of James Albert Batten and Mary E. (Currier) Batten. Albion was born Feb. 4, 1873 at Stannard, VT. Albion and Harriet had seven children, born at Hardwick, VT, two of whom died as infants. This family were living on the Bailey family farm at Hardwick, VT when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Albion Batten was a farmer. He died by suicide Feb. 19, 1917 at Greensboro,

VT, age 44. Widow Harriet Batten was living with her five surviving children at Morristown, VT when the 1920 census was taken. She died of pernicious anemia May 30, 1925 at Morristown, VT, age 54. Albion and Harriet Batten were buried in Sanborn Cemetery at East Hardwick, VT.

This family were living at Greensboro, VT when the 1860 census was taken, then at Hardwick, VT when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey was a farmer. He held the office of Deacon at East Hardwick, VT for many years. Mary Bailey died of consumption Apr. 30, 1884 at Hardwick, VT, age 51. Widower Charles Bailey was married a third time Dec. 16, 1885 at Danville, VT to MARY CALISTA BATCHELDER, daughter of Moses Batchelder, Sr. and Deborah (Haviland) Batchelder. The wedding took place at the home of Calista's brother Moses Miles Batchelder, Jr. Calista was born Jun. 11, 1834 at Danville, VT. She died Mar. 30, 1900 at Hardwick, VT, age 65.

Widower Charles Bailey was living with the family of his daughter Harriet Batten on the home farm at Hardwick, VT when the 1900 census was taken. He was married a fourth time Nov. 27, 1902 at Danville, VT to HARRIET HAVILAND BATCHELDER, the niece of his prior wife and the daughter of Moses Miles Batchelder, Jr. and Dorothy Elizabeth (Randall) Batchelder. "Hattie" was born Jan. 4, 1872 at North Danville, VT, on the farm first settled by her great grandfather Jethro Batchelder. Her husband Charles Bailey bought that farm upon their marriage. Prior to her marriage, Hattie taught school in Walden, Danville, Saint Johnsbury and Albany, VT. Charles Bailey died 6 ½ years after his marriage to Hattie, that is Apr. 19, 1909 at Danville, VT, age 79. He died of gastritis following the grip and complicated by serious heart trouble. He was buried with his second and third wives in Sanborn Cemetery at East Hardwick, VT.

Widow Hattie Bailey was living with her mother and brother William D. Batchelder at Danville, VT when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, this brother having bought the Batchelder farm when Charles Bailey died. They sold the farm in 1927 and moved to Danville village at the place once known as the B. F. Haviland place. Hattie was living with her brother William at Danville, VT when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then alone at Danville, VT (her brother had died in 1944) when the 1950 census was taken. She died Dec. 5, 1953 at Danville, VT, age 81. She was buried in Pope Cemetery at Danville, VT.

## J606.

**ABIJAH ORSEN BAILEY, JR.**, son of Abijah Bailey, Sr. {J361} and his first wife Lydia (Hildreth) Bailey, was born Jun. 1833 at Potton, Lower Canada. He was first married Oct. 17, 1853 at Lowell, MA to HANNAH ALLARD, daughter of Lemuel Allard and Mary (Gould) Allard. Hannah was born Aug. 1, 1834 at Strafford, VT. Abijah was a Civil War veteran, serving with the Vermont Infantry, 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment. Abijah and Hannah had four children, born at VT except for the twins, who were born at NH:

- i. Mary Eva Bailey, b. Dec. 15, 1854 at Greensboro, VT. She was married Dec. 23, 1872 at Hartford, VT to Frank Joseph Osmer, son of Joseph Edson Osmer and Matilda Mary (Brown) Osmer. Frank was born May 28, 1849 at Bolton, VT. Frank and Mary had two children, born at Hartford, VT, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Hartford, VT when the 1900 census was taken, then at Essex, VT when the 1910 census was taken. Frank Osmer was a farmer and trainer of very fast horses. Mary Osmer died Apr. 19, 1912 of the shock sustained a year earlier when their house was hit by lightning. He was 57. Widower Frank Osmer was living with his niece Minnie Osmer at Woodstock, VT when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. He died of the after-effects of influenza Apr. 19, 1933 at Woodstock, VT, age 83.

- J841** ii. George Leslie Bailey, b. Feb. 13, 1857 at Greensboro, VT. He first married Lulu W. Marcy and secondly Lula B. Marvin.
- iii. Ida May Bailey (twin), b. Feb. 16, 1861 at Lyme, NH. She died of diphtheria Jul. 16, 1865 at Hartford, VT, age 4.
- iv. Addie Gray Bailey (twin), b. Feb. 16, 1861 at Lyme, NH. She was married Mar. 23, 1878 at Hartford, VT to Frank George Holt, son of Ira R. Holt and Ruth S. (Foster) Holt. Frank was born Sep. 12, 1855 at Manchester, NH. Frank and Addie had one child, born (1879) at Hartford, VT. This family were living at Lebanon, NH when the 1880 census was taken, at Concord, NH when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, at Canterbury, NH when the 1920 census was taken, then at Boscawen, NH when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Frank Holt was a farm hand, railroad worker for the Concord Street Railway Company, and late in life a caretaker for public buildings. He died Jan. 28, 1942 in his home at Park St., Boscawen, NH, age 86. Widow Addie Holt died Aug. 13, 1944 near Boscawen, NH, age 83. She had been living with her daughter and son-in-law and was found drowned in the Merrimack River near their home. It was ruled a suicide. Addie Holt was buried with her husband in Maple Grove Cemetery at Concord, NH.

This family were living at Lyme, NH when the 1860 census was taken, then at Hartford, VT when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Abijah Bailey was a farmer. Hannah Bailey died of cancer Oct. 27, 1883 at Hartford, VT, age 49. Widower Abijah Bailey was married a second time Apr. 2, 1885 at West Fairlee, VT to ARABELLE OPHELIA (COX) COOK, daughter of Moses Thurston Runnels Cox and Louisa (Banker) Cox. "Bell" was born Apr. 13, 1844 at Vershire, VT. She had been previously married with a daughter. Abijah Bailey died of Brights disease Sep. 1, 1895 at Norwich, VT, age 62. He was buried beside his first wife in Hartford Cemetery at Hartford, VT. Widow Bell Bailey was living with her unmarried daughter Mabel Cook at Hartford, VT when the 1900 census was taken, at White River, VT when the 1910 census was taken, at Hartford, VT when the 1920 census was taken, then at Royalton, VT when the 1930 census was taken. She died of chronic myocarditis Jul. 22, 1935 at Royalton, VT, age 91. She was buried in Post Mills Cemetery at Post Mills, VT.

### **J607.**

**JOHN WINTHROP BAILEY**, son of Abijah Bailey. Sr. {J361} and his second wife Martha Margaret (Bailey) Burdick Bailey, was born Oct. 11, 1849 at Greensboro, VT. He was first married Aug. 30, 1871 at Danville, VT to IDA LOUISE GOOKIN, daughter of Daniel Orson Gookin and Catherine (Brock) Gookin. "Louise" was born Jul. 27, 1855 at VT. She died of consumption Mar. 11, 1874 at Danville, VT, age 18. Widower John Bailey was married a second time Dec. 15, 1874 at Walden, VT to LAURA A. CAHILL, daughter of Francis Benjamin Cahill and Eunice Caroline (Mack) Cahill. Laura was born Apr. 11, 1845 at Shelburne, VT. John and Laura had one child, born at Hardwick, VT:

- J842** i. Guy Winfred Bailey, b. May 7, 1876. He married Mabel Gertrude Brigham.

This family were living at Hardwick, VT when the 1880 census was taken, then at Essex, VT when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. John Bailey was a marble and granite dealer. Laura Bailey died of lobar pneumonia Dec. 17, 1915 in their home at Essex Junction village, VT, age 70. Widower John Bailey was boarding at Essex, VT when the 1920 census was taken. He died of nephritis Jul. 6, 1922 at Essex Junction, VT, age 72. John and Laura Bailey were buried in Essex Junction Village Cemetery at Essex Junction, VT.





**J608.**

**FREDERICK PRESTON BAILEY**, son of James Miner Bailey {J362} and Olive (Hand) Bailey, was born Feb. 16, 1844 at Potton, Canada East. His family migrated to OH when he was still a small child. Frederick was a Civil War veteran, enlisting Jul. 15, 1862 with Company E of the Ohio 50<sup>th</sup> Infantry, serving until Jul. 17, 1865. He was married Jul. 29, 1866 at Hardin County, OH to CLARA ELIZABETH HITE, daughter of Adam Hite and Elizabeth (Stevenson) Hite. "Carrie" was born about 1846 at Patterson, OH (some sources say Oct. 2, 1847). Frederick and Carrie had four children, born at OH, KS and IA:

- i. Harry Theodore Bailey, b. Jul. 6, 1867 at Patterson, OH. He died Apr. 20, 1868, age 9 months.
- ii. James Ola Bailey, b. Sep. 25, 1868 at Hoyt, KS. He died Jun. 6, 1869 at Hoyt, KS, age 8 months.
- J843** iii. Ora Hand Bailey, b. Jul. 20, 1871 at Hoyt, KS. He married Pearla Evelyn Gamet.
- iv. Amy Olive Bailey, b. May 24, 1880 at Magnolia, IA. She was married Aug. 12, 1897 at Fulton Township, Whiteside County, IL to Emery Russell Striley, son of Henry Mathias Striley and Lydia Ann (White) Striley. Emery was born Mar. 27, 1878 at Toledo Township, Tama County, IA. Emery and Amy had six children, born at IA, IL and MO. This family were living at Clinton City, IA when the 1900 census was taken, at Knob Noster, MO when the 1910 census was taken, then at Delta County, CO when the 1920 census was taken. Emery Striley was a mason (concrete) and a farmer. Amy Striley died Jan. 29, 1929 at Delta, CO, age 48. She was buried in Ash Mesa Cemetery at Montrose County, CO. Widower Emery Striley was living with the family of his daughter Mildred Barlow at Delta, CO when the 1930 census was taken. He was living at Moab, UT when the WWII Draft Card was filed in 1942. He was married a second time Jul. 14, 1942 at Mesa County, CO to Bertha May (Russell) Decker, daughter of Lewis J. Russell and Mary Jane (Sheppard) Russell. Bertha was born Feb. 26, 1876 at Gault, MO. She was a widow since 1933 with ten children. Emery and Bertha settled initially at Moab, UT then at Grand Junction, CO. Emery Striley died Jul. 7, 1948 at Grand Junction, CO, age 70. Widow Bertha Bailey died Aug. 8, 1966 in Grand Junction Osteopathic Hospital at Grand Junction, CO, age 90. She had been living in Teller Arms Nursing Home. She was buried with Emery Striley in Municipal Cemetery at Grand Junction, CO.

This family were living at Douglas Township, Jackson County, KS when the 1870 and 1875 censuses were taken, at Magnolia, Harrison County, IA when the 1880 census was taken, at Antelope County, NE when the 1885 census was taken, at Sheridan County, NE when the 1890 census was taken, at Clinton City, IA when the 1895 and 1900 censuses were taken, then at Washington Township, Johnson County, MO when the 1910 census was taken. Frederick Bailey was a blacksmith. He was awarded a military pension from 1886. He and Carrie were residents of Olathe, CO when Fred Bailey died Jan. 9, 1920 in their home, age 75. He was memorialized in Ash Mesa Cemetery at Montrose County, CO. Widow Carrie Bailey was living with the family of their daughter Amy Striley at Delta County, CO when the 1920 census was taken. She died Apr. 26, 1920 in her Olathe, CO home, age 74. She was buried at Olathe, CO.

**J609.**

**RUFUS MINER BAILEY**, son of James Miner Bailey {J362} and Olive (Hand) Bailey, was born Jan. 3, 1852 at Kenton, Hardin County, OH. His family moved to KS when he was a teenager. Rufus was married Feb. 6, 1879 at Jackson County, KS to ELIZABETH WISER MCKEAGE, daughter of William James McKeage and Sarah J. (Aikins) McKeage. "Libbie" was born Aug. 5, 1856 at Pella, IA. She was a schoolteacher before her marriage. She was also a childhood polio survivor. Rufus and Libbie had nine children, born at KS and OK:

- i. James Miner Bailey, b. Nov. 14, 1879 at Hoyt, KS. He never married. He was a mechanic for farm machinery. He lived with his parents on the farm at Spring Creek Township, OK through 1922, then lived with his widowed mother at Britton, OK (in the village) when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. He was living alone at Oklahoma City, OK when the 1950 census was taken. He died Oct. 21, 1953 at Oklahoma City, OK, age 73. He was buried in Olive Hill Cemetery at Oklahoma City, OK.
- ii. William Henry Bailey, b. Mar. 7, 1882 at Hoyt, KS. "Bill" never married. He was an expert in steam and gas and threshing machinery and was the representative of J. I. Case Threshing Machine Co., representing them in Buenos Aires, Argentina. He died of cerebral thrombosis May 8, 1940 in the British Hospital, Buenos Aires, Argentina, age 58. He was cremated in Argentina, with a memorial in Olive Hill Cemetery at Oklahoma City, OK.
- iii. Ralph Miner Bailey, b. Aug. 7, 1884 at Hoyt, KS. "Buck" was married Jan. 11, 1911 at Oklahoma City, OK to Maude M. Benge, daughter of Theo Benge and Nancy F. (Powell) Benge. Maude was born Jan. 11, 1891 at Piedmont, OK. Ralph and Maude had three children, born at OK.<sup>1286</sup> This family were living at Spring Creek Township, Oklahoma County, OK when the 1920 census was taken, at Calumet, Canadian County, OK in 1926 and when the 1930 census was taken, then back at Spring Creek Township, OK when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Ralph Bailey was a farmer and carpenter. They moved to El Paso, TX about 1958. Ralph died of septicemia Jul. 19, 1965 in Providence Memorial Hospital at El Paso, TX, age 80. Widow Maude Bailey died Sep. 27, 1988 at El Paso, TX, age 97. Ralph and Maude Bailey were buried in Westlawn Memorial Park at El Paso, TX.
- iv. Olive Eleanor Bailey, b. Jan. 22, 1887 at Hoyt, KS. She was married Dec. 20, 1910 at Oklahoma County, OK to Grover Cleveland Meeker, son of Thomas Jefferson Meeker and Sarah Margaret (Killey) Meeker. Grover was born Dec. 23, 1886 at OK. Grover and Olive had five children, born at OK. This family were living at Spring Creek Township, Oklahoma County, OK when the 1920 census was taken, at Edmund, OK in 1926, and at Britton, OK when the 1930 census was taken. Grover Meeker was a farmer. Olive Meeker died following an appendicitis operation Sep. 20, 1935 in an Oklahoma City (OK) hospital, age 48. Widower Grover Meeker was married a second time Oct. 19, 1939 at Oklahoma County, OK to Zoe Marie Coody (1899-1975). Grover Meeker died Jul. 8, 1958 at Britton, OK, age 71. He and both wives were buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at Oklahoma City, OK.

**J844** v. Harry Lee Bailey, b. Sep. 26, 1889 at Hoyt, KS. He first married Henrietta Brown and secondly Anna Elizabeth (Herod) Bales.

---

<sup>1286</sup> 1) Ralph Wayne Bailey, b. Jan. 29, 1915 at Britton, OK. "Wayne" was a WWII veteran. He was married about 1940 to Irma Beatriz Leird, daughter of Jacob Arthur Leird and Florence D. (Storm) Leird. Irma was born Mar. 22, 1916 at Bellview, Curry County, NM. Ralph and Irma met while they were both students in Las Vegas, NM. They worked together as traders of Indian arts, including pottery, weaving, silver, more. They would load up their motor home and carry their wares to museums and collectors around the country. They had no surviving children (a daughter died as an infant in 1942). This couple were living at Albuquerque, NM when the 1940 WWII Draft Registration took place, and when the 1950 census was taken. Wayne died Jun. 25, 1991 near Boston, MA, age 76. Widow Irma Bailey continued the trading business. She died Jan. 9, 2012 at Albuquerque, NM, age 95. She was buried in Fairview Memorial Park at Albuquerque, NM; 2) Ruby Elizabeth Bailey (twin), b. Feb. 18, 1920 at OK. She was married Oct. 27, 1941 at Oklahoma County, OK to Clarence Cowger Andrews, son of James Harris Andrews and Martha Leona (Cowger) Andrews. Clarence was born Feb. 11, 1921 at Joy, Clay County, TX. Clarence and Ruby had three sons. This family were living at El Paso, TX when the 1950 census was taken. Ruby was a real estate agent and Clarence was an electrician. He died of lung cancer Oct. 22, 1970 in Providence Memorial Hospital at El Paso, TX, age 49. Widow Ruby Andrews died Jan. 14, 1993 at Anthony, NM, age 72. Clarence and Ruby Andrews were buried in Restlawn Memorial Park at El Paso, TX; 3) Ruth Frances Bailey (twin), b. Feb. 18, 1920 at OK. She was married Sep. 26, 1937 to James Raymond Ramsdale, son of George Lafayette Ramsdale and Eula Grace (Hatcher) Ramsdale. James was born Apr. 15, 1918 at Tucumcari, NM. James and Ruth had at least three children, born at TX and AZ. This family were living at El Paso, TX when the 1940 census was taken, then at Douglas, AZ when the 1950 census was taken. James Ramsdale was a locomotive fireman with the railway. He died Apr. 9, 1979 at El Paso, TX, age 60. He was buried in Restlawn Memorial Park at El Paso, TX. Widow Ruth Ramsdale died Oct. 1, 2012, age 92.

- vi. Sarah Helen Bailey, b. Jan. 24, 1892 at Hoyt, KS. She was married Aug. 4, 1912 at Edmond, OK to Thomas Oliver Sitlington, son of Walter Lowry Sitlington and Charlotte Elizabeth (Belt) Sitlington. Thomas was born Feb. 14, 1887 at Independence, MO. Thomas and Sarah had one child, Walter, born 1914 at Edmond, OK. This family were living at Spring Creek Township, Oklahoma County, OK when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Grant Township, Cowley County, KS when the 1950 census was taken. Thomas Sitlington was a farmer. He died Jun. 29, 1973 in an Oklahoma City, OK nursing home, age 86. He was buried in IOOF Cemetery at Norman, OK. Widow Sarah Sitlington died Nov. 11, 1874 at Edmond, OK, age 82. She was memorialized in Olive Hill Cemetery at Oklahoma City, OK.
- vii. Alberta Blanche Bailey, b. Jan. 9, 1895 at Spring Creek Township, Oklahoma County, OK. She was married Apr. 3, 1918 at Okemah, OK to Lawrence Lay, son of Dr. Shelby Fenton Lay and Margaret Ann (Younger) Lay. Lawrence was born Jun. 18, 1880 at Yellville, Marion County, AR, but lived at OK from 1902. He was a graduate of the University of Oklahoma. He was a widower with no children. Lawrence and Alberta had five children, born at OK. This family were living at Longwood, OK when the 1920 census was taken, at Norman, OK in 1926, then moved in 1929 to Britton, OK, where they were recorded when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Both Lawrence and Alberta were high school teachers. Later, Lawrence was a school principal and Alberta was a claims clerk for the unemployment office. Lawrence died of a heart attack Sep. 17, 1943 at Britton, OK, age 63. Widow Alberta Lay was living at Spring Creek Township, OK when the 1950 census was taken. She died Apr. 3, 1981 at Oklahoma City, OK, age 86. Lawrence and Alberta Lay were buried in Olive Hill Cemetery at Oklahoma City, OK.
- J845** viii. Frederick Peter Bailey, b. Aug. 6, 1898 at Spring Creek Township, OK. He first married Inez Johnson McCallon and secondly Lola Louise (Nicholson) Moore.
- ix. Sylvia Hazel Bailey, b. Jan. 21, 1900 at Spring Creek Township, OK. She died of typhoid Oct. 15, 1912 in their family home at Spring Creek, OK, age 12. She was buried in Olive Hill Cemetery at Oklahoma City, OK.

This family were living at Douglas, Jackson County, KS when the 1880 census was taken. Rufus Bailey was a farmer. When he made a visit to OK in 1891 to visit his sister Helen, he was attracted to the area and started a search for a new farm. He found a 160-acre lot in Spring Creek Township, just northwest of Britton, OK and proceeded to build a house there, moving the family there in 1894. This family were living at Spring Creek Township, Oklahoma County, OK when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. They retired to live in the village of Britton, OK in 1922. Rufus Bailey died Dec. 19, 1925 at Britton, OK, age 73. He left a will recorded Jan. 31, 1921, which left his entire estate to his widow, except for \$100 to be divided equally among his eight surviving children.<sup>1287</sup> Widow Libbie Bailey was living with her unmarried son James Bailey at Britton, OK when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She died Jan. 1, 1944 at Britton, OK, age 87. Rufus and Libbie Bailey were buried in Olive Hill Cemetery at Oklahoma City, OK.

## **J610.**

**HENRY WALBRIDGE BAILEY, JR.**, son of Henry Eaton Bailey, Sr. {J363} and his first wife Betsey (Hammond) Bailey, was born May 5, 1843 (or 1842) at Pottou, Canada East. He was moved with his family to OH in the late 1840s, then to IA in 1850. He was a Civil War veteran, serving with Company D of the 12<sup>th</sup> Iowa Volunteer Infantry. He was wounded in the Mississippi River campaign near Memphis. Henry was married Nov. 26, 1868 at Dunlap, IA to HENRIETTA REED, daughter of Henry M. Reed and Malvina (Shellman) Reed. Henrietta was born Apr. 29, 1854 at

---

<sup>1287</sup> Oklahoma County, OK Probate Records, Case File #6818.

Chicago, IL. She had moved with her parents to Dunlap, IA in 1868. Henry and Henrietta had at least eleven children, three of whom died as infants:

- i. Ida May Bailey, b. May 17, 1871 at Dunlap, IA. She died Jan. 13, 1880 at Dunlap, IA, age 8. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery at Dunlap, IA.
- J846** ii. Henry Septenus Bailey, III, b. Sep. 1, 1872 at Dunlap, IA. He married Margaret Susan Stoker.
- J847** iii. Daniel Hitt Bailey, b. Jun. 18, 1874 at Dunlap, IA. He first married Claudia Mae Copeland and secondly Clara Amanda (Simons) Peach.
- J848** iv. George Albert Bailey, b. Jan. 1, 1876 at Dunlap, IA. He first married Pearl King and secondly Adeline Isabelle Stromme.
- v. Carrie Bailey, b. 1877 at Dunlap, IA. She was first married Mar. 1, 1900 at Carroll County, IA to Ferdinand Christopher Voss, son of William and Minnie Voss, originally of Germany. Ferdinand was born May 1864 at Scott County, IA. He had been previously married, with five children, then divorced. Carrie and "Fred" were living without children at Manning, IA when the 1900 and 1920 censuses were taken. Fred Voss was a house painter (1910). He died Jul. 6, 1915 at Cohasset, Itasca County, MN, age 51. He was buried in Itasca Calvary Cemetery at Grand Rapids, MN. Carrie Voss may have been married a second time to a Mr. Patterson (more research needed), since "Carrie Patterson" was married Sep. 15, 1927 at Itasca County, MN to Frank Joseph Becker (1886-1958). Carrie's father's obituary in 1929 identified his surviving children as including "Mrs. Carrie Becker of Deep River, MN". Frank and Carrie were living at Oteneagen, Itasca County, MN when the 1930 census was taken. It appears that Carrie Becker was married another time to a Mr. Caldwell, as Carrie's brother George's obituary of 1939 identifies his surviving sister as "Carrie Caldwell" of Duluth, MN.
- vi. Rosie Bailey, b. Nov. 1879 at Dunlap, IA. She died young (not on the 1895, 1900 censuses). She may be the "Ida Bailey" who died Jan. 1880 at Dunlap, IA, per the 1880 census mortality schedule.
- vii. Lulu Maude Bailey, b. Jul. 6, 1884 at Kirkman, IA. She was first married Sep. 11, 1903 at Manning, IA to Harry Garfield Littrell, son of Alonzo Thomas Littrell and Mary Emalia (Oyler) Littrell. Harry was born May 23, 1880 at Wilber, NE. Harry and Lulu had three children, born at Manning, IA, where this family were living when the 1910 census was taken. Harry Littrell was a butter maker at a creamery. He died of thyroid cancer Feb. 13, 1914 at Manning, IA, age 33. He was buried in Manning Cemetery at Manning, IA. Widow Lulu Littrell moved to MN in 1918 and was married a second time Oct. 20, 1920 at MN to Thomas H. Moss (1881-1958). Thomas and Lulu had four children and were living at Boone, IA when the 1925, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Thomas Moss was a conductor on the steam railroad. Lulu Moss, then a widow, died Aug. 19, 1960 in the home of her daughter at Boone, IA, age 76. She had been an invalid since shortly after the death of her husband Sep. 15, 1958. Lulu was buried with her second husband in Boone Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Boone, IA.
- J849** viii. Andrew Jackson Smith Bailey, b. Jan. 27, 1886 at Kirkman, IA. He married Olive Alice Littrell.
- J850** ix. Benjamin Harrison Bailey, b. Aug. 30, 1887 at Kirkman, IA. He first married Marie Christian Sporwien, secondly Viola Marie (Clough) Lawson and thirdly Gena I. (Whitney) Smith Imel.
- x. boy Bailey, b. Oct. 30, 1888 at Kirkman, IA. He died as an infant (not on the 1900 census).
- xi. Willard Oliver Bailey, b. Jan. 18, 1891 at Kirkman, IA. An invalid, he died unmarried of acute indigestion Dec. 3, 1919 at Manning, IA, age 28. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery at Dunlap, IA.

This family were living at Dunlap, Harrison County, IA when the 1880 census was taken, then at Kirkman, IA from 1882. They were living from 1894 at Manning, Carroll County, IA where they were recorded when the 1895, 1900 and 1905 censuses were taken. Henry Bailey was a locomotive engineer. The very first locomotive that operated in Council Bluffs, IA was engineered by his father-in-law Henry Reed, and a photo exists of Henry Bailey maintaining this engine in 1863 at Dunlap, IA. Tragically, he was present on the train that crippled his own son Henry in 1898.

Henrietta Bailey died following an operation for diabetes gangrene on a lower limb Dec. 24, 1906 in St. Anthony's Hospital at Carroll, IA, age 52. Henry's employer, the Chicago and Northwestern Railway, supplied a funeral car for Mrs. Bailey from Carroll, IA to Dunlap, IA for burial. Widower Henry Bailey retired in 1907 but continued to live with his children and their families at Manning, IA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. He died Apr. 1, 1929 on the farm of Joe Warsham at Mammoth Springs, Fulton County, AR, age 85/86. One funeral took place at Thayer, MO, just across the state line from Mammoth Springs, then a second funeral at Dunlap, IA. Henry and Henrietta Bailey were buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery at Dunlap, IA.

## J611.

**SYLVESTER LEWIS BAILEY**, son of John G. Bailey, Sr. {J364} and his first wife Louise Jane (Lewis) Bailey, was born Oct. 16, 1848 at Kenton, OH. He was moved with his family to Hillsdale, MI when about ten years old. He was married Oct. 5, 1877 at Lorain County, OH to his second cousin MARTHA JANE SAGE, daughter of Orrin Sage and Hepsibeth Dufur (Bailey) Sage.<sup>1288</sup> Martha was born Sep. 7, 1853 at Wellington, Lorain County, OH. Sylvester and Martha had five children, born at Williams County, OH:

- i. Mary Louise Bailey, b. Nov. 7, 1878 at Pioneer, OH. Then a bookkeeper, Mary was married Jan. 1, 1902 at Williams County, OH to Martin Leroy Doolittle, son of Benson Ebenezer Doolittle and Nancy Ann (Weaver) Doolittle. Martin was born Nov. 3, 1875 at Pioneer, Williams County, OH. Martin and Mary had two children, born at Pioneer, OH. This family were living at Pioneer, (Madison Township), OH when the 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Martin Doolittle was a farmer. He died Nov. 2, 1957, age 81. Widow Mary Doolittle died May 8, 1966 in a rest home near Pioneer, OH, age 87. Martin and Mary Doolittle were buried in Floral Grove Cemetery at Pioneer, OH.
- ii. William Lewis Bailey, b. Aug. 8, 1880 at Pioneer, OH. He was married Jun. 16, 1914 at Camden Township, Hillsdale County, MI to Flossie Fern Oliver, daughter of Dr. William Allen Oliver and Ortensa Lee (Chester) Oliver. Flossie was born Oct. 13, 1889 at Camden, MI. She taught school at Camden, MI for five years before her marriage. William and Carrie were living without children at Pioneer, OH when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. William Bailey was a druggist, like his father, ultimately taking over his father's drugstore. He died Nov. 1, 1961 at Williams County, OH, age 81. Widow Flossie Bailey died Feb. 7, 1971 in Williams County General Hospital at Montpelier, OH, age 81. William and Flossie Bailey were buried in Floral Grove Cemetery at Pioneer, OH.
- iii. Edna Clymene Bailey, b. May 20, 1883 at Pioneer, OH. She was married May 25, 1904 at Williams County, OH to Maurice David Rowland, son of William D. Rowland and Helen Mar (Green) Rowland. Maurice was born Apr. 23, 1881 at Amboy Township, Hillsdale County, MI. Maurice and Edna had two sons, born at Pioneer, OH. This family were living at Pioneer, OH when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, then at Jackson, Jackson County, MI when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Maurice was a travelling salesman (for paint) and manager of a paint store. He died May 21, 1960 at Jackson, MI, age 79. Widow Edna Rowland died May 11, 1971 at Jackson, MI, age 87. Maurice and Edna Rowland were buried in Floral Grove Cemetery at Pioneer, OH.
- J851 iv. Ralph Orrin Bailey, b. Feb. 11, 1889 at Pioneer, OH. He married Corinne Sidney Ringel.
- v. Ruth Lucile Bailey, b. Dec. 13, 1892 at Pioneer, OH. She was married Dec. 25, 1916 at Williams County, OH to Clark Chester Oliver, son of Dr. William Allen Oliver and Ortensa Lee (Chester) Oliver (and brother of the wife of Ruth's brother William Bailey). Clark was born Aug. 9, 1885 at Camden Township, Hillsdale County, MI. Clark and Ruth had two daughters, born at MI. This family

<sup>1288</sup> Hepsibeth (Bailey) Sage was the daughter of Jonathan Butterfield Bailey {J189}.

were living at Ludington, MI when the 1920 census was taken, at Grand Rapids, MI when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Clark Oliver was a high school teacher. Ruth Oliver died Dec. 22, 1970 in Butterworth Hospital at Grand Rapids, MI, age 78. Widower Clark Oliver died Jul. 16, 1981 in a nursing home local to Grand Rapids, MI, age 95. Clark and Ruth Oliver were buried in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens at Cascade Township, Kent County, MI.

This family were living at Madison Township, Williams County, OH when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Sylvester Bailey was a druggist and drug store owner. Martha Bailey died of chronic interstitial nephritis Apr. 26, 1919 at Pioneer, Madison Township, Williams County, OH, age 65. Widower Sylvester Bailey was living with the family of his daughter Edna Rowland at Madison, OH when the 1920 census was taken. He died of chronic interstitial nephritis Apr. 9, 1921 at Pioneer, OH, age 72. Sylvester and Martha Bailey were buried in Floral Grove Cemetery at Pioneer, OH.

### J612.

**EPHRIAM MINER BAILEY**, son of John G. Bailey, Sr. {J364} and his second wife Nancy J. (Ryan) Bailey, was born Dec. 26, 1853 at Kenton, OH. He was moved with his family to Hillsdale, MI when about five years old. He was married Oct. 24, 1888 at Williams County, OH to DELLA ARTEMIS O'NEAL, daughter of Henry O'Neal and Elizabeth (Barnes) O'Neal. Della was born Oct. 27, 1871 at Bridgewater Township, Williams County, OH. Ephriam and Della had five children, born at Pioneer, Williams County, OH:

- i. Ethel Marie Bailey, b. Oct. 27, 1889. She was married Oct. 8, 1914 at West Unity, Williams County, OH to Lewis Elmer Koch, son of Samuel Koch. Lewis was born Apr. 16, 1867 at Jefferson Township, Williams County, OH. Lewis and Ethel were living without children at Bridgewater Township, Williams County, OH when the 1920 census was taken, then at Jefferson Township, Williams County, OH when the 1930 census was taken. Lewis Koch was a farmer. He died of coronary thrombosis Feb. 5, 1935 at Pioneer, OH, age 67. Widow Ethel Koch lived for 20 years with her sister-in-law Neva Bailey. Ethel died Apr. 21, 1978 in Hillside Nursing Home at Bryan, Williams County, OH. She was 88. Ethel and Lewis Koch were buried in Floral Grove Cemetery at Pioneer, OH.
- ii. Helen Bailey, b. Jan. 3, 1891. She was married Sep. 30, 1908 at Hillsdale, MI to Frank Rymill Knapp, Jr., son of Frank Knapp, Sr. and Mary J. (Rymill) Knapp. Frank, Jr. was born May 23, 1883 at Sylvania, OH. Before marriage, he was a conductor for the Toledo-Pioneer Trolley line. Frank and Helen had five children, born at OH. This family were living at Sylvania Township, Lucas County OH when the 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Frank Knapp was a farmer (1910, 1920), but later (1930) the proprietor of a general store. He died Jun. 7, 1957, age 74. Widow Helen Knapp died Jun. 19, 1974, age 83. Frank and Helen Knapp were buried in Association Cemetery at Sylvania, OH.
- iii. Florence Missouri Bailey, b. Sep. 26, 1895. She was married Feb. 22, 1917 at Hillsdale, MI to Virgil Austin Coss, son of Louis A. Coss and Mary Jane (Smith) Coss. Virgil was born Apr. 9, 1889 at Monroe Township, Henry County, OH. He had been previously married for a short period, with no surviving children. Virgil and Florence had five children, born at OH. This family were living at Union Township, Morgan County, OH when the 1920 census was taken, at Bowling Green, Wood County, OH when the 1930 census was taken, and at Cygnet, Wood County, OH when the 1940 census was taken. Virgil Coss was a butcher (1920, 1930) then kept a tavern (1940).
- J852 iv. Glen Bailey, b. Aug. 31, 1897. He married Neva Irene Gray.
- v. Loran Bailey, b. Dec. 31, 1899. He was a WWI veteran, leaving school early to join the US Army in Germany. He completed his last year of school after the war. He was married Nov. 16, 1920 to Edith

Edna Young, daughter of John C. Young and Mary E. (Perry) Young. Edith was born Sep. 10, 1900 at Forest, Hardin County, OH. Loran and Edith had one child (1929), who died within a day. The couple were living at Toledo, OH when the 1930 census was taken. Loran managed a grocery store (A&P) and Edith worked there as a saleslady. Loran Bailey died of cardiovascular renal disease Aug. 23, 1935 at Toledo, OH, age 35. He was buried in Floral Grove Cemetery at Pioneer, OH. Widow Edith Bailey was married a second time Jun. 1936 to William Raymond Wyatt (1916-2009). The couple were living at Toledo, OH when the 1940 census was taken. They were divorced before 1943. Edith Wyatt died of coronary occlusion Oct. 5, 1952 in San Antonio Hospital at Kenton, OH, age 52. She was buried in Patterson Cemetery at Patterson, Hardin County, OH.

This family were living at Pioneer Village, Madison Township, Williams County OH when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Ephriam Bailey was a salesman (1900). He died of chronic interstitial nephritis Apr. 7, 1915 at Pioneer, OH, age 61. Widow Della Bailey continued to live at Pioneer Village, OH when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She died of a massive stroke Feb. 24, 1949 at Pioneer, OH, age 77. Ephriam and Della Bailey were buried in Floral Grove Cemetery at Pioneer, OH.

### J613.

**JOHN C. BAILEY, JR.**, son of John G. Bailey, Sr. {J364} and his second wife Nancy J. (Ryan) Bailey, was born May 29, 1858 at Hillsdale, MI. He was first married Jun. 13, 1880 at Woodbridge, MI to LURA CRAMPTON, daughter of Bradley Crampton and Betsy (Slocum) Crampton. Lura was born Mar. 7, 1862 at Woodbridge Township, Hillsdale County, MI. John and Lura had three children, born at Pioneer, OH:

- i. Charles Augustus Bailey, b. May 31, 1881. He was a veteran of the Spanish-American war. Charles was married Jun. 8, 1904 to Jessie Jordan, daughter of Henry Bloom Jordan and Ada (Freligh) Jordan. Jessie was born Aug. 14, 1884 at IN. Charles and Jessie were living without children at Fremont, IN when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey was a druggist, and drug store proprietor. He died of bronchial asthma Dec. 29, 1950 at Fremont, IN, age 69. Widow Jessie Bailey died of cerebral thrombosis and influenza Mar. 26, 1976 in Carlin Park Nursing Home at Angola, IN, age 91. Charles and Jessie Bailey were buried in Jordan Cemetery at Fremont, IN.
- ii. Bessie Elnora Bailey, b. Jan. 25, 1883. She was married Nov. 19, 1904 at Angola, IN to George N. Worth, son of William Augustus Worth and Mary (Burns) Worth. George was born Sep. 22, 1875 at Spring Arbor, Jackson County, MI. George and Bessie had five children, born at MI and OH. This family were living at Akron, OH when the 1910 census was taken, at Hillsdale, MI when the 1920 census was taken, at Akron, OH when the 1930 census was taken, at Poland Village, Mahoning County, OH when the 1940 census was taken, then at Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, OH when the 1950 census was taken. George Worth was a fishing tackle assembler (1910), a farmer (1920), then a tool and die marker (1930, 1940). Bessie Worth died of cerebral thrombosis Sep. 7, 1950 in the home of her daughter at Tallmadge, Summit County, OH, age 67. Widower George Worth died Apr. 23, 1954 at OH, age 78. George and Bessie Worth were buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Cuyahoga Falls, OH.

**J853** iii. Irving J. Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 10, 1885. He married Arvilla Blanche Hosler.

This family were living at Montpelier, Williams County, OH when the 1900 census was taken, then at Fremont, IN when the 1910 census was taken. John Bailey was a druggist (1900) then a hotel proprietor (1910). He was also the Williams County sheriff at one time. Lura Bailey died Apr. 17, 1916 at Fremont, IN, age 54. Widower John Bailey was married a second time May 9, 1917 at Reading, MI to MINERVA HARRIET (VAUGHAN) POST, daughter of Orlando Vaughan and



Wealthy (Balcom) Vaughan. Minerva was born Jan. 24, 1866 at Reading, MI. She was widowed with one daughter.

John and Minerva were living without children at Fremont, IN when the 1920 census was taken, then at Reading, MI when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. John Bailey was managing a drug store (1920), then running a farm (1930, 1940). He died of pneumonia and cerebral hemorrhage Feb. 2, 1945 in University Hospital at Ann Arbor, MI, age 86. He was buried with his first wife in Fremont Cemetery at Fremont, OH. Widow Minerva Bailey was living with her brother at Hillsdale, MI when the 1950 census was taken. She died Mar. 21, 1962 at Hillsdale County, MI, age 96. She was buried with her first husband in Bankers Cemetery at Cambria Township, Hillsdale County, MI.

#### J614.

**WILLIAM HENRY BAILEY**, son of John G. Bailey, Sr. {J364} and his second wife Nancy J. (Ryan) Bailey, was born Nov. 19, 1862 at Hillsdale, MI. He was married Oct. 11, 1885 at Woodbridge Township, Hillsdale County, MI to CYRENA SARAH ELLIOTT, daughter of Timothy Gruwell Elliott and Mary Louisa T. (Ayres) Elliott. Cyrena was born Aug. 13, 1867 at Amboy Township, Hillsdale County, MI. William and Cyrena had three children, born at MI:

- J854**
- i. Wilson Elliott Bailey, b. Jul. 7, 1886 at Amboy Township, MI. He first married Hattie Pearl Osborn and secondly Bertha I. (Culbertson) Bager.
  - ii. child Bailey, born and died before 1900.
  - iii. Henrietta Louisa Bailey, b. Nov. 28, 1900 at Frontier, Hillsdale, MI. She graduated from Kalamazoo College and was married Sep. 30, 1922 at Steuben County, IN to Harry Hugo Hoffman, son of Jonas D. Hoffman and Lucy Ann (Zaugg) Hoffman. Harry was born Aug. 22, 1890 at Decatur, IN. He was a veteran of WWI and a graduate of Western Michigan University. Henrietta and Harry were both teachers. They had one child, born at MI. This family were living at Parma, MI when the 1930 census was taken, then at Jackson, MI when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. After he retired from teaching, Harry Hoffman was a security guard (1950). Henrietta retired from teaching in 1966. Henry died Oct. 6, 1979 in Williams County General Hospital at Montpelier, Williams County, OH, age 89. Widow Henrietta Hoffman died Jan. 23, 1985 in Williams County General Hospital at Montpelier, OH, age 84. Harry and Henrietta Hoffman were buried in Frontier Cemetery at Frontier, MI.

This family were living at Hillsdale, MI when the 1900 census was taken, at Woodbridge, Hillsdale County, MI when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, then at Amboy Township, Hillsdale County, MI when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. William Bailey was a barber (1900), a grocery store merchant (1910, 1920), then a farmer (1930). Cyrena Bailey died of liver cancer May 29, 1945 at Jackson, MI, age 77. Widower William Bailey died May 17, 1946 at Jackson, MI, age 83. William and Cyrena Bailey were buried in Frontier Cemetery at Frontier, Hillside County, MI.

#### J615.

**(COL.) EDWARD LYON BAILEY**, son of Hiram Bailey {J365} and Elizabeth (Lyon) Bailey, was born Dec. 10, 1841 at Manchester, NH. He served in the Civil War in the 2<sup>nd</sup> New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, and rose from Capt. To Col. and commander of the unit. At the age of just 22, he commanded his unit at the Battle of Gettysburg. Edward was married Mar. 26, 1863 at Bedford, NH to FRANCES ELIZA PARKER, daughter of John Parker and Elizabeth (Goffe) Parker. "Fannie" was born May 24, 1841 at Bedford, NH. Edward and Fannie had one child, born at IL:

**J855** i. Louis Harris Bailey, b. May 30, 1866. He married Anna Bella Caron.

Fannie Bailey and her son were living with her father at Bedford, NH when the 1870 census was taken. The full family were living at Fort Sanders, Albany County, Wyoming Territory when the 1880 census was taken. Edward was still a military man at that moment. Edward and Fannie returned to Bedford, NH in about 1895, and were living there with their son's family when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Edward was in these latter years a farmer. Fannie Bailey died of heart trouble Aug. 24, 1914 at Manchester, NH, age 73. Widower Edward Bailey died Mar. 12, 1930 at Bedford, NH, age 88. Edward and Fannie Bailey were buried in Piscataquog Cemetery at Manchester, NH.

### **J616.**

**ARTHUR AUSTIN BAILEY, SR.**, son of Heaton Bailey {J366} and Lavina Tyler (Rowe) Bailey, was born Apr. 4, 1857 at Lawrence, MA. He was first married Oct. 8, 1878 at Lawrence, MA to LEOLIA F. MURPHY, daughter of Sawyer W. Murphy and Margaret (McConneghy) Murphy. Leolia was born May 16, 1856 at Calais, ME. Arthur and Leolia couple were living without children at Lawrence, MA when the 1880 census was taken. Arthur Bailey was a printer. Leolia Bailey died of consumption Oct. 4, 1887 at Lawrence, MA, age 31.

Widower Arthur Bailey was married a second time Jan. 21, 1891 at Lawrence, MA to MARY G. LEE, mill operator and daughter of Joseph Lee and Maria (Keegan) Lee. "Minnie" was born Jul. 30, 1868 at Lawrence, MA. Arthur and Minnie had six children, born at Lawrence, MA:

- i. Lavinia Gertrude Bailey, b. Dec. 13, 1891. She died Aug. 10, 1892 at Lawrence, MA, age 8 months.
- ii. Vivian May Bailey, b. Apr. 24, 1893. She was married 1927 at Lawrence, MA to Wilfred J. Labelle, son of Nazaire Joseph Labelle and Georgeanna (Bourbeau) Labelle, originally from Quebec, Canada. Wilfred was born Dec. 13, 1890 at Lawrence, MA. He had been previously married. Wilfred and Vivian were living without children at Lawrence, MA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Washington, DC when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Wilfred was a printer (1930, 1940, 1950) and Vivian was a bookkeeper (1930). Wilfred Labelle died Apr. 23, 1954 in Garfield Hospital at Washington, DC. He was 63. He was buried in Immaculate Conception Cemetery at Lawrence, MA. Widow Vivian Labelle moved from DC to the Bay area of California in the spring of 1959. She probably never remarried. Vivian Labelle died Apr. 18, 1985 at Santa Clara County, CA, age 91.
- iii. Ralph Edward Bailey, b. May 15, 1895. He was single and working as a cashier for the John Hancock Life Insurance Company at Pittsfield, MA when his WWI Draft Card was filed (1917). He enlisted Jul. 1918 for WWI and served until Feb. 1919, after which he was living at Vallejo, CA. He was employed by the US Gov't at the Mare Island Naval Shipyard, Vallejo, CA at the time his WWII Draft Card was filed (1942). His residential address was 320 Pennsylvania St., Vallejo, CA and his contact was given as his sister Marion Flynn. Ralph was a packer in the naval shipyard and living at Vallejo, CA when the 1950 census was taken. He was identified as "separated" so had presumably been married at some earlier time. He died Dec. 1, 1975 at Napa County, CA, age 80. He was buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery at San Bruno, CA.
- iv. Marion Gertrude Bailey, b. Oct. 15, 1898. She was first married Aug. 24, 1920 at Lawrence, MA to John E. Flynn, son of Michael J. Flynn and Helen R. (Callen) Flynn. John was born May 1, 1897 at MA. John and Marion had one son, Arthur Bailey Flynn, born Aug. 10, 1922 at Lawrence, MA. The couple were divorced and Marion was married a second time to John M. Henderson. John and Marion Henderson were living at Lawrence, MA when the 1930 census was taken. They were divorced and Marion was married a third time Mar. 11, 1937 at Salem, NH to her first husband John Flynn. John was a WWI veteran. This couple were living at San Francisco, CA when the 1940 census

was taken. They were divorced in the 1940s and Marion was married for a fourth time to George Cassamero Matraia, son of Peter V. Matraia and Laura (Green) Matraia. George was born May 19, 1901 at CA. George and Marion were living at San Mateo, CA when the 1950 census was taken. George owned a florist shop. Later they lived at Mountain View, CA. George Matraia died Jul. 7, 1986 at Santa Clara County, CA, age 85. Widow Marion Matraia died Jun. 8, 1993 at Santa Clara County, CA, age 94. They were *probably* buried in the Italian Cemetery at Colma, CA, where George's parents and Marion's brother Warren were buried.

- v. Arthur Austin Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1901. He was married about 1926 to Emily Elsie Thomas, daughter of Carl Thomas and Auguste (Kuhnata) Thomas. Emily was born Nov. 24, 1905 at Dracut, MA. Arthur and Emily had two children, born at MA.<sup>1289</sup> This family were living at Lawrence, MA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Methuen, MA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Arthur Bailey, Jr. was a cutter, then later a foreman in a shoe shop. He died May 26, 1976 at Lawrence, MA, age 75. Widow Emily Bailey died Oct. 19, 1981 at Methuen, MA, age 75.
- vi. Warren Lee Bailey, b. Jul. 19, 1902. He was living with his widowed mother at Lawrence, MA when the 1930 census was taken, at which time he was caretaker at the local Academy. He left MA for California in the latter half of the 1930s and was working as a bartender at the Mare Island Naval Shipyard (where his brother also worked) and living at Vallejo, CA when the 1940 census was taken. He worked as a nurse for the Kabat-Kaiser Institute and living at their Vallejo, CA employee premises, when the 1950 census was taken. He was never married. Warren Bailey died May 19, 1965 at San Francisco, CA, age 62. He was buried in the Italian Cemetery at Colma, San Mateo County, CA.

This family were living at Lawrence, MA (207 Carleton St.) when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. In addition to his printing career, first with the Lawrence Weekly Journal and later with the Lawrence Sun and American, Arthur served as Lawrence, MA city treasurer from 1898-1901. He died after a two-month illness Oct. 28, 1926 in Lawrence General Hospital at Lawrence, MA. He was 69. Widow Minnie Bailey was living with an unmarried son at Lawrence, MA when the 1930 census was taken. She died in 1936 at Lawrence, MA, age 67/68. Arthur and both wives were buried in Bellevue Cemetery at Lawrence, MA.

### J617.

**MARCUS MORTON BAILEY**, son of Levi P. Bailey {J367} and Hannah (Morse) Bailey, was born Oct. 14, 1842 at Bedford, NH. He was a Civil War veteran, enlisting Jun. 1861 as a musician with the 11<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts infantry. He was married Apr. 18, 1867 at Nashua, NH to HELEN MELITA THOMPSON, daughter of George N. Thompson and Melita (Tillingham) Thompson. Helen was born Jun. 25, 1842 at Antrim, NH. Marcus and Helen had six children, born at Wilton, NH (oldest two), Lyndeborough, NH (third), then Nelson, NH:

- J856 i. (Dr.) George Samuel Bailey, b. Apr. 20, 1868 at Wilton, NH. He first married Florence May Osgood and secondly Anna Marie Laplante.
- ii. Fred Bailey, b. Nov. 28, 1869. He died Aug. 17, 1870, age 8 months. He was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Wilton, NH and memorialized in Maplewood Cemetery at Antrim, NH.
- iii. Addie E. Bailey, b. Mar. 29, 1872. She was married Apr. 19, 1889 at Hancock, NH to Charles A. Scott (1864-1933). Addie Scott died of consumption Jan. 18, 1891 at Nelson, NH, age 18. She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery at Antrim, NH.

---

<sup>1289</sup> 1) Arthur Austin Bailey, III, b. about 1930 at MA. He was living at Methuen, MA in 2022; 2) Barbara Bailey, b. about 1933 at MA. She was Mrs. Barbara Driscoll in 1965.

- iv. Minnie A. Bailey, b. Apr. 19, 1875. She was a schoolteacher, never married. She died of pneumonia due to arteriosclerosis Oct. 23, 1960 in NH State Hospital at Concord, NH, age 85. She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery at Antrim, NH.
- v. Lena Mae Bailey, b. Feb. 17, 1878. She was first married Jan. 1, 1902 at Gilsum, NH to Frank Conn Brockway, son of Himan Averill Brockway and Elsie Jane (Conn) Brockway. Frank was born Nov. 2, 1880 at Hillsborough, NH. Frank and Lena were living without children at Hillsborough, NH when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Frank Brockway was a farmer and cattle dealer, also county sheriff. He died of valvular heart disease Dec. 19, 1930 at Concord, NH, age 50. Widow Lena Brockway was married a second time Dec. 22, 1932 at Manchester, NH to Jeremiah J. Doyle, son of John Doyle and Julia (O'Neil) Doyle, originally of Ireland. Jeremiah was born Jan. 23, 1860 at New Boston, NH. He was a lawyer, previously married with children. Lena was postmaster. Lena and Jeremiah were living at Hillsborough, NH when the 1940 census was taken. Jeremiah Doyle died Nov. 18, 1948 at Hillsborough, NH, age 88. He was buried with his first wife in Saint Patrick's Cemetery at Hudson, NH. Widow Lena Doyle died of cirrhosis of the liver Dec. 29, 1955 at Hillsborough, NH, age 77. She was buried with her first husband in Pine Hill Cemetery at Hillsborough, NH.
- vi. Bessie Melita Bailey, b. Apr. 18, 1883. She was married Aug. 27, 1910 at Manhattan, NY to Arthur Henry Whitcomb, son of Roswell Whitcomb and Mary A. (Gunn) Whitcomb. Arthur was born Apr. 5, 1865 (or Mar. 5, 1865) at Swanzey, NH. Arthur and Bessie had one child, born at NY. Arthur Whitcomb died of chronic nephritis Nov. 12, 1912 at Boston, MA, age 47. Widow Bessie Whitcomb raised her son alone. They were living at Boston, MA when the 1920 census was taken, then at Brookline, MA when the 1930 census was taken. Bessie was living with the family of her son at Hillsborough, NH when the 1940 census was taken. She died Nov. 1, 1956, age 73. She was buried with her husband in Mount Caesar Cemetery at Swanzey, NH.

This family were living at Wilton, NH when the 1870 census was taken, then for a short while at Lyndeborough, NH, then at Nelson, NH when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Marcus Bailey worked in a woolen factory in 1870, but thereafter worked on his farm. Helen Bailey died of pneumonia and grip Mar. 4, 1911 at Nelson, NH, age 68. Widower Marcus Bailey died May 16, 1911 (or 1923). Marcus and Helen Bailey were buried in Maplewood Cemetery at Antrim, NH.

## J618.

**CHARLES HEATON BAILEY, SR.**, son of Levi P. Bailey {J367} and Hannah (Morse) Bailey, was born Dec. 15, 1844 at Lowell, MA. He was first married Sep. 21, 1869 at Milford, NH to ABBIE ANN M. QUINT, daughter of Jacob and Martha Quint. Abbie was born 1844 at Boston, MA. Charles and Abbie had one child:

- J857** i. Charles Alonzo Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 26, 1869 at Wilton, NH. He married Susie Olive Barnes.

This family were living at Wilton, NH when the 1870 census was taken. Charles Bailey was a stone cutter. Abbie Bailey likely died before 1880, as their son was living with his Bailey grandparents at Lyndeborough, NH when the 1880 census was taken. Widower Charles Bailey was married a second time Nov. 2, 1882 at Lyndeborough, NH to ELLEN E. (CLARK) SMITH, daughter of Jacob S. Clark and Fannie M. (Wilson) Clark. Ellen was born Aug. 18, 1844 at Boston, Belmont County, OH. She was widowed with one child. Their marriage was relatively short lived, as Ellen was married again Jun. 24, 1886 at Weare, NH to Edwin George Sanborn.

Charles Bailey did not re-marry. He was living with the family of his son at Lyndeborough, NH when the 1900 census was taken, then at New Boston, NH when the 1910 and 1920 censuses

were taken. He was occupied with farming in these years. He died of bladder cancer Oct. 1, 1926 at Keene, NH, his residence since 1923. He was 81. He was buried in North Cemetery at Lyndeborough, NH.

### J619.

**HIRAM BAILEY**, son of Levi P. Bailey {J367} and Hannah (Morse) Bailey, was born Apr. 18, 1851 at Nashua, NH. He was married Mar. 27, 1875 at Francestown, NH to MARY JANE WOODWARD, daughter of George B. Woodward and Mary J. (Clark) Woodward. Mary was born Oct. 1, 1852 at Francestown, NH. Hiram and Mary had two children, born at NH:

- i. Fred Hayden Bailey, b. Aug. 19, 1875 at Lyndeborough, NH. He never married, living at Francestown, NH virtually all of his life. He worked on the family farm. He died of arteriosclerosis Oct. 29, 1939 at Francestown, NH, age 64. He was buried at Francestown Cemetery #3 at Francestown, NH.

**J858** ii. Walter Sylvester Bailey, b. Nov. 14, 1876 at Antrim, NH. He married Mabelle Adalaide Colburn.

This family were living at Francestown, NH when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Hiram Bailey was a quarryman, soapstone cutter (1880, 1900) and later a dairy farmer (1910). Mary Bailey died of cardiac dropsy Jun. 22, 1917 at Francestown, NH, age 64. Widower Hiram Bailey was living with his unmarried son Fred at Francestown, NH when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. He died of gangrene of the leg and diabetes Nov. 26, 1936 at Goffstown, NH, age 85. Hiram and Mary Bailey were buried in Francestown Cemetery #3 at Francestown, NH.

### J620.

**WALTER FRANKLIN BAILEY**, son of Charles F. Bailey {J368} and Sarah (Dean) Bailey, was born Jun. 29, 1856 at Auburndale, MA. He lost his father in the Civil War when just five years old. Walter was married Dec. 31, 1878 at Troy, VT to ROSE A. BISBEE, daughter of John Bisbee and Susan (Perkins) Bisbee. Rose was born Apr. 29, 1861 at West Derby, VT. Walter and Rose had one child:

**J859** i. John Frederick Bailey, b. Feb. 23, 1881 at Newport, VT. He first married Myrtle Eureka Beerworth, secondly Ethel Helen Johnson, thirdly Lou Ella (Williams) Robinson and fourthly Hester Anna Thacker.

This family were living at Newport, VT when the 1880 census was taken, then at Richford, VT in 1881. Walter Bailey was a brakeman, then freight conductor, with the Southeastern Railway. On Nov. 15, 1881, Walter fell from the train and lost his leg when the train ran him over. He died of resulting blood poisoning Dec. 1, 1882 at Troy, VT, age 26. He was buried in North Troy Cemetery at North Troy, VT.

Widow Rose Bailey was married a second time Apr. 2, 1884 at North Troy, VT to James S. Banister, son of Cranston Banister and Mary (Ruiter) Banister. James was born Oct. 26, 1861 at Richford, VT. James and Rose had a daughter Mildred, born 1885 at Jay, VT. This family were living at North Troy, VT when the 1900 census was taken, then at Nashua, NH when the 1910 census was taken. James Banister was a farmer. Rose Banister died of myocarditis Oct. 20, 1918 at Hudson, NH, their place of residence since 1911. She was 57. Widower James Banister was continuing to live at Hudson, NH when the 1920 census was taken. He was living with the family of his daughter

Mildred Lewis at Nashua, NH when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. He died of nephritis and arteriosclerosis Mar. 20, 1947 in Memorial Hospital at Nashua, NH, age 85. James and Rose Banister were buried in Edgewood Cemetery at Nashua, NH.

#### J621.

**HOSFORD HALE BAILEY**, son of James Pearsons Bailey {J370} and Mary Ann (Hall) Bailey, was born Mar. 30, 1836 at Troy, VT. He was about sixteen years old when his family moved to IA. He was married Oct. 11, 1858 at Washington County, IA to FRANCES ELIZABETH MARTIN, daughter of Anthony Lewis Martin and Charlotte (Collier) Martin. "Fannie" was born Oct. 1839 at Troy, Miami County, OH and moved with her parents to Columbia City, IA in 1854. Hosford enlisted for the Civil War Aug. 10, 1861 with the Iowa infantry. He was taken prisoner Apr. 6, 1862 at Shiloh, TN, and exchanged out Sep. 28, 1864. Hosford and Fannie had three children born at IA:

- i. George L. Bailey, b. Feb. 23, 1860. He died Apr. 5, 1862 at IA, age 2 and was buried in Sweet Cemetery at Cotter, Louisa County, IA.
- J860 ii. Harry Hosford Bailey, b. Apr. 16, 1866 at Ainsworth, IA. He married Carrie Josephine Gunser.
- J861 iii. Fred Elmer Bailey, b. Jan. 9, 1868 at Ainsworth, IA. He married Lucy May Pritchard.

This family were living at Oregon Township, Washington County, IA when the 1860 census was taken, at Columbus City, IA when the 1870 census was taken, then at Washington, Washington County, IA when the 1880 census was taken. The family moved to Cherryville, MO in 1881, to Cherokee Nation, MO in 1884, to Warrensburg, MO in 1889 then to Hood River, OR in 1895. The family were living at Hood River, OR when the 1900 census was taken, then at Portland, OR when the 1910 census was taken. Hosford was a farmer and stock dealer. He died Sep. 12, 1913 at Hood River, OR, age 77. Widow Fannie Bailey was living with the family of her son Harry at Portland, OR when the 1920 census was taken. She died May 27, 1921 at Portland, OR, age 81. Hosford and Fannie Bailey were buried in Wilhelm's Portland Memorial Mausoleum at Portland, OR.

#### J622.

**CHARLES ORVILLE BAILEY**, son of James Pearsons Bailey {J370} and Mary Ann (Hall) Bailey, was born Jul. 2, 1842 at Troy, VT. He went with his family to IA by covered wagon when he was eleven years old. He enlisted for the Civil War as a nineteen-year-old Jul. 1, 1861 with Company C, 5<sup>th</sup> Iowa Infantry. He re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864 and was transferred to Company G, 5<sup>th</sup> Iowa Cavalry. He mustered out Aug. 11, 1865 at Nashville, TN.

Charles was married Dec. 25, 1865 at Washington County, IA to SAMANTHA E. BODEN, daughter of William Boden and Elizabeth (Geddes) Boden. Samantha was born Sep. 28, 1846 at Seelysburg, Morgan County, OH. She lived for a short time in IL then came with her parents to Crawfordville, IA then Ainsworth, IA. Charles and Samantha had two children, born at Louisa County, IA:

- i. William Clinton Bailey, b. 1867. He died 1874 at Ainsworth, IA, age 6/7. He was killed as a result of a plow horse running away and being caught in the tangled lines. He was buried in Elm Grove Cemetery at Washington, IA.
- ii. Clyde Anderson Bailey, b. Nov. 18, 1869. He was married Oct. 24, 1894 at Washington, IA to Bertha Genevieve Ball, daughter of Harrison Arnold Ball and Mary Ann (Thrig) Ball. Bertha was born Oct.

16, 1874 at Washington County, IA. Clyde and Bertha had one son.<sup>1290</sup> This family were living at Washington, IA when the 1900 census was taken. In 1906, they moved to Minneapolis, MN, where they were living when the 1910 census was taken. Clyde had been employed for 14 years by the Harwood shoe store at Washington, IA, then became a travelling salesman. He died of pneumonia after a 4-week illness Jan. 28, 1911 at Minneapolis, MN, age 41. The body was returned to Washington, IA for burial in Elm Grove Cemetery. Widow Bertha Bailey was married a second time May 6, 1915 at Hennepin County, MN to Cloyd Denman Hunt (1877-1945). This couple were living at Montevideo, MN when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, then at San Gabriel, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Bertha Hunt died in 1965 at CA, age 90/91. She was buried with her second husband in San Gabriel Cemetery at San Gabriel, CA.

This family were living at Columbus City, Louisa County, IA for their first nine years of marriage, including when the 1870 census was taken, then at Washington, Washington County, IA when the 1885, 1900, 1905 and 1910 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey was a farmer (1870), city constable (1900, 1905), then a tax assessor (1910). He successfully filed for an invalid pension Oct. 16, 1882 (certificate #314.685). He died of hemiplegia May 12, 1919 in his home at 221 East Washington St., Washington, IA. He was 76. On May 24, 1919, widow Samantha Bailey filed for and received a widow's pension. Working as a dress-maker, she was living at Washington, IA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. She died of arteriosclerosis Jun. 27, 1937 at Ainsworth, IA, age 90. Charles and Samantha Bailey were buried in Elm Grove Cemetery at Washington, IA.

### J623.

**JOHN ELWIN BAILEY, SR.**, son of James Pearsons Bailey {J370} and Mary Ann (Hall) Bailey, was born Oct. 9, 1846 at Troy, VT. He went with his family to IA by covered wagon when he was six or seven years old. He was first married Feb. 25, 1873 at Ainsworth, IA to SARAH ALICE HALL, daughter of William and Elizabeth Hall. Sarah was born Jun. 11, 1843 at Morgan County, OH. John and Sarah settled at Cass County, IA, where they had one child:

- J862** i. John S. Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1875 at Washington Township, Cass County, IA. He married Mary Louisa Clements.

Sarah Bailey died three weeks after giving birth on Dec. 7, 1875 at Washington Township, Cass County, IA, age 32. Widower John Bailey was married a second time Dec. 20, 1876 at Ainsworth, IA to CHARLOTTE ADALINE WILLIAMSON, daughter of Elisha Thomas Williamson and Minerva (Martin) Williamson. "Lottie" was born Sep. 5, 1855 at Louisa County, IA. John and Lottie had nine children, born at Washington Township, Cass County, IA:

- ii. Albert Lewis Bailey, b. Nov. 25, 1877. He died Feb. 10, 1878 at Washington Township, Cass County, IA, age 2 ½ months. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Lewis, Cass County, IA.
- J863** iii. Frank Elisha Bailey, b. May 12, 1879. He first married Mary Ethel Thorley and secondly Gertrude Hagen.
- J864** iv. Charles Elmer Bailey, b. Oct. 16, 1881. He married Louise Amelia Marie Guske.

---

<sup>1290</sup> Charles Harrison Bailey, b. May 18, 1896 at Washington, IA. He was first married Feb. 19, 1916 at Washington County, IA to Zella Blanche Shields (1897-1977). However, she filed and received a divorce Dec. 29, 1920 for desertion. Single again, Charles was living with his mother and stepfather at Montevideo, MN when the 1920 census was taken. He was a bookkeeper for the electric company. He appears to have been married again, but was living alone at Chicago, IL (though tagged as married) when the 1930 census was taken. He was a warehouse superintendent. He died Aug. 21, 1946 at Chicago, IL, age 50. His spouse was named as Roseanne. He was buried in San Gabriel Cemetery at San Gabriel, CA.

- v. Cora B. Bailey, b. Feb. 22, 1884. She died of Brights disease Feb. 9, 1905 at Washington Township, Cass County, IA, age 20. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Lewis, Cass County, IA.
- J865** vi. Roy Ivan Bailey, b. Jul. 11, 1886. He married Gladys Matilda Odem.
- vii. Ethyl Hortense Bailey, b. Jan. 22, 1889. She was first married Aug. 21, 1910 at Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE to (Dr.) William Archer Squires, son of Ezra Earl Squires and Mary Minerva (Trailer) Squires. William was born Jan. 17, 1887 at Marne, Cass County, IA. Dr. Squires was a dental surgeon with the U. S. Army. He was posted in Asia for five years, first at Manilla, Philippines then at Tianjin (Tientsin), China. William and Ethel had two sons, the first born on ship enroute to the Philippines in 1913, and the second born 1915 at Tianjin, China. This family were living at Fort McPherson, GA when the 1920 census was taken, then at Sable, Adams County, CO when the 1930 census was taken. Ethyl Squires was granted a divorce from Lt. Col. Squires in Jun. 1937. Dr. Squires was remarried Sep. 2, 1939 at Comanche, OK to Alice Minnie Heath (1904-1990). He died Jun. 13, 1980 at Daytona Beach, FL, age 93. Ethyl Squires was living at Denver, CO when the 1940 census was taken. She was married a second time in the late 1940s to Bernard Walter Molis, who was born in 1893. He was also divorced. Bernard and Ethel were living at different addresses at Denver, CO when the 1950 census was taken. Ethyl Molis died May 19, 1951 at Denver, CO, age 62. Widower Bernard Molis was married a third time in 1952, then died Oct. 1967 at CO.
- J866** viii. Bert Harrison Bailey, Sr., b. Jun. 17, 1892. He first married Lola Hamler and secondly Bertha Susan (Holloway) Lancaster Sills.
- ix. Verda Adeline Bailey, b. Nov. 11, 1894. She was married Apr. 9, 1919 at Atlantic, IA to George Wesley Judd, son of William Allen Judd and Florence Emmaline (Bright) Judd. George was born Sep. 5, 1892 at Akron, IN. George and Verda had one child, a daughter, born 1923 at Atlantic, IA. This family were living at Franklin Township, Cass County, IA when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. George Judd was a farmer. He died Nov. 1968 at Atlantic, IA, age 76. Widow Verda Judd died following a three-month illness Jun. 14, 1971 in Heritage House health center at Cass County, IA, age 76. George and Verda Judd were buried in Atlantic Cemetery at Atlantic, Cass County, IA.
- x. Myrtle Marie Bailey, b. Jul. 21, 1897. She died of brain fever and pneumonia Apr. 22, 1903 at Washington Township, Cass County, IA, age 5. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Lewis, Cass County, IA.

This family were living at Washington Township, Cass County, IA when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. John Bailey was a farmer, specializing in hog raising. With 400 acres, he was one of the largest landowners at Cass County. They moved away from the farm to the "John Franks house" at Atlantic, Cass County, IA in 1912. Lottie Bailey died of an abscess on the liver Jun. 11, 1918 in hospital at Atlantic, Cass County, IA, age 62. Widower John Bailey was married a third time Nov. 8, 1922 at Atlantic, IA to FRANCES ANNA ROBERTS, daughter of Christopher Carl Roberts and Ida Mary (Wessel) Roberts, originally of Germany. Frances was born Mar. 24, 1864 at Wyanet, IL. John and Frances Bailey lived at 1402 Chestnut St, Atlantic, IA. John Bailey died of cerebral softening and myocarditis Jan. 8, 1930 in Jones Hospital at Atlantic, IA, age 83. He was buried with his first two wives in Oakwood Cemetery at Lewis, Cass County, IA.

John E. Bailey had recorded a will May 22, 1928 in which he named his sons Roy and Charles as joint executors. That will specified that wife Frances would inherit one third of the estate, and that the remainder would be split equally among his six surviving children, excluding his oldest son John who had already received property from his father and from the estates of his mother and grandparents. Widow Frances Bailey died of apoplexy Apr. 9, 1931 in Atlantic Hospital at Atlantic, Cass County, IA, age 67. She was buried at Chicago, IL, as arranged by her sister Ella Frazier.



## J624.

**HENRY AUGUSTUS BAILEY**, son of Solomon Bailey, Jr. {J371} and Elsie (Palmer) Bailey, was born about 1844 at Potton, Canada East, in the picturesque area known as "Province Hill". He was married Jan. 3, 1867 at Troy, VT to ORRA ANN WALKER, daughter of Daniel and Hannah Walker, their neighbors at Potton, Canada East. Orra was born Jan. 4, 1849 at Potton, Canada East. Henry and Orra had five children, the oldest one born at Canada and the others at or near Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA:

- J867** i. Daniel Burton Bailey, b. Oct. 22, 1868 at Potton, Quebec, Canada. He married Dolly Isabelle Rardin.  
ii. Lettie A. Bailey, b. Mar. 23, 1871. She was married in 1892 to Wiley H. Beckett, son of Peyton Anderson Beckett and Lucretia (Ruckmann) Beckett. Wiley was born Oct. 10, 1859 at Pickaway County, OH. Wiley and Lettie had six children, born at NE, of whom five survived in 1910. This family were living at Omaha, NE when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Wiley Beckett was a lumberman. He died of chronic interstitial nephritis Feb. 3, 1930 at Los Angeles, CA, age 70. Widow Lettie Beckett was living at Los Angeles, CA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She died of myocarditis Mar. 14, 1950 at Los Angeles, CA, age 78. Wiley and Lettie Beckett were buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Glendale, CA.
- J868** iii. James Solomon Bailey, b. Dec. 6, 1874. He married Susan Elizabeth Hinkle.  
iv. Rood Bailey, b. Feb. 15, 1879. He died Apr. 11, 1881 at IA, age 2. He was buried in Belknap Cemetery at Oakland, IA.  
v. girl Bailey, b. Jul. 15, 1881. No further information.

This family headed west from Vermont to the area of Council Bluffs, IA in about 1869. They were living at Crescent, Pottawattamie County, IA when the 1870 census was taken, then at Garner Township, Pottawattamie County, IA when the 1880 census was taken. Henry Bailey was a farmer. When his parents migrated to Iowa in 1878, they rented a farm near Oakland, IA from his father-in-law Daniel Walker. Orra Bailey died Aug. 7, 1883, age 34. Widower Henry Bailey was living with his in-laws, Daniel and Hannah Walker at Gregory County, SD when the 1900 census was taken. Henry Bailey died in 1916, some say at Gregory County, SD. He was buried with wife Orra in Belknap Cemetery at Oakland, Pottawattamie County, IA.

## J625.

**GEORGE W. BAILEY**, youngest son of Solomon Bailey, Jr. {J371} and Elsie (Palmer) Bailey, was born Sep. 1864 at Potton, Canada East. His family moved west to the area of Council Bluffs, IA in 1878 – his two older brothers had settled there a few years previously. He was married Aug. 17, 1882 at Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA to SARAH ANN GARVIN, daughter of Peter Garvin and Anna (Powell) Garvin. Sarah was born Jun. 1860 at IN. George and Sarah couple settled at NE, where their seven children were born:

- i. Nettie Ann Bailey, b. Jul. 1883 at Stuart, Holt County, NE. She was married May 1, 1905 at Omaha, NE to Albert Sylvester Norman, son of Horace George Norman and Mary Frances (Jones) Norman. Often called "Robert", Albert was born May 26, 1879 at Nobles County, MN. Albert and Nettie had one son, born 1906 at NE. This family were living at Pueblo, CO when the 1920 census was taken. Albert Norman was a minister. Nettie Norman died before 1933, and perhaps as early as 1921, at which time Albert Norman was remarried (though he was divorced in 1923).  
ii. Charles Phillip Bailey, b. May 22, 1886 at Stuart, Holt County, NE. He was married about 1921 to Eleanor Frances Jewett, daughter of William W. Jewett and Grace Arabelle (Sherwood) Jewett.

Eleanor was born Jun. 12, 1894 at Owego, NY. Charles and Eleanor had two surviving daughters and a son who died young.<sup>1291</sup> This family were living at Washington, DC when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Charles was a manager at a manufacturing company. His wife and youngest daughter were living without him at Washington, DC when the 1950 census was taken. Charles Bailey died Aug. 27, 1958 at Denver, CO, age 72. Eleanor Bailey survived him.

- iii. Esther Georgia Bailey, b. Apr. 7, 1889 at Omaha, NE. She was married Feb. 22, 1908 at Omaha, NE to John Winkler, son of Edward Winkler and Gertrude (Kalie) Winkler. John was born Feb. 10, 1888 at WI. John and Esther had two sons, born at Omaha, NE. This family were living at Omaha, NE when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. John Winkler was employed in a packing house (1910, 1920) then was a city policeman (1930, 1940). He died in 1942, age 54. Widow Esther Winkler was living at Omaha, NE when the 1950 census was taken. She died at Omaha, NE in Apr. 1983, age 93/94. John and Esther Winkler were buried in Saint Mary Magdalene Cemetery at Omaha, NE.

**J869** iv. Edward Bryan Bailey, Sr., b. Jul. 4, 1891 at Omaha, NE. He married Dorothy Madeline (Fox) Whitefield.

- v. Harry D. Bailey, b. Aug. 1893 at Omaha, NE. He was married in 1916 to Margaret Faust, daughter of Charles Ludwig Faust and Maria E. (Trility) Faust, originally of Germany. Margaret was born about 1895 at NE. Harry and Margaret had one child.<sup>1292</sup> Harry Bailey died following an appendicitis operation Feb. 15, 1918 in an Omaha, NE hospital, age 24. He had been employed at the Omaha livestock exchange. Widow Margaret Bailey and her young son were living with the family of her sister Rose (Faust) Klinefelter at Omaha, NE when the 1920 census was taken. Margaret died of pneumonia Nov. 26, 1923 at Omaha, NE, age 27. Harry and Margaret Bailey were buried in Graceland Park Cemetery at Omaha, NE.

**J870** vi. Russell Patrick Bailey, b. Oct. 31, 1895 at Omaha, NE. He married Elizabeth Bialy.

- vii. Theresa Bailey, Apr. 1898 at NE. No information beyond 1910 census.

This family were living at Stuart, Holt County, NE when the 1885 census was taken, then at Omaha, NE when the 1900, 1910, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. George Bailey worked for a packing company. He died in 1940 at NE, age 75/76. Widow Sarah Bailey died in 1946, age 85/86. George and Sarah Bailey were buried in Saint Mary Magdalene Cemetery at Omaha, NE.

## **J626.**

**EBEN WEBSTER BAILEY**, son of Joseph Sawyer Bailey {J372} and Lydia D. (Morse) Bailey, was born May 3, 1865 at Newport, Orleans County, VT. He was married Nov. 30, 1893 at Newport, VT to SARAH JANE CASE, daughter of William D. Case and Jane. N. (Percy) Case. Sarah was born Jan. 5, 1870 at Richford, VT. Eben and Sarah had eight children, born at Newport, VT (oldest two) and the rest at Jay, VT:

<sup>1291</sup> 1) Charles Bailey, Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1929 and died Apr. 30, 1931 at Washington, DC, age 2; 2) Eleanor Mary Bailey, b. Nov. 7, 1929 at Washington, DC. She died as Eleanor Mauney May 26, 2005, age 75; 3) Karen Annette Bailey, b. about 1936 at Washington, DC.

<sup>1292</sup> Howard Lorenzo Bailey, b. Jul. 2, 1917 at Omaha, NE. After the death of both parents by the time he was six, Howard was raised by his uncle and aunt, Clyde Troy Armstrong and Amanda (Faust) Armstrong. He was married to Anna Vala, who was born Jan. 20, 1918 at NE. Howard and Anna had three daughters. This family were living at Omaha, NE when the 1950 census was taken. Howard worked at a meat packing plant. He died Oct. 23, 1961 in an Omaha, NE hospital, age 44. Death was the result of burn injuries when his cabin caught fire on Oct. 14, 1961. Widow Anna Bailey died Jul. 17, 2006 at Bellevue, NE, age 88. Howard and Anna Bailey were buried in Bellevue Cemetery at Bellevue, NE. Their three surviving daughters were Margaret (b. 1943), Janice (b. 1944) and Carol Ann (Bailey) Stump (1946-2016).

- i. Myrtle M. Bailey, b. Oct. 12, 1894. She was married Jan. 13, 1917 at Worcester, MA to George Lindsay Boles, son of James Boles and Mary (Gallagher) Boles. George was born Dec. 18, 1889 at Philadelphia, PA. At the time of their marriage, both were resident at Worcester, MA, George working as an electrician and Myrtle as a clerk. George and Myrtle had three children, born at MA and PA. This family were living at Philadelphia, PA when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. George Boles was a shipyard machinist (1920) and later an electrical construction superintendent (1930) and a pipe inspector for the water bureau (1950). Myrtle was a filing clerk for the police department (1930-1957). George Boles died of coronary occlusion Jan. 5, 1954 in his home at 1518 S. Stanley St., Philadelphia, PA, age 63. Widow Myrtle Boles died Apr. 20, 1957 in Methodist Hospital at Philadelphia, PA, age 62.
- ii. Walter J. Bailey, b. Apr. 12, 1897. He died Jun. 25, 1898 at Jay, VT, age 1.
- J871 iii. Harold William Bailey, b. Jul. 3, 1899. He married Cora Bell Richardson.
- iv. Jane Lydia Bailey, b. May 10, 1902. She was married Dec. 24, 1921 at Lowell, VT to Burton Bradley Hoadley, son of Bradley Sumner Hoadley and Myrtle Maude (Adams) Hoadley. Burton was born Mar. 1, 1898 at Lowell, VT. Burton and Jane had two children, born at Lowell, VT. This family were living at Lowell, VT when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Burton Hoadley was a farmer. He died of coronary thrombosis Nov. 20, 1951 at Lowell, VT, age 53. Widow Jane Hoadley died of pancreatic cancer Jul. 19, 1952 in Orleans County Memorial Hospital at Newport, VT, age 50. Burton and Jane Hoadley were buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Lowell, VT.
- v. Joseph Eben Bailey, b. Jul. 25, 1905. He never married. He was a farmer and lifelong resident of Jay, VT. He was living with his sister Geraldine when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Geraldine was unmarried in 1940 but married and with family by 1950. Joseph Bailey died of heart disease Jun. 2, 1981 at Jay, VT, age 75. He was buried in Jay Center Cemetery at Jay, VT.
- vi. Gerald Oscar Bailey, b. Jul. 1, 1908. He died Dec. 28, 1909 at Jay, VT, age 1.
- vii. Geraldine Juliette Bailey, b. Sep. 11, 1911. She was married Oct. 25, 1942 at Newport Center, VT to Stewart Simon Eldred, son of Simon Amos Eldred and his first wife Salina Julia (Grassett) Eldred. Stewart was born Sep. 16, 1921 at Montgomery, VT. Stewart and Geraldine had one son, born at North Troy, VT. This family were living on Geraldine's brother Joseph's farm at Jay, VT when the 1950 census was taken. Stewart was working on that farm. Later he worked in the area for various loggers and dairy farmers. Geraldine Eldred died of cervical cancer Feb. 3, 1953 in Broadview General Hospital at Newport, VT, age 41. She was buried in Jay Center Cemetery at Jay, VT. Widower Stewart Eldred was married a second time Nov. 9, 1974 at Richford, VT to Elizabeth Joyce (Paquette) Kennison, daughter of Leon Raymond Paquette and Doris Mattie (Young) Paquette. Elizabeth was born Oct. 14, 1928 at Saint Albans, VT. She was divorced with five sons. She died May 5, 1995 in the Northwestern Medical Center, Saint Albans, VT, age 66 and was buried in Saint John the Baptist Cemetery New at Enosburg Falls, VT. Widower Stewart Eldred died of fatal arrhythmia May 1, 1999 in the Northwestern Medical Center, Saint Albans, VT, age 77. He was buried with his second wife.
- viii. Ardell Rosamond Bailey, b. Jun. 25, 1915. She was married Feb. 23, 1946 at Philadelphia, PA to Harry George Uhlhorn, Jr. son of Harry Uhlhorn, Sr. and Katherine Emma (Wust) Uhlhorn. Harry, Jr. was born Feb. 7, 1914 at Philadelphia, PA. At the time of their marriage, both Harry and Ardell were employed by the General Electric Company of Philadelphia, PA. They had three children. Harry Uhlhorn died Jun. 27, 2005, age 91. Widow Ardell Uhlhorn died Mar. 2, 2007, age 91. They were last residents at Frederica, Kent County, DE. Harry and Ardell Uhlhorn were buried in Fernwood Cemetery at Lansdowne, Delaware County, PA.

This family were living at Jay, VT when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Eben Bailey was a farmer. He died of uremic poisoning May 11, 1933 at Jay, VT, age 68. Widow Sarah Bailey died of cardiovascular renal disease Jun. 2, 1939 at Jay, VT, age 69. Eben and Sarah Bailey were buried in Jay Center Cemetery at Jay, VT.



**J627.**

**GEORGE ADDISON BAILEY**, son of Joseph Sawyer Bailey {J372} and Lydia D. (Morse) Bailey, was born Apr. 9, 1867 at Newport, Orleans County, VT. He was married Apr. 4, 1891 at Newport, VT to MINERVA ANNA BLAIR, daughter of William L. Blair and Caroline (Clapper) Blair. "Minnie" was born Mar. 17, 1872 at Jay, VT. George and Minnie had four children, born at Newport, VT:

- J872** i. Sherburne James Bailey, b. Sep. 16, 1894. He married Bernice Julia (Daggett) Williams.
- J873** ii. Raymond Addison Bailey, b. Dec. 12, 1899. He married Violet Eva Thomas.
- iii. Gordon Ernest Bailey, b. Sep. 8, 1905. He attended school at Newport Center, VT then Newport High School. He secured employment at Guild, NH, but was struck by appendicitis after only four days of work. He was operated at Sherbrooke, Quebec hospital, but died there Apr. 11, 1924, age 18. He was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Newport, VT.
- iv. Emmaline Ruth Bailey, b. Dec. 31, 1908. She was married Nov. 27, 1936 at Newport, VT to John Borough Dunne, son of James Henry Dunne and Kathryn Cyclonis (Tilley) Dunne. John was born Sep. 24, 1908 at Indianapolis, IN. John and Emmaline had three children, born at IN, MA and PA. This family were living at Brooklyn, NY when the 1940 census was taken, then at Penn Township, PA when the 1950 census was taken. They were living at Brecksville, OH (near Cleveland) in 1962, and at Weathersfield, VT in 1982. John Dunne was a college teacher (1940) and later a salesman. He died Mar. 20, 1992 at Snohomish County, WA, age 83. Widow Emmaline Dunne died Nov. 27, 1994 at Bellevue, WA, age 85. John and Emmaline Dunne were buried in Cypress Lawn Cemetery at Everett, WA.

This family were initially living on a farm at the foot of Bear Mountain.<sup>1293</sup> They were then living at Newport, VT when the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. George Bailey was a farmer. In about 1927, they moved from Newport Center, VT to Highland Avenue at Newport City, VT. George Bailey died of heart disease and bronchial pneumonia Sep. 29, 1955 in Vermont State Hospital at Waterbury, VT, age 88. Widow Minnie Bailey died of cerebral accident Dec. 29, 1962 in Orleans County Hospital at Newport, VT, age 90. George and Minnie Bailey were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Newport, VT.

**J628.**

**JOSEPH ARTHUR BAILEY, JR.**, son of Joseph Sawyer Bailey, Sr. {J372} and Lydia D. (Morse) Bailey, was born Jul. 20, 1873 at Newport, Orleans County, VT. He was married Sep. 12, 1899 at Newport, VT to GRACE MAY SPRINGER, daughter of Levi Cary Springer and Harriet M. (Farrar) Springer. Grace was born Jan. 5, 1880 at Walden, VT. Joseph and Grace had four children, born at Newport, VT:

- i. Florence Evelyn Bailey, b. Jan. 8, 1901. She was married Sep. 10, 1919 at Newport, VT to Rood Erastus Fifield, son of James D. Fifield and Edna P. (Booth) Fifield. Rood was born Apr. 7, 1893 at Newport, VT. Rood and Florence were living without children at Newport, VT when the 1920 census was taken, at West Springfield, MA when the 1930 (and 1935) census was taken, then at Newport, VT when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Rood was employed by the Union Twist Drill Co. at Derby Line, VT and later as a car inspector for Canadian Pacific Railway. Florence Fifield died of dermatomyositis Apr. 3, 1966 in Mary Fletcher Hospital at Burlington, VT, age 65. Widower

---

<sup>1293</sup> Bear Mountain (Mont Bear) is located in Potton, Quebec but its "foot" reaches into VT, about 3 miles north of Newport Center, VT.

Rood Fifield died of probable bone cancer Feb. 19, 1982 in Fanny Allen Hospital at Colchester, VT, age 88. He had been living at Birchwood Nursing Home at Burlington, VT. Rood and Florence Fifield were buried in Troy Cemetery at Troy, VT.

- ii. Kathleen Olive Bailey, b. May 2, 1906. She was first married May 12, 1928 at Burke, VT to Albion James Rice, son of William Henry Rice and Mattie May (Smith) Rice. Albion was born Jan. 3, 1903 at Burke, VT. Albion and Kathleen had seven children. This family were living at Lyndon, VT when the 1930 census was taken, then at Burke, VT when the 1940 census was taken. Albion Rice was a farm laborer and later a machinist with a tap and die company. He died of intercapillary glomerulosclerosis Jun. 14, 1954 in Brightlook Hospital at Saint Johnsbury, VT, age 51. Widow Kathleen Rice was married a second time between 1957 and 1959 to Leopold Paul Beaudoin, son of Paul Napoleon Beaudoin and Amanda (Taillon) Beaudoin. "Leo" was born Jul. 20, 1909 at Norway, ME. He was divorced with at least one child. Leo and Kathleen lived at Waltham, MA. Kathleen Beaudoin died Apr. 14, 1978 at Waltham, MA, age 71. Widower Leo Beaudoin died Apr. 24, 1980 at Waltham, MA, age 70. Kathleen and both husbands were buried in Woodmont Cemetery at Burke, VT.

**J874** iii. Walter Joseph Bailey, b. Apr. 9, 1908. He married Marjorie Pauline Phillips.

- iv. Natalie May Bailey, b. Jul. 17, 1918. She was married Nov. 23, 1938 at Saint Johnsbury, VT to Charles Wilson Drew, Jr., son of Charles Cleveland Drew, Sr. and Clara May (Anderson) Drew. Charles Jr. was born Nov. 10, 1916 at Danville, VT. Charles and Natalie were living without children at Saint Johnsbury, VT when the 1940 census was taken, then at Newport, VT when the 1950 census was taken. Charles Drew served overseas with the US Army during WWII. He was a shipping clerk in a scale factory (1940) and a meter reader with the electric light company in 1950. He retired from General Electric in 1980 after 25 years of service. He died of sepsis Jul. 26, 1997 in Starr Farm Nursing Home at Burlington, VT, age 80. Widow Natalie Drew died of arteriosclerosis and diabetes Oct. 17, 2003 in Burlington Health & Rehab at Burlington, VT, age 85. She had been a resident of Whitney Hill Homestead at Williston, VT. Charles and Natalie Drew were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Newport, VT.

This family were living at Newport, VT when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, then at Derby, VT when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Joseph Bailey was a farmer (1900, 1910) on Lake Road at Newport, VT, then moved into the town of Newport, VT where he worked in a veneer mill for two years (1920). In 1921, they returned to dairy farming though 1944 when they bought a farm at Derby, VT. Joseph was also a town selectman and road commissioner when he lived at Derby. He died of uremia Nov. 16, 1948 in their home at 170 West Main St., Newport, VT, age 75. Widow Grace Bailey was living at Newport, VT with her daughter Natalie and son-in-law when the 1950 census was taken. Afterwards, she lived with the same family at Essex Junction, VT. She died Nov. 12, 1959 at Newport, VT, age 79. Joseph and Grace Bailey were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Newport, VT.

## **J629.**

**BYRON BAILEY**, son of Moses Elkins Bailey {J373} and Abigail (Shattuck) Bailey, was born Jun. 27, 1853 at OH. He was first married Jan. 20, 1873 at Amboy Township, Hillsdale County, MI to MARY HELMICK, daughter of John J. Helmick and Frances (Swain) Helmick. Mary was born May 25, 1850 at Wayne County, OH. Byron and Mary had one child:

- J875** i. Erwin Morris Bailey, Sr., b. Jul. 2, 1873 at Ransom, MI. He first married Carrie Pearl Connolly, secondly Jennie (Disbrow) Bogart and thirdly Cora (Banks) Hill.

This family were living at Concord, Jackson County, MI when the 1880 census was taken, then at Spring Arbor Township, Jackson County, MI when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken.

Byron Bailey was a farmer. Mary Bailey died of pneumonia and diabetes Apr. 17, 1919 at Spring Arbor, MI, age 68. Widower Byron Bailey was living with a grandson at Spring Arbor, MI when the 1920 census was taken. He was married a second time Aug. 10, 1920 at Jackson, MI to LEILA VIOLA (NOWLIN) SEVY, daughter of Lorenzo Nowlin and Margaret Ann (Gregg) Nowlin. Leila was born Oct. 2, 1876 at Pulaski, MI. She was divorced with two children. Leila and Byron settled at Concord, Jackson County, MI. Byron Bailey died of cerebral hemorrhage Mar. 25, 1929 at Concord, MI, age 75. Widow Leila Bailey died Jan. 10, 1950 in the home of her daughter-in-law, Lucille Sevy, at Battle Creek, MI, age 73. Byron Bailey and both wives were buried in Spring Arbor Cemetery at Spring Arbor, MI.

### J630.

**LEWIS FREMONT BAILEY**, son of Moses Elkins Bailey {J373} and Abigail (Shattuck) Bailey, was born Oct. 15, 1857 at Ransom, MI. He was married Mar. 6, 1890 at Hillsdale County, MI to CLARA INEZ TOWERS, daughter of Thomas Towers and Harriet (Dawson) Towers. Clara was born Feb. 27, 1870 at Brady Township, Williams County, OH. Lewis and Clara had three children, born at MI:

- J876**
- i. (Sgt.) Neil Bailey, b. Mar. 9, 1891 at Ransom, MI. He first married Dorothy Kathleen Budd and secondly Lola Florence Spiker.
  - ii. Ruby Aleta Bailey, b. Feb. 15, 1894 at Mosherville, Hillsdale County, MI. She was married Apr. 7, 1915 at Butler Township, Branch County, MI to William Henry Pell, son of Jeremiah Pell and Lucinda Adelaide (Loverin) Pell. William was born Mar. 26, 1881 at Butler Township, Branch County, MI. William and Ruby had five children, born at MI, one of whom was stillborn. This family were living at Eckford, Calhoun County, MI when the 1920 census was taken, at Girard, Branch County, MI when the 1930 census was taken, then at Albion, Calhoun County, MI when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken (they moved to Albion in 1937). William Pell was a farmer for most of his working life but was a molder for grinding wheels in 1950. He died Jun. 10, 1957 in Sheldon Memorial Hospital at Albion, MI, age 76. Widow Ruby Pell died Sep. 16, 1987 in Albion Community Hospital at Albion, MI, age 93. William and Ruby Pell were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Tekonsha, Calhoun County, MI.
  - iii. Erma Bailey, b. Mar. 6, 1902 at Sherman City, Isabella County, MI. She was married May 31, 1921 at Albion, Calhoun County, MI to Howard Eugene Hall, son of Bert Hall and Olive Belle (Morris) Hall. Howard was born Apr. 8, 1900 at Sylvan Township, Osceola County, MI. Howard and Erma had three children, born at MI. This family were living at Leoni, Jackson County, MI when the 1930 census was taken, then at Pulaski Township, Jackson County, MI when the 1940 census was taken. Erma Hall was separated from her husband and living at Hanover, Jackson County, MI when the 1950 census was taken. They were officially divorced Dec. 28, 1950 at Jackson County, MI. Howard Hall was remarried in 1952 and died Feb. 7, 1968 in Wayne County Hospital at Corydon, IA, age 67. Erma Hall died Aug. 14, 1998 at Clayton County, GA, age 96. She had been living at Morrow, Clayton County, GA.

This family were living at Sherman Township, Isabella County, MI when the 1900 census was taken, at Spring Arbor, Jackson County, MI when the 1910 census was taken, at Pulaski, Jackson County, MI when the 1920 census was taken, then at Butler, Branch County, MI when the 1930 census was taken. Lewis Bailey was working in a shingle mill (1900) and was later doing farming work (1930, 1940). He died of heart disease May 16, 1935 at Butler, MI, age 77. Widow Clara Bailey was living at Albion, MI when the 1950 census was taken. She died 1957, age 86/87. Lewis and Clara Bailey were buried in Whig Center Cemetery at Butler, MI.

**J631.**

**ELMER ELLSWORTH BAILEY**, son of Moses Elkins Bailey {J373} and Abigail (Shattuck) Bailey, was born Jul. 3, 1860 at Ransom, MI. He was married Apr. 5, 1884 at Lickly Corners, Hillsdale County, MI to ABIGAIL JANE COPPINS, daughter of Charles Coppins and Sarah Emily (Helmick) Coppins. "Abbie" was born Mar. 8, 1868 at Hudson, Lenawee County, MI. Elmer and Abbie had five children, born at Orient Township, Osceola County, MI:

- i. Alta Josephine Bailey, b. Dec. 25, 1886. She was married Nov. 16, 1907 at Chippewa Station, Osceola County, MI to Freeman Elroy Slater, son of Allen Slater and Lucy (Winters) Slater. Freeman was born Jun. 18, 1877 at Clinton County, MI. Freeman and Alta had four children, born at MI, one dying in infancy. This family were living at Garfield, Clare County, MI when the 1910 census was taken, at Ewart, Osceola, MI in 1917 and when the 1920 census was taken, then at Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, MI when the 1930 census was taken. Freeman Slater was a farmer (1910) and a painter (1917, 1920, 1930). He died of cerebral thrombosis Sep. 25, 1937 at Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, MI, age 60. Widow Alta Slater was living with two children at Union Township, Isabella County, MI (outside Mount Pleasant town) when the 1940 census was taken, then with an unmarried daughter at Mount Pleasant, MI when the 1950 census was taken. She died of ventricular fibrillation Apr. 24, 1982, at Gratiot County, MI, age 95. Freeman and Alta Slater were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Mount Pleasant, MI.
- J877 ii. (Rev.) Edward Frank Bailey, Sr., b. Apr. 27, 1889. He married Nettie Elizabeth Peck.
- iii. Cora Bailey, b. May 18, 1892. She was married May 21, 1910 at Chippewa Station, Osceola County, MI to George Allen Slater, son of Allen Slater and Lucy (Winters) Slater. George was born Jul. 8, 1883 at Riley, Clinton County, MI. George and Cora had five children born at MI. This family were living at Ewart, Osceola County, MI when the 1920 census was taken and at Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, MI when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. George Slater was a painter with the railroad (1917), a stove repairman (1920), a painting contractor (1930) and a farmer and painter (1940). He died Jun. 23, 1951 at Mount Pleasant, MI, age 67. Widow Cora Slater died of acute myocardial infarction Sep. 11, 1970 at Mount Pleasant, MI, age 78. George and Cora Slater were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Mount Pleasant, MI.
- J878 iv. Warren McKinley Bailey, b. Jul. 25, 1899. He married Marguerite M. Wolfe.
- v. Sarah Ruth Bailey, b. Oct. 1, 1903. She was married Feb. 5, 1932 at Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, MI to Lawrence Edward Keiber, son of Arla Keiber and Elizabeth Freda (Fisher) Keiber. Lawrence was born Sep. 7, 1900 at St. Marys Township, Auglaize County, OH. He had been previously married in 1924 but was single and lodging in the household of Sarah's sister Alta Slater when the 1930 census was taken. Sarah was also living in that household at that census. Lawrence and Sarah were living without children at Mount Pleasant, MI in 1935, at Redding Township, Clare County, MI when the 1940 census was taken, at Ewart, MI in 1942, then at Mount Pleasant, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Lawrence Keiber was employed as a rig builder with Pure Oil Company in the oil fields in Licking County, OH and Temple, MI. He died Mar. 3, 1968 in their home at Everett, MI, age 67. Widow Sarah Keiber died Jul. 27, 1968, age 64. Lawrence and Sarah Keiber were buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Ewart, MI.

This family were living at Orient Township, Osceola County, MI when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Elmer Bailey was a farmer. Abbie Bailey died of cardiac failure Oct. 1, 1934 at Orient Township, MI, age 66. Widower Elmer Bailey was living at Pleasant City, Isabella County, MI when the 1940 census was taken. He died of edema of lungs and heart failure Apr. 27, 1942 at Chippewa, Isabella County, MI, age 81. Elmer and Abbie Bailey were buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Ewart, Osceola County, MI.



**J632.**

**(REV.) FRANKLIN HOOVER BAILEY**, son of Moses Elkins Bailey {J373} and Abigail (Shattuck) Bailey, was born Aug. 21, 1865 at Ransom, MI. "Frank" was married Dec. 16, 1886 at Amboy, Township, Hillsdale County, MI to ELIZA ARMINDA SHAFFER, daughter of John Shaffer and Mary (Kellar) Shaffer. Eliza was born Nov. 13, 1863 at Williams County, OH. Frank and Eliza had five children, born at various locations in MI and IN:

- i. Carrie Bailey, b. Sep. 16, 1887 at Ransom, MI. She was married Mar. 20, 1907 at Riverton Township, Mason County, MI to Alric Mortimer Morrell, Jr., son of Alric Milo Morrell, Sr. and Melissa M. (Libey) Morrell. The marriage was performed by Carrie's father. Alric, Jr. was born Aug. 15, 1885 at Riverton Township, Mason County, MI. "Mort" and Carrie had eight children, born at Mason County, MI, two of whom died young. This family were living at Amber Township, Mason County, MI when the 1910 census was taken, then at Eden Township, Mason County, MI when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Mort Morrell was a farmer. After 42 years at Eden, they moved in 1953 to Custer, MI. Mort Morrell died Jan. 8, 1959 in Paulina Stearns Hospital at Ludington, Mason County, MI, age 73. Widow Carrie Morrell died Jan. 11, 1977 in Baywood Nursing Home at Ludington, Mason County, MI, age 89. Mort and Carrie Morrell were buried in Center Riverton Cemetery at Scottville, Mason County, MI.
- ii. Floyd Elmer Bailey, b. Apr. 16, 1889 at Amboy Township, Hillsdale County, MI. He was married Mar. 1, 1915 at Jackson, MI to Ann Modella Shaffer, daughter of Franklin Shaffer and Lucy Isabel (Ferrall) Shaffer. Ann was born Nov. 13, 1897 at Amboy Township, Hillsdale County, MI. Floyd and Ann had two children, one of whom was stillborn.<sup>1294</sup> This family were living at Pontiac, Oakland County, MI when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at White Lake Township, Oakland County, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Floyd Bailey worked at a grain elevator (1920, 1930) then at an auto plant (1940). Ann Bailey died in 1967, age 69. Widower Floyd Bailey died Jul. 20, 1976 at Pontiac, Oakland County, MI, age 87. Floyd and Ann Bailey were buried in Highland Cemetery at Highland, Oakland County, MI.
- iii. Alta Jewel Bailey, b. Oct. 15, 1892 at IN. She was married Sep. 22, 1915 at Cohoctah Township, Livingston County, MI to Will Ray Frederickson, son of Philip Frederickson and Martina (Johnson) Frederickson. Will was born Mar. 16, 1891 at Cadillac, MI. Will and Alta had nine children, born at MI and IL. This family were living at Handy, Livingston County, MI when the 1920 census was taken, then at Naperville, Dupage County, IL when the 1930, 1935 and 1950 censuses were taken. When the 1940 census was taken, Alta was living without husband but with the children back at Handy, MI. Will Frederickson was a farmer (1920) and a house carpenter (1930). Alta Frederickson died Sep. 26, 1971 at Naperville, IL, age 78. Widower Will Frederickson died Jun. 17, 1980 at Naperville, IL, age 89. Will and Alta Frederickson were buried in Mount Emblem Cemetery at Elmhurst, Dupage County, IL.
- J879** iv. Earl Forrest Bailey, b. Sep. 18, 1896 at New Carlisle, IN. He married Mary Mildred Masser.
- v. (Rev.) Orin Mortimer Bailey, b. Mar. 29, 1906 at Mason County, MI. He attended seminary at Naperville, IL. He was married Dec. 27, 1933 at Fairgrove, Tuscola County, MI to Gladys Louise Montel, daughter of John Dietrich Norman Montel and Sarah Ellen (Cool) Montel. Gladys was born Apr. 4, 1913 at Fairgrove, Tuscola County, MI. Orin and Gladys had two children.<sup>1295</sup> Orin and

<sup>1294</sup> 1) dau. Bailey, stillborn May 12, 1917 at Jefferson Township, Williams County, OH; 2) Eleanor Bell Bailey, b. Mar. 19, 1920 at MI. She was living with her parents at White Lake, MI when the 1950 census was taken. She died unmarried May 1, 1986, age 66. Her last residence was White Lake, Oakland County, MI. She was buried in Highland Cemetery at Highland, Oakland County, MI.

<sup>1295</sup> 1) Ann Louise Bailey, b. about 1944. She was married to Sam Roschek, had two children, and was living at Portage, MI in 2002; 2) David Orin Bailey, b. May 11, 1945. He was a paratrooper in the Vietnam War, and was killed in service Apr. 8, 1966, age 20. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Grand Rapids, MI.

Gladys brought the gospel to churches in IL, Horton Bay, MI, Mount Pleasant, MI, Bay City, MI, Kalamazoo, MI, Grand Rapids, MI, Niles, MI and for a short time after retirement to Vicksburg, MI. This family were living at Bay Township, Charlevoix County, MI when the 1940 census was taken then at Bay City, Bay County, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Rev. Bailey died Dec. 5, 1973 at Portage, Kalamazoo County, MI, age 67. Widow Gladys Bailey died Aug. 31, 2002 at Kalamazoo, MI, age 89. Orin and Gladys Bailey were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Grand Rapids, MI.

This family were living at Hope Township, Barry County, MI when the 1900 census was taken, at Marcellus, Cass County, MI when the 1910 census was taken, at Sigel, Huron County, MI when the 1920 census was taken, then at Pulaski, Jackson County, MI when the 1930 census was taken. Frank Bailey was a minister of the Evangelical Church. Rev. Bailey died of cerebral hemorrhage Feb. 25, 1944 at Riverton Township, Mason County, MI, age 78. Widow Eliza Bailey died after a two-week illness Apr. 21, 1950 in the home of her daughter Carrie Morrell at South Custer, Mason County, MI, age 86. Frank and Eliza Bailey were buried in Center Riverton Cemetery at Scottville, Mason County, MI.

### J633.

**WARREN CURTIS BAILEY, SR.**, son of Curtis Bailey {J374} and Lovina Ruth (Whitney) Bailey, was born Aug. 17, 1872 at Amherst City, Lorain County, OH. He was married Mar. 14, 1894 at Lorain County, OH to ALICE ELNORA CROCKER, daughter of Spencer Crocker and Jeanette Ellen (Frisbee) Crocker. Alice was born Aug. 16, 1874 at Amherst, Lorain County, OH. Warren and Alice had two children, born at Amherst, OH:

- i. (Dr.) Harold Curtis Bailey, b. Feb. 3, 1895. He was first married Nov. 3, 1920 at Sharon, Mercer County, PA to Hazel Marguerite Gauchat, daughter of Charles Gauchat and Ida (Winebaugh) Gauchat. Hazel was born Feb. 12, 1898 at Youngstown, OH. Harold and Hazel had one child, born at OH.<sup>1296</sup> This family were living at Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH when the 1930 census was taken. Hazel Bailey died of pneumonia Jan. 28, 1935 in their home at 2034 Elm St., Youngtown, OH, age 36. Widower Harold Bailey was married a second time 1936 at Hancock County, WV to Florence May (Boyd) MacDonald, daughter of Dennis Wilden Boyd and Addie (Shook) Boyd. Florence was born May 14, 1906 at Liberty Township, OH. She had been briefly married previously. Florence and Harold were living at Youngstown, OH when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Dr. Harold was a dentist practicing at Youngstown, OH for 35 years. He died Jan. 27, 1964 at Youngstown, OH, age 68. Widow Florence Bailey died Aug. 17, 1967 at Youngstown, OH, age 61. Harold and both wives were buried in Tod Homestead Cemetery at Youngstown, OH.
- ii. Warren Crocker Bailey, Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1900. He was first married Jun. 5, 1926 at Mahoning County, OH to Anna May MacDonald, daughter of George MacDonald and Henrietta (Wilderman) MacDonald. Anna was born Dec. 23, 1899 at Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH. Warren and Anna had one child.<sup>1297</sup> This family were living at Youngstown, OH when the 1930 census was taken. Anna Bailey died of bacterial endocarditis Jan. 12, 1935 at Youngstown, OH, age 35. She was buried in Belmont Park Cemetery at Youngstown, OH. Widower Warren Bailey was living with his mother

---

<sup>1296</sup> Nancy Louise Bailey, b. Nov. 14, 1921 at OH. She never married. She was working for the federal government at Washington, DC when the 1950 census was taken. She was living at Costa Mesa, CA in 1967. She died Aug. 12, 1973 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 51. She was buried in Pacific View Memorial Park at Corona del Mar, Orange County, CA.

<sup>1297</sup> Sallie Ann Bailey, b. Oct. 29, 1927 at OH. She was married before 1950 to Robert Vincent Hoffman, son of Jacob Hoffman, Sr. and Fern Lucille (Crowl) Hoffman. Robert was born Dec. 12, 1926 at Youngstown, OH. Robert and Sallie had at least three children. This family were living at Austintown, Mahoning County, OH when the 1950 census was taken. Later in life, they were living at Orange, CA. Robert Hoffman was a maintenance employee of Aztec Corp. He died Mar. 24, 1999 at Orange, CA, age 72. Widow Sallie Hoffman died Sep. 22, 2008 at Hamilton, MT, age 80.

and daughter at Youngstown, OH when the 1940 census was taken. He was married a second time Sep. 26, 1940 at Mahoning County, OH to Anna Elizabeth Lee, daughter of Samuel Lee and Elizabeth Christine (Sweningson) Lee. Anna was born Aug. 28, 1916 at Youngstown, OH. This couple were living at Austintown, Mahoning County, OH when the 1950 census was taken. Warren Bailey was a railroad fireman. He died Aug. 28, 1958 at Youngtown, OH, age 58. Widow Anna Bailey was married a second time May 1, 1965 at Mahoning County, OH to William Albert Essany (1910-1971). Anna Essany died Nov. 21, 1996 at Youngstown, OH, age 80. She and Warren Bailey were buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery at Boardman Township, Mahoning County, OH.

This family were living at Amherst, OH when the 1900 census was taken, then at Sharon, Mercer County, PA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Warren Bailey was a bookkeeper and treasurer for various companies, including the National Mailable Company. He died of peritonitis Nov. 16, 1925 in Buhl Hospital at Sharon, PA, age 53. Widow Alice Bailey was living with her widowed son (Warren) at Youngstown, OH when the 1940 census was taken, then with her son Harold and his wife at Youngstown, OH when the 1950 census was taken. She probably died at Youngstown, OH.

### J634.

**ORRIN HIRAM BAILEY**, son of Jonathan Bailey, Jr. {J375} and Mary Adelia (Taft) Bailey, was born Dec. 10, 1860 at Wellington, OH. He was moved with his family to Goodhue County, MN in the 1860s, then to Gratiot County, MI in the 1870s. Orrin was married Sep. 19, 1880 at Wheeler Township, Gratiot County, MI to LAURA BELLE JOHNSTON, daughter of James and Sarah Johnston. Laura was born Nov. 25, 1863 at OH. Orrin and Laura had twelve children, born at Wheeler Township, Gratiot County, MI:

- J880** i. George Gregory Bailey, b. Mar. 3, 1881. He first married Edith Bessie Hill and secondly Sylvia Alma (Allen) Leflar Petrie.
- ii. Maude Alta Bailey, b. May 31, 1883. She was first married Sep. 1, 1900 at Wheeler Township, Gratiot County, MI to Wesley Osmun Smith, adopted son of John Wesley Smith and Charlotte Ann (Pickett) Smith. "Otto" was born Jan. 3, 1876 at Wheeler Township, Gratiot County, MI. Otto and Maude had eight children, born at Gratiot County, MI, two of whom died as infants. This family were living at Wheeler, Gratiot County, MI when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Otto Smith was a farmer. He and Maude were divorced Jun. 29, 1925 at Gratiot County, MI. Otto was remarried Jul. 10, 1927 at Alma, Gratiot County, MI to Martha (Kline) Burge (ca 1865-1933). This couple were living with Otto's unmarried first-marriage children at Bay City, MI when the 1930 census was taken. Otto Smith died May 24, 1937 at Bay City, MI, age 61. Maude Smith was married a second time Jan. 19, 1940 at Steuben County, IN to widower Wesley Royal Kirkey (1887-1968). Wesley and Maude were living at Jonesfield Township (Merrill village), Saginaw County, MI when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Maude Kirkey died May 9, 1969 at Alpena, MI, age 85. She was buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Breckenridge, Gratiot County, MI.
- J881** iii. Ira Allen Bailey, b. Sep. 21, 1885. He married Elsie May Lee.
- iv. Marian Frances Bailey, b. Oct. 22, 1887. She was married Nov. 7, 1907 at Wheeler Township, MI to Edward Nelson Hillock, son of John S. Hillock and Emeline Tripp (Harrison) Hillock. Edward was born Nov. 5, 1884 at Gratiot County, MI. Edward and Marian had three children, born at MI. This family were living at Wheeler, MI when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, at Flint, MI when the 1930 census was taken, at Wheeler, MI when the 1940 census was taken, then at Flint, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Edward Hillock was a farmer (1910, 1920, 1940) a truck driver (1930) and worker in auto parts (1950). He died May 18, 1960, age 75. Widow Marian Hillock died May 3, 1883

at Palmetto, FL, age 95. Edward and Marian Hillock were buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Breckenridge, Gratiot County, MI.

- v. Edward Arthur Bailey, b. Mar. 29, 1890. He was married Mar. 22, 1913 at Flint, MI to Blanche Ellen Barger, daughter of William H. Barger and Eunice (Coleman) Barger. Blanche was born Oct. 8, 1893 at Gratiot County, MI. Edward and Blanche had two children, who both died as infants.<sup>1298</sup> This couple were living at Flint, MI when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Edward Bailey was a Flint City fireman. He died in 1959, age 68/69. Widow Blanche Bailey died Jan. 1981, age 87. Edward and Blanche Bailey were buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Breckenridge, Gratiot County, MI.

**J882** vi. Clare Orrin Bailey, b. Jul. 26, 1892. He married Laura Nancy Lee.

- vii. Blanche I. Bailey, b. Jun. 19, 1896. She was married Nov. 22, 1919 at Flint, MI to Elijah Moulton Brooks, Jr., son of Elijah Brooks, Sr. and Margaret Lena (Williams) Brooks. "Ben" was born Mar. 6, 1894 at Danby Township (Portland), Ionia County, MI. Ben and Blanche were living without children at Lansing, MI when the 1920, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Ben Brooks was with the Lansing Fire Dept. for 33 years. Blanche Brooks was an accountant and a teacher. They moved to Bradenton, FL in 1963. Ben died Oct. 29, 1981 in their home at 21 Seminole Dr., Bradenton, FL, age 87. Widow Blanche Brooks died Jan. 10, 1990 in her home at Myakka City, Manatee County, FL, age 93.
- viii. Jennie Alice Bailey, b. Oct. 1, 1898. She died Jan. 21, 1899 at Wheeler, MI, age 3 months. She was buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Breckenridge, Gratiot County, MI.
- ix. Lena Mae Bailey, b. Mar. 21, 1900. She was married Jun. 12, 1920 at Saginaw, MI to Clarence Dancer, son of Jeremiah Dancer and Harriet Alvira (Bradford) Dancer. Clarence was born Nov. 12, 1899 at Wheeler, Gratiot County, MI. Clarence and Lena had one child, born at Breckenridge, MI. This family were living at Wheeler, Gratiot County, MI when the 1930 census was taken, at Lansing, MI when the 1940 census was taken, then at Watertown Township, Clinton County, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Clarence Dancer was a farmer (1920, 1930) then an inspector at a motor wheels factory (1940). He died Oct. 18, 1967 in their home at Stanton, MI, age 67. Widow Lena Dancer died Dec. 19, 1977 at Manatee County, FL, age 77. Her last residence was Boyne City, MI. Clarence and Lena Dancer were buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Breckenridge, Gratiot County, MI.
- x. Roy Osman Bailey, b. Dec. 21, 1902. He died of pneumonia and whooping cough Sep. 19, 1906 at Wheeler Township, MI, age 3. He was buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Breckenridge, Gratiot County, MI.
- xi. Alta Alberta Bailey, b. Jun. 10, 1905. She was married Dec. 30, 1922 at Saginaw, MI to Leroy Elijah Dobie, son of John Knox Dobie and Jennie (Welsford) Dobie. "Roy" was born Dec. 27, 1900 at Thessalon, Algoma County, Ontario, Canada. Roy and Alta were living without children at Lansing, MI when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Roy was a trimmer at an auto factory, then in later years a farmer. Alta was an accounting clerk until her 1970 retirement from "Motor Wheels". Roy Dobie died Apr. 30, 1968 at Bradenton, FL, age 67. Widow Alta Dobie died Sep. 9, 1980 in Manatee Memorial Hospital at Bradenton, FL, age 75. She had then been living with her sister Blanche Brooks at Bradenton, FL. Roy and Alta Dobie were buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Breckenridge, Gratiot County, MI.
- xii. Harry Nelson Bailey, b. Sep. 13, 1907. He died of pneumonia May 31, 1909 at Wheeler Township, MI, age 1. He was buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Breckenridge, Gratiot County, MI.

This family were living at Wheeler Township, Gratiot County, MI when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, Orrin Bailey was a farmer (1900, 1910) then a tester in an auto factory (1920). He died of chronic myocarditis and gangrene of the leg May 20, 1927 at Washington Township, Gratiot County, MI, age 66. Widow Laura Bailey was living with her daughter Alta and

---

<sup>1298</sup> 1) boy Bailey, born and died Mar. 26, 1914; 2) Beatrice Irene Bailey, b. Jan. 28, 1920. She died Feb. 4, 1920 at Flint, MI, age 7 days. She was buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Breckenridge, MI.

her husband at Lansing, MI when the 1930 census was taken, then with her daughter Marian Hillock and her husband at Wheeler Township, MI when the 1940 census was taken. Afterwards she lived with her daughter Blanche at Lansing, MI. She died Jun. 4, 1954 in a Lansing, MI hospital, age 90. Orrin and Laura Bailey were buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Breckenridge, Gratiot County, MI.

### J635.

**IRA KILBY BAILEY, SR.**, son of Jonathan Bailey, Jr. {J375} and Mary Adelia (Taft) Bailey, was born Mar. 19, 1863 at Amherst, OH. He was first married Nov. 8, 1885 at Saint Louis, Gratiot County, MI to HENRIETTA MYERS, daughter of Mordecai B. Myers and Miriam (Emmons) Meyers. "Etta" was born Feb. 20, 1869 at OH. Ira and Etta had two children, born at Wheeler Township, Gratiot County, MI:

- i. Mary Alice Bailey, b. May 13, 1886. "Mamie" was married Jan. 28, 1905 at Breckenridge, MI to Andrew Jackson Barbour, son of David A. Barbour and Louisa (Hines) Barbour. Andrew was born Apr. 17, 1884 at Girard, Turnbull County, OH. Andrew and Mamie had one child, born Jan. 28, 1905. Mamie Barbour died of pneumonia and grippe Feb. 9, 1905 at Breckenridge, MI, age 18. Widower Andrew Barbour, a farmer, was living with his mother and niece at Lafayette Township, Gratiot County, MI when the 1910 census was taken. He died of liver cancer Jun. 9, 1914 at Lafayette Township, Gratiot County, MI, age 30. Andrew and Mamie Barbour were buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Breckenridge, Gratiot County, MI. Their orphaned daughter was living with the family of Mamie's sister Edna when the 1920 census was taken.
- ii. Edna Miriam Bailey, b. Aug. 26, 1887. She was married May 18, 1905 at Williamston, Ingham County, MI to David Chancey Furgason, son of Franklin Eugene Furgason and Mary Lucinda (Lewis) Furgason. David was born Oct. 10, 1883 at Jackson County, MI. David and Edna had four children, born at Gratiot County, MI. This family were living at Wheeler Township, Gratiot County, MI when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, at North Star, Gratiot County, MI when the 1930 census was taken, then at Ithaca, Gratiot County, MI when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. David Furgason was a farmer (1910, 1920) then a service station proprietor (1930, 1940). He died in 1955, age 71/72. Widow Edna Furgason died Apr. 22, 1981 at Breckenridge, MI, age 93. David and Edna Furgason were buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Breckenridge, Gratiot County, MI.

Etta Bailey died Dec. 24, 1888 at Wheeler, MI, age 19. Widower Ira Bailey was married a second time Apr. 7, 1892 at Bethany Township, Gratiot County, MI to CANDACE HATTIE BECKER, daughter of Elijah Allen Becker and Luanna Clarissa (DeWolf) Becker. "Hattie" was born Apr. 1868 at Emerson Township, Gratiot County, MI. Ira and Hattie had nine children, born at Breckenridge, MI:

- J883** iii. Stanley Allen Bailey, Sr., b. Feb. 3, 1893. He married Suzanne Hamilton.
- iv. Flora Fern Bailey, b. Jun. 30, 1895. "Fern" was married Jul. 3, 1917 at Saginaw, MI to Frederick Clarence Coleman, son of William D. Coleman and Clara Gertrude (Tuttle) Coleman. "Fred" was born Jan. 19, 1899 at Wheeler Township, Gratiot County, MI. Fred and Fern had six children, born at MI. This family were living at Wheeler Township, Gratiot County, MI when the 1920 census was taken, then at Detroit, MI when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Fred Coleman was a die-setter in an auto plant. Fern Coleman died Oct. 9, 1957 at Detroit, MI, age 62. Widower Fred Coleman died Feb. 25, 1961, age 62. Fred and Fern Coleman were buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Breckenridge, Gratiot County, MI.
- J884** v. Harold Taft Bailey, b. Aug. 3, 1897. He first married Dorothy Smythe and secondly Gertrude C. Kessler.

- vi. Ethel Luanna Bailey, b. Jun. 18, 1899. She died of whooping cough and pneumonia Aug. 23, 1899, age 2 months and 5 days. She was buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Breckenridge, Gratiot County, MI.
- vii. Jonathan Burton Bailey, b. Jun. 17, 1900. He was first married Dec. 24, 1923 at Detroit, MI to Ada Elizabeth Howe, daughter of Robert N. Howe and Cecile Lynn (Post) Howe. Ada was born Feb. 2, 1907 at Washtenaw County, MI. Jonathan and Ada had one child, who died as an infant. Jonathan and Ada were divorced Jul. 22, 1929 at Wayne County, MI. Both were remarried. Jonathan Bailey was married a second time Jun. 19, 1932 at Detroit, MI to Lettie Pearl (Alguire) Slater Rutherford Campanaro, daughter of James Oscar Alguire and Elizabeth Mary (Doran) Alguire. "Pearl" was born Aug. 6, 1900 at Osnabruck, Ontario, Canada. This was her fourth marriage. Pearl Bailey died of a diabetic coma Mar. 23, 1934 at Detroit, MI, age 33. Widower Jonathan Bailey was married a third time May 31, 1937 at IN to Sue Elizabeth (Lamb) Wright, daughter of Eli Palestine Lamb and Susan (Church) Lamb. Sue was born Aug. 10, 1901 at KY. She was divorced with three children. Sue and Jonathan were living at Orion Township, Oakland County, MI when the 1940 census was taken, at Ypsilanti, MI in 1942, then at Temperance, Monroe County, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Jonathan was employed by Ford Motor Company in 1942, among a variety of occupations. He died Mar. 31, 1958, age 57. Widow Sue Bailey died Dec. 14, 1979 at Cadillac, MI, age 78. Jonathan and Sue Bailey were buried in Ottawa Park Cemetery at Clarkston, Oakland County, MI.
- viii. Hattie Althea Bailey, b. Mar. 9, 1903. She was never married. Hattie was living at Detroit, MI when the 1950 census was taken, doing social work for a charitable foundation. She lived at Novi, Oakland County, MI in 1965. She died Feb. 17, 1972 at Pontiac, MI, age 68. She was buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Breckenridge, Gratiot County, MI.
- ix. Clarice Roberta Bailey, b. Jul. 6, 1905. A teacher, she was married Oct. 11, 1930 at Steuben County, IN to Richard Anthony Mills, chemist, son of Anthony Mills and Charlotte (Sturgeon) Mills. "Dick" was born Oct. 7, 1909 at IN. Dick and Clarice had two daughters, with whom they were living at Mason, Ingham County, MI when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Dick Mills managed a grocery store. Clarice Mills was an elementary school teacher, retiring in 1971 after 28 years of teaching at Laingsburg, Breckenridge and 21 years at Mason, MI. Dick Mills died Oct. 18, 1995 at Lansing, MI, age 86. Widow Clarice Mills died Jan. 26, 2000 at Mason, Ingham County, MI, age 94. Dick and Clarice Mills were buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Breckenridge, Gratiot County, MI.
- J885 x. Ira Kirt Bailey, Jr., b. Apr. 29, 1907. He married Leona Proctor.
- xi. Keith Becker Bailey, b. Oct. 17, 1909. He died Jul. 22, 1910 at Breckenridge, MI, age nine months. He was buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Breckenridge, Gratiot County, MI.

This family were living at Saint Louis City, Gratiot County, MI when the 1900 census was taken, then at Wheeler Township (Breckenridge Village), Gratiot County, MI when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Ira Bailey was a cream collector (1900) and a letter carrier (1910, 1920). Hattie Bailey was a retired schoolteacher, the first librarian in Breckenridge, MI and also a post office clerk (1920). Ira Bailey died of arteriosclerosis Feb. 3, 1931 at Breckenridge, MI, age 67. Widow Hattie Bailey was living at Breckenridge, MI when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. She died Aug. 30, 1965 in Kendelview Convalescent Home at Farmington, Oakland County, MI, age 97. Ira Bailey and both wives were buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Breckenridge, MI.

### J636.

**ALLEN EUGENE BAILEY**, son of Edward Guardene Bailey {J376} and Sarah Margaret (Davis) Bailey, was born Feb. 26, 1860 at St. Paul, MN. He was married Aug. 1, 1880 at Pottawattamie County, IA to LAURA ESTELLA NEWTON, daughter of William B. Newton and Hannah (Henderson) Newton. Laura was born Aug. 20, 1862 at Pottawattamie County, IA. Allen and Laura had six children, born at IA and SD:

- i. Myrtle Irene Bailey, b. Jan. 3, 1881 at Oakland, Pottawattamie County, IA. She was moved with her family to Hand County, SD at the age of three, growing up on a farm near Bonilla Township. She was married Mar. 7, 1900 at Bonilla Township, Beadle County, SD to John Saunders Avery, son of Arthur Moger Avery and Elizabeth Ellen (Saunders) Avery. John was born Oct. 2, 1872 at Fremont Township, Sanilac County, MI. John and Myrtle had three children, born at SD. This family were living at Bonilla Township, Beadle County, SD when the 1900 census was taken, then moved to Tulare, SD in 1908. John Avery was a farmer. He died Sep. 2, 1909 at Mitchell, Davison County, SD, age 36. Widow Myrtle Avery was continuing to live at Tulare, Spink County, SD when the 1910, 1920, 1930, 1935 and 1940 censuses were taken. She sustained herself as a dressmaker and operator of a boarding house. She moved to Aberdeen, SD in 1940 and worked as housekeeper for her daughter Dr. Margaret Moench. She was living at Aberdeen when the 1950 census was taken. In about 1955 she moved to live with this same daughter at Aberdeen, SD. Encountering ill health, she moved for the last few months to Bethesda Nursing Home at Webster, SD prior to her death Jul. 1, 1964 at Webster, SD, age 83. John and Myrtle Avery were buried in Tulare Cemetery at Tulare, SD.
  - ii. Luella Bailey, b. Sep. 3, 1882 at IA. She was first married Dec. 5, 1900 at SD to Frederick George Boyd, son of Alpheus King Boyd and Susan (Cooke) Boyd. "Fred" was born Jul. 21, 1873 at Port Huron, MI and came to SD in 1882. Fred and Luella had two sons, born at Beadle County, SD. This family were living at Tulare, Spink County, SD when the 1910 census was taken. Luella was separated from her husband and working as a seamstress in the home of a "friend" at Aberdeen, Brown County, SD when the 1920 census was taken. That friend was Chester Strickland, living with his then wife and two sons. Luella Boyd was married a second time Oct. 7, 1925 at Brown County, SD to said Chester Arthur Strickland, son of Elmer Strickland and Margaret (Osband) Strickland. Chester was born Feb. 18, 1882 at MO and by 1925 had been recently widowed. Chester and Luella were living at Whiteside, Beadle County, SD when the 1930 census was taken. Chester Strickland was a farmer (1930). Louella Strickland died Oct. 3, 1933 at Minneapolis, MN, age 51. She was buried in Wessington Cemetery at Hand County, SD. Widower Chester Strickland was living at Redding, Shasta County, CA in 1942. He died Oct. 28, 1956 at Yolo County, CA, age 74. He was buried in Woodland Cemetery at Woodland, Yolo County, CA.
- J886** iii. Virgil Cleveland Bailey, b. Sep. 26, 1884 at Hand County, SD. He first married Frances L. Martin and secondly Ethel May Munson.
- iv. Edward Eugene Bailey, b. Dec. 3, 1887 at Hand County, SD. He was married Mar. 29, 1908 at Wessington, SD to Orah May Brown, daughter of Lafayette Brown and Eunice Belle (Anderson) Brown. Orah was born Apr. 19, 1888 at Beadle County, SD. Edward and Orah had one child, who died as an infant.<sup>1299</sup> This couple were living without children at Wolsey, Beadle County, SD when the 1910 census was taken, at Bonilla Township, Beadle County, SD when the 1920 census was taken, at Agar, Sully County, SD when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Beadle County, SD in 1942 and when the 1945 and 1950 censuses were taken. Edward Bailey was a barber (1910, 1917, 1950), a farmer (1920) and a gas station worker (1930, 1940). He died Feb. 28, 1960 at Wessington, SD, age 72. Widow Orah Bailey died Jul. 12, 1966 at Wessington, SD, age 78. Edward and Orah Bailey were buried in Wessington Cemetery at Hand County, SD.
  - v. child Bailey, b. Mar. 9, 1890 at SD. He died in 1890.
  - vi. Clyde Allen Bailey, b. Jan. 18, 1900 at Beadle County, SD. He died Sep. 22, 1900 at SD, age 8 months. He was buried in Wessington Cemetery at Hand County, SD.

This family moved to Hand County, SD in 1884 then to Beadle County, SD in 1890. They were living at Bonilla Township, Beadle County, SD when the 1900 census was taken, then at Wessington Township, Beadle County, SD when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. They had

---

<sup>1299</sup> Edward T. Bailey, b. Jul. 12, 1913 and died Jul. 14, 1913, age 2 days. He was buried in Wessington Cemetery at Hand County, SD.

moved to Wessington in 1907. Allen Bailey was a farmer (1900) and a drayman (1910). Allen Bailey died of heart trouble and dropsy Jan. 10, 1921 in his home at Wessington, SD, age 60. Widow Laura Bailey was continuing to live at Wessington Township, SD when the 1930 and 1945 censuses were taken. She died Dec. 30, 1949 at Groton, SD, age 87. Allen and Laura Bailey were buried in Wessington Cemetery at Hand County, SD.

### J637.

**ALEXANDER BAILEY**, son of Benjamin Smith Bailey {J378} and Elizabeth Margaret (Scott) Bailey, was born May 15, 1844 at DeKalb County, IN. Alexander was a Civil War veteran, serving with Company H of the 152<sup>nd</sup> Indiana Volunteers. After the war but before he married, Alexander settled beside his uncle at Saline County, NE by the time the 1870 census was taken. He was married Mar. 16, 1875 at DeKalb County, IN to MALINDA ELSA HOLDEN, daughter of Isaac Holden III and Charlotte Hadlock (Farrington) Holden. Malinda was born Nov. 2, 1855 at IN. Alexander and Malinda had seven children, born at NE, MO and KS, the following six of whom lived to adulthood:

- i. Benjamin Isaac Bailey, b. May 14, 1876 at NE. He was married Oct. 31, 1921 at Marion County, IN to Florence Nancy Calloway, daughter of George Calloway and Mary F. (Dejarnett) Calloway. Florence was born Dec. 23, 1902 at Danville, IL. She was raised by her mother and stepfather Loren Dickey. Benjamin and Florence were living without children at Indianapolis, IN when the 1930 census was taken, then at Big Rapids Township, Mecosta County, MI when the 1940 census was taken. Benjamin Bailey was a carpenter (1930) and later a farmer. He died of cerebral hemorrhage Nov. 18, 1946 in their home at 532 N. Park Avenue, Indianapolis, IN, age 70. He was buried in Hudson Cemetery at Hudson, McLean County, IL. Widow Florence Bailey was married a second time Sep. 9, 1947 at Hancock County, IN to Walter Coleman Dove (1885-1867). He was married three times previously. Florence and Walter were living at Indianapolis, IN when the 1950 census was taken. Florence Dove died Feb. 2, 1967 in Community Hospital at Indianapolis, IN, age 64. Her husband had died three weeks earlier (Jan. 7, 1967). Walter and Florence Dove were buried in Anderson Cemetery at Warren Park, Marion County, IN.
- ii. Worthy Edwin Bailey, b. Apr. 18, 1877 at NE. He probably never married. He was a carpenter living with the family of his sister Margaret at Bloomington, IL when the 1920 census was taken. He died Jun. 4, 1936 at Bloomington, IL, age 59. He was buried in Hudson Cemetery at Hudson, McLean County, IL.
- J887 iii. William Alexander Bailey, b. Nov. 18, 1879 at Kirksville, MO. He married Clara Belle Condon.
- iv. Smith Arthur Bailey, b. Sep. 16, 1882 at Sumner County, KS. He was moved to Hudson, IL when a teenager. He was married Oct. 24, 1903 at Lasalle County, IL to Ida Mae Arbuckle, daughter of Levi M. Arbuckle and Elizabeth (Hughes) Arbuckle. Ida was born Feb. 13, 1886 at Hudson Township, McLean County, IL. Smith and Ida had three daughters, born at IL.<sup>1300</sup> This family were living at

<sup>1300</sup> 1) Mable Irene Bailey, b. Apr. 29, 1905. A teacher, she was married Jun. 16, 1927 at IL to Roland William Rich, son of Joseph William Rich and Sarah Evaline (Boley) Rich. Roland was born Apr. 25, 1902 at Deer Creek, Tazewell County, IL. Roland and Mable had four children, one of whom died as a child. This family were living at Jonesboro, Union County, IL when the 1930 census was taken, at Normal, McLean County, IL when the 1940 census was taken, then at Old Town Township, McLean County, IL when the 1950 census was taken. Roland Rich was a farmer (1930) and later was owner and supervisor of Rich Canning company. Mable Bailey died Dec. 3, 1976, age 71. Widower Roland Rich was remarried Oct. 16, 1979 to Patricia Mae (Ridings) Dady Bitzer (1901-1997). He died Oct. 24, 1995 in Heritage Manor at Bloomington, IL, age 93. Roland and Mable Rich were buried in Hudson Cemetery at Hudson, McLean County, IL; 2) Nina May Bailey, b. Jul. 22, 1908 at Normal, IL. She was married Sep. 29, 1926 at Normal, IL to Fred Morris, son of Phillip Morris and Bettie Ethel (Logue) Morris. Fred was born Sep. 29, 1905 at Sangamon County, IL. Fred and Nina had six children, one of whom died as a child. This family were living at Malone Township, Tazewell County, IL when



Normal, McLean County, IL when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Smith Bailey drove a coal wagon (1910), worked for the railroad (1920), worked in a greenhouse (1930) and was a member of the Normal, IL Fire Dept. for 17 years. Ida Bailey died Jul. 23, 1937 at Normal, McLean County, IL, age 51. Widower Smith Bailey was living with the family of his daughter Mabel Rich at Normal, IL when the 1940 census was taken. He died Feb. 18, 1944 in the home of his daughter at 304 East Ash St., Normal, IL. He was 64. Smith and Ida Bailey were buried in Hudson Cemetery at Hudson, McLean County, IL.

- v. Margaret Charlotte Bailey, b. Mar. 9, 1888 at Pittsburg, KS. She was married 1904 at Eureka, IL to Otto Dawson Walden, son of George M. Walden and Mary Ellen (Baker) Walden. Otto was born Sep. 26, 1878 at Money Creek Township, McLean County, IL. Otto and Margaret had seven children, born at McLean County, IL, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Bloomington, McLean County, IL when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, then at Normal, McLean County, IL when the 1930 census was taken. Otto Walden was a carpenter and building contractor. Margaret Walden died Mar. 3, 1939 at Bloomington, IL, age 50. Widower Otto Walden was living with the family of their son Lloyd at Bloomington, IL when the 1950 census was taken. He died of a heart attack while shoveling snow Dec. 7, 1950 at Bloomington, IL, age 72. He fell dead just inside the door of the Odd Fellows Hall, on Monroe Street, for which he was custodian. Margaret and Otto Walden were buried in Hudson Cemetery at Hudson, McLean County, IL.
- vi. (Sgt.) Eldie Orval Bailey, b. Oct. 16, 1892 at Pittsburg, KS. He was killed in action in France in WWI, Oct. 9, 1918, age 25. He was memorialized in Hudson Cemetery at Hudson, McLean County, IL.

This family were living at NE early in their marriage, then moved to Morrow Township, Adair County, MO by the time the 1880 census was taken. They were living at Pittsburg, Crawford County, KS when the 1895 census was taken, then at Hudson, McLean County, IL when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Alexander Bailey was a farmer (1880), a teamster (1900), then a road grading contractor (1910). Malinda Bailey died Sep. 23, 1913 at Big Rapids, MI, age 57. Widower Alexander Bailey and his unmarried son Worthy were living with the family of his daughter Margaret Walden at Bloomington, McLean County, IL when the 1920 census was taken. He died May 31, 1924 at Bloomington, IL, age 80. Alexander and Malinda Bailey were buried in Hudson Cemetery at Hudson, McLean County, IL.

### J638.

**WILLIAM BOWSER BAILEY**, son of Benjamin Smith Bailey {J378} and Elizabeth Margaret (Scott) Bailey, was born Aug. 13, 1847 at DeKalb County, IN. He was married Feb. 13, 1870 at Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN to NARCISSA ARMENIA BYERS, daughter of Andrew Byers and Rosanna (Rathbun) Byers. Narcissa was born May 18, 1850 at Wayne County, OH. William and Narcissa had five children, born at IN:

---

the 1940 census was take, then at Dillon Township, Tazewell County, IL when the 1950 census was taken. Fred Morris was a farmer. He died Nov. 19, 1982 at Bloomington, IL, age 77. Widow Nina Morris died Feb. 1, 2004 in Havana Healthcare Center at Havana, Mason County, IL, age 95. Fred and Nina Morris were buried in Hudson Cemetery at Hudson, IL; 3) Edith M. Bailey, b. Jul. 26, 1914 at Normal, IL. She was married Jul. 16, 1937 at Dubuque, IA to Carl Bernard Cummings, son of William M. Cummings and Mary (Rennard) Cummings. Carl was born Dec. 20, 1913 at IN. Carl and Edith had two daughters. This family were living at Bloomington, IL when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Edith Cummings owned and operated the Jet Way Restaurant at Normal, IL, then the Dutch Treat Ven-A-Lunch Restaurant at Bloomington, IL and later the Guest House Catering business at Bloomington, IL. She retired in 1977. Carl Cummings worked from 1953 to 1974 as driver for General Grocer Co. of IL. He died Apr. 21, 1975 in Mennonite Hospital at Bloomington, IL, age 61. Widow Edith Cummings died Jan. 19, 1990 in St. Joseph Medical Center at Bloomington, IL, age 75. Carl and Edith Cummings were buried in Hudson Cemetery at Hudson, IL.

- i. Rosanna Marie Bailey, b. Sep. 1870. "Rosa" was married Jul. 4, 1895 at Allen County, IN to Ellsworth F. Hazelett, son of Thomas Hazelett and Elizabeth (Lee) Hazelett. Ellsworth was born Aug. 14, 1871 at IN. Ellsworth and Rosa had one child, who died young. This couple were living without children at Butler Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1900 census was taken, at Sumpter, Wayne County, MI when the 1910 census was taken, at Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, IN when the 1920 census was taken, then at Leslie, Ingham County, MI when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Ellsworth Hazelett was a farmer (1900, 1910) then a dredging worker (1920) and again a farmer (1930). He died of cardio-renal disease and terminal pneumonia Jan. 3, 1944 at Leslie, MI, age 72. Rosa died 1955, age 84/85. Ellsworth and Rosa Hazelett were buried in Old Leo Cemetery at Leo-Cedarville, Allen County, IN.
- J888 ii. Marion Andrew Bailey, b. Aug. 3, 1875 at DeKalb County, IN. He married Caroline Elizabeth Gay.
- iii. Cora Aldora Bailey, b. Apr. 13, 1883 at IN. She was married Aug. 21, 1907 at Allen County, IN to Stephan William Shears, son of William Abraham Lincoln Shears and Cordelia Ann (Waters) Shears. Stephan was born Jun. 7, 1885 at MI. Stephan and Cora had five children, born at Allen County, IN. This family were living at Perry Township, Allen County, IN when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, then at Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, IN when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Stephan Shears was a farmer. Cora Shears died of coronary occlusion Jan. 20, 1967 in Barkley Nursing Home at Butler, DeKalb County, IN, age 83. Widower Stephan Shears died of cerebral degeneration Jun. 3, 1973 in Parnell Park Nursing Home at Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN, age 87. Stephan and Cora Shears were buried in Leo Memorial Park at Leo-Cedarville, Allen County, IN.
- iv. Arthur Enos Bailey, b. Apr. 16, 1886 at IN. He was married Apr. 17, 1909 at Allen County, IN to Orra Dell Hume, daughter of Thomas Hume and Mary (Montgomery) Hume. Orra was born Jan. 27, 1891 at Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN. Arthur and Orra were living without children at Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, IN when the 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Arthur Bailey was a farmer and a butcher. Orra Bailey died of acute nephritis, breast cancer and cerebral hemorrhage Jul. 12, 1961 in Sanders Hospital at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN, age 70. Widower Arthur Bailey died of myocarditis Apr. 7, 1969 in Glen Oaks Rest Home at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN, age 82. Arthur and Orra Bailey were buried in Leo Memorial Park at Leo-Cedarville, Allen County, IN.
- J889 v. Harrison Currie Bailey, b. Jul. 14, 1889 at Allen County, IN. He married Frances Amelia Van Dolah.

This family were living at Perry Township, Allen County, IN when the 1870 census was taken, then at Jackson, DeKalb County, IN when the 1880 census was taken. William Bailey was a farmer and mechanic (1880) and carpenter (1900). He died of stomach cancer Apr. 11, 1900 at Perry Township, Allen County, IN, age 52. William had executed a will Apr. 7, 1900 at Allen County, IN, naming his wife as sole beneficiary as well as estate executrix. The will was proved Apr. 21, 1900. Widow Narcissa Bailey was living with her unmarried children at Perry Township, Allen County, IN when the 1900 census was taken. She was living with the family of her daughter Cora Shears at Perry Township, IN when the 1910 census was taken. She died of pneumonia Jan. 11, 1926 at Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, IN, age 75. William and Narcissa Bailey were buried in Old Leo Cemetery at Leo-Cedarville, Allen County, IN.

### J639.

**JOHN CHAMPION BAILEY**, son of Benjamin Smith Bailey {J378} and Elizabeth Margaret (Scott) Bailey, was born Aug. 29, 1852 at DeKalb County, IN. He was married Apr. 4, 1876 at Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN to MARY ELIZABETH MCNABB, daughter of William C. McNabb and Frances (Carnahan) McNabb. Mary was born Oct. 4, 1858 at Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, IN. John and Mary had five children, born at Allen County, IN:

- i. Benjamin Lafayette Bailey, b. Jul. 18, 1877. He was married Feb. 1, 1903 at DeKalb County, IN to Ida B. Stafford, daughter of James K. Stafford and Margaret Ann (Duncan) Stafford. Ida was born Aug. 6, 1875 at Jackson Township, DeKalb County, IN. Benjamin and Ida were living without children at Auburn (Union Township), DeKalb County, IN when the 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Benjamin Bailey started teaching at Allen County, IN schools then moved to the Auburn, IN school system in 1917, later becoming principal of the DeSoto (Auburn) school. He retired as principal in May 1949. Ida Bailey died of a heart attack Mar. 14, 1952 in their home at 335 West Fifth Street, Auburn, IN, age 76. She had been in failing health for about ten years. Widower Benjamin Bailey died May 17, 1957 in Dr. Bonnell M. Souder Hospital at Auburn, IN, age 79. Benjamin and Ida Bailey were buried in Auburn Mausoleum at Auburn, IN.
- ii. Alice Esther Bailey, b. Apr. 1879. She was first married Dec. 22, 1898 at DeKalb County, IN to George Watson, son of Benjamin Watson and Sarah (Zimmerman) Watson. George was born Sep. 13, 1869 at DeKalb County, IN. George and Alice had one child, born in 1899. This family were living at Jackson Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, then at Spencerville Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1940 census was taken. George Watson was a farmer (1900, 1910, 1920) then worked on the railroad (1930). He died Dec. 19, 1942 at Spencerville Township, DeKalb County, IN, age 73. Widow Alice Watson was married a second time Mar. 30, 1950 at Wells County, IN to Peter Baumgartner, Jr. (1879-1963), as his third wife. Peter and Alice were living at Union Township, Wells County, IN when the 1950 census was taken. They were likely divorced. "Alice Watson" died Apr. 19, 1965 at DeKalb County, IN, age 85. She and her first husband were buried in White City Cemetery at Spencerville, IN.
- iii. Ida Olive Bailey, b. Sep. 27, 1883. She was married Jul. 16, 1899 at DeKalb County, IN to William Henry Pugsley, son of George Pugsley and Caroline (Bailey) Pugsley (no relation). William was born Oct. 20, 1877 at Wilmington, DeKalb County, IN. William and Ida had three children, born at IN and OH. This family were living at Concord Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1900 census was taken then at Lima, Allen County, OH when the 1910 census was taken. William Pugsley was a farmer (1900) and car repairman for the street railway (1910). Ida Bailey died Dec. 25, 1915 at Lima, OH, having just given birth to her third child hours before. She was 32. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Saint Joe, DeKalb County, IN. Widower William Pugsley was living with the family of their daughter at Lima, OH when the 1920 census was taken. He was married a second time in the 1920s to Pearl May (Johnson) Cox (1890-1987). William and Pearl were living at Lima, Allen County, OH when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Jackson Township, Allen County, OH when the 1950 census was taken. William Pugsley joined the Nickel Plate Railroad as a car inspector in 1915 and worked there until his 1945 retirement. He died Jul. 12, 1956 at Lakeview, Logan County, OH, age 78. He was buried with his second wife in Memorial Park Cemetery and Mausoleum at Lima, Allen County, OH.
- iv. Winifred Ann Bailey, b. Feb. 23, 1891. "Winnie" was married Oct. 6, 1910 at DeKalb County, IN to Marvin Augustus Poper, son of Herman David Poper and Clara L. (Cole) Poper. Marvin was born Oct. 7, 1888 at Newville, DeKalb County, IN. Marvin and Winnie had three children, born at MI. This family were living at Jackson, MI when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, at Harlan, Springfield Township, Allen County, IN when the 1940 census was taken, then at Auburn, Union Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1950 census was taken. Marvin Poper was a conductor for Michigan Railway (1920) and a motorman for the street railway (1930). Winnie was working in a spring factory in 1930. Both Marvin and Winnie were janitors of the City school gym in 1950. Winnie died of heart seizure while celebrating her golden anniversary day Oct. 9, 1960 in Dr. Bonnell M. Souder Hospital at Auburn, IN, age 69. They had moved to the Saint Joe area in 1958, after 12 years at Auburn, IN. Widower Marvin Poper died of cerebral hemorrhage Jul. 15, 1969 in Dr. Bonnell M. Souder Hospital at Auburn, IN, age 80. Marvin and Winnie Poper were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Saint Joe, DeKalb County, IN.
- v. Robert Smith Bailey, b. Aug. 5, 1893. He was married Sep. 16, 1916 at Defiance, OH to Odessa Lillian Mavis, daughter of Charles William Mavis and Barbara Matilda (Friend) Mavis. Odessa was

born Jul. 3, 1896 at Monroe Township, Putnam, County, OH. Odessa entered the marriage, with a daughter Fern Mavis, born Feb. 9, 1915. Robert and Odessa had two children, both of whom died as infants.<sup>1301</sup> This family were living at Concord, DeKalb County, IN when the 1920 census was taken, at Jackson Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1930 census was taken, then at Saint Joe, Concord Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. In 1950 they were living with the family of Odessa's daughter Fern Carr. Robert Bailey had a farm, but also worked in a foundry (1930) and in an apple orchard (1940). Odessa Bailey died of a probable heart attack Dec. 16, 1961 at Auburn, IN, age 65. Widower Robert Bailey died of a heart attack Nov. 1967 in the home of his stepdaughter at Saint Joe, IN, age 74. Robert and Odessa Bailey were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Saint Joe, DeKalb County, IN.

This family were living at Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, IN when the 1880 census was taken, then at Concord Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. John Bailey was a farmer (1880, 1900) then had a butcher shop (1910) and a grocery (1920). He died of liver cancer Aug. 18, 1928 at Saint Joe, Concord Township, DeKalb County, IN, age 75. Widow Mary Bailey died of arteriosclerosis Jun. 6, 1936 at Concord Township, DeKalb County, IN, age 77. John and Mary Bailey were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Saint Joe (Concord Township), DeKalb County, IN.

#### J640.

**WILLIAM ELLISON BAILEY, SR.**, son of Samuel Ellison Bailey {J379} and his second wife Barbara Ann (Beaty) Boyle Bailey, was born Mar. 2, 1865 at DeKalb County, IN. He was married Sep. 18, 1888 at DeKalb County, IN to CAROLINE LOUISE SODTMANN, daughter of Frederick W. Sodtmann and Margaret (Berkes) Weimer Sodtmann. "Lena" was born Apr. 25, 1871 at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN. Her mother died when she was five and she was raised by her father's second wife Barbara. William and Lena had five children, born at Auburn, IN, two of whom died as infants, with the following three surviving to adulthood:

- i. Jessie Mae Bailey, b. Jun. 20, 1889. She was married Apr. 5, 1908 at DeKalb County, IN to Orin Kent Moody, Jr., son of Orin Shaw Moody, Sr. and Beulah N. (Larimore) Moody. "Kent" was born Mar. 17, 1886 at Hamilton Lake, Steuben County, IN. Kent and Jessie had ten children, born at IN, OH and MI. This family were living at Perry, Allen County, IN when the 1910 census was taken, at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN when the 1920 census was taken, at Milford, Defiance County, OH when the 1930 census was taken, at Minneapolis, MN when the 1940 census was taken, then at Multnomah County, OR when the 1950 census was taken. Kent Moody owned and operated a barber shop (1910, 1920), then a farm 1930. He was watchman at a national cemetery (1940), worked at the Oregon shipyards (1942), then was a house carpenter (1950). He died Feb. 20, 1961 at Multnomah County, OR, age 74. Widow Jessie Moody died Feb. 18, 1967 at Multnomah County, OR, age 77. Kent and Jessie Moody were buried in Buxton Community Cemetery at Banks, Washington County, OR.
- J890 ii. William Arthur Bailey, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1895. He first married Beulah May Morr and secondly Cleo Compton.
- iii. Ralph Forest Bailey, b. Mar. 9, 1900. He died unmarried of multiple fractures from an automobile accident Sep. 2, 1918 in Saint Joe Hospital at DeKalb County, IN, age 18.

<sup>1301</sup> 1) Kathryn M. Bailey, b. 1919. She died 1922 and was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Saint Joe, DeKalb County, IN;  
2) Russell G. Bailey, b. 1922. He died 1924 and was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Saint Joe, DeKalb County, IN.

This family were living at Auburn, Union Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1900 census was taken, at Jackson Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1910 census was taken, then at Union Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. William Bailey was a teamster with a sawmill (1900, 1910), a section man with the railway (1920), then a truckman for Auburn Automobile Company (1930). He died of apoplexy Feb. 25, 1943 in their home at South Wayne Street, Auburn, IN, age 77. Widow Lena Bailey was living with the family of her daughter at Multnomah, OR when the 1950 census was taken. She died of cardiovascular renal disease Dec. 23, 1959 in a nursing home at Auburn, IN, age 88. William and Lena Bailey were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN.

#### J641.

**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BAILEY**, son of Samuel Ellison Bailey {J379} and his second wife Barbara Ann (Beaty) Boyle Bailey, was born Dec. 16, 1867 at DeKalb County, IN. He was first married Dec. 25, 1889 at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN to NETTA JOY WISE, daughter of William Wise and Minerva Jane (McKee) Wise. Netta was born Jan. 21, 1865 at IN. Benjamin and Netta had two children, born at Auburn, IN:

- i. Hazel May Bailey, b. May 1, 1893. She was a graduate of Tri-State College at Angola, IN and became a teacher. She was married Jun. 5, 1918 at Schenectady, NY to John Iliff Hursh, Jr., son of John Carter Hursh, Sr. and Lantie Lockie (Grubb) Hursh. John, Jr. was born Aug. 23, 1891 at Harlan, Allen County, IN. John graduated from Auburn (IN) High School in 1911 and Purdue University in 1915, with an electrical engineering degree. John and Hazel had four children, born at NY, IL, WI and IN respectively. This family were living at Schenectady, NY when the 1920 census was taken, at Milwaukee, WI when the 1930 census was taken, then at Union Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. John Hursh was employed by General Electric for seven years at Schenectady, NY, then spent four years at Chicago, IL, where he worked in the advertising department for Sargent Lundy Co. John later became head of advertising for the Line Material Co. at Milwaukee, WI. This family resided on a farm at White Pigeon, MI for about five years before moving along to Auburn, IN in 1935, where John worked for the Indiana – Michigan Electric Co. at Fort Wayne, IN. John Hursh died of a rather sudden attack of polio Oct. 30, 1950 in St. Joseph's Hospital at Fort Wayne, IN, age 59. Widow Hazel Hursh died of a cerebral vascular accident Nov. 15, 1988 in Betz Nursing Home at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN, age 95. John and Hazel Hursh were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN.
- ii. Ward Edward Bailey, b. Apr. 20, 1898. He was first married Aug. 24, 1916 at Hillsdale, MI to Esther Mae Campbell, daughter of George Campbell and Ada Irene (Miers) Campbell. Esther was born Dec. 22, 1894 at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN. Ward Bailey was a WWI veteran. After the war, he and Esther divorced and both remarried. "Esther Draper" died Oct. 27, 1984 at FL, age 89. Ward Bailey was married a second time Jun. 1, 1921 Allen County, IN to Alma A. Busching, daughter of Johann Dietrich Wilhelm Busching and Maria Sophie Elise (Leumann) Busching. Alma was born Nov. 24, 1901 at Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN. Ward and Alma were living without children at Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Adams Township, Allen County, IN when the 1950 census was taken. Ward Bailey was a radio salesman (1930) then worked for International Harvester Co. until his 1954 retirement. Alma Bailey died of congestive heart failure May 2, 1965 in Parkview Memorial Hospital at Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN, age 63. Ward and Alma had then been living at Fremont, Steuben County, IN. Widower Ward Bailey was married a third time Apr. 4, 1966 at Bexar County, TX to Mabel Pearl (Griffith) Colbart (1923-2003). Mabel was divorced with two children. Ward Bailey died Oct. 20, 1978 in their home at Mission, TX, age 80. He was buried with his second wife Alma Bailey in Covington Memorial Gardens at Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN.

This family were living at Auburn (Union Township), DeKalb County, IN when the 1900 census was taken, at Osborne, KS when the 1910 census was taken, at Richland Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1920 census was taken, then at Mottville, St. Joseph County, MI when the 1930 census was taken. Benjamin Bailey was a carpenter (1900) then a farmer (1920, 1930, 1940). Netta Bailey died of cerebral hemorrhage after three years of illness Jun. 2, 1934 at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN, age 69.

Widower Benjamin Bailey was married a second time Oct. 29, 1938 (license) at DeKalb County, IN to KATHERINE MARY BARRINGTON, daughter of Lacy Harris Barrington and Glennie (Morse) Barrington. Katherine was born Jan. 28, 1913 at Waupaca County, WI. Benjamin and Katherine were living without children at Jackson Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1940 census was taken, then at Auburn, Union Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1950 census was taken. Benjamin Bailey died of cancer and complications after seven months of bed confinement Oct. 28, 1956 in their home at Ensley Avenue, Auburn, DeKalb County, IN, age 88. Widow Katherine Bailey died of respiratory arrest Nov. 10, 1991 in Betz Nursing Home at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN, age 78. Benjamin and both wives were buried in Roselawn Cemetery at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN.

#### J642.

**JOHN LAMBERT BAILEY, SR.**, son of Samuel Ellison Bailey {J379} and his second wife Barbara Ann (Beaty) Boyle Bailey, was born Oct. 27, 1870 at Spencer Township, DeKalb County, IN. He was first married Jul. 25, 1891 at DeKalb County, IN to ANISE LYDIA FERGUSON, daughter of Nicholas Perrine Ferguson and Letitia (Kester) Ferguson. Anise was born Jun. 1873 at IN. John and Anise had four children, born at DeKalb County, IN:

- i. Elsie Bailey, b. Aug. 28, 1893. She was married Nov. 22, 1913 at DeKalb County, IN to Frank George Hess, son of John Adam Hess and Mary Maria (Weimer) Hess. Frank was born Aug. 22, 1884 at Noble County, IN. Frank and Elsie were living at Auburn (Union Township), DeKalb County, IN when the 1920 census was taken. Frank Hess was a machinist with Auburn Automobile Company. The couple had one child, born Aug. 20, 1920 at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN. Elsie Bailey died of caesarean section complications Aug. 25, 1920 in Sacred Heart Hospital at Garrett, DeKalb County, IN, age 26. The child was raised by her Hess grandparents. Widower Frank Hess died of an instant heart attack Nov. 8, 1925 at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN, age 41. Frank and Elsie Hess were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN.
- ii. Hattie L. Bailey, b. Oct. 28, 1895. She was first married Jan. 25, 1915 at DeKalb, IN to Frank Traster, son of Charles Traster and Leah Ella (Grunden) Traster. Frank was born Jul. 26, 1893 at Wayne Township, Noble County, IN. Frank and Hattie did not have children. Frank Traster was a machinist/ wood worker, employed by Specialty Case Co. at Kendallville, IN (1917). He died of tuberculosis Jun. 16, 1918 in their home at West Mitchell St., Kendallville, Wayne Township, Noble County, IN, age 24. He was buried in Allen Chapel Cemetery at Noble County, IN. Widow Hattie Traster was living with her sister Elsie and her husband at Union Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1920 census was taken. She was at that time working in a factory as a machine operator. She was married a second time Jun. 10, 1924 at Noble County, IN to William Frederick Hutt, a World War I veteran and son of John William Hutt and Wilhelmina (Wilk) Hutt, originally of Germany. William was born Apr. 14, 1893 at Kendallville (Wayne Township), Noble County, IN. William and Hattie were living without children at Kendallville, IN when the 1930 census was taken. William worked at a pump factory and Hattie was a bookkeeper, at Cain Garage, at Hilkert & Stonebraker Garage, then at R. A. Wilkes & Co. She died of tuberculosis Aug. 7, 1934 in their home at 227 S. Newnam Av., Kendallville, Noble County, IN, age 38. Widower William Hutt was living in

the US Veterans Hospital at Center Township, Grant County, IN when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. He died of massive pulmonary infarction Jul. 20, 1961 in the US Veterans Hospital at Marion, Center Township, Grant County, IN, age 68. William and Hattie Hutt were buried in Lake View Cemetery at Kendallville, Noble County, IN.

- iii. Georgia Mae Bailey, b. Jul. 7, 1897. She was first married Mar. 6, 1915 at Lucas County, OH to Roy Abner Clark, son of William Clark and Ida (Niles) Clark. Roy was born Mar. 23, 1895 at Toledo, OH. Roy and Georgia were living without children at Toledo, OH when the 1920 census was taken. Roy was in 1920 a chauffeur for a retail grocery and Georgia worked in a factory. They were divorced in the 1920s and "Georgia Bailey" was married a second time Feb. 9, 1929 at Lucas County, OH to Joseph Mohr, Jr., son of Joseph Mohr, Sr. and Anna (Bauerman) Mohr, formerly of Germany. Joseph, Jr. was born Nov. 8, 1892 at Toledo, OH. He was divorced with a daughter. Joseph and Georgia were living without children at Toledo, OH when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Joseph was a carpenter/ cabinetmaker with a lumber company. He died Jul. 4, 1967 in St. Vincent Mercy Medical Center at Toledo, OH, age 74. He was buried in Forest Cemetery at Toledo, OH. Widow Georgia Mohr died of cardiovascular renal disease Jun. 30, 1985 in Meadowhaven Health Care Center at Butler, DeKalb County, IN, age 87. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN.
- iv. James Ellison Bailey, b. Jun. 28, 1899. He was married Sep. 7, 1918 at Paulding County, OH to Helen L. Morris, daughter of Sherman Morris and Ida M. (Durfey) Morris. Helen was born Sep. 15, 1901 at Cecil, Paulding County, OH. James and Helen had one daughter, born at OH.<sup>1302</sup> This family were living at Crane Township, Paulding County, OH when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Jackson Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1950 census was taken. James Bailey was a farmer. Helen Bailey died Nov. 30, 1973 at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN, age 72. Widower James Bailey died of colon cancer Jul. 15, 1981 in DeKalb Memorial Hospital at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN, age 82. James and Helen Bailey were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN.

This family were living at Auburn, Union Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1900 census was taken. John Bailey was a logger. Anise Bailey died of tuberculosis Feb. 1, 1906 at IN, age 32. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Auburn, IN. Widower John Bailey was married a second time Dec. 14, 1911 at DeKalb County, IN to NANCY ALBINA (HAWK) FANSLER, daughter of Emanuel John Hawk and Sarah Hull (Brown) Hawk. "Albina" was born Oct. 1, 1873 at OH. She was recently widowed with eight children, seven surviving. Albina and John had two children, born at IN and OH:

- v. John Lambert Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 13, 1913 at Washington Township, Allen County, IN. He was married Mar. 5, 1932 at Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, MI to Lillian Mae Ireland, daughter of William L. Ireland and Effie Maybelle (Forrester) Ireland. Lillian was born Sep. 12, 1914 at MI. John and Lillian had four daughters born at MI.<sup>1303</sup> This family were living at Lansing, MI when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. John Bailey worked as a bread-wrapper in a bakery. He died Jan. 2, 1955 at Lansing, MI, age 41. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Litchfield, Hillsdale County, MI. Widow Lillian Bailey was married a second time Jun. 19, 1981 at Clark County, NV to Howard Dale Hopkins, son of William Jasper Hopkins and Ada E. (Odom) Hopkins. Howard was born Aug. 28, 1915 at Trenton, MO and had been previously married. He worked in the construction industry, with

<sup>1302</sup> Ida Annise Bailey, b. Nov. 29, 1930 at OH. She never married. She was the theatre manager for Auburn-Garrett Drive-In. She died of lung cancer May 17, 1986 in DeKalb Memorial Hospital at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN, age 55. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN.

<sup>1303</sup> 1) Paula L. Bailey, b. 1934. She married Mr. Harrison and was living at OR in 1992; 2) Sharon L. Bailey, b. 1941. She married Mr. Bain and was living at Lansing, MI in 1992; 3) Carol L. Bailey, b. 1947. She married Mr. Jacobson and was living at Huntingdon Beach, CA in 1992; 4) Linda L. Bailey, b. 1948. She married Mr. Rodriguez and was living at Rialto, CA in 1992.

plumbers, pipefitters and steamfitters. Lillian Hopkins died May 18, 1988 at Lodi, CA, age 73. Widower Howard Hopkins was married a third time to Lucille Peters. He died Jul. 27, 1992 in Community Hospital at Springfield Township, Clark County, OH, age 76. Howard and Lucille Hopkins were buried in Lodi Memorial Park and Cemetery at Lodi, CA.

- J891** vi. Edgar Lavergne Bailey, b. Dec. 23, 1915 at Sherwood, Defiance County, OH. He married Muriel Charlotte Lidster.

This family were living at Delaware, Defiance County, OH when the 1920 census was taken, at Adams, Hillsdale County, MI when the 1930 census was taken, then at Litchfield Township, Hillsdale, MI when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. John Bailey was a farmer (1920, 1930, and 1940). Albina Bailey died Jul. 15, 1954 in the home of her daughter Mary (Fansler) Morris at Cecil, Crane Township, Paulding County, OH, age 80. She was buried in Litchfield Memorial Cemetery at Litchfield, MI. Widower John Bailey died Feb. 2, 1957 at Litchfield, Hillsdale County, MI, age 86. He was buried with his second wife Albina Bailey in Mount Hope Cemetery at Litchfield, Hillsdale County, MI. He was also memorialized on the gravestone of his first wife in Woodlawn Cemetery at Auburn, IN.

### **J643.**

**CHARLES CURTIS BAILEY**, son of Samuel Ellison Bailey {J379} and his second wife Barbara Ann (Beaty) Boyle Bailey, was born Aug. 8, 1884 at DeKalb County, IN. He was less than a year old when his father died, so he knew only his stepfather William Knepper. Charles was first married before 1907 to MARIE LABELLE SUTTON, daughter of Richard Lafayette Sutton and Dora Belle (McCumber) Sutton. Marie was born Mar. 26, 1887 at KS. Charles and Marie had one child, born at Woodward, OK:

- i. Haskell Leota Bailey, b. Sep. 25, 1907. He was married Mar. 10, 1930 at Cuyahoga County, OH to Pearl Thelma Kittleman, daughter of George Oscar Kittleman and Elizabeth Barclay Anna (Galloway) Kittleman. "Thelma" was born Mar. 13, 1912 at OH. Haskell and Thelma had one child.<sup>1304</sup> This family were living at Cadiz, Harrison County, OH in 1935, at Scottsville, Pope County, AR when the 1940 census was taken, then at El Cerrito, Contra Costa County, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Haskell Bailey was a farmer. He died Jan. 21, 1978 at Dover, Pope County, AR, age 70. Widow Thelma Bailey died Mar. 26, 1993 at Dover, Pope County, AR, age 81. Haskell and Thelma Bailey were buried in McFadden Cemetery at Dover, Pope County, AR.

This family were living at Omaha, NE when the 1920 census was taken, at New Butler, WI when the 1930 census was taken, at Scottsville, AR when the 1940 census was taken, then at Oakland, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Charles Bailey was a construction foreman. Marie Bailey died of coronary occlusion Feb. 21, 1960 in their home at Dover, Pope County, AR, age 72. Widower Charles Bailey was married a second time Feb. 3, 1962 at Russellville, Pope County, AR to SARAH BESSIE (CAMPBELL) BRUEMMER, daughter of James Mason Campbell and Marvelia Delphinia Ann (Smith) Campbell. Sarah was born Jan. 4, 1900 at Ozark, AR. She was widowed with six children. Charles Bailey died May 8, 1973 at Russellville, Pope County, AR, age 88. Widow Sarah

---

<sup>1304</sup> Audree Lou Bailey, b. May 7, 1936 at OH. She was married Aug. 31, 1952 at Dover, Pope County, AR to Ladus Daniel Tackett, son of Garland Roger Tackett and Nettie (Harris) Tackett. "Pete" was born Oct. 20, 1932. Pete and Audree had five children. Pete Tackett died Jul. 20, 1999, age 66. Widow Audree Tackett died Sep. 5, 2005 in St. Mary's Regional Medical Center at Pope County, AR, age 69. Pete and Audree Tackett were buried in Rock Springs Cemetery at Hector, Pope County, AR.



Bailey died Nov. 21, 1993 at Russellville, Pope County, AR, age 93. Charles Bailey and both wives were buried in McFadden Cemetery at Dover, Pope County, AR.

#### J644.

**JOHN FRANKLIN BAILEY, JR.**, son of John Franklin Bailey, Sr. {J380} and Mary Ann (Means) Bailey, was born Nov. 1, 1853 at IN. He was first married Nov. 21, 1875 at Seward County, NE to IDA. S. FOREST, daughter of James and Caroline Forest. Ida was born about 1859 at NE. John and Ida had four children, born at NE and KS:

- i. Vernon W. Bailey, b. 1878 at NE. He was present on the 1880 census but not the 1895, so probably died young.
- ii. Raymond Lafayette Bailey, b. Aug. 15, 1880 at Broken Bow, NE. He was married Mar. 2, 1904 at the Peabody, KS home of the bride, to Charlotte Pearl Stovall, daughter of Theophilus Porter Stovall and Mary Elizabeth (Padgett) Stovall. "Pearl" was born Dec. 1, 1884 at Peabody, Marion County, KS. Upon marriage, Raymond and Pearl settled on the "Vaughn" farm at Catlin Township, Marion County, KS. They had one son, born at KS.<sup>1305</sup> This family were living at Peabody Township, Marion County, KS when the 1910 census was taken, then at Catlin Township, Marion County, KS when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Raymond Bailey was a teamster, grading roads (1910), and a farmer thereafter. Pearl Bailey died 1957, age 72. Widower Raymond Bailey died Oct. 1960, age 80. Raymond and Pearl Bailey were buried in Prairie Lawn Cemetery at Peabody, Marion County, KS.
- iii. Ora Glenn Bailey, b. Feb. 18, 1884 at Marion County, KS. He was married about 1907 to Bertha Mae Stovall, daughter of Theophilus Porter Stovall and Mary Elizabeth (Padgett) Stovall, and younger sister of Raymond Bailey's wife. Bertha was born Nov. 30, 1886 at KS. Ora and Bertha had no children. They were living at Peabody Township, Marion County, KS when the 1910 census was taken, at Catlin Township, Marion County, KS when the 1920 census was taken, then at Newton Township, Harvey County, KS when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Ora Bailey was a farmer (1910, 1920) and later a building contractor (1930, 1940). He died early 1950, age 65/66. He was buried in Prairie Lawn Cemetery at Peabody, Marion County, KS. Widow Bertha Bailey was living alone at Newton Township, Harvey County, KS when the 1950 census was taken. She died of cerebral accident Jul 19, 1980 at Austin Travis County, TX, age 93. She was buried in Forest Oaks Memorial Park at Austin, Travis County, TX, though she is also memorialized on her husband's gravestone.
- iv. Ofa Cedella Bailey, b. Apr. 7, 1886 at NE. She was married Dec. 22, 1915 at Peabody, Marion County, KS to David Leander Carney, son of James Henry B. Carney and Alice Ermina (Monninger) Carney. David was born Jun. 20, 1885 at Carlton, Dickinson County, KS. He was recently widowed with one surviving child. Ofa and David had seven children, born at Marion County, KS, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Catlin Township, Marion County, KS when the 1920 and 1925 censuses were taken, at Summers Township, Thomas County, KS when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Colby, Thomas County, KS when the 1950 census was taken. David Carney was a farmer. He died Jan. 11, 1964 at Peabody, KS, age 78. Widow Ofa Carney died Nov. 12, 1968 at KS, age 82. David and Ofa Carney were buried in Prairie Lawn Cemetery at Peabody, Marion County, KS.

---

<sup>1305</sup> Eldon Earl Bailey, b. Jul. 26, 1908 at Peabody, KS. He attended Peabody High School. He was married in the 1930's to Louise Evelyn ( ). Eldon and Louise were living without children at Catlin Township, Marion County, KS when the 1940 census was taken. By the time the 1950 census was taken, they had been divorced, as Eldon was living with his parents at Catlin, KS. Eldon was a farmer and salesman. He died of respiratory failure May 10, 1975 in West Texas Medical Center at Abilene, TX, age 66. He was buried in Abilene Municipal Cemetery at Abilene, TX.

This family were living at Seward County, NE when the 1880 census was taken. John Bailey was a farmer. The fate of Ida Bailey is unknown, but John Bailey was married a second time Feb. 1, 1892 at Madison County, IN to ELLA DORA (BANEY) HAWKINS, daughter of William H. Baney and wife Anna, and sister of the wife of John's brother Smith Bailey. Ella was born Feb. 17, 1869 at OH. It was likely her second marriage, but she had no children. This family were living at Catlin Township, Marion County, KS when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at Wilson Township, Marion County, KS when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. John Bailey died Apr. 14, 1943, age 89. Widow Ella Bailey died Oct. 11, 1948, age 79. John and Ella Bailey were buried in Prairie Lawn Cemetery at Peabody, Marion County, KS.

## J645.

**SMITH BAILEY, SR.**, son of John Franklin Bailey, Sr. {J380} and Mary Ann (Means) Bailey, was born Jun. 9, 1862 at IA. He was married in 1885 to ALICE CATHERINE BANEY, daughter of William H. Baney and wife Anna. Alice was born Jan. 5, 1867 at OH. Smith and Alice had nine or ten children, born at Marion County, KS, the following eight of whom are known:

- i. Glen Bailey, b. Sep. 2, 1885. He died Aug. 13, 1886, age 11 months. He was buried in Prairie Lawn Cemetery at Peabody, Marion County, KS.
- ii. Agnes Bailey, b. Nov. 22, 1886 at Peabody, KS. She was a teacher after graduating from Peabody (KS) High School. She was married Oct. 5, 1910 at Peabody, Marion County, KS to Chester Alspaugh Evans, son of William Hawkins Evans and Sarah Ella (Evans) Evans. Chester was born Sep. 24, 1887 at Lincolnville, Marion County, KS. Chester and Agnes had two children, born at KS. This family were living at Douglass, Butler County, KS when the 1920 and 1925 censuses were taken, then at Wichita, KS when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Chester Evans was a druggist, owning his own pharmacy at Douglass, KS then Wichita, KS. After his retirement from his pharmacy, he worked as a pharmacist for Wesley Hospital (Wichita) until 1954. He died Oct. 9, 1957 in their home at 608 North Court, Wichita, KS, age 70. Widow Agnes Evans died Jun. 1980, age 93. Chester and Agnes Evans were buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens at Wichita, KS.
- iii. Claude Bailey, b. Mar. 24, 1889 at Peabody, Marion County, KS. He was married Mar. 8, 1911 at Peabody, KS to Flora Elizabeth White, daughter of James C. White and Mary Eva (Glenn) White. Flora was born Aug. 15, 1890 at KS. Claude and Flora had one child, born at Peabody, KS.<sup>1306</sup> This family were living at Peabody, Marion County, KS when the 1920 census was taken, at Jansen, Jefferson County, NE when the 1930 census was taken, then at Peabody, Marion County, KS when the 1940 census was taken. Claude Bailey was a farmer (1917), a hardware salesman (1920), a dealer at an implement shop (1930), then once again a farmer (1940). He died in 1947, age 57/58. Widow Flora Bailey died Sep. 1969 at KS, age 79. Claude and Flora Bailey were buried in Prairie Lawn Cemetery at Peabody, Marion County, KS.
- iv. Anna May Bailey, b. Nov. 1890 at Marion County, KS. Prior to her marriage, she was one of Marion County's best teachers. She was married May 6, 1914 in her parents' Marion County, KS home to Archibald Thompson Ely, son of James Ely and Clara Virginia (Clark) Ely. "Archie" was born Oct. 5, 1882 at Washington County, PA. Archie and Anna had two daughters. This family were living at Grant Township, Marion County, KS when the 1920 census was taken, then at Emporia Township,

---

<sup>1306</sup> Irene Leta Bailey, b. May 29, 1912 at Peabody, Marion County, KS. She was married Jan. 15, 1934 at Fairbury, NE to Raymond Sellenrick, son of George Sellenrick and Sabrea Sophie (Hoppe) Sellenrick. Raymond was born Apr. 27, 1909 at Jansen, NE. Raymond and Irene were living without children at Knowles, Madera County, CA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Mariposa County, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Raymond Sellenrick was a carpenter, and Irene was a warehouse clerk, both at Curry Resort Company. Raymond Sellenrick died Nov. 27, 1997 at Yucaipa, CA, age 88. Widow Irene Sellenrick died Apr. 14, 2006, age 93. Raymond and Irene Sellenrick were buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Beaumont, Riverside County, CA.

Lyon County, KS when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Archie Ely owned and operated "Ely Dairy" for many years until his 1957 retirement. Anna was a practical nurse. Archie and Anna lived at 513 East Logan Av., Emporia, KS. Archie died Feb. 1, 1963 in Newman Memorial County Hospital at Emporia, KS, age 80. Widow Anna Ely died Aug. 13, 1986 at Emporia, KS, age 95. Archie and Anna Ely were buried in Marion Cemetery at Marion, Marion County, KS.

- v. Thomas Horton Bailey, b. Jul. 22, 1896 at Marion County, KS. He enlisted Aug. 26, 1918 for WWI, was embarked to Bordeaux, France and discharged Jul. 1, 1919 at KS. He was married about 1921 to Mary Lou Garrison, daughter of James and Elizabeth Garrison. Mary Lou was born Aug. 16, 1893 at Ponca City, OK. Thomas and Mary had no children and were living at Olney, Young County, TX when the 1930 census was taken, at Gatesville, Coryell County, TX when the 1940 census was taken, then at Smith County, TX when the 1950 census was taken. Thomas Bailey was an oilfield worker (pipelines) in 1930 and later an auto mechanic. He and his wife operated "Bailey's Wrecking Shop" at Gatesville, TX for many years. Thomas died of Hodgkin's disease Jun. 22, 1951 after a 96-day stay in Veteran's Administration Hospital at Houston, TX. He was 54. Widow Mary Lou Bailey died Jan. 13, 1990 in Baylor Medical Center at Gilmer, TX, age 96. She had moved to Gilmer in 1987. Thomas and Mary Bailey were buried in Masonic Cemetery at Gatesville, Coryell County, TX.
- vi. Smith Bailey, Jr., b. May 28, 1899 at KS. He was married in the 1930s to Thelma ( ). They had one child born at CA (1937).<sup>1307</sup> This family were living at San Diego, CA in 1935, at Indianapolis, IN when the 1940 census was taken, then at Morro, San Luis Obispo County, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Smith was performing pump maintenance for the County water district (1950). He was married a second time Nov. 12, 1958 at San Diego County, CA to Helene Deborah (Myers) Terry, daughter of James Lester Myers and Cora (Simons) Myers. Helene was born Dec. 17, 1900 at Chicago, IL. She had been previously married, with a son. Smith Bailey died Nov. 13, 1972 in hospital near Carlsbad, CA, age 73. A school crossing guard, he had been fatally hit by a car. Widow Helene Bailey died Aug. 7, 1999 at Carlsbad, CA, age 98. Smith and Helene Bailey were buried in Eternal Hills Memorial Park at Oceanside, San Diego County, CA.
- vii. Bernice Bailey, b. Jul. 10, 1901 at KS. She was married 1922 to Marcellus Jennings Gilmer, Jr., son of Marcellus Grundy Gilmer, Sr. and Sarah Price (Browning) Gilmer. Marcellus was born Feb. 3, 1897 at Russell County, VA. Marcellus and Bernice had three children, born at KS. This family were living at Potwin, Butler County, KS when the 1930 census was taken, at Rural, Butler County, KS when the 1940 census was taken, then at Catlin Township, Marion County, KS when the 1950 census was taken. Marcellus Gilmer was a schoolteacher (1930), a gas station proprietor (1940) and a lumber yard trucker (1950). He died Mar. 13, 1968 at Peabody, KS, age 71. Widow Bernice Gilmer died Sep. 20, 1984 at Peabody, KS, age 83. Marcellus and Bernice Gilmer were buried in Prairie Lawn Cemetery at Peabody, Marion County, KS.

**J892** viii. William Dale Bailey, b. Dec. 15, 1907 at KS. He first married Perle Munson and secondly Helen Gladys (Siebert) Tharp.

This family were living at Catlin Township, Marion County, KS when the 1900, 1905, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Smith Bailey was a farmer. He died of a heart ailment Apr. 14, 1941 at Peabody, KS, age 78. Widow Alice Bailey was living with the family of her daughter Bernice Gilmer at Catlin Township, Marion County, KS when the 1950 census was taken. She died Apr. 18, 1951 at KS, age 84. Smith and Alice Bailey were buried in Prairie Lawn Cemetery at Peabody, Marion County, KS.

## **J646.**

**JAMES RILEY BAILEY**, son of John Franklin Bailey, Sr. {J380} and Mary Ann (Means) Bailey, was born Jun. 6, 1864 at NE. He was married about 1903 to ELISE JULIA LANDRY, daughter of

---

<sup>1307</sup> James E. Bailey, b. about 1937 at CA. No information beyond the 1940 and 1950 censuses.

Albert Landry and Louise Eugenie (Huguenin du Mittan) Landry of Switzerland. “Lillie” was born 1878 at Switzerland and sailed to the US later that year with her uncle and aunt on the ship “Labrador”. She grew up at Marion County, KS. James and Lillie had five children, born at KS (oldest two) and MT:

- i. Elvin Louis Bailey, b. Oct. 22, 1906 at Peabody, KS. He was married Jul. 3, 1943 at Great Falls, MT to Cecelia Clara Krier, daughter of Jacob Krier and Anna (Hubing) Krier. Cecelia was born Jun. 23, 1904 at Port Washington, Ozaukee County, WI. She grew up in the area of Geyser, MT where she had moved with her father in 1914. Elvin and Cecelia had one son, born at MT.<sup>1308</sup> This family were living southeast of Stanford, MT at Windham, Judith Basin County, MT when the 1950 census was taken. Elvin Bailey was a rancher. Cecelia worked as a legal secretary (before marriage) and income tax counselor. Elvin died of lung cancer Jan. 23, 1985 in Central Montana Hospital at Lewistown, Fergus County, MT, age 78. Widow Cecelia Bailey died Oct. 7, 1985 in hospital at Great Falls, MT, age 81. Elvin and Cecelia Bailey were buried in Stanford Cemetery at Stanford, Judith Basin County, MT.
- ii. Chester Riley Bailey, b. Oct. 16, 1908 at Peabody, KS. He may have married in middle age (his 1997 Obit says he was a widower) but the identity of a wife is unknown and there is no mention of children in his obituary. Chester attended schools at Windham, MT then worked for a few years as a ranch hand. Later he worked at East Glacier Park, MT as an outfitter, and later as foreman for Mercer ranches near Prosser, WA. He was living without family at Browning, Glacier County when the 1940 census was taken. After retirement in the late 1970s, he went to live at Belt, MT until moving into a nursing home at Great Falls, MT in 1993, after having a stroke. He died of aspiration pneumonia May 2, 1997 in a local Grand Falls, MT hospital, age 88. He was cremated in Hillcrest Lawn Mausoleum at Great Falls, MT, and buried in Stanford Cemetery at Stanford, Judith Basin County, MT.
- iii. Jeanne Lynn Bailey, b. Sep. 2, 1910 at Windham, MT. “Jennie” graduated from Stanford (MT) High School in 1928 and was married Jun. 13, 1936 at Great Falls, MT to George Howard Bloom, son of Andrew Bloom and Christina (Anderson) Bloom, originally of Sweden. George was born Dec. 23, 1909 at Great Falls, MT. George and Jennie had three children, born at MT. George was a men’s clothing salesman. He established Bloom & Seymour’s Store for Men in 1948, then bought out Seymour’s interest in 1960. Jennie taught school at Raynesford and Moccasin (both in Judith Basin County, MT), then worked at the Great Falls High School. She also sold real estate at WA and ultimately owned Bloom’s Store for Men. George Bloom died after a long illness Aug. 17, 1962 in hospital at Great Falls, MT, age 52. Widow Jennie Bloom died of natural causes Apr. 1, 2001 at 1540 Meadowlark Dr., Great Falls, MT, age 90. George and Jennie Bloom were buried in Highland Cemetery at Great Falls, MT.
- iv. Helen Irene Bailey, b. Nov. 11, 1912 at Windham, MT. She was married Nov. 10, 1935 at Great Falls, MT to Leon E. Wunderwald, son of George Cort Wunderwald and Della M. (Hanks) Wunderwald. Leon was born Aug. 19, 1908 at Moore, Fergus County, MT and moved to Denton, MT two years later. Leon and Helen had three sons, born at MT. This family were living at Denton, Fergus County, MT when the 1940 census was taken, then at Great Falls, MT when the 1950 census was taken. At Denton, Leon was a rancher and farm implement dealer. In 1946, they moved to Great Falls and became co-proprietors of a farm implement company called Wunderwald & Hess Implement Company. Helen was secretary and treasurer of the company. Leon Wunderwald died Nov. 30, 1977 at Great Falls, MT, age 69. Widow Helen Wunderwald moved to Helena, MT when Leon died. She

---

<sup>1308</sup> Willis James Bailey, b. Aug. 16, 1944 at Great Falls, MT. He never married. After graduating from high school at Stanford, MT, he joined the Montana Air National Guard, with whom he served six years. IN the 1960s he took his pilots license and joined the Big B Flying Service for crop dusting. He retired in the 1990s and died of lung cancer Nov. 13, 2013 in Central Montana Medical Center, Lewistown, Fergus County, MT, age 69. He was buried in Stanford Cemetery at Stanford, MT.

died of natural causes Feb. 17, 1999 in a Helena, MT hospital, age 86. Leon and Helen Wunderwald were buried in Hillcrest Lawn Memorial Mausoleum at Great Falls, MT.

- v. Lillie Delight Bailey, b. Jun. 22, 1915 at Windham, MT. "Delight" attended schools at Windham and Stanford, MT and graduated from Stanford High School in 1933. She was married Jan. 30, 1934 at Stanford, Judith Basin County, MT to John William Leslie, Jr., son of John William Leslie, Sr. and Emma Jones (James) Leslie. John, Jr. was born Jan. 26, 1910 at Great Falls, MT. John and Delight had one son. This family were living at Stanford, Judith Basin County, MT when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. John Leslie worked in road construction (1940) and was a tavern bartender in 1950. Delight worked for more than 30 years for Judith Basin County, first as deputy and later as Clerk and Recorder. John Leslie died of heart disease and lung cancer Aug. 13, 1973 in Columbus Hospital at Great Falls, MT, age 63. Widow Delight Leslie died of natural causes Jan. 10, 2005 in Peace Hospice Residence Center at Great Falls, MT, age 89. John and Delight Leslie were buried in Stanford Cemetery at Stanford, Judith Bason County, MT.

This family were living at Windham, MT when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Their homestead was between Windham and Stanford. James Bailey was a farmer. He died of stomach cancer Jul. 28, 1923 at Windham, Judith Basin County, MT, age 59. Widow Lillie Bailey was employed as a servant and living at White, Judith Basin County, MT when the 1930 census was taken. Her unmarried children were on that same census living with her oldest son at Stanford, Judith Basin County, MT. Lillie was living with her oldest son at Windham, MT when the 1940 census was taken. She then moved in 1942 to Stanford, Judith Basin County, MT where she was living alone when the 1950 census was taken. She moved to Great Falls, MT in 1968. Lillie died Sep. 29, 1973 in hospital at Great Falls, MT, age 95. James and Lillie Bailey were buried in Stanford Cemetery at Stanford, Judith Basin County, MT.

#### J647.

**FRANK ALBANE BAILEY**, son of Alonzo Moody Bailey {J381} and his second wife Esther L. (Prescott) Bailey, was born Jan. 11, 1861 at IL. He was married Nov. 11, 1891 at Deuel County, NE to AME JONES, daughter of Stephen Monroe Jones and Adelia (Jones) Jones. Ame was born Sep. 11, 1867 at IA. Frank and Ame had one son:

- i. Max Munroe Bailey, b. Sep. 19, 1892 at Marquette, NE. He was single and living at Des Moines, IA in 1917. He was at that time a musician employed by the Randolph Hotel Company. He enlisted for WWI and served overseas. After the war, he was employed by Bankers Life, then was head of the interline division of the Southern Pacific Railroad at Guadalajara, Mexico. He died of cerebral hemorrhage Oct. 7, 1928 at Guadalajara, Mexico, age 36. He was at that time divorced. Max was buried in the American section of the Municipal Cemetery, Guadalajara, Mexico.

This family were living at Hampton, Washington Township, Franklin County, IA when the 1895, 1900, 1910, 1915, 1920, 1925 and 1930 censuses were taken. Frank Bailey was a barber. He died of myocarditis Jan. 13, 1948 at Hampton, IA, age 87. Widow Ame Bailey died Jul. 10, 1948, age 80. Frank and Ame Bailey were buried in Hampton Cemetery at Hampton, Franklin County, IA.

#### J648.

**THEODORE G. BAILEY**, son of Alonzo Moody Bailey {J381} and his second wife Esther L. (Prescott) Bailey, was born Apr. 2, 1869 at IA. He was married Aug. 15, 1894 at Austin, Mower County, MN to JANNETTE MARIE MILLS, daughter of Hugh Daniel Mills and Ada A. (Sargent)

Mills. Jannette was born Nov. 3, 1869 at Windom Township, Mower County, MN. She grew up at Austin, Mower County, MN. Both Jannette and Theodore were graduates of the Palmer School of Chiropractic at Davenport, IA. They had three children, all born at Austin, Mower County, MN:

- J893** i. Hugh Alonzo Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 26, 1897. He married Frances Faye Welsh.
- J894** ii. Glenn Mills Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 17, 1899. He first married Pearl May Tallerday, secondly Gladys Pattie (Lindsay) Everett and thirdly Julia Ann (Juscus) Coates.
- iii. Thelma Bailey, b. May 25, 1901. She was married May 24, 1924 at King County, WA to Henry Maynard Hicks, son of John Henry Hicks and Kittie Lucille (Brown) Hicks. Henry was born Feb. 15, 1899 at Mount Vernon, IL. Henry and Thelma had two children, born at Seattle, WA. This family were living at Seattle, WA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Brea Township, Orange County, CA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Henry Hicks was an insurance broker (1930), then a citrus rancher (1940, 1950). He died Mar. 17, 1970 at Riverside County, CA, age 71. Thelma Hicks died Jun. 6, 1989 at Redlands, San Bernardino County, CA, age 88. Henry and Thelma Hicks were buried in San Jacinto Valley Cemetery at San Jacinto, Riverside County, CA.

This family were living at Austin, Mower County, MN when the 1900 census was taken, then moved in 1905 to Seattle, WA, where they were recorded when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. The couple operated a chiropractic office at Seattle for many years. Theodore Bailey died of coronary occlusion Oct. 28, 1941 in their home at 4037 Latona, Seattle, WA, age 72. Widow Jannette Bailey was living at Seattle, WA when the 1950 census was taken. She spent the last several years of her life living at Aberdeen, WA. She died Nov. 19, 1961 in a local hospital at Aberdeen, WA, age 92. Theodore and Jannette Bailey were buried in Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park at Seattle, WA.

#### **J649.**

**WILLIAM EDMUND BAILEY**, son of Lyman Watson Bailey, Sr. {J382} and Mary H. (Impson) Bailey, was born Mar. 9, 1851 at IA. He was married Mar. 15, 1874 at Neligh, Antelope County, NE to PHOEBE J. STOLP, daughter of Thomas Stolp and Eliza Ann (Holmes) Stolp. Phoebe was born Jun. 3, 1857 at Frankfort, IL. William and Phoebe had seven children, all born at NE except the oldest one born at IA:

- J895** i. Loren Devilo Bailey, b. Mar. 10, 1875. He married Amy Amanda Closson.
- ii. Frank E. Bailey, b. Nov. 30, 1877 at Neligh, NE. He was first married Feb. 7, 1906 at Neligh, Antelope County, NE to Etta J. Closson, daughter of Caleb Thomas Closson and Sara Elizabeth (Newville) Closson. Etta was born Jul. 17, 1887 at WI. It appears that the marriage was ended quickly, as Etta was living with her mother and siblings (no husband) when the 1910 census was taken. Frank Bailey was married a second time Feb. 24, 1927 at Brown County, NE to Katherine Magdalene Einspahr, daughter of Hans Peter Einspahr and Caroline Elizabeth (Arnold) Einspahr. Katherine was born Dec. 20, 1897 at Adams County, NE and she was raised on a farm near Holstein, NE. Frank and Katherine had one child<sup>1309</sup> who was married but died young in 1944, after which the couple took in their only grandchild to raise. This family were living at Harrison, Sioux County, NE when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Frank Bailey was a construction worker (1940).

---

<sup>1309</sup> Caroline Edith Bailey, b. Jan. 11, 1924 at NE. She was married Jan. 5, 1943 at Harrison, NE to Lewis Wayne Wilson, son of John Davis Wilson and Sara Ann (McDonald) Wilson. Lewis was born Jul. 30, 1899 at MO. Caroline died in childbirth Nov. 6, 1944 at Lusk, WY, age 20. The baby Alma L. Wilson (1944-2021) survived and was raised by her Bailey grandparents. Widower Lewis Wilson died Mar. 6, 1995 at Crawford, NE, age 95. Lewis and Caroline Wilson were buried in Harrison Cemetery at Harrison, NE.

- Katherine was a laundress (1950). Frank Bailey died in 1954, age 76. Widow Katherine Bailey remained at Harrison, NE until 1961 when she moved to Crawford, NE. In about 1970, she moved to live in Crest View Manor at Chadron, NE. She died after a long illness Aug. 22, 1975 at NE, age 77. Frank and Katherine Bailey were buried in Harrison Cemetery at Harrison, Sioux County, NE.
- iii. Otto Verne Bailey, b. Feb. 22, 1879 at Neligh, NE. He was first married Mar. 3, 1900 at Clearwater, Antelope County, NE to Mable Artiemi Chace, daughter of Edmund Elnathan Chace and Orlefa Jerusha (Closson) Chace. Mable was born Jul. 26, 1883 on a homestead north of Ewing, Holt County, NE. When she was eight years old, her family moved to live in the town of Ewing, where she attended school. Otto and Mable had three children, born at NE.<sup>1310</sup> This family were living with Mable's parents at Ewing, Holt County, NE when the 1900 census was taken. By 1910, Mable and Otto had separated. Mable and the three children were living with her parents at Ewing, Holt County, NE when the 1910 census was taken. Otto was in 1910 living at Oelrichs, Fall River County, SD, where his father had set up a horse ranch. Mable Bailey was married a second time Jun. 15, 1911 at Neligh, NE to George W. Pond. The Pond's moved to Stafford, NE in 1923, where Mable Pond resided until her death Mar. 26, 1938, age 54. Otto Bailey was married a second time Aug. 6, 1911 at Chadron, NE to Sarah Elizabeth Foster, daughter of Franklin Jeremiah Foster and Frankie Daisy (Carey) Foster. Sarah was born Mar. 20, 1891 at Minnehaha County, SD. Otto and Sarah settled near the South Dakota/Nebraska state line at Wayside, Dawes County, just north of Crawford, NE. In 1937, they purchased the "Lawrence Sides" ranch also north of Crawford, NE. They were living at Wayside, Dawes County, NE when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. In 1949 the couple retired from ranching and relocated to the town of Crawford, NE, on Annin Street. They were living at Crawford, NE when the 1950 census was taken. Otto Bailey died May 19, 1962 at Crawford, NE, age 83. Widow Sarah Bailey died Jul. 22, 1962 in Crawford (NE) Memorial Hospital, age 71. Otto and Sarah Bailey were buried in Saint John Cemetery at Crawford, NE.
  - iv. Jessica Marie Bailey, b. Feb. 15, 1881 at Holt County, NE. "Jessie" was married Jun. 20, 1902 at Ewing, Holt County, NE to Henry Gray Whitney, son of Daniel Wing Whitney and Mary Ann (Quinton) Whitney. Henry was born Dec. 28, 1876 at Elk City, Douglas County, NE. He had been recently widowed with a surviving son. Henry and Jessie had two daughters, born at NE. This family were living at Battle Creek, Madison County, NE when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Henry Whitney was employed by Northwestern Railroad for 45 years, starting in 1895 as a telegraph operator at Scribner, NE, transferring to Norfolk in 1897, to Beemer in 1899, then in 1900 to the

---

<sup>1310</sup> 1) Garnie Fern Bailey, b. Oct. 1, 1900 at Ewing, NE. With her parents divorcing before she was ten, Garnie was raised in the house of her maternal grandparents. She was married Oct. 15, 1925 at Woodbury, IA to William L. Tottenhoff, son of Herman William Tottenhoff and Anna Maria (Holterhaus) Tottenhoff. William was born Feb. 28, 1894 at Fort Madison, Lee County, IA. He had been previously married with a son. William and Garnie were living at O'Neill, Holt County, NE when the 1930 census was taken, then at Norfolk, Madison County, NE when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. William and Garnie were manager and assistant manager of a cream station (1930). Later on, William was a helper in farm produce and Garnie worked in a grocery (1940, 1950). They were living at Billings, MT in 1960. William Tottenhoff died Jan. 10, 1962 at Powell County, MT, age 67. Widow Garnie Tottenhoff died Dec. 9, 1988 at Billings, MT, age 88. She was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens at Billings, MT; 2) Bruce B. Bailey, b. Mar. 18, 1902 at Ewing, Holt County, NE. He grew up and went to school in the vicinity of Ewing, NE. He never married and later resided on a farm near Ardmore, SD. Bruce died of influenza Dec. 26, 1934 at Ardmore, Fall River County, SD, age 32. He was buried in Ewing Cemetery at Ewing, Holt County, NE; 3) Artie Bailey, b. Jan. 30, 1906 at NE. "Billie" was first married about 1922 at WY to Robert Lloyd Bauman, son of Henry Joseph Bauman and Mary Ellen (Alworth) Bauman. Robert was born Nov. 7, 1898 at Tilden, Antelope County, NE. Robert and Billie were living without children at Worland, WY where Robert was engaged in the plumbing and heating business. Billie Bauman was living at Cody, WY in 1935 and was living without husband at Billings, MT when the 1940 census was taken. Billie was a bartender in her own business, the Penguin Club, which she operated from 1937 until the end of the war. Robert and Billie got a divorce (1945) and Billie was married a second time to Sylvester Peter Remillong, son of Peter Remillong and Rose Marie (Kokkler) Remillong. "Whitey" was born Nov. 3, 1903 at ND. Whitey and Billie were living at Billings, MT when the 1950 census was taken. Whitey was a car dealer. He died Jul. 29, 1974 at MT, age 70. Widow Billie Remillong died Jan. 28, 1979 in her home at 512 Custer Avenue, Billings, MT, age 72. She was buried with her first husband in Riverview Memorial Gardens at Worland, WY.

station agent position at Ewing, NE. He then served at Stuart, NE (1902-1906), then for the rest of his career at Battle Creek, NE. He died of a heart attack Mar. 22, 1939 in hospital at Norfolk, Madison County, NE, age 62. Widow Jessie Whitney was living with the family of her daughter Eleanor Healey at Omaha, NE when the 1940 census was taken, then at Norfolk, NE when the 1950 census was taken. After the death of that daughter in 1960, Jessie moved to CA to live with her older daughter. Jessie Whitney died Dec. 2, 1962 at North Hollywood, CA, age 81. She was buried with her husband at IOOF Cemetery at Tilden, Madison County, NE.

- v. Alma Elaine Bailey, b. Mar. 19, 1888 at NE. "Goldie" was first married Sep. 12, 1907 at Hot Springs, Fall River County, SD to Albert Garfield Gooden, son of Thomas Griffith Gooden and Sarah Matilda (Shirley) Gooden. "Bert" was born Nov. 27, 1880 at NE. Bert and Goldie had three children, born at Hot Springs, Fall River County, SD. This family were living at Hot Springs, Fall River County, SD when the 1910 census was taken and when the 1917 WWI Draft Card was filed. Bert Gooden was a rancher and a barber. He died May 21, 1923 at Hot Springs, SD, age 42. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Hot Springs, Fall River County, SD. Widow Alma Gooden was married a second time Jul. 3, 1926 at Bridgeport, NE to John Clarence Burke, son of James A. Burke and Harriet Elizabeth (Skeet) Burke. John was born Mar. 4, 1904 at Topeka, KS. This marriage was short-lived. John was living with Alma's son Ben at Hot Springs, SD when the 1930 census was taken, but there was no sign of Alma. In fact, Alma Burke was married a third time Sep. 21, 1933 at Vale, Malheur County, OR to Bert Lee Kirkpatrick, son of Chalmer Kirkpatrick and Adrienna (Smock) Kirkpatrick. Bert was born Dec. 17, 1888 at Keokuk County, IA. He had joined the Navy in 1908 and was discharged in 1912. Bert and Alma were living at Baker County, OR when the 1940 census was taken, where Bert was working in the gold mines. By 1942 they had re-settled at Caldwell, ID, where they were recorded when the 1950 census was taken. Bert Kirkpatrick died after a lingering illness Jan. 6, 1956 in their home at Laurel Avenue, Caldwell, ID. He was 67. Widow Alma Kirkpatrick died Dec. 24, 1977, age 89. Bert and Alma were buried in Canyon Hill Cemetery at Caldwell, Canyon County, ID.

**J896** vi. Gail Lyman Bailey, b. Jul. 18, 1889 at Ewing, NE. He married Alice Winnifred Wyatt.

- vii. Olive Vera Bailey, b. Sep. 4, 1892 at NE. She grew up and attended school at Battle Creek, NE and Ewing, NE. She was married Aug. 29, 1911 at Madison County, NE to Charles Mathias Lampert, son of Benjamin Franklin Lampert and Rose Anna (Dalton) Lampert. Charles was born Oct. 1, 1886 at Humphrey, Platte County, NE. Charles and Olive had four children, born at SD, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living near Dewey at Custer County, SD when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. After 1940, they built and operated the Mountain Inn near the SD – WY state line. Olive Lampert was divorced and living at Custer County, SD when the 1950 census was taken. She continued to operate the inn until 1980, at which time she moved to Newcastle, WY. She died after a lengthy illness Dec. 19, 1984 in Weston County Memorial Hospital at Newcastle, WY, age 92. Olive Lampert was buried in Oakdale Cemetery at Oakdale, Antelope County, NE. Her estranged husband had died Jan. 27, 1972 and was buried in Morris Hill Cemetery at Boise, ID.

This family were living at Ford, Holt County, NE when the 1880 census was taken, then at Ewing Township, Holt County, NE when the 1900 census was taken. The family migrated to SD in about 1905 when they acquired a horse ranch at Oelrichs, SD. Phoebe Bailey died of cancer Aug. 4, 1909 at Oakdale, Antelope County, NE, age 52. Late in her sickness she had gone to stay at NE with her sister. Widower William Bailey was living at Custer County, SD when the 1910 census was taken. In the 1910 household were living servants Ola Mead and his wife Laura Alice Mead. This couple were shortly divorced, and William Bailey was married a second time May 20, 1913 to Laura Alice (Langston) Mead, daughter of William H. Langston and Martha E. (Woolsey) Langston. Laura was born Jul. 1869 at IA and was divorced (as mentioned) with no children. William and Laura were living at Oelrichs, Fall River County, SD when the 1915 and 1920 censuses were taken. William Bailey was a horse rancher. He died Apr. 25, 1925 at Edgemont, SD, as a result of an accident with



his team of horses in which his skull was crushed. William was 74. He was buried with his first wife in Oakdale Cemetery at Oakdale, Antelope County, NE.

### J650.

**LYMAN DEVILLA BAILEY, JR.**, son of Lyman Watson Bailey, Sr. {J382} and Mary H. (Impson) Bailey, was born Aug. 14, 1860 at Franklin County, IA. He was initially moved with his family to Neligh, Antelope County, NE when he was 13 years old, then for good when he was 17 years old. "Devilla" was married Nov. 14, 1883 at O'Neill, Holt County, NE to ELLA ELMIRA SHOBE, daughter of John Shobe and Evaline (Wood) Shobe. Ella was born Jan. 10, 1865 at Shobe's Grove, Franklin County, IA. Devilla and Ella had two children, born at NE:

- i. Mabel Evelyn Bailey, b. Jun. 15, 1884 at Ewing, NE. She moved with her family to Britt, IA when still a child. She was married May 23, 1906 at Britt, IA to Carl Batchelder Summers, son of William A. Summers and Hannah Isabelle (McKee) Summers. Carl was born Mar. 11, 1882 at Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, IA. Carl and Mabel had one son, born at their first home, at Britt, IA. This family were living at Britt, Hancock County, IA when the 1910 census was taken, at Milbank, SD from 1911 to 1915, then at Andover, Day County, SD when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1945 censuses were taken. Carl Summers worked for the Milwaukee Railroad for his entire career, mostly as station agent at Andover, SD. He died of injuries suffered in a car accident Nov. 1956 at Webster, SD, age 74. He was buried in Andover Cemetery at Andover, Day County, SD. Widow Mabel Summers died Jun. 9, 1958 at Aberdeen, SD, age 73. She had been released from St. Luke's Hospital just days earlier after a mild heart attack.
- J897 ii. Clifford Devilla Bailey, b. Jul. 4, 1886 at Neligh, Antelope County, NE. He married Florence Marian Morse.

Devilla Bailey died Mar. 9, 1886 at NE, age 25. He was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Neligh, Antelope County, NE. Widow Ella Bailey was married a second time Sep. 25, 1888 at Ewing, Holt County, NE to James Ore Moor, son of George M. Moor and Frances K. (Mathews) Moor. James was born Feb. 1859 at Jackson, DeKalb County, IN. James and Ella had four children, born at NE and IA. This family were living at Britt Township, Hancock County, IA when the 1900 census was taken, at Renfrow, Kay County, OK when the 1910 census was taken, at Cummins Township, Pocahontas County, IA when the 1920 census was taken, then at Lake Township, Pocahontas County, IA when the 1940 census was taken. Ella Moor died of arteriosclerosis Oct. 2, 1941 at Laurens, Pocahontas County, IA, age 76. Widower James Moor died Aug. 1, 1944 at Laurens, IA, age 85. James and Ella Moor were buried at Laurens, IA.

### J651.

**ALONZO GRANT BAILEY**, son of Lyman Watson Bailey, Sr. {J382} and Mary H. (Impson) Bailey, was born Jan. 27, 1865 at Franklin County, IA. He was initially moved with his family to Neligh, Antelope County, NE when he was 8 years old, then for good when he was 12 years old. "Grant" attended Neligh, NE schools and Gates Academy. He was married Aug. 30, 1887 at O'Neill, Holt County, NE to LAURA BELLE STEVENS, daughter of Horatio Stevens and Rachel Ann (Randall) Stevens. Laura was born Feb. 15, 1871 at IA. Grant and Laura had three children, born at NE:

- i. Lloyd C. Bailey, b. Jul. 23, 1889 at Ewing, Holt County, NE. He was married Aug. 5, 1914 at Stillwater, Washington County, MN to Loa M. (Loveland) McCluskey, daughter of George Henry

Loveland and Alice (Buzzell) Loveland. Loa was born Nov. 20, 1886 at Miller, SD but grew up at WI. At the time of their marriage, Lloyd was still resident of Antelope County, NE and Loa, of Eau Claire County, WI. Loa had been previously married, with two children. Lloyd and Loa had one daughter.<sup>1311</sup> This family were living at Casper, WY when the 1920 census was taken, then at Neligh, Antelope County, NE when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Lloyd Bailey was a business manager for a weekly paper (1920). He was a “show business agent” in 1940. He died Feb. 12, 1946 at Neligh, NE, age 56. He had then been living at Boone, IA but was at Neligh, NE visiting his parents. Lloyd was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Neligh, Antelope County, NE. Widow Loa Bailey moved to Great Falls, MT in about 1958. She died Mar. 20, 1963 in a local hospital at Great Falls, MT, age 76.

- ii. Elsie Bailey, b. Feb. 26, 1893. She died Mar. 18, 1893, age 20 days. Elsie was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Neligh, Antelope County, NE.
- iii. Ruth Maurine Bailey, b. Jun. 26, 1900 at Neligh, NE. He was married Dec. 13, 1923 at Sioux City, IA to Lloyd William Bearinger, son of William Abraham Bearinger and Clara-Jane (Niblow) Bearinger. Lloyd was born Aug. 6, 1901 at Knox County, NE. Lloyd and Ruth had three children, born at NE. This family were living at Garfield Township, Antelope County, NE when the 1930 census was taken, at Blaine Township, Antelope County, NE when the 1940 census was taken, then at Clearwater, Antelope County, NE in 1942. Lloyd Bearinger was a farmer. He died Feb. 1978, age 76. Widow Ruth Bearinger died Oct. 26, 1879 at Omaha, NE, age 79. Lloyd and Ruth Bearinger were buried in Clearwater Cemetery at Clearwater, Antelope County, NE

This family were living at Neligh, Antelope County, NE when the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Grant Bailey was a carpenter. He died of a stroke Oct. 20, 1946 in their home at Neligh, NE, age 81. Widow Laura Bailey died just weeks later Nov. 13, 1946 in her home at Neligh, NE, age 75. Grant and Laura Bailey were buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Neligh, Antelope County, NE.

## J652.

**WILBUR ADENIRAM BAILEY**, son of William Lambert Bailey {J383} and Minerva Hannah (Jones) Bailey, was born Mar. 25, 1872 at Hampton, IA. He was married Jun. 8, 1901 at Clayton County, IA to ELIZABETH ESTER KERR, daughter of James Kerr and Elizabeth (Binnie) Kerr. Elizabeth was born Jul. 23, 1873 at Highland, Clayton County, IA. Wilbur and Elizabeth had one son, born at IA:

- i. Lambert Seymour Bailey, b. Jun. 25, 1902 at Boardman Township, Clayton County, IA. “Seymour” was first married Nov. 19, 1929 at Galena, IL to Hazel Kathleen (Adams) Holden, daughter of James S. Adams and Mary Anna (Mueller) Adams. Hazel was born Jun. 10, 1902 at Elkader, Clayton County, IA. She had been previously married to Oscar Holden, with whom she had one surviving child, but was divorced Mar. 7, 1929. Seymour and Hazel were living without children at Pellston,

---

<sup>1311</sup> Lois Bailey, b. Jan. 29, 1915 at NE. She graduated from Neligh, NE High School then attended Midland College at Fremont, NE, then a secretarial school at Omaha, NE. She was married Jun. 24, 1938 at San Francisco, CA to Dr. Oswald Raymond Jensen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Jensen of Vermilion, SD, but formerly of Denmark. Oswald was born Aug. 30, 1908 at Sabe, Denmark and brought to the US in 1909. He graduated from High School at Vermilion, SD, then received a B.S. Degree in medicine at the University of South Dakota in 1933. He received an M.D. degree from Rush Medical College of Chicago in 1937. Dr. Jensen was a US Army Colonel in WWII and Korea. Oswald and Lois were living at Omaha, NE when the 1940 census was taken, then at Larkspur, CA when the 1950 census was taken. They had an infant child on the 1940 census, but she likely died young. In 1959, Dr. Jensen established a dermatology practice at Tucson, AZ. He died Jul. 24, 1978, age 69. Widow Lois Jensen died Jun. 5, 1997, age 82. Oswald and Lois Jensen were buried in Arlington National Cemetery, at Arlington, VA.

Emmet County, MI in 1935, then at Petoskey, Emmet County, MI when the 1940 census was taken. Seymour Bailey was an office clerk. Hazel Bailey died after a year-long bout with colon cancer Dec. 22, 1942 in Lockwood General Hospital at Petoskey, Emmet County, MI, age 40. She was buried in McKinley Township Cemetery at Pellston, MI. Widower Seymour Bailey was married a second time Aug. 24, 1944 at Emmet County, MI to Edna Jane (Rogers) Patrick, daughter of Charles Griffin Rogers and Mary Lula (Fleming) Rogers. Edna was born May 24, 1902 at Marietta, GA. She was a widow with three children. Seymour and Edna were living without children at Battle Creek, Calhoun County, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Seymour was in 1950 a control clerk for a military supplier. They moved to the area of Orlando, FL in 1967. Seymour died Sep. 30, 1971 at Bradford County, FL, age 69. Widow Edna Bailey died Feb. 9, 1975 at Chattahoochee, FL, age 72. Seymour and Edna Bailey were buried in Woodlawn Memorial Park at Gotha, Orange County, FL.

This family were living at Sperry, Clayton County, IA when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Wilbur Bailey was a farmer. He died of cerebral hemorrhage Nov. 7, 1934 at Pellston, Emmet County, MI, age 62. Widow Elizabeth Bailey died Nov. 18, 1947 in the home of her son at Grayling, Crawford County, MI, age 74. Wilbur and Elizabeth Bailey were buried in Pellston Cemetery at Pellston, MI.

### J653.

**JASON WELCOME BAILEY, SR.**, son of William Lambert Bailey {J383} and Minerva Hannah (Jones) Bailey, was born Apr. 8, 1877 at Clearwater, Antelope County, NE. He was married Dec. 25, 1900 at Clayton County, IA to ARTHA LILLIAN YEAROUS, daughter of Jacob Stewart Yearous and Rebecca Mae (Doty) Yearous. Artha was born Mar. 20, 1880 at Highland Township, Clayton County, IA. Jason and Artha had four children, born at Clayton County, IA and Fayette County, IA:

- i. Eunice Yearous Bailey, b. Sep. 3, 1901 at Highland Township, Clayton County, IA. She was married Dec. 6, 1919 at Elgin, Clayton County, IA to Rudolph Johnson, son of Ole A. Johnson and Anna (Wold) Johnson. Rudolph was born Jun. 16, 1891 at Clayton County, IA. Rudolph and Eunice had three children born at IA, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Wagner Township, Clayton County, IA when the 1920 census was taken, at Pleasant Valley, Fayette County, IA when the 1930 census was taken, at Westfield Township, Fayette County, IA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Fayette, Fayette County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. Rudolph Johnson worked in a lumber yard (1930), was a farmer (1940), then was a janitor at a private college (1950). He died Jan. 19, 1952 at Des Moines, IA, age 60. Widow Eunice Johnson died Sep. 28, 1979 at Lisbon, IA, age 78. Rudolph and Eunice Johnson were buried in Elgin City Cemetery at Elgin, Fayette County, IA.
- ii. Clifton Cleland Bailey, b. Apr. 30, 1903 at Elkader, Clayton County, IA. He was married Jun. 28, 1930 at Arlington, Fayette County, IA to Rose Marie Hadd, daughter of Albert E. Hadd and Elizabeth (Mitchel) Hadd. Rose was born Nov. 14, 1909 at Elgin, Fayette County, IA. Clifton and Rose had one daughter, born at IA.<sup>1312</sup> This family were living at Smithfield Township, Fayette County, IA in 1935 and also when the 1940 census was taken, then at Woodland, Yolo County, CA when the 1950 census were taken. They had moved to CA in 1947. Clifton Bailey was a dairy farmer. He died Apr. 5, 1978 at Tillamook, OR, age 74. Widow Rose Bailey died Nov. 23, 1991 at Seaside,

---

<sup>1312</sup> Sharon Rose Bailey, b. Jan. 22, 1944 at Arlington, IA. She was moved to Woodland, CA when just three years old, where she graduated from Woodland High School in 1959. She was married May 30, 1959 at Woodland, CA to Earl Henry Konruff, son of Fredrick Konruff and Mabel (Simants) Konruff. Earl was born Jun. 30, 1938 at Maxwell, NE. Earl and Sharon had two children. They moved to Rockaway Beach, OR in 1967. Earl Konruff died May 17, 2013 at Wheeler, OR, age 74. Widow Sharon Konruff died Feb. 4, 1920 at Rockaway Beach, OR, age 76. Earl and Sharon Konruff were buried in Sunset Heights Memorial Gardens at Tillamook, OR.

Clatsop County, OR, age 82. Clifton and Rose Bailey were buried in Sunset Heights Memorial Gardens at Tillamook, OR.

- J898** iii. Jason Homer Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1905 at West Union, Fayette County, IA. He married Hazel May Holtzman.
- iv. (Rev.) William Stewart Bailey, b. Oct. 25, 1909 at Wadena, Fayette County, IA. He was first married in the 1930s to Zula Alfrida Robertson, daughter of Homer Bartlett Robertson and Celia J. (Frike) Robertson. Zula was born Feb. 1899 at IL. William and Zula were living without children at Gilmer Township, Adams County, IL when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. William was a Protestant Minister and carpenter. This couple were living at Quincy, Adams County, IL in 1962. Zula Bailey died Feb. 2, 1965 at Adams County, IL, age 65. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Gilmer Township, Adams County, IL. Widower William Bailey was married a second time to Gladys ( ), who was born Jun. 7, 1903. William died Aug. 13, 1986 at Adams County, IL, age 76. Widow Gladys Bailey died May 22, 1988, age 84. Her last residence was Quincy, IL. Willim and Gladys Bailey were buried in Payson New Cemetery at Payson, Adams County, IL.

This family were living at Highland Township, Clayton County, IA when the 1905 census was taken, at West Union, Fayette County, IA when the 1910 census was taken, at Marion, Fayette County, IA when the 1920 census was taken, at Fayette, Fayette County, IA when the 1925 census was taken, then at Fairfield, Fayette County, IA when the 1930 census was taken. Jason Bailey was a drayman (1910) and a farmer (1920). He died of probable myocarditis Sep. 11, 1939 at Fairfield Township, Fayette County, Westfield, IA, age 62. Widow Artha Bailey was living with the family of her daughter Eunice Johnson at Westfield Township, Fayette County, IA when the 1940 census was taken. She was living alone at Fayette, Fayette County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. Artha Bailey died Apr. 1, 1962 in Mercy Hospital at Oelwein, Fayette County, IA, age 82. Jason and Artha Bailey were buried in Elgin City Cemetery at Elgin, Fayette County, IA.

#### **J654.**

**ERNEST CARL BAILEY, SR.**, son of William Lambert Bailey {J383} and Minerva Hannah (Jones) Bailey, was born Jul. 18, 1879 at Clearwater, Antelope County, NE. He was married Feb. 27, 1901 at Clayton County, IA to **BLANCHE LOIS YEAROUS**, daughter of Jacob Stewart Yearous and Rebecca Mae (Doty) Yearous and sister of his brother Jason's wife. Blanche was born Oct. 16, 1881 at Highland Township, Clayton County, IA. Ernest and Blanche had four children, born at IA and WY (a fifth child died in infancy):

- i. Lois Blanche Bailey, b. Sep. 14, 1901 at Elkader, Clayton County, IA. She was first married Jun. 29, 1921 at West Union, Fayette County, IA to Charlie Joseph Habeger, son of Joseph Alexander Habeger and Louisa (Lang) Habeger. Charlie was born Feb. 25, 1898 at West Bend, Kossuth County, IA. Charlie and Lois had two daughters, born at Clayton County, IA. Charlie and Lois were divorced and she was married a second time in the late 1920s to Leigh Harry Bredfield, son of Theodore F. Bredfield and Clara A. (Floss) Bredfield. Leigh was born May 20, 1899 at Little Falls, MN. Leigh and Lois had three children, born at CA and MN. This family were living at Brawley, Imperial County, CA when the 1930 census was taken. By 1940, Leigh and Lois were divorced and living apart. Lois Bredfield was living with her children at Salinas, Monterey County, CA when the 1940 census was taken. She supported the family by keeping a boarding house. Lois was living with her two sons and a granddaughter at Guttenberg, Clayton County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. She was operating a café. Lois Bredfield died Dec. 25, 1996 at San Diego, CA, age 95. She was buried in Illyria Cemetery at Wadena, Fayette County, IA.
- ii. James Forrest Bailey, b. Jun. 5, 1904 at Highland Township, Clayton County, IA. He was married Sep. 22, 1924 at Independence, Buchanan County, IA to Mary Erma Doan, daughter of Thurlow

- Bracket Doan and Louise Rose (Schori) Doan. Mary was born Jul. 10, 1908 at Fayette County, IA. James and Mary had one child, born at CA.<sup>1313</sup> This family were living at Calxico, Imperial County, CA when the 1930 census was taken, at Pleasant Valley, Fayette County, IA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Guttenberg, Clayton County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. James Bailey was associated with the Falb Brothers Motor Company at Elgin, IA through about 1947, at which time he formed the Falb-Bailey Motor Company at Guttenberg, IA. He died of a heart attack Feb. 18, 1952 at Guttenberg, Clayton County, IA, age 47. Widow Mary Bailey died of cerebral thrombosis Nov. 4, 1983 in Will-O-Haven Nursing Home at Greensboro, NC, age 75. James and Mary Bailey were buried in Elgin City Cemetery at Elgin, Fayette County, IA.
- iii. Ernest Jacob Bailey, Jr., b. Mar. 29, 1906 at Elkader, Clayton County, IA. He was married Oct. 27, 1932 (license) at Yuma, AZ to Annie Gertrude Hooker, daughter of Thomas Hooker and Annie Elizabeth (Vincent) Hooker. Annie was born Sep. 13, 1909 at San Bernardino County, CA. Ernest and Annie had a son, born at CA.<sup>1314</sup> This family were living at Anaheim, CA when the 1940 census was taken, then at San Diego, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Ernest was a service manager for a Buick agency (1940), then owned his own repair garage (1950). He died Jan. 12, 1992 at CA, age 85. Widow Annie Bailey died Sep. 26, 2001 at San Diego, CA, age 92. Ernest and Annie Bailey were buried in Glen Abbey Memorial Park at Bonita, San Diego County, CA.
  - iv. Minerva Rebecca Bailey, b. Aug. 1, 1909 at Wheaton County, WY. She was married May 21, 1930 (license) at Yuma, AZ to George Anthony McLean, son of David McLean and Mary (Matson) McLean. George was born Oct. 27, 1899 at Lake County, IN. George and Minerva had four children, born at CA. This family were living at Rural Township, Imperial County, CA when the 1940 census was taken, then at San Diego, CA in 1942. George McLean was a carpenter and building contractor. He found himself in Folsom Prison (CA) in 1949 for bad cheques. It was not his first offence. He died Dec. 24, 1977 at CA, age 78. Widow Minerva McLean died May 20, 1994 at El Centro, Imperial County, CA, age 84. She was buried in Greenwood Memorial Park at San Diego, CA.

This family were living at Highland Township, Clayton County, IA when the 1905 census was taken, at Guernsey, Laramie County, WY when the 1910 census was taken, then at Brawley, Imperial County, CA when the WWI Draft Card was filed in 1917. Ernest Bailey was a ranch hand. He died Mar. 27, 1919 at Brawley, Imperial County, CA, age 39. He was returned for burial to Illyria Cemetery at Wadena, Fayette County, IA. Widow Blanche Bailey was living with her four children at Pleasant Valley, Fayette County, IA when the 1920 census was taken. She was working as a cook in a hotel. Blanche was married a second time Aug. 17, 1921 at Fayette County, IA to Milton Thomas Duff, son of Andrew Melville Duff and Rebecca Ann (Peterman) Duff. Milton was born Jul. 24, 1881 at Highland Township, Clayton County, IA. Milton and Blanche were living at Grand Meadow Township, Clayton County, IA when the 1925 census was taken. Blanche was married a third time before 1942 to Raymond L. McCullough, son of Albert Sidney McCullough and Emma Mary (McDonald) McCullough. Raymond was born Sep. 28, 1897 at Snyder, Hale County, TX. Raymond and Blanche were living at Imperial County, CA. Blanche McCullough died Aug. 22, 1968 at Brawley, Imperial County, CA, age 86. Widower Raymond McCullough died Dec. 29, 1968 at CA,

---

<sup>1313</sup> Virley Gene Bailey, b. May 20, 1925 at Imperial County, CA. She graduated from Elgin, IA High School, then attended the Radio Electronic Television Institute at Omaha, NE. She was married Feb. 23, 1944 at Elgin, IA to Cpl. Walter Matthew Bovis, Jr. son of Walter Bovis, Sr. and Sue Elizabeth (Cox) Bovis. Walter, Jr. was born Jan. 12, 1923 at Swea City, Kossuth County, IA. He was a WWII veteran. Virley was employed by Collins Radio (1943) and Walter was stationed at Brooks Field, TX (1943). Walter and Virley had one daughter, born 1947 at IA. This family were living at Guttenberg, Clayton County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. Later they moved to Greensboro, NC. Walter worked in the automotive business, including service manager for Black Cadillac and Oldsmobile. He died Apr. 12, 2001 in their Greensboro, NC home, age 78. Widow Virley Bovis died Aug. 15, 2012 at Deerfield Beach, Broward County, FL, age 87. Walter and Virley Bovis were buried in Elgin City Cemetery at Elgin, Fayette County, IA.

<sup>1314</sup> Carl Edmund Bailey, b. Jan. 6, 1936 at Los Angeles County, CA. No info beyond 1950 census.

age 71. Raymond and Blanche McCullough were buried in Riverview Cemetery at Brawley, Imperial County, CA.

### J655.

**EDWIN NOYES BAILEY**, son of John Dighton Bailey {J384} and Martha A. (Noyes) Bailey, was born Jun. 11, 1849 at Granville, Licking County, OH. He was just five years old when his parents loaded the wagon and set out for WI. He grew up in a small WI community called Crystal Lake. He was married Dec. 24, 1868 at WI to MARTHA ELIZA STRATTON, daughter of Joel H. Stratton and Adaline Dow (Lewis) Stratton. Martha was born Mar. 23, 1850 at Lyons, Walworth County, WI. Edwin and Martha had eight children, born at WI and IA:

- J899 i. Elbert Llewellyn Bailey, b. Jun. 2, 1869 at Waupaca County, WI. He first married Bertha Marie Anderson and secondly Alpha Almeda (Morian) Meeker.
- J900 ii. Edgar Lewis Bailey, b. Jul. 1, 1870 at Waupaca County, WI. He married Cora Mae Patrick.
  - iii. Benjamin Bailey, born and died about 1875.
  - iv. Gladys Ella Bailey, b. Apr. 3, 1878 at Waupaca County, WI. She was married Mar. 29, 1899 at Hancock County, IA to William Edward Fillenwarth, son of John Fillenwarth and Louisa (Trappe) Fillenwarth. William was born Jun. 19, 1877 at Monona, Clayton County, IA. He graduated from Britt High School in 1895. William and Gladys had four children, born at Britt, Hancock County, IA, one of whom died as a small child. This family were living at Britt, Hancock County, IA when the 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. William Fillenwarth was a trucker (hauling coal) and a concrete contractor. They tried farming for a short while in ND but failed during the depression and returned to IA. William Bailey died Nov. 29, 1962 in Westview Rest Home at Britt, IA, age 85. Gladys Fillenwarth died Mar. 14, 1971 in a nursing home at Britt, IA, age 92. William and Gladys Fillenwarth were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Britt, Hancock County, IA.
- J901 v. Ora Sumner Bailey, Sr., b. Nov. 13, 1881 at IA. He married Sylvia Dakota Sage.
  - vi. Martha Adeline Bailey, b. Jun. 15, 1883 at Hancock County, IA. "Mattie" was married Jun. 15, 1904 at Hancock County, IA to Dr. Francis Eugene Heacox, son of Charles Edward Heacox and Harriet Adelaide (David) Heacox. Francis was born Apr. 25, 1873 at Morris County, IL. He became a dentist, practicing for 50 years at Britt, IA until his 1951 retirement. Francis and Mattie had three children, born at Britt, IA. This family were living at Britt, Hancock County, IA when the 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Dr. Heacox died Feb. 8, 1961 at Britt, Hancock County, IA, age 87. Widow Mattie Heacox died Apr. 10, 1980 at Britt, IA, age 96. William and Mattie Heacox were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Britt, IA.
- J902 vii. Joel Dighton Bailey, b. May 19, 1885 at Hancock County, IA. He married Grace Viola Hartzell.
  - viii. Alice Amy Bailey, b. Feb. 22, 1891 at Britt, IA. She graduated from Britt High School in 1910, then accepted a teaching position. She taught in rural (IA) schools until 1917 when she received her degree from Iowa State Teachers College at Cedar Falls, IA. She then taught at Waterloo, IA from 1917 to 1924, then at St. Paul, MN from 1924 to 1958. She was never married. Alice Bailey died Aug. 5, 1985 in a nursing home at St. Paul, MN, age 94. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Britt, Hancock County, IA.

This family moved by covered wagon from WI to IA in 1878. They were living at Amsterdam, Hancock County, IA when the 1880 census was taken, then at Britt Township, Hancock County, IA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Edwin Bailey was a farmer until about 1890, at which time he moved to Britt to take over a newspaper in which he had an interest. He published the Britt Tribune for 32 years and his writing and editorials brought nationwide recognition. He died of uremia Dec. 21, 1923 at Britt, IA, age 74. Widow Martha Bailey was living with an unmarried son at Britt, IA when the 1930 census was taken. She died of broncho

pneumonia and cardiovascular disease Mar. 14, 1931 at Britt, IA, age 80. Edwin and Martha Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Britt, Hancock County, IA.

### J656.

**CHARLES A. BAILEY, SR.**, son of Lambert Baxter Bailey {J385} and Frances Amelia (Ocain) Bailey, was born Aug. 2, 1867 at Garner, Hancock County, IA. He was married Jun. 3, 1891 at Garner, Hancock County, IA to MARY A. TIERNEY, daughter of John Tierney and Anne (Glynn) Tierney, originally of Ireland. "Mame" was born Aug. 10, 1867 at Edgerton, Rock County, WI. She moved to the area of Garner, IA when still a young child. She was educated at Garner, IA and was a schoolteacher. Charles and Mame had four children, all born at Garner, Hancock County, IA:

- i. Eunice Gertrude Bailey, b. Aug. 1, 1892. She was married Jan. 20, 1914 at Hancock County, IA to Peter Paul Engstler, son of Jacob Engstler and Catharina (Stuadt) Engstler, originally of Germany. Peter was born Nov. 19, 1882 at Marble Rock, Floyd County, IA. Peter and Eunice had three children, born at IA. This family were living at Garner, Concord Township, Hancock County, IA when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Peter Engstler was a farmer. He died Feb. 10, 1967 in Hancock County Memorial Hospital at Britt, Hancock County, IA, age 84. Widow Eunice Engstler died Oct. 15, 1975 in hospital at Britt, Hancock County, IA, age 83. Peter and Eunice Engstler were buried in Saint Boniface Cemetery at Garner, IA.
- J903 ii. Charles Edmund Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1893. He married Adele Wendland.
- iii. William Bernard Bailey, b. May 20, 1897. He was a WWI veteran, enlisting at IA May 4, 1918 with the 56<sup>th</sup> Engineers, Company E, and serving at Fort Snelling, MN. "Bernard" was married Nov. 27, 1937 to Hazelle Madge Heath, daughter of Allen Mayo Heath and Elizabeth Eleanor (Brown) Heath. Hazelle was born May 27, 1903 at Sherburne County, MN. Bernard and Hazelle did not have children. They were living at Grand Forks, ND when the 1940 census was taken, then at Des Moines, IA when the 1950 census was taken. Bernard Bailey was a salesman. He worked for Goodman's Farm Electric company in 1940 and for a steel kitchen company in 1950. He died Jun. 18, 1953 in hospital at Sioux Falls, SD, age 56. Widow Hazelle Bailey was living at Minneapolis, MN before entering the Elim Retirement and Nursing Home at Princeton, MN. She died Aug. 1, 1985 at Princeton, MN, age 82. Bernard and Hazelle Bailey were buried in Oak Knoll Cemetery at Princeton, Mille Lacs County, MN.
- iv. Mary Cecille Bailey, b. Jul. 6, 1902. She was married Jan. 20, 1926 at Freeborn, MN to George Niles Corbin, Jr., son of George Corbin, Sr. and Dollie Mae (Lovelace) Corbin. George, Jr. was born May 10, 1904 at IA. George had been previously married as a teenager, but it did not last long. George and Mary had two children, born at IA. This family were living at Clear Lake Township, Cerro Gordo County, IA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. George Corbin was a barber with his own shop. Mary Corbin died Mar. 13, 1979 at Solano County, CA, age 76. Widower George Corbin died May 16, 1988 at Vallejo, CA, age 84. George and Mary Corbin were buried in Skyview Memorial Lawn at Vallejo, Solano County, CA.

This family were living at Garner, Concord Township, Hancock County, IA when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey was a real estate agent. He died of cerebral hemorrhage Nov. 17, 1938 in Mercy Hospital at Mason City, IA, age 71. Widow Mame Bailey was living with the family of her daughter Eunice at Concord Township, Hancock County, IA when the 1940 census was taken. She died of coronary occlusion Feb. 16, 1950 in her daughter Eunice's home at Garner, Hancock County, IA, age 82. She had been in poor health for many years, following a stroke in 1937. Charles and Mame Bailey were buried in Concord Cemetery at Garner, Hancock County, IA.

**J657.**

**ALVAH BENJAMIN BAILEY**, son of George Washington Bailey {J386} and Martha Ann (Reeve) Bailey, was born Dec. 13, 1875 at Washington Township, Union County, OH. He was married Mar. 20, 1901 at Morrow County, OH to BERTHA ELAURA KEMERLEY, daughter of John William Kemerley and Nancy Jane (Snyder) Kemerley. Bertha was born Dec. 25, 1880 at Morrow County, OH. Alvah and Bertha had three children, born at Morrow County, OH:

- i. Alverta May Bailey, b. Jan. 1, 1903 at Peru Township, Morrow County, OH. She was married Jan. 1, 1925 at Morrow County, OH to Melvin Leroy Smith, son of Joseph Henry Smith and Alice May (Oyler) Smith. Melvin was born Mar. 28, 1900 at Bloom Township, Fairfield County, OH. Melvin and Alverta had two daughters, born at OH. This family were living at Bloom, Fairfield County, OH when the 1930 census was taken. Melvin Smith was a farmer, and later in life a plumber. Alverta Smith died of ovarian cancer Nov. 14, 1932 in the home of her brother-in-law at Bexley, Franklin County, OH, age 29. Widower Melvin Smith was remarried Aug. 29, 1936 at Franklin County, OH to Myrtle Lucille Webb (1910-2005). Melvin and Myrtle had three sons together. Melvin Smith died Sep. 3, 1973 at Columbus, Fairfield County, OH, age 73. Melvin and both wives were buried in Lithopolis Cemetery at Canal Winchester, Fairfield County, OH.
- ii. Florence Dell Bailey, b. Apr. 5, 1905. She was married Apr. 12, 1925 at Morrow County, OH to Ross Edward Stephens, son of Charles L. Stephens and Mary Elizabeth (Murphy) Stephens. Ross was born Jun. 5, 1899 at Jackson Township, Wells County, IN. Ross and Florence had three children, born at Morrow County, OH. This family were living at Cardington, Morrow County, OH when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Ross Stephens was a Shell gas station attendant, and later a superintendent of waterworks. He died May 29, 1959 at Cardington, OH, age 59. Widow Florence Stephens died after a 13-year illness Sep. 25, 1965 in her home at Cardington, OH, age 60. Ross and Florence Stephens were buried in Glendale Cemetery at Cardington, Morrow County, OH.
- iii. John William Bailey, b. Dec. 20, 1911. He was probably never married. He lived his whole life at Morrow County, OH. He worked as a maintenance man for Westinghouse, at Mansfield, OH, for 25 years until his retirement in 1972. He died Mar. 7, 1980 in his home at Road 2, Mount Gilead, Morrow County, OH, age 68. He was buried in Marengo Cemetery at Marengo, Morrow County, OH.

This family were living at Lincoln, Morrow County, OH when the 1910 census was taken, then at Bennington Township, Morrow County, OH when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Alvah Bailey was a farmer. He died of a perforated ulcer Oct. 7, 1945 at Mount Vernon, Knox County, OH, age 69. Widow Bertha Bailey died of chronic interstitial nephritis Jan. 15, 1950 at Cardington, Morrow County, OH, age 69. Alvah and Bertha Bailey were buried in Marengo Cemetery at Marengo, Morrow County, OH.

**J658.**

**EDGAR PEARL BAILEY**, son of George Washington Bailey {J386} and Martha Ann (Reeve) Bailey, was born Feb. 22, 1880 at Washington Township, Union County, OH. He was married Dec. 24, 1901 at Delaware County, OH to LAURA LUCILLE DOTY, daughter of John Gardner Doty and Roxie Rebecca (Powers) Doty. Laura was born Nov. 2, 1882 at Ashley, Oxford Township, Delaware County, OH. Edgar and Laura had one son, born at Morrow County, OH:

- J904** i. Irwin Leland Bailey, b. Feb. 23, 1903 at Lincoln Township, Morrow County, OH. He married Mildred May King.



This family were living at Gilead, Morrow County, OH when the 1910 census was taken, then at Peru, Morrow County, OH when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Edgar Bailey was a factory bookkeeper (1910), then a farmer (1920-1950). He died Nov. 14, 1958 in Morrow County Hospital at Mount Gilead, Morrow County, OH, age 78. After the death of her husband, widow Laura Bailey resided with her son. She died Mar. 12, 1965 in Mercy Hospital at Tiffin City, Seneca County, OH, age 82. Edgar and Laura Bailey were buried in Alum Creek Friends Cemetery at Marengo, Morrow County, OH.

### J659.

**EDWIN MARCUS BAILEY**, son of Thomas W. Bailey {J388} and Sarah Ann (Steele) Rule Bailey, was born Aug. 2, 1884 at MO. As a child, he moved with his parents to Ottawa County, Indian Territory (OK). He was first married Jan. 17, 1904 at Indian Territory (OK) to BESSIE O. WILSON, daughter of William Henry Wilson and Margaret J. (Edwards) Wilson. Bessie was born Mar. 11, 1886 at Gentry County, MO. Edwin and Bessie had two children, born at Indian Territory, just prior to the 1907 OK statehood:

- i. Fred Charles Bailey, b. Feb. 11, 1905 at Afton, Ottawa County, OK. He was married in the 1930's to Helen (Ridenour) Kreinbrook, daughter of Albert B. Ridenour and Emma (Hough) Ridenour. Helen was born Feb. 24, 1907 at PA. She was divorced with two daughters. Fred and Helen were living without children at Chicago, IL when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Fred was a "dock foreman" in the transportation industry (1940) then a truck driver (1950). He died Mar. 4, 1961 at Chicago, IL, age 56. Widow Helen Bailey died Feb. 8, 2003, age 95. Fred and Helen Bailey were buried in Fort Hill Cemetery at Round Lake, Lake County, IL.

**J905** ii. Ora Park Bailey, b. Dec. 21, 1906 at Afton, Ottawa County, OK. He married Helen Louise Koehm.

This family were living at Afton, Ottawa County, OK when the 1910 census was taken. Edwin Bailey was a grocery store clerk. Bessie Bailey died Jan. 30, 1912 at Afton, Ottawa County, OK, age 25. Widower Edwin Bailey was married a second time Jul. 15, 1912 at Vinita, Craig County, OK to VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (ARMSTRONG) RULE, daughter of George A. Armstrong and Panola (Parrish) Armstrong. "Jennie" was born Oct. 18, 1877 at Vinita, Indian Territory (OK). She attended Wooster Academy at Vinita, OK. She was the widow of Samuel Henry Rule, Edwin's half-brother. Jennie had six children from her first marriage and had two more children with Edwin:

- iii. Edna Mae Bailey, b. Feb. 14, 1913 at Afton, Ottawa County, OK. She was first married Dec. 25, 1934 at Tulsa, OK to Milton Daniel Van Scoy, son of Harry Gordon Van Scoy and Ethel M. (Van Scoy) Van Scoy. Milton was born about 1911 at OK. Milton and Edna had a son Danny, born in about 1936. The couple were then divorced by 1940. Edna Van Scoy was married a second time Feb. 28, 1945 at Tulsa, OK to Walter Louis Logan, son of Charles H. Logan and Carrie M. (Leeds) Logan. Walter was born Jan. 22, 1908 at Cincinnati, OH. Walter and Edna were living at Bristow, Creek County, OK when the 1950 census was taken. Walter managed a retail furniture company. He died in 1978, age 70. Widow Edna Logan died Feb. 1993 at Tulsa, OK, age 80. Walter and Edna Logan were buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at Tulsa, OK.
- iv. Virginia Margaret Bailey, b. 1916 at OK. She was married Nov. 29, 1936 at Tulsa, OK to William Eugene Pope, son of Ovid Elmer Pope and Etta (Parret) Pope. William was born Oct. 9, 1910 at Cherryville, KS. William and Virginia had two children, boy and girl. This family were living at Tulsa, OK when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. William was a grocery store baker. Virginia Pope died after a one-year illness Feb. 4, 1964 in her home at Tulsa, OK, age 47. Widower William Pope died Oct. 26, 1997 at Tulsa, OK, age 87. William and Virginia Pope were buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at Tulsa, OK.

This family were living at Delaware County, OK when the 1920 census was taken. Edwin Bailey was at this time a farmer. He died Jul. 4, 1928 at Ottawa County, OK, age 43. Widow Bessie Bailey was living with three unmarried children at Tulsa, OK when the 1930 census was taken. She was operating a boarding house. Bessie was living with her divorced daughter (Edna) and a grandson at her Tulsa, OK boarding house when the 1940 census was taken. She was again living at Tulsa, OK when the 1950 census was taken. Jennie Bailey died Jul. 17, 1954 in a Tulsa, OK hospital, age 76. Edwin Bailey and both wives were buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Afton, Ottawa County, OK.

#### J660.

**IRA BAILEY**, son of Abijah Bailey {J390} and Mary (Clark) Bailey, was born Oct. 10, 1820 at Dunbarton, NH. He was married May 1848 at Dunbarton, NH to LURANA M. COLLINS, daughter of Corp. Abner F. Collins and Charlotte (Sawyer) Collins. Lurana was born in 1825 at Goffstown, NH. Ira and Lurana had three children, born at NH:

- i. Francena J. Bailey, b. Dec. 25, 1848 at NH. She was married Jun. 6, 1866 at Manchester, NH to Simeon Russell Stearns, son of Henry Blaisdell Stearns and Phoebe (Russell) Stearns. Simeon was born May 22, 1842 at Goffstown, NH. He was a Civil War veteran, serving three years with Company K, 7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of the NH infantry volunteers. Simeon and Francena had one child, a daughter, born 1870 at Manchester, NH, and who died unmarried in 1892. This family were living at Manchester, NH when the 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Simeon Stearns worked on locomotives, as a machinist and engineer, and later was engineer for a government building. He lost his arm Oct. 7, 1890 in the Stark Mills at Manchester, NH. He died of interstitial nephritis Apr. 15, 1917 at Manchester, NH, age 74. Widow Francena Stearns was living alone at Manchester, NH when the 1920 census was taken. She died of cerebral apoplexy Oct. 7, 1933 at Milford, MA, age 84. Simeon and Francena Stearns were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Manchester, NH.
  - ii. Mary Charlotte Bailey, b. Feb. 14, 1851 at Woodstock, NH. She died Dec. 12, 1864 at Goffstown, NH, age 13. She was buried in Hillside Cemetery at Goffstown, NH.
- J906** iii. Edwin C. Bailey, b. Apr. 4, 1863 at Goffstown, NH. He married Anna Maria Doran.

This family were living at Woodstock, NH when the 1850 census was taken, then at Goffstown, NH when the 1860 census was taken. Ira Bailey was a farmer. This family moved to Manchester, NH in about 1868. Lurana Bailey died of hemorrhage and inflammation of the stomach and bowels Apr. 9, 1874 at Manchester, NH, age 49. Widower Ira Bailey died Aug. 25, 1878 at Manchester, NH, age 57. Ira and Lurana Bailey were buried in Hillside Cemetery at Goffstown, NH.

#### J661.

**OLIVER BAILEY III**, son of Oliver T. Bailey, Jr. {J392} and his first wife Janette (Mills) Bailey, was born May 8, 1822 at Dunbarton, NH. He was first married Dec. 1844 at Bow, NH to HARRIET WHITE, daughter of George White and Sarah (Colby) White. Harriet was born Jun. 8, 1821 at Bow, NH. Oliver and Harriet had three children, all born at Dunbarton, NH:

- i. Sarah Jane Bailey, b. Aug. 22, 1847. "Jennie" was married Mar. 26, 1874 at Bow, NH to Rufus Henry Wheeler, son of George W. Wheeler and Asenath (Colby) Wheeler. Rufus was born Jul. 1845 at Bow, Merrimack County, NH. Rufus and Sarah had four children, born at MI. This family were living at Barnett, Oceana County, MI when the 1880 census was taken, then at Shelby Village, Oceana

County, MI when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Rufus Wheeler was a retail merchant. He died Mar. 1, 1914 at Shelby, Oceana County, MI, age 68. Widow Jennie Wheeler was living with her unmarried son George Rufus Wheeler at Shelby, MI when the 1920 census was taken. She died Feb. 12, 1930 at Shelby, Oceana County, MI, age 82. Rufus and Jennie Wheeler were buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Shelby, Oceana County, MI.

- ii. Mark Anson Bailey, b. Sep. 2, 1850. He was married Feb. 9, 1876 at Boston, MA to Anna Jane Wheeler, daughter of Robert Rogers Wheeler and Sarah Elizabeth (Elliot) Wheeler. "Annie" was born May 15, 1849 at Dunbarton, NH. Mark and Annie had only one child, who was born in 1880 and died in infancy. This couple were living at Hartford, Van Buren County, MI when the 1880 census was taken, then at Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, MI when the 1900 census was taken. Mark Bailey was a merchant and an insurance agent. He died of apoplexy Jan. 14, 1907 at Kalamazoo County, MI, age 56. He was returned for burial in East Dunbarton Cemetery at Dunbarton Center, NH. Widow Annie Bailey returned to NH, living at Dunbarton, NH when the 1920 census was taken, then at Goffstown, NH when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She died May 2, 1940 at Goffstown, NH, age 90. Annie Bailey was buried with her husband in East Dunbarton Cemetery at Dunbarton Center, NH.

**J907** iii. George Oliver Bailey, b. Oct. 6, 1859. He married Mary E. Sargent.

This family were living on the Bailey homestead at Dunbarton, NH when the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Oliver Bailey, together with his son, were farmers and cattle dealers. Oliver was also a selectman at Dunbarton, NH. Harriet Bailey died of apoplexy Jan. 16, 1888 at Dunbarton, NH, age 66. Widower Oliver Bailey was married a second time May 17, 1894 at Warner, NH to APPHIA HOYT (FLANDERS) BEAN, daughter of Moody W. Flanders and Louisa (Bailey) Flanders.<sup>1315</sup> Apphia was born Nov. 1, 1844 at Warner, NH. She was a widow with three daughters.

Oliver and Apphia were living at Dunbarton, NH when the 1900 census was taken. In about 1902 they moved to Warner, NH. Oliver Bailey died of pneumonia Mar. 27, 1906 at Warner, NH, age 83. He was buried with his first wife in East Dunbarton Cemetery at Dunbarton Center, Merrimack County, NH. Widow Apphia Bailey was living with the family of her daughter Nancy (Bean) Rogers at Springfield, MA when the 1910 census was taken. She was living with her widowed sister at Warner, NH when the 1920 census was taken. She died of mitral regurgitation Jul. 6, 1926 at Warner, NH, age 81. She was buried with her first husband James Bean in Waterloo Cemetery at Warner, Merrimack County, NH.

## **J662.**

**(PROF.) MARK BAILEY**, son of Oliver T. Bailey {J392} and his first wife Janette (Mills) Bailey, was born May 20, 1827 at Dunbarton, NH. He went to Pembroke (NH) Academy, Danville, VT academy, then graduated from Dartmouth College (NH) in 1849. He then went to NY to study elocution. He was married Sep. 29, 1853 at North Brookfield, Worcester County, MA to LUCY BACHELDER WARD, daughter of Oliver Ward and Elizabeth (Phillips) Ward. Lucy was born Sep. 29, 1830 at North Brookfield, Worcester County, MA. Mark and Lucy had three children, born at NY (the oldest one) and CT:

- i. Genevieve E. Bailey, Feb. 11, 1854 at New York City, NY. She never married and lived her entire life at New Haven, CT. She was a music teacher (voice). She was living at New Haven, CT with her

---

<sup>1315</sup> Louisa Bailey was daughter of Benjamin Webster Bailey, the son of Dudley Bailey of Atkinson, NH. Dudley Bailey's ancestry is not known but it appears unlikely to be connected to this Richard/James of Rowley line. Refer to the discussion in the footnote to person {115} in the Richard Bailey Generation Five section.

widowed father when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. She was living at New Haven, CT with her brother and his wife when the 1920 census was taken. She died Jan. 31, 1929 at New Haven, CT, age 74. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at New Haven, CT.

- J908** ii. William Ward Bailey, b. Jun. 1857 at New Haven, CT. He married Charlotte Adelia Tilden.  
iii. Paul Bailey, b. about Oct. 1859 at New Haven, CT. He died of scarlatina May 7, 1863 at North Brookfield, MA, age 3. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at New Haven, CT.

In 1855, Mark Bailey was appointed instructor of oratorical speaking and Shakespearean reading at Yale University (New Haven, CT), a position he held until his retirement 50 years later. He was one of the first ever teachers of elocution in the US. He was considered a skilled debater and during the Lincoln – Douglass debates in the late 1850's, he travelled from city to city in the same coach as Abraham Lincoln and often made some of the preliminary speeches at these debate events. Republican Party leaders always insisted that much of Lincoln's success as an orator was due to the practical coaching that he received from his friend Prof. Bailey.

This family were living at New Haven, CT when the 1860, 1870, and 1880 censuses were taken. Lucy Bailey died Dec. 20, 1895 in their home at 442 Temple St, New Haven, CT, age 65. She was an invalid, having suffered from nervous prostration for several years. Widower Mark Bailey was living with his unmarried daughter at New Haven, CT when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. He died Jun. 3, 1911 at New Haven, CT, age 84. Mark and Lucy Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at New Haven, CT.

#### **J663.**

**OTIS G. BAILEY**, son of Phineas Bailey {J394} and Hannah S. (Getchell) Bailey, was born Jan. 11, 1854 at Colden, Erie County, NY. He was married in 1877 to HANNAH E. STAFFORD, daughter of David Stafford, Jr. and Sabra (Getchell) Stafford. Both having Getchell grandparents, Otis and Hannah may have been first cousins.<sup>1316</sup> Hannah was born Jul. 4, 1855 at Erie County, NY. Otis and Hannah had one child:

- i. Phineas Otis Bailey, b. Mar. 16, 1886 at Midland Township, Midland County, MI. He died unmarried of tuberculosis Sep. 20, 1915 at Banning, Riverside County, CA, age 29. He was buried in Midland City Cemetery at Midland, Midland County, MI.

This family were living at Colden, Erie County, NY when the 1880 census was taken, then at Midland Township, Midland County, MI when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Otis Bailey was a farmer. Hannah Bailey died of chronic myocarditis Oct. 10, 1929 at Midland Township, Midland County, MI, age 74. Widower Otis Bailey was boarding at Midland, MI when the 1930 census was taken. He died of arteriosclerosis and terminal pneumonia Sep. 30, 1935 at Midland Township, Midland County, MI, age 81. Otis and Hannah Bailey were buried in Midland City Cemetery at Midland, Midland County, MI.

#### **J664.**

**HENRY I. BAILEY**, son of Oliver Bailey {J395} and Mary Jane (Blanchard) Bailey, was born Jan. 1862 at Erie County, NY. He was married in 1889 at Buffalo, NY to SYLVIA ELIZABETH

---

<sup>1316</sup> Hannah Stafford's grandfather was named Otis Getchell, and it is *probable* that her husband "Otis G. Bailey" was named after the same Otis Getchell. Otis Bailey's mother Hannah Getchell was of the right age and birthplace to be Otis Getchell's child, though a connecting paper trail is elusive.

COTTON, daughter of Elisha Laban Cotton and Mary Annor (Bunell) Cotton. Sylvia was born in 1856 at Elma, Erie County, NY. Henry and Sylvia had two children, born at NY:

- i. Clara Bailey, b. Aug. 28, 1890, at NY. She was married about 1921 to Tobias Witmer Schmitt, son of Daniel Schmitt and Emily Ann (Witmer) Schmitt. Tobias was born Jan. 12, 1890 at Lasalle, Niagara County, NY. Tobias and Clara had two children, born at NY. This family were living at Niagara, Niagara County, NY when the 1925, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Tobias Schmitt was a farmer. Clara was organist at the United Presbyterian Church. This family moved from the town of Niagara to Newfane, NY in 1957. Clara Schmitt died Nov. 28, 1959 at Newfane, Niagara County, NY, age 69. Widower Tobias Schmitt died Oct. 17, 1968 at Newfane, Niagara County, NY, age 78. Tobias and Clara Schmitt were buried in North Ridge Cemetery at North Ridge, Niagara County, NY.

**J909** ii. Oliver Everett Bailey, b. Dec. 10, 1892 at Buffalo, NY. He married Mary Edna Lefler.

This family were living at Buffalo, NY when the 1900 census was taken, at Holland, Erie County, NY when the 1905 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at Aurora, Erie County, NY when the 1915, 1920 and 1925 censuses were taken. Henry Bailey was a railroad engineer (1900), then a farmer (1910) and a miller at a feed mill (1920). He died in 1929, age 67. Widow Sylvia Bailey was living with the family of her son at East Aurora, Erie County, NY when the 1940 census was taken. She died Sep. 11, 1949 at East Aurora, Erie County, NY, age 92/93. Henry and Sylvia Bailey were buried in Oakwood Cemetery at East Aurora, Erie County, NY.

#### **J665.**

**JAMES BARNEY BAILEY**, son of Oliver Bailey {J395} and Mary Jane (Blanchard) Bailey, was born Jan. 1866 at Erie County, NY. He was married Aug. 26, 1906 at Bay City, Bay County, MI to LILLIAN KAIN, daughter of John Kain and Mary Cathrina (Finkbeiner) Kain. "Lillie" was born Oct. 28, 1887 at Sebawaing, Ionia County, MI. James and Lillie had four sons, born at MI, one of whom died as an infant:

**J910** i. Ernest George Bailey, Sr., b. Jun. 7, 1907 at Bay City, Bay County, MI. He married Leona Elizabeth (Yox) Bellinger.

**J911** ii. Edwin Herbert Bailey, b. Apr. 16, 1909 at Brooks, Bay County, MI. He married Ruth Pierce.

iii. Harrold James Bailey, b. Jul. 22, 1914. He died of premature birth Jul. 25, 1914 at Midland, Midland County, MI. He was buried at Midland, MI.

iv. Robert Bailey, b. May 23, 1921 at Midland, MI. In 1942, he was living at Buffalo, NY and working for the Niagara Falls Smelting Company. In 1950, he was living, unmarried, with the family of his brother Ernest at Springville, Erie County, NY. He was working as a farm hand. It is not known if Robert was married. He died Aug. 19, 1962 at NY, age 41.

This family were living at Bay City, MI when the 1910 census was taken, then at Midland Township, Midland County, MI when the 1920 census was taken. James Bailey was a laborer in a sawmill (1910), then a farmer (1920, 1930). Lillie Bailey died Jan. 6, 1931 at Midland, Midland County, MI, age 43. She was buried at Bay City, MI. Widower James Bailey returned east to live with the family of his son Edwin at Aurora, Erie County, NY in 1935 as well as when the 1940 census was taken. He died Feb. 17, 1949 at South Wales, Erie County, NY, age 83. He was buried in South Wales Cemetery at South Wales, Erie County, NY. He was survived by his three sons, Ernest, Edwin and Robert.

**J666.**

**HIRAM LAWSON BAILEY**, son of Ephraim Dudley Bailey {J397} and Harriet (Libby) Bailey, was born Jan. 1861 at Shefford County, Canada East. He was married in 1881 to CYNTHIA MATTIE WILDER, daughter of Robert and Mary Wilder. Cynthia was born Jun. 1858 at Canada East. Hiram and Cynthia had six children, born at Quebec, Canada and at VT, one of whom died in infancy, and two as teenagers:

- i. Etta Emma Bailey, b. 1883 at Quebec, Canada. She died of tuberculosis May 12, 1897 at Waterbury, VT, age 14.
- ii. Alice May Bailey, b. May 1890 at Quebec, Canada. She was first married before 1911 to Henry Leonard Davis, son of Thomas George Davis and Laura Ann (Kendall) Davis. Henry was born Aug. 10, 1883 at Quebec, Canada. Henry and Alice had a daughter Eleanor Pansy Davis, who was born Feb. 1911. This family were living at Waterloo, Shefford County, Quebec, Canada when the 1911 census was taken. Henry Davis was "single" and living with his brother and without wife at Magog, Quebec, Canada when the 1921 census was taken. He was a carpenter. Alice was married a second time Nov. 29, 1919 at Richford, VT to Elmore John Bockus, son of John Wesley Bockus and Margaret Elizabeth (Peacock) Bockus. Elmore and Alice had a daughter Joyce Eleanor Bockus, who was born Jul. 1, 1933. It appears that Elmore and Alice were divorced as Elmore was married a second time Sep. 4, 1934 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada to Lula Gladys (Letroy) Bryant (1898-1954). Divorcee Alice Bockus was living at Sawyerville, Quebec, Canada. She died Aug. 18, 1958 in Sherbrooke Hospital at Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada, age 68. She was buried in Eaton Cemetery at Eaton Township, Compton County, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Hassel Frank Bailey, b. Jun. 3, 1895 at Stowe, VT. He was married Nov. 25, 1914 at Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada to Wilhelmina Amelia Hemmings, daughter of Joshua George Hemmings and Mary Jane (Gunter) Hemmings, originally of England. "Minnie" was born Jan. 7, 1894 at Quebec, Canada. Hassel and Minnie had at least one child.<sup>1317</sup> This family were living at Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Quebec Canada when the 1921 census was taken. They were continuing to live at Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu in 1876.
- iv. boy Bailey, b. Sep. 15, 1897 at Waterbury, VT. He died of convulsions Sep. 17, 1897 at Waterbury, VT, age 2 days.
- v. Ila May Bailey, b. Jan. 15, 1899 at Waterbury, VT. She was first married Oct. 14, 1913 at Richford, Franklin County, VT to Edmond Amos Hayes, son of William Henry Hayes and Leonora Elizabeth (Sirard) Hayes. Edmond was born May 17, 1892 at Brome County, Quebec, Canada. Edmond and Ila had a son Ralph Hayes, born 1914 at Foster, Brome County, Quebec, Canada. This family were living at South Stukely, Shefford County, Quebec, Canada when the 1921 census was taken. Ila Hayes was married a second time Nov. 18, 1935 at Newport, Orleans County, VT to Gordon Leigh Bockus, son of Jacob Richard Bockus and Mary Idella (Hayes) Bockus. Gordon was born Sep. 30, 1904 at Quebec, Canada. Strangely, Gordon was her nephew by her first marriage. Ila and Gordon had a daughter Barbara. This family lived at Sherbrooke, Quebec Canada, then moved to Foster, Quebec, Canada in 1947 after the death of Ila's mother. Gordon Bockus died Apr. 19, 1976 in their home at Fulford, Quebec, Canada, age 71. Widow Ila May Bockus died Apr. 26, 1989 at Foster, Brome County, Quebec, Canada, age 90. She was buried with her second husband in Fulford Cemetery at Fulford, Brome County, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Myrtle Bernice Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1901 at Waterbury, VT. She died of the Spanish flu Oct. 14, 1918 at South Stukely, Shefford County, Quebec, Canada, age 17.

This family were living at Compton, Quebec, Canada when the 1891 census was taken, at Waterbury, VT when the 1900 census was taken, then at South Stukely, Shefford County, Quebec,

---

<sup>1317</sup> Dorothy Amelia Bailey, bap. Mar. 22, 1917 at Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Canada when the 1911 and 1921 censuses were taken. Hiram Bailey was a farmer. Late in life, Hiram and Cynthia moved to Foster, Brome County, Quebec, Canada. Cynthia Bailey died Mar. 19, 1947 in her daughter Ila May's home at Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada, age 88. Widower Hiram Bailey died May 8, 1947 in the same daughter's home at Foster, Brome County, Quebec, Canada, age 86. Ila May had moved from Sherbrooke to Foster after her mother died. Hiram and Cynthia Bailey were buried in South Stukely Cemetery at South Stukely, Shefford County, Quebec, Canada.

### J667.

**DAVID JACKSON BAILEY**, son of Silas Allen Bailey {J398} and Arvilla (Jackson) Bailey, was born Jul. 26, 1850 at Newfane, VT. He was married Dec. 24, 1872 at Keene, NH to ADA LORETTA STICKNEY, daughter of Benjamin Stickney and Betsey (Tenney) Stickney. Ada was born Jan. 11, 1851 at Dummerston, VT. David and Ada had two daughters, born at Windham County, VT:

- i. Grace Ada Bailey, b. Dec. 12, 1882 at West Dummerston, VT. She taught school in the Brattleboro, VT area from 1901 to 1906. Grace was married Jun. 12, 1906 at Brattleboro, VT to Robert Edward Dunklee, son of Edward Clark Dunklee and Sila Emeline (Goodell) Dunklee. Robert was born Sep. 18, 1881 at Brattleboro, Windham County, VT. Robert and Grace had five children, born at Brattleboro, VT, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Brattleboro, VT when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Robert Dunklee was a machinist (1910) then a machine shop foreman (1920) and proprietor (1940). Grace Dunklee died of stomach cancer Dec. 31, 1963 in Brattleboro Memorial Hospital at Brattleboro, VT, age 81. Widower Robert Dunklee died of cerebral thrombosis Jan. 11, 1978 at Brattleboro, VT, age 96. Robert and Grace Dunklee were buried in Meeting House Hill Cemetery at Brattleboro, Windham County, VT.
- ii. Gertrude Arvilla Bailey, b. Dec. 8, 1887 at Brattleboro, VT. She was married Sep. 6, 1913 at Brattleboro, VT to Perley Ball Gates, son of Horace Goss Gates and Estella Rosaltha (Martin) Gates. Perley was born Feb. 21, 1884 at Keene, NH and came to Brattleboro, VT in 1906. Perley and Gertrude did not have children. This couple were living at Brattleboro, VT when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Perley Gates was a printer. Gertrude was a bookkeeper at Dunham's Shoe Store. Perley Gates died of upper intestinal hemorrhage Mar. 10, 1960 in Memorial Hospital at Brattleboro, VT, age 76. Widow Gertrude Gates died of cerebral thrombosis May 12, 1974 in Linden Lodge Nursing Home at Brattleboro, Windham County, VT, age 86. Perley and Gertrude Gates were buried in Meeting House Hill Cemetery at Brattleboro, VT.

This family were living at West Dummerston, Windham County, VT when the 1880 census was taken, then at Brattleboro Village, Windham County, VT when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Even while living at their Brattleboro home, they often lived as well at the West Dummerston homestead, which had been in the Bailey family since 1798. David Bailey was a granite cutter. He owned a large section of the granite quarries on Black Mountain and formed the "George E. Lyons Granite Company". This company fulfilled many important orders, including granite for the Main St. arch at Springfield, MA. He retired from the business about 1925.

Ada Bailey died of pneumonia Jul. 1, 1921 in their home at 5 Chase St., Brattleboro, VT, age 70. Widower David Bailey was living at Dummerston, VT when the 1930 census was taken. He died of respiratory failure Jan. 10, 1937 in the home of his daughter Grace at Brattleboro, VT, age 86. David and Ada Bailey were buried in Meeting House Hill Cemetery at Brattleboro, Windham County, VT.

**FREDERICK WELLINGTON BAILEY**, son of Ora Bailey {J400} and Julia Miranda (Pettee) Bailey, was born Jul. 12, 1850 at Townshend, VT. He was first married Aug. 1, 1869 at Wardsboro, Windham County, VT to MARY ADELINE MAY, daughter of Sylvester May and Mary (Pond) May. Mary was born Jan. 1853 at Wardsboro, VT. Frederick and Mary had three children, born at Windham County, VT:

- i. Elmer Waitsill Bailey, b. Sep. 27, 1870 at Dummerston, VT. He died of spiral meningitis Feb. 5, 1874 at Brattleboro, VT, age 3.
- ii. Merton Monroe Bailey, b. Mar. 31, 1873 at Brattleboro, Windham County, VT. He was married Mar. 25, 1901 at Medford, MA to Sarah Kenney, daughter of Edward Kenney and Ellen (Thompson) Kenney. Sarah was born Mar. 25, 1878 at Ireland. Merton and Sarah had a daughter.<sup>1318</sup> This family were living at Brattleboro, Windham County, VT when the 1910 census was taken, at Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA in 1917, then at Brattleboro, Windham County, VT when the 1930 census was taken. Merton Bailey was a “chipper” with Putnam Machine Works, Inc. at Fitchburg, MA (1917), then a laborer with a coal company L. B. Yauvey (1930). He died of arteriosclerosis Apr. 11, 1939 in his home at 30 Reed St., Brattleboro, VT, age 66. Widow Sarah Bailey died of bronchial pneumonia and cardio renal disease May 19, 1945 at Brattleboro, Windham County, VT, age 67. Her normal residence at that time was Fitchburg, MA. Merton and Sarah Bailey were buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Fitchburg, MA.
- iii. Maybell Lena Bailey, b. Apr. 27, 1875 at Brattleboro, VT. She was first married Aug. 16, 1893 at Brattleboro, VT to Daniel Roderick Torpey, electrician and son of John Torpey and Margaret (McDonald) Torpey. Daniel was born Jul. 19, 1862 at Nova Scotia (Canada). Daniel and Maybell had a son, born 1894 at Boston, MA. By the time the 1900 census was taken, Maybell and her son were living without husband with Maybell’s mother and brother at Charlestown, MA. Daniel Torpey died Aug. 14, 1918 at Cascade County, MT, age 56. Maybell Torpey was married a second time Dec. 25, 1905 at Fitchburg, MA to Robert Joseph Taylor, Jr. son of Robert Taylor, Sr. and Martha Ann (Kinsman) Taylor. Robert, Jr. was born Dec. 15, 1877 at Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA. Robert and Maybell had two sons, born at MA. This family were living at Somerville, MA when the 1910 census was taken, at Westminster, MA when the 1920 census was taken, at Fitchburg, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Townsend, MA when the 1950 census was taken. They had moved to Townsend in 1948. Robert Taylor was a night watchman (1910), a sander at a chair shop (1920), a foundry worker (1930) and a watchman at a vacant factory (1940). Maybell Taylor died Nov. 21, 1951 at Townsend, MA, age 76. Widower Robert Taylor died 1961 at Townsend, MA, age 83. Robert and Maybell Taylor were buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA.

This family were living at Dummerston, Windham County, VT when the 1870 census was taken, then at Brattleboro, VT when the 1880 census was taken. Frederick Bailey was at this stage of his life a stone cutter. He and Mary were divorced in 1881 and Frederick Bailey was married a

---

<sup>1318</sup> Mary Frances Bailey, b. Jan. 7, 1909 at Boston, MA. She grew up at Fitchburg, MA then moved to Brattleboro, VT where she attended High School. She was married Jun. 27, 1927 at Brattleboro, VT to William Edward Sebert, son of Herman C. Sebert and Amelia (Splitzer) Sebert. William was born Aug. 14, 1902 at Ulster County, NY. William and Mary had three children, born at VT. This family were living at Brattleboro, VT when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Mary worked for 30 years as a telephone operator for the New England Telephone Company at Brattleboro, VT. William Sebert was a factory woodworker (1930. 1940) then later a Club Steward at a private recreation club (1950). He died Mar. 25, 1982 at Keene, NH, age 79. William and Mary had moved to Keene, Cheshire County, NH following retirement. Widow Mary Sebert died Nov. 21, 2001 at Keene, NH, age 92. William and Mary Sebert were buried in Monadnock View Cemetery at Keene, NH.



second time Sep. 13, 1881 at Ashburnham, Worcester County, MA to ADA CURTIS PERLEY, daughter of David Perley and Susan E. (Mann) Perley. Ada was born Oct. 4, 1862 at Medfield, Norfolk County, MA. Frederick and Ada had two daughters, born at MA:

- iv. Annie Louise Bailey, b. Jun. 2, 1887 at Leominster, MA. She was first married Mar. 16, 1904 at Fitchburg, MA to Watson Samuel French, son of Amasa William French and Hannah Augusta (Buzzell) French. Watson was a carpenter, born Feb. 18, 1859 at Woodstock, VT. He had been previously married and divorced. By the time the 1910 census was taken, "Annie Bailey" was divorced and living back with her parents at Brattleboro, VT. She was married a second time Jan. 28, 1914 at Hinsdale, Cheshire County, NH to Herbert C. Sheldon, son of Stephen Sheldon and Mary Ann (Louks) Sheldon. Herbert was born Jun. 8, 1865 at Knowlton, Brome County, Quebec, Canada. He was divorced with six children. Annie and Herbert had one child, born Oct. 1914 at Brattleboro, VT. They were divorced before 1930.<sup>1319</sup> Annie Sheldon and her daughter were living without her husband at Brattleboro, VT when the 1930 census was taken. Annie had learned the chair repair trade from her father and continued to run this business after his 1929 death. Annie also took in boarders, one of whom was named on the 1930 census as Bartholomew Parker. Annie was married a third time Oct. 22, 1937 at Bernardston, MA to said Bartholomew Parker. He was born Jan. 4, 1889 at Medway, MA. Bartholomew and Annie were living together at Brattleboro, VT when the 1940 census was taken, then at Hinsdale, Cheshire County, NH when the 1950 census was taken, also in 1960. "Bart" was a woodworker/lumberman and a WWI veteran. He died Feb. 4, 1969 in the Togus, ME veteran's hospital. Widow Annie Parker died of pneumonia Dec. 29, 1978 in Eden Park Nursing Home at Brattleboro, VT, age 91. Bart and Annie Parker were buried in Tyler Cemetery at Vernon, Windham County, VT.
- v. Gertrude Julia Bailey, b. Jun. 11, 1902 at Fitchburg, MA. When still an infant, her family moved to Brattleboro, VT, where she went to school and spent most of her life. She was married Dec. 29, 1917 at Brattleboro, VT to Oscar Bernard Johnson, Jr., son of Oscar Theodore Johnson, Sr. and Sophie Hannah (Lindberg) Johnson, both originally of Sweden. Oscar, Jr. was born Nov. 14, 1895 at Mount Jewett, PA and was a WWI veteran. Oscar and Gertrude had six children, all born at VT. This family were living at Brattleboro, Windham County, VT when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, at Guilford, Windham County, VT when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken, then at Vernon, Windham County, VT from 1952 onwards. Oscar Johnson was a machinist in a toolmaking shop (1920), then was a yardman for Barrows Coal Company (1930, 1940), and a sawyer for Estey Organ Company (1950) until that business closed in 1959. Gertrude Johnson died Jul. 12, 1960 in Brattleboro Memorial Hospital (VT), age 58. After her death, widower Oscar Johnson went to live with a son at Bernardston, MA. He died Feb. 26, 1970 in the Veteran's Hospital at Northampton, Hampshire County, MA, age 74. He had been a patient there since 1964. Oscar and Gertrude Johnson were buried in Tyler Cemetery at Vernon, Windham County, VT.

This family were living at Fitchburg, MA when the 1900 census was taken, then moved in 1904 to Brattleboro, VT, where they were recorded when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Frederick Bailey continued his stone-cutter profession (1900, 1910) but by 1920 had created a chair repair business which he pursued for the rest of his life. He died of pulmonary congestion, with underlying nephritis and myocarditis, May 22, 1929 at Brattleboro, Windham County, VT, age 78.<sup>1320</sup> Widow Ada Bailey was living with the family of her daughter Gertrude Johnson at Brattleboro, VT when the 1930 census was taken. She died of uterine cancer Oct. 15, 1935 at Brattleboro, Windham

---

<sup>1319</sup> Herbert Sheldon died Aug. 25, 1930 at Hardwick, VT, age 65.

<sup>1320</sup> After her divorce, Frederick's first wife Mary lived for a number of years at Boston, MA. She was living with her two children at Charlestown (Boston), MA when the 1900 census was taken. She continued to live at Boston, MA when the 1910 census was taken. She had never remarried, and her life was dedicated to domestic nursing. She died Mar. 8, 1929 at Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, age 76. Mary Bailey was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Fitchburg, MA.

County, VT, age 73. She was buried with her husband in West Dummerston Baptist Church Cemetery at West Dummerston, Windham County, VT.

### J669.

**WILLIAM BAILEY**, son of Cephas Bailey {J401} and Releaf (Harris) Bailey, was born about 1813 at NY.<sup>1321</sup> He was first married in 1834 at Westfield, NY to SARAH S. PALMITER, daughter of Ebenezer Palmiter and Lois (Hollister) Palmiter. Sarah was born Sep. 27, 1815 at NY.<sup>1322</sup> William and Sarah had six children, born two each at MI, IL and WI:

- i. Augusta C. Bailey, b. Apr. 14, 1835 at MI. She was married about 1860 to Benjamin Ayshford, son of William M. Ayshford and Mary (Hill) Ayshford. Benjamin was born Apr. 9, 1831 at Wales. Benjamin and Augusta had seven children, born at WI and MN. This family were living at Pleasant Grove, Olmsted County, MN when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were taken. Benjamin Ayshford was a farmer. He died Feb. 24, 1894 at Pleasant Grove, Olmsted County, MN, age 62. Widow Augusta Ayshford was living with an unmarried son and daughter at Pleasant Grove, Olmsted County, MN when the 1900 census was taken. She was living with her married daughter Nettie Kendall and husband at Pleasant Grove, Olmsted County, MN when the 1910 census was taken. She died Mar. 21, 1915 at Pleasant Grove, Olmsted County, MN, age 79. Benjamin and Augusta Ayshford were buried in Union Cemetery at Pleasant Grove, Olmsted County, MN.
- ii. Helen Bailey, b. 1840 at MI. She was married about 1866 to Henry James Bolewine, son of Jacob James Bolewine and Mary Ann (Kennedy) Bolewine. Henry was born Apr. 30, 1842 at PA. Henry and Helen had five children, born at MN, one of whom died young. This family were living at Pleasant Grove, Olmsted County, MN when the 1870 census was taken, at Marion Township, Olmsted County, MN when the 1880, 1895 and 1900 censuses were taken, then at Rochester, Olmsted County, MN when the 1905 and 1910 censuses were taken. Henry Bolewine was a stone mason. Helen Bolewine died of mitral insufficiency Jan. 22, 1912 at Rochester, Olmsted County, MN, age 71. Widower Henry Bolewine was living with the family of his son at Springfield, MA when the 1920 census was taken. He died of cerebral hemorrhage Jun. 1, 1923 at Rochester, Olmsted County, MN, age 81. Henry and Helen Bolewine were buried in Marion Cemetery at Marion, Olmsted County, MN.
- iii. William Henry Bailey, b. 1843 at IL. He probably died in the Civil War.
- J912 iv. Cephas Edward Bailey, b. Aug. 21, 1848 at Spring Lake, WI. He married Martha Bolewine.
- J913 v. Mortimer Atherton Bailey, b. Oct. 14, 1849 at WI. He married Judith Almeda Foote.
- vi. Frederick H. Bailey, b. Nov. 12, 1856 at Berlin, WI. "Fred" was married Sep. 28, 1879 at Marion Township, Olmsted County, MN to Lizzie M. Radabaugh,<sup>1323</sup> who was born Feb. 12, 1862 at MN. Fred and Lizzie were living without children at Marion Township, Olmsted County, MN when the 1880, 1895, 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Fred Bailey was a farmer. He died of cerebral hemorrhage Aug. 11, 1934 at Marion Township, Olmsted County, MN, age 77. Widow Lizzie Bailey died of lobar pneumonia Jan. 5, 1936 at Marion Township, Olmsted County, MN, age 73. Fred and Marion Bailey were buried in Marion Cemetery at Marion Township, Olmsted County, MN.

This family were living at Indian Sands, Marquette County, WI when the 1850 census was taken, then at Marion, Waushara County, WI when the 1855 and 1860 censuses were taken. William Bailey was a cooper (1850) and a farmer (1860). He had in Dec. 1854 acquired 160 acres of land at

---

<sup>1321</sup> Although William Bailey's precise lineage back to James Bailey of Rowley, MA is unknown, a "BigY" DNA test by one of his male Bailey descendants has demonstrated his fit with other James Bailey descendants.

<sup>1322</sup> *The Hollister Family of America*, Fergus Printing Company, Chicago, 1886, p. 193 & p. 371.

<sup>1323</sup> Or Lizzie M. Raymond.

Waushara County, WI, originally issued as bounty land to a “William Briggs” for service in the War of 1812.<sup>1324</sup> William’s father Cephas Bailey had similarly been issued 160 acres of land in the same county, for his War of 1812 service.<sup>1325</sup> Cephas Bailey was recorded living near William Bailey’s family on the 1860 Waushara County, WI census.

Sarah Bailey died in 1862 at Spring Lake, WI, age 46/47. Widower William Bailey was married a second time in the 1860s to ADDIE ALLEN, daughter of Truman Allen and Susan (Cook) Allen. Addie was born Feb. 16, 1838 at Ticonderoga, Essex County, NY. William and Addie had two children, born at MN:

- vii. Julius S. Bailey, b. Jan. 4, 1872 at MN. He was married Sep. 13, 1898 at Rochester, Olmsted County, MN to Edith M. Williams, who was born Sep. 1880 at MN. Julius and Edith had two daughters, born at MN.<sup>1326</sup> This family were living at Rochester, Olmsted County, MN when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Julius Bailey was a painter, of houses and signs. He died of chronic endocarditis and heat prostration Jul. 15, 1937 at Rochester, MN, age 65. Widow Edith Bailey was living with her daughter and grandson at Rochester, Olmsted County, MN when the 1940 census was taken. She died in 1944, age 63/64. Julius and Edith Bailey were buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Rochester, Olmsted County, MN.
- viii. Fanny M. Bailey, b. Feb. 9, 1874 at MN. She died Aug. 20, 1890, age 16. She was buried in Marion Cemetery at Marion, Olmsted County, MN.

This family were living at Pleasant Grove, Olmsted County, MN when the 1870 census was taken, at Rochester, Olmsted County, MN when the 1875 census was taken, then at Marion, Olmsted County, MN when the 1880 census was taken. William Bailey was a farmer in MN. No death record for William Bailey has been found, but his wife and child were living without him at Marion, Olmsted County, MN when the 1885 state census was taken.

Widow Addie Bailey was married a second time Sep. 1, 1887 at Chester, Olmsted County, MN to Charles Kimball, son of Austin A. Kimball and wife Electa. Charles was born Feb. 1, 1829 at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, NY. He was recently widowed with six surviving children. Charles died Jul. 24, 1889 at Douglas, Olmsted County, MN. Widow Addie Kimball was living at Rochester, Olmsted County, MN when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. A nurse, she died of gastric cancer Sep. 29, 1911 at Rochester, Olmsted County, MN. She was buried in the same lot as her daughter in Marion Cemetery at Marion, Olmsted County, MN.

---

<sup>1324</sup> Original Waushara County, WI warrant #14754 to William Briggs, acquired by William Bailey Dec. 9, 1854 under Accession No. MW-0568-225.

<sup>1325</sup> Original Waushara County, WI warrant #16630 to Cephas Bailey, acquired by Theophilus Metcalf Nov. 9, 1854 under Accession No. MW-0844-112.

<sup>1326</sup> 1) Dorothy L. Bailey, b. Jul. 19, 1904. She died of diphtheria Nov. 12, 1911 at Rochester, MN, age 7. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Rochester, Olmsted County, MN; 2) Luella M. Bailey, b. Jul. 6, 1906 at MN. She was first married in 1927 to a Mr. Lillyblad. They had a son (Joel) but the couple were separated by 1930. Luella and her son were living with her parents at Rochester, MN when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She was married a second time in the 1940s to Harold Schrock Patterson, son of Charles Edward Patterson and Bertha May (Schrock) Patterson. Harold was born Apr. 1, 1901 at Black Hawk Township, Black Hawk County, IA. He had been previously married. Harold and Luella were living without children at Rochester, Olmsted County, MN when the 1950 census was taken. Harold worked in the coal business. Luella Patterson died May 29, 1953 at Rochester, MN, age 46. Widower Harold Patterson died of cardiopulmonary arrest Oct. 24, 1981 in Woodside Convalescent Center at Rochester, MN, age 80. Harold and Luella Patterson were buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Rochester, Olmsted County, MN.

## J670.

**CEPHAS W. BAILEY, JR.**, son of Cephas Bailey, Sr. {J401} and Releaf (Harris) Bailey, was born Apr. 1820 at Herkimer County, NY. He was married about 1840 to BETSEY MORRISON, daughter of William Morrison and Sally (Hewes) Morrison.<sup>1327</sup> Betsey was born in 1816 at Herkimer County, NY. She was the granddaughter of George Robert Twelve Hewes of Boston Tea Party fame. Cephas and Betsey had six children, all born at Herkimer County, NY:

- J914** i. George M. Bailey, Sr., b. Sep. 1840. He married Sarah Amanda Van Curen.  
ii. Martha J. Bailey, b. about 1845. She was unmarried and living with her parents at Warren, Herkimer County, NY when the 1880 census was taken. She was "Martha Lindsley" at her father's 1901 funeral. No further information.  
iii. David C. Bailey, b. Nov. 1847. He was married about 1873 to Elizabeth P. Shaul, daughter of Jeremiah Shaul and his first wife Margaret (Bronner) Shaul. "Libbie" was born Feb. 1854 at NY. David and Libbie were living without children at Columbia, Herkimer County, NY when the 1880, 1892, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. David Bailey was a painter (1880) and later a teamster for a drilling company (1910). He died Mar. 18, 1917 at Columbia, Herkimer County, NY, age 69. Widow Libbie Bailey died Mar. 20, 1929 at Warren, Herkimer County, NY, age 75. David and Libbie Bailey were buried in Highland Cemetery at Jordanville, Herkimer County, NY.
- J915** iv. William F. Bailey, b. May 1849. He married Elizabeth Hurst.  
v. Ellen J. Bailey, b. Aug. 1851. She was married about 1868 to John Brownrigg, Jr., son of John Brownrigg, Sr. and Mary Ann (Shaut) Brownrigg. John, Jr. was born Sep. 1847 at NY. John and Ellen had seven children, born at Herkimer County, NY. This family were living at Warren, Herkimer County, NY when the 1870, 1875 and 1880 censuses were taken, at Columbia, Herkimer County, NY when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at Richfield, Otsego County, NY when the 1915 census was taken. John Brownrigg, Jr. was a farmer. He died 1916 at NY, age 68/69. Widow Ellen Brownrigg died Jan. 18, 1920 at Richfield, Otsego County, NY, age 68. John and Ellen Brownrigg were buried in Highland Cemetery at Jordanville, Herkimer County, NY.
- J916** vi. Adelbert R. Bailey, b. Mar. 11, 1858. He married Mary Elizabeth Fort.

This family were living at Columbia, Herkimer County, NY when the 1850, 1855, 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken. Cephas Bailey was a farmer. Cephas and Betsey were living with the family of their son William at Otsego, Otsego County, NY when the 1875 census was taken. They were living at Warren, Herkimer County, NY when the 1880 and 1892 censuses were taken. Betsey Bailey died in 1899, age 82/83. Widower Cephas Bailey was living with the family of his daughter Ellen Brownrigg at Columbus, Herkimer County, NY when the 1900 census was taken. He died Jan. 31, 1901 at Columbia, Herkimer County, NY, age 80. Cephas and Betsey Bailey were buried in Highland Cemetery at Jordanville, Herkimer County, NY.

## J671.

**EPHRAIM M. BAILEY**, son of Cephas Bailey {J401} and Releaf (Harris) Bailey, was born Mar. 18, 1823 at Herkimer County, NY. He was married Aug. 29, 1855 at Pittsford, VT to ELIZA JANE SPENCER, daughter of Ezra Spencer and Mary (Whitney) Spencer. Eliza was born about 1834 at VT. Ephraim was a Civil War veteran, serving with Company B of the 36<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin volunteers. Ephraim and Eliza had four children, born at WI (the oldest one) and at Pittsford, VT:

---

<sup>1327</sup> Sally (Hewes) Morrison was the daughter of George Robert Twelves Hewes of Boston Tea Party fame.

- i. Hattie Bailey, b. Oct. 1860 at WI. She never married. Hattie was living at Pittsford, Rutland County, VT when the 1880 census was taken, then at Rutland City, VT when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Hattie ran a boarding house at Rutland. She died of valvular endocarditis and nephritis Jun. 5, 1914 at Rutland, Rutland County, VT, age 53.
- ii. Minnie Eliza Bailey, b. Oct. 1864. She was first married about 1890 to Leon Ashlay Brophy, son of Alonzo Brophy and Susan (Wightman) Brophy. Leon was born Jun. 3, 1866 at Dorset, VT. Leon and Minnie had a daughter Hazel, born Sep. 11, 1893 at Rutland, Rutland County, VT. Leon Brophy was a draughtsman. He died of consumption Jan. 20, 1895 at Rutland, Rutland County, VT, age 28. He was buried in East Dorset Cemetery at East Dorset, Bennington County, VT. Widow Minnie Brophy was married a second time Oct. 30, 1897 at Lowell, MA to Charles J. Johnson, who was born Jan. 5, 1854 at Sharon, VT. Charles was a recent widower with one son. Charles and Minnie had three children, one of whom died shortly after birth. This family were living at Fitchburg, MA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Charles Johnson was a supplies steward for a railroad company (1900) and later a slate roofer (1920). Minnie was a dressmaker. Charles died of pernicious anemia Apr. 23, 1921 in Burbank Hospital at Fitchburg, MA, age 67. The funeral took place at their 60 Lawrence St. (Fitchburg) home and Charles was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Fitchburg, MA. Widow Minnie Johnson was living with the family of her stepson Harry Johnson at Fitchburg, MA when the 1930 census was taken. She moved to Townsend, MA in 1931. Minnie Johnson died in 1933, age 68/69.
- iii. Lincoln Spencer Bailey, b. Jan. 18, 1867. He was married Apr. 25, 1888 at Rutland, Rutland County, VT to Emma B. Waite, daughter of Arnold Pond Waite and Hila (Turner) Waite. Emma was born Apr. 25, 1867 at Shoreham, Addison County, VT. Lincoln and Emma were living without children at Rutland, Rutland County, VT when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Lincoln Bailey was an express driver and messenger for the railroad (1900, 1910) and later a machinist in the railroad mechanic shop. He died of rectal cancer Jun. 6, 1938 in Rutland Hospital at Rutland, VT, age 71. Widow Emma Bailey was living alone at Rutland, Rutland County, VT when the 1940 census was taken. She died of cholecystitis Apr. 18, 1943 in Rutland Hospital at Rutland County, VT, age 75. Lincoln and Emma Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Rutland, Rutland County, VT.

**J917** iv. Edwin M. Bailey, b. Feb. 1871. He married Bessie Ellen Guild.

This family were living at Pittsford, Rutland County, VT when the 1870 census was taken. Ephraim was a farmer. Eliza Bailey died of cancer Mar. 25, 1878 at Pittsford, Rutland County, VT, age 45. Widower Ephraim Bailey was living with his father-in-law and four children at Pittsford, VT when the 1880 census was taken. He was living with his oldest child Hattie Bailey at Rutland, Rutland County, VT when the 1900 census was taken. He died of heart disease Oct. 23, 1905 in the home of his daughter at Rutland, Rutland County, VT, age 82.

## J672.

**SIDNEY PORTER BAILEY, SR.**, son of Cephas Bailey {J401} and Releaf (Harris) Bailey, was born Jul. 1831 at Otsego County, NY. He was first married in the early 1860s to ELIONORA ISABELLE ANDERSON, daughter of Solomon Anderson and Nancy Olivia (Belden) Anderson. "Elnora" was born about 1840 at Chenango County, NY. Sidney and Elnora had two sons, born at NY:

- i. Burton Augusta Bailey, b. Feb. 1864 at Delaware County, NY. He was married 1885 to Minnie D. Parker, daughter of Elijah E. Parker, Jr. and Marion (Gross) Parker. Minnie was born Nov. 1867 at Otsego County, NY. Burton and Minnie had three children, born at NY, one of whom died as an

infant.<sup>1328</sup> This family were living at Burlington, Otsego County, NY when the 1900 census was taken, then at Oneonta, Otsego County, NY when the 1910, 1915, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Burton Bailey was a house carpenter (1910) and later a lumber yard foreman (1930). He died Aug. 22, 1939 at Endicott, Broome County, NY, age 75. Widow Minnie Bailey was living with her daughter Marion Smith at Union, Broome County, NY when the 1940 census was taken. She died Oct. 1947 in Ideal Hospital at Binghamton, Broome County, NY, age 79. Burton and Minnie Bailey were buried in Riverhurst Cemetery at Endicott, Broome County, NY.

- ii. James Archibald Bailey, b. Apr. 14, 1870 at West Burlington, Otsego County, NY. He was first married Jun. 26, 1907 at Washington, DC to Mabel Grey Elliott, daughter of Thomas Alexander Elliott and Elizabeth Darlington (Snodgrass) Elliott. Mabel was born Jul. 6, 1880 at Pittsburgh, PA. James and Mabel were living without children at Washington, DC when the 1900 census was taken. James was at this time a sale agent for a typewriter company. Mabel Bailey died Mar. 13, 1911 at Washington, DC, age 30. She was buried in Brooklyn, NY. Widower James Bailey was married a second time Sep. 14, 1916 at Norfolk County, VA to L. V. Faunce, daughter of Edwin Stimble Faunce and Alice B. (Lewis) Faunce. This couple were living at Washington, DC when the 1920 census was taken. James was an attorney. About 1941, the couple left Washington, DC and moved to Pinellas County, FL, where they were living when the 1945 census was taken. James Bailey died Apr. 22, 1955 at Gulfport, Pinellas County, FL, age 85. Widow L. V. Bailey died in 1961 at Volusia County, FL. James and L. V. Bailey were buried in Rock Creek Cemetery at Washington, DC.

This family were living at Burlington, Otsego County, NY when the 1865, 1870, 1875 and 1880 censuses were taken. Sidney Bailey was a cooper. Elnora Bailey died Apr. 16, 1885, age 46. Widower Sidney Bailey was married a second time Dec. 1885 to MARY ELIZABETH (AUSTIN) FIFIELD, daughter of Jesse Pomeroy Austin and Sabrina (Manzer) Austin. Mary was born Jun. 1855 at Otsego County, NY. She was recently widowed with one son. Mary and Sidney had one child:

- J918** iii. Sidney Dewaine Bailey, Jr., b. May 22, 1887 at West Burlington, Otsego County, NY. He married Lola C. Smith.

---

<sup>1328</sup> 1) Dora Eleonora Bailey, b. Mar. 9, 1886 at NY. She was first married Jun. 2, 1923 at Oneonta, Otsego County, NY to George Bonney, Jr., son of George E. Bonney, Sr. and Sarepta (Tidabock) Bonney. George, Jr. was born Mar. 10, 1875 at Greenpoint, Brooklyn, NY. He was a widower with four children. Dora and George did not have children. They were living at Union Township, Broome County, NY when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. George Bonney worked in a tannery, then in the shoemaking business. He died Jul. 7, 1941, age 66. Widow Dora Bonney was living at Johnson City, Broome County, NY in 1958. She was married a second time Feb. 6, 1963 at Vestal, Broome County, NY to James Henry Smith, the widower of Dora's sister Marion (see below). James had just (1962) retired from a 34-year career as a technical engineer with IBM. James Smith died after a long illness Feb. 22, 1965 in Druid Hills Nursing Home at Clearwater, FL, age 67/68. Widow Dora Smith died Jul. 21, 1983 at Broward County, FL, age 97. She was buried along with both husbands in Riverhurst Cemetery at Endicott, Broome County, NY; 2) Parker Bailey, b. May 11, 1889. He died Jul. 16, 1890, age 14 months. He was buried in West Burlington Village Cemetery at West Burlington, Otsego County, NY; 3) Marion A. Bailey, b. Apr. 1896 at NY. She grew up at Oneonta, Otsego County, NY where she completed High School, then completed State Normal School in 1918. From 1918 to 1921 she was an instructor in Susquehanna Valley Home at Oneonta, NY. She was married Aug. 1, 1921 at Oneonta, Otsego County, NY to James Henry Smith, son of Henry and Emma Smith. James was born Mar. 3, 1897 at Delaware County, NY. He was a WWI veteran. James and Marion were living without children at Binghamton, Broome County, NY when the 1930 census was taken, at Union Township, Broome County, NY when the 1940 census was taken, then at Vestal, Broome Township, NY when the 1950 census was taken. James Smith was an employee of the Link Piano Company in the 1920s, then joined IBM about 1928 as a technical engineer. Marion Smith died after a long illness Jun. 2, 1958 in their home at 217 Raiford Rd., Vestal, NY, age 62. She was buried in Riverhurst Cemetery at Endicott, Broome County, NY. Widower James Smith was married a second time to Marion's sister Dora (see above).

Sidney Bailey died Dec. 16, 1890 at West Burlington, Otsego County, NY, age 59. He was buried with his first wife in West Burlington Village Cemetery at West Burlington, Otsego County, NY. Widow Mary Bailey was married a third time before 1900 to George D. Lont (1866-1943). George and Mary had one child of their own and were living at Burlington, Otsego County, NY when the 1900, 1905, 1910, 1915 and 1920 censuses were taken. Mary Lont died 1933, age 77/78. She was buried with her third husband in West Burlington Village Cemetery at West Burlington, Otsego County, NY.

## CHAPTER #9 – NINTH GENERATION

### THE SIXTH GREAT- GRANDCHILDREN OF JAMES BAILEY OF ROWLEY, MASS.

J673.

**OTIS HENRY BAILEY**, son of Henry Davis Bailey {J403} and Ella Elizabeth (Ware) Bailey, was born Sep. 12, 1877 at Worcester, Worcester County, MA. He was married Nov. 23, 1899 at Worcester, Worcester County, MA to EVA FRIEND PETTIGREW, daughter of Maynard H. Pettigrew and Emily Jane (Friend) Pettigrew. Eva was born Jan. 30, 1878 at Worcester, Worcester County, MA. Otis and Eva had four children, born at Worcester, Worcester County, MA:

- i. Winifred Viola Bailey, b. May 6, 1900. She was a drawing teacher. She was married Sep. 12, 1924 at Worcester City, MA to John Humphreys Williams, Jr., son of John Henry Williams, Sr. and Hannah E. (Humphreys) Williams. John, Jr. was born Aug. 26, 1901 at Chester, PA. John and Winifred had two daughters, born at RI. This family were living at Providence, RI when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. John Williams, Jr. worked for a textile machinery manufacturer. He was also a WWII veteran. By 1950, Winifred and John were living separately. John was re-married in 1952 and Winifred was living alone at Providence, RI when the 1950 census was taken. Winifred never remarried. She died Mar. 26, 1983 at Wakefield, RI, age 82. She was buried in Swan Point Cemetery at Providence, RI.
- ii. Marion Eleanor Bailey, b. Mar. 17, 1902. She was married in 1937 at Worcester City, MA to Russell James Watson, son of James Henry Watson and Emily Peabody (Lary) Watson. Russell was born May 15, 1904 at Worcester City, MA. Russell and Marion had one child, born 1942 at Worcester City, MA. This family were living at Montpelier, VT when the 1940 census was taken, then at Holden, Worcester County, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Russell Watson was a “kitchen man” at a vets hospital. He died Jan. 2, 1972 at Worcester County, MA, age 67. Widow Marion Watson died



Oct. 27, 1980 at Worcester City, MA, age 78. Russell and Marion Watson were buried in Worcester County Memorial Park at Paxton, Worcester County, MA.

**J919** iii. Richard Maynard Bailey, b. Apr. 3, 1906. He married Edythe Mary Spinney.

**J920** iv. Stewart Otis Bailey, Sr., b. Feb. 8, 1916. He married Muriel Ruth MacDonald.

This family were living at Worcester, Worcester County, MA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Otis Bailey was a spindle maker (1900), a teamster in tin ware (1910) and a machinist with Norton Grinding Mill (1920). He died Mar. 2, 1923 of a pulmonary embolism in the days following duodenal ulcer surgery, in Hahnemann Hospital at Worcester, MA, age 45. Widow Eva Bailey continued to live with her unmarried children at Worcester City, MA when the 1930 census was taken. She was living with the family of her son Stewart at Worcester City, MA when the 1940 census was taken. She died Jul. 18, 1964 at Holden, MA, age 86. Otis and Eva Bailey were buried in Hope Cemetery at Worcester, Worcester County, MA.

### **J674.**

**ERNEST WINFIELD BAILEY**, son of Henry Davis Bailey {J403} and Ella Elizabeth (Ware) Bailey, was born Mar. 28, 1885 at Worcester, Worcester County, MA. He was educated at Amherst College (MA). Ernest was married in 1910 to EDITH AMY BULLOCK, daughter of Henry R. Bullock and Etta M. (Clark) Bullock. Edith was born Jun. 3, 1885 at Worcester, Worcester County, MA. Ernest and Edith had three children, born at IL:

- i. boy Bailey. He died Feb. 8, 1912 at Champagne, IL at less than one month old. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Urbana, Champagne County, IL.
- J921** ii. Winfield Henry Bailey, b. Jan. 7, 1914 at Urbana, Champagne County, IL. He married Orena Faye Knecht.
- iii. Muriel Elizabeth Bailey, b. Jul. 2, 1916 at IL. Though living with her parents at CA in 1920, she later headed east for school, living with her uncle (Frederick Bailey) and aunt at Boylston, MA when the 1930 census was taken. She was first married Mar. 7, 1936 at Los Angeles County, CA to Alfred Arthur Willett, Jr., son of Alfred Volney Willett, Sr. and Clara Ireta (Dustin) Willett. Alfred, Jr. was born Jul. 15, 1916 at UT. Alfred and Muriel had a son, born 1937 at Los Angeles, CA, but were divorced by the time the 1940 census was taken. On that census, Muriel and her son were living at Los Angeles, CA and she was housekeeper for the Lloyd family. In 1940 or soon thereafter, Muriel was married to a member of that household, Edward Frank Lloyd, son of Dexter S. Lloyd and Mary J. (Marx) Lloyd. Edward was born Oct. 2, 1900 at Saint Joseph County, MO. He had also been divorced. Edward and Muriel had two daughters, born in Los Angeles County, CA, in 1942 and 1944. By 1950, Muriel and Edward had been divorced and Muriel was living with those daughters at Los Angeles City, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Muriel was a café proprietor (1950). She was married a third time to a Mr. Hill, then a fourth time May 13, 1967 at Riverside County, CA to Robert Macomber Bentley, son of Clifford Ormond Bentley and Claribel (Macomber) Bentley. Robert was born Sep. 3, 1920 at Butler County, KS and had been divorced. He was a WWII veteran. Muriel Bentley died Dec. 26, 2004 at CA, age 88. Widower Robert Bentley died Sep. 24, 2008 at Corona, Riverside County, CA, age 88. Robert and Muriel Bentley were buried in Riverside National Cemetery at Riverside, Riverside County, CA.

This family settled soon after marriage at Urbana, IL, where Ernest Bailey was professor of horticulture at the University of Illinois. They went west to California in 1920, recorded at Riverside, Riverside County, CA when the 1920 census was taken. They soon settled at Highland, San Bernardino County, CA where they were living when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, and for the rest of their lives. Ernest was involved with fruit packing in 1930, and in the 1940s he

became associated with his son in the Highland news agency, substituting for his son while abroad in France for WWII service. Edith Bailey died Jan. 17, 1946 in their Highland, CA home, age 60. Widower Ernest Bailey suffered a serious illness Feb. 1947, then died Dec. 4, 1947 in his home at West Pacific Avenue, Highland, CA, age 62. According to their obituaries, Edith was buried in Mountain View Cemetery at San Bernardino, CA and Ernest in Montecito Memorial Park at Colton, San Bernardino County, CA. Both are also memorialized at Rural Glen Cemetery, Hubbardston, MA.

### J675.

**SILAS EDWIN BAILEY**, son of Edward Moore Bailey {J405} and Mary Elizabeth (Personett) Bailey, was born Jun. 23, 1882 at KS. He was married Jun. 1900 at KS<sup>1329</sup> to GRACE MAY MEYERS, daughter of Abraham Lincoln Meyers and Permelia Fadelia (Warner) Meyers. Grace was born Aug. 1883 at KS. Silas and Grace had three children, born at Colorado Springs, CO:

- i. Willard Glee Bailey, b. May 16, 1903. He was boarding in a house run by widow Johanna ( ) Propst at Colorado Springs, CO when the 1930 census was taken. He was a building painter and paperer. By 1932, the two had been married. Johanna was born about 1898 in Finland, migrating to the US as a small child. For some reason, Johanna was disliked by her father-in-law Silas Bailey, who shot and killed her Jun. 20, 1933, before killing himself. Widower Willard Bailey was married a second time about 1936 to Sylvia Rose (Kemp) Smith, daughter of John Phillip Kemp and Sophelia Zenette (Clark) Kemp. Sylvia was born Jan. 29, 1901 at Colorado Springs, CO. She was divorced from her first husband. Willard and Sylvia were living without children at Colorado Springs, CO when the 1940 census was taken. Willard Bailey died Jan. 2, 1947 at Colorado Springs, CO, age 43. He was buried with his first wife in Evergreen Cemetery at Colorado Springs, CO. Widow Sylvia Bailey was married a third time to Raymond Wesley Bailey (1903-1989), a widower from a totally unrelated Bailey line. Raymond and Sylvia were living with Raymond's son at Colorado Springs, CO when the 1950 census was taken. Sylvia Bailey died Feb. 13, 1973 at Colorado Springs, CO, age 72. She was buried with her third husband in Evergreen Cemetery at Colorado Springs, CO.
- ii. Marietta Bailey, b. Aug. 1909. She was married Nov. 22, 1924 (at age 15) at Colorado Springs, CO to George J. Hittle. She died in May 1925, age 15. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Colorado Springs, CO.
- iii. Roberta Mae Bailey, b. May 1, 1928. Losing her mother when only a few weeks old, she was raised by her uncle and aunt, James Barton Smith and Ethel Zora (Bailey) Smith. She was also known as Roberta Smith. Roberta was first married in the mid-1940s to Cpl. Paul Mason Reynolds, son of George Edward Reynolds and Mary Madora (Stewart) Reynolds. Paul was born Feb. 19, 1921 at Brunswick, MD. He was a WWII veteran, wounded in France Jul. 13, 1944. Paul and Roberta had a daughter, born at San Francisco, CA in 1947. Paul Reynolds died from an accident Mar. 1, 1950 at San Francisco, CA, age 29. He was buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery at San Bruno, CA. Widow Roberta Reynolds was married a second time Apr. 7, 1950 at San Francisco, CA to Keith Erwin Johnson, son of Jonas Johnson and Bertha Ellen (Larson) Johnson. Keith was born Aug. 26, 1922 at Santaquin, UT. He was a WWII veteran with the US Marines. Keith and Roberta had two sons and three daughters. This family were living at Norwalk, Los Angeles County, CA in 1952 and at Gardena, Los Angeles County, CA in 1959. Roberta Johnson died Jan. 17, 1965 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 36. Widower Keith Johnson later lived at Las Vegas, NV, moving in 1989 to Lake Havasu City, AZ. He died Aug. 2, 2005 at his Lake Havasu, AZ home, age 82. He was buried in Santaquin City Cemetery at Santaquin, UT.

---

<sup>1329</sup> Marriage license was granted Jun. 7, 1900 at Belleville, Republic County, KS.

This family were living at Colorado Springs, El Paso County, CO when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Silas Bailey was a stoker and foreman in the city gas works. Grace Bailey died Jul. 5, 1928 at Colorado Springs, CO, age 44. Widower Silas Bailey took his daughter-in-law Johanna in his car Jun. 20, 1933 and for an unknown reason, shot and killed her, dumping the body in a neighboring town. He returned home, composed a note about what he had done, then turned the gun on himself. He was 50 years old. He was buried with his late wife in Evergreen Cemetery at Colorado Springs, CO.

#### J676.

**JAMES BENJAMIN BAILEY**, son of Joseph Milton Bailey {J406} and Mary Jane (Brown) Bailey, was born Dec. 16, 1878 at Belleville, KS. "Ben" was married Mar. 24, 1901 at Lawrence, Douglas County, KS to **ETHEL P. PARSONS**, daughter of William Monroe Parsons and Lucretia Jane (Holcomb) Parsons. Ethel was born Mar. 12, 1882 at Robinson, Brown County, KS. She was educated in the Tonganoxie (KS) school and the Tonganoxie Academy. Ben and Ethel had two children, and probably a third who died as an infant:

- J922** i. Howard Elmer Bailey, b. Dec. 27, 1901 at Hoxie, Sheridan County, KS. He first married Faye Ilda Leslie and secondly Elna (Warr) Port.
- J923** ii. Ralph Eugene Bailey, b. Nov. 29, 1911 at Roseburg, OR. He first married Alpha Belle Grubbe and secondly Alice Ingeborg Seilon.

This family spent time living at KS, CO, WA and CA before settling at Roseburg, OR. They were living at Roseburg, Douglas County, OR when the 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Ben Bailey was a house carpenter (1910), a letter carrier for the US Postal Service (1920, 1930, 1940) and later a clerk in cigar store (1950). He died Oct. 11, 1953 at Roseburg, OR, age 74. Widow Ethel Bailey was living in Forest Glen Manor at Canyonville, OR in 1963. She died Sep. 10, 1971 at Canyonville, Douglas County, OR, age 89. Ben and Ethel Bailey were buried in Roseburg Memorial Gardens at Roseburg, Douglas County, OR.

#### J677.

**CHARLES W. BAYLEY**, son of Daniel William Bayley {J409} and his first wife Mary Weare (Smith) Bayley, was born about 1835 at Newburyport, MA. He was first married May 29, 1859 at Newburyport, MA to **BERTHA M. FELKER**, daughter of John Franklin Felker and Polly A. (Dunbar) Felker. Bertha was born about 1841 at Starks, ME. Charles and Bertha were living without children at Newburyport, ME when the 1860 census was taken. Charles Bayley was a trader. Bertha Bayley died of consumption Jan. 14, 1861 at Newburyport, MA, age 20. Widower Charles Bayley was married a second time Jun. 24, 1862 at Wells, York County, ME to **MARY BARTLETT DONNELL**, daughter of Capt. James Donnell, Jr. and Lydia (Eaton) Donnell. Mary was born Jun. 27, 1840 at Wells, York, County, ME. Charles and Mary had one child, born at Newburyport, MA:

- J924** i. Frederick William Bayley, b. May 3, 1863. He married Mary Isabelle Jackman.

Charles Bayley died in the mid-1860s (some say Aug. 18, 1865). Widow Mary Bayley and her son moved back to her hometown of Wells, ME, where they were living with her father when the 1870 census was taken, and without her father when the 1880 census was taken. Mary Bayley was boarding at Wells, ME when the 1900 census was taken, then was living with the family of her son at

Wells, ME when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. She died of rectal cancer May 16, 1920 at Wells, ME, age 79. She was buried in Ocean View Cemetery at Wells, York County, ME.

### J678.

**LESTER WILLIAM BAYLEY**, son of John Marshman Bayley {J413} and Adaline Angelica (Adams) Bayley, was born May 13, 1864 at Waymart, Wayne County, PA. He came with his parents to the vicinity of Gibbon, NE in 1871, being original members of the "Soldiers Free Homestead Colony", the pioneer settlers who built the town of Gibbon. Lester was married Mar. 14, 1889 at Buffalo County, NE to CLARA STONEBARGER, daughter of Daniel Stonebarger and Elizabeth W. (Reeves) Stonebarger. Clara was born Jun. 21, 1868 at IL. She came from IL to NE with her parents in a covered wagon in about 1871. Lester and Clara had six children, all born at NE:

- J925 i. Thaddeus Everett Bayley, b. Sep. 17, 1890. He married Bertha Edith Rayback.
- J926 ii. Harvey John Bayley, b. Feb. 4, 1892. He married Viola Clare Rosenthal.
- J927 iii. Ray Andrew Bayley, Sr., b. Mar. 9, 1893. He first married Marguerite Kirk and secondly Bernice Delia (King) Howell.
- iv. Bessie Lillian Bayley, b. Nov. 1894. She was married Dec. 28, 1919 at Gibbon, NE to Royal Wilkerson Mansfield, son of Harry Mansfield and Margaret E. (Marsh) Mansfield. Royal was born Aug. 13, 1892 at Chicago, IL. Royal and Bessie had two children, born at IA. This family were living at Malvern, Mills County, IA when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Bessie was a teacher and Royal was an undertaker and furniture merchant. Initially employed by L. R. Corner Furniture and Undertaking, Royal ultimately acquired the business in 1924 and renamed it Mansfield's Furniture and Funerals. He died Jul. 16, 1967 at Malvern, IA, age 74. Widow Bessie Mansfield died May 3, 1969 at Malvern, IA, age 74. Royal and Bessie Mansfield were buried in Malvern Cemetery at Malvern, Mills County, IA.
- v. Charles L. Bayley, b. Aug. 1896. He was never married. Charles was a WWI veteran, then a sugar beet farmer, living with or next door to his parents at Shelton Township, Buffalo County, NE when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. He died May 30, 1930, near Gibbon, NE when the truck in which he was hauling gravel flipped over and caught fire with Charles trapped inside. He was 33. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Gibbon, NE.
- vi. Bernice M. Bayley, b. Feb. 16, 1900. She was married Aug. 30, 1924 at Mills County, IA to Roy Elmer Bradstrum, son of John Bradstrum and Anna (Otellia) Bradstrum. Roy was born Aug. 23, 1899 at Eau Claire County, WI. Roy and Bernice had one child, Roy Bradstrum, Jr. This family were living at Dearborn, Wayne County, MI when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Roy Bradstrum was Chief Engineer for Michigan Bell Telephone Company until his retirement. He died Mar. 10, 1973 in Oakwood Hospital at Dearborn, MI, age 73. Widow Bernice Bradstrum died Jul. 1980 at Glen Ellyn, IL, age 80. Roy and Bernice Bradstrum were buried in Acacia Park Cemetery at Beverly Hills, Oakland County, MI.

This family were living at Shelton Township, Buffalo County, NE when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, then at Gibbon Township, Buffalo County, NE when the 1940 census was taken. Lester Bayley was a poultry farmer. Clara Bayley died Feb. 5, 1945 at Gibbon, NE, age 76. Widower Lester Bayley was living with the family of his son Ray at Gibbon, NE when the 1950 census was taken, as well as with the family of his daughter Bessie Mansfield at Malvern, IA on the same 1950 census. He died Feb. 13, 1953 in the home of his daughter Bessie Mansfield, at Malvern, IA, age 88. Lester and Clara Bayley were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Gibbon, Buffalo County, NE.

**J679.**

**FREDERICK CHARLES BAYLEY**, son of Sylvester North Bayley {J414} and Maria (Shelley) Bayley, was born Dec. 6, 1871 at Lackawanna County, PA. He was a veteran of the Spanish American War, enlisting May 10, 1898 with the PA Signal Corps, 11<sup>th</sup> Company. He was discharged May 23, 1899 and received a military pension later in life. Frederick was married in 1903 to MARGARET THERESA NICOL, daughter of Andrew G. Nicol and Anna L. (Gaffney) Nicol. Margaret was born Dec. 25, 1873 at Carbondale, PA. Frederick and Margaret had two children, born at Carbondale, PA:

- i. Anna Mehitable Bayley, b. Jun. 5, 1906. She was a graduate of Carbondale (PA) High School. Anna was married Sep. 21, 1937 at Philadelphia, PA to Joseph Albert Holland, son of John Holland and Rose (Tranovich) Holland. Joseph was born Mar. 12, 1904 at Jamaica, NY and graduated from St. Mary's Assumption High School in NY. Joseph and Anna had a daughter Nancy born 1944 in PA, but who pre-deceased her parents. This couple were living at Carbondale, PA when the 1940 census was taken, then at East Orange, Essex County, NJ when the 1950 census was taken. Joseph Holland was a coal miner (1940), then later worked until retirement for Erie-Lackawanna Railroad as yard master of Hoboken Terminal, NJ. During their 30 years living in NJ, Anna was a nurse at Essex County Hospital, Belleville, NJ. She died Jun. 12, 1987 in Carbondale General Hospital at Carbondale, PA, age 81. Widower Joseph Holland died Feb. 13, 1993 in Birch Hill Residence at Simpson, Lackawanna County, PA, age 88. Joseph and Anna Holland were buried in Saint Rose of Lima Cemetery at Carbondale, PA.

- J928** ii. Sylvester Nicol Bayley, b. Jul. 12, 1910. He married Gladys Rita Brennan.

This family were living at Carbondale, Lackawanna County, PA when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Frederick Bayley was an employee of Scranton Electric Company until his retirement. He died Jul. 17, 1948 in St. Joseph's Hospital at Carbondale, PA, age 76. Widow Margaret Bayley died Feb. 7, 1950 in her home at 135 South Main St., Carbondale, PA, age 76. Frederick and Margaret Bayley were buried in Saint Rose of Lima Cemetery at Carbondale, Lackawanna County, PA.

**J680.**

**JUDSON OLIN BAYLEY, SR.**, son of Prof. William Bayley {J415} and Eleanor (McMullen) Bayley, was born Sep. 5, 1851 at Wayne County, PA. He was first married in 1872 to an unknown wife. They had one child:

- i. William Bayley, b. Jan. 1876 at PA. He was married Apr. 17, 1901 at Luzerne County, PA to Theresa Brislin, daughter of Thomas and Mary Brislin. Theresa was born Oct. 16, 1875 at Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, PA. William Bayley was working for the D&H Railroad yard on Oct. 15, 1903, when a sudden lurch of the train he was working on caused him to fall between cars, breaking his back. He died of his injuries Nov. 11, 1903 in City Hospital at Wilkes-Barre, PA, age 27. There were no children. William was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery at Plains, Luzerne County, PA. Widow Theresa Bayley was married a second time 1905 to Owen Francis McCabe (1873-1919). Owen and Theresa had two sons. Widowed a second time, Theresa McCabe died following an appendicitis operation Jul. 31, 1929 in Mercy Hospital at Wilkes-Barre, PA, age 53. She and both husbands were buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Plains, Luzerne County, PA.

By the time the 1880 census was taken, Judson Bayley was widowed and living along with his young son with his parents at Scranton, PA. He was married a second time in the first half of the 1880s to SARAH (GEARHART) WILSON, daughter of William Cramer Gearhart and Hannah (Hull) Gearhart. "Sadie" was born about 1854 at PA. She was recently divorced, with two children. Sadie and Judson had five children, born at PA:

- ii. Grace M. Bayley, b. Dec. 29, 1886 at Green Ridge, Scranton, PA. She never married and was keeping house for her father at Wilkes-Barre, PA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. She died of mitral insufficiency Jul. 12, 1929 in her home at Wilkes-Barre, PA, age 42. She was buried in Hollenback Cemetery at Wilkes-Barre, PA.
- iii. Robert J. Bayley, b. May 21, 1888 at Hudson, Luzerne County, PA. He was married Oct. 5, 1911 at Luzerne County, PA to Bertha J. Bond, daughter of Richard Bond, Jr. and Augusta (Beck) Bond. Bertha was born Aug. 17, 1891 at Wilkes-Barre, PA. Robert and Bertha were living without children at Wilkes-Barre, PA when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Until his retirement in 1943, Robert was employed for 39 years by the D&H and Lehigh Valley Railroads. After leaving the railroad, he then worked for 12 years for Okonite Corporation through 1955. He died Nov. 11, 1969 in Mercy Hospital at Wilkes-Barre, PA, age 81. Widow Bertha Bayley died Jul. 19, 1973 in Summit Nursing Home at Wilkes-Barre, PA, age 81. Robert and Bertha Bayley were buried in Hollenback Cemetery at Wilkes-Barre, PA.
- iv. Helen Bayley, b. Mar. 27, 1890 at Hudson, Luzerne County, PA. She was married Feb. 21, 1917 at Luzerne County, PA to John Alvin Umphred, son of Frank Umphred and Stella (Diamond) Umphred. John was born Jan. 30, 1888 at Orange, Luzerne County, PA. John and Helen had three children. This family were living at Wilkes-Barre, PA when the 1920 census was taken. John Umphred worked at an awning maker factory. Helen Umphred died of septicemia following miscarriage Dec. 19, 1920 at Wilkes-Barre, PA, age 30. She was buried in Hollenback Cemetery at Wilkes-Barre, PA. Widower John Umphred was married a second time Dec. 2, 1921 to Raye Catherine Delp (1895-1970), daughter of John Henry Delp and Theresa Ida (Miller) Delp. John Umphred died Feb. 20, 1941 at York County, PA, age 53. He was buried with his second wife in Dillsburg Cemetery at Dillsburg, York County, PA.
- v. Ruth M. Bayley, b. Feb. 17, 1892 at Luzerne County, PA. She was first married Dec. 18, 1917 at Scranton, PA to Robert Holtham, *possibly* the son of Thomas Holtham and Wilhelmina (Broad) Holtham. Robert was born 1890 at PA. Robert and Ruth were living at Wilkes-Barre, PA without children when the 1920 census was taken. By the time the 1925 census was taken, Ruth Holtham was living at Brooklyn, NY with her stepbrother Edward Wilson, but without husband. Ruth Holtham was living at Manhattan, NY when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, identified as widowed in 1930 and divorced in 1940. She was married a second time, probably in the 1960s to a Mr. O'Rourke, since "Ruth O'Rourke" was living at the Bronx, NY in 1969.
- vi. Judson Olin Bayley, Jr., b. Sep. 14, 1896 at Hudson, Luzerne County, PA. He was married Jun. 1, 1925 at Allentown, PA to Mabel Williams, daughter of Thomas H. Williams and Martha ( ) Williams. Mabel was born Mar. 4, 1898 at Warrior Run, Luzerne County, PA. Judson and Mabel were living without children at Wilkes-Barre, PA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Judson Bayley worked as an engineer for 50 years for DL&W Railroad, until his 1965 retirement. Mabel Bayley died of cancer May 15, 1957 in Wilkes-Barre (PA) General Hospital, age 59. Widower Judson Bayley died Jun. 22, 1984 in Wilkes-Barre (PA) General Hospital, age 87. Judson and Mabel Bayley were buried in Hanover Green Cemetery at Hanover, Luzerne County, PA.

This family were living at Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, PA when the 1900 census was taken. Judson Bayley was employed as engineer by the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Railroads for more than 50 years. Sadie Bayley died Mar. 10, 1904 at Wilkes-Barre, PA, age about 50. Widower Judson Bayley was living with his five children at Wilkes-Barre, PA when the 1910 census was taken, with two children at the same location when the 1920 census was taken, then with the family of his

son Robert at Wilkes-Barre, PA when the 1930 census was taken. He died of stomach cancer Nov. 1, 1935 in his home at 123 Regent St., Wilkes-Barre, PA, age 84. Judson and Sadie Bayley were buried in Hollenback Cemetery at Wilkes-Barre, PA.

#### J681.

**ARTHUR ALLEN BAILEY**, son of Joseph Bailey V {J416} and his second wife Nancy (Trowt) Bailey, was born Oct. 30, 1861 at Gloucester, Essex County, MA. He was married Jun. 10, 1889 at Sharon, MA to MINNIE CAROLINE HOLBROOK, daughter of Frederick Levi Holbrook and Mary Frances (Estey) Holbrook. Minnie was born Jun. 10, 1868 at Sharon, MA. Arthur and Minnie had two sons, born at Sharon, MA:

- J929**
- i. Bernard Holbrook Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 20, 1891. He married Beatrice Eleanor Phinney.
  - ii. Frederic Trowt Bailey, b. Nov. 17, 1896. He died from concussion after falling from a tree Sep. 30, 1912 at Sharon, MA, age 15. He was buried in Knollwood Cemetery at Canton, MA.

This family were living at Sharon, MA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Arthur Bailey was a grocer (1900), a clerk in a meat shop (1910) and a merchant in a retail department store (1920). Minnie Bailey died of acute cardiac dilatation following asthma Mar. 3, 1921 at Sharon, MA, age 52. Widower Arthur Bailey was living with the family of his son Bernard at Westwood, Norfolk County, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. He died Aug. 25, 1943 at Islington, Norfolk County, MA, age 81. Arthur and Minnie Bailey were buried in Knollwood Cemetery at Canton, MA.

#### J682.

**LEVI EDWARD BAILEY**, son of Joseph Bailey V {J416} and his second wife Nancy (Trowt) Bailey, was born Oct. 21, 1868 at Gloucester, Essex County, MA. "Edward" graduated from Phillips Andover Academy in 1892. He was married Jun. 30, 1896 at Rockport, MA to BERTHA MAY BAILEY, his second cousin and daughter of William J. Bailey {J418} and Martha J. (Goday) Bailey. Bertha was born May 31, 1874 at Rockport, Essex County, MA. Edward and Bertha had two children, born at Wakefield, MA:

- i. Esther Marion Bailey, b. Nov. 10, 1897. She was a graduate of Medford, MA High School and the Boston School of Design. Esther was first married Oct. 14, 1922 at Medford, MA to Vernon Howland Hall, son of Ralph Linzee Hall and Marianna (Snow) Hall. Vernon was born Jan. 26, 1898 at Medford, MA. He was a graduate of Middlesex School at Concord, MA, then served as lieutenant with US Naval Aviation in WWI. Vernon and Esther had three sons. They were living at Winchester, MA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Wellesley, MA when the 1940 census was taken. Vernon Hall was an investment banker and a 30-year partner of W. E. Hutton & Co. of Boston, MA. Esther Hall worked as an artist. They were living at 1 Glenn Road, Wellesley Hills, MA when Vernon Hall died Jul. 4, 1967 in Newton-Wellesley (MA) Hospital, age 69. Widow Esther Hall was married a second time to Thomas Wallis Smith, Jr., son of Thomas Smith, Sr. and Evelyn Gertrude (Wallis) Smith. Thomas, Jr. was born Jun. 5, 1898 at Medford, MA. He was a WWI veteran of several French campaigns. He was widowed in 1966, with a daughter. Thomas and Esther lived at Jefferson, ME. Esther Smith died Mar. 21, 1982 in a Portland, ME hospital, age 84. She was buried with her first husband in Woodlawn Cemetery at Wellesley, Norfolk County, MA. Widower Thomas Smith died Aug. 7, 1988 in Coves Edge Nursing Home at Damariscotta, ME, age 90. He was buried with his first wife in Woodlawn Cemetery at Wiscasset, ME.

**J930** ii. Adin Burton Bailey, b. Feb. 4, 1904. He married Margaret Ethel Soar.

This family were living at Wakefield, MA when the 1900 census was taken, then at Medford, MA when the 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Until his retirement in 1934, Edward was manager of the wholesale department of the John P. Squire Company of Cambridge, MA. He died Jan. 17, 1952 in Symmes Arlington Hospital at Arlington, MA, age 83. Widow Bertha Bailey died Nov. 24, 1971 at Stoneham, MA, age 97. Edward and Bertha Bailey were buried in Locust Grove Cemetery at Gloucester, MA.

### **J683.**

**JOSEPH H. BAILEY VI**, son of Joseph Bailey V {J416} and his second wife Nancy (Trowt) Bailey, was born May 20, 1870 at Gloucester, Essex County, MA. He was married Jan. 8, 1895 at Rockport, MA to LUCY M. SAUNDERS, daughter of Moses W. Saunders and Ellen Maria (Parsons) Saunders. Lucy was born Jan. 8, 1875 at Gloucester, MA. Joseph and Lucy had five children, born at Essex County, MA:

- i. Mildred L. Bailey, b. Apr. 6, 1896 at Gloucester, MA. She was a factory office manager, living with her parents at Danvers, MA when the 1920 census was taken. She died unmarried of appendicitis Aug. 1, 1924 at Marblehead, MA, age 28. She was buried in Waterside Cemetery at Marblehead, MA.
- J931** ii. Sumner Joseph Bailey, Sr., b. Jul. 7, 1897 at Danvers, MA. He married Marguerite Rachel Henderson.
- J932** iii. Bertram Saunders Bailey, Sr., b. Jun. 28, 1900 at Danvers, MA. He married Eva Leona LeTourneau.
- J933** iv. Gardner Stanley Bailey, Sr., b. Jun. 3, 1905 at Danvers, MA. He married Hazel Mae Duncan Stone.
- v. Grace Ellen Bailey, b. Jul. 4, 1911 at MA. She was married in 1928 at Marblehead, MA to James Eldridge Harris, son of Hosea Hobbs Harris and Ellen Jean (King) Harris. James was born Aug. 25, 1910 at Rockport, MA. James and Grace had five children, born at MA. This family were living at Gloucester, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Grace and James were divorced by the time the 1950 census was taken. In that census, Grace Harris was living with her unmarried children at Gonzales, TX. In 1999, Grace Harris was living at Jacksonville, NC. She died Sep. 4, 2002 at Jacksonville, NC, age 91. She was cremated in NC and buried in Waterside Cemetery at Marblehead, MA.

This family were living at Danvers, MA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, then at Marblehead, MA when the 1930 census was taken. Joseph Bailey was a grocery salesman (1900, 1910), a life insurance agent (1920), then a grocery store meat cutter (1930). He died in 1933, age 62/63. Widow Lucy Bailey was living at Rockport, MA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. She died in 1960, age 84/85. Joseph and Lucy Bailey were buried in Waterside Cemetery at Marblehead, Essex County, MA.

### **J684.**

**GEORGE T. BAILEY, SR.**, son of Horatio K. Bailey {J417} and Sophronia Mehitabel (Fuller) Bailey, was born Apr. 1864 at Stoughton, MA. He was married Sep. 4, 1893 at Kempt, Queens County, Nova Scotia to EVA CLAYTON FREEMAN, daughter of Elkanah Freeman and Sarah Ellen (Rawding) Freeman. Eva was born Oct. 1867 at Queens County, Nova Scotia. Both she and George were residents of Lancaster, MA at the time of their marriage. George and Eva had two children, born at Lancaster, MA:

**J934** i. George Horatio Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1894. He married Emma Alice Lambert.



- ii. Freida Esther Bailey, b. Apr. 15, 1896. She died of consumption and pneumonia Nov. 28, 1896 at Lancaster, MA, age 7 months.

This family were living at Lancaster, Worcester County, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at Worcester, Worcester County, MA when the 1920 census was taken. George Bailey was a postmaster (1900, 1910) then a machinist in a factory (1920). Eva Bailey died in 1928, age 60/61. Widower George Bailey was living with a housekeeper Annie Hunt at Worcester, Worcester, MA when the 1930 census was taken. The census indicates that both George and Annie were “married” though no marriage record has been found. George Bailey died in 1937. George and Eva Bailey were buried in Eastwood Cemetery at Lancaster, Worcester County, MA.

### J685.

**EDWARD BAILEY, SR.**, son of William J. Bailey, Jr. {J418} and Martha J. (Goday) Bailey, was born Jul. 2, 1869 at Rockport, MA. He was married Jul. 17, 1897 at Rockport, MA to EZRAETTA WOODBURY, daughter of Ezra Leonard Woodbury and Marietta (Hodgkins) Woodbury. Ezraetta was born Nov. 17, 1874 at Rockport, MA. Edward and Ezraetta had one child, born at Rockport, MA:

- i. Edward Newton Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 29, 1899 at Rockport, MA. “Newton” was married in 1927 at Rockport, MA to Arline Statira Pushee, daughter of John Roderick Pushee and Eliza Ethel (Parker) Pushee. Arline was born Mar. 29, 1902 at Rockport, MA. Edward and Arline had one child.<sup>1330</sup> This family were living at Rockport, MA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Newton Bailey was a carpenter and building contractor, employed by his father. He died of a heart attack Jun. 13, 1970 while boating off Annisquam, MA. The death record of Arline Bailey has not been located.

This family were living at Rockport (Pigeon Cove), MA when the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Edward Bailey was a house carpenter and building contractor. He died Dec. 11, 1954 at Rockport, MA, age 57. Ezraetta Bailey’s death record has not been found.

### J686.

**FREDERICK AUDUBON BAILEY**, son of James Bailey {J420} and Emily Maria (Ford) Bailey, was born Aug. 30, 1849 at Farmington, ME. He was married Jun. 13, 1878 at Manchester, NH to EMMA ETTA SANDERS, daughter of Jason T. Sanders and Betsey Webster (Stevens) Sanders. Emma was born Apr. 9, 1851 at Springfield, NH. Frederick and Emma had four children, born at Bloomington, IL:

- i. Bessie Louise Bailey, b. Apr. 23, 1879. She was first married Nov. 28, 1894 at McLean County, IL to James William Washburn, son of Robert Washburn and Joanne (Lindsey) Washburn. James was born Dec. 16, 1873 at South Downs, McLean County, IL. James and Bessie had two children, born at Bloomington, McLean County, IL. This family were living at Bloomington, IL when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. “Swift” Washburn was a butcher (1900) and a teamster (1910, 1920). He died of pneumonia Dec. 21, 1928 in St. Joseph’s Hospital at Bloomington, IL, age 55. Widow Bessie Washburn was living with a boarder named “Frank Collins” at Bloomington, IL when the 1930 census was taken. The pair were later married and living as husband and wife at Bloomington,

---

<sup>1330</sup> Jacqueline Bailey, b. about 1928. She was unmarried and working as a stenographer at Gloucester, MA when the 1948 Directory was printed. She has not been found in later records.

IL when the 1940 census was taken. Frank Collins was a veteran of the Spanish American War. Bessie Collins died Dec. 12, 1940 at Bloomington, IL, age 61. Widower Frank T. Collins died Nov. 26, 1946 at Dwight, Livingston County, IL, age 69. Bessie Collins and both husbands were buried in Park Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Bloomington, IL.

- J935** ii. George Arthur Bailey, b. Nov. 27, 1881. He married Lelia Belle Newell.  
 iii. Edward I. Bailey, b. 1887. He died May 18, 1896 at Bloomington, IL, age 9. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Bloomington, IL.  
 iv. Florence C. Bailey, b. Feb. 3, 1893. "Flora" was a graduate of the Illinois State Normal University, at Normal, IL. She taught school at IL for 13 years. She was married Jul. 12, 1926 at Concord, NH to Willis James Mudgett, son of Charles Freeman Mudgett and Martha J. (Tilton) Mudgett. Willis was born Aug. 25, 1881 at Concord, NH. He was a widower without children. He was a decorator/painter, taking over a business first established by his father in 1877. Willis and Flora were living without children at 79 South State St., Concord, NH when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Willis Mudgett died of heart disease Sep. 30, 1956 in Concord Hospital at Concord, Merrimack County, NH, age 75. Widow Flora Mudgett died Feb. 8, 1980 at Concord, NH, age 87. Willis and Flora Mudgett were buried in Blossom Hill Cemetery at Concord, Merrimack County, NH.

This family were living at Bloomington, McLean County, IL when the 1880 census was taken. Frederick Bailey was a machinist. He died Jul. 18, 1894 at Bloomington, IL, age 44. He was buried in Evergreen Memorial Cemetery at Bloomington, IL. Widow Emma Bailey was living with her youngest daughter at Bloomington, IL when the 1900 census was taken. She was married a second time Aug. 25, 1900 at Bloomington, IL to Sylvester Everett Russell, Sr., son of Benjamin Stevens Russell and Melinda (Everett) Russell. Sylvester was born Nov. 17, 1833 at Springfield, NH. He was the widower of Emma's sister Lucretia (Sanders) Russell. Sylvester and Emma were living at Normal, McLean County, IL when the 1910 census was taken. Sylvester Russell was a farmer. Emma Russell died Oct. 13, 1918 at Normal, McLean County, IL, age 67. Widower Sylvester Russell died Mar. 27, 1921 at Normal, McLean County, IL, age 87. Sylvester and Emma Russell were buried in Park Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum at Bloomington, IL.

## **J687.**

**SAMUEL WINFIELD BAILEY**, son of James Bailey {J420} and Emily Maria (Ford) Bailey, was born May 4, 1854 at Farmington, ME. He was first married Sep. 27, 1890 at Farmington, ME to **GERTRUDE FLORENCE LOVEJOY**, daughter of Joseph Keith Lovejoy and Cynthia Ellen (Woodworth) Lovejoy. Gertrude was born Nov. 30, 1866 at Chesterville, Franklin County, ME. Samuel and Gertrude had three children, born at New Sharon, ME:

- i. Lawrence James Bailey, b. Aug. 12, 1891. He was married Mar. 3, 1910 at Boston, MA to Harriette B. Titcomb, daughter of Newman H. Titcomb and Alice Winthrop (Cunningham) Titcomb. Harriette was born Jul. 28, 1892 at New Gloucester, Cumberland County, ME. Lawrence and Harriette had two children, who died as infants.<sup>1331</sup> This couple were living without children at New Gloucester, Cumberland County, ME when the 1910 census was taken, at Simi, Ventura County, CA when the 1920 census was taken, then at Maricopa, Kern County, CA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. A shoemaker at the time of his marriage, Lawrence Bailey worked in the oil drilling industry when they moved to CA by 1918. He died Nov. 25, 1967 at Kern County, CA, age 76. Widow Harriette Bailey moved from Maricopa, CA to Long Beach, CA in about 1971. She died Feb.

---

<sup>1331</sup> 1) Arthur Winthrop Bailey, b. Aug. 25, 1910 at New Sharon, ME. He died Jan. 9, 1911 at New Sharon, ME, age 4 months; 2) Esther Bailey, b. Jan. 8, 1912 at New Gloucester, Cumberland County, ME. She died Jan. 10, 1912 at New Gloucester, ME, age 2 days.

7, 1974 in a Long Beach (CA) hospital. She was 81. Lawrence and Harriette Bailey were buried in West Side District Cemetery at Taft, Kern County, CA.

- ii. Esther Gertrude Bailey, b. Oct. 5, 1893. She served as a nurse in France in WWI. She was married Nov. 14, 1922 at North Chesterville, Franklin County, ME to Dr. Kenneth McKim Shorey, son of George Shorey and Jane Adelaide (McKim) Shorey. Kenneth Shorey was born Aug. 4, 1890 at North Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, Canada. He was recently widowed. Kenneth was a physician and Esther a nurse. They had a daughter born in 1923 at St. Anne-de-Bellevue, Quebec, Canada, and possibly a son. Esther Shorey died of acute appendicitis Aug. 2, 1932, age 38. She was buried in Webster Cemetery at Farmington, ME. Widower Dr. Shorey was married a third time Mar. 21, 1936 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada to Clara Gazey (1907-1971). He died Sep. 14, 1973 at Toronto, Canada, age 83. He was buried with his third wife in York Cemetery at Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

- J936** iii. Arthur Milton Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 6, 1896. He first married Florice Marguerite Childs and secondly Hattie May (Oliver) Simpson.

This family were living at New Sharon, Franklin County, ME when the 1900 census was taken. Samuel Bailey was a farmer and a blacksmith. He and Gertrude were divorced before 1908 and both were remarried. Gertrude Bailey was married a second time Oct. 10, 1908 at Chesterville, ME to Leonard S. Keith (1862-1941). The Keith's were living at Chesterville, ME when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Gertrude Keith died in 1941 and was buried with her second husband in Webster Cemetery at Farmington, ME.

Samuel Bailey was married a second time Oct. 8, 1910 at Freeport, Cumberland County, ME to CORA JANE (HALL) HINCKLEY SOULE, daughter of Albert Hall and Mary Stetson (Dow) Hall. Cora was born Sep. 17, 1864 at Bowdoin, ME. She had been twice widowed. Samuel Bailey died of nephritis Sep. 30, 1914 at Freeport, Cumberland County, ME, age 60. He was buried in Burr Cemetery at Freeport, ME. Widow Cora Bailey was married a fourth time Dec. 30, 1915 at Embden, ME to Ansel Stevens.

## **J688.**

**HENRY MILNER BAILEY**, son of George Washington Bailey {J422} and Drusilla (Taylor) Bailey, was born Feb. 19, 1858 at Farmington, ME. He was married Jan. 6, 1889 at Farmington, ME to ELLA E. NOTTAGE, daughter of Charles Burrill Nottage and Martha Jane (Williamson) Nottage. Ella was born Feb. 6, 1870 at Farmington, ME. She was educated in the common schools of Farmington, ME, then at the Farmington State Normal School. Henry and Ella had two children, born at Farmington, Franklin County, ME:

- i. Jennie Leone Bailey, b. May 4, 1890. She died of cerebral meningitis Mar. 18, 1903 at Farmington, ME, age 12. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, Franklin County, ME.

- J937** ii. Holmes Henry Bailey, Sr., b. Oct. 24, 1896. He married Gladys Linnehan Hoyt.

This family were living at Farmington, ME when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Henry M. Bailey represented the fourth generation of Bailey's farming at "Bailey Hill", the place first identified by his great-great-grandfather Timothy Bailey in about 1790. Ella Bailey died about Sep. 21, 1931 in their Bailey Hill home, age 61. Widower Henry Bailey died Mar. 14, 1939 in his Bailey Hill home at Farmington, ME, age 81. Henry and Ella Bailey were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.

**BENAIHA CORYDON BAILEY**, son of George Washington Bailey {J422} and Drusilla (Taylor) Bailey, was born Dec. 22, 1859 at Farmington, ME. "Corydon" was married Sep. 24, 1887 at Farmington, ME to MARY CURTIS PERKINS, daughter of Samuel F. Perkins and Annette F. (Smith) Perkins. Mary was born Oct. 11, 1864 at New Sharon, ME. Corydon and Mary had six children, born at New Sharon, ME:

- J938** i. Charles Henry Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 3, 1888. He married Jennie Davis Purinton.
- ii. Leon Augustus Bailey, b. Mar. 15, 1890. He was first married Feb. 12, 1916 at Worcester, MA to Marion Walker Jackson, daughter of George Richmond Jackson and Marcia Loren (Norton) Jackson. Marion was born Aug. 23, 1897 at Industry, ME. Leon enlisted Aug. 5, 1918 for WWI, then was discharged Dec. 13, 1918. By 1920, Leon and Marion were living separately with their mutual families. Both were re-married. Leon was married a second time Sep. 4, 1927 at ME to Hazel Doris (Poland) Perkins, daughter of Charles Allen Poland and Caroline Ellen (Paige) Poland. Hazel was born May 1, 1899 at Livermore Falls, ME. She had been previously married, with five children. Leon and Hazel were living at Livermore Falls, ME when the 1930 census was taken, then at Winslow, ME when the 1940 census was taken. Leon Bailey was a machinist for Hollingsworth & Whitney Paper Company at both the Winslow and Madison, ME plants. Hazel Bailey died May 19, 1943 in Sister Hospital at Waterville, ME, age 44. By the time the 1950 census was taken, Leon Bailey was living at Mexico, Oxford County, ME with his first wife Marion (Jackson) Bailey Haigh. Though she was identified as Marion J. Bailey on that census, it is not likely that they were officially remarried. When she died in 1958, her obituary and burial were named Marion Haigh. Leon Bailey died after a long illness Dec. 24, 1956 in Togus Veterans Hospital at Togus, ME, age 66. He was buried in Industry, ME. He had never had children.
- J939** iii. Clarence Elmore Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 2, 1892. He married Marion Sybil Wheeler.
- iv. Florence Hathorne Bailey, b. Mar. 24, 1900. She died unmarried of acute meningitis Apr. 11, 1915 at Farmington, ME, age 15. She was buried in New Sharon Village Cemetery at New Sharon, Franklin County, ME.
- v. Isabelle P. Bailey, b. Jun. 18, 1902. She graduated from Farmington (ME) High School in 1920, then received a bachelor's degree from Boston University in 1931 and a Master of Arts Degree from Columbia University in 1945. After teaching for 6 years in Maine, she moved to Stamford, CT, where she taught history at Cloonan Jr. High School for 33 years. Isabelle never married. She moved to Webster, MA in 1981 to live with her sister Mildred. She died Feb. 9, 2005 in Hubbard Regional Hospital at Webster, MA, age 102. She was buried in New Sharon Village Cemetery at New Sharon, Franklin County, ME.
- vi. Mildred F. Bailey, b. Jul. 16, 1903. She received her bachelor's and master's degrees from Boston University, then a certificate in library sciences from Simmons College. After teaching English in Rockport, MA, she was librarian at Bartlett High School, Webster, MA, retiring in 1963. She was married in 1952 at Webster, MA to Edmund Baldwin Alger, Jr., son of Edmund Willis Alger, Sr. and Clara Mabel (Whitcomb) Alger. Edmund, Jr. was born Jul. 11, 1896 at Gardner, MA. He was recently widowed. Edmund was a teacher at Bartlett High School at Webster, MA. Mildred's sister Isabelle came to live with them at Webster, MA in 1981. Edmund Alger died in 1984, age 87/88. Widow Mildred Alger died after a long illness Aug. 5, 2000 in Hubbard Regional Hospital at Webster, MA, age 97. She was buried in Mount Zion Cemetery at Webster, MA. Mildred had never had children.

This family were living at New Sharon, Franklin County, ME when the 1900 census was taken. Corydon Bailey was a farmer. Mary Bailey died Jan. 25, 1909 at New Sharon, ME, age 44. The younger children were placed with other families in the area by the time the 1910 census was taken. Widower Corydon Bailey was living with his two youngest daughters at Farmington, ME when the 1920 census was taken. He was a sewing machine agent (1920). He was lodging with one of those

daughters again at Farmington, ME when the 1930 census was taken (no occupation). He died Aug. 27, 1945 at ME, age 85. Corydon and Mary Bailey was buried in New Sharon Village Cemetery at New Sharon, Franklin County, ME.

### J690.

**WILLIAM BRADFORD BAILEY, SR.**, son of Reuben Jennings Bailey {J423} and Lydia Wilson (Main) Bailey, was born Sep. 29, 1874 at IL. He moved to Estherville, Emmet County, IA with his parents and siblings when about 18 years old. William was married Dec. 30, 1901 at Estherville, IA to ELLEN RUTH MORSE, daughter of Ira Drury Morse and Phidelia L. (Howes) Morse. "Ella" was born Nov. 11, 1878 at Covington, Wyoming County, NY. She grew up in Martin County, MN. William and Ella had four children, born at IA and WA:

- i. Ruben Morse Bailey, b. Oct. 28, 1902 at Emmet Township, IA. He died Feb. 1, 1903 at Emmet Township, IA, age 3 months.
- ii. Nina Belle Bailey, b. Nov. 3, 1903 at Emmet Township, IA. "Ninabell" moved with her family to WA in 1906. She was first married May 22, 1928 at Spokane, WA to Harry Montford Neighbor, Jr., son of Harry Montford Neighbor, Sr. and Sarah Hattie (Towner) Neighbor. Harry, Jr. was born Sep. 11, 1902 at Colfax, Whitman County, WA. He was a merchant and Ninabell a teacher. Harry and Ninabell had one son, born at WA. This family were living at Saint John, Whitman County, WA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Opportunity Township, Spokane County, WA when the 1940 census was taken. Ninabell and Harry were living separately at Spokane, WA when the 1950 census was taken. Ninabell Neighbor was married a second time in the first half of the 1950s to Charles James McCarter, son of William McCarter and Ella M. (Higgins) McCarter. He was born Nov. 10, 1910 at ID. He was divorced with four children. Charles McCarter was an electrician and Ninabell was credit manager for Betts Oil. Charles McCarter died of a heart ailment Jul. 21, 1973 in a Spokane, WA, hospital, age 62. Widow Ninabell McCarter died Nov. 12, 1984 in Sacred Heart Medical Center at Spokane, WA, age 81. She was buried with her second husband in Woodlawn Cemetery at Saint Maries, Benewah County, ID.
- iii. Ira D. Bailey, b. Jun. 5, 1905 at IA. He died Feb. 10, 1907 at WA, age 20 months. He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Connell, WA.

**J940** iv. William Evan Bailey, Jr., b. May 10, 1908 at Connell, WA. He married Addie Esther (Shell) Bonnett.

This family were initially living at Emmet Township, Emmet County, IA. They moved in 1906 to Connell, Franklin County, WA, where they were recorded when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. They operated the Connell hotel until it burned in the early 1920s. Then William with his son operated the Bailey Transport Company at Connell, WA until it merged with Consolidated Freightways in 1942. Following the merger, William retired and moved to Spokane, WA, where he and Ella were living when the 1950 census was taken. Ella Bailey died of acute congestive heart failure Jan. 12, 1956 in a Spokane, WA Hospital, age 77. Widower William Bailey died Oct. 10, 1956 at Spokane, WA, age 82. William and Ella Bailey were buried in Pines Cemetery at Spokane Valley, Spokane County, WA.

### J691.

**WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BAILEY, JR.**, son of William Ayle M. Bailey, Sr. {J426} and Abby Relief (Taylor) Bailey, was born Mar. 31, 1869 at Lancaster, Worcester County, MA. He was married Jul. 3, 1889 at Lancaster, MA to MARY GERTRUDE MATTHEWS, daughter of Waldo H. Matthews and

Margaret (Sullivan) Matthews. Mary was born Oct. 6, 1873 at MA. William and Mary had five children, born at Worcester County, MA:

- J941** i. William A. Bailey III, b. Oct. 19, 1890 at Leominster, MA. He married Sadie Ethel Hildreth.  
ii. Everett Waldo Bailey, b. Apr. 15, 1893 at Leominster, MA. He was married Jun. 18, 1917 at Clinton, MA to Sara McCaig, daughter of John McCaig and Martha (Davidson) McCaig. Sara was born Jun. 2, 1896 at Clinton, MA. Everett and Sara had two daughters, born at Clinton, MA.<sup>1332</sup> This family were living at Clinton, MA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, then at Lancaster, MA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Everett Bailey was a galvanizer in a wire mill (1920), a post office clerk (1930, 1940), then an interior painter/paper hanger (1950). Sara Bailey died Jun. 1981, age 85. Widower Everett Bailey died Sep. 30, 1986 at Bolton, Worcester County, MA, age 93. Everett and Sara Bailey were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Clinton, Worcester County, MA.  
iii. Linda Gertrude Bailey, b. Nov. 7, 1896 at Leominster, MA. She died of laryngitis Mar. 6, 1897 at Leominster, MA, age 4 months. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Leominster, Worcester County, MA.
- J942** iv. Melvin Earl Bailey, b. Feb. 14, 1907 at Lancaster, MA. He married Alma May St. Jacques.
- J943** v. Ralph Kenneth Bailey, b. Aug. 28, 1914 at Lancaster, MA. He married Esther Ethel (Hardy) Winn.

This family were initially living at Leominster, MA, then at Lancaster, MA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. William Bailey was a tinsmith. He died Jan. 12, 1929 at Lancaster, MA, age 59. Widow Mary Bailey was living at Lancaster, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She was living with the family of her son Melvin at South Lancaster, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Most of the family were listed throughout the 1930s and 1940s in the City Directory for Clinton, MA, which is directly adjacent to Lancaster. Mary Bailey died Feb. 22, 1954 at Worcester County, MA, age 80. William and Mary Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Leominster, Worcester County, MA.

## **J692.**

**KELSEY P. BAILEY**, son of Philander Bailey {J429} and Hapelonia (Stoddard) Bailey, was born Jul. 30, 1853 at Cavendish, VT. He was married Oct. 5, 1875 at Ludlow, VT to ALMA E. ORVIS, daughter of Oliver Orvis and Cynthia A. (Weston) Orvis. Alma was born Nov. 7, 1851 at Ludlow, VT. Kelsey and Alma had three children, born at Cavendish, VT:

- i. Myrtle Alma Bailey, b. Sep. 1879. She was married Jul. 5, 1903 at Cavendish, VT to Herbert Henry Howe, son of Alva Howe and Julia Ann (Miles) Howe. Herbert was born Nov. 25, 1852 at Chester,

---

<sup>1332</sup> 1) June Ardell Bailey, b. Jun. 3, 1918. She was married in 1941 at Clinton, MA to Harold Cutler Harwood, Jr., son of Harold Clinton Harwood, Sr. and Ina Minetta (Smith) Harwood. Harold, Jr. was born Jan. 23, 1919 at Clinton, MA. Harold and June had at least one child, Carol Harwood, who was born in 1948. This family were living at South Lancaster, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Harold Harwood was a dyer in a woolen mill (1950). June Harwood died Dec. 17, 2003, age 85. Widower Harold Harwood died Jan. 19, 2005 at Bolton, MA, age 85; 2) Hazel Margaret Bailey, b. Apr. 4, 1921. She was born at Clinton and moved to Lancaster when she was 15. She graduated from Lancaster High School and Becker Junior College. She worked for David Philbin, Esq. as a Legal Secretary for 20 years and earlier at State Mutual. Hazel was married about 1943 to Eliot W. Hamilton, son of William Hamilton and Minnie (Mullen) Hamilton. Eliot was born Oct. 7, 1919 at Lancaster, MA. He was a Navy veteran of WWII. Eliot and Hazel had three sons and a daughter. This family were living at Lancaster, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Eliot Hamilton owned and operated the former Hamilton Radio & TV Repair Shop for many years. Later, he was a rural postal carrier for 15 years for the U.S. Postal Service, retiring in 1984. He died Aug. 4, 1989 in St. Vincent Hospital at Worcester, MA, age 69. Widow Hazel Hamilton died Sep. 18, 2018 at Keystone Center, Leominster, MA, age 97. Eliot and Hazel Hamilton were buried in North Village Cemetery at Lancaster, MA.

VT. He was a recent widower with two surviving children. Herbert and Myrtle had three children, born at Proctorville (Cavendish), VT (first two) and Claremont, NH. This family were living at Cavendish, VT when the 1910 census was taken, then at Claremont, NH when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Herbert Howe was a carpenter at a woolen mill. He died of rectal cancer May 14, 1939 at Claremont, NH, age 86. Widow Myrtle Howe was living with an unmarried daughter (Irene) at Claremont, NH when the 1940 census was taken. She died Feb. 14, 1948 in a Concord, NH hospital, age 68. Herbert Howe and both wives were buried in Pleasant View Cemetery at Ludlow, VT.

- ii. Clara Lucinda Bailey, b. Jul. 24, 1882. She was married May 4, 1914 at Putney, VT to Sydney Merrill Bailey, son of Merrill Bailey {J428} and Isabel H. (Field) Bailey. Sydney was born Jul. 5, 1868 at Andover, VT. He was a widower with no children. Sydney and Clara were second cousins (once removed). They had a daughter.<sup>1333</sup> This couple were living at Putney, VT when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Sydney Bailey was a farmer and trapper. Clara Bailey died of cerebral hemorrhage Jul. 13, 1947 in the Rose Scranton Invalid Home at Brattleboro, VT, age 64. Widower Sydney Bailey died of cerebral hemorrhage Feb. 13, 1948 in Brattleboro Memorial Hospital at Brattleboro, VT, age 79. Clara and Sydney were buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery at Putney, VT.
- iii. Homer Orvis Bailey, b. Jun. 14, 1885. He was married May 9, 1911 at Cavendish, VT to Bessie A. Spear, daughter of Henry A. Spear and Effie G. (Bryant) Spear. Bessie was born May 5, 1894 at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire County, NH. Homer and Bessie had a son born 1917.<sup>1334</sup> By the time the 1920 census was taken, Homer and Bessie had divorced and Homer was living with his parents at Putney, VT. Bessie was remarried in 1923 to Hiram Leonard Humble. Homer never remarried. He continued to work on the home farm at Putney, VT when the 1930 census was taken, and in 1935. He was working as a hired hand at Bernardston, Franklin County, MA when the 1940 census was taken. He was living at Brattleboro, VT when the 1950 census was taken, then late in life at Newfane, VT. Homer Bailey died Feb. 4, 1965 in Springfield (VT) Hospital, age 79. He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery at Proctorsville, Windsor County, VT.

This family were living at Cavendish, VT when the 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. They moved to Putney, VT about 1914 and were living there when the 1920 census was taken. Kelsey Bailey was a dairy farmer. He died following a several months illness of uremia and chronic nephritis Oct. 26, 1929 in their home at Putney, VT. He was 76. Widow Alma Bailey was living with her divorced son at Putney, VT when the 1930 census was taken. She died of pneumonia Jun. 14, 1936 at Putney, VT, following a fall in the kitchen with multiple fractures. She was 84. Kelsey and Alma Bailey were buried in Hillcrest Cemetery at Proctorsville, Windsor County, VT.

### J693.

**FREDERICK AMOS BAILEY**, son of Martin Bailey {J430} and Alfreda Sarah (Snell) Bailey, was born Jan. 29, 1860 at Proctorsville, VT. He was married Jun. 25, 1885 at Ludlow, VT to IDA

<sup>1333</sup> Marion Elizabeth Bailey, b. Dec. 16, 1918 at Putney, VT. She was living unmarried at Brattleboro, VT when the 1950 census was taken. She was at that time a stenographer on the staff of the Brattleboro Mental Hospital. She was living at Linden St., Brattleboro, VT in 1957, a bookkeeper. She was not listed in the Brattleboro directory in 1958 and thereafter. No further information.

<sup>1334</sup> John Raymond (Bailey) Humble, b. Sep. 1, 1917 at Boston, MA. Though born "Bailey" he was adopted by his stepfather Hiram Humble and was known as John Raymond Humble. He was married Sep. 23, 1937 at Windsor, VT to Maxine Olive Gibson, daughter of Wallace Henry Gibson and Adeline Myra (Sturtevant) Gibson. Maxine was born Oct. 16, 1918 at Hartland, VT. John and Maxine were living without children at Windsor, VT when the 1940 census was taken. John Humble was a WWII veteran. This couple were divorced before 1947, when Maxine was remarried. John did not remarry and worked for Hayden Oil Company and also operated Indian Cycle Shop at North Adams, MA. He died of a self-inflicted gunshot to the head Apr. 8, 1956 in a North Adams, MA Hospital, age 38. He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Pueblo, CO. Widow Maxine (Gibson) Humble Gould died Jun. 4, 1992 at Cypress, CA, age 73.

MARTIN, daughter of Ira Davis Martin and Miletta A. (Trask) Martin. Ida was born Nov. 8, 1863 at Mount Holly, Rutland County, VT. Frederick and Ida had three children, born at Ludlow, Windsor County, VT:

- J944**
- i. Roy Frederick Bailey, b. Jan. 24, 1885. He first married Minnie Elizabeth Rice, secondly Jessie Ellen Clark and thirdly Mary H. -----.
  - ii. Florence Ethel Bailey, b. Oct. 6, 1887. She was a graduate of Black River Academy. She was married Oct. 6, 1917 at Ludlow, VT to James Gilbert Allen, son of Fred Fulton Allen and Sarah (Robinson) Allen. James was born Feb. 16, 1892 at South Hero, Grand Isle County, VT. James and Florence had two children, born at Troy, Orleans County, VT. This family were living at Ludlow, VT when the 1920 census was taken, then at Main Street, North Troy, VT when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. James Allen was a banker. He died of coronary thrombosis Jul. 25, 1961 in Orleans County Memorial Hospital at Newport, VT, age 69. Widow Florence Allen died of cerebral vascular accident Jun. 15, 1962 in Orleans County Memorial Hospital at Newport, VT, age 74. James and Florence Allen were buried in South Hero Cemetery at South Hero, Grand Isle County, VT.
  - iii. Bertha M. Bailey, b. Dec. 23, 1888. She was married May 17, 1910 at Ludlow, VT to George James Kenworthy, son of Thomas Kenworthy and Elizabeth (Wallis) Lapham Kenworthy. George was born Nov. 6, 1880 at Ludlow, VT. George and Bertha had three children, born at Ludlow, VT. This family were living at Ludlow, VT when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. George Kenworthy was a grocery merchant (1920) then later a travelling salesman for companies including Carbola Chemicals. He died of cerebral thrombosis Jul. 4, 1961 in their home at 21 Prospect St., Ludlow, VT, age 80. Widow Bertha Kenworthy died Dec. 27, 1982 at DeLand, Volusia County, FL, age 94. George and Bertha Kenworthy were buried in Pleasant View Cemetery at Ludlow, Windsor County, VT.

This family were living at Ludlow Township, Windsor County, VT when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Frederick Bailey was a painter (1900), a laborer at a chair factory (1910) and a house painter (1920, 1930). He died of cerebral hemorrhage Mar. 29, 1934 at Ludlow, VT, age 74. Widow Ida Bailey was living with the family of her daughter Florence Allen at North Troy, VT when the 1940 census was taken. She died of cerebral hemorrhage Jul. 12, 1944 in the home of her daughter Bertha Kenworthy at Ludlow, VT, age 80. Frederick and Ida Bailey were buried in Pleasant View Cemetery at Ludlow, Windsor County, VT.

#### **J694.**

**ELWIN ANDRUS BAILEY**, son of Warren D. Bailey {J431} and Abby M. (Baldwin) Bailey, was born Feb. 26, 1869 at Ludlow, VT. He was married Jun. 27, 1894 at Plymouth, VT to MYRTLE ALIDA TAYLOR, daughter of Nathaniel Newell Taylor and Mary Rebecca (Merrill) Taylor. Myrtle was born Aug. 8, 1874 at Plymouth, VT. Elwin and Myrtle had one son:

- i. Wilmer Taylor Bailey, b. Mar. 11, 1903 at Ludlow, VT. He was first married Jul. 5, 1924 at Windsor, Windsor County, VT to Harriet Marcia Longley, daughter of Harley Sullivan Longley and Anna Elvira (Bowman) Longley. Harriet was born Mar. 17, 1903 at Stockbridge, Windsor County, VT. Wilmer and Harriet had one child, who died young.<sup>1335</sup> This family were living at Springfield, Hampden County, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Wilmer Bailey was a truck salesman (1930), then a truck driver in the logging industry (1940). By 1950, the couple had separated and Harriet was working at Springfield, MA as an office clerk for a real estate company when the

---

<sup>1335</sup> Ellen Bailey, b. Nov. 24, 1924 at Wilkes-Barre, PA. She died of bronchial pneumonia Mar. 14, 1925 at Kingston, Luzerne County, PA, age 3 months.



1950 census was taken. She never remarried. She died Jan. 1970 at Springfield, MA, age 66. Harriet was buried near her parents in Mount Pleasant Cemetery at Stockbridge, VT. Wilmer Bailey was married a second time Apr. 16, 1956 to Rella Ellen (Miles) Kimmel, who was born Feb. 11, 1911 at PA. She was divorced with two sons. Wilmer and Rella settled at Lima, Allen County, OH. Wilmer was self-employed, operating a hydraulic hinge service. He died Feb. 4, 1989 at Lima, OH, age 85. Widow Rella Bailey died Jun. 30, 1995 in a nursing home at Allen County, OH, age 84.

This family were living at Ludlow Township, Windsor County, VT when the 1900 census was taken. Elwin Bailey was a barber. He died of ALS Mar. 24, 1909 at Ludlow, VT, age 40. Widow Myrtle Bailey was living with her young son at Springfield, VT when the 1910 census was taken. She was taking boarders to provide income. Myrtle was working as a machinist at Springfield, VT when the 1920 census was taken. By the time the 1930 census was taken, Myrtle Bailey had moved to Springfield, MA, where she was working as a housekeeper. She died of pancreatic cancer Jun. 5, 1935 in her home at 23 Dartmouth St., Springfield, MA, age 60. Elwin and Myrtle Bailey were buried in Pleasant View Cemetery at Ludlow, Windsor County, VT.

### J695.

**HERBERT DEXTER BAILEY**, son of Dexter F. Bailey {J432} and Martha A. (Rowell) Bailey, was born Oct. 3, 1862 at Chester, VT. He received his early education at Burr & Burton Seminary at Manchester, VT, then at Vermont Academy at Saxton's River, VT. He then entered Williams College, graduating with honors in 1885. Upon graduation, he moved to Troy, NY and entered the law office of his mentor William Shaw, a native of his own hometown in Vermont.

Herbert Bailey was first married about 1886 to GRACE LILLIAN GALUSHA, daughter of Lyman Henry Galusha and Sarah Jane (Hickox) Galusha. Grace was born Nov. 2, 1867 at Williamstown, Berkshire County, MA. Herbert and Grace had three children:

- J945**
- i. Bierce Bailey, b. Jul. 20, 1887 at Williamstown, Berkshire County, MA. He first married Jane Nickel and secondly Frances M. (Fisher) Scott.
  - ii. Bessie Bailey. She died Aug. 14, 1889 at Troy, NY, probably less than one year old. She was memorialized in Brookside Cemetery at Chester, VT.
  - iii. Beulah G. Bailey, b. Feb. 27, 1891 at Troy, NY. She graduated in 1912 from Troy High School, then graduated from Cornell University, then its graduate school in library science and public finance. She first worked as library assistant in the State Library, and later as librarian of the State Tax Department. She was also a local historian. Beulah was married Jun. 26, 1937 at Troy, NY to George Edward Thull, son of Peter Thull and Anna (Bohmann) Thull. George was born Apr. 19, 1894 at Marinette, WI. He was a WWI veteran. He had been previously married, with a son. George and Beulah and family were living at Troy, NY when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. George Thull was a salesman for wholesale foods and refrigeration. He died Jan. 28, 1963 in their home at Troy, NY, age 68. Widow Beulah Thull died Oct. 30, 1975 in Samaritan Hospital at Troy, NY, age 84. George and Beulah Thull were buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Troy, Rensselaer County, NY.

Grace Bailey died Mar. 22, 1891 at Troy, NY, age 23. Widower Herbert Bailey was married a second time Nov. 23, 1892 at Troy, NY to ELIZABETH VIRGINIA CARPENTER, daughter of Willard Oscar Carpenter and Mary Elizabeth (Warden) Carpenter. Elizabeth was born Jul. 17, 1856 at Troy, NY. She had a child by an earlier liaison. Herbert and Elizabeth had one child:

- iv. Brainard Bailey, b. Aug. 24, 1893 at Troy, NY. He died unmarried by drowning May 17, 1913 at NY, age 19. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Troy, NY. Herbert Bailey's law firm provided surety for Brainard's estate.

By the time the 1900 census was taken, Herbert and Elizabeth were living in separate locations at Troy, NY, Herbert with the two surviving children of his first marriage and Elizabeth with her two sons, including Brainard Bailey. By this time, Herbert Bailey was a leading New York State attorney, senior member of the firm Shaw, Bailey & Murphy, as formed in 1892. He provided counsel for some prestigious corporations. He was one of the original organizers of the Pioneer Savings, Building and Loan Association and was also that organization's attorney.

Herbert Bailey was living with all three children at "Springside" on Morrison Avenue, Troy, NY when the 1910 census was taken, although the youngest child Brainard was separately enumerated on that same census with his mother Elizabeth. Herbert Bailey died Mar. 16, 1918 in his home at Troy, NY, age 55. He had been suffering from heart and liver issues for about two years. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Troy, NY, but was also memorialized in Brookside Cemetery at his hometown of Chester, VT. Widow Elizabeth Bailey died Nov. 2, 1928 at Manhattan, NY, age 72.

## J696.

**JULIAN FRANKLIN BAILEY**, son of George F. Bailey {J433} and Laura Agnes (Johnson) Bailey, was born Jun. 23, 1874 at Londonderry, VT. He was married Oct. 15, 1896 at Concord, NH to EUNICE MARDEN POTTER, daughter of John Potter and Susan Rebecca (Carter) Potter. Eunice was born Jul. 7, 1874 at Concord, Merrimack County, NH. Julian and Eunice had six children, two of whom died as infants:

- i. Ruth Bailey, b. Sep. 8, 1897 at Concord, MA. She died of cholera Aug. 22, 1898 at Concord, NH, age 11 months. She was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at East Concord, NH.
- ii. Edna Bailey, b. Aug. 23, 1898 at Concord, NH. She never married. Edna was living at Boston, MA in 1931 and when the 1950 census was taken. She died Jun. 29, 1973 at Boston, MA, age 74. She was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at East Concord, NH.
- iii. Helen Bailey, b. Jan. 8, 1901 at Norwich, CT. She was married Aug. 19, 1920 at Laconia, NH to Earl William Russell, son of Augustus William Russell and Angeline Harriet (Pingree) Russell. Earl was born Mar. 16, 1900 at North Woodstock, NH. At time of marriage, Helen was a stenographer and Earl a carpenter. Helen Russell was a patient in Foxborough State Hospital at Foxborough, MA when the 1940 census was taken. Helen Russell died May 15, 1946 at Foxborough, MA, age 45. A divorce was granted Jan. 7, 1947 – apparently the court was unaware that Helen had died. Helen was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at East Concord, NH. Earl Russell died in 1966.
- iv. Leslie P. Bailey, b. Jun. 7, 1905 at Chelsea, MA. He died of enterocolitis Sep. 27, 1905 at Chelsea, MA, age 3 months. He was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at East Concord, NH.
- v. Chester Franklin Bailey, b. Feb. 17, 1910 at Concord, NH. He never married. He enlisted Aug. 6, 1943 at Boston, MA for WWII service. He was boarding and working as a farm hand at Concord, NH when the 1950 census was taken. Chester Bailey died Nov. 19, 1960 at Boston, MA, age 50. He was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at East Concord, NH.
- vi. Rebecca Bailey, b. Jan. 4, 1916 at Concord, NH. She was married Oct. 16, 1937 at Hopkinton, NH to Lester S. Bullard, son of Frank Wilbur Bullard and Elizabeth A. (Sargent) Bullard. Lester was born Mar. 20, 1910 at Warner, NH. It was his second marriage, Rebecca's first. Lester and Rebecca had a son, born in 1938. This family were living at Concord, NH when the 1940 census was taken. Rebecca Bullard died of uremia and chronic pyelonephritis nephrosclerosis Sep. 18, 1947 in Margaret Pillsbury

Hospital at Concord, NH. She was 31. Rebecca was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at East Concord, NH. Lester Bullard remarried and had another son. He died Nov. 7, 1970 in a Concord (NH) Hospital, age 60. He was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Warner, NH.

This family were living at Norwich, New London, CT when the 1900 census was taken, then at Concord, Merrimack County, NH when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Julian Bailey was employed as a car inspector by Boston & Maine railroad for 15 years, and was later a gardener in a public park (White Park). Eunice Bailey died of spine cancer and breast cancer Jul. 17, 1924 in Margaret Pillsbury Hospital at Concord, NH, age 50. Widower Julian Bailey was living with his unmarried son at Concord, NH when the 1930 census was taken. He died of acute myocarditis Jul. 30, 1931 at East Concord, Merrimack County, NH, age 57. Julian and Eunice Bailey were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at East Concord, NH.

### J697.

**HENRY C. BAILEY**,<sup>1336</sup> son of James S. Bailey {J435} and Abbey (Colton) Bailey, was born Jun. 14, 1868 at Plymouth, VT. He was married Jun. 28, 1890 at Cavendish, Windsor County, VT to GRACE D. ARCHER, daughter of Abner Parker Archer and Jeanette E. (Atherton) Archer. Grace was born Mar. 14, 1870 at Cavendish, VT. Henry and Grace had one son, born at Cavendish, Windsor County, VT:

- i. Clyde Henry Bailey, b. Dec. 19, 1892. He was a WWI veteran and after the war was married for a brief period Mar. 1, 1919 at Rutland, VT to Maud Gertrude Burns, daughter of Arthur Washington Burns and Cora Amelia (Ross) Burns. Maud was born Jul. 1, 1900 at Middlebury, VT. By the time the 1920 census was taken, Maud was living back at Rutland County, VT with her mother, while Clyde was in a boarding house at Cavendish, VT. Clyde never remarried. He was officially divorced and living with his parents at Cavendish (Proctorsville), VT when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. He worked in the woolen mill (1940) then by 1950 had established a sign painting business. He also called himself a musician. He died of uremia and nephrosclerosis Jun. 23, 1980 in the Vermont Veterans Home at Bennington, VT, age 87. He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery at Proctorsville, Windsor County, VT.

This family were living at Cavendish (Proctorsville), VT when the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Henry and Grace were both woolen mill weavers/carders. Henry also had his own house painting shop. He died of myocardial degeneration Apr. 15, 1952 in his home at Cavendish, VT, age 83. Widow Grace Bailey died of arteriosclerosis and cerebral thrombosis May 30, 1955 in Ludlow Convalescent Home at Ludlow, Windsor County, VT, age 85. Henry and Grace Bailey were buried in Hillcrest Cemetery at Proctorsville, Windsor County, VT.

### J698.

**WILLIAM BEAUREGARD BAILEY**, son of Sherman Peck Bailey {J438} and Mary Jane (Shockley) Bailey, was born Apr. 1861 at AR. He was married Jan. 16, 1889 at Saline County, AR to ELLA MARTIN, daughter of Thomas William Martin and Mahala Jane (Dobbins) Martin. Ella was born Dec. 1869 at AR. William and Ella had six children, four of whom died as infants:

---

<sup>1336</sup> Henry C. Bailey's birth certificate name was James Henry Bailey. He appears to have dropped the "James" as an adult.

- i. infant Bailey, probably born and died about 1890.
- ii. infant Bailey, probably born and died about 1891.
- J946** iii. Thomas Elbert Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 31, 1891 at AR. He married Lela Marjorie Taylor.
- iv. Mary C. Bailey, b. Oct. 1892 at AR. She was married May 14, 1911 at White County, AR to Benjamin Franklin Rodman, son of Alec T. Rodman and Mary E. (Williams) Rodman. "Frank" was born Nov. 11, 1876 at AR. He was a recent widower with two children. Mary and Frank had six children, born at Phillips County, AR. This family were living at West Helena (Horner Township), Phillips County, AR when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Frank Rodman was a farmer (1920) and later a night watchman and janitor. Mary Rodman died Sep. 3, 1951 at West Helena, AR, age 58. Widower Frank Rodman died Jul. 1959 at AR, age 82.
- v. Cherals Bailey, probably born and died in 1894/5.
- vi. Agnes Bailey, probably born and died in 1896.

This family were living at Bryant, Saline County, AR when the 1900 census was taken. William Bailey was a farmer. It is believed that both William and Ella Bailey died before 1910.

### **J699.**

**JOHN AMITY BAILEY**, son of David Harrison Bailey, Sr. {J439} and his first wife Anne (Marksberry) Bailey, was born May 1860 at Silveyville, Solano County, CA. "Jack" was married Oct. 24, 1888 at Fresno County, CA to HANNAH BELLE PUGH, daughter of John M. Pugh and Ruth Ann (Salee) Pugh. Hannah was born Nov. 8, 1866 at MO. Jack and Hannah had four children, born at CA:

- i. John R. Bailey, b. Jul. 21, 1890. He died Apr. 17, 1904, age 13. He was buried in Willows Cemetery at Willows, Glenn County, CA.
- ii. Muscoe Edward Bailey, b. May 15, 1892 at Willows, Glenn County, CA. He was married Feb. 24, 1915 at San Francisco, CA to Hazel Gould, daughter of George Gould and Harriet May (Griffith) Gould. Hazel was born May 1896 at CA. Muscoe and Hazel were living without children with Muscoe's parents at Willows, CA when the 1920 census was taken. Muscoe was a WWI veteran. By the time the 1930 census was taken, he was divorced and living with his parents at Willows, CA. He was a mechanic and was several times candidate for sheriff, the position once held by his father. He died after a long illness Aug. 12, 1939 in Fort Miley Hospital at San Francisco. CA, age 47. He was buried in Willows Cemetery at Willows, Glenn County, CA.
- iii. Ruth Zella Bailey, b. Sep. 7, 1894 at Willows, CA. She was first married Jun. 21, 1914 at Willows, Glenn County, CA to John Russell Deterding, son of Charles William Deterding and Mary Ann (Shields) Deterding. John was born Apr. 21, 1889 at Santa Clara County, CA. John and Ruth had a daughter, Jacqueline, who was born and died same day in 1920. The couple were living at Sacramento, CA when the 1920 census was taken, but were soon thereafter divorced. Ruth was married a second time about 1925 to John Philip Heffernan, son of Michael Heffernan and Mary Ann (McGrath) Heffernan. John was born Feb. 6, 1899 at WI. He was aa WWI veteran. John and Ruth had a son, who was born in 1925 at Los Angeles, CA. This family were living at Portland, OR when the 1930 census was taken, then at San Francisco, CA when the 1940 census was taken. John Heffernan died Jul. 12, 1972 at Medford, OR and was buried in Eagle Point National Cemetery at Eagle Point, Jackson County, OR.
- iv. Minnie Garnett Bailey, b. Apr. 14, 1901. She died of diphtheria Feb. 22, 1908 at Willows, Glenn County, CA, age 6. She was buried in Willows Cemetery at Willows, CA.

This family were living at Willows, Glenn County, CA when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Jack A. Bailey was a rancher (1910) then before 1910 became Glenn County

Sheriff, a position he held for 15 years. He returned to farming after retiring as sheriff. He died Mar. 27, 1938 at San Francisco, CA after a long illness. He was 77. Widow Hannah Bailey was living with the family of her daughter Ruth at San Francisco, CA when the 1940 census was taken. She died Dec. 16, 1943 at San Francisco, CA, age 77. Jack and Hannah Bailey were buried in Willows Cemetery at Willows, Glenn County, CA.

#### J700.

**DAVID LEROY BAILEY, JR.**, son of David Harrison Bailey, Sr. {J439} and his second wife Emily Martha (Jeans) Bailey, was born Dec. 28, 1881 at Canon City, Fremont County, CO. He was married Jun. 11, 1904 at Salida, Chaffee County, CO to BERTHA ELLEN JONES, daughter of William Bradford Jones and Mary Ellen (Howard) Jones. Bertha was born Jan. 2, 1886 at Salida, Chaffee County, CO. David and Bertha had one child, born at Salida, CO:

**J947** i. Orin Leroy Bailey, b. Jun. 3, 1905. He married Gertrude Bernice Condon.

This family were living at Salida, CO when the 1910 census was taken, at Los Angeles, CA when the 1920 census was taken, then back at Salida, Chaffee County, CO when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. David Bailey was a stone mason, carpenter and plasterer for building projects. He died Mar. 15, 1962, age 80. Widow Bertha Bailey died Sep. 22, 1977 at Salida, Chaffee County, CO, age 91. David and Bertha Bailey were buried in Fairview Cemetery at Salida, Chaffee County, CO.

#### J701.

**CHARLES PARKER BAILEY**, son of James Edward Bailey {J440} and Lucy Ann Jeanette (Guild) Bailey, was born May 25, 1863 at Nashua, NH. He was married Jan. 3, 1883 at Pepperell, MA to MARY ANASTASIA AUBIN, daughter of Leon Aubin and Marie-Lina (Corbier) Aubin. Mary was born Apr. 25, 1864 at Saint-Valentin, Saint Jean, Canada East (Quebec). Charles and Mary had three children, born at Nashua, NH:

- i. James Bailey, b. Oct. 8, 1884. He died of cyanosis Oct. 11, 1884 at Nashua, NH, age 3 days. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Nashua, NH.
- J948** ii. Albert Eli Bailey, b. Mar. 24, 1886. He married Dora Gertrude (Conlon) Manseau.
- iii. Ida L. Bailey. b. Mar. 22, 1888. She died of peritonitis Apr. 11, 1900 at Nashua, NH, age 12. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Nashua, NH.

This family were living at Nashua, NH when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, then at Amherst, NH when the 1930 census was taken. They had moved to Amherst in about 1927. Charles Bailey was foreman at a cotton mill (1900, 1910, 1920). He died of uremia Sep. 20, 1934 in Memorial Hospital at Nashua, NH, age 71. Widow Mary Bailey died of angina pectoris Feb. 2, 1935 in their home at Amherst, NH, age 70. Charles and Mary were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Nashua, NH.

#### J702.

**FRANK HERBERT BAILEY**, son of James Edward Bailey {J440} and Lucy Ann Jeanette (Guild) Bailey, was born Dec. 3, 1873 at Nashua, NH. He was married Nov. 1, 1898 at Pepperell,

MA to GEORGIA M. COLLINS, daughter of George W. Collins and Sophia (Gadway) Collins. Georgia was born Apr. 20, 1877 at Lyon Mountain, NY. Frank and Georgia had six children, born at Nashua, NH:

- i. Winifred Mae Bailey, b. Nov. 1, 1899. She had one child (and possibly a second) before marriage, with a man called George Wilson. She was married May 10, 1922 at Fairfax, VA to Bernard Lee Skillman, who was born Feb. 26, 1891 at Loudoun, VA. Bernard and Winifred had one child, born 1923 at Nashua, NH. This couple were divorced Oct. 20, 1928 at Hillsborough County, NH. Winifred was married a second time about 1928 to George Standley Woodcock, son of John H. Woodcock and Asenath Victoria (Hoyt) Woodcock. George was born May 29, 1885 at Nashua, NH. George and Winifred were living at Ayer, MA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Groton, MA when the 1940 census was taken. George Woodcock was a "stationary engineer" at a private school. He died Feb. 24, 1947 at Lowell, MA, age 61. Widow Winifred Woodcock was living alone at Ayer, MA when the 1950 census was taken. She died Mar. 10, 1951, age 51. George and Winifred Woodcock were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Nashua, NH.
- J949 ii. Merton Collins Bailey, b. Mar. 23, 1901. He first married Charlena Maybelle Underhill and secondly Esther (---) Donly.
- iii. Grace Edna Bailey, b. Nov. 23, 1902. She died of convulsions May 14, 1903 at Nashua, NH, age 5 months. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Nashua, NH.
- iv. Nellie Frances Bailey, b. Jul. 18, 1904. She was first married Sep. 29, 1923 at Rockingham, VT to George Arthur Cady, son of Edson J. B. Cady and Elizabeth Phedora (Streeter) Cady. George was born Aug. 30, 1878 at Quebec, Canada. He was three times married, three times widowed, with no surviving children. George and Nellie had three sons, born at Nashua, NH. This family were living at Nashua, NH when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. George Cady was a steam engineer at a paper mill. Nellie was a poultry farmer. George died of myocardial failure and uremia May 17, 1954 in St. Joseph's Hospital at Nashua, NH, age 75. Widow Nellie Cady was married a second time Nov. 19, 1956 at Nashua, NH to widower Joseph Arthur Fournier (1902-1971). After her husband's death in 1971, Nellie moved to Florida, living at Fort Meade (east of Tampa). Nellie Fournier died Dec. 21, 1992 in Bartow Convalescent Home at Bartow, FL, age 88. She was buried with her first husband in Woodlawn Cemetery at Nashua, NH.
- v. Ralph Herbert Bailey, b. May 20, 1906. He was married Nov. 1, 1932 at Nashua, NH to Doris Mabel Wilcox, daughter of George P. Wilcox and Anna B. (Whitney) Wilcox. Doris was born Nov. 7, 1908 at Nashua, NH. Ralph and Doris had one child.<sup>1337</sup> This family were living at Nashua, NH when the 1940 census was taken, then at Dunstable, NH when the 1950 census was taken. Ralph Bailey was a florist and greenhouse proprietor, working for his father's business. Doris also worked as a florist. Ralph Bailey died Nov. 1, 1964 at Nashua, NH, age 58. Widow Doris Bailey died Jan. 12, 1971 in a nursing home at Nashua, NH, age 62. Ralph and Doris Bailey were buried in Edgewood Cemetery at Nashua, NH.
- vi. Arline Bailey, b. Feb. 22, 1913. She was first married Aug. 6, 1931 at Nashua, NH to Alfred Paul Guimond, son of Ulfranc Guimond and Marie Claire D. (Jeanbarre) Guimond. Alfred was born Nov. 14, 1907 at Nashua, NH. Alfred and Arline had two sons. This family were living at Nashua, NH when the 1940 census was taken, then at Washington, Sullivan County, NH when the 1950 census was taken. Alfred Guimond worked as a shoemaker (1940) then as an auto mechanic (1950). Alfred and Arline were divorced Nov. 2, 1954 at Hillsborough County, NH. Arline Guimond was married a

---

<sup>1337</sup> Nancy Eleanor Bailey, b. Feb. 3, 1935 at Nashua, NH. She attended Nashua schools, then received a bachelor's degree in sociology from Rivier College in Nashua and a master's degree in soil and water science from the University of New Hampshire in Durham. She worked as the first full-time health officer and sanitation expert at Merrimack, and also at F.H. Bailey & Sons (her father and grandfather's) greenhouse and landscape business until 1970. She lived most of her life at Nashua, NH. She never married but had a life-committed companion, Sharon Facteau of Hollis, NH, with whom she made her home. Nancy died after a lengthy illness Nov. 27, 2001 at Hollis, NH, age 66. She was buried in Edgewood Cemetery at Nashua, NH.

second time Oct. 17, 1955 at Claremont, NH to Stuart Bruce Pepper, son of Charles Lyman Pepper, Jr. and Emma Harriet (Stoddard) Pepper. Stuart was born May 28, 1898 at Chicopee, MA. He had been previously married with a son. Stuart was an author and artist. He had founded and directed the Cambridge School of Art at Cambridge, MA. Arline worked as a secretary for Concord Group Insurance for many years until her 1978 retirement. Stuart Pepper died Sep. 20, 1975 in Concord (NH) Hospital, age 77. Widow Arline Pepper died Mar. 2, 1998 in Huggins Hospital at Wolfeboro, NH, age 85.

This family were living at Nashua, NH when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Frank Bailey was a farmer (1900, 1910, 1920) then was a florist with his own greenhouse (1930, 1940), called F. H. Bailey & Sons. Georgia Bailey died of rectal cancer Oct. 28, 1934 in their home at Dunstable Road, Nashua, NH, age 57. Widower Frank Bailey was living with the family of his son Merton at Nashua, NH when the 1940 census was taken. He was living in Demmett Rest Home at Nashua, NH when the 1950 census was taken. He died of pulmonary edema following a fractured hip May 1, 1952 in St. Joseph's Hospital at Nashua, NH, age 78. He had fallen in the bathroom of the rest home. Frank and Georgia Bailey were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Nashua, NH.

### J703.

**JOSEPH OLIVER WRIGHT BAILEY**, son of Harrison Clement Bailey {J442} and Minerva L. (Stoddard) Bailey, was born Jan. 24, 1877 at Middlebury, PA. His family moved to Mansfield, PA, where Joseph attended public schools. He was a veteran of the Spanish American War, enlisting Jul. 14, 1898 at Wellsboro, PA with Company K, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment. Joseph was married Dec. 23, 1899 at Mansfield, Tioga County, PA to ADELAIDE ELIZABETH MUNCH, daughter of George Henry Munch and Dora Inez (Brown) Munch. "Addie" was born Jun. 25, 1882 at Monroeton, Bradford County, PA. Joseph and Addie had one child, born at Baker, Baker County, OR:

**J950** i. Richard Clement Bailey, b. Feb. 1, 1912. He first married Marjorie Cleo Evans and secondly Luella ---  
-----.

Joseph Bailey was a civil engineer, working at Baker, OR before enlisting Nov. 12, 1917 at Vancouver, WA for WWI. He served in Europe from Apr. 1918, returning to the US May 30, 1919. After the war, this family settled in the area of Ft. Lauderdale, FL. They were living at Okeelanta, Palm Beach County, FL when the 1920 census was taken, then at Ft. Lauderdale, FL when the 1930 and 1935 censuses were taken. They were briefly living at a military base in Polk County, GA when the 1940 census was taken, with Joseph always occupied as a civil engineer. After 27 years at Ft. Lauderdale, FL, they moved about 1946 to Covington, Tioga County, PA. Joseph Bailey died unexpectedly of angina pectoris Jul. 7, 1949 while visiting his wife's sister at Smethport, PA. He died in Brooder Hollow Hospital at Keating Township, McKean County, PA, age 72. Widow Addie Bailey was living in the household of her sister Jennie Frost at Putnam, Tioga County, PA when the 1950 census was taken. Then a resident of Lawrenceville, PA, she died of congestive heart failure Mar. 15, 1968 after ten days in Blossburg State Hospital at Blossburg, Tioga County, PA, age 85. Joseph and Addie Bailey were buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mansfield, Tioga County, PA.

**J704.**

**SAMUEL ALBERT BAILEY**, son of Henry Fayette Bailey {J443} and Clara May (Shelley) Bailey, was born Nov. 27, 1881 at St. Paul, MN. "Bert" was married Jun. 22, 1910 at St. Paul, MN to **MARY OLIVE BRANCH**, daughter of William M. Branch and Harriet B. (Northrup) Branch. Mary was born May 22, 1886 at Paw Paw, Van Buren County, MI. Bert and Mary had one *adopted* child born at MN:

- J951** i. William Branch Bailey, b. Oct. 2, 1919. He married Zella Mae Wilson.

This family were living at St. Paul, MN when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Bert Bailey was a mail carrier (1920, 1930, 1940). He died Oct. 19, 1959 at Ramsey County, MN, age 77. Widow Mary Bailey died Sep. 1973 at MN, age 87. Bert and Mary Bailey were buried in Acacia Park Cemetery at Mendota Heights, Dakota County, MN.

**J705.**

**(REV.) WALTER EMERSON BAILEY**, son of Robert Tevis Bailey {J446} and Ellen Frances (Adams) Jackson Bailey, was born Nov. 5, 1896 at Brooksbury, Jefferson County, IN. He attended DePauw University, then graduated from Taylor University at Upland, IN. He was a minister. Walter Bailey was married Dec. 24, 1921 at Clay County, IN to **(REV.) VENUS PEARL YOUNG**, daughter of Nicholas E. Young and Florence Inez (Girton) Young. Venus was born May 27, 1902 at Putnam County, IN. Walter and Venus had four children, born at IN:

- J952** i. Clive Nicholas Bailey, b. Jan. 28, 1924 at Brazil, Clay County, IN. He first married Evelyn Eileen Smith, secondly Elva Miller and thirdly Osie C. (Overman) Massey.  
ii. Rhea Darleen Bailey, b. Jun. 7, 1927 at Indianapolis, IN. She was married Nov. 27, 1949 at Rush County, IN to Samuel Kenneth Childress, son of Samuel Keeney Childress, Sr. and Edith (McKown) Childress. The marriage was performed by Rhea's mother. Samuel Childress, Jr. was born Oct. 6, 1928 at Chicago, IL. Samuel and Rhea had a daughter. Samuel Childress was a clergyman with the Church of the Nazarene. This family were living at Yuma, AZ in 1967, then later at Columbia, MD until moving to Ocala, FL in 1985. Rev. Samuel Childress died Oct. 25, 1994 in Marion Community Hospital at Ocala, FL, age 66. Widow Rhea Childress died Sep. 21, 2011 at Hagar City, Pierce County, WI, age 84. Samuel and Rhea Childress were buried in Good Shepherd Memorial Gardens at Ocala, Marion County, FL.
- J953** iii. Elden Andrew Bailey, b. Aug. 18, 1929 at Indianapolis, IN. He first married Christine Vivian Nuckles and secondly Doris Jane (Ewing) Rupright.  
iv. Robert Miles Bailey, b. Jul. 24, 1931 at Indianapolis, IN. He died of peritonitis Sep. 17, 1936 in Clay County Hospital at Brazil, Clay County, IN, age 5. He was buried in Lower Boone Cemetery at Reelsville, Putnam County, IN.

This family were living at Indianapolis, IN when the 1930 census was taken, at Ray Township, Morgan County, IN when the 1940 census was taken, then at Anderson Township, Rush County, IN when the 1950 census was taken. While both ministers with the Church of the Nazarene, Walter and Venus also had other occupations. Walter was a motorman for the street railway (1930) and a farm hand (1950) and Venus was a florist sales lady (1940). Later residences included Yucca Valley, CA and Yuma, AZ. Rev. Walter Bailey died of cerebral vascular accident Oct. 9, 1967 in Parkview Baptist Hospital at Yuma, AZ, age 70. He was buried in Desert Lawn Memorial Park at Yuma, AZ.



Widow Venus Bailey returned (from Yuma, AZ) in 1968 to live at Yucca Valley, CA. She later lived at Columbia, MD, then from 1985 at Ocala, FL. She died Feb. 14, 1991 at Ocala, Marion County, FL, age 88. She was buried in Good Shepherd Memorial Gardens at Ocala, FL.

### J706.

**KENNETH ASHEUR BAILEY**, son of Robert Tevis Bailey {J446} and Ellen Frances (Adams) Jackson Bailey, was born May 9, 1899 at Brooksbury, Jefferson County, IN. He was married May 31, 1924 at Cambridge City, Wayne County, IN to ELLAMATTIE KEEVER, daughter of John Henry Kever and Louisa Catherine (Marshall) Kever. "Ella" was born Feb. 23, 1902 at Cambridge City, IN. Kenneth and Ella had two children, born at IL:

- i. Clarence Donald Bailey, b. Mar. 24, 1926 at Fisher, IL. He was a WWII and Korean War veteran. He was first married Jan. 24, 1948 at Marion County, IN to Barbara Ann Bray (1926-1993), daughter of John and Mae Bray of Camby, IN. Clarence and Barbara were divorced and both remarried. Clarence was married a second time Feb. 11, 1960 at Marion County, IN to Jean E. Gottfried. Clarence and Jean had two daughters, born at IN.<sup>1338</sup> Clarence was an Indianapolis, IN policeman for 20 years. They moved to Seminole, FL in 1977. Clarence died Jan. 20, 2005 in Largo Medical Center at Largo, FL, age 78. He was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at Saint Petersburg, FL. His wife Jean survived him.
- ii. Elsie Ione Bailey, b. Nov. 26, 1930 at Fisher, IL. She was married Sep. 2, 1949 at Marion County, IN to Emery Elvin Cooper, Jr. son of Emery Elvin Cooper, Sr. and Alda (Stout) Cooper. Emery, Jr. was born Jan. 7, 1926 at Hall, Morgan County, IN. He was a veteran of the Korean War. Emery and Elsie were living without children at Whiteland, IN when the 1950 census was taken. This couple moved to Florida in 1964. Emery Cooper worked from 1964 to 1997 for Lindell Motors, as a Volkswagen technician. He died Jul. 27, 2001 in their home at Largo, FL, age 75. Widow Elsie Cooper was living at Pinellas Park, FL in 2005. She died May 13, 2014 at Saint Petersburg, FL, age 83. Emery and Elsie Cooper were buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at Saint Petersburg, FL.

This family were living at East Bend, Champagne County, IL when the 1930 census was taken, then at Connorsville, Fayette County, IN when the 1940 census was taken. Kenneth Bailey was a farmer (1930), road constructor (1940) and then milk inspector for the Board of Sanitation. This family lived at West Newton, IN until moving to Whiteland, IN on May 26, 1948. Kenneth Bailey died following a heart attack Apr. 7, 1949 in his home at Whiteland, Johnson County, IN, age 49. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Greenwood, Johnson County, IN.

Widow Ella Bailey was living alone at Whiteland, IN when the 1950 census was taken. She was at that time weighing and stamping packages at a retail department store. Ella was married a second time Dec. 29, 1956 at Marion County, IN to Villie Leslie Perkinson, son of John Dillon Perkinson and Virginia A. (Brewer) Perkinson. Villie was born Mar. 16, 1878 at Trimble County, KY. He was a widower with four children. Villie was a painter and the couple lived at Indianapolis, IN. He died of heart disease Dec. 23, 1968 at Indianapolis, Marion County, IN, age 90. He was buried with his first wife in Crown Hill Cemetery at Indianapolis, IN. Widow Ella Perkinson moved to FL in 1973. She died Oct. 14, 1991 at Pinellas Park, FL, age 89. She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Saint Petersburg, FL.

---

<sup>1338</sup> 1) Donella Jean (Bailey) Fernandes, b. Dec. 19, 1960. She was living at Seminole, FL in 2005; 2) Jeanelle I. (Bailey) Draskovich, b. Mar. 18, 1963. She was living at Gulfport, FL in 2005.

**J707.**

**ANGUS ELMO BAILEY**, son of Robert Tevis Bailey {J446} and Ellen Frances (Adams) Jackson Bailey, was born Jun. 22, 1900 at Brooksbury, Jefferson County, IN. He was married Dec. 24, 1920 at Henry County, IN to PAULINE STITES, daughter of Dallas Stites and Celia (Thicksten) Stites. Pauline was born Dec. 17, 1901 at Rush County, IN. Angus and Pauline had two children, born at Straughn, Dudley Township, Henry County, IN:

- J954**
- i. Emerson Stites Bailey, b. Nov. 10, 1921. He first married Leatha Marie Kellam, secondly Betty Jean Atkins, thirdly Margaret Evelyn (Brock) Byard and fourthly Alberta Kay (Lightle) McCaffrey Brubaker.
  - ii. Ruth Ellen Bailey, b. Apr. 25, 1924. She was a 1942 Decatur (IN) Central High School graduate. She was first married Apr. 29, 1944 at Marion County, IN to Edgar Ellis Raymond, son of Paul Leslie Raymond and Margaret Elda (Baker) Raymond. Edgar was born Feb. 19, 1924 at Indianapolis, IN. He was a WWII veteran. Edgar and Ruth had three children. This family were living at Walker Township, Rush County, IN when the 1950 census was taken. Edgar Raymond was an upholsterer. He died of rectal cancer Apr. 13, 1961 in Veterans Administration Hospital at Indianapolis, IN, age 37. He was buried in Floral Park Cemetery at Indianapolis, IN. Widow Ruth Raymond was married a second time Nov. 4, 1961 at Marion County, IN to Carl Fremont Meredith, son of Russ Meredith and Katherine (Bowen) Meredith. Carl was born Feb. 10, 1916 at Vicksburg, IN. He was a WWII veteran. He had been previously married, with two daughters. Carl and Ruth had two sons. This family lived at 648 Rose Lane, Mooresville, IN. Carl was a drafting salesman for Marburgh Company. He died of cerebral hemorrhage Jul. 10, 1971 in Methodist Hospital at Indianapolis, IN, age 55. Widow Ruth Meredith was married a third time Nov. 20, 1971 at Floyd Knobs, IN to Robert J. DeCarr, son of Wendell DeCarr and Annabelle (Lafleur) DeCarr. He was born Apr. 10, 1924 at Franklin County, NY but had lived at Indianapolis since 1957. He was an electrician for Ford Motor Company until his retirement in 1978. Ruth was a switchboard operator at Indianapolis, IN for ten years, then was a cook at Damar Homes in Indianapolis, IN from 1982-1999. Robert DeCarr died Sep. 27, 1986 at Martinsville, Morgan County, IN, age 62. He was buried in Anderson Cemetery at Warren Park, Marion County, IN. Widow Ruth DeCarr died of lung cancer Oct. 7, 2003 at Mooresville, IN, age 79. She was buried with her second husband in Nebo Memorial Park Cemetery at Martinsville, IN.

This family were living at Bellflower, McLean County, IL when the 1930 census was taken, at Fisher, Champagne County, IL in 1935, then at Decatur Township, Marion County, IN when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Angus Bailey was a farmer, employed for 23 years by Maplehurst Farms. Later he joined the Metropolitan School District of Decatur Township and was a maintenance man for Valley Mills Elementary School for 5 years until retiring in 1966. After more than 20-years following the birth of their own children, Angus and Pauline adopted three other children:

- iii. Diana Lee Bailey, b. Apr. 10, 1941. "Danny" was unmarried living at Indianapolis, IN in 1978 and 1980. She was married Dec. 1, 2001 at Indianapolis, IN to David Earl Alexander, son of Earl John Alexander and Verne Margaret (Graves) Alexander. David was born Feb. 10, 1934 at Rockwood, TN. There were no children. David Alexander died May 30, 2010 at Indianapolis, IN, age 76. He was buried in West Ridge Park Cemetery at Indianapolis, IN. Wife Danny survived him and was living at Plainfield, IN in 2020.
- iv. Sharon Kay Bailey, b. Nov. 1946 at IN. She was married Jan. 7, 1966 at Indianapolis, IN to David Allan Muncie. David and Sharon were living at Indianapolis, IN in 2020. They had at least one child.

- v. Dennis Stanley Bailey, b. Oct. 1948 at IN. "Stanley" was married Jun. 20, 1970 at West Newton, IN to Nancy Jo Vest. Stanley and Nancy had at least one child and were living at West Newton, Marion County, IN in 1978, and at Indianapolis, IN in 2020.

Angus Bailey died of lung cancer Dec. 7, 1970 in St. Vincent Hospital at Indianapolis, IN, age 70. Widow Pauline Bailey was married a second time Dec. 31, 1972 at West Newton, IN to Charles Joseph May, son of Albert R. May and Margaret (McKee) May. Charles was born Sep. 6, 1903 at Fayette County, IN. He was a two-time widower with two surviving sons. He was also a WWII veteran. He retired as a security guard from Indiana Soldiers and Sailors Children's Home in 1972. Pauline May died Jan. 14, 1980 in Hancock County Memorial Hospital at Greenfield, IN, age 78. She was buried with her first husband in West Newton Cemetery at West Newton, Marion County, IN. Widower Charles May died Oct. 6, 1994 at Regency Place, Knightstown, Henry County, IN, age 91. He was buried with his second wife in Orange North Cemetery at Orange, Fayette County, IN.

### J708.

**GEORGE MENCE BAILEY**, son of William Mence Bailey, Sr. {J447} and his first wife Georgiana Mence (Lecain) Bailey, was born May 4, 1868 at Round Hill, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was married Nov. 22, 1889 at Granville Ferry, Annapolis, Nova Scotia to BERTHA ELLEN GARDNER, daughter of John Freeman Gardner and Rosanna (Rafuse) Gardner. Bertha was born Jan. 6, 1871 at Liverpool, Queens County, Nova Scotia. George and Bertha had six children, born at Round Hill, Annapolis, Nova Scotia:

- J955** i. Reginald David Bailey, b. Mar. 29, 1890. He married Laura Symonds Foster.  
ii. William Augustus Bailey, b. Apr. 27, 1893. He enlisted Apr. 13, 1918 for WWI at Halifax, NS. He was dispatched to England Jul. 1918, serving only in England before returning to Canada in Aug. 1919. He was a carpenter, living unmarried with his parents at Round Hill, NS when the 1921 census was taken. William was married about 1944 to widow Ethel Mary (Wheeler) Marshall, daughter of Caleb Wheeler and Serena (Keep) Wheeler. Ethel was born about 1892 at England. William and Ethel did not have children. William Bailey died in 1975 in his home at Round Hill, NS, age 82. Widow Ethel Bailey died in 1987, age 94/95. William and Ethel were buried in Round Hill Cemetery at Round Hill, NS.  
iii. Harry Stalhion Bailey, b. Apr. 26, 1895. He enlisted for WWI Oct. 30, 1915 at Halifax, NS. He sailed from Halifax Oct. 12, 1916 and was sent to France Feb. 10, 1917 with the 85<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Canadian infantry. He was killed in action Oct. 30, 1917 at Passchendaele, Belgium, age 22. It was one of the bloodiest battles of the War. His military will dated Dec. 28, 1916 left his estate to his mother. He was buried in Tyne Cot Cemetery at Passchendaele, West Flanders, Belgium.
- J956** iv. Charles Mence Bailey, b. Apr. 26, 1900. He first married Agnes Sophie Munday and secondly Abigail Amanda Marshall.  
v. Bessie Olive Bailey, b. Sep. 13, 1904. She was married Jun. 26, 1925 at Round Hill, NS to Gilbert Victor Wheeler, son of Caleb Wheeler and Serena (Keep) Wheeler. Gilbert was born about 1901 at England. Gilbert and Bessie had three children. This family were living at Waltham, MA when the 1930 census was taken. Gilbert was working in a watch-making factory (1930). He was a WWII veteran. He died Jun. 26, 1981 in Soldiers Memorial Hospital at Middleton, NS, age 81. Widow Bessie Wheeler died Jan. 19, 1984 in Soldiers Memorial Hospital at Middleton, NS, age 79. Gilbert and Bessie Wheeler were buried in Round Hill Cemetery at Round Hill, Annapolis, NS.  
vi. George Victor Bailey, b. after 1911. He died Jan. 30, 1919 at Round Hill, NS.

This family were living at Round Hill, Annapolis, NS when the 1891, 1901, 1911 and 1921 censuses were taken. George Bailey was a farmer (1891, 1901) and later a railway employee (1921). He died of pulmonary edema Sep. 15, 1947 at Round Hill, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, age 79. Widow Bertha Bailey died of myocarditis Dec. 20, 1956 at Round Hill, NS, age 85. George and Bertha Bailey were buried in Round Hill Cemetery at Round Hill, Annapolis County, NS.

### J709.

**WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BAILEY, JR.**, son of William Mence Bailey, Sr. {J447} and his first wife Georgiana Mence (Lecain) Bailey, was born Nov. 14, 1870 at Round Hill, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was married Nov. 1, 1900 at Annapolis County, NS to JOSEPHINE CLAYTON, daughter of Thomas Henry Clayton and Rosina (Rafuse) Clayton. Josephine was born Feb. 15, 1877 at Annapolis County, NS. William and Josephine had five children, born at NS:

- i. Maria Elizabeth Victoria Bailey, b. Aug. 9, 1901 at Round Hill, NS. She was married Aug. 4, 1920 at Round Hill, NS to Conrad Lent Gidney, son of Edwin Arthur Gidney and Margaret Ann (Lent) Gidney. Conrad was born May 11, 1898 at Digby County, NS. Conrad and Maria had at least five children, born at Digby County, NS. This family were living at Sandy Cove, Digby County, NS when the 1921 census was taken. Conrad Gidney was a farmer (1921). He died in 1959, age 60/61. Widow Maria Gidney was living at Mink Cove, Digby County, NS in 1964. She died in 1970, age 68/69. Conrad and Maria Gidney were buried in Church of the Nativity Cemetery at Sandy Cove, Digby County, Nova Scotia.
- J957 ii. Clyde Augustus Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 14, 1903 at Round Hill, NS. He married Anna Hazel Akerley.
- iii. Violet Louise Bailey, b. Jan. 5, 1907 at Ingramport, Halifax County, NS. She was married Oct. 30, 1929 at Round Hill, NS to Lloyd Gordon Spurr, son of Thomas Almon Spurr and Charlotte Elizabeth (McLeod) Spurr. Lloyd was born Sep. 18, 1905 at Moschelle, Annapolis County, NS. Lloyd and Violet had four children. Lloyd Spurr died Apr. 6, 1970 at NS, age 64. He was buried in Harris Cemetery at Moschelle, Annapolis County, NS. Widow Violet Spurr died Oct. 23, 1988, age 81. She was buried in Round Hill Cemetery at Round Hill, NS.
- J958 iv. Victor Paul Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 13, 1909 at Round Hill, NS. He married Barbara Helene Campbell.
- v. Duncan Eugene Bailey, b. 1911. He never married. He died in 1993, age 81/82, and was buried in Round Hill Cemetery at Round Hill, NS.

This family were living at Round Hill, NS when the 1901, 1911 and 1921 censuses were taken. William Bailey was a farm laborer (1901) and a railroad telegrapher (1911, 1921). Josephine Bailey died of spine cancer Oct. 31, 1940 at Round Hill, NS, age 63. Widower William Bailey died of bronchial pneumonia Dec. 17, 1950 at Round Hill, NS, age 80. William and Josephine Bailey were buried in Round Hill Cemetery at Round Hill, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia.

### J710.

**GORDON JOHN BAILEY**, son of William Mence Bailey {J447} and his second wife Anna Maria (Williams) Bailey, was born Mar. 12, 1893 at Middleton, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was married Jun. 6, 1917 at Watertown, MA to BRIDGET MURPHY, daughter of Patrick J. Murphy and Mary (Hyde) Murphy. Bridget was born Dec. 28, 1893 at Belle Isle, Newfoundland. Gordon and Bridget had four children born at MA:

- i. Blanche Mary Bailey, b. Nov. 11, 1917 at Boston, MA. She was married in the 1940s to John Francis McGilvray, son of Joseph Hugh McGilvray and Catherine Marie (Larkin) McGilvray. John was born

Jan. 5, 1909 at West Roxbury, MA. He was a WWII veteran. John and Blanche were living without children at Boston, MA when the 1950 census was taken. John McGilvray was working in a manufacturing operation. Blanche is probably the "Mary McGilvray" who died in 1966 at Boston, MA. She would have been 48/49 years old. Widower John McGilvray died Jan. 26, 1984 at West Roxbury, MA, age 75. Their burial record has not been found, but it is noted that close McGilvray family members (John's sister and parents) were buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery at West Roxbury, MA.

- ii. Josephine Lorraine Bailey, b. Oct. 3, 1919 at Boston, MA. "Lorraine" was married Oct. 3, 1942 at Raleigh Township, Wake County, NC to Donald Moody Rowe, son of Henry B. Rowe and Mildred (Moody) Rowe. Donald was born Feb. 14, 1919 at Arlington, MA. There were no children. Lorraine died May 15, 1944, age 24. She was buried in Belmont Cemetery at Belmont, MA. Widower Donald Rowe was married a second time 1946 at Watertown, MA to Helen Frances Brine, daughter of Timothy Brine and Eugenie (Morin) Brine. Helen was born Nov. 27, 1916 at Cambridge, MA. This couple had two children and were living at Everett, MA when the 1950 census was taken, then at Watertown, MA in 1961. Donald Rowe died Aug. 16, 1992 at Ayer, MA, age 73. He was buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery at West Roxbury, MA. Widow Helen Rowe died Dec. 23, 2005 in Apple Valley Nursing Home at Ayer, Middlesex, MA, age 89.
- iii. Chester Francis Bailey, b. May 4, 1921 at Brighton, Boston, MA. He was married in 1948 to Madeline Jeannette (Rogers) Armstrong, daughter of Joseph Michael Rogers and Emma A. (Millet) Rogers. Madeline was born Jun. 6, 1910 at Medway, MA. She was recently widowed with two daughters. Chester and Madeline did not have additional children. This family were living at Belmont, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Chester was a truck driver with a construction company. Madeline Bailey died Sep. 9, 2003 at Belmont, MA, age 93. Widower Chester Bailey died Oct. 6, 2016 at Belmont, MA, age 95. Chester and Madeline Bailey were buried in Wildwood Cemetery at Winchester, MA.

**J959** iv. Frederick John Bailey, b. Nov. 27, 1927 at Brighton, MA. He married Priscilla Stevens.

This family were living at Belmont, MA when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Gordon Bailey was an inspector (1920) and a packer (1930, 1940, 1950) in a rubber factory. He died Jun. 1964 at Belmont, MA, age 71. Widow Bridget Bailey died Dec. 26, 1985 at MA, age 91. Gordon and Bridget Bailey were buried in Belmont Cemetery at Belmont, Middlesex County, MA.

## J711.

**CHARLES FREDERICK BAILEY, JR.**, son of Charles Percy Bailey, Sr. {J448} and Mary Logan (Guild) Bailey, was born Sep. 17, 1880 at Kentville, Nova Scotia, Canada. He graduated from Kentville High School, then the University of Toronto. He was married Apr. 22, 1912 at Perth, Ontario, Canada to LOUISE DRUMMOND HOGG, daughter of David Hogg and Mary Louise (Cox) Hogg. Louise was born Mar. 9, 1884 at Perth, Lanark County, Ontario, Canada and graduated from the Perth Collegiate Institute. Charles and Louise had three children, two of whom died as infants:

- i. Kenneth Drummond Bailey, b. May 28, 1915 at Toronto, York County, Ontario, Canada. He was married Apr. 6, 1942 at Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada to Mary Ferne Kydd, daughter of Donald Murray Kydd and Edith Penelope (Hewson) Kydd. Mary was born Apr. 30, 1916 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Upon marriage, Kenneth and Mary settled at Montreal, Quebec, Canada, where they had two daughters. By 1958, they were living at Galt, Ontario, Canada. Kenneth Bailey died Mar. 1991 at Ontario, Canada, age 75. Widow Mary Bailey died Jul. 27, 2001, age 85. Kenneth and Mary Bailey were buried in Mountview Cemetery at Cambridge, Waterloo County, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. Robert David Bailey, b. Feb. 13, 1919. He died Feb. 27, 1919 at Toronto, Ontario, age 14 days.
- iii. stillborn Bailey, born and died Apr. 29, 1920 at Toronto, Ontario.

This family were living at North Toronto, Ontario, Canada when the 1921 census was taken. Charles had a varied career as an agricultural expert. He was assistant superintendent of Farmer Institutes for Ontario, lecturer at the Ontario Veterinary College, Assistant Deputy Minister for Agriculture for the Province of Ontario, then managing director of the Royal Agricultural Winter Fair at Toronto. Then he became superintendent of the Dominion Experimental Farm at Fredericton, New Brunswick, a position he held from 1921 to 1947.

Following Charles' retirement, they moved to live in Montreal, Quebec, and from there in 1951 to Galt, Ontario. Charles Bailey died Jul. 9, 1958 at Galt, Waterloo County, Ontario, age 77. Widow Louise Bailey died Feb. 2, 1973 at Ontario, Canada, age 88. Charles and Louise Bailey were buried in Mountview Cemetery at Cambridge, Waterloo County, Ontario, Canada.

### J712.

**HARRY EUGENE BAILEY**, son of (Prof.) Eben Howe Bailey {J450} and his first wife Amy Caroline (Bailey) Bailey, was born Nov. 3, 1866 at Woodstock, VT. He was educated at Boston, MA public schools. He was first married Sep. 5, 1894 at Hamilton, MA to GRACE ALMIRA NORWOOD, daughter of Caleb Jerome Norwood and Martha Abba (Dane) Norwood. Grace was born May 29, 1873 at Hamilton, MA. Harry and Grace had one child, born at Boston, MA:

- i. Helen Norwood Bailey, b. Jan. 3, 1901 at Boston, MA. She was married 1929 at Brookline, MA to John R. Pickering, born about 1901 at NH. This couple were living without children at Newton, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Ipswich, MA when the 1950 census was taken. John Pickering was an assistant bank manager (1930), a salesman for landscaping products (1940), then an electric lightbulb salesman (1950). He died Jun. 10, 1959 at Boston, MA, age 58, survived by widow Helen Pickering.

This family were living at Hamilton, Essex County, MA when the 1900 census was taken. Harry Bailey was prominent in the window shade manufacturing industry, doing so through his own firm Bailey & Weston, Inc. Grace Bailey died of breast cancer Dec. 28, 1908 at Boston, MA, age 35. She was buried at Hamilton, MA.

Widower Harry Bailey was living with his daughter at Boston, MA when the 1910 census was taken. He was married a second time Jul. 21, 1919 at Portsmouth, NH to MARY HURLEY, daughter of Michael Charles Hurley and Julia Gertrude (Donovan) Hurley. Mary was born Jan. 25, 1889 at Boston, MA. This family were living at Boston, MA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. They were also summer residents of Rye, NH. Harry Bailey died Jan. 26, 1947 at Boston, MA, age 80. He was buried in Rowley Burial Ground at Rowley, MA. Widow Mary Bailey lived at Brookline, MA then Boston, MA. She died Mar. 19, 1980 at Newton, MA, age 91. She was buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery at West Roxbury, MA.

### J713.

**(COL.) EDWIN WARREN MARBLE BAILEY, SR.**, son of Samuel Robinson Bailey {J451} and Helen (Marble) Bailey, was born Apr. 18, 1863 at Pittston, ME. He moved to Amesbury, MA in 1881 when entering the manufacturing business with his father. Edwin was married Jun. 17, 1891 at Beverly, MA to LYDIA MAY CROWELL, daughter of Francis Joseph Crowell and Helen May (Tuttle) Crowell. Lydia was born May 23, 1867 at MA. Edwin was a Spanish War veteran. Edwin and Lydia had six children, born at Amesbury, MA, three of whom died as infants:

- i. Helen Bailey, b. Aug. 5, 1892. She died of hydrocephalus Sep. 23, 1896 in hospital at Boston, MA, age 4. She was buried at Beverly, MA.
- J960** ii. Samuel Robinson Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 17, 1894. He married Helen Willis Jackson.
- iii. Katherine Bailey, b. Sep. 20, 1898. She died of meningitis Feb. 18, 1899 at Amesbury, MA, age 5 months. She was buried in Central Cemetery at Beverly, MA.
- iv. infant Bailey, born and died Jan. 26, 1900 at Amesbury, MA.
- v. Edwin Marble Bailey, Jr., b. Apr. 27, 1902. He was first married Apr. 24, 1926 at Pinellas County, FL to Doris Mildred Hunt, daughter of Lincoln Hamlin Hunt and Violet Adelia (Bennett) Hunt. Doris was born Nov. 26, 1905 at Salem, NH. Edwin and Doris had one child, born 1927.<sup>1339</sup> This family were living at Lynn, MA when the 1930 census was taken, at Nahant, MA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Amesbury, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Edwin Bailey, Jr. worked as a civil engineer for the State Highway Commission (1930, 1940), then as an estimator for a metal moldings factory (1950). Doris Bailey died Dec. 25, 1953 at Amesbury, MA, age 48. She was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Salem, NH. Widower Edwin Bailey was married a second time 1955 at Amesbury, MA to Edna Isabelle (Bemis) Wilkins, who was divorced with four children. Edna Bailey died Dec. 16, 1957 at Amesbury, MA, age 53. Widower Edwin Bailey was married a third time Jun. 28, 1958 at Newburyport, MA to Eleanor Rowell Sanborn (1902-2001). Edwin Bailey died Sep. 13, 1980 at Amesbury, MA, age 78. He was buried with his second wife in Bartlett Cemetery at Amesbury, MA. Widow Eleanor Bailey died Jul. 19, 2001 and was buried in Mount Prospect Cemetery at Amesbury, MA.
- J961** vi. David Crowell Bailey, b. May 24, 1903. He married Anna Mansfield Merrill.

This family were living at Amesbury, Essex County, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Edwin Bailey worked with his father in the Bailey Manufacturing Company, an automobile manufacturer who, in association with Thomas Edison, were building one of the first electric cars called the "Bailey Electric". Lydia Bailey died of cerebral hemorrhage Jun. 27, 1918 at Amesbury, MA, age 51. Widower Edwin Bailey was living with his two unmarried sons at Amesbury, MA when the 1920 census was taken, then with his sister Charlotte also at Amesbury, MA when the 1930 census was taken. He died Mar. 8, 1940 in his winter home at the Barbados, West Indies. He was 76. Edwin and Lydia Bailey were buried in Bartlett Cemetery at Amesbury, MA.

#### **J714.**

**JAMES FRANKLIN BAILEY, SR.**, son of Franklin Bailey {J455} and Adelaide S. (Cox) Bailey, was born Feb. 26, 1856 at Boston, MA. He was married 1884 at Boston, MA to ELLEN FULMER, daughter of John Rarick Fulmer and Emma Jane (Beardsley) Fulmer. Ellen was born Oct. 1863 at PA. James and Ellen had two children, born at Albany, NY:

- i. James Allen Bailey, Jr., b. May 22, 1884. He was briefly married Feb. 15, 1912 at Manhattan, NY to Frances Ames Hall, daughter of Samuel Hall and Emma Jane (Lord) Hall. Frances was born Oct. 6, 1889 at Essex County, NJ. By the time the 1915 census was taken, James, Jr. was no longer with his wife but was living back with his parents. Frances was soon remarried. James was working in a real estate office. He died Oct. 13, 1923 at Detroit, MI, age 39.

---

<sup>1339</sup> Joan Bennett Bailey, b. Mar. 5, 1927 at MA. She was first married about 1948 to Kenneth Raymond Bernard. This couple had two small children living with them at Amesbury, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Joan and Ken obtained a divorce. Joan Bernard was married a second time Jun. 7, 1952 at NH to James Michael Murray. She was married a third time Feb. 4, 1955 at NH to Franklin Sherwood Bartlett, son of Clifton Lewis Bartlett and Lida Augusta (Brines) Bartlett. Franklin was born Feb. 9, 1925 at Haverhill, MA. He died Aug. 6, 2001 at Edgewater, FL, age 76. He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery at Casco, ME. Joan Bartlett survived her husband.

- ii. Harriet F. Bailey, b. Feb. 1886. She is probably the Harriet F. Bailey who died Dec. 23, 1927 at Manhattan, NY, age 41.

This family were living at Albany, NY when the 1892 census was taken, then at Manhattan, NY when the 1900, 1905, 1910 and 1915 censuses were taken. James Bailey was a publisher/binder, then later worked in a real estate office. He died Nov. 7, 1918 at Manhattan, NY, age 62. Widow Ellen Bailey died in 1936, age 72/73. James and Ellen Bailey were buried in Milford Cemetery at Milford, Pike County, PA.

### J715.

**PERLEY RUSSELL BAILEY**, son of Jacob Bailey {J456} and Mary Jane (Bryant) Bailey, was born Jul. 7, 1895 at Jefferson, Lincoln County, ME. He attended Lincoln (ME) Academy, Bryant & Stratton Business College at Boston, MA, then Bliss Business College at Lewiston, ME, graduating in 1917. He was a WWI veteran. Perley Bailey was married Jul. 12, 1919 at Nobleboro, ME to **THELMA A. BOSWORTH**, daughter of Fred Willis Bosworth and Belinda (Hopkins) Bosworth. Thelma was born Dec. 24, 1899 at Jefferson, Lincoln County, ME. She was a graduate of Jefferson High School. Perley and Thelma had eight children, born at Jefferson, ME:<sup>1340</sup>

- i. Barbara Arlene Bailey, b. Jun. 6, 1920. She was married Feb. 4, 1940 at ME to Earl Edward Dunham, son of Bernard Hudson Dunham and Nina Evelyn (Bowden) Dunham. Earl was born Apr. 6, 1913 at Bangor, ME. Earl and Barbara had six children. This family were living at West Gardiner, ME when the 1950 census was taken, then at Whitefield, ME in 1955. Earl Dunham worked for a landscaping company (1950) as a tree surgeon. They had a chicken farm in 1955. Barbara worked for the State Hospital at Augusta, ME, then for Miles Home Health at Damariscotta, ME. In 1986, Barbara and Earl moved to Phoenix, AZ for their retirement. Earl Dunham died Nov. 2, 2000 at AZ, age 87. Widow Barbara Dunham died Sep. 29, 2007 in her home at Phoenix, AZ, age 87. Earl and Barbara Dunham were buried in Hopkins Cemetery at Jefferson, ME.
- ii. Myron Bailey, b. Jan. 18, 1923. He died Mar. 6, 1925, age 2. He was buried in Hopkins Cemetery at Jefferson, ME.
- J962** iii. Fernald Hamilton Bailey, b. Oct. 11, 1927. He married Carolyn Jane Booz.
- J963** iv. Willard Russell Bailey, b. Dec. 4, 1929. He married Evelyn Beulah Burnham.
- J964** v. (Sgt.) Roland Ellsworth Bailey, b. Nov. 17, 1931. He married June E. Cameron.
- vi. Merrill Bosworth Bailey, b. Dec. 29, 1935. He graduated in 1954 from Lincoln Academy at Newcastle, ME. He was married Jun. 1, 1960 at ME to Shirley H. Atkinson, daughter of Rev. George B. Atkinson and his first wife Gladys (Hunt) Atkinson. Shirley was born about 1941 at ME. Merrill and Shirley were living at Nobleboro, ME in 1998. No information about children.
- vii. Marilyn A. Bailey, b. Jul. 20, 1937. She served in the US Army in the Adjutant's Office at Fort Dix, NJ. She was married Aug. 18, 1961 at NJ to Carl R. Pearson, Jr., son of Carl R. Pearson, Sr. and Kathleen (Fuller) Pearson. Carl Jr. was born Jun. 15, 1942 at Worcester, MA. He moved to ME and graduated from Lincoln Academy in 1960. He served in the US Navy until 1964. Carl and Marilyn had two children. This family lived at Wiscasset, ME, where Carl owned and operated Pearson's

---

<sup>1340</sup> Perley Bailey had an additional child, outside of, but concurrently with his marriage. The mother was Ethel May Cunningham, unmarried daughter of Arthur Clarence Cunningham and Grace Ellen (Meservey) Cunningham. Ethel was born Jun. 8, 1906 at Jefferson, ME. She was later married (1924) to Joseph Octave Caissie, then (in 1954) to Henry Chester Duval. This child of Perley and Ethel was Robert Gordon Bailey, born Apr. 30, 1923 at Worcester, MA. He was also known as Robert Caissie. Robert enlisted for WWII with the Canadian Air Force. An airman, Flight Sargent Bailey was presumed dead when his Wellington bomber went missing May 30, 1943 over Germany. He was 20 years old. He was memorialized at Runnymede Memorial at Surrey, England, and also at Old Holy Trinity Anglican Church Cemetery at Middleton, Nova Scotia, Canada.



- Garage and the J. C. Auto Parts Store. Marilyn Pearson died Nov. 27, 1974 at Wiscasset, ME, age 37. Widower Carl Pearson died Dec. 3, 2020 in Miles Memorial Hospital at Damariscotta, ME, age 78. Carl and Marilyn Pearson were buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Wiscasset, Lincoln County, ME.
- viii. Sandra L. Bailey, b. 1942. She was married Sep. 22, 1979 at Jefferson, ME, as his second wife, to Daniel Joseph Puccio, Jr., son of Daniel J. Puccio, Sr. and Genoeffa (Giuliana) Puccio. Daniel Jr. was born Nov. 15, 1942. Daniel and Sandra had five sons. This family lived at Milton, MA then Taunton, MA. Daniel Puccio died Dec. 21, 2000 at Boston, MA, age 58. He was buried in Knollwood Memorial Park at Canton, Norfolk County, MA. His wife survived him.

This family were living at Jefferson, Lincoln County, ME when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Perley Bailey was a wood chopper (1920), a farmer (1930), a road foreman for Rossi Construction Co. (1940) and a census taker and auditor (1950). He died Mar. 24, 1981 in the Veterans Administration Hospital at Togus, ME, age 85. Widow Thelma Bailey died May 22, 1987 in a Damariscotta, ME nursing home, age 87. Perley and Thelma Bailey were buried in Hopkins Cemetery at Jefferson, ME.

### J716.

**HAROLD JOHN BAILEY, SR.**, son of Jacob Bailey {J456} and Mary Jane (Bryant) Bailey, was born Oct. 20, 1903 at Pittston, ME. He was married Sep. 9, 1928 at ME to THELMA RACHEL BRYANT, daughter of Charles Eugene Bryant and Ida Grace (Witham) Bryant. Thelma was born Sep. 2, 1907 at Washington, ME. She attended Jefferson (ME) High School until 1923 then graduated from Cony High School at Augusta, ME in 1925, while residing there with her grandfather (Isaiah Witham). She taught school at Jefferson, ME and Pittston, ME before her marriage. Harold and Thelma had four children, born at Gardiner, ME:

- i. Joyce R. Bailey, b. Aug. 2, 1929. Having lost both parents by the time she was 11, Joyce was sent to live with her paternal grandmother, while her siblings were placed with other relatives. She put herself through nursing school at NH and worked as a nurse for nearly 50 years. She was married May 1, 1953 at Richmond, ME to Warren Eden Joy, son of Perley Freeman Joy and his first wife Annie Elizabeth (Dixon) Joy. Warren was born Dec. 14, 1926 at ME. He was a 1945 graduate of Richmond High School and a WWII veteran. He also graduated in 1950 from New Haven Restaurant Institute in New Haven, CT. Joyce and Warren had three children. This family lived at Richmond, ME. Joyce Joy started her nursing career with New Hampshire State Hospital, continued with Gardiner (ME) General Hospital, then spent 33 years with Togus Veterans Medical Center (ME). Warren Joy retired in Jan. 1990 after 25 years at Bath (ME) Iron Works. He died Jan. 1, 1991 in his home at Richmond, ME, age 64. Widow Joyce Joy lived her final years in Springbrook Center at Westbrook, ME. She died Nov. 11, 2015 at Westbrook, ME, age 86.
- J965 ii. Harold Jacob Bailey, Jr., b. Jan. 7, 1931. "Jack" married Karen May Brown.
- iii. Bryan Albert Bailey, b. Jul. 23, 1932. Like his two older siblings, he was sent to live with his paternal grandmother when his mother died. He was married Jul. 29, 1961 at New Hempstead, NY to Alice Agnes Albert, daughter of Charles Felix Albert, originally of Belgium, and Maria (---) Albert, originally of Germany. Alice was born Jan. 22, 1940 at Queens, NY. Bryan and Alice had at least two children.<sup>1341</sup> In 2005 and 2020, Bryan and Alice were living at Rockville, MD.
- J966 iv. George Laforrest Bailey, b. Aug. 5, 1933. He married Betty Jean (Brownlee) Paris.

<sup>1341</sup> 1) Daniel Prescott Bailey, b. Oct. 1962. He was married with at least one child (Riley Bailey, b. Jul. 1995) and was living at Naples, FL in 2023; 2) Stewart N. Bailey, b. May 20, 1964. He was married to Marissa Garcia, who was born Sep. 30, 1963. Stewart and Marissa had at least one child (Caleb Nathan Bailey, b. 1997) and were living at Derwood, MD in 2023.

This family were living at Pittston, ME when the 1930 census was taken. Harold was a poultry farmer. Thelma Bailey died Mar. 8, 1934 in Gardiner General Hospital at Gardiner, ME, age 26. Their children were placed to live with relatives. Widower Harold Bailey was married a second time Nov. 10, 1935 at ME to LEOTA ISABEL BODGE, daughter of John Elwin Bodge and Annie Leona (Dow) Bodge. Leota was born Oct. 8, 1913 at Pittston, ME. Harold Bailey was institutionalized with tuberculosis in Central Maine Sanatorium at Fairfield, ME by the time the 1940 census was taken. He died Aug. 18, 1940 at Fairfield, ME, age 36. He was buried with his first wife in Coss Hill Cemetery at Pittston, ME.

Widow Leota Bailey was married two more times, Jun. 29, 1943 at ME to Charles A. Sprague, then Dec. 24, 1949 at Presque Isle, ME to Theodore Woodford Tompkins (1910-1981). Leota Tompkins died Apr. 20, 1985 at Augusta, ME, age 71. She was buried with her third husband, a WWII veteran, in Maine Veterans Memorial Cemetery at Augusta, ME.

### J717.

**ROY RUSSELL BAILEY**, son of Charles Robert Bailey, Jr. {J457} and Emma Abby Etta (Moody) Bailey, was born Sep. 1, 1896 at Pittston, ME. He served with the US Navy in WWI. Roy was married Aug. 27, 1919 at Milltown, Calais, Washington County, ME to CHARLOTTE B. MACARTHUR, daughter of George W. MacArthur and Alice Amelia (Moore) MacArthur. "Lottie" was born Apr. 7, 1893 at Calais, Washington County, ME. She was educated in Calais Academy and Gorham State Teachers College. She taught school in South Gardiner, ME. Roy and Lottie had four daughters, born at Gardiner, ME:

- i. Barbara Ruth Bailey, b. Jun. 12, 1921. She graduated from Gardiner (ME) High School then went on to get a degree from Radcliffe College in 1942. She was married Jun. 28, 1947 at Brookline, MA to Frank Thayer Waters, Jr., son of Dr. Frank Thayer Waters, Sr. and Lue Mable (Smith) Waters. Frank, Jr. was born Sep. 4, 1918 at Orange, MA. He graduated from Orange High School in 1936 then entered Wesleyan University at Middletown, CT. He left college to join the Army Air Corps, becoming a fighter pilot and serving in Europe in WWII. After the war he taught school at Orange, MA for many years. Barbara also taught at Orange High School, from 1942 to 1969. Frank and Barbara had two sons and a daughter. Frank Waters died Dec. 19, 2003 in Quabbin Valley Healthcare at Athol, MA, age 85. Widow Barbara Waters died Jan. 26, 2006 in the University of Massachusetts Memorial Health Care facility at Worcester, MA, age 84. Frank and Barbara Waters were buried in Central Cemetery at Orange, Franklin County, MA.
- ii. Miriam Viola Bailey, b. Nov. 28, 1923. "Mimi" grew up at South Gardiner, ME and attended Gardiner High School. During WWII and unbeknownst to her family, Mimi worked as a welder in support of the war effort. Later she worked as a waitress at Hubbard's, at the Johnson House, and at the Mr. Washington Hotel. She was married Jan. 31, 1947 at ME to John Bramhall Walton, son of Lucius Albert Walton and Ethel May (Thompson) Walton. John was born Dec. 13, 1922 at Hallowell, ME. John and Mimi had one child. John Walton died Aug. 31, 1981 at Gardiner, ME, age 58. He was buried in Grove Cemetery at Belfast, ME. Widow Miriam Walton died Mar. 22, 2015 in Maine General Rehabilitation and Long Term Care at Augusta, ME, age 91. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Gardiner, ME.
- iii. Lois O. Bailey, b. 1927. She was married May 18, 1952 at ME to (Sgt.) James Elwood Church, Jr., son of James Elwood Church, Sr. and Mildred (Hall) Church. James, Jr. was born Oct. 29, 1920 at Gardiner, ME. He graduated from Gardiner High School and the University of Maine at Orono. He was a WWII veteran. In 1952, he graduated from the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy at Boston, MA. James and Lois had two sons and two daughters. James Church owned and operated a pharmacy at Gardiner, ME. He died Mar. 14, 1989 in their home at 192 Northern Avenue, Gardiner,

ME, age 68. He was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Gardiner, Kennebec County, ME. Widow Lois Church was living at Gardiner, ME in 2022.

- iv. Joan Bailey, b. 1932. She was married Jan. 29, 1955 at ME to Samuel Cutting III, son of Samuel Cutting II and Dorothy Quincy (Johnson) Cutting. Samuel III was born Jan. 3, 1932 at Bridgewater, CT. "Sam" joined the USAF as a fighter pilot and with wife Joan was stationed in Japan from 1957 to 1960. After returning to the US, Sam flew with the Vermont Air National Guard and continued his Air Force service for a total of 25 years. In 1960, Sam and Joan purchased a 120-acre farm at Ferrisburgh, VT, where they were deeply involved in the maple syrup industry for over 50 years. They had two children, a son and daughter. Sam Cutting died Oct. 22, 2020 in the Vermont Veteran's Home at Bennington, VT. He was 88. He was buried in North Ferrisburgh Cemetery at North Ferrisburgh, Addison County, VT. Wife Joan Cutting survived him.

This family were living at Riverview Drive, Gardiner, Kennebec County, ME when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Roy Bailey joined his father's company after WWI and worked for several years on a pile-driving barge, involved in many projects including the building of bridges and wharfs. In 1950, he was a "leading man" at a ship building company. He retired in 1984 from Bath Iron Works. Lottie Bailey died Sep. 11, 1984 in Robinson's Health Care Facility at Gardiner, ME, age 91. Widower Roy Bailey died after a long illness Oct. 2, 1993 in Kennebec Long Term Care at Augusta, ME, age 97. Roy and Lottie Bailey were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Gardiner, ME.

#### J718.

**WILLIAM ELBRIDGE BAILEY, JR.**, son of William Henry Bailey, Sr. {J458} and Emma Frances (Dwinell) Bailey, was born Nov. 11, 1867 (or Oct. 11) at South Danvers, MA. With both parents deceased by the time he was six, William was sent to live with the family of his great aunt at Cass Township, Hamilton County, IA. He returned to MA in about 1884, where he apprenticed with James White who ran a machine shop business at Beverly, MA. When James White later moved to UT, William maintained and operated the machine shop at Beverly, MA, then called "White & Bailey".

William Bailey was married Dec. 25, 1888 at Peabody, MA to CARRIE ETTA STEELE, daughter of John Steele and Emeline Ashby (Ravel) Steele. Carrie was born Jul. 21, 1869 at Peabody, MA. William and Carrie had six children, born at Beverly, MA, one of whom was stillborn:

- J967 i. (Prof.) William Steele Bailey III, b. May 5, 1889. He married Adele Sparrell.  
ii. Emma Frances Bailey, b. Nov. 1, 1890. She was married Aug. 24, 1910 at Danvers, MA to Albert Wilbur Chase, son of George Silvester Chase and Sarah Elizabeth (MacKinnon) Chase. Albert was born Nov. 23, 1888 at Danvers, MA. Albert and Emma had one child, born at Danvers, MA. This family were living at Niagara Falls, NY when the 1920 census was taken. Albert Chase was a teamster. He died in Apr. 1925, age 36. Widow Emma Chase was a servant living (with her daughter) at Salem, MA when the 1930 census was taken. She was a cotton mill worker living alone at Salem, MA when the 1940 census was taken. She was living in a home for the needy at Salem, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Emma Chase died in May 1966, age 75. Emma and Albert Chase were buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery at Danvers, MA.
- J968 iii. Roland David Bailey, b. Jul. 28, 1892. He married Margaret Ann Montgomery.
- J969 iv. Harold Stevens Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 3, 1893. He married Grace Evelyn Anderson.  
v. Nellie Buxton Bailey, b. Jun. 8, 1897. She was married Oct. 26, 1915 at Danvers, MA to Royce Anthony Potter, son of Henry Harvey Potter and Mary Ella (Andrews) Potter. Royce was born Aug. 26, 1897 at Danvers, MA. Royce and Nellie had one son. This family were living at Danvers, MA when the 1920 census was taken, then at Beverly, MA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were

taken. Royce Potter was a truck chauffeur (1920), then a commercial artist/painter (1930, 1940, 1950). Both Royce and Nellie were working for the theatre in 1950. Royce Potter died in 1960, age 62/63, and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Topsfield, MA. Widow Nellie Potter was living at Munich, Germany in 1965. She died of pulmonary embolism Mar. 20, 1967 in the US Army General Hospital at Frankfurt, Germany, age 69. Her remains were returned for burial in South Cemetery at Belchertown, MA.

- vi. infant Bailey, stillborn Apr. 17, 1904. He was buried in Central Cemetery at Beverly, MA.

This family were living at Beverly, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. William Bailey was a machinist and machine shop supervisor. He designed and built engines for powered fishing boats. He died of pulmonary tuberculosis Nov. 4, 1911 in his home at Belchertown, MA, age 43. Widow Carrie Bailey died of peritonitis following hysterectomy surgery Nov. 10, 1913 at Beverly, MA, age 44. William and Carrie Bailey were buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery at Salem, MA.

### J719.

**CHARLES BALLENTINE BAILEY**, son of Benjamin Pickett Bailey {J459} and Eliza Jane (McElroy) Bailey, was born Nov. 17, 1869 at Marietta, Washington County, OH. He was married Jun. 23, 1897 at Hamilton County, OH to MARTHA L. SCHATTINGER, daughter of Martin Schattinger and Marie (Rosencrantz) Schattinger, originally of Germany. Martha was born Jun. 26, 1873 at OH. Charles and Martha had three sons, born at Cincinnati, OH (oldest two) and at IL:

- i. Donald B. Bailey, b. Mar. 8, 1899. He died Jun. 11, 1902 at Cincinnati, OH, age 3. He was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery at Cincinnati, OH.
- J720 ii. Spencer Martin Bailey, b. Dec. 3, 1904. He married Bernice Marie Applegate.
- iii. Louen V. Bailey, b. Sep. 3, 1909. He was a clerk living at 1130 Fairbanks Av., Cincinnati, OH in 1935. He died of acute appendicitis May 30, 1937 at Washington, DC, age 27. He was at the time serving with the US Navy. Louen was cremated at Cincinnati, OH.

This family were living at Marietta Township, OH when the 1900 census was taken, then at Chicago, IL when the 1910 census was taken. Charles Bailey was a travelling salesman (1900), then secretary treasurer of a medical specialty company (1910). He died of pulmonary tuberculosis Feb. 10, 1917 at Marietta Township, OH, age 47. He was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Marietta, OH. Widow Martha Bailey was living at Cincinnati, OH when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Martha worked as a saleslady in a department store (1920), as manager of a millinery shop (1930), then as clerk for Peoples Church (1940). Martha Bailey died Jan. 5, 1950 at OH, age 76.

### J720.

**WILLIAM EDGAR BAILEY, SR.**, son of Forrest Edgar Bailey {J464} and Mary Elizabeth (Barry) Bailey, was born Dec. 2, 1881 at Georgetown, MA. He was married Feb. 3, 1909 at Georgetown, MA to PRISCILLA EVELYN POOLE, daughter of William Henry Poole and Susan Eveline (Reed) Poole. Priscilla was born Jun. 14, 1888 at Georgetown, MA. William and Priscilla had eight children, born at Georgetown, MA:<sup>1342</sup>

---

<sup>1342</sup> Priscilla Poole entered the marriage with a three-year-old child, Maynard Mooney Poole, born Jun. 20, 1906 at Georgetown, MA. The father of the child is unknown. Maynard was living with his mother and stepfather at

- i. Gertrude Louise Bailey, b. Oct. 1, 1909. She was married 1932 at Georgetown, MA to Frank Otis Thompson, Jr., son of Frank Thompson, Sr. and Elizabeth (Woodman) Thompson. Frank, Jr. was born May 2, 1909 at Georgetown, MA. Frank and Gertrude had one child, a son. This family were living at Georgetown, MA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Frank Thompson was a gardener at a nursery (1940), then later worked for the Georgetown police (1950). He died May 4, 1953 at Georgetown, MA, age 44. Widow Gertrude Thompson was living at Ipswich, MA in 1957.
- J971** ii. William Edgar Bailey, Jr., b. Mar. 18, 1912. He married Celia I. Kocur.
- iii. Charles Elwood Bailey, b. Mar. 10, 1913. He remained single and living with his parents at Georgetown, MA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Charles worked as a shoe cutter with Shelby Shoe Company (1940) then in a landscaping company (1950). He died Feb. 28, 1992 at Haverhill, MA, age 78.
- iv. Harlan Frederick Bailey, b. Aug. 4, 1914. He died of congenital heart disease Jan. 30, 1915 at Georgetown, MA, age 5 months. He was buried in Harmony Cemetery at Georgetown, MA.
- v. Ruth Irene Bailey, b. Aug. 28, 1916. She remained single and living with her parents at Georgetown, MA when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. She died unmarried Mar. 15, 1996 (or Mar. 23) at Essex County, MA, age 79.
- vi. Marion Thelma Bailey, b. Feb. 8, 1920. She was married Sep. 21, 1941 at Georgetown, MA to Kenneth Wellesley Nunan, son of Albert Dana Nunan and Annie Isabella (Campbell) Nunan. "Ken" was born Feb. 21, 1915 at Saugus, MA. After graduating from Essex Agricultural School, Ken joined the family business, "A. D. Nunan & Sons, Florist". They moved the business from Saugus to Georgetown, MA in 1933. Marion and Ken had two sons and three daughters. Ken was a firefighter at Georgetown, MA in the 1940's, then in 1949 joined CBS Television (at NY) as an audio technician. In 1964, Ken bought the family (florist) business from his father and operated it until 1985. Marion Nunan died Dec. 1, 1983 at Beverly, MA, age 63. Widower Ken Nunan was married a second time to Eileen (Bulman) Twohig. Eileen died in 2011. Widower Ken Nunan died Apr. 6, 2018 in Country Center Health & Rehabilitation at Newburyport, MA, age 103.
- vii. Bainbridge Edward Bailey, b. Jan. 9, 1923. He remained single and living with his parents at Georgetown, MA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. He was a maintenance man at the Academy (1950). Bainbridge was married Oct. 11, 1952 at Georgetown, MA to Patricia Ann Doggett, daughter of James J. Doggett and Alice G. (Tremblay) Doggett. Patricia was born Feb. 18, 1931 at Salem, MA. Bainbridge and Patricia lived at 35 Elm St., Georgetown, MA in the house originally acquired by Bainbridge's grandfather and in which he grew up. This house later became known as the "Joshua & Charity How House", now considered historic. Bainbridge Bailey died Dec. 8, 2002 at Georgetown, MA, age 79. Widow Patricia Bailey died Jan. 1, 2005 at Georgetown, MA, age 73.
- viii. Henry Forrest Bailey, b. Jul. 12, 1928. He remained single and living with his parents at Georgetown, MA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. He was working in the landscaping business (1950). Henry was married Nov. 4, 1950 at Georgetown, MA to Margaret Ella Stone, daughter of Chester Lewis Stone and Ruby Margaret (Earley) Stone. Margaret was born Nov. 18, 1923 at Ipswich, MA. Henry Bailey died in Mar. 1987 at Georgetown, MA, age 58. Widow Margaret Bailey died Aug. 17, 1996 at Newburyport, MA, age 72.

This family were living at Georgetown, MA when the 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. William Bailey was a farmer (1910, 1920), a teamster working for the town (1930, 1940) and a lumber mill worker (1950). This family were living at 53 Elm St., Georgetown in a home built about 1830 and later designated historic and called the "Joshua & Charity How house".<sup>1343</sup> William grew up in this house and remained there after his parents died. The house was

---

Georgetown, MA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Maynard Poole was married with children and living at Haverhill, MA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken.

<sup>1343</sup> Charity How was born Charity Bailey, William E. Bailey's second cousin twice removed. William's father moved into this house after Charity's death and during Joshua How's final years.

later passed by 1964 to their son Bainbridge. Priscilla Bailey died Jan. 23, 1956 at Georgetown, MA, age 67. She was buried in Rowley Burial Ground at Rowley, MA. Widower William Bailey died Sep. 1972 at Haverhill, MA, age 90.

### J721.

**CHARLES DEERING BAILEY**, son of Allen Woodbury Bailey {J471} and Ellen H. (Philbrook) Bailey, was born Jul. 21, 1874 at Minneapolis, MN. He was married Sep. 11, 1919 at Hennepin County, MN to HAZEL CATHERINE PETERSON, daughter of Gustave E. Peterson and Karolina (Hallstrom) Peterson. Hazel was born Apr. 24, 1898 at Minneapolis, MN. Charles and Hazel had three sons, born at Minneapolis, MN:

- i. Ralph Woodbury Bailey, b. Mar. 7, 1921. He was a veteran of both WWII (US Navy) and the Korean War. He was first married Nov. 25, 1944 at Minneapolis, MN to Rosemary Katherine Robin, daughter of Victor Joseph Robin and Viola Lizzette (Pflugshaupt) Robin. Rosemary was born about 1926 at MN. By 1950, Ralph Bailey was divorced and living with his parents at Minneapolis, MN. He was working as a machinist (1950). Ralph was married a second time about 1956 to Gervaise Helen Warner, daughter of Francis Joseph Warner and Esther Gardner (Jacobsen) Warner. Gervaise was born Apr. 13, 1918 at ND. Ralph and Gervaise were living at Walker, Cass County, MN in 1991. Ralph Bailey died Jul. 1, 1998 at Backus, Cass County, MN, age 77. Widow Gervaise Bailey died Apr. 21, 1999 at Pine River, Cass County, MN, age 81. Ralph and Gervaise Bailey were buried in Minnesota State Veterans Cemetery at Little Falls, Morrison County, MN.

**J972** ii. Donald Charles Bailey, b. Jun. 29, 1923. He married secondly to Marlyce Ann (Haug) Corman.

**J973** iii. Allen Dudley Bailey, b. Feb. 7, 1925. He married Carlyn Emily Lewis.

This family were living at Minneapolis, MN when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey was manager of "Bailey-Bennett Lumber company" until his retirement in 1934. Hazel was a bookkeeper (1920). This couple were divorced in the 1930's. Hazel Bailey was living with her three sons at Minneapolis, MN when the 1940 census was taken. She was a stenographer for a lumber company. Charles Bailey was living alone at Minneapolis, MN when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. He died Jul. 8, 1963 at Minneapolis, MN, age 88. He was buried in Lakewood Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN.

Hazel Bailey was married a second time Mar. 11, 1950 at Hennepin County, MN to Herbert William Howard (1886-1966), a widower with children. He died Nov. 16, 1966 at Hennepin County, MN, age 79. Widow Hazel Howard died Apr. 1981, age 83. She and her second husband were buried in Hillside Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN.

### J722.

**FRANK DAVID BAILEY**, son of Warren Bibber Bailey {J472} and his second wife Lillian Catherine (Gray) Bailey, was born Jun. 20, 1883 at Onawa, Franklin Township, Monona County, IA. He was first married Dec. 31, 1908 at Onawa, Monona County, IA to LENA MAE RICHARDS, daughter of Charles L. Richards and Celinda Louisa (Hook) Richards. Lena was born Oct. 7, 1884 at Rock County, WI. When just three years old, Lena's parents moved to Sloan, IA, and later to Onawa, IA. She graduated from Onawa High School in 1904, then spent three years teaching school and one year at Grinnell College, Grinnell, IA. Frank and Lena settled at Phoenix, ND. They had two sons, born at Sloan, IA:<sup>1344</sup>

---

<sup>1344</sup> Some say there was a third son Stanley David Bailey, born prematurely at Sloan, IA, dying after 1 day.

- J974** i. Warren Richards Bailey, b. Mar. 10, 1910. He married Lucy Zaide Roberts.  
**J975** ii. Harold Forest Bailey, b. Feb. 17, 1912. He married Viola Garnet Drake.

This family were living at Florence Lake, Burleigh County, ND when the 1910 census was taken. Frank Bailey was a farmer. Just days after the birth of her second son, Lena Bailey died of peritonitis Feb. 24, 1912 in her parents' home at Sloan, IA, age 27. She was buried in Sloan Cemetery, Sloan, IA. Widower Frank Bailey was married a second time Apr. 9, 1915 at Whiting, Monona County, IA to ESTHER E. HOOK, daughter of George Andrews Hook and Ida May (Parker) Hook and the first cousin of Frank Bailey's first wife. Esther was born May 5, 1895 at WI. Esther and Frank had three children, one of whom was adopted:

- iii. Stanley David Bailey, born and died about 1924, perhaps at IA.
- iv. Beth Marie Bailey - ADOPTED<sup>1345</sup>, b. Apr. 2, 1925 at SD. She was married Feb. 11, 1945 at Beadle County, SD to Fredric Cowen Smith, Jr., son of Fredric Cowen Smith, Sr. and Lucinda (Moore) Smith. "Fred", Jr. was born Jan. 23, 1925 at Osceola, Clarke County, IA. Fred and Beth had at least two children, born at IA and MO. This family were living at Mission, Johnson County, KS when the 1950 census was taken. Fred was a radio mechanic for an airline company. He died Dec. 4, 1987 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 62. Widow Beth Smith died Apr. 17, 2004 at Boerne, TX, age 79.
- v. May Dell Bailey, b. Feb. 3, 1927 at Huron, SD. She graduated from Huron (SD) High School, then attended nursing school in the US Cadet Nurse Corps. She was married Aug. 17, 1947 at Huron, SD to Harlan James Wold, son of John Alfred Wold and Gina Caroline (Syvertson) Wold. Harlan was born Mar. 2, 1924 at Huron, SD. He was a WWII veteran. Harlan and May had five children, born at Huron, SD. This family were living at Huron, Beadle County, SD when the 1950 census was taken. Harlan Wold was a welder at a farm machinery shop (1950). In 2003, May and Harlan moved to StoneyBrook Assisted Living, Huron, SD. Harlan Wold died Feb. 27, 2004 at Huron, SD, age 79. Widow May Wold continued to live in StoneyBrook until 2012, when she moved to SunQuest Healthcare Center at Huron, SD. She died there Oct. 5, 2012, age 85. Harlan and May Wold were buried in Black Hills National Cemetery at Sturgis, Meade County, SD.

This family were living at Custer, Beadle County, SD when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, at De Smet Township, Kingsbury County, SD when the 1940 census was taken, then at Huron, Beadle County, SD when the 1950 census was taken. Frank Bailey continued farming (1920, 1930, 1940) then was a janitor at a bakery (1950). He died Jun. 1963 at SD, age 80. Widow Esther Bailey died Jan. 1881 at SD, age 85.

### **J723.**

**JOHN GRAY BAILEY**, son of Warren Bibber Bailey {J472} and his second wife Lillian Catherine (Gray) Bailey, was born May 20, 1885 at Onawa, Franklin Township, Monona County, IA. He was married in the early 1930s to LEONTINA FODE, daughter of Johan Fode and Elizabeth Hildenbrand, originally of Russia. "Lenna" was born Mar. 29, 1914 at Wishek, ND. John and Lenna had eight children, born at ND and AR:

- i. Inez Lois Bailey, b. Aug. 23, 1932 at Wing, ND. She was moved with the family to AR in about 1936. She was married Dec. 4, 1954 at Harrison, Boone County, AR to Harold Lloyd Barnes, son of Cecil Chester Barnes and Katherine Ellen (Fitzmaurice) Barnes. Harold was born May 2, 1928 at Omaha, Boone County, AR. Harold and Inez had one child, Janice, later Janice Tate of Omaha, AR. Harold

---

<sup>1345</sup> Adoption confirmed by May Dell Wold's daughter.

- Barnes died Oct. 14, 2010 at Omaha, AR, age 82. Widow Inez Barnes died Feb. 10, 2014 at Omaha, AR, age 81. Harold and Inez Barnes were buried in Omaha Cemetery at Omaha, Boone County, AR.
- J976** ii. Donald John Bailey, b. Aug. 21, 1934 at Wing, ND. He married Grace Ann Hamlin.
- iii. Walter Bailey, b. May 14, 1936 at Wing, ND. He died May 15, 1936 at Hazelgrove Township, Burleigh County, ND, age 1 day. He was buried in Wing Cemetery at Wing, ND.
- iv. Ruth E. Bailey, b. about 1938 at Boone County, AR. She was married Jul. 30, 1955 at Harrison, AR to Jimmy Ray Taylor, son of William Franklin Taylor and Melvina (Cooper) Taylor. Jimmy was born Apr. 1, 1934 at Bruno, AR. Jimmy and Ruth had four sons and two daughters. Jimmy Taylor died Aug. 25, 2014 in their home at Harrison, AR, age 80. Widow Ruth Taylor was still living at Harrison, AR in 2021.
- J977** v. David Lloyd Bailey, b. Mar. 22, 1940 at Bergman, Boone County, AR. He married Shirley Ann Smith.
- vi. Dixie L. Bailey, b. about 1944. She was married to Lester Taylor, son of William Franklin Taylor and Melvina (Cooper) Taylor, and brother of her sister Ruth's husband. "Pete" was born May 25, 1925 at Everton, AR. He had been previously married. Pete Taylor died Oct. 26, 2006 at Pea Ridge, AR, age 81. Widow Dixie Taylor was living at Pea Ridge, AR in 2020.
- vii. Mary Lou Bailey, b. about 1947. She was first married Apr. 28, 1966 at Harrison, AR to James Franklin Collins, son of Graydon John Collins and Lois L. (Hamilton) Collins. James was born Mar. 11, 1942 at AR. James and Mary had one child. James F. Collins died Apr. 2, 1992, age 50. He was buried in Jasper Cemetery at Jasper, Newton County, AR. Widow Mary Collins was married a second time to Albert Arthur Fode, her uncle and son of Johan Fode and Elizabeth Hildenbrand. Albert was born Oct. 2, 1927 at Bismarck, ND. He was divorced from his first wife. Albert Fode died Feb. 2, 2002 at Harrison, AR, age 74 and was buried in York Cemetery at Bergman, Boone County, AR. Widow Mary Fode was living at Bergman, AR in 2022.
- viii. Norma M. Bailey, b. Mar. 1950. She was married to Curt Collins. This family were living at Harrison, AR in 2021.

This family were living at Florence Lake, Burleigh County, ND in 1935, then at Washington Township, Boone County, AR when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. John Bailey was a farmer. He died Apr. 11, 1976 at Boone County, AR, age 90. Widow Lenna Bailey died Jun. 22, 1989 at Boone County, AR, age 75. John and Lenna Bailey were buried in Bethany Cemetery at Bergman, Boone County, AR.

#### **J724.**

**RALPH RAYMOND BAILEY** (twin), son of Warren Bibber Bailey {J472} and his second wife Lillian Catherine (Gray) Bailey, was born Jun. 28, 1897 at Onawa, Franklin Township, Monona County, IA. "Raymond" was married May 15, 1923 at Onawa, IA to INEZ ETTA MURPHEY, daughter of Arthur Merrill Murphey and Ida M. (Stauffer) Murphey. Inez was born Apr. 29, 1899 at Kingsley, Plymouth County, IA. Raymond and Inez had five children, born at IA:

- i. Helen Ruth Bailey, b. Apr. 9, 1924 at Onawa, IA. She died of pneumonia Apr. 14, 1924 at Onawa, IA, age 5 days. She was buried in Onawa City Cemetery at Onawa, IA.
- J978** ii. Robert Murphey Bailey, b. Oct. 30, 1926. He first married Helen Marie Slagle and secondly Vivian Cooper (Posey) Brock Taylor.
- iii. Dorothy June Bailey, b. Jun. 10, 1928 at Sioux City, Woodbury County, IA. She graduated from Hornick (IA) High School in 1946, then attended teacher's college at Wayne, NE. She taught elementary school for 20 years at Castana, IA. She was married Dec. 13, 1947 at IA to Glen Richard Skow, son of Elmer Skow and Anna Margaret (Jensen) Skow. Glen was born Feb. 26, 1923 at Grant Center, Monona County, IA. He attended Rodney independent school for ten years then graduated in 1940 from Hornick (IA) High School. He served with the US Navy in WWII. Glen and Dorothy had three children. This family were living at Ticonic, Grant Township, Monona County, IA when



the 1950 census was taken. Glen Skow was a lifelong farmer in the Ticonic, IA area. Dorothy and Glen spent their winters from 1987 to 2001 at AZ. Glen Skow died of a sudden illness Oct. 16, 2001 in St. Mary's Hospital at Rochester, MN, age 78. Widow Dorothy Skow was married a second time Sep. 3, 2005 to Alan Cosh. She died of natural causes Nov. 26, 2020 in Pleasant View Care Center at Whiting, IA, age 92. She was buried with her first husband in Grant Township Cemetery at Rodney, Monona County, IA.

- iv. Bonnie Jean Bailey, b. Sep. 17, 1936 at Onawa, IA. She was married Mar. 16, 1957 at Onawa, IA to Frederick Norman Anderson. At the time of their marriage, Bonnie was a third-grade teacher at Soldier, IA and Frederick was attending Nebraska State Teachers College at Wayne, NE. "Fred" Anderson was born May 12, 1935 at Sioux City, IA, the son of Frederick Norman Anderson, Sr. and Mary Loyola (Peterson) Anderson.
- v. Betty Rae Bailey, b. Oct. 10, 1939 at Onawa, IA. She was married Mar. 1, 1959 at Onawa, IA to James E. Johnson, son of Rollie Delaney Johnson and Gladys (Hedges) Johnson. James was born Mar. 11, 1938 at rural Onawa, IA. He graduated from Onawa High School in 1956. James and Betty had two sons. James Johnson was a dragline operator with Nelson & Myer Construction, and later was self-employed as a painter and contractor. He died Mar. 10, 2001 in Burgess Health Center at Onawa, IA, age 62.

This family were living at Lincoln Township, Monona County, IA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Maple Township, Monona County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. Raymond Bailey was a farmer. Inez Bailey died Dec. 3, 1968, age 69. Widower Raymond Bailey died Aug. 9, 1972 at Battle Creek, IA, age 75. Raymond and Inez Bailey were buried in Onawa City Cemetery at Onawa, Monona County, IA.

#### J725.

**ROBERT HOLLIS BAILEY** (twin), son of Warren Bibber Bailey {J472} and his second wife Lillian Catherine (Gray) Bailey, was born Jun. 28, 1897 at Onawa, Franklin Township, Monona County, IA. He was married Dec. 27, 1933 at Sioux City, IA to MERLE LAVESTA BREED, daughter of William Harmon Breed and Adaline (McLaughlin) Breed. Merle was born Sep. 9, 1904 at Corning, Nemaha County, KS. Robert and Merle had two children, born at Monona County, IA:

- J979 i. Raymond James Bailey, b. Jun. 28, 1936 at Onawa, IA. He married Kay Smith.
- J980 ii. Richard Leon Bailey, b. Dec. 29, 1938 at Blencoe, IA. He married Charlotte W. Gandy.

This family were living at Lincoln Township, Monona County, IA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Robert Bailey was a lifelong farmer. Merle Bailey died Dec. 5, 1978 in Onawa Hospital at Onawa, Monona County, IA, age 74. Widower Robert Bailey died Mar. 22, 1981 in a nursing home at Whiting, IA, age 83. Robert and Merle Bailey were buried in Belvidere Cemetery at Turin, Monona County, IA.

#### J726.

**EUGENE BAILEY**, son of Hiram R. Bailey {J474} and Mary Jane (Spencer) Bailey, was born Jan. 31, 1876 at Carroll Plantation, ME. He was married Jul. 16, 1905 at Carroll, Penobscot County, ME to INEZ JOSEPHINE MCKENNEY, daughter of Herbert McKenney and Maud V. (Brannen) McKenney. Inez was born Sep. 11, 1888 at Springfield, Penobscot County, ME. Eugene and Inez had nine children, born at Penobscot County, ME:

- i. Beulah I. Bailey, b. Nov. 26, 1906 at Springfield, Penobscot County, ME. She was married May 26, 1925 at ME to Robert Warren Burgess, son of Edland H. Burgess and Ida F. (Hanson) Burgess. Robert was born Jun. 24, 1907 at Newport, Penobscot County, ME. Robert and Beulah had four daughters, born at ME. This family were living at Lincoln, Penobscot County, ME when the 1920, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Robert Burgess worked in a sawmill (1930) then both he and Beulah worked in a woolen mill (1940). In 1950, Robert was working in a paper mill and Beulah in a woolen mill. They moved to Meriden, CT in the 1950s. Beulah Burgess died of cerebral hemorrhage May 5, 1960 in their home at Meriden, CT, age 53. Widower Robert Burgess was married a second time Feb. 1, 1964 at Meriden, CT to Clarice L. (Rath) Kelly, daughter of Frank C. Rath and Isabelle (Nevin) Rath. Clarice was born Aug. 14, 1919 at Meriden, CT. She was a graduate of Meriden High School and a lifelong resident of Meriden, CT. She was employed by SNET Co. for 25 years. By 1964, she was a widow with two children. Robert Burgess died Mar. 23, 1993 at Meriden, CT, age 85. Widow Clarice Burgess died Aug. 1, 1999 at Meriden, CT, age 79. Robert Burgess was buried with both wives in Walnut Grove Cemetery at Meriden, CT.
  - ii. Herbert H. Bailey, b. Jul. 11, 1908. He was married Oct. 23, 1927 at Lincoln, ME to Ida May Labree, daughter of William H. Labree and Katherine (Clark) Labree. Ida was born Feb. 19, 1909 at Passadumkeag, ME. She graduated from Old Town (ME) High School then worked as bookkeeper at Lincolnsfield Mill for 19 years. Herbert and Ida founded and operated Bailey's Grocery at High Street, Lincoln, ME. This couple had two daughters, born at ME.<sup>1346</sup> This family were living at Lincoln, Penobscot County, ME when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. After retirement they moved to FL. They were living at St. Petersburg, FL in 1960. Herbert Bailey died Dec. 17, 1968 at Pinellas County, FL, age 60. Widow Inez Bailey died Aug. 5, 2002 in Care Ridge Estates at Lee, ME, age 93. Herbert and Inez Bailey were buried in Goulds Ridge Cemetery at Passadumkeag, ME.
  - iii. Mary Jane Bailey, b. Sep. 24, 1909 at Lincoln, ME. She was married Jun. 12, 1927 at Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada to Irving Barkley Pickering, son of Archie Lee Pickering and Florence I. (Johnson) Pickering. Irving was born Oct. 25, 1903 at Brooklyn NY. Irving and Mary had three sons and one daughter, born at ME and MA. This family were living at Malden, MA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Boston, MA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Irving Pickering was a civil engineer working in building construction. This family were living at Hyde Park, MA in 1960. Irving Pickering died Apr. 7, 1984 at Worcester County, MA, age 80. Widow Mary Pickering died Jun. 13, 1998 at Northborough, MA, age 88. Irving and Mary Pickering were buried in Knollwood Memorial Park at Canton, MA.
- J981** iv. Carroll Eugene Bailey, b. Oct. 28, 1912. He first married Virginia Wilhelmina Cimbollek and secondly Althea Fredrica Ogden.
- J982** v. Avon Bates Bailey, b. Mar. 25, 1914 at Drew Plantation, ME. He first married Hope Lillian Harris and secondly Mabel Frances (Heath) Heenie.
- vi. boy Bailey, stillborn Dec. 24, 1917.
  - vii. Louise Maud Bailey, b. Apr. 19, 1920 at Carroll, ME. She was married Dec. 19, 1940 at Boston, MA to James William Howatt, son of George Bell Howatt and Jennie Isabel (Green) Howatt. James was born Aug. 16, 1908 at Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. James and Louise had at least two children (James, Jr. and Patricia<sup>1347</sup>). This family were living at Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada in 1960. James

<sup>1346</sup> 1) Jacquelyn Mae Bailey, b. Dec. 19, 1930 at Lincoln, Penobscot County, ME. She was married Jun. 17, 1948 at Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada to Richard Gregg Carmichael, son of Perry Keith Carmichael and Elizabeth Hilda (Gregg) Carmichael. Richard was born Nov. 14, 1927 at Bridgewater, ME. He was a WWII veteran with the US Navy. Richard and Jacquelyn had three children. This family were living at Bridgewater, ME when the 1950 census was taken. Jacquelyn worked as a nurse at Lincoln, ME and at FL for over 25 years. Richard Carmichael was a potato farmer. He died Oct. 27, 1998 in a Bangor (ME) hospital, age 70. Widow Jacquelyn Carmichael died Oct. 1, 2007 in the Mountain Heights Health Care Facility at Patten, ME, age 76. Richard and Jacquelyn Carmichael were buried in Smith Cemetery at Bridgewater, ME; 2) Mary Lila Bailey, b. about 1933. "Mona" was married to Gerald E. Davis, son of Blaine and Arlene Davis. Gerald was born about 1937 at ME. Gerald and Mona had two children and were living at Lincoln, ME in 2007.

<sup>1347</sup> Patricia Howatt died in a car accident early 1969 on the Alaska Highway near Whitehorse, Yukon. She was 16.

Howatt was an alderman at Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada in 1959, 1960, 1962, 1963, and 1970-72. He died Jan. 5, 2000, age 91. Widow Louise Howatt died Oct. 20, 2007, age 87. James and Louise Howatt were buried in Grey Mountain Cemetery at Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada.

- viii. Pauline Frances Bailey, b. May 31, 1924 at Lincoln, ME. She was first married about 1942 to a Mr. Collins. They had three daughters, born at MA between 1944 and 1949. By 1950, Pauline had been divorced and was living with her three daughters at Newton, MA when the census of that year was taken. Pauline was working as a waitress, owning and operating the Newton Center Deli. She was married a second time about 1955 to a Mr. Shepherd. Pauline Shepherd was living at Newton Highlands (MA) in 1960. In the late 1960s, Pauline Shepherd moved to FL. She was married a third time Aug. 22, 1978 at Reno, NV to Joseph Kenneth McGovern, Jr., son of Joseph Edward McGovern, Sr. and Cora Vivian (Lee) McGovern. Joseph was born Sep. 11, 1936 and died Sep. 25, 2000, age 64. Widow Pauline McGovern died Jan. 2, 2020 at MA, age 95. Joseph and Pauline McGovern were buried in Newton Cemetery at Newton, MA.
- ix. Marjorie I. Bailey, b. Apr. 29, 1926. She was married Oct. 27, 1948 at ME to Leo Bernard O'Connor, son of Patrick Joseph O'Connor, Jr. and Julia Theresa (Daly) O'Connor. Leo was born Feb. 11, 1927 at MA. Leo and Marjorie had at least two children. This family were living at Newton, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Leo O'Connor was an iron worker and was later employed by MIT (Boston). This family were living at Framingham, MA in 1953 and at Newton Highlands, MA in 1960. Leo O'Connor died Jun. 10, 2002 at Conway, NH, age 75. Widow Marjorie O'Connor died Oct. 12, 2012 at MA, age 86.

This family were living at Lincoln, Penobscot County, ME when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Eugene was a retail merchant (1910, 1920) then a laborer (1930). Inez was a private nurse (1930). Eugene Bailey died May 24, 1937 in his sister's home at Lincoln, ME, age 61. Widow Inez Bailey was living with her three youngest (unmarried) daughters at Boston, MA when the 1940 census was taken. She was living with the family of her daughter Pauline at Newton, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Inez Bailey died Jun. 1, 1979 at Sharon, MA, age 90. Eugene and Inez Bailey were buried in West Broadway Cemetery at Lincoln, Penobscot County, ME.

## J727.

**WINWOOD ERNEST BAILEY**, son of Albert Bailey {J475} and Louisa Diana (Scott) Bailey, was born Apr. 30, 1873 at Greenbush, ME. He was first married May 28, 1897 at Greenbush, ME to **BLANCHE ADDIE CUNNINGHAM**, daughter of Orr Cunningham and Susanna R. (Harris) Cunningham. Blanche was born about 1880 at Greenbush, ME. Winwood and Blanche were living without children at Greenbush, ME when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Winwood Bailey was a lumberman. A partnership with his brother Sidney was declared bankrupt in 1905. In Apr. 1912, Blanche Bailey was granted a divorce. She was married a second time May 11, 1912 at Taunton, MA to Robert Lynn Hannan.

Winwood Bailey was married a second time Apr. 29, 1921 at Passadumkeag, ME to **VIVIAN N. (HARRIS) SPAULDING**, daughter of Albion Judson Harris and Alice M. (Cunningham) Harris. Vivian was born Jun. 20, 1892 at Greenbush, ME. She was the niece of Winwood's first wife. Vivian was divorced with three (Spaulding) sons and a daughter.<sup>1348</sup> Winwood and Vivian had three children, born at Greenbush, Penobscot County, ME:

---

<sup>1348</sup> Myrtle Dian Spaulding, b. Feb. 28, 1920. Though born before her mother remarried, she may have been the daughter of Winwood Bailey, not Albert Spaulding. She was first married Jan. 8, 1937 at ME to Charles William Pelkey, son of Michael (Pelletier) Pelkey and Ellen Frances (Severance) Pelkey. Charles was born Nov. 4, 1900 at Greenbush, ME. Charles and Myrtle had one daughter. This family were living at Greenbush, ME when the 1940 census was taken. Charles Pelkey was a carpenter and mill worker. He died May 19, 1981 at Olanow, ME. Myrtle Pelkey had divorced and

- J983**
- i. Ivory George Bailey, b. Oct. 5, 1922. He married Martha Elizabeth Fowler.
  - ii. Gwendola Bailey, b. Dec. 19, 1925. "Dolly" was married Jul. 5, 1941 at ME to Linwood Elwood Carroll, Jr., son of Linwood Kenneth Carroll, Sr. and Angie Eva (Pelkey) Carroll. "Bud" was born Oct. 7, 1922 at Greenbush, ME. Dolly was certified as a nurse and worked for five years for Orono Nursing Home, then for 2 decades as a private nurse. Bud Carroll was a WWII veteran. Bud and Dolly had six children, born at Greenbush, ME. Bud Carroll died Nov. 6, 2016 at Bangor, ME, age 94. Widow Dolly Carroll died May 28, 2018 in her home at Greenbush, ME, age 92. Bud and Dolly Carroll were buried in Greenbush Cemetery at Greenbush, ME.
  - iii. Ray Bailey, b. 1927 and died 1929. He was buried in Weld Cemetery at Greenbush, ME.

The two surviving children (and two of their step-siblings) were living with their Harris grandparents at Greenbush, ME when the 1930 census was taken. Vivian Bailey died Jan. 22, 1939 in a Bangor, ME hospital, age 46. She was buried in Weld Cemetery at Greenbush, ME. Widower Winwood Bailey was living next door to his daughters and stepson at Greenbush, ME when the 1940 census was taken. He was living with or next door to his stepson at Greenbush, ME when the 1950 census was taken. Winwood Bailey died Oct. 8, 1953 at Portland, ME where he had been staying for about a year. He was 80 years old. He was buried in Scotts Corner Cemetery at Greenbush, Penobscot County, ME.

## J728.

**RAYMOND WESLEY BAILEY, SR.**, son of Daniel Wesley Bailey {J476} and Lenora Mary (Fowler) Bailey, was born May 9, 1879 at Greenbush, ME. He was married Aug. 12, 1901 at Stonington, CT to ANNA CAROLINE JOSEPH, daughter of Manuel E. Joseph, Jr. and Nancy C. (Silvia) Joseph, originally from Portugal. Anna was born Jul. 24, 1882 at CT. Raymond and Anna had five children, born at Greenbush, ME (oldest one only) and at Stonington, CT:

- i. Leamon Roe Bailey, b. Apr. 25, 1902. He was married Oct. 16, 1930 at ME to Catherine E. Dewitt, daughter of Linwood T. Dewitt and Hattie (Sparrow) Dewitt. Catherine was born about 1911 at ME. Leamon and Catherine had three children, born at CT and RI.<sup>1349</sup> This family were living at Stonington, CT when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Leamon was a fisherman. He died Jun. 1977 at Westerly, RI, age 75. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Stonington, New London County, CT. The death record for his wife has not been located.
- J984** ii. Joseph Daniel Bailey, b. Sep. 7, 1904. He married Marion Alice Burdick.
- iii. Lenora C. Bailey, b. Mar. 20, 1911. She was a graduate of Willimantic (CT) Normal School and became a teacher, teaching at East Hampton and Farmington, CT until her retirement. She was married Aug. 17, 1936 at White Plains, NY to Orrin Ryland Whitney, son of Frank G. Whitney, Sr. and Gertrude C. (Sheppard) Whitney. Orrin was born Feb. 28, 1896 at Camden, NJ. He was a recent widower. Orrin and Lenora had five children, born at Farmington, CT. This family were living at Farmington, CT when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Orrin Whitney was a system load

---

was married a second time Feb. 13, 1943 at ME to Harold V. Littlefield. Harold and Myrtle were living with a child at Portland, ME when the 1950 census was taken. Harold Littlefield died in 1980, age 78/79. Widow Myrtle Littlefield was continuing to live at Portland, ME in 1997. She died Aug. 22, 2002 at Westbrook, ME, age 82. She was buried with her second husband in Lawndale Cemetery at Old Town, ME.

<sup>1349</sup> 1) Teresa M. Bailey, b. Apr. 2, 1934 at Stonington, CT. She died of premature birth Apr. 3, 1934 at Westerly (RI) hospital; 2) Roberta L. Bailey, b. Jul. 12, 1938. She was married Sep. 13, 1958 at Stonington, CT to Thomas Keena, son of John and Myrtle Keena. Thomas was born Apr. 22, 1933. Thomas and Roberta settled at Westerly, RI and were continuing to live there in 2022; 3) infant Bailey, born and died Feb. 16, 1941 at Westerly, RI (premature birth). She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Stonington, CT.

- dispatcher for Hartford Electric Light & Power until his 1961 retirement. He died Sep. 26, 1966 in Farmington Convalescent Hospital at Farmington, CT, age 70. He was buried with his first wife in Rose Hill Memorial Park at Rocky Hill, CT. Widow Lenora Whitney died May 14, 1985 in her home at Ledgewood Drive, Farmington, CT, age 74. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Avon, CT.
- iv. Raymond Goodwin Bailey, Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1915. He was married in the mid-1930s to Pearl Helen Seymour, daughter of Frank S. Seymour and Elizabeth (Peete) Seymour. Pearl was born about 1917 at VT. Raymond and Pearl had two daughters, born at Westerly, RI.<sup>1350</sup> This family were living at Stonington, CT when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Raymond Bailey was a tool maker with Atwood Machine Company (1942) then Wire Staples Company (1950). He died Nov. 3, 1959 at Stonington, CT, age 44. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Stonington, CT.
  - v. Lois Bailey, b. May 18, 1918. She was married May 8, 1934 at Stonington, CT to Joseph Robert Thomason, son of Luther T. Thomason and Mary Sue (Howell) Thomason. Joseph was born Dec. 14, 1911 at Atlanta, GA. Joseph and Lois had three children. This family were living at Stonington, CT when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Joseph Thomason was a machinist, working for the Atwood Machine Company (1942). He died Oct. 24, 1995 at Stonington, CT, age 83. Widow Lois Thomason died Nov. 25, 2008, age 90. Joseph and Lois Thomason were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Stonington, CT.

This family were living at Stonington, CT when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1950 censuses were taken. Raymond Bailey worked on a fishing boat (1910) then worked in industry as a machinist (1930). He died Dec. 19, 1952 at Stonington, CT, age 73. Widow Anna Bailey died Nov. 7, 1962 at RI, age 80. Raymond and Anna Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Stonington, CT.

## J729.

**JAMES SYLVESTER BAILEY, SR.**, son of Ivory Sylvester Bailey {J478} and Rose (Jennings) Bailey, was born Jul. 15, 1900 at Minneapolis, MN. He was moved with his family to Seattle, WA before he was ten years old. James was first married Nov. 8, 1919 at King County, WA to HELEN FLORENCE DOOLEY, daughter of John Richard Dooley and Cora Virginia (Buffington) Dooley. Helen was born Jan. 16, 1901 at WA. James and Helen had two children, born at WA:

- i. Virginia Rose Bailey, b. Jun. 16, 1920 at Arlington, Snohomish County, WA. She was married Oct. 28, 1948 in Ballard First Lutheran Church at Seattle, WA to Oswald Hansen Totland, son of Ole Totland and Inga Marianna (Grenersen) Totland, originally of Norway. Oswald was born Jul. 28, 1913 at Indre Tysse, Samnanger, Hordaland, Norway. "Ossie" and his siblings were brought to the US in 1923, living for a while at Minneapolis, MN before moving to Seattle, WA. He went to Ballard High School at Seattle, WA. He survived a two-year bout with tuberculosis at age 18. He went to dancing school, where he met his future wife. Ossie and Virginia had two children, born in the area of Seattle, WA. Ossie was a lumber sorter at a sawmill, worked for Boeing for a few years and worked for 25 years for US Plywood. In about 1985 they moved to the "Maple Ridge Community" on South Whidbey Island, WA. Ossie died May 17, 2008 at Island County, WA, age 94. He had been living for his last 17 months in Careage at Whidbey, WA. Widow Virginia Totland was living in the Special Care Unit of Careage at Whidbey, Island County, WA. She died Mar. 1, 2009 at Island County, WA, age 88. Ossie and Virginia Totland were buried in Trinity Lutheran Church Columbarium at Freeland, Island County, WA.

- J985** ii. Virgil Raymond Bailey, b. Aug. 18, 1923 at WA. He married Eleanor Margaret Nash.

---

<sup>1350</sup> 1) Anne E. Bailey, b. Jul. 1, 1938. She was married Feb. 15, 1958 at Stonington, CT to Roland Thomas Chiaradio, born about 1935 at RI. He was bond director at Aetna Life & Casualty Company. This family were living at Farmington, CT, then relocated to Palm Harbor, FL; 2) Linda Rae Bailey, b. Jul. 19, 1944. She married a Mr. Brown. Linda Brown died Sep. 2, 1998, age 54. Her last residence was Pawcatuck, CT. She was buried in River Bend Cemetery at Westerly, RI.

This family were living at Snohomish County, WA when the 1920 census was taken. James Bailey was a sawmill mechanic (1920). Helen and James were divorced and both were remarried in 1927.<sup>1351</sup> James Bailey was married a second time Jul. 22, 1927 at Los Angeles County, CA to MERCEDES URSULA ROSSELL, daughter of Edward J. Rossell and Anne (Durkes) Rossell. Mercedes was born Feb. 19, 1902 at Orleans Parish, LA. James and Mercedes had two children, born at San Francisco, CA:

- J986**   iii. James Howard Bailey, Jr., b. Sep. 28, 1928. He married Rose Marie Shamey.  
           iv. Claire Hazel Bailey, b. Oct. 20, 1931. She went to Sequoia High School at Redwood City, CA. She was married in the 1950s to Harry Albert Porter, Jr., son of Harry Albert Porter, Sr. and Veva Marie (Nichols) Porter. Harry, Jr. was born Oct. 5, 1925 at San Diego, CA. Harry and Claire had three children. This family were living at San Diego, CA in 2001. Claire Porter died Feb. 3, 2011, age 79. Widower Harry Porter died Sep. 19, 2011 at Sacramento, CA, age 85.

This family were living at San Francisco, CA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Redwood City, CA when the 1940 census was taken. James Bailey was an installer for the telephone company. There was a lodger and housekeeper in their home in 1940 called Gwendolyn Olsen. By 1942 James and Mercedes<sup>1352</sup> had been divorced and James was married a third time May 16, 1942 at San Francisco, CA to GWENDOLYN OLSEN, daughter of Daniel F. Olsen and Lucile (Barton) Olsen. "Gwen" was born Apr. 28, 1914 at Brigham City, UT. She had worked for the Government in Washington, DC for several years before being transferred to San Francisco. This family continued to live at Redwood City, CA when the 1950 census was taken. James Bailey died Jan. 20, 1995 at Orangevale, CA, age 94. Widow Gwen Bailey died Jan. 19, 2001 at Danville, CA, age 86. James and Gwen Bailey were buried in Brigham City Cemetery at Brigham City, UT.

### **J730.**

**GILBERT BAILEY, SR.**, son of Lewis Bailey {J479} and Augusta E. (Dyer) Bailey, was born Jan. 30, 1905 at Seattle, WA. He was married Mar. 26, 1927 at Seattle, WA to ELIZABETH MAE FIDDES, daughter of James Fiddes and Margaret (Blair) Fiddes. Elizabeth was born May 26, 1905 at Glasgow, Scotland. She was raised as a child at Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada, before migrating to Idaho in 1923. Gilbert and Elizabeth had two sons, born at WA:

- J987**   i. Gilbert Henry Bailey, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1927. He married Shirley Rose (Honroth) Plute.  
**J988**   ii. (Sgt.) James Eugene Bailey, b. Apr. 5, 1929. He married Joyce Diana Rogers.

This family were living at Seattle, WA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Gilbert Bailey was a meter repairman for the Washington Natural Gas company for 31 years until his retirement in 1958. He died of lung cancer Apr. 25, 1959 in Seattle General hospital, age 54. He was buried in Lake View Cemetery at Seattle, WA. Widow Elizabeth Bailey died Feb. 25, 1987 at Sacramento County, CA, age 81.

---

<sup>1351</sup> Helen Bailey was remarried Mar. 11, 1927 to Fred C. Vogel. This couple had two children. Helen Vogel was married a third time Jul. 8, 1940 to Oscar Madison, then a fourth time Dec. 2, 1945 to Frank Byron Scott. Helen Scott died Mar. 14, 1977 at Edmonds, WA, age 76. She was buried in Riverton Crest Cemetery at Tukwila, WA.

<sup>1352</sup> Mercedes never remarried. On Nov. 14, 1952, she apparently was despondent due to illness and took her own life by carbon monoxide inhalation at Los Angeles, County, CA. She was 50.

**PARKER KATHAN BAILEY, SR.**, son of Albert Weston Bailey {J480} and Minnie Amanda (Wottrich) Bailey, was born Jun. 6, 1895 at Caribou, ME. He was married Jun. 26, 1918 at Presque Isle, ME to MARGARET MARY MORAN, daughter of Allen Charles Moran and his second wife Ellen Mary (Roach) Moran. Margaret was born Aug. 20, 1896 at Presque Isle, Aroostock County, ME. She graduated from Aroostock State Normal School in 1916 then taught school at Perham, ME. Parker and Margaret had six children who grew to adulthood, all born at Aroostock County, ME:

- i. Milton Albert Bailey, b. Mar. 10, 1919 at Caribou, ME. He graduated from Caribou High School in 1936, then attended Maine School of Commerce (1937, Bangor). In 1937, he established a grocery at 5 Delmont St., Presque Isle, ME, which operated through 1952. He was married Sep. 29, 1941 at Fort Fairfield, ME to Gretchen Cecilia Giggey, daughter of Wilfred Giggey and Melvina (Caron) Giggey. Gretchen was born Dec. 29, 1916 at Fort Fairfield, ME. She graduated from Fort Fairfield High School in 1935. Gretchen and Milton settled at Presque Isle, ME where they had two daughters.<sup>1353</sup> Milton was an accountant and salesman for Armour Fertilizer Works for 20 years. In 1940, he formed a storage and moving company called Parker K. Bailey & Sons with his father. He was a WWII Army veteran, administering a German Prisoner of War Camp at Houlton, ME from 1944 to 1946. Gretchen Bailey worked for ten years in the accounting department of Casco Northern Bank, then was a bookkeeper with Parker K. Bailey & Sons. She died Apr. 6, 1998 in hospital at Winter Haven, FL, age 81. Widower Milton Bailey died Mar. 21, 2005 in his Presque Isle, ME home, age 86. Milton and Gretchen Bailey were buried in Saint Denis Catholic Cemetery at Fort Fairfield, ME.
- ii. Claudine Elizabeth Bailey, b. Oct. 29, 1922 at Presque Isle, ME. She was married Sep. 12, 1946 at Marysville, Yuba County, CA to Henry Herbert McClure, son of Oral Clyde McClure and Ruth Irene (Henderson) McClure. Henry was born Jan. 31, 1925 at IL. Henry and Claudine had three daughters. This family were living at Rupert, Yuba County, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Henry McClure was working in pottery manufacturing in 1950. He died Jan. 20, 1964 at Sacramento County, CA, age 38. Widow Claudine McClure was living at Marysville, CA in 1997 and at Yuba City, CA in 2005. She died Dec. 7, 2012 at CA, age 90. Henry and Claudine McClure were buried in Calvary Catholic Cemetery and Mausoleum at Sacramento, CA.
- iii. Parker Eugene Bailey, Jr., b. Jun. 5, 1924 at ME. He was a WWII veteran, a flight engineer and gunner with the Marine Corps in the Asian theatre. He was first married Oct. 24, 1946 at ME to Phyllis Kelley, daughter of Frederick and Zilpha Kelley. Phyllis was born May 19, 1927 at Caribou, ME. Parker and Phyllis had one daughter.<sup>1354</sup> Parker and Phyllis were divorced and both remarried in 1964.<sup>1355</sup> Parker Bailey was married a second time Sep. 27, 1964 at Marin County, CA to Gloria Mary (Iott) Proulx, daughter of Arthur J. Iott and Lethipha (Violette) Iott. Gloria was born Aug. 29, 1930

---

<sup>1353</sup> 1) Susan P. Bailey, b. Jul. 1947. She was married to Mr. Pierson, with whom she had two children. She was later remarried Jul. 31, 1989 at ME to Van L. Terrell. Susan Terrell was living at Ellsworth, ME in 1998 and 2005; 2) Karla A. Bailey, b. Jan. 17, 1953. She was first married about 1973 to Michael Beckwith, son of Charles Beckwith of Presque Isle, ME. Both were graduates of Presque Isle High School. Michael was employed by Parker K. Bailey & Sons. Michael and Karla had one child. Karla was married a second time Aug. 30, 1980 at ME to Peter Voisine. This couple had one child and were living at Athens, ME in 1998 and 2005.

<sup>1354</sup> Leah Rae Bailey, b. Nov. 21, 1947 at ME. She was married Jun. 14, 1969 at Presque Isle, ME to Michael A. Donahue, son of Dr. and Mrs. Gerald H. Donahue. Both were graduates of Presque Isle High School. Michael and Leah made their home initially at Bangor, ME, then later at Bar Harbor, ME.

<sup>1355</sup> Phyllis Bailey was married a second time Jun. 1, 1964 at ME to Elmer H. Davis, Jr. (1923 - 2005). Elmer had been previously married, with two daughters. Phyllis worked as a secretary, an accountant and ambulance attendant at various points in her life. Phyllis Davis died Oct. 31, 2013 at Presque Isle, ME, age 86. She was buried with her second husband in Fairmount Cemetery at Presque Isle, ME.

at Caribou, ME. She had been previously married, with two children. Parker and Gloria had two daughters.<sup>1356</sup> Gloria Bailey was employed by the Red Cross. Parker Bailey flew crop dusters in CA and later ran a flying school and charter service at Presque Isle, ME. He was also associated for a time with the Parker K. Bailey & Sons moving and storage business, in both Presque Isle and Bangor offices. Gloria Bailey died Dec. 22, 1994 in a Presque Isle, ME hospital, age 64. Parker Bailey died after an extended illness Aug. 19, 2002 in a Presque Isle, ME health care facility, age 78. Parker and Gloria Bailey were buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery at Presque Isle, ME.

- J989** iv. Kendall Allen Bailey, b. May 20, 1929 at Caribou, ME. He married Avis Louise Lamoreau.  
 v. Elizabeth Marie Bailey, b. about 1932. She was a graduate of Presque Isle High School in 1950 and attended Westbrook Junior College. Before marriage she was employed at the Presque Isle Air Force base. Elizabeth was married Jun. 21, 1952 at ME to Edward H. Hanley, son of William and Ruth Hanley of Portland, ME. Edward was a graduate of Portland (ME) High School and the University of Maine. Upon marriage, Edward and Elizabeth flew to Burbank, CA where Edward was to be employed as an engineer for the Lockheed Aircraft Company. In 1997, Elizabeth Hanley was living at Presque Isle, ME.  
 vi. Gary F. Bailey, b. Jul. 17, 1935. He attended Presque Isle, ME schools, then graduated from Jacksonville, NC schools. He served three years with the US Marine Corps. Gary was married Nov. 1, 1960 at ME to Rena Morin. At the time of his engagement, he was employed with the family company Parker K. Bailey & Sons. Rena, the daughter of Elie Morin of Fort Kent, ME, graduated from Fort Kent High School in 1958. This family were living at Madawaska, ME in 1992, 1995 and 1997.

This family were living at Caribou, Aroostock County, ME when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, then at Presque Isle, Aroostock County, ME when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Parker Bailey was initially a farmer (1930) then founded the moving and storage company Parker K. Bailey & Sons. He died Feb. 28, 1960 in hospital at Presque Isle, ME, age 64. Widow Margaret Bailey died Sep. 18, 1997 in Borderview Manor Nursing Home at Van Buren, Aroostock County, ME, age 101. Parker and Margaret Bailey were buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery at Presque Isle, ME.

### **J732.**

**JOHN ALDEN BAILEY**, son of Oscar Bailey {J482} and Sophia Adelia (Spaulding) Bailey, was born Feb. 26, 1874 at Enfield, NH. He was married Oct. 5, 1910 at Freedom, Carroll County, NH to SYLVIA BENNETT TAYLOR, daughter of David W. Taylor and Jane S. (Bennett) Taylor. Sylvia was born Jul. 22, 1885 at Freedom, NH. John and Sylvia had one child, born at Exeter, NH:

- J990** i. (Maj.) Robert Alden Bailey, b. Sep. 7, 1914. He married Eleanor Child.

This family were living at Enfield, NH when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. John Bailey was a farmer and teamster in the lumber industry. Sylvia was a teacher before marriage. John Bailey died of prostate cancer Jan. 29, 1958 at Enfield, NH, age 83. According to his death certificate he was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Enfield, NH, but his grave marker (and his wife's) is located in Montcalm Cemetery at Enfield, NH. Widow Sylvia Bailey died Jan. 26, 1975 at Stoneham, MA, age 89.

---

<sup>1356</sup> 1) Ann Bailey, of Ashland, ME (1994) then Sanford, ME (2002); 2) Marcia Bailey, of Presque Isle, ME (1994 & 2002)



**HARRY LESLIE BAILEY**, son of Oscar Bailey {J482} and Sophia Adelia (Spaulding) Bailey, was born Jun. 20, 1875 at Enfield, NH. He was married Jan. 12, 1920 at Enfield, NH to BERTHA MAY LEWIS, daughter of George Washington Lewis and Mary Antoinette (Whiting) Lewis. Bertha was born Oct. 2, 1891 at Rochester, NY. Harry and Bertha had three children, born at Enfield, NH:

- i. Florence Alice Bailey, b. Dec. 8, 1920. She was married May 31, 1941 at Enfield, NH to Charles Willard Garnhum, Jr., son of Charles Chester Garnhum, Sr. and Frances (McInnes) Garnhum. Charles, Jr. was born Sep. 12, 1919 at Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada. He was a WWII veteran, enlisting Jun. 3, 1944, with discharge May 21, 1946. Charles and Florence had three daughters and a son, born at NH. This family were living at Enfield, NH when the 1950 census was taken, and thereafter. Charles Garnhum worked at the textile mills and later was employed for 11 years in the Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory at Hanover, NH. He died Apr. 29, 1980 in Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital at Hanover, NH, age 60. Widow Florence Garnhum died Apr. 10, 2001 in Dartmouth - Hitchcock Medical Center at Lebanon, NH, age 80. Charles and Florence Garnhum were buried in Mont Calm Cemetery at Enfield Center, Grafton County, NH.
- ii. Dorothy Mary Bailey, b. Aug. 3, 1922. She was first married Mar. 21, 1946 at Enfield, NH to James Seward Seeley, Jr., son of James H. Seeley, Sr. and Mable (Appleton) Seeley. James Jr. was born Feb. 10, 1913 at Cambridge, MA. He was an insurance agent with Grange Insurance Company. Dorothy was a payroll clerk at the time of their marriage. James and Dorothy were living without children at Enfield, NH when the 1950 census was taken. James Seeley died of heart disease Feb. 10, 1952 in Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital at Hanover, NH, age 39. Widow Dorothy Seeley was married a second time May 20, 1962 at Enfield, NH to Frederic Heron Emerson, son of Charles Henry Emerson and Florence B. (Morse) Emerson. Frederic was born Mar. 18, 1908 at Boston, MA. He had been previously married with two children, then was divorced in May 1960. He died just three weeks after marriage Jun. 17, 1962 in Alice Peck Day Hospital at Lebanon, NH, age 54. He was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Emerson, NH. Widow Dorothy Emerson worked for the Colonial Book Store at Lebanon, NH, while continuing to live at Enfield Center, NH. She never had children. Dorothy died Dec. 7, 2018 at Enfield Center, NH, age 96. She was buried with her first husband in Mont Calm Cemetery at Enfield Center, NH.
- iii. George Oscar Bailey, b. Nov. 18, 1923. He was a WWII US Army veteran and Purple Heart recipient. He was married Sep. 3, 1954 at Enfield, NH to Rhoda Ann Smith, daughter of Frank Merle Smith and Myrtle B. (Lord) Smith. Rhoda was born Dec. 1932 at Dover, NH, then lived at Lynn, MA as a child and at Exeter, NH during school years. She graduated from Robinson Female Seminary at Exeter, NH in 1951 then was working as a waitress at Exeter, NH at the time of her engagement. George worked in the textile industry for Enfield Mills and Dorr Woolen Mills. Later he was a rural mail carrier for 24 years, until his 1998 retirement. George and Rhoda had four daughters.<sup>1357</sup> George and Rhoda were divorced in 1972, at which time Rhoda was remarried to Harold Henry Fordham (1931-2001). George did not remarry. He died of lung cancer and pneumonia Oct. 18, 1990 in Veteran's Hospital at Hartford, VT, age 66. He was buried in Mont Calm Cemetery at Enfield, NH. Rhoda Fordham lived at Canaan, NH, then for her final months in the Genesis Center at Lebanon,

---

<sup>1357</sup> 1) Evelyn Ann Bailey, b. Aug. 5, 1955. She was married Aug. 1, 1998 at East Montpelier, VT to Thomas Joseph Lindsay, Jr. Thomas and Evelyn were living at Waterbury, VT in 1990 and at Woodbury, VT in 2019; 2) Brenda Bailey, b. Mar. 28, 1958. She was married to Delbert Collins. Delbert and Brenda were living at Enfield Center, NH in 1990 and 2019. Brenda Collins was employed for 40 years at Poverty Lane Orchard. She was also a talented photographer. She died after an 18-month battle with cancer Oct. 28, 2021, age 63; 3) Janice Lee Bailey, b. Dec. 1960. She was first married to a Mr. Campbell then secondly to Wesley Mattern. Wesley and Janice were living at Enfield, NH in 1990 and at Tunbridge, VT in 2019; 4) Jaunita Rose Bailey, b. May 1964. She was married to Rick Hoisington. This couple were living at Thetford, VT in 1990, then at Enfield Center, NH in 2019.

NH. She died of ovarian cancer Jun. 13, 2019 at Lebanon, NH, age 86. She was buried in Lakeview Cemetery at Enfield, NH.

This family were living at Enfield, NH when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Harry Bailey was a grain dealer (1920). Bertha also worked in the grain store (1930). Harry Bailey died of acute dilatation of the heart Jan. 23, 1936 at Enfield, NH, age 60. Widow Bertha Bailey was living with her three children at Enfield, NH when the 1940 census was taken. Bertha was working as clerk in a grocery store. She died of a heart attack Nov. 20, 1969 in her home at Enfield Center, NH, age 78. Harry and Bertha Bailey were buried in Mont Calm Cemetery at Enfield, NH.

### J734.

**FRED WESLEY BAILEY, SR.**, son of Charles Eli Bailey {J485} and Margaret Vivian (Harris) Bailey, was born Nov. 28, 1907 at Springfield, NH. He was first married Oct. 3, 1931 at Concord, NH to DORIS L. BOWLES, daughter of Edgar Clarence Bowles and Ethel Rose (Page) Bowles. Doris was born Dec. 11, 1913 at Holderness, NH. At the time of their marriage, Doris was a waitress and Fred was a bank clerk. Fred and Doris had one child, born at NH:

- i. Fred Wesley Bailey, Jr., b. Apr. 4, 1932. He died unmarried of heat exhaustion and congestive heart failure Jul. 9, 1955 at Laconia State School, NH, age 23. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Plymouth, NH.

This family were living at Meredith, NH when the 1940 census was taken. Fred Bailey was assistant treasurer of Meredith Savings Bank. Doris and Fred were divorced May 9, 1947 at Belknap County, NH. Doris went on to marry three more times.<sup>1358</sup> Fred Bailey was married a second time Jul. 13, 1947 at ME to HAZEL JEANETTE THOMBS, daughter of Irving Hartley Thombs, Sr. and Florence L. (Perkins) Thombs. Hazel was born Aug. 2, 1925 at Baldwin, Cumberland County, ME. She was raised at Steep Halls, ME and was a graduate of Standish High School. She worked in Portland, ME during the war years, then moved to Meredith, NH where she met her husband. Fred and Hazel were living without children at Raymond, NH when the 1950 census was taken. By this time, Fred Bailey was in the real estate and insurance business. Hazel helped with the business too. Fred and Hazel had two children, born at NH;

- ii. Kathleen Jean Bailey, b. Jun. 3, 1951. She was first married Aug. 30, 1969 at Manchester, NH to John Wesley Lovering. Then resident at Orange, MA, Kathleen was granted a divorce Nov. 3, 1970 at Rockingham County, NH. She was married a second time to Bruce Douglas Flower. They had a son.<sup>1359</sup>

- J991** iii. Wayne Irving Bailey, b. Jun. 1, 1950. He first married Ruth Ann Kenick and secondly married Yvette (Chabot) Raleigh.

Fred Bailey died of myocardial infarction Oct. 15, 1967 in Elliot Hospital at Manchester, NH, age 59. After Fred's death, widow Hazel Bailey worked in the shoe industry until retiring in 1987. She died of Alzheimer complications Dec. 24, 2014 in the Clipper Harbor Home at

---

<sup>1358</sup> Doris Bailey was married a second time Jan. 25, 1949 at NH to William Ewing Speers (1889 – 1960). She was married a third time Mar. 19, 1966 at Gilford, NH to William Shepard Lord (1906-1996). She was married a fourth time Jun. 19, 1976 at Holderness, NH to Richard Lloyd Gordon. Doris Gordon died Oct. 2, 1992, age 78. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Plymouth, NH.

<sup>1359</sup> Layne Bailey Flower, b. Nov. 14, 1988 at Portsmouth, NH.

Portsmouth, NH, age 89. Fred and Hazel Bailey were buried in New Pine Grove Cemetery at Raymond, NH.

### J735.

**WINSTON HARRIS BAILEY**, son of Charles Eli Bailey {J485} and Margaret Vivian (Harris) Bailey, was born Dec. 5, 1914 at Springfield, NH. He was married Jun. 29, 1934 at Springfield, NH to ELIZABETH FLORA MORGAN, daughter of Everett Edward Morgan and Jennie Eudora (Bills) Morgan. Elizabeth was born Nov. 24, 1914 at Nashua, NH. Winston and Elizabeth had five children, born at Nashua, NH:

- i. Everett Morgan Bailey, b. May 28, 1935. He died Aug. 14, 1935 in St. Joseph Hospital at Nashua, NH, age 2 1/2 months. He was buried in Edgewood Cemetery at Nashua, NH.
- ii. Melanie Susan Bailey, b. Feb. 1942. She was first married Dec. 23, 1966 at Nashua, NH to Sidney George Sheppard, son of Raymond C. Sheppard and Louisa May (Gregory) Sheppard. Sidney was born Sep. 1943 at Tescott, Ottawa County, KS. Sidney and Melanie had two children and were living at Wamego, KS. Melanie Sheppard was married a second time 1990 to William John Hankley. This couple were living at Manhattan, KS in 2000.
- iii. Sherill Beth Bailey, b. Apr. 12, 1945. She was married Feb. 12, 1966 at Nashua, NH to Sterling John Dunton, who was born Nov. 15, 1942. He was a US Navy veteran. Sterling and Sherill had one child. This family were living at Pelham, NH in 1975. Sherrill and Sterling were divorced Oct. 13, 1987 at Loudoun County, VA. Sherill Dunton was living at Anchorage, AK in 2000. She died Jun. 15, 2008 at Anchorage, AK, age 63.
- iv. Lorrie Ann Bailey. She graduated from Plymouth (NH) State College. She was married Jan. 11, 1975 at Nashua, NH to Allen Blaine Lemay, son of Robert Lemay of Laconia, NH. Allen and Lorrie lived at Merrimack, NH and had three children.
- v. Gary Wade Bailey, b. Sep. 5, 1956. He attended Nashua High School and was living at Nashua, NH through 2001, at which time he moved to Warner, NH. He was a song writer and performer. He died unmarried Jun. 5, 2022 in his home at Warner, NH, age 65.

This family were living at Nashua, NH when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Winston Bailey was a shoe shop cutter with J. F. McElwain Company for over 30 years. He died Jul. 31, 1967 in a local Nashua, NH hospital, age 52. Widow Elizabeth Bailey was married a second time Jul. 3, 1970 to Philip Malcolm Draper, son of George Guy Draper and Hattie Maud (Washburn) Draper. Philip was born Mar. 8, 1922 at Wilton, NH. He was a widower with three children. Elizabeth Draper died May 21, 2000 in her home at 8 Hidden Trail, Nashua, NH, age 85. She was buried with her first husband in Edgewood Cemetery at Nashua, NH. Widower Philip Draper died Dec. 20, 2010 at Nashua, NH, age 88. He was buried with his first wife in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Wilton, NH.

### J736.

**EDWARD CLARENCE BAILEY, SR.**, son of David Bailey III {J487} and Mary Elizabeth (Calhoun) Bailey, was born Aug. 3, 1879 at Camargo, IL. He was married Oct. 6, 1904 at Shelby County, TN to LENORA VANCE BAYLESS, daughter of Sylvester T. Bayless and Olive (Crooks) Bayless. Lenora was born Apr. 2, 1875 at Logansport, IN. Edward and Lenora had two children, born at Tuscola, Douglas County, IL:

- i. David Bayless Bailey (twin), b. Aug. 11, 1906. He was unmarried and unemployed, living with his father at Tuscola, IL in 1940. He enlisted for WWII Jun. 9, 1944 and was discharged Apr. 14, 1946. He was living without children at Houston, TX in 1957. He died Dec. 18, 1977 in We Care Nursing Home at Arcola, IL, age 71. He was survived by his twin brother, but only for 9 days.
- ii. Edward Ozias Bailey, Jr. (twin), b. Aug. 11, 1906. He was married Mar. 29, 1938 at Parke County, IN to Ida Perle Mills, daughter of Theodore Mills and Laura Mae (Massie) Mills. "Pearl" was born Sep. 6, 1904 at Fremont, Carter County, MO. Edward and Pearl had one child.<sup>1360</sup> This family were living at Tuscola, IL when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Edward Bailey, Jr. was a bank clerk (1950). Later this family moved to live at Easton, Talbot County, MD. Pearl Bailey died Apr. 23, 1973 at Easton, MD, age 68. Widower Edward Bailey died Dec. 27, 1977 at Easton, MD, age 71. Edward and Pearl Bailey were buried in Spring Hill Cemetery at Easton, MD.

This family were living at Tuscola, Douglas County, IL when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Edward Bailey was a collector for the telephone company (1910), then a farm manager (collecting rents) (1920, 1930). Lenora Bailey died Apr. 16, 1934 at Champagne, IL, age 59. Widower Edward Bailey was continuing to live at Tuscola (1940). He died May 16, 1957 at Tuscola, IL, age 77. Edward and Lenora Bailey were buried in Tuscola Township Cemetery at Tuscola, IL.

### J737.

**ARTHUR TEAS BAILEY**, son of Daniel Sydney Bailey {J489} and Annette Elizabeth (Teas) Bailey, was born Jul. 20, 1870 at Champaign, IL. He was married Nov. 18, 1897 at Fort Dodge, Webster County, IA to FANNIE FERN ROSE, daughter of George Washington Rose and Chloe Caroline (Halstead) Rose. Fannie was born 1868 at La Rue, OH. Arthur and Fannie had two children, born at IA:

- i. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Sep. 1, 1898 at Cherokee, IA. She was married Jan. 29, 1921 at Cook County, IL to Walter Fredrick Eichelberg, son of Herman A. Eichelberg and Ida (Newnfelt) Eichelberg, originally of Germany. Walter was born Jan. 26, 1899 at Muskegon, MI. Walter and Elizabeth had one daughter, born at Chicago, IL (1930). This family were living at Chicago, IL when the 1930 census was taken, then at Tinley Park (Bremen Township), Cook County, IL when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Walter Eichelberg was an accountant with a scales manufacturer (1930), then an office manager with a wholesale oil distributor (1940) and an accountant with an accounting firm (1950). Elizabeth was a restaurant waitress (1940). Walter Eichelberg died Nov. 28, 1960 at Orange County, CA, age 61. Widow Elizabeth Eichelberg lived at Laguna Beach, Orange County, CA. She died Feb. 1, 1985 at Orange County, CA, age 86.

**J992** ii. John Arthur Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 24, 1900 at Council Bluffs, IA. He married Bernice H. Bland.

This family were living at Kane Township, Pottawattamie County, IA when the 1900 census was taken, at Cherokee County, IA when the 1905 census was taken, then at Chicago, IL when the 1910 census was taken. Arthur Bailey was a clerk with the railroad (1900, 1910). Fannie was a milliner living with her two children and without husband at Chicago, IL when the 1920 census was taken. Fannie was living at Chicago, IL with her married daughter when the 1930 census was taken. Arthur Bailey was living without family at Champaign, IL when the 1930 census was taken. He died Aug. 12, 1939 in Champaign County Hospital at Urbana Township, IL, age 69. His last occupation was shown as printer. Widow Fannie Bailey was continuing to live with the family of her daughter,

---

<sup>1360</sup> Linda Mills Bailey, b. about 1942 at Tuscola, IL. She was married Jun. 23, 1961 at Macon, NC to David Saller Watson.

at Bremen Township, Chicago, Cook County, IL when the 1940 census was taken. She died Mar. 31, 1945 at Tinley Park (formerly Bremen), Chicago, IL, age 76/77.

### J738.

**MARTIN BRACHALL BAILEY, JR.**, son of Martin Brachall Bailey, Sr. {J491} and Lucy (Payne) Bailey, was born Jun. 2, 1909 at Danville, IL. He attended Todd Boy's School at Woodstock, IL and Chaddock Military Academy at Quincy, IL. He graduated from Danville High School and the University of Illinois. Martin was married in 1934 to MARY ELIZABETH MCCREARY, daughter of Miller Aaron McCreary and Bessie Eunice (Miller) McCreary. "Betty" was born Feb. 22, 1913 at Iola, Allen County, KS. Martin and Betty had four children, born at Danville, IL:

- i. Barbara Bailey, b. about 1939.
- ii. Peggy Bailey, b. about 1944.
- iii. Martin Bailey III, b. about 1947.
- iv. Martha Bailey, b. Nov. 1948. She was married to Michael Bellamy Plog and was living at Springfield, IL.

This family were living at Danville Township, Vermilion County, IL when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Martin Bailey was payroll clerk for 11 years with the Hegeler Zinc company (1940), then formed the Danville Retinning Company which employed 5-10 people. In retirement, Martin and Betty travelled the country in a mobile home and spent their winters at Buckeye, AZ. Martin Bailey died Oct. 23, 1974 at Danville, IL, age 65. Widow Betty Bailey died Oct. 9, 2000 at Springfield, IL, age 87. Martin and Betty Bailey were cremated, with ashes scattered.

### J739.

**ALLAN MALCOLM PHINEAS BAYLEY**, son of Lt. Col. Lewis Albert Bayley {J493} and Malkenna (McKechie) Bayley, was born Aug. 7, 1894 at Quebec, Canada. He was first married Jun. 27, 1917 at Derby, Orleans County, VT to IRMA CAROLINE MOULTON, daughter of Charles A. Moulton and Lydia D. (Cate) Moulton. Irma was born Sep. 27, 1892 at Derby, VT. She received her early education at Derby Line, VT then at Stanstead College (Quebec), specializing in music. In 1911 she received First Vocal Honors from the Toronto College of Music. Allen and Irma resided in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada, where they had three children:

- J993**
- i. (Rev.) Albert John Bayley, b. May 19, 1931. He married Gwyneth Grace Lawrence.
  - ii. Robert Lewis Bayley, b. 1932. He was married to Monique ( ) and they lived at Montreal, Quebec. There were no children. Robert died Jun. 14, 2004 in Royal Victoria Hospital at Montreal, Quebec, Canada, age 71/72. He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Sherbrooke, Quebec.
  - iii. Janet Louise Bayley, b. 1934. She was married Nov. 1, 1958 at Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada to Glendon Lionel Pope, son of Gerald and Eldora Pope. Glendon was born 1935. Glendon and Janet had two children. This family lived at Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Glendon Pope died Mar. 29, 1999 in their home at Belleville, Ontario, age 63. His ashes were buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada.

Irma Bayley died after a lengthy illness Jun. 13, 1969 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada, age 76. She was buried in Crystal Lake Cemetery at Stanstead, Quebec. Widower Allan Bayley was married a second time to GEORGIANA CRAWFORD-JONES. Allan Bayley died Jan. 28, 1977 in Sherbrooke Hospital at Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada, age 82. He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery

at Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada. Georgiana Bayley was married a second time before 1958 to Reginald Eardley Roberts (1907-1986). Georgiana Roberts died Dec. 4, 2006 in Hastings Manor at Hastings County, Ontario, Canada, age 97.

#### J740.

**WILLIAM COCHRAN BAYLEY**, son of George Cochran Bayley {J495} and Annie Florence (Thomas) Bayley, was born Sep. 21, 1917 at Northfield, NH. "Bill" was a graduate of the Tilton Preparatory School in 1935, then studied business administration at Becker College, Worcester, MA. He was a WWII veteran with the US Army Corps in Europe 1942-46. After the war, he was married Jun. 29, 1946 at Concord, NH to ISABELLE WALKER FLAGG, daughter of John Herbert Flagg and Isabelle Meek (Gillon) Flagg. "Belle" was born Dec. 10, 1920 at Worcester, MA. She lived at Loudon, NH for many years and attended the Loudon Village School. She later graduated from Concord (NH) High School in 1938 and worked as an executive secretary for the Freight Traffic Division of the Boston and Maine Railroad at Concord prior to her marriage. Bill and Belle had two children, born at NH:

- i. Susan Walker Bayley, b. about 1948. She was living in 2013 at Tilton, NH with her partner Karolyn Joy Carpenter.

**J994** ii. Brett Thomas Bayley, Sr., b. May 11, 1952. He was married to Deborah A. Wilson.

This family were living at Northfield, NH when the 1950 census was taken, then soon moved to Tilton, NH. Bill Bayley had worked for the United States Envelope Company until 1941, then was a salesman for a Public Service Company through about 1950. He opened and operated the Arch Appliance Center at Tilton, NH for 32 years until his 1982 retirement. After raising her children, Belle returned to work as secretary to the Dean of Studies in the Tilton Preparatory School and later became executive secretary to the headmaster, retiring as office manager in 1980.

Bill and Belle travelled extensively throughout New England and beyond during their retirement years. Belle Bayley died after a lengthy illness Feb. 2, 2003 in their Tilton, NH home, age 82. Widower Bill Bayley was honored in 2010 as Tilton, NH's oldest resident. He died Oct. 14, 2013 at Franklin, NH, age 96. Bill and Belle Bayley were buried in New Hampshire State Veterans Cemetery at Boscawen, Merrimack County, NH.

#### J741.

**EDWARD OSBORNE BAILEY**, son of Charles Walter Bailey {J498} and Abigail Osborne (Stickney) Bailey, was born Aug. 12, 1876 at Lynn, MA. He was married Dec. 24, 1902 at Saugus, MA to LILLIAN ELSIE ROWE, daughter of David T. Rowe and Estella I. (Kenney) Rowe. Lillian was born Jan. 1877 at Lebanon, ME. Edward and Lillian had three sons, born at Saugus, MA:

- i. Charles Arnold Bailey, b. Feb. 24, 1908. He was unmarried, unemployed and living with his parents at Hudson, MA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. He died Oct. 21, 1981 at Marlborough, MA, age 73. He was buried in Forestvale Cemetery at Hudson, MA.

**J995** ii. Maurice Edward Bailey, b. Dec. 16, 1909. He married Edna Whitney Parmenter.

**J996** iii. Robert Earl Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 8, 1913. He first married Allis Dittmar and secondly Stella Skerl.

This family were living at Saugus, MA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, then at Hudson, MA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Edward Bailey was a sole cutter in

the Hillard & Merrill shoemaking shop (1910, 1920), then a farmer (1930, 1940). He died Apr. 1964 at Hudson, MA, age 87. Widow Lillian Bailey died 1966 at Hudson, MA, age 89. Edward and Lillian Bailey were buried in Forestvale Cemetery at Hudson, MA.

#### J742.

**WILLIAM BLANCHARD BAILEY**, son of George Otis Bailey {J499} and Mary Ellen (Blanchard) Bailey, was born Aug. 27, 1869 at Au Sable, Iosco County, MI. He was married Nov. 26, 1908 at Greenbush, MI to IDA MAY MCRAE, daughter of Duncan McRae and Isabella (McGuken) McRae. Ida was born Nov. 20, 1872 and baptized Dec. 9, 1876, both at Au Sable, MI. William and Ida had two children, born at OR and MI:

- i. Ruth McRae Bailey, b. Nov. 16, 1909 at Astoria, OR. She graduated from Olympia (WA) High School. She never married and moved to live at Seattle, WA from about 1938. She worked as a buyer for Frederick & Nelson (department store) for 25 years. She died Jan. 7, 1968 at Seattle, WA, age 58. She was buried in Masonic Memorial Park at Tumwater, WA.
- ii. John George Bailey, b. May 24, 1911 at Greenbush, MI. "Jack" was first married Jun. 23, 1932 at Olympia, WA to Frances Augusta Hall, daughter of Devere C. Hall and Marion Theresa (McGlinchy) Hall. Jack and Frances had one child.<sup>1361</sup> This family were living at Tunwater, Thurston County, WA when the 1940 census was taken. Jack Bailey was assistant manager at Fox Theaters, which became Evergreen Theaters. He later worked for Graystone until his retirement in 1973. Jack Bailey was divorced by the time the 1950 census was taken. He was married a second time Jun. 19, 1967 at Kootenai County, ID to Mabel Lucille (Smith) Tackitt, daughter of Fred Clifford Smith and Sarah Delila (Moon) Smith. Mabel was born Oct. 29, 1909 at Littlerock, Thurston County, WA. She was widowed with one daughter. Mabel Bailey died Jun. 27, 1980 in a local convalescent center at Olympia, WA, age 70. Widower Jack Bailey died Dec. 11, 1985 at Olympia, WA, age 74. He was buried with his second wife in Forest Memorial Gardens at Olympia, WA.

This family were living at Skamokawa, WA when the 1910 census was taken, then moved around 1914 to Olympia, Thurston County, WA, where they resided when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. William Bailey was a bookkeeper in the county offices (1910), a laborer doing paving (1920), then an accountant for many years with the State Insurance Commission. He was also sexton of the Masonic Cemetery at Thurston County, WA (1940) and a shoemaker (repairs) (1950). William Bailey died of coronary occlusion Dec. 19, 1951 in his home at 804 Franklin St., Olympia, WA, age 82. Widow Ida Bailey moved to Seattle, WA after the death of her husband. She died of heart disease Jan. 28, 1954 in her sister's home at Seattle, WA, age 81. William and Ida Bailey were buried in Masonic Memorial Park at Tumwater, Thurston County, WA.

#### J743.

**THOMAS HAMLEN BAILEY**, son of George Otis Bailey {J499} and Mary Ellen (Blanchard) Bailey, was born May 18, 1871 at Au Sable, Iosco County, MI. He arrived in the area of San Diego, CA in about 1903 and was married Apr. 24, 1905 at San Diego County, CA to LAURA CATHERINE CREMAR, daughter of Michael D. Cremar and Mary (Wren) Cremar. Laura was born Dec. 6, 1874 at IL. Thomas and Laura had three children, born at San Diego, CA:

---

<sup>1361</sup> Theresa Marie Bailey, b. May 1939. She was married Jan. 1962 at Puyallup, WA to William Joseph Vettters, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Vettters. Both teachers, William and Theresa initially settled at Belfair, WA. Later (1993) they were living at Allyn, WA.

- i. Mary Laura Bailey, b. Apr. 14, 1906. She was married in the mid-1930s to Marcus William Borlin, son of Eric Oscar Borlin and Signe Matilda (Kulman) Borlin. Marcus was born Mar. 2, 1901 at San Diego, CA. They had two children. This family were living at San Diego, CA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Marcus Borlin was a watchmaker at a retail jewelry establishment. Mary Borlin died Aug. 20, 1971 at La Mesa, San Diego County, CA, age 65. Widower Marcus Borlin died Jul. 5, 1978 at CA, age 77. They were buried in Holy Cross Cemetery at San Diego, CA.
- ii. William Thomas Bailey, b. Jul. 27, 1907. He was married by 1940 to Thelma Gertrude ( ). He was divorced and living at San Diego, CA when the 1950 census was taken. William Bailey was a bookkeeper in the 1940's and was a café proprietor in 1950. He died Mar. 25, 1964 at San Diego, CA, age 56. He was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery at San Diego, CA.
- J997** iii. Cremar Hollis Bailey, b. Apr. 16, 1909. He was first married to Margaret Eleanor Tubesing and secondly to Lonace Elma (Olds) McBride Gearhart.

This family were living at San Diego, CA when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Thomas was a streetcar operator with the San Diego Electric Railway Company for 32 years, retiring in 1936. He died Oct. 5, 1947 in a local hospital at San Diego, CA, age 76. He had last resided at 1114 Twenty-seventh St., San Diego, CA. Widow Laura Bailey died Jul. 13, 1953 in a San Diego, CA rest home, age 78. Thomas and Laura Bailey were buried in Holy Cross Cemetery at San Diego, CA.

#### **J744.**

**JOHN GEORGE BAILEY**, son of George Otis Bailey {J499} and Mary Ellen (Blanchard) Bailey, was born Mar. 2, 1873 at Iosco County, MI. He was educated at Flint City (MI) High School. He was married May 29, 1898 at Skamokawa, Wahkiakum County, WA to JESSIE LAMONT, daughter of John Sylvester Lamont and Rachel (Lockwood) Lamont. Jessie was born May 26, 1880 at Pillar Rock, Wahkiakum County, WA. John and Jessie had three children, born at Wahkiakum County, WA:

- i. Hazel Rachel Bailey, b. Mar. 5, 1899. She graduated from High School in 1917, the first graduate of Cathlamet High School. She then attended Oregon State College at Corvallis. Hazel was married Nov. 26, 1919 at Wahkiakum County, WA to Gerald Edward Sonner, son of Edward Sonner and Adelaide V. (Faris) Sonner. Gerald was born Mar. 22, 1891 at Hillsboro, Highland County, OH. Gerald and Hazel had two daughters, born at OR and WA. This family were living at Skamokawa, WA when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Gerald Sonner was a dairy farmer. He died Dec. 4, 1948 at Portland, OR, age 57. Widow Hazel Sonner resided at Chehalis, WA from 1948 to 1958 then moved to Seaview, Pacific County, WA. She died Oct. 27, 1985 at Long Beach, Pacific County, WA, age 86. Gerald and Hazel Sonner were buried in Fern Hill Cemetery at Skamokawa, WA.
- J998** ii. Alden Lamont Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 24, 1900. He married Harriet Cecilia (Burns) Bluhm.
- iii. George Blanchard Bailey, b. Dec. 12, 1902. He never married. He moved in 1939 to Bend, OR, where he was living when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. He was a stock clerk at a lumbermill. He was also a WWII veteran. He died by suicide (slashed artery) May 29, 1945 at Portland, OR, age 42. He was buried in Fern Hill Cemetery at Skamokawa, WA.

This family were living at Cathlamet, Wahkiakum County, WA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. John Bailey was Vice President of the Wahkiakum County Bank, and also the proprietor and editor of the Columbia River Sun, Sun Publishing Company. He died by suicide



(bullet to the head) Oct. 24, 1914 at Cathlamet, WA, age 41. He was under great strain following a libel suit he had to fight earlier that year.

Widow Jessie Bailey was living with her two unmarried sons at Wahkiakum County, WA when the 1920 census was taken. Her oldest son supported the family as a fisherman. She was married a second time Apr. 15, 1922 at Vancouver, WA to Earl Hart (1880-1940). Earl and Jessie were living at Bend, OR when the 1930 census was taken, then at Cathlamet, WA when the 1940 census was taken. Earl Hart worked at a lumbermill (1930). He died May 3, 1940 at Cathlamet, WA, age 59. Widow Jessie Hart died Jan. 8, 1967 at WA, age 86. She and both husbands were buried in Fern Hill Cemetery at Skamokawa, WA.

#### J745.

**JOHN ALDEN BAILEY, JR.**, son of John Alden Bailey, Sr. {J500} and Adelia M. (Alden) Bailey, was born Nov. 24, 1892 at Denver, CO. He was married Jul. 20, 1916 at Denver, CO to ALMA RACHEL (EDWARDS) CHASE, daughter of William Edwards and Cora Belle (Salmon) Edwards. Alma was born Jan. 22, 1894 at Cincinnati, OH and was divorced after a brief first marriage. John and Alma had one child, born at Denver, CO:

- J999** i. Charles Alden Bailey, b. May 20, 1921. He first married Janette McCarthy and secondly Patsy Elvira Schwab.

This family were living at Denver, CO when the 1930 census was taken. John Bailey was a clerk at his father's druggist company J. A. Bailey & Co. He was a tramway operator in 1940. He died Jan. 11, 1941 at Denver, CO, age 48. He was buried in Fairmount Cemetery at Denver, CO. Alma Bailey was living at Denver, CO, working as a waitress in 1960. The death record for Alma Bailey has not been found.

#### J746.

**CHARLES HENRY BAILEY**, son of Orwell Bailey {J501} and Maria Wealthy (Rogers) Bailey, was born Nov. 26, 1856 at Ogle County, IL. He was married Jan. 3, 1880 at Grundy County, IA to LUCY EMMA VENNUM, daughter of John Newton Vennum and Tryphena Morrison (Jackson) Vennum. Lucy was born Dec. 18, 1857 at Whiteside County, IL. Charles and Lucy had four children, born at Grundy County, IA:

- i. Maude Maria Bailey, b. Aug. 20, 1880. She was married in 1900 at Rock Island County, IL to Arthur Souers, son of John Souers and Margaret (Engle) Souers, originally of Germany and France respectively. Arthur was born Aug. 14, 1875 at Munson Township, Henry County, IL. Arthur and Maude had two children, born at MN. This family were living at Moorhead, Clay County, MN when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Arthur Souers was a real estate agent. He died May 14, 1930 at Moorhead, MN, age 54. Widow Maude Souers died Oct. 10, 1933 at Glyndon, Clay County, MN, age 53. Arthur and Maude Souers were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Moorhead, Clay County, MN.
- J1000** ii. Guy Vennum Bailey, b. Oct. 5, 1883. He married Maude Lucille Starr.
- iii. Bessie Tryphena Bailey, b. Jul. 8, 1884. She was married Jan. 18, 1906 at Cedar Rapids, IA to Harry Garfield Springer, son of Lewis Springer and Lucretia (Hedges) Springer. Harry was born Mar. 6, 1883 at Washington Township, Grundy County, IA. Harry and Bessie had four children, born at IA and IN. This family were living at Lincoln Township, Grundy County, IA when the 1910 census was taken, at Monroe, Adams County, IN when the 1920 census was taken, at Hector, Renville County,

MN when the 1930 census was taken, then at Litchfield, Meeker County, MN when the 1940 census was taken. Harry Springer was a farmer (1910, 1920, 1930), then a car salesman at a Ford Dealership (1940). Bessie Springer died Mar. 17, 1945 at Litchfield, MN, age 60. Widower Harry Springer died in 1950, age 66/67. Harry and Bessie Springer were buried in Litchfield Cemetery at Litchfield, Meeker County, MN.

- iv. Pearl Jackson Bailey, b. Apr. 12, 1886. She was first married Sep. 3, 1907 at Ramsey County, MN to Percy John Raymond, born Sep. 22, 1883 at IA. Percy and Pearl had three children, born at Grundy County, IA. This family were living at Palermo, Grundy County, IA when the 1910 census was taken, at Monroe, Adams County, IN when the 1920 census was taken, then at Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Percy Raymond worked for a car dealership (1910), ran his own farm (1920), was an operator for the telephone company (1930), then was a dispatch clerk for an electric services company (1940). He died Apr. 3, 1940 at IN, age 56. Widow Pearl Raymond was married a second time Mar. 6, 1946 at Pinellas County, FL to Erven M. Helms, who was born Sep. 11, 1881 at Hancock County, OH, son of Charles W. Helms and Agnes Catherine (Steinmann) Helms. He was a widower with two sons. Erven Helms died Dec. 7, 1948, age 67. He was buried with his first wife in Monroeville Memorial Cemetery at Monroeville, Allen County, IN. Widow Pearl Helms was married a third time Dec. 27, 1950 at Rush County, IN to Franklin Claude Bolyard (1880-1964), a widower with at least seven children. Pearl Bolyard died in 1969, age 82/83. She was buried with her first husband in Greenlawn Memorial Cemetery at Fort Wayne, IN.

This family were living at Lincoln Township, Grundy County, IA when the 1880, 1895 and 1900 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey was a farmer. Their farm was about a mile north of Grundy Center, IA. Charles died of cancer Jul. 1, 1906 at Lincoln Township, IA, age 49. Widow Lucy Bailey was living at Grundy Center, Palermo Township, Grundy County, IA when the 1910, 1920, 1925 and 1940 censuses were taken. She died of bronchial pneumonia Mar. 24, 1946 in hospital at Marshalltown, Marshall County, IA, age 88. Charles and Lucy Bailey were buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Grundy Center, IA.

## J747.

**JAMES LEE BAILEY, SR.**, son of Ransom Bailey {J503} and Mary Judith (Dyer) Bailey, was born Aug. 8, 1870 at Baileyville, Ogle County, IL. "Lee" came with his family to Grundy Center, IA in 1877. He was married Feb. 26, 1896 at Maquoketa, Jackson County, IA to ANNA EMMA HOUSE, daughter of (Judge) Allen Judson House and Emma (Millard) House. Anna was born Sep. 22, 1876 at Maquoketa, Jackson County, IA and attended college at Mt. Vernon, IA. Lee and Anna had eight children, born at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, IA:

**J1001** i. James Millard Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 6, 1897. He married Mabel Henrietta Clausen.

**J1002** ii. Allen Ransom Bailey, b. Dec. 9, 1898. He married Kathryn Gunvor Ausland.

iii. Margaret Bailey, b. 1900. She died in 1901 and was buried in Fairview Cemetery at Cedar Falls, IA.

iv. Carrie Virginia Bailey, b. Jun. 25, 1902. She was married May 7, 1929 at Cedar Falls, IA to Robert Albert Schneider, son of Albert Schneider and Mary (Nipper) Schneider. Robert was born Aug. 25, 1907 at MT. Robert and Carrie did not have children. This couple were living at Cedar Falls, Grundy County, IA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Harlowton, Wheatland County, MT when the 1940 census was taken. Robert Schneider was a meat cutter. By 1950, the couple had been divorced. Robert Schneider was married a second time to Stella (Silverstine) Diamond, then died Sep. 3, 1970 at San Francisco, CA. Carrie Schneider never remarried and was living with her younger brother John Bailey at San Francisco, CA when the 1950 census was taken. She was an elementary school teacher. She died Jan 8, 1977 in her home at Grundy Center, IA, age 74. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery at Cedar Falls, IA.

- v. Ralph Bailey, b. Feb. 10, 1904. He was a graduate of Iowa State Teachers College. He was married Jun. 26, 1948 at Cincinnati, OH to Mary Louise Smithhisler, daughter of Francis Loraine Smithhisler and Monica (Dimond) Smithhisler. "Louise" was born Dec. 19, 1905 at Danville, Knox County, OH. She was a graduate of Mt. Carmel School of Nursing at Columbus, OH, and of the College of Mt. St. Joseph (OH). She served four years in WWII in the Navy Nurse Corps. Ralph and Louise did not have children. The couple were living at Lincoln Township, Grundy County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. Ralph Bailey was a farmer. Ralph Bailey died Jan. 1962, age 57. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery at Cedar Falls, IA. Widow Louise Bailey died Nov. 27, 1989 in the home of a niece at Parkersburg, WV. She was 83. She was buried in Saint Luke Cemetery at Danville, OH.
- J1003** vi. Joseph Levi Bailey, b. Jan. 25, 1906. He first married Gertrude Louise Muller and secondly Evelyn Marie (Weber) Schultz.
- vii. Mary Emma Bailey, b. Feb. 7, 1909. She was married Jun. 4, 1949 at Nashua, IA to Elmer Shedd Newton, son of Harry Elmer Newton and Marie Alto (Robins) Newton. Elmer was born Jan. 15, 1905 at Washington Township, Grundy County, IA. Elmer and Mary did not have children. They were living at Lincoln Township, Grundy County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. Elmer Newton was a farmer. He died Sep. 14, 1992 in Grundy County Memorial Hospital at Grundy Center, IA, age 87. Widow Mary Newton died Nov. 22, 1994 in Grundy County Memorial Hospital at Grundy Center, IA, age 85. Elmer and Mary Newton were buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Grundy Center, Grundy County, IA.
- viii. John Richard Bailey, b. Oct. 25, 1912. He was never married. He was a farm worker living at home at Lincoln Township, Grundy County, IA when the 1940 census was taken. He was living with his divorced sister Carrie at San Francisco, CA when the 1950 census was taken. John was at this time working as a credit clerk. He died Aug. 11, 1966 at San Francisco, CA, age 53. He was memorialized in Fairview Cemetery at Cedar Falls, IA.

This family were living at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, IA when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, then at Lincoln Township, Grundy County, IA when the 1940 census was taken. Lee Bailey was a hardware merchant (1900, together with his brother Ole Bailey) then a real estate agent (1910, 1920, 1930). Anna Bailey died of diabetes, paralysis and vascular heart disease Feb. 27, 1948 in her home at Lincoln Township, Grundy County, IA, age 71. Widower Lee Bailey was living with his son (Ralph) and wife and with his daughter Mary and husband at Lincoln Township, Grundy County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. He died Feb. 29, 1956 in a Grundy Center Hospital at Grundy County, IA, age 85. Lee and Anna Bailey were buried in Fairview Cemetery at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, IA.

#### **J748.**

**SAMUEL ORWELL BAILEY, SR.**, son of Ransom Bailey {J503} and Mary Judith (Dyer) Bailey, was born Dec. 27, 1872 at Baileyville, Ogle County, IL. "Ole" came with his parents to Grundy Center, IA in 1877, then to Cedar Falls, IA in 1895. He was married Jun. 26, 1912 at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, IA to GRACE C. SIMPSON, daughter of Cyrus Truman Simpson and Julia S. (Hitchcock) Simpson. Grace was born Jun. 22, 1881 at Estherville, Emmet County, IA. She graduated from the State College of Iowa in 1903. Ole and Grace had three children, born at Cedar Falls, IA:

- i. Ransom Bailey, b. Apr. 26, 1913. He never married. He graduated from the University of Northern Iowa, then joined his father in S. O. Bailey & Son Real Estate and Insurance. He later became a partner in Johnson-Bailey & Associates Insurance, until his retirement. He served in Europe with the

US Army in WWII. Ransom Bailey died of cancer Mar. 6, 1992 in his home at 1117 Washington St., Cedar Falls, IA, age 78.

- J1004** ii. (Dr.) Samuel David Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 14, 1915. He married Ouida Frances Lowry.
- iii. Julia Bailey, b. Jul. 23, 1919. "Julie" never married. She spent her whole life living at Cedar Falls, IA. She graduated from Cedar Falls High School in 1937 then earned a B. A. degree from Cornell College in 1941. She also then studied at Iowa State Teachers College and received an M. A. degree from the University of Minnesota in Library Science. Julie was a librarian at Cedar Falls High School for 27 years, retiring in 1984. She died Jan. 8, 2017 at Western Home Communities Windhaven, Cedar Falls, IA, age 97. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery at Cedar Falls, IA.

This family were living at Cedar Falls, IA when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Ole Bailey was in the hardware business in 1900 with his brother Lee, then was for 45 years a real estate and insurance agent. Grace was a public-school teacher. Ole Bailey died of a heart ailment Nov. 23, 1945 in Sartori Memorial Hospital at Cedar Falls, IA, age 72. Widow Grace Bailey died about May 26, 1964 in Lawn City Nursing Home at Cedar Falls, IA, age 82. Ole and Grace Bailey were buried in Fairview Cemetery at Cedar Falls, IA.

### **J749.**

**WARD AMI BAILEY**, son of Samuel Bailey, Jr. {J504} and Relief (Philbrick) Bailey, was born Mar. 1, 1862 at Baileyville, Ogle County, IL. He was married about 1887 to LEONA CORDELIA EVANS, daughter of George William Evans and Elizabeth (Clayton) Evans. Leona was born Jan. 11, 1868 at Shelby County, IN. Ward and Leona had four children, born at KS except for the youngest who was born at IA:

- i. Grace Bailey, b. Aug. 25, 1887 at KS. She never married. She was living at Wichita, KS and working as a stenographer when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. In the late 1930's, she moved to Long Beach, CA, where she was living with her widowed mother when the 1940 census was taken. Grace Bailey died Feb. 7, 1950 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 62. She was buried near her mother in Rose Hills Memorial Park at Whittier, CA.
- ii. Gladys Z. Bailey, b. Jan. 24, 1890 at KS. She was first married in the 1920's to Leroy Orrin Steenrod, son of George Washington Steenrod and Louise M. (Axtell) Steenrod. Leroy was born Jun. 30, 1877 at Union Township, Sedgwick County, KS. He had been recently divorced with two children. Gladys and Leroy did not have children. They were living at Wichita, KS when the 1930 census was taken, then at Long Beach, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Leroy Steenrod was a bank president. He died Apr. 4, 1941 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 63. His will was filed for probate Apr. 25, 1941 and his widow Gladys was named executrix. She was married a second time Oct. 18, 1945 at Los Angeles County, CA to Earl Alexander Nelson, a widower with three children. Earl and Gladys were living at Montebello, Los Angeles County, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Earl Nelson was a steam engineer in the textile industry. He died of circulatory collapse Jul. 7, 1959 in Murphy Memorial Hospital at Whittier, CA, age 81. He was buried with his first wife in Rose Hill Memorial Park at Whittier, CA. Widow Gladys Nelson died Feb. 1979 at CA, age 89.
- J1005** iii. Cecil Ward Bailey, b. Aug. 19, 1895 at KS. He married Ethel Pearl Snell.
- J1006** iv. Harold Evans Bailey, b. Oct. 24, 1900 at Fredsville, Grundy County, IA. He first married Mildred Orletta Dow and secondly Lucille H. Mannan.

This family were living at Lincoln Township, Grundy County, IA when the 1900 census was taken, then at Wichita, KS when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Ward Bailey was a house carpenter. He died while on jury duty Feb. 8, 1934 at Wichita, KS, age 71. He was buried in Wichita Park Cemetery & Mausoleum at Wichita, KS. Widow Leona Bailey was living with her

unmarried daughter (Grace) at Long Beach, CA when the 1940 census was taken. She died of myocarditis Nov. 8, 1949 in Pioneer Sanitarium at Los Angeles County, CA, age 81. She was buried in Rose Hill Memorial Park at Whittier, Los Angeles County, CA.

### J750.

**EDWARD FRANKLIN BAILEY**, son of Charles Kimball Bailey {J507} and Mary Ellen (Belknap) Bailey, was born Oct. 18, 1873 at or near Linden, CA. He was first married Feb. 6, 1901 at Linden, San Joaquin County, CA to GRACE GENEVIEVE COX, daughter of William Harley Cox and Mary Jane (Buchanan) Cox. Grace was born Nov. 6, 1878 at Linden, CA. Edward and Grace had four children, born at San Joaquin County, CA:

- J1007**
- i. Raymond Frederick Bailey, b. Nov. 4, 1903. He married Delma Gertrude Duffy.
  - ii. Charles William Bailey, b. Oct. 14, 1905. He died of acute endocarditis May 17, 1917 at Linden, CA, age 11. He was buried in Linden Cemetery at Linden, CA.
  - iii. Evelyn Beatrice Bailey, b. Dec. 24, 1908. Evelyn was married in the late 1940's to Everett Pomeroy Soule, who was divorced with a daughter. Everett and Evelyn were living at Lafayette, Contra Costa County, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Everett Soule was a broker and building contractor. This couple were divorced in the mid-1950's, with Everett re-marrying. Evelyn did not remarry. She died without children May 25, 2003 at Stockton, CA, age 94. Evelyn Soule was buried in Linden Cemetery at Linden, CA.
  - iv. Laura Maude Bailey, b. Jun. 21, 1915. She was first married before 1940 to Charles Joseph Blanchfield, Jr. (1915-1984). Charles and Laura were living at O'Neal, San Joaquin County, CA when the 1940 census was taken. They were soon divorced, as Charles was remarried in 1943. Divorcee "Laura Bailey" was living at Stockton, CA when the 1950 census was taken. She was working as a collection clerk for the gas electric company. Laura was married a second time Mar. 17, 1951 at Carson City, NV to George Vukovich. George and Laura were living at Stockton, CA in 1953 and 1957. They were later divorced. "Laura Bailey" died Nov. 26, 1996 at San Joaquin County, CA, age 81. She was buried in Linden Cemetery at Linden, CA.

This family were living at Douglas Township, San Joaquin County, CA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Edward Bailey was a farmer. Grace Bailey died of tuberculosis May 2, 1925 in their home, 4 miles north of Linden, San Joaquin County, CA, age 46. Widower Edward Bailey was married a second time before 1930 to EDITH MARGUERITE (TUPPER) DUNCAN, daughter of Augustus William Tupper and Nellie (Hogan) Tupper. Edith was born Apr. 1875 at CA. She was a recent widow with three children. Edward and Edith were living at Douglas Township, San Joaquin County, CA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Stockton, CA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. They were grain farmers. Edith Bailey died Jun. 27, 1950 in a local hospital at Linden, CA, age 75. She had been hospitalized for over a year. Widower Edward Bailey died after a three-month illness May 27, 1953 in a local hospital at San Joaquin County, CA, age 79. Edward Bailey was buried with both wives in Linden Cemetery at Linden, CA.

### J751.

**FRANCIS ELLSWORTH BAILEY**, son of John Brown Bailey {J508} and Harriet R. (Smith) Bailey, was born May 18, 1862 at Andover, MA. "Frank" was married Nov. 8, 1905 at Andover, MA to BERTHA AMANDA CHANDLER, daughter of Joshua Herbert Chandler and Eldesta Coburn (Goldsmith) Chandler. Bertha was born Jun. 30, 1861 at Andover, MA. Frank and Bertha had one child, born at Andover, MA:

**J1008** i. Chandler Bailey, Sr., b. Oct. 9, 1906. He married Ruth Miller Baxter.

This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Frank Bailey was a farmer. He died in 1941, age 78/79. Widow Bertha Bailey was living with the family of her son at Andover, MA when the 1950 census was taken. She died in 1952, age 90/91. Frank and Bertha Bailey were buried in Lowell Cemetery at Lowell, MA.

### **J752.**

**WILBUR SWEETSER BAILEY, SR.**, son of William Bailey {J509} and his first wife Mary Elizabeth (Sweetser) Bailey, was born Dec. 1, 1858 at Oberlin, Lorain County, OH. He was first married Aug. 5, 1884 at Cleveland, OH to ELLA MARY NELSON, daughter of Sumner W. Nelson and Louisa (Williams) Nelson. Ella was born Mar. 3, 1863 (or 1864) at OH. Wilbur and Ella did not have children. They were living at Rockport Township, Cuyahoga County, OH when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Wilbur Bailey was working for the wallpaper manufacturer founded by his father. Ella Bailey died of hemorrhaging from a gall bladder infection Jul. 9, 1916 at Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, OH, age 52/53. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Cleveland, OH.

Widower Wilbur Bailey was married a second time Nov. 24, 1917 at Cuyahoga County, OH to DAISY FOLSOM, daughter of Erwin Masters Folsom and Hannah M. (Hawley) Folsom. Daisy was born Jan. 18, 1877 at Cleveland, OH. Wilbur and Daisy had two children born, at Lakewood, OH:

**J1009** i. Wilbur Sweetser Bailey, Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1918. He married Bernice Marguerite Glomb.

ii. Bettie Ann Bailey, b. Sep. 23, 1919. She was first married Feb. 1, 1941 at Cuyahoga County, OH to John Harrison Whipp, son of Frank H. Whipp and Mabel Grace (Kieser) Whipp. John was born about 1917 at OH. He was a Lt. Col. in WWII with the Marine Corps. John and Bettie had three children, two of whom died as infants. This family were living at Hudson, Summit County, OH when the 1950 census was taken. John Whipp was in the lithographic printing business. This couple were divorced and Bettie Whipp was married a second time Nov. 22, 1958 at Summit County, OH to James Scott MacBain, son of Alvah LeClair MacBain and Demma V. (Scott) MacBain. James was born Jan. 12, 1922 at Cleveland, OH. He had been previously married, with two children. James MacBain was a pilot with the Army Corps in WWII. He was a broker and realtor. In 1958, Bettie was Vice President of Bailey Wallpaper, the company founded by her father and grandfather. James and Bettie moved to Vero Beach, FL in about 1983. James MacBain died Dec. 11, 2008 in Clare Bridge Cottage, a retirement home at Vero Beach, FL, age 86. Widow Bettie MacBain died May 6, 2015 at Vero Beach, FL, age 95.

This family were living at Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, OH when the 1920 census was taken. By then (1920), Wilbur was President of the wallpaper company. He died Oct. 6, 1921 at Manhattan, NY, age 62. Widow Daisy Bailey was living with both children at Lakewood, OH when the 1930 census was taken, then with her daughter only, at Lakewood, OH when the 1940 census was taken. She was living without children at Lakewood, OH when the 1950 census was taken. She died of coronary thrombosis Dec. 22, 1953 in her home at Lakewood, OH, age 76. Wilbur Bailey and both wives were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Cleveland, OH.

**J753.**

**CLARENCE RALPH BAILEY**, son of (Hon.) Elias Peabody Bailey {J511} and Lucinda A. (McCarty) Bailey, was born Apr. 2, 1877 at Knapp, Dunn County, WI. At age 17, he moved with his widowed mother and brother to Burnett County, WI. He was married Nov. 20, 1901 at Orange, Burnett County, WI to ANNE BUSHEY,<sup>1362</sup> daughter of Peter Boucher and Clara Eleanor (Hoyt) Boucher. Anne was born Sep. 8, 1883 at Dunn County, WI. Clarence and Anne had three children, born at Burnett County, WI:

- J1010**
- i. Vernon Leon Bailey, b. Dec. 7, 1902. He married Pearle Delia Johnson.
  - ii. Leonard Leroy Bailey, b. Jun. 3, 1906. He died in an automobile accident Jun. 14, 1924 at Dosey Township, Pine County, MN, age 18. He was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Webster, Burnett County, MN.
  - iii. Icylen Anna Bailey, b. Sep. 19, 1912 at Webster, Burnett County, WI. She was married in 1930 to Carl Wilmar Knauss, son of Charles John Knauss and Margaretha (Bauernfeind) Knauss. This couple were found dead Nov. 30, 1930 in their home at Robbinsdale, Hennepin County, MN, due to carbon monoxide fumes from their coal stove. They were both 21 years old. Carl and Icylen Knauss were buried in Hillside Cemetery at Morristown, Rice County, MN.

This family were living at Meenon, Burnett County, WI when the 1910 census was taken, then at neighboring Webster, Burnett County, WI from 1913 and when the 1920 census was taken. Clarence Bailey worked with his father's grocery business. In the 1920s, they moved to Markville, MN and set up a grocery and hardware business. By 1930, Clarence was retired and living with the family of his son Vernon at Arna, Pine County, MN. A family tragedy on Nov. 30, 1930 took the life of his wife Anne, his daughter Icylen and son-in-law Carl Knauss, when they were overcome by carbon monoxide fumes from their coal stove at Robbinsdale, Hennepin County, MN. Anne Bailey was 47. Widower Clarence Bailey died Nov. 22, 1931 in his home at Taylors Falls, Chisago County, MN, age 54. Clarence and Anne Bailey were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Webster, Burnett County, MN.

**J754.**

**BENTON RODERICK BAILEY**, son of Walter Delmore Bailey {J512} and Lucy Eleanor (Elliot) Bailey, was born Sep. 1, 1865 at Menominee, WI. He grew up at MN, his family having moved to Lowell Township, MN in the early 1870's. He was first married Sep. 26, 1890 at Victoria, British Columbia, Canada to MARY (LETTURE) CIMETTE, daughter of John P. Letture and wife Hannah. Mary was born about 1861 at MI and was a recent widow. This marriage did not survive for long.

Benton Bailey was married a second time Apr. 15, 1891 at Port Townsend, WA to MAY ELIZA (CARRICK) WINSELL, daughter of Elijah Carrick and Lucinda Charlotte (Baker) Carrick. May was born Jan. 15, 1862 at Yreka, CA. She had been previously married, with two sons. Benton and May had four children, the oldest one born at Port Townsend, WA and the rest at Yreka, CA:

- i. Frank Elijah Bailey, b. Jan. 29, 1892 at Port Townsend, WA. He was brought with his family to Siskiyou County, CA when 18 months old, and spent his whole life there. Frank never married. As a young man, he worked with his father in the lumber yard. Later he was employed 15-20 years by Fred

---

<sup>1362</sup> "Bushey" is the Americanized spelling of the French-Canadian surname "Boucher", originally from Quebec, Canada.

E. Burton at the Forrest House ranch south of Yreka, CA. He died of a heart attack Dec. 30, 1943 at the Burton home, Yreka, CA, age 51. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Yreka, CA.

- ii. Cora Emma Bailey, b. Jan. 3, 1894 at Yreka, CA. She died before 1910.
- iii. Esther Lucille Bailey, b. Jun. 20, 1900 at Yreka, CA. She was married Jun. 20, 1917 at Yreka, CA to Horace Lester Heinrichsen, son of John Bahne Heinrichsen and Maria (Lorentzen) Heinrichsen. Horace was born Jan. 6, 1892 at IA. They had two sons born at Yreka, CA. This family were living at Yreka, CA when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Horace Heinrichsen was a garage mechanic and garage proprietor. Esther Heinrichsen died Jun. 29, 1962 at Siskiyou County, CA, age 62. Widower Horace Heinrichsen died Jul. 21, 1963 at Siskiyou County, CA, age 71. They were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Yreka, CA.

**J1011** iv. Lorenzo Irving Bailey, b. Dec. 13, 1902 at Yreka, CA. He married Elizabeth Evelyn (Shaw) Reeder White.

Benton was a merchant living at Seattle, WA when the 1892 census was taken. This family moved to Yreka, CA in the middle of 1893 and were living at Yreka, Siskiyou County, CA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Benton Bailey was a gold miner. May Bailey died of heart trouble and grip Apr. 10, 1915 in their home at Yreka, CA, age 53. Widower Benton Bailey was living with his two sons at Yreka, CA when the 1920 census was taken. He was operating a lumber yard. He was retired and living with his youngest son at Scott Valley Township, Siskiyou County, CA when the 1940 census was taken. He died Mar. 25, 1945 in Siskiyou County Hospital, age 79. Benton and May Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Yreka, Siskiyou County, CA.

#### **J755.**

**FAY WALTER BAILEY**, son of Walter Delmore Bailey {J512} and Lucy Eleanor (Elliot) Bailey, was born Aug. 23, 1872 at Menominee, WI. He grew up at MN, his family having moved to Lowell Township, MN when he was still a small child. He was married Mar. 21, 1907 at ND to SELMA INGA NJAA, daughter of Hans Svensen Njaa and Ane (Pedersdotter) Njaa. Selma was born Mar. 7, 1885 at Time, Stavanger, Norway. Fay and Selma had two children, born at Mountain Home, Elmore County, ID:

- i. Grace Elliott Bailey, b. Dec. 21, 1907. She was married Oct. 9, 1943 at Humboldt County, NV to Brunie Emmett Covington, son of James Henry Covington and Nancy Alice (Knott) Covington. "Covy" was born Feb. 12, 1914 at Coffee Springs, Geneva County, AL. He had been previously married and was divorced in 1937. He was a WWII veteran and was living in 1943 at Pensacola, FL. It was the first marriage for Grace, then living at Boise, ID, working in the State Auditor's office. In 1945, Covy and Grace moved to Portland, OR. They had two children born at OR. This family were living at Portland, OR when the 1950 census was taken. Covy Covington first worked for the Portland School district, then worked from 1949 to 1969 for Wall Board Applicators Company. From 1969 until his retirement, Covy was a self-employed painting contractor. He died of respiratory failure Jan. 21, 1991 in a Portland, OR care center, age 76. Widow Grace Covington died of congestive heart failure Apr. 6, 1995 at OR, age 87. Covy and Grace Covington were buried in Rose City Cemetery at Portland, OR.

**J1012** ii. Vern Willis Bailey, b. Aug. 28, 1910. He married June Lucile Olsen.

This family were living at Mountain Home, Elmore County, ID when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Fay Bailey was a real estate agent (1910), a clerk in a cigar store (1920) and a farmer (1930). He died Aug. 1, 1937 at Mountain Home, ID, age 64. He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Mountain Home, ID. Widow Selma Bailey was living at Portland, OR with her son when the 1940 census was taken, then at Portland, OR with her daughter when the



1950 census was taken. She died Mar. 27, 1983 at Portland, OR, age 98. She was buried in Rose City Cemetery at Portland, OR.

### J756.

**ROBERT DELMORE BAILEY, SR.**, son of Walter Delmore Bailey {J512} and Lucy Eleanor (Elliot) Bailey, was born Dec. 23, 1876 (or 1875) at MN. He was married about 1896 at Crookston, Polk County, MN to BERTHA ELIDE POTVIN, daughter of Joseph Potvin and Marie Jesse (Lauziere) Potvin. Bertha was baptized Feb. 22, 1874 at St. Francois-du-Lac, Quebec, Canada. Robert and Bertha had four children, born at Crookston (Lowell Township), Polk County, MN:

- i. (Pvt.) Ernest Alvin Bailey, b. Nov. 23, 1896. "Ernie" was a WWI veteran with the US Marine Corps. He enlisted Jun. 18, 1918 and was discharged Feb. 18, 1919. He was married Aug. 8, 1925 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, ID to Ida La Von Olson. Ernie and Ida had no children. The couple were divorced before 1930. Ernie Bailey was a woodcutter living with a first cousin at Yreka, CA when the 1930 census was taken. He was living at Big Bend, Shasta County, CA in 1942, then at Anderson, CA when the 1950 census was taken. He was working at a fish hatchery in 1950. Ernie Bailey died Mar. 2, 1977 in Memorial Hospital at Redding, CA, age 80. He was buried in Lawncrest Memorial Park at Redding, Shasta County, CA.
- J1013 ii. Bernard William Bailey, b. Aug. 11, 1898. He married Katie Montgomery.
- J1014 iii. Robert James Bailey, Jr., b. Jan. 9, 1900. He first married Alice Reuter and secondly Alberta Steinhoff.
- iv. Martin Joseph Bailey, b. Jan. 13, 1901. He moved to Idaho as a young child and was educated at Twin Falls, ID. He was married Dec. 24, 1922 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, ID to Marie Kathryn Lary, daughter of Frank Lary and Amelia (Winters) Lary. Marie was born Jun. 20, 1900 at Germany. Martin and Mary did not have children. This couple were living at Los Angeles, CA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Santa Rosa, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Martin was a steamfitter for 24 years (while at Los Angeles). He was later employed by Pacific Gas and Electric for 25 years, until his retirement in 1966. The couple moved to Chico, CA in about 1966. Martin Bailey died Feb. 3, 1978 in hospital at Chico, Butte County, CA, age 77. Widow Marie Bailey died May 26, 1992 in Crestwood Convalescent Hospital at Butte County, CA, age 91. She was buried in Chico Cemetery at Chico, CA.

This family were living at Lowell Township, Polk County, MN when the 1900 census was taken, at Twin Falls, ID when the 1910 census was taken, then at Richfield, Lincoln County, ID, when the 1920 census was taken. Robert Bailey was a farmer. This family moved to CA in about 1924. They were living at Los Angeles City, CA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Hemet, Riverside County, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Robert Bailey was a meat market proprietor (1930) and a poultry farm caretaker (1940). They moved to Anderson, Shasta County, CA about 1944 and were recorded there (retired) when the 1950 census was taken. Bertha Bailey died Jun. 2, 1962 in their home at Anderson, CA, age 88. Widower Robert Bailey died Dec. 6, 1962 in his home at Anderson, CA, age 85. Robert and Bertha Bailey were buried in Anderson District Cemetery at Anderson, Shasta County, CA.

### J757.

**FREDERICK EUGENE BAILEY**, son of Alva Wyman Bailey {J513} and Martha M. (Tice) Bailey, was born Mar. 23, 1861 at Red Cedar, Dunn County, WI. "Fred" was married Oct. 24, 1887 to EDITH AMELIA MCLEOD, daughter of George McLeod and Flora Dell (Lee) McLeod. Edith

was born Jun. 18, 1869 at Muskegon, MI. Fred and Edith had six children, born at Rice Lake, Barron County, WI:

- i. Herbert Harlow Bailey, b. Jul. 31, 1888. He died Sep. 20, 1888, age 6 weeks.
- ii. Melbourne Oran Bailey, b. Sep. 1, 1889. He was first married Oct. 19, 1913 at Marathon County, WI to Mata Schliep, daughter of Robert Schliep and Adelia (Fischer) Schliep. Mata was born Aug. 21, 1890 at Harrold, SD. Melbourne and Mata had a daughter, born in 1914.<sup>1363</sup> This family were living at Grand Rapids, MI in 1917, where Melbourne was employed as an advertising manager. Melbourne and Mata were divorced Jun. 9, 1917 at MI. Mata Bailey was living (without Melbourne but with her parents and daughter) at Manitowoc, WI when the 1920 census was taken. She was later remarried to Kieber Andrews.<sup>1364</sup> Melbourne Bailey was married a second time Sep. 1, 1917 at Grand Rapids, MI to Belle Stevens, daughter of W. Seymour Stevens and Catherine (Giles) Stevens. Belle was born Dec. 3, 1888 at Grand Rapids, MI. Melbourne Bailey died Feb. 4, 1920 at Barron County, WI, age 30. Widow Belle Bailey was married a second time Nov. 27, 1924 at Grand Rapids, MI to Riley Comfort McCowan (1886-1952). Belle McCowan died Jul. 18, 1944 and was buried in Oakhill Cemetery at Grand Rapids, MI.
- iii. Lee Harold Bailey, b. Aug. 17, 1891. He was first married Apr. 16, 1921 at St. Louis County, MN to Hazel Maybell Hazen, daughter of Horace Apollo Hazen and Grace Janet (Stockley) Hazen. Hazel was born Dec. 19, 1898 at Brandon, WI. Lee and Hazel were living without children at Minneapolis, MN when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Lee Bailey was a buyer then a salesman for Our Own Hardware Co., from 1917 to 1952. Hazel was a statistician with the State office (1930). She died Aug. 18, 1941 at Minneapolis, MN, age 42. Widower Lee Bailey was married a second time Jun. 19, 1943 at Hennepin County, MN to Julia A. Hedtke, daughter of Theodore Gottlieb Hedtke and Amelia (Laasar) Hedtke. Julia was born Dec. 1899 at Carver County, MN. Lee and Julia were living without children at Minneapolis, MN when the 1950 census was taken. Julia Bailey was a bank teller. Lee Bailey died Oct. 11, 1962 at Excelsior, MN, age 71. He was buried with his first wife in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN. Widow Julia Bailey died May 17, 1984 at MN, age 84. She was buried in Lake Auburn Moravian Cemetery at Victoria, Carver County, MN.
- iv. Victor Carl Bailey, b. Nov. 10, 1893. He lived his whole life at Rice Lake, WI. He was a chimney renovator. The 1940 census indicates a marital status of "married", although there was no wife with him on that census. According to the 1942 WWII Draft Card, he was living at 27 E. Eau Claire St., Rice Lake, WI with "Rose Richter", identified as his next of kin. This is likely the widow Mrs. Rose Richter who had been living with three daughters at Rice Lake, WI when the 1940 census was taken. Victor Bailey died Jun. 6, 1944 in hospital at Madison, WI, age 50.
- v. Grace A. Bailey, b. Apr. 1897. She died and was buried Sep. 3, 1900, age 3.
- vi. Norman M. Bailey, b. Sep. 9, 1899. He died at age 1, and was buried Sep. 28, 1900 in Lutheran Cemetery at Rice Lake, WI.

---

<sup>1363</sup> Ollis Edith Bailey, b. Nov. 10, 1914 at Rice Lake, WI. She was first married Nov. 1934 at WI to Leo John Melchiors, son of Joseph Melchiors and Adelaide (Lorig) Melchiors. Leo was born Feb. 27, 1906 at Outagamie County, WI. Leo and Ollis had a son and a daughter. This family were living at Kaukauna, WI when the 1940 census was taken. Leo Melchiors was working in a paper mill. Leo and Ollis were divorced in the 1940's and both were remarried. Ollis Melchiors was married a second time Jun. 12, 1947 at Anoka County, MN to Lyle Sylvester Wrolstad, son of John Alfred Wrolstad and Hannah M. (Hermanson) Wrolstad. Lyle was born Jul. 13, 1905 at Iola, Waupaca County, WI. Lyle and Ollis were living at Minneapolis, MN when the 1950 census was taken. Lyle Wrolstad was a salesman at a lumber store (1950). Ollis Wrolstad was a restaurant waitress (1950) and was later employed for many years by Linsdau Florists until her retirement in 1976. Lyle Wrolstad died May 17, 1965 at Hennepin County, MN, age 59. Widow Ollis Wrolstad died Dec. 17, 1986 in Oakridge Gardens Care Center at Menasha, Winnebago County, WI, age 72.

<sup>1364</sup> Mata Andrews died Aug. 28, 1942 at Taylor County, WI, age 52. She was buried in Chelsea Community Cemetery at Chelsea, Taylor County, WI.

This family were living at Rice Lake, Barron County, WI when the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Fred Bailey was a drayline worker (1900, 1910), then worked in a tinsmith shop (1920). He died Apr. 26, 1941 at Barron County, WI, age 80. Widow Edith Bailey died Jul. 13, 1941 at Barron County, WI, age 72.

### J758.

**ALVA WILLIAM BAILEY, JR.**, son of Alva Wyman Bailey, Sr. {J513} and Martha M. (Tice) Bailey, was born May 16, 1863 at WI. He was married Aug. 3, 1887 at Cumberland, Barron County, WI to DELLA WASHBURN, daughter of Nathaniel Mathias Washburn and Electa Melvina (Sweatland) Washburn. Della was born Apr. 23, 1866 at IL. Alva and Della had seven children, born at IA and WI:

- i. Autella Bell Bailey, b. May 5, 1888 at IA. She died Aug. 16, 1889.
- ii. Rosa May Bailey, b. May 1, 1889 at IA. She was married about 1907 to Eugene Jay Barber, son of Adolphus Barber and Helen Eugenia (Hatch) Barber. Eugene was born Oct. 14, 1881 at IA. Eugene and Rosa had ten children, born at WI, MN and CA. This family were living at Highland Township, Douglas County, WI when the 1910 census was taken, at Duluth, MN when the 1920 census was taken, at Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, CA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Hesperia, San Bernardino County, CA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Eugene Barber was a farmer (1910), a stationary engineer at a steel plant (1920), a laborer (1930) and a mail carrier (1940, 1950). He died Jun. 3, 1959 at Tulare County, CA, age 77. Widow Rosa Barber died Jun. 22, 1978 in hospital at Dinuba, Tulare County, CA, age 89. Eugene and Rosa Barber were buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park at Whittier, Los Angeles County, CA.
- iii. Elva Melvina Bailey, b. Sep. 27, 1890 at WI. She was married Apr. 14, 1918 at Duluth, MN to George Calise Martell, son of Calixus Martell and Juliet Ellen (Valiquette) Martell. George was born Nov. 23, 1882 at Withee, Clark County, WI. He was a widower with five children, one of whom was adopted. Elva and George had three children of their own. This family were living at Iron River, Bayfield County, WI when the 1920 census was taken, then at Tripp Township, Bayfield County, WI when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. They were living at Emeryville, Alameda County, CA when the 1950 census was taken. George Martell was a farmer. He died Dec. 18, 1966 while on a visit to IA, in Mercy Hospital at Iowa City, IA, age 84. Widow Elva Martell died Jun. 9, 1981 at Livermore, Alameda County, CA, age 90. George Martell and both wives were buried in Valley View Cemetery at Iron River, Bayfield County, WI.
- iv. Claudio Alossieo Bailey, b. Jun. 7, 1892 at Rice Lake, WI. "Loise" never married. He was a WWI veteran (1917-1919), living at Iron River, Bayfield County, WI upon his return from France. Claudio was a farm laborer and woodsman. He died Mar. 13, 1921 in Ashland General Hospital at Ashland, WI, as a result of a brawl on Mar. 9, 1921 in a saloon at Upson, Iron County, WI. The owner of the saloon, Peter Radakovich, was charged with murder (by gunshot) but was found not guilty by jury, arguing self-defence. Claudio Bailey was buried in Iron River City Cemetery at Iron River, WI.
- J1015 v. Arby Wealthy Bailey, b. Dec. 30, 1893. He married Esther Christine Gidlöf.
- vi. Walter Arthur Bailey, b. Jun. 7, 1895 at Rice Lake, WI. He died of typhoid fever Dec. 3, 1900 at Douglas County, WI, age 5. He was buried in Lake Nebagamon Cemetery at Lake Nebagamon, Douglas County, WI.
- vii. Gerwin Austin Bailey, b. Feb. 2, 1902. He died Aug. 16, 1903 at Lake Nebagamon, WI, age 1. He was buried in Lake Nebagamon Cemetery at Lake Nebagamon, Douglas County, WI.

This family were living at Nebagamon Township, Douglas County, WI when the 1900 census was taken, then at Highland Township, Douglas County, WI when the 1910 census was taken. Alva Bailey was a drayman (1900) and a farmer (1910). He died Jan. 22, 1918, at WI, age 54.

He was buried in Nora Cemetery at Rice Lake, WI. Widow Della Bailey was living with her two unmarried sons at Bayfield County, WI when the 1920 census was taken. She was living at Stoughton, Dane County, WI in 1935, then at Hesperia, San Bernardino County, CA with the family of her daughter Rosa Barber when the 1940 census was taken. She died Jan. 3, 1941 at San Bernardino County, CA, age 74.

## J759.

**SETH OMAR BAILEY**, son of George Benson Bailey {J515} and Charlotte Marie (Viets) Bailey, was born Jul. 26, 1861 at Oberlin, OH. He was married Feb. 4, 1886 at Lorain County, OH to LOUISA H. KELLY, daughter of Nathan Peabody Kelly and Jane (Davis) Kelly. Louisa was born Jan. 4, 1866 at Henrietta, OH. Her family moved to South Amherst, OH when she was six years old. Seth and Louisa had four children, born at Oberlin, Russia Township, Lorain County, OH:

- i. Merton Wyman Bailey, b. Nov. 22, 1886. He was married Jun. 1906 at Lorain County, OH to Anna Catherine Schroeder, daughter of Martin Matthias Schroeder and Anna Barbara (Scheele) Schroeder. "Catherine" was born Nov. 24, 1885 at Amherst, OH. Merton and Catherine had one child, born at Amherst, OH.<sup>1365</sup> This family were living at Russia Township, Lorain County, OH when the 1910 census was taken, then at Amherst, Lorain County, OH when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Merton Bailey was a quarryman with Cleveland Quarries Co. until his 1939 retirement. He died of stomach cancer Feb. 12, 1940 in his home at South Amherst, Lorain County, OH, age 53. Widow Catherine Bailey was living with her unmarried daughter and a niece at Amherst, OH when the 1940 census was taken. She was living with the family of her daughter Myrtle Sinclair at South Amherst, OH when the 1950 census was taken. She died Mar. 6, 1983 at Amherst, OH, age 97. Merton and Catherine Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at South Amherst, Lorain County, OH.
- ii. Lottie Jane Bailey, b. Mar. 8, 1888. She was married Mar. 19, 1908 at her home in South Amherst, OH to John Deitz, who was born about 1885 at OH. John and Lottie were living at Amherst, OH when the 1910 census was taken. John Deitz was a plumber. Lottie Deitz died following an operation Nov. 28, 1912 in St. Joseph's Hospital at Lorain, Lorain County, OH, age 24. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Amherst, Lorain County, OH.
- iii. Lulu Bell Bailey, b. Feb. 27, 1889. She was married Sep. 26, 1907 at Amherst, OH to Samuel Arthur Slack, son of Isaac Slack and Elizabeth (Briggs) Slack. "Sam" was born Feb. 22, 1882 in England. He was brought to America as an infant. Sam and Lulu had four children, born at OH. This family were living at Amherst Township, Lorain County, OH when the 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Samuel Slack was a quarryman (a hoister). He died Mar. 21, 1968 at Amherst, OH, age 86. Widow Lulu Slack died Mar. 20, 1978 at Lorain County, OH, age 89. Sam and Lulu Slack were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at South Amherst, OH.

**J1016** iv. George B. Bailey, Sr., b. May 6, 1890. He first married Anna Marie Schmitz and secondly Mayselle (Gaynor) Phiel.

---

<sup>1365</sup> Myrtle Louise Bailey, b. Jan. 21, 1907 at South Amherst, Lorain County, OH. She was married about 1942 to Ralph Eugene Myers, son of Joseph E. Myers and Emma Jane (Swope) Myers. Ralph was born Sep. 15, 1906 at Ashland County, OH. He was a WWII veteran, then worked as a clerk in the South Amherst, OH quarries. He died of a heart attack Sep. 27, 1947 in their home at 47 E. Maine St., South Amherst, OH, age 41. Widow Myrtle Myers was married a second time before 1950 to Otis Wilburn Sinclair, son of William Franklin Sinclair and Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) Sinclair. Otis was born Jun. 15, 1901 at Thomas, Tucker County, WV. He was divorced, with three children. This family were living at South Amherst, Lorain County, OH, with Myrtle's three stepchildren, when the 1950 census was taken. Otis Sinclair was a car salesman. He died Oct. 5, 1977 at Lorain County, OH, age 76. Widow Myrtle Sinclair died Feb. 9, 2008, at New London, OH, age 101. Otis and Myrtle Sinclair were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at South Amherst, Lorain County, OH.

This family were living at Oberlin, Lorain County, OH when the 1900 census was taken, then at Amherst, Lorain County, OH when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. They had moved to South Amherst in about 1904. Seth Bailey was a teamster in a stone quarry and a farmer. He died of chronic myocarditis Dec. 17, 1925 at South Amherst, Lorain County, OH, age 64. Widow Louisa Bailey was operating a boarding house at Amherst, OH when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She died Sep. 17, 1944 in the home of her daughter (Lulu) at South Amherst, OH, age 78. Seth and Louisa Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at South Amherst, OH.

#### J760.

**EDWARD WEBSTER BAILEY, JR.**, son of Edward Mansfield Bailey, Sr. {J516} and Ellen Hamblett (Webster) Bailey, was born Feb. 24, 1865 at Lowell, MA. He was married May 22, 1889 at Tewksbury, MA to MARTHA ANN MILLER, daughter of William Henry Miller and Alberthania (Albro) Miller. Martha was born Jan. 25, 1869 at Bristol, RI. Edward and Martha had three children, born at MA:

- i. Dexter Edward Bailey, b. Mar. 29, 1890 at West Andover, MA. He was married Jun. 5, 1916 at Brookings, SD to Grace Althea Revell, daughter of James Albert Revell and Lucy I. (Douglas) Revell. Grace was born Oct. 28, 1890 at SD. Dexter was a dairy analyst at Iowa State College, Ames, IA. In 1918, he joined the WWI Sanitary Corps, assembled at Ft. Worth, TX. He became seriously ill in camp and ultimately died from pneumonia Dec. 2, 1918 at Ft. Worth, TX, age 28. He was buried in Tewksbury Cemetery at Tewksbury, MA. Widow Grace Bailey died Jan. 23, 1984 at Hennepin County, MN, age 93. She was buried in Lakewood Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN.
- ii. Clara Ellen Bailey, b. Sep. 24, 1891 at West Andover, MA. She never married. She was living at Tewksbury, MA when the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Until her 1970 retirement, she was a seamstress for the Cherry & Webb Store at Lowell, MA. She made her home with her brother William. She died Jul. 2, 1975 in St. John's Hospital at Lowell, MA, age 83.
- iii. William Irving Bailey, b. Jun. 12, 1895 at Tewksbury, MA. He never married. He was living at Tewksbury, MA when the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. He was a garage proprietor. He died Mar. 27, 1986 at Tewksbury, MA, age 90.

This family were living at Tewksbury, MA when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Edward Bailey was a farm laborer (1900), then a letter carrier (1910, 1920). He died in 1929 at Tewksbury, MA, age 63. Widow Martha Bailey was living with her two surviving and unmarried children at Tewksbury, MA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. She died in 1952 at Tewksbury, MA, age 83.

#### J761.

**FRED ALPHA BAILEY**, son of Alpha Norcross Bailey {J517} and Mary Frances (Niles) Bailey, was born Feb. 27, 1876 at Wakefield, MA. He was married about 1901 to SOPHIE EMMA SCASE, daughter of George Scase and Sophia E. (Simmons) Scase. Sophie was born Dec. 29, 1872 at Hartford, CT. Fred and Sophie had four children, all born at Albany, NY:

- J1017**
- i. Franklin Niles Bailey, b. Oct. 20, 1901. He married Oleita Frances Rutenber.
  - ii. Chester Alpha Bailey, b. Mar. 14, 1904. He never married, and lived his whole life at Albany, NY. He was living with his widowed mother when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Chester was a car builder with NY Central Railroad. He died Jan. 9, 1952 at Albany, NY, age 47. He was buried in Albany Rural Cemetery at Menands, Albany County, NY.

- iii. Helen Sofia Bailey, b. Apr. 18, 1907. She was married Oct. 17, 1928 at Albany County, NY to Leroy Sager Chase, Jr., son of Leroy S. Chase, Sr. and Margaret (Philips) Chase. Leroy, Jr. was born Oct. 22, 1904 at Albany, NY. Leroy and Helen had two children, born at Albany County, NY. This family were living at Albany, NY when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Leroy Chase was a printer with the newspaper Albany Times Union. Helen Chase died Jun. 1972 at Albany County, NY, age 65. Widower Leroy Chase died Nov. 3, 1974 at Albany County, NY, age 70. Leroy and Helen Chase were buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery and Memorial Park, at Colonie, Albany County, NY.

**J1018** iv. George Walter Bailey, b. Sep. 3, 1910. He married Mary Jane Firlik.

This family were living at Albany, NY when the 1905 and 1910 censuses were taken. Fred Bailey was a milk dealer. He died Dec. 23, 1916 at Albany, NY, age 40. Widow Sophie Bailey was living with all her children and her parents at Albany, NY when the 1920 census was taken. She continued to live at Albany, NY when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. She died Oct. 30, 1961 at Albany, NY, age 88. Fred and Sophie Bailey were buried in Albany Rural Cemetery at Menands, Albany County, NY.

### **J762.**

**JOHN VOLNEY BAILEY**, son of James Watson Bailey, Jr. {J518} and Nancy Ann (Borresen) Bailey, was born Sep. 4, 1896 at Spring City, UT. In 1902, his family moved to a farm two miles east of Basalt, ID. He attended elementary school at Basalt, ID, then the academy at Rexburg, ID. John was married Feb. 7, 1919 at Salt Lake City, UT to HELMA CAROLINE WEEDING, daughter of Hans Olai Weeding and Jette Gerhardine (Olsen) Weeding, originally of Norway. Helma was a twin, born Apr. 18, 1902 at Kvefjord, Tromso, Norway. She migrated with her parents and four siblings to Hyrum, UT in 1906, then moved to Firth, ID in 1917. John and Helma had eight children, born at ID:

- i. Flora Bernice Bailey, b. Nov. 8, 1919 at Firth, Bingham County, ID. She was married Oct. 5, 1939 at Brigham City, UT to Harold Trumane Brandon, Jr., son of Harry Brandon, Sr. and Oral Annette (Hockett) Brandon. "Harry" Jr was born May 2, 1917 at Filer, Twin Falls County, ID. Harry and Flora had four children, born at ID (oldest two) and WA. This family were living at Twin Falls, ID when the 1940 census was taken, then at Longview, Cowlitz County, WA from 1943 and when the 1950 census was taken. Harry Brandon was a farm laborer (1940) then worked at Longview Fiber Co., a pulp and paper company (1950). He died of Alzheimer's and pneumonia Nov. 25, 1995 in Northwest Continuum Care Center at Longview, Cowlitz County, WA, age 78. Widow Flora Brandon died Jun. 27, 1998 in Timpanogas Hospital at Provo, UT, age 78. Harry and Flora Brandon were buried in Longview Memorial Park at Longview, Cowlitz County, WA.
- ii. James Watson Bailey, b. Jan. 29, 1921 at Firth, Bingham County, ID. He attended Twin Falls (ID) High School, then was employed at Amalgamated Sugar Co. as a mail carrier boy. He enlisted with the Army in 1940. He was stationed at Seattle, WA for a time, then deployed to Alaska in Jan. 1942 with the medical detachment of an engineering regiment. While serving there, he was stricken with acute meningitis and died Feb. 6, 1943 in an Alaska Army hospital. He was 22 years old. James was buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery at Twin Falls, ID.
- iii. Norma Evelyn Bailey, b. Dec. 11, 1922 at Basalt, Brigham County, ID. She graduated from nurses training at Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial hospital school of nursing at Pasadena, CA. She was married Aug. 5, 1946 at the LDS Temple at Logan, Cache County, UT to Basil Edgar Hadlock, son of Chauncey Earl Hadlock and Tryphena Earnestine (Bonham) Hadlock. Basil was born Jul. 12, 1914 at Sunset, Davis County, UT. He graduated from Utah State Agricultural College and later entered the Army and served in WWII. Basil and Norma had at least three children, born at CA. This family were living at Los Angeles, CA when the 1950 census was taken. (Corp.) Basil

Hadlock was a bookkeeper in a retail paint store. They later lived at Van Nuys, CA. Basil Hadlock died Oct. 10, 2009 at Van Nuys, CA, age 95. He was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Hollywood Hills, Los Angeles County, CA. Widow Norma Hadlock died Dec. 18, 2015 at Van Nuys, CA, age 93.

- iv. Zelma Christena Bailey, b. Aug. 16, 1924 at Basalt, Bingham County, ID. She attended Twin Falls, ID, schools, then worked as a nurse at the Twin Falls County Hospital. She was first married Nov. 22, 1942 at Wells, NV to William James Lamb, Jr., son of William McKinley Lamb, Sr. and Sarah Ellen (Mefford) Lamb. William, Jr. was born Jul. 24, 1921 at Blue Mound, Linn County, KS. William and Zelma had two children, born at ID. The couple were divorced by 1949. Zelma Lamb was married a second time Jun. 30, 1949 at the LDS Temple, Idaho Falls, ID to Dee Lynn Parker, son of Lynn Mynard Parker and Sarah Althea (Orgill) Parker. Dee was born Jul. 18, 1928 at Egin, Fremont County, ID. Dee and Zelma were living at Twin Falls, ID when the 1950 census was taken. Dee Parker was a farm hand. Zelma Parker died Aug. 10, 1951 in a Los Angeles, CA hospital, age 26. She was buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, ID. Her two young children were raised by Zelma's parents and were officially adopted by them (John and Helma) in 1953.
- v. Glenda Vivian Bailey, b. Dec. 1, 1925 at Basalt, Bingham County, ID. She grew up at Twin Falls, ID, then went to Pasadena City College (CA) in 1943. She was married Oct. 10, 1948 at Lordsburg, NM to Pedro Santos Temple, son of Bernardino Tabrilla Temple and Juliana Servando (Temple) Temple. Pedro was born Apr. 16, 1905 in the Philippines. He immigrated to the US in 1927 and worked initially picking fruit in CA, then was a private chauffeur for 12 years from 1929 at Pasadena, CA. He enlisted for WWII and served three years in Asia. Glenda and Pedro settled at Bell Gardens, CA, where they raised four children. This family were living at Imperial County, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Pedro worked for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company until his 1970 retirement. Glenda Temple worked in the Los Angeles, CA area for Lord and Babcock Plumbing Co, even while earning an Associate Librarian degree in 1971. In 1972, they moved to Saint George, UT, where Glenda worked as librarian through 1991 for Dixie College, and Pedro worked for J&J Lumber Co. In their retirement years, Pedro and Glenda performed mission work for the Saint George temple. Pedro Temple died Apr. 15, 2003 in their daughter's home at Gaithersburg, MD, age 98. In 2006, widow Glenda Temple moved to live with the family of her daughter at Gaithersburg, MD. She died Oct. 11, 2011 at Gaithersburg, MD, age 85. Pedro and Glenda Temple were buried in Saint George City Cemetery at Saint George, Washington County, UT.
- J1019** vi. Volney Farrell Bailey, b. Feb. 11, 1929 at Basalt, Bingham County, ID. He first married Angie Belle Lapray and secondly Vera Iris Sweazey Coleman.
- J1020** vii. Dee Ladon Bailey, b. Oct. 21, 1936 at Twin Falls, ID. He married Edna Marie Sherrill.
- viii. Donna Jean Bailey, b. about 1939 at ID. She was first married Mar. 10, 1956 to Herman Harold McDrummond. Herman and Donna had one child, but were divorced Oct. 1961. The couple were remarried Feb. 25, 1962 at Twin Falls County, ID and had 4 more children. Harold McDrummond died from a road accident Jun. 5, 1976, age 43. Widow Donna McDrummond was living at Kimberly, ID in 1979.

This family were living at Basalt, ID when the 1920 census was taken, then moved to Twin Falls, ID, where the family were living when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. John Bailey was working for Lind Auto Co. until 1936 when he joined Amalgamated Sugar Co. as an electrician. He retired in 1961, at which time John and Helma served a two-year special mission for LDS Church to New England. John and Helma moved to St. George, UT in 1963. John died Oct. 20, 1979 in the Dixie Medical Center at St. George, UT, age 83. Widow Helma Bailey died Jan. 8, 2002 at Orem, UT, age 99. John and Helma Bailey were buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, ID.

**CARROLL CAPEN BAILEY**, son of William Kimball Bailey {J519} and Cora Isabel (Wheeler) Bailey, was born Sep. 29, 1900 at Fitchburg, MA. "Bill" held bachelor's degrees from both Amherst College and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He was married Jun. 7, 1923 at Honolulu, HI to KATHLEEN AUSTIN ANDRADE, daughter of Jose d'Andrade (originally of Portugal) and Henrietta Thankful Kaulukane (Peterson) Cottrell. Kathleen was born Feb. 19, 1901 at Honolulu, HI. Bill and Kathleen had five children, born at HI, MA and NJ:

- i. Joseph Foster Bailey, b. Oct. 10, 1924 at Honolulu, HI. He grew up at NJ, graduating from Millburn High School in 1942. He was inducted into the US Army Mar. 1, 1943, discharged Mar. 1, 1946 as Sergeant in the 29th Bombardment Group where he served in Guam as a remote-control turret mechanic. He attended Stevens Institute of Technology 1946-1949. Joseph was married Mar. 27, 1948 at Millburn, NJ to Jean Ann Ward, daughter of Lt. Col. Eugene Bernard Ward and Helen Louise (Shoyer) Ward. Jean was born Feb. 18, 1927 at Newark, NJ. She grew up at Short Hills, NJ, attended Green Mountain College, Vermont, then graduated from the Berkeley Secretarial School at East Orange, NJ. Joseph and Jean had two daughters.<sup>1366</sup> This family were living at Millburn, NJ when the 1950 census was taken. Joseph Bailey worked through 1962 at Electrolux, initially in sales then in management, heading up two branch offices. Then he became a licensed stockbroker with Paine, Webber, Jackson and Curtis in NYC. He retired from Smith Barney as a vice president in 1996. Jean worked as a secretary and bank teller, and later as a teacher's aide and attendance officer at Rumson/Fair-Haven Regional High School. In retirement, the couple relocated to Venice, FL. Jean Bailey died Aug. 30, 2012 in their home at Venice, FL, age 85. Widower Joseph Bailey died Jul. 20, 2014 at Venice, FL, age 89. Joseph and Jean Bailey were buried in Finn's Point National Cemetery at Pennsville, Salem County, NJ.
- ii. Margaret Lucy Bailey, b. 1927 at West Medford, MA. "Peggy-Lu" grew up at Millburn, NJ, graduated from Millburn High School and attended Earlham College at Richmond, IN. She was married Dec. 27, 1947 at Millburn, NJ to Richard Dana Scott, son of Edgar George Scott and Doris (Wetherbee) Scott. Richard was born Jan. 10, 1924 at Abington, PA. He graduated from Moorestown (NJ) Friend's School. He served three years with the US Army in the WWII European theater. Upon marriage, Richard and Peggy-Lu settled at Richmond, IN, where they were both completing their studies. They had three daughters, born at NJ. This family were living at Moorestown, NJ until 1964 when they moved to the Rumson/Fair Haven (NJ) area. Peggy Scott was employed by EpiCurious at Fair Haven and by Rumson Roulette at Rumson, NJ. Richard Scott died Aug. 14, 1999 at Red Bank, NJ, age 75. Widow Peg Scott was living at Shrewsbury, NJ in 2014. She died Oct. 27, 2021 at NJ, age 94.
- iii. Kimball Clark Bailey, b. Feb. 3, 1932 at Orange, Essex County, NJ. He was married Oct. 4, 1975 at Clark County, NV to Martha Jane Shackleton. This couple were divorced in Feb. 1976 at CA. Kimball Bailey was living at Salton City, CA in 1981. He died Jun. 24, 1998 at Prescott Valley, AZ, age 66.
- iv. Charles Copeland Bailey, b. Aug. 30, 1935. Marriage records have not been found. He was living at Jackson Heights, Queens County, NY in 1981. He died Nov. 5, 1990 at Palm Beach County, FL, age 55.

**J1021** v. Robert Lowell Bailey, Sr., b. about 1945 at NJ. He married Beth Jane Schenck.

This family were living at Millburn Township, Essex County, NJ (51 Cedar St.) when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Bill Bailey was on the editorial staff of Financial World

<sup>1366</sup> 1) Kathleen Bailey, b. Mar. 21, 1949 at Millburn, NJ. She was married Nov. 1977 at Shrewsbury, NJ to Paul O. Grammar. This family were living at Scarborough, ME in 2012; 2) Tiz Bailey. She married David Miller. This family were living at Englewood, FL in 2012.



(1930), worked for Dobbs & Co. brokerage (1942), then was a statistician for a stockbroker (1950). After a few years living in the Normandy Beach section of Dover Township, NJ, the couple moved in 1954 to their final residence at Fair Haven, NJ. Bill Bailey retired from Paine Webber (NYC) in 1966, where he had been a senior mining and metals analyst. Kathleen Bailey died Nov. 15, 1976 in Riverview Hospital at Redbank, NJ, age 75. Widower Bill Bailey died Aug. 15, 1981 in Riverview Hospital at Red Bank, NJ, age 80. On Aug. 28, 1981, sons Joseph and Robert were named Executors of his estate.

#### J764.

**CHARLES OLIN BAILEY, SR.**, son of (Judge) Joseph Mead Bailey {J522} and Anna Maria (Olin) Bailey, was born Jul. 2, 1860 at Freeport, IL. He attended Freeport, IL schools, then entered university at Rochester, NY in 1876, graduating in 1880. He then entered the law department of the Northwestern Railroad Company at Chicago, remaining there until he was admitted to the bar in 1883 (in IL, IA and NE). He commenced the practice of law in 1883 at Eagle Grove, Iowa, and remained there until the fall of 1886. While at that place, he held the office of mayor for one year and during all the time he resided there was division attorney for the Northwestern railroad. Upon leaving Eagle Grove he went to Chicago and remained there six months, and came to Sioux Falls, SD in Apr. 1887, where he opened a law office. His father was Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Illinois.

Charles was married Mar. 28, 1887 at Chicago, IL to MARY EMMA (MERKLEE) SWAN, daughter of George Merkle and Elida A. (Wilson) Merkle. Mary adopted the maiden name "Swan" from her stepfather Theodore F. Swan. Mary was born Jan. 7, 1860 at Brooklyn, NY. Charles and Mary settled at Sioux Falls, SD, where their four children were born:

- J1022**
- i. Theodore Mead Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 14, 1888. He first married Marguerite Wadsworth and secondly Anna Maria (Baudoin) Munck.
  - ii. Charles Olin Bailey, Jr., b. Apr. 19, 1890. He was a lifelong resident of Sioux Falls, SD. He graduated from Law School at the University of South Dakota, then entered the Navy in 1914. He never married. Like his father and grandfather, Charles was an attorney. He was found dead Jan. 15, 1953 in the Cataract Hotel at Sioux Falls, SD, age 62. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Sioux Falls, SD.
  - iii. Anna Elida Bailey, b. Dec. 24, 1892. She was a member of the class of 1915 at Wells College, Aurora, NY. She was married Aug. 10, 1921 at Sioux Falls, SD to (Dr.) John B. Gregg, son of Daniel Gregg and Lillie Ann (Sharp) Gregg. John was born Sep. 28, 1888 at Gladbrook, Tama County, IA. He received his Bachelor of Arts and Doctor of Medicine degrees at the University of Iowa. He was a decorated<sup>1367</sup> WWI veteran, a Major in the US Army Medical reserve Corps and assigned to the British Royal Army Medical Corps. John and Anna had five children, born at Sioux Falls, SD. This family were living at Sioux Falls, SD when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Dr. Gregg was an ear, nose and throat specialist with a private practice at Sioux Falls, IA. He died of a heart attack Mar. 3, 1954 at Sioux Falls, SD, age 65. Widow Anna Gregg died Jul. 7, 1991 at Sioux Falls, SD, age 98. John and Anna Gregg were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Sioux Falls, SD.
  - iv. Joseph Mead Bailey, b. Jul. 27, 1895. He died Apr. 28, 1898 at Sioux Falls, SD, age 2. He was buried in Freeport City Cemetery at Freeport, IL.

This family were living at Sioux Falls, SD when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey practiced law in Sioux Falls for 41 years, with one of the most extensive

---

<sup>1367</sup> Awarded the British Military Cross by the King of England.

practices and libraries in the state. He died of influenza Dec. 20, 1928 in his home at Sioux Falls, SD, age 68. Widow Mary Bailey was living at 310 North Duluth Av., Sioux Falls, SD when the 1930 census was taken. She died after a prolonged illness Jul. 26, 1931, in her home at Sioux Falls, SD, age 71. Charles and Mary Bailey were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Sioux Falls, SD.

#### J765.

**MERRITT PERRIN BAILEY**, son of Perrin Carlos Bailey {J523} and his second wife Mary M. (Wilson) Peek Bailey, was born Mar. 17, 1892 at Algona County, IA. He was married Nov. 19, 1912 at Niagara County, NY to BESSIE CORINNE TABOR, daughter of Fred Milton Tabor and Isabelle (Dwight) Tabor. "Corinne" was born Apr. 3, 1892 at NY. Both were residents of Wilson, Niagara County, NY at the time of their marriage. Merritt Bailey was a farmer and Corinne a music teacher. Merritt and Corinne had two children, born at NY:

- i. Mary Isabelle Bailey, b. Jun. 13, 1916 at Wilson, Niagara County, NY. She died Mar. 4, 1933 at Gorham, Ontario County, NY, age 16. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Canandaigua, Ontario County, NY.

**J1023** ii. Merritt Tabor Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 2, 1923 at Canandaigua, Ontario County, NY. He married Juanita Myrtle Pike.

This family were living at Wilson, Niagara County, NY when the 1920 census was taken, then at Gorham, Ontario County, NY when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Merritt Bailey worked at an upholstering shop (1920), was a farmer (1930), a road construction foreman (1940) and a farmer (1950). He died Jun. 7, 1960 at Gorham, NY, age 68. Widow Corinne Bailey died Mar. 9, 1984 in F. F. Thompson Hospital at Canandaigua, Ontario County, NY, age 91. Merritt and Corinne Bailey were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Canandaigua, Ontario County, NY.

#### J766.

**JOSEPH JAMES BAILEY**, son of Charles Joseph Bailey {J526} and Hannah Jane (Halstead) Bailey, was born Aug. 15, 1867 at Delaware County, NY. He was first married Apr. 25, 1894 at Walton, NY to HENRIETTA B. HOYT, daughter of Whitney Hoyt and Henrietta (St. John) Hoyt. Henrietta was born Jul. 13, 1875 at Walton, Delaware County, NY. Joseph and Henrietta had one child:

**J1024** i. Leroy Jay Bailey, b. Jan. 30, 1902 at Binghamton, NY. He first married Dorothy Belle Sherwood and secondly Grace Marie (Bird) Lagasse Scharingson.

Joseph Bailey served in the Spanish War, 1898-9. This family were living at Walton, NY when the 1900 census was taken, then at Binghamton, Broome County, NY when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Joseph Bailey was a bank janitor (1910) and a house carpenter (1920). Henrietta Bailey died Mar. 20, 1920 in their home at 118 DeRussey St., Binghamton, NY, age 44. She was buried at Walton, Delaware County, NY.

Widower Joseph Bailey was married a second time Nov. 17, 1923 at Montrose, PA to JULIA A. (TENNANT) BURLINGAME, daughter of Lewis William Tennant, Sr. and Sarah A. (Watson) Tennant. Julia was born Sep. 8, 1869 at New Milford, Susquehanna County, PA. She was a widow with three grownup children. Joseph and Julia were living at Binghamton, NY when the 1925 census

was taken. Julia died of myocarditis Nov. 14, 1928 in Mid-Valley Hospital at Blakely, Lackawanna County, PA, age 59. She was buried in Gibson Cemetery at Gibson, Susquehanna County, PA.

Widower Joseph Bailey was married a third time in the 1930's to the widowed sister of his second wife, namely CANDACE MAY (TENNANT) HARTLEY. Candace was born Jan. 12, 1877 at New Milford, Susquehanna County, PA. Joseph and Candace were living at Riverside, Riverside County, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Joseph Bailey died Nov. 16, 1945 at Sawtelle, CA, age 78. Widow Candace Bailey died Feb. 5, 1959 at Riverside, CA, age 82. Joseph and Candace Bailey were buried in Evergreen Memorial Park and Mausoleum at Riverside, Riverside County, CA.

### J767.

**EDWARD CHARLES BAILEY**, son of Charles Joseph Bailey {J526} and Hannah Jane (Halstead) Bailey, was born Jan. 30, 1877 at Delhi, Delaware County, NY. He was married Mar. 16, 1898 at Walton, Delaware County, NY to EDITH SEELEY GOODRICH, daughter of Smith Homer Goodrich and Ella Florence (Buckley) Goodrich. Edith was born Jan. 6, 1880 at Shinhopple, Colchester, Delaware County, NY. Edward and Edith had 14 children, born at Delaware County, NY:

- i. Blanche Delia Bailey, b. Apr. 16, 1899. She was married Jul. 2, 1919 at Rock Rift, Delaware County, NY to Henry William Grotevant, son of Edward Grotevant and Norah (McCall) Grotevant. Henry was born Jul. 31, 1897 at Delaware County, NY. Henry and Blanche had nine children, born at Delaware County, NY. This family were living at Walton, Delaware County, NY when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Henry Grotevant was a dairy farmer. He died May 1974 at Walton, NY, age 76. Widow Blanche Grotevant died Jul. 1981, age 82.
- J1025 ii. Homer Charles Bailey, b. Oct. 5, 1900 at Tompkins, NY. He married Alice Louise Lindsley.
- iii. Esther May Bailey, b. Sep. 2, 1903 at Harvard, NY. She was married May 18, 1925 at Walton, Delaware County, NY to Waid Ernest Schlaegel, son of Daniel Henry Schlaegel and Elizabeth (Pooler) Schlaegel. Waid was born May 26, 1903 at Chester, OH. Waid and Esther had four children, born at PA, IL and NY. This family were living at Sterling, IL when the 1930 census was taken, then at Walton, NY when the 1940 census was taken. Waid Bailey was a preacher and a dairy farmer. He and his wife were charter members in 1933 of the Christian and Missionary Alliance Church of Walton, NY. Rev. Waid Schlaegel died May 2, 1940 at Walton, NY, age 36. Widow Esther Schlaegel was living with her four unmarried children at Walton, NY when the 1950 census was taken. She died May 24, 1983 at Walton, Delaware County, NY, age 79. Waid and Esther Schlaegel were buried in Walton Cemetery at Walton, NY.
- iv. Mabel Jane Bailey, b. Jan. 29, 1905. She was married Jul. 14, 1928 at Walton, Delaware County, NY to Richard Gage Simpson, son of Robert Monroe Simpson and Maud (Gage) Simpson. Richard was born Nov. 28, 1904 at Broome County, NY. Richard and Mabel had three sons, born at Broome County, NY. This family were living at Johnson County, Broome County, NY when the 1930 census was taken, then at Union Township, Broome County, NY when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Richard Simpson was a shoemaker and Mabel a registered nurse. Richard Simpson died Jul. 1975 at Endicott, Broome County, NY, age 70. Widow Mabel Simpson died Sep. 17, 1989 in Wilson Memorial Hospital at Broome County, NY, age 84. Richard and Mabel Simpson were buried in Vestal Hills Memorial Park at Vestal, Broome County, NY.
- v. Theodore Edward Bailey, b. Jan. 13, 1907 at Tompkins, NY. He died Oct. 29, 1918 at Tompkins, Delaware County, NY, age 11.
- vi. Irene Bertha Bailey, b. Sep. 18, 1908 at Walton, NY. She was married Nov. 4, 1936 at Bronx, NY to Edward Currier, son of George Currier and Mary Louise (Milot) Currier. Edward was born Dec. 30, 1906 at Haverhill, MA. Edward and Irene were living at New York City, NY without children when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Edward served in WWII. The couple owned and operated a

diner in Long Island, NY. While Irene Currier was working alone Aug. 8, 1959 on the late shift, the diner was robbed and she was bound, gagged and shot to death. She was 50 years old. She was buried in Walton Cemetery at Walton, NY. Widower Edward Currier died Dec. 19, 1980 at Haverhill, MA, age 73. He was buried in Saint Josephs Cemetery at Haverhill, MA.

- vii. Everett Smith Bailey, b. Oct. 12, 1910 at Tompkins, NY. He was married Oct. 19, 1933 at Walton, Delaware County, NY to Wilma Katherine Dean, daughter of William A. Dean and Elizabeth D. (Conklin) Dean. Wilma was born Oct. 9, 1916 at Milan, Ulster Township, Bradford County, PA. There were no children. Everett Bailey died Jul. 31, 1938 at Conklin, Broome County, NY, age 27. He was buried in Walton Cemetery at Walton, NY. Widow Wilma Bailey was later remarried to Curtis Eugene Russell (1913-1979). Wilma Russell died Aug. 1992 and was buried with her second husband in Little Meadows Cemetery at Little Meadows, Susquehanna County, PA.
- J1026**viii. Irving Goodrich Bailey, b. Jun. 12, 1912 at Walton, NY. He married Irene Estelle Everett.
- ix. Gertrude Edith Bailey, b. Jul. 10, 1914 at NY. She was married May 2, 1934 at De Lancey, Delaware County, NY to Irvin George Mauer, son of Edward Gottlieb Mauer and Julia E. (Albright) Mauer. Irvin was born Aug. 16, 1909 at NY. Irvin and Gertrude had four children. This family were living at Liberty, Sullivan County, NY when the 1940 census was taken, then at Cobleskill, Schoharie County, NY when the 1950 census was taken. Irvin Mauer was a farmer. Gertrude was a waitress. Irvin Mauer died by suicide (car exhaust) Mar. 27, 1961 in his home at Chapel Hill, Orange County, NC, age 51. He was buried in New Hope Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Chapel Hill Township, Orange County, NC. Widow Gertrude Mauer died of congestive heart failure Apr. 22, 1982 in Durham County General Hospital at Durham, NC, age 67. She was cremated by Duke Hospital crematory at Durham, NC.
- x. Ralph Robert Bailey, b. May 10, 1916 at Walton, NY. He was married Dec. 28, 1940 at Walton, Delaware County, NY to Ora Augusta Edwards, daughter of Harrison P. Edwards and Elizabeth Edna (Ray) Edwards. Ora was born Apr. 21, 1916 at Walton, NY. Ralph and Ora had two daughters, born at NY.<sup>1368</sup> This family were living at Kendall, Orleans County, NY when the 1950 census was taken. Ralph Bailey was a manager in a coal and feed store. Ora was an elementary school teacher. They were living Morton, NY in 1971, then at Rochester, NY until moving to Ocala, FL about 1987. Ralph Bailey died Oct. 23, 1996 in Monroe Regional Medical Center at Ocala, FL, age 80. Widow Ora Bailey died Jul. 21, 2002 in her home at Ocala, FL, age 86. Ralph and Ora Bailey were buried in Good Shepherd Memorial Gardens at Ocala, FL.
- xi. Florence Ella Bailey, b. Sep. 8, 1918 at Walton, NY. She was married Feb. 5, 1937 at Walton, NY to Humphrey Patrick Moynihan. "Patrick" was born Jul. 6, 1904 at Long Island, NY. Patrick and Florence had two children, one of whom died as a child. This family were living at Oneonta, Otsego County, NY when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. They operated a small antique store in Oneonta, NY. Patrick Moynihan was also a research scientist, working for Homer Folks Hospital at Oneonta, then for the Eaton Laboratories section of Norwich Pharmaceutical Co. at Norwich, NY until his 1971 retirement. Florence was an expert seamstress. They spent their retirement years at FL. Patrick Moynihan died Oct. 21, 1979 at Plant City, FL, age 75. Florence Moynihan moved to Danville, PA in 1983. She died Jun. 2, 2008 in Maria Joseph Emmanuel Center at Danville, Montour County, PA, age 89. She was buried in Oneonta, PA.
- xii. Ruth Elizabeth Bailey, b. Jan. 22, 1921 at Walton, NY. She was married May 24, 1943 at NY to Richard Sterling Tweedle, son of Alexander K. Tweedle and Agnes (Tweedle) Tweedle. Richard was born Dec. 25, 1907 at Walton, NY. Richard and Ruth had four children. This family were living at Walton, NY when the 1950 census was taken. Richard Tweedle was a farmer. He died Nov. 18, 1974 at Walton, NY, age 66. Widow Ruth Tweedle died Mar. 11, 2009 in Delaware Valley Hospital at

---

<sup>1368</sup> 1) Virginia Lee Bailey, b. about 1942. She studied at the Highland School of Nursing. She was married Apr. 20, 1963 at Brockport, NY to Frederick J. DiNoto, Jr. In 1996 and 2002, they were living at Ocala, FL; 2) Elizabeth A. Bailey, b. about 1946. She was married Aug. 21, 1971 at Morton, NY to Gordon R. Herrick, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harlie Herrick. They were living at Bath, NY in 1996, then at Ocala, FL in 2002.

Walton, NY, age 88. Richard and Ruth Tweedle were buried in Walton Cemetery at Walton, Delaware County, NY.

xiii. Marie Bailey, stillborn Mar. 10, 1924 at Walton, NY.

xiv. Dorothy May Bailey, b. May 26, 1925 at Walton, NY. She was married Oct. 23, 1943 at Walton, NY to Frank L. Simpson, son of William G. Simpson and Lillian Elizabeth (Wood) Simpson. Frank was born Nov. 9, 1923 at Oxford, Chenango County, NY. Frank and Dorothy had four children. Frank Simpson died May 17, 1994 at Fulton, TX, age 70. Widow Dorothy Simpson died Jan. 24, 2021 at Bay City, TX, age 95. Frank and Dorothy Simpson were buried in Cedarvale Bay City Cemetery at Bay City, TX.

This family were living at Tompkins, Delaware County, NY when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at Walton, Delaware County, NY when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Edward Bailey was foreman in an acid factory, and later (1930, 1940) a dairy farmer. He died Apr. 28, 1941 at Walton, NY, age 64. Widow Edith Bailey died Jun. 14, 1947 at Walton, NY, age 67. Edward and Edith Bailey were buried in Walton Cemetery at Walton, Delaware County, NY.

### J768.

**GEORGE HENRY BAILEY**, son of Charles Joseph Bailey {J526} and Hannah Jane (Halstead) Bailey, was born Jun. 4, 1879 at Delhi, Delaware County, NY. He was a veteran of the Spanish War (1898-1899). He was married 1912 at NJ to MARGARET CAROL (ZELLOEFFER) SAMBACH, daughter of William Zelloeffer and Barbara (Roskland) Zelloeffer, originally of Germany. Margaret was born May 25, 1877 at Manhattan, NY. She had been previously married, with two daughters. George and Margaret had two sons:

- i. William Louis Bailey, b. Nov. 10, 1914 at Granton, Delaware County, NY. He was married Dec. 21, 1938 at Roscoe, Sullivan County, NY to Erma Anna Grace Weiss, daughter of Christoph Weiss and Mary Louisa (Miller) Weiss. Erma was born Jun. 4, 1904 at NY. William and Erma were living without children at Rockland, Sullivan County, NY when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. William was a truck driver for a retail feed and coal store and Erma was a teacher. William Bailey died Mar. 22, 1968 at Sullivan County, NY, age 53. Widow Erma Bailey died Feb. 1995 at Sullivan County, NY, age 90. William and Erma Bailey were buried in Cooks Falls Cemetery at Cooks Falls, Delaware County, NY.
- ii. Warner Russell Bailey, b. May 14, 1916 at Delaware County, NY. He was a WWII veteran. He was married Aug. 31, 1948 at Los Angeles, CA to Lucie Maude Eagan, daughter of Earl Morris Eagan and Mary Maude (Rhodes) Eagan. Lucie was born Dec. 19, 1918 at LA. Warner and Lucie were living at Los Angeles (city), CA when the 1950 census was taken. It is not known if they had children. Warner Bailey was an office manager for a lock manufacturing company. He died May 5, 1956 after nearly five months in the Veterans Administration Hospital at Bellflower, Los Angeles County, CA, age 39. He was cremated, with a memorial in Los Angeles National Cemetery at Los Angeles, CA. Widow Lucie Bailey died Jun. 12, 2011 at Arcadia, CA, age 92. She was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Glendale, CA.

This family were living at Colchester, Delaware County, NY when the 1920 census was taken, then at Rockland, Sullivan County, NY when the 1930 census was taken. George Bailey worked in a factory (1920), then for the railroad (1930). Margaret Bailey died May 24, 1930 at Rockland, NY, age 53. Widower George Bailey was living at Rockland, NY when the 1940 census was taken. He died Oct. 28, 1945 at Rockland, Sullivan County, NY, age 66. He was buried in Cooks Falls Cemetery at Cooks Falls, Delaware County, NY.

**J769.**

**SAMUEL WILSON BAILEY**, son of Newton Francis Bailey {J529} and Antoinette M. (Wilson) Bailey, was born Apr. 18, 1870 at Kent Township, IL. He was first married Jan. 27, 1897 at Stephenson County, IL to CORA BELL BUNKER, daughter of Hiram Foster Bunker and Mary Ann (Clair) Bunker. Cora was born Nov. 7, 1873 at Lena, Stephenson County, IL. Samuel and Cora had one child:

- i. Ira Wilson Bailey, b. Mar. 1, 1899 at Kent Township, IL. He served in WWI in France with the US Army. After the war, he was a patient in the US Army General Hospital at Deerfield, IL when the 1920 census was taken. He was living at Chicago, IL in 1934. No further information.

This family were living at Kent Township, Stephenson County, IL when the 1900 census was taken, then at West Point Township, Stephenson County, IL when the 1910 census was taken. Samuel Bailey was a farm laborer (1900), then a pattern maker in a casket factory (1910). This family moved to Freeport, IL in about 1912. Cora Bailey died of cancer Oct. 20, 1917 in their home at 444 South Carroll St., Freeport, Stephenson County, IL, age 43. Their son Ira was at that time serving with the US Army in France.

Widower Samuel Bailey was married a second time Apr. 17, 1927 at Stephenson County, IL to LILLIAN MAE BARKDOLL, daughter of Joseph N. Barkdoll and Ida K. (Stouffer) Barkdoll. Lillian was born Sep. 30, 1884 at Hagerstown, Washington County, MD. When her mother died when she just four, Lillian was taken west with her grandmother Henrietta Stouffer, and later lived with her uncle and aunt Mr. and Mrs. John Wernicke at Lena, IL. Samuel and Lillian were living at Lena, Stephenson County, IL when the 1930 census was taken. Samuel died Jul. 12, 1934 in their home at Lena, IL, age 64. Widow Lillian Bailey died Mar. 3, 1940 in a Freeport, IL hospital, age 55. Samuel Bailey and both wives were buried in Lena Burial Park at Lena, Stephenson County, IL.

**J770.**

**(REV.) WARD ELMER BAILEY, SR.**, son of Newton Francis Bailey {J529} and Antoinette M. (Wilson) Bailey, was born Mar. 18, 1880 at Lena, Stephenson County, IL. He was married Aug. 25, 1909 at Marshall County, IA to BERTHA LOUISE COLLINS, daughter of Thomas Gilbert Collins and Mary Middleton (Carter) Collins. Bertha was born Jun. 25, 1884 at Albion, Marshall County, IA. Trained in the ministry, Ward Bailey was chosen to represent the American Baptist Foreign Mission in China from 1912 to 1919. Ward and Bertha had three children, the oldest of whom was born in China:

- J1027** i. Francis Meade Bailey, b. Jan. 10, 1916 at Sichuan, China. He first married Evelyn Marie Johnson and secondly Nellie Burdette (Purkey) Downey.
- ii. Marion Louise Bailey, b. Jun. 12, 1921 at Rochester, NY. She was married about 1945 to Thomas Julian Greene, son of Thomas Edgar Greene and Wilkins (Stephenson) Greene. "Julian" was born Sep. 23, 1916 at Decatur, AL. He was a WWII US Navy veteran. Julian and Marion had two daughters. Marion Greene died Jan. 8, 1999 at Greenville, KY, age 77. Widower Julian Greene died May 5, 2003 at Greenville, KY, age 86. Thomas and Marion Greene were buried in Greens Chapel Cemetery at Greenville, KY.
- J1028** iii. Ward Elmer Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1925 at Rochester, NY. He married Ruth Elinor Aitken.

This family were living at Rochester, NY when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Ward Bailey was a clergyman in 1920, and was later employed at the Wilmot Castle Co. at

Rochester, NY, a manufacturer of medical and hospital equipment. This family later lived at Scotia, NY, where Rev. Ward Bailey died Feb. 16, 1961, age 80. Widow Bertha Bailey died Jul. 3, 1982 at Greenville, KY, age 98.

### J771.

**GUY R. BAILEY**, son of Mead Bailey, Jr. {J530} and Isabelle (Hanson) Bailey, was born Mar. 3, 1890 at Pierce County, WI. His family moved from Elmwood, WI to Spring Valley, Pierce County, WI when he was ten. Guy was married Nov. 20, 1913 at Saint Paul, MN to PEARL JOSEPHINE CRAIN, daughter of John Joseph Crain and Catherine Josephine (Bee) Crain. Pearl was born Mar. 17, 1889 at Salem, Pierce County, WI. Guy and Pearl had nine children, born at Spring Valley, Pierce County, WI, unless stated otherwise:

- i. Kathryn Isabel Bailey, b. Feb. 2, 1915. She was married in the 1930's to Loyal Viven Lewis, son of Frank Lamar Lewis and Elma Angeline (Haskins) Lewis. Loyal was born Nov. 26, 1911 at KS. Loyal and Kathryn had two children. This family were living at Inglewood, CA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Los Angeles (City), CA when the 1950 census was taken. Loyal Lewis worked for Vultee Aircraft in 1940, then was a carpenter in 1950. Kathryn and Loyal were divorced in Feb. 1974, then were remarried (to each other) Dec. 22, 1979 at Los Angeles, CA. Loyal Lewis died Oct. 14, 1996 at Woodland Hills, CA, age 84. Widow Kathryn Lewis died Aug. 11, 1997 at Woodland Hills, CA, age 82. Loyal and Kathryn Lewis were buried in Oakwood Memorial Park at Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, CA.
- ii. Florence Abby Bailey, b. Sep. 23, 1916. She attended Spring Valley, WI schools, graduating in 1934. She was married Jun. 14, 1936 at KS to Oliver Sandvig, son of Niles Herman Sandvig and Amanda Julia (Moen) Sandvig. Oliver was born Aug. 7, 1916 at Spring Valley, WI. Oliver and Florence had three sons, all born at WI. This family were living at Spring Valley, WI when the 1950 census was taken. Florence worked at Spring Valley in an egg plant and also worked as a cook and waitress. Oliver and Florence later lived at Milwaukee, WI for at least 30 years. While at Milwaukee, Florence worked for A. C. Electronics and some of the components she assembled were used in Space programs. Oliver Sandvig died Mar. 6, 2001 at Woodville, WI, age 84. Widow Florence Sandvig died Nov. 3, 2007 in Park View Home at Woodville, St. Croix County, WI, age 91.
- iii. William Crain Bailey, b. Jul. 21, 1918. "Bill" was married Aug. 9, 1945 at Glendale, CA to Margaret Mary (Quinn) Potts, daughter of George Thomas Quinn and Mary Ann (McGoldrick) Quinn. Margaret was born Sep. 25, 1921 at Highwood, Lake County, IL. She was divorced from a prior brief marriage. She attended Polk County Teachers College, Barron County Teachers College, then the University of Wisconsin (Eau Claire). Bill and Margaret had four daughters.<sup>1369</sup> This family were living at Milwaukee, WI when the 1950 census was taken. Bill Bailey served 20 years with the US Navy, and was a Pearl Harbor survivor. He taught school for 18 years in the Chetek, WI school district. Margaret taught school (grade 3) at New Auburn, WI then 12 years (special education) at the Turtle Lake School District, Barron County, WI. This family were living at Chetek, WI in 1969 and 1973. Bill Bailey died Nov. 26, 1986 in the University of Minnesota Hospital at Minneapolis, MN, age

---

<sup>1369</sup> 1) Margaret M. Bailey, b. May 5, 1946 at IL. She was married Jun. 7, 1969 at Chetek, WI to David R. Olson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roland Olson of Grantsburg, WI. David and Margaret settled at Minocqua, WI and were living at Cumberland, WI in 1986. Margaret Olson died Oct. 5, 1994, age 48; 2) Maureen Elizabeth Bailey, b. about 1948 at VA. She was first married Dec. 29, 1971 at Codington, SD to Kyosti Mikko Kahonen. This couple had children and lived at MN and at Helsinki, Finland in 1986. In 2010, "Maureen Aglen" was living at Oakdale, MN; 3) Linda Anne Bailey, b. Oct. 1950. She was a graduate of the University of Wisconsin (Eau Claire) in nursing school. She was married Sep. 22, 1973 at Barron County, WI to James Leslie Lorentz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Lorentz. James and Linda were living at New Auburn, WI in 1986 and 2010; 4) (Dr.) Marie Bailey. She was living unmarried at San Diego, CA in 1986 and at Florence, CO in 2010.

68. He was cremated, with his ashes strewn over Pearl Harbor. Widow Margaret Bailey was living with her daughter at Oakdale, MN from 2007. She died Dec. 18, 2010 in Woodwinds Hospital at Woodbury, MN, age 89.

**J1029** iv. Lynn Mead Bailey, b. Aug. 1, 1921. He married Edna Marie Glampe.

v. Maxine Virginia Bailey, b. 1924. She died Sep. 19, 1924 at Pierce County, WI. She was buried in Spring Lake Lutheran Cemetery at Elmwood, Pierce County, WI.

**J1030** vi. Joseph Marshall Bailey, b. Oct. 31, 1925 at Fowler, Benton County, IN. He married Murnah Vyolette Olson.

vii. Marilyn Josephine Bailey, b. Sep. 9, 1929. She was married Aug. 20, 1949 at Saint Paul, MN to Willard Hodgkin, son of George Hodgkin and Mary Frances (Novak) Hodgkin. Willard was born Oct. 19, 1924 at Saint Paul, MN. Willard and Marilyn had two children (sons). This family were living at Mounds View Township, Ramsey County, MN when the 1950 census was taken. Willard Hodgkin worked at an auto body shop and Marilyn was a hospital admissions clerk. Willard Hodgkin died May 28, 1992 at Ramsey County, MN, age 67. Widow Marilyn Hodgkin died Sep. 5, 2012 at North Saint Paul, MN, age 82.

**J1031** viii. Walter Keith Bailey, b. Mar. 1, 1930. He married Grace Louise Burke.

ix. Judith Lucine Bailey, b. Jan. 13, 1933. "Judy" graduated from Spring Valley High School, then earned a nursing degree and went to work at Minneapolis, MN. She was first married Jun. 20, 1953 at Minneapolis, MN to Kenneth Harvey Hoffman, son of George Peter Hoffman and Helen C. (Ball) Hoffman. "Ken" was born Jun. 13, 1930 at Knapp, Dunn County, WI. Ken and Judy lived and worked in Black River Falls and Dodgeville, WI, before settling at Edgerton, WI, where they raised their family, two sons and a daughter. Judy worked for many years as a nurse at Edgerton Hospital, and later in Normal, IL and Noblesville, IN, where she and Ken were transferred for his work. Eventually Judy and Ken returned to Edgerton after retirement. Ken Hoffman died Sep. 26, 1995 at Edgerton, Rock County, WI, age 65. Widow Judy Hoffman was married a second time Nov. 8, 1997 at Rock County, WI to Donald Laurence Gilbert (1924-2020). He was a WWII veteran and a widower with adult children. Judy Gilbert died Aug. 17, 2019 in Agrace Hospice at Fitchburg, WI, age 86. She was buried with her first husband in Jenson Cemetery at Edgerton, Rock County, WI.

This family were living at Spring Valley, Pierce County, WI when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Guy Bailey was a teamster with a milk route (1920), a laborer in a stone quarry (1930), a truck driver (1940) and trucking company manager (1950), focusing on the logging industry. Pearl Bailey died of a heart attack Feb. 5, 1965 at Spring Valley, WI, age 75. Widower Guy Bailey died Apr. 4, 1981 in Myrtle Werth Medical Center at Menomonie, WI, age 91. Guy and Pearl Bailey were buried in Spring Valley Public Cemetery at Spring Valley, Pierce County, WI.

## **J772.**

**MARK MEAD BAILEY, SR.**, son of Mead Bailey, Jr. {J530} and Isabelle (Hanson) Bailey, was born Jan. 2, 1893 at Elmwood, Pierce County, WI. His family moved about 1900 to Spring Valley, Pierce County, WI. He was first married about 1916 at Hudson, St. Croix County, WI to THERESA JOHANNA OWENS, daughter of Isaac J. Owens and Olena (Torkelson) Owens. Theresa was born Jan. 2, 1893 at Hudson, St. Croix County, WI. Mark and Theresa had seven children, born at Spring Valley, Pierce County, WI:

**J1032** i. (Ens.) Mark Wayne Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 2, 1916. He married Thomasin Oxley Atkinson.

**J1033** ii. (Capt.) Neil Quentin Bailey, b. Mar. 25, 1918. He married Eleanor Grace Garfield.

**J1034** iii. Don Wade Bailey, b. Oct. 28, 1920. He married Jeanne Louise Olson.

iv. Avis Colleen Bailey, b. Dec. 26, 1922. She was married Oct. 4, 1947 at Milwaukee, WI to Stanley Morton Jacques, Jr., son of Stanley Morton Jacques, Sr. and Alma O. (Schellin) Jacques. Stanley, Jr.



- was born Feb. 5, 1926 at Sheboygan, WI. Stanley and Avis had three children. This family were living at Milwaukee (City), WI when the 1950 census was taken. Stanley Jacques was a car salesman (1950). Avis Jacques died Dec. 12, 1990 at Mesa, AZ, age 67. Widower Stanley Jacques was married a second time Apr. 4, 1992 at AZ to Shirley Beatrice Millington. He died Mar. 7, 2008 at Chandler, AZ, age 82.
- v. June Mariella Bailey, b. Jun. 27, 1924. She was married Oct. 25, 1952 at Grangeville, ID to Albert Boyd Cochrell, Jr., son of Albert Nathan Cochrell, Sr. and Nora Belle (Saling) Cochrell. Albert, Jr. was born Sep. 4, 1920 at Weippe, ID. He received his B.A. from the University of Montana (at Missoula), then a masters in French at Western Reserve, Cleveland, OH. He was a WWII veteran, serving with the US Marines in the South Pacific. He wrote two books based on his WWII experience and his summer jobs as a park ranger at Yellowstone Park. Albert and June had one child (a daughter). This family settled at Santa Fe, NM in 1953. Albert Cochrell worked for Lincoln O'Brien at New Mexico Newspapers, Inc., before joining the Santa Fe Extract in 1956, for whom he continued to work until his death. He died Jan. 15, 1995 in St. Vincent Hospital at Santa Fe, NM, age 74. Widow June Cochrell died of heart failure Aug. 11, 2011 at Santa Fe, NM, age 87.
  - vi. Nola Jeanne Bailey, b. Mar. 22, 1927. She was married Oct. 3, 1952 at Mammoth, WY to Charles Robert Morey, son of Orval Clare Morey and Isabell (Muirhead) Morey. "Bob" was born Sep. 13, 1924 at South Haven, Van Buren County, MI. Bob and Nola met when working at Yellowstone National Park. They began an odyssey of working in various National Parks including Yellowstone, Theodore Roosevelt, Big Bend, Saguaro, and Glacier. Nola embraced the Park Service life as a full-time mom, cherishing the challenge of raising their children in wild and beautiful places. Bob Morey died Mar. 4, 1996 at Columbia Falls, Flathead County, MT, age 71. Widow Nola Morey died Mar. 4, 2020 at Columbia Falls, Flathead County, MT, age 92.

**J1035vii.** Ronald Owens Bailey, b. Apr. 5, 1931. He married Grace Theresa Calligaro.

This family were living at Spring Valley, Pierce County, WI when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Mark Bailey was a garage mechanic (1920), then a radio salesman (1930). Mark and Theresa were divorced in the 1930's, with Theresa working as a retail saleswoman and living with their children at Spring Valley, WI when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken.<sup>1370</sup> Mark Bailey was married a second time Aug. 22, 1940 at Chester, IA to ELIZA CATHERINE (SMITH) GOSSETT, daughter of Jacob Ellis Smith and Alta May (Howard) Smith. Eliza was born Mar. 6, 1885 at Pierce County, WI. Mark Bailey died Aug. 22, 1945 at his Elmwood, WI home, age 52. Widow Eliza Bailey was living with her aged father at Elmwood, WI when the 1950 census was taken. She died Nov. 17, 1969 in a rest home at Ellsworth, Pierce County, WI, age 84. Mark and Eliza Bailey were buried in Spring Lake Public Cemetery at Spring Valley, Pierce County, WI.

### **J773.**

**ARTHUR HERMAN BAILEY**, son of Marshall Wayland Bailey {J531} and Mary Ann (Gates) Bailey, was born Jul. 11, 1881 at Cady, WI. He was married Nov. 2, 1905 at Saint Paul, MN to HELEN G. ELSTON, daughter of Jonathan Dickenson Elston and his first wife Almina (Wheeler) Elston. Helen was born Jan. 9, 1883 at Empire, Dakota County, MN. Arthur and Helen had four children, born at MN:

- i. Dorothy M. Bailey, b. Nov. 26, 1906 at Rich Valley, MN. She was married about 1925 to Clinton Hartig Burnes, son of George M. Burnes and Dorothy Belle (Hartig) Burnes. Clinton was born Nov. 29, 1904 at Minnetonka, MN. Clinton and Dorothy had ten children, including nine sons. This family were living at Minneapolis, MN when the 1930 census was taken, at Mankato, MN when the 1940

---

<sup>1370</sup> Theresa Bailey never remarried. She died Dec. 27, 1975 at Menomonie, Dunn County, WI, age 82. She was buried in Rush River Lutheran Church Cemetery at Martell, Pierce County, WI.

census was taken, then again at Minneapolis, MN when the 1950 census was taken. Clinton Burnes worked with the state highway department, on computers (1930), as a surveyor (1940), then as an engineer and department head. This family were living at Kensington, MD until moving to Palm Harbor, FL in 1971. Clinton Burnes died Sep. 3, 1990 in their home at Palm Harbor, FL, age 85. Widow Dorothy Burnes moved to Bloomington, MN in 1992. She died Oct. 9, 1996 in the Minnesota Masonic Home at Bloomington, MN, age 89. Clinton and Helen Burnes were buried in Glen Haven Memorial Gardens at Crystal, Hennepin County, MN.

- ii. Bernice Beryl Bailey, b. Oct. 8, 1908. She was married about 1929 to Francis Rayome Filiatreau, son of Henry George Filiatreau and Lydia Ellen (Rayome) Filiatreau. "Frank" was born Feb. 3, 1906 at Merrill, Lincoln County, WI. Frank and Bernice had four children, born at IL and NY. This family were living at Milwaukee, WI when the 1930 census was taken, then at Phelps, Ontario County, NY when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Frank Filiatreau was a machinist and Bernice was a telephone operator (1930). Later, Frank was a salesman in the garment industry (1940, 1950). He died Aug. 1, 1981 at Palm Harbor, FL, age 75. Widow Bernice Filiatreau died Jul. 16, 2000 at Waterloo, Seneca, NY, age 91. Frank and Bernice Filiatreau were buried in Resthaven Cemetery at Phelps, Ontario County, NY.

**J1036** iii. Ellsworth Elston Bailey, b. Feb. 8, 1912. He first married Helen Gertrude Bollum and secondly Wilhelmina Emilia (Sosinski) Garry Burwell.

- iv. (Sgt.) Eugene Winston Bailey, b. Jan. 31, 1919 at Minneapolis, MN. He enlisted for WWII Nov. 29, 1940 at Ft. Snelling, MN. He served as a Technical Sergeant and Radio Operator on B-24J with the 64<sup>th</sup> Bomber Squadron, 43<sup>rd</sup> Bomber Group. He crashed and died Jun. 4, 1944 just north of Jamna Island, Papua New Guinea, while returning from a bombing mission. The entire crew of ten was lost. He was 25. Eugene Bailey was awarded a purple heart and commemorated in Manila American Cemetery and Memorial at Manila, Philippines.

This family were living at Rosemount, Dakota County, MN when the 1910 census was taken, at Minneapolis, MN when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, then at Richfield, Hennepin County, MN when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Arthur Bailey was a mail carrier (1910), a conductor for a street railway (1920), a truck driver for a roofing company (1930), then a roofer for a construction company (1940). He died Sep. 13, 1955 at Richfield, Hennepin County, MN, age 74. Widow Helen Bailey died Jan. 10, 1967 in Walker Methodist Home at Hennepin County, MN, age 84. Arthur and Helen Bailey were buried in Glen Haven Memorial Gardens at Crystal, Hennepin County, MN.

## J774.

**EDWARD FRANCIS BAILEY, SR.**, son of Hiram Francis Bailey {J536} and Ella Stone (Balcom) Bailey, was born Aug. 14, 1883 at Lynn, MA. He was married Mar. 9, 1907 at Lynn, MA to MARION M. WHITE, daughter of William White to Laura J. (Brewster) White. Marion was born Aug. 1882 at Haverhill, MA. Edward and Marion had five children, born at Lynn, MA except where otherwise stated:

- i. boy Bailey, born and died Jul. 3, 1908 at Lynn, MA.
- ii. Raymond Franklin Bailey, b. Oct. 31, 1910. He enlisted for WWII Aug. 20, 1942 at Jefferson Barracks, MO. He was later married to Agnes (Rice) Oliver. Raymond gained a stepson but had no children of his own. He died of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis Sep. 10, 1953 in Veterans Administration Hospital at Jefferson Barracks, MO, age 42. He was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at Jennings, MO.
- iii. Roland Norman Bailey, b. Mar. 8, 1914 at Stoneham, MA. He was married May 17, 1937 at St. Louis County, MO to Virginia Ruth Davis, daughter of Mary Mahala (Davis) Robertson and stepfather

Thomas Wilson Robertson. Virginia was born Feb. 17, 1913 at Vienna, MO. Roland and Virginia settled upon marriage at St. Petersburg, FL. They had three daughters, born at FL.<sup>1371</sup> This family were living at St. Petersburg, FL when the 1945 and 1950 censuses were taken. Roland Bailey was a manager with Liggett Drug Company, a retail drug establishment. Virginia Bailey died Jan. 9, 2006 in Palms of Pasadena Hospital at St. Petersburg, FL, age 92. Widower Roland Bailey died Oct. 16, 2013 at Gulfport, FL, age 99.

- iv. Bertha Rosetta Bailey, b. Sep. 16, 1919. She was married Jun. 5, 1948 at Long Beach, CA to Lt. Col. William Paul Cosgrove, son of John Joseph Cosgrove and Elizabeth Frances (Flemmings) Cosgrove. "Bill" was born Apr. 28, 1924 at Providence, RI. He graduated from Hope High School, Providence, RI in 1941, and was appointed to the US Naval Academy. He participated in the Okinawa campaign, and continued in service in Korea, Yugoslavia and other operations until retiring from active service in 1968. Bertha and Bill had at least one child, possibly more. This family were living at Cranston, RI when the 1950 census was taken. Bertha Cosgrove died Nov. 14, 1985 at Annapolis, MD, age 66. She was buried in Saint Francis Cemetery at Pawtucket, RI. Widower Bill Cosgrove was married two more times, to Elizabeth M. ( ) then Blanche Miller. He died Nov. 22, 2021, age 87.
- v. (Sgt.) Edward Joseph Bailey, Jr., b. Sep. 19, 1921 at Saugus, MA. He was a WWII veteran, enlisting Jul. 24, 1942 at Jefferson Barracks, MO. He was married Nov. 30, 1945 at St. Louis County, MO to Wilhelmina E. Hamilton, who was born about 1927 at Canada. Edward and Wilhelmina were living at Jennings, MO when the 1950 census was taken. Edward Bailey was a truck driver. He died Mar. 13, 1974 at St. Louis County, MO, age 52. He was buried in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery at Lemay, St. Louis County, MO. He was survived by his wife.

This family were living at Lynn, MA when the 1910 census was taken, then at Saugus, MA when the 1920 census was taken. Edward Bailey was a street railway conductor (1910), then a baggage master for the railroad (1920). He died of cardiac dilatation and gangrenous appendicitis Apr. 4, 1922 in Lynn Hospital at Lynn, MA, age 38. He was buried in West Parish, Andover, MA.

Widow Marion Bailey was married a second time before 1930 to Chauncey Brenton Crocker, son of Alfred Brenton Crocker and Katherine Augusta (Eagles) Crocker. Chauncey was born Apr. 17, 1884 at Kentville, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He had been previously married, with four children. Marion and Chauncey were living at Saint Ferdinand Township, St. Louis County, MO when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Saverton Township, Ralls County, MO when the 1950 census was taken. Chauncey was a shoe last maker (1930, 1940), then a railroad mail messenger (1950). This couple moved from Saverton, MO to Saint Petersburg, FL in about 1955. Chauncey Crocker died Sep. 4, 1962 at Pinellas County, FL, age 78. He was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at Jennings, MO. Widow Marion Crocker died Jun. 9, 1977 at Saint Petersburg, FL, age 94.

---

<sup>1371</sup> 1) Marilyn Joan Bailey, b. about 1938. She was a graduate of Boca Ciega High School and St. Petersburg Junior College, Nursing Division. She worked as a nurse for Mound Park Hospital. She was first married Apr. 2, 1960 at St. Petersburg, FL to James Caldwell Hooker, son of J. N. Hooker, Lakeland, FL. James was born at Jacksonville, FL and was a graduate of Lakeland High School. At the time of marriage, he was serving with the US Army, stationed at Wertheim, Germany, where the couple went to live. Marilyn Hooker was later married to Jack Price, and residing at Tierra Verde, FL; 2) Cora Vivian Bailey, b. about 1941. "Cody" was married Oct. 1, 1966 at Santa Ana, CA to 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. William Everett Northrup (USMC), son of Mrs. Richard May of East Detroit, MI. William and Cody settled at Tustin, CA and later at Valrico, CA; 3) Carolyn June Bailey, b. about 1942. She was a graduate of St. Petersburg Junior College, then worked for St. Peterburg Federal Savings and Loan. She was married Dec. 4, 1970 at St. Petersburg, FL to Kenneth R. Kerr, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth R. Kerr, Sr. of Clearwater, FL. Kenneth was a graduate of Florida Southern College and employee of Maryland Casualty Company. The couple settled at St. Petersburg, FL, then later at Jackson, MS.

### J775.

**GEORGE BAILEY**, son of Charles Warren Bailey {J538} and Gertrude Jane (Thompson) Bailey, was born Apr. 15, 1882 at Oakland, MN. He was married Dec. 3, 1910 at Minneapolis, MN to MARY ANN SHAMAN, daughter of James Shaman and Sarah (Franick) Shaman. Mary was born Oct. 12, 1893 at Lansing Township, MN. George and Mary had two children, born at Freeborn County, MN:

- i. Mable Murna Bailey, b. Jun. 13, 1911. She was first married in the early 1930's to Harry Lyle Baldwin, Jr., son of Harry Ambrose Baldwin, Sr. and Catherine Augusta (Grabau) Baldwin. Harry, Jr. was born Oct. 12, 1902 at Elk River, MN. Harry and Mable had two daughters, born at MN. This family were living at Austin, Mower County, MN in 1942 and also when the 1950 census was taken. Harry Baldwin was employed in the meat packing industry. Harry and Mable were divorced early in the 1950s.<sup>1372</sup> Mable Baldwin was married a second time Jan. 10, 1951 at Northwood, IA to Olaf Andrea Hanson, son of Hans Kristian Hanson and Ragna Karett (Dahl) Hanson. Olaf was born Jul. 27, 1913 at Blooming Prairie, MN. He served with the US Army from 1942-1946. He worked for Hormel Foods Corp. for many years. Mable and Olaf had a son Mark. Mable Hanson died of cardiac arrest Oct. 29, 1977 in St. Mary's Hospital at Rochester, MN, age 66. Widower Olaf Hanson died Jun. 13, 2001 in St. Mark's Lutheran Home at Austin, MN, age 87. Olaf and Mable Hanson were buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin, Mower County, MN.
- ii. Chester Edward Bailey, b. Jan. 17, 1914 at London, Freeborn County, MN. He was a WWII veteran. He was married Oct. 4, 1947 at Chicago, IL to Janina "Jeanette" Muklewicz, who was born Aug. 23, 1913 at Bialystok, Poland. Chester and Jeanette were living without children at Austin, Mower Township, MN when the 1950 census was taken. Chester Bailey was a carpenter with a construction company. He died Nov. 5, 1970, age 56. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin, Mower County, MN. There is no further information about his wife.

This family were living at Oakland, Freeborn County, MN when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. George Bailey was a farmer. He died of heart disease Aug. 5, 1951 in St. Olaf Hospital at Austin, Mower County, MN, age 69. Widow Mary Bailey was married a second time Sep. 26, 1959 at Freeborn County, MN to Benjamin Ferd Nemitz, son of Frank W. A. Nemitz and Martha (Gureend) Nemitz. "Ben" was born Jun. 1, 1887 at Mower County, MN. He was a widower with seven children. Ben Nemitz died Jan. 21, 1968 at Freeborn County, MN, age 80. Widow Mary Nemitz died Feb. 16, 1968 at Austin, Mower County, MN, age 74. She and both husbands were buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin, Mower County, MN.

### J776.

**CHARLES BAILEY, JR.**, son of Charles Warren Bailey, Sr. {J538} and Gertrude Jane (Thompson) Bailey, was born Dec. 9, 1892 at Oakland, MN. He was married Jul. 21, 1921 at Emmons, Freeborn County, MN to DOROTHY SKAMFOR, daughter of Thor Svendson Skamfor and Ida Mae (Haldorson) Skamfor. Dorothy was born Feb. 6, 1899 at Prairie Farm, Barron County, WI. Charles and Dorothy had seven children, born at MN:

- i. girl Bailey, born and died Apr. 14, 1922 at Oakland Township, Freeborn County, MN. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin, Mower County, MN.

---

<sup>1372</sup> Harry Baldwin was remarried in 1957. He died May 29, 1967 at Rose Creek, Mower County, MN, age 64. He was buried in Spring Valley Cemetery at Spring Valley, MN.

- ii. Inez Gertrude Bailey, b. Jun. 26, 1923 at Freeborn County, MN. She attended small schools in the vicinity of Austin, MN, then graduated from Austin High School in 1941. During WWII, she worked in the lab for George A. Hormel Company. She was first married Feb. 24, 1944 at Austin, MN to Joseph Steven Miller, Jr., son of Joseph Frederick Miller, Sr. and Mary Magdalena (Limke) Miller. Joseph, Jr. was born Oct. 7, 1920 at MN. He was a WWII veteran. Joseph and Inez had two sons, born at MN. This family were living at Austin Township, Mower County, MN when the 1950 census was taken. Joseph was a manager in a meat packing company. He died of coronary occlusion May 8, 1959 at Austin, MN, age 38. After the loss of her husband, widow Inez Miller learned to drive and went to work in a cafeteria at Ellis School and later Sears and Fantles. "Inie" was married a second time Jan. 4, 1964 at Hayfield, MN to Frank Nuzum, a recent widower, who was born in 1914. Frank and Inie worked for campgrounds in both MN and also at Apache Junction, AZ, where they spent their winters. Frank Nuzum died in 1985 at AZ, age 70/71. His ashes were scattered on Superstition Mountain, AZ. Widow Inie Nuzum continued to live at AZ until 2004, when she moved back to Austin, MN. She died Mar. 7, 2015 in Sacred Heart Care Center at Austin, MN, age 91. She was buried with her first husband in Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Mower County, MN.
- iii. Elaine Margaret Bailey, b. Jun. 22, 1925 at Hayward Township, Freeborn County, MN. She graduated from Austin (MN) High School in 1943. She was married Jun. 1, 1947 at Austin, MN to Donald Lavern Ball, son of Lester Monroe Ball and Agnes May (Gammel) Ball. Donald was born Jul. 18, 1920 at Austin, Mower County, MN. He graduated from Austin High School in 1940 and attended Austin Junior College for a year. From 1942 to 1945 he served in the Army Air Corps. Donald and Elaine had two sons and seven daughters. This family were living at Austin, Mower County, MN when the 1950 census was taken. Donald was employed for 42 years in the meat packing industry with Hormel Foods Corp. Elaine Ball also worked for Hormel Foods Corp. for about 10 years, then was a waitress at the Austin American Legion for 18 years and noon supervisor at Shaw School for 13 years. Donald Ball died Feb. 5, 1997 in Burr Oak Manor Nursing Home at Austin, MN, age 76. Widow Elaine Ball died Dec. 17, 1997 in her home at Mower County, MN, age 72. Donald and Elaine Ball were buried in Cedar City Cemetery at Austin, MN.
- iv. Lois Arlene Bailey, b. Feb. 19, 1927 at Freeborn County, MN. She was married Dec. 24, 1950 at Mower County, MN to Wayne Carl Bates, son of William Archibald Bates and Harriet Irene (Simmons) Bates. Wayne was born Mar. 12, 1927 at Austin, Mower County, MN. Wayne and Lois had four children, born at Mower County, MN. Lois and Wayne were continuing to live at Austin, MN, probably as late as the 2020's.
- J1037** v. Donald Charles Bailey, b. Feb. 27, 1929 at Freeborn County, MN. He married Joyce Pauline Chinander.
- J1038** vi. James Sheldon Bailey, b. Jun. 18, 1931 at Waltham, MN. He first married Darlene Olga Unverzagt and secondly Kay Elizabeth (Studer) Jansen.
- vii. Ladonna Mae Bailey, b. Mar. 27, 1933. She was married Mar. 13, 1954 at Mower County, MN to Wilbert Peter Klapperick, son of John Klapperick and Mary (Theobald) Klapperick. "Willie" was born Nov. 13, 1932 at Stacyville, Mitchell County, IA. He graduated from Pacelli High School in 1950 and served in the Military Police from 1953 to 1955 while in Korea. Willie and Ladonna had four children. Willie worked as a carpenter, city building inspector and a mechanic at Hormel Foods. He died Jan. 26, 2002 in Austin Medical Center at Austin, MN, age 68. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin, Mower County, MN. Widow Ladonna Klapperick was living at Austin, MN in 2022.

This family were living at Austin, Mower County, MN when the 1930 census was taken. Charles Bailey was a farm laborer. He and Dorothy were divorced in the 1930's. Divorcee Dorothy Bailey was living with their children at Lansing Township, Mower County, MN when the 1940 census was taken, then at Austin Township, Mower County, MN when the 1950 census was taken. Charles Bailey was working for a farm at Winnebago Township, Faribault County, MN in 1940. He died Jul. 21, 1966 at MN, age 73. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Kasson, Dodge

County, MN. Dorothy Bailey died of congestive heart failure Feb. 1, 1986 in St. Mark's Lutheran Home at Austin, Mower County, MN, age 86. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin, MN.

### J777.

**NATHAN FRANCIS BAILEY, JR.**, son of Nathan Rufus Bailey, Sr. {J539} and Elizabeth Frances (Stevens) Bailey, was born May 9, 1889 at Andover, MA. He was married Mar. 3, 1924 at Methuen, MA to GENEVIEVE CHLEBOWSKI, daughter of Stanislaus Chlebowski and Anna (Banka) Chlebowski, originally of Poland. "Jennie" was born Feb. 1, 1906 at Lawrence, MA. Nathan and Jennie had two children:

- i. Anna Frances Bailey, b. Mar. 1, 1924 in Lawlor Hospital at Lawrence, MA. She attended John Breen School at Andover and was a 1942 graduate of Lawrence High School. She attended St. John's Nursing School for a brief period after high school. She was married Dec. 31, 1950 at Salem, NH to Charles Bernard Barr, Jr., son of Charles Henry Barr, Sr. and Helen (Kelleher) Barr. Charles, Jr. was born Jan. 14, 1921 at Lawrence, MA. He was divorced from an earlier marriage. Charles and Anna had four children. Charles Barr was a shoe salesman. He died May 25, 2004 at Andover, MA, age 83. Widow Anna Barr died Jul. 25, 2007 in Lawrence General Hospital at Lawrence, MA, age 83.

**J1039** ii. Francis William Bailey, Sr., b. Sep. 29, 1926 at Andover, MA. He married Eileen Kathleen Herdegen.

This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Nathan Bailey was a clerk in a woolen mill (1930) and later a dairy farmer. Jennie and Nathan were divorced before 1950. Jennie Bailey was working in a worsted mill and living with her unmarried daughter at Lawrence, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Nathan Bailey was living without wife and with his younger brother William at Andover, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Nathan Bailey died in 1960 at North Andover, MA, age 70. The death record for Jennie Bailey has not been found.

### J778.

**JAMES ARCHIE BAILEY, JR.**, son of James Henry Bailey, Sr. {J542} and his first wife Mary Frances (Butland) Bailey, was born Apr. 13, 1890 at Oakesdale, WA. He was married Jan. 15, 1915 at Lewistown, Fergus County, MT to ZETTA LEOTA (MERRILL) HASH, daughter of Reuben Gardner Merrill III and Cordelia (Jackson) Merrill. Zetta was born Jan. 8, 1890 at Hazleton, Buchanan County, IA. She was divorced from a prior marriage, with three children. Zetta and James had five children:

- J1040** i. John Roscoe Bailey, b. Mar. 31, 1915 at Plum Creek, Fergus County, MT. He married Nena Elsie Craig.
- ii. Russell Archie Bailey, b. Mar. 31, 1917 at Plum Creek, Fergus County, MT. He grew up at Montana then moved to Idaho as a young man. He was married Nov. 20, 1937 at Moscow, Latah County, ID to Gladys Margaret Pankey, daughter of James Martin Pankey and Lillian Margaret (Schallop) Pankey. Gladys was born Apr. 29, 1921 at Princeton, ID. Russell and Gladys had one daughter, born about 1944.<sup>1373</sup> They lived on a small farm near Princeton, ID where Russell farmed and logged. "Tops" Bailey entered the U.S. Army in 1943 and served four years during World War II. He served in the 1st Calvary Division in the Asiatic-Pacific Theater of Operations and saw action in the Philippines and other Pacific islands. Following his discharge, he returned home to the Princeton (ID) area. This

---

<sup>1373</sup> Joyce Bailey, b. about 1944. She married a Mr. Roberts and was living at Lewistown, MT in 2002.



family were living at Harvard, ID when the 1950 census was taken. They moved to Potlatch, ID in 1959. Tops continued to haul logs and lumber for various companies until his retirement in the early 1980s. He then did custodian work for the Potlatch School District and for Washington State University. He died Mar. 19, 2002 at Spokane, WA, age 84. Widow Gladys Bailey moved to Lewiston, ID in 2001 to be near her daughter. She died May 14, 2016 at Lewiston, ID, age 95. Tops and Gladys Bailey were buried in Potlatch Cemetery at Potlatch, ID.

- iii. Emma Mae Bailey, b. Jan. 28, 1925 at Winifred, MT. When both parents died when she was ten years old, Emma was sent to live with the family of her half-brother William Hash at Harvard, Latah County, ID. She graduated from Potlatch (ID) High School. She was married May 20, 1946 at Moscow, Latah County, ID to William Louis Ringer, son of Louis G. Ringer and Anna Caroline (Suess) Ringer. "Bill" was born Dec. 30, 1924 at Potlatch, ID. He attended Potlatch, ID schools, then joined the army in 1943. He was awarded a bronze star for his WWII service in Asia-Pacific. Bill and Emma had two daughters. This family were living at Whitman, WA when the 1950 census was taken, then settled at Potlatch, ID, where Bill was a farm hand. They moved to Moscow, Latah County, ID in 1962, at which time Bill went to work for Panhandle Pre-Mix until his retirement. Emma was a cashier at the University of Idaho. Bill Ringer was a farmer during his retirement years. Emma Ringer died Dec. 26, 2011 in their home at Moscow, ID, age 86. In 2012, widower Bill Ringer went to live in the Creekside Senior Living Community at Pullman, WA. He died Jul. 11, 2017 at Pullman, WA, age 92. Bill and Emma Ringer were buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Moscow, ID.
- iv. Doris Marie Bailey, b. Jul. 17, 1927 at Fergus County, MT. When both parents died when she was eight years old, Doris was sent to live with the family of her half-brother James Hash at Harvard, Latah County, ID. She was married Oct. 14, 1945 at Potlatch, ID to Richard James O'Reilly, son of Bernard Edward O'Reilly and Doris Ethelyn (Forward) O'Reilly. Richard was born Sep. 9, 1924 at Potlatch, ID. He attended schools at Harvard, ID and Potlatch, ID, graduating from Potlatch High School in 1942. Doris and Richard had four daughters, plus a son who died as an infant. This family were living at Harvard, Latah County, ID when the 1950 census was taken. Richard O'Reilly was a logger with O'Reilly-Bailey Logging, later O'Reilly Logging then C&B Logging. Doris O'Reilly died Apr. 27, 1980 at Princeton, ID, age 52. Widower Richard O'Reilly was married a second time in 1981 to Ariel Maxine (Boone) Foster (1921-2015), a widow. However, they were later divorced. Richard suffered a stroke in Feb. 1999 and was later under the care of Tekoa Care Center since Oct. 2002. He died Jan. 17, 2005 at Tekoa, Whitman County, WA, age 80. Richard and Doris O'Reilly were buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Palouse, Whitman County, WA.
- v. Ottie Virginia Bailey, b. May 4, 1930 at Lewistown, MT. When both parents died when she was just five years old, Ottie was sent to live with the family of her half-brother Ernest Hash at Harvard, Latah County, ID. She attended schools in Potlatch, ID then returned to Lewistown, MT. She was married Jun. 17, 1950 at Lewistown, Fergus County, MT to Wayne Morris LaMaster, son of Cleneth Brandt LaMaster and Mabel Irene (Tritle) LaMaster. Wayne was born Feb. 15, 1929 at Fort Loudan, Franklin County, PA. He served with the US Air Force in Korea. Wayne and Ottie had a son and a daughter. Ottie was employed by First National Bank at Lewistown, MT and was an auditor for the bank at the time of her death. Ottie LaMaster died Jan. 6, 1983 in their home at Lewistown, Fergus County, MT, age 52. Widower Wayne LaMaster died Aug. 17, 1994 in Central Montana Nursing Home at Lewistown, MT, age 65. Wayne and Ottie LaMaster were buried in Central Montana Memorial Gardens at Lewistown, Fergus County, MT.

This family were living at Fergus County, MT when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. James Bailey was a farmer and a logger (1920), then a pool hall proprietor at Christina, MT (1930). He died Aug. 16, 1935 at Lewistown, MT, age 45. Widow Zetta Bailey died Oct. 9, 1935 at Lewistown, MT, age 45. James and Zetta Bailey were buried in Lewistown City Cemetery at Lewistown, Fergus County, MT. The couple's three minor age daughters were each placed to live in Idaho with the families of one of their three half-brothers, William, James and Ernest Hash, respectively.

**CHARLES HENRY BAILEY, SR.**, son of David Minor Bailey {J546} and Sarah Jane (Flagg) Bailey, was born May 3, 1861 at Westborough, MA. He was married Apr. 23, 1882 at Marlborough, MA to LILLY VIOLET GREAVES, daughter of Robert M. Greaves and Elizabeth R. (Wagner) Greaves. Lilly was born Jun. 11, 1859 at Hopkinton, MA. Charles and Lilly had three children, born at Marlborough, MA:

- J1041** i. Charles Elliot Bailey, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1884. He married Ellen Margaret Ellsworth.  
 ii. Howard Eugene Bailey, b. Aug. 24, 1887. He was first married Sep. 28, 1906 at Marlborough, MA to Elsie May Fuller, daughter of Harry Charles Fuller and Mary T. (Willey) Fuller. Elsie was born Sep. 17, 1890 at Westborough, MA. Howard and Elsie had two daughters, born at Marlborough, MA.<sup>1374</sup> This family were living at Marlborough, MA when the 1910 census was taken, then at Northborough, MA when the 1920 census was taken. Howard Bailey was a house carpenter, and Elsie was a greenhouse picker. Elsie Bailey died of mitral insufficiency Aug. 12, 1924 at Northborough, MA, age 33. Widower Howard Bailey was married a second time 1927 at Northborough, MA to Elthea Wheeler Taylor, daughter of John Ernest Taylor and Laura Agnes (Wheeler) Taylor. Elthea was born Sep. 3, 1900 at Berlin, MA. Howard and Elthea had three daughters.<sup>1375</sup> It appears that Elthea also had a daughter prior to her marriage with Howard.<sup>1376</sup> This family were living at Northborough, MA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Howard continued to do odd jobs of carpentry and masonry. He died Jun. 3, 1959 at Northborough, MA, age 71. Widow Elthea Bailey died Nov. 1,

<sup>1374</sup> 1) Dorothy Frances Bailey, b. Oct. 23, 1907. She was raised at Northborough, MA. She was first married 1924 at Northborough, MA to Howard A. Wheeler, son of Arthur B. Wheeler and Jane Melora (Waterson) Wheeler. Howard was born about 1902 at MA. Howard and Dorothy had a son and a daughter. This family were living at Clinton, MA when the 1940 census was taken. Dorothy and Howard were divorced in the 1940s. Dorothy was working as a shoemaker and living with her son at Berlin, MA when the 1950 census was taken. She was working in the shoe industry at Berlin, MA in 1950. She was married a second time to Richard W. Risi, who then died in 1979. Dorothy Risi worked from 1962 to 1972 at IIT Suprenant at Clinton, MA. She died Sep. 14, 2002 in Coleman House at Northborough, MA, age 94. She was buried in Howard Street Cemetery at Northborough, MA; 2) Ethel Bailey, b. about Sep. 1909. She died in 1928, age 18/19. She was buried in Howard Street Cemetery at Northborough, MA.

<sup>1375</sup> 1) Ardelle May Bailey, b. Feb. 17, 1928 at Hudson, MA. She graduated from Marlboro High School in 1940. "Dell" was married in 1946 to Joseph J. Correa, Sr., son of John Correa and Maria (de Carmo) Correa. Joseph was born Oct. 4, 1922 and was a WWII veteran. Joseph and Dell had two sons. Dell spent many years as the Vice President of the former Hudson National Bank. In 1972, she became the manager for the Meadowbrook Mobile Park at Hudson, a position she held until Dec. 2011. Joseph Correa died Apr. 19, 1973, at Marlborough, MA, age 50. Dell Correa died Apr. 5, 2012 in Beaumont Rehabilitation and Skilled Nursing Center at Hudson, MA. She was 84. She was buried in Saint Michael Cemetery at Hudson, MA; 2) Frances Laura Bailey, b. Jul. 18, 1929 at MA. She was married 1951 at Worcester County, MA to Leo Hubert Roberge, Jr. son of Leo Hubert Roberge, Sr. and Lillian Mary (Baudin) Roberge. Leo, Jr. was born Apr. 14, 1929 at Palmer, MA. He was a US Army veteran of the Korean War. Leo and Frances had two sons. Mr. Roberge was the owner and operator of Beechaven Nursing Home at Worcester, MA for 29 years. Frances Roberge died Oct. 18, 1988, age 59. Widower Leo Roberge was married a second time to widow Mary Ann (Sovich) Maus (1934-2020). Leo Roberge died Apr. 16, 1994 in Blake Hospital at Bradenton, FL, age 65. He and his first wife were buried in Saint Thomas Cemetery at Palmer, MA; 3) Jane W. Bailey, b. Apr. 26, 1939 at MA. She was married to Raymond F. Kirally, Sr. He was born Apr. 28, 1932 at East Lyme, CT. He was a US Army veteran of the Korean War. In the early 1960s, Raymond relocated to Northborough where he was employed as a printing press mechanic at Ideal Roller Corp., Marlborough, MA. Raymond and Jane had one son, Ray Kirally, Jr. Jane worked for many years in the cafeteria of Algonquin High School as well as the former Westborough State Hospital as a kitchen supervisor. The family were long time residents of Northborough, MA. Jane died Dec. 6, 2018 in U-MASS Medical Center at Northborough, MA, age 79. Widower Raymond Kirally died Jul. 20, 2020 at Northborough, MA, age 88. Raymond and Jane were buried in Massachusetts Veterans Memorial Cemetery at Winchendon, MA.

<sup>1376</sup> Muriel Taylor, born about 1922 at Berlin, MA. She was raised by Elthea's mother and was later married to George Wendell Dickerson.



1985 at Berlin, MA, age 85. Howard and both wives were buried in Howard Street Cemetery at Northborough, Worcester County, MA.

**J1042** iii. Ralph Wagner Bailey, b. Apr. 4, 1889. He married Nellie Marian Barteaux.

This family were living at Marlborough, MA when the 1900 census was taken, then at Northborough, MA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey was a building carpenter. Lilly Bailey died in 1926, age 66/67. Widower Charles H. Bailey was boarding at Northborough, MA when the 1930 census was taken, then living in the home of his son Howard when the 1940 census was taken. He died in 1941, age 79/80. Charles and Lilly Bailey were buried in Howard Street Cemetery at Northborough, Worcester County, MA.

### **J780.**

**LEVI M. BAILEY, SR.**, son of Jesse Bailey {J549} and Sophronia Stickney (Peabody) Bailey, was born May 24, 1854 at Potton, Brome County, Canada East. He was married Jun. 19, 1878 at Bolton, Brome County, Quebec, Canada to MARY AGNES LLOYD, daughter of James Lloyd (1830-1889) and Agnes (McAdam) Lloyd (1834-1908). Mary was born Jul. 27, 1857 at Ware, MA. Levi and Mary had six sons, born at Potton, Brome County, Quebec (QC), Canada:

i. George Wilson Bailey, b. Apr. 29, 1879. He died Sep. 29, 1880, age 17 months, and was buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery, Mansonville, Quebec.

**J1043** ii. Jesse James Bailey, b. Feb. 27, 1881. He married Elizabeth Harrigan.

**J1044** iii. Edgar Orville Bailey, b. Jan. 9, 1883. He married Maud May Carter.

**J1045** iv. Francis Levi Bailey, b. Jan. 1885. He married Eleanor Gertrude Eldridge.

**J1046** v. Charles Arthur Bailey, b. Feb. 10, 1887. He married Catherine Cordelia Griggs.

vi. Harry E. Bailey, b. Jul. 12, 1889. Harry lost his mother when he was just seven months old, and his grandmother Sophronia Bailey stepped in as acting mother. When his father also died when he was four years old, he and his brothers were placed to live with relatives and neighbors. At the time of the 1901 census, Harry was shown as "adopted" at age 12 in the household of cousin Edwin Davis, also a Potton neighbor. At the time of the 1911 census, at age 21, Harry was living with his second cousin Irving Davis (son of the above Edwin) and Irving's wife (Harry's first cousin) Della Bailey.<sup>1377</sup> Harry was first married Nov. 4, 1911 at Hyde Park, VT to Gladys Davis, the niece of his early life guardian Edwin Davis. Gladys was born Sep. 11, 1891 at Hyde Park, VT, daughter of Edward Davis (1840-1914) and Alletta Medore (Foster) Davis (1856-1936). Edward and Edwin Davis were twin brothers, living as adults on opposite sides of the border. Harry and Gladys had one child, stillborn Dec. 19, 1912. They lived at Garfield, VT just outside of Hyde Park village. Harry was a farmer and Gladys taught school at Hyde Park Center. In about 1915 the couple moved to Mansonville, QC, then in 1917 to Stanstead, QC, and to Ayers Cliff, QC in 1919, before returning to Garfield, VT in 1920. The couple were living at Hyde Park, VT when the 1930 census was taken. In Nov. 1930, Harry E. Bailey of Hyde Park, VT was sentenced to two years in prison for assault. It signaled the end of his marriage. In 1932, Harry re-appeared alone in Potton, QC. In 1935, he was listed on the Voters List in Ayers Cliff, QC. His divorce became official in Nov. 1944. Gladys Bailey was remarried Sep. 29, 1945 at Hyde Park, VT to Curtis Farmer (1892-1952). Widow Gladys Farmer died Sep. 13, 1979, at Morrisville, VT, age 88. Harry Bailey didn't wait for the official divorce and was remarried in Canada in late 1936 or 1937 to Lillian (Decoteau) Currier (1901-1984), daughter of Eli Decoteau (1867-1930) and Flora (Houle) Decoteau (1870-1944) of Barnston, QC. "Lillie" was born May 1901 and had earlier been married Feb. 27, 1924 at Coaticook, QC to Harold Currier of Barton, VT. Harry and Lillie Bailey settled initially (1937) at Coaticook, QC, then later spent a number of years living at Waterville, QC, including 1945-1955, before again living at Coaticook by 1965. Harry

---

<sup>1377</sup> Della Bailey was daughter of Alfred Bailey {J554}.

Bailey died Jul. 13, 1966 in Sherbrooke Hospital at Sherbrooke, QC, age 77. Widow Lillie Bailey died in 1984, age 83. Harry and Lillie Bailey were buried in Mount Forest Cemetery at Coaticook, QC.

This family were living at West Potton, Quebec, Canada when the 1881 census was taken. Levi Bailey was a farmer. Mary A. Bailey died Feb. 22, 1890 at Potton, Quebec, age 32. Widower Levi Bailey was living at Potton, Quebec with his mother and sister and five surviving sons when the 1891 Canada census was taken.

Levi M. Bailey died of consumption Jul. 4, 1893 at Potton, Quebec, age 39. Levi and Mary were buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery, Mansonville, Potton Township, Quebec. When Levi died, his five surviving sons, ages 4 to 11, were cared for briefly by their widowed grandmother, Sophronia Bailey, but on Aug. 4, 1893, three and a half months before her own death, Sophronia arranged for her nephew, James A. Peabody, to be appointed tutor for all the children. They were then placed to live and be raised by various relatives and neighbors.

### J781.

**CHARLES EDWIN BAILEY**, son of Joseph Charles Bailey {J551} and his second wife Martha Elvira (Hilliker) Bailey, was born Feb. 11, 1870 at Dover, NH. He was living with his parents at Dover, NH when the 1870 census was taken, then at Ascot, Quebec (QC), Canada when the 1881 and 1891 censuses were taken.

Charles was married about 1896, probably at Ascot or Lennoxville, QC, to IDA JOHNSON, daughter of Fayette Johnson (b. 1844) and Alice J. (Hoadley) Johnson (1847-1913). Ida was born Feb. 4, 1869 at Shefford County, QC. Ida's brother Vilas had earlier (1895) married Charles's sister Sadie. Charles and Ida had two sons, born at Lennoxville, QC:

- i. Cecil Albert Bailey, b. Mar. 18, 1898. He never married. Cecil was convicted on a sex perversion charge and sent to San Quentin State Prison, San Quinton, CA on Jul. 9, 1937. He was still incarcerated there when the 1940 census was taken, but was released and living back at Riverside, CA and working on his parents' ranch by the time he registered for the draft for World War II in 1942. Cecil went to Phoenix, AZ about 1950 where he owned several service stations. Cecil Bailey died Jul. 2, 1981 in a local hospital at Phoenix, AZ, age 83. He was buried in Olivewood Cemetery at Riverside, CA.
- ii. Russell Keith Bailey, b. Dec. 4, 1908. He was first married Sep. 28, 1930 at Los Angeles, CA to Neola May Doggett, daughter of Marshall Claiborne Doggett and his first wife Nora Alice (Miller) Doggett. Neola was born Aug. 24, 1902 at Stromsburg, NE. Russell and Neola had two daughters, born at Los Angeles County, CA.<sup>1378</sup> This family moved from Los Angeles, CA to Phoenix, AZ about 1939. They were living at 717 E. Coronado, Phoenix, AZ when the 1940 census was taken. Neola and Russell were then divorced.<sup>1379</sup> Russell Bailey was married a second time Jun. 22, 1949 at Clark County, NV to Maxine Louise (Eastburn) Taylor, daughter of Leo Clarence Eastburn and Lois Blanche (Blackburn) Eastburn. Maxine was born Aug. 22, 1918 at Miami, AZ. She had two daughters by her first husband. Maxine and Russell were living at Maricopa County, AZ when the 1950 census was

---

<sup>1378</sup> 1) Arline Joyce Bailey, b. Jul. 14, 1933. She was married 1955 to Jay Dale Richards, son of Dale J. Richards and Ann (---) Richards. Jay was born Feb. 24, 1934 at Milwaukee, WI. Jay and Arline were living at Glendale, AZ in 1969, but were later divorced. Jay D. Richards remarried and died Jan. 5, 1985 at Phoenix, AZ, age 50. He was buried in Glendale Memorial Park, Glendale, AZ. Arlene died Mar. 1983 and was buried with her father and stepmother in Mountain View Cemetery at Prescott, AZ; 2) Norma Idella Bailey, b. May 21, 1936. She was married Nov. 27, 1954 at Phoenix, AZ to Norman E. Lewis.

<sup>1379</sup> Neola Bailey died Apr. 9, 1969 at Phoenix, AZ, age 66. She was buried in Green Acres Memorial Park at Scottsdale, AZ.

taken. Maxine was a medical secretary, and Russell was an X-Ray technician. Russell Bailey died May 13, 1987 at Strawberry, AZ, age 78. Widow Maxine L. Bailey was remarried to a Mr. Cunningham. Maxine L. Cunningham was a resident of Strawberry, AZ when she died Jun. 27, 1995, age 76. Russell and Maxine Bailey were buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Prescott, AZ.

This family were living at Ascot, Quebec, in the area called "Spring Road", when the 1901 and 1911 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey was a farmer. This family were living at Northampton, MA when the 1920 census was taken, at which time Charles was a trucking teamster. In 1924, Charles and Ida decided to move to California, since they believed it would be beneficial for Ida's health. They operated successful horse ranches at California and Arizona. They were living with their son, Cecil, at Riverside, CA when the 1930 census was taken. By the fall of 1932, Ida was critically ill and being attended by her sister Maude (Johnson) Lothrop, a nurse. Ida Bailey died Jan. 10, 1934 at Riverside, CA, age 64. Widower Charles Bailey was still living at Riverside, CA when the 1940 census was taken. He died Jan. 6, 1945 at Riverside, CA, age 74. Charles and Ida Bailey were buried in Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, CA.

## J782.

**FRANCIS MELVIN BAILEY, SR.**, son of Joseph Charles Bailey {J551} and his second wife Martha Elvira (Hilliker) Bailey, was born May 4, 1876 at Dover, NH. "Frank" moved to Hardwick, VT about 1897 and was first married Oct. 18, 1899 at Hardwick, VT to BERTHA A. SMITH, daughter of Hiram Perkins Smith (1835-1911) and Almira R. (Nichols) Smith (1838-1911). Bertha was born Dec. 14, 1878 at Granville, Addison County, VT. Frank and Bertha had four children, born at Hardwick, VT, one of whom died as an infant:

- i. Myrtle Iva Bailey, b. Sep. 9, 1901. She attended Hardwick Academy. She was married Sep. 9, 1927 at Hardwick, VT to Forest Stephen Benjamin, son of Henry Benjamin and Jennie L. (Leavitt) Benjamin. Forest was born Aug. 26, 1897 at Greensboro, VT. Forest and Myrtle had one son Freeman Benjamin and also raised Myrtle's half brother Frank Bailey, Jr. {J1048}, after their father's death. This family were living at Walden, VT when the 1930 census was taken, then at Hardwick, VT when the 1940 census was taken. Forest Benjamin was a farmer. Myrtle Benjamin died after a four month bronchial illness Jun. 13, 1948 at Hardwick, VT, age 46. Widower Forest Benjamin moved to Springfield, VT in 1955 and was employed by Fellows Gear Shaper Co. until his 1962 retirement. He died Oct. 13, 1969 in Springfield Hospital at Springfield, VT, age 72. Forest and Myrtle Benjamin were buried in Fairview Cemetery at Hardwick, Caledonia County, VT.
- ii. Glenna Mae Bailey, b. Nov. 5, 1904. She was first married Jan. 2, 1923 at Cabot, VT to Reed Danforth Hopkins, son of Ralph Eastman Hopkins and Nellie M. (French) Hopkins. Reed was born Jan. 12, 1895 at Hardwick, VT. Reed and Glenna had three children born at Hardwick, VT. This family were living at Hardwick, VT when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Reed Hopkins was a farmer. He died of coronary embolism Sep. 28, 1951 in Hardwick Hospital at Hardwick, VT, age 56. Widow Glenna Hopkins was married a second time Feb. 14, 1957 at Hardwick, VT to Wallace Edmund Hovey, son of John Edmund Hovey and Florence A. (Little) Hovey. Wallace was born Jan. 9, 1915 at Hardwick, VT. He attended East Hardwick public elementary schools, Greensboro High School, then Hardwick Academy, graduating in 1933. He attended the McSweeney Electrical School in Cleveland, OH, graduating as an electrician. He had been previously married, without children. He was employed for 40 years by F. J. Houghton Co. at Hardwick, VT as a mechanic. Glenna Hovey died about Apr. 1978 at Hardwick, VT, age 73. She was buried with her first husband in Fairview Cemetery at Hardwick, VT. Widower Wallace Hovey died Oct. 15, 1986 at Lancaster, NH, age 71. He was buried in Sanborn Cemetery at Hardwick, VT.

- iii. Aulden Francis Bailey, b. Feb. 22, 1907. He was married Nov. 17, 1931 at Hardwick, VT to Ellen Oretta Stratton, daughter of James Franklin Stratton and Ida Oretta (Ellsworth) Stratton. Ellen was born Dec. 4, 1906 at Hardwick, VT. Prior to their marriage, Ellen was a nurses' aid at Hardwick Hospital. Aulden and Ellen did not have children. The couple were living at Hardwick, VT when the 1950 census was taken. Aulden Bailey was a farmer. He died of heart failure Jun. 5, 1973 in Copley Hospital at Morrisville, VT, age 66. Widow Ellen Bailey died Aug. 8, 1980 in Copley Hospital at Morrisville, VT, age 73. Aulden and Ellen Bailey were buried in Fairview Cemetery at Hardwick, Caledonia County, VT.
- iv. boy Bailey, born and died Oct. 18, 1908 at Hardwick, VT.

This family were living at Hardwick, VT when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Frank Bailey was a granite cutter (1900) then a dairy farmer (1910, 1920). Bertha Bailey died of influenza Oct. 17, 1918 at Hardwick, VT, age 39, leaving three teenaged children. Widower Frank Bailey was living at Hardwick, VT with his three children when the 1920 census was taken. He was married a second time Feb. 4, 1923 at Hardwick, VT to HAZEL MARION (WILMARTH) WHITE, daughter of Harry Richards Wilmarth (1878-1937) and Velma Jane Roper (Abbott) Wilmarth (ca1881-1909), and widow of George M. White (1900-1922). Hazel was born Jan. 28, 1905 at Somerville, MA. She had one child by her first marriage. Frank and Hazel had three more children born at Hardwick, VT:

- J1047** v. Charles George Bailey, b. Aug. 1, 1923. He married Gertrude Marguerite Brochu.
- J1048** vi. Francis Melvin Bailey, Jr., b. May 2, 1925. He married Cynthia Elaine Masten.
- vii. Esther Hazel Bailey, b. Oct. 11, 1926. She lived most of her life at Hardwick, VT, graduating from Hardwick Academy in 1944. She was married Sep. 14, 1946 at Hardwick, VT to Charles Ovila Fontaine, son of Ovila Fontaine and Malvina (Page) Fontaine. Charles was born Oct. 16, 1918 at Springdale, ME. Charles and Esther had five children. This family were living at Hardwick, VT when the 1950 census was taken. Esther spent many years working for Jeudevine Memorial Library, then with Avon Products, starting her career as a sales representative and retiring as a sales district manager in 1984, after which she was assistant librarian at Hazen Union High School for 10 years. Charles Fontaine worked in the granite industry (1950). He was then employed by Rock of Ages, Inc. for 25 years, retiring in 1981. He died of respiratory failure Jul. 19, 1984 in Medical Center Hospital at Burlington, VT, age 65. Widow Esther Fontaine died Jul. 4, 2011 in the Berlin Health & Rehabilitation Center at Hardwick, VT, age 84. Charles and Esther Fontaine were buried in Fairview Cemetery at Hardwick, Caledonia County, VT.

Frank Bailey died Apr. 11, 1929 at Hardwick, VT, age 52, after a long period of ill health with tuberculosis of the lungs. Widow Hazel Bailey was living with her three children under 10 years of age at Hardwick, VT when the 1930 census was taken. Her youngest son, Frank Bailey Jr. (age 3 when his father died), did not appear with her on the 1930 census, but we know he was transferred around this time to the household of the child's oldest half-sister Myrtle (Bailey) Benjamin, who brought him up. Widow Hazel Bailey was married a third time Apr. 12, 1931 at Hardwick, VT to George O. Emery, son of Fred Elmer Emery and Lillian Bertha (Fifield) Emery. George and Hazel had six children. When the 1940 census of Hardwick, VT was taken, the Emery household included three children by Hazel's first two marriages, plus four Emery children she had with George. Two more Emery children arrived after 1940. Hazel and George Emery were divorced and both remarried. Hazel Emery was married a fourth time Mar. 17, 1978 at Berlin, VT to Francis James Scott. Francis Scott died Mar. 31, 1989 at Berlin, VT, age 72. Widow Hazel Scott died Aug. 24, 1997 in Genesis Elder Care Center at Morrisville, VT, age 92. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery at Hardwick, VT, as was Frank M. Bailey and his first wife Bertha.

**J783.**

**GEORGE HENRY BAILEY**, son of Joseph Charles Bailey {J551} and his second wife Martha Elvira (Hilliker) Bailey, was born Jan. 26, 1878 at Ascot, Quebec, Canada. George went to the USA when he was 17, residing for a short time at Littleton, NH then moving to Hardwick, VT at the same time as his brother Frank, about 1897.

George was married Aug. 31, 1916 at Hardwick, VT to VIVA AGNES AINSWORTH, daughter of Melvin Josiah Ainsworth (1851-1923) and Harriet E. (Barrett) Ainsworth (1864-1933). Viva was born Aug. 1, 1896 in Woodbury, VT. George and Viva had nine children, all born at Hardwick, VT, five of whom lived to adulthood:

- J1049**
- i. Melvin Francis Bailey, Sr., b. Apr. 29, 1917. He married Phyllis Enid Millard.
  - ii. girl Bailey, stillborn Jun. 27, 1918.
  - iii. Mildred Florence Bailey, b. May 13, 1919. She graduated from Hardwick Academy in the class of 1937. She was married Dec. 8, 1940 at Barre, VT to Verda Merrill Farnham, son of William Horace Farnham and Marion Edith (Merrill) Farnham. Verda was born Apr. 24, 1919 at South Royalton, VT. He was a veteran of WWII as well as the Korean War. Verda and Mildred had two children. This family were living at Morrisville, VT when the 1950 census was taken. Mildred was employed by several area businesses including: Sawyer Lee, Drown's Restaurant, Ben Franklin Store and Racette's Dress Shop, all at Hardwick. She was manager for the A & P Stores at Hardwick and Morrisville, VT. She later worked for the Elec Warren Dress Shop, Woodland's Bakery, Grand Union, First National, and the Morristown Elementary School, all at Morrisville, VT. Verda Farnham was caretaker for the Vermont National Guard (1950). He was appointed postmaster of North Hyde Park (VT) in 1971. He died unexpectedly Oct. 18, 1972 in their home at Morrisville, VT, age 53. Widow Mildred Farnham died Apr. 25, 2021 in her home at Morrisville, VT, age 101. Verda and Mildred Farnham were buried in Pleasant View Cemetery at Morrisville, VT.
  - iv. boy Bailey, stillborn Aug. 31, 1921.
  - v. Alfred George Bailey, b. Oct. 17, 1922. He graduated from Hardwick Academy. He was married Jun. 3, 1960 at Morrisville, VT to Jean Ann Putvain, daughter of Arthur Harold Putvain and Helen Imogene (Larock) Putvain. Jean was born Dec. 3, 1941 at Morrisville, VT. Alfred and Jean had a daughter.<sup>1380</sup> Alfred Bailey was employed by his father on the family farm and later worked for the Sam Daniel's Manufacturing Co. at Hardwick, Concord Manufacturing at Morrisville and Royal Gas at Hardwick, VT. He retired in the mid-1980s. He and Jean were divorced May 13, 1992. Alfred Bailey died Jul. 26, 2002 in his home at Cabot, VT, age 79.
  - vi. Freda Sarah Bailey, b. May 4, 1928. She was married Dec. 30, 1948 at Hardwick, VT to Louis Urbain Dufresne, son of Victor Dufresne and Marie (Bessette) Dufresne. Louis was born Aug. 19, 1925 at Wolcott, VT. He was a WWII veteran. Louis and Freda had two sons. This family were living at Hardwick, VT when the 1950 census was taken. Louis Dufresne was a farm hand (1950) and later a machinist for 36 years with Pratt&Whitney at CT, until his 1989 retirement. This family lived at Plantsville, CT. Louis Dufresne died Sep. 24, 1996 in Bradley Memorial Hospital at Southington, CT, age 71. Widow Freda Dufresne died Jan. 7, 2007 in Sheriden Woods Care Center at Bristol, CT, age 78. Louis and Freda Dufresne were buried in Saint Thomas Cemetery at Southington, Hartford County, CT.
  - vii. Orin Joseph Bailey, b. Jul. 25, 1929. He graduated from Hardwick Academy in the Class of 1948. He never married. He worked for local oil companies, including Bemis Oil. He was a lifelong resident of Hardwick, VT. He died May 26, 1989 in Copley Hospital at Morrisville, VT, age 59. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery at Hardwick, Caledonia County, VT.
  - viii. boy Bailey, stillborn Mar. 21, 1931.
  - ix. boy Bailey, b. Apr. 5, 1933. He died as an infant.

---

<sup>1380</sup> Brenda Jean Bailey, b. 1962 at VT. She was living at Walden, VT in 2002.

This family were living at Hardwick, VT when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. George Bailey was a granite quarryman. He died Feb. 28, 1947, in his home at Hardwick, VT (Glenside Av.), after a short illness brought on by a heart attack. He was 69. Widow Viva Bailey was living with two unmarried sons at Hardwick, VT when the 1950 census was taken. She died Jan. 25, 1965 at Hardwick, VT, age 68. George and Viva Bailey were buried in Fairview Cemetery at Hardwick, Caledonia County, VT.

#### J784.

**JAMES W. BAILEY**, son of Lyman P. Bailey {J553} and Anna S. (Loverin) Bailey, was born in Feb. 1856 at Berkshire, VT. He was married Sep. 12, 1876 at Richford, VT to MABEL ANNA FLINT, daughter of Orville Flint and Sarah J. (Brown) Flint. Mabel was born Jul. 1850 at Richford, VT. James and Mabel had three children, born at Richford, VT:

- J1050**
- i. Lyman Flint Bailey, b. Oct. 8, 1877. He married Betsey Hyatt Cheney.
  - ii. Berdina E. Bailey, b. May 20, 1882. She died Nov. 4, 1886 at Richford, VT, age 4. She was buried in Hillside Cemetery at Richford, VT.
  - iii. Florence Mabel Bailey, b. Mar. 24, 1885. She was married Dec. 9, 1904 at Richford, VT to Almon Arthur Gates, son of Arthur Harrison Gates and Sarah Adelia (Richard) Gates. Almon was born Jun. 1, 1881 at Franklin, VT. Almon and Florence had two daughters.<sup>1381</sup> This family were living at Franklin, VT, then at Richford, VT. Almon was experiencing pulmonary troubles and was advised to move to the west for his health. He found employment with the Immigration service and the family moved to Tucson, AZ in 1907, followed by transfers to El Paso, TX, Sasabe, AZ, Patagonia, AZ and finally, Nogales, AZ. Almon A. Gates died Apr. 18, 1910 at Nogales, AZ, age 28. Widow Florence Gates took her two daughters and moved to Perris, CA to live with her parents and they were living there when the 1910 census was taken. Florence M. Gates suffered from tuberculosis and died Jul. 24, 1917 at Shafter, CA, age 32. An obituary was published in the *Bakersfield Californian*, Bakersfield, CA on Jul. 25, 1917.<sup>1382</sup> Her orphaned daughters were returned to the east to live at Franklin, VT with their great-aunt, relatives of Florence's mother-in-law.

This family were living at Richford, VT when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken. They moved to California and were living at Perris, CA by the time the 1910 census was taken. They were living at Township #19, Kern County, CA when the 1920 census was taken. James Bailey was a farmer, both at VT then CA.

---

<sup>1381</sup> (1) Mabel Adelia Gates, b. Aug. 27, 1905 at Richford, VT. "Sally" was first married then divorced from a Mr. Burt. Mabel Burt was married a second time May 4, 1937 at Twin Falls, ID to Laureano Elustando. Laureano was born Jul. 4, 1897 at Berriatua, Spain. Laureano and Mabel did not have children. They were living at Atlanta, ID when the 1940 census was taken, then at Boise, ID when the 1950 census was taken. Laureano Elustando died Feb. 10, 1966 at Ontario, OR, age 68. Widow Mabel Elustando owned a restaurant at Ontario, OR, her home for over 25 years. She later moved to Jacksonville, OR then to Bandon, OR. She died Sep. 26, 1997 at Bandon, OR, age 92. Laureano and Mabel Elustando were buried in Sunset Cemetery at Ontario, OR; (2) Wilma Florence Gates, b. Jun. 16, 1907 at Richford, VT. She was married May 4, 1929 at Multnomah County, OR to Clifford Franklin Eaton Begnal (1930-1960). He was a fireman. Clifford and Wilma had three sons. Wilma Begnal died Jan. 20, 1965 at San Francisco, CA, age 57. Clifford and Wilma Begnal were buried in Woodlawn Memorial Park at Colma, San Mateo County, CA.

<sup>1382</sup> The funeral of Mrs. Florence B. Gates who died yesterday at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. James W. Bailey, will be held Thursday morning at 9:30 o'clock from the home parlors of Morton & Connelly. The body will be shipped to Fresno for cremation. The deceased has been ill for two years. She has been living with her parents at Shafter for the past four months. She came to California after her husband's death seven years ago and leaves two daughters, aged 10 and 12. Her brother resides in East Bakersfield. The deceased was 32 years old and was born in Vermont.

Mabel Bailey died Nov. 20, 1922 at Oakland, CA, age 72. James W. Bailey died Feb. 11, 1927 in the home of his son at Oakland, CA, age 71. James and Mabel Bailey have a gravestone in Hillside Cemetery, Richford, VT with their infant daughter Berdina's name and dates, but the stone has no death dates entered for James and Mabel. It is known that their daughter Florence was cremated at Fresno, CA and it is likely James and Mabel were also cremated and their remains were probably not returned for burial in Vermont.

### J785.

**CORTIS JESSE BAILEY**, son of Lyman P. Bailey {J553} and Anna S. (Loverin) Bailey, was born May 1858 at Berkshire, VT. He was married Aug. 7, 1878 at Richford, VT to LUCRETIA BERTHA BUTTON, daughter of Alonzo Button and Helen Hepsey (Bennett) Button. "Lucia" was born Nov. 6, 1857 at Sheldon, VT. Cortis and Lucia had five children, all born at Berkshire, VT:

- J1051** i. Alonzo Lyman Bailey, b. May 24, 1879. He first married Harriet May Hardy and secondly, Ada Louise (Bingham) Barron.
- ii. Anna Helen Bailey, b. Jan. 11, 1881. She was married May 28, 1900 at Brighton, VT to William Lester Currier, Jr., son of William Melendy Currier, Sr. (1832-1900) and Sarah J. (Smith) Currier (1839-1901). William was born Dec. 4, 1872 at Brighton, VT. William and Anna had three children, born at Brighton, VT.<sup>1383</sup> This family were living at Brighton, VT when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. William Currier's primary occupation was harness maker, although he served as Road Commissioner for several years, and operated a dairy farm. William L. Currier died Oct. 13, 1940 in their home on Derby Street, Brighton, VT (the same house in which he was born), age 67. After his death, Widow Anna Currier went to live with her daughter's family at Lancaster, NH. She suffered a long illness and died Jun. 9, 1953 in Weeks Memorial Hospital at Lancaster, NH, age 72. She was survived by her daughter, brothers Max and Roy, and two grandsons. William and Anna Currier were buried in Old Protestant Cemetery at Island Pond, VT.
- J1052** iii. Max Clarence Bailey, b. Mar. 7, 1883. He married Ida Angeline Bishop.
- iv. Clinton Roy Bailey, b. Dec. 4, 1885. "Roy" never married. He was living with his widowed mother at Brighton, VT when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then with his brother Ray at Brighton, VT when the 1950 census was taken. Roy was a teamster with a sawmill (1910), a forger in an engine house (1920), then a carpenter (1930, 1940, 1950). He died Apr. 9, 1974 in Maple Lane Nursing Home at Barton, VT, age 88, the last survivor of the five siblings. He was buried in Old Protestant Cemetery at Island Pond, VT.
- v. Leon Raymond Bailey, b. Apr. 5, 1887. "Ray" was living with his widowed mother at Brighton, VT when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. He was married Dec. 6, 1937 at Brighton, VT to Margaret Helen Devlin,<sup>1384</sup> daughter of Thomas Devlin and Margaret Ann (Letter) Devlin. Margaret was born Apr. 13, 1886 at Ferdinand, Essex County, VT. This couple were living without children at Brighton, VT when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Ray Bailey was a conductor for Grand Trunk Railroad (later called Canadian National) on the line from Island Pond, VT to Portland, ME. He was killed Sep.

<sup>1383</sup> (1) (unnamed daughter) Currier, b. Aug. 14, 1901. She died of tumors Aug. 19, 1901, age 5 days. She was buried in Old Protestant Cemetery at Island Pond, VT; (2) Ralph Currier, b. May 11, 1902. He died Jul. 29, 1902 at Brighton, VT, age 10 weeks. He was buried in Old Protestant Cemetery at Island Pond, VT; (3) Ruth Lillian Currier, b. Mar. 28, 1903. She was first married Aug. 5, 1931 at Brighton, VT to Gardner Earle Wentworth, son of Canning E. Wentworth (1859-1927) and Isabel Clara (Gardner) Wentworth (1860-1930). Gardner was born Aug. 9, 1896 at Lancaster, NH. Gardner and Ruth had two sons. Gardner E. Wentworth died Apr. 1972 at Lancaster, NH, age 75. Widow Ruth Wentworth was married a second time by May, 1979 to John Nadeau. Ruth Nadeau died Feb. 24, 1997 at Coos County, NH, age 93.

<sup>1384</sup> She was called Margaret *Mande* (Devlin) Bailey in death records.

18, 1952 while working in the Portland, ME railyard, age 65. He was due to retire in a matter of days. Later a resident of Groveton, NH, widow Margaret Bailey died of colon cancer Jan. 17, 1962 in Orleans County Memorial Hospital at Newport, VT, age 75. Ray and Margaret Bailey were buried in Lakeside Cemetery at Island Pond, VT.

This family were living at Berkshire, VT when the 1880 census was taken, then at Brighton, VT when the 1900 census was taken. Cortis Bailey was a farmer. He died of apoplexy Oct. 29, 1900 at Brighton, VT, age 42. Widow Lucia Bailey was living at Brighton, VT when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She died of cerebral hemorrhage May 20, 1940 at Island Pond, VT, age 82. Cortis and Lucia Bailey were buried in Old Protestant Cemetery, at Island Pond, VT.

### J786.

**ORRIN WILLIAM BAILEY**, son of Alfred C. Bailey {J554} and his first wife Rosina (King) Bailey, was born Nov. 10, 1866 at Potton, Brome County, Canada East. He was married Mar. 30, 1893 at Potton, Quebec (QC), Canada to MARY EMMA TITUS, daughter of Osborn Titus and Mary (Skinner) Titus. Mary was born Jan. 1877 at West Potton (later called Dunkin), QC. Orrin and Mary moved to Westfield, VT about 1896 and had five children born there:

- i. Ethel Elfreda Bailey, b. Sep. 8, 1897. She was married Dec. 5, 1917 at North Troy, VT to Guy Andrew George, son of Brackett Channell George and Flora Arvilla (Geer) George. Guy was born Dec. 5, 1899 at Potton Township, Brome County, Quebec, Canada. They settled for a few months at Westfield, VT while Ethel finished her teaching term at North Troy, VT. They had a son, Richard Willard George, b. Oct. 20, 1921 at Westfield, VT after which the couple moved to just north of Mansonville village, Potton Township, QC where they had two more children. Guy George was a farmer. Ethel E. George was the organist for many years at Mansonville United Church. She died Oct. 29, 1967 in Brome Missisquoi Perkins Hospital at Sweetsburg, QC, age 70.<sup>1385</sup> Widower Guy George was married a second time Sep. 3, 1969 to May (Hextall) Durrell. He died Sep. 26, 1973 in Sherbrooke Hospital at Sherbrooke, QC, age 73. He and his first wife were buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery at Mansonville, QC. Widow May George died Sep. 8, 1992 in Sutton Foyer at Sutton, Quebec.
- ii. Natalie Mabel Bailey, b. Oct. 26, 1899. She settled in the Hartford, CT area, where she was employed by Aetna Life Insurance Co., then by Colt Firearms Co. She was married late in life Jun. 12, 1981 at West Hartford, CT to George John Lewis, son of Freeman Lewis and Evalina Myrtle (Lee) Lewis. George was born Mar. 31, 1896 at Patterson, NY. He had been previously married, but it was the first marriage for Natalie. Natalie was boarding in the Hartford, CT home of George Lewis and his first wife when the 1930 and 1950 censuses were taken. George J. Lewis was an insurance inspector. He died May 6, 1986 at Hartford, CT, age 90. Widow Natalie M. Lewis died Dec. 10, 1988 in her home at West Hartford, CT, age 89. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery at West Hartford, CT.
- iii. Alton Alfred Bailey, b. Oct. 22, 1908. He was married Feb. 21, 1942 at Hartford, CT to Edith Laura Asplund, daughter of John C. Asplund and Anna (Larson) Asplund, originally of Sweden. Edith was born Sep. 1, 1906 at Hartford, CT. Alton Bailey enlisted for WWII Apr. 23, 1943 at Hartford, CT. This couple were living at West Hartford, CT when the 1950 census was taken. There were no children. In 1950, Alton was a shipper & packer, while Edith was a paymaster. Edith Bailey died Dec. 5, 1978 at Coventry, CT, age 72. Widower Alton A. Bailey, a resident of Coventry, CT, died Aug. 1, 1989 at Vernon, CT, age 80. He was buried in Westfield Association Cemetery, Westfield, VT, where he shares a gravestone with his sister, Kathleen.

---

<sup>1385</sup> Upon her death, Ethel George was succeeded as church organist by cousin David Wayne Bailey {J1330}.



- iv. Helen Maud Bailey, b. Feb. 18, 1912. She died Sep. 28, 1913 at Westfield, VT by drowning, age 1. She was buried in Westfield Association Cemetery, Westfield, VT.
- v. Kathleen Jennie Bailey, b. Nov. 7, 1914. She was married Nov. 7, 1936 at Washington, Orange County, VT to Hylas Gordon Bowen (1909-1985), son of Frank Doran Bowen and Ruby A. (Downing) Bowen. Hylas was divorced with one child. Hylas and Kathleen were living without children at Burlington, VT when the 1940 census was taken and later at Auburn, ME. They were divorced in the 1940s. Kathleen Bowen was living with her widowed mother at Barre, VT when the 1950 census was taken. She was hostess at Barre Hotel for 16 years. She was housemother in different sections of Norwich University for 35 years. Kathleen Bowen of Northfield, VT died of lung inflammation Jun. 6, 1990 in Medical Center Hospital of Vermont at Burlington, VT, age 75. She was buried in Westfield Association Cemetery, Westfield, VT and shares a gravestone with her brother, Alton.

Orrin and Mary's family were living at Westfield, VT when the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Orrin was a farmer and in 1912 was appointed constable and collector for Westfield, VT. Orrin Bailey suffered a stroke in the spring of 1946 and died Dec. 15, 1946 at Westfield, VT, age 80. By the time the 1950 census was taken, widow Mary Bailey had moved to Barre, VT to live with her divorced daughter, Kathleen Bowen. Mary Bailey died Jul. 21, 1954 in a nursing home at South Barre, VT, age 77. Orrin and Mary Bailey were buried in Westfield Association Cemetery at Westfield, VT.

### J787.

**AULDEN BURTON BAILEY**, son of Alfred C. Bailey {J554} and his second wife Hannah Alfreda (Durrell) Bailey was born Jun. 30, 1872 at Potton Township, Brome County, Quebec (QC), Canada. He was married Mar. 27, 1895, at St. Armand East, QC, to CORA EDITH WHITE, daughter of Abel Calkins White (1828-1906) and Mary Louisa (Jersey) White (1836-1874). Cora was born Jan. 14, 1873 at Potton Township, QC. She was married in her mother's (Baptist) home church, in which Cora's grandfather Rev. F. N. Jersey had preached in the 1840s and 50s. Aulden and Cora had two daughters, born at Potton Township, QC.<sup>1386</sup> This family were living at Potton Township, QC when the 1901 census was taken. Sadly, Cora died of consumption Jun. 4, 1903 at Potton, QC, age 30. With two young children to care for, widow Aulden Bailey was married a second time Oct. 12, 1904, at Sutton, QC, to ETHEL GRACE AIKEN, daughter of Alonzo Henry Aiken (1850-1923) and his first wife Anna Selinda (Wright) Aiken (1855-1892). It was a double wedding with Ethel's sister Candace Aiken. Ethel was born Sep. 1, 1883 at Glen Sutton, Sutton Township, Brome County, QC. Her stepmother Mary Lovisa (Jersey) Aiken (1866-1947) was first

---

<sup>1386</sup> 1) Iris Dorothy Bailey, b. Dec. 11, 1895. She was married May 3, 1925 at Mansonville, QC to Albert Brouillette, son of Charles Brouillette and Olympe (Varin) Brouillette. Albert was born May 19, 1897 at Sawyerville, QC. He was a veteran of both WWI and WWII. Albert and Iris had five daughters. This family lived at Potton Township, QC. Albert Brouillette was a barber and an electrician. Iris Brouillette died Aug. 24, 1966 in Orleans County Memorial Hospital at Newport, VT, age 70. Widower Albert Brouillette died Nov. 1, 1974 in Queen Mary Veteran's Hospital at Montreal, QC, age 77. They were buried in St-Cajetan Cemetery at Mansonville, QC; 2) Vera Elizabeth Bailey, b. Jan. 3, 1899. She was married Jun. 28, 1930 at Mansonville, QC to John Wilfred Young, son of Benjamin Douglas Young and Mary (Fitzsimonds) Young. John was born Aug. 1, 1900 at Potton Township, QC. John and Vera had six children. They were farmers, just on the northern outskirts of Mansonville, QC village. John Young died Oct. 22, 1970 in Orleans County Memorial Hospital at Newport, VT, age 70. Widow Vera Young died Dec. 26, 1970 in Orleans County Memorial Hospital at Newport, VT, age 71. John and Vera Young were buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery at Mansonville, QC.

cousin of Aulden's first wife. Aulden and Ethel had one daughter.<sup>1387</sup> This family were living at Richford, VT when the 1910 census was taken, then at Potton Township, QC when the 1911 and 1921 censuses were taken. Aulden Bailey was a prominent citizen in Potton Township. He was mayor of Mansonville village for 8 years (1923-26 and 1931-34). He was Chairman of the local School Board and owner/manager of the local creamery. In Dec. 1937 he suffered a stroke, leading to his death Sep. 18, 1938 at Mansonville, QC, age 66. Widow Ethel Bailey continued to live in Mansonville village until her death Jun. 2, 1973, age 89. Aulden and both wives were buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery at Mansonville, Quebec.

### J788.

**IRA LINZY BAILEY**, son of Levi Jefferson Bailey {J556} and Mary J. (Fay) Bailey, was born Jan. 12, 1874 in IA. He was first married Jun. 6, 1900 at Kearney, NE to GEORGIA CORNELIA LIGHT, daughter of Cornelius Reigel Light (1836-1913) and Rebecca (Shay) Light (1840-1911). Georgia was born Feb. 10, 1878 at Omaha, NE. Georgia had been living with Ira and his father at Riverdale, NE as their cook when the 1900 census was taken, just prior to their marriage. Ira and Georgia had no children.

Georgia Bailey died Oct. 26, 1903, age 25. Ira Bailey was married a second time Mar. 24, 1909 at Kearney, NE to ADA (REED) TODD, daughter of John Reed (1851-1906) and Mary Alice (Colton) Reed (1858-1918), and former wife of William Todd. Ada was born Dec. 29, 1881 at Clay County, NE. She had two children by her first husband. Ira and Ada had four children born at Kearney, NE:

- i. Bertha Frances Bailey, b. Oct. 31, 1909. She was married Jan. 19, 1930 at Manhattan, NY to Gustav Pandl, son of Johann Pandl and Maria (Petermann) Pandl, originally of Austria. Gustav was born Jan. 1, 1906 at Neustadt, Burgenland, Austria. Gustav and Bertha had a son and a daughter. This family were living at Manhattan, NY when the 1930 census was taken. Both Bertha and Gustav were employed by a food mixer factory. In 1953, they moved to live in the area of Newark, DE. Gustav Pandl died of heart disease Jan. 17, 1963 in Memorial Hospital at Wilmington, DE, age 57. Widow Bertha Pandl died Feb. 15, 1977 at Flushing, NY, age 67. Gustav and Berth Pandl were buried in All Saints Cemetery at Wilmington, DE.
- ii. Dorothy Gertrude Bailey, b. Feb. 18, 1914. Due to her parents' divorce, Dorothy was sent as a teenager to live with her married sister at Manhattan, NY by the time the 1930 census was taken. She was married Oct. 8, 1934 at Manhattan, NY to Lester Ritter, who was born about 1907 at Brooklyn, NY. Dorothy was married a second time Nov. 15, 1938 at New York City, NY to William Sidney Umberger, son of Walter Andrew Umberger (1879-1857) and Etta Jane (Lindamood) Umberger (1882-1951). "Bill" was born Jan. 25, 1908 in Wythe County, VA. Bill and Dorothy had two children. Shortly after marriage, this family moved from NY to live at Wytheville, VA, where for more than 60 years they owned and operated the Red Villa Inn, a local country store. Dorothy was also known as an upholsterist. Bill Umberger died Jun. 5, 1993 at Wythe County, VA, age 85. Widow Dorothy G. Umberger died Sep. 26, 2012 at Wythe County, VA, age 98. Bill and Dorothy Umberger were buried in Lebanon Lutheran Church Cemetery at Wytheville, VA.

---

<sup>1387</sup> Catherine May Bailey, b. Feb. 14, 1910 at Richford, VT. Her family moved to Mansonville, QC when very young. She was educated at Mansonville Intermediate School then Stanstead (QC) Business College. She was married Jan. 3, 1931 at Sherbrooke, QC to William Allan Ridout Marchant. This couple had no children and were later separated. Catherine Marchant was employed for a time at Sherbrooke, QC then for Northern Electric Co. at Montreal, QC. She was employed for 33 years for Notaries Rowat, Talpis, Campbell and Caron at Montreal, QC. She died Jan. 30, 1979 in Brome-Missisquoi Perkins Hospital at Cowansville, QC, age 68. She was buried beside her parents in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery at Mansonville, QC.

- J1053** iii. Stewart Clifford Bailey, b. Jul. 5, 1915. He married Mary Alice Obermiller.
- iv. James Ira Bailey, b. Nov. 24, 1919. "Junior" was married Mar. 21, 1942 at Kearney, Buffalo County, NE to Doris Naomi Jeffrey, daughter of Esto L. Jeffery (1875-1937) and Mate Matilda (Veal) Jeffrey (1878-1976). Doris was born Dec. 24, 1922 at Miller, NE. She graduated from Miller High School in 1940. She then received a bachelor's degree in education from Kearney State College. She taught at a number of locations, including Miller, Eddyville and Central Elementary School in the Kearney school system. James and Doris had one daughter.<sup>1388</sup> This family were living at Armada, Buffalo County, NE when the 1950 census was taken. Junior Bailey was a farm worker. He was married a second time Mar. 17, 1978 at Grand Island, Hall County, NE to Neva Beth (Flannery) Shuck (1921-1997). He was married a third time May 12, 1983 at Kearney, NE to his first wife, Doris Naomi (Jeffrey) Bailey. Junior Bailey died Jul. 18, 2001, age 81. Widow Doris N. Bailey died Dec. 18, 2007 at Broken Bow, NE, age 84. Junior and Doris Bailey were buried in Kearney Cemetery at Kearney, NE.

This family were living at Riverdale, NE when the 1910 census was taken and at Kearney, NE when the 1920 census was taken. Ira was a farmer (1910) then manager of a feed store (1920). Ira and Ada Bailey were divorced in the 1920s. Ada Bailey and her youngest son "Ira" or "Junior" were living at Kearney, NE when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Ira L. Bailey has not been located in the 1930 or 1940 censuses, though he continued to live at Kearney, NE, his home for over 50 years. He died Mar. 29, 1941 at Kearney, NE, age 67. Widow Ada Bailey died Jul. 17, 1944 at Kearney, NE, age 62. Ira Bailey and both wives were buried in Kearney Cemetery, Kearney, NE.

### **J789.**

**WILLIAM HOLLIS BAILEY**, son of Hollis Hovey Bailey {J557} and Julia Kate (Mason) Bailey, was born Aug. 5, 1872 at St. Louis, MO. He was lodging at Newcomb, NY when the 1905 New York State census was taken. William was married Aug 18, 1906 at Moriah Center, NY to FRANCES BELL SPAULDING, daughter of Henry Caleb Spaulding (1849-1934) and Mary Isabelle (Brown) Spaulding (1851-1892). Frances was born Sep. 4, 1877 at Moriah, NY. She trained for teaching at the Sherman Collegiate Institute, then taught in a number of locations including the village district of Newcomb, NY. William and Frances had four children, the first three born at Wawarsing, Ulster County, NY and the last one at Ticonderoga, NY:

- i. Elizabeth Marvette Bailey, b. Jul. 6, 1907. She was married Sep. 29, 1927 at Newcomb, NY to Ronald Blanchard White, son of Newell Quincy White and Harriet Rose (Williams) White. Ronald was born Feb. 7, 1902 at East Aurora, NY. Ronald and Elizabeth had at least eleven children. This family were living at Albany, NY when the 1930 census was taken, at Watervliet, NY in 1935, at Scotia, Schenectady County, NY when the 1940 census was taken, then at Gloversville, Fulton County, NY when the 1950 census was taken. Ronald White was an operator and electrician with New York Power & Light (1930, 1940) then a utility company supervisor (1950). Elizabeth White died Feb. 20, 1980 at Gloversville, NY, age 72. Widower Ronald White died Jul. 17, 1982 at Gloversville, NY, age 80. Ronald and Elizabeth White were buried in North Bush Cemetery at Caroga Lake, Fulton County, NY.
- ii. Mildred Bailey, born and died Jan. 17, 1910 at Wawarsing, NY.
- iii. Shirl Hollis Bailey, b. Apr. 18, 1912 at Napanoch, Wawarsing, NY. He was married Nov. 16, 1936 at Binghamton, NY to Louise Mather Sawtelle, daughter of Marion Everett Sawtelle (1889-1958) and Lillian Dora (Mather) Sawtelle (1888-1958). Louise was born May 28, 1914 at Binghamton, NY. She

---

<sup>1388</sup> Marcia Darlene Bailey, b. Feb. 27, 1947 at Buffalo County, NE. She was married May 28, 1967 at Kearney, NE to Ronnie Roy Simmons, son of Roy Simmons and Avon (Simpson) Simmons. Ronnie and Marcia had a son and a daughter, and the family were living at Broken Bow, NE in 2007.

was a graduate of Binghamton High School. Both Louise and Shirl were graduates of the Rochester Athenaeum and Mechanics Institute at Rochester, NY, Class of 1935. They settled in Lockport, NY and had one daughter.<sup>1389</sup> This family were living at Albany, NY when the 1940 census was taken, then at Colonie, NY, the largest suburb of Albany, when the 1950 census was taken. Shirl Bailey was a career-long employee of IBM, from 1936 until his 1971 retirement. In 1955, he was transferred to San Jose, CA to manage IBM's laboratory. They lived at 125 Escobar Av, Los Gatos, CA. Shirl Bailey died of a heart ailment Mar. 1, 1977 in a San Jose, CA hospital, age 64. Widow Louise M. Bailey died Jun. 20, 1989 at Los Gatos, CA, age 75. Shirl and Louise Bailey were buried in Los Gatos Memorial Park at San Jose, CA.

- iv. Lillian Frances Bailey, b. Sep. 21, 1915. She was married Jun. 14, 1938 at Long Lake, NY to Maurice Barker Lamos, son of Merritt Barker Lamos (1886-1964) and Bessie Fern (Allen) Lamos (1889-1960). Maurice was born Mar. 10, 1914 at Long Lake, NY. Maurice and Lillian had five children. This family were living at Long Lake, Hamilton County, NY when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Maurice Lamos was an electric shovel operator in a titanium mine (1950). Lillian Lamos died Feb. 23, 1995 in Arnot Ogden Medical Center at Long Lake, NY, age 79. Widower Maurice Lamos died Aug. 27, 2002 in Seneca View Nursing Facility at Montour Falls, NY, age 88. Maurice and Lillian Lamos were buried in Long Lake Cemetery at Long Lake, NY.

This family were living at Wawarsing, Ulster County, NY when the 1910 census was taken and at Newcomb, NY when the 1915, 1920, 1925 and 1930 censuses were taken. William Bailey was a bookkeeper for various companies (1910, 1920, 1930) and was a town supervisor of Newcomb, NY for nine years. He died Feb. 2, 1938 at Newcomb, NY, age 65. Widow Frances B. Bailey was living in the home of her son-in-law and daughter, Maurice and Lillian Lamos, at Long Lake, NY when the 1940 census was taken. Her last residence was in the area of Albany, NY in the home of her son Shirl. She died Mar. 27, 1949 at Albany, NY, age 71. William and Frances Bailey were buried in Huntington Cemetery, Newcomb, NY.

## J790.

**LEVI WATSON BAILEY**, son of Hollis Hovey Bailey {J557} and Julia Kate (Mason) Bailey, was born Jun. 21, 1876 at St. Louis, MO. "Lee" was married Oct. 20, 1909 at Minerva, NY to MARGARET MARY WALL, daughter of (Dr.) John C. Wall and Elizabeth A. (Mulhern) Wall. Margaret was born Jul. 15, 1884 at Minerva, Essex County, NY. Lee and Margaret had four children, born at NY:

- i. Julia Elizabeth Bailey, b. Jan. 16, 1913 at Napanoch, NY. "Elizabeth" was first married Jan. 4, 1933 at Manhattan, NY to Dickson Munson Clifford, Sr., son of Walter Allen Clifford (ca1883-1965) and Nettie (Munson) Clifford (1884-1955). Dickson was born Nov. 27, 1907 at Aiken, SC. Dickson and Julia were living at Manhattan, NY with a one-year-old son, Dickson Clifford, Jr., when the 1940 census was taken. Dickson, Sr. was a maintenance supervisor. He and Elizabeth were divorced in the 1940s. Dickson M. Clifford died Jan. 3, 1969 at Aiden, SC, age 61. He was buried in Bethany Cemetery at Aiken, SC. Elizabeth was married a second time by 1949 to William Reid. William and Elizabeth had one son, William John Reid, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1950. Elizabeth Reid was employed as a nutritional aide with the Minerva Senior Citizens Center at Olmstedville, NY, where she had been living for 40 years at the time of her death. Elizabeth Reid died Dec. 10, 1995 in Moses-Ludington

---

<sup>1389</sup> Janice Louise Bailey, b. May 29, 1942 at Albany, NY. She was married Jun. 27, 1965 at San Jose, CA to Paul Armand Heymann, son of Armand Henry Heymann (1910-2004) and Genevieve Elie (Bonnet) Heymann (1916-2008). Paul was born Jun. 8, 1942 at CA. He graduated from Abraham Lincoln High School in 1960, then studied accounting at San Jose City & Chico State. Paul and Janice had two children. Paul A. Heymann worked for his family's business, Deluxe Dye Works, Inc., from 1965 until his 2018 retirement. He died Dec. 5, 2019 in their home at San Jose, CA, age 77.

Hospital at Ticonderoga, NY, age 82. She was survived by two sons, Dickson Clifford, Jr. of Durham, NC and William J. Reid, Jr. of Troy, NY. Elizabeth Reid was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery at Irishtown, NY.

- ii. Mason Hovey Bailey, b. Dec. 28, 1914. He never married. Mason enlisted in the U.S. Army Sep. 15, 1939 and was stationed at Fort Sherman, Cristobal, Panama Canal when the 1940 census was taken. Mason served during the entire duration of World War II and was discharged Jun. 26, 1945. He was living with his mother at Manhattan, NY when the 1950 census was taken. At that time, he drove a tow truck for a garage. He died Dec. 10, 1965 in his home at Alden Lair, NY, age 50. He was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery at Irishtown, NY. He has a military gravestone.
- iii. Rita Angela Bailey, b. Jan. 25, 1918 at North Creek, Warren County, NY. Rita was married Sep. 12, 1936 at Manhattan, NY to William Joseph Delaney, son of Matthew Delaney and Alice (Fitzpatrick) Delaney. William was born Jul. 6, 1899 at St. John's, Newfoundland. William and Rita had one daughter.<sup>1390</sup> This couple were living at Bronx, NY when the 1940 census was taken. Rita Delaney was married a second time about 1951 to Robert Brown and was living at Middletown, CT in 1965, and at Ft. Lauderdale, FL in 1995. Rita Brown died Oct. 24, 2004, age 86.
- iv. William J. Bailey, b. Apr. 4, 1927 at NY. "Billy" or "Bill" grew up at Manhattan, NY. He was first married Jul. 7, 1948 (int.) at NY to Elizabeth Carroll, daughter of William J. Carroll and Marie (Sherman) Carroll. Elizabeth was born Aug. 6, 1926. Bill and Elizabeth were living at New York City, NY when the 1950 census was taken. Bill Bailey was a bank clerk. They became long-term residents of Olmstedville, NY from 1952. There were no children. Elizabeth Bailey died Nov. 28, 1989 in Glenn Falls Hospital, NY, age 63. Widower Bill Bailey was married a second time to Beverley T. (Harvey) Swanson, widow of Fred Carl Swanson (1930-1977). Beverly was born Nov. 25, 1930 at Louisville Corner, NY. William Bailey died May 7, 2017, age 90. He was buried with his first wife in St. Mary's Cemetery at Irishtown, Essex County, NY. Widow Beverly Bailey died Mar. 3, 2018 at Holland Patent, NY, age 87. She was buried with her first husband in Saint Therese Cemetery at Newcomb, NY.

This family were living at Syracuse, NY when the 1910 census was taken and at Minerva, NY when the 1915 New York state census was taken. Lee was a bookkeeper. This family were living at North Creek, NY when Lee registered for the draft for World War I on Sep. 11, 1918 and at Johnsburg, Warren County, NY when the 1920 and 1925 censuses were taken.

Lee Bailey died Oct. 2, 1929 in their home at Manhattan, age 53. He was buried in the Catholic Cemetery at Olmstedville, Essex County, NY. Widow Margaret Bailey and her four children were living in the home of her maiden sister, Elizabeth Wall, at Manhattan, NY when the 1930 census was taken. She was still living in the home of her sister, Elizabeth, at Manhattan, NY, but only with her youngest son Bill, when the 1940 census was taken. She was living with her sister and with her son Mason at Manhattan, NY when the 1950 census was taken. Margaret Bailey worked at a bank (1950). She died May 22, 1967 in her home at Olmstedville, NY, age 82. She was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery at Irishtown, NY. She shares a gravestone with her sister, Elizabeth Wall (1881-1964).

## J791.

**JOHN WILLIAM BAILEY**, son of Phineas Bailey {J559} and his first wife Rachel Jane (Reed) Bailey, was born Dec. 18, 1872 at IN. He was married Sep. 21, 1903 at IN to FLORENCE BELL BLACK, daughter of Isaac Marion Black and Adeline Rosella (Arnett) Black. Florence was born Oct. 24, 1882 at Miami County, IN. John and Florence had three children, born at IN:

---

<sup>1390</sup> Angela A. Delaney, b. Sep. 29, 1937 at Bronx, NY.

- i. Mildred E. Bailey, b. Oct. 7, 1905 at Peru Township, IN. She died May 8, 1918 in Duke's Hospital at Peru, IN, age 12. The vehicle in which she and her father had been riding was hit by a passenger train May 7, 1918. She was buried in Friends Cemetery at Wabash, IN.
- J1054** ii. Russell Everett Bailey, b. Feb. 7, 1907 at Burnettsville, White County, IN. He married Verna Delores Sunday.
- iii. Mary Alice Bailey, b. Feb. 25, 1917 at Rich Valley, Wabash County, IN. She was married Oct. 16, 1937 at Peru Township, IN to Donas Everett Brookins, son of Alpha F. Brookins and Elma Alice (Knoop) Brookins. Donas was born Mar. 29, 1914 at New Paris, IN. Donas and Mary had four children. This family were living at Plain Township, Kosciusko County, IN when the 1950 census was taken. Donas Brookins was a farmer. He died Jul. 28, 1992 in Kosciusko Community Hospital at Warsaw, IN, age 78. Widow Mary Brookins died Jun. 3, 1997 at Plain Township, Kosciusko County, IN, age 80. Donas and Mary Brookins were buried in Leesburg Cemetery at Leesburg, Kosciusko County, IN.

This family were living at Noble, Wabash County, IN when the 1910 census was taken. John Bailey had his own barber shop. He and his daughter Mildred were killed May 7, 1918 near Rich Valley, IN when their vehicle was stricken by a passenger train. John Bailey was 45. Widower Florence Bailey was married a second time Dec. 27, 1919 at Wabash County, IN to Alonzo Denton Lees, son of Joseph Banning Lees and Martha C. (Skinner) Lees. Alonzo was born Jan. 26, 1874 at Huntington County, IN. He was divorced from a prior marriage, with four children. Alonzo and Florence had one child. This family were living at Lagro, Wabash County, IN when the 1920 census was taken, then at Peru, Miami County, IN when the 1930 census was taken. Alonzo and Florence were divorced during the 1930s, and Florence was living without a husband at Peru Township, Miami County, IN when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. She was working as a seamstress (1940). Her estranged husband Alonzo Lees died Aug. 20, 1956 at IN, age 82. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Peru, IN. Florence Lees died Dec. 5, 1958 in Robert Long Hospital at Indianapolis, IN, age 76. She was buried with her first husband in Friends Cemetery at Wabash, IN.

### **J792.**

**CLINTON HORACE BAILEY**, son of Phineas Bailey {J559} and his second wife Luzetta (Sullivan) Hathaway Bailey, was born Jan. 22, 1880 at White County, IN. He was married Nov. 24, 1904 at Daviess County, IN to BARBARA ANN CLARK, daughter of William Alexander Clark and Mary Ann (Moore) Clark. Barbara was born Nov. 7, 1885 at Daviess County, IN. Clinton and Barbara had two children:

- i. infant Bailey, died before 1910.
- J1055** ii. Ray E. Bailey, b. Nov. 23, 1909 at Cannelburg, IN. He married Edna Maxine Hunt.

This family were living at Cannelburg, Daviess County, IN when the 1910 census was taken. Clinton Bailey was a coal miner. He died in 1912, age 32. Widow Barbara Bailey was married a second time Feb. 26, 1916 at Sullivan County, IN to William A. Smith, Jr., son of William Stancel Smith, Sr. and Nancy A. (Borders) Smith. William, Jr. was born Aug. 1, 1872 at Sullivan County, IN. He was a widower with two children. Barbara and William had three more children of their own. This family were living at Hamilton Township, Sullivan County, IN when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. William Smith was a farmer. He died Jun. 1, 1941 at Sullivan, IN, age 68. Widow Barbara Smith died Sep. 19, 1944 in her home at Sullivan, IN, age 58. William and Barbara Smith were buried in Center Ridge Cemetery at Sullivan, Sullivan County, IN.

**J793.**

**EARL GLENSON BAILEY**, son of Phineas Bailey {J559} and his second wife Luzetta (Sullivan) Hathaway Bailey, was born May 14, 1884 at White County, IN. He was married Feb. 8, 1908 at Harrison County, TX to LENA "JESSIE" KENNEDY, daughter of John Thomas Lyon Kennedy and Drusilla Etta (Durham) Kennedy. Jessie was born Nov. 23, 1886 at TX. Earl and Jessie had four children, born at TX and OK:

- i. Thomas Larry Bailey, b. Aug. 23, 1913 at Big Spring, Howard County, TX. He was a WWII veteran, under active duty from Dec. 26, 1942 until Feb. 26, 1946 with the US Army 94<sup>th</sup> Depot Repair Squadron. He was unmarried and living with his widowed mother at El Reno, OK when the 1950 census was taken. He had a daughter, Sharon Earlene Bailey, presumably in the early 1950s. Nothing is known of Sharon's mother. Thomas Bailey was employed at Oklahoma City, OK as an auto mechanic. He moved in the spring of 1956 to a farm at Yukon route 2, OK. He died May 13, 1956, age 42. He drowned in the Cimarron River (north of Guthrie, OK) while swimming with three others. He was buried in Union City Cemetery at Union City, Canadian County, OK.
- J1056** ii. Travis Lansing Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1917 at Big Spring, Coahoma, Howard County, TX. He married Maxine Geraldine Morse.
- iii. William Bailey, b. 1918 at TX. He was living with his mother and brothers at El Reno, OK when the 1940 census was taken. He died before his brother George ( before 1943).
- iv. George Richard Bailey, b. Jan. 18, 1921 at OK. He was living his entire life at El Reno, OK and was employed as a truck driver. He died following a short illness Apr. 22, 1943, in his home at 816 East Jenkins St., El Reno, OK, age 22. He was buried in Union City Cemetery at Union City, Canadian County, OK.

This family moved from TX to OK about 1918. Earl Bailey died Jan. 15, 1930 at the Petree Ranch, southwest of El Reno, OK, age 45. He was buried in Union City Cemetery at Union City, Canadian County, OK. Widow Jessie Bailey was living with unmarried sons at El Reno, OK when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. She died of heart failure Oct. 5, 1979, dead on arrival at Parkland Hospital at Dallas, TX, age 92. She was buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park at Dallas, TX.

**J794.**

**JESSE LEWIS BAILEY**, son of Simon Bailey, Jr. {J560} and Mary Ellen (Vest) Bailey, was born Mar. 7, 1883 at Monticello, White County, IN. He was married Oct. 27, 1906 at Cass County, IN to BESSIE LILLIAN HUFFMAN, daughter of Charles Henry Huffman and Melvina (Nulf) Huffman. Bessie was born Dec. 19, 1888 at Idaville, White County, IN. Jesse and Bessie had eight children, born at IN:

- i. Mary Faye Bailey, b. Apr. 11, 1907 at Cass County, IN. She was married May 28, 1930 at White County, IN to Lawrence Roy Stark, son of William Henry Stark and Eliza Jane (Williams) Stark. Lawrence was born Dec. 17, 1900 at Monon, White County, IN. Lawrence and Mary had eight children, two of whom died as young children and two others before their parents. This family were living at Barkley Township, Jasper County, IN when the 1940 census was taken, then at Cass County, IN when the 1950 census was taken. Lawrence Stark was a farmer and truck driver. Mary Stark, then of Lakeland, FL, died Nov. 29, 1981 in Polk General Hospital at Bartow, FL, age 74. Widower Lawrence Stark died Mar. 1985 at Washburn, TN, age 84.

- ii. Minnie Bailey, b. 1908. She died of measles May 24, 1908 at Logansport, IN, age 8. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Logansport, Cass County, IN.
- iii. Floyd Bailey, b. Oct. 18, 1910 at Logansport, Cass County, IN. He enlisted Dec. 9, 1941 at IN for WWII service and was stationed with the US Army at TX. Floyd was married Feb. 1, 1943 at Houston, TX to Lillian Theresa Richardson, daughter of Joseph Gilman Richardson, Sr. and Maud Theresa (Peters) Richardson. Lillian was born Sep. 15, 1899 at TX. Floyd and Lillian were living without children at Richmond, Contra Costa County, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Floyd Bailey was a wholesale paint packer in a paint factory. He died of coronary occlusion May 4, 1966, dead on arrival at Spring Branch Memorial Hospital, Houston, TX, age 55. Widow Lillian Bailey died Nov. 14, 1976 at Houston, TX, age 77. Floyd and Lillian Bailey were buried in Brookside Memorial Park at Houston, TX.
- iv. Estle Bailey, b. May 23, 1913 at Logansport, Cass County, IN. He was married Oct. 3, 1942 at Monticello, IN to Doris Evelyn (Collins) Harmon, daughter of James O. Collins and Mary F. (Bennett) Collins. Doris was born Aug. 12, 1922 at Woodland, Iroquois County, IL. She had been previously married, with a son. Estle and Doris had three daughters born at IL and IN.<sup>1391</sup> This family were living at Marion Township, Jasper County, IN when the 1950 census was taken. Estle Bailey died Mar. 18, 1969 in Chase Manor Nursing Home at Logansport, IN, age 55. He was buried in Bell Center Cemetery at Bell Center, White County, IN. Widow Doris Bailey was married a third time to a Mr. Williams. Doris Williams died May 20, 1999, age 66.
- v. Mable Bailey, b. Aug. 2, 1915 at Cass County, IN. She was first married Dec. 10, 1932 at White County, IN to John James Chester Young, son of Guy Young and Joanna (Burns) Young. "Chester" was born Jun. 6, 1898 at White County, IN. Chester and Mable had four children, born at White County, IN. This family were living at Clay Township, Cass County, IN when the 1940 census was taken. Chester Young was a farm hand. Mable was divorced and married a second time Apr. 24, 1943 at Cass County, IN to Alpha Nilson. Alpha and Mable had one son. Mable Nilson was married a third time Jan. 2, 1953 at Fulton County, IN to Francis Albert Olinger (1907-1968). Francis and Mable had one son. Mable Olinger was married a fourth time in 1972 to Hurshel Marion Bice (1903-1984); a fifth time in 1986 to Loren Allen; and a sixth time Jun. 20, 1987 at Logansport, IN to Chester Lymon Hewitt (1908-1989). Widow Mable Hewitt, of 400 Humphrey St., Logansport, IN, died Aug. 21, 1990 in Memorial Hospital at Logansport, IN, age 75. She was buried with her third husband Francis Olinger in Thompson Cemetery at Royal Center, Cass County, IN.
- J1057** vi. Orville G. Bailey, b. Jul. 6, 1918 at Logansport, Cass County, IN. He first married Norma Jean Klingensmith and secondly Thelma Mae (Glassburn) Huddleston.
- vii. Ada Bailey, b. Nov. 26, 1919 at Logansport, IN. She was married Dec. 13, 1938 at Cass County, IN to James Franklin Cox, son of Patrick Jackson Cox and Inez Bell (Lambert) Cox. James was born Dec. 25, 1918 at Peru, Miami County, IN. James and Ada had nine children, born at Miami County, IN. James Cox was a farmer. He served in the US Army and retired from the Miami County Highway Department. Ada Cox died Feb. 9, 2004 in Howard Regional Health Center at Kokomo, IN, age 84.

---

<sup>1391</sup> 1) Linda Lee Bailey, b. Oct. 6, 1947 at Woodland, IL. In 1969, she was living at Rt. 2, Monticello, IN as Linda Monroe, wife of Ralph Monroe, Sr. She had five Monroe sons, one of whom died as a child. Linda Monroe was employed at T.M. Morris Manufacturing Company. She was married a second time Jul. 1, 1983 at Logansport, IN to Marvin Ray Hendrickson (1944-2015). Linda Hendrickson died Jun. 6, 2013 in her home at Logansport, IN, age 65. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Logansport, IN; 2) Joyce Ann Bailey, b. Jan. 15, 1951 at Kokomo, IN. In 1969, she was living unmarried at 916 North St., Logansport, IN, perhaps with two sons taking her maiden name Bailey. In the 1970s Joyce was married to Jimmy Ray Cain (1939-1998), with whom she had four children. Jimmy had been previously married with two children. Joyce was married a second time to Donald Washington. Joyce Washington, then a widow, died Aug. 21, 2020 in Howard Community Hospital at Kokomo, IN, age 69. She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Birmingham, AL; 3) Diana Kay Bailey, b. Aug. 31, 1952 at Rochester, Fulton County, IN. In 1969, she was living unmarried at North Judson, IN. She was married Apr. 16, 1988 at Logansport, IN to Dwayne E. Hunt. There were no children. Diana Hunt was employed by T. M. Morris Manufacturing Company. She died of myocardial infarction Mar. 28, 1994 at Kokomo, Howard County, IN, age 41. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Logansport, IN.



Widower James Cox died Jul. 12, 2006 at Indianapolis, IN, age 87. James and Ada Cox were buried in Crider Cemetery at Miami County, IN.

- viii. Lillian Rosalie Bailey, b. Mar. 23, 1924 at Burnettsville, IN. She was living at Fort Wayne, IN in 1944 as Mrs. Lillian Kleeberg. She was married a second time Mar. 27, 1946 at Fort Wayne, IN to Donald Jerome Geise, son of Jerome Martin Geise and Bertha (Andorfer) Geise. Donald was born Oct. 25, 1919 at Fort Wayne, IN. He was a WWII veteran. Donald and Lillian had five children. This family were living at Fort Wayne, IN when the 1950 census was taken. Donald Geise died Jan. 25, 1953 at Fort Wayne, IN, age 33. Lillian was later married to a Mr. Brown, then divorced. Lillian Brown died Aug. 1, 1995 in Life Care Center at Fort Wayne, IN, age 71. She was buried with Donald Geise in Lindenwood Cemetery at Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN.

This family were living at Clinton Township, Cass County, IN when the 1910 census was taken, then at Washington Township, Cass County, IN when the 1920 census was taken. Jesse Bailey was a farm laborer. Bessie Bailey died of puerperal septicemia following miscarriage Apr. 17, 1925 at Jefferson Township, Carroll County, IN, age 36. She was buried in Old Shafer Cemetery at Monticello, IN.

Widower Jesse Bailey was farming and living with his unmarried children at Cass Township, White County, IN when the 1930 census was taken. Jesse was institutionalized at Michigan Township, LaPorte County, IN when the 1940 census was taken. He died of coronary occlusion Nov. 27, 1944 at Monticello, White County, IN, age 61. It is said that he was buried in Bell Center Cemetery at Bell Center, White County, IN.

### J795.

**ERNEST DILLON BAILEY**, son of Moses Bailey {J561} and Lillie Dale (Lowman) Bailey, was born Sep. 5, 1882 at Liberty Township, White County, IN. He was married Sep. 3, 1899 at Crockett County, TN to SARAH PAULINE FEWELL, daughter of William Henry Fewell and Lucretia (Stallings) Fewell. Sarah was born May 4, 1881 at Alamo, TN. Ernest and Sarah had ten children, born at TN, except where noted:

- i. Inez L. Bailey, b. Jun. 18, 1900 at Crockett County, TN. She was married Dec. 16, 1916 at Crockett County, TN to Claude William Pilgrim, son of Thomas Jefferson Pilgrim and Minnie (Sheppard) Pilgrim. Claude was born Mar. 1, 1895 at Alamo, TN. Claude and Inez had four children, born at Dyersburg, TN. This family were living at Dyer County, TN when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Claude Pilgrim was a farmer. He died Oct. 26, 1984 at Dyersburg, TN, age 89. Widow Inez Pilgrim died following a stroke Oct. 19, 1997 in Methodist Hospital at Dyersburg, TN, age 97. Claude and Inez Pilgrim were buried in Dyer County Memorial Gardens at Dyersburg, Dyer County, TN.
- ii. Dora Irene Bailey, b. May 13, 1902 at Crockett County, TN. "Irene" was first married Dec. 15, 1928 at Lucas County, OH to Orb William Trammel, son of James W. Trammel and Presley Ann (Powell) Trammel. Orb was born Feb. 13, 1900 at Stoddard County, MO. He had been married twice before. Orb and Irene had one child, a daughter. This family were living at Liberty, MO when the 1930 census was taken. The couple were divorced by the time the 1940 census was taken. Irene was at this time living with her young daughter and her sister Naomi Goodman at Dyersburg, TN. Irene was married a second time Jul. 27, 1942 at Charleston, MO to Robert William Falk, son of Henry Falk and Edith (Plauman) Falk. Robert was born Sep. 23, 1903 at Armada, MI. Robert and Irene were living without children at Romeo, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Robert was a carpenter and Irene was a waitress. Robert died Oct. 18, 1975, age 72. Widow Irene Falk died Aug. 1998 at Romeo, MI, age 96. Robert and Irene Falk were buried in McCafferty Cemetery at Romeo, Macomb County, MI.

- iii. Delsie Mable Bailey, b. Jul. 15, 1905 at Crockett County, TN. "Mable" was first married Sep. 5, 1923 at Dyer County, TN to Roland M. Butler. The couple were then divorced Oct. 21, 1927 at Oakland County, MI. Mable was married a second time Feb. 4, 1928 at Lucas County, OH to Virgil Wood, son of Everett Wood and Maud (Gailey) Wood. Virgil was born Dec. 27, 1904 at MI. Mable Wood was married a third time Aug. 1, 1931 to James Melvin Ramsey, son of David Noah Ramsey and Bettie (Brown) Ramsey. James was born Oct. 14, 1909 at Lenox, Dyer County, TN. He was a WWII veteran, then employee of General Motors at Pontiac, MI. Mable Ramsey died Feb. 17, 1976, without children, at Newbern, Dyer County, TN. Widower James Ramsey was married a second time Mar. 31, 1976 to Ellen (Headden) Williams. James died Sep. 8, 1993 in Methodist Hospital at Dyersburg, TN, age 83. James and Mable Ramsey were buried in Sorrell Chapel Cemetery at Bonicord, Dyer County, TN.
- iv. Cecil Wilburn Bailey, b. Aug. 31, 1907 at Crockett County, TN. He was married Jan. 1, 1934 at Fulton, KY to Jewell Ione Doyle, daughter of Carroll Columbus Doyle and Myrtle H. (Chandler) Doyle. Jewell was born Apr. 22, 1914 at Madison County, TN. Cecil and Jewell had two daughters, born at TN.<sup>1392</sup> This family were living at Dyersburg, TN when the 1940 census was taken. Jewell Bailey was a salesperson for Smith Furniture Company at Covington, TN. Cecil and Jewell were separated in the 1940s. Their two daughters were living with their Doyle grandparents at Dyersburg, TN when the 1950 census was taken. Cecil Bailey was "single" and living with his parents and without wife and children at Bruce Township, MI when the 1950 census was taken. He died May 29, 1976 at Covington, TN, age 68. Jewell Bailey died Feb. 2, 2006 in her home at Covington, TN, age 91. Cecil and Jewell Bailey were buried in Covington Memorial Gardens at Covington, TN.
- J1058** v. George Sherman Bailey, b. May 9, 1911 at Saulsburry, TN. He married Hazel Marie Dahn.
- vi. William Edwin Bailey, b. Jan. 10, 1913 at Crockett County, TN. He died of lung congestion and pneumonia Feb. 3, 1914 at Crockett County, TN, age 1. He was buried in Salem Cemetery at Gadsden, Crockett County, TN.
- vii. Harlon Loman Bailey, b. Jun. 12, 1915 at Fruitvale, TN. He was married Dec. 2, 1939 at Romeo, Macomb County, MI to Marguerite Mary Hughes, daughter of Frederick Phillip Hughes and Ruth Mae (Goolsby) Hughes. Marguerite was born Dec. 3, 1919 at Highland Park, Wayne County, MI. Harlon and Marguerite had at least two children.<sup>1393</sup> This family were living at Bruce Township, Macomb County, MI when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Harlon Bailey was a farmhand. He and Marguerite were divorced Jun. 28, 1972 at Broward County, FL. Marguerite was married a second time to a Mr. Pfeil. She died Dec. 14, 1991, age 72. Harlon Bailey died Feb. 13, 1998, age 82.
- viii. Naomi Bailey, b. Jan. 15, 1917 at Crockett County, TN. She was first married May 18, 1936 at Dyer County, TN to Pressley Goodman. Naomi Goodman was living without husband and with her sister (Irene) at Dyersburg, TN when the 1940 census was taken. She was married a second time Mar. 7, 1941 at Defiance County, OH to Harry Melvin Stone, son of Melvin Stone and Tena (Brown) Stone. Harry was born Mar. 5, 1914 at Wayne County, MI. Naomi Stone died Dec. 12, 1941 near Utica, MI when the car in which she was riding went out of control and struck a tree. She was 24 years old. Widower Harry Stone was married a second time Aug. 30, 1947 at Henry County, OH to Aletha B. (Barber) Copeman, daughter of Floyd Barber and Nellie (Burr) Barber.
- ix. E. D. Bailey, b. Feb. 12, 1920. He died of bronchial pneumonia Jan. 30, 1923 at Dyersburg, TN, age 2.
- x. Noble Talmadge Bailey, b. Jun. 2, 1926 at Pontiac, MI. He was married Jul. 3, 1973 at Manatee, FL to Eleanor Fern (Freeland) Lesner, daughter of Leon A. Freeland and Fern Marie (Hall) Freeland. Eleanor was born Dec. 12, 1936 at Mayville, MI. She had been previously married, with six children. Noble and Eleanor did not have children. They were divorced May 6, 1994 at Highlands County, FL.

<sup>1392</sup> 1) Dolores Bailey, b. about 1935 at TN. She was living as "Dolores Smith" at Covington, TN in 2006. This "Smith" family had two sons and a daughter; 2) Sonja Bailey, b. about 1939 at TN. She was living as "Sonja Kammer" at Snellville, GA in 2006. This "Kammer" family had one son.

<sup>1393</sup> 1) Ronald Bailey, b. about 1941 at MI. No information beyond 1950 census; 2) Phyllis Bailey, b. about 1943 at MI. No information beyond 1950 census.

Noble Bailey died Jun. 15, 1999 at Highlands County, FL, age 73. Eleanor Bailey died Jul. 12, 2013 at Casselberry, FL, age 76.

This family were living at Crockett County, TN when the 1900 census was taken, at Dyersburg, TN when the 1920 census was taken, at Pontiac, MI when the 1930 census was taken, back at Dyersburg, TN in 1935, then at Bruce Township, Macomb County, MI when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Ernest Bailey was a farm hand, except for a period of time in MI where he was working at an autobody factory (1930). Sarah Bailey died Dec. 22, 1963, age 82. She was buried in McCafferty Cemetery at Romeo, Macomb County, MI. Widower Ernest Bailey died Nov. 2, 1976 at Dyer County, TN, age 94. He was buried in Sorrell Chapel Cemetery at Bonicord, Dyer County, TN.

### J796.

**WARREN BAILEY**, son of Moses Bailey {J561} and Lillie Dale (Lowman) Bailey, was born Apr. 13, 1889 at White County, IN. He moved to TN with his parents at the age of 9. He was married Jan. 14, 1912 at Crockett County, TN to SADIE BELL SIMMONS, daughter of Arthur Pink Simmons and Nettie May (Blurton) Simmons. Sadie was born Mar. 1897 (or 1898) at Crockett County, TN. Warren and Sadie had one child:

**J1059** i. Edwin Leroy Bailey, b. May 17, 1914 at Crockett County, TN. He married Anner May Kuykendall.

Warren Bailey died of pneumonia Apr. 18, 1915 at Knapp, Dunn County, WI, age 26. He had travelled to Wisconsin about ten weeks earlier, intending that the family would move there. He was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Knapp, Dunn County, WI. Widow Sadie Bailey was married a second time Jul. 26, 1917 at Crockett County, TN to John Garland Hoppers (1887-1953). John and Sadie had thirteen children, born at Crockett County, TN. Sadie Hoppers died of post-partum hemorrhage Jan. 17, 1937 at Trenton, TN, age 38/39. She was buried in Young Cemetery at Gadsden, Crockett County, TN.

### J797.

**JOHN LOWMAN HESS BAILEY, SR.**, son of Moses Bailey {J561} and Lillie Dale (Lowman) Bailey, was born Aug. 3, 1900 at Bells, Crockett County, TN. He was married in 1922 to EMMA EMILIE AUGUSTE HILDEBRANDT, daughter of August Ferdinand Hildebrandt and Bertha T. (Streu) Hildebrandt. Emma was born Feb. 17, 1905 at New Auburn Township, MN. John and Emma had two children, born at Saint Paul, MN:

- i. Lorraine Dorothy Bailey, b. Jun. 23, 1923. She was married in the early 1940s to Edward Leslie Boden, who was born Sep. 5, 1921 at Saint Paul, MN. Edward and Lorraine had at least one child, born (1944) at Ramsey County, MN. This family were living at Saint Paul, MN when the 1950 census was taken. Edward Boden was a bank teller (1950) with American National Bank.

**J1060** ii. John Richard Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 2, 1935. He married Dorean Janice Nickell.

This family were living at Saint Paul, MN when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. John Bailey was a garage repairman (1930), a machinist for a sandpaper manufacturer (1940) and for a tape manufacturer (1950). Emma Bailey died Dec. 25, 1968 at 916 Rose Av. E., Saint Paul, Ramsey County, MN, age 63. Widower John Bailey died May 1972 at Saint Paul, MN, age 71.

**J798.**

**CYRUS DILLON BAILEY**, son of Horace Greeley Bailey {J562} and Ida Cherrill (Cornell) Bailey, was born Jul. 15, 1882 at White County, IN. He was married Sep. 11, 1906 at White County, IN to GENEVA COONROD, daughter of David Milton Coonrod and Ruth Ann (Pollock) Coonrod. Geneva was born Dec. 4, 1881 at White County, IN. Cyrus and Geneva had five children, born at IL and OK:

- i. (Brig. Gen.) Wayne Carlos Bailey, b. Oct. 27, 1907 at IL. In 1927, he enlisted as a private in the Illinois National Guard. He was commissioned in the reserve upon his graduation from DePauw University in 1931. He was first married Sep. 14, 1935 at Cook County, IL to Alice E. Tarpening, daughter of Lester William Tarpening and Teresa M. (Bordolo) Tarpening. Alice was born Nov. 15, 1907 at Danville, IL. Enlisting for WWII, Wayne Bailey rose from a company commander to Chief of Staff of the 41<sup>st</sup> Infantry Division. He took part in the Papuan, East Indies and Southern Philippines campaigns, winning the Silver Star twice, along with other honors. After the war, he was married a second time Jul. 10, 1947 at Indianapolis, IN to Marian Delight (Baxter) Fifer, daughter of Arthur Reyburn Baxter and Frances Delight (Doyle) Baxter. Marion was born Aug. 1, 1911 at Indianapolis, IN. She had been previously married, with two daughters. This family were living at San Diego, CA when the 1950 census was taken. They moved to Riverside, CA where Wayne was Vice President of R. P. Shea, Inc., a heavy engineering and construction firm. Col. Bailey was also assistant commander of the Southern California 40<sup>th</sup> Infantry Division. In 1954, he was promoted to Brigadier General. He died Nov. 10, 1978 at Riverside, CA, age 71. Widow Marian Bailey died Jul. 10, 1990, age 78. Wayne and Marian Bailey were buried in Riverside National Cemetery at Riverside, Riverside County, CA.
- J1061** ii. (Lt. Col.) Gordon Raymond Bailey, b. Nov. 16, 1908 at Maramec, Pawnee County, OK. He married Helen Elizabeth Lynch.
- iii. (Maj.) Kenneth Dillon Bailey, b. Oct. 21, 1910 at Pawnee, Pawnee County, OK. He was married Jul. 27, 1940 at Los Angeles, CA to Elizabeth Otis Speissegger, daughter of John Manning Speissegger and Alleine Edna (Early) Speissegger. Elizabeth was born Jul. 11, 1921 at Charleston, SC. Kenneth enlisted for WWII and found himself in the middle of the Guadalcanal campaign. Major Bailey of the US Marines was killed in that campaign Sep. 26, 1942 in the Solomon Islands, age 31. In addition to numerous other honors, he received a posthumous Purple Heart. He was commemorated in Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum at Danville, IL. Widow Elizabeth Bailey was remarried to Jonathan Frederic Ladd (1921-1987)
- iv. Edith Geneva Bailey, b. Jan. 15, 1913 at Danville, IL. She was first married Aug. 21, 1935 at Montgomery County, IN to Jess Dee Johnson, son of Charles Scott Johnson and Lena (Bradley) Johnson. Jess was born Sep. 24, 1910 at Winchester, KY. He was a WWII veteran. Jess and Edith had two daughters. This family were living at Normal, McLean County, IL when the 1950 census was taken. Jess Johnson was assistant manager at Peoria Motors. Both Jess and Edith were remarried. Edith was married a second time to August Emil Ludwig Harder, born Dec. 2, 1902 at Bergedorf, Germany. He had been previously married, with two children. He was a printer by trade, moving from New York City to CA in 1955, where he worked for Neyenesch Printers until his 1970 retirement. He died Dec. 11, 1990 at CA, age 88. Widow Edith Harder died Oct. 17, 2009 at CA, age 96.
- v. Ruth Ida Bailey, b. Dec. 22, 1921 at Danville, IL. She graduated from Danville High School then was married Oct. 1, 1938 at Putnam County, IN to Guy Burdette Clodfelder, Jr., son of Guy Easten Clodfelder, Sr. and Phoebe (Bever) Clodfelder. Guy, Jr. was born Nov. 23, 1914 at Fountain County, IN. Guy and Ruth had three daughters, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Calumet Township, Lake County, IN when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Guy Clodfelder was employed with the US Steel mills at Gary, IN. He died Jan. 3, 1978 at Jackson Township,

Fountain County, IN, age 63. Widower Ruth Clodfelder died Dec. 15, 2016 in their home at Fountain County, IN, age 94. Guy and Ruth Clodfelder were buried in Phaniel Lutheran Cemetery at Wallace, Fountain County, IN.

This family were living at Valley, Pawnee County, OK when the 1910 census was taken, then at Danville Township, Vermilion County, IL when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Cyrus Bailey was a farmer (1910), then a locomotive fireman with a steam railroad (1920, 1930, 1940). Geneva Bailey died Dec. 11, 1964 at Danville, IL, age 83. Widower Cyrus Bailey died Mar. 26, 1975 at Danville, IL, age 92. Cyrus and Geneva Bailey were buried in Spring Hill Cemetery & Mausoleum at Danville, Vermilion County, IL.

### J799.

**WILLIAM FLOYD BAILEY**, son of Horace Greeley Bailey {J562} and Ida Cherrill (Cornell) Bailey, was born Aug. 21, 1886 at Monticello, White County, IN. He moved with his parents to Oklahoma City, OK in the fall of 1900, then on to Pawnee County, OK by the spring of 1906. He was married Dec. 26, 1910 at Pawnee County, OK to EMMA BARTOS, daughter of Maurice Bartos and Joanna (Szvacek) Bartos. Emma was born Sep. 7, 1891 on a farm west of Hemingford, NE. Her family moved to Pawnee, OK in 1893. William and Emma had two children, born at AR and OK:

- J1062** i. Clifford Bertram Bailey, b. Aug. 18, 1913 at Clifty, Madison County, AR. He married Margery L. Sharp.
- ii. Neva Belle Bailey, b. May 31, 1916 at Pawnee, Pawnee County, OK. She was a graduate of Hemingford High School, class of 1934. She taught in rural schools for four years before marriage. Neva was married Jan. 21, 1939 at Hemingford, NE to Frank Edward Turek, Jr., son of Frank Turek, Sr. and Anastasia (Peltz) Turek. Frank, Jr. was born Aug. 21, 1913 at Hemingford, NE. Frank and Neva settled on Frank's farm, 12 miles west of Hemingford, NE. They were living and farming at Box Butte County, NE when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. The couple had three (perhaps four) children. Frank Turek died Jan. 11, 1999 in Box Butte General Hospital at Hemingford, NE, age 85. Widow Neva Turek died Nov. 19, 2003, age 87. Frank and Neva Turek were buried in Hemingford Cemetery at Hemingford, Box Butte County, NE.

This family were living at Valley, Pawnee County, OK (eight miles east of Pawnee, OK) when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. William Bailey was a farmer. They moved back to Hemingford, NE in the spring of 1930. William Bailey died after a year-long illness Apr. 10, 1934 in their home, southwest of Hemingford, NE, age 47. Widow Emma Bailey died after a prolonged illness Dec. 22, 1938 in her home at Hemingford, NE, age 47. William and Emma Bailey were buried in Hemingford Cemetery at Hemingford, Box Butte County, NE.

### J800.

**EUGENE FRANK BAILEY**, son of Charles Bassett Bailey {J563} and Lydia Alicia (Wild) Bailey, was born Nov. 11, 1872 on the family farm at Gage County, NE. When still a small boy, his family moved to De Witt, Saline County, NE, the place where he grew up. He was married Feb. 27, 1896 at Beatrice, Gage County, NE to CORA ADELLA BURGESS, daughter of William Jerome Burgess and Alice Almina (Kinzie) Burgess. Cora was born Nov. 20, 1874 at Grant Township, Gage County, NE. Eugene and Cora settled at De Witt, NE, where their five children were born:

- i. Laila B. Bailey, b. Jul. 6, 1896. She was first married Dec. 6, 1916 at Beatrice, NE to William Beeby Rathbun, son of Clarence Llewellyn Rathbun and Mary (Nail) Rathbun. William was born Jul. 18, 1892 at De Witt, NE. William and Laila had a daughter, born in 1918. William Rathbun died Oct. 22, 1918, age 26. Widow Laila Rathbun was farming and living with her young daughter at Grant Township, Gage County, NE when the 1920 census was taken. She was married a second time to Harry Occie Collister (1892-1944), a WWI veteran. Laila Collister died Jul. 3, 1924 at NE, age 27. She was buried with her first husband in Oak Grove Cemetery at De Witt, Saline County, NE. Her daughter was then raised by Laila's parents. Widower Harry Collister was living with his brother-in-law Merrill Bailey at San Francisco, CA when the 1930 census was taken. He died there in 1944, age 52.
- ii. Lola B. Bailey, b. Sep. 4, 1897. She was married Feb. 26, 1919 at De Witt, NE to Earl Victor Meier, son of John M. Meier and Susanna (Zingrebe) Meier. Earl was born Sep. 15, 1896 near De Witt, Saline County, NE. He was a WWI Army veteran. Earl and Lola had three children, born at Saline County, NE. This family were living at De Witt, NE when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Dorchester, Saline County, NE when the 1950 census was taken. Earl Meier was a farmer. He died Apr. 1, 1977 at De Witt, NE, age 80. Widow Lola Meier died Mar. 28, 1978 in hospital at Crete, Saline County, NE, age 80. Earl and Lola Meier were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at De Witt, Saline County, NE.
- iii. Merrill Eugene Bailey, b. Nov. 11, 1898. He was married in Feb. 1921 at NE to Evelyn Jessie Buss, daughter of Jesse B. Buss and Cora L. (Carmichael) Buss. Evelyn was born Sep. 5, 1898 at NE. Merrill and Evelyn had one daughter, born at CA.<sup>1394</sup> This family were living at San Francisco, CA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Merrill Bailey was a barbershop proprietor (1930, 1940, 1950). He died Jun. 20, 1980 at Santa Clara County, CA, age 81. Widow Evelyn Bailey died Dec. 16, 1987 at Santa Clara County, CA, age 89.
- J1063** iv. Norris Bentley Bailey, b. Aug. 21, 1909. He married Mary Verl Walker.
- J1064** v. Russell Dean Bailey, b. Oct. 25, 1915. He first married Joyce Ann Salmons and secondly Wilma Gertrude Dunn.

This family were living at De Witt, Saline County, NE when the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Eugene Bailey was one of the original mail carriers for De Witt, NE, a job he served for 30 years. Cora Bailey died Dec. 29, 1955 in their home at De Witt, Saline County, NE, age 81. Widower Eugene Bailey, together with his wife's sister Pearl Hulse, died by carbon monoxide asphyxiation Sep. 9, 1962 at De Witt, NE, age 89. His stove was deemed defective. Eugene and Cora Bailey were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at De Witt, Saline County, NE.

### **J801.**

**CHARLES ALLISON BAILEY, SR.**, son of Clyde Ellison Bailey, Sr. {J564} and Emma Marie (Cooksey) Bailey, was born Mar. 8, 1905 at Lusk, Niobrara County, WY. He was married Jul. 30, 1938 at Provo, Juab County, UT to ELNA FAN TUCKER, daughter of Francis Marion Tucker and Mary Malinda (Peterson) Tucker. Elna was born Aug. 26, 1917 at Fairview, Sanpete County, UT. Charles and Elna had one child, born at Fairview, UT:

- J1065** i. Charles Lynn Bailey, Jr., b. Sep. 4, 1939. He first married Betty Kay Dahl and secondly Shirley Jean (Morrison) Lowry Wakefield.

---

<sup>1394</sup> Evelyn Sandra Bailey, b. Jul. 9, 1933 at San Francisco County, CA. "Sandra" was married Mar. 28, 1959 at San Francisco County, CA to James M. Ketchel. This couple were divorced Mar. 19, 1981 at Santa Clara County, CA. Sandra Ketchel was living at Arnold, CA in 1987 and at Sunnyvale, CA in 1993. Later (from 2005) she was living at Las Vegas, NV.

This family were living at St. George, Washington County, UT when the 1940 census was taken. Charles Bailey was a caterpillar operator in road construction. He died near Ogden, UT when crushed by a truck while driving his car to work Sep. 4, 1941, age 36.

Elna Bailey was married a second time Apr. 15, 1943 at Manti, Sanpete County, UT to Rob Buford Christensen, son of Niels Peter Christensen and Johanna Elenora (Larsen) Christensen. "Buford" was born May 25, 1913 at Fairview, Sanpete County, UT. He was a widower with one child. Buford and Elna had at least three more children. This family were living at North Bend, Sanpete County, UT when the 1950 census was taken. Buford was a in the grain rolling business, but also a life insurance salesman. He died Jan. 31, 1997 at Fairview, UT, age 83. Widow Elna Christensen died Feb. 28, 2008 at Fitchburg, WI, age 90. She and both husbands were buried in Fairview Upper Cemetery at Fairview, Sanpete County, UT.

### J802.

**ALVIN EDWARD BAILEY**, son of Clyde Ellison Bailey, Sr. {J564} and Emma Marie (Cooksey) Bailey, was born May 1, 1907 at Spencer, Weston County, WY. He was first married May 31, 1928 at Rapid City, SD to GRACE LEONA AABERG, daughter of Olaf Aaberg and Susan Frances (Carter) Aaberg. Grace was born Oct. 14, 1909 at Custer County, SD. She graduated from Hot Springs High School with the class of 1928. Alvin and Grace had three children:

- i. Frances Lorraine Bailey, b. Jan. 5, 1929 at Lead, SD. She was married Aug. 22, 1954 at Klamath Falls, OR to John Overman Emery, son of Walter L. Emery and Louise (Bozzelle) Emery. John was born about 1932. John and Francis had four sons. This family moved to Shasta County, CA in 1960. John and Frances were divorced in 1968. Frances Emery died Apr. 4, 1989 at Redding, CA, age 60. She was buried in Lawncrest Memorial Park at Redding, Shasta County, CA.
- ii. David Cecil Bailey, b. Jun. 8, 1933 at Lead, SD. He died of acute infection Jul. 13, 1940 in Keizer Hospital at North Bend, Coos County, OR, age 7. He was buried in Sunset Memorial Park at Coos Bay, Coos County, OR.
- iii. Mark A. Bailey, b. Oct. 30, 1945 at OR. He was married Sep. 21, 1968 at Santa Clara County, CA to Linda T. Rodehorst, daughter of Theodore C. Rodehorst. Linda was born Nov. 20, 1948. No further information.

This family were living at Lead, Lawrence County, SD when the 1930 census was taken. After ten years at Lead, they moved in about 1938 to Empire, OR, where they were recorded when the 1940 census was taken. In 1941, the family moved to Klamath Falls, OR. Alvin Bailey worked in the gold mines (1930), then in a sawmill (1940). Grace Bailey died Aug. 28, 1952 at Klamath Falls, OR, age 42. She was buried in Klamath Memorial Park at Klamath Falls, OR.

Widower Alvin Bailey was married a second time Aug. 20, 1956 at Santa Cruz County, CA to THELMA V. (PHILLIPS) ALEXANDER (1912-2006), daughter of Decatur Elmer Phillips. Alvin Bailey died Dec. 9, 1982 at Santa Clara County, CA, age 75. He was buried with his second wife in Oak Hill Memorial Park at San Jose, CA.

### J803.

**FORREST G. BAILEY**, son of Clyde Ellison Bailey, Sr. {J564} and Emma Marie (Cooksey) Bailey, was born Feb. 17, 1909 at Spencer, Weston County, WY. He moved with his family to Entiat, WA in 1930. He worked in the fruit industry before joining the Army. He was married Nov. 11, 1934 at Entiat, Chelan County, WA to GLADYS EVELYN ASHER, daughter of Lyman Grant

Asher and Edna Pearl (Pheasant) Asher. Gladys was born Feb. 22, 1904 at Wenatchee, Chelan County, WA. She was a stenographer at the time of their marriage. Forrest and Gladys had one child:

- J1066** i. Wayne Allison Bailey, b. Apr. 7, 1938 at WA. He first married Betty Ann (Keller) Grammar, secondly Marleen E. (Hamblin) Fredell and thirdly Gloria Ann (Laudenglos) Christensen Bixter Maloney.

This family were living at Tonasket, Okanogan County, WA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Kettle Falls, Stevens County, WA when the 1950 census was taken. Forrest Bailey was a meat cutter in a butcher shop (1950). He then worked until retirement as a dietitian and cook for the veteran's hospital at Tacoma, WA. Gladys Bailey died Jul. 8, 1990 at Tacoma, WA, age 86. Widower Forrest Bailey died Apr. 21, 1995, age 86. Forrest and Gladys Bailey were buried in Mountain View Memorial Park, at Lakewood, WA.

#### **J804.**

**CLYDE IVAN BAILEY, JR.**, son of Clyde Ellison Bailey, Sr. {J564} and Emma Marie (Cooksey) Bailey, was born Aug. 29, 1911 at Spencer, Weston County, WY. He was a WWII US Army veteran. He was married Jan. 22, 1944 at King County, WA to JOSEPHINE ELAINE HAYDOCK, daughter of Joseph Carlton Haydock and Lottie (Grimes) Haydock. Josephine was born Sep. 2, 1919 at Melba, ID. Clyde and Josephine had three sons:

- i. Russell E. Bailey, b. Jan. 31, 1945 at Seattle, WA. He was married Aug. 25, 1978 at Clark County, WA to Elaine E. Kofoed, who was born Nov. 15, 1947 at Stockton, CA. Elaine had been previously married. Both were living at Portland, OR at the time of their marriage, he an iron worker and she a clerk/typist. Russell Bailey was living at Madras, OR in 1993, then at Bombay, India in 1994.
- ii. Dale Ivan Bailey, b. Feb. 1948 at OR. He was married Apr. 12, 1969 at Clackamas, OR to Brenda Lesueur. The couple were divorced Aug. 10, 1981 at Jefferson County, OR. Dale was living at Madras, OR in 1994.
- iii. Albert Lynn Bailey, b. Apr. 14, 1959 at OR. He died Mar. 7, 1981, age 21. He was buried in Mount Jefferson Memorial Park at Madras, Jefferson County, OR.

This family moved from WA to a farm at Madras, Jefferson County, OR in 1946. They were living and farming at Jefferson County, OR when the 1950 census was taken. Clyde Bailey died Dec. 18, 1994 in St. Charles Medical Center at Bend, OR, age 83. Widow Josephine Bailey died Jan. 1, 2002 in their home at Madras, Jefferson County, OR, age 82. Clyde and Josephine Bailey were buried in Mount Jefferson Memorial Park at Madras, Jefferson County, OR.

#### **J805.**

**FRANK HENRY BAILEY**, son of Henry Amos Bailey, Sr. {J567} and Augusta Belinda (Howard) Bailey, was born Jan. 31, 1875 at Lyme, NH. He was married Dec. 21, 1904 at Lyme, NH to MARY JANE ACKERMAN, daughter of Joseph A. Ackerman and Elizabeth Ann (Currier) Ackerman. Mary was born May 14, 1878 at Chelsea, VT. Frank and Mary had three sons, born at Lyme, NH:

- J1067** i. Laurence Frank Bailey, Sr., b. Jul. 23, 1907. He married Kathleen May (Hatch) Strout.
- J1068** ii. Morton B. Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 29, 1911. He married Myrtle Mildred Russ.
- iii. Dean Ackerman Bailey, b. Dec. 15, 1916. He attended elementary school at Lyme, NH then graduated from Orford (NH) Academy. He was married Sep. 14, 1940 at Passumpsic, VT to Marion



Isabelle Smith, daughter of Walter Byron Smith and Winifred Isabelle (Converse) Smith. Marion was born Apr. 9, 1920 at St. Johnsbury, VT. She attended schools in St. Johnsbury, VT, graduating from St. Johnsbury Academy in 1937. Dean and Marion had one son, who died in the Vietnam war in 1969.<sup>1395</sup> This family were living at St. Johnsbury, VT when the 1950 census was taken. Dean Bailey was employed by the Neapolitan Ice Cream Company at Fairlee, VT, then by H. P. Hood Ice Cream division at St. Johnsbury, and finally as distribution supervisor at Burlington, VT. He retired in 1980 after a 41-year career. Marion Bailey was employed by the offices of H. P. Hood at the time of her marriage and was later a banking secretary. She died after a long illness Jul. 10, 1995 in Fletcher Allen Health Care at Burlington, VT, age 75. Widower Dean Bailey died of pulmonary edema Mar. 15, 1998 in Fletcher Allen Health Care at Burlington, VT, age 81. Dean and Marion Bailey were buried in Lakeview Cemetery at Burlington, VT.

This family were living at Lyme, NH when the 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Frank Bailey was a dairy farmer (1910, 1920, 1930). He died of heart disease Jan. 13, 1958 at Lyme, NH, age 82. Widow Mary Bailey died Jul. 19, 1971 in her home at Lyme, NH, age 93. Frank and Mary Bailey were buried in Highland Cemetery at Lyme, Grafton County, NH.

### J806.

**HENRY AMOS BAILEY, JR.**, son of Henry Amos Bailey, Sr. {J567} and Augusta Belinda (Howard) Bailey, was born Sep. 1, 1893 at Lyme, NH. He was first married Dec. 4, 1916 at Lyme, NH to **ETHEL ISABEL DIMICK**, daughter of Charles Pushee Dimick and Florence Jeanette (Carpenter) Dimick. Ethel was born Feb. 14, 1900 at Lyme, NH. Henry and Ethel had one child:

**J1069** i. Russell Earl Bailey, b. May 22, 1918 at Lyme, NH. He married Mildred Victoria Withington.

This family were living at Lyme, NH when the 1920 census was taken. Henry Bailey was a teamster. Ethel Bailey died of toxemia of pregnancy May 24, 1925 in Mary Hitchcock Hospital at Hanover, NH, age 25. Widower Henry Bailey was married a second time Jul. 3, 1926 at Hanover, NH to **IDA MILDRED HALL**, daughter of Hiland Gayland Hall and Agnes E. (Dunham) Hall. Ida was born Mar. 23, 1901 at Canaan, NH. Henry and Ida had two daughters:

- ii. Beverly Bailey, b. Dec. 13, 1929 at Hanover, NH. She grew up at Lyme, NH and graduated from Thetford Academy, Class of 1943. She was married Oct. 29, 1950 at Lyme, NH to Joseph Francis Walker, Jr., son of Joseph Francis Walker, Sr. and Catherine Clark (Cousens) Walker. Joseph, Jr. was born Mar. 15, 1926 at Highgate, VT. Joseph and Beverly had two children, a daughter and a son. They lived at Fairlee, VT. Joseph Walker was a WWII veteran and was a car dealer at Blake Chevrolet Inc. He died of pulmonary insufficiency Aug. 7, 1992 in hospital at Hartford, VT, age 66. Widow Beverly Walker died after a brief illness Feb. 7, 2019 at Yarmouth, ME, age 89. Joseph and Beverly Walker were buried in Fairlee Village Cemetery at Fairlee, VT.
- iii. Barbara J. Bailey, b. Apr. 18, 1935 at Hanover, NH. She graduated from Orford (NH) High School in 1953 and became a long term (1953-2002) employee of the Hanover (NH) Inn. She was married to Robert E. Stowe, a US Army veteran of the Korean War. Robert was born Mar. 9, 1931. Robert and Barbara had two children. Robert Stowe died Jan. 23, 1985, age 53. Widow Barbara Stowe died Jan.

---

<sup>1395</sup> Kenneth Dean Bailey, b. Dec. 5, 1942 in Brightlook Hospital at St. Johnsbury, VT. He graduated from Burlington (VT) High School in 1960, then the University of Vermont in 1965. He was married May 15, 1965 at VT to Bonnie Jean Baker. He immediately entered military service and was sent to several locations for training. He spent a year in Germany with a tank unit, then opted for training as a helicopter pilot. With his pilot certificate in hand by Jan. 1969, he was directed for duty in Vietnam, arriving there Mar. 13, 1969. Just ten days later, Mar. 22, 1969, he was dead, hit by small arms fire while flying a mission. He was 26.

30, 2022 at the village of White River Junction, VT, age 86. Robert and Barbara Stowe were buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery at White River Junction, Windsor County, VT.

This family were living at Lyme, NH when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Henry Bailey was a farm laborer, then farm foreman. He died after a long illness Apr. 21, 1967 at Hanover, NH, age 73. Widow Ida Bailey died after an extended illness Sep. 14, 1973 in Alice Peck Day Memorial Hospital at Lebanon, NH, age 72. Henry Bailey and both wives were buried in Highland Cemetery at Lyme, Grafton County, NH.

### J807.

**EDWARD JOY BAILEY, JR.**, son of Edward Arthur Bailey, Sr. {J568} and Jennie Laura (Krause) Bailey, was born May 16, 1894 at Ida Grove, Ida County, IA. He was married Dec. 13, 1916 at Battle Creek, Ida County, IA to MERLE NELLIE WHEELER, daughter of James Grayson Wheeler and Nellie Emerella (Stoughton) Wheeler. Merle was born Jun. 18, 1894 at Battle Creek, Grant Township, Ida County, IA. Edward and Merle had six children, born at IA and SD:

- J1070**
- i. Edward Joy Bailey III, b. Oct. 9, 1917 at Battle Creek, IA. He married Kathryn L. Daughters.
  - ii. James Franklin Bailey, b. Jul. 27, 1919 at Battle Creek, IA. The family moved to SD when he was three years old, and he grew up on the Westonco Ranch near Dixon, SD. "Jim" was married Jun. 6, 1943 at O'Neill, Holt County, NE to Lola June Ingram, daughter of Vernon Ingram and Martha (Mayer) Ingram. Lola was born Sep. 30, 1921 at SD. Jim and Lola had one child.<sup>1396</sup> In Mar. 1947, Jim Bailey bought a D7 Caterpillar and bulldozer and formed J. F. Bailey Construction Company, of Burke, SD. This family were living at Burke, Gregory County, SD when the 1950 census was taken. Upon retirement, they moved to Sun City West, AZ, though they continued to spend summers at Bonesteel, SD. Jim Bailey died Oct. 17, 1998, age 79. Widow Lola Bailey died Sep. 5, 2010, age 88.
  - iii. Ellen Merle Bailey, b. Jan. 16, 1922 at IA. The family moved to SD when Ellen was an infant. She graduated from Gregory (SD) High School in 1939. She was first married in 1940 to Harold Robert Harrison, son of Claude Vincent Harrison and Grace Elizabeth (Van Gorder) Harrison. Harold was born May 11, 1915 at Gregory County, SD. Harold and Ellen had six sons. This family were living at Burke, Gregory County, SD when the 1950 census was taken. Harold Harrison was a farmer. Ellen worked as a nurse and in social services at the Gregory County courthouse. The couple were divorced and Ellen was married a second time Nov. 17, 1956 to Julius W. Bartling, and they moved to the family farm south of Gregory. Julius was born Jun. 6, 1911 at SD to Henry Bartling and Elizabeth (Klein) Bartling. He was a WWII veteran. Julius and Ellen had two more children. In 1993, Julius and Ellen retired from the farm and moved to their first new home at Gregory, Gregory County, SD. Julius Bartling died Feb. 11, 2000 at Burke, SD, age 88. In Oct. 2009, widow Ellen Bartling left her home for the Rosebud Country Care Center at Gregory, SD, where she died Jun. 23, 2010, age 88. Julius and Ellen Bartling were buried in Graceland Cemetery at Burke, Gregory County, SD.
  - iv. John Amos Bailey, b. Mar. 25, 1925 at Winner, SD. "Jack" grew up on the Westonco ranch located in the northeast corner of Gregory County, SD, next to the Missouri River. He did his first two years of high school at Burke, SD and the last two years at South Dakota School of Agriculture at Brookings, SD. Upon graduation, he enlisted with the Army Air Corps and served 33 months (1943-46), including one year in the China-Burma-India theater as radio operator on C-46 and C-47 cargo planes. Jack was married Dec. 25, 1947 at Lucas, SD to Clara Mae Johanna Thietje, daughter of Nicholous Andrew Thietje and Johanna Helena (Bisping) Thietje, originally from Prussia. Clara was born May 7, 1928 at Hamill, SD. She graduated from Winner (SD) High School in 1947, then worked

---

<sup>1396</sup> Shirley June Bailey, b. Jan. 20, 1947 at SD. No further information. She survived her parents.

as a bookkeeper. John and Clara had two daughters.<sup>1397</sup> This family were living at Turney Township, Gregory County, SD when the 1950 census was taken. When the Korean War broke out, Jack Bailey enlisted for more duty and flew 34 missions in Korea as radio operator on B-29 bombers. On return home, Jack worked for his brother Jim's construction business for 9 years. Then the family moved in Feb. 1960 to Gordon, NE. Jack started his own business building terraces, dams, roads and air strips. Jack and Clara also ran a storage business for 20 years. In 2010, Jack and Clara moved to Cody, WY to be closer to their daughter Deion. Jack Bailey died May 9, 2018 in Powell Valley Care Center at Powell, WY, age 93. Widow Clara Bailey died Jul. 3, 2019 in hospice care at Billings, MT, age 91. Jack and Clara Bailey were buried in Winner City Cemetery at Winner, Tripp County, SD.

- v. Nellie Mae Bailey, b. Oct. 8, 1928 at Dixon, SD. After high school, Nellie moved to Los Angeles, CA where she worked as a teletype operator at Republic Steel. She was married in 1950 to Faye Laverne Griffith, son of William Andrew Griffith and Kathryn Bell (Clemmer) Griffith. Faye was born May 25, 1926 at Wiggins, CO. He was divorced from an earlier marriage. He was a WWII veteran, having served in the Philippines. Faye and Nellie settled at Kelso, WA, where their three daughters were raised. Faye and Nellie opened and operated Griff's Music Center in West Kelso, WA for many years. Later, Nellie worked in the accounting section of Pacific Pioneer Insurance Agency. Faye Griffith owned Griff's barbershop at Kelso, WA for many years from 1952. He died Mar. 9, 1987 in a Portland, OR hospital, age 60. Widow Nellie Griffith died Jan. 20, 2022 in Little Prairie Home at Vancouver, WA, age 93. Faye and Nellie Griffith were buried in Cowlitz View Memorial Gardens at Kelso, Cowlitz County, WA.
- vi. Jennie Rose Bailey, b. May 16, 1936 at SD. Just prior to marriage, she was employed by Northwest Airlines at San Diego, CA. She was married Jun. 7, 1958 at Burke, SD to Edmund Herman Lubbers, son of Henry and Emma Lubbers of Herrick, SD. "Ed" was born Sep. 21, 1929 at Lucas, SD and was a Korean War veteran. Ed and Jennie made their home initially at San Diego, CA, but later moved to SD, then to Firestone, CO. They had three children, born at CA and SD. Edmund Lubbers operated a barbershop for 49 years. He died Jan. 10, 2016, age 86. He was buried in Johnstown Cemetery at Elwell, Weld County, CO. He was survived by his wife, living at Firestone, CO in 2022.

This family were living at Grant Township, Ida County, IA when the 1920 census was taken, then moved to SD in 1922. They were living at Gregory County, SD when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. During the 1930s, Edward Bailey served as conservation inspector at Gregory County, SD. During that period, he built the largest earthen dam in the county and helped design and construct many dams. He pioneered the growing and improvement of sorghum grain, selling seed in the southern US and Mexico. He was named a South Dakota "Eminent Farmer" and in 1970 was named "Conservationist of the Year". Merle Bailey was a teacher.

Edward Bailey died Dec. 23, 1972 in Burke Hospital at Burke, Gregory County, SD, age 78. Widow Merle Bailey died Sep. 10, 1985 in Winner Nursing Home at Winner, Tripp County, SD, age 91. Edward and Merle Bailey were buried in Graceland Cemetery at Burke, Gregory County, SD.

## J808.

**FRED HENRY BAILEY, SR.**, son of Edward Arthur Bailey, Sr. {J568} and Jennie Laura (Krause) Bailey, was born Sep. 30, 1896 at Ida Grove, Ida County, IA. He was married Mar. 27,

---

<sup>1397</sup> 1) (Dr.) Desiray Claire Bailey, b. Jun. 1, 1949 at SD. In Jun. 1971, she received a B.S. in medical technology from the college of medicine, University of Nebraska. She was then employed by Nebraska Methodist Hospital at Omaha, NE. She was married Aug. 7, 1971 at Omaha, NE to Michael J. Fitzgibbons, son of John J. Fitzgibbons of North Platte, NE. Michael and Desiray had two sons, John and Ryan Fitzgibbons. This family settled at Seattle, WA; 2) Deion Jacqueline Bailey, b. Jul. 13, 1953 at SD. She was a 1971 graduate of Gordon (NE) High School. She was married Aug. 10, 1974 at Crawford, NE to Michael Hagemeister, son of Henry Hagemeister of Belfry, MT. They had two children. This family lived at Basin, WY.

1918 at Battle Creek, IA to NINA KERR, daughter of Lewis Evans Kerr and Harriet Louella (Mudgett) Kerr. Nina was born Mar. 10, 1896 at Ashland, NE. Fred and Nina had two children, born at IA and SD:

- J1071** i. (Col.) Fred Henry Bailey, Jr., b. Mar. 10, 1921 at IA. He married Norma Ann Williamson.  
**J1072** ii. Richard Paul Bailey, b. Dec. 9, 1923 at Gregory, Gregory County, SD. He married Doris Jean Ray.

This family were living at Grant Township, Ida County, IA when the 1920 census was taken, at Omaha, NE when the 1930 census was taken, then at Lincoln City, NE when the 1940 census was taken. Fred Bailey was a farmer (1920), salesman for Murphy Motors (1930) and salesman for an air conditioning company (1940). In 1942, this family were living at Milwaukee, WI, where Fred was employed by Universal Unit Power Shovel, Inc. They were living at Green Bay, WI when the 1950 census was taken, and Fred was proprietor of a flooring company. Later the couple lived at Auburndale, KY (Louisville area), where Fred owned the Nationwide Food plant. Fred Bailey died Jan. 12, 1968 at Villisca, IA, age 71. Widow Nina Bailey died Feb. 7, 1970 at Battle Creek, IA, age 73. Fred and Nina Bailey were buried in Ida Grove Cemetery at Ida Grove, Ida County, IA.

### **J809.**

**ELMER ARTHUR BAILEY, SR.**, son of Edward Arthur Bailey, Sr. {J568} and Jennie Laura (Krause) Bailey, was born Oct. 5, 1897 at Ida Grove, Ida County, IA. He was married Jun. 26, 1918 at Osakis, MN to ALICE LUCILLE COMPORT, daughter of Christopher H. Comport and Rosa (Millen) Comport. Alice was born Mar. 1898 at SD. Elmer and Alice had four children, born at IA and SD:

- i. Alice Lucille Bailey, b. Oct. 7, 1919 at Ida Grove, Grant Township, Ida County, IA. She worked for Douglas Aircraft Company as a riveter during WWII. She was married Mar. 1, 1947 at Council Bluffs, IA to John Cato Anderson, son of Arthur Francis Anderson and Alice May (Woodle) Anderson. John was born Aug. 31, 1918 at Northboro, IA. He was a WWII veteran. John and Alice had four sons and three daughters. After farming at IA, this family moved to farm at SD in 1954, then in 1977 to Iliff, Logan County, CO. John Anderson died Jun. 21, 1998 at Sterling, CO, age 79. Widow Alice Anderson died Aug. 11, 2013 at Iliff, CO, age 93. John and Alice Anderson were buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens at Sterling, Logan County, CO.
- ii. Doris Marie Bailey, b. Mar. 20, 1921 at Battle Creek, Ida County, IA. She was married Nov. 23, 1939 at Gregory County, SD to Harold Arthur Shaffer, son of Orlando Burton Shaffer and his second wife Fannie Dorothy (Felton) Shaffer. Harold was born May 22, 1916 at Dixon, Gregory County, SD. Harold and Doris had at least four children, born at SD. They were living at Bull Creek, Tripp County, SD when the 1950 census was taken. Harold Shaffer was a farmer. Doris Shaffer died Oct. 6, 2002 at Gregory County, SD, age 81. Widower Harold Shaffer died Aug. 8, 2003 at Gregory, SD, age 87. Harold and Doris Shaffer were buried in IOOF Cemetery at Gregory, SD.
- iii. Betty Mae Bailey, b. Jan. 29, 1923 at Gregory, SD. She grew up with her siblings on the ranch ten mile northeast of Dixon, SD. She graduated from Gregory High School in 1940, then went to California to live for a few months with her sister Alice, while working at a fingernail polish factory. She was married Jan. 2, 1942 at Butte, NE to Lyle Earl Shaffer, brother of Harold Shaffer who had previously married Betty's sister. Lyle was born Feb. 3, 1922 at Dixon, SD, son of Orlando Burton Shaffer and his second wife Fannie Dorothy (Felton) Shaffer. Lyle and Betty lived on several farms in the Dixon, SD area, until moving in 1946 to the Shaffer homestead when Lyle's parents moved to Gregory, SD. Here they raised four children. Betty Shaffer died Sep. 14, 2013 at Gregory, SD, age 90. Widower Lyle Shaffer died Jul. 10, 2018, age 96. Lyle and Betty Shaffer were buried in IOOF Cemetery at Gregory, SD.

- iv. Elmer Arthur Bailey, Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1934 at Gregory, Gregory County, SD. "Art" attended Dixon, SD schools. He lived and worked on the family farm at Dixon, SD. He never married. When his father died in 1976, Art and his mother moved from Dixon to Gregory, SD. He died in a tractor accident Jan. 2, 1998, age 63. He was buried in the IOOF Cemetery at Gregory, SD.

This family were living at Grant Township, Ida County, IA when the 1920 census was taken, then at various locations in Gregory County, SD when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Elmer Bailey was a farmer, and Alice taught school in the later years. Elmer Bailey, Sr. died Jan. 25, 1976 in hospital at Burke, SD, age 78. Widow Alice Bailey died Oct. 22, 1991 at Gregory County, SD, age 93. Elmer and Alice Bailey were buried in IOOF Cemetery at Gregory, Gregory County, SD.

### J810.

**MILTON DURGIN BAILEY**, son of George Minot Bailey, Sr. {J571} and Philinda Oakes (Streeter) Bailey, was born Jan. 4, 1870 at Lisbon, NH. He was first married Apr. 18, 1897 at Lisbon, NH to **NELLIE A. WETHERBEE**, daughter of Horace O. Wetherbee and Minerva M. (Stickney) Wetherbee. Nellie was born Mar. 1872 at Lisbon, NH. Milton and Nellie had two children, born at Lisbon, NH:

- i. George Horace Bailey, b. Jul. 29, 1898. He was first married Aug. 10, 1918 at Orford, NH to Clara Grace Bunnell, daughter of Ivan Leon Bunnell and Florence M. (Osgood) Bunnell. Clara was born Oct. 24, 1902 at St. Johnsbury, VT. At the time of their marriage, George was a chauffeur and Clara a waitress. They were divorced, without children, Oct. 25, 1919. George Bailey was living back with his parents at Hanover, NH when the 1920 census was taken. He was married a second time in the early 1920s to Reginal Arvilla Byron, daughter of Ira W. Byron and Nina Alice (Astie) Byron. Reginal was born Dec. 24, 1903 at Lyman, NH. George and Reginal had two daughters, born at Hanover, NH.<sup>1398</sup> This family were living at Hanover, NH when the 1930 census was taken. Like his father, George Bailey was a carpenter at Dartmouth College. George and Reginal were divorced in the mid-1930s and their daughters went to live at Fairlee, VT with their mother and stepfather John Allen. By then

---

<sup>1398</sup> 1) Pearl R. Bailey, b. May 15, 1922 at Hanover, NH. She attended Thetford Academy, after earlier schooling in ME and NH. She was married Aug. 31, 1941 at Vershire, VT to Philip Garth Johnson, son of Frank Beckwith Johnson and Edith Ann (Powers) Johnson. Philip was born Mar. 14, 1920 at Vershire, VT. Philip and Pearl lived at Vershire, Fairlee and West Fairlee, VT. They had two sons and a daughter. This family were living at Vershire, VT when the 1950 census was taken. Philip Johnson was a farmer (1950) but later worked as a copper mine driller and as a State Highway patrolman. Pearl worked as a bookkeeper at DC McLlam's and at Oakes Brothers at Bradford, VT. Philip Johnson died of cardiac failure Aug. 31, 1992 in Brookside Nursing Home at Bradford, VT, age 72. Widow Pearl Johnson died Mar. 22, 2009 in her home at West Fairlee, VT, age 86. Philip and Pearl Johnson were buried in Post Mills Cemetery at Post Mills, Orange County, VT; 2) Arietta G. Bailey, b. Sep. 7, 1923 at Hanover, NH. "Rita" started school at Hanover, NH before her family moved to ME. Later they moved to VT, first to West Fairlee and then to Vershire. She attended school at Vershire, VT from grades 5 to 8, then graduated from Thetford Academy in 1941. Following graduation, she worked for Sam Paul's Store at West Fairlee and then for Colby Department Store in the Colby Block at Fairlee, VT. Rita was married Sep. 18, 1948 at Vershire, VT to Leon Russell Blake, son of William Russell Blake and Emily Lidelle (Johnson) Blake. Leon was born Oct. 12, 1923 at West Fairlee, VT. He was a WWII veteran. Just before their marriage, Rita and Leon bought a home on Mill Street at West Fairlee, VT, where they lived ever since, including when the 1950 census was taken. This couple did not have children. Leon Blake was a truck driver for a bobbin mill (1950). Later he worked for L. H. Cook Construction of Norwich, VT as a bulldozer operator. Rita Blake worked as the assistant postmaster for a short time before becoming the postmaster of the West Fairlee Post Office. She held this position for many years, retiring in the early 1990s. She died Jul. 11, 2007 in their home at West Fairlee, VT, age 83. Widower Leon Blake died Mar. 2, 2009 in Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center at Lebanon, NH, age 85. Leon and Rita Blake were buried in Post Mills Cemetery at Post Mills, Orange County, VT.

living at Claremont, NH, George Bailey was married a third time Jan. 1, 1942 at Etna, NH to Dido Mignon (Lavasseur) Haff, a divorcee with one child. George and Dido were divorced Oct. 13, 1944. George Bailey was married a fourth time Jun. 1, 1946 at Claremont, NH to Ina Iola (Wheeler) Mann, daughter of Levi Elisha Wheeler and Alice Mary (Ainsworth) Wheeler. Ina was born Jun. 12, 1896 at Calais, VT. She had been divorced. George and Ina were living at Claremont, NH when the 1950 census was taken. George was continuing to work as a carpenter. He died Dec. 2, 1966 at Claremont, NH, age 68. Widow Ina Bailey died Nov. 16, 1969 at Claremont, NH, age 73. George and Ina Bailey were buried in Union Cemetery at Claremont, Sullivan County, NH.

- ii. Carrie L. Bailey, b. Aug. 29, 1899. She died Oct. 31, 1899 at Lisbon, NH, age 2 months.

This family were living at Lisbon, NH when the 1900 census was taken, then at Hanover, NH when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Milton Bailey was a carpenter and worked for Dartmouth College until his retirement. Nellie Bailey died Nov. 22, 1929 at Hanover, NH, age 57. Widower Milton Bailey was married a second time Dec. 21, 1939 at Lyndonville, VT to MARGUERITE LOUISE (HOFFMAN) NEWELL, daughter of Edwin Harris Hoffman and Mary Elizabeth (Cahoon) Hoffman. Marguerite was born Nov. 24, 1888 at Lyndon, VT. She was a widow with two children. Milton and Marguerite were living at Hanover, NH when Marguerite's son was married in 1942. Milton was listed alone at Hanover, NH on the 1950 census. He died of Parkinson's disease Oct. 5, 1950 in his home at 68 Lebanon St., Hanover, NH, age 80. He had lived at Hanover, NH for the prior 47 years. He was buried with his first wife in Dartmouth College Cemetery at Hanover, NH. Widow Marguerite Bailey died of cerebral infarction Apr. 26, 1957 in Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital at Hanover, NH, age 68. She was buried with her first husband in Pleasant View Cemetery at Barnet, VT.

### J811.

**(PROF.) IRVING WIDNER BAILEY**, son of (Prof.) Solon Irving Bailey {J573} and Ruth Elaine (Poulter) Bailey, was born Aug. 15, 1884 at Tilton, NH. He spent part of his youth in the Andes Mountains of Peru, where his father directed Harvard's southern astronomical station. Irving graduated from Harvard University in 1907, won a Master's degree in forestry in 1909, then immediately joined the Harvard faculty. Named Professor of plant anatomy at Harvard in 1927, Irving became one of the nation's foremost botanists, internationally renowned for his research and scientific writings.

Irving Bailey was married Jun. 15, 1911 at Littleton, MA to HELEN DIMAN HARWOOD, daughter of Herbert Joseph Harwood and Emelie Augusta (Green) Harwood. Helen was born Oct. 29, 1883 at Littleton, MA. She graduated from Concord High School in 1903. Irving and Helen had two sons, born at Boston, MA:

**J1073** i. Harwood Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 15, 1912. He married Esther Hill.

**J1074** ii. Solon Irving Bailey 2<sup>nd</sup>, b. Jun. 10, 1918. He married Mary Elizabeth Bullock.

This family were living at Cambridge, MA when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Prof. Irving Bailey was awarded honorary doctorate degrees by a number of universities across the country, including the University of Wisconsin (1931) and the University of Syracuse (1961). His only separation from the Harvard faculty was during WWI when he was directing the selection of woods for the manufacture of aircraft. In 1955, Irving Bailey retired from Harvard with the title Professor Emeritus. During WWII, Helen Bailey served with the Red Cross. Irving Bailey died following a heart attack May 16, 1967 in Harvard's Stillman Infirmary at Cambridge, MA, age

82. Widow Helen Bailey died Jun. 11, 1974 at Cambridge, MA, age 90. Irving and Helen Bailey were buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery at Cambridge, MA.

### J812.

**ROY DUNLAVY BAILEY**, son of (Rev.) Amos Judson Bailey {J576} and Nancy Jennie (Dunlavy) Bailey, was born Jan. 6, 1873 at Monroe, WI. He was married Nov. 13, 1898 to MAUDE WILLIAMS, daughter of James A. Williams and Harriet F. (Watrous) Williams (later Harriet Johnston). Maude was born Jan. 1874 at Harford Township, PA. Roy and Maude had two sons:

- J1075** i. William Dunlavy Bailey, b. Oct. 26, 1900 at Seattle, WA. He married Katherine McConaughy.  
ii. Robert Francis Bailey, b. May 3, 1905 at Seattle, WA. He was married Dec. 30, 1924 at Orange, NJ to Anna V. Japks, daughter of Martin Japks and Mary (Michael) Japks, originally of Czechoslovakia. Anna was born about 1906 at PA. Robert and Anna had two daughters, born at NY and NJ.<sup>1399</sup> Robert died in the late 1920s. Widow Anna Bailey and her two daughters were living with Robert's parents at Mount Pleasant, Westchester County, NY, when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken.

This family were living at Seattle, WA when the 1900 census was taken, at Hopdale, WA when the 1910 census was taken, at Brooklyn, NY when the 1920 census was taken, at Mount Pleasant, Westchester, NY when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Wappingers Falls, Dutchess County, NY when the 1950 census was taken. Roy Bailey was a teacher (1900), a farmer (1910), then was superintendent of the Westchester County Home at Grasslands, NY from 1928 to 1945. Maude Bailey was matron at that same Home. Roy and Maude celebrated their 57<sup>th</sup> anniversary Nov. 13, 1955. In their final years, they resided at 187 Pythian Av., Hawthorne, NY. Maude Bailey died Jul. 12, 1958 in Brandywine Nursing Home at Archville, Westchester County, NY, age 84. Widower Roy Bailey died Jan. 26, 1962 in Phelps Memorial Hospital at North Tarrytown, NY, age 89.

### J813.

**ERNEST WARD BAILEY**, son of (Rev.) Daniel West Bailey {J577} and Josephine McCrae (Ward) Bailey, was born Oct. 2, 1876 at IL. He was married Apr. 24, 1897 at Williamsfield, Ashtabula County, OH to ALICE MAY BACON, daughter of Milton Lafayette Bacon and Emily E. (Underwood) Bacon. Alice was born Sep. 2, 1878 at Williamsfield, OH. Ernest and Alice had three children, born at OH and SD:

- i. Ernestine Gladys Bailey, b. Mar. 6, 1898 at Jefferson, Ashtabula County, OH. She was married May 11, 1917 at Santa Inez, Santa Barbara County, CA to Earl Franklin Edsell, son of Jesse Freeman Edsell and Angie Maria (Ricker) Edsell. Earl was born Jan. 4, 1895 at Santa Inez, CA. Earl and Ernestine had five children, born at CA. This family were living at Santa Inez, CA in 1918, at Kern County, CA when the 1920 census was taken, then at Porterville, CA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950

---

<sup>1399</sup> 1) Barbara Bailey, b. Mar. 29, 1926 at NY. She was raised by her mother in her grandparents' house at Mount Pleasant, NY. She was married Mar. 27, 1948 at White Plains, NY to Howard Albin Olson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Winthrop Olson. He was born Mar. 30, 1925 at Thornwood, Westchester County, NY. He was a WWII veteran from the Asian theater. Howard and Barbara were living with a one-year-old child in the home of Barbara's Bailey grandparents at Wappingers Falls, NY when the 1950 census was taken. They also had a second child. Howard Olson was a police officer at Elmsford, NY for 35 years. He died Jan. 22, 2010, age 85; 2) Ruth Michael Bailey, b. Dec. 12, 1927 at East Orange, NJ. She was married to Edwin C. Bardeen (1926-1996). Ruth Bardeen died Jul. 5, 2001, age 83. Edwin and Ruth Bardeen were buried in Highland Cemetery at Avoca, Steuben County, NY.

- censuses were taken. Earl Edsell was a farm laborer (1920), a salesman at a feed store (1930), a chicken ranch operator (1940), then worked in construction for the Concrete Pipe Co. (1950). He died Jan. 9, 1961 at Tulare County, CA, age 66. Widow Ernestine Edsell died Apr. 1, 1991 at Tulare County, CA, age 93. Earl and Ernestine Edsell were buried in Hillcrest Cemetery at Porterville, CA.
- ii. Harold Daniel Bailey, b. Sep. 2, 1899 at Williamsfield, OH. He was a WWI veteran. He was first married Jun. 30, 1919 at Kern County, CA to Exadine Jean Ellis, daughter of Orthello W. Ellis and Mary Alice (McHugh) Ellis. "Exa" was born Jun. 3, 1896 at MT. Harold and Exa had two daughters.<sup>1400</sup> This family were living at Kern County, CA when the 1920 census was taken. Harold was at this time helping on the home farm. Exa Bailey died Jan. 27, 1928 when she was killed by a collision in the car she was driving, near Earlimart, Tulare County, CA. She was 31. She was buried in Home of Peace Cemetery at Porterville, CA. Widower Harold Bailey was married a second time by 1930 to Mary (Russell) Bletner, daughter of William Robert Russell and Harriet F. (French) Russell. Mary was born Aug. 11, 1899 at Mason County, WV. She was recently widowed with a daughter. This family were living at Alila, Tulare County, CA when the 1930 census was taken, at Porterville, CA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Redwood, Sonoma County, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Harold Bailey was a farmer (1930), worked for the Poultry Association (1940) and for a cooking school (1950). Later he had his own wholesale sandwich making business. He died Aug. 3, 1974 in a local hospital at Santa Rosa, CA, age 74. Widow Mary Bailey died Jan. 22, 1987 at Santa Clara County, CA, age 87. Harold and Mary Bailey were buried in Santa Rosa Memorial Park at Santa Rosa, CA.
  - iii. Lorna Doone Emily Bailey, b. May 25, 1910 at Shannon County, SD. She was first married Feb. 16, 1929 at Oakland, CA to Raymond John Shafer, son of John Booth Shafer and Clara Bell (Rogers) Shafer. Raymond was born Sep. 18, 1908 at Alameda, CA. Raymond and Lorna were living at Porterville, CA when the 1930 census was taken, at Oakland, CA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Visalia, Tulare County, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Lorna and Raymond were both working at a theater (usher and ticket taker) in 1930. In 1940, Raymond managed a retail grocery and Lorna worked in a bakery. Raymond was a real estate agent in 1950. He died Aug. 2, 1958 at Tulare County, CA, age 49. Widow Lorna Shafer was married a second time Aug. 11, 1975 at Reno, NV to William Fredrick Russell. Lorna Russell died Sep. 8, 1998 in a long term care facility at Springfield, Clark County, OH, age 88. She was buried with her first husband in Hillcrest Cemetery at Porterville, CA.

This family were living at Williamsfield, OH when the 1900 census was taken, at Pine Ridge Indian Reservation, Washington County, SD when the 1910 census was taken, at Kern County, CA when the 1920 census was taken, then at Porterville, Tulare County, CA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Ernest Bailey was a farmer (1900), a sub-agent in the US Indian Office (1910), a farmer (1920), and a salesman for a feed house (1930). He was also a photographer (1898), and a teacher at the Santa Inez (CA) Indian reservation in their early days at CA. Alice Bailey died Jan. 21, 1952 in their home at Porterville, CA, age 73. Widower Ernest Bailey died Sep. 25, 1967 at

---

<sup>1400</sup> 1) Viola Phyllis Bailey, b. Oct. 1, 1920 at Tulare County, CA. "Phyllis" graduated from Porterville (CA) Junior College then became an advertising copy writer. She was first married about 1943 to William Bernard Nichols, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. William W. Nichols, Sr. William, Jr. was born Mar. 5, 1918 at IA. He had been previously married. William and Phyllis had at least two children, born at CA in the 1940s. This family were living at Oakland, CA when the 1950 census was taken. William Nichols owned a boat-building company. Phyllis was later (by 1974) known as "Phyllis Hughes". She died Feb. 14, 1984 at Alameda County, CA, age 63; 2) Norma Alice Bailey, b. Aug. 27, 1925 at Kern County, CA. After graduating from Tamalpais High School, she was employed at San Francisco, CA. She was married Mar. 22, 1946 at Mill Valley, CA to Clifford Francis Howard, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Blake Howard. Clifford was born Apr. 1, 1917 at Youngstown, Alberta, Canada. Clifford and Norma became long time residents of San Rafael, CA, where they raised their two children. Norma Howard died Aug. 30, 2009, age 84. She had been pre-deceased by her husband Oct. 13, 1996, age 79.



Santa Clara County, CA, age 90. Ernest and Alice Bailey were buried in Hillcrest Cemetery at Porterville, CA.

## J814.

**ARTHUR LESLIE BAILEY**, son of (Rev.) Daniel West Bailey {J577} and Josephine McCrae (Ward) Bailey, was born Sep. 20, 1878 at Wheaton, IL. He was first married Mar. 29, 1905 at Ashtabula County, OH to FRANCES MERTES BROCKETT, daughter of James Douglas Brockett and Fannie (Mertes) Brockett. Frances was born Mar. 29, 1887 at Kirwin, KS. This marriage was short-lived. By the time the 1910 census was taken, "Frances Brockett" was tagged as "divorced" and was studying nursing at Cleveland, OH. She was re-married in 1916, after her studies were completed.

Meanwhile, Arthur Bailey made himself an Indian trader, arriving at the Navajo reservation at AZ in about 1913. He was married a second time Aug. 18, 1915 at Flagstaff, AZ to JENNIE MCLAWS, daughter of John McLaws, Jr. and Sophia (de la Mare) McLaws. Jennie was born Mar. 1, 1891 at St. Joseph, Navajo County, Arizona Territory. At the time of marriage, Arthur was living at Indian Wells, Navajo County, AZ. Arthur and Jennie had five children, born at AZ and CA:

- i. Dorothy Jennie Bailey, b. Dec. 3, 1916 at Joseph City, AZ.<sup>1401</sup> She was married Jan. 14, 1944 at Albuquerque, NM to Richard Sheldon Hunt, son of Arthur Sanford Hunt and Edna (Greer) Hunt. "Sheldon" was born Oct. 31, 1915 at Holbrook, Navajo County, AZ. He served in 1941 with the US Army Air Force. Sheldon and Dorothy had two children. This family were living at Winslow, AZ when the 1950 census was taken. Sheldon Hunt was a locomotive brakeman with the Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad (1950), his employer for 39 years. Dorothy and Sheldon also owned and operated a feed supply store at Winslow, AZ for 15 years. They were also ranchers, raising horses and cattle. Sheldon Hunt died Apr. 5, 1994 at Phoenix, AZ, age 78. Widow Dorothy Hunt died Jul. 24, 2006 in her home at Winslow, AZ, age 89. Sheldon and Dorothy Hunt were buried in Saint Johns Cemetery at Saint Johns, Apache County, AZ.
- ii. Lena Burle Bailey, b. Mar. 26, 1918 at Joseph City, AZ. She died of pneumonia and prematurity May 15, 1918 at Joseph City, AZ, age 7 weeks. She was buried in Joseph City Cemetery at Joseph City, Navajo County, AZ.
- iii. Leslie Daniel Bailey, b. Jun. 30, 1919 at Joseph City, AZ. "Les" was married Jan. 14, 1941 at Winslow, AZ to Mary Imogene Hill, daughter of Joseph Martin Hill, Jr. and Frances Marion (Odom) Hill. Mary was born Dec. 21, 1922 at Ellisville, MS and moved to Winslow, AZ at the age of 16. Les and Mary had two daughters.<sup>1402</sup> This family were living at Winslow, AZ when the 1950 census was taken. Les Bailey was a carman for Santa Fe Railroad (1950), and wife Mary was a waitress. Les retired from Santa Fe Railroad in 1980 after 40 years, at which time they moved to Black Canyon City, AZ. Mary Bailey had worked for 17 years at J. C. Penney's and 17 years at Bruchman's Trading Post (at Winslow). She died Jan. 20, 2013 at Black Canyon City, AZ, age 90. Widower Les Bailey died Dec. 16, 2017 in Sherman Home at Phoenix, AZ, age 98. Les and Mary Bailey were buried in Black Canyon City Memorial Park at Black Canyon City, Yavapai County, AZ.
- iv. Robert Leo Bailey, b. Jan. 3, 1926 at Hemet, CA. He died Dec. 11, 1927, age 23 months. He was buried in Home of Peace Cemetery at Porterville, CA.
- v. Donald Wallace Bailey, b. Aug. 5, 1931 at Los Angeles, CA. He served with the US Navy in the Korean War. He was married Aug. 13, 1952 at San Diego, CA to Theresa Marie Silva, who was born

---

<sup>1401</sup> Note that Joseph City, AZ was known as "St. Joseph" prior to 1923.

<sup>1402</sup> 1) Nancy Ann Bailey, b. Sep. 4, 1941 at Winslow, AZ. She was first married Feb. 4, 1961 to Robert Louis Pannoni. This couple had two children. Nancy was married a second time to Howard Lee Dowlearn, who was born Nov. 2, 1941. This couple were living at Mesquite, TX in 1993; 2) Linda Sue Bailey, b. Mar. 31, 1946 at AZ. She was married to Melvin Douglas Phelps, b. Dec. 8, 1944. They had five children.

May 1929 at San Diego, CA. Donald and Theresa had two children, born at San Diego, CA.<sup>1403</sup> In 1959, Donald was a representative (at San Diego) for Frank's Radiator Service. The couple were divorced Aug. 1967 at San Diego County, CA. Theresa Bailey was married a second time Nov. 12, 1971 at Imperial, CA to George Robert Roxburgh (1926-2015). Theresa Roxburgh died in 2009 and was buried with her second husband in Singing Hills Memorial Park at El Cajon, San Diego County, CA. Donald Bailey was living at Hemet, CA in 1994 and thereafter. He died Jun. 1, 2016 at Hemet, CA, age 84. He was buried in Riverside National Cemetery at Riverside, Riverside County, CA.

This family were living at Navajo Indian Reservation, AZ when the 1920 census was taken, at Hemet, Riverside County, CA when the 1930 census was taken and in 1935, at Navajo, AZ when the 1940 census was taken, at Lupton, Apache County, AZ in 1942, then at Winslow, Navajo County, AZ when the 1950 census was taken. Later they lived at Joseph City, AZ, then moved back to Winslow, AZ in 1960. Arthur Bailey and his wife built then operated an Indian trading post for 17 years at Cedar Springs on the Navajo reservation. Jennie was also a dressmaker (1920). In 1940, Arthur was selling Indian curio. He died Mar. 27, 1962 in Doctor's Hospital at San Diego, CA, while visiting his son at that city. He was 83. Widow Jennie Bailey died Jun. 7, 1983 in Winslow Convalescent Center at Winslow, AZ, age 92. Arthur and Jennie Bailey were buried in Desert View Cemetery at Winslow, Navajo County, AZ.

### J815.

**LAWRENCE IRA BAILEY, SR.**, son of (Rev.) (Dr.) Ambrose Moody Bailey {J579} and Una Maroa (Lull) Bailey, was born Apr. 14, 1906 at Akron, Summit County, OH. He was raised in OH and MN. He was married Jun. 17, 1930 at Skagit County, WA to GENEVIEVE CORRINE POLSON, daughter of Alfred Polson and Cora Edith (Hayton) Polson. Genevieve was born Jul. 1, 1905 at Skagit County, WA. Lawrence's father officiated at their marriage. At the time of marriage, Lawrence was resident at Seattle, WA and Genevieve at Mt. Vernon, Skagit County, WA. Both were University of Washington graduates. Lawrence and Genevieve had two children, born at WA:

- i. Lawrence Polson Bailey, Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1932 at Seattle, WA. He was married Jun. 25, 1955 at Portland, OR to Maxine Joy Mundt, daughter of Gustav Harold Mundt and Katherine D. (Enns) Mundt. Maxine was born May 26, 1932 at Portland, OR. Lawrence and Maxine had two children.<sup>1404</sup> Maxine Bailey died Sep. 7, 2015, age 83.
- ii. Kristin Elizabeth Bailey, b. Mar. 15, 1939 at Raymond, WA. A teacher, she was married Sep. 11, 1965 at Ellensburg, WA, to Ralph Kenneth Henry, son of Clarence Henry and Hazel (Josephine) Henry. "Ken" was born Nov. 24, 1932 at Cook County, IL. Ken and Kristin had at least one child. Kristin Henry died Dec. 7, 2019 at Bellevue, WA, age 80.

This family were living at Seattle, WA in 1935, at Raymond, WA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Seattle, WA when the 1950 census was taken. Lawrence Bailey was a retail clothing manager (1940) and a manager of the J. C. Penney department store at Ballard, WA (1946-1953). Living at Ellensburg, WA in 1957 and thereafter, Lawrence Bailey died Feb. 24, 1971 at Kittitas County, WA, age 64. Widow Genevieve Bailey was married a second time May 21, 1975 at King County, WA to widower Raymond Clark Webber, who was born Apr. 23, 1905 at Lamar, AR.

---

<sup>1403</sup> 1) Joy Marie Bailey, b. Apr. 28, 1954; 2) Mark A. Bailey, b. May 25, 1958.

<sup>1404</sup> 1) Mark Lawrence Bailey, b. Sep. 2, 1956 a Nueces County, TX. He was married May 19, 1996 at Snohomish County, WA to Kimberly R. Cleary, who was born Aug. 2, 1959; 2) Ann Bailey, b. Apr. 2, 1958 at San Diego County, CA. She was married Aug. 11, 1984 at King County, WA to Richard E. Compton, who was born about 1953 at IL.

Genevieve Webber died Aug. 1, 1994 at Bellevue, WA, age 89. She was buried with her first husband in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery at La Conner, Skagit County, WA. Widower Raymond Webber died Apr. 24, 1996 at King County, WA, age 91.

### J816.

**(REV.) (DR.) RAYMOND LULL BAILEY**, son of (Rev.) (Dr.) Ambrose Moody Bailey {J579} and Una Maroa (Lull) Bailey, was born Jan. 7, 1909 at Akron, OH. He graduated from Denison University at OH in 1930, then received a Bachelor of Divinity degree in 1933 at Colgate Rochester Divinity School. He had been pastor of Pittsford (NY) Baptist Church even while his studies were ongoing. He was married Jul. 27, 1933 at Pittsford, Monroe County, NY to BARBARA ESTHER ROGERS, daughter of Clarence C. Rogers and Alice F. (Lauderdale) Rogers. Barbara was born Nov. 6, 1908 at NY. Raymond's father officiated at their marriage. Raymond and Barbara had two sons:

- i. Bruce Stewart Bailey, b. Jun. 1936 at CA. He graduated from Denison University at Granville, OH. He was married Dec. 20, 1960 at Ashland, NY to Sandra Lee Sebrell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Lewis Sebrell of Ashland, NY. Sandra was born Jan. 10, 1937. Bruce and Sandra had three children, born at OH.<sup>1405</sup> This family were living at Akron, OH.
- ii Roger Abbott Bailey, b. Apr. 24, 1940 at Sacramento County, CA. He was married to Diane. No further information.

This family settled shortly after their marriage at Sacramento, CA, where Rev. Bailey was hired as pastor of the First Baptist Church, effective Sep. 1, 1933. This family were living at Sacramento, CA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Columbus, OH when the 1950 census was taken. In 1955, the family moved to Rochester, NY when Rev. Bailey accepted a posting there at the Baptist Temple. Rev. Raymond Bailey died of a heart attack Jul. 11, 1957 in their home at 133 Rockingham St., Rochester, NY, age 48.

Widow Barbara Bailey was married a second time to Arthur Bernard Keefe, son of David William Keefe and Catherine Louise (Mulheron) Keefe. Arthur was born Sep. 9, 1907 at Victor, Ontario County, NY. He was a widower (since 1959) with one daughter. Arthur Keefe died Aug. 11, 1989 at Fairport, NY, age 81. He was buried in Saint Patrick Cemetery at Victor, NY. Widow Barbara Keefe died May 3, 2004 at NY, age 95. She was buried with her first husband in White Haven Memorial Park at Pittsford, Monroe County, NY.

### J817.

**JAMES ALVERNIE BAILEY**, son of John Abbot Bailey, Jr. {J580} and Emma Jane (Pentacost) Bailey, was born Dec. 24, 1888 at Summerville, Grande Ronde Valley, Union County, OR. He was married Feb. 10, 1919 at Vernon, British Columbia (BC) to EMILY LOUISE MCDOUGALL, daughter of David Joseph McDougall and Christine (Couture) McDougall. Emily was born Mar. 10, 1896 at British Columbia, Canada. Jamse and Emily had seven children who lived to adulthood, plus a number who died as infants, all born at BC:

---

<sup>1405</sup> 1) Valerie Catherine Bailey, b. Jul. 27, 1963 at OH. She was married Sep. 2, 1989 at Akron, OH to Scott Allen Stutler, son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald K. Stutler; 2) Raymond Lull Bailey II, b. Jan. 27, 1967 at OH. He graduated from Ashland University at Ashland, OH. He was married Oct. 19, 1996 at Zionsville, IN to Liz LaBolt, daughter of Charles A. LaBolt and Gloria D. LaBolt of Zionsville, IN; 3) Laura Bailey. She was married to Robert Louis Culp, Jr.

- i. Alphonse Jerome Bailey, b. May 10, 1920. He died Mar. 19, 1931 near Kelowna, BC, age 10.
- ii. Laura Margaret Bailey, b. Oct. 25, 1921. She was married Jan. 10, 1940 to Alex Abraham. Alex and Laura had at least two children. They were living at Keremeos, BC in 1991. Laura Abraham died Jun. 14, 1998 at Chopaka Reserve, BC, age 76.
- iii. (Sgt.) Leonard David Bailey, b. May 29, 1923. "Len" was a WWII veteran, enlisting in 1940 and sent overseas in 1941. He was awarded a medal for bravery in the field in Italy, with the Westminster Regiment. He was discharged in 1946. He was married Apr. 4, 1947 at Vancouver, BC to Flora Catherine MacLean, who was born May 26, 1924 at Vancouver, BC. Len and Flora moved to Nanaimo, BC in 1955. They had three children.<sup>1406</sup> They were listed on the Voters List for Nanaimo, BC in 1965. Len Bailey was a supervisor at Brannen Lake Boys School. Flora worked for Nanaimo Hospital as a practical nurse. Len Bailey died Oct. 20, 2008 in their home at Nanaimo, BC, age 85. Widow Flora Bailey died Oct. 30, 2015 in Arrowsmith Lodge at Parksville, BC, age 91.
- iv. Alliss Marryion Bailey, b. Dec. 28, 1924. She was married Jan. 27, 1942 to John Norman Miller, Jr., son of John Miller, Sr. and Helen (Gerbrandt) Miller. "Jack" was born Apr. 10, 1910 at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Jack and Alliss had seven children. Alliss worked in orchards, tomato fields, Panco Poultry, packing houses, and in restaurants waiting tables. This family were living at Vernon, BC in 1991. Jack Miller died of respiratory arrest Apr. 5, 1991 in Pleasant Valley Health Center at Armstrong, BC, age 80. Widow Alliss Miller died Feb. 23, 2013 in Polson Residential Care Unit at Vernon, BC, age 88. Jack and Alliss Miller were buried in Vernon Cemetery at Vernon, BC.
- v. Della Martha Bailey, b. Feb. 11, 1925. She was married to Peter Alan Jones. They had several children. Della Jones died Aug. 18, 1966 at Kelowna, BC, age 41.
- vi. Nelson Lawrence Bailey, b. Nov. 3, 1927. He died Feb. 2, 1928 at Winfield, BC, age 3 months.
- vii. Leo Maxim Bailey, b. Dec. 17, 1928. He was married Jul. 17, 1951 at Kelowna, BC to Frances Lorraine Eberle, daughter of Anton Aloysius Eberle and Mary Margaret (Spiker) Eberle. She was born Jun. 18, 1933 at Unity, Saskatchewan, Canada. Leo and Frances had four children.<sup>1407</sup> Leo Bailey died Dec. 28, 1990 at Kelowna, BC, age 62. Widow Frances Bailey died Jun. 9, 2002 at Kelowna, BC, age 68. Leo and Frances Bailey were buried in Vernon Cemetery at Vernon, BC.
- viii. Edith Myrtle Bailey, b. Aug. 15, 1931. She was married to a Mr. Schultz and resident at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. This couple had four children. Edith was married a second time to Herbert McDermott but was later divorced. She was living at Edmonton, Alberta in 1990. "Edith Schultz" died May 25, 2016 in Copper Skies Lodge at Alberta, Canada, age 84.
- ix. Mary Jannette Bailey, b. Oct. 20, 1932. She was married to Walter Gemmill. She lived at Edmonton, Alberta then at Vernon, BC. Walter and Mary do not appear to have had children. Mary Gemmill died Feb. 5, 1991 at Vernon, BC, age 58. She was buried in Westlawn Memorial Gardens at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- x. Elizabeth Bailey, born and died Sep. 4, 1936 at Kelowna, BC.

This family were living at Ellison, BC (in the Okanagan Valley, east side) when the 1921 census was taken. James Bailey was a farmer. Emily Bailey died Jul. 3, 1938 at Kelowna, BC, age 42. Widower James Bailey was on the 1940 voting list for Winfield, BC. He died Feb. 15, 1959 at Winfield, BC, age 70.

## J818.

**WILLIAM IRWIN BAILEY**, son of John Abbot Bailey, Jr. {J580} and Emma Jane (Pentacost) Bailey, was born Jan. 18, 1891 at Summerville, Union County, OR. "Bill" was married Jun. 18, 1919

<sup>1406</sup> 1) Lenore Bailey/Mrs. Murray Lawlor; 2) Maureen Bailey/ Mrs. Norm Allen; 3) David Bailey.

<sup>1407</sup> 1) James Bailey, of New Westminster, BC in 1991 and of Burnaby, BC in 2002. He married Lori; 2) George Bailey, of Surrey, BC in 1991; 3) Carol Bailey, of Cranbrook, BC in 1991; 4) Lorraine Bailey, aka Lorraine Tanner, of Vernon, BC in 1991.

at Penticton, British Columbia, Canada to HELEN CLARIBEL FOUQUETT, daughter of John Henry Fouquett, Jr. and Leila Genevieve (Odekirk) Fouquett. Helen was born Nov. 24, 1897 at Randalia, Fayette County, IA. Bill and Helen grew up on neighboring homesteads. They had three children, born at British Columbia (Canada) and at CA:

- i. Vivian Yvonne Bailey, b. Aug. 24, 1921 at Vernon, BC. "Avon" grew up in Chelan, WA and Stockton, CA, graduating from Manteca (CA) High School. During WWII, she was a forklift operator at the Lathrup General Army Depot, moving supplies for the war effort. She was first married Feb. 5, 1944 to Matt Henry Hudson (1923-1977). Matt and Avon had a daughter but were soon divorced, in 1946 at NV. Vivian moved to Reno, NV and became a division manager for Sears and later worked for various department stores. She was married a second time Jul. 12, 1947 at Reno, NV to John Milton Boylan, who was born Dec. 29, 1916 at Winnemucca, NV. He spent his childhood years at Bridgeport, CA, moving to Reno, NV in 1932. He graduated from Reno High School and the University of Nevada. John and Avon had two daughters and moved to Sparks, NV in 1953. John Boylan died of a heart attack Sep. 13, 2005 in Northern Nevada Medical Center at Sparks, NV, age 88. In 2007, widow Avon Boylan moved WA to be closer to her daughters. She died Sep. 8, 2016 at Kirkland, WA, age 95. John and Avon Boylan were buried in Bridgeport Cemetery at Bridgeport, Mono County, CA.
- J1076 ii. Robert Leroy Bailey, Sr., b. Apr. 12, 1923 at Selma, Fresno County, CA. He first married Georgia McCormick, secondly Anna Marie (Reel) Smith and thirdly Juanita Aurelia (Sohn) Vincent.
- iii. Myrtle Edna Bailey, b. Dec. 25, 1925 at Kelowna, BC. "Edna" was a keypunch operator during the war. She was married Jan. 1, 1946 at Stockton, CA to Marvin Vern Victory, son of George Washington Victory and Sarah Tabitha (Dies) Victory. Marvin was born Oct. 24, 1923 at Detroit, MI. He was a WWII veteran. He had settled at Stockton, CA, after his discharge. Edna and Marvin had three daughters.<sup>1408</sup> Marvin worked as a painter (at CA) before moving the family to Clarkston, WA in 1953. Once there, he started his own painting contracting business, which he managed until his 1986 retirement. After retirement, he worked at refinishing furniture. Edna Victory went back to school at the age of 45 to study nursing. She then worked as a nurse for 20 years. Marvin Victory died of heart and kidney disease Aug. 28, 2002 in Sacred Heart Medical Center at Spokane, WA, age 78. Widow Edna Victory died Nov. 10, 2022 in Avalon Care Center at Spokane, WA, age 96. Marvin and Edna Victory were buried in Vineland Cemetery at Clarkston, Asotin County, WA.

This family were living at North Okanagan, BC when the 1921 census was taken. The family migrated to the US in 1926. They were living at Stockton, San Joaquin County, CA when the 1930 census was taken, at Boyd, Chelan County, WA from 1933 and also when the 1940 census was taken. They moved back to Stockton, CA in 1942 and were recorded at O'Neal, San Joaquin County, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Bill Bailey was a ranch tractor driver (1930), a farmer (1940) and a mechanic (1950). During WWII, Bill drove truck for the Civil Engineers and Helen was a Lead Packer. Bill Bailey died Jan. 22, 1976 at Clarkston, Asotin County, WA, age 85. Widow Helen Bailey died Nov. 22, 1976 at Clarkston, WA, age 78. Bill and Helen Bailey were buried in Vineland Cemetery at Clarkston, Asotin County, WA.

### J819.

**WESLEY JEROME BAILEY**, son of John Abbot Bailey, Jr. {J580} and Emma Jane (Pentacost) Bailey, was born Nov. 8, 1898 at Westbank, British Columbia, Canada. He was married Nov. 18, 1925 at Westwold, BC<sup>1409</sup> to ELIZABETH WATSON, daughter of Hunter Watson and Lela May

<sup>1408</sup> Many thanks to Edna and Marvin's daughter Barbara (Victory) Bley for information about this family.

<sup>1409</sup> Known as Grande Prairie, BC before 1925.

(Himberger) Watson. Elizabeth was born Sep. 3, 1904 at Steveston, BC. Wesley and Elizabeth had three children born at BC:

- i. Clarence Arthur Bailey, b. Sep. 7, 1926 at Armstrong, BC. He was married Jul. 5, 1947 at Haney, BC to Evelyn Mabel Lilley, daughter of Owen Percy Lilley and Mabel Annie (Biggs) Lilley. Evelyn was born Jan. 19, 1926 at New Westminster, BC and raised at Haney, BC. Clarence and Evelyn had six children, two of whom died as infants.<sup>1410</sup> This family lived for their first year of marriage at Vernon, BC, but then settled at Haney, BC, where they raised their children. In 1974, Evelyn and Clarence moved to the Kamloops, BC area and settled at Heffley Creek, BC. Evelyn Bailey died Jun. 20, 2014 in Kamloops Hospice at Kamloops, BC, age 88. Widower Clarence Bailey died May 17, 2018 at Kamloops, BC, age 91. Clarence and Evelyn Bailey were buried in Falkland Cemetery at Falkland, BC.
- ii. Janetta Grace Bailey, b. May 14, 1928 at Kelowna, BC. "Grace" was married Apr. 23, 1949 at Falkland, BC to Perry Vernon Clark, Jr., son of Perry Baldwin Clark, Sr. and Ada Frankie (Joslyn) Clark. Perry, Jr. was born Feb. 24, 1924 at Eatonville, Pierce County, WA. He served in Germany with the US Army in WWII, then returned to Canada. Perry and Grace had six children, born at Kelowna, BC, two of whom died as infants. Perry Clark worked in the logging industry. He split from Grace and was married a second time to Elizabeth Anna Chaplin. He died Oct. 30, 1998 at Kelowna, BC, age 74. Grace Clark lived her later years at Kamloops, BC. She died Feb. 3, 2006 at Kamloops, BC, age 77. She was buried in Hillside Cemetery at Kamloops, BC.
- iii. Robert Wesley Bailey, b. Nov. 24, 1930 at Vernon, BC. He was married Oct. 28, 1955 at Dawson Creek, BC. Robert and his wife had three children. Robert died of heart failure Mar. 22, 2022 in Burns Lake Hospital at Burns Lake, BC, age 91.

This family were living at Kamloops, BC and later Falkland, BC. Wesley Bailey was a millwright at the time of his marriage and was later employed as a carpenter. He died Jul. 29, 1965 at Falkland, BC, age 66. Widow Elizabeth Bailey died May 19, 1996 at Kamloops, BC, age 91. Wesley and Elizabeth Bailey were buried in Falkland Cemetery at Falkland, BC.

## J820.

**HARVEY FREDERICK BAILEY**, son of John Abbot Bailey, Jr. {J580} and Emma Jane (Pentacost) Bailey, was born Apr. 5, 1903 at Okanagan, British Columbia, Canada. He was married Oct. 26, 1923 at Shaunavon, Saskatchewan (SK) to ANNE ADELINE GEMMILL, daughter of James Alexander Gemmill and Annie Florence (Munro) Gemmill. "Addie" was born Sep. 19, 1910 at Russell, Manitoba, Canada. Harvey and Addie had ten children, born at Saskatchewan (SK), Canada and British Columbia (BC), Canada:

- i. Florence Emma Bailey, b. Oct. 21, 1924 at Shaunavon, SK. She was first married to Cyril Pipe, son of Leslie Pipe and Mary Ann (Loach) Pipe. Cyril was born May 9, 1915 at Swanson, SK. Cyril and Florence had three children. Cyril Pipe died Aug. 14, 1964 at Tappen, BC, age 49. Widow Florence Pipe was married a second time to Wilton Norman Heitman (1918-2005). Florence Heitman died Feb. 10, 1975 at Sicamous, BC, age 50. Florence and both husbands were buried in Mount Ida Cemetery at Salmon Arm, BC.
- ii. John Alexander Bailey, b. Jun. 27, 1926 at Shaunavon, SK. "Alex" was moved to Falkland, BC in 1927 and attended school there. He enlisted Sep. 1944 for WWII at Vancouver, BC, serving in

---

<sup>1410</sup> 1) Ernest Shayne Bailey, b. Aug. 12, 1947 at Vernon, BC. He died Jan. 27, 1948 at Vernon, BC, age 5 months. He was buried in Falkland Cemetery at Falkland, BC; 2) Wendy Bailey/ Mrs. Mike Clarke; 3) Shari Bailey/ Mrs. Jack Ulmer; 4) Beth Bailey/ Mrs. Glen Hurst; 5) Doug Bailey, married to Wendy; 6) infant Bailey.

Canada only before his discharge in Apr. 1946. After the war, he was married to Marguerite Eileen Sutton, daughter of Melvin Sutton and Dagmar Theresa (Lindblad) Sutton. "Marge" was born Apr. 24, 1931 at Hinton, Alberta, Canada. Alex and Marge had three sons, born at BC.<sup>1411</sup> This family were living at Falkland, BC, then at Dawson Creek, BC from 1957 to 1968, then at Vernon, BC. Alex Bailey worked for BC Hydro. Marge Bailey died Jul. 9, 1986 at Vernon, BC, age 55. Widower Alex Bailey moved to Armstrong, BC in about 1987. He died Oct. 25, 1999 in Vernon Jubilee Hospital at Vernon, BC, age 73. Alex and Marge Bailey were cremated and memorialized in Vernon Columbarium at Vernon, BC.

- iii. Phoebe Elizabeth Bailey, b. Apr. 28, 1929 at Vernon, BC. She died Jul. 30, 1929 at Kamloops, BC, age 3 months. She was buried in Pleasant Street Cemetery at Kamloops, BC.
- iv. Margaret Bailey, b. May 28, 1931 and died May 29, 1931, age 1 day. She was buried in Falkland Cemetery at Falkland, BC.
- v. Harvey Christopher Bailey, b. Mar. 24, 1934 at Vernon, BC. He was married to Helen ( ) at Falkland, BC. Harvey and Helen had three children.<sup>1412</sup> This family lived a few years at Falkland, BC then moved to Alberta (AB). Helen and Harvey built and operated a Motel at Bowden, AB as well as the White Rose gas station and cafe. They later moved to Olds, AB where they built and operated the Siesta Motel and Texaco gas and bulk station. They left Olds in 1972 and tried their hand at farming at Red Deer, AB. In 1983, Harvey and Helen left Alberta for Vancouver Island, living at Bowser, BC. Harvey died Feb. 3, 2011 in Eagle View at St. Joseph's at Comox, BC, age 76. Helen had pre-deceased him.
- vi. George Alvan Bailey, b. Mar. 27, 1935 at BC. He was first married before 1954 to Ellen Florence Bromley. George and Ellen had seven children, one of whom died as an infant.<sup>1413</sup> George Bailey worked for the Department of Highways at Falkland, BC for 34 years. He was remarried in 1975 to Betty Lou (Cowles) Ferguson, daughter of Arnold Cowles and Dorothy Evelyn (Newhouse) Cowles. Betty was born Jan. 31, 1942 at Prince Albert, SK. She had two sons by a previous marriage. George and Betty lived at Falkland, BC until moving to Vernon, BC in 1996. George Bailey died Mar. 31, 2005 in Hospice House at Vernon, BC, age 70. Widow Betty Bailey died Feb. 26, 2007 in Hospice House at Vernon, BC, age 65. George and Betty Bailey were buried in Falkland Cemetery at Falkland, BC.
- vii. Olive May Bailey, b. Apr. 17, 1936 at Vernon, BC. She was first married Nov. 28, 1953. This couple had four children. They were divorced in 1973 and Olive was married a second time Sep. 10, 1976 at Kamloops, BC to Frederic Culling. Olive Culling died after a long battle with cancer Mar. 29, 2022 at Kamloops, BC, age 85.
- viii. Norma Adeline Bailey, b. Mar. 17, 1938 at Vernon, BC. She grew up on the family farm at Falkland, BC. After high school, she moved to Williams Lake, BC and started her first job as an assistant at the William's Lake Post Office. She then moved to Kamloops, BC to live with her sister Olive and work at the Kamloops Post Office. She was first married Jan. 1958 to Mr. Hill. This couple had three children. The family moved to Naramata, BC in 1963, where the children grew up. Once the children were grown, Norma began a career as a bookkeeper, which she continued until her 1996 retirement. She moved to Penticton, BC in 1985. It was there that she met George Dell Hudson, leading to her second marriage Jun. 18, 1990 at Naramata, BC. "Dell" had worked for 30 years for BC Gas. He and

<sup>1411</sup> 1) Dan Bailey, of Edmonton, AB in 1999; 2) Steve Bailey, living with wife Leslie at Prince George, BC in 1999; 3) Gary Bailey, living with wife Keely at Qualicum Beach, BC in 1999.

<sup>1412</sup> 1) Ron Bailey, married to Lilia with two sons; 2) Harvene Bailey/Mrs. McIntyre with three children; 3) Ray Bailey, married Michelle, with three children.

<sup>1413</sup> 1) Florence Ann Bailey, b. Aug. 5, 1954 at Kamloops, BC. She was married to Ken Edwards, had two children, and was living at Ucluelet, BC since the mid 1970s. Florence Edwards ran a successful house and commercial cleaning business at Ucluelet. She died Jul. 13, 2015 at Ucluelet, BC, age 60; 2) Ed Bailey, living with wife Lynn at Nanaimo, BC in 2007; 3) Greg Bailey, living with wife Glenda at Clairmont, AB in 2007; 4) Alexander John Bailey, born and died May 6, 1963 at Vernon, BC. He was buried in Falkland Cemetery at Falkland, BC; 5) Georgina Bailey, living at Errington, BC in 2005 and at Grande Prairie, AB in 2007; 6) Vivian Bailey, living with husband Dean at Dawson Creek, BC in 2007; 7) Rodney Bailey, married and living at Parksville, BC in 2007.



Norma travelled extensively and spent winters at Yuma, AZ. Dell Hudson died Jul. 13, 2019, age 77. Widow Norma Hudson died after a 15-year battle with cancer Dec. 29, 2021 in a hospice at Penticton, BC, age 83.

- ix. Walter Gregory Bailey, b. Jul. 15, 1939 at Vernon, BC. "Wally" was married Oct. 6, 1962 at Westwold, BC to Doreen Rose King, who was born Mar. 22, 1941 at Kamloops, BC. Wally and Doreen had three children.<sup>1414</sup> Doreen Bailey died Jul. 21, 2013 at Prince Rupert, BC, age 72. Widower Wally Bailey died Jan. 2, 2019, age 79.
- x. Barbara Bailey. She was married to Clint Everton and living at Salmon Arm, BC in 1999. She was the last survivor of all her siblings.

This family lived at Falkland, BC. Harvey Bailey worked for the Department of Highways. He died Sep. 4, 1970 in Saint Paul's Hospital at Vancouver, BC, age 67. Widow Addie Bailey died Nov. 5, 1976 in MSA Hospital at Abbotsford, BC, age 66. Harvey and Addie Bailey were buried in Falkland Cemetery at Falkland, BC.

### J821.

**WILLIAM MERRILL BAILEY**, son of George W. Bailey {J583} and Martha Louise (Lang) Bailey, was born Aug. 27, 1884 at Milford, IL. He was married Mar. 15, 1916 at Saginaw, MI to **LILLIAN I. BACON**, daughter of William H. Bacon and Mary S. (McCarty) Bacon. Lillian was born Aug. 26, 1894 at Saginaw, MI. William and Lillian had one son, born at OR:

- J1077** i. Merrill Eugene Bailey, b. Feb. 4, 1927 at Portland, OR. He married Yvonne (Hylton) Herring.

This family were living at Saginaw, MI when the 1920 census was taken, then at Portland, OR by 1924 as well as when the 1930 census was taken, then at Seaview, WA when the 1940 census was taken. William Bailey was a manager with the telephone company (1920), a floor manager at a department store (1930), then proprietor of a variety store (1940). William Bailey died of heart disease and pneumonia Feb. 8, 1944 in Ocean Beach Hospital at Ilwaco, Pacific County, WA, age 59. Widow Lillian Bailey was continuing to live at Seaview, WA when the 1950 census was taken.

### J822.

**FRED CLAIR BAILEY**, son of Silas W. Bailey {J584} and Laura E. (Kendall) Bailey, was born Mar. 31, 1869 at Brattleboro, VT. He was first married Mar. 31, 1897 at Boston, MA to **EVA MAUD KILNER**, daughter of James Kilner and Mary (Mahoney) Kilner. Eva was born Apr. 1, 1870 at Boston, MA. Fred and Eva had one child:

- i. Albert Vernon Bailey, b. Nov. 6, 1904 at Boston, MA. He was unmarried, living with his mother at Boston, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. He was an office clerk in a cotton mill, Robert Bishop Manufacturing Company. Albert Bailey died Dec. 25, 1947 at South Boston, MA, age 43.

This family were living at Boston, MA when the 1900 census was taken. Fred Bailey was a marine engineer. Fred and Eva were divorced before the time the 1910 census was taken. On that census, Eva was living with her young son at her parents' home at Boston, MA. That son continued to live with her in the Boston, MA area, even after she was remarried (to Patrick Boland) in 1920.

---

<sup>1414</sup> 1) Howard Bailey, married to Debbie; 2) Dolores Bailey; 3) Allan Bailey, married to Andie.



Fred Bailey was married a second time Dec. 2, 1908 at Vernon, VT to MABEL HARRIET STEVENS, daughter of Oscar H. Stevens and Clare (Shepardson) Stevens. Mabel was born May 12, 1886 at Windham County, VT. At the time of their marriage, Fred was resident of Sioux Falls, SD and Mabel was a resident of Bernardston, MA. Fred and Mabel had two children:

- ii. Ruth Helen Bailey, b. Feb. 11, 1918 at Woburn, MA. She died Feb. 15, 1918 at Woburn, MA, age 4 days. She was buried in Woodbrook Cemetery at Woburn, MA.
- iii. Richard Stevens Bailey, b. Apr. 25, 1922 at Woburn, MA. The family moved to Millers Falls, Franklin County, MA when he was seven years old. He graduated from Turners Falls High School (at Montague, Franklin County, MA) in 1941. During WWII, Richard worked for Greenfield Tap & Die. He was first married Oct. 25, 1952 at Orange, MA to Elizabeth Mary (LaFontaine) Rondeau, daughter of Fred Adolphus LaFontaine and Elsie Elizabeth (Youngren) LaFontaine. Elizabeth was born Mar. 15, 1924 at Orange, MA. She was divorced with four children. Richard and Elizabeth settled at Orange, Franklin County, MA, where Elizabeth lived and where Richard had moved in 1950. When living at Orange, Richard worked (as machine operator) for Union Twist Drill Company at Athol, MA as well as Leavitt Machine Company and the Rodney Hunt Company, both at Orange, MA. Elizabeth was also employed at Leavitt Machine Company. They were both recorded in the Orange, MA directory throughout the 1950s including 1960. Elizabeth Bailey died Nov. 3, 1965 at Torrance, CA, age 41. She was buried in Roosevelt Memorial Park at Gardena, CA. With no mention of husband Richard on her Obituary, it appears they had separated or perhaps divorced. Richard Bailey was married a second time Sep. 16, 1967 to Barbara Evelyn (Austin) Noyes, daughter of Edwin Dwight Austin, Sr. and Alice May (Lockwood) Austin. Barbara was born Aug. 28, 1919 at Wendell, MA. She grew up in Wendell and graduated from Orange High School in 1937. She was divorced with three children. Richard and Barbara continued to live at Orange, MA. Richard was employed by Litton Industries at Athol, MA for 25 years until his 1984 retirement. He died Mar. 21, 2012 in University of Massachusetts Memorial Healthcare at Worcester, MA, age 89. He was buried in Highland Cemetery at Montague, Franklin County, MA. Widow Barbara Bailey died Oct. 5, 2012 at Athol, MA, age 93. She was buried in Wendell Center Cemetery at Wendell, Franklin County, MA.

This couple were living at Vallejo, CA when the 1920 census was taken, Fred being a "soldier on leave". He had enlisted with the US Navy Jul. 9, 1917 and remained in service as Lt. Comdr. until discharged Mar. 20, 1925. By 1930, Fred and Mabel had divorced. Mabel was living with her young son at Montague, MA when the 1930 census was taken. Fred was living at Solomons, Calvert County, MD, pursuing his marine engineer career, when the 1930 census was taken. Mabel Bailey and son Richard were living at Millers Falls, Franklin County, MA when the 1940 census was taken.

Fred Bailey was married a third time Dec. 5, 1942 at Washington, DC to HATTIE JANE (BRYANT) WATSON (1893-1961). Former Chief Engineer of shipping, Fred Bailey died of adrenal gland cancer Jan. 20, 1945 in the US Naval Hospital at Fort Eustis, VA, age 75. He was buried in Baltimore National Cemetery at Baltimore, MD.

### J823.

**FRANK WELLINGTON BAILEY**, son of Alonzo Amos Bailey {J585} and Lizzie L. (Kendall) Bailey, was born Jul. 8, 1867 at Hinsdale, NH. He was married about 1895 to EMMA TREOTSCHLER, daughter of Otto Treotschler and Christina (Mayer) Treotschler. Emma was born Mar. 16, 1873 at MO. Frank and Emma had two children, born at Sedalia, MO:

- i. Kendall Mayer Bailey, b. Jan. 20, 1903. Kendall was never married. He was living with his parents at Brownsville, TX when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. He was a cashier then a clerk working

his entire career for Southern Pacific Railroad. He died of heart disease and pulmonary edema Feb. 21, 1981 at Brownsville, TX, age 78. He was buried in Buena Vista Burial Park at Brownsville, Cameron County, TX.

- ii. George Edward Bailey, b. Aug. 1, 1904. He was married Sep. 19, 1931 at Binghamton, NY to Hilda I. Ferner, daughter of Elias Young Ferner and Mary Irene (MacConnell) Ferner. Hilda was born Sep. 20, 1907 at Binghamton, NY. At the time of marriage, both were resident of Binghamton. Hilda was a stenographer and George was a clerk. George and Hilda never had children. They were living at Binghamton, Broome County, NY when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken, and thereafter. George Bailey worked his entire career 1928 to 1966 for GAF Corp., rising to the executive level. At the end of his career, he was managing the company's Ansco warehouse. Hilda Bailey was a legal secretary for the law firm Jenkins, Deyo and Hitchcock. George Bailey died Aug. 16, 1968 in Binghamton General Hospital, age 64. Widow Hilda Bailey died Feb. 25, 1999 in the Good Shepherd Fairview Home at Binghamton, NY, age 91. George and Hilda Bailey were buried in Vestal Hills Memorial Park at Vestal, Broome County, NY.

This family were living at Sedalia Township, MO when the 1900 census was taken, at Dennison, TX when the 1910 census was taken, at Yoakum, TX when the 1920 census was taken, then at Paterson, NJ when the 1930 census was taken. In 1936, the family moved to Brownsville, TX and remained there when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Frank Bailey was a railroad civil engineer. He died of cardiac failure Feb. 3, 1951 in Didear Rest Home at Yorktown, TX, age 83. Widow Emma Bailey died of cerebral thrombosis Feb. 14, 1958 in Mercy Hospital at Brownsville, TX, age 84. Frank and Emma Bailey were buried in Buena Vista Burial Park at Brownsville, Cameron County, TX.

#### J824.

**RALPH WALDO BAILEY**, son of George Weston Bailey {J586} and his first wife Adeline Elvira (Carr) Bailey, was born Oct. 11, 1896 at Hardwick, VT. He was a WWI veteran, enlisting Aug. 14, 1918 at Williamstown, VT, with discharge Dec. 27, 1918. He was married Sep. 21, 1921 at Hardwick, VT to KATHLEEN AGNES FELIX, daughter of William Henry Felix and Cassandra Salome (Douglas) Felix. Kathleen was born May 11, 1903 at Hardwick, VT. Ralph and Kathleen had three children, born at VT:

- i. George Felix Bailey, b. Jul. 28, 1924 at Woodbury, VT. The family moved to Williamstown, VT when he was a child. He graduated from Williamstown High School in 1942. He never married. George joined the merchant marines in 1944 and had just received his radioman's license in 1945 when he took ill. He died of pulmonary tuberculosis Apr. 5, 1946 in Vermont Sanatorium at Pittsford, Rutland County, VT, age 21. He was buried in East Hill Cemetery at Williamstown, VT.
- J1078 ii. Lawrence Ralph Bailey, b. Jul. 3, 1931 at Plainfield, VT. He first married Shirley Ann (Ripley) Stevens and secondly Joanne Rochelle (Bassett) Brochu.
- iii. Lucille Jean Bailey, b. Jul. 23, 1940 at Barre, VT. She was married Jun. 10, 1961 at Barre, VT to Waldo Joseph Mugford, son of Elmer Fred Mugford and Pearl Violet (Williamson) Mugford. Waldo was born Aug. 25, 1939 at Montpelier, VT. Waldo and Lucille had three sons and a daughter. This family lived at Barre, VT, continuing in 1994.

This family were living at Williamstown, VT when the 1930 census was taken, at Barre, VT when the 1940 census was taken, then at Calais, VT when the 1950 census was taken. Ralph Bailey was for many years a woolen mill employee. He died after a brief illness Dec. 9, 1975 at Avon Park, Broward County, FL, age 79. Widow Kathleen Bailey went to live at Barre, VT with her daughter, then moved in 1981 to Greensboro Nursing Home. She died of Alzheimer's disease Jan. 17, 1990 in

Greensboro Nursing Home at Greensboro, VT, age 86. Ralph and Kathleen Bailey were buried in Fairview Cemetery at Hardwick, VT.

## J825.

**SYLVANUS LORENZO BAILEY**, son of Lorenzo E. Bailey {J587} and Mary E. (Letford) Bailey, was born Sep. 19, 1860 at Boston, MA. He was married Nov. 28, 1882 at Boston, MA to ANNIE J. MURPHY, daughter of William Murphy and Ellen (Murphy) Murphy, originally of Ireland. Annie was born Feb. 13, 1863 at Boston, MA. Sylvanus and Annie had eight children, born at Boston, MA:

- i. Mary Ellen Bailey, b. Jul 17, 1884. She was married Sep. 4, 1919 at Boston, MA to James David Russell, Jr., son of James Russell, Sr. and Anastasia (Murphy) Russell. James, Jr. was born Aug. 16, 1874 at Boston, MA. He attended Boston, MA schools and was a graduate of Boston College. James and Mary had one son, who appears to have died young. This family were living at Boston, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. James Russell was an insurance specialist for Employers Liability Insurance Company for 18 years. James and Mary lived at 17 Hastings St. at West Roxbury, MA. James Russell died Jan. 6, 1949, age 74. Widow Mary Russell died Apr. 15, 1958 at Boston, MA, age 73. James and Mary Russell were buried in St. Joseph Cemetery at Roxbury, MA.
  - ii. Joseph Lorenzo Bailey, b. Mar. 13, 1886. He was married Jun. 10, 1914 at Boston, MA to Annie Theresa Earley, daughter of John H. Earley and Margaret A. (Gormley) Earley. Annie was born Oct. 25, 1885 at Boston, MA. Joseph and Annie did not have children of their own, but they had an adopted daughter.<sup>1415</sup> This family were living at Boston, MA when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Joseph Bailey was a photo engraver for Record American Sunday Advertiser for 45 years until his retirement in 1958. He died Mar. 31, 1960 at Meriden, CT, age 74. Widow Annie Bailey died Aug. 26, 1973 at Mattapan, MA, age 87. Joseph and Annie Bailey were buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery at Roslindale, MA.
  - iii. William Anthony Bailey, b. Jan. 17, 1888. He was married Oct. 4, 1916 at Boston, MA to Abigail R. Cronin, daughter of Daniel Cronin and Abigail (Hurley) Cronin. Abigail was born Jan. 14, 1887 at Boston, MA. William and Abigail had one child, born at Waltham, MA.<sup>1416</sup> This family were living at Newton, MA when the 1920 census was taken. William Bailey was a court probation officer. He died of tuberculosis Apr. 11, 1921 in North Reading State Sanitorium at North Reading, MA, age 33. Widow Abigail Bailey was a teacher, living at Boston, MA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. She lived in the Arborway, Jamaica Plain area of Boston, MA, then later moved to Framingham, MA. She died Nov. 22, 1966, age 79. William and Abigail Bailey were buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery at Roslindale, MA.
- J1079** iv. Francis Aloysius Bailey, Sr., b. May 3, 1890. He married Florence May Ford.
- J1080** v. Philip Sylvanus Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 23, 1892. He married Helen Marie Donnelly.
- vi. Leo Timothy Bailey, b. Jan. 1, 1895. A clerk, he died of tuberculosis Jan. 5, 1915 at Boston, MA, age 20. He was buried in New Calvary Cemetery at Mattapan, MA.

---

<sup>1415</sup> Theresa Joan (Drake) Bailey, b. Oct. 7, 1920 at Somerville, MA, daughter of Samuel James Drake and Alice Rosalinda (Lambert) Drake. She lost her natural mother when just 3 months old. By the time the 1930 census was taken, "Theresa Drake" was a boarder at Boston, MA with Joseph and Annie Bailey. By 1930, she was known as "Theresa Bailey". She was married to James A. O'Brien and had a son. This family lived at Marshfield, MA. Theresa O'Brien died May 21, 2006, age 85.

<sup>1416</sup> Margaret Mary Bailey, b. Jul. 21, 1920 at Waltham, MA. She was married to John Paul Clark (1918-2005), son of Thomas Thornton Clark and Mary H. (Fitzgerald) Clark. John was a WWII veteran. John and Margaret had five children. Places of residence included Framingham, MA, Upton, MA then Wareham, MA. Margaret had graduated from Girls Latin School in Boston and Marymount College in Tarrytown, N.Y. She taught math for many years at Marlborough High School and Wareham High School, retiring in the early '80s. She died Jan. 28, 2008 at Wareham, MA, age 87. John and Margaret Clark were buried in Maplewood Cemetery at Upton, MA.

- J1081**vii. Raymond John Bailey, Sr., b. Feb. 8, 1897. He married Anna Marie Grannan.  
viii. Paul I. Bailey, b. Jan. 31, 1903. He died of ileocolitis Sep. 22, 1903 in Children's Hospital at Boston, MA, age 7 months. He was buried in New Calvary Cemetery, Mattapan, MA.

This family were living at Boston, MA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Sylvanus Bailey was a shipping clerk (1900), then a grocery packer (1910). Annie Bailey died of chronic endocarditis Jul. 1, 1918 at Dorchester, MA, age 55. Widower Sylvanus Bailey was living in the household of his son Francis at Boston, MA when the 1920 census was taken. Sylvanus was working as a shipper with a brush manufacturer. He died May 23, 1929 at Mattapan, (Boston), MA, age 68. Sylvanus and Annie Bailey were buried in New Calvary Cemetery at Mattapan, MA.

## **J826.**

**GUY LORENZO BAILEY, SR.**, son of Sylvanus G. Bailey {J588} and Mary E. (Reynolds) Bailey, was born May 26, 1871 at Matteson, Branch County, MI. He was married Dec. 29, 1892 at Batavia, MI to HELEN RICHINGS, daughter of George Richings and Mary Ann (Jully) Richings. "Nellie" was born May 2, 1872 at Cheltenham, England and immigrated to the US as an infant, first to OH, then to MI. Guy and Nellie had one child:

- J1082** i. Guy Lorenzo Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1893 at Batavia, MI. He married Cora Elizabeth Taylor.

Guy Bailey, Sr. was a farmer. He died of typhoid Sep. 17, 1893 at Batavia, Branch County, MI, age 22. Widow Nellie Bailey was married a second time Jan. 1, 1901 at Batavia, MI to Charles H. Austin, son of Loren R. Austin and Eunice R. (Loomis) Austin. Charles was much older, born May 10, 1838 at Perrysburg, OH. He was a widower with two daughters. When his first wife Lydia was ill and dying in 1896, Nellie Bailey was their servant and helped care for the dying woman. Nellie Bailey and her son were living in Charles Austin's home at Batavia, MI when the 1900 census was taken, then also when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken.

Charles Austin was a farmer. He died Feb. 3, 1924 at Batavia, MI, age 85. He was buried in Batavia Cemetery at Batavia, MI. Widow Nellie Austin and ultimately her son inherited the Austin farm at Batavia, MI. She was living there with the family of her son when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Nellie Austin died May 9, 1945 at Batavia, MI, age 73. She was buried with her first husband in Oak Grove Cemetery at Coldwater, Branch County, MI.

## **J827.**

**GEORGE M. BAILEY, JR.**, son of George M. Bailey, Sr. {J589} and his first wife Mary A. (Bailey) Bailey, was born Apr. 1862 at Enfield, NH. He was first married May 25, 1885 at Hardwick, VT to IDA MAY AINSWORTH, daughter of Melvin Josiah Ainsworth and Nettie Mae (Parks) Ainsworth. Ida was born Feb. 6, 1871 at Hardwick, VT. George and Ida had two children:

- i. Freddie M. Bailey, b. Dec. 21, 1888. He died of cholera Sep. 8, 1889 at Barre, VT, age 8 months.
- ii. Golda Maud Bailey, b. Dec. 25, 1890 at Concord, NH. Her mother remarried when Golda was only two years old, so she was raised by her stepfather Warren Tucker. In fact, Golda took the Tucker surname. Golda Tucker was married May 2, 1912 at Barre, VT to William Grover Frenier, son of Henry A. Frenier and Ellen R. (Redington) Frenier. William was born Jan. 9, 1888 at Barre, VT. William and Golda had a son, born 1914 at Barre, VT. This family moved to Newport, RI by the time the 1920 census was taken. William Frenier was employed for many years as a machinist at the Naval Torpedo Station. They moved to Washington, DC about 1932 and were recorded there when

the 1940 census was taken. Later they moved to Silver Springs, MD. William Frenier died Jul. 31, 1957 in their home at 9906 Dilsten Rd., Silver Springs, MD, age 69. Widow Golda Frenier last lived at Silver Springs, MD. She died Sep. 1981, age 90.

George and Ida were divorced about 1891, with both remarrying in 1892.<sup>1417</sup> George Bailey was married a second time Jul. 26, 1892 at Biddeford, ME to GEORGIA EMMA HODGDON, daughter of Frank Hodgdon and Eliza A. (Harmon) Hodgdon. Georgia was born Feb. 6, 1873 at Hollis, ME. At the time of their marriage, both were residents of Biddeford, ME, with George working as a stone mason and Georgia as a mill operative. George and Georgia had two children:

- iii. Eva M. Bailey, b. Sep. 20, 1893 at Biddeford, ME. She died of spiral meningitis Apr. 8, 1907 at Saco, ME, age 13. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Westbrook, ME.

**J1083** iv. Cecil Frank Bailey, b. Jan. 6, 1896 at Sanford, ME. He married Hazel Lydia Hunter.

This family were living at Westbrook, ME when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, at Northumberland, NH when the 1920 census was taken, then at Portland, ME when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. George Bailey was a shipper in a paper mill (1910, 1920), a confectionary salesman (1930), then a shipper in a wholesale grocery company (1940). Georgia Bailey died Aug. 13, 1947 at ME, age 74. Widower George Bailey died Aug. 6, 1948 at South Paris, Oxford County, ME, where he had been living with the family of his son. He was 86. George and Georgia Bailey were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Westbrook, ME.

## **J828.**

**JESSE LEON BAILEY**, son of George M. Bailey, Sr. {J589} and his third (or fourth) wife Ruhanah Elizabeth (Annis) Maxwell Day Bailey, was born Apr. 9, 1885 at Colebrook, NH. He was married Nov. 6, 1904 at Canaan, VT to GEORGIA IDA GRAY, daughter of Charles Edwin Gray and Sarah Eviah (Lucas) Gray. Georgia was born Apr. 21, 1884 at Canaan, VT. Jesse and Georgia had seven children, born at Colebrook, NH, except for the oldest one:

- i. Alta Gray Bailey, b. Jun. 13, 1905 at Canaan, VT. She was married Nov. 6, 1924 at Colebrook, NH to Ned James Kelsea, son of James Ira Kelsea and Lena Alice (Gadwah) Kelsea. Ned was born Apr. 28, 1906 at Columbia, Coos, NH. Ned and Alta had four children, born at Colebrook, NH. This family were living at Colebrook, NH when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Ned Kelsea died in 1961, age 54/55. Alta Kelsea died Mar. 1972 at Colebrook, NH, age 66. Ned and Alta Kelsea were buried in Colebrook Village Cemetery at Colebrook, NH.
- ii. Mildred Etta Bailey, b. Aug. 7, 1908. She was married Oct. 2, 1935 at Colebrook, NH to Neil French Davis, son of Earl Vale Davis and Lucy Maria (Davis) Davis. Neil was born Jun. 12, 1909 at East Ryegate, VT. Neil and Mildred did not have children. This couple were living at Colebrook, NH when the 1940 census was taken. Neil Davis spent three and a half years on active duty with the 137<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Artillery Battalion in the European, African and Middle Eastern theaters in WWII. After the war, they moved to CT, where Neil Davis was a siding contractor at Hamden, CT. Mildred Davis died Nov. 14, 1965 at CT, age 57. Widower Neil Davis died by gunshot (suicide) Dec. 3, 1965 in Bishop De Goesbriand Hospital at Burlington, VT, age 56. He had returned north to bury his

---

<sup>1417</sup> Ida Bailey was married a second time Dec. 25, 1892 at Concord, NH to Warren L. Tucker (1867-1954), son of Benjamin Tucker and Abbie (Stevens) Tucker. They were divorced and Ida was married a third time Jul. 2, 1912 at Boston, MA to Fred Adelbert Wallen (1878-1945). Ida Wallen died Oct. 1, 1932 in Heaton Hospital at Montpelier, VT, age 61.

wife, and was out on bail on a morals charge in New Haven, CT. Neil and Mildred Davis were buried in Colebrook Village Cemetery at Colebrook, NH.

- iii. Alton Jesse Bailey, b. Dec. 3, 1910. He was married Dec. 14, 1931 at Stratford, Coos County, NH to Christie Ada (McKeage) Rainville, daughter of Robert McKeage and Almeda (Roby) McKeage. Christie was born May 11, 1914 at Jefferson, Coos County, NH. She was divorced with a son. Alton and Christie had one child, born 1932.<sup>1418</sup> This couple were divorced Dec. 29, 1942 at Coos County, NH. Christie Bailey had three more marriages. Alton Bailey did not remarry. He was a WWII veteran with the Navy. Alton Bailey was living at New Haven, CT when the 1950 census was taken. He was working in a gun shop. He died Apr. 18, 1976 at Hartford, CT, age 65. He was buried in Soldiers Cemetery at Windsor, CT.

**J1084** iv. Harry Elmer Bailey, b. Feb. 16, 1913. He married Beatrice Evelyn Bunnell.

**J1085** v. Volney Wayne Bailey, b. Mar. 13, 1918. He married Priscilla Mae Barbieri.

- vi. boy Bailey. He was stillborn Jul. 12, 1921.

- vii. girl Bailey. She was born prematurely Mar. 30, 1922 and died the same day.

This family were living at Colebrook, Coos County, NH when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Jesse Bailey was a farmer. He died in 1938, age 52/53. Widow Georgia Bailey died of uremia Aug. 11, 1958 in Coos County Hospital at West Stewartstown, NH, age 74. Jesse and Georgia Bailey were buried in Colebrook Village Cemetery at Colebrook, NH.

## **J829.**

**EPHRAIM NEWELL BAILEY**, son of Josiah Page Bailey {J590} and Ella Betsey (Ainsworth) Bailey, was born Dec. 25, 1874 at Craftsbury, VT. He was married Jul. 2, 1906 at Hardwick, VT to MABELLE LAUNDRY, daughter of Frank J. Laundry and Julia (Barton) Laundry. Mabelle was born May 23, 1888 at East Montpelier, VT. She went to school at Worcester, VT. Ephraim and Mabelle had four children, born at Montpelier, VT:

**J1086** i. Gerald Newell Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 4, 1907. He married Helen Frances Barnes.

- ii. Sylvia Loretta Bailey, b. Jul. 18, 1911. She died of appendicitis Mar. 7, 1929 in Heaton Hospital at Montpelier, VT, age 17.

**J1087** iii. Bernard Ephraim Bailey, b. Jun. 14, 1914. He married Florence Evelyn Jacobson.

- iv. Marjorie Helen Bailey, b. Jun. 24, 1920. She was married Apr. 19, 1948 at Barre, VT to Robert Louis DeForge, son of Frank Augustus DeForge and Rena Rita (Pecor) DeForge. Robert was born Sep. 16, 1924 at Waterbury, VT. Robert and Marjorie had four children, born at Montpelier, VT. This family were living at Montpelier, VT when the 1950 census was taken. Robert DeForge was a stonecutter. He died of chronic renal failure Apr. 2, 1984 in Medical Center Hospital of Vermont at Burlington, VT, age 59. Widow Marjorie DeForge died of coronary artery disease Jun. 13, 1995 in her home at Barre, VT, age 74. Robert and Marjorie DeForge were buried in Graves Cemetery at Duxbury, VT.

This family were living at Montpelier, VT when the 1910 census was taken, then at Bristol, CT in 1917 and when the 1920 census was taken. Ephraim Bailey was a granite cutter (1910) then a

---

<sup>1418</sup> Ramona C. Bailey, b. Jun. 19, 1932 at Colebrook, NH. "Mona" was a 1950 graduate of Colebrook (NH) Academy. With her parents divorced, she had been raised by her aunt Alta. She was married Dec. 10, 1956 at Steuben, IN to Gerald Marshall Shahan, son of Ernest Uriah Shahan and Lula Jane (Robinson) Shahan. Gerald Shahan was remarried in 1964. Mona served two years with the Air Force. She travelled and sang in country and western music clubs in FL, AL, WV and OH. She later worked in shoe factories at MA, VT and NH. In 1972, he moved to Romulus, NY and operated "Mona's Pizza & Subs". She was also a corrections officer for Seneca (NY) Sheriff's Dept. In 1994, she returned to reside at Colebrook, NH. She died Dec. 20, 2013 in her home at Colebrook, NH, age 81. She was buried in Colebrook Village Cemetery at Colebrook, NH.

trucker for New Departure Manufacturing Company (a ball bearing manufacturer) at Bristol, CT (1917, 1920). They returned to live at Montpelier, VT. Ephraim Bailey died of pulmonary tuberculosis May 11, 1924 in Washington County Hospital at Barre, VT, age 49.

Widow Mabelle Bailey was working as a seamstress and living with children at East Montpelier, VT when the 1930 census was taken. She was married a second time Jun. 30, 1938 at Montpelier, VT to Angelo Mauriello (1891-1975). Angelo was divorced from a prior marriage. Angelo and Mabelle were living at Montpelier, VT when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Angelo Mauriello was a foreman for the railroad. Mabelle Mauriello died Jan. 11, 1965 in Capitol Nursing Home at Montpelier, VT, age 76. She and both husbands were buried in Green Mount Cemetery at Montpelier, VT.

### J830.

**ERNEST DURAN BAILEY**, son of Josiah Page Bailey {J590} and Ella Betsey (Ainsworth) Bailey, was born May 14, 1876 at Craftsbury, VT. He was married Apr. 28, 1901 at Hardwick, VT to LYDIA SILVER, daughter of Boutwell Nehemiah Silver and his second wife Mary E. (Wheeler) Meacham Silver. Lydia was born Jul. 6, 1883 at Albany, VT. Ernest and Lydia had six children, born at VT:

- i. Wendell Ernest Bailey, b. Oct. 14, 1901 at Hardwick, VT. He died of acute meningitis Sep. 7, 1902 at Hardwick, VT, age 10 months.
- ii. Pearl Bailey, b. Sep. 25, 1903 at Hardwick, VT. She was married about 1922 to Mahlon Gonya, Jr., son of Mahlon Emerson Gonya, Sr. and Lillian (Hislop) Gonya. Mahlon, Jr. was born Feb. 16, 1902 at Alburg, VT. Mahlon and Pearl had six children, born at Johnson, VT, three of whom died as infants. This family were living at Johnson, VT when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Worcester City, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Mahlon Gonya was a grocery store salesman (1930). In 1950, he was a janitor and Pearl was an inspector with a radio parts manufacturer. Mahlon Gonya died Oct. 1980 at Warwick, RI, age 78. Widow Pearl Gonya died Sep. 18, 1982 at West Kingston, RI, age 78. Mahlon and Pearl Gonya were buried in Worcester County Memorial Park at Paxton, Worcester County, MA.
- iii. Opal Bailey, b. Aug. 30, 1905 at Hardwick, VT. She was living at CA in 1936. No further information.
- iv. Achsa Bell Bailey, b. Feb. 5, 1908 at Hardwick, VT. She died Jun. 6, 1923 at Boston, MA, age 15. She was buried in Mount Benedict Cemetery at West Roxbury, MA.
- v. Stanley Silver Bailey, b. Aug. 17, 1910 at Craftsbury, VT. He was single and living with his mother at Boston, MA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. He was a restaurant worker (1930), a pipe layer (1940), then a construction worker (1950). He died Oct. 12, 1973 at Boston, MA, age 63. Evidence of marriage and children has not been found.
- vi. Chester Ernest Bailey, b. Apr. 3, 1912 at Craftsbury, VT. He died of iliocolitis Aug. 25, 1913 at Hardwick, VT, age 1.

This family were living at Boston, MA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Ernest Bailey was a granite cutter, working at various locations in VT. He died of tuberculosis Aug. 4, 1936 at Morrisville, VT, age 60. Prior to his illness, he had been working in the veneer mills at Morrisville, VT. Widow Lydia Bailey was living at Boston, MA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Her death record has not been discovered.

**J831.**

**CHARLES EVERETT BAILEY**, son of Calvin Porter Bailey {J591} and Philena A. (Tuttle) Bailey, was born Aug. 21, 1871 at CA. He was married Sep. 21, 1901 at Palo Alto, CA to CELIA WILBUR, daughter of Dwight Locke Wilbur and Edna Maria (Lyman) Wilbur. Celia was born Oct. 1876 at Boone, IA. One of her brothers was President of Stanford University and Secretary of the Interior in President Hoover's cabinet. Another brother was Secretary of the Navy for President Coolidge. Celia was a graduate of Stanford University, Class of 1901. Charles and Celia had one child:

- J1088** i. (Dr.) Wilbur Porter Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 20, 1905 at Santa Clara, CA. He married Margaret Megaw Robinson.

This family were living at San Jose, CA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, then at Berkeley, Alameda County, CA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey was a San Jose, CA glove manufacturer. He died Mar. 21, 1965 at Palo Alto, CA, age 93. Widow Celia Bailey died Mar. 2, 1967 at Menlo Park, CA, age 90. Charles and Celia Bailey were buried in Oak Hill Memorial Park at San Jose, CA.

**J832.**

**CARLETON PORTER BAILEY**, son of Willard Chapin Bailey {J592} and Frances Mary (Bass) Bailey, was born Jul. 19, 1875 at WI. He was first married Apr. 20, 1901 at San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA to HELEN GERTRUDE MCKIERNAN, daughter of Charles Henry McKiernan and Barbara (Kelly) McKiernan. "Nellie" was born Jan. 28, 1872 at CA. Her father was a legendary figure in California's pioneer days, known as "Mountain Charley".<sup>1419</sup> Carleton and Nellie had two children, born at CA:

- i. James Bailey, b. Jul. 18, 1902 at Los Gatos, CA. He later took the name "James Vincent McKiernan", with McKiernan being the name of his legendary grandfather. James was married about 1929 to Carmel Ware, daughter of Elmer James Ware and Winnifred F. (Quinn) Ware. Carmel was born Jul. 7, 1903 at Santa Clara, CA. James and Carmel had one child, Meredith McKiernan, b. about 1936 at CA. This family were living at Cloverdale, CA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Morgan Hill, Santa Clara County, CA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. James McKiernan was a public-school teacher, later Vice Principal. Carmel McKiernan also taught elementary school. James McKiernan died Jun. 15, 1992 at Santa Clara County, CA, age 89. Widow Carmel McKiernan died Nov. 2, 1994 at Santa Clara County, CA, age 91.
- ii. Charles Bailey, b. Apr. 14, 1905 at CA. He later took the name "Charles Henry McKiernan", with McKiernan being the name of his legendary grandfather. He attended San Jose (CA) High School, then Stanford University, from whom he received a Master's degree. He taught English and public speaking at San Francisco City College. He never married. Charles McKiernan died of an apparent heart attack Mar. 12, 1951 in his home at San Jose, CA, age 45.

This family were living at San Jose, CA when the 1910 census was taken. Carleton and Nellie were separated by the time the 1920 census was taken, with Nellie living at San Jose, CA with the

---

<sup>1419</sup> Charles Henry McKiernan was born in Leitrim, Ireland about 1827. He came to California in 1849, operating a pack train and mining gold for a few months before settling in the Santa Cruz mountains, where he ranched and lumbered. In 1884, "Mountain Charley" moved to San Jose, CA, where he died in 1892 at age 65.



children and Carleton living alone at Seattle, WA. Carleton Bailey was a criminal investigator for a detective agency (1920). Nellie Bailey never remarried, living at San Jose, CA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. She died Feb. 17, 1967 at Santa Clara County, CA, age 95.

Carleton Bailey was married a second time Mar. 5, 1921 at Bellingham, WA to VIOLA J. (PRIGMORE) JEWETT, daughter of Isaiah Daniel Prigmore and Frances F. (German) Prigmore. Viola was born Feb. 1, 1878 at TX. Like Carleton, she was divorced from a prior marriage. She had moved from TX to Seattle, WA in 1904, after which she opened the Beck Opera House. She was living next door to Carleton Bailey at Seattle, WA when the 1920 census was taken. After marriage, they were living at Seattle, WA when the 1930 census was taken. At that time, Carleton Bailey was a bond salesman. He died of heart disease Apr. 8, 1935 in King County Hospital at Seattle, WA, age 59. Widow Viola Bailey was living at Ferndale, WA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Bellingham, WA when the 1950 census was taken. She worked for six years as receptionist for the Bellingham Museum. She died Oct. 9, 1969 at Issaquah, King County, WA, age 91.

### J833.

**JESSE RALPH GRIPPEN BAILEY**, son of Eugene Webster Bailey {J595} and Mary Ellen (Grippen) Bailey, was born Jun. 3, 1885 at Council Grove, KS. "Ralph" was married Nov. 19, 1913 at Lansing, KS to CAPITOLA ILA HIGBEE, daughter of Charles Higbee and Lutie A. (Colley) Higbee. Capitola was born Feb. 4, 1893 at Clinton, MO. Jesse and Capitola had three sons, born at Kansas City, KS:

- i. Ralph C. Bailey, b. May 30, 1915. He died Feb. 26, 1918 at KS, age 2. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Kansas City, KS.
- ii. Robert Arthur Bailey, b. Jul. 30, 1918. He was married in 1937 to Helen May Heck, daughter of George Wesley Heck and Lela Barbara (Shook) Heck. Helen was born about 1919 at KS. Robert and Helen had one child.<sup>1420</sup> This family were living at Quindaro, KS when the 1940 census was taken. Robert Bailey was a department store warehouse clerk. Robert and Helen were divorced in the 1940s, and "Helen M. Rickert" was living with daughter Gloria and new husband John W. Rickert, Jr. at Kansas City, MO when the 1950 census was taken. Robert Bailey was married a second time Jun. 20, 1942 at Clay, MO to Ora Maude Dean, native of KS. Robert and Ora were living at Lawrence Township, Lawrence County, IL when the 1950 census was taken. They had one child.<sup>1421</sup> Robert was a welder in a refinery construction project. Later, they were residents of Kansas City, KS (1974) and Black Canyon City, AZ (1976). Ora Maude Bailey died Dec. 27, 1976 in St. Joseph's Hospital at Phoenix, AZ, age 56. Widower Robert Bailey died May 4, 1989 at Heber, AZ, age 70. Robert and Ora Bailey were buried in West Resthaven Park Cemetery at Glendale, AZ.

**J1089** iii. Jack Logan Bailey, b. Feb. 19, 1921. He married Anna Elizabeth Chamblin.

This family were living at Kansas City, KS when the 1920 and 1925 censuses were taken, then at Chicago, IL when the 1930 census was taken. Ralph Bailey was a plasterer in building construction (1930). Capitola was a practical nurse. Ralph Bailey died Feb. 1936, age 50. Widow Capitola Bailey was living with her mother and son at Kansas City, KS when the 1940 census was

---

<sup>1420</sup> Gloria Ann Bailey, b. May 4, 1939 at KS. She went to live with her mother and stepfather, after the divorce of her natural father. She was first married Apr. 16, 1960 at Jackson, MO to Jimmie Blaine Briggs, airman third class and son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman B. Briggs of Flippin, AR. By 1976, she was known as Gloria A. West, living at Kansas City, KS in 1981.

<sup>1421</sup> Barbara Joan Bailey, b. Dec. 1953. She was married May 25, 1974 at Manhattan, KS to Jack L. Page, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas E. Page of Wichita, KS. The newlyweds settled at Manhattan, KS where they were both students at Kansas State University.

taken. She was married a second time in the latter 1940s to William Wesley Abel (1890-1969), a widower. This couple were living at Kansas City, KS when the 1950 census was taken. William Abel worked for 48 years as an engineer for Burlington railroad until his 1958 retirement. Capitola Abel died Dec. 8, 1950, age 57. She was buried with her first husband in Woodlawn Cemetery at Kansas City, KS.

### J834.

**SAFFORD WARD BAYLEY**, son of Walter Holmes Bayley {J597} and Ellen Louisa (Parker) Bayley, was born Jan. 29, 1892 at Peacham Village, VT. He attended school at Peacham, VT then went to Norwich University for one year. He was married Dec. 26, 1913 at Bristol, CT to ANNA BARTON RUST, daughter of Charles Nelson Rust and Carrie F. (Barton) Rust. Anna was born Oct. 3, 1887 at Granby, MA. She was teaching school at Granby, MA prior to their marriage. Safford and Anna had five children, born at Peacham, VT, except where otherwise noted:

- i. Eleanor Rust Bayley, b. May 23, 1914. She graduated from Peacham Academy in 1931, from the University of Vermont in 1940 and from Syracuse University (Masters degree) in 1944. She never married. Eleanor was Assistant Dean of Women at the University of Vermont, then Dean of Women with Fairmont State at WV from 1946 to 1949. Eleanor then moved to Ithaca, NY, becoming part owner of a grocery store. After she retired in 1970, she spent her winters at Sedona, AZ. Then living at Freeville, NY, Eleanor Bayley died Oct. 5, 1999 in the Hospice Residence at Ithaca, NY, age 85. She was buried in Peacham Village Cemetery at Peacham, VT.
- ii. Alma Frances Bayley, b. Oct. 5, 1915. "Frances" was married Sep. 25, 1937 at Peacham, VT to Gilbert R. Randall, son of Roy Leverne Randall and Muriel Edwina (Vickery) Randall. Gilbert was born May 1, 1915 at Nova Scotia, Canada. Gilbert and Alma had four children, born at Peacham, VT. This family were living at Peacham, VT when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Gilbert Randall was a caretaker for a private home (1940) and a farmer (1950). He was founder of the Volunteer Fire Department at Peacham, VT, serving as Fire Chief then as fire warden for many years. Frances was librarian at the Town Library. Gilbert Randall died of myocardial infarction Jan. 25, 1984 at Peacham, VT, age 68. Widow Frances Randall died of a cerebral vascular accident Aug. 31, 1998 in St. Johnsbury Health and Rehab at St. Johnsbury, VT, age 82. Gilbert and Alma Randall were buried in Horsemeadow Cemetery at Woodsville, NH.
- iii. Eloise Parker Bayley, b. Sep. 3, 1917 at St. Johnsbury, VT. She graduated from Peacham Academy in 1935, then received a Home Economics degree from the University of Vermont. She taught at Groton (VT) High School for one year before marriage. She was married Jun. 13, 1942 at Peacham, VT to Richard Copithon Miller, son of Frank Andrew Miller and Margaret Jane (Whitehill) Miller. Richard was born Oct. 8, 1909 at Peacham, VT. Richard and Eloise had five children, born at Peacham, VT. This family were living at Peacham, VT when the 1950 census was taken. They operated a dairy farm. Eloise later taught Home Economics and Biology for ten years at Peacham Academy. Richard Miller died Sep. 24, 1976 at Peacham, VT, age 66. Widow Eloise Miller died Apr. 20, 2013 in The Pines Health and Rehabilitation Center at Lyndonville, VT, age 95. Richard and Eloise Miller were buried in Peacham Village Cemetery at Peacham, VT.
- iv. Anna Katherine Bayley, b. Nov. 4, 1919 at Holyoke, MA. "Katherine" or "Kappy" graduated from Peacham Academy in 1937. She was married Sep. 16, 1939 at Peacham, VT to Leon Frank White, son of Frank C. White and Minnie Francesca (Orr) White. Leon was born Oct. 31, 1915 at West Derby (Newport), VT. He received his education at Coventry, VT and Orleans, VT and Peacham Academy. Leon and Katherine had two daughters. This family were living at Peacham, VT when the 1940 census was taken, then at Fairlee, VT when the 1950 census was taken. Leon White was a retail grocer (1940) then a farm hand for many years with Mallory Farm at Bradford, VT. He retired in 1984. Leon White died Mar. 30, 2001 in Brookside Nursing Home at Bradford, VT, age 85. Widow

Katherine White died Jun. 8, 2013 in Oasis Home at Bradford, VT, age 93. Leon and Katherine White were buried in Fairlee Village Cemetery at Fairlee, VT.

**J1090** v. Luther "Bill" Parker Bayley, b. Jul. 15, 1924. He married Elizabeth Alden Winch.

This family were living at Granby, MA when the 1920 census was taken, at Peacham, VT when the 1930 census was taken, then at Burlington, VT when the 1940 census was taken, and also in 1942. Safford Bayley was working in a paper mill (1920), on a farm (1930), then doing carpentry at Fort Ethan Allen (1940). In Sep. 1944, Safford Bayley accepted a commission to go to Hawaii and perform maintenance work at Hickam Field. He had wanted to support his country and also satisfy a deep desire to travel. While still in Hawaii, he was suddenly stricken and passed away from a presumed heart attack Feb. 26, 1945, age 53. He was buried in Hawaii in an army cemetery. A memorial service was conducted Mar. 25, 1945 at Peacham, VT. He was then reburied Nov. 11, 1947 at Peacham Village Cemetery, Peacham, VT. Widow Anna Bayley was working as assistant house director for the State College at Fairmont, WV when the 1950 census was taken. She died of pulmonary embolism Feb. 28, 1982 in Northeastern Vermont Regional Hospital at St Johnsbury, VT, age 94. She was buried with her husband in Peacham Village Cemetery at Peacham, VT.

### **J835.**

**WILLIAM LEIGHTON BAILEY**, son of Walter Scott Bailey, Jr. {J600} and Margaret Ellen (Van Ausdall) Bailey, was born Jan. 24, 1883 at Lee County, IA. He was married Apr. 8, 1908 at Lee County, IA to ADA WILHELMINA ATTERBERG, daughter of Charles Atterberg and Caroline (Carlson) Atterberg. "Minnie" was born Jan. 1884 at Belmont, IA. William and Minnie had four children, born at IA and IL:

- i. Ralph Lincoln Bailey, b. Feb. 12, 1909 at Keokuk, Lee County, IA. He was married Dec. 1937 at Douglas County, NE to Ora Lillian Legvold, daughter of Ole O. Legvold (originally of Norway) and Sarah Olena (Ritland) Legvold. "Lillian" was born Jun. 17, 1909 at Huxley, IA. Ralph and Lillian were living without children at Saylorville, IA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Chicago, IL when the 1950 census was taken. Ralph Bailey was a chemical engineer, involved in the manufacture of cosmetics. He died Jul. 21, 1954 at Chicago, IL, age 45. It appears he was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Chicago, IL and commemorated in Sandusky Cemetery at Sandusky, IA. Widow Lillian Bailey was living at Huxley, IA in 1974. She died Aug. 10, 1989, age 80. She was buried in Sandusky Cemetery at Sandusky, IA.
- ii. Ruth Wilhelmina Bailey, b. Jun. 13, 1911 at Moline, IL. She was married Oct. 4, 1941 at Des Moines, IA to Richard Morton Root, son of James Stephenson Root and Alice Blanche (Morton) Root. Richard was born Jan. 23, 1913 at Des Moines, IA. He received a B. A. degree from Drake University in 1934, followed by a law degree at the same institution. He practiced law at Des Moines, IA until enlisting Nov. 1942 for WWII, where he was a US Army Captain. After the war, Richard and Ruth lived in France for 21 years. Both were employed by the US Gov't, with Ruth working with the embassy and Dept. of Defense in France. They did not have children. Upon return to Des Moines, IA in 1967, Richard Root was employed until his retirement by Brenton Bank as a trust advisor. Ruth Root died of a respiratory ailment Mar. 5, 1996 in Iowa Methodist Medical Center at Des Moines, IA, age 84. Widower Richard Root died Aug. 21, 2003 at Des Moines, IA, age 90. Richard and Ruth Root were buried in Sandusky Cemetery at Sandusky, Lee County, IA.
- iii. Margaret Bailey, b. Oct. 27, 1913 at Moline, IL. She was married Nov. 4, 1939 at Cook County, IL to Morley Paul Lutz, son of Earl Vincent Lutz and Manice Charlotte (Reck) Lutz. Morley was born Feb. 28, 1905 at Altoona, Blair County, PA. Morley and Margaret were living without children at Chicago, IL when the 1940 census was taken, then at Dunmore, PA when the 1950 census was taken. Morley Lutz was a salesman with National Cash Register (1940) and Margaret was a secretary (1940). Morley

was controller for a retail furniture store (1950). The couple were living at Allan Park, MI in 1972, then at Fish Creek, Door County, WI from 1974 to 1981. Morley Lutz died Jul. 19, 1981 at Door County, WI, age 76. Widow Margaret Lutz was living at Sun City, AZ in 1993 and 1996. She was also very close to her widowed sister Elizabeth, and they lived together in their late years at Arlington Heights, IL. Margaret Lutz died Mar. 8, 2004 at Arlington Heights, Cook County, IL, age 90. Morley and Margaret Lutz were buried in Blossomberg Cemetery at Fish Creek, Door County, WI.

- iv. Elizabeth L. Bailey, b. Sep. 14, 1923 at Moline, IL. "Betty" earned a degree in home economics from Iowa State University, then became a registered dietician after an internship at Carmel, CA. She moved to Chicago, IL to work for St. Luke's Hospital. She was married Jan. 3, 1953 at Cook County, IL to David Jarrell Heller, son of Lewis Lincoln Heller and Anna Lois (Jarrell) Heller. David was born Oct. 1, 1922 at Chicago, IL. David and Betty moved to Arlington Heights, IL in 1956, which became their permanent residence. They had four children. David Heller was a physicist. He died Jan. 22, 1982 at Cook County, IL, age 59. Widow Elizabeth Heller continued to live at Arlington Heights, IL, joined late in life by her widowed sister Margaret. In 2007, Elizabeth moved to Columbia, MO to be near her oldest daughter. Elizabeth Heller died Sep. 10, 2007 at Columbia, MO, age 83. She was buried in Blossomberg Cemetery at Fish Creek, WI. There are duplicate gravestones in Wheeling Township Arlington Heights Cemetery at Arlington Heights, IL, so perhaps her husband was buried there.

This family were living at Moline, Rock Island County, IL when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, at Valley, Polk County, IA when the 1930 census was taken, at Des Moines, IA in 1935 and when the 1940 census was taken, then at Moline, IL when the 1950 census was taken. William Bailey was an engineer with Rock Island Railroad for 46 years until his retirement in 1953. Later, William and Minnie lived at Fish Creek, WI, then from about 1967 at Des Moines, IA. William Bailey died of complications following surgery Jun. 29, 1972 in Iowa Methodist Hospital at Des Moines, IA, age 89. Widow Minnie Bailey died as a result of a stroke May 11, 1974 in Calvin Manor at Des Moines, IA, age 90. William and Minnie Bailey were buried in Sandusky Cemetery at Sandusky, Lee County, IA.

### J836.

**(2<sup>ND</sup> LT) ABBOTT KITTREDGE BAILEY, JR.,** son of Abbott Kittredge Bailey, Sr. {J601} and his first wife Josephine (Sletten) Bailey, was born Apr. 23, 1895 at Audubon Township, Becker County, MN. He was a WWI veteran with the US Army, 41<sup>st</sup> Division. He was married Oct. 21, 1925 at La Paz, Bolivia to IRENE GUTIERREZ, daughter of Heriberto Gutierrez Leaplaza and Maria Sara Josefa Vea-Muguia De la Pena. Irene was born Oct. 26, 1902 at La Paz, Bolivia. Abbott and Irene had at least three children, born at Bolivia:

- i. Maria Teresa Bailey, b. Mar. 27, 1927. She was married to Rene Jose Otero. They had at least one child born 1954 at Bolivia.
- ii. William James Bailey, b. Aug. 3, 1931. He was married a second time May 28, 1976 at Arlington County, VA to Ilse Maria Alarcon, daughter of Rafael Alarcon and Bertha (Abecia) Alarcon. Ilse was born Jun. 26, 1935 at Bolivia.
- ii. Charles Ignatius Bailey, b. Feb. 2, 1944. He was first married Jun. 10, 1972 to Linda G. Atwell. The couple were divorced May 9, 1984 at Arlington County, VA. Charles Bailey was married a second time Oct. 5, 1984 at Fairfax County, VA to Catherine Anne (Lecca) Miller, daughter of Charles Lecca and Anne C. (Wilson) Lecca. Catherine was born Feb. 4, 1952 at NY. It was a second marriage for both, living at Herndon, VA. Catherine Bailey died of cancer Dec. 29, 2016 at Linden, VA, age 64. She was buried in Old Lady of Sorrows Catholic Church Cemetery at West River, MD. She had children and grandchildren, but it is not clear by which marriage.

Abbott Bailey was a mining engineer living and working at La Paz, Bolivia. He died Nov. 2, 1962 at Washington, DC, age 67. Widow Irene Bailey died Feb. 29, 1988 at MD, age 85. Abbott and Irene Bailey were buried in Arlington National Cemetery at Arlington, VA.

### J837.

**(LT.) JOHN FRANKLYN BAILEY**, son of Daniel W. Bailey, Jr. {J603} and Mary Ellen (Jennings) Bailey, was born Apr. 24, 1909 at Brooklyn, NY. He was first married May 15, 1933 at Manhattan, NY to MILDRED BABICH, daughter of Lucas Babich and Anna (Pavletich) Babich. Mildred was born about 1911 at San Francisco, CA. John and Mildred had one child:

**J1091** i. Richard Franklyn Bailey, b. Oct. 12, 1934 at Manhattan, NY. He married Jessie May Rupp.

This family were living at New York City, NY in 1935, at Miami, FL when the 1940 census was taken, then at the Richmond, NY quarantine station when the 1950 census was taken. John Bailey was a marine engineer, with the US Public Health Service. He served in WWII and the Korean War.

He was married a second time to ELIZABETH IOLA (CORNISH) BERRY, daughter of Robert Steel Cornish and Elizabeth (Hennehan) Cornish. "Betty" was born Sep. 12, 1919 at Palmer, MA. She had been previously married, with two surviving daughters. She was a retired elementary school teacher. John Bailey died Apr. 19, 1983 at Pasco County, FL, age 73. Widow Betty Bailey was living at New Port Richey, FL until 2002, when she moved to Oviedo, FL. She died Sep. 18, 2003 in Winter Park Memorial Hospital at Orlando, FL, age 84. John and Betty Bailey were buried in East Elfers Cemetery at New Port Richey, Pasco County, FL.

### J838.

**PERCIVAL JOHN BAILEY**, son of John Burton Bailey {J604} and Josephine Ellen (Whitehill) Bailey, was born Aug. 1, 1877 at Topsham, VT. As a small child, his family moved to Groton, VT. Then they moved back to Topsham, VT when he was 12. He was married Mar. 2, 1895 at Topsham, VT to LAURA MAY TILLOTSON, daughter of Luther C. Finnie Tillotson and Naomi (Johnston) Tillotson. Laura was born Feb. 2, 1879 at Topsham, Orange County, VT. Percival and Laura had eleven children, all born at Topsham, VT except the youngest two:

- i. Ernest Fayette Bailey, b. Sep. 26, 1895. He was called to serve for WWI and trained at Camp Devens. He died (unmarried) of bronchitis then spiral meningitis Feb. 8, 1921 at Groton, VT, age 25. He was buried in Groton Village Cemetery at Groton, VT.
- ii. Esther Josephine Bailey, b. Apr. 13, 1897. She was first married Jan. 15, 1914 at Groton, VT to Edson Bixby, son of Franklin Bixby and Harriet (Elmore) Bixby. "Eddie" was born Nov. 8, 1872 at Orange, VT. Eddie and Esther had three children, born at Orange, VT. This family were living at Groton, VT when the 1920 census was taken. Eddie Bixby was a farmer. He died of acute peritonitis Oct. 24, 1922 in Vermont State Hospital at Waterbury, VT, age 49. He was buried in Bixby Cemetery at East Topsham, VT. Widow Esther Bixby and her three children were boarding in the home of William Fred Darling, Jr., a widower, at Groton, VT, when the 1930 census was taken. William and Esther were married Jun. 3, 1933 at Groton, VT. William Darling, Jr. was the son of William Vance Darling, Sr. and Lillian A. (Page) Darling and was born May 28, 1887 at Groton, VT. He had lost his first wife in 1926 and had four surviving children, one of whom had earlier married Esther's brother Ralph (see below). This family were living at Groton, VT when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were

taken. “Willie” Darling owned and operated a lumber company until retiring about 1960. He died of a cerebral vascular accident Jan. 18, 1976 in their home at Groton, VT, age 88. Widow Esther Darling died of hepatic failure Mar. 20, 1978 in the home of a daughter at Wells River, Newbury, VT, age 80. Esther and William Darling, as well as William’s first wife, were buried in Groton Village Cemetery at Groton, VT.

- iii. Burton Luther Bailey, b. Mar. 12, 1899. He was married Jun. 30, 1927 at Groton, VT to Mabel E. Vance, daughter of David Henry Vance III and Maria R. (Darling) Vance. Mabel was born Jan. 24, 1896 at Groton, VT. Burton and Mabel had one child.<sup>1422</sup> This family were living at Groton, VT when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Burton Bailey was a farm laborer (1930), town commissioner of roads (1940), then state road patroller (1950). Mabel Bailey died of colon cancer May 25, 1960 in their home at Groton, VT, age 64. Widower Burton Bailey died of coronary occlusion Dec. 26, 1960 at Groton, VT, age 61. Burton and Mabel Bailey were buried in Groton Village Cemetery at Groton, VT.
- iv. Ralph Percival Bailey, b. Mar. 5, 1901. He was married Apr. 5, 1923 at Groton, VT to Goldie Pauline Darling, daughter of William Fred Darling and Princetta (Jodfrey) Darling. Goldie was born Jan. 3, 1907 at Groton, VT. Her husband Ralph’s older sister would later become Goldie’s stepmother. Ralph and Goldie had two daughters.<sup>1423</sup> This family were living at Groton, VT when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Ralph Bailey was a dairy farmer. He died of a cerebral vascular accident Jul. 3, 1968 in Barre City Hospital at Barre, VT, age 67. Widow Goldie Bailey was married a second time Aug. 10, 1972 at Orange County, VT to Harold Clarence Heath, son of Hazen C. Heath and Josetta Lillian (Carter) Heath. Harold was born Dec. 26, 1904 at Groton, VT. He was a widower since 1968. He was a truck driver for Whittings Milk. Harold Heath died of acute myocardial infarction Oct. 27, 1978 at Groton, VT, age 73. Widow Goldie Heath died of a heart attack Dec. 19, 1999 in Woodridge Nursing Home at Berlin, VT, age 92. She and her first husband were buried in Groton Village Cemetery at Groton, VT.
- J1092** v. Edward Addison Bailey, b. Apr. 11, 1903. He married Beryl Margaret Whitehill.
- vi. Minnie Laura Bailey, b. May 29, 1905. She was married May 10, 1923 at Meredith, NH to Lee George Frost, son of Aaron Herbert Frost and Louisa D. (Carter) Frost. Lee was born Oct. 22, 1902 at Groton, VT. Minnie Frost died Sep. 28, 1923 in Cottage Hospital at Woodsville, NH, age 18. See was buried in Groton Village Cemetery at Groton, VT. Widower Lee Frost was married a second time Jun. 30, 1930 at Groton, VT to Mary Helen Cassady. Lee Frost died of stomach cancer May 28, 1965 in Mary Fletcher Hospital at Burlington, VT, age 62.
- vii. boy Bailey (triplet), born and died Jan. 20, 1907.
- viii. boy Bailey (triplet), born and died Jan. 20, 1907.
- ix. boy Bailey (triplet), born and died Jan. 20, 1907.
- J1093** x. Horace Earl Bailey, b. Jan. 23, 1908 at Orange, Orange County, VT. He married Josephine Almira Welch.

<sup>1422</sup> Maria Laura Bailey, b. Sep. 27, 1929 at Groton, VT. She graduated from Groton High School. She was married Apr. 23, 1955 at Brattleboro, VT to Milford Bradley Lawrence, son of Oscar Guy Lawrence and Lydia H. (Fellows) Lawrence. Milford was born Oct. 29, 1926 at Newfane, VT. Milford and Maria had two daughters. They co-managed “Bordertown Farm” at Brattleboro, VT, the dairy farm inherited from Milford’s father. They sold the farm in 1979. Milford Lawrence died Jul. 27, 2001 in their home at Brattleboro, VT, age 74. Widow Maria Lawrence died of pancreatic cancer Jun. 29, 2020 at Brattleboro, VT, age 90. Milford and Maria Lawrence were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Newfane, VT.

<sup>1423</sup> 1) Princetta L. Bailey, b. Oct. 1, 1923 at Groton, VT. She was married Feb. 28, 1948 at Piermont, NH to Donald Nelson Shepard, son of Franklin Frederick Shepard and Rose Mary (Bombard) Shepard. “Don” was born about 1924 at NH. He enlisted for WWII. Don and Princetta had two children. This family were living at Piermont, NH when the 1950 census was taken. Princetta served in the Army Nurse Corps, then as a registered nurse for 27 years at Central Vermont Hospital (Berlin) until her 1990 retirement. The couple spent their retirement winters at Zephyr Hills, FL. Princetta Shepard died Oct. 9, 2001 in Central Vermont Hospital at Berlin, VT, age 78. She was buried in Groton Village Cemetery at Groton, VT; 2) Jean Mae Bailey, b. Feb. 3, 1931 at Groton, VT. She died May 3, 1933 at Groton, VT, age 2. She was buried in Groton Village Cemetery at Groton, VT.

- xi. Florence Myra Bailey, b. Oct. 2, 1913 at Orange, Orange County, VT. She was first married Sep. 7, 1930 at Woodsville, NH to Raymond Earl Trombley, son of William Goss Trombley and Norabel (Bishop) Trombley. Raymond was born about 1912 at NH. Raymond and Florence had a stillborn daughter.<sup>1424</sup> The couple were divorced and Florence was married a second time Jun. 30, 1934 at Ryegate, VT to Wendell James Crown, son of Harry Wilson Crown and Winifred Florence (Swan) Crown. Wendell was born Apr. 9, 1911 at Ryegate, VT. Wendell and Florence had four children, born at VT. This family were living at Groton, VT when the 1940 census was taken, then at Ryegate, VT when the 1950 census was taken. Wendell Crown was a truck driver for the town highway (1940) and a dairy farmer (1950). Wendell Crown died of heart disease Dec. 3, 1993 in their home at Ryegate, VT, age 82. Widow Florence Crown died of myocardial infarction Jun. 15, 2001 at Ryegate, VT, age 87. Wendell and Florence Crown were buried in Groton Village Cemetery at Groton, VT.

This family were living at Topsham, VT when the 1900 census was taken, at Orange, VT when the 1910 census was taken, then at Groton, VT when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. The family had moved about 1918 to the "Fuller Wild" farm at Groton. Percival Bailey was a farmer. He died of coronary thrombosis Oct. 29, 1935 in his home at Groton, VT, age 58. Widow Laura Bailey died of stomach cancer May 22, 1938 in Mary Fletcher Hospital at Burlington, VT, age 59. Percival and Laura Bailey were buried in Groton Village Cemetery at Groton, VT.

### J839.

**ALFRED M. BAILEY**, son of John Burton Bailey {J604} and Josephine Ellen (Whitehill) Bailey, was born Nov. 30, 1883 at Groton, VT. He was first married Dec. 5, 1903 at Topsham, VT to GRACE E. WILLIAMS, daughter of Asa A. Williams and Elizabeth Ann (Tillotson) Williams. Grace was born Jun. 3, 1888 at Orange, VT. Alfred and Grace had one child:

- i. Fannie May Bailey, b. Aug. 21, 1905 at Topsham, VT. Her mother died the day after her birth due to pregnancy complications. Fannie was then raised by her uncle and aunt, Walter Alexander Wood and Flora J. (Bailey) Wood. Fannie never married. She was in ill health much of her life. She was living with her Wood "parents" at Brookfield, VT when the 1940 census was taken. She died of tuberculosis Sep. 29, 1966 in Vermont State Hospital at Waterbury, VT, age 61. She had been under hospital care for 18 years. Fannie Bailey was buried in Groton Village Cemetery at Groton, VT.

Grace Bailey died one day after giving birth, Aug. 22, 1905 at Topsham, VT, age 17. Widower Alfred Bailey was married a second time Nov. 17, 1909 at Topsham, VT to EVA L. PATTEN (his stepsister), daughter of Robert James Patten and Rosabell (Carpenter) Patten Bailey. Eva was born Jul. 1, 1895 at Groton, VT. Alfred and Eva had two children:

- ii. John Robert Bailey, b. Jul. 13, 1910 at Topsham, VT. He attended school at Orange, VT. In 1931 he began employment with Barre Steam Laundry at Barre, VT, an employer he retained for over 40 years. He was married Dec. 24, 1936 at Barre, VT to Anna McIntosh Smith, daughter of Alexander Smith and Mary Ann (McKechie) Smith, originally of Scotland. Anna was born May 16, 1903 at Barre, VT. John and Anna did not have children. This couple were living at Barre, VT when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Anna was also employed by Barre Steam Laundry. She died of bronchial pneumonia due to cancer Jan. 20, 1972 in hospital at Burlington, VT, age 68. Widower John Bailey died of uremia May 8, 1982 in Berlin Convalescent Center at Berlin, VT, where he had resided for more than a year. He was 71. John and Anna Bailey were buried in Hope Cemetery at Barre, VT.

---

<sup>1424</sup> Girl Bailey, stillborn Apr. 15, 1931 at Groton, VT.

- iii. Mildred Eva Bailey, b. Dec. 9, 1916 at Topsham, VT. She was married Nov. 4, 1936 at Norwich, VT to Glenn Gordon Delano, son of Earl Rockwell Delano and Mary Melissa (Hersey) Delano. Glenn was born Jun. 4, 1909 at Randolph, VT. Glenn and Mildred had two children. This family were living at Chester, VT in 1940. They were separated by the time the 1950 census was taken. Mildred Delano was then living with her son at East Topsham, VT; her daughter was living with Mildred's mother at East Topsham, VT, and Glenn Delano, then a truck driver for a dry-cleaning company, was boarding at Burlington, VT. Glenn Delano died Apr. 7, 1964 at New York City, NY, age 54. He is memorialized in East Randolph Cemetery at East Randolph, VT. Widow Mildred Delano died Feb. 5, 1997 at Woodsville, NH, age 80. She was buried in Groton Village Cemetery at Groton, VT.

This family were living at Topsham, VT when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Alfred Bailey was a farmer. He died of diabetic coma and cerebral hemorrhage Mar. 22, 1943 in Barre City Hospital at Barre, VT, age 59.<sup>1425</sup> He was buried with his first wife in Groton Village Cemetery at Groton, VT. Widow Eva Bailey was living with a granddaughter and a hired hand at East Topsham, VT when the 1950 census was taken. She died of coronary occlusion Dec. 15, 1951 in Barre City Hospital at Barre, VT, age 56. She was buried in Wells River Cemetery at Wells River, VT.

#### J840.

**CHARLES FRANKLIN BAILEY, JR.**, son of (Deacon) Charles Miner Bailey, Sr. {J605} and his second wife Mary (Blake) Bailey, was born Aug. 29, 1863 at Greensboro, VT. He was an 1883 graduate of Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, MA, specializing in marine engineering. He was employed as a machinist with the Northern Pacific Railway, Tacoma, Washington, 1888-89; then a draftsman for Tacoma Foundry and Machine Co., 1889-90 and for Neafle and Levy Ship and Engine Building Co., Philadelphia, 1890-91.

He was married Aug. 18, 1891 at Hardwick, VT to ALMERIA ISABELLE ADGATE, daughter of Dr. Luther Wright Adgate and Almeria Isabella (Pitkin) Adgate. Almeria was born Nov. 20, 1864 at Irasburg, VT. She had received a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1887 at Wellesley College. Charles and Almeria had three children, born at Warwick County, VA:

- i. Almeria Pitkin Bailey, b. Oct. 4, 1892. She was a 1914 graduate of Wellesley College. Beyond that, she spent most of her life living at VA. She never married. Almeria was living with her sister Joyce at Elizabeth City, VA when the 1950 census was taken. She died of respiratory arrest Oct. 4, 1979 in Patrick Henry Hospital at Newport News, VA, age 87. She was cremated in VA and committed in Sanborn Cemetery at East Hardwick, VT.
- J1094 ii. (Dr.) Albert Adgate Bailey, Sr., b. Sep. 3, 1894. He married Eva Hardy Ginn.
- iii. Mary Joyce Bailey, b. May 15, 1899. "Joyce" spent most of her life living at VA. She never married. She was living with her sister Almeria at Elizabeth City, VA when the 1950 census was taken. She died of pneumonia Mar. 17, 1980 in Eastern State Hospital at Williamsburg, VA, age 80. She was cremated in VA and committed in Sanborn Cemetery at East Hardwick, VT.

This family were living at Wythe District, Elizabeth City County, VA when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey was employed as chief draftsman, chief engineer and finally engineering director of Newport News Shipping & Dry Dock Company, until his retirement in 1934. He was member, trustee, or director of a long list of prestigious organizations. He was also known for his interest in education and his role in the early development of the

---

<sup>1425</sup> Notices were issued in Bradford, VT newspapers in Nov. 1943 regarding the settlement of Alfred Bailey's estate.



Apprentice School. Almeria Bailey died May 19, 1937 in Riverside Hospital at Newport News, VA, age 72. Widower Charles Bailey died Jun. 23, 1949 in Riverside Hospital at Newport News, VA, age 85. Charles and Almeria Bailey's ashes were buried in Sanborn Cemetery at East Hardwick, VT.

#### J841.

**GEORGE LESLIE BAILEY**, son of Abijah Orsen Bailey, Jr. {J606} and Hannah (Allard) Bailey, was born Feb. 13, 1857 at Greensboro, VT. He was first married Nov. 16, 1878 at Hartford, VT to LULU W. MARCY, daughter of Edward Wilson Marcy and Mary Christina (Lazell) Marcy. Lulu was born Apr. 19, 1860 at Barnard, VT. George and Lulu had two sons, born at Hartford, VT:

- J1095** i. Edward Abijah Bailey, Sr., b. Jun. 25, 1880. He married Carolyn Lois Gilpatric.
- ii. Frank Leslie Bailey, b. Sep. 29, 1882. He was first married Aug. 16, 1905 at Springfield, VT to Edna Marion Trotter, daughter of George Underhill Trotter and Lula Marion (Howe) Trotter. Edna was born Oct. 4, 1882 at Springfield, VT. Frank and Edna had two children.<sup>1426</sup> This family were living at Natick, MA when the 1910 census was taken, then at Boston, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Frank Bailey was conductor and brakeman with the New York Central Railroad for 43 years until his 1953 retirement. Edna Bailey died Feb. 1, 1944 at Allston, MA, age 61. She was buried in Oakland Cemetery at Springfield, VT. Widower Frank Bailey was married a second time Jan. 7, 1954 at Huron County, OH to Elizabeth Mildred (Jones) Fockler, daughter of John Brough Jones and Anna Owen (Evans) Jones. "Mildred" was born Jul. 3, 1895 at York Township, Van Wert County, OH. She was widowed from her first husband in 1944. Frank and Mildred settled at Centerville, MA (near Hyannis, MA). Frank Bailey died Apr. 24, 1963 at Centerville (Barnstable), MA, age 80. Widow Mildred Bailey died Jul. 16, 1982 at Boston, MA, age 87. Frank and Mildred Bailey were buried in Oak Neck Cemetery at Hyannis, MA.

This family were living at Harford, VT when the 1880 census was taken. George Bailey was a railroad conductor. Both George and Lulu were remarried with other partners in the 1890s. Lulu Bailey was remarried Oct. 31, 1895 at Chester, VT to Henry Milford Perry (1854-1914). Her two Bailey sons were living with Lulu and their stepfather at Springfield, VT when the 1900 census was taken. Lulu Perry died of cirrhosis of the liver Jan. 23, 1909 at Springfield, VT, age 48. She was buried in Ascutneyville Cemetery at Ascutneyville, VT.

George Bailey was married a second time Jun. 29, 1892 at Frankfort, MI to LULU B. MARVIN, daughter of Lucius Samuel Marvin and Betsy Maria (Randall) Marvin. Lulu was born Jan. 30, 1871 at Frankfort, Benzie County, MI. George and Lulu had one child, born at Frankfort, MI:

- iii. Marion May Bailey, b. Nov. 19, 1898. She was first married Dec. 27, 1919 at Lucas County, OH to Perry George Allen, son of George Walter Allen and Minnie Alice (Mumaugh) Allen. Perry was born Dec. 10, 1897 at OH. Perry and Marion had two children, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Toledo, OH when the 1920 census was taken, at Washington, OH when the 1930

---

<sup>1426</sup> 1) Janice M. Bailey, b. Mar. 30, 1907 at Springfield, VT. She died of meningitis Jan. 19, 1914 in City Hospital at Boston, MA, age 6. She was buried in Oakland Cemetery at Springfield, VT; 2) Marion Irene Bailey, b. Dec. 14, 1915 at Boston, MA. She was married in 1935 at Boston, MA to Roy Merton Hurd, son of William James Hurd and Cora Etta (Roundy) Hurd. Roy was born Jun. 3, 1913 at Newport, NH. Roy and Marion were living at Boston, MA with a young son when the 1940 census was taken. They later had a second son. Roy Hurd was a conductor for the New York Central Railroad. This couple were divorced Mar. 1967 at St. Johns County, FL. Both lived at St. Augustine, FL. Roy Hurd died Mar. 25, 1980 in his home at St. Augustine, FL, age 66. Widow Marion Hurd died Mar. 28, 1997 at St. Johns County, FL, age 81. Roy and Marion Hurd were both buried in Oakland Cemetery at Springfield, VT.

census was taken, then at Toledo, OH when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Perry Allen was a construction foreman (1920), then a scales salesman (1930). He died Jan. 5, 1961 at Toledo, OH, age 63. Widow Marion Allen was married a second time in early 1971 at FL to Leonard Dane Van Auken (1894-1974), also a widower. "Dane" had been technical publications director for Kaiser Jeep Corp. at Toledo, OH and Marion had been his secretary for 20 years until his 1962 retirement. He had resided at Bonita Springs, FL from about 1965. Dane Van Auken died Nov. 11, 1974 in Naples Community Hospital at Naples, FL, age 80. Widow Marion Van Auken died Aug. 14, 1984 in her home at Port Clinton, OH, age 85. She was buried with her first husband in Woodlawn Cemetery at Toledo, OH.

This family were living at Akron Township, Tuscola County, MI when the 1900 census was taken, at Cadillac, MI when the 1910 census was taken, then at Toledo, OH when the 1920 census was taken. George Bailey continued to work as a railroad conductor, and his second wife Lulu was a schoolteacher. George Bailey died of paralysis due to a railroad accident Jan. 31, 1921 at Toledo, OH, age 63. He was buried in Forest Cemetery at Toledo, OH. Widow Lulu Bailey was married a second time Dec. 21, 1926 at Williams County, OH to George Pafenbach (1863-1936). Widow Lulu Pafenbach was living with her daughter and son-in-law at Toledo, OH when the 1950 census was taken. She died Mar. 6, 1964 in Marigarde Rest Home at Toledo, OH, age 93. She was buried in Toledo Memorial Park at Toledo, OH.

#### J842.

**GUY WINFRED BAILEY**, son of John Winthrop Bailey {J607} and his second wife Laura A. (Cahill) Bailey, was born May 7, 1876 at Hardwick, VT. He attended common schools at Hardwick, VT then graduated from Burlington (VT) High School in 1896. He entered the University of Vermont in 1896 and graduated in 1900. As a youth, he had learned the stone cutter's trade and worked at this trade until being admitted to the bar. In Nov. 1899, he had filed papers declaring his intention to study law with the firm of Brown & Taft at Burlington, VT. He was admitted to practice law in the state courts in 1904.

Guy Bailey was married Dec. 22, 1904 at Essex Junction, VT to MABEL GERTRUDE BRIGHAM, daughter of Lyman M. Brigham and Jennie I. (Moody) Brigham. Mabel was born Dec. 10, 1878 at Ogdensburg, NY but grew up at Essex Junction, VT. She graduated from Burlington (VT) High School, attended Wheaton College at Norton, MA, then graduated from Miss Page's Kindergarten Training School at Danvers, MA. Guy and Mabel had one child, who died in infancy:

- i. Winthrop Bailey, b. Aug. 12, 1905 at Essex, VT. He died of a congenital heart defect Dec. 13, 1905 at Essex, VT, age 4 months. He was buried in Essex Junction Village Cemetery at Essex Junction, VT.

This couple were living at Essex, Chittenden County, VT when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, then at Burlington, VT when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Guy Bailey, then a practicing lawyer, was elected member of the Vermont House of Representatives during the 1904 and 1906 legislative sessions. He was elected Secretary of State of Vermont in 1908 and held this position until Aug. 31, 1917 when he resigned to accept the position of Controller for the University of Vermont. While Secretary of State, he created a system of automobile registration that would later be used in every state of the union. On Aug. 2, 1919 he was elected acting president of the University of Vermont, and on Jun. 26, 1920 he was elected President of the university. He served this role for 20 years. Guy Bailey died of a heart attack Oct. 22, 1940 in Massachusetts General Hospital at Boston, MA, age 64. Soon after his death, widow Mabel Bailey moved to Lynn, MA to

be near some lifelong close friends. She died Nov. 7, 1948 in a Lynn, MA nursing home, age 69. Guy and Mabel Bailey were buried in Essex Junction Village Cemetery at Essex Junction, VT.

### J843.

**ORA HAND BAILEY**, son of Frederick Preston Bailey {J608} and Clara Elizabeth (Hite) Bailey, was born Jul. 20, 1871 at Hoyt, KS. He spent his teenage years at NE, attended school there and practiced law. He was married Nov. 27, 1891 at Clinton, IA to PEARLA EVELYN GAMET, daughter of Levi Gamet and Emma (Groshong) Gamet. "Pearl" was born Oct. 11, 1870 at Little Sioux, IA. She was a schoolteacher. Ora and Pearl had five children, with the oldest three born at IA and the two boys at IL:

- i. Vivian Mull Bailey, b. Dec. 11, 1892 at Clinton County, IA. She was married Nov. 16, 1913 at Knob Noster, Johnson County, MO to Thomas Joseph Hansen, son of Jacob Hansen and Katarina (Anderson) Hansen. Thomas was born Oct. 31, 1890 at IA. Thomas and Vivian had four children, born at MO. This family were living at Washington Township, Johnson County, MO when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, at Monroe Township, Nodaway County, MO when the 1940 census was taken, then at Green Township, Nodaway County, MO when the 1950 census was taken. Thomas Hansen was a farmer. He died Dec. 8, 1960 in hospital at Maryville, MO, age 70. Widow Vivian Hansen died Mar. 18, 1963 in the Nodaway Nursing Home at Maryville, MO, age 70. Thomas and Vivian Hansen were buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Maryville, Nodaway County, MO.
  - ii. Myrle Leola Bailey, b. Aug. 2, 1896 at Clinton County, IA. She was first married Dec. 28, 1914 at Knob Noster, MO to Herbert Dale Zuber, son of Francis Jerome Zuber and May Evalina (Marshall) Zuber. Herbert was born Mar. 14, 1892 at Knob Noster, MO. Herbert and Myrle had seven children, two sons and five daughters. This family were living at Reno, Canadian County, OK when the 1920 census was taken, at Osawatomie, Miami County, KS when the 1930 census was taken, at Independence Township, Dunklin County, MO when the 1940 census was taken, then at Lingo, Macon County, MO when the 1950 census was taken. Herbert Zuber was a boilermaker for the Missouri Pacific Railroad (1920, 1930), then a farmer (1940, 1950). He died May 22, 1951 in the General Hospital at Kansas City, MO, age 59. Widow Myrle Zuber was married a second time Jan. 13, 1953 at Jackson County, MO to widower Henry Bennett McKinney (1893-1955). Widow Myrle McKinney was married a third time Jan. 28, 1957 at Kansas City, MO to Allen Leroy Ewalt (1902-1989). Widow Myrle Ewalt died Dec. 29, 1998 at Independence, Jackson County, MO, age 102. She was buried with her first husband in Mound Grove Cemetery at Independence, Jackson County, MO.
  - iii. Vida Sicily Bailey, b. Mar. 21, 1901 at IA. She was first married Jan. 15, 1918 at Cambridge, Henry County, IL to Lloyd Elburn Cunningham, son of Charles Elburn Cunningham and Sallie Colleen (Tilley) Cunningham. Lloyd was born Jul. 23, 1900 at Media, IL. Lloyd and Vida had six children, born at MO and IL. This family were living at Neponset, IL when the 1920 census was taken, at Peoria, IL when the 1930 census was taken and at Independence, MO when the 1940 census was taken. Lloyd Cunningham was a farm laborer (1920), a garage mechanic (1930), and an auto body repairman (1940). Lloyd and Vida were divorced and both were remarried. Lloyd Cunningham was married a second time in 1952 to Stella Maxine (McGaughey) Matson (1907-2007). He died Sep. 18, 1971 in Brokaw Hospital at Bloomington, IL, age 71. He was buried in Park Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum at Bloomington, IL. Vida Cunningham was married a second time Mar. 7, 1952 at Independence, MO to Thomas Arthur Bowen (1902-1983). Vida Bowen was married a third time Apr. 5, 1963 at Jackson County, MO to Thomas Elmer Hale, Sr. (1890-1965). Widow Vida Hale died Jun. 3, 1996 in the Columbia Independence Regional Health Center at Independence, MO, age 95. Thomas and Vida Hale were buried in Mound Grove Cemetery at Independence, Jackson County, MO.
- J1096** iv. Ronald Lynn Bailey, b. Jul. 1, 1903 at Millersburg, IL. He first married Anna Amorita Harroun, secondly Audrey Clark and thirdly Adeline Iona Drew.

**J1097** v. Fredrick Levi Bailey, b. Sep. 19, 1905 at Millersburg, IL. He married Kathryn Marie Stage.

This family were living at Clinton, IA when the 1900 census was taken, then at Media, Henderson County, IL when the 1910 census was taken. Ora Bailey was an evangelist minister in 1910. By 1920, Ora and Pearl had separated. Pearl was tagged as a “widow” on all censuses, starting with 1920 which showed her living with her two sons at Kewanee, Henry County, IL. She was living alone at Kewanee, IL and working in a factory when the 1930 census was taken. She moved about 1932 to Independence, MO and was recorded living there when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. She died of cerebral vascular hemorrhage Jan. 23, 1962 in Crestview Nursing Home at Independence, MO, age 91. She was buried in Mound Grove Cemetery at Independence, Jackson County, MO.

Meanwhile, O. H. Bailey had moved to the vicinity of Montrose, CO about 1919. He served as Justice of the Peace at Montrose during the 1930s. He was boarding at Montrose, CO, with a housekeeper and her son when the 1940 census was taken. He died May 17, 1949 at CO, age 77. He was buried in Grand View Cemetery at Montrose, CO.

#### **J844.**

**HARRY LEE BAILEY**, son of Rufus Miner Bailey {J609} and Elizabeth Wiser (McKeage) Bailey, was born Sep. 26, 1889 at Hoyt, KS. He came to OK when he was five years old. He was first married Jul. 26, 1911 at Yukon, Canadian County, OK to HENRIETTA BROWN, daughter of George R. Brown and Mary Lucinda (Stafford) Brown. “Nettie” was born Apr. 2, 1885 at Amity, Dekalb County, MO. Harry and Nettie had two children, born at OK:

- i. Russell Lee Bailey, b. Oct. 26, 1913. He was married Sep. 24, 1940 at Seminole, OK to Amie (Harvey) Anderson, widowed, *probably* the daughter of Henry Clay Harvey and Lula My (Porter) Harvey, native of Rockwell County, TX. The uncertainty is due to the fact that the Amie Harvey of these parents was born in 1886, i.e. 27 years older than Russell Bailey. Their marriage certificate only admitted she was 8 years older. Russell and Amie were living at Tarrant County, TX when the 1950 census was taken. Amie Bailey was a professional musician and led a dance troupe called “Amie and her Girls”. Russell Bailey was a farmer (1940), then a sheet metal worker in an aircraft factory (1950). Amie Bailey died Nov. 18, 1965 in Presbyterian Hospital at Oklahoma City, OK. Neither her obituary nor gravestone admits her actual age. Widower Russell Bailey died Jun. 11, 1980 at Oklahoma City, OK, age 66. Russell and Amie Bailey were buried in Bethany Cemetery at Bethany, OK.
- ii. Harriette Isabel Bailey, b. May 28, 1918 at Yukon, Canadian County, OK. She was married Apr. 21, 1945 (lic.) at Texas City, TX to Richard Junius Breeding, son of Lawrence Nunn Breeding and Grace Vaughn (Standifer) Breeding. Richard was born Nov. 11, 1922 at Greenville, TX. Richard and Harriette had one child, Richard Breeding, Jr. This family were living at Johnsonville, OK when the 1950 census was taken. Both Richard and Harriette were teachers. They moved to Albuquerque, NM in 1957. Harriette taught for 28 years at Eubank (NM) elementary school. She served starting 1971 on the New Mexico State Education Commission for 12 years. Harriette Breeding died Jun. 7, 1990 at Albuquerque, NM, age 72. Widower Richard Breeding, Sr. died Jan. 4, 1993 at Albuquerque, NM, age 70. He was referred to as Harriette’s “former husband” on her 1990 obituary. Richard and Harriette Bailey were buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery at Albuquerque, NM.

This family were living at Spring Creek, Oklahoma County, OK when the 1920 census was taken, then at Bethany, Oklahoma County, OK when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Harry Bailey was a farmer (1920), taught school for one year at Bethany, OK, then was the superintendent

of Bethany, OK schools for seven years. Nettie Bailey died Aug. 22, 1941 at Oklahoma County, OK, age 56. Harry Bailey was married a second time Mar. 15, 1943 at Reno Township, Oklahoma County, OK to Anna Elizabeth (Herod) Bales, daughter of John Herod and Rebecca Jane (Brady) Herod. Anna was born about 1886 at MO. She was widowed with five children. Harry and Anna lived at Bethany, OK. Harry Bailey died Apr. 13, 1945 in Willie Clinic at Oklahoma City, OK, age 55. He was buried with his first wife in Bethany Cemetery at Bethany, OK. Widow Anna Bailey died Nov. 1, 1955 in her home at Kansas City, KS, age 69. She had moved from Bethany to Oklahoma City in about 1953. Anna was buried with her first husband in Dockery Cemetery at Dockery, Ray County, MO.

#### J845.

**FREDERICK PETER BAILEY**, son of Rufus Miner Bailey {J609} and Elizabeth Wiser (McKeage) Bailey, was born Aug. 6, 1898 at Spring Creek Township, OK. "Fred" was first married Jan. 1, 1923 at Britton, OK to INEZ JOHNSON MCCALLON, daughter of Richard Miller McCallon and Mary Katherine Irene (Towe) McCallon. Inez was born Jul. 29, 1902 at Greenville, Hunt County, TX. Her family moved to Canadian County, OK when she was six years old, and she attended Scott grade school and Central State College. Fred and Inez had two children, born at OK:

- i. Winifred Bailey, b. Oct. 2, 1923 at Oklahoma County, OK. "Win" graduated from Putnam City High School in 1938 and from Oklahoma A&M in 1943, with a journalism degree. She worked as a reporter for newspapers at Stillwater, Duncan and El Reno, OK. She was married Jan. 1, 1948 at El Reno, OK to Donald Louis Fuhrman, son of Louis David Fuhrman and Clara (Menz) Fuhrman. "Don" was born Jun. 24, 1924 at Arkansas City, KS. He attended school in Yonkers, NY, and Oklahoma City, OK before graduating from Sacred Heart High School in El Reno, OK. After graduation, he was a student at St. Benedict's College in Atchison, KS, until he enlisted for WWII in the Army Infantry. He received a medal for action in the Pacific before his return to Scott & White Hospital at Tyler, TX. Don and Win had three daughters. After the war, Don Fuhrman earned a law degree and was admitted to the Bar in 1950. This family were living at Tulsa, OK, where Don was working for the Army Corps of Engineers, Amerada Hess and Sinclair Oil. In 1955, the family moved to Oklahoma City, OK, where Don worked for Ashland Oil until 1966 when he "went out on his own," beginning a long career as an independent landman. He died Dec. 7, 2014 in their home at Oklahoma City, OK, age 90. Widow Win Fuhrman died May 3, 2019 in her home at Oklahoma City, OK, age 95. Don and Win Fuhrman were buried in El Reno Cemetery at El Reno, Canadian County, OK.

- J1098 ii. Ross Winton Bailey, b. Oct. 3, 1926 at Yukon, OK. He married Octie Ellen Hayes.

This family were living at Spring Creek Township, Oklahoma County, OK when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Their family home was five miles northeast of Bethany, OK. Fred Bailey was a farmer. Inez Bailey died Aug. 2, 1946 in the family home at Oklahoma County, OK, age 44. Fred Bailey was married a second time Oct. 27, 1948 at Coyle, Logan County, OK to LOLA LOUISE (NICHOLSON) MOORE, daughter of George Grant Nicholson and Laura Almina (Rosecrans) Nicholson. Lola was born Apr. 27, 1901 at Douglas, Garfield County, OK. Her family moved to Britton, OK when she was seven years old and she graduated from Britton High School in 1917. She attended Draughton's Business College and worked in the business field until her 1948 retirement. Fred and Lola were living at Spring Creek Township, Oklahoma County, OK when the 1950 census was taken. Fred Bailey died Oct. 6, 1977 at Oklahoma County, OK, age 79. He was buried with his first wife in Yukon Cemetery at Yukon, Canadian County, OK. Widow Lola Bailey

died Nov. 6, 1995 in a local Oklahoma City nursing home, age 94. She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at Oklahoma City, OK.

## J846.

**HENRY SEPTENUS BAILEY III**, son of Henry Walbridge Bailey, Jr. {J610} and Henrietta (Reid) Bailey, was born Sep. 1, 1872 at Dunlap, IA. He was married Apr. 25, 1894 at Harlan, Shelby County, IA to MARGARET SUSAN STOKER, daughter of James Calhoun Stoker and Mary Jane (Errett) Stoker. "Maggie" was born Sep. 11, 1872 at Rock Island, IL. Henry and Maggie had ten children, born at IA:

- i. Orrin Walbridge Bailey, b. Apr. 24, 1895 at Manning, IA. "Bill" was a WWI veteran. He was first married in 1924 to Ada Elizabeth (Marcum) Smith, daughter of William M. Marcum and Annalocka Jane (Wisdom) Marcum. Ada was born Mar. 17, 1894 at Hartville, Wright County, MO and was a widow with three children. Orrin and Ada had two daughters.<sup>1427</sup> This family were living at Huntington, OR when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Bill Bailey was an engineer for Union Pacific Railroad for 30 years. Ada Bailey was killed Dec. 10, 1960 by the crash of a car driven by her husband, near Huntington, OR. She was 66. Ada was buried in Fairview Cemetery at Ontario, OR. Widower Orrin Bailey moved to Roseville, CA. He was married a second time Feb. 27, 1968 at Reno, NV to Flossie May (Bean) Murrill Tribble Briggs (1899-1979), daughter of Thomas Jefferson Bean and Louisa Jane (Husted) Bean. She was born at Elmwood, KS and was a three-time widow. Orrin and Flossie couple lived at Roseville, CA until about 1975, then at Folsom, CA. Orrin Bailey died Jan. 4, 1977 at Folsom, CA, age 81. He was buried with his second wife in Sylvan Cemetery at Citrus Heights, Sacramento, CA. He is also commemorated on his first wife's gravestone.
- ii. James Louis Bailey, b. Feb. 16, 1897 at Manning, IA. He served in submarine duty in WWI. He was married Jan. 1, 1930 at Santa Rosa, CA to Helen H. Hinrichs, daughter of Henry G. Hinrichs and Sophia (Miller) Hinrichs. Helen was born Aug. 3, 1902 at Dalton, NE. She graduated from High School at Sidney, NE, then taught school for five years. James and Helen had one child.<sup>1428</sup> This couple were living with the family of Helen's sister at Blaine, Flathead County, MT when the 1930 census was taken, then shortly thereafter settled at Turner, MT. This family were living at Turner, Blaine County, MT when the 1940 census was taken. James Bailey was a farmer. They moved in 1940 from Turner, MT to ten miles east of Fairfield, MT. They were living at Cascade, MT when the 1950 census was taken. James Bailey died Jan. 16, 1983 at Great Falls, MT, age 85. Widow Helen Bailey left the farm in 1998 to live in Teton County Nursing Home. She died Apr. 7, 2000 in the nursing home at Fairfield, Teton County, MT, age 97. James and Helen Bailey were buried in Sunset Hills Cemetery at Fairfield, MT.
- iii. Fannie Fern Bailey, b. Jun. 8, 1899 at Manning, IA. She was married Dec. 25, 1920 at Manning, IA to Roy Sherman Hiatt, son of Sylvester E. Hiatt and Mary Magdalene (Penticoff) Hiatt. Roy was born Apr. 11, 1897 at Hampton, IA. He was a WWI veteran. Roy and Fannie had three children, two of whom died as infants. Fannie Hiatt died as a result of childbirth Mar. 2, 1925 at Gray, Lincoln

---

<sup>1427</sup> 1) Cecilia Elizabeth Bailey, b. May 29, 1924 at Sidney, NE. She was first married Sep. 5, 1944 at Clatsop, OR to navy man Abel Garcia Galvan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Galvan of McCallen, TX. Abel and Cecilia were divorced Aug. 29, 1946 at Clatsop, OR. In 1951, she was known as Cecilia Brogoitti, and in 1959 as Cecilia Stauss. She was remarried Jul. 31, 1959 at Carson City, NV to Harold L. Welch. In 1977, Cecilia Welch was living at Citrus Heights, CA. She died Feb. 20, 1989, age 64; 2) Christine Gladys Bailey, b. Oct. 4, 1928 at UT. She was first married Oct. 9, 1948 at Clark County, WA to James S. Bready. James and Christine were living at Portland, OR when the 1950 census was taken. Christine was remarried Dec. 31, 1971 at Sacramento, CA to Donald R. Trujillo. In 1977, Christine Trujillo was living at Sacramento, CA. She and Donald were divorced in Aug. 1977.

<sup>1428</sup> Avis Fern Bailey, b. Mar. 30, 1936 at Turner, MT. She was married Apr. 29, 1956 at Los Angeles County, CA to Lewis Spaulding Manseau, son of Horace F. Manseau and Azalea Jane (Spaulding) Manseau. Avis Manseau died Apr. 28, 1989, age 53. She was buried in Sunset Hills Cemetery at Fairfield, MT.

- Township, Audubon County, IA, age 25. Widower Roy Hiatt was married a second time Sep. 16, 1925 at Carroll County, IA to Edna Anna Mohr, daughter of Walter Mohr and Elizabeth (Kuehl) Mohr. Edna was born Jul. 30, 1904 at IA. Roy and Edna had three children and were living at East Boyer, Crawford County, IA when the 1930 census was taken, at Irwin, Shelby County, IA when the 1940 census was taken, then moved to Manning, IA in about 1944. Roy Hiatt was a farmer and drayman. He died following a two-year illness Apr. 30, 1964 in Omaha Veterans Administration Hospital at Omaha, NE, age 67. He was buried with both wives in Oak Hill Cemetery at Irwin, IA. Widow Edna Hiatt died May 11, 1989, age 84.
- iv. Edith Bailey, b. Jul. 24, 1901 at Kirkman, IA. She was married Dec. 25, 1920 at Manning, IA (looks like a double wedding with her older sister) to Herbert H. White, son of Samuel J. White and Susan Ellen (Williams) White. Herbert was born Oct. 7, 1902 at Hiawatha, KS. He was a WWI veteran. Herbert and Edith were living without children at Denver, CO in 1922, White Pine, CO in 1925, at Park City, UT when the 1930 census was taken, then at Humboldt County, CA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken (they were living at Crannell, CA in 1944 and Eureka, CA in 1946). Herbert White was a chauffeur (1920), worker in the silver mines (1930), then was a machine shop welder (1940, 1950). He died Apr. 1976 at Kansas City, KS, age 73. Widow Edith White died Mar. 3, 1989 at Humboldt County, CA, age 87.
  - v. Grace E. Bailey, b. Feb. 25, 1904 at Kirkman, IA. She was married Dec. 25, 1923 at Carroll County, IA to Harry George Thomas Will, son of Peter J. Will and Margaretha (Pepper) Will. Harry was born Mar. 21, 1901 at Irwin, IA. Harry and Grace were living without children at Manning, IA when the 1925 census was taken, at Jefferson Township, Shelby County, IA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Eureka, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Harry Will was a garage mechanic (1930, 1940) then a welder in a lumber mill (1950). He died Nov. 1, 1982 at Humboldt County, CA, age 81. Widow Grace Will died Oct. 5, 1990 at Humboldt County, CA, age 86. Harry and Grace Will were buried in Sunset Memorial Park at Eureka, Humboldt County, CA.
  - vi. girl Bailey, b. Feb. 26, 1907 at Kirkman, IA. She died of congenital debility Mar. 6, 1907 at Kirkman, IA, age 9 days.
  - vii. Daniel Henry Bailey, b. Oct. 16, 1908 at Farnhamville, Calhoun County, IA. He was first married Feb. 18, 1931 at Harlan, IA to Garnette Belle Bird, daughter of John Henry Bird and Lillie Belle (Stillwell) Bird. Garnette was born Feb. 18, 1913 at CO. Daniel and Garnette had one child.<sup>1429</sup> Garnette Bailey petitioned for divorce in 1937, alleging that Daniel had abandoned her in 1932. She was remarried in 1937/1938. Daniel Bailey, divorced, was boarding without family at Union, Humboldt County, CA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. He was a diesel mechanic by occupation. He was married a second time Jul. 2, 1955 at Humboldt County, CA to Dorothy Grace (Frost) Randall Randall, a two-time widow with two children. Dorothy was born Sep. 21, 1913 at Humboldt County, CA. Daniel Bailey died Aug. 16, 1976 at Humboldt County, CA, age 67. He was buried in Sunset Memorial Park at Eureka, Humboldt County, CA. Widow Dorothy Bailey died Mar. 17, 2003 at Eureka, CA, age 89. She was buried with her first two husbands in Greenwood Cemetery at Arcata, Humboldt County, CA.
  - viii. Earl Kenneth Bailey, b. Jun. 1, 1910 at Kirkman, IA. He died Aug. 21, 1910 at Kirkman, IA, age 2 months.
  - ix. Dale Alvin Bailey, b. Jul. 1, 1913 at Manning, IA. He was married Nov. 18, 1934 at Dow City, IA to Dorothy Lucile Copeland, daughter of Perry Smith Copeland and Jane (Magill) Copeland. Dorothy was born Sep. 27, 1912 at IA. Dale and Dorothy had three children, born at IA and CA.<sup>1430</sup> This

<sup>1429</sup> Dona LaVonne Bailey, b. Oct. 7, 1931 at Manning, IA. Her parents were divorced about 1937, and Dona took the surname of her stepfather Floyd Childs who had married her mother in about 1937. "Dona Childs" was married Mar. 8, 1952 to Robert Bueter Knapp, son of Carl K. Knapp and Kathryn Hulda (Bueter) Knapp. Robert was born Jul. 15, 1926 at Waterloo, IA. He was employed for 45 years at Waterloo Industries. Robert and Dona had two children. Dona Knapp died Apr. 5, 1996 at Waterloo, IA, age 64. Widower Robert Knapp died Oct. 11, 2009 at Cedar Falls, IA, age 83. Robert and Dona Knapp were buried in Garden of Memories at Waterloo, Black Hawk County, IA.

<sup>1430</sup> 1) Beverly Jean Bailey, b. Jun. 13, 1935 at Manning, IA. She was married Dec. 30, 1953 at Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, ID to Ralph Aaron Parker, son of Daniel Mack Parker and Nell May (Yeager) Parker. Ralph was born Nov. 28,

family were living at Manning, IA in 1935, at Seneca, Plumas County, CA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Walla Walla, WA when the 1950 census was taken. Dale Bailey was a worker in a veneer plant (1940), then a service man in a sheet metal shop (1950). Dorothy Bailey died Mar. 14, 1964 at Humboldt County, CA, age 51. Widower Dale Bailey died Nov. 17, 1966 at Samoa, Humboldt County, CA, age 53. Dale and Dorothy Bailey were buried in Ocean View Cemetery at Eureka, Humboldt County, CA.

- J1099** x. Darrell Everett Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 2, 1916 at Manning, IA. He first married Lorraine E. Barr and secondly June Marie (Palmrose-Heath) Harper.

This family were living at Manning, Carroll County, IA when the 1900 census was taken, at Douglas, Shelby County, IA when the 1910 census was taken, at Manning, IA when the 1920 and 1925 censuses were taken, at Arcadia, IA when the 1930 census was taken, then back at Manning, IA when the 1940 census was taken. In 1899, Henry Bailey was a brakeman on the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad, for which his father was a locomotive engineer. On Mar. 30, 1899, Henry (Jr.) lost both feet in an accident at Kirkman, IA on a train his father was driving. Though his life was in danger for several weeks, Henry survived, had a career and eight additional children. First, he opened a cigar factory at Manning, IA (Sep. 1899). He was also employed off and on for over 30 years as a pumper with C & NW. With his sons, he also operated a Dray line. He retired in 1937. After 1940, Henry and Maggie moved to Arcata, CA, where they were living when they celebrated their golden anniversary in 1944. They also lived at Eureka, CA. Henry died Aug. 15, 1946 while on a trip away from CA to Boone, IA. He was 73. He was buried in Linwood Park Cemetery at Boone, IA. Widow Maggie Bailey was living with her daughter Grace and her husband at Eureka, CA when the 1950 census was taken. She died Nov. 11, 1953 in her home and Eureka, Humboldt County, CA, age 81. She was buried in Sunset Memorial Park at Eureka, CA.

#### **J847.**

**DANIEL HITT BAILEY**, son of Henry Walbridge Bailey, Jr. {J610} and Henrietta (Reid) Bailey, was born Jun. 18, 1874 at Dunlap, IA. He was first married Jun. 26, 1895 at Pottawattamie County, IA to **CLAUDIA MAE COPELAND**, daughter of James Armstrong Copeland and Emma Theresa (Brown) Copeland. Claudia was born Oct. 31, 1874 at Loveland, IA. Daniel and Claudia had three children, born at IA, two of whom died as infants:

- i. Chester Howard Bailey, b. Aug. 16, 1896 at Loveland, IA. He was married Sep. 2, 1920 at Loveland, IA to Irene Marie Currie, daughter of Joseph Alfred Currie and Josephine (Roberts) Currie. Irene was born Jun. 13, 1896 at Loveland, IA. Chester and Irene had five daughters, born at IA.<sup>1431</sup> This family

---

1931 at Hermiston, OR. Ralph and Beverly had at least three children and lived at Missoula, MT. Ralph Parker died of Alzheimer's and dementia Mar. 30, 2010 at Missoula, MT, age 78. Beverly Parker was a continuing resident of Missoula, MT in 2019; 2) Lawanda Darlene Bailey, b. Jun. 13, 1940 at Lassen County, CA. She was single and living at Eureka, CA in 1960; 3) Dennis Dale Bailey, b. May 7, 1948 at Humboldt County, CA. He was a Vietnam War veteran. He died May 17, 1971 at Los Angeles, CA, age 23. He was buried in Ocean View Cemetery at Eureka, CA.

<sup>1431</sup> 1) Alma Jean Bailey, b. Nov. 19, 1921 at Moorhead, IA. She grew up at Omaha, NE and graduated from Omaha South High School and Omaha University. She was married Dec. 2, 1943 at Tucson, AZ to Allen Hamilton Wotherspoon, son of Thomas Wotherspoon and Kathryn (Kile) Wotherspoon. Allen was born Nov. 4, 1922 at Omaha, NE. He graduated from Omaha North High School then served in WWII. Allen and Alma had three children. This family lived at Omaha, NE, Green Valley, AZ and Kearney, NE. Allen Wotherspoon owned an insulation contracting business until his 1977 retirement. He died Jun. 15, 2011 at Kearney, NE, age 88. Widow Alma Wotherspoon died Nov. 4, 2020 at Kearney, NE, age 98. Allen and Alma Wotherspoon were buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Omaha, NE; 2) Bernadine Bailey, b. Oct. 27, 1923 at IA. She was married Jul. 23, 1949 at Omaha, NE to Howard S. Patterson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Patterson of Reynolds, NE. Howard and Bernadine had three children and lived at Arlington



were living at Mondamin, Harrison County, IA when the 1930 census was taken, at Omaha, NE in 1935, at Irvington, NE when the 1940 census was taken, then at Omaha, NE when the 1950 census was taken. Chester Bailey was a public-school teacher and superintendent. Irene Bailey died Jan. 22, 1981 at Omaha, NE, age 84. Widower Chester Bailey died Dec. 31, 1983 at Omaha, NE, age 87. Chester and Irene Bailey were buried in Branson Cemetery at Loveland, IA.

- ii. Cecil Geraldine Bailey, b. Aug. 18, 1900. She died in 1901 and was buried in Branson Cemetery at Loveland, IA.
- iii. Fern Dolores Bailey, she was born and died in 1902, and was buried in Branson Cemetery at Loveland, IA.

This family were living at Rockford Township, Pottawattamie County, IA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Daniel was the third generation in his family to be employed by Chicago & Northwestern Railroad. He was with them for 55 years, as an operator and telegrapher. While an agent for the railroad at Loveland, IA, Daniel also owned and managed an elevator and mill, with Loveland being a heavy grain shipping point.

Claudia Bailey died Feb. 19, 1919 in hospital at Omaha, NE, age 44. Widower Daniel Bailey was married a second time Mar. 8, 1930 at IA to Clara Amanda (Simons) Peach, daughter of Owen Coe Simons and Emmaline Arvilla (Sharp) Simons. Clara was born Jan. 1883 at Glidden, IA. She was a recent widow, with no children. Daniel and Clara were living at Vail, IA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Glidden, IA when the 1950 census was taken. In addition to his C & NW career, Daniel also served as councilman and justice of the peace in some of the towns in which he lived. He died Feb. 4, 1953 in his home at Glidden, IA, age 78. He and his first wife were buried in Branson Cemetery at Loveland, IA. Widow Clara Bailey died Feb. 17, 1960 at Lake City, IA, age 77. She was buried in West Lawn Cemetery at Glidden, IA.

## J848.

**GEORGE ALBERT BAILEY**, son of Henry Walbridge Bailey, Jr. {J610} and Henrietta (Reid) Bailey, was born Jan. 1, 1876 at Dunlap, IA. He was first married May 22, 1898 at Carroll County, IA to PEARL KING, daughter of Henry Benjamin King and Michal Frances (Benson) King. Pearl was born Feb. 1880 at Boone County, IA. George and Pearl had one child:

- i. John Henry Bailey, b. Jan. 2, 1900 at Des Moines, IA. He never knew his natural father and was raised by stepfathers David Leyshon, then Eugene Archibald. He adopted the surname Archibald. *John Archibald* was a WWI veteran. He was married Oct. 9, 1920 at Council Bluffs, IA to Otilia E. Paukert, daughter of Charles Antone Paukert and Mathilda Mary (Hebl) Paukert. "Tilly" was born Dec. 29, 1895 at Elysian, MN. John and Tilly had two sons.<sup>1432</sup> This family were living at Laramie

---

Heights, IL. Widow Bernadine Patterson died Apr. 26, 2014 at Arlington Heights, IL, age 90; 3) Wanda Belle Bailey, b. Dec. 27, 1924 at Rockford, IA. She graduated from University of Nebraska at Lincoln in 1946, with a business degree. She was married Mar. 19, 1949 at Omaha, NE to Nat Gordon Goodwin, son of Ray Goodwin and Edna (Gordon) Goodwin. Nat was born Feb. 17, 1927 at Kane Township, IA. Nat and Wanda had three children. Wanda Goodwin worked for 22 years for AT&T. This family were living at Schaumburg, IL in 1981 and 1984. Nat Goodwin died Apr. 17, 2014, age 87. Widow Wanda Goodwin died Sep. 8, 2018 in Washington Christian Village at Washington, IL, age 93. Nat and Wanda Goodwin were buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Omaha, NE; 4) Audrey Lane Bailey, b. Nov. 7, 1927 at Adel, IA. She was married 1949 at Omaha, NE to Charles Arthur Rommel, who was born Jul. 26, 1927 at Council Bluffs, IA. Charles and Audrey had two children. This family were living at Atlanta, GA in 1970 and at Pinehurst, NC in 1993. Charles Rommel died Aug. 24, 2017, age 90. Widow Audrey Rommel died Feb. 10, 2019, age 91; 5) Barbara Ann Bailey, b. Oct. 25, 1934 at Harrison County, IA. She was married Aug. 9, 1958 at Omaha, NE to Clair T. Soseman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Soseman. Clair and Barbara were living at Omaha, NE in 1981 and 1984.

<sup>1432</sup> 1) Charles Robert Archibald, born and died 1929; 2) Jack Clifton Archibald, b. Aug. 31, 1930 at Pottawattamie, IA.

County, WY when the 1940 census was taken. John Archibald was a windmill pump repairman (1950). He died Jul. 5, 1956 at St. Paul, MN, age 56. Widow Tilly Archibald died Jan. 17, 1964, age 68. John and Tilly Archibald were buried in Beth El Cemetery at Cheyenne, WY.

By the time the 1900 census was taken, George Bailey was back living with his parents at Manning, IA, with no sign of his wife and son. In less than two years, both George and Pearl had remarried. Pearl King was remarried Apr. 3, 1901 at Logan, IA to David Leyshon, a widower, born Jul. 1849 at MD. She was married a third time Sep. 4, 1913 at Berrien County, MI to Eugene Clifton Archibald (1867-1959). Pearl Archibald died Oct. 26, 1949 at Cheyenne, Laramie County, WY, age 69. Eugene and Pearl Archibald were buried in Beth El Cemetery at Cheyenne, WY.

George Bailey was married a second time in 1902 at Volga, SD to ADELINE ISABELLE STROMME, daughter of Albert Johnson Stromme and Ingeborg Torgeirsdatter (Kirkeby) Stromme. Adeline was born Feb. 26, 1884 at SD and this was her first marriage. George and Adeline had six children, born at IA, SD and MT:

- ii. Willard Oliver Bailey, b. Jan. 18, 1904 at Missouri Valley, Harrison County, IA. He graduated from Manning (IA) High School in 1924 then went to work at Manning, IA for Lewis Reinhold Co. He was married Mar. 26, 1925 at Woodbury County, IA to Effie Atherton Wiese, daughter of Bernhard George Wiese and Ida Arvina (Hagedorn) Wiese. Effie was born Jun. 19, 1903 at Denison, IA. She graduated from Manning High School. Willard and Effie had one child.<sup>1433</sup> This family were living at Warren, Carroll County, IA when the 1930 census was taken, at Manning, Carroll County, IA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Carroll, Carroll County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. Willard Bailey was a drugstore salesman/clerk. During WWII, he worked in the Kaiser Shipyards at Vancouver, WA, then returned to Carroll, IA. In 1959, Willard and Effie moved to Portland, OR. Effie Bailey died Aug. 2, 1970 in St. Anthony Hospital at Denver, CO, where she was visiting her daughter. She was 67. Widower Willard Bailey continued to make Portland, OR his home until Feb. 1976 when he went to Denver, CO to be close to his daughter. He died Mar. 1, 1976 in Rose Memorial Hospital at Denver, CO, age 72. Willard and Effie Bailey were buried in Manning Cemetery at Manning, IA.

**J1100** iii. Albert J. Stanley Bailey, b. Jul. 31, 1906 at Manning, IA. He married Rose Maude Slaughter.

- iv. Henrietta I. Bailey, b. Jun. 22, 1908 at IA. She was first married Apr. 25, 1927 at Cook County, IL to Ralph Albertson. Ralph and Henrietta had a daughter, born Sep. 21, 1927 at IA. By the time the 1930 census was taken, this couple had been divorced. Henrietta Albertson and her daughter were living with relatives at Volga, SD when the 1930 census was taken. She was married a second time Mar. 28, 1931 at Minnehaha County, SD to Walton Paul Norvold, son of Herman Magnus Norvold and Emma Johanne (Richert) Norvold. Walton was born Jan. 15, 1910 at Luverne, MN. Walton and Henrietta had two sons. This family were living at Sioux Falls, SD when the 1940 census was taken, then at Grand Prairie, TX when the 1950 census was taken. Walton Norvold was an aircraft engineer. This family moved from TX to CA. Henrietta Norvold died Sep. 2, 1968 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 60. Widower Walton Norvold was remarried Apr. 7, 1972 at Las Vegas, NV to Elizabeth A. Branscom. Walton Norvold moved to Arlington, TX in about 1989. He died Dec. 6, 1994 at Tarrant County, TX, age 84.
- v. Chester Adrian Bailey, b. Dec. 3, 1913 at Watertown, SD. He was married Jul. 1, 1939 at Des Moines, IA to Cheryl Pearl Hotchkiss, daughter of Franklin Weaver Hotchkiss and Pearl Mary (Roth)

---

<sup>1433</sup> Shirley Rae Bailey, b. Nov. 2, 1925 at Manning, IA. She was married Nov. 20, 1948 at Denver, CO to Arthur Edward Calabra, son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Calabra of Denver, CO. Arthur was born Jul. 1, 1922 at Denver, CO. He attended Colorado School of Mines then served in the Navy during WWII. Arthur and Shirley had three children. Arthur Calabra was a metallurgical engineer with the US Dept. of Defense. He died Sep. 4, 1994 at Boulder, CO, age 72. Widow Shirley Calabra was of Chandler, AZ when she died Nov. 2, 2006, age 81. Arthur and Shirley Calabra were buried in Mount Olivet Catholic Cemetery at Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, CO.

Hotchkiss. Cheryl was born Feb. 12, 1918 at Granger, Dallas County, IA. Chester and Cheryl had one child.<sup>1434</sup> This family were living at Des Moines, IA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Jefferson Township, Polk County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. Chester Bailey was a tool and die mechanic for Lennox Industries of Des Moines, IA. Cheryl Bailey worked for Blue Cross/ Blue Shield of Iowa as an underwriter/supervisor. Chester Bailey died of cancer Nov. 28, 1971 in Northwest Community Hospital at Des Moines, IA, age 57. Widow Cheryl Bailey was married a second time 1981 to Adrian Stewart Cross (1912-1995), a widower with two sons. Widow Cheryl Cross died of cancer Sep. 10, 1999 in her home at Granger, IA, age 81. Cheryl and Chester were buried in Lincoln Cemetery at Jefferson Township, Polk County, IA.

- vi. Lee Ross Bailey, b. Jul. 3, 1917 at Glendive, MT. He was married Nov. 1, 1939 at Adel, IA to Lavonne Ruth Godfrey, daughter of Homer Henry Godfrey and Bessie Mae (Stevens) Godfrey. Lavonne was born Jul. 31, 1920 at Perry, IA. Lee and Lavonne had at least two children.<sup>1435</sup> This family were living at Cass Township, Boone County, IA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Bloomfield, Polk County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. Lee and Lavonne were ward attendants for Woodward State Hospital (1940). Lee was a tool and die maker at an aircraft factory (1950). The couple were living at Anaheim, CA in 1971 and at Corona, CA in 1976. Lavonne Bailey died Jan. 16, 2009 at CA, age 88. Widower Lee Bailey died May 13, 2012 at Corona, CA, age 94. Lee and Lavonne Bailey were buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Cypress, Orange County, CA.
- vii. (Sgt.) John Allen Bailey, b. Nov. 24, 1920 at Manning, IA. He was a WWII veteran and also served an extended term 1946-1949. He was living at Portland, OR in 1945 and at Long Beach, CA in 1976. He died Oct. 10, 2003, age 82. He was buried in Arlington National Cemetery at Arlington, VA. No further information.

This family were living at Stanley County, SD when the 1910 census was taken, at Dawson, MT in 1917/18, at Manning, IA when the 1920 census was taken, at Center Grove, Dickinson County, IA when the 1930 census was taken, then shortly thereafter at Minburn, Dallas County, IA. George Bailey was a farmer (1910), a machinist (1920), then a barber (1930). Adeline was a restaurant cook (1930). George Bailey died Feb. 12, 1939 in their home at Minburn, IA, age 63.

Widow Adeline Bailey was married a second time May 14, 1947 at OR to Amasa Erastus Bryan (1879-1954). Amasa and Adelene were living at Portland, OR when the 1950 census was taken. Adeline Bryan died Dec. 6, 1983 at Los Angeles, CA, age 99. She was buried with George Bailey in Elmwood Cemetery at Minburn, Dallas County, IA.

#### J849.

**ANDREW JACKSON SMITH BAILEY**, son of Henry Walbridge Bailey, Jr. {J610} and Henrietta (Reid) Bailey, was born Jan 27, 1886 at Kirkman, IA. He was married Nov. 28, 1907 at Wilber, NE to OLIVE ALICE LITTRELL, daughter of Alonzo Thomas Littrell and Mary Emily (Oyler) Littrell. Olive was born Aug. 30, 1884 at Crete, NE. Andrew and Olive had two children, born at IA:

- i. Bessie Beulah Bailey, b. Oct. 18, 1909 at Ontario, Story County, IA. She never married. She was a department store office manager (1930), then secretary of the First Christian Church at Sioux City, IA (1940). She died Aug. 1, 2002 at her brother's home town, Sherman, TX, age 92.

---

<sup>1434</sup> Dena Lavonne Bailey, b. Mar. 10, 1944 at Clinton, IA. She was married Jun. 1, 1963 at Granger, IA to Larry J. Carlson, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Carlson of Euclid Av., Granger, IA. Dena was an auditor for Iowa Inspection Bureau and Larry was an underwriter for American Insurance Company. Upon marriage, Larry and Dena settled at Polk City, IA. They had two children. The Carlson's were living at Livingston, TX in 1999.

<sup>1435</sup> 1) Gerald L. Bailey, b. about 1942 at OR; 2) Audrey A. Bailey, b. about 1948 at IA.

- J1101** ii. (Maj.) Kenneth Eugene Bailey, b. Feb. 21, 1917 at Ames, Story County, IA. He was married to Frances Jeanette Wilson.

This family were living at Franklin, Story County, IA when the 1910 census was taken, at Crete, Saline County, NE when the 1920 census was taken, then at Sioux City, Woodbury County, IA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Andrew Bailey was a railroad station agent (1910), then a butter-maker and ultimately foreman at a Fairmount Creamery Co. (1920 - 1950). Upon retirement in about 1959, Andrew and Olive moved to Denver, CO to live with their daughter. Andrew Bailey died Feb. 24, 1965 at Denver, CO, age 79. Widow Olive Bailey died Dec. 15, 1969 in hospital at Denver, CO, age 85.

### **J850.**

**BENJAMIN HARRISON BAILEY**, son of Henry Walbridge Bailey, Jr. {J610} and Henrietta (Reid) Bailey, was born Aug. 30, 1887 at Kirkman, IA. He was first married Aug. 24, 1909 at Templeton, IA to MARIE CHRISTIAN SPORWIEN, daughter of Frederick Sporwien and Wilhelmine (Brost) Sporwien. Marie was born Jan. 23, 1889 at Bavaria, Germany, though she immigrated at age three and grew up on a farm about 6 miles northeast of Manning, IA. At the time of marriage, "Bennie" was working as brakeman and switchman for Chicago & Northwestern Railway out of Boone, IA, where the couple first settled. Benjamin and Marie had four children:

- J1102** i. Harry Walbridge Bailey, b. Nov. 14, 1910 at Carroll, Carroll County, IA. He married Hazel Hester (Fridge) Bessant Elliott Bledsoe Caldwell.
- ii. Laura Wilhelmina Henrietta Bailey, b. Jun. 30, 1912 at Valley Junction, IA. She was married Oct. 28, 1928 at Fall River, SD to James Michel Waltman, son of Michael Waltman and Annie (Duffack) Waltman. James was born Jan. 8, 1897 at Omaha, NE. James and Laura had three children, born at NE. This family were living at Chadron, NE when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. James Waltman was a hamburger stand proprietor (1930), a private trucker (1940), then a fireman for Chicago & Northwestern Railway (1950). Laura was also employed by C & NW from 1945. James and Laura were divorced, with Laura married a second time to Cletus Daniel Riley (1905-1976). Laura Riley died May 13, 1975 in Chadron Hospital at Chadron, NE, age 62. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Chadron, NE.
- iii. Edna Marie Bailey, b. Feb. 16, 1915 at Valley Junction, IA. She was first married May 19, 1930 at Fall River, SD to Samuel E. Brown, Jr., son of Samuel Cecil Brown, Sr. and Malinda Elizabeth (Chuning) Brown. Samuel Jr. was born Jun. 4, 1910 at MO. Samuel and Edna had three children, born at NE. This family were living at Crawford, Dawes County, NE when the 1940 census was taken. Samuel Brown was a public highway patrolman (1940). Samuel and Edna were divorced, and both remarried. Edna Brown was married a second time about 1949 to Clarence Ivan Parlet (1908-1995). Edna Parlet was married a third time Jul. 2, 1957 at Pierre, South Dakota to Eugene Guthmiller (1924-1967), a WWII veteran. Widow Edna Guthmiller was married a fourth time Jun. 29, 1971 at Clark County, SD to Charles Clyde Botts, Jr. (1920-1989), a WWII veteran. Edna Botts died Aug. 16, 1985 in Memorial Medical Center at Watertown, SD, age 70. She was buried in Scotty Philip Cemetery at Fort Pierre, SD, where she was joined in 1989 by her last husband, Charles Botts.
- J1103** iv. Everett Benjamin Bailey, b. Nov. 7, 1916 at Valley Junction, IA. He married Ruthe Barbara Stein.

This family were living at Carroll, Carroll County, IA when the 1910 census was taken. Marie Bailey died Jun. 19, 1919 at Chadron, NE, age 30. She was buried in Dallas Hillview Cemetery at Dallas, Gregory County, SD. Widower Benjamin Bailey was quickly married a second time Jul. 31, 1919 at Carroll, IA to an older widow VIOLA MARIE (CLOUGH) LAWSON, daughter of Horace Albert Clough and Ellen Elizabeth (Bidwell) Clough. Viola was born Dec. 1, 1870 at Toledo, IA,

though her age was understated on her marriage record and census with Mr. Bailey. Benjamin and Viola were living with his daughter Laura Bailey at Norfolk, NE when the 1920 census was taken. Daughter Edna Bailey was living at that time with an uncle and aunt at Gregory County, SD and the two boys were living with a different uncle and aunt at Tripp County, SD. Benjamin Bailey was continuing to work (as switchman) for the railroad, and Viola was a restaurant waitress.

Benjamin and Viola were divorced and both remarried. Viola Bailey was married Sep. 4, 1932 at Gering, NE to Daniel Finch Coe (1867-1958). Viola Coe died following a stroke Jan. 1, 1938 at Guernsey, WY, age 67. She was buried in Central City Cemetery at Merrick County, NE. Benjamin Bailey was married a third time May 17, 1926 at Harrison, Sioux County, NE to GENA I. (WHITNEY) SMITH IMEL, daughter of Jones Harlow Whitney and Parmelia Emma (Lake) Whitney. Gena was born Feb. 16, 1887 at Fullerton, NE. She had two children by Edward Hamilton Smith (1875-1931). Benjamin and Gena moved to Missoula, MT in about 1933. Benjamin Bailey worked there as an auctioneer. He died of probable heart disease Apr. 8, 1935 in their home at Missoula, MT, age 47. He was buried in Missoula Cemetery at Missoula, MT. Widow Gena Bailey was married a fourth time Jan. 7, 1937 at Missoula, MT to Thomas James Vanlandingham (1892-1971). She died Feb. 11, 1971 at Missoula, MT, age 83. She was buried in Crawford Cemetery at Crawford, NE.

#### J851.

**RALPH ORRIN BAILEY**, son of Sylvester Lewis Bailey {J611} and Martha Jane (Sage) Bailey, was born Feb. 11, 1889 at Pioneer, OH. He was married Jun. 23, 1915 at Cuyahoga County, OH to CORINNE SIDNEY RINGEL, daughter of Hueston Elliott Ringel and Katherine (Bauer) Ringel. Corinne was born Oct. 3, 1889 at Cincinnati, OH. Ralph and Corinne had three children, born at Cleveland, OH:

- i. John Ringel Bailey, b. Jun. 3, 1918. He died of uremia and congenital cystic kidney Oct. 28, 1920 at Cleveland, OH, age 2. He was buried in Lake View Cemetery at Cleveland, OH.
- ii. Hueston Ringel Bailey, b. Mar. 9, 1921. He died of a broken neck in a car accident Feb. 9, 1933 in Deaconess Hospital at Cleveland, OH, age 11. He was buried in Lake View Cemetery at Cleveland, OH.
- iii. David Ringel Bailey, b. May 30, 1925. He was living at Sarasota, FL in 1943 and 1950, where he was a service man in radio. Whether or not he married and had children is unknown. He died Dec. 5, 2004 at Clayton, Rabun County, GA, age 79. He was buried in Sarasota Memorial Park at Sarasota, FL.

This family were living at Cleveland, OH when the 1920 census was taken, at Brooklyn Heights, OH when the 1930 census was taken, then at Sarasota, FL in 1935 and when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Both Ralph and Corinne were working as commercial artists. The couple moved to GA in their retirement years. Ralph Bailey died Jun. 19, 1960 at Gainesville, GA, age 71. Widow Corinne Bailey died Mar. 19, 1963 at Rabun County, GA, age 73.

#### J852.

**GLEN BAILEY**, son of Ephraim Miner Bailey {J612} and Della Artemis (O'Neal) Bailey, was born Aug. 31, 1897 at Pioneer, Williams County, OH. He left his employment with the local Montpelier, OH cement plant to serve with the US Marines in WWI. After returning from France, he was married Dec. 18, 1920 at Williams County, OH to NEVA IRENE GRAY, daughter of Sir Wallace Gray and Effie May (Stewart) Gray. Neva was born Apr. 5, 1901 at Columbia City, IN, then

moved with her family to Montpelier, OH in about 1905. She was educated in Montpelier, OH schools, graduating in 1919, then leaving to teach school. Glen and Neva had four children, born at Montpelier, Williams County, OH:

- J1104**
- i. Everett Minor Bailey, b. Dec. 9, 1927. He married Marilyn Baxter.
  - ii. Joanne Oella Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1930. She graduated from Montpelier High School, then was married Sep. 5, 1948 to Paul Norman Baxter, son of James B. Baxter and Thelma (Robinett) Baxter. Paul was born Sep. 18, 1924 at Cleveland, OH. He had served for three and a half years with the US Army Air Corps in WWII. Paul and Joanne initially settled at Athens, OH, both pursuing studies at Ohio University. After both had graduated, they settled for good in 1951 at Lorain, Lorain County, OH. This couple had four sons. Joanne was a teacher at Larkmoor Elementary School until her 1985 retirement. Paul was also a school teacher, retiring in 1983 after 34 years of teaching. He died Jan. 22, 2013 in Golden Acres at Amherst, OH, age 88. Widow Joanne Baxter died May 12, 2018 in Anchor Lodge Nursing Home at Amherst, OH, age 87. Paul and Joanne Baxter were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Montpelier, Williams County, OH.
  - iii. Janet May Bailey, b. Feb. 1, 1933. She graduated from Montpelier High School, then was employed for some years with Heller. She was married Sep. 9, 1953 at Williams County, OH to John Charles McKarns, son of Rufes Pierre McKarns and Kathryn Arlene (Wineland) McKarns. John was born Jan. 8, 1934 at Bryan, OH. He graduated from Montpelier (OH) High School in 1951, then received a degree from International Business College at Fort Wayne, IN. He was a four-year US Air Force veteran of the Korean War, serving as crew chief on heavy bombers. John and Janet had two children, who both died as infants. John McKarns first worked for White Motors at Montpelier, OH, sold cars for Blissett Motors and Meindl Motor Sales, both of Montpelier, OH, then worked 27 years as transportation manager for Allied Moulded Products, Inc. at Bryan, OH. Janet McKarns was employed as head bookkeeper for Farmers and Merchants Bank of Montpelier, OH. She died Jun. 19, 2004 in Dilworth Hospital at Montpelier, OH, age 71. Widower John McKarns died Feb. 21, 2006 in Community Hospital and Wellness Center at Bryan, OH, age 72. John and Janet McKarns were buried in Shiffler Cemetery at Jefferson Township, Williams County, OH.
  - iv. Linda Lou Bailey, b. Jun. 9, 1935. She graduated from Montpelier (OH) High School in 1953. She was married Dec. 22, 1953 at Williams County, OH to Harold Robert Moore, son of Forrest Lamont Moore and Mabel Ruth (Gunn) Moore. "Bob" was born Apr. 25, 1933 at Mill Creek Township, Williams County, OH. He graduated from Kunkle High School then served with the Army during the Korean War, stationed in Germany. Bob and Linda had three sons. Bob Moore worked for Aro Corp. for 16 years, then from 1968 for Allied Moulded Products, Inc. Linda Moore was employed as a nurse's aid for Williams County Hospital. Bob Moore died Jul. 19, 1992 in their home at Montpelier, OH, age 59. Widow Linda Moore died May 7, 2021 in Hillside Country Living at Bryan, OH, age 85. Bob and Linda Moore were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Montpelier, OH.

This family were living at Montpelier, Williams County, OH when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Glen was a section man working for 24 years for the steam railroad, Wabash Railway Company. Neva taught elementary school for about seven years (1920s), and in 1940 went to work for Ohio Art Co. at Bryan, OH. This company converted from making toys to war production during WWII, at which time Neva learned to be a punching press machine operator, a position she maintained until her 1964 retirement. Glen Bailey died of pancreatic cancer Mar. 29, 1957 in Williams County Hospital at Williams County, OH, age 59. Widow Neva Bailey died Dec. 8, 1989 in hospital at Williams County, OH, age 88. Glen and Neva Bailey were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Montpelier, OH.

**J853.**

**IRVING J. BAILEY, SR.**, son of John C. Bailey {J613} and Lura (Crampton) Bailey, was born Mar. 10, 1885 at Williams County, OH. He was married Sep. 29, 1904 at Paulding County, OH to ARVILLA BLANCHE HOSLER, daughter of Samuel George Hosler and Cinderella M. (Knowles) Hosler. Arvilla was born Jun. 2, 1883 at Jackson Township, Paulding County, OH. Irving and Arvilla had three sons, born at MI:

- i. Harry Bradley Bailey, b. Jun. 13, 1906 at Kalamazoo, MI. He was married Mar. 3, 1928 at Jackson County, MO to Lucille Sutherlin, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Sutherlin and Ellen (Warner) Sutherlin. Lucille was born May 15, 1910 at Burrell Township, Decatur County, IA. Harry and Lucille did not have children. They were living at Bakersfield, CA in 1935 and when the 1940 census was taken. Harry Bailey was associated with the Weill's Department Store from 1932 to 1942. Then he served in the Quartermaster Corps during WWII (1942-1944). After the war, the couple moved to Thurston County, WA where in 1946 they constructed the Bailey Motor Inn on Martin Way. Harry and Lucille managed this hotel for the next 30 years. This couple were living at Thurston County, WA when the 1950 census was taken. Harry Bailey died Apr. 11, 1979 in St. Peter Hospital at Olympia, WA, age 72. Widow Lucille Bailey died of lung cancer Jan. 26, 1993 in the Evergreen Convalescent Center at Olympia, WA, age 82. Harry and Lucille Bailey were buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park at Bakersfield, CA.
- J1105** ii. Richard Clayton Bailey, Sr., b. Apr. 20, 1911 at Muskegon County, MI. He first married Dorothy Helen Sears and secondly Dorothy Jean (Searles) Whisler.
- J1106** iii. Irving J. Bailey, Jr., b. Apr. 5, 1923. "Ted" first married Ruby Helen Mills and secondly Virginia Eleanor (Borcher) Garrett.

This family were living at Fremont Township, Steuben County, IN when the 1910 census was taken, at Grand Rapids, MI when the 1920 census was taken, then at Kern County, CA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Irving Bailey was a sewing machine salesman (1920, 1930), a salesman for Johnson's Firestone Auto Supplies Store (1938), and an electrical appliance salesman (1940). Arvilla Bailey died Apr. 16, 1946 in their home at Bakersfield, CA, age 62. Widower Irving Bailey died of myocardial failure Mar. 22, 1951 in his residence in his son's Bailey Motor Lodge at Martin Way, Olympia, WA, age 66. Irving and Arvilla Bailey were buried in Greenlawn Cemetery and Mortuary at Bakersfield, CA.

**J854.**

**WILSON ELLIOTT BAILEY**, son of William Henry Bailey {J614} and Cyrena Sarah (Elliott) Bailey, was born Jul. 7, 1886 at Amboy Township, MI. He was first married Jul. 28, 1907 at Woodbridge, MI to HATTIE PEARL OSBURN, daughter of Luther Osburn and Nettie M. (Taylor) Osburn. "Pearl" was born Jan. 15, 1889 at Woodbridge Township, Hillsdale County, MI. Wilson and Pearl had five children, born at Hillsdale County, MI, except the youngest:

- J1107** i. Roscoe Piermont Bailey, b. Mar. 16, 1909. He married Anna Sophia Kowalski.
- ii. Henry Luther Bailey, b. Aug. 13, 1910. He died of cholera infantum Sep. 9, 1912 at Woodbridge, MI, age 2. He was buried in Frontier Cemetery at Frontier, MI.
- J1108** iii. Donald Burette Bailey, b. Jul. 29, 1913. He married Minnie Armada Wilt.
- iv. Ethel Lillian Bailey, b. May 8, 1915. She was married Nov. 28, 1931 at Lake County, IN to Charles Phillip Morell, Jr., son of Charles Morell, Sr. and Mary Angeline (Dewey) Morell. Charles, Jr. was born May 29, 1909 at MI. Charles and Ethel had two daughters, born at MI. This family were living at Ferndale, Oakland County, MI when the 1940 census was taken, then at Avon Township, Oakland

- County, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Charles Morell was a tester for Burroughs Adding Machine Company (1940), then worked (1950) for the accounting department of the company. Ethel was (1950) an assembler for a fishing rod company. Charles also served in WWII. Ethel Morell died Jun. 16, 1975 at Tucson, AZ, age 60. Their residence at that time was Green Valley, Pima County, AZ. Ethel was cremated at AZ, with ashes scattered. Widower Charles Morrell was married a second time Dec. 2, 1975 at Montgomery, AL to Marjorie (Simpson) Nahrgang (1914-2000). Charles died May 25, 1991 in a nursing facility at Daphne, AL, age 81. His body was donated to medical science.
- v. Luther James Bailey, b. Feb. 25, 1918 at Dearborn, MI. "Jim" was married Mar. 22, 1941 at Concord, MI to Josephine Kelly, daughter of Jeremiah Houser Kelly and Lulu Blanche (Morden) Kelly. "Jo" was born Feb. 2, 1918 at Detroit, MI. She held a bachelor's degree from Michigan State College. Jim and Jo never had children. This couple were living at Columbia Township, Jackson County, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Jim was a purchasing agent in the automotive industry (1950), then executive, in a 45 year career with Original Equipment Manufacturing. They lived at Bolivar, TN until 1982 when they moved to Port St. Lucie, FL. Jim Bailey died Aug. 11, 2003 in Life Care Center at Port St. Lucie, FL, age 85. Widow Jo Bailey died Jul. 9, 2011 in Treasure Coast Hospice at Fort Pierce, FL, age 93. Jim and Jo Bailey were buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park at Jackson, Jackson County, MI.

This family were living at Woodbridge Township, Hillsdale County, MI when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Wilson Bailey was a salesman and clerk in his father's grocery store at Frontier, Woodbridge Township, MI. He had also at one time worked for Ford Motor Company at Detroit and at a screen door factory at Hillsdale, MI. Wilson and Pearl were divorced in the mid-1920s<sup>1436</sup> and Wilson was married a second time Apr. 23, 1927 at Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, MI to BERTHA I. (CULBERTSON) BAGER, daughter of Flavius Josephus Culbertson and Anna R. (King) Culbertson. Bertha was born Jul. 2, 1886 at Woodbridge Township, MI. Bertha and Wilson were living with her parents on the latter's farm at Woodbridge Township, MI when the 1930 census was taken.

For reasons unknown, Wilson Bailey took his own life by hanging, in his father-in-law's barn Dec. 22, 1936, age 50. Widow Bertha Bailey was married a third time Jul. 15, 1941 at Hillsdale, MI to Othel William Sawyer (1883-1972). Othel and Bertha were living at Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Bertha Sawyer died Feb. 17, 1955 at Hillsdale, MI, age 68. She was buried with her first two husbands in Frontier Cemetery at Frontier, Hillsdale County, MI.

### J855.

**LOUIS HARRIS BAILEY**, son of (Col.) Edward Lyon Bailey {J615} and Frances Eliza (Parker) Bailey, was born May 30, 1866 at Virgil, IL. As a child, he lived first at NH (1870) then at Wyoming Territory (1880) before returning to NH. He was married Jun. 18, 1890 at Manchester, NH to ANNA BELLA CARON, daughter of Victor William Caron and Odile (Turgeon) Caron. Anna was born about 1869 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Louis and Anna had five children, born at Bedford, NH and Manchester, NH:

- i. Edward Victor Bailey, b. Sep. 30, 1890. He died of pneumonia May 9, 1891 at Manchester, NH, age 7 months.
- J1109 ii. Parker Bailey, b. Dec. 15, 1891. He married Hazel Perry Adams.
- iii. Fleming Smith Bailey, b. Feb. 3, 1898. He died of spinal meningitis Apr. 17, 1906 at Bedford, NH, age 8. He was buried in Bedford Center Cemetery at Bedford, NH.

---

<sup>1436</sup> Pearl Bailey never re-married. She died Nov. 21, 1936 at Woodbridge Township, MI, age 47. She was buried in Cambria Cemetery #1 at Cambria, Hillsdale County, MI.



- iv. John Rowley Bailey, b. May 22, 1900. He was serving with the US Army Corps of Engineers at Fort Devens, MA in 1942. He was married in the late 1940s to Dorothy V. ( ). This couple were living with the family of John's brother Parker at Bedford, NH when the 1950 census was taken. From 1950 through 1964 (and probably beyond) the couple were living at Laconia, NH, with John Bailey occupied in civil engineering. It is not known if they had children. John Bailey died Oct. 1986 at Laconia, NH, age 86. The fate of Dorothy Bailey is unknown.
- v. Edmund Caron Bailey, b. Mar. 4, 1911. He died of meningitis Apr. 29, 1911 at Manchester, NH, age 7 weeks.

This family were living at Bedford, NH when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Louis Bailey was a teacher (1900) then a bookkeeper (1910). Louis and Anna were divorced Jul. 1, 1920 (at Hillsborough County, NH). Neither ever remarried. Anna was divorced and living at Manchester, NH in the home of her brother Edmund Caron when the 1930 census was taken. Anna Bailey died Oct. 14, 1949 at Laconia, NH, age about 79. Louis Bailey was living with the family of his son Parker Bailey at Bedford, NH when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Louis Bailey was again teaching in 1930. He died of gastric cancer May 26, 1961 in Northwood Nursing Home at Manchester, NH, age 94. In spite of the divorce, Louis and Anna Bella were both buried in Bedford Center Cemetery at Bedford, NH, sharing the same gravestone.

#### J856.

**(DR.) GEORGE SAMUEL BAILEY**, son of Marcus Morton Bailey {J617} and Helen Melita (Thompson) Bailey, was born Apr. 20, 1868 at Wilton, NH. He was first married Jun. 25, 1901 at Nelson, Cheshire County, NH to FLORENCE MAY OSGOOD, daughter of John Hubbard Osgood and Delia (Hardy) Osgood. Florence was born May 24, 1876 at Nelson, NH. George and Florence had one child, born at MA:

**J1110** i. Morton Stevens Bailey, b. Oct. 15, 1903 at Falmouth, MA. He married Fern Jeanette Snow.

This family were living at Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, NH when the 1910 census was taken. George Bailey was a general practice physician. Florence Bailey died of pulmonary tuberculosis Sep. 27, 1918 at Hillsboro, NH, age 42. She was buried in Nelson Cemetery at Nelson, NH. Widower George Bailey was married a second time Oct. 8, 1919 at Manchester, NH to ANNA MARIE LAPLANTE, daughter of Louis Laplante and Zoe (Charron) Laplante. Anna was born Nov. 26, 1887 at Saint-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada. She was a registered nurse, trained at the Notre Dame School of Nursing at Manchester, NH. George and Anna were living at Hillsboro, NH when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Dr. George Bailey died of a coronary embolism Jun. 20, 1936 at Hillsboro, NH, age 68. Widow Anna Bailey continued to live at Hillsboro, NH when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. She was District Nurse for the town of Hillsboro, then school nurse for 36 years until her retirement in 1972. She died Mar. 25, 1982 in Concord Hospital at Concord, NH, age 94. George and Anna Bailey were buried in Maplewood Cemetery at Antrim, NH.

#### J857.

**CHARLES ALONZO BAILEY, JR.**, son of Charles Heaton Bailey, Sr. {J618} and Abbie Ann M. (Quint) Bailey, was born Nov. 26, 1869 at Wilton, NH. He was married Nov. 27, 1894 at Greenfield, NH to SUSIE OLIVE BARNES, daughter of George R. Barnes and Olive M. (Lovejoy) Barnes.

Susie was born Nov. 26, 1876 at Lyndeborough, NH. Charles and Susie had ten children, with the oldest four born at Lyndeborough, NH, next five at New Boston, NH, plus the youngest one born at MA:

- i. Goldie Belle Bailey, b. Mar. 13, 1895. She died of cholera infantum Sep. 28, 1895 at Lyndeborough, NH, age 6 months.
- J1111** ii. Guy Barnes Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 22, 1896. He first married Flora Linnie Bailey<sup>1437</sup> and secondly Eleanor Edith (Blake) Thomas.
- iii. Charles Alonzo Bailey III, b. Jun. 15, 1899. He died of bronchial pneumonia Oct. 10, 1918 in Hartford Hospital at Hartford, CT, age 19. He had been at CT doing "government work". He was buried in North Cemetery at Lyndeborough, NH.
- J1112** iv. Elwin George Bailey, Sr., b. Apr. 27, 1902. He first married Irene Teresa Higgins, secondly Armanella Elizabeth Bowker and thirdly Elizabeth Laura Thomas.
- J1113** v. Arnold Herbert Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 26, 1905. He married Eva Naomi Locke.
- vi. Alden Austin Bailey, b. Jul. 22, 1907. He was married May 20, 1935 at Ashuelot, NH to Margaret Elizabeth Young, daughter of Henry Young and Mary Ellen (Qualters) Young. Margaret was born Sep. 9, 1910 at Winchester, NH. At the time of marriage, Alden was a shoe-worker and Margaret was a teacher. Alden and Margaret had one child.<sup>1438</sup> This family were living at Keene, NH when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Alden Bailey was a filling station attendant for Davis Oil Company (1940), then working in a shoe factory (1950). Margaret was a grocery store clerk (1940, 1950). Alden Bailey died Mar. 15, 1989 at Cheshire County, NH, age 81. Widow Margaret Bailey died Oct. 6, 1996 at Keene, NH, age 86.
- vii. Claribel Abigail Bailey, b. Aug 22, 1910. She was married May 3, 1930 at New Boston, NH to Robert James Murray, son of Louis Napoleon Murray and Anna Laura (Leach) Murray. Robert was born Sep. 7, 1907 at Swanzey, NH. Robert and Claribel had three daughters. This family were living at Keene, NH when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Robert Murray was a book binder in a printing shop (A. E. Martell Co.). Claribel also worked in book binding. She died in Jun. 1984 at NH, age 73. Widower Robert Murray died Sep. 15, 1996 at Keene, NH, age 89. Robert and Claribel Murray were buried in Monadnock View Cemetery at Keene, NH.
- viii. Susie Leslie Bailey, b. Mar. 19, 1913. "Leslie" was married Aug. 27, 1933 at New Boston, NH to Lawrence Elmo Crocker, son of Almon Clinton Crocker and Minnie Arvilla (Wilmot) Crocker. Lawrence was born Apr. 2, 1911 at Dexter, ME. Lawrence and Leslie were living without children at Keene, NH when the 1940 census was taken, then at Stoneham, MA when the 1950 census was taken. They were living at Lynnfield Center, MA in 1958. Lawrence Crocker was an engraver, with Markem Machine Co. He also served with the military for two years during WWII. He died Jan. 4, 1981, age 69. Widow Leslie Crocker died of cardiac arrest and COPD Apr. 22, 1986 in Brattleboro Memorial Hospital at Brattleboro, VT, age 73. She was cremated at Concord, NH.
- ix. Pauline Olive Bailey, b. Jan. 18, 1916. She was married Jun. 13, 1936 at Greenfield, NH to Floyd Newell Webster, son of Frank Brewster Webster and Roselma (Deane) Webster. Floyd was born Oct. 11, 1907 at Northfield, MA. He had been previously married, with children. Floyd and Pauline were living without children at Keene, NH when the 1940 census was taken, then at Roxbury, NH when the 1950 census was taken. Floyd was a spray painter in a machine manufacturing company. Pauline Webster died Jan. 1980, age 64. Widower Floyd Webster died Jan. 1, 1985 at Keene, NH, age 77. Floyd and Pauline Webster were buried in Monadnock View Cemetery at Keene, NH.

<sup>1437</sup> Flora Linnie Bailey was a distant cousin, daughter of Philester Philbrick Bailey {765} of the Richard Bailey line.

<sup>1438</sup> Jane Kathleen Bailey, b. Apr. 24, 1936 at Nashua, NH. She grew up at Keene, NH, attending local schools and was a 1954 graduate of Keene High School. She received a Bachelor's Degree in Education from Keene State College in 1958. She was married to Bernard A. Rokes. Bernard and Jane had three sons. They lived at Stoddard, NH. Jane was an elementary school teacher, and later a bank teller with Fleet Bank at Keene, NH. Jane Rokes died Nov. 3, 2015 in Westwood Care and Rehabilitation Center at Keene, NH, age 79. Her husband survived her.

- x. Ivy Freida Bailey, b. Feb. 15, 1920 at Billerica, MA. She was married May 26, 1940 at New Boston, NH to Charles Sanford Lyon, Jr., son of Charles Edward Lyon, Sr. and his first wife Susan (Bowe) Lyon. Charles, Jr. was born Aug. 18, 1921 at Bellows Falls, VT. Charles and Ivy had one child, a son. This family were living at Keene, NH when the 1950 census was taken. Charles Lyon worked for New England Screw Co. in 1942, then was an insurance salesman (1950). In 1987, they moved to Harrisville, NH and also spent winters at Jensen Beach, FL. Ivy Lyon died Dec. 24, 1993 in HCA Medical Center at Port St. Lucie, FL, age 73. Widower Charles Lyon died Jun. 5, 1994 at NH, age 72. Charles and Ivy Lyon were buried in Monadnock View Cemetery at Keene, NH.

This family were living at Lyndeborough, NH when the 1900 census was taken, then at New Boston, NH when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey was a farmer. Susie Bailey was a nurse. Charles died of stomach cancer Sep. 7, 1920 in Elliot Hospital at Manchester, NH, age 50. Widow Susie Bailey was living at Keene, NH when the 1930 census was taken. She died of cerebral apoplexy Jun. 7, 1939 at Keene, NH, age 62. Charles and Susie Bailey were buried in North Cemetery at Lyndeborough, NH.

### J858.

**WALTER SYLVESTER BAILEY**, son of Hiram Bailey {J619} and Mary Jane (Woodward) Bailey, was born Nov. 14, 1876 at Antrim, NH. He grew up on a small farm near Francestown, NH, where his family had moved when he was a small child. He was married Sep. 5, 1900 at Francestown, NH to MABELLE ADALAIDE COLBURN, daughter of Martin Luther Colburn and Ann Elizabeth (Patch) Colburn. Mabelle was born Aug. 28, 1874 at Francestown, NH. At the time of their marriage, Walter was working as a mechanic and Mabelle as a dressmaker and assistant postmaster. Walter and Mabelle had two sons, born at Peterborough, NH:

- J1114** i. Lester Colburn Bailey, b. Oct. 1, 1903. He married Evelyn Eleanor Davis.  
**J1115** ii. Herbert Martin Bailey, b. Aug. 7, 1908. He married Edna Marie Ingeborg Nelson.

This family were living at Peterborough, NH from 1901, and when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Walter Bailey was a grocery store clerk in the Smiths Brothers store, later called Smith-Tenney Co. He was salesman of grocery hardware (1910), a truck driver (1920), highway patrol (1930) and later the superintendent of cemeteries at Peterborough, NH. He died of a fractured skull Feb. 21, 1938 at Peterborough, NH, age 61. He was hit by car while walking along Jaffrey Rd. Widow Mabelle Bailey died Dec. 7, 1940 at Peterborough, NH, age 66. Walter and Mabelle Bailey were buried in Pine Hill Cemetery at Peterborough, NH.

### J859.

**JOHN FREDERICK BAILEY**, son of Walter Franklin Bailey {J620} and Rose A. (Bisbee) Bailey, was born Feb. 23, 1881 at Newport, Orleans County, VT. He was first married Feb. 26, 1902 at Richford, VT to MYRTLE EURETTA BEERWORTH, daughter of William Herbert Beerworth and Mariah M. (Bates) Beerworth. Myrtle was born Jul. 19, 1881 at Magog, Quebec, Canada. John and Myrtle had two children:

- i. Natalie Anona Bailey, b. Mar. 2, 1904 at Richford, VT. She was married Dec. 20, 1924 at Kirby, VT to Erald Ivan Kinne, son of Amasa Benjamin Kinne and Melinda Jane (Mitchell) Kinne. Erald was born Feb. 6, 1903 at Newport, VT. Erald and Natalie had one child, a daughter. This family were living at Worcester, MA when the 1930 census was taken, at Norfolk, MA when the 1940 census was

taken, then at Boxford, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Erald Kinne was a hardware salesman (1930) then assistant manager of a retail hardware store (1940), then manager of the largest Sears store in New England (1950). Natalie was a trade school teacher (1930). After retirement, Erald Kinne founded "The Vermont Store" at Newport, VT. He died Feb. 16, 1984 at Barnstable County, MA, age 81. Widow Natalie Kinne died Feb. 14, 1998 at South Yarmouth, MA, age 93. Erald and Natalie Kinne were buried in Mosswood Cemetery at Cotuit, Barnstable County, MA.

**J1116** ii. Charles Frederick Bailey, b. Jul. 6, 1908 at Newport, VT. He married Vivian Eva Pelkey.

By the time the 1910 census was taken, the family had separated, with Myrtle Bailey and her infant son living with Myrtle's parents at Charleston, VT and with her young daughter living at Richford, VT with Myrtle's sister Julia Welch. On Jan. 7, 1911, Myrtle Bailey filed a petition for divorce in Franklin County, VT, alleging that her husband had indulged in adultery with Ethel Johnson and others between 1902 and 1910, had not lived with her since Aug. 1909 and was at that time living at NH. The divorce was granted Nov. 1, 1911, with custody of the two children granted to Myrtle Bailey.

Divorcee "Myrtle Beerworth" was married a second time Jan. 8, 1917 at Charleston, VT to George Millard Calkins, son of William Henry Calkins and Ruth Emily (Pierce) Calkins. George was born Feb. 2, 1875 at Morgan, VT. He was a widower with two children. This family were living at Charleston, VT when the 1920 census was taken. George Calkins was a farmer. He died of cancer of the neck Jun. 30, 1928 at Charleston, VT, age 53. He was buried with his first wife in West Village Cemetery at West Charleston, VT. Widow Myrtle Calkins moved to Littleton, NH, where she was recorded working as a housekeeper when the 1930 census was taken. She continued to live at Littleton, NH in 1936 and when the 1950 census was taken, caretaking for an elderly couple. Myrtle Calkins died of anemia and malignancy of the digestive tract Apr. 15, 1961 at Littleton, NH, age 79. She was buried in Newport Center Cemetery at Newport Center, Orleans County, VT.

Within weeks of his divorce being finalized in 1911, John Frederick Bailey was married a second time Dec. 15, 1911 at Boston, MA to ETHEL HELEN JOHNSON, daughter of Charles Calvin Johnson and Laura Ann (Chandler) Johnson. Ethel was born Feb. 4, 1888 at Island Pond, VT. There were no children. John and Ethel lived at Boston, MA then until 1919 at Detroit, MI. By the time the 1920 census was taken, Ethel Bailey was living without husband with her parents back at St. Johnsbury, VT. According to her divorce petition filed Dec. 1921 in Caledonia County, VT, Ethel Bailey stated that her husband had left her abandoned and neglected for three consecutive years, and was no longer a resident of VT. The divorce was granted Jun. 1922 and Ethel was married a second time Sep. 16, 1922 at St. Johnsbury, VT to widower Lafayette "Lafa" Fred Smith (1884-1960). Ethel Smith died Dec. 1, 1953 at St. Johnsbury, VT, age 65. She was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery at St. Johnsbury, VT.

Following his second divorce, John Bailey was married a third time Jun. 10, 1924 at Detroit, MI to LOU ELLA (WILLIAMS) ROBINSON, daughter of Oliver Perry Williams and Blanche May (Palmer) Williams. Lou Ella was born May 29, 1895 at OH. She had been previously married, with one child.<sup>1439</sup> John and Lou Ella had one child of their own:

iii. Shirley Jean Bailey, b. Jul. 14, 1928 at Boston, MA. She was raised at Phoenix, AZ. She was married Apr. 13, 1945 at Maricopa County, AZ to Dwight J. Paxton, son of Orpheus Dwight Paxton and

---

<sup>1439</sup> Lou Ella's first child, Willard Charles Robinson was born Aug. 9, 1913 at Daytona, OH. He was given the name "Willard Charles Bailey" as an adult, after his stepfather. He was married Jun. 23, 1939 at Maricopa County, AZ to Zinnia Birdene Vegter, daughter of William J. Vegter. Zinnia was born Sep. 4, 1917 at Edson, KS. Willard and Zinnia were living at Phoenix, AZ when the 1940 census was taken. Zinnia Bailey died Oct. 26, 2006 at San Bernardino County, CA, age 89. Widower William Bailey died Mar. 26, 2002 at Yucaipa, CA, age 88.

Susan Lettie (Sandage) Paxton. Dwight was born Nov. 24, 1926 at Sanger, CA. Dwight and Shirley had three children. This family lived at CA until moving to Yakima, WA in 1972. Shirley worked for many years at Montgomery Ward. Dwight Paxton died Sep. 2, 1995 at Yakima, WA, age 68. Widow Shirley Paxton died Sep. 8, 2009 at Yakima, WA, age 81.

This family were living at St. Louis, MO when the 1930 census was taken, then at Phoenix, AZ in 1935 and when the 1940 census was taken. John Bailey was a painting contractor (1930) and a road construction foreman (1940). Lou Ella Bailey died Jul. 30, 1944 at Solano County, CA, age 49. Widower John Bailey was married a fourth time Jan. 23, 1945 at Phoenix, AZ to HESTER ANNA THACKER, who was born Dec. 18, 1898 at OH. John and Hester were living at Phoenix, AZ when the 1950 census was taken. John Bailey was then an auditor for the state examiner. Hester Bailey died of congestive heart failure Apr. 6, 1956 at Phoenix, AZ, age 57. Widower John Bailey died Oct. 11, 1956 at St. Bernardino, CA, age 75. He was buried with his fourth wife in Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery at Phoenix, AZ.

### J860.

**HENRY HOSFORD BAILEY**, son of Hosford Hale Bailey {J621} and Frances Elizabeth (Martin) Bailey, was born Apr. 16, 1866 at Ainsworth, IA. He was married Nov. 1, 1893 at Johnson County, MO to CARRIE JOSEPHINE GUNSER, daughter of Frederick Gunser and Margaret (Mack) Gunser. Carrie was born Mar. 25, 1869 at Warrensburg, Johnson County, MO. Henry and Carrie had three children, born at Hood River, OR:

- i. Lewis James Bailey, b. Apr. 29, 1900. He was first married Mar. 15, 1922 at Portland, OR to Bessie Faber, daughter of Myndert Charles Faber and Antje (Telgenhof) Faber, originally of the Netherlands. Bessie was born Oct. 18, 1903 at Ilion, Herkimer County, NY. There were no children. Lewis and Bessie were divorced and both remarried. Lewis Bailey served in both WWI and WWII. He was living back with his parents at Portland, OR when the 1940 census was taken. He was a photographer for the City of Portland, OR for 41 years. Lewis was remarried Aug. 11, 1942 at Multnomah County, OR to Agnes Louise Gilles, daughter of George Henry Gilles and Lucille Jane (Wilson) Gilles. Agnes was born Sep. 9, 1917 at Portland, OR. She graduated from Kelso High School at WA, then from the St. Vincent Hospital School of Nursing, at the University of Portland (OR). She worked as a nurse at various Portland, OR clinics for many years. Lewis Bailey died Apr. 8, 1961 at Portland, OR, age 60. He was buried in Wilhelm's Portland Memorial Mausoleum at Portland, OR. Widow Agnes Bailey was married two more times, to Henry James Ditter (in 1969) then to Edward Herman Hogl (in 1970). Agnes Hogl died May 23, 1986 at Portland, OR, age 68. She was buried with her second and third husbands in Mount Calvary Cemetery at Portland, OR.
- ii. Harold Frederick Bailey, b. Sep. 29, 1901. He was working in the shipyards when he died of pneumonia following influenza Nov. 15, 1918 at Multnomah County, OR, age 17. He was buried in Wilhelm's Portland Memorial Mausoleum at Portland, OR.
- iii. baby Bailey, b. after 1900 but died before 1910.

This family were living at Hood River, OR when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, then at Portland, OR when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Henry Bailey was a farmer (1900), an electrician (1910), workman for steam railroad (1920), and chief stevedore with the railroad (1940). He was working in an electric light store when he died of cerebral hemorrhage May 5, 1944 at Portland, OR, age 78. Widow Carrie Bailey was living with her son and daughter-in-law at Portland, OR when the 1950 census was taken. She died of pneumonia Jan. 5, 1958 in Port Haven

Rest Home at Portland, OR, age 88. Henry and Carrie Bailey were buried in Wilhelm's Portland Memorial Mausoleum at Portland, OR.

### J861.

**FRED ELMER BAILEY**, son of Hosford Hale Bailey {J621} and Frances Elizabeth (Martin) Bailey, was born Jan. 9, 1868 at Ainsworth, IA. He was married in 1896 to LUCY MAY PRITCHARD, daughter of William James Pritchard and Emily Erma (Stranahan) Pritchard. Lucy was born Oct. 16, 1879 at Minneapolis, MN. Her family moved to OR when she was very young. Fred and Lucy had three children born at Hood River, OR:

- i. Corabelle Bailey, b. Feb. 17, 1897. She was first married in 1924 to Harrison Grey Blake, son of Frederick Harrison Blake and Ruby May (Costelloe) Blake. Harrison was born Nov. 24, 1896 at Crescent City, CA. He was a WWI veteran. Harrison and Corabelle were living without children at Portland, OR when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Kimberly, ID when the 1950 census was taken. Harrison Blake was a salesman (1930) then plant superintendent (1940) with Signal Oil Company. He was a bookkeeper for his brother Howard Blake for wholesale petroleum products (Blake Oil Company, 1950). Corabelle was a fashion designer and sculptress, known for her collection of figurines and dolls. The couple moved to Mill Valley, CA, just north of San Francisco, in 1958. Harrison Blake died of a heart attack Jun. 29, 1960 at San Francisco, CA, age 63. Widow Corabelle Blake was married a second time 1966 at NV to George David Hall (1898-1970). Widowed again, Corabelle Hall died Feb. 5, 1978 in hospital at Washington County, OR, age 80. She was buried with her first husband in Golden Gate National Cemetery at San Bruno, CA.

**J1117** ii. Hallard Martin Bailey, Sr., b. Jun. 26, 1899. He married Lutie Gladys Welch.

**J1118** iii. Truman Estee Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 23, 1902. He first married Rosalie Alberta Maus and secondly Francisca Graciela Vallejo Gonzalez.

This family were living at Hood River, OR when the 1900 census was taken, then at Portland, OR when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1950 censuses were taken. Fred Bailey was a farmer (1900), and then was treasurer of the Heilig Theater. After retirement, Fred and Lucy operated a resort at Mount Hood for about a decade. Fred Bailey died of cerebral apoplexy Jun. 19, 1955 in Colonial Manor Nursing Home at Portland, OR, age 87. After her husband's death, widow Lucy Bailey lived about two years at Twin Falls, ID, then went to live with her daughter at Mill Valley, CA. She died Jun. 20, 1959 in a local convalescent hospital at Mill Valley, CA, age 79. Fred and Lucy Bailey were buried in Wilhelm's Portland Memorial Mausoleum at Portland, OR.

### J862.

**JOHN S. BAILEY, JR.**, son of John Elwin Bailey, Sr. {J623} and his first wife Sarah Alice (Hall) Bailey, was born Nov. 1875 at Washington Township, Cass County, IA. He was married Dec. 24, 1895 at Atlantic, Cass County, IA to MARY LOUISA CLEMENTS, daughter of Charles L. Clements and Sylvia Adaline (Yetter) Clements. Mary was born Dec. 23, 1876 at Avoca, IA and grew up at Cass County, IA. John and Mary had five sons, one of whom died as an infant, all born at IA, except as otherwise indicated:

- i. boy Bailey, b. Oct. 23, 1896. He died Nov. 1896 at IA.

**J1119** ii. Merritt Eugene Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 3, 1900. He first married Clara Mae Richardson and secondly Lona Irene (Cart) Ranger.

- iii. Charles Elwyn Bailey, b. Aug. 6, 1903 at Lynch, NE. He was first married in the 1920s to an unknown wife, and they had an unknown daughter. They were divorced by the time the 1930 census was taken, at which time Charles was living with the family of his brother at Atlantic, IA. Sometimes called "Elwyn", he was married a second time Mar. 6, 1934 at Elk Point, SD to Mildred Armelda (Jones) Nelson, daughter of Edward Floyd Jones and Florence May (Woolsey) Jones. Mildred was born Nov. 16, 1906 at Atlantic, IA. She was also divorced, with no surviving children. Elwyn and Mildred were living together without children at Atlantic, IA when the 1940 census was taken. Elwyn was a meat cutter at a meat market (1930). This couple moved to Des Moines, IA in about 1945. On Sep. 18, 1948, Elwyn and Mildred were granted a divorce. Both were subsequently remarried. Mildred was remarried Feb. 10, 1951 at Winterset, IA to Frank Karl Ludwig Hamann (1880-1984). Mildred Hamann died Jun. 27, 1990 in Colonial Manors at Anita, IA, age 83. Elwyn Bailey was married a third time Oct. 9, 1949 at Stuart, IA to Elizabeth Clara Briggs (1908-1998). Elwyn and Elizabeth were living at Des Moines, IA when the 1950 census was taken. At that time, Elwyn was a clerk with the Iowa Employment Securities Commission and Elizabeth was a librarian in the public library. Elwyn Bailey died of a heart attack Mar. 31, 1953 at Des Moines, IA, age 49, survived by his wife and daughter. Widow Elizabeth Bailey was remarried Jul. 6, 1955 to Kenneth Lockridge Wheeler and died Feb. 27, 1998 in Monroe Care Center at Albia, IA, age 89.

**J1120** iv. Paul Kenneth Bailey, b. Feb. 17, 1906. He married Opal May Sharp.

- v. Ralph Audury Bailey, b. Sep. 5, 1908. He was first married Mar. 20, 1926 at Knoxville Township, Marion County, IA to Ruth Mazella Stalnaker, daughter of Samuel Arthur Stalnaker and Estella Blanche (Burnside) Stalnaker. Ruth was born May 25, 1906 at Lewis, Cass County, IA. She was raised by her grandparents at Lewis, IA, her mother dying when she was just two years old. Upon marriage, Ralph and Ruth settled in the Denver, CO area, with Ralph working at a meat market at Denver. They had two daughters, both born at CO.<sup>1440</sup> This family were living at Garden Home, CO when the 1930 census was taken, then at Bend, OR when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Ralph Bailey worked at a Swiss pastry shop (1930), Ruth worked at a novelties factory (1940), then Ralph managed a woodworking company (1950). Ruth Bailey died Feb. 9, 1986 at Bend, OR, age 79. Widower Ralph Bailey was married a second time Mar. 6, 1987 at Deschutes County, OR to Jane Corliss (1924-2012). He died Nov. 11, 1990 at Bend, OR, age 82. He was buried with his first wife in Pilot Butte Cemetery at Bend, OR. Widow Jane Bailey died May 22, 2012, age 87, and was buried in Deschutes Memorial Gardens at Bend, OR.

This family were living at Washington Township, Cass County, IA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. John Bailey was a farmer. He was significantly in debt and his wife refused to sign a mortgage. Then in late Jun. 1910, John Bailey disappeared. Some said he had been seen awaiting a train heading west. But he was never heard from again. He was mentioned in his father's will in 1928, in the hopes he might still be alive. With no news, his wife Mary Bailey petitioned the court in Dec. 1911 for a divorce, custody of their four surviving children and ownership of the 40-acre homestead. Her request was granted Feb. 1912. She was living with three of her sons at Atlantic, IA when the 1920 census was taken.

Mary Bailey was married a second time Aug. 1924 at Denver, CO to Charles Harry Scott, son of John Wesley Scott and Charlotte Elizabeth (Reagin) Scott. Charles was born Feb. 3, 1874 at

---

<sup>1440</sup> 1) Helen Marie Bailey, b. Jun. 21, 1927 at CO, but grew up at OR, graduating from Bend High School. She was married in 1946 to Clifford Dale Ingram, with whom she had corresponded while he was serving in the Pacific in WWII. Clifford and Helen had two children. In 1960, the family moved from OR to Trona, CA where Helen worked in the shipping department of the Westend Plant until her retirement. Upon retirement in the 1980s, the couple moved to Helendale, CA. "Cliff" suffered a stroke in 2000 and died in 2005. Widow Helen Ingram died Apr. 30, 2019 at Apple Valley, CA, age 91; 2) Audrey Louise Bailey, b. about 1933. She was married Jun. 13, 1951 at Washington County, ID to William L. Fox, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Fox. Both Audrey and William were seniors at Bend High School at the time of their engagement. This couple were divorced Jul. 5, 1977 at Deschutes County, OR.

IA. He was a veteran of the Spanish War. He was divorced in 1917 from a previous marriage. Charles was an employee of Rock Island Railroad. Charles and Mary were however living apart when the 1930 census was taken. Mary was living at Atlantic, IA with the family of her oldest son. Charles was living in the same town with his two daughters. He died of a heart attack Dec. 25, 1933 at Atlantic, IA, age 59. He was buried in Atlantic Cemetery at Atlantic, IA. Widow Mary Scott was living with her son Elwyn at Atlantic, IA when the 1940 census was taken. She died Oct. 12, 1965 in the Iowa Soldiers Home Hospital at Marshalltown, IA, age 88. She had been living in this home since leaving Atlantic, IA in 1957. She was buried in Iowa Veterans Home Cemetery at Marshalltown, Marshall County, IA.

### J863.

**FRANK ELISHA BAILEY**, son of John Elwin Bailey, Sr. {J623} and his second wife Charlotte Adaline (Williamson) Bailey, was born May 12, 1879 at Washington Township, Cass County, IA. He was first married May 14, 1902 at Matagorda County, TX to MARY ETHEL THORLEY, daughter of George Howard Thorley and Elmira (Marshall) Thorley. "Ethel" was born Oct. 14, 1880 at Atlantic, IA. Frank had earlier purchased land in TX and was busy sowing his rice crop there, hence the reason for TX as their place of marriage. Frank and Ethel had two children, born at TX and CO:

- i. Hazelle Marie Bailey, b. about 1903 at TX. She was mostly raised by her mother, since her parents had divorced when she was still a small child. Hazelle grew up at Ainsworth, NE where she graduated from State University then taught for several years at Winner, NE. She was married Oct. 1, 1928 at Madison, NE to Dr. Benhard Raymond Farner, son of Sophet Franklin Farner and Louisa (Neiter) Farner, originally of Switzerland. "Ben" was born Feb. 9, 1901 at Dustin, NE. He was a graduate of Stuart (NE) High School, attended the University of Nebraska at Lincoln, then the University of Nebraska Medical Center at Omaha, NE (1925). He was a physician and surgeon, delivering 4400 babies in his career. He first practiced at Ainsworth, NE, then at Norfolk, NE from 1928 to 1967. Ben and Hazelle had one child, born at NE. This family were living at Norfolk, NE when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Hazelle Farner died Jun. 23, 1951 at Norfolk, NE, age 48. Widower Ben Farner was married a second time Dec. 31, 1952 at Tilden, NE to Beatrice Maria Hansen (1916-2013), a nurse in the naval reserve. After retirement, this couple lived at Sarasota, FL then at Sun City, AZ. Ben Farner died Feb. 10, 1991 at Sun City, AZ, age 90. He was buried with his first wife in Prospect Hill Cemetery at Norfolk, NE.

**J1121** ii. Ralph Rodney Bailey, b. Jun. 18, 1905 at Wellington, CO. He married Marjorie Ruthella Johnson.

The marriage was over by the time the 1910 census was taken, with Frank then farming alone at Potter County, TX and Ethel and the two children living with her parents at Atlantic, IA. The split was official by 1913, when Ethel and the children moved to live with her parents at Ainsworth, NE, where Ethel would live for the rest of her life. She never remarried. Ethel Bailey died as a result of a weakened heart Feb. 3, 1941 in her home at Ainsworth, NE, age 60. She was buried in Ainsworth Cemetery at Ainsworth, NE.

Meanwhile, Frank Bailey had been married a second time Apr. 20, 1913 at Norman County, MN to GERTRUDE HAGEN, daughter of Andreas Gullicksen Hagen and Ingebjorg Trondsdatter (Helle) Hagen, originally of Norway. "Gertie" was born Nov. 5, 1892 at Hegge, Oppland, Norway, immigrating to MN as a baby. Frank and Gertie had three children, born at MN and CA:

- iii. girl Bailey, b. 1914. She died Jun. 9, 1914 at Mary Township, Norman County, MN.
- iv. Leonard Gilmore Bailey, b. Aug. 18, 1915 at Ada, Norman County, MN. Leonard was stationed on Ascension Island with the Army Air Corps during WWII. He was married Jan. 10, 1944 at CA to



Ann T. Heinemann, daughter of Joseph William Heinemann and Rosalie (Boss) Heinemann, originally of Germany and France. Ann was born Oct. 6, 1920 at Alameda County, CA. Leonard and Ann had two daughters.<sup>1441</sup> This family were living at Oakland, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Leonard was employed by a manufacturer of window frames (1950), then was known as a cabinet-maker until his 1980 retirement. Ann Bailey worked as school secretary for 20 years. This family were living at Castro Valley, CA from 1952 until they moved in 2009 to Hayward, CA. Leonard Bailey died Sep. 28, 2013 at CA, age 98. Widow Ann Bailey died Sep. 15, 2014 at CA, age 93.

**J1122** v. Wilbur Leland Bailey, b. Jun. 20, 1918 at Petaluma, CA. He first married Mildred Kathryn Mannerstam and secondly Joan La Verne Lynn.

This family had moved from MN to live at Sonoma County, CA by 1917, at Los Angeles, CA when the 1920 census was taken, then at Mountain View, WA when the 1930 census was taken. Frank Bailey continued to be a rancher, raising poultry in 1930. He died after a several-month illness Dec. 1, 1936 at Clayton Valley, CA, age 57. He was buried in Pacheco Cemetery & Crematory at Pacheco, Contra Costa County, CA. Widow Gertie Bailey was living with her older son at Cowell, Contra Costa County, CA when the 1940 census was taken. She died Sep. 26, 1988 at Castro Valley, Alameda County, CA, age 95.

#### **J864.**

**CHARLES ELMER BAILEY**, son of John Elwin Bailey, Sr. {J623} and his second wife Charlotte Adaline (Williamson) Bailey, was born Oct. 16, 1881 at Washington Township, Cass County, IA. "Charley" was married Mar. 4, 1908 at Washington Township, Cass County, IA to LOUISE AMELIA MARIE GUSKE, daughter of Frank August Guske and Louise Bertha (Scherrinsky) Guske. "Lizzie" was born May 11, 1890 at Atlantic, Cass County, IA. Charley and Lizzie had five children, born at IA and Saskatchewan (SK), Canada:

- i. Bonnie Lillian Bailey, b. May 19, 1909 at Lewis, Cass County, IA. She lived near Wakaw, SK when the family lived there from 1912 to 1918. When the family returned to IA, Bonnie attended public schools at Atlantic and Lewis, IA, then graduated in 1929 from Van Meter High School. She studied for two years at the Iowa National Bible Training School in Des Moines, IA, then transferred to Simpson College at Indianola, where she received a home economics degree in 1933. She taught school and became a dietician at Iowa National Esther Hall at Des Moines. In Jan. 1939, she enrolled in the Biblical Seminary at New York City and completed three semesters of study in religious education. She was married May 21, 1939 at the Biblical Seminary, New York City, to Homer Frank Perry, a minister, son of Earl Donald Perry and Grace (Odell) Perry. Homer was born Nov. 14, 1911 at Jasper Township, IA. He served as chaplain in WWII. Homer and Bonnie had two daughters. This family lived at many locations at IA, according to the churches where Homer Perry was serving. They retired in 1987 and went to live in Mayflower Homes at Grinnell, IA. Bonnie Perry died Dec. 5, 2006 in Mayflower Homes Health Center at Grinnell, IA, age 97. Widower Homer Perry died Mar. 26, 2009 at Grinnell, IA, age 97. Homer and Bonnie Perry were buried in Prairie Rose Cemetery at Corning, IA.
- ii. Iva Irene Bailey, b. Jul. 9, 1911 at Lewis, Cass County, IA. She grew up in the Atlantic, IA and Lewis, IA areas, except for a few years spent at SK. She was married Aug. 24, 1935 at Van Meter, IA to John Keith England, Jr., son of John Lincoln England, Sr. and Coral Leah (Akers) England. John, Jr. was

---

<sup>1441</sup> 1) Susan Marie Bailey, b. Dec. 29, 1946 at CA. She was married to John Mignano and they lived at Hayward, CA; 2) Jane Frances Bailey, b. Sep. 21, 1948 at Alameda County, CA. She was married Sep. 1969 at CA to Ganley Lance Graham, son of Cecil and Janet Graham. Jane Graham was a professor at San Jose State College and West Valley College. Ganley Graham was a counselor at Marysville High School. Jane Graham died Sep. 22, 1975 at Santa Clara, CA, age 27. Ganley Graham died Jun. 14, 2006 at CA, age 59.

born Aug. 26, 1912 at Van Meter, IA. John and Iva had three children. This family were living at Van Meter Township, Dallas County, IA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. John England was an auto garage mechanic. He died after a long illness Jul. 25, 1953 at Van Meter, IA, age 40. Widow Iva England died Jul. 15, 1977 in Adel Acres Care Center at Adel, IA, age 66. John and Iva England were buried in Van Meter Cemetery at Van Meter, IA.

- iii. Bernice Bailey, b. Sep. 8, 1913 at Wakaw, Saskatchewan (SK), Canada. She died Sep. 23, 1913 at Wakaw, SK, age 2 weeks. She was buried at Wakaw, SK.

**J1123** iv. Ronald Wesley Bailey, b. Sep. 8, 1914 at Wakaw, SK. He first married Anna Marie Bengtson and secondly Helen Bernice Thornburg.

**J1124** v. Harold Elmer Bailey, b. Mar. 14, 1917 at SK, Canada. He married Coleen Alice (McCullough) Pierce.

This family were living at Washington Township, Cass County, IA when the 1910 census was taken, near Wakaw, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada when the 1916 census was taken, then at Atlantic, IA when the 1920 census was taken. This family moved in 1928 to Van Meter (Adel), Dallas County, IA, where they were recorded when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Charley Bailey was a farmer. After retirement in 1958, Charley and Lizzie went to live for a time at Lakeland, FL. Charley Bailey died Mar. 27, 1966 at Adel, Dallas County, IA, age 84. Widow Lizzie Bailey died May 21, 1979 in the Adel Acres Care Center at Adel, IA, age 89. Charley and Lizzie Bailey were buried in Resthaven Cemetery at West Des Moines, IA.

## **J865.**

**ROY IVAN BAILEY**, son of John Elwin Bailey, Sr. {J623} and his second wife Charlotte Adaline (Williamson) Bailey, was born Jul. 11, 1886 at Washington Township, Cass County, IA. He was married Mar. 18, 1909 at Atlantic, Cass County, IA to GLADYS MATILDA ODEM, daughter of Andrew Jackson Odem and Sarah Elizabeth (DeMoss) Odem. Gladys was born Aug. 7, 1890 at Pymosa Township, Cass County, IA. Roy and Gladys had two sons, born at Washington Township, Cass County, IA:

- J1125** i. Boyd Donald Bailey, b. Oct. 22, 1909. He married Vera Esther (Carter) Guttenfelder.
- ii. Clyde Ivan Bailey, b. Feb. 15, 1911. He was married Jul. 28, 1936 at Des Moines, IA to Mabel Edna Thomson, daughter of Edgar Newton Thomson and Mollie Mae (Short) Thomson. Mabel was born Jun. 19, 1908 west of Atlantic, IA. She graduated from Atlantic High School in 1927 then taught school for nine years. Clyde and Mabel had two daughters, born at Atlantic, IA.<sup>1442</sup> This family were living at Washington Township, Cass County, IA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Clyde Bailey was a farmer. Mabel Bailey died Jan. 6, 1995 in Cass County Memorial Hospital at Cass County, IA, age 86. Widower Clyde Bailey died Mar. 31, 2006 in Cass County Memorial Hospital at Cass County, IA, age 95. Clyde and Mabel Bailey were buried in Atlantic Cemetery at Atlantic, IA.

This family were living at Washington Township, Cass County, IA when the 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Roy Bailey was a farmer. He died Aug. 5, 1964 at his farm southwest of Atlantic, IA, age 78. Widow Gladys Bailey died Aug. 31, 1978 in Atlantic Care Center

---

<sup>1442</sup> 1) Elaine LaJean Bailey, b. Jun. 30, 1941. She was married Aug. 18, 1962 at Atlantic, IA to Larry L. Martens, son of Louie William Martens and Vera Sally (Hinz) Martens. Larry was born Mar. 20, 1941 at Manning, IA. He moved to Atlantic, IA in 1955. Elaine and Larry had two children. Larry worked as production supervisor for Glacier Daido America until his 2001 retirement. Larry Martens died Feb. 26, 2005 in Cass County Memorial Hospital, age 63. Elaine Martens survived him; 2) Marcene Bailey, b. Sep. 9, 1945. She married Tom Arn. They had at least one child, who died young.

at Atlantic, IA, age 88. She had been resident there for eight years. Roy and Gladys Bailey were buried in Atlantic Cemetery at Atlantic, IA.

### J866.

**BERT HARRISON BAILEY, SR.**, son of John Elwin Bailey, Sr. {J623} and his second wife Charlotte Adaline (Williamson) Bailey, was born Jun. 17, 1892 at Washington Township, Cass County, IA. He was first married Nov. 21, 1912 at Atlantic, IA to LOLA HAMLER, daughter of William Allison Hamler and Magnolia (Newton) Hamler. Lola was born Feb. 25, 1893 at Atlantic, IA. Bert and Lola had two children, born at Washington Township, Cass County, IA:

- i. Noreen Marie Bailey, b. Apr. 3, 1913. She graduated from Atlantic (IA) High School. She was an accordion teacher. She was married Jul. 8, 1933 at Maryville, Nodaway County, MO to Otto Dixon Manke, Jr., son of Otto Herman Joseph Manke, Sr. and Anna Margaret Marie (Glissmann) Manke. "Dick" was born Feb. 10, 1913 at CO. Dick and Noreen had three sons, born at CO, WA and IA. This family were living at Fort Collins, CO in 1935, at Atlantic, IA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Washington Township, Cass County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. Dick Manke was a farmer. They later lived as CA for about ten years. Noreen Manke died Oct. 27, 1976 in Jennie Edmundson Hospital at Council Bluffs, IA, age 63. Widower Dick Manke died Jun. 8, 1989 at Sedro-Woolley, Skagit County, WA, age 76. Dick and Noreen Manke were buried in Atlantic Cemetery at Atlantic, IA.

- J1126** ii. Bert Raymond Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 17, 1917. He first married Ardis Mathilda Anderson and secondly Alma May Watson.

This family were living at Washington Township, Cass County, IA when the 1920 census was taken. Their farm was three miles west and four miles south of Atlantic, IA and four miles north of Lewis, IA. In Dec. 1923, the family decided to sell their farm and livestock and move to CA. This family were living at San Antonio, Los Angeles County, CA when the 1930 census was taken. Bert Bailey was an oil station operator (1930). In 1934, the family moved to the area of Bellingham, WA. They were recorded living at Rural, Whatcom County, WA in 1935, at Laurel, Whatcom County, WA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Tenmile, Whatcom County, WA when the 1950 census was taken. Bert Bailey was a poultryman (1940), then a wholesale clerk at a machine shop (1950). Lola Bailey died Aug. 11, 1950 in their home at Bellingham, WA, age 57.

Widower Bert Bailey was married a second time Aug. 21, 1952 at Whatcom County, WA to BERTHA SUSAN (HOLLOWAY) LANCASTER SILLS, daughter of Hulet Graven Holloway and Elizabeth Ellen (Miller) Holloway. Bertha was born Mar. 17, 1887 at KY, but had lived at Bellingham, WA since she was 17. She was married twice previously, with five children. Bert Bailey retired from Bellingham Chain & Forge Company in about 1958. Bertha Bailey died Nov. 20, 1966 at Whatcom County, WA, age 79. Widower Bert Bailey died Oct. 16, 1968 at Bellingham, WA, age 76. Bert Bailey was buried with both wives in Woodlawn Cemetery at Ferndale, WA.

### J867.

**DANIEL BURTON BAILEY**, son of Henry Augustus Bailey {J624} and Orra Ann (Walker) Bailey, was born Oct. 22, 1868 at Potton, Quebec, Canada. "Burt" was just an infant when the family moved from Canada to IA. He was married Dec. 24, 1889 at Saline County, NE to DOLLY ISABELLE RARDIN, daughter of William Finley Rardin and Eugenia Virginia (Creager) Rardin. Dolly was born Feb. 1868 at MO. Burt and Dolly had four children born at Omaha, NE:

- J1127** i. Loren James Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 21, 1892. He married Anna Meyer.
- ii. Clara Bailey, b. Sep. 1894. She was first married Jul. 1915 to Alfred Leroy Hewitt, son of Lewis Wesley Hewitt and Millie Blanche (Swartout) Hewitt. Alfred was born Jun. 1896 at IA. Alfred and Clara had a daughter, born 1916 at NE. Clara and Alfred were divorced May 1917. Clara Hewitt was married a second time 1919 to Joseph McKinley Baker, Jr., son of Joseph H. Baker, Sr. and Nancy Jane (Jennings) Baker. Joseph, Jr. was born Nov. 12, 1895 at North Platte, NE. Joseph and Clara had one child, a son. This family were living at Omaha, NE when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Joseph Baker was a brakeman, then conductor with Union Pacific Railroad. Clara Baker died Mar. 11, 1962 at Omaha, NE, age 67. Widower Joseph Baker died Nov. 11, 1978 at Omaha, NE, on the eve of his 83<sup>rd</sup> birthday. Joseph and Clara Baker were buried in Graceland Park Cemetery at Omaha, NE.
- J1128** iii. William Dewey Bailey, b. Jul. 17, 1898. He married Harriette May Pugh.
- iv. Irene Ceba Bailey, b. Oct. 20, 1902. She was first married about 1921 at Douglas County, NE to Melvin Warren Burgess, son of Franklin P. Burgess and Anna Susanna (Wakeley) Burgess. Melvin was born Oct. 11, 1899 at Des Moines, IA. Melvin and Irene had a son, born in 1922 at Omaha, NE. Irene and Melvin were divorced before 1930, at which time Irena Burgess and her son were living at Omaha, NE with her parents. Irene was married a second time in 1931 at Douglas County, NE to Francis Leonard Jensen, son of Jacob Peter Jensen and Elsie Kathryne (Fredricksen) Jensen. Francis was born Apr. 26, 1902 at Red Cloud, NE. Francis and Irene had two sons, born at NE. This family were living at Omaha, NE when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Francis Jensen was a truck driver for a retail grocery in 1940. In 1950, he was a janitor for Nebraska Power, and Irene was an inspector for a store. Francis Jensen died Jan. 25, 1966, age 63. Widow Irene Jensen died Mar. 28, 1992 at Austin, TX, age 89. Francis and Irene Jensen were buried in Graceland Park Cemetery at Omaha, NE.

This family were living at Omaha, NE when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Burt Bailey was an electrical engineer, working for Swift & Co. He died Feb. 9, 1937 in his home at Omaha, NE, age 68. Widow Dolly Bailey was living alone at Omaha, NE when the 1940 census was taken. She died Mar. 4, 1950 in an Omaha, NE hospital, age 82. Burt and Dolly Bailey were buried in Graceland Park Cemetery at Omaha, NE.

## **J868.**

**JAMES SOLOMON BAILEY**, son of Henry Augustus Bailey {J624} and Orra Ann (Walker) Bailey, was born Dec. 6, 1874 at Council Bluffs, IA. He was married Sep. 15, 1897 at Shelby County, IA to SUSAN ELIZABETH HINKLE, daughter of Joseph O. Hinkle and Mary Abigail (Smith) Hinkle. Susan was born May 21, 1873 at Shelby County, IA. James and Susan had five children, born at IA and SD:

- i. Bernice Lucile Bailey, b. Sep. 28, 1898 at Grove, Shelby County, IA. She was first married Dec. 23, 1916 at Moorhead, Monona County, IA to Hubert Burr Mann, son of John Taylor Mann and Susannah Emaline (Conyers) Mann. Hubert was born Dec. 5, 1893 at Sioux Township, Monona County, IA. Hubert and Bernice had one child. This family were living at Moorhead, IA in 1917, at York, Hand County, IA when the 1930 census was taken, at Saint Lawrence, Hand County, IA in 1935, then at Allen Township, Harrison County, IA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Hubert Mann was a farmer. He died Dec. 1, 1958 at Gardena, CA, age 64. Widow Bernice Mann was married a second time Dec. 5, 1964 to Myron Arthur Hoff, son of Walter B. Hoff and Alice Ellen (Keith) Hoff. Myron was born Nov. 29, 1899 at Mondamin, IA. He was a recent widower with two surviving children. Myron Hoff died Sep. 25, 1969 at Mondamin, IA, age 69. He was buried with his first wife in Magnolia Cemetery at Magnolia, Harrison County, IA. Widow Bernice Hoff died Dec. 6,

- 1982 in Missouri Valley Hospital at Harrison County, IA, age 84. She was buried with her first husband in Spring Valley Cemetery at Moorhead, IA.
- ii. Mildred Lola Bailey, b. Jun. 23, 1900 at Washington Township, Shelby County, IA. She was married Dec. 23, 1922 at Miller, Hand County, SD to Leslie Darrell Ballantyne, son of Henry Alexander Ballantyne and Dora Josephine (Coffman) Ballantyne. Leslie was born May 1, 1892 at Spring Valley Township, Monona County, IA. Leslie and Mildred had three daughters, born at SD and MN. This family were living at Grand, Hand County, SD when the 1930 census was taken, at Jones Township, Beltrami County, MN when the 1940 census was taken, then at Gardena, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Both Leslie and Mildred were clerks at a general store (1930). They were farming in 1940 and managing a chicken ranch in 1950. Later, Leslie Ballantyne was working as a cabinet maker. He died of myocardial infarction Apr. 12, 1958 in Gardena Community Hospital at Gardena, CA, age 65. Widow Mildred Ballantyne died Dec. 11, 1983 at Orange, CA, age 83. Leslie and Mildred Ballantyne were buried in Roosevelt Memorial Park at Gardena, CA.
  - iii. Fanchion Mary Bailey, b. Oct. 6, 1904 at Bonesteel, SD. She graduated from Miller (SD) High School in 1922, then taught school at Hand County, SD for ten years. She was married Mar. 15, 1930 at Hand County, SD to Cecil Andrews, son of John Andrews and Clarinda Florence (Croll) Andrews. Cecil was born Mar. 9, 1903 at Hand County, SD. Cecil and Fanchion did not have children. This couple were living at Alpha, Hand County, SD when the 1930 census was taken, then in 1933 moved to Dudley Township, Clearwater County, MN, where they were still living when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Cecil Andrews was a farmer. Fanchion Andrews went back to school and got a university teaching degree in 1959. She taught near Shevlin, MN until her retirement in 1969. Cecil Andrews died Nov. 25, 1969 at Shevlin, MN, age 66. Widow Fanchion Andrews moved to Bagley, MN. She died Dec. 14, 1999 in Greensview Health Care Center at Bagley, MN, age 95. Cecil and Fanchion Andrews were buried in Solway Cemetery at Solway, Beltrami County, MN.
  - iv. Paul Berton Bailey, b. Jun. 10, 1907 at Gregory, SD. He was married Jan. 29, 1934 at Kingsburg, SD to Mildred Genevieve Labau, daughter of Val and Clara Labau. Mildred was born Dec. 24, 1910 at SD. Paul and Mildred had one child.<sup>1443</sup> Paul Bailey was a farmer living seven miles southwest of Vayland, SD. He died of pleurisy and pneumonia Jan. 8, 1935 in a Miller, SD hospital, age 27. He was buried in Saint Lawrence Cemetery at Saint Lawrence, Hand County, SD. Widow Mildred Bailey was married a second time Apr. 23, 1938 at Dewey County, SD to Raymond M. Larson, born about 1915 at SD. Raymond and Mildred were living with Mildred's first-marriage child at Sand Creek Township, Beadle County, SD when the 1940 census was taken, then at Lead, Lawrence County, SD when the 1950 census was taken. Raymond was a school bus driver and Mildred a schoolteacher (1940). In 1950, Raymond was a motor driver for a gold mining company, and Mildred continued to teach. After they had moved to Los Angeles, CA, the couple were divorced Dec. 1966 at Los Angeles. Mildred Larson died Jul. 11, 1970 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 59. She was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park at Whittier, CA.
  - v. Joseph M. Bailey, b. about 1909 at IA. He died before 1920.

This family were living at Grove Township, Shelby County, IA when the 1900 census was taken. Soon thereafter, they moved to SD, but back to IA in 1908 and when the 1910 census was taken. The family were living at Hiland, Hand County, SD when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, at Miller City, Hand County, SD when the 1940 census was taken, then at Los Angeles, CA when the 1950 census was taken. James Bailey was a farmer, both at IA then at SD. They had moved from SD to Gardena, CA in about 1943. Susan Bailey died Feb. 7, 1951 in a Torrance, CA hospital, age 77. She had been hospitalized after suffering a leg fracture. Widower James Bailey died of

---

<sup>1443</sup> Crystal Dawn Bailey, born May 8, 1934 at SD. She attended Woodrow Wilson High School at Long Beach, CA in 1952. She was first married to a Mr. Chambers. Crystal Chambers was married a second time Nov. 23, 1955 at Los Angeles County, CA to Leon L. Fichera. This couple were divorced Oct. 1972 at Orange County, CA. Crystal Fichera was married a third time Nov. 13, 1978 at Orange County, CA to Samuel Bernell McKell (1925-2014). He served in WWII in the Philippines. In 1993, Samuel and Crystal McKell were living at Techachapi, CA.

coronary sclerosis Dec. 5, 1951 in his home at Gardena, CA, on the eve of his 77<sup>th</sup> birthday. James and Susan Bailey were buried in Roosevelt Memorial Park at Gardena, CA.

### J869.

**EDWARD BRYAN BAILEY, SR.**, son of George W. Bailey {J625} and Sarah Ann (Garvin) Bailey, was born Jul. 4, 1891 at Omaha, NE. According to his WWI Draft Card in Jun. 1917, he was married with a child, living at Omaha, NE. The identities of wife and child have not been found. He was married a second time about 1927 to DOROTHY MADELINE (FOX) WHITEFIELD, daughter of Thomas Chesterfield Fox and Catherine Irving (Donaldson) Fox. Dorothy was born Mar. 16, 1902 at Washington, DC. She had been previously married, with three children. Edward and Dorothy had six children, born at MD, NE and DC:

- i. Sarah Catherine Bailey, b. Mar. 1, 1927 at MD. She was married in 1946 to Richard Banfield Souder, son of John Thomas Souder and Charlotte Vine (Banfield) Souder. Richard was born Jul. 5, 1921 at Washington, DC. He served in the Coast Guard, Navy and Army and served in the Korean War. Richard and Sarah had two sons and four daughters. This family were living at Prince Georges County, MD when the 1950 census was taken. Richard was a cabinet maker. Sarah Souder died Apr. 12, 1993 at MD, age 66. Widower Richard Souder died Jul. 25, 2000 in his home at Tampa, FL, age 79.
- ii. Esther Lorraine Bailey, b. May 20, 1928 at MD. She was first married to a Mr. Mitchell. Esther Mitchell was married a second time Jul. 22, 1974 at Culpeper County, VA to Ralph Brooklyn Peyton. Ralph and Esther were divorced Nov. 7, 1998 at Culpeper County, VA. Esther Peyton was living at Elkwood, VA in 1995.
- J1129 iii. Edward Bryan Bailey, Jr., b. May 6, 1930 at MD. He first married Patricia Ruth Baldwin and secondly Patricia Ann Prettyman.
- iv. Florence Marie Bailey, b. Dec. 14, 1932 at NE. She was married about 1947 to Jack Hilton Dickens, son of Richard William Dickens and Dora Ella (Smith) Dickens. Jack was born Apr. 28, 1928 at Rockingham County, NC. He served with the Navy during WWII. Jack and Florence had six children. This family were living at Riverdale, Prince Georges County, MD when the 1950 census was taken. Jack Dickens was a truck driver for a retail lumber company. Florence Dickens died Sep. 6, 2000 at MD, age 67. Widower Jack Dickens died Jan. 4, 2001 at MD, age 72.
- v. Margaret May Bailey, b. Mar. 27, 1934 at NE. She died unmarried Nov. 8, 2002 at Waldorf, MD, age 68. She was buried in Fort Lincoln Cemetery at Brentwood, MD.
- vi. Dorothy Edith Bailey, b. Jan. 10, 1940 at Washington, DC. She was married to Richard Ellsworth Brinkley, Sr., born Apr. 10, 1941. Richard and Dorothy had at least two sons, born in 1964 & 1965. Dorothy Brinkley died Nov. 24, 2018 at Brentwood, MD, age 78. Widower Richard Brinkley died Jul. 8, 2021 at Waldorf, MD, age 80. Richard and Dorothy Brinkley were buried in Fort Lincoln Cemetery at Brentwood, MD.

This family were living at Colmar Manor, Prince Georges County, MD when the 1930 census was taken, at Omaha, NE in 1935, then at Prince Georges County, MD when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Edward was a railway employee (1917), a grocery store salesman (1930), a departmental guard at DC (1942) and a house painter (1950). He died of bronchial cancer Jul. 30, 1967 in Providence Hospital (DC), age 76. Widow Dorothy Bailey died Dec. 15, 1987 at Prince Georges County, MD, age 85. Edward and Dorothy Bailey were buried in Glenwood Cemetery at Washington, DC.

**J870.**

**RUSSELL PATRICK BAILEY**, son of George W. Bailey {J625} and Sarah Ann (Garvin) Bailey, was born Oct. 31, 1895 at Omaha, NE. He was married Jul. or Aug. 1929 at Douglas County, NE to **ELIZABETH BIALY**, daughter of Albert Bialy and Sophia (Socha) Bialy. Elizabeth was born Nov. 16, 1903 at Valley County, NE. Russell and Elizabeth had two children, born at Omaha, NE:

- J1130** i. (Ens.) Donald Patrick Bailey, b. May 30, 1930. He married Joan Frances Stehno.  
ii. Barbara Jean Bailey, b. Jan. 30, 1932. She was first married 1951 at Douglas County, NE to Aloysius A. Begley, son of James Benedict Begley and Rose Marie (Waite) Begley. Aloysius was born Oct. 24, 1927 at Omaha, NE. He was a WWII veteran with the US Marine Corps. Aloysius and Barbara had two children, a son and a daughter. Aloysius Begley was a sales representative for Thompson – Hayward Chemical Co. for 21 years. He died of an ulcer Feb. 16, 1969 in an Omaha, NE hospital, age 41. Widow Barbara Begley was married a second time to Edward J. Gillin, son of Leo Edward Rosenbaum and Mary Alice (Gillin) Rosenbaum. Edward was born Apr. 8, 1936 at NE. He worked for 21 years in the Florence office of the Douglas County Department of Motor Vehicles. Barbara Gillin died Jun. 3, 2013 at Omaha, NE, age 81. Widower Edward Gillin died Aug. 11, 2017 in Azria Health Montclair at Omaha, NE, age 81. Barbara and both husbands were buried in Calvary Cemetery at Omaha, NE.

This family were living at Omaha, NE when the 1940 census was taken. Russell Bailey was a clerk with the Works Progress Administration (WPA). He died Nov. 1, 1976 at Omaha, NE, age 81. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Omaha, NE. Widow Elizabeth Bailey died Apr. 20, 1990 at Omaha, NE, age 86. She was buried in Saint Johns Cemetery at Bellevue, Sarpy County, NE.

**J871.**

**HAROLD WILLIAM BAILEY**, son of Eben Webster Bailey {J626} and Sarah Jane (Case) Bailey, was born Jul. 3, 1899 at Jay, VT. He was married Jul. 21, 1920 at Irasburg, VT to **CORA BELL RICHARDSON**, daughter of Herbert Andrew Richardson and Mary Evalena (Lapierre) Richardson. Cora was born Jul. 17, 1903 at Lowell, VT. Harold and Cora had three children, born at Lowell, VT (oldest two) and at Philadelphia, PA:

- J1131** i. Gerald Estee Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 22, 1920. He married Margaret E. Johnson.  
ii. Irene Evalina Bailey, b. Mar. 23, 1924. She was moved with her family to Philadelphia, PA before school age. She was married 1941 at Philadelphia, PA to Louis Augustus Geckle, Jr. son of Louis A. Geckle, Sr. Louis, Jr. was born Dec. 23, 1920 at Philadelphia, PA. He graduated from Wharton School of the University of Pennsylvania. Louis and Irene had one child, a son Louis A. Geckle III. Louis Geckle, Jr. was initially employed at the Philadelphia Naval shipyard, where he procured parts for nuclear submarines. He moved to the supply office and ultimately became chief procurement officer. He retired in 1976 after 35 years in federal service. He died Jan. 3, 1981 in Holy Redeemer Hospital at Meadowbrook, PA, age 60. At that time, their residence was Southampton, Bucks County, PA. Widow Irene Geckle died Mar. 8, 1991 at Southampton, PA, age 66. Louis and Irene Geckle were buried in George Washington Memorial Park at Montgomery County, PA.  
iii. Joyce R. Bailey, b. Oct. 29, 1933. She was married Sep. 11, 1954 at Bensalem Township, PA to Robert Charles James, son of Harry C. James and Ruth E. (Johnson) James. Robert was born Jul. 29, 1930 at Trevoise, PA. Robert and Joyce had five daughters. This family were living at Warminster, PA from about 1958. Robert James owned and operated the “Serve-U-Market” store in the Mayfair section of Philadelphia, from 1964 until his 1984 retirement. He was also a veteran of the Air Force Reserve and the Pennsylvania National Guard. He died of heart failure Apr. 19, 2001 in Grandview

Hospital at Sellersville, Bucks County, PA, age 70. Widow Joyce James died Sep. 9, 2011 at PA, age 77. She last resided at Pennsburg, Montgomery County, PA. Robert and Joyce James were buried in Sunset Memorial Park at Huntingdon Valley, Bucks County, PA.

This family were living at Philadelphia, PA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Harold Bailey was a carpenter (1930), a steel worker (1940) and a machine operator for a sheet metal company (1950). He died of a brain tumor Dec. 28, 1956 in Rolling Hill Hospital at Cheltenham, Montgomery County, PA, age 57. Widow Cora Bailey died Nov. 20, 1991 at PA, age 88. Harold and Cora Bailey were buried in George Washington Memorial Park at Montgomery County, PA.

### J872.

**SHERBURNE JAMES BAILEY**, son of George Addison Bailey {J627} and Minerva Anna (Blair) Bailey, was born Sep. 16, 1894 at Newport, Orleans County, VT. He graduated from Newport High School, then served with the US Army in WWI. He was married Oct. 21, 1925 at Newport, VT to BERNICE JULIA (DAGGETT) WILLIAMS, daughter of Emera Montraville Daggett and Dora Adell (Herrick) Daggett. Bernice was born May 17, 1895 at Newport, VT. She was divorced from an earlier marriage. Sherburne and Bernice had two sons, born at Newport, VT:<sup>1444</sup>

- J1132** i. (Lt. Cdr.) Emera Sherburne Bailey, b. Dec. 12, 1926. He first married Helen Marie Widenor and secondly Evelyn Inez "Amanda" (Boggs) Varenka.
- J1133** ii. (Capt.) Bruce Gordon Bailey, b. Jun. 21, 1932. He married Gretchen Engel.

This family were living at Newport, Orleans County, VT when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Sherburne Bailey was a 35-year employee of Newport City. He was at one time the water department superintendent. He died of coronary occlusion Aug. 1, 1957 at Newport, VT, age 62. His death may have been hastened by the presence of gas fumes in the manhole from which he was rescued. Widow Bernice Bailey died Nov. 3, 1977 at New Berlin, Milwaukee County, WI, age 82. Sherburne and Bernice Bailey were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Newport, VT.

### J873.

**RAYMOND ADDISON BAILEY**, son of George Addison Bailey {J627} and Minerva Anna (Blair) Bailey, was born Dec. 12, 1899 at Newport, Orleans County, VT. He was married Apr. 16, 1924 at Newport, VT to VIOLET EVA THOMAS, daughter of Medford Thomas and Odessa May (Collins) Thomas. Violet was born Feb. 1906 at Digby, Nova Scotia, Canada. At the time of their marriage, Raymond was a musician residing at Newport, VT and Violet was residing at Boston, MA. Raymond and Violet had one child, born at Newport, VT:

- i. George Thomas Bailey, b. May 13, 1925. He joined the Navy in about 1942 and served in WWII. He was first married 1948 at Reading, MA to Cathleen Helen Gilman, who was born Nov. 22, 1927 at Winchester, MA. George and Cathleen had two children<sup>1445</sup>. This family were living at Pittsburgh, PA

---

<sup>1444</sup> They also had two "foster daughters", twin sisters Ruth and Rachel Mumford.

<sup>1445</sup> Deana June Bailey, b. Jul. 26, 1949 at PA. She went to Hudson High School and was first married in 1967 at Hudson, MA to Edward Fowler. Edward and Deana had a daughter, Heather Ann Fowler, who died in 1968 as an infant. Deana Fowler was married a second time to Stanley Wojta then a third time to Abdelaziz Mezoued, who was



when the 1950 census was taken. George Bailey was a laboratory assistant with the electric company (1950). Cathleen Bailey died of leukemia Jan. 12, 1966 at Marlborough, MA, age 38. Widower George Bailey was married a second time to Patricia Dwinells, daughter of Frank Dwinells and Gertrude Frances (Sanderson) Dwinells. Patricia was born in Aug. 1943. George and Patricia had a son.<sup>1446</sup> George Bailey died Feb. 12, 1998 at Methuen, MA, age 72. He and his first wife were buried in Forest Glen Cemetery at Reading, MA. Widow Patricia Bailey was remarried to Dino DiIanni and living at Framingham, MA in 2023.

This family were living at Newport, VT when the 1930 census was taken, at Lincoln Town, Providence County, RI when the 1940 census was taken, then at Reading, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Raymond Bailey was working for a wholesale grocery (1930), was a farmhand (1940) and a factory worker (1950). They were continuing to live at Reading, MA in 1962 and 1969. Violet Bailey died Mar. 13, 1969 at Hudson, MA, age 63. Widower Raymond Bailey died Nov. 16, 1983 at Framingham, MA, age 83. Raymond and Violet Bailey were buried in Forest Glen Cemetery at Reading, MA.

#### J874.

**WALTER JOSEPH BAILEY**, son of Joseph Arthur Bailey, Jr. {J628} and Grace May (Springer) Bailey, was born Apr. 9, 1908 at Newport, Orleans County, VT. He was married Oct. 4, 1929 at Derby, VT to MARJORIE PAULINE PHILLIPS, daughter of Fred Merrit Phillips and Elsie Irene (Place) Phillips. Marjorie was born Dec. 14, 1905 at Troy, Orleans County, VT. Walter and Marjorie had four children, born at Derby, VT (oldest three) and Troy, VT:

- J1134 i. Everett Bruce Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 25, 1929. He first married Lorraine Frances Simons and secondly Avis Marilyn (Barber) Leno Hastings.
- ii. Clair Elwyn Bailey, b. Jun. 22, 1931. Private First Class Bailey was a member of Headquarters and Headquarters Company, 34th Infantry Regiment, 24th Infantry Division. He was listed as "Missing in Action" while fighting the enemy near Taejon, South Korea on Jul. 20, 1950, age 19. He was presumed dead on December 31, 1953. Clair Bailey was awarded Purple Heart, Combat Infantryman's Badge, Korean Service Medal, United Nations Service Medal, National Defense Service Medal, Korean Presidential Unit Citation and the Republic of Korea War Service Medal. He is memorialized on the National Korean War Veterans Memorial at Washington, DC.
- iii. Marjorie Lucille Bailey, b. Oct. 14, 1932. She was married Dec. 31, 1953 at Barton, VT to Irvin Frank Anderson, son of Fern Augustine Anderson and Ellen Josephine (Comer) Anderson. Irvin was born Aug. 13, 1923 at Glover, VT. Upon marriage, Irvin and Marjorie departed VT to live at Arlington, VA, where Irvin had a connection with a service station. He had been discharged just eight months previously following several years service with the merchant marines. This couple had at least one child (perhaps more). Irvin Anderson died Jul. 7, 2007 at Charlottesville, VA, age 83.
- J1135 iv. Philip Arthur Bailey, b. Feb. 28, 1942. He first married Lucille Bernice Squires and secondly Corrine Nellie Kenneson.

This family were living at Derby, VT when the 1930 census was taken, then at Troy, VT when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Walter Bailey was a farmer and Marjorie taught

---

born in Jan. 1959. Deana's residences included Hudson, MA, Stow, MA, Framingham, MA (2000), Leominster, MA and Rockport, MA (2023). She was a retired ISO-9000 Quality Manager; 2) Gordon Bailey.

<sup>1446</sup> Jeffrey T. Bailey, b. Aug. 1968. He was married to Bethany R. Wandell, daughter of Barry Jon Wandell and his first wife Renee Pauline (Dutko) Wandell. Jeffrey and Bethany had two children, Sabrina Bailey and Vaughan Bailey. This family were living at Leominster, MA, Auburn, MA and Framingham, MA.

elementary school. Walter Bailey died Nov. 14, 1988 at Newport, VT, age 80. Widow Marjorie Bailey died Jul. 20, 1997 at Barton, VT, age 91. Walter and Marjorie Bailey were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Newport, VT.

### J875.

**ERWIN MORRIS BAILEY, SR.**, son of Byron Bailey {J629} and Mary (Helmick) Bailey, was born Jul. 2, 1873 at Ransom, MI. He was first married Aug. 4, 1895 at Defiance County, OH to CARRIE PEARL CONNOLLY, daughter of Andrew Harrison Connolly and Mary Ann (Fleckenstine) Connolly. Carrie was born Feb. 4, 1877 at IN. Erwin and Carrie had three children, born at Hicksville, OH:

- i. Erwin Tiffany Bailey, Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1896. Having lost his mother when he was just six, he and his two siblings were raised by their Bailey grandparents at Spring Arbor, MI. He was a WWI veteran. Erwin was married Nov. 15, 1919 at Spring Arbor, MI to Ladora Adda Hammond, daughter of Elmer Nelson Hammond and Kate Alice (Kenyon) Hammond. Ladora was born Jul. 22, 1901 at Concord, Jackson County, MI. Erwin and Ladora were living at Jackson County, MI when the 1920 census was taken. Erwin Bailey died of septicemia Oct. 11, 1920 at Spring Arbor, MI, age 23. A son was born Nov. 1920.<sup>1447</sup> Widow Ladora Bailey was married a second time Sep. 16, 1922 at Concord, MI to William Clarence Wilkinson (1896-1951). Ladora Wilkinson died of diabetic coma Sep. 23, 1924 at Spring Arbor, MI, age 23. She was buried with her first husband in Maple Grove Cemetery at Concord, MI.
- ii. Marian Belle Bailey, b. Aug. 17, 1898. Having lost her mother when she was just four, she and her two siblings were raised by their Bailey grandparents at Spring Arbor, MI. She attended Spring Arbor Seminary. She was married Aug. 31, 1916 at Spring Arbor, MI to Ralph Edgar Hopusch, son of John G. Hopusch and Carolina (Elbel) Hopusch. Ralph was born Aug. 15, 1894 at Canton, OH. He graduated from Spring Arbor Seminary and became a Free Methodist minister. Over his 30 year career, he served in numerous south Michigan communities including Petersburg, South Quincy, Hillsdale, Watervleit, Coloma, Detroit, Wayne, Coldwater, Vicksburg and Albion. Ralph and Marian had two children, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Detroit, MI when the 1920 census was taken, at Coloma, MI when the 1930 census was taken, at Nankin Township, MI when the 1940 census was taken, then at Albion, MI when the 1950 census was taken. They lived at Hillsdale, MI in the mid-1950s and permanently retired there in 1964. Ralph Hopusch died Mar. 26, 1984 in Hillsdale County Medical Care Facility, age 89. Widow Marian Hopusch died Oct. 19, 1998 in her home at Port Richey, FL, age 100. Ralph and Marian Hopusch were buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery at Detroit, MI.

**J1136** iii. Dennis Wondo Bailey, b. May 13, 1901. He married Helen Margarette Tatham.

This family were living at Hicksville, Defiance County, OH when the 1900 census was taken. Carrie Bailey died Jun. 21, 1903, age 26. Widower Erwin Bailey was married a second time Dec. 1, 1906 at Defiance County, OH to JENNIE (DISBROW) BOGART, daughter of David A. Disbrow and Rebecca (Houghtaling) Disbrow. Jennie was born Mar. 26, 1870 at NY. She had been previously married, with three children. Jennie and Erwin had three children, born at Hicksville, OH:

---

<sup>1447</sup> Tiffany Hammond Bailey, b. Nov. 20, 1920 at Spring Arbor, Jackson County, MI. He had lost both parents by the time he was three, so he was raised by his Hammond grandparents. Then working as a metal refinisher, Tiffany was married Apr. 18, 1941 at Jackson, MI to Wilma A. Benson, daughter of Steven Benson and Leda Mae (Campbell) Benson. Tiffany Bailey then enlisted for WWII. He was killed in action overseas Feb. 5, 1945, age 24. He is commemorated in the Luxembourg American Cemetery and Memorial at Hamm, Luxembourg, a purple heart recipient.

- iv. Maurice Byron Bailey, b. Nov. 8, 1907. He was married (int.) Jun. 15, 1934 at Bexar County, TX to Celeste Roberson, daughter of David Seth Roberson and Evva (Crawford) Roberson. Celeste was born Apr. 6, 1913 at Devine, Medina County, TX. Maurice and Celeste were living without children at Elizabeth City, VA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Riverside, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Maurice was a staff sergeant in 1940 and still with the armed forces in 1950, until his 1959 discharge. Both Maurice and Celeste Bailey were WWII veterans, and Maurice was also a veteran of the Korean War. Maurice and Celeste Bailey were living at Perris, CA in 1975. Celeste died May 8, 1985 at Riverside, CA, age 72. Widower Maurice Bailey died Feb. 19, 1988 at Perris, CA, age 80. Maurice and Celeste Bailey were buried in Riverside National Cemetery at Riverside, CA.

**J1137** v. Floyd Tremaine Bailey, b. Dec. 28, 1908. He married Leora Elizabeth Harris.

- vi. Ethel Rosamond Bailey, b. Feb. 16, 1912. She was married Nov. 6, 1929 at Grand Rapids, MI to Albert Chester Piechocki, son of Michael Piechocki and Stefania (Bonchalska) Piechocki, originally of Poland. Albert was born Dec. 9, 1907 at Grand Rapids, MI. Albert and Ethel had four children, born at Grand Rapids, MI. This family were living at Grand Rapids, MI when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Albert had a 20-year career with Diesel Equipment of General Motors. He died Jan. 2, 1991 at Grand Rapids, MI, age 83. Widow Ethel Piechocki died May 16, 1996 at Grand Rapids, MI, age 84. Albert and Ethel Piechocki were buried in Resurrection Cemetery at Wyoming, Kent County, MI.

This family were living at Hicksville, OH when the 1910 census was taken. Erwin Bailey was employed by a cement block manufacturer. Jennie Bailey died of cerebral congestion Jun. 8, 1914 at Hicksville, Defiance County, OH, age 44. Widower Erwin Bailey was married a third time May 31, 1927 at Wayne County, MI to CORA (BANKS) HILL, adopted daughter of James R. Banks and Sarah (Bedsil) Banks. Cora was born Jan. 5, 1876 at GA. She had been previously married, with two children. Notwithstanding their marriage in 1927, Erwin and Cora were already living together at Adams Township, Lucas County, OH as husband and wife when the 1920 census was taken.

Erwin Bailey was living alone at Adams Township, OH when the 1940 census was taken. He was a carpenter and home builder. He died of multiple fractures from a traffic collision Jul. 31, 1941 at La Salle, Monroe County, MI, age 68. He and his first two wives were buried in Forest Home Cemetery at Hicksville, OH. He was survived by wife Cora. She was *probably* the "Cora Bailey" who was married in 1942 at CA to Frank Cutshaw, originally of IL. Frank and Cora Cutshaw were living at West Riverside, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Cora Cutshaw died Jan. 15, 1963 at San Bernardino, CA, age 87.

## **J876.**

**(SGT.) NEIL BAILEY**, son of Lewis Fremont Bailey {J630} and Clara Inez (Towers) Bailey, was born Mar. 9, 1891 at Ransom, MI. He was a decorated WWI veteran. He was a survivor of the sinking of the USS San Diego on Jul. 19, 1918, the only US warship to be lost in WWI. He later served in 1919 on the USS Idaho. Neil Bailey was married Feb. 3, 1922 at Jackson, MI to DOROTHY KATHLEEN BUDD, daughter of Thomas George Budd and Marietta G. (Livermore) Budd. Dorothy was born Dec. 17, 1900 at Ionia Township, Ionia County, MI. Her father died two months before her birth, so she was raised by her mother and stepfather Charles Nelson Bullis. Neil and Dorothy had two sons. born at Jackson, MI:

- i. Thomas Allen Bailey, b. Dec. 5, 1925. He was unmarried and living with his brother, father and stepmother at Jackson, MI in 1947. No information thereafter.

- ii. Richard Neil Bailey, b. Jul. 30, 1928. He served in WWII with the US Marine Corps. He was unmarried and living with his brother, father and stepmother at Jackson, MI in 1947. He died Sep. 3, 2021 and was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park at Jackson, MI.

This family were living at Jackson, Jackson County, MI when the 1930 census was taken. Neil Bailey was an assembly foreman in a radio plant. Dorothy Bailey died of uterine cancer Feb. 22, 1935 at Jackson, MI, age 34. Dorothy's mother Marietta Bullis moved in to act as mother to the two boys, and was recorded with this family at Jackson, MI when the 1940 census was taken.

Widower Neil Bailey was married a second time May 3, 1941 at Jackson, MI to LOLA FLORENCE (SPIKER) ----, daughter of John Logan Spiker and Alice E. (Lyons) Spiker. Lola was born Jul. 28, 1892 at Cambridge, OH. She was divorced from a prior marriage. Neil and Lola were living at 1011 1<sup>st</sup> St., Jackson, MI with Neil's two sons through 1947. Neil and Lola were then living at Miami, FL when the 1950 census was taken. Neil was working as a mechanic for Pinball Machine Jukebox Company. He died Apr. 15, 1979 at Albion, MI, age 88. He was buried with his first wife in Hillcrest Memorial Park at Jackson, MI. His second wife had most likely pre-deceased him.

### J877.

**(REV.) EDWARD FRANK BAILEY, SR.**, son of Elmer Ellsworth Bailey {J631} and Abigail Jane (Coppins) Bailey, was born Apr. 27, 1889 at Orient Township, Osceola County, MI. He was married Feb. 15, 1911 at Scottville, Mason County, MI to NETTIE ELIZABETH PECK, daughter of John Peck and Agnes (Blundell) Peck. Nettie was born Mar. 18, 1890 at Stronach, Manistee County, MI. Edward and Nettie had six children, born at various locations at MI, except for the youngest one born at OH:

- J1138** i. Orville Leroy Bailey, b. Jan. 11, 1912 at Riverton Township, MI. He married Opal May Kendall.
- J1139** ii. (Rev.) Harley Franklin Bailey, Sr., b. Sep. 28, 1914 at Scottville, MI. He first married Leorna May Kemp and secondly Esther Louise Clinton.
- iii. Ellis Lavern Bailey, b. Nov. 16, 1916 at Coleman, MI. He grew up in Ludington, MI and graduated from Petoskey High School. He was first married Jun. 11, 1939 at Owosso, MI to Dorothy L. Tuttle, daughter of Harry A. Tuttle and Gertrude (Smith) Tuttle. Dorothy was born Jan. 27, 1916 at Dowagiac, Cass County, MI. Ellis' father performed the marriage ceremony. Ellis and Dorothy had one child.<sup>1448</sup> This family were living at Petoskey, Emmet County, MI when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Ellis Bailey served for 2 ½ years during WWII. He was part owner of Sunset Food Market for 13 years. He worked for First National Bank of Petoskey, MI for 20 years and owned a party store at Harbor Springs for four years. Ellis and Dorothy were divorced. Dorothy Bailey did not remarry. She went to live at Dowagiac, MI and died Jul. 22, 1984 in Lee Memorial Hospital at Dowagiac, MI, age 68. Dorothy was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Dowagiac, MI. Ellis Bailey was married a second time May 19, 1956 at Emmet County, MI to Josephine (Shurtz) Fochtman, daughter of Harry Leander Shurtz and Grace L. (White) Shurtz. Josephine was born Jun. 27, 1913 at MI. She had been previously married, with two children. She was a retired physician's receptionist, then owner of the Park Garden Café at Petoskey, MI for 19 years. She died Dec. 16, 1983 at Brooksville, FL, where she had been living for three years. She was 70. Widower Ellis Bailey died Aug. 29, 1995 in Northern Michigan Hospital, age 78.

---

<sup>1448</sup> Joan L. Bailey, b. about 1942. She graduated from Dowagiac High School and attended Central Michigan University. She was married Aug. 1963 to Philip Mousseau, son of Mr. and Mrs. Orval Mousseau of Grosse Ile, MI, a graduate of Grosse Ile High School and Central Michigan University. This family were living with three children at Grosse Ile, MI in 1984.

- iv. Maynard Freeman Bailey, b. Nov. 13, 1921 at Mount Pleasant, MI. He graduated from Petoskey High School in 1940 and served as a civilian employee for the Army Air Corps during WWII. He was first married Feb. 7, 1942 at Flint, MI to Esther L. Herbruck, daughter of Harry William Herbruck and Marjorie Lucille (Allaman) Herbruck. Esther was born Aug. 5, 1922 at MI. Maynard and Esther had two daughters.<sup>1449</sup> This family were living at Flint, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Maynard Bailey worked for AC Spark Plug and Pfister-Wright Plumbing and Heating at Flint, MI. He also served as a firefighter in Flint and retired in 1972 as a Deputy Fire Marshall for the City of Flint. This family moved to St. Johns, MI in the mid 1970's and became the owners / operators of Herbruck's Cheese Counter at St. Johns, which became the co-inventor of chocolate cheese. Esther Bailey died Nov. 24, 1989 at St. Johns, Clinton County, MI, age 67. Widower Maynard Bailey was married a second time Dec. 15, 1990 to Sally (Bedell) Gavenda, originally of St. Johns, MI. Sally had been previously married, with two daughters. This couple wintered at Englewood, FL. Maynard Bailey died Mar. 2, 2012 at FL, age 90. He was buried with his first wife in Sunset Hills Cemetery at Flint, MI. Widow Sally Bailey was living at Englewood, FL in 2022.
- v. Edward F. Bailey, Jr., b. Jan. 13, 1927 at Gladwin, MI. He was married Aug. 30, 1947 at Kilmanagh, Huron County, MI to Alice E. Oeschger, daughter of Wesley Edward Oeschger and Clara (Gettel) Oeschger. Alice was born Mar. 13, 1926 at Kilmanagh, MI. Edward and Alice had four daughters.<sup>1450</sup> This family were living at Winsor Township, MI when the 1950 census was taken. They were living at Elkton, MI in 1967. At a later time, they moved to St. Petersburg, FL, where Edward Bailey owned a printing company, B & B Printing, at Largo, FL. He died Jan. 16, 1974 at Pinellas County, FL, age 47. Widow Alice Bailey was married a second time Dec. 16, 1972 at Kilmanagh, MI to (Sgt.) James Gerard Leonard (1920-1995), a WWII veteran and father of three sons. James and Alice lived at Bad Axe, MI, where James Leonard owned Leonard's A&W restaurant. Widow Alice Leonard was living at Pigeon, MI in 2006. She died Dec. 18, 2011, age 85. James and Alice Leonard were buried in Colfax Cemetery at Bad Axe, MI.
- vi. Lois Bailey, Nov. 13, 1929 at White House, OH. She attended Petoskey Central School, her father being pastor at Petoskey in those years. She was married Apr. 8, 1950 at Kilmanagh, MI to Kenneth Alfred Schember, son of Alfred Schember and Lydia (Staehli) Schember. Kenneth was born Feb. 5, 1924 at Elkton, MI. Kenneth and Lois had one daughter and two sons. Lois Schember died Mar. 21, 1967 at Bad Axe, MI, age 37. Widower Kenneth Schember was married a second time Aug. 13, 1983 to Lucille S. (Grigg) Thompson (1929-2014). Kenneth Schember died Oct. 16, 2011 at MI, age 87. Kenneth Schember was buried with both wives in Riverside Cemetery at Elkton, Huron County, MI.

This family were living at Wise, Isabella County, MI when the 1920 census was taken, at Whitehouse, Lucas County, MI when the 1930 census was taken, at Petoskey, MI in 1935, at Owosso, Shiawassee County, MI since 1939 and when the 1940 census was taken, then at Winsor Township, Huron County, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Edward Bailey became a United Brethren minister in 1920 and served various Michigan communities over his career. After retirement, this family resided since 1956 at Ludington, MI. Rev. Bailey died Feb. 17, 1960 in his home at Ludington (Pere Marquette Township), MI, age 70. Widow Nettie Bailey died Jul. 10, 1971 at Grand Rapids, MI, age 81. Edward and Nettie Bailey were buried in Center Riverton Cemetery at Scottville, Mason County, MI.

<sup>1449</sup> 1) Diana L. Bailey, b. about 1948 at MI. She was married to Darrell Morton. Darrell and Diana had two children and were living at Columbiaville, MI in 2012; 2) Denise Bailey, b. after 1950. She was married to Alfred Albert Walker, Jr., son of Alfred Albert Walker, Sr. and Ruth Emeline Walker of Niles, MI. Alfred, Jr. was born Feb. 28, 1949 at South Bend, IN. Alfred and Denise had three daughters and were living at Williamston, MI. A school counsellor, Alfred Walker, Jr. died Jan. 11, 2016, age 66, survived by his wife.

<sup>1450</sup> 1) Marsha Lynn Bailey, b. Jul. 1948 at MI. She was married Sep. 7, 1968 at Elkton, MI to Dan C. Anderson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Anderson of Pigeon, MI. This family lived at Rockford, MI and Grand Rapids, MI; 2) Marlene Anne Bailey, b. Jun. 1952. She was "Marlene A. Briggs" living at Bad Axe, MI; 3) Margo Bailey. She was married to Mr. Barry; 4) Michelle Bailey. She was married to Mr. Lee.

**J878.**

**WARREN MCKINLEY BAILEY**, son of Elmer Ellsworth Bailey {J631} and Abigail Jane (Coppins) Bailey, was born Jul. 25, 1899 at Orient Township, Osceola County, MI. He was married Aug. 2, 1923 at Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, MI to MARGUERITE M. WOLFE, daughter of Foster Wright Wolfe and Clementine May (Mullet) Wolfe. Marguerite was born Nov. 5, 1905 at Isabella County, MI. Warren and Marguerite had six children, born at MI:

- i. Homer Wesley Bailey, b. Feb. 14, 1924 at Shepherd, MI. He was married Aug. 5, 1944 at Evart, MI to Nona Louise Struble, daughter of Oscar Sherman Struble and Ila Jane (McCord) Struble. Nona was born Feb. 1, 1926 at Sears, Osceola County, MI. Homer and Nona had four children, only one of whom lived until adulthood.<sup>1451</sup> This family were living at Garfield Township, Clare County, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Homer Bailey was a farm helper and in later years he drove truck for the Quality Farm fleet. This family moved from Evart, MI to Nunica, MI in about 1964. Homer Bailey died after an 18-month illness Dec. 24, 1974 in their home at Nunica, MI, age 50. Widow Nona Bailey Nov. 7, 1990 at Wright, Ottawa County, MI, age 64. Homer and Nona Bailey were buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Evart, MI.
- J1140** ii. Willis Elmer Bailey, b. Aug. 6, 1925 at Shepherd, MI. He first married Margaret Norma Abbey and secondly Mary Lou (Dunn) Deetz.
- iii. Doris Eileen Bailey, b. Apr. 10, 1930 at Mount Pleasant, MI. She was married Sep. 30, 1947 at Evart, MI to Clifton Lavern Grandy, son of Ernest S. Grandy and Margaret Lee (Melvin) Grandy. "Clif" was born Sep. 3, 1927 at Flint, MI. Clif and Doris had five daughters, the first two (twins) who died as infants. This family lived at Nunica, MI. Clif Grandy was a welder, involved in building utility trailers and in heavy construction projects including the Gerald R. Ford Airport. He died Nov. 12, 2020 in their home at Nunica, MI, age 93. He was survived by wife Doris. Clif Grandy was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Evart, MI.
- iv. Cora Bailey, born and died Mar. 3, 1933.
- J1141** v. Carl Edward Bailey, b. May 26, 1935 at Sears, MI. He married Beverly J. Miller.
- J1142** vi. (Col.) Larry Elton Bailey, b. Mar. 18, 1937 at Mount Pleasant, MI. He married Carol Anne Kanouse.

This family were living at Union Township, Isabella County, MI when the 1930 census was taken, at Mount Pleasant, MI when the 1940 census was taken, then at Orient Township, Osceola County, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Warren Bailey was a house painter (1930, 1940), then a farmer (1950). He died Nov. 18, 1960 at Sears, Osceola County, MI, age 61. Widow Marguerite Bailey was married a second time in 1964 to Fred Alton Kappler, who was born May 9, 1901 at Chicago, IL. Fred was a widower with eight children. He died May 2, 1967 at Isabella County, MI, age 65. Widow Marguerite Kappler died Nov. 12, 1985 at Grand Haven, Ottawa County, MI, age 80. She was buried with her first husband in Forest Hill Cemetery at Evart, Osceola County, MI.

**J879.**

**EARL FORREST BAILEY**, son of (Rev.) Franklin Hoover Bailey {J632} and Eliza Arminda (Shaffer) Bailey, was born Sep. 18, 1896 at New Carlisle, IN. He was a US Army veteran. Earl was married May 30, 1923 at Scottville, MI to MARY MILDRED MASSER, daughter of Harry Alvin

---

<sup>1451</sup> 1) Robert Lee Bailey, b. Dec. 13, 1945. He died Dec. 19, 1946, age 1. He was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Evart, MI; 2) Bonnie Louise Bailey, b. Jun. 5, 1947. She died Oct. 1964, age 17. She was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Evart, MI; 3) Elizabeth A. Bailey, b. Jul. 1949. She was married to James Kimball, and lived at Nunica, MI; 4) Bruce E. Bailey, b. about 1950. He died in 1958, age 7/8. He was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Evart, MI.

Masser and Artemissa N. (Bates) Masser. Mary was born Nov. 2, 1899 at Eden, Macomb County, MI. Earl and Mary had six children, born at MI:

- J1143** i. Frank Earl Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 2, 1925 at Pontiac, MI. He married Marguerite Ruth Cormany.  
ii. Eileen Orpha Bailey, b. Jul. 18, 1927 at Pontiac, MI. She was married Jul. 25, 1945 at San Francisco, CA to Daniel Michael Schneider, Jr., son of Daniel Philip Schneider, Sr. and Genevieve Marie (Anderson) Schneider. Daniel, Jr. was born Oct. 29, 1925 at Custer, MI. He was a WWII veteran with the US Marines. Daniel and Eileen had three daughters and one son. This family were living at Riverton, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Daniel Schneider was an electrician (1950), then was employed as plant manager of a plumbing supply company in Detroit and North Carolina. This family were living at Thomasville, NC in 1972, at Dearborn, MI in 1981 and until 1999, then at Ludington, MI from 1999. Daniel Schneider died Nov. 11, 2004 at Ludington, MI, age 79. He was buried in Lakeview Cemetery at Ludington, Mason County, MI. Widow Eileen Schneider survived her husband.
- J1144** iii. Howard Lynn Bailey, b. May 7, 1926 at Pontiac, MI. He married Mary Lou Strouse.  
iv. Orrin Harold Bailey, b. Apr. 27, 1929. He was married May 5, 1950 at Ludington, MI to Lorna Marlene Curtis, daughter of Henry J. Curtis and Carrie A. (Clifford) Curtis. Lorna was born Nov. 1932 at MI. Orrin and Lorna had one child.<sup>1452</sup> Orrin found work with Canteen Service Company in 1950, worked up to District Manager, and remained with them for 42 years. This family lived at Norton Shores, MI. Orrin Bailey died Sep. 21, 2014 at Norton Shores, MI, age 85. He was buried in Norton Cemetery at Norton Shores, MI.
- J1145** v. Kenneth Ronald Bailey, b. Nov. 14, 1930 at Scottville, MI. He married Mary Ann ( ).  
vi. Derwin Gerald Bailey, b. Jan. 11, 1941 at MI. He was a US Army veteran. He was married Feb. 13, 1970 at Palo Pinto, TX to Linda Lee (Keyes) Weeks, daughter of Orvis Cassius Keyes and Dorothy May (Taylor) Keyes. Linda was born Aug. 4, 1949 at Barre, VT. Derwin and Linda had one child.<sup>1453</sup> This family were living at Mineral Wells, TX in 1972, at Killeen, TX in 1978, and later at Corpus Christi, TX. Derwin Bailey died Jul. 12, 2019, age 78. Widow Linda Bailey died Jan. 20, 2021, age 71. Derwin and Linda Bailey were buried in Coastal Bend State Veterans Cemetery at Corpus Christi, TX.

This family were living at Pontiac, MI when the 1930 census was taken, then at Riverton Township, Mason County, MI when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Earl Bailey was a farmer and construction worker. He was also an ordained minister and at one time (earlier) had preached at the Scottville Evangelical United Brethren Church. The couple spent their retirement years living at Wyandotte, MI. Earl Bailey died Aug. 20, 1972 in Wyandotte General Hospital, age 75. Widow Mary Bailey died Nov. 25, 1981 in Seaway Hospital at Trenton, MI, age 82. Earl and Mary Bailey were buried in Center Riverton Cemetery at Scottville, Mason County, MI.

## **J880.**

**GEORGE GREGORY BAILEY**, son of Orrin Hiram Bailey {J634} and Laura Belle (Johnston) Bailey, was born Mar. 3, 1881 at Wheeler Township, Gratiot County, MI. He was first married Aug. 29, 1905 at St. Louis, Gratiot County, MI to EDITH BESSIE HILL, daughter of George C. Hill and Marietta (Drowley) Hill. Edith was born Apr. 26, 1889 at St. Louis, MI. George and Edith had five children, born at MI:

---

<sup>1452</sup> Laura Bailey. She married Darwin Lohman. They had two daughters.

<sup>1453</sup> Penney Bailey. She was living with her parents at Killeen, TX in 1978. By 2005, Penney had two children.

- i. Nina Bailey, b. Feb. 26, 1906 at St. Louis, Gratiot County, MI. She was a patient in the Michigan Farm Colony for Epileptics at Indianfields Townships, Tuscola County, MI when the 1930 census was taken. She died (unmarried) of epileptic convulsion Mar. 16, 1935 in Michigan Farm Colony for Epileptics, age 29.
- ii. Robert Orrin Bailey, b. Mar. 29, 1908 (or Feb. 29) at St. Louis, Gratiot County, MI. He was married Jun. 12, 1937 at Flint, MI to Alice Marie (Moesch) Reinhardt, a divorcee and daughter of Frederick Julius Moesch and Alice M. (Wall) Moesch. Alice was born about 1912 at IL. Robert and Alice were living without children at Flint, MI in 1940 and when the 1950 census was taken. Robert Bailey was a press operator in the auto parts industry. He died Sep. 1970 at Flint, MI, age 62. The death record for his wife has not been found.
- iii. boy Bailey, b. Aug. 16, 1910 at Flint, MI. He died of pneumonia Oct. 16, 1910 at Flint, MI, age 2 months.
- J1146** iii. Arthur Leroy Bailey, b. May 16, 1912 at Flint, MI. He first married Dorothea Lois Dean and secondly Ruth Naomi Lawrence.
- iv. Lucille Blanche Bailey, b. Jul. 11, 1914 at Flint, MI. She was married Jan. 27, 1934 at Flint, MI to Sherman Francis Hendricks, son of George Gerhart Hendricks and Louisa (Canady) Hendricks. Sherman was born Jan. 24, 1908 at Paxton, IL. Sherman and Lucille had two sons, born at MI. This family were living at Burton Township, Genesee County, MI when the 1940 census was taken, then at Breckenridge, Gratiot County, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Sherman Hendricks was an assembler at an auto body factory (1940), then a baker at a retail bakery shop (1950). He died Jun. 11, 1994 at St. Louis, Gratiot County, MI, age 86. Widow Lucille Hendricks died Jun. 13, 1996 at St. Louis, MI, age 81. Sherman and Lucille Hendricks were buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Breckenridge, Gratiot County, MI.

This family were living at Flint, MI when the 1910 census was taken, then at neighboring Genesee Township, MI when the 1920 census was taken. George Bailey was a mechanic, working in an automobile factory (1910) and an auto shop (1920). George and Edith were divorced Jun. 10, 1928 and both were remarried. George Bailey was married a second time Jun. 22, 1928 at Lucas County, OH to SYLVINIA ALMA (ALLEN) LEFLAR PETRIE, daughter of Richard R. Allen and Amanda (Eastwood) Allen. "Vina" was born Jul. 25, 1873 at Richfield Township, Genesee County, MI. She was twice divorced, with three surviving children. Her marriage with George Bailey was a short one, as he died of acute peritonitis Dec. 22, 1929 in Hurley Hospital at Flint, MI, age 48. Widow Vina Bailey was living at Flint, MI with her daughter when the 1930 census was taken. She was married a fourth time Sep. 3, 1932 at Flint, MI to Francis Twain Hall (1859-1947). She was divorced, then died of intestinal obstruction Nov. 30, 1935 in Hurley Hospital at Flint, MI, age 62. She and George Bailey were buried in Davison Cemetery at Davison, Genesee County, MI.

George Bailey' first wife and mother of his children, Edith Bailey, was living with their children at Flint, MI when the 1930 census was taken. She was married a second time in 1944 to Leonard P. Hammond (1902-1986). Edith Hammond died Sep. 8, 1970 at MI, age 81. Leonard and Edith Hammond was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Alpena, Alpena County, MI.

### **J881.**

**IRA ALLEN BAILEY**, son of Orrin Hiram Bailey {J634} and Laura Belle (Johnston) Bailey, was born Sep. 21, 1885 at Wheeler Township, Gratiot County, MI. He was married in about 1908 to **ELSIE MAY LEE**, daughter of Hiram M. Lee and Viola (Brown) Lee. Elsie was born Mar. 7, 1892 at Elsie, Clinton County, MI. Ira and Elsie had 12 children, born at MI:

- i. Laura Viola Bailey, b. Apr. 13, 1910 at Wolverine (Nunda Township), MI. She was first married Nov. 17, 1928 at Wood County, OH to Thomas William Carney, son of Mike Carney and Salima



(Shannaker) Carney. Thomas was born Feb. 25, 1910 at Emmet County, MI. Thomas and Laura were living at Flint, MI when the 1930 census was taken. They were then divorced Dec. 15, 1934 at Genesee County, MI. Laura Carney was married a second time Dec. 24, 1934 at Flint, MI to Frank Clark Hayward, Jr., son of Frank Robert Hayward, Sr. and Roseleer (Clark) Hayward. Frank, Jr. was born May 30, 1909 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Frank and Laura had one child, a daughter. This family were living at Burton, Genesee County, MI when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Frank Hayward was an auto factory foreman and later a dye caster at an auto factory. Laura was recording secretary at A. C. Spark Plug. Frank Hayward died Mar. 9, 1973 at Flint, MI, age 63. Widow Laura Hayward died Aug. 18, 2000 in her home at Burton, MI, age 90. Frank and Laura Hayward were buried in Flint Memorial Park at Mount Morris, Genesee County, MI.

**J1147** ii. Clayton C. Bailey, b. Apr. 28, 1912 at Breckenridge, MI. He married Audrey Blanche Cottrill.

**J1148** iii. Kenneth H. Bailey, b. Jan. 18, 1914 at Flint, MI. He married Ruth Avilda Symonds.

**J1149** iv. Gerald Dean Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 29, 1915 at Flint, MI. He married Evelyn Louise Imhoff.

v. Gwendolyn Neasa Bailey, b. Apr. 3, 1916 at Flint, MI. She was married Nov. 13, 1943 at Flint, MI to Lawrence James Welch, son of James L. Welch and Caroline (Riehl) Welch. Lawrence was born Aug. 2, 1908 at Detroit, MI. He was divorced from a previous marriage. Lawrence and Gwendolyn had one child, a son. This family were living at Flint, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Lawrence Welch was an auto plant machine operator. He died Jul. 4, 1963 at Genesee County, MI, age 54. Widow Gwendolyn Welch died Nov. 30, 1994 at Flint, MI, age 78.

vi. Athena Mae Bailey, b. May 22, 1917 at Flint, MI. She died of internal injuries from a car accident Mar. 27, 1925 in Hurley Hospital at Flint, MI, age 7. She was buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Breckenridge, MI.

**J1150** vii. Eugene Orrin Bailey, b. Feb. 29, 1920 at Breckenridge, MI. He first married Clarabell May Imhoff and secondly Daisy Jean Davis.

viii. Verda Lee Bailey, b. Feb. 20, 1921 at Breckenridge, MI. She was married Mar. 18, 1939 at LeGrange County, IN to Edward Paul Pobocik, son of Andreas Pobocik and Paula (Kleinedler) Pobocik. Edward was born Mar. 22, 1914 at Swartz Creek, Genesee County, MI. Edward and Verda had four children, born at MI. This family were living at Flint, MI when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Edward Pobocik was an auto factory inspector and machine operator. He died Jul. 31, 1992 at Flushing, MI, age 78. Widow Verda Pobocik was continuing to live at Flushing, MI in 2006. She died Apr. 27, 2017 in The Brook of Gladwin at Gladwin, MI, age 96. She was buried in Crestwood Memorial Cemetery at Grand Blanc, Genesee County, MI.

ix. Vida Jeanne Bailey, b. Mar. 6, 1922 at MI. She was first married Jun. 15, 1940 at Flint, MI to Eugene Jessemine Owens, son of Arthur Rufus Owens and Maude Nancy (Scott) Owens. Eugene was born Feb. 10, 1903 at Springville, IL. Eugene and Vida had one son. This couple were divorced, and Vida Owens was married a second time Jul. 3, 1948 at Onaway, MI to Francis George Getzmeyer, son of Charles Getzmeyer and Mary Ann (Welch) Getzmeyer. "Jack" was born Aug. 9, 1913 at Tower, MI. He was a WWII Army veteran. Jack and Vida had three children. This family were living at Waterford, Oakland County, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Jack Getzmeyer was a press operator in a spark plug shop and Vida worked for a fuel pump manufacturer (1950). Later, Jack was a painter for the Waterford, MI school district, and Vida also worked 18 years for the Waterford, MI school district. After retirement, the couple spent winters since about 1980 at Inverness, FL. Jack Getzmeyer died Dec. 24, 1993 at Inverness, FL, age 80. Widow Vida Getzmeyer died Feb. 27, 1999 at Inverness, FL, age 76.

x. LaVaughn Bailey, b. Apr. 12, 1923 at Flint, MI. She was first married about 1941 to Richard Joseph Gaynor, son of William Delmar Gaynor and Mary M. (Grawey) Gaynor. Richard was born Jun. 19, 1921 at Flint, MI. Richard and LaVaughn had a daughter, Patricia. Richard Gaynor was deployed to Europe in WWII and lost his life Apr. 7, 1944 at Italy, age 22. He was buried or commemorated in Sicily-Rome American Cemetery and Memorial at Nettuno, Rome, Italy. Widow LaVaughn Gaynor was working as a housekeeper and living with her seven-year-old daughter at Mount Morris, MI when the 1950 census was taken. She was married a second time Mar. 17, 1951 at Flint, MI to Jack Dempsey Dunaway, son of Joe Manley Dunaway and Flora Estella (Clement) Dunaway. Jack was

born Sep. 19, 1921 at TN. Jack and LaVaughn had one child, a son, Jack, Jr. This couple were divorced and LaVaughn was married a third time to Earl Taylor Chunn, son of Omer Taylor Chunn and Amelia Katherine (Haberling) Chunn. Earl was born 1924 at Paragould, AR. He had been previously married, with children. Earl and LaVaughn had one child. Earl was a metal press operator for Chevrolet. They moved about 1975 from Flint, MI to Inverness, FL. Earl Chunn died Sep. 19, 1989 in Citrus Memorial Hospital, FL, age 65. Widow LaVaughn Chunn died Mar. 10, 1991 at Tampa, FL, age 67.

- xi. Lee Bailey, b. Mar. 21, 1924 at Flint, MI. He was a WWII veteran. He was an assembler at an auto plant in 1950. No record of marriage or children has been found. Lee Bailey died May 6, 2006 in McLaren Regional Medical Center at Flint, MI, age 82. He was buried in Flint Memorial Park at Flint, MI.
- xii. Lyle Duane Bailey, b. Jan. 4, 1928 at Flint, MI. He was married Nov. 29, 1952 at Flint, MI to Joan Marie Cross, daughter of Harold S. Cross and Marjorie (Coulter) Cross. Joan was born about 1934. No info about children. Lyle Bailey died Feb. 7, 1992 at Flint, MI, age 64.

This family were living at Nunda, MI when the 1910 census was taken, at Wheeler, MI when the 1920 census was taken, then at Flint, MI when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Ira Bailey was a farmer (1920), a truck driver (1930), then worked in an auto factory (1940). In about 1955, Ira and Elsie went to live at Bradenton, FL. Ira Bailey died Nov. 7, 1964 at Bradenton, FL, age 79. Widow Elsie died Nov. 9, 1972 at Flint, MI, age 80. Elsie Bailey was buried in Flint Memorial Park at Mount Morris, Genesee County, MI.

## J882.

**CLARE ORRIN BAILEY**, son of Orrin Hiram Bailey {J634} and Laura Belle (Johnston) Bailey, was born Jul. 26, 1892 at Wheeler Township, Gratiot County, MI. He was married Mar. 7, 1913 at Flint, MI to LAURA NANCY LEE, daughter of Hiram M. Lee and Viola (Brown) Lee. Laura was born Dec. 10, 1896 at Elsie, Clinton County, MI. Clare and Laura had four children, born at MI:

- J1151** i. Earl Clare Bailey, b. Mar. 24, 1913 at Flint, MI. He first married Irene Roberta Van Gorder, secondly Esta Agnes (Elmer) Cole and thirdly Audrey Blanche (Cottrill) Bailey.
- ii. Genevieve Lena Bailey, b. Aug. 17, 1914 at Lansing, MI. She was married May 16, 1936 at Flint, MI to George Emanuel Erickson, son of Victor Erickson and Signa (Ohman) Erickson. George was born Apr. 18, 1914 at Cadillac, MI. George and Genevieve had two children. This family were living at Flint, MI when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. George Erickson was working as a time-checker then accountant with an auto body manufacturer. Genevieve was working as a stenographer in 1940. Genevieve Erickson died Apr. 22, 1952 at Flint, MI, age 37. Widower George Erickson was married a second time 1953 at Rankin, MI to Ruth E. Walton (1914-2003). George and Ruth lived at Rankin, MI then at Oscoda, MI, since 1983. George Erickson died Aug. 16, 1998 at Tawas City, MI, age 84. He was buried with his second wife in Flint Memorial Park at Mount Morris, Genesee County, MI.
- J1152** iii. Ford Dwight Bailey, b. Jul. 22, 1915 at Lansing, MI. He first married Frances Hagg, secondly Pansy Lorraine (Wollard) Jones and thirdly Pearl Boulee.
- iv. Ena Mae Bailey, b. Feb. 10, 1917 at Lansing, MI. She was first married Aug. 23, 1947 at Flint, MI to Steve Miller, Jr., son of Steve Miller, Sr. and Vilma (Barber) Miller. Steve, Jr. was born about 1920 at MI. Ena and Steve had two daughters. Ena Miller was married a second time Jan. 25, 1965 at AZ to Claude Dallas Downey (1909-1998). Widow Ena Downey of Chino Valley, AZ died Aug. 2, 2014, age 97. She was buried in Flint Memorial Park at Mount Morris, Genesee County, MI.

This family were living at Flint, MI when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Clare Bailey was a machine hand, in the automobile industry (1920), a foreman at the city waterworks (1930), then a water meter reader (1940, 1950). While they always remained Flint, MI residents, Clare and Laura spent winters at Tucson, AZ. Clare Bailey died of pneumonia Dec. 17, 1958 in Tucson Medical Center at Tucson, AZ, age 66. Widow Laura Bailey died Feb. 6, 1989 at Tucson, AZ, age 92.

### J883.

**STANLEY ALLEN BAILEY, SR.**, son of Ira Kirby Bailey, Sr. {J635} and his second wife Candace Hattie (Becker) Bailey, was born Feb. 3, 1893 at Breckenridge, Wheeler Township, Gratiot County, MI. He was married Jul. 15, 1918 at Breckenridge, MI to SUZANNE HAMILTON, daughter of John Hamilton and Mary Ann (McNabb) Hamilton. "Anne" was born Jul. 27, 1888 at New Haven Township, Gratiot County, MI. Stanley and Anne had two sons, born at Breckenridge, MI:

**J1153** i. (Rev.) Stanley Allen Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 9, 1921. He married Anne Louise Bainbridge.

**J1154** ii. John Hamilton Bailey, b. May 2, 1923. He married Alice M. McVety.

This family were living at Wheeler Township, MI when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Stanley Bailey was a rural route mail carrier (1920, 1930, 1940, 1950). Anne Bailey was an insurance agent (1930). Stanley Bailey died Nov. 25, 1975 at Breckenridge, MI, age 82. Widow Anne Bailey died Feb. 12, 1976 at Alma, Gratiot County, MI, age 87. Stanley and Anne Bailey were buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Breckenridge, Gratiot County, MI.

### J884.

**HAROLD TAFT BAILEY**, son of Ira Kirby Bailey, Sr. {J635} and his second wife Candace Hattie (Becker) Bailey, was born Aug. 3, 1897 at Breckenridge, Wheeler Township, Gratiot County, MI. He graduated from Alma (MI) College then earned a masters degree in economics at Wayne State University. Harold was a WWI veteran with the US Army Air Corps. He was first married Jun. 8, 1923 at Flint, MI to DOROTHY SMYTHE, daughter of Frederick Smythe and Sadie (McKimmie) Smythe. Dorothy was born Mar. 1899 at Flint, MI. Harold and Dorothy had one child, born at Flint, MI:

- i. Frederick Jack Bailey, b. Oct. 2, 1924. "Jack" was married Aug. 8, 1953 at Steuben, IN to Juanita Jones, daughter of Floyd Jones and Valeria (Thompson) Jones. Juanita was born Jan. 15, 1924 at Flint, MI. Jack and Juanita had two daughters.<sup>1454</sup> Juanita worked in Data Processing for G.M. Truck and Coach and at the Oakland County Legal News. Jack Bailey died Jun. 20, 1997 at Broward County, FL, age 72. Widow Juanita Bailey died Aug. 11, 2007 at Waterford, MI, age 83.

After only three years of marriage, this couple were granted a divorce Jul. 19, 1926 at Genesee County, MI. Dorothy and her son "Jack" Bailey were living with Dorothy's parents at Flint, MI when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Harold Bailey was married a second time Dec. 23,

---

<sup>1454</sup> 1) Lisa Bailey, of Florida in 2007; 2) Becky Bailey. She married Larry Lee Uban (1960-2004), son of Delwin Jonathan Uban and Maxine (Schlutow) Uban. Widow Becky Uban was living at Waterford, MI in 2007 & 2011.

1927 at MI to GERTRUDE C. KESSLER, daughter of Emil G. H. Kessler and his wife Margaret. Gertrude was born Oct. 20, 1903 at MO. Harold and Gertrude had a son:

- ii. Douglas T. Bailey, b. about 1946 at MI. No further information.

This family were living at Dearborn, MI when the 1930 census was taken, then at Farmington, Oakland County, MI in 1942 and when the 1950 census was taken. Harold Bailey taught school for 35 years in the Detroit school system, retiring in 1961. He died Sep. 27, 1977 at Lansing, MI, age 80. Widow Gertrude Bailey died May 16, 1983 at Milford, MI, age 79. Harold and Gertrude Bailey were buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Breckenridge, MI.

### J885.

**IRA KIRT BAILEY, JR.**, son of Ira Kirby Bailey, Sr. {J635} and his second wife Candace Hattie (Becker) Bailey, was born Apr. 29, 1907 at Breckenridge, Wheeler Township, Gratiot County, MI. "Kirt" was married Nov. 6, 1938 at Detroit, MI to LEONA PROCTOR, daughter of Arthur E. Proctor and Anna E. (Reimers) Proctor. "Amy" was born Sep. 25, 1910 at Detroit, MI. Kirt and Amy had four children, born at MI:

- i. Tommy Neil Bailey, b. Aug. 1939. He was married and living at Howell, MI in 2022.
- ii. Jacqueline Leona Bailey, b. Feb. 1941. She was first married to Mr. Somerville. Residence has included Wolverine Lake, MI.
- iii. Larry Bailey, b. about 1945.
- iv. William Bailey, b. Oct. 1949.

This family were living at Farmington, Oakland County, MI when the 1940 census was taken, then at Novi, Oakland County, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Kirt Bailey was a truck driver for a meat company (1940), then a machinist for an automobile equipment company (1950). Amy Bailey operated her own shoe repair business at Novi, MI. She died of leukemia Jul. 26, 1968 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital at Ann Arbor, MI, age 57. Widower Kirt Bailey died Aug. 8, 1973 at Detroit, MI, age 66. Kirt and Amy Bailey were buried in Oakland Hills Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Novi, Oakland County, MI.

### J886.

**VIRGIL CLEVELAND BAILEY**, son of Allen Eugene Bailey {J636} and Laura Estella (Newton) Bailey, was born Sep. 26, 1884 at Hand County, SD. When six years old, his parents moved the family to Beadle County, SD. He was first married Mar. 11, 1906 at Beadle County, SD to FRANCES L. MARTIN, daughter of Henry Martin and Ida Isadore (Kellogue-Simister) Martin. Frances was born Mar. 1, 1888 at Hitchcock, SD. Virgil and Frances had two children, born at Beadle County, SD:

- i. Ida Laverne Bailey, b. Sep. 14, 1909. She was married Jul. 2, 1923 at Santa Ana, Orange County, CA to Arthur Nicholas Fabregat, son of Nicholas L. Fabregat and Juana Soraida (Sepulveda) Fabregat. Arthur was born Jun. 3, 1904 at Los Angeles, CA. Arthur and Ida had two children, born in 1922 & 1925. Ida was living with her two children but without husband at Los Angeles, CA when the 1930 census was taken. Arthur was living with his parents elsewhere at Los Angeles, CA when the 1930 census was taken. Arthur was a musician in a café. Arthur and Ida were divorced in the 1930s. Ida Fabregat was working as a waitress and living alone at Los Angeles, CA when the 1940 census was

taken. She died of tuberculosis May 1, 1949 at Los Angeles, CA, age 39. She was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Glendale, CA. Arthur Fabregat was remarried in 1952 and died of cardiovascular disease Aug. 24, 1958 at Inglewood, CA, age 54. He was buried in Calvary Cemetery at East Los Angeles, CA.

**J1155** ii. Eugene Henry Bailey, b. Oct. 17, 1908. He married Annie Florence Hutchinson.

Virgil and Frances were granted a divorce in 1912, and both remarried.<sup>1455</sup> Virgil Bailey was married a second time Apr. 11, 1917 at Huron, SD to ETHEL MAY MUNSON, daughter of Columbus Robert Munson and Lillie Ethan (Wright) Munson. Ethel was born Sep. 30, 1897 at Wayne, NE. Virgil and Ethel had five children:

**J1156** iii. Harold Amos Bailey, b. Dec. 2, 1917 at Timber Lake, SD. He first married Ellen Jeanne Dondelinger and secondly Bette Phyllis (Confer) Creson.

iv. Vera Ione Bailey, b. 1920. She died Jun. 28, 1935 at Walworth, SD, age 15. She was buried in Timber Lake Cemetery at Timber Lake, SD.

v. Ardith Lucille Bailey, b. Feb. 5, 1922 at SD. She was first married Nov. 28, 1937 at Dewey County, SD to Gustav Miller, son of Jacob Miller and Christine (Schnaible) Miller. Gustav was born Feb. 12, 1914 at Linton, ND and moved to Isabel, SD in 1929. Gustav and Ardith had one daughter. This family were living at Woodland Park, Teller County, CO when the 1940 census was taken. Ardith and Gustav were divorced Jul. 20, 1943 at Umatilla, OR, and both were remarried.<sup>1456</sup> Ardith Miller was married a second time Jun. 4, 1943 at Walla Walla, WA to Russell William McCullough, son of Lawrence McCullough and Anna M. (Winchester) McCullough. Russell was born Sep. 11, 1920 at St. Louis County, MO. He was a veteran of the WWII Asian campaign. Russell and Ardith had three sons. This family were living at St. Louis, MO when the 1950 census was taken. Russell McCullough was a bus driver and also an auto mechanic. Ardith McCullough (of Arnold, MO) died Sep. 18, 1994, age 72. Widower Russell McCullough died Jun. 30, 2002 at MO, age 81. Russell and Ardith McCullough were buried in Valhalla Cemetery at St. Louis County, MO.

vi. (Sgt.) Dale Edward Bailey, b. Feb. 16, 1928 at Timber Lake, SD. He was serving with the US Navy in 1963. He had served in WWII, Korea as well as Vietnam. He was married Dec. 17, 1977 at Los Angeles County, CA to Carolyn Marie (Moore) Haws, daughter of Carl M. Moore and Nannie Evelyn (Trotter) Moore. Carolyn was born Jun. 9, 1939 at TX. Dale and Carolyn were living at Long Beach, CA in 1983. Carolyn Bailey died Aug. 4, 1990 at San Diego, CA, age 51. Widower Dale Bailey died Apr. 20, 1999, age 71. Dale and Caroline Bailey were buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery at San Diego, CA. Dale is called Dale Edward Bailey, Sr. on his gravestone, so perhaps they had a son.

vii. Kenneth Robert Bailey, Sr., b. May 6, 1932 at SD. He was married Aug. 23, 1954 at Dewey County, SD to Marian Holzer, daughter of Frank Holzer and Elizabeth (Goldade) Holzer. Marian was born about 1932 at SD. Kenneth and Marian had at least one child.<sup>1457</sup> This family were living at Portland, OR in 1963 and 1982, and at Milwaukie, OR in 1995.

---

<sup>1455</sup> Frances Bailey was married a second time Jan. 11, 1914 at SD to Homer Ivan Teagar. Homer and Frances were living at Davison, SD, with Frances' two Bailey children, when the 1920 census was taken. They were divorced and Frances Teagar was married a third time about 1925 to William McWhorter, who was born about 1902. William and Frances were living without children at Hawthorne, CA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Taylor Township, Wayne County, MI when the 1940 census was taken. Frances McWhorter died of heart disease May 12, 1941 in hospital at Taylor Township, MI, age 53. She was buried in White Chapel Cemetery at Troy, MI.

<sup>1456</sup> Gustav Miller was married a second time 1944 at Isabel, SD to Josephine Wilhelmina Boeding (1924-2022). Gustav and Josephine had two sons and three daughters. Gustav Miller owned and operated the Miller Construction Co. at Isabel, SD from 1946 to 1960, then moved the business to McLaughlin, SD. He died Mar. 6, 1973 in Dakota Midland Hospital at Aberdeen, SD, age 59. He was buried in Hillview Cemetery at Isabel, SD.

<sup>1457</sup> Kenneth R. Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 1957. He was living at Milwaukie, OR in 2023.

This family were living at Bonilla, Beadle County, SD when the 1920 census was taken, then in 1928 moved to Timber Lake, Dewey County, SD, where they were recorded when the 1930 census was taken. Virgil Bailey was a farmer (1920), then a truck driver (1930). He died of heart failure Dec. 19, 1932 near Mobridge, SD, while enroute to an Aberdeen, SD hospital, age 48. He was buried in Timber Lake Cemetery at Timber Lake, SD. Widow Ethel Bailey was continuing to live at Timber Lake, SD (with her two youngest children) when the 1940 census was taken. She was married a second time Sep. 22, 1945 at Pierre, SD to James Patrick O'Leary (1903-1985). James and Ethel were living at Timber Lake, SD when the 1950 census was taken. They moved in 1970 to Mobridge, SD. Ethel O'Leary died Jun. 13, 1982 in Mobridge Community Hospital at Mobridge, SD, age 84. She was buried with her second husband in Timber Lake Cemetery at Timber Lake, SD.

### J887.

**WILLIAM ALEXANDER BAILEY**, son of Alexander Bailey {J637} and Malinda Elsa (Holden) Bailey, was born Nov. 18, 1879 at Kirksville, MO. He was married Sep. 30, 1903 at Bloomington, IL to CLARA BELLE CONDON, daughter of Thomas Condon and Elizabeth Martha (Arbuckle) Condon. Clara was born Jul. 3, 1886 at Hudson, McLean County, IL. William and Clara had two children, born at Heyworth, IL:

- J1157** i. Albert Nelson Bailey, b. Oct. 11, 1907. He married Mary Jane Fogler.  
 ii. Kenneth Austin Bailey, b. Sep. 25, 1915. He was married Jan. 5, 1945 at Elgin, IL to Virginia Ruth Studebaker, daughter of George Studebaker and Agnes (Kaiser) Studebaker. Virginia was born Mar. 9, 1925 at Stockton, IL. Kenneth and Virginia had two daughters.<sup>1458</sup> This family lived about a year after marriage at Rockford, IL, then settled at Genoa, DeKalb County, IL. Kenneth was a machinist employed by Illinois Central Railroad. He died after a brief illness Sep. 26, 1949 in Sycamore Municipal Hospital at Sycamore, DeKalb County, IL, age 34. Widow Virginia Bailey and her two young daughters were living with her parents at Elgin, IL when the 1950 census was taken. She had taken up office work with a lumber retailer. She was married a second time Oct. 27, 1951 at Elgin, IL to Norman Arland Harring (1918-1990). Norman and Virginia had a daughter and were living at Stockton, IL in 1983. Virginia Harring died Jun. 23, 1998 at Peoria, IL, age 73. She and both husbands were buried in Ladies Union Cemetery at Stockton, Jo Daviess County, IL.

This family were living at Lasalle Township, IL when the 1910 census was taken, at Randolph, McLean County, IL when the 1920 census was taken, then at Heyworth, McLean County, IL when the 1930 census was taken. The family moved to Elgin, Kane County, IL in 1936 and were recorded there in 1942 when William registered for the draft. They later resided at St. Charles, Kane County, IL. William Bailey was a section foreman with the Illinois Central Railroad. He died Jun. 6, 1947 at Elgin, IL, age 67.

Widow Clara Bailey was married a second time Oct. 23, 1949 to Fred Letcher Ewert, son of Charles James Ewert and Polly Ann (Jones) Ewert. Fred was born Mar. 2, 1881 at Minier, IL. He was recently widowed with an adult son. Fred and Clara were living at Heyworth, IL when the 1950 census was taken. Fred Ewert was an auto garage salesman. He died Nov. 5, 1956 in St. Joseph's Hospital at Bloomington, IL, age 75. He had been hospitalized several weeks following an injury repairing an oil storage tank. He was buried with his first wife in Heyworth Cemetery at Heyworth, IL. Widow Clara Ewert died Mar. 21, 1977 in Americana Health Care Center at McLean County, IL, age 90. She was buried with her first husband in Hudson Cemetery at Hudson, McLean County, IL.

<sup>1458</sup> 1) Connie Bailey, b. about 1947 at IL. She was married to Arthur Carlson and living at OR in 1976; 2) Patricia Bailey, b. Aug. 1949 at IL. She was married to Timothy Schirmer and living at Freeport, IL in 1976.

**J888.**

**MARION ANDREW BAILEY**, son of William Bowser Bailey {J638} and Narcissa Armenia (Byers) Bailey, was born Aug. 3, 1875 at DeKalb County, IN. He was married Oct. 1, 1904 at Allen County, IN to CAROLINE ELIZABETH GAY, who was born Jul. 22, 1884 at Allen County, IN. Her natural parents were born in France, but she was raised by foster parents. Marion and Caroline had five children, born at IN, except the youngest who was born at MI:

- i. Maria Maude Bailey, b. Oct. 6, 1905 at Leo, Allen County, IN. She was married Apr. 20, 1930 at IN to Marvin Robert Ramsey, son of August Ramsey and Maggie (Brantley) (Roberts) Ramsey<sup>1459</sup>. Marvin was born Oct. 5, 1903 at Walnut Ridge, AR. Marvin and Maria had five children. This family were living at Ypsilanti Township, MI when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Marvin Ramsey was a painter and interior decorator. Maria Ramsey died Sep. 19, 1954, age 48. She was buried in Highland Cemetery at Ypsilanti, MI.
- ii. Ruth Bailey, b. Oct. 6, 1906 at IN. She was married Jul. 12, 1930 at Williams County, OH to John Frederick Surber, son of Charles B. Surber and Cora Etta (Newburn) Surber. John was born Jan. 8, 1896 at IL. John and Ruth had four children, born at MI. This family were living at Summit Township, Jackson County, MI when the 1940 census was taken. John Surber was an assembler at a car muffler factory. Ruth Surber died Jan. 24, 1945 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 38. Widower John Surber died Jan. 27, 1973 in Cedar Knoll Rest Home at Grass Lake, Jackson County, MI, age 77. John and Ruth Surber were buried in Leoni Cemetery at Leoni, Jackson County, MI.
- J1158** iii. William Bowser Bailey, b. May 27, 1909 at Leo, Allen County, IN. He married Marie (Bronson) Skidmore.
- iv. Margaret Mae Bailey, b. May 30, 1919 at Leo, Allen County, IN. She was first married Mar. 14, 1936 at Angola, IN to George Bercaw, son of Albert William Bercaw and Rosanna (Demongeot) Bercaw. George was born Feb. 6, 1913 at Auburn, IN. George and Margaret had twin sons, born at MI. This family were living at Rural, Branch County, MI when the 1940 census was taken, then at Coldwater, Branch County, MI when the 1950 census was taken. George Bercaw was a truck driver with the Branch County Road Commission, and later worked for Warner Oil Company. He died of a probable heart attack Oct. 3, 1965 in their home at Girard Township, MI, age 52. Widow Margaret Bercaw was married a second time before 1973 to Wendell Leroy Cox, son of Herman Delbert Cox and Grace Maude (Wortman) Cox. Wendell was born Jan. 18, 1915 at Branch County, MI. He had been previously married, with three adult children. Margaret and Wendell were living at Coldwater, MI in 1973, then at Sarasota, FL in 1976 after Wendell retired from farming. He died after a long illness Jan. 13, 1986 in Branch County Community Health Center, age 70. Widow Margaret Cox was living at Kenneth City, FL in 1991 and at Quincy, MI in 1998. She died Nov. 16, 2003 in Maple Lawn Medical Care Center at Coldwater, MI, age 84. She and both husbands were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Girard Township, Branch County, MI.
- v. Mary Ann Bailey, b. Apr. 8, 1926 at Coldwater, MI. She was married Aug. 26, 1943 at Coldwater, MI to Durward Dean Ritter, son of Saul Cleo Ritter and Nancy Margaret (Napier) Ritter. "Dean" was born Jul. 23, 1924 at Branch County, MI. He was a US Navy WWII veteran. Dean and Mary had two children, born at MI. This family were living at Angola, IN when the 1950 census was taken. Dean Ritter was a salesman at a retail haberdashery, and Mary was a waitress. This family were living at Sacramento, CA in 1963, at Seattle, WA in 1973, at Richland, WA in 1975, then at Hershey, PA. They moved from Hershey to Largo, FL in 1986. Mary Ritter died Jun. 6, 1991 at Largo, FL, age 65.

---

<sup>1459</sup> Maggie was born Maggie Brantley, but later took the surname of her stepfather William Roberts. When her son Marvin was just eight years old, Maggie was shot and killed Jul. 19, 1912 at Poplar Bluff, Butler County, MO by her then husband Sylvester Bush, who immediately shot himself as well.

Widower Dean Ritter died Oct. 22, 2011 at Largo, FL, age 87. Dean and Mary Ritter were buried in Big Pines National Cemetery at Bay Pines, Pinellas County, FL.

This family were living at Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, IN when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, then at Coldwater, Branch County, MI when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Marion Bailey was a house carpenter (1910), then a farmer (1920-1950). He died Jan. 3, 1963 in Sun Ray Sanitarium at Coldwater, MI, age 87. Widow Caroline Bailey died Feb. 22, 1973 in Maple Lawn Medical Care Facility at Coldwater, MI, age 88. Marion and Caroline Bailey were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Coldwater, Branch County, MI.

### J889.

**HARRISON CURRIE BAILEY**, son of William Bowser Bailey {J638} and Narcissa Armenia (Byers) Bailey, was born Jul. 14, 1889 at Perry Township, Allen County, IN. He was married Dec. 21, 1911 at Allen County, IN to FRANCES AMELIA VAN DOLAH, daughter of Benjamin Henry Van Dolah and Catherine (Aaron) Van Dolah. Frances was born Sep. 24, 1890 at Allen County, IN. Harrison and Frances had six children, all born at Allen County, IN:

- i. Ross Wilbur Bailey, b. Mar. 5, 1913 at Fort Wayne, IN. He was married Sep. 5, 1936 at Allen County, IN to Kathryn Anna Klopfenstein, daughter of Menno Ora Klopfenstein and Martha (Yoder) Klopfenstein. Kathryn was born Feb. 3, 1916 at Grabill, Allen County, IN. This marriage was short-lived, as Kathryn was remarried in Nov. 1938. Ross Bailey was married a second time Aug. 30, 1941 at Whitley County, IN to Mary Lee Fulk, daughter of John Webster Fulk and Dora Pauline (Yoder) Fulk. Mary was born Nov. 7, 1921 at Smith, Whitley County, IN. Ross and Mary had four daughters, born at IN.<sup>1460</sup> This family were living at Butler, DeKalb County, IN when the 1950 census was taken. Ross Bailey was owner of a tavern at LaOtto, IN, as well as Bailey's Packing Plant. In years preceding his 1979 retirement, he was an inspector for County Line Cheese Company. Mary Bailey worked as a bookkeeper for Parkview Hospital. She died of breast cancer Feb. 11, 1989 in Woodview Manor Nursing Home at Fort Wayne, IN, age 67. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery at Eel River Township, Allen County, IN. Widower Ross Bailey died Feb. 13, 1995 in McCray Memorial Hospital at Kendallville, IN, age 81. He was buried in Leo Memorial Park at Leo-Cedarville, Allen County, IN.
- ii. Edna Ilene Bailey, b. Jun. 24, 1915 at Perry Township, IN. She was never married. Edna was living at Perry Township, Allen County, IN when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She was a clerk for a manufacturer of small motors. Edna Bailey died of acute respiratory failure Mar. 30, 1988 in St. Joseph Medical Center, Fort Wayne, IN, age 72. She was buried in Leo Memorial Park at Leo-Cedarville, Allen County, IN.
- J1159 iii. Eldon Wayne Bailey, b. Oct. 21, 1917. He married Ruby Bernice Arnold.
- iv. Wilma Maxine Bailey, b. Mar. 9, 1921. She was married Sep. 22, 1943 at Allen County, IN to Robert Wilson Rebbe, son of Henry Louis Rebbe and Leona (Forrest) Rebbe. Robert was born May 31, 1918 at Spearfish, Lawrence County, SD. He was a US Air Force veteran of WWII and Korea. Robert and Wilma had one daughter and two sons. This family were living at Perry Township, Allen County, IN when the 1950 census was taken. Robert Rebbe was an enumerator for the census bureau. He died Aug. 9, 1993 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 75. Widow Wilma Rebbe was living at

---

<sup>1460</sup> 1) Patricia Elaine Bailey, b. Jul. 18, 1942 at Huntington, IN. She was married to Larry E. Gross, had one or more children, and was living at LaOtto, MI in 1995; 2) Jo Ann Bailey, b. Oct. 9, 1943 at Auburn, IN. She was married Mar. 7, 1964 at New Haven, IN to Nickey Dean Baker, who was born Oct. 4, 1943 at Fort Wayne, IN. Jo Ann was living at Frankfort, IN in 1995; 3) Linda Lee Bailey, b. Apr. 12, 1945. She was first married Jul. 25, 1964 at Fort Wayne, IN to James Edward Thatcher. James and Linda had two children. Linda Thatcher was married a second time Sep. 2, 1993 at NV to Donald W. "Bill" Garman. Linda Garman lived at Huntertown, IN. She died Aug. 16, 2021, age 76; 4) Jacque Bailey, b. after 1950. She was living at Fort Wayne, IN in 1995.



Sherman Oaks, CA in 2005. She died Nov. 18, 2015, age 94. Robert and Wilma Rebbe were buried in Riverside National Cemetery at Riverside, CA.

- v. Doris Lorraine Bailey, b. Oct. 22, 1923 at Fort Wayne, IN. She was married Dec. 2, 1944 at Fort Wayne, IN to Joseph Lee Schlatter, son of Lester Hymen Schlatter and Helen Alda (Figel) Schlatter. Joseph was born Nov. 15, 1923 at Fort Wayne, IN. He was a WWII veteran. Joseph and Doris had four sons. This family were living at Orange Township, Noble County, IN when the 1950 census was taken. Joseph Schlatter was a farmer and also a truck driver for Schneider National Trucking Company for 43 years until his 1985 retirement. He died of myocardial dissociation Mar. 13, 1999 in his home at Huntertown, IN, age 75. Widow Doris Schlatter died of cancer Jul. 31, 2005 in Parkview Hospital at Fort Wayne, IN, age 81. Joseph and Doris Schlatter were buried in Highland Park Cemetery at Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN.

- J1160** vi. Carl Richard Bailey, b. Aug. 30, 1926. He first married Margaret Marie Ebert and secondly Marie Elizabeth (Needy) Lahrman.

This family were living at Perry Township, IN when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Harrison Bailey was a farmer. He died of arteriosclerosis Jul. 19, 1975 in Colonial Crest Nursing Home at Allen County, IN, age 86. Widow Frances Bailey died of cerebral vascular accident Jan. 29, 1987 in her home at Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN, age 96. Harrison and Frances Bailey were buried in Leo Memorial Park at Leo-Cedarville, Allen County, IN.

### **J890.**

**WILLIAM ARTHUR BAILEY, JR.**, son of William Ellison Bailey, Sr. {J640} and Caroline Louise (Sodtmann) Bailey, was born Aug. 8, 1895 at Auburn, IN. He was a WWI veteran. He was first married Feb. 23, 1918 at DeKalb County, IN to BEULAH MAY MORR, daughter of Thomas C. Morr and Elizabeth Mae (Johnson) Morr. Beulah was born Apr. 28, 1899 at DeKalb County, IN. William and Beulah had two sons:

- J1161** i. Arthur Morr Bailey, b. Nov. 21, 1918 at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN. He married DeRoyal Inez Penland.
- ii. Lamar Bailey, b. Jul. 24, 1920 at Jackson Township, DeKalb County, IN. "Bud" was a WWII veteran, serving in Japan and Philippines. He was first married Dec. 17, 1940 at IN to Maude Elizabeth Moore, daughter of Jesse Claude Moore and Armena (Floyd) Moore. Maude was born Aug. 6, 1921 at Indianapolis, IN. Lamar and Maude had one child.<sup>1461</sup> This family were living at Fort Wayne, IN when the 1950 census was taken. Bud Bailey worked at Rieke Corp. until his retirement in 1982. Maude Bailey died of pneumonia Oct. 6, 1976 in Parkview Hospital at Fort Wayne, IN, age 55. Widower Lamar Bailey was married a second time Jan. 2, 1982 at Auburn, IN to Velma Jean (Furnish) Brown (1928-2018). Velma was a widow with four adult children. Lamar Bailey died Aug. 13, 2005 at Auburn, IN, age 85. He was buried with his first wife in Woodlawn Cemetery at Auburn, IN.

This family were living at Jackson Township, DeKalb County, IN when the 1920 census was taken. William was working at an auto factory (1920). William and Beulah secured a divorce, both

---

<sup>1461</sup> Georgia Mae Bailey, b. Feb. 20, 1942 at Fort Wayne, IN. She graduated from Auburn (IN) High School. She was married Oct. 8, 1977 at Concord, IN to Daniel Lee Heiman, son of Henry Heiman and Naomi (Eshelman) Heiman. He was born Jan. 6, 1947 at Kendallville, Noble County, IN. He served with the US Army, stationed at Germany during the Vietnam War. He was an ordained minister. Daniel and Georgia had two children and lived at McClish Lake, Hudson, IN. Daniel Heiman died Jul. 22, 2016 in Parkview Regional Medical Center at Fort Wayne, IN, age 69. Widow Georgia Heiman died Sep. 23, 2019 at Orchard Pointe, Kendallville, IN, age 77. Daniel and Georgia Heiman were buried in Wright Cemetery at Hudson, Steuben County, IN.

remarrying in 1925. Beulah Bailey was married a second time Jul. 25, 1925 at Hillsdale, MI to Harvey Rank. However, this marriage was short-lived, with Harvey Rank marrying again in Oct. 1926. Beulah retained the name Beulah Bailey and never married a third time. She was living with the youngest of her two sons at Fort Wayne, IN when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Her older son was raised by his Bailey grandparents, who were living with him at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Beulah was working at the small motors factory of General Electric Company in 1930 & 1940, retiring in 1949. She was living with the family of her son Arthur at Jackson, DeKalb County, IN when the 1950 census was taken. She died after a six-month illness Aug. 31, 1979 in her home at Auburn, IN, age 80. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN.

Meanwhile, William Bailey had married a second time Jul. 22, 1925 at Marshall, MI to CLEO COMPTON, daughter of Franklin Compton and Chalissie May (Hettinger) Compton. Cleo was born Jun. 19, 1908 at IN. William and Cleo had one child:

- J1162** iii. Charles Eugene Bailey, b. Sep. 21, 1927 at Fort Wayne, IN. He first married Jo Ann Kathleen Ness and secondly Thelma Esther (Johnson) Johnson.

This family were living at Washington Township, Whitley County, IN when the 1930 census was taken, at Auburn, IN when the 1940 census was taken, then at Minneapolis, MN when the 1950 census was taken. William Bailey was a machinist at an ice cream factory (1930), worked for Continental Machines at Minneapolis in 1941, then was an inspector for Industrial Machine Company in 1950. Cleo Bailey died May 23, 1957 at MN, age 48. Widower William Bailey died of respiratory failure after a five-year illness Feb. 7, 1979 in Betz Nursing Home at Auburn, IN, age 83. He had been living there for ten years. William and Cleo Bailey were buried in Fort Snelling National Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN.

### **J891.**

**EDGAR LAVERGNE BAILEY**, son of John Lambert Bailey {J642} and his second wife Nancy Albina (Hawk) Fansler Bailey, was born Dec. 23, 1915 at Sherwood, Defiance County, OH. "Lavergne" was married Nov. 8, 1936 at Milan, Washtenaw County, MI to MURIEL CHARLOTTE LIDSTER, daughter of Earl Eugene Lidster and Elva May (Coss) Lidster. "Charlotte" was born Jul. 22, 1918 at Toledo, OH. Lavergne and Charlotte had four children, born at MI:

- i. Judith Eileen Bailey, b. Nov. 3, 1937 at Ann Arbor, MI. She was married Apr. 20, 1954 at LeGrange, IN to Gerald Eugene Kruger, son of Fred and Elnora Kruger. Gerald was born Oct. 27, 1935 at Azalia, MI. Judith Kruger died May 1, 1963 at Ann Arbor, MI, age 25. She was buried in Alban Cemetery at Ypsilanti, MI.
- ii. Jean Bailey, b. about 1949. No further information.
- iii. John Lidster Bailey, b. Jul. 15, 1947. His addresses have included Altamonte Springs, FL, Casselberry, FL and Winter Springs, FL, all in Seminole County. He was married in 1968 at MI to Monika Dorothy ( ), who was born May 27, 1950 at Frankfurt, Germany. John was a professional knife thrower and knife designer,<sup>1462</sup> living in 2023 at Winter Springs, FL.
- iv. James Edgar Bailey, b. Jul. 15, 1947. He was married Jul. 26, 1968 at Fort Wayne, IN to Sharon Lou Thiele, daughter of Herbert and Irma Lucille Thiele. Sharon was born about 1948 at IN. James Bailey's addresses included Ann Arbor, MI, Dexter, MI and Lady Lake, FL.

---

<sup>1462</sup> <https://Lashandsteel.com>

This family were living at Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, MI when the 1940 census was taken, then at adjacent Augusta Township, Washtenaw County, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Lavergne Bailey was a bill collector for various companies. He died Apr. 24, 1977 at Ypsilanti, MI, age 61. Widow Charlotte Bailey died Dec. 16, 1992 at Washtenaw County, MI, age 74. Lavergne and Charlotte Bailey were buried in Alban Cemetery at Ypsilanti, MI.

### J892.

**WILLIAM DALE BAILEY**, son of Smith Bailey {J645} and Alice Catherine (Baney) Bailey, was born Dec. 15, 1907 at Peabody, KS. "Dale" was first married Mar. 10, 1928 at Peabody, KS to PERLE MUNSON, daughter of William Carl Munson and Margaret E. (Shirley) Munson. Perle was born Nov 10, 1909 at Selden, KS. Dale and Perle had three children, born at Kansas City, KS:

- i. Robert Eugene Bailey, b. Oct. 12, 1928. He was a US Navy veteran of WWII. Robert was married Nov. 12, 1949 at Honolulu, HI to Ida (Cordeiro) Soares Bowen, daughter of John Cordeiro and Julia Bernardo (Medeiros) Cordeiro. Ida was born Mar. 21, 1914 at Kealakekua, HI. Robert and Ida did not have children. They were living at Millstadt, IL in 1967 and at nearby Stookey Township, IL in 1973. Robert was killed Jul. 1, 1973 in an accident at the Peabody Coal Company strip mine about four miles west of Marissa, IL. He was caught in the belt of a machine. He was 44. Widow Ida Bailey, then of Belleville, IL, died Aug. 15, 1993 at St. Louis, MO, age 79. Robert and Ida Bailey were buried in Lakeview Memorial Gardens at Fairview Heights, St. Clair County, IL.
- ii. Dalene Bailey, b. Jun. 13, 1930. She was married Nov. 1948 at IL to Max W. Tharp, son of Oliver Tharp and Helen Gladys (Siebert) Tharp. Max was born Dec. 4, 1925 at Marion County, KS. He was a rancher and war veteran. Max and Dalene had two sons. This family were living at Wilson Township, Marion County, KS when the 1950 census was taken. Max died May 26, 1993 in their home at Marion County, KS, age 67. He was buried in Prairie Lawn Cemetery at Peabody, Marion County, KS. Dalene Tharp was continuing to live at Marion, KS in 2008.

**J1163** iii. Terry Lee Bailey, b. Aug. 27, 1936. He married Sandra Sue Milan.

This family were living at Jansen, NE when the 1930 census was taken, at Kansas City, KS when the 1940 census was taken, then at Millstadt, St. Clair County, IL when the 1950 census was taken. Dale Bailey was a salesman at an implement store (1930), a welder for Columbia Steel Tank Company (1940), and a welder for a coal mine (1950). Perle Bailey was an office secretary for Illinois State Telephone Company until retiring in Jan. 1957 due to ill health. She died Jul. 24, 1967 in St. Elizabeth Hospital at Millstadt, IL, age 57.

Widower Dale Bailey was married a second time in 1969 to his daughter's mother-in-law HELEN GLADYS (SIEBERT) THARP, daughter of John J. Siebert and Angeline Minerva (Wismer) Tharp. Helen was born Dec. 3, 1901 at Marion County, KS. She had been previously married, with her only child Max Tharp having married Dale Bailey's daughter Dalene. Dale Bailey died Jan. 9, 1993 in St. Luke Hospital at Marion, KS, age 85. He was buried with his first wife in Mount Evergreen Cemetery at Millstadt, IL. Widow Helen Bailey died May 30, 2008 in St. Luke Living Center at Marion, KS, age 106. She was buried with her first husband in Prairie Lawn Cemetery at Peabody, KS.

### J893.

**HUGH ALONZO BAILEY, SR.**, son of Theodore G. Bailey {J648} and Jannette Marie (Mills) Bailey, was born Aug. 26, 1897 at Austin, Mower County, MN. He was married Jun. 30, 1920 at

Muscatine, IA to FRANCES FAYE WELSH, daughter of Francis Marion Welsh and Minnie (Rosenfield) Welsh. Frances was born Nov. 9, 1896 at Muscatine, Muscatine County, IA. Hugh and Frances had one child:

- i. Hugh Alonzo Bailey, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1925 at Iowa City, IA. He was married Feb. 21, 1947 at Aberdeen, WA to Mary Katherine Cobb, daughter of Earl Jennings Cobb and Mary Frances (Godbey) Cobb. Mary was born Jul. 31, 1926 at Kansas City, MO. Hugh and Mary had one child.<sup>1463</sup> This family were living at Aberdeen, WA when the 1950 census was taken. Hugh and Mary both worked at the automotive parts business "Baileys Service", built by Hugh's father and co-owned by his cousin Glenn Mills Bailey, Jr {J894}. In 1977, they moved to Reno, NV. Then in 2008 they moved to Silverdale, WA to be near family. Hugh Bailey died of congestive heart failure Oct. 7, 2013 in Ashley Gardens at Bremerton, WA, age 87. Widow Mary Bailey died of COPD Oct. 23, 2013 in Hospice Care Center at Kitsap County, WA, age 87. Hugh and Mary Bailey were buried in Silverdale Pioneer Cemetery at Silverdale, Kitsap County, WA.

This family were living at Aberdeen, Grays Harbor, WA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Hugh Bailey was co-owner with his brother Glenn Bailey {J894} of a business supplying automotive parts, called "Baileys Service". He died of coronary thrombosis Apr. 14, 1946 at Aberdeen, WA, age 48. Widow Frances Bailey was living alone but near the family of her son at Aberdeen, WA when the 1950 census was taken. She died Mar. 17, 1976 at Aberdeen, WA, age 79. Hugh and Frances Bailey were buried in Fern Hill Cemetery at Aberdeen, WA.

#### J894.

**GLENN MILLS BAILEY, SR.**, son of Theodore G. Bailey {J648} and Jannette Marie (Mills) Bailey, was born Mar. 17, 1899 at Austin, Mower County, MN. He was first married Jun. 18, 1919 at Davenport, IA to PEARL MAY TALLERDAY, daughter of Curtis Tallerday and Vada (Beliel) Tallerday. Pearl was born Jun. 7, 1900 at Knoxville, IA. Glenn and Pearl had one child, born at Davenport, IA:

- J1164** i. Glenn Mills Bailey, Jr., b. May 7, 1920. He first married Patricia Grace Everett and secondly Beverly Bane (Luce) Hood.

This family were living at Davenport, IA when the 1920 census was taken, then at Seattle, WA when the 1930 census was taken. Glenn Bailey was foreman at a tire company (1920), then a tire salesman (1930). Glenn and Pearl were divorced in the mid-1930s, and both were remarried.<sup>1464</sup> Glenn Bailey was married a second time Apr. 30, 1936 at Seattle, WA to GLADYS PATTIE (LINDSAY) EVERETT, daughter of Frederick Lindsay and Patricia (Watkins) Lindsay. Gladys was born Mar. 4, 1900 at Manhattan, NY. She had been previously married, with a teenage daughter, who ended up marrying Gladys's new stepson. This family were living at Aberdeen, WA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Glenn Bailey co-owned and operated the "Baileys Service"

---

<sup>1463</sup> Janis Katherine Bailey, b. Dec. 13, 1949 at WA. She was first married Feb. 4, 1972 at Kitsap County, WA to William P. Compton. William and Janis were divorced Jan. 6, 1978 at Kitsap County, WA. Janis Compton was married a second time Jun. 22, 1978 at Kitsap County, WA to Richard L. Lamphere, who was born Jun. 4, 1955. Richard and Janis had two sons. Their residences included Ellensburg, WA and Bremerton, WA.

<sup>1464</sup> Pearl Bailey was married a second time Feb. 19, 1938 at Seattle, WA to Sydney Surtees, who was born Oct. 11, 1896 at England. Sydney and Pearl moved from Seattle to San Mateo, CA, where they were living when the 1950 census was taken. Pearl Surtees died Jun. 2, 1978 at Aberdeen, WA, age 77. Widower Sydney Surtees died Aug. 28, 1981 at Aberdeen, WA, age 84. Sydney and Pearl Surtees were buried in Fern Hill Cemetery at Aberdeen, WA.

electrical shop with his brother Hugh Bailey {J893}. Gladys Bailey was a musician at a radio station (1940).

Gladys Bailey died Nov. 24, 1955 at Aberdeen, WA, age 55. Widower Glenn Bailey was married a third time 1956 to JULIA ANN (JUSCIUS) COATES (1916-2005). Glenn Bailey died Mar. 22, 1968 at Reno, NV, age 69. He was buried with his second wife Gladys in Fern Hill Cemetery at Aberdeen, WA. Widow Julia Bailey was married a third time Aug. 3, 1974 to Kay Leslie Thompson (1916-1999). She died May 20, 2005 at Port Orchard, WA, age 88. She was buried with Mr. Thompson in Twin Firs Cemetery at Belfair, Mason County, WA.

### J895.

**LOREN DEVILO BAILEY**, son of William Edmund Bailey {J649} and Phoebe J. (Stolp) Bailey, was born Mar. 10, 1875 at Cherokee, IA. He was married Jan. 26, 1898 at Garfield Township, Antelope County, NE to AMY AMANDA CLOSSON, daughter of John Gardner Closson and Anna Aurelia (Kidder) Closson. Amy was born Sep. 10, 1869 at Durand, Pepin County, WI. Her family moved to Seward County, NE in 1874, then to Orchard, NE in 1881. She finished her schooling at Antelope County, NE. Loren and Amy had four children, all born at Orchard, Antelope County, NE:

- i. Gladys Doretta Bailey, b. Nov. 15, 1898. Educated at Antelope County, NE, Gladys went to teach at Newell, SD. She became ill without warning, was moved to Sisters Hospital at Deadwood, SD, but she died May 13, 1923, age 24. Her father and uncle brought her back to Ewing Cemetery, Ewing, NE for burial.
- ii. Clyde Closson Bailey, b. Nov. 26, 1900. After the family moved in 1924 to Custer, SD, Clyde and his brother Roe ran the farm. He was married Aug. 6, 1944 at Newcastle, WY to Ethel Ines (Cobb) Whittecar, daughter of G. Fred and Ella Cobb. Ethel was born Nov. 28, 1905 at Keystone, SD. She was a widow with one daughter. As a young woman, she taught school at Fall River (SD) and Custer (SD) counties. Then she worked at the Custer, SD post office from 1938 to 1967. Clyde Bailey died Oct. 30, 1976 in a Custer, SD nursing home, age 75. Widow Ethel Bailey died Sep. 16, 1978 in a Custer, SD hospital, age 72. She was buried with both husbands in Custer Cemetery at Custer, SD.
- iii. Roe Devilo Bailey, b. Jan. 1, 1904. After the family moved in 1924 to Custer, SD, Roe and his brother Clyde ran the farm. Roe was married Dec. 28, 1932 at Custer County, SD to Maxine Laverne Reder, daughter of Gus D. Reder and Della Irene (Donaldson) Reder. Maxine was born Dec. 8, 1910 at Custer County, SD. She was a graduate of Edgemont (SD) High School. She worked for seven years as deputy clerk of courts at Custer County, SD. Her marriage with Roe Bailey was short-lived. She was married a second time in 1940 to Neil Hamilton, then again in 1967 to Carl G. Raby. Maxine Raby died Oct. 16, 1974 in hospital at Rapid City, SD, age 63. Roe Bailey did not remarry. He died Oct. 17, 1999 in Colonial Manor at Custer, SD, age 95. He was buried in Custer Cemetery at Custer, SD.
- iv. Juanita Amy Bailey, b. Nov. 24, 1905. She was a graduate of Chadron, NE normal school, then worked as a teacher from 1926 to 1934. She was married Jun. 26, 1934 at her family ranch, Custer, NE to John Gardner Bradley III, son of John Pendergrass Bradley and Margaret Catherine (Alexander) Bradley. John III was born Sep. 4, 1907 at Statesville, NC. He was trained as an architect and engineer. John and Juanita settled at Casper, WY then had moved to Laramie, WY by the time the 1940 census was taken and to Eugene, OR by the time the 1950 census was taken. They had two children born at WY. John Bradley worked in insurance sales for Lincoln Life. Juanita Bradley died Sep. 24, 1964 at Eugene, OR, age 58. She was buried in Rest-Haven Memorial Park at Eugene, OR. Widower John Bradley was married a second time Nov. 25, 1965 to Esther M. (Hansen) Bodtker (1911-1999). John Bradley died Dec. 24, 1996 at Lane County, OR, age 89. He was buried in Danish Cemetery at Junction City, Lane County, OR.

This family were living at Garfield, Antelope County, NE when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Loren Bailey was a mail carrier (1900), a real estate agent (1910), then a rancher (1920). In 1924, the family moved to a ranch four miles west of Custer, SD. Later, Loren Bailey focused on his father's ranching interests at Elk Mountain, SD and at Oelrichs, SD, while his own family remained on the Custer, SD ranch. One census indicates Loren and Amy were divorced, though this is doubtful. It is clear that they remained apart in these later years, but neither remarried. Amy Bailey and children were living at Custer, SD when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Loren Bailey was living at Pennington County, SD when the 1930 census was taken, then at Plankinton Township, Aurora County, SD when the 1945 and 1950 censuses were taken.

Amy Bailey died May 31, 1948 in their farm at Custer, SD, age 78. She was buried in Ewing Cemetery at Ewing, Holt County, NE. Widower Loren Bailey died Aug. 2, 1962 at Plankinton, SD, age 87. He was returned to NE to be buried beside his wife.

### J896.

**GAIL LYMAN BAILEY**, son of William Edmund Bailey {J649} and Phoebe J. (Stolp) Bailey, was born Jul. 18, 1889 at Ewing, NE. After his father acquired a horse ranch at Oelrichs, SD in 1905, the family divided their time between their Ewing, NE and Oelrichs, SD ranches. Gail was married Jun. 24, 1917 at Edgemont, Fall River County, SD to ALICE WINNIFRED WYATT, daughter of William Frederick Wyatt and Sarah Maria (Henton) Wyatt. Alice was born Jan. 30, 1891 at Fall River County, SD. Gail and Alice had four children, born at Hot Springs, Fall River County, SD, two of whom died in infancy. The following are the two who lived to adulthood:

- i. Lois Winnifred Bailey, b. Apr. 4, 1920. She was first married Oct. 12, 1937 at Fall River County, SD to Tennys Frank Tennyson, son of Halvor Tennyson and Merle (Holley) Tennyson. Tennys was born Jun. 10, 1920 at Quinn, SD. Tennys and Lois had a daughter born in 1938. However, Lois and her daughter were living without husband at Lithia Township, SD when the 1940 census was taken. Tennys was remarried in 1944. Lois Tennyson was also married a second time in 1941 to Richard Lyle Hulbert, son of Ralph Lyman Hulbert and Mable Pearl (Crum) Hulbert. Richard was born Sep. 27, 1914 at SD. Richard and Lois had a son, born about 1942. This family were living at Hot Springs, SD when the 1950 census was taken. Lois Hulbert was living at Lusk, WY in 1966. Both Richard and Lois were remarried. Lois Hulbert was married a third time Apr. 9, 1971 at Pennington County, SD to Claude Redding. Claude and Lois were living at Edgemont, SD in 1976. Lois Redding died Mar. 19, 2015, age 94. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Hot Springs, SD.

J1165 ii. Howard William Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 16, 1921. He married Ruth Maxine Layton.

This family were living at Cheyenne, Fall River County, SD when the 1920 census was taken, then at Lithia, Fall River County, SD when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Gail Bailey was a rancher/ dairy farmer. Upon retirement in 1965, the family moved to Hot Springs, SD. Alice Bailey died Mar. 12, 1966 in a local hospital, age 75. In 1973, widower Gail Bailey moved from Hot Springs to Edgemont, SD to be closer to his daughter. He died Jan. 16, 1975 in hospital at Rapid City, SD, age 85. Gail and Alice Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Hot Springs, Fall River, SD.

### J897.

**CLIFFORD DEVILLA BAILEY**, son of Lyman Devilla Bailey {J650} and Ella Elmira (Shobe) Bailey, was born Jun. 4, 1886 at Neligh, Antelope County, NE. He never knew his biological father,

so was raised by his mother and stepfather James Moor. His early life was spent at Britt, IA, until his family moved to Blackwell, OK. He was married Jun. 22, 1910 at Newkirk, Kay County, OK to FLORENCE MARIAN MORSE, daughter of James William Morse and Jessie Marion (Rice) Morse. Florence was born May 30, 1888 at Rock Island, Rock Island County, IL. Her family had moved to Blackwell, OK when she was very young, and she received her education there. Clifford and Florence had eight children, born at NE, IA and OK:

- J1166** i. Kenneth Wayne Bailey, b. Jan. 25, 1911 at Stuart, NE. He married Luella Maxine Adair.
- ii. Joy Elenora Bailey, b. Jun. 16, 1912 at IA. She was married Feb. 13, 1929 at Kay County, OK to William Howard Millage, son of Harry Richard Millage. "Howard" was born Nov. 15, 1910 at Coles County, IL. Howard and Joy had three children, born at OK. This family were living at Renfrow Township, Kay County, OK when the 1930 census was taken, then at Blackwell Township, Kay County, OK when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Howard Millage was a farmer (1930), then labored at a zinc smelter (1940, 1950). This family were living at Ponca City, OK in 1962. Joy Millage died Apr. 15, 1970, age 57. Widower Howard Millage died May 16, 1989 at Ponca City, OK, age 78. Howard and Joy Millage were buried in Blackwell Cemetery at Blackwell Township, Kay County, OK.
- J1167** iii. James Wilbur Bailey, b. May 26, 1914 at Laurens, IA. He married Beata Leanore Monkelién.
- J1168** iv. Lyman Devilla Bailey, Sr., b. Apr. 14, 1916 at Laurens, IA. He married Vergene V. Lewis.
- v. Doris Lucille Bailey, b. Sep. 7, 1917 at Laurens, IA. She attended country school near Blackwell, OK, then high school at Ponca City, OK, graduating from Laurens High School. She was married Jan. 28, 1940 at Laurens, OK to Ralph Loren Richardson, son of Roy Robert Richardson and Amy Anna (Sexton) Richardson. "Loren" was born May 10, 1919 at Rockwell City, Calhoun County, IA. Loren and Doris had two children, including a daughter who died as an infant. This family were living at Swan Lake Township, Pocahontas County, IA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. They were farmers until they retired in 1975, moving to Laurens village in 1976. Loren Richardson died Feb. 5, 1985 at Storm Lake, Buena Vista County, IA, age 65. Widow Doris Richardson died May 10, 2011 in her home at Laurens, IA, age 93. Loren and Doris Richardson were buried in Laurens Cemetery at Laurens, Pocahontas County, IA.
- vi. Florence Mildred Bailey, b. Sep. 26, 1919 at Laurens, IA. "Mildred" was married Apr. 17, 1938 at Laurens, IA to Claude Lestel Richardson, son of Roy Robert Richardson and Amy Anna (Sexton) Richardson. "Lestel" was born Oct. 3, 1917 at Mount Vernon Township, Jefferson County, IL. Lestel and Mildred had four children, born at IA. This family were living at Laurens, IA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Lestel Richardson was a WWII veteran. He was employed as a grocery clerk (1940) and a gas station operator (1950). He died Mar. 31, 1988 at Fort Dodge, IA, age 70. Widow Mildred Richardson died Jun. 15, 2007 in Good Samaritan Center at Laurens, IA, age 87. Lestel and Mildred Richardson were buried in Laurens Cemetery at Laurens, IA.
- J1169** vii. Donald Clifford Bailey, Sr., b. Feb. 9, 1922 at Blackwell, OK. He first married Lyla Rose Monkelién and secondly Margaret Irene (Devereaux) Henderson.
- viii. Jewell Jean Bailey, b. Dec. 2, 1924 at Blackwell, OK. At a young age, her family moved to Laurens, IA, where she attended school. She graduated from Pocahontas High School in 1942. She was married Apr. 12, 1947 at Pomeroy, IA to Robert Harold Mefferd, son of Harry Emmanuel Mefferd and Edna Ruth Christina (Stenberg) Mefferd. Robert was born Dec. 15, 1922 at Pomeroy, IA. He attended Pomeroy schools until his sophomore year, graduating from Pocahontas High School in 1940. He entered the US Army Corps and served as a radar mechanic during WWII. Robert and Jewell had three children. This family were living at Grant Township, Pocahontas County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. Robert Mefferd was a farmer. Retired in 2000, they moved from the farm to the town of Pocahontas, IA in 2003. Jewell Mefferd died Feb. 23, 2005 at Pocahontas, Pocahontas County, IA, age 80. Widower Robert Mefferd died Nov. 20, 2008 in the Pomeroy Care Center at Pomeroy, IA, age 85. Robert and Jewell Mefferd were buried in Swedish Mission Bethany Cemetery at Pocahontas County, IA.

This family were living at Cummins Township, Pocahontas County, IA when the 1920 census was taken, at Renfrow Township, Kay County, OK when the 1930 census was taken, at Lincoln Township, Pocahontas County, IA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Booth Township, Palo Alto County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. They had also lived for a short time around 1921 at Thorpe, MN before moving to Blackwell, OK, where Florence was from. Clifford Bailey was a life-long farmer, but also worked in the oilfields at OK in the 1920s. They moved back from OK to IA in 1934, and farmed near Laurens, IA until 1951 when they retired and moved to live within the town of Laurens. Clifford Bailey died Feb. 19, 1962 at Laurens, IA, age 75. Widow Florence Bailey died Jan. 9, 1977, age 88. Clifford and Florence Bailey were buried in Laurens Cemetery at Laurens, Pocahontas County, IA.

### J898.

**JASON HOMER BAILEY, JR.**, son of Jason Welcome Bailey, Sr. {J653} and Artha Lillian (Yearous) Bailey, was born Feb. 28, 1905 at West Union, Fayette County, IA. He was married Dec. 23, 1933 at Arlington, Fayette County, IA to HAZEL MAY HOLTZMAN, daughter of Kenneth Raymond Holtzman and Stella Adelia (Luce) Holtzman. Hazel was born Sep. 25, 1912 at Oelwein, Fayette County, IA. Jason and Hazel had three children:

- J1170**
- i. Kenneth Welcome Bailey, b. Oct. 8, 1934 at Scott, Fayette County, IA. He first married Jeanette Elvira Allison and secondly Delores A. Wolfe.
  - ii. Mae L. Bailey, b. May 1, 1936 at Fayette, Fayette County, IA. She was married Jan. 19, 1962 at Arlington, IA to Lyle Clinton Shughart, son of Frank Peter Shughart and Elizabeth Irene (Power) Shughart. Lyle was born May 3, 1935 at Mount Auburn, IA. Lyle and Mae had a son and twin daughters. Lyle Shughart served in the US Navy and was employed by Beck & Ericson Construction Company. Mae Shughart worked as a librarian, media specialist, secretary and teacher. Lyle Shughart died of an apparent self-inflicted gunshot wound Jan. 28, 1983 in his home at Cedar Falls, IA, age 47. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Cedar Falls, IA. Widow Mae Shughart was married a second time in 1986 to John H. May. John and Mae were living at Independence, MO. Mae May died Jul. 15, 2022, age 86. Her funeral took place at Meriden, KS.
  - iii. Richard Homer Bailey, b. Dec. 7, 1937 at Westfield Township, Fayette County, IA. He was married to Leona ( ). This family lived at Cedar Rapids, IA and had two sons.<sup>1465</sup>

This family were living at Highland Township, Clayton County, IA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Byron Township, Buchanan County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. Jason Bailey was a farmer. This family moved from Edgemont, IA to Cedar Rapids, IA in about 1970. Jason Bailey died Feb. 10, 1976 at Cedar Rapids, IA, age 70. Widow Hazel Bailey died Jan. 11, 2005 in Royal Care Center, Excelsior Springs, MO, age 92. Jason and Hazel Bailey were buried in Cedar Memorial Park at Cedar Rapids, Linn County, IA.

---

<sup>1465</sup> 1) Trent Wade Bailey, b. Jul. 3, 1960. He was married Aug. 5, 1995 at Fort Dodge, IA to Carol Lynn Tomasek, daughter of Mark E. and Hazel A. Tomasek; 2) Kevin K. Bailey, b. Feb. 26, 1962. He was married Mar. 16, 1985 at Ely, IA to Shirley Serbousek, daughter of Wesley Frank Serbousek and Lillian Helen (Dlouhy) Serbousek. Kevin and Shirley were living at Cedar Rapids, IA in 2003.



**ELBERT LLEWELLYN BAILEY**, son of Edwin Noyes Bailey {J655} and Martha Eliza (Stratton) Bailey, was born Jun. 2, 1869 at Dayton Township, Waupaca County, WI. "Bert" moved with his parents by covered wagon to Hancock County, IA when nine years old. He was first married Aug. 17, 1889 at Garner, Hancock County, IA to BERTHA MARIE ANDERSON, daughter of Nels Anderson and Bertha (Olson) Anderson. Bertha was born Mar. 20, 1868 at Oppland, Norway. Bert and Bertha had five children, born at Britt, Hancock County, IA:

- J1171**
- i. John Anderson Bailey, b. Mar. 25, 1890. He married Millie Florence Clark.
  - ii. Edwin Nelson Bailey, b. Dec. 25, 1891. He was married before 1915 to Theresa ( ). They were living at Forest City, IA when the 1915 state census was taken, then at Britt, IA when the 1920 census was taken. Edwin was working in a print shop (1910, 1915) and was a plumber (1920). He had enlisted with the military Jul. 23, 1918 at Forest City, IA and was discharged Sep. 16, 1919 at Camp Dodge, IA. He thereafter lived at Milwaukee, WI and in 1928, he spent some weeks in the Milwaukee, WI Home for Disabled Veterans. His death record is elusive, but he certainly predeceased his father (1952).
  - iii. Llewellyn Noyes Bailey, b. Feb. 13, 1893. He was a WWI veteran. Llewellyn Bailey was never married. He was living with the family of his sister at Britt, IA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Kanawha, Hancock County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. He was a farm laborer. He died in his sleep Jul. 3, 1958 at Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, IA, age 65. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Britt, IA.
  - iv. Gladys Beatrice Bailey, b. Feb. 3, 1900. She attended Britt schools and graduated from Britt High School in 1918. She later attended Iowa State Teachers College at Cedar Falls, and taught in Britt-area rural schools. She was married Jan. 13, 1921 at Hancock County, IA to Edward Leo Cosgriff, son of Martin Cosgriff and Margaret (Gilligan) Cosgriff. Edward was born Jul. 12, 1900 at Amsterdam Township, Hancock County, IA. Edward and Gladys had four children, born at IA. This family were living at Britt, IA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Edward Cosgriff was a truck driver for produce (1930) and a gas station employee (1940). Gladys Cosgriff was living without husband and with her unmarried children at Britt, IA when the 1950 census was taken. Edward Cosgriff died Jun. 19, 1979 at Omaha, NE, age 78. Widow Gladys Cosgriff died Aug. 17, 1989 at Forest City, Winnebago County, IA, age 89. Edward and Gladys Cosgriff were buried in Saint Patrick's Cemetery at Britt, IA.
  - v. Leo Forest Bailey, b. Sep. 25, 1906. He was married in the 1930s to Augusta Catherine (Gayken) Putzstuck Wright, daughter of Gerhard Menno Gayken and Margareta Dora (Berends) Gayken. "Gusta" was born Sep. 2, 1896 at Hancock County, IA. She had been previously married, with children. This couple were living with Gusta's previous-marriage children at Britt, IA when the 1940 census was taken. Leo Bailey died Nov. 17, 1944 at Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, IA, age 38. He had suffered fatal skull injuries by a fall down a flight of stairs. He had been employed as a mechanic at a Britt, IA hemp plant. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Britt, IA. Widow Gusta Bailey was married two more times. "Gusta Krull" died Aug. 8, 1968 at Britt, IA, age 71. She was buried beside Leo Bailey at Britt, IA.

This family were living at Britt Township, Hancock County, IA when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. Bert Bailey was working in "tiling" in 1910. By the time the 1920 census was taken, Bert and Bertha had been divorced and Bertha Bailey was working as a laundress and living with two unmarried children at Britt, IA. She died of uterine cancer Feb. 6, 1923 at Britt, IA, age 54. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Britt, IA.

Bert Bailey was married a second time Jul. 30, 1921 at Holland, Allegan County, MI to ALPHIA ALMEDA (MORIAN) MEEKER, daughter of Alonzo Bonaparte Morian and Sarah

Alameda (Bressee) Morian. Alpha was born Jan. 7, 1877 at Jefferson, Greene County, IA. She was divorced with five children. When the 1930 census was taken, Bert Bailey was living at Britt, IA with his mother, while Alpha Bailey was living at Detroit, MI with the family of her daughter. Bert and Alpha were again living together at Detroit, MI when the 1940 census was taken. Bert Bailey was a watchman for a road project (1940). Alpha Bailey was living with the family of a son (and without her husband) at Detroit, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Perhaps Bert Bailey was in hospital at that time, since he died Aug. 9, 1952 in hospital at Eloise, MI, age 83. Widow Alpha Bailey was married a third time to a Mr. Storbeck. Alpha Storbeck died in Jun. 1968 at Wayne County, MI, age 91.

## J900.

**EDGAR LEWIS BAILEY**, son of Edwin Noyes Bailey {J655} and Martha Eliza (Stratton) Bailey, was born Jul. 1, 1870 at Dayton Township, Waupaca County, WI. He moved with his parents by covered wagon to Hancock County, IA when about seven or eight years old. He was married Oct. 20, 1891 at Amsterdam Township, Hancock County, IA to CORA MAE PATRICK, daughter of Gideon Marion Patrick and Maria Ann (Merryman) Patrick. Cora was born Apr. 23, 1872 at IA. Edgar and Cora had two children, born at Britt, IA:

- J1172** i. (Rev.) Roscoe McKinley Bailey, b. Nov. 26, 1896. He married Bertha Marie Murbach.  
 ii. Blanche Edna Bailey, b. Jan. 12, 1899. She first attended Velva High School then graduated in 1917 from the High School at Britt, IA, where she stayed with her grandparents. She was married Dec. 25, 1920 in her parents' home at Sawyer, ND to Clarence Albert Reed, son of James Rolland Reed and Betsy Jane (Atkinson) Reed. Clarence was born Aug. 12, 1894 at Emmetsburg, Palo Alto County, IA. At the time of marriage, Blanche was teaching school at Velva, ND and Clarence was manager of the Piper-Howe lumber yard at Benedict, ND. Clarence and Blanche settled at Benedict, ND. They had one child, a son. This family were living at Wimbleton, Barnes County, ND when the 1930 census was taken. Clarence Reed was a lumber yard agent. He died Nov. 19, 1932 at Jamestown, ND, age 38. He was buried in Velva Cemetery at Velva, McHenry County, ND. Widow Blanche Reed was living with her son and father at Dysart, IA when the 1940 census was taken, then with her father at Cherokee, IA when the 1950 census was taken. Blanche Reed was proprietor of a printing shop (1940), then a newspaper news editor (1950). She died Jan. 20, 1983 at Beloit, Rock County, WI, age 84. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Britt, IA.

This family were living at Britt, IA when the 1900 census was taken, at Ryder, ND when the 1910 census was taken, at Peterson, Clay County, IA when the 1915 census was taken, at Van Hook, ND in 1918, at Sawyer, Ward County, ND in 1920, at Britt, IA when the 1925 census was taken, then at Sawyer, Ward County, ND when the 1930 census was taken. Edgar Bailey was an insurance agent (1900), then a farmer (1910, 1930). Cora Bailey died Jun. 6, 1936 in Trinity Hospital at Minot, Ward County, ND, age 64. Widower Edgar Bailey was living with the family of his daughter at Dysart, IA when the 1940 census was taken, then with his daughter at Cherokee, IA when the 1950 census was taken. In early 1953, Edgar Bailey moved to Harlan, IA. He died Oct. 27, 1953 at Harlan, IA, age 83. Edgar and Cora Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Britt, IA.

## J901.

**ORA SUMNER BAILEY, SR.**, son of Edwin Noyes Bailey {J655} and Martha Eliza (Stratton) Bailey, was born Nov. 13, 1881 at Britt, Hancock County, IA. He was married May 4, 1905 at Garner, Hancock County, IA to SYLVIA DAKOTA SAGE, daughter of Spencer Langdon Sage

and Mary Jane (Williams) Sage. Sylvia was born Dec. 3, 1884 at SD. She came to IA as a girl. Ora and Sylvia had four children, born at WA and IA:

- i. Virginia Opal Bailey. She died as an infant in 1908.
- ii. Ora Sumner Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 25, 1908 at Roy, Pierce County, WA. He was first married Sep. 3, 1934 at Nashua, Chickasaw County, IA to Neva Viola Kluss, daughter of Eldo Ernest Kluss and Vera Madge (Sullivan) Kluss. Neva was born Oct. 26, 1915 at Fredericksburg, IA. Ora and Neva had one child, a daughter.<sup>1466</sup> This couple were divorced about 1937. Neva Bailey was living with her daughter in her parents' home at Postville, IA, when the 1940 census was taken. She was married a second time Jul. 24, 1942 at Spokane, WA to Forest Tillman Lewis (1915-2001).<sup>1467</sup> Ora Bailey was married a second time Nov. 20, 1937 at New Hampton, Chickasaw County, IA to Dorothy Isabella Johnston, daughter of Robert Henry Johnston and Pearl Grace (Daniels) Johnston. Dorothy was born Jul. 2, 1916 at Cedar Township, Black Hawk County, IA. Ora and Dorothy had one child, a son.<sup>1468</sup> This family were living at New Hampton, IA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Los Angeles, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Ora Bailey, Jr. was a WWII veteran, serving with the US Navy in the Pacific. Ora was a truck driver for Waterloo Laundry Company (1940), then a "linen sales manager" (1950). He died Apr. 30, 1987 at CA, age 78. Widow Dorothy Bailey was married a second time Aug. 26, 1997 to Hugh "Bud" Arthur Thorson (1916-2005). He was the widower of Ora Bailey, Jr.'s sister Dorothy. Dorothy (Johnston) Bailey Thorson died Apr. 28, 2002 in Community Care Nursing Home at Riverside, CA, age 85. She was buried with her first husband in Crestlawn Memorial Park at Riverside, Riverside County, CA.
- iii. Dorothy May Bailey, b. May 29, 1916 at Waukon, IA. She was married about 1939 to Hugh Arthur Thorson, son of Arthur Ross Thorson and Ruth Irene (Garver) Thorson. Hugh was born Jul. 7, 1916 at Waterloo, IA. Hugh and Dorothy had three children. This family were living at Dallas, TX when the 1940 census was taken. "Bud" Thorson served alongside his brother-in-law Ora Bailey, Jr. with the US Navy in WWII. This family were living at River Oaks, Tarrant County, TX when the 1950 census was taken. Bud Thorson was a salesman for a wholesale meat-packing company (1940, 1950). Dorothy Thorson died Jan. 17, 1973 at San Mateo, CA, age 56. She was buried in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park at Colma, CA. Widower Bud Thorson was married a second time May 17, 1980 at Reno, NV to Pearl Margaret (Bartels) Grabowski (1924-1996). He was married a third time Aug. 26, 1997 to Dorothy Isabella (Johnston) Bailey, the widow of his brother-in-law – see above. Bud Thorson died Jul. 9, 2005 at Wildomar, CA, age 89. He was buried with his third wife in Crestlawn Memorial Park at Riverside, Riverside County, CA.
- iv. Carol Kathleen Bailey, b. Dec. 22, 1919 at Waukon, IA. She was married Nov. 14, 1941 at Waterloo, IA to Paul Urban Halbmaier, son of Martin John Halbmaier and Verna Hazel (Johnson) Halbmaier. Paul was born Oct. 19, 1918 at West Brooklyn, Lee County, IL. He was a WWII veteran. Paul and Carol had three children. This family were living at Downey, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Paul Halbmaier was a meat cutter at a meat packing plant. He died Jun. 10, 1989 at Downey, CA, age 70. Widow Carol Halbmaier died Sep. 25, 1989 at Los Angeles, CA, age 69. Paul and Carol Halbmaier were buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park at Whittier, CA.

---

<sup>1466</sup> Joan Cherie Bailey, b. Mar. 17, 1935 at Waterloo, IA. With her parents having divorced when she was an infant, she was raised by her mother and stepfather and raised as "Cherie Kluss". Cherie graduated from Ankeny High School in 1952. She was married 1952 to James Michael Amadeo (1927-1983), son of Leonardo Nick "Sam" Amadeo and Dorothy Victoria (Leo) Amadeo. "Jim" and Joan had five children and lived at West Des Moines, IA. Cherie's business career spanned nearly 40 years during which she held many executive positions including President of Better Homes and Gardens, Real Estate Securities Corporation and President of the Iowa CLU. She also founded a sporting goods company, A+ Athletics, with her husband Jim. By then a widow, Cherie Amadeo died of Alzheimer's Nov. 25, 2017 at Danville, CA, age 82. James and Joan Amadeo were buried in Glendale Cemetery at Des Moines, IA.

<sup>1467</sup> Neva Lewis had three more children. She died Jun. 22, 2004 in Iowa Methodist Medical Center at Des Moines, IA, age 88.

<sup>1468</sup> Robert Bailey. He probably died young. Mentioned only on his mother's 2002 obituary as having predeceased her.

This family were living at Britt, IA when the 1910 census was taken, at Waukon, Makee Township, Allamakee County, IA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, then at Waterloo, Black Hawk County, IA when the 1940 census was taken. Ora Bailey was a newspaper editor (Britt, 1910), was owner and publisher of the Waukon Republican and Standard weekly newspaper (1920, 1930), and was associated with a printing shop after they moved to Waterloo in 1934. His last position was advertising manager for the Davidson Furniture Company. Sylvia Bailey worked for six years for the New York Fashion Shop. Ora and Sylvia were living with their son and his wife at Downey, Los Angeles County, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Their daughter was living directly next door. Late in life, they were living with the family of daughter Carol at Downey, CA. Sylvia Bailey died following a one-year illness with cancer Nov. 30, 1952 in hospital at Downey, CA, age 67. Widower Ora Bailey died of a heart aneurism Feb. 28, 1953 in Good Samaritan Hospital at Los Angeles, CA, age 71. Ora and Sylvia Bailey were buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Long Beach, CA.

## J902.

**JOEL DIGHTON BAILEY**, son of Edwin Noyes Bailey {J655} and Martha Eliza (Stratton) Bailey, was born May 19, 1885 at Britt, Hancock County, IA. He was married Jun. 7, 1911 at Britt, IA to GRACE VIOLA HARTZELL, daughter of George Washington Hartzell and Lydia Louise (Puls) Hartzell. Grace was born Feb. 1887 at Cedar Falls, Grundy County, IA. She had moved with her parents to Britt, IA when she was ten years old. She attended Iowa State Teachers College, then taught school in Hancock County, IA. Joel and Grace had four children, all born at Britt Township, Hancock County, IA:

- i. Helen Virginia Bailey, b. Jan. 12, 1912. She died of acute lymphatic leukemia Apr. 26, 1923 in hospital at Iowa City, Johnson County, IA, age 11. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Britt, IA.
- J1173 ii. Morris Leon Bailey, b. Oct. 17, 1913. He married Evelyn Lucile Slade.
- iii. Alice Wilhelmina Bailey, b. Feb. 22, 1917. She was married Dec. 27, 1940 at Alton, Sioux County, IA to (Col.) Lewis Ward Conway, Jr., son of Lewis Ward Conway, Sr. and Maude Ione (Atkinson) Conway. Lewis, Jr. was born Feb. 24, 1919 at Washington Township, Franklin County, IA. Lewis and Alice had at least three children. Lewis Conway served for 30 years as an Army Colonel, a veteran of WWII, Korea and more. This family were living at Fort Knox, KY when the 1950 census was taken, and at Washington, DC in 1960. After retiring from the military in 1968, Lewis Conway was director of student affairs for 15 years at Drexel University, as well as professor of military science. Alice and Lewis moved to Sarasota, FL in about 1989. Alice Conway died Jul. 8, 2001 at Sarasota, FL, age 84. Widower Lewis Conway died Jan. 30, 2004 at Sarasota, FL, age 84. Lewis and Alice Conway were buried in Florida National Cemetery at Bushnell, Sumter County, FL.
- iv. Lois Joeldine Bailey, b. Dec. 23, 1917. She went to school at Orange City, IA, where she graduated in 1935. She attended Northwestern Junior College and the University of Northern Iowa where she received her Bachelor of Arts Degree. She was married Aug. 17, 1939 at South Sioux City, Dakota County, NE to William H. Fennema, son of Henry John Wiersma Fennema and Martje (Muijskens) Fennema. William was born Jul. 15, 1916 at Nassau Township, Sioux County, IA. William and Lois had two children. This family were living at Alton, Sioux County, IA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Ledyard Township, Kossuth County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. Lois Fennema taught for 36 years in IA schools, including the last 18 years at Gilmore City, IA. William Fennema was an agent for Northwestern Railroad. After retirement in about 1959, they spent 20 years wintering at Mesa, AZ. William Fennema died May 21, 2003 at Mesa, AZ, age 86. Widow Lois Fennema died Jul. 9, 2011 in Humboldt County Memorial Hospital at Humboldt, IA, age 93. William and Lois Fennema were buried in Humboldt Cemetery at Humboldt, Humboldt County, IA.

This family were living at Emmetsburg, Palo Alto County, IA when the 1915 census was taken, at Floyd, Floyd County, IA when the 1920 census was taken, at Orange City, Sioux County, IA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Cedar Falls Township, Black Hawk County, IA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Joel and Grace established their own publishing business, which published newspapers in several northern IA towns. They also operated a weekly newspaper for 20 years at Orange City, IA, and later the College Hill Print Shop at Cedar Falls, IA. They retired in 1959 for health reasons. Grace Bailey died Mar. 4, 1960 at Cedar Falls, IA, age 73. Widower Joel Bailey died Oct. 13, 1960 at Bancroft, Kossuth County, IA, age 75. Joel and Grace Bailey were buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Cedar Falls, IA.

### J903.

**CHARLES EDMUND BAILEY, JR.**, son of Charles A. Bailey, Sr. {J656} and Mary A. (Tierney) Bailey, was born Nov. 10, 1893 at Garner, Hancock County, IA. He graduated from Garner High School in 1911. In 1913, he went to Pipestone, MN, where he was employed by Northern States Power Company until the outbreak of WWI. He enlisted in 1918 with the Ordinance Corps and was stationed at Camp Jackson, SC until discharged in 1919.

Charles Bailey was married Apr. 16, 1919 at Pipestone, MN to ADELE WENDLAND, daughter of John Heinrich Wendland and Elise Catharina (Holst) Wendland. "Della" was born Mar. 30, 1898 at Liberty, O'Brien County, IA. Charles and Della had four children, born at NE and MN:

- i. Dorothy Jean Bailey, b. Dec. 24, 1920 at Cedar County, NE. She was married May 21, 1948 at Denver, CO to (Capt.) Warren Edward Orr, son of John Edward Orr and Lulu Jeannetta (Stine) Orr. Warren was born Jan. 28, 1914 at East Moline, IL. He held a degree from the University of Missouri and was a WWII veteran. Warren and Dorothy had two daughters. This family were living at Denver, CO when the 1950 census was taken. Warren Orr was an employee of Mountain Bell. He died Oct. 10, 2000 in Swedish Medical Center at Denver, CO, age 86. Widow Dorothy Orr died Jan. 1, 2019, age 98. Warren and Dorothy Orr were buried in Fort Logan National Cemetery at Denver, CO.
- ii. Elizabeth Ann Bailey, b. May 31, 1922 at Pipestone, MN. After graduating from high school, "Betty" went to Abbott Hospital Nursing School at Minneapolis. Upon receiving her RN, she served in the US Army at the end of World War II. After leaving the army she moved to CA, where she met her future husband. Betty was married Apr. 23, 1949 at Los Angeles County, CA to Edward Leroy Higley, son of Jay Julian Higley and Nora (O'Brien) Higley. Edward was born Jan. 18, 1915 at Girard, Trumbull County, OH. Edward and Betty were living at Los Angeles, CA when the 1950 census was taken, then moved to Torrance, CA in 1953. They had six children, raised at Torrance, CA. Betty worked as a nurse for forty years at Daniel Freeman Hospital. Edward Higley was a postal clerk with the post office (1950). He died Jan. 8, 2004 at Inglewood, CA, age 88. Widow Betty Higley died Aug. 7, 2016 in her home at Los Angeles County, CA, age 94. Edward and Betty Higley were buried in Green Hills Memorial Park at Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, CA.
- iii. Patricia Marie Bailey, b. Mar. 12, 1930 at Yellow Medicine, MN. She was married Jun. 15, 1949 at Pipestone, MN to Francis Leroy Kellogg, son of Harry Davis Kellogg and Grace Florence (Sullivan) Kellogg. "Roy" was born Sep. 22, 1927 at Sioux Falls, SD. He served two years with the merchant marines from 1945. Roy and Patricia had three children. This family moved to Reedley, CA in 1970, when Roy Kellogg purchased Cornforth Tractor. He died Jul. 25, 2013 in their home at CA, age 85. He was survived by his wife.

- iv. Robert Edmund Bailey, b. Aug. 19, 1932 at Yellow Medicine, MN. He was married by Nov. 17, 1956 at Lake Benton, MN to Darlene Alice Patrick, daughter of Stanley Patrick. They had at least one child.<sup>1469</sup>

This family were living at Canby, Yellow Medicine County, MN when the 1930 census was taken, then at Lake Preston, Kingsbury County, SD when the 1940 census was taken. Previously a power plant electrician, Charles Bailey joined Union Public Service Company in 1922 and was later transferred from Canby, MN to Lake Preston, MN when he was promoted to District Manager. He died of asthma complications Sep. 13, 1940 in Volga Hospital at Volga, Brookings County, SD, age 46. Widow Della Bailey was living with her youngest child at Pipestone, MN when the 1950 census was taken. She was working as a sales lady for a "ready-to-wear" store. She died Apr. 25, 1972 at Pipestone, MN, age 74. Charles and Della Bailey were buried in New Woodlawn Cemetery at Pipestone, Pipestone County, MN.

#### J904.

**IRWIN LELAND BAILEY**, son of Edgar Pearl Bailey {J658} and Laura Lucille (Doty) Bailey, was born Feb. 23, 1903 at Lincoln Township, Morrow County, OH. A Bowling Green State University graduate, he moved to Tiffin, OH in 1928. He was married Mar. 29, 1929 at Bowling Green, Wood County, OH to MILDRED MAY KING, daughter of Harry Whitford King and Bertha (McGown) King. Mildred was born Feb. 12, 1902 at Rudolph, Liberty Township, Wood County, OH. Both Irwin and Mildred were teachers at the time of their marriage. They had two sons, born at Tiffin, Seneca County, OH:

- J1174** i. (Dr.) James Leland Bailey, b. Mar. 21, 1930. He married Ruth Ellen Heyman.  
ii. Robert Edgar Bailey, b. Dec. 1933. He was married to Martha Lou ( ) and was living at Milford, MI in 1979 and in 2023. Robert and Martha had three children.

This family were living at Tiffin, Seneca County, OH when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Irwin Bailey was a math and chemistry teacher for 37 years at Columbian High School, Tiffin, OH. He retired in 1965. Mildred Bailey died Oct. 10, 1972 in Mercy Hospital at Tiffin, OH, age 70. Widower Irwin Bailey died Mar. 5, 1979 in Quality Care Nursing Home at Fremont, OH, age 76. Irwin and Mildred Bailey were buried in Seneca Memory Gardens at Hopewell Township, Seneca County, OH.

#### J905.

**ORA PARK BAILEY**, son of Edwin Marcus Bailey {J659} and Bessie O. (Wilson) Bailey, was born Dec. 21, 1906 at Afton, Ottawa County, OK. He lost his mother at the age of five so was raised by his father and a stepmother. He was married about Mar. 1935 at IL to HELEN LOUISE KOEHM, daughter of Virgil Raymond Koehm and Mabel (Haven) Koehm. Helen was born Dec. 11, 1913 at Greenfield, IL. She graduated from Greenfield High School in 1931, and from Blackburn College in 1933. At the time of their marriage, she was in her senior year at the University of Illinois. Ora Bailey was at the time of marriage employed at Chicago, IL, where the couple initially made their home. They soon moved to CA, where their only child was born:

---

<sup>1469</sup> Charles Edmund Bailey, b. May 7, 1957 at Pipestone, MN.

- i. Edwin Vernon Bailey, b. Nov. 4, 1943 at Los Angeles County, CA. He died Dec. 20, 2010 at Las Vegas, NV, age 67. The compiler has no information about possible spouse or children.

This family were living at Signal Hill, Los Angeles County, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Ora Bailey made himself known as "William Park Bailey". He owned and operated a car wash at Third Street and Alamitos Av. in Long Beach, CA. He died Feb. 21, 1954 in a Long Beach, CA, hospital, age 47. He was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Glendale, CA. Widow Helen Bailey was married a second time to William Jackson. She died Mar. 8, 2006 at Las Vegas, NV, her previous residence being Topock, Mohave County, AZ. She was 92.

## J906.

**EDWIN C. BAILEY**, son of Ira Bailey {J660} and Lurana M. (Collins) Bailey, was born Apr. 4, 1863 at Goffstown, NH. He was married Aug. 26, 1884 at Manchester, NH to ANNA MARIA DORAN, daughter of William S. Doran and Margaret O. (Kane) Doran, originally of Ireland. Anna was born Jan. 1861 at NH. Edwin and Anna had four children, one of whom died as an infant:

- i. Lurana Margaret Bailey, b. Jan. 8, 1886 at VT. She never married. She was living in the household of her sister's family at Milford, MA when the 1930 census was taken, at Hopedale, MA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Milford, MA when the 1950 census was taken. She was employed as a housekeeper. She died in May 1971, age 85. She was buried in Vernon Grove Cemetery at Milford, MA.
- ii. William Ira Bailey, b. Jul. 7, 1887. He died Aug. 31, 1887 at Manchester, NH, age 7 weeks.
- iii. Nina Fransing Bailey, b. Oct. 27, 1890 at Marlborough, MA. She was married Jun. 18, 1912 at Milford, MA to Rudolph Louis Roy, son of Louis Francois Roy and Anna Marie (Duval) Roy. Rudolph was born Feb. 26, 1890 at Nicolet, Quebec, Canada. Rudolph and Nina had two children. This family were living at Milford, MA when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Hopedale, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Rudolph Roy was paymaster, then purchaser at an iron foundry (1920, 1930), then a clerk at a loom factory (1940, 1950). He died May 23, 1964 at Boston, MA, age 74. Widow Nina Roy died 1973, age 82/3. Rudolph and Nina Roy were buried in Vernon Grove Cemetery at Milford, MA.
- iv. Walter Russell Bailey, b. Jul. 26, 1892 at Marlborough, MA. He was married Jun. 24, 1919 in Trinity Church at Boston, MA to Violet Louise Warley, daughter of Henry Thomas Warley and Florence Marion (Austin) Warley. Violet was born Jun. 28, 1893 at Barre, VT. Walter and Violet were living without children at Milford, MA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, at Worcester City, MA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Erving, Franklin County, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Walter Bailey was foreman at an iron foundry. He died Apr. 30, 1959, age 66. Widow Violet Bailey died May 7, 1969,<sup>1470</sup> age 75. Walter and Violet Bailey were buried in Vernon Grove Cemetery at Milford, MA.

This family were living at Marlborough, MA when the 1900 census was taken, then at Milford, MA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. Edwin Bailey was part owner of the Milford Iron Foundry. Anna Bailey died Nov. 1, 1920 at Milford, MA, age 59. Widow Edwin Bailey was continuing to live at Milford, MA, with his older sister, when the 1930 census was taken. He died May 3, 1939 at Milford, MA, age 76. Edwin and Anna Bailey were buried in Vernon Grove Cemetery at Milford, MA.

---

<sup>1470</sup> Violet's gravestone is difficult to read. Death year might be 1964.



## J907.

**GEORGE OLIVER BAILEY**, son of Oliver Bailey III {J661} and Harriet (White) Bailey, was born Oct. 6, 1859 at Dunbarton, NH. He was married Nov. 30, 1880 at Dunbarton, NH to MARY E. SARGENT, daughter of David Sargent and Mary Ann (Woodburn) Sargent. Mary was born Feb. 15, 1860 at Dunbarton, NH. George and Mary had two children, born at Dunbarton, NH:

- i. Oliver Bailey, b. Jul. 12, 1887. He ran the home farm after his father died. Oliver Bailey died unmarried of post-operative embolism stemming from pancreatitis Jan. 3, 1928 in Margaret Pillsbury Hospital at Concord, NH, age 40. He was buried in Pages Corner Cemetery at Dunbarton Center, NH.
- ii. Ruby S. Bailey, b. May 5, 1891. She was first married Oct. 21, 1916 at Dunbarton, NH to Everett Harold Call, son of Arthur Clarence Call and Nettie M. (McEwen) Call. Everett was born Sep. 20, 1891 at Webster, NH. At the time of marriage, Everett was a mechanic and Ruby was a teacher. Everett and Ruby were living without children at Hopkinton, NH when the 1920 census was taken. Everett was a garage proprietor (1920). This couple were divorced in the 1920s. Everett Call was remarried in 1928 and Ruby was divorced and living with her mother at Dunbarton, NH when the 1930 census was taken. She was married a second time Dec. 10, 1930 at Concord, NH to Oscar Earle Jewell, son of John F. Jewell and Ellen J. (Sargent) Jewell. Oscar was born Mar. 18, 1870 at Warner, NH. He was recently widowed. Oscar and Ruby were living without children at Warner, NH when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Oscar Jewell was employed by the state highway department (1940). He died Nov. 11, 1953 at Warner, NH, age 83. Widow Ruby Jewell died Feb. 21, 1968 at Warner, NH, age 76. Oscar Jewell and both wives were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Warner, Merrimack County, NH.

This family were living at Dunbarton, NH when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken. George Bailey was a farmer and cattle dealer. He died of acute dilation of the heart Aug. 24, 1915 at Dunbarton, NH, age 55. Widow Mary Bailey was continuing to live at Dunbarton, NH when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Her unmarried son was living with her and running the farm in 1920, and her divorced daughter was living with her in 1930. Mary Bailey died of arteriosclerosis Mar. 26, 1933 at Warner, NH, age 73. George and Mary Bailey were buried in Pages Corner Cemetery at Dunbarton Center, Merrimack County, NH.

## J908.

**WILLIAM WARD BAILEY**, son of Prof. Mark Bailey {J662} and Lucy Bachelder (Ward) Bailey, was born Jun. 1857 at New Haven, CT. He graduated in 1879 from Yale University, then from law school in 1883. He was married Jun. 11, 1890 at New Haven, CT to CHARLOTTE ADELIA TILDEN, daughter of Elisha Tilden and Elizabeth Lord (Brown) Tilden. The wedding ceremony was performed by President Dwight of Yale. Charlotte was born May 28, 1858 at Derby, New Haven County, CT. She was an accomplished elocutionist. William and Charlotte had two children, born at New Haven, CT:

- i. (Dr.) Mark Bailey, b. May 2, 1891. He attended Yale University, receiving a B.A. degree in 1915. Then he received M.A. and PhD degrees from the University of Michigan. He started his teaching career at Escanaba High School in MI, moved to Superior High School in WI, then to Whitman College at Walla Walla, WA as assistant professor. He was married Jun. 25, 1919 at Negaunee, MI to Marcia Elizabeth Edgerton, daughter of John Myers Edgerton and Carrie Alice (Blakeslee) Edgerton. Marcia



was born Jun. 25, 1893 at Negaunee, Marquette County, MI. She was educated in the schools of Negaunee, MI then graduated from Oberlin College in 1915 with a degree in English. She was a teacher at Escanaba (MI) High School, then at Sioux City, IA. After their marriage, Mark and Marcia were living briefly at Walla Walla, WA when the 1920 census was taken, soon moving in 1920 to Orono, ME, where Mark Bailey accepted a teaching position at the University of Maine, specializing in speech and public speaking. Marcia Bailey was a talented artist, exhibiting her paintings at the University of Maine (Portland) and in museums at Boston, Miami and Ann Arbor. The couple were living without children at Orono, ME when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Mark Bailey died of a lingering illness Jan. 11, 1947 in hospital at Bangor, ME, age 55. Widow Marcia Bailey continued to live at Orono, ME when the 1950 census was taken. She died Feb. 20, 1991 in an Orono, ME nursing facility, age 97. Mark and Marcia Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at New Haven, CT.

- ii. Elizabeth Ward Bailey, b. Jun. 16, 1895. She was married Nov. 17, 1917 at New Haven, CT to John Herbert Ware, Jr., son of John Herbert Ware, Sr. and Louisa Maxson (Clarke) Ware. John, Jr. was born Feb. 16, 1896 at Chicago, IL. John and Elizabeth initially settled at Chicago, IL. They had four children, born at IL and NY. This family were living at Bronx, NY when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. John Ware was a stockbroker. They later lived some years at Chatham, NJ. John Ware died Mar. 10, 1964 at Palm Beach, FL, age 68. Widow Elizabeth Ware died Feb. 20, 1979 at San Diego, CA, age 83. John and Elizabeth Ware were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Tisbury, Dukes County, MA.

This family were living at New Haven, CT when the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. William Bailey practiced law for some time at New Haven, CT, then became clerk of the board of health (1910, 1920). He died Feb. 23, 1924 at CT, age 66. Widow Charlotte Bailey was living alone at New Haven, CT when the 1930 census was taken. She died of chronic endocarditis and hypostatic pneumonia May 9, 1933 at Bronx, NY, age 74. William and Charlotte Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at New Haven, CT.

## J909.

**OLIVER EVERETT BAILEY**, son of Henry I. Bailey {J664} and Sylvia Elizabeth (Cotton) Bailey, was born Dec. 10, 1892 at Buffalo, NY. He was moved with his family to Holland, NY about 1900 and attended Holland Central School while helping his father on the farm. He saw action in France during WWI, with the 78<sup>th</sup> Rainbow Division. He was married in 1921 to MARY EDNA LEFLER, daughter of Peter Lefler and Mary Ann (Misener) Lefler. Mary was born Mar. 16, 1902 at Buffalo, NY. Oliver and Mary had a son and three daughters, all born at East Aurora, Erie County, NY:

- i. Shirley Elizabeth Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1924. She was married Jan. 15, 1949 at Aurora, NY to James A. Guhl, son of William Guhl and Della Caroline (Tobie) Guhl. James was born Mar. 27, 1924 at Alden, Erie County, NY. He graduated from Alden High School in 1942, then became a member of the Navy Reserve during WWII. James and Shirley had two daughters. James Guhl co-owned and operated Guhl and Weir Landscaping Co., which became Guhl Landscaping, at East Aurora. He was also a subcontractor in construction, building homes in Lancaster, Elma and surrounding areas. Mr. Guhl served as a volunteer firefighter with the East Aurora Fire Department for 50 years. He died after a long illness Jun. 21, 2007 at East Aurora, NY, age 83. Widow Shirley Guhl died Sep. 29, 2017, age 93. James and Shirley Guhl were buried in Oakwood Cemetery at East Aurora, Erie County, NY.
- J1175 ii. Clayton Oliver Bailey, b. Jan. 10, 1927. He married Virginia Mae Griffin.
- iii. Marjory A. Bailey, b. Feb. 7, 1929. She was married Oct. 27, 1951 at Aurora, NY to Ernest Joseph Gates, son of Joseph Alvin Gates and Flora L. (Donhauser) Gates. Ernest was born Jul. 10, 1928 at

Hamburg, Erie County, NY. He was a WWII veteran. Ernest and Marjory had two sons. This family lived at East Aurora, NY. Ernest Gates died Nov. 14, 1981 at East Aurora, NY, age 53. Widow Marjory Gates died Oct. 16, 2019 at East Aurora, NY, age 90. Ernest and Marjory Gates were buried in Oakwood Cemetery at East Aurora, Erie County, NY.

- iv. Hilda I. Bailey, b. Jan. 11, 1933. She was married to Robert T. Hill, son of William Marion Hill and Hazel M. (Butler) Hill. Robert was born Jul. 22, 1931 at Buffalo, NY. He was an Air Force veteran of the Korean War. Robert and Hilda had five children and lived at West Seneca, NY. Robert Hill died Aug. 1, 2011 at Buffalo, NY, age 80. Widow Hilda Hill died Mar. 19, 2022, age 89.

This family were living at East Aurora, NY when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Oliver Bailey was first employed as a printer for the East Aurora Advertiser, before opening his own printing shop in 1936. He was best known for the printing of the East Aurora Shopping Guide, inaugurated in 1938. He also published the weekly newspaper from 1938. Oliver Bailey retired in 1957, turning the business over to his son. He died after a long illness Mar. 10, 1969 in Veterans Hospital at Buffalo, NY, age 76. Widow Mary Bailey died Dec. 23, 1992, at Erie County, NY, age 90. Oliver and Mary Bailey were buried in Oakwood Cemetery at East Aurora, Erie County, NY.

### J910.

**ERNEST GEORGE BAILEY, SR.**, son of James Barney Bailey {J665} and Lillian (Kane) Bailey, was born Jun. 7, 1907 at Bay City, MI. He was married about 1933 to LEONA ELIZABETH (YOX) BELLINGER, daughter of Louis Henry Yox and Cora Elmira (Bourne) Yox. Leona was born Jul. 20, 1902 at NY. She had been previously married, with eight children. Leona and Ernest had two additional children, born at Colden, NY:

- i. Ernest James Bailey, Jr., b. Jun. 13, 1933. He lived at Glenwood, Erie County, NY and probably never married. He died Jan. 26, 1967, age 33. He was buried in Colden Cemetery at Colden, Erie County, NY.

**J1176** ii. Leonard George Bailey, b. Oct. 5, 1935. He married Gwendolyn Rose Becker.

This family (including ten children/stepchildren) were living at Colden, Erie County, NY when the 1940 census was taken. Ernest was employed by the Works Progress Administration (WPA) on a road project. This family (except for Ernest Bailey, Sr.) were living in the household of Leona's daughter Mabel Lux at Springville, Erie County, NY when the 1950 census was taken. Leona was occupied as a private nurse. Ernest Bailey, Sr. was a patient in Gowanda State Hospital, a mental institution, at Collins, NY when the 1950 census was taken. He died Jun. 7, 1957 at Collins, NY, age 50. He was buried in Gowanda State Hospital Cemetery at Collins, NY.

Widow Leona Bailey was married a third time Sep. 6, 1957 at Colden, NY to Floyd John Eaton (1903-1974). Leona and Floyd both died "suddenly" Aug. 18, 1974. Leona was 72; Floyd was 70. They were buried in Colden Cemetery at Colden, Erie County, NY.

### J911.

**EDWIN HERBERT BAILEY**, son of James Barney Bailey {J665} and Lillian (Kane) Bailey, was born Apr. 16, 1909 at Brooks, Bay County, MI. He was married about 1931 to RUTH PIERCE, daughter of Pearl Pierce and Lillian (Baudendisstal) Pierce. Ruth was born Feb. 21, 1912 at Hartland, NY. Edwin and Ruth had one child:

- i. Gerald Bailey, b. about 1931. No information beyond the 1950 census and the mention in his parents' obituaries.

This family were living at East Aurora, Erie County, NY when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Edwin was a laborer with Iroquois Gas Company (1940), then a brick setter at a brick factory (1950). They later lived at West Falls, Erie County, NY. Ruth Bailey died Nov. 8, 1966, age 54. Widower Edwin Bailey died Nov. 29, 1969 at West Falls, Aurora, Erie County, NY, age 60. Edwin and Ruth Bailey were buried in Griffins Mills Cemetery at Griffins Mills, Erie County, NY.

## J912.

**CEPHAS EDWARD BAILEY**, son of William Bailey {J669} and Sarah S. (Palmiter) Bailey, was born Aug. 21, 1848 at Spring Lake, WI. His family moved to MN in the mid-1860s. He was married Jun. 17, 1866 at Rochester, Olmsted County, MN to MARTHA BOLEWINE, daughter of Jacob James Bolewine and Mary Ann (Kennedy) Bolewine. Martha was born Feb. 22, 1850 at Carrolltown, Cambria County, PA. Her family moved to Olmsted County, MN in the 1850s. Cephas and Martha had six children, born at MN and PA, only two of whom survived to adulthood:

- i. Frank Bailey, b. about 1867 at MN. He died before 1875.
- ii. Fred Bailey, b. about 1870 at MN. He died before 1875.
- iii. Charles H. Bailey, b. Oct. 29, 1875 at MN. A store salesman, he was married Oct. 28, 1903 at Johnstown, PA to Lillian Mar Ramsey, daughter of Sabert Stains Ramsey and Martha A. (Walker) Ramsey. Lillian was born Jan. 1, 1885 at Altoona, Blair County, PA. Charles and Lillian had one child.<sup>1471</sup> Charles Bailey died of stomach cancer Dec. 4, 1909 at Jonestown, PA, age 34. He was buried in Saint John Gualbert Roman Catholic Cemetery at Geistown, Cambria County, PA. Widow Lillian Bailey was married a second time in 1911 to Walter F. Conrad (1885-1961). Walter and Lillian had two children and were living at Martins Ferry, Belmont County, OH when the 1920 census was taken, then at Altoona, PA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Walter Conrad was a drayman for a dairy company (1920), then worked at a gas station (1930). Lillian Conrad died of acute myocarditis Apr. 1, 1944 in Mercy Hospital at Altoona, PA, age 59. She was buried in Calvary Cemetery at Altoona, PA, later (1961) joined there by Mr. Conrad.
- iv. Lillian W. Bailey, b. Aug. 8, 1880 at Minneapolis, MN. She was married Oct. 16, 1902 at Johnstown, PA to Orville Herbert Byers, son of Samuel Byers and Sarah (Wissinger) Byers. Orville was born Jan. 5, 1880 at Conemaugh Township, Cambria County, PA. Orville and Lillian had three daughters. This family were living at Jonestown, PA when the 1910 and 1930 censuses were taken. Orville Byers died, likely of acute alcoholism, Sep. 30, 1930 at Jonestown, PA, age 50. He was buried in Headrick Union Cemetery at East Taylor Township, Cambria County, PA. Widow Lillian Byers was living at Johnstown, PA with the family of daughter Mildred when the 1940 census was taken, then at Johnstown, PA with the family of daughter Violet when the 1950 census was taken. Lillian Byers died of colon cancer Jan. 27, 1967 at Altoona, PA, age 86. She was buried in St. Johns Cemetery at Johnstown, PA.
- v. Lollie Bailey, b. about 1881. She died after 1885 but before 1900.
- vi. Ernest Bailey, b. 1884 at Franklin, PA. He died Jul. 24, 1892, at Franklin, Cambria County, PA, age 7/8. He was buried in Saint Columbas Cemetery at Lower Yoder Township, Cambria County, PA.

---

<sup>1471</sup> Evelyn G. Bailey, b. Jul. 21, 1906 at PA. Losing her natural father at the age of three, Evelyn was raised by her mother and stepfather, using the surname Conrad. Evelyn Conrad was married Jul. 5, 1947 at Altoona, PA to Aloysius Joseph Michalowski of Connellsville, PA. Evelyn was at the time employed at Lightner Drug Store, and Aloysius was a sales representative for Standard Brands Corp. He was born Mar. 3, 1901 at PA and was a WWII veteran. Evelyn Michalowski died in 1975, age 68/9. Widower Aloysius Michalowski died Dec. 31, 1978, age 77. Aloysius and Evelyn Michalowski were buried in Calvary Cemetery at Altoona, PA.

This family were living at Rochester, MN when the 1870 census was taken, at Minneapolis, MN when the 1875, 1880 and 1885 censuses were taken, then at Jonestown, Cambria County, PA when the 1900 census and 1910 censuses were taken. By the time of these last two censuses, Cephas Bailey was identifying himself as "John C. Bailey". Listed as a farm laborer in 1870, Cephas/ John Bailey was thereafter listed as a stone mason. He died of mitral insufficiency May 25, 1922 at Jonestown, PA, age 73.

Widow Martha Bailey was living in the homes of two different granddaughters at Jonestown, PA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken.<sup>1472</sup> She died of aortic insufficiency Jun. 25, 1941 in the home of her daughter (Lillian Byers) at Jonestown, PA, age 91. Cephas and Martha Bailey were buried in Saint John Gualbert Roman Catholic Cemetery at Geistown, Cambria County, PA.

### J913.

**MORTIMER ATHERTON BAILEY**, son of William Bailey {J669} and Sarah S. (Palmiter) Bailey, was born Oct. 14, 1849 at WI. He moved with his family to MN while still a teenager. He was married Apr. 18, 1869 at Rochester, Olmsted County, MN to JUDITH ALMEDA FOOTE, daughter of Milo Foote and Mary (Rhinehart) Foote. Judith was born May 30, 1850 at Berrien County, MI. She had been moved with her family to MN shortly before the age of ten. Mortimer and Judith had six children, born at MN and SD:

- i. Nellie Frances Bailey, b. Feb. 18, 1870 at Marion, MN. She was married in 1885 at McCook County, SD to William Franklin Heyl, son of John Dedric Heyl and Elizabeth (Kampman) Heyl, originally of Germany. "Frank" was born Mar. 30, 1864 at Manito, Mason County, IL. In 1880, Frank's family had moved from IL to Franklin, NE, then in 1883 to McCook County, SD. Nellie and Frank had two children, born at SD (1886) and at NE (1889). This family were living at Lost Creek Township, Platte County, NE when the 1900 census was taken, then at Seattle, WA when the 1910 census was taken. Frank Heyl was a grain buyer. He died Oct. 30, 1910 at Stanley County, SD, age 46. Widow Nellie Heyl died Jan. 22, 1911 at Chicago, IL, age 40. She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery and Mausoleum at River Grove, Cook County, IL.
- ii. Clara Maude Bailey, b. Jan. 16, 1873 at MN. She died Jul. 23, 1874 at MN, age 1. She was buried in Marion Cemetery at Marion, Olmsted County, MN.
- iii. John Mortimer Bailey, b. Apr. 1877 at Olmsted County, MN. He was moved with his family to SD at the age of about five. He was married in 1899 to (Dr.) Charlotte Kent Cassady, daughter of George W. Cassady and Anna (Costello) Cassady. Charlotte was born Aug. 1877 at MN, but moved to SD at the age of one. She went to Bennett Medical College at Chicago, IL. John and Charlotte had two daughters born at Minnehaha County, SD.<sup>1473</sup> This family were living at Valley Springs Village,

<sup>1472</sup> Home of Violet (Byers) McNulty in 1930 and home of Violet's sister Mildred (Byers) Sheldon in 1940.

<sup>1473</sup> 1) Ruth Irene Bailey, b. Jun. 26, 1899. "Irene" was married Feb. 28, 1917 at LaPorte County, IN to Howard A. Ferguson, son of Albert Alva Ferguson and Georgie Ora (Way) Ferguson. Howard was born Jul. 17, 1897 at Virden, Macoupin County, IL. Howard and Irene had three daughters. This family were living at South Fork, Christian County, IL when the 1920 census was taken, then at Union, McHenry County, IL when the 1930 census was taken. Howard Ferguson was a tree surgeon. This couple were divorced before 1940. Howard Ferguson was living at Cincinnati, OH in 1942 with second wife Velma. He died Aug. 5, 1957, age 60 and was buried in Batavia Union Cemetery at Batavia, OH. Irene Ferguson was a telephone operator, living with her three daughters at Maywood, Cook County, IL when the 1940 census was taken; 2) Eleanor Kent Bailey, b. Sep. 5, 1900. She was first married Apr. 22, 1919 at Chicago, IL to Samuel John Tidmarsh (1896-1976). Samuel and Eleanor had four children, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Riverside, Cook County, IL when the 1920 census was taken. By the time the 1930 census was taken, Eleanor had remarried to James Hamer Hargrave (1904-1986), with whom she was living at Grayslake, Lake County, IL. James and Eleanor had a daughter. This family were living at Barrington Township, Cook County, IL when the 1940 census

Minnehaha County, SD when the 1900 census was taken, then at Chicago, IL when the 1910 census was taken. John and Charlotte were both physicians. John Bailey died May 2, 1912, age 35. Widow Charlotte Bailey was practicing medicine at Lyons, IL in 1914. She died of a fall Apr. 29, 1918 at Lyons, Cook County, IL, age 40. John and Charlotte Bailey were buried in Mount Carmel Catholic Cemetery at Hillside, Cook County, IL.

- J1177** iv. Claude Lemoil Bailey, b. Apr. 28, 1882 at Montrose, SD. He married Mabel Grace Oaks.
- v. Cecille Mary Bailey, b. Feb. 25, 1885 at Montrose, McCook County, SD. She was first married Dec. 25, 1907 at Minnehaha County, SD to William Herbert Reynolds, son of Peter T. Reynolds and Catherine (Chisholm) Reynolds. William was born Sep. 26, 1879 at Plainview, Wabasha County, MN. William and Cecille were living at Gilliam County, OR in 1917, at Pendleton, Umatilla County, OR when the 1920 census was taken, then at Portland, OR in 1924. There were no children. William Reynolds was a chiropractor. In 1935, they lived at Pasadena, CA. William Reynolds died of bronchial pneumonia Oct. 1, 1935 in Nazareth Hospital at Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, TX, age 56. He was buried in San Antonio, TX. Widow Cecille Reynolds was living at Huron, SD in 1938, then at Rapid City, SD when the 1940 census was taken. She was married a second time Oct. 14, 1948 at Los Angeles County, CA to Robert John Kolath (1901-1960).<sup>1474</sup> In 1948, Robert was a hotel clerk and Cecille was a hotel manager. Robert and Cecille lived at the Los Angeles, CA hotel when the 1950 census was taken. Cecille Kolath died Jun. 19, 1966 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 81.
- vi. Lelia Grace Bailey, b. Jun. 1, 1891. She died Nov. 16, 1896, age 5. She was buried in Hartford Cemetery at Hartford, Minnehaha County, SD.

This family were living at Marion Township, Olmsted County, MN when the 1870 census was taken, at Eyota, Olmsted County, MN when the 1875 census was taken, at Windom, Mower County, MN when the 1880 census was taken, at SD from 1882 and at Hartford, Minnehaha County, SD, when the 1905 census was taken. Mortimer Bailey was a farmer. Judith Bailey died Feb. 19, 1907 at Hartford, SD, age 56. Widower Mortimer Bailey went to live briefly with the family of his son John at Chicago, IL when the 1910 census was taken. He then returned to live at Hartford, SD, where he was recorded when the 1915 and 1925 censuses were taken. He died Oct. 7, 1926 at Hartford, SD, age 76. Mortimer and Judith Bailey were buried in Hartford Cemetery at Hartford, Minnehaha County, SD.

#### **J914.**

**GEORGE M. BAILEY, SR.**, son of Cephas W. Bailey, Jr. {J670} and Betsey (Morrison) Bailey, was born Sep. 1840 at Herkimer County, NY. He was married about 1865 to SARAH AMANDA VAN CUREN, daughter of William Van Curen and his wife Angeline. Sarah was born Feb. 1842 at NY. George and Sarah had five children, all born at NY:

- i. Charles A. Bailey, b. Jan. 1865 at Columbia, NY. He was married Sep. 2, 1913 at Oneonta, Otsego County, NY to Verna Ostrander, daughter of Willard Ostrander and Inez E. (Hinds) Ostrander. Verna was much younger, born Oct. 28, 1897 at Exeter, Otsego County, NY. Charles and Verna had one child, a daughter.<sup>1475</sup> Charles Bailey was a farmer and purchased the "Smith Morey" farm in the

---

was taken. Eleanor Hargrave died of cardiac arrest Sep. 2, 1977 in Good Samaritan Nursing Home at Brownsville, TX, age 76. She was buried in Galveston, TX.

<sup>1474</sup> There is an earlier marriage record on file Apr. 1944 at Chihuahua, Mexico.

<sup>1475</sup> Ethelyn Marie Bailey, b. Dec. 17, 1915 at Schuyler Lake, NY. She was married to Arnold Lorenzo Sammons (1896-1972). Arnold and Ethelyn had one child, a daughter. This family were living at Exeter, NY when the 1940 census was taken. Ethelyn was employed as a nurses' aid before her retirement. In about 1996, she moved to Athens, TN, where her daughter's family were living. Ethelyn Sammons died Jun. 30, 1998 in Athens Regional Health Center at Athens, TN, age 82. She and her late husband were buried in Schuyler Lake Cemetery at Schuyler Lake, NY.

Rider district (Exeter, NY), where his little family lived. He died from a terrible accident Aug. 17, 1916 in Thanksgiving Hospital at Cooperstown, NY, age 51. He had fallen from a load of hay onto a pitchfork. He was buried in Schuyler Lake Cemetery at Schuyler Lake, NY. Widow Verna Bailey was married a second time Oct. 2, 1919 at Otsego County, NY to Stanley Eugene Marriott (1894-1958). Stanley and Verna had five children. Verna Marriott died of childbirth complications Aug. 8, 1924 in Bassett Hospital at Cooperstown, NY, age 26. She was buried with Charles Bailey.

- J1178** ii. William C. Bailey, b. Mar. 3, 1870. He married Jessie Amanda Chase.
- iii. Ida May Bailey, b. Apr. 1872. She was blind, and never married. She was living with her brother Charles at Exeter, NY when the 1915 census was taken. She died Jul. 19, 1917 at Middlefield, Otsego County, NY, age 45. She was buried in Schuyler Lake Cemetery at Schuyler Lake, NY.
- iv. George Ernest Bailey, Jr., b. Jun. 14, 1873 at Burlington, NY. He was married about 1908 to Sarah Ann (Vincent) Mosher, daughter of William Vincent and Eliza Jane (Snell) Vincent. She was born Sep. 1857 at NY. She had been previously married, with three adult children. George and Sarah were living on a farm at Springfield, Otsego County, NY when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Sarah Bailey died in the 1930s. Widower George Bailey was living with the family of his stepson at Springfield, NY when the 1940 census was taken. He died May 21, 1956 in the Bailey Nursing Home at Oneonta, NY, age 82. George and Sarah Bailey were buried in Lakeview Cemetery at Richfield Springs, Otsego County, NY.
- J1179** v. Arthur Dean Bailey, b. Sep. 3, 1876. He married Maude May Thurston.

This family were living at Columbia, Herkimer County, NY when the 1865 census was taken, at Richfield, Otsego County, NY when the 1870 census was taken, at Columbia, NY when the 1880 census was taken, then at Burlington, Otsego County, NY when the 1900, 1905 and 1910 censuses were taken. George Bailey was a farmer. He died Nov. 27, 1910 at Richfield, Otsego County, NY, age 70. Widow Sarah Bailey died Jul. 20, 1914, age 72. George and Sarah Bailey were buried in Schuyler Lake Cemetery at Schuyler Lake, Otsego County, NY.

## **J915.**

**WILLIAM F. BAILEY**, son of Cephas W. Bailey, Jr. {J670} and Betsey (Morrison) Bailey, was born May 1949 at Herkimer County, NY. It appears that William fathered a boy by an unknown mother:

- i. Fred Bailey, b. Jun. 28, 1870 at Columbia, NY.<sup>1476</sup> He was raised by his paternal grandparents Cephas and Betsey Bailey, being recorded living with them at Otsego, NY on the 1875 census and at Warren, NY when the 1880 and 1892 censuses were taken. He was married Jan. 25, 1907 at Syracuse, NY to Caroline (Cramer) Ward, born about 1880. Fred and Caroline had a foster child. This family were living at Richfield, NY when the 1915 census was taken, at Brookfield, Madison County, NY when the 1920 and 1925 censuses were taken, at Richfield Springs, Otsego County, NY when the 1930 census, then at Cooperstown, NY when the 1940 census was taken. Fred Bailey was a butcher and livestock dealer for a number of years until he became associated with the Keller family in the operation of the Richfield Hotel. He died Jun. 26, 1943 in his home at Richfield Springs, NY, age 72. Widow Caroline Bailey died 1957, age 76/77. Fred and Caroline Bailey were buried in Lakeview Cemetery at Richfield Springs, NY.

William Bailey was married in 1872 to ELIZABETH HURST, daughter of Henry George Hurst and Susan (Van Dresen) Hurst. Elizabeth was born Oct. 1850 at NY. She was raised by a

---

<sup>1476</sup> Fred Bailey's 1943 Obituary identifies his parents as "Mr. and Mrs. William Bailey", however it is doubtful that William Bailey's wife Elizabeth Hurst was the mother, since the couple were not married until nearly two years after Fred's birth and more importantly Fred never lived with William and Elizabeth.

stepmother since her natural mother had died when Elizabeth was four. William and Elizabeth had one child:

- ii. Alice R. Bailey, b. Nov. 1872 at Columbia, NY. She was married May 13, 1891 at Richfield, Otsego County, NY to William D. Cadwell, son of Henry W. Cadwell and Marietta B. (Peak) Cadwell. William was born Nov. 1873 at NY. William and Alice had four children, born at NY. This family were living at Warren, Herkimer County, NY when the 1900 and 1910 censuses were taken, at Springfield, Otsego County, NY when the 1920 census was taken, then back at Warren, NY when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. William Cadwell was a farmer (1900, 1910), a merchant (1920, 1930), then a poultry farmer (1940). He died Apr. 30, 1940 at Warren, NY, age 66. Widow Alice Cadwell died Jul. 19, 1954 at Lincoln, NY, age 81. William and Alice Cadwell were buried in Highland Cemetery at Jordanville, Herkimer County, NY.

This family were living at Columbia, Herkimer County, NY when the 1880 and 1900 censuses were taken, then at Warren, Herkimer County, NY when the 1910 and 1915 censuses were taken. William Bailey was a farmer. Elizabeth Bailey died in 1916, age 65/66. Widower William Bailey died Feb. 19, 1920 at Springfield, Otsego County, NY, age 70. William and Elizabeth Bailey were buried in Highland Cemetery at Jordanville, Herkimer County, NY.

## J916.

**ADELBERT R. BAILEY**, son of Cephas W. Bailey, Jr. {J670} and Betsey (Morrison) Bailey, was born Mar. 11, 1858 at Columbia, Herkimer County, NY. He was married in 1881 (some say Dec. 22, 1880) at NY to MARY ELIZABETH FORT, daughter of Henry Nelson Fort and Calphurnia (Shaul) Fort. Mary was born Nov. 1860 at NY. Adelbert and Mary had six children, all born at Warren, Herkimer County, NY:

- i. Clarence Adelbert Bailey, b. Jul. 18, 1882. He attended schools in the Jordanville, NY area. He was married Mar. 30, 1901 at Little Falls, Herkimer County, NY to Martha Jane Brownrigg, daughter of John Brownrigg, Jr. and Ellen J. (Bailey) Brownrigg. Clarence and Martha were first cousins.<sup>1477</sup> Martha was born 1882 at NY. They had three daughters.<sup>1478</sup> This family were living at Richfield,

---

<sup>1477</sup> Martha (Brownrigg) Bailey was the granddaughter of Cephas W. Bailey, Jr. {J670}.

<sup>1478</sup> 1) Marian Bailey, b. about 1904. She was first married Nov. 20, 1926 at Richfield Springs, NY to Charles Lyman Hadsell, Jr., son of Charles Lyman Hadsell, Sr. and Mabel M (Bolton) Hadsell. Charles, Jr. was born Apr. 13, 1903 at Exeter, NY. Charles and Marian had five children. This family were living at Richfield, NY when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Charles Hadsell was a metal worker in a body shop (1930) and later a farm hand (1940, 1950). Marian Hadsell was divorced and married a second time Sep. 10, 1960 at Richland Springs, NY to Louis J. Rubino. Louis and Marian resided at Utica, NY, where Mr. Rubino worked for the Oneida County Hospital. Marian Rubino died in 1961 and was buried in Lakeview Cemetery at Richfield Springs, NY; 2) Margaret Elizabeth Bailey, b. Jan. 6, 1912 at Columbia, NY. She was a graduate of Richfield Springs High School. She was married Oct. 24, 1931 at Richfield Springs, NY to Homer Irving Trask, son of Andrew Trask and Lena Maude (Snedeker) Trask. Homer was born Nov. 16, 1901 at Richfield Springs, NY. Homer and Margaret had two daughters, born at Otsego County, NY. This family were living at Richfield Springs, NY when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Homer Trask was a truck driver (1940), then a woodworker with a desk manufacturer (1950). He died Jan. 14, 1987 at Richfield Springs, NY, age 85. Widow Margaret Trask died Jan. 15, 2005 in Folts Home, Herkimer, NY, age 93. Homer and Margaret Trask were buried in Church Street Cemetery at Little Falls, Herkimer County, NY; 3) Mabel E. Bailey, b. Dec. 13, 1913 at Richfield, NY. She was educated in Richfield Springs schools and worked for a time at the Richfield Springs Knitting Mill and the Richfield Springs Central School. She was married Sep. 30, 1931 at Richfield Springs, NY to Bernard Henry Jastremski, son of Theodore Jastremski and Frances (Smerski) Jastremski. Bernard was born Jul. 27, 1910 at Little Falls, NY. Bernard and Mabel had two sons and two daughters. This family were living at Richfield Springs, NY when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Bernard Jastremski was a truck driver (1940), then a stock room clerk for a farm implement business (1950).

Otsego County, NY when the 1915, 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Clarence Bailey was a farmer (1920), then a foreman at the Fox Springer Body Works (1930). Later in life (1940, 1950) he was a carpenter until his 1955 retirement. Martha Bailey died Oct. 25, 1957 at NY, age 75. Widower Clarence Bailey died Nov. 10, 1972 in the VanAllin Nursing Home at Little Falls, NY, age 90. Clarence and Martha Bailey were buried in Lakeview Cemetery at Richfield Springs, Otsego County, NY.

- ii. Oscar Monroe Bailey, b. Mar. 4, 1884. He was living alone at Columbia, NY when the 1920, 1925, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. He was a farmer. He died unmarried Jul. 9, 1942 at Litchfield, NY, age 58. He was buried in Highland Cemetery at Jordanville, NY.
- J1180 iii. Everett Nelson Bailey, b. May 12, 1885. He married Helen Grace Getman.
- iv. Jesse Harrison Bailey, b. Nov. 15, 1888. He enlisted Oct. 5, 1917 for WWI, and was discharged Aug. 5, 1919. He was unmarried and living at Cedarville, NY (enumerated with Litchfield, Herkimer County, NY) when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Jesse Bailey was a dairy farm laborer. He died Oct. 29, 1939, age 50. He was buried in Highland Cemetery at Jordanville, Herkimer County, NY.
- v. Florence Bailey, b. Oct. 1892. She died unmarried Oct. 16, 1918 at Litchfield, NY, age 25. She was buried in Highland Cemetery at Jordanville, NY.
- vi. Theodore Roosevelt Bailey, b. Dec. 29, 1903. He was first married Aug. 9, 1932 at Columbia, NY to Edith May Miller, daughter of William W. Miller and Jessie E. (Jones) Miller. Edith was born Aug. 13, 1898 at West Winfield, Herkimer County, NY. Theodore and Edith had one child.<sup>1479</sup> This family were living at Deansboro, Oneida County, NY in 1935, then at Richfield, Otsego County, NY when the 1940 census was taken. Theodore Bailey was a hired farm hand. Edith Bailey died Feb. 25, 1947 at Richfield, NY, age 48. She was buried in West Winfield Cemetery at West Winfield, Herkimer County, NY. Widower Theodore Bailey was living with his daughter and mother-in-law at Richfield, NY when the 1950 census was taken. He was married a second time Sep. 5, 1959 at Herkimer, Herkimer County, NY to Louise H. Lewis (1907-1984), daughter of William Lewis. Theodore and Louise lived at Portlandville, Otsego County, NY, where Theodore Bailey was employed by the Otsego Forest Products Coop Association at Phoenix Mills. Theodore Bailey died Jun. 1978 at Portlandville, NY, age 74.

This family were living at Warren, Herkimer County, NY when the 1892, 1905, 1910 and 1915 censuses were taken, at Columbia, Herkimer County, NY when the 1900 census was taken, then at Litchfield, Herkimer County, NY when the 1920, 1925 and 1930 censuses were taken. Their actual home was at the hamlet of Cedarville, NY, just south of Litchfield, to which they had moved (from Jordanville) in about 1917. Adelbert Bailey was a farmer (1880, 1900, 1910), then a mail carrier (1920). He died Oct. 22, 1935 in their home at Cedarville, NY, age 77. Widow Mary Bailey was continuing to live (alone) at Cedarville, NY when the 1940 census was taken. She was a patient at a nursing home at Winfield, Herkimer County, NY when the 1950 census was taken. She died Apr. 18, 1950 at Winfield, NY, age 89. Adelbert and Mary Bailey were buried in Highland Cemetery at Jordanville, Herkimer County, NY.

---

Later, Bernard and Mabel owned and operated the Richfield Springs Bowling Alley until their retirement. Bernard Jastremski died Aug. 8, 1986, age 76. Widow Mabel Jastremski died Jun. 13, 2004 in The Meadows at Cooperstown, NY, age 90. Bernard and Mabel Jastremski were buried in Saint Joseph's Cemetery at Richfield Springs, NY.

<sup>1479</sup> Marion E. Bailey, b. Nov. 13, 1932 at West Winfield, NY. She was raised in West Winfield and graduated from Mt. Markham High School. She was married Jul. 18, 1959 at Portlandville, NY to Carl Ellsworth Schneegas. Carl and Marion had two sons. Carl Schneegas died in 1992. Widow Marion Schneegas, then a long time resident of Roseboom, NY died Apr. 27, 2013 in Bassett Medical Center at Cooperstown, NY, age 80. Carl and Marion Schneegas were buried in Westville Cemetery at Middlefield, Otsego County, NY.



## J917.

**EDWIN M. BAILEY**, son of Ephraim M. Bailey {J671} and Eliza Jane (Spencer) Bailey, was born Feb. 1871 at Pittsford, VT. He was married Aug. 19, 1891 at Shrewsbury, VT to BESSIE ELLEN GUILD, daughter of Willard Guild and Angie (Butler) Guild. Bessie was born Sep. 17, 1871 at Shrewsbury, VT. Edwin and Bessie had three children, born at VT and MA:

- i. Juna Hazel Bailey, b. Sep. 4, 1892 at Shrewsbury, VT. She was married Jun. 17, 1914 at Shrewsbury, Rutland County, VT to Robert James Whitney, son of George B. C. Whitney and Minnie (Glynn) Whitney. Robert was born Mar. 27, 1891 at Shrewsbury, VT. Robert and Juna had one child, a son. This family were living at Shrewsbury, VT when the 1920 census was taken, then at Rutland (town), VT when the 1930 census was taken. Robert Whitney was a farm hand (1920) and a painter (1930). Juna Whitney died of lung and breast cancer Feb. 2, 1940 in Haskins Convalescence at Rutland, VT, age 47. Widower Robert Whitney was married a second time Oct. 18, 1944 at Wallingford, VT to Marguerite Gray (Root) Meader, daughter of Fred D. Root and Nellie A. (Gray) Root. Robert and Marguerite were living at Pittsford, VT when the 1950 census was taken. Robert Whitney died of cerebral hemorrhage Dec. 11, 1969 in Rutland Hospital at Rutland, VT, age 78. He was buried with his first wife in Northam Cemetery at North Shrewsbury, VT.
- ii. girl Bailey, born and died Jul. 17, 1901 at Rutland, VT.
- iii. Ralph Guild Bailey, b. Jul. 20, 1909 at Gardner, MA. He was first married Mar. 14, 1928 at Rensselaer County, NY to Ruth Marion Bennett, daughter of George Henry Bennett and Minnie Mary (McMahon) Bennett. Ruth was born Aug. 2, 1904 at Ludlow, VT. Ralph and Ruth had one child, born at IL.<sup>1480</sup> This family were living at Chicago, IL when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Ruth was operating a beauty salon (1930) and Ralph was an inspector with Teletype Corporation (1940). They were residents of Ingleside, Lake County, IL when Ruth Bailey died about Feb. 8, 1972, age 67. She was buried in Grant Cemetery at Ingleside, IL. Widower Ralph Bailey was married a second time Aug. 11, 1972 at Florence, Lane County, OR to divorcee Darlynn Josephine (Matlock) Harrington (1925-1999). Ralph and Darlynn lived at Gold Beach, Curry County, OR. Darlynn was an artist and art education teacher. Ralph Bailey died Dec. 19, 1980 at Gold Beach, OR, age 71. His ashes were scattered near their home.

This family were living at Rutland, Rutland County, VT when the 1900 census was taken. Edwin Bailey was a farmer (1891) and day laborer (1900). Later he was working as a silversmith at Gardner, MA. He died of acute indigestion May 29, 1909 at Gardner, MA, age 38. His son listed above was born after his death. Edwin Bailey was buried in Crystal Lake Cemetery at Gardner, Worcester County, MA. Widow Bessie Bailey was living at Gardner, MA when the 1910 census was taken, then at Rutland, VT when the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She died Oct. 28, 1942 at Rutland, VT, age 71. She was buried in Northam Cemetery at North Shrewsbury, Rutland County, VT.

## J918.

**SIDNEY DEWAIN BAILEY, JR.**, son of Sidney Porter Bailey, Sr. {J672} and his second wife Mary Elizabeth (Austin) Fifield Bailey, was born May 22, 1887 at West Burlington, Otsego County, NY. Sidney, Jr. lost his natural father at the age of three, so was raised by his mother and stepfather, George Lont. He was married Oct. 7, 1907 at Columbus, Chenango County, NY to LOLA C.

---

<sup>1480</sup> Genevieve Prudence Bailey, b. Apr. 16, 1938 at IL. She graduated in 1966 with a Master of Science from Oregon State University. She was living at OR in 1972 and at Florence, OR in 1992 and beyond.

SMITH, daughter of Edgar Smith and Frances Amie (Brown) Smith. Lola was born Sep. 3, 1889 at West Exeter, Otsego County, NY. Sidney and Lola had six children:

- i. Viola Mae Bailey, b. Jan. 9, 1908 at Edmeston, Otsego County, NY. She was first married Nov. 23, 1924 at Newport, Herkimer County, NY to Lester Dygert, son of William Dygert and Clara (Miller) Dygert. Lester was born Jan. 12, 1907 at Norway, Herkimer County, NY. Lester and Viola had four sons, born at NY. This family were living at Norway, Herkimer County, NY when the 1925 and 1930 censuses were taken, at Ilion, Herkimer County, NY in 1935 then at Saint Johnsville, Montgomery County, NY when the 1940 census was taken. Viola and Lester were divorced and both remarried. Viola Dygert was married a second time Jul. 24, 1961 at Winchester, CT to Clarence Rood, son of William Rood and Ida May (Dygert) Rood. Clarence was born Mar. 17, 1915 at Russia, Herkimer County, NY and was the first cousin of Viola's first husband. Clarence and Viola had been living together several years before their marriage and had three sons and a daughter. Clarence Rood died Dec. 11, 1980 at Ilion, NY, age 70. Widow Viola Rood died Apr. 24, 1986 at Ilion, NY, age 78. Viola and Clarence Rood were buried in Cedarville Cemetery at Litchfield, Herkimer County, NY.
- J1181** ii. Orville D. Bailey, Sr., b. May 16, 1909 at West Burlington, NY. He first married Edna Esther Geer and secondly Cecile A. (Geer) Krutz.
- iii. Percy Earl Bailey, b. Oct. 6, 1912 at West Burlington, NY. "Pete" was first married Aug. 21, 1935 at Montgomery County, NY to Lucy Marie Geer, daughter of LeBierce Beed Geer and Goldie Edna (Smith) Geer. Lucy was born Feb. 23, 1918 at Herkimer, NY. Pete and Lucy had seven daughters.<sup>1481</sup> This family were living at Mohawk, Herkimer County, NY when the 1940 census was taken, then at Salisbury, Herkimer County, NY when the 1950 census was taken. Pete Bailey was a woodworker at the Standard Desk factory (1940) and a machine operator (1950). Other employers included Remington Typewriter Co., the Standard Furniture Plant of Ilion, Lefevres Fun Shop of Frankfort, and the New York State Thruway. Pete retired from the Remington Arms Co. in 1977 with 10 years of service. Pete and Lucy separated in the mid-1950s, and both ultimately remarried.<sup>1482</sup> Pete Bailey was joined at Ilion, NY with Florence A. (Lozo) Moynihan (1916-1970), daughter of Frederick H.

---

<sup>1481</sup> 1) Marlene Leah Bailey, b. Apr. 20, 1936 at Mohawk, Herkimer County, NY. She was first married Aug. 15, 1954 at Palatine, NY to Hadley Herman Dillenbeck, son of Chester A. Dillenbeck and Gladys D. (Neff) Dillenbeck. Hadley was born May 13, 1927 at Amsterdam, NY. He served in the Army 1950-1952. Hadley and Marlene had five or six children. Hadley worked in highway construction. The couple were divorced and Marlene was married a second time in 1980 to Gene Wayne White (1946-2007), son of Donald Floyd White and Marion (Gallup) White. Marlene White died Feb. 27, 2006 at Mohawk, NY, age 69. She was buried with her second husband in Salisbury Cemetery at Salisbury, NY. Hadley Dillenbeck had a special relationship late in life with Gloria (Bailey) Moore, first cousin of his former wife and daughter of Orville D. Bailey {J1181}. Hadley Dillenbeck died Sep. 25, 2017 in Ellis Hospital at Schenectady, NY, age 90. He was buried in Fort Plain Cemetery at Fort Plain, Montgomery County, NY; 2) Winnie Myrtle Bailey, b. May 29, 1938 at McKinley, Montgomery County, NY. She was educated in Northville High School. She was first married in the 1950s to Leonard Frasier. Leonard and Winnie had two sons. Winnie was employed by Daniel Green Shoe Company as a seamstress for 30 years. Upon Daniel Green's factory closing, Winnie then worked at LaSalle's in Little Falls until that also closed. She also delivered the Utica Press in Dolgeville for six years. Winnie Frasier was married a second time Oct. 8, 1999 at Dolgeville, NY to David H. Shibley (1940-2015), son of Howard Shibley and Laura (Belcher) Shibley. Winnie Shibley died Feb. 3, 2014 at Canastota, NY, age 75. She was buried with her second husband in Salisbury Cemetery at Salisbury, NY; 3) Victoria Bailey, b. Oct. 13, 1942 at Mohawk, NY. "Vickie" was married Dec. 3, 1966 at Fort Plain, NY to Clifford "Mick" Failing (1938-2007), son of George Philip Failing and Lula May (Williams) Failing. Mick and Vickie were living at Fort Plain, NY in 2001. Mick Failing died Mar. 7, 2007 at Fort Plain, Montgomery County, NY, age 69. He was buried in Fort Plain Cemetery at Fort Plain, NY; 4) Earlene M. Bailey, b. Oct. 11, 1944. She was married to Bruce A. Casler (1945-2000), son of Gerald Casler and Ada M. (Shults) Casler. Bruce was a US Army veteran of the Vietnam war. Bruce and Earlene lived at Mohawk, NY. Bruce Casler died Oct. 29, 2000, age 55, and was buried in Mohawk Cemetery at Mohawk, Herkimer County, NY; 5) Susan Bailey, b. about 1946. She was married to Robert Phillips and living at Mohawk, NY in 2001; 6) Donna Bailey, b. about 1948. She was unmarried, living at Little Falls, NY in 2001; 7) Diana Bailey, b. after 1950. She was unmarried and living at Mohawk, NY in 2001.

<sup>1482</sup> Divorcee Lucy Bailey was remarried to Edward Plato (1925-2000). Edward and Lucy had at least one child. Lucy Plato died May 1992, age 74. She was buried in Salisbury Cemetery at Salisbury, Herkimer County, NY.

Lozo and Florence (McGraw) Lozo. Florence had been previously married, with nine children. Though she called herself “Mrs. Percy Bailey”, it appears they may not have been married officially. Florence died Oct. 8, 1970 at Mohawk, NY, age 53/54. Pete Bailey was married Sep. 5, 1992 at Dolgeville, Herkimer County, NY to Gladys (Gray) Pointon. Pete and Gladys lived at 40 south Helmer Av., Dolgeville, NY. Pete Bailey died Aug. 6, 2001 in Little Falls Hospital at Little Falls, NY, age 88. He and his second wife were buried in Mohawk Cemetery at Mohawk, Herkimer County, NY.

**J1182** iv. George Clifford Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 25, 1914 at West Edmeston, NY. He first married Violet M. Lozo and secondly Bertha Jessie (Laport) Reynolds.

**J1183** v. William Edgar Bailey, b. Jan. 31, 1917 at West Burlington, NY. He married Leona G. Singer.

vi. Elizabeth B. Bailey, b. Dec. 7, 1918 at German Flatts, Herkimer County, NY. She was first married Apr. 4, 1936 at Mohawk, Herkimer County, NY to Luther A. Wheeler, son of Harold C. Wheeler and Margaret Cecilia (Albin) Wheeler. Luther was born Dec. 31, 1912 at Frankfort, NY. Luther and Elizabeth had a son and were living at Ilion, NY when the 1940 census was taken. Luther and Elizabeth were divorced.<sup>1483</sup> Elizabeth Wheeler was married a second time Mar. 31, 1949 at Ilion, NY to William Wetmore Partridge, Jr., son of William Richard Partridge, Sr. and Ethel Maude (Wetmore) Partridge. William, Jr. was born Jan. 1, 1922 at Beaver River, Herkimer County, NY. He attended grade school at Beaver River and graduated from High School in Old Forge as Salutatorian of the class of 1939. William attended Clarkson College from the fall of 1939 until 1941, when he left to join the US Navy. He served in the Mediterranean Sea in the Sicilian invasion, aboard the U.S.S. Shawmut. He sailed through the Panama Canal and served in the Okinawa invasion as a radio and radar repairman. He was honorably discharged in Dec. 1945. William and Elizabeth had two sons. This family were living at German Flatts, NY when the 1950 census was taken. William Partridge worked for IBM at Endicott, NY from 1950 until his 1983 retirement. Following retirement, William took up flying and started aerial photography, as a co-founder of Landcare Aviation Co., in 1989. Elizabeth Partridge died Apr. 20, 1987 at Utica, NY, age 68. Widower William Partridge was married a second time Oct. 5, 2001 at Tucson, AZ to Beulah Noad. He died Nov. 5, 2007 at New Hartford, Oneida County, NY, age 85. He and his first wife were buried in Grandview Cemetery at Whitesboro, Oneida County, NY.

This family were living at Burlington, Otsego County, NY when the 1910 and 1915 censuses were taken, at Sherburne, Chenango County, NY when the 1920 census was taken, then at German Flatts, Herkimer County, NY when the 1930 census was taken. From 1920 onward, Sidney Bailey was often living separately from the rest of the family. His work as a metal lather on large construction projects took him to different parts of the state. He was living alone at Northampton, Fulton County, NY from about 1945 to 1960, including when the 1950 census was taken. Sidney Bailey died Oct. 21, 1960 in the home of his son George at Northampton, NY, age 73. He was buried in Edinburg Cemetery at Edinburg, Saratoga County, NY.

Lola Bailey had worked for many years at Sperry-Rand at Ilion, NY and was living at Ilion, NY in 1935 before moving to live alone at Elmira, NY when the 1940 census was taken. In 1961, she was stricken by a heart attack in her Herkimer, NY home, dying Apr. 19, 1961 after being taken to Herkimer Memorial Hospital at Herkimer, NY, age 71. She was buried in Mohawk Cemetery at Mohawk, Herkimer County, NY.

---

<sup>1483</sup> Luther Wheeler was married a second time to Thelma C. Bowie (1911-1985). “Pinky” was a boxer and employee of the YMCA. He died Jan. 3, 1964, age 51. Luther and Thelma were buried in Prospect Cemetery at Prospect, Oneida County, NY.

## CHAPTER #10 – TENTH GENERATION

### THE SEVENTH GREAT- GRANDCHILDREN OF JAMES BAILEY OF ROWLEY, MASS.

**Note:** Because this generation spans into a modern period where genealogical records may not be readily available, family groups may be incomplete. Some may be living and may have had more children than are recorded and some may have had additional divorces and subsequent marriages. Some individuals may have moved to other locations or died in recent years.

#### J919.

**RICHARD MAYNARD BAILEY**, son of Otis Henry Bailey {J673} and Eva Friend (Pettigrew) Bailey, was born Apr. 3, 1906 at Worcester, Worcester County, MA. He was married Jun. 16, 1930 at Nashua, NH to EDYTHE MARY SPINNEY, daughter of Leroy Bailey Spinney and Margaret Baker (Goodwin) Spinney. Edythe was born Nov. 16, 1905 at Glenwood, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was educated at David Hale Fanning Trade High School. She moved to Worcester, MA as a teenager. Richard and Edythe had two sons, born at Worcester, MA:

- i. Bruce Goodwin Bailey, b. Jan. 20, 1931. He was a graduate of Vesper George School of Art and was a US Army veteran of the Korean War. He was married Jun. 20, 1959 at Needham, MA to Nancy Carolyn Newsome, daughter of Paul Albert Newsome and Ruth Adeline (Taplin) Newsome. Nancy was born May 1937 at Newton, MA. Nancy graduated from Fairfax Hall, VA, Westbrook Junior College and Vesper George School of Art. After their marriage, Bruce and Nancy settled at Boston, MA. They had three children. They made their home at Hopkinton, MA (1995). Bruce Bailey died Dec. 14, 1988 at Bedford, MA, age 57. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Hopkinton, MA. Widow Nancy Bailey was living in 2019.
- ii. David Otis Bailey, b. Jun. 15, 1935 at Worcester, MA. He graduated from Worcester South High School, with a major in Industrial Administration. David was married, with four children. He was

living at Cornwall Bridge, CT in 2023, with previous residences at Sharon, CT, Lagrangeville, NY (in 1997) and Katonah, NY.

This family were living at Worcester, Worcester County, MA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Richard Bailey was a woodworker at a cabinet making factory. Edythe Bailey was a stitcher at Bickford, Sweet & Hammond Shoe Co. for 42 years before she retired. Richard Bailey died Oct. 11, 1985 at Worcester, MA, age 79. Widow Edythe Bailey died Mar. 30, 1997 in University Commons Nursing Care Center at Worcester, MA, age 91. Richard and Edythe Bailey were buried in Hope Cemetery at Worcester, MA.

## J920.

**STEWART OTIS BAILEY, SR.**, son of Otis Henry Bailey {J673} and Eva Friend (Pettigrew) Bailey, was born Feb. 8, 1916 at Worcester, Worcester County, MA. He was married in the late 1930s to MURIEL RUTH MCDONALD, daughter of Hugh Austin MacDonald and Mildred Lang (Skillin) MacDonald. Muriel was born Jan. 15, 1918 at Nova Scotia, Canada. She graduated from North High School at Worcester, MA. Stewart and Muriel had three children, born at Worcester, MA:

- i. Stewart Otis Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 11, 1939. He was married in the early 1960s to Claudia Mae Holmes, daughter of John Francis Holmes and Ella May (Siart) Holmes. Claudia was born Jul. 17, 1943 at Holden, MA. She graduated from Wachusett Regional High School at Holden, MA in 1961. Stewart and Claudia had at least one child. Stewart Bailey was in 2022 living at Holden, MA with wife Judith A. ( ), who was born about 1946. The former Claudia Bailey was remarried before 2015 to Alan Creamer. Then of Diamondhead, MS, Claudia Creamer died Apr. 23, 2024, age 80.
- ii. Gail Edna Bailey, b. Sep. 24, 1941. She graduated from Wachusett Regional High School at Holden, MA and Worcester State College. She was a teacher in the Lenox, MA school system. She was married Jun. 29, 1963 at Holden, MA to John Eric Wicklund, Jr., son of John and Olga Wicklund of Shrewsbury, MA. John, Jr. was born Jan. 5, 1932 at Shrewsbury, MA. He graduated from Shrewsbury High School, Boys Trade High School and Worcester Junior College. He was a US Army veteran of the Korean War. At the time of their marriage, he was a draftsman for GE at Pittsfield, MA. John and Gail had five children. Residences included Biddeford, ME and Pittsfield, MA (in 2002). John Wicklund died Nov. 3, 2019 at Newmarket, NH, age 87. Widow Gail Wicklund died Nov. 12, 2021 at Wells, ME, age 80.
- iii. Linda M. Bailey, b. about 1945. She was married in 1964 to Robert D. Lane, who was born about 1942 at Newark, NJ. Robert and Linda had a son and two daughters. This family resided at Medford, NJ from about 1986. Robert had been employed for 31 years by UPS at Philadelphia, PA. He died Nov. 12, 2004 in their home at Medford, NJ, age 62. He was buried in Locustwood Memorial Park at Cherry Hill, NJ. Widow Linda Lane was living in 2021.

This family were living at Worcester City, MA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Shrewsbury, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Stewart Bailey worked at Norton Company at Worcester, MA, for 35 years, retiring in 1972. Muriel Bailey was an office manager for several years for H&R Block in Worcester, MA. She previously worked for H.T. Janes & Sons at Rutland, MA. She died May 25, 1994 in their home at Worcester, MA, age 76. Widower Stewart Bailey died Oct. 10, 2002 in St. Vincent Hospital at Worcester Medical Center, age 86. He was survived by close companion Beulah Kronoff. Stewart and Muriel Bailey were buried in Worcester County Memorial Park at Paxton, Worcester County, MA.

## J921.

**WINFIELD HENRY BAILEY**, son of Ernest Winfield Bailey {J674} and Edith Amy (Bullock) Bailey, was born Jan. 7, 1914 at Urbana, Champagne County, IL. His family moved to CA when he was four years old. He graduated from San Bernardino (CA) High School in 1932. He was a WWII veteran. He was married Sep. 24, 1939 at Highland, CA to ORENA FAYE KNECHT, daughter of Veva Leota Knecht prior to Veva's marriage in 1918 to James Beck. "Faye" was born Mar. 12, 1917 at Civil Bend, Daviess County, MO. She was raised by her Knecht grandparents. She graduated in 1935 from San Bernardino (CA) High School, then in 1937 from junior college. Winfield and Faye had two sons, born at Highland, CA:

- i. David Winfield Bailey, b. May 15, 1944. He was a graduate of Pacific High School and California State Polytechnic College at Pomona. He was married Nov. 18, 1967 at San Bernardino First United Presbyterian Church to Barbara Jeanette Ortez, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Ortez of San Bernardino, CA. Barbara was born Jul. 12, 1947 at San Bernardino County, CA. A 1965 graduate of San Bernardino High School, she attended Colorado State College and the San Bernardino Valley College. At the time of their marriage, David was employed as department manager for May Co. at Inland Center, and Barbara was employed by Household Finance Corp. at Riverside, CA. David and Barbara had at least one child, born at TX.<sup>1484</sup> They were living at San Antonio, TX in 1969, at VA in 1990, then at Bradenton, FL in 2004.
- ii. Dale Henry Bailey, b. Dec. 10, 1946. He graduated in 1964 from Pacific High School, then in 1968 from San Francisco State College. He was married Mar. 29, 1969 in Highland Congregational Church at Highland, CA to Dorothy Jeanne Roberts, daughter of Harold Leroy Roberts and Delores Mae (Nichols) Roberts of Rialto, CA. Dorothy was born Oct. 1945. She graduated in 1965 from Eisenhower High School, then attended San Bernardino Valley College and California State College at San Bernardino. At the time of their marriage, Dale Bailey was doing graduate work at the University of California at Riverside, and Dorothy was completing California State College at Fullerton, CA. Dale and Dorothy had at least one child.<sup>1485</sup> This family were living at Redlands, CA in 1990 and 2004.

This family were living at Highland, San Bernardino, CA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. For 32 years, Winfield Bailey and his wife were self-employed distributors of the San Bernardino Sun, the Los Angeles Times and the Herald Examiner. Winfield Bailey died of heart failure Oct. 24, 1990 in St. Bernardine Medical Center at San Bernardino, CA, age 76. Widow Faye Bailey died Mar. 21, 2004 at Redlands, CA, age 87. Winfield and Faye Bailey were buried in Riverside National Cemetery at Riverside, CA.

## J922.

**HOWARD ELMER BAILEY**, son of James Benjamin Bailey {J676} and Ethel P. (Parsons) Bailey, was born Dec. 27, 1901 at Hoxie, Sheridan County, KS. He moved to OR in 1919. Howard was first married Mar. 9, 1924 at Los Angeles, CA to FAYE ILDA LESLIE, daughter of Rolla J. Leslie and Minnie Elnora (Fietkau) Leslie. Faye was born Sep. 23, 1904 at Portland, OR. Howard and Faye had one child, born at Portland, OR:

---

<sup>1484</sup> Matthew Alyn Bailey, b. Sep. 30, 1970 at Bexar County, TX. His residences included Chico, CA, Folsom, CA, Citrus Heights, CA and Cameron Parks, CA.

<sup>1485</sup> Erika Dale Bailey. She is *probably* one and the same person as "Erika Dale Bailey Drake", lawyer, of Calabasas, CA (in 2020).



- i. Glen Howard Bailey, b. Oct. 25, 1932. He was a US Navy veteran of the Korean War. He was first married Nov. 20, 1954 at Portland, OR to Elma Marie Bauer, daughter of Louis H. Bauer and Mary R. (Grant) Bauer. Elma was born Mar. 28, 1936 at Portland, OR. At the time of marriage, Glen Bailey was a commercial storekeeper. Glen and Elma had a daughter.<sup>1486</sup> Late in life, Glen Bailey was married a second time Aug. 2, 2003 to Alta Mae (Townsend) Schoenbechler Borst, daughter of Raynham Lynn Townsend, Jr. and Mary Rose (Boardwell) Townsend. Alta was born Apr. 18, 1936 at Portland, OR. She was twice widowed, with three children by her second husband. She died Apr. 5, 2018, age 81. Widower Glen Bailey died Oct. 20, 2021, age 88. Glen and Alta Bailey were buried in Willamette National Cemetery at Portland, OR.

This family were living at Portland, OR when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Howard Bailey was a railway clerk for 40 years. Howard and Faye were divorced in the first half of the 1940s and both were remarried. Faye Bailey was married a second time Jun. 29, 1945 at Clark County, WA to Lawrence Paul Bartnik (1898-1988). Lawrence and Faye were living with son/stepson Glen Bailey at Portland, OR when the 1950 census was taken.<sup>1487</sup>

Howard Bailey was married a second time Jun. 21, 1947 at OR to ELNA (WARR) PORT, daughter of William Warr and Gertrude Isabelle (Tuttle) Warr. Elna was born Jul. 31, 1907 at Oakley, ID. She had been previously married, with two sons. Howard and Elna were living at Portland, OR when the 1950 census was taken. Howard Bailey died Oct. 14, 1965 at Portland, OR, age 63. Widow Elna Bailey was married a third time Jun. 2, 1969 to Joseph Ray Webber (1905-1984). Elna Webber died Jul. 4, 1995 at Portland, OR, age 87. She was buried with second husband Howard Bailey in Rose City Cemetery at Portland, OR.

### J923.

**RALPH EUGENE BAILEY**, son of James Benjamin Bailey {J676} and Ethel P. (Parsons) Bailey, was born Nov. 29, 1911 at Roseburg, OR. He graduated from Roseburg High School. He was first married Nov. 10, 1934 at Portland, OR to ALPHA BELLE GRUBBE, daughter of Alpha Bernard Grubbe and Mary Belle (Gray) Grubbe. "Alphabel" was born Feb. 26, 1914 at OR. Ralph and Alphabel were divorced Jan. 11, 1936 at Douglas County, OR. Ralph Bailey was married a second time Aug. 23, 1936 at the United Lutheran Church, Eugene, OR to ALICE INGEBORG SEILON, daughter of Conrad Curtan Seilon and Olga Irene (Falander) Seilon, originally of Sweden and Finland respectively. Alice was born Oct. 25, 1908 at Iron River Village, Iron County, MI. Her family had moved to Portland, OR, before she was ten years old. Ralph and Alice had three children, born at Portland, OR:

- i. James Conrad Bailey, b. Nov. 11, 1939. He graduated in 1957 from Jefferson High School, Portland, OR, then moved with his parents to Juneau, AK. Jim attended DeVry Electronics University at Illinois and returned to Juneau to work at KINY, the local radio station. He met his future wife Priscilla ( ) Janatsch in TX in 1991, then moved to CO where they were married in 1994. Priscilla and James did not have children of their own, but Priscilla had three living children from her previous marriage. Having suffered for years with kidney disease, James Bailey died of a heart attack Feb. 3, 2020 at Aurora, CO, age 80.

---

<sup>1486</sup> Cindy Bailey. She was married to Barry Randall Thornton (1954-1997). This couple lived at Fresno, CA and had two sons.

<sup>1487</sup> Faye Bartnick died Dec. 30, 1988 at Portland, OR, age 84. She was buried with her second husband in Willamette National Cemetery at Portland, OR.

- ii. Gerald Lee Bailey, b. May 30, 1949. He was married and living at Oakland, OR in 2020. He had two children.<sup>1488</sup>
- iii. Janis Kay Bailey, b. Jan. 6, 1951. She was married to a Mr. Larson. This couple had one child, a daughter, and were living at Canby, OR in 2020.

This family were living at Portland, OR when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Ralph Bailey started his career in 1933 with the Umpqua National Forest. Following a year's service with the Corps of Engineers at Fort Peck, MT and the Bureau of Reclamation at Ontario, OR, he returned to the Forest Service. He worked in the Cartographic section, Engineering Division at Portland, OR from 1935-1942, then in the Gifford-Pinchot National Forest at Vancouver, WA from 1942-1957. This family moved to Juneau, AK in 1957 and were still there in 1963, when Ralph received his 30-year pin with the Forest Service. At that time, he was supply and transportation officer serving the Forest Service in Alaska. Ralph Bailey died Jan. 23, 1987 at San Diego, CA, age 75. Widow Alice Bailey died Jan. 10, 1993 at Lane County, OR, age 84. Ralph and Alice Bailey were buried in Roseburg Memorial Gardens at Roseburg, Douglas County, OR.

## J924.

**FREDERICK WILLIAM BAYLEY**, son of Charles W. Bayley {J677} and his second wife Mary Bartlett (Donnell) Bayley, was born May 3, 1863 at Newburyport, MA. He was married Dec. 5, 1894 at Newburyport, MA to MARY ISABELLE JACKMAN, daughter of Nathan M. Jackman and Welthy Jane (Spates) Jackman. Mary was born Jun. 3, 1872 at Haverhill, MA. Frederick and Mary had five children, all born at Wells, York County, ME:

- J1184** i. Stephen Earl Bayley, b. Oct. 2, 1895. He married Ella Littlefield Knight.
- J1185** ii. Charles William Bayley, Sr., b. Jun. 8, 1897. He married Grace Evelyn MacIntyre.
- iii. Wilfred Donnell Bayley, b. Jul. 2, 1899. He was a graduate of the University of Maine and a WWI veteran with the US Navy. He was married Jun. 21, 1922 at Kennebunk, ME to Nell Moyle (Canaday) Platt, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Canaday and Ella (Edmonson) Canaday. "Moyle" was born about Mar. 1897 at Graves County, KY. She had been previously married Aug. 18, 1917 to Capt. Lawrence Hawthorne Platt, who had died Sep. 17, 1918 in WWI action in France. Wilfred and Moyle had one child.<sup>1489</sup> This family were living at Queens, NY when the 1930 census was taken, then for many years including 1942 at Great Neck, Long Island, NY. They were living at North Hempstead, Long Island, NY when the 1950 census was taken. Wilfred Bayley was Vice President of Canaday Cooler Company. Moyle Bayley died Mar. 8, 1955 at Great Neck, NY, age 58. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Kew Gardens, Queens County, NY. Widower Wilfred Bayley

---

<sup>1488</sup> 1) Christopher Bailey; 2) Stephanie Bailey, later Stephanie Graves.

<sup>1489</sup> Doris Mae Bayley, b. Jun. 16, 1925 at Newark, NJ. She attended Hollins College and graduated from Washington University at St. Louis, MO. She was first married Jul. 22, 1951 at Mount Vernon, NY to Bernard F. Jenkins, but this quickly ended in divorce. She was married a second time Mar. 22, 1952 at New Hempstead, NY to W. Joseph Littlefield, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Walter Littlefield of New Canaan, CT. Joseph was born Aug. 23, 1894 at Boston, MA. He was a graduate of Harvard College and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He was a WWI veteran and a widower with two sons. At the time of marriage, Joseph was controller of financial analysis for Johns Manville Corporation, and he continued to work with them in senior positions until his 1966 retirement. Doris and Joseph had a son and a daughter. They lived for many years at Miami, FL. Doris Littlefield was for many years Chief Curator at Vizcaya Museum & Gardens at Miami, FL. Joseph Littlefield died Jan. 31, 1981 at Miami, FL, age 86. He was buried in Mount Adnah Cemetery at Gloucester, MA. Widow Doris Littlefield later lived at Delray Beach, FL. She died Aug. 17, 2015, age 90.



- later made his home at Miami, FL with his daughter and son-in-law. He died Aug. 11, 1967 at Miami, FL, age 68. He was buried in Ocean View Cemetery at Wells, ME.
- iv. Doris May Bayley, b. Jan. 30, 1903. She graduated from Wells High School and from Simmons College. She was married Aug. 12, 1922 at Wells, ME to Millard Leslie Storer, son of Leslie Howard Storer and Lillian G. (Littlefield) Storer. Millard was born Jan. 14, 1901 at Wells, ME. He attended Wells, ME schools then the University of Maine. Millard and Doris had one child, a daughter. This family were living at Wells, ME when the 1930 census was taken, then moved to Portland, ME in 1934. They were living at Portland, ME when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Doris Storer taught elementary school while at Wells, ME. Millard Storer worked for many years in various positions with Boston & Maine Railroad. Later, he was a partner for 10 years with the Portland Greyhound Agency until his 1966 retirement. He died Apr. 29, 1972 in their home at Portland, ME, age 71. Widow Doris Storer died May 16, 2000 at Portland, ME, age 97. Millard and Doris Storer were buried in Ocean View Cemetery at Wells, ME.
  - v. Elinor Gilman Bayley, b. May 22, 1905. She was married Sep. 20, 1930 in her parents' home at Wells, ME to Clayton Winslow Abendroth, son of Frank F. Abendroth and Alice Maud (Woodford) Abendroth. Clayton was born Nov. 18, 1906 at Lynn, MA. He graduated from Wells High School and Wentworth Institute, Boston. Clayton and Elinor had one child, a son. This family were living at Wells, ME when the 1940 census was taken. Clayton Abendroth was a house carpenter (1940) and also an employee of the Kittery Naval Shipyard. He died of liver and lung cancer Aug. 23, 1965 in Wentworth-Douglass Hospital at Dover, NH, age 58. Widow Elinor Abendroth died Nov. 30, 1993 at Wells, ME, age 88. Clayton and Elinor Abendroth were buried in Ocean View Cemetery at Wells, York County, ME.

This family were living at Wells, York County, ME when the 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Frederick Bayley was a farmer (1900, 1910, 1920) then a coal dealer (1930). He was a Selectman at Wells, ME and was at one time chairman of the Democratic Town Committee. Mary Bayley died Dec. 20, 1936 at Wells, ME, age 64. Widower Frederick Bayley was living with the family of his daughter (Elinor) at Wells, ME when the 1940 census was taken. He continued to be a coal salesman. He died Dec. 5, 1946 at Wells, ME, age 83. Frederick and Mary Bayley were buried in Ocean View Cemetery at Wells, ME.

## J925.

**THADDEUS EVERETT BAYLEY**, son of Lester William Bayley {J678} and Clara (Stonebarger) Bayley, was born Sep. 17, 1890 at Gibbon, Buffalo County, NE. "Thad" was married Jan. 1, 1913 at Shelton, Buffalo County, NE to BERTHA EDITH RAYBACK, daughter of Johann Heinrich Rehberg (Rayback)<sup>1490</sup>, originally of Prussia, and Mary Ann (Hibberd) Rayback, originally of England. Bertha was born Sep. 30, 1893 at Shelton, NE. Thad and Bertha had six children, born at Buffalo County, NE, except the youngest who was born at CA:

- i. Mae Marguerite Bayley, b. Jan. 31, 1915 at Gibbon, NE. She was married in the 1940s to (Sgt.) Otto Waldron, son of John Bates Waldron and Mary Catherine (Mears) Waldron. Otto was born Nov. 28, 1908 at Rapides, LA. He was a WWII veteran. Otto and Mae had two children, son and daughter. This family were living at Spokane, WA when the 1950 census was taken. Otto Waldron retired from

---

<sup>1490</sup> The family's original surname in Prussia was "Rehberg", but was simplified once living at NE to Rehback then to Rayback.

the Air Force in 1953, then they moved to San Jose, CA where Otto operated his own business. They retired to Placer County, CA in 1969. Otto Waldron died Apr. 13, 1971 in Mather AFB Hospital, age 62. He was buried in Oak Hill Memorial Park at San Jose, CA. Widow Mae Waldron was living at Folsom, Sacramento County, CA until the early 1990s when she moved to MT to be close to her daughter's family. She died of cancer Apr. 15, 1995 in her home at Helena, MT, age 80. Mae Waldron was buried in Resurrection Cemetery at Helena, MT.

- ii. Everett Nathaniel Bayley, b. Mar. 30, 1916 at Shelton, NE. A WWII veteran, he was married Jun. 17, 1944 at Detroit, MI to Rita Margaret McCormick, daughter of Dougald McCormick and Margaret Mary (Jordan) McCormick. Rita was born Feb. 8, 1921 at Parkhill, Ontario, Canada. Everett and Rita had three daughters, born at MI.<sup>1491</sup> This family were living at Detroit, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Everett was a field engineer with the phone company (1950). This family moved in 1952 to Royal Oak, Oakland County, MI, where they remained in 1962, 1983 and thereafter. Everett Bayley had by 1978 worked for 17 years for Chicago and North Western Railroad. He died May 13, 2000 at Royal Oak, MI, age 84. Widow Rita Bayley died Sep. 12, 2010, age 89. Everett and Rita Bayley were buried in White Chapel Memorial Park Cemetery at Troy, Oakland County, MI.
- J1186** iii. Robert Sidney Bayley, b. Dec. 27, 1917 at Gibbon, NE. He first married ( ), secondly Dorothy Hope (Dickinson) Dempsey and thirdly Verda Marjorie (Bailey) Hill.
- iv. Lucille Lillian Bayley, b. Mar. 29, 1921 at Gibbon, NE. "Lou" graduated in 1938 from Roseville High School at Roseville, CA. She was married Jun. 15, 1941 at Clark County, NV to Grant Tullis Hibbard, Sr., son of William Edward Hibbard and Olive Catherine (Tullis) Hibbard. Grant was born Jan. 14, 1919 at Santa Monica, CA. He served in WWII with the Army Signal Corps and the Army Air Corps. Grant and Lou had two children, son and daughter. This family lived in the Los Angeles area, then at Sacramento County, CA by 1962, Folsom, CA in 1983, then at Auburn, Placer County, CA. Grant Hibbard was for 33 years a supervisor of contract negotiations with the federal government. He died Feb. 27, 1987 in an Auburn, CA hospital, age 68. In 1999, Widow Lou Hibbard moved from Auburn, CA to Enumclaw, WA to be near her daughter's family. This family moved to Chehalis, WA in 2003. Lou Hibbard died Sep. 28, 2004 at Chehalis, WA, age 83. Grant and Lou Hibbard were buried in New Auburn Cemetery at Auburn, CA.
- J1187** v. Charles Franklin Bayley, b. Mar. 12, 1925 at Kearney, NE. He married Edith Elynor Pritchard.
- vi. Caroline Louise Bayley, b. Mar. 11, 1939 at Santa Clara County, CA. She died Mar. 13, 1939 at Santa Clara County, CA, age 2 days. She was buried in Oak Hill Memorial Park at San Jose, CA.

This family were living at Shelton, NE when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, and in 1935. They moved to San Jose, CA in 1937, where they were recorded when the 1940 census was taken. In about 1948, they moved to the Anzar district of CA, and were living at San Juan Bautista, San Benito County, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Thad Bayley was a farmer. He died following a heart attack Jun. 5, 1962 at CA, age 71. Widow Bertha Bayley died Apr. 24, 1983 in Hacienda Convalescent Hospital at Roseville, CA, age 89. Thad and Bertha Bayley were buried in Oak Hills Memorial Park at San Jose, CA.

---

<sup>1491</sup> 1) Linda Louise Bayley, b. Jul. 11, 1948. She was married Apr. 17, 1970 to Vincent James Gullota, son of James Gullota of Greenwich, CT. Vincent and Linda had two sons and lived in the Cos Cob neighborhood of Greenwich, CT; 2) Maureen Ann Bayley, b. Jul. 1, 1952 at MI. She was married to James Hoffmaster and had one daughter. James and Maureen and family lived at Royal Oak, MI and at Sterling Heights, MI; 3) Karen Lucille Bayley, b. Dec. 13, 1954 at Detroit, MI. She was married Aug. 4, 1978 to Ken Sucher. Ken and Karen were living at Clarkston, MI in 1978. They had two sons and a daughter.

**J926.**

**HARVEY JOHN BAYLEY**, son of Lester William Bayley {J678} and Clara (Stonebarger) Bayley, was born Feb. 4, 1892 at Shelton, Buffalo County, NE. He was married Nov. 5, 1913 at Kearney, Buffalo County, NE to **VIOLA CLARE ROSENTHAL**, daughter of August Charles Rosenthal and Mabel Elizabeth (Wilcox) Rosenthal. "Clare" was born Jan. 21, 1893 at Wood River Township, Hall County, NE. Harvey and Clare had eleven children, born at NE:

- i. Lynn Arthur Bayley, b. Aug. 22, 1914 at Shelton, NE. He died Apr. 22, 1932 at Shelton, NE, age 17. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Gibbon, NE.
- ii. Orin Kenneth Bayley, b. Oct. 26, 1915 at Gibbon, NE. He was a US Navy veteran of WWII. Orin was married in 1955 to Opal May (Nims) Craft, daughter of Eli Frederick Nims and Sadie Irene (Smith) Nims. Opal was born Mar. 8, 1909 at Lisbon, IA. She had been previously married, with a daughter. Orin and Opal lived at Lamar, Barton County, MO in 1958 and for the rest of their lives. Opal Bayley died Jul. 28, 1995, age 86. Widower Orin Bayley died Dec. 25, 2000, age 85. Orin and Opal Bayley were buried in Lake Cemetery at Lamar Heights, Barton County, MO.
- iii. Lloyd Harvey Bayley, b. Feb. 10, 1917 at Shelton, NE. He died Mar. 31, 1921 at Shelton, NE, age 4. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Gibbon, NE.
- iv. John Melvin Bayley, b. Aug. 17, 1918 at Gibbon, NE. "Jack" was a World War II veteran, serving in the Navy from 1941 through 1945 on the aircraft carriers U.S.S. St. George, U.S.S. Lexington, U.S.S. Enterprise and U.S.S. Saratoga. He was married Nov. 5, 1946 at Ogallala, NE to Mary Ellen Kildare, daughter of James Patrick Kildare and Kathryn M. (Duffy) Kildare. Mary Ellen was born Jul. 26, 1922 at Ogallala, NE. Their wedding was a dual ceremony, where Jack's brother Lauren was married to Mary Ellen's sister Kathleen. Jack and Mary were living at Ogallala, NE when the 1950 census was taken. Jack was a self-employed painter. Mary worked for many years at the U.S.D.A. office. This couple had one child.<sup>1492</sup> In 1978, Jack and Mary moved to Greybull, WY to be close their daughter and grandchildren. Jack Bayley died Feb. 7, 2006 in Hot Springs County Memorial Hospital at Thermopolis, WY, age 87. Widow Mary Bayley died Sep. 30, 2016 in New Horizons Care Center at Lovell, WY, age 94. Jack and Mary Bayley were buried in Ogallala Cemetery at Ogallala, Keith County, NE.
- v. Bessie Arline Bayley, b. May 14, 1920 at Shelton, NE. "Arline" graduated from Big Springs (NE) High School, then nursing school of the Presbyterian Hospital at Denver, CO. She was married Aug. 22, 1943 at Yakima, WA to Harold Davis, son of Abraham Davis and Lena (Davis) Davis. Harold was born Dec. 7, 1917 at Nashville, TN. He had been previously married, with a daughter. Arline and Harold settled initially at Yakima, WA. They had three children, born at WA and FL. This family moved to Ft. Lauderdale, FL in 1947 and were living there when the 1950 census was taken. Harold Davis was in the business of erecting advertising signs. Arline Davis was a registered nurse at Broward General Hospital. Harold Davis died Oct. 10, 2001 at Ft. Lauderdale, FL, age 83. Widow Arline Davis died Aug. 2, 2014 at Ft. Lauderdale, FL, age 94. Harold and Arline Davis were buried in Lauderdale Memorial Park at Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, FL.
- J1188** vi. Lauren Dwight Bayley, Sr., b. Nov. 20, 1921 at Gibbon, NE. He married Kathleen M. Kildare.
- vii. Harold Gage Bayley, b. Jul. 25, 1923 at Shelton, NE. He graduated from High School at Big Springs, NE in 1943. He served in WWII with the Seebies of the US Navy. He was living at Big Springs, NE as a farm helper when the 1950 census was taken. Harold was employed for seven years by the Kansas-Nebraska Natural Gas Company and was transferred to Hastings, NE in 1954. He was

---

<sup>1492</sup> Jackie Bayley, b. Jul. 5, 1950 at NE. She was married to Scott McColloch. Scott and Jackie had three children and were living at Greybull, WY.

married in 1956 to Beverly Jean Clifton of Hastings, NE. Beverly was born Jun. 17, 1936 at NE, daughter of Frank Elvin Clifton and Lennie Lillian (Hoyt) Clifton. There were no children for Harold and Beverly. Harold Bayley died Oct. 5, 1958 as a result of injuries sustained in a traffic accident near Grand Island, NE. He was 35. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Gibbon, NE. Widow Beverly Bayley was in 1963 known as Mrs. Beverly Sterling of San Jose, CA. Beverly Sterling was married Dec. 30, 1963 at San Mateo, CA to Victor Frank Giacomelli (1922-2007). Beverly Giacomelli died Nov. 10, 2011 at Santa Clara County, CA, age 75.

- viii. Rodney Laverne Bayley, b. Apr. 17, 1926 at Kearney, NE. He enlisted with the US Navy for WWII. He was married Feb. 19, 1949 at Sidney, NE to Colleen Carrol Radtke, daughter of John Carl Radtke and Mary Jessie (Bendowski) Radtke. Colleen was born Nov. 14, 1931 at Oshkosh, Garden County, NE. She attended Garden Valley High School and graduated in 1949. Rodney and Coleen had four daughters.<sup>1493</sup> This family were living at Big Springs, NE when the 1950 census was taken, then lived for a few years at Ogallala, NE before moving in the 1960s to Fort Collins, CO. Rodney worked for a body and fender repair shop in 1950. Colleen was employed as a billing clerk for Poudre Valley R.E.A. at Fort Collins, CO. She died Sep. 7, 2021 at Springfield, MO, age 89. She was buried in Missouri Veterans Cemetery at Springfield, Greene County, MO. Rodney Bayley was living at Springfield, MO in 2023.

- J1189** ix. Richard Warren Bayley, b. Sep. 12, 1928 at Gibbon, NE. He married Gertrude M. Degenhart.
- x. Berneta Marie Bayley, b. Oct. 21, 1929 at Gibbon, NE. She was married Jun. 28, 1948 at Gibbon, NE to Clarence Wesley Abts, son of Clyde Herman Abts and Dena Henrietta (Fritzen) Abts. "Bud" was born Mar. 29, 1923 at NE. Bud and Berneta had four children. They were living at Big Spring, NE when the 1950 census was taken, at which time Bud was proprietor of the town café and Berneta was its cook and waitress. Later they lived at Liberal, Barton County, MO, where Berneta sold AFLAC insurance. Bud Abts died Jun. 25, 2009, age 86. Widow Berneta Abts died Dec. 15, 2018 in Truman Health Center at Liberal, MO, age 89. Bud and Berneta Abts were buried in Barton City Cemetery at Liberal, MO.

- J1190** xi. Eldon Grant Bayley, b. Jan. 17, 1933 at Kimball, NE. He married LaDean Shirley Scharrel.

This family were living at Shelton, Buffalo County, NE when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. They moved to Dix, NE in 1932, then to Big Springs, Deuel County, NE, where they were recorded when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. In 1954, they moved to Lamar, Barton County, MO. Harvey Bayley was a farmer. He died of an apparent heart attack Nov. 6, 1977 enroute to Barton County Memorial Hospital, MO, age 85. Widow Clare Bayley died Jan. 29, 1982 in Barton County Memorial Hospital at Lamar, Barton County, MO, age 89. Harvey and Clare Bayley were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Gibbon, Buffalo County, NE.

---

<sup>1493</sup> 1) Linda Marie Bayley, b. Jul. 16, 1949 at Garden County, NE. She was married to Stephen R. Jaerger, then divorced in 1974 and never remarried. Linda Jaerger lived at Conroe, TX. She died before 2021; 2) Mary Joan Bayley, b. Jun. 24, 1951 at NE. She attended Poudre High School at Fort Collins, CO. She was first married Feb. 1975 at Fort Collins, CO to Robert Mathena, son of Mrs. Juanita Mathena of Sherman, TX. Robert and Mary went to live at Ft. Gordon, GA. Mary Mathena was married a second time to Harmon Rhoades. Mary Rhoades died Jan. 14, 2018 at Denver, CO, age 66; 3) Lee Ann Bayley, b. about 1952. She was first married Mar. 3, 1970 at Fort Collins, CO to Robert R. Scheel. Lee Ann was married a second time about 1972 to Thomas Gene Spencer. She was married a third time to Dave Ballard and living at Springfield, MO. 4) Carol Colleen Bayley, b. Nov. 28, 1954 at Garden County, NE. She was unmarried and living at Springfield, MO in 2021.

**J927.**

**RAY ANDREW BAYLEY, SR.**, son of Lester William Bayley {J678} and Clara (Stonebarger) Bailey, was born Mar. 9, 1893 at Shelton, Buffalo County, NE. He was first married Jun. 17, 1914 at Kearney, NE to MARGUERITE KIRK, daughter of Kory Edward Kirk and Myrtle Clare (Johnson) Kirk. Marguerite was born Jan. 31, 1896 at IN. Her family had moved to Gibbon, NE in about 1908, and she graduated from Gibbon High School in 1914. Ray and Marguerite had four children, born at Buffalo County, NE:

- i. Beulah Aleene Bayley, b. May 1, 1915. She was married Dec. 31, 1932 at Gibbon, NE to LaVerne Bennet Gentert, son of Edward Casper Gentert and Elsie J. (Chapman) Gentert. LaVerne was born Nov. 6, 1912 at Holstein, NE. LaVerne and Beulah had two children, born at NE and CO. This family were living at Hillrose, Morgan County, CO when the 1940 census was taken, at Compton, CA in 1945, then at South Los Angeles, CA when the 1950 census was taken. LaVerne Gentert was a salesman with an insurance agency (1950). This family were living at Lancaster, CA in 1975. LaVerne Gentert died Feb. 26, 1975 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 62. Widow Beulah Gentert was living at Palmdale, CA in 1992. She died Dec. 13, 2003 at Palmdale, CA, age 88. LaVerne and Beulah Gentert were buried in Joshua Memorial Park at Lancaster, CA.
- ii. Kirk Lester Bayley, b. Nov. 30, 1916. He was first married May 13, 1937 at Smith Center, KS to Maxine Luella Russell, daughter of William J. Russell and Carrie Irene (Steffins) Russell. Maxine was born Dec. 16, 1916 at Boone County, NE. Kirk and Maxine had two daughters.<sup>1494</sup> This family were living at Los Angeles, CA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Riverside, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Kirk Bayley was a receiving clerk for an aircraft company (1940), then worked for Platte Valley Construction Co. at Gibbon, NE (Oct. 1940). He served with the US Navy in 1945/6. He was a truck driver in 1950. Kirk and Maxine were later divorced. Maxine Bayley was in 1981 living with her parents at Chico, CA. She died Jan. 6, 1981 in hospital at Chico, CA, age 64. Details of Kirk Bayley's second marriage are sketchy, but it is known that he was divorced from Madeline A. Wills in Jun. 1973 at San Bernadino County, CA. He died Jun. 9, 1987 at Fontana, San Bernardino County, CA, age 70. He was buried in Ivy Lawn Memorial Park at Ventura, CA.
- iii. Audrey Angela Bayley, b. Nov. 17, 1917. She was first married Jun. 20, 1934 at Center Township, KS to Darwin Clifford Nutter, son of William H. Ingham Nutter and Laura Myrtle (Comstock) Nutter. Darwin was born Jun. 4, 1913 at Kearney, NE. Darwin and Audrey had two children, born at NE. This family were living at Gibbon, NE in 1935, at Center Township, Sacramento County, CA when the 1940 census was taken, then at King County, WA when the 1950 census was taken. Darwin Nutter was an auto body and fender repairman. Audrey and Darwin were divorced, and both were remarried.<sup>1495</sup> Audrey Nutter was married a second time to Claude McCandless. She was living at Scottsdale, AZ and working as a waitress in 1968 through 1970. She died Jul. 20, 1970 in Scottsdale Baptist Hospital at Scottsdale, AZ, age 52.

**J1191** iv. Raymond Max Bayley, Jr., b. Sep. 18, 1923. He married Gloria Neoma Guthrie.

---

<sup>1494</sup> 1) Sharon Kay Bayley, b. Jan. 18, 1938. She died Jan. 22, 1938 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 4 days; 2) LaVaughn D. Bayley, b. May 18, 1939. She was married Mar. 22, 1958 at Riverside, CA to Gerald Edwin Engblom, son of Carl Edwin Engblom and his wife Marie. Gerald was born Jul. 11, 1936 at St. Louis, MN. Gerald and LaVaughn were living at Ojai, Ventura County, CA in 1981.

<sup>1495</sup> Darwin Nutter died May 26, 1962 in his home at Yelm, WA, age 48. He was buried in Mills and Mills Memorial Park at Tumwater, WA.

This family were living at Shelton, Buffalo County, NE when the 1920 census was taken, then at Gibbon, Buffalo County, NE when the 1930 census was taken. Ray Bayley was a farmer (1920) then a road construction contractor (1930). They went to live at Los Angeles, CA in the early 1940s, then returned to Gibbon, NE in about 1944. Marguerite Bayley died of a cerebral hemorrhage Jul. 11, 1945 in hospital at Grand Island, Buffalo County, NE, age 49.

Widower Ray Bayley was married a second time Jun. 4, 1946 at Smith Center, KS to BERNICE DELIA (KING) HOWELL, daughter of Llewellyn Columbus King and Carrie (Applegate) King. Bernice was born Jan. 3, 1904 at Red Cloud, NE. She attended Nebraska schools and obtained teaching credentials. She had been previously married, with three children. Ray and Bernice were living at Gibbon, Buffalo County, NE when the 1950 census was taken. They moved to southern CA in 1953 (to Riverside, CA, then Lancaster, CA) and operated a chicken ranch until retirement. In about 1964, they moved to Napa, CA. Ray Bayley died Mar. 2, 1975 in Queen of the Valley Hospital at Napa, CA, age 81. Widow Bernice Bayley died Nov. 30, 1992 at Napa, CA, age 88. Ray Bayley and both wives were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Gibbon, Buffalo County, NE.

### J928.

**SYLVESTER NICOL BAYLEY**, son of Frederick Charles Bayley {J679} and Margaret Theresa (Nicol) Bayley, was born Jul. 12, 1910 at Carbondale, Lackawanna County, PA. He was educated in Carbondale public schools. He was married Jan. 30, 1941 at Carbondale, PA to GLADYS RITA BRENNAN, daughter of George William Brennan and Mary (Keough) Brennan. Gladys was born Feb. 20, 1913 at Carbondale, PA. She graduated from Benjamin Franklin High School at Carbondale, PA in 1931. Sylvester and Gladys had five children, born at Carbondale, PA:

- i. Marian A. Bayley, b. Mar. 3, 1942. She was a graduate of St. Rose High School and the St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing at Carbondale, PA. She was married about Aug. 1963 to Joseph Mazza. Joseph and Marian had a son and a daughter. As a Registered Nurse, Marian held many positions throughout her career, including private duty, emergency room and operating room supervisor at the former Carbondale General Hospital and St. Joseph's Hospital, Carbondale, PA. She also co-founded Mazza Linen at Carbondale, with her husband. Marian Mazza died Sep. 16, 2015, age 73.
- ii. Margaret Mary Bayley, b. Mar. 25, 1943. She was a graduate of St. Rose High School. She was married in the early 1960s to Anthony Grizzanti, Jr. He was born Dec. 18, 1939 at PA and was a graduate of Benjamin Franklin High School at Carbondale, PA. Anthony and Margaret had two sons and two daughters and lived at Carbondale, PA. Margaret Grizzanti died Nov. 5, 1984 in their home at Carbondale, PA, age 41. She was buried in Our Mother of Sorrows Catholic Cemetery at Carbondale, PA.
- iii. Nancy Ann Bayley, b. Jul. 14, 1948. She was married to William Reynolds, living at Houston, TX in 1984, at Clearwater, FL in 1990 and at Atlanta, GA in 2003.
- iv. Patricia Bayley. She was unmarried and living at Miami, FL in 1984. She was married to Cecil Ferguson and living at Miami, FL in 1990 and 2003.

**J1192** v. (Ens.) Charles S. Bayley, Sr., b. Mar. 12, 1954. He married Elizabeth Jane Moffitt.

This family were living at Carbondale, PA when the 1950 census was taken. Sylvester Bayley was employed by Scranton American Electric Company, then by Pennsylvania Power & Light Company until his retirement. Gladys Bayley was employed by the Carbondale Nursing Home until her retirement. Sylvester Bayley died Jun. 29, 1990 in their home at Carbondale, PA, age 79. Widow

Gladys Bayley died Oct. 28, 2003 in Carbondale Nursing Home, age 90. Sylvester and Gladys Bayley were buried in Our Mother of Sorrows Catholic Cemetery at Carbondale, PA.

### J929.

**BERNARD HOLBROOK BAILEY, SR.**, son of Arthur Allen Bailey {J681} and Minnie Caroline (Holbrook) Bailey, was born Aug. 20, 1891 at Sharon, MA. He was married Dec. 25, 1917 at West Roxbury, MA to BEATRICE ELEANOR PHINNEY, daughter of William Lewis Phinney and Katherine Hamilton (Thompson) Phinney. Beatrice was born Aug. 27, 1892 at Lynn, MA. Bernard enlisted for WWI in the late months of the war. Bernard and Beatrice had three children:

- J1193**
- i. Bernard Holbrook Bailey, Jr., b. Jun. 6, 1920 at Brooklyn, NY. He married Ruth Lillian Fischer.
  - ii. Katherine Bailey, b. Aug. 26, 1921 at Boston, MA. "Kay" was married May 21, 1943 at Cook County, IL to Sven Rune Johnson, a native of Sweden. Sven was born Oct. 8, 1921. He was a graduate of Fenger High School (Chicago), then attended Boston University. He was a WWII veteran with the US Coast Guard. Kay and Sven had three children, born at IL. This family were living at Chicago, IL when the 1950 census was taken. Sven Johnson was a Chicago Police Officer for 25 years, then Director of Security for Roseland Community Hospital. Kay Johnson was a registered nurse and operating room supervisor for Roseland Community Hospital. Their residences included Roseland, Mt. Greenwood and Homewood, all neighborhoods of Chicago, IL. Kay Johnson died Dec. 20, 2005, age 84. Widower Sven Johnson died Mar. 25, 2020, age 98. He was buried in Abraham Lincoln National Cemetery at Elwood, Will County, IL.
  - iii. Eleanor Bailey, b. Dec. 10, 1923 at Boston, MA. She graduated from Dedham (MA) High School and attended Oberlin College. She was married in 1943 at Westwood, MA to Robert Hugh Whipple, son of Walter Henry Whipple and Martha Birkle (Rands) Whipple. Robert was born Nov. 15, 1923 at Medina, NY. He served with the US Army during WWII. Robert and Eleanor had three daughters and a son. This family were living at Lyndonville, Orleans County, NY when the 1950 census was taken. Robert Whipple worked in his family's oil business, Crosby-Whipple Oil Corp, ultimately serving as its President. He died Sep. 23, 1991 in Buffalo General Hospital at Buffalo, NY, age 67. He was buried in Lynhaven Cemetery at Lyndonville, NY. Eleanor Bailey was living in 2023, age 99.

This family were living at Westwood, Norfolk County, MA when the 1920, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Bernard Bailey was an industrial chemist for Bird & Son of Walpole, MA. He retired in about 1956, when they moved to Lyndonville, Orleans County, NY. Bernard Bailey died Jun. 25, 1972 in Medina Memorial Hospital at Medina, Orleans County, NY, age 80. Widow Beatrice Bailey died Aug. 14, 1982 in Medina Memorial Hospital at Medina, NY, age 89. Bernard and Beatrice Bailey were buried in Lynhaven Cemetery at Lyndonville, NY.

### J930.

**ADIN BURTON BAILEY**, son of Levi Edward Bailey {J682} and Bertha May (Bailey) Bailey, was born Feb. 4, 1904 at Wakefield, MA. He was married 1929 at Winchester, MA to MARGARET ETHEL SOAR, daughter of George Edward Soar and Ethel Octavia (McGray) Soar. Margaret was born Aug. 23, 1906 at Medford, MA. Adin and Margaret had two children, born at Winchester, Middlesex, MA:



- J1194** i. (Capt.) Burton Edward Bailey, b. May 15, 1930. He married Elizabeth Allen.
- ii. Martha Bailey, b. Sep. 16, 1931. She graduated from Simmons College. She was married Oct. 30, 1954 at Nashua, NH to James Joseph Loftus, Jr., son of James Joseph Loftus, Sr. and Theresa Ann (McDevitt) Loftus. James, Jr. was born Aug. 1932 at Arlington, MA. At the time of their engagement, Martha was teaching at Dean Academy and James was serving with the 61<sup>st</sup> Engineer Construction Battalion at Fort Hood, TX. James and Martha had two children. This family lived at Winchester, MA. Martha Loftus died Sep. 6, 1998, age 66. Widower James Loftus died Mar. 22, 2011, age 78. James and Martha Loftus were buried in Locust Grove Cemetery at Gloucester, MA.

This family were living at Winchester, MA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Adin Bailey was a civil engineer, in steel construction. Margaret Bailey was a substitute teacher (1950). She died Oct. 9, 1983 at Winchester, MA, age 77. Widower Adin Bailey died Jan. 18, 1994, age 89. Adin and Margaret Bailey were buried in Locus Grove Cemetery at Gloucester, MA.

### **J931.**

**SUMNER JOSEPH BAILEY, SR.**, son of Joseph H. Bailey, VI {J683} and Lucy M. (Saunders) Bailey, was born Jul. 7, 1897 at Danvers, MA. He was married in 1925 at Marblehead, MA to MARGUERITE RACHEL (HENDERSON) ROBBINS, daughter of Alexander P. Henderson and Julia. F. (Hunson) Henderson. Marguerite was born Nov. 25, 1894 at Cambridge, MA. She had been previously married, with a son. Sumner and Marguerite had four children, all born at Marblehead, MA:

- i. Sumner Joseph Bailey, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1926. He was first married Feb. 4, 1946 at Duval County, FL to Lois Holton. But Sumner and Lois were divorced in 1950, at which time Sumner was back living with his parents at Marblehead, MA. Sumner was married a second time Dec. 22, 1957 at Perquimans, NC to Mary Elizabeth Fallis, who was born May 13, 1937 at Salem, MA. Sumner and Mary had two children.<sup>1496</sup> Sumner Bailey died Mar. 8, 1980 at Boston, MA, age 53. Widow Mary Bailey moved about 1994 to live at Passaic, NJ. She was employed as a Nurse's Aid for the N.J. Veteran's Home at Paramus for 10 years prior to her retirement in 2000. She died Jan. 13, 2014, age 76.
- ii. Roger Gray Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 8, 1929. He was married in 1949 at Marblehead, MA to Dorothy Wilhelmina Dimes, daughter of Leslie Richard Dimes and Marit Augusta (Heftye) Dimes. Dorothy was born Feb. 8, 1931 at Lynn, MA. Roger and Dorothy had at least one child.<sup>1497</sup> This family were living at Peabody, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Roger was an installer and service provider for retail television. He died Mar. 23, 1986 at Liberty, TX, age 57. Widow Dorothy Bailey died Dec. 6, 1997 at Danvers, MA, age 66.
- J1195** iii. Arnold Webster Bailey, b. Dec. 31, 1932. He first married Linda (Parsons) Bruns and secondly Deborah H. Reed.
- iv. Julia F. Bailey, b. about 1937. She was married to John "Jack" Brooks. This couple were living at Duval Village, FL in 2017.

---

<sup>1496</sup> 1) Arnold S. Bailey, b. Sep. 1, 1957. He was married with two sons and two daughters. He was living at Passaic, NJ in 2014; 2) Robin D. Bailey, b. about 1961. She was married to a Mr. Olsen and living without children at Ruskin, FL in 2014.

<sup>1497</sup> Roger Bailey, Jr., b. Aug. 1949.



This family were living at Marblehead, MA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Sumner Bailey, Sr. drove a coal truck (1930), a fuel truck (1940), then worked for a mason contractor (1950). He died Dec. 31, 1976 at Manchester, MA, age 79. He was buried in Waterside Cemetery at Marblehead, MA. Widow Marguerite Bailey died Jan. 20, 1988 at Danvers, MA, age 93.

### J932.

**BERTRAM SAUNDERS BAILEY. SR.**, son of Joseph H. Bailey, VI {J683} and Lucy M. (Saunders) Bailey, was born Jun. 28, 1900 at Danvers, MA. He was married May 31, 1924 at Belfast, ME to EVA LEONA LETOURNEAU, daughter of Louis Napoleon Letourneau and Rosanna (Lemelin) Letourneau. Eva was born Dec. 12, 1905 at Salem, MA. Bertram and Eva had three children:

- i. Mildred Lucy Bailey, b. Jul. 19, 1925 at Salem, MA. She was raised at Marblehead, MA. She was first married Oct. 5, 1947 at Georgetown, MA to Louis Pelletier, son of Arthur Pelletier and Marie A. (Sauve) Pelletier. Louis was born Mar. 26, 1919 at Salem, MA. He was a WWII army veteran. Louis and Mildred had a son (and *possibly* a daughter). This family were living at Salem, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Louis Pelletier was a meat packer and Mildred was a seamstress for Georgetown Cleaners. The couple were divorced. Mildred Pelletier was married a second time Dec. 18, 1965 at Hampton, NH to Gardner Andrew Gangloff, Jr. (1924-1982). Mildred Gangloff died Jan. 18, 2022 in The Country Manor at Newburyport, MA, age 96.<sup>1498</sup>
- ii. Bertram Saunders Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 1, 1928 at Montville, ME. He was married 1950 at Georgetown, MA to Mary Evelyn Walton, daughter of Tristram H. Walton and his wife Evelyn E. (Latimore) Walton. Mary was born Oct. 25, 1929 at MA. Bertram and Mary had at least three children.<sup>1499</sup> Mary Bailey died Dec. 23, 2004 at NH, age 75. Widower Bertram Bailey died Feb. 16, 2007 at Hampton, NH, age 78.
- iii. Barbara L. Bailey, b. Jun. 6, 1930 at Montville, ME. She was married Sep. 26, 1948 at Georgetown, MA to Melvin Curtis Rogers, son of Walter Rogers and Charlotte (Noyes) Rogers. Melvin was born Mar. 29, 1931 at Georgetown, MA. Melvin Rogers died Apr. 21, 1999 at Georgetown, MA, age 68. Widow Barbara Rogers was living at Amesbury, MA in 2022. It is unknown if she had children.

This family were living at Montville, Waldo County, ME when the 1930 census was taken, at Marblehead, MA in 1935 and when the 1940 census was taken, then at Georgetown, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Bertram Bailey, Sr. was a farmer (1930), a truck driver for a building contractor (1940), then a mason for a turbine and electrical motor manufacturer (1950). Eva Bailey was working in 1950 as a press operator for a meter and instrument manufacturer. Bertram Bailey died May 11, 1976 at Haverhill, MA, age 75. Widow Eva Bailey died May 26, 2001 at Haverhill, MA, age 95. Bertram and Eva Bailey were buried in Harmony Cemetery at Georgetown, MA.

---

<sup>1498</sup> Mildred's first husband Louis Pelletier died Feb. 17, 1988, age 68. He was buried in Belleville Cemetery at Newburyport, MA.

<sup>1499</sup> 1) Joseph Bailey; 2) Mary Bailey, later (2007) Mary Sargent; 3) Robert Bailey.

### J933.

**GARDNER STANLEY BAILEY, SR.**, son of Joseph H. Bailey, VI {J683} and Lucy M. (Saunders) Bailey, was born Jun. 3, 1905 at Danvers, MA. He was married in 1927 to HAZEL MAE DUNCAN STONE, daughter of Gertrude Stone and an unknown father. Hazel was born Jan. 15, 1907 at Lynn, MA. Gardner and Hazel had seven children, born at Marblehead, MA, except as stated otherwise:

- J1196**
- i. Gardner Stanley Bailey, Jr., b. Aug. 7, 1928 at Salem, MA. He married Vivian Eunice Maines.
  - ii. Bernard Duncan Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 19, 1929. He was first married in 1951 at Marblehead, MA. He had a son and several daughters, though the children listed below may be from different wives.<sup>1500</sup> This family were living at Madison County, GA. Bernard Bailey was later living at Davenport, FL in 1999 and at Winter Haven, FL in 2004. He died Sep. 25, 2009 at Polk County, FL, age 80.
  - iii. Walter Aden Bailey, b. Jun. 6, 1932. He was living at South Hamilton, MA in 1990 and 1999. He died Jul. 16, 2002, age 70.
  - iv. Allen A. Bailey, b. Aug. 5, 1935. He moved from Marblehead, MA to Davenport, FL in 1983 and worked since then in street maintenance at Walt Disney World near Orlando. He died unmarried Nov. 1, 1990 in Heart of Florida Hospital at Haines City, FL, age 55. He was buried in Waterside Cemetery at Marblehead, MA.
  - v. Dorothy M. Bailey, b. Mar. 1940 at Boston, MA. "Bunnie" was married to Frank Mistretta. Frank and Bunnie had at least one child and were living at Peabody, MA in 1990, then at Winter Haven, FL in 1999 and 2009. By then known as "Bunnie Shofer", Bunnie was remarried and living at Hastings, FL in 2023.
  - vi. Lynda Joan Bailey, b. about 1941. She attended Marblehead (MA) High School. She was first married Oct. 7, 1961 at Seabrook, NH to John Wayne Fowler, son of Raymond Fowler and Doris H. (Eveleth) Fowler. John was born 1939 at Salem, MA. John and Lynda had at least one child. Linda Fowler was married a second time to a Mr. Pomakis. Linda Pomakis was living at Salem, MA in 1990, and 1999, then at Davenport, FL in 2004 and in 2023.
  - vii. Kenneth Harland Bailey, b. Mar. 16, 1947. He attended Marblehead, MA public schools. In Oct. 1966, he enlisted in Company A, 75th Army Engineers Battalion, and was stationed at Fort Lewis, WA. He died Jun. 22, 1967 in Madigan General Hospital at Pierce County, WA, as a result of injuries sustained in a Jun. 9, 1967 automobile accident. He was 20 years old. He was buried in Waterside Cemetery at Marblehead, MA.

This family were living at Marblehead, MA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Gardner Bailey was a heating engineer and sales representative for the George W. Pickering Coal Company. They moved to Davenport, FL in 1983. Gardner Bailey died Mar. 27, 1999 in their home at Davenport, FL, age 93. Widow Hazel Bailey died Aug. 27, 2004 at FL, age 97. Gardner and Hazel Bailey were buried in Waterside Cemetery at Marblehead, MA.

---

<sup>1500</sup> 1) Bernard Bailey, Jr.; 2) Jimi Bailey. She studied at Middle Georgia State University; 3) Desa Bailey. She was married to Mr. Doster. They had children. In 2023, Desa was a widow and living at Winder, GA; 4) Danette Bailey. She graduated from Banks County High School in 1985. She later attended University of North Georgia. She was engaged Feb. 1986 to Bobby Driggers, and they were married Aug. 1, 1989. Bobby and Danette had at least three children and were in 2023 living at Flowery Branch, GA; 5) Tina Bailey, later Mrs. Rene Ochoa. She went to Monte Vista High School at Spring Valley, CA, starting in 1971. 6) Nina Bailey. She was married Jul. 30, 2004 to Mr. Knight.

### J934.

**GEORGE HORATIO BAILEY, JR.**, son of George T. Bailey Sr. {J684} and Eva Clayton (Freeman) Bailey, was born Dec. 7, 1894 at Lancaster, MA. He was married Feb. 27, 1922 in Notre Dame Church at Worcester, MA to EMMA ALICE LAMBERT, daughter of Alfred Lambert and Mary Elizabeth (Lajeunesse) Lambert. Emma was born Aug. 1898 at Malone, NY. George and Emma had five children, born at Worcester, MA:

- i. Beatrice Helen Bailey, b. Mar. 7, 1923. She was married after 1950 to Angel Santos, who was born Jun. 6, 1933 at Morovis, Puerto Rico. Angel and Beatrice had two sons and two daughters. Angel Santos died Sep. 20, 1976 at Worcester, MA, age 43. Widow Beatrice Santos died Dec. 8, 1995 at Worcester, MA, age 72.
- ii. Robert Paul Bailey, b. Sep. 29, 1924. He was unmarried and living with his parents at Worcester, MA when the 1950 census was taken. He was a woodworker in a wood pattern factory. No further information, though he likely predeceased his brother William.
- iii. William Joseph Bailey, b. Dec. 11, 1925. He was an army veteran of the Korean War. He was married in 1969 at Worcester County, MA to Alfonsa Ann (Spadea) Wentworth, daughter of Gregorio Spadea and Diega (Santoro) Spadea, originally of Sicily, Italy. Alfonsa was born Jul. 19, 1923 at Woonsocket, RI. She had been a widow since 1959. William and Alfonsa lived without children at Worcester, MA. William Bailey worked for many years for several construction companies in the Worcester, MA area, retiring about 1977. He had previously worked for the former Montrose Products Co. William died Oct. 6, 1989 in City Hospital at Worcester, MA, age 63. Widow Alfonsa Bailey died Jul. 14, 2009 at Worcester, MA, age 85. William and Alfonsa Bailey were buried in Worcester County Memorial Park at Paxton, Worcester County, MA.
- iv. Alice Pauline Bailey, b. Jun. 17, 1927. She was married in the early 1950s to a Mr. Bradley. Alice Bradley was remarried about 1959 to Charles Anthony Jutras, son of Joseph Dutras and Delfina Emilia Rose (Faria) Dutras, originally of Portugal. Charles was born Feb. 28, 1916 at Dighton, MA. He had been previously married, with at least two children. Charles and Alice had two sons. This family were living at Taunton, MA. Charles Dutras was a machinist at an auto parts factory (1950). He died Oct. 31, 1970 at Taunton, MA, age 54. Widow Alice Dutras died Jun. 24, 1988 at Taunton, MA, age 61. Charles and Alice Dutras were buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery at Taunton, Bristol County, MA.
- v. Charles J. Bailey, b. Dec. 6, 1935. He died Dec. 1, 1985 at Worcester, MA, age 49. He was buried in Saint John's Cemetery at Worcester, MA. It is not clear if he ever married.

This family were living at Worcester, Worcester County, MA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. George Bailey was a machinist (1922), a loom-work operator (1930), a laborer on a forestry project (1940), then a sweeper in a shoe factory (1950). He died Jun. 27, 1954 at Worcester County, MA, age 59. He was buried in Eastwood Cemetery at Lancaster, MA. Widow Emma Bailey died Apr. 9, 1957 at Worcester, MA, age 58. She was buried in Notre Dame Cemetery at Worcester, MA.

### J935.

**GEORGE ARTHUR BAILEY**, son of Frederick Audubon Bailey {J686} and Emma Etta (Sanders) Bailey, was born Nov. 27, 1881 at Bloomington, IL. He left IL to reside at Farmington, ME, the original home of his father and the continuing home of many of his aunts and uncles.

George was married Feb. 2, 1905 at Farmington, ME to LELIA BELLE NEWELL, daughter of Wylie Buker Newell and Rose Ella (Grover) Newell. Lelia was born Jun. 27, 1887 at Farmington, ME. George and Lelia had three children, born at Farmington, ME, except as otherwise noted:

- i. Edward Raymond Bailey, b. May 4, 1905. He was a graduate of Farmington High School and Farmington State Normal School. He was married May 4, 1929 to Ruth Laura Sheltra, daughter of Clement Julius Sheltra and Nellie Ella (Aiken) Sheltra. Ruth was born Jul. 15, 1911 at Charleston, VT. Edward and Ruth settled at Pittsfield, MA, where they were living when the 1930 census was taken. Edward Bailey was a machinist employed by E. D. Jones & Sons Company. Edward and Ruth had two daughters, born at Pittsfield, MA.<sup>1501</sup> Edward Bailey died of leukemia Aug. 19, 1934 in House of Mercy Hospital at Pittsfield, MA, age 29. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME. Widow Ruth Bailey was married a second time Jan. 12, 1935 to William Baumann. William and Ruth had a son. This family, including the two Bailey daughters, was living at Williamstown, MA in 1935, at Hinsdale, MA in 1940 and at Dalton, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Ruth Baumann was married a third time Dec. 7, 1975 at Dalton, MA to Rupert LaPier (1911-2010). Ruth LaPier died Nov. 3, 2003 in North Adams Regional Hospital at North Adams, MA, age 92. Rupert and Ruth LaPier were buried in Eastlawn Cemetery at Williamstown, Berkshire County, MA.
- ii. Emma Rose Bailey, b. Aug. 27, 1907 at Eustis, ME. She was a graduate of Farmington High School, Farmington State Normal School and the Concord Business College. She was married Jun. 25, 1941 at Concord, NH to Robert Allen Hill, son of Daniel Joseph Hill and Emma Kathleen (Page) Hill. Robert was born Feb. 5, 1911 at Manchester, NH. He was divorced, but it was Emma's first marriage. At the time of their marriage, Robert worked for the American News Company, in their Manchester, NH office. Emma was a bookkeeper at Concord, NH. Robert and Emma had moved to East Hartford, CT by the time the 1950 census was taken. There were no children. Robert Hill was a bus driver. Emma was office manager of Apples Mailing and Advertising Bureau at Hartford, CT. She died May 8, 1956 in their home at 63 Laurel Rd., Windsor Locks, CT, age 48. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME. Widower Robert Hill was married a third time to Maggie (Paulus) Malley (1901-1989). He died Jan. 18, 1988 at Manchester, Hartford County, CT, age 76.
- iii. Lilius Irene Bailey, stillborn Dec. 26, 1911.

This family were living at Eustis, Franklin County, ME when the 1910 census was taken, then at West Farmington, ME in 1918 and when the 1930 census was taken. George Bailey was an engineer and fireman (1905), a mill fireman (1910), a machinist for Russell Bros & Estes Co. (1918) and a mill employee (1930). He died Jan. 16, 1932 at Franklin County, ME, age 50. Widow Leila Bailey was keeping house at Farmington, ME when the 1940 census was taken. She died May 30,

---

<sup>1501</sup> 1) Leila R. Bailey, b. about 1930. "Lee" was first married to Robert Mongue, with whom she was living at Pittsfield, MA in 1956. Robert and Lee had three children. By 1982 (and 2003), Lee was living at Dalton, MA as "Lee Beals". She was continuing to live at Dalton, MA in 2022; 2) Velma Edna Bailey, b. Jan. 31, 1933. She was a graduate of Dalton (MA) High School. She was married Jun. 7, 1952 at Dalton, MA to Marshall Thomas White, Jr., son of Marshall T. White, Sr. and Corinne (Carrier) White, of Dalton, MA. Marshall, Jr. was born Oct. 22, 1933 at Dalton, MA. He served with the Marines during the Korean War. At the time of their marriage, Marshall was employed at the Pittsfield-Dalton Home Supply Company of Pittsfield, MA and Velma was employed by the J. J. Newberry Company of Pittsfield, MA. Marshall and Velma had one child, a daughter Denise. This family lived at Ludlow, MA and Dalton, MA, then after 1971 were at Hampden, MA. Velma White was a clerk for Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company for 21 years. Marshall White was employed by Liberty Liquors of Holyoke for 41 years, retiring as a warehouse supervisor. Velma White died Nov. 9, 1982 in Mercy Hospital at Springfield, MA, age 49. Widower Marshall White died Dec. 9, 2000 in Mercy Hospital at Springfield, MA, age 67. Marshall and Velma White were buried in Saint Marys Cemetery at Hampden, MA.

1952, age 64. George and Leila Bailey were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, Franklin County, ME.

### J936.

**ARTHUR MILTON BAILEY, SR.**, son of Samuel Winfield Bailey {J687} and Gertrude Florence (Lovejoy) Bailey, was born Dec. 6, 1896 at New Sharon, ME. He was educated in the schools of New Sharon and Farmington, ME. He was a WWI veteran. Arthur was first married Jun. 19, 1923 at ME to FLORICE MARGUERITE CHILDS, daughter of Clark E. Childs and Bertha May (Quimby) Childs. Florice was born May 22, 1899 at New Sharon, ME. Arthur and Florice had three children:

- i. Cynthia Carline Bailey, b. May 25, 1924 at Farmington, ME. She graduated from Skowhegan High School then attended Becker Junior College at Worcester, MA. She was married Feb. 2, 1946 at ME to Richard Allen Hall, son of Henry Levensaler Hall and Katherine Boyden (Allen) Hall. Richard was born Dec. 13, 1919 at Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada. Richard and Cynthia had five children, born at ME. This family lived at Waldoboro, ME, where Richard operated Halls Funeral Home. Cynthia Hall died Feb. 9, 1977 at Waldoboro, ME, age 52. Widower Richard Hall was married a second time Nov. 24, 1977 at ME to Lois Ann Ingraham (1934-1997). Richard Hall died Dec. 22, 2002 at Waldoboro, ME, age 83. He and his first wife were buried in Brookland Cemetery at Waldoboro, Lincoln County, ME.
- ii. Arthur Milton Bailey, Jr., b. 1930 and died 1931. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.

**J1197** iii. Rodney Paul Bailey, b. Jan. 14, 1938 at Skowhegan, ME. He first married Ann Elizabeth Parker and secondly Juanita Viola (Shook) Hammer.

This family were living at Farmington, ME when the 1930 census was taken, then moved in 1936 to Skowhegan, ME, where they were recorded when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Arthur Bailey was a mechanic until his retirement in about 1962. Florice Bailey died Apr. 2, 1964 in a Skowhegan, ME hospital, age 64. Widower Arthur Bailey was married a second time Feb. 18, 1970 at Sanford, ME to HATTIE MAY (OLIVER) SIMPSON, daughter of George H. Oliver and Rose May (Pressey) Oliver. Harriet was born Oct. 30, 1900 at Starks, ME. She was a widow, with five adult children.

Arthur Bailey died Jul. 3, 1979 after 2 ½ weeks in Togus Veterans Hospital at Chelsea, Kennebec County, ME, age 82. He was buried with his first wife in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME. Widow Hattie Bailey died Jan. 22, 1992 at Farmington, ME, age 91. She was buried with her first husband in Franklin Cemetery at Vienna, Kennebec County, ME.

### J937.

**HOLMES HENRY BAILEY, SR.**, son of Henry Milner Bailey {J688} and Elle E. (Nottage) Bailey, was born Oct. 24, 1896 at Farmington, ME. He was married Nov. 8, 1930 at ME to GLADYS LINNEHAN HOYT, *adopted* daughter of Otis W. Hoyt and Marguerite (Campbell) Hoyt. Gladys was born Jan. 16, 1907 at Chicopee, MA. She was educated in the schools of Springfield, MA and New Sharon, ME, then attended Farmington State Normal School. Prior to their marriage,

Gladys taught school for five years in Boothbay Harbor, New Sharon and West Mills, ME. Holmes and Gladys had three children, born in their Bailey Hill Rd. farm at Farmington, ME:

- i. Clare Ella Bailey, b. Oct. 9, 1931. She was educated in Farmington, ME schools and was a Farmington High School honors student before attending the University of Maine at Farmington. She was married Jun. 28, 1958 at Farmington, ME to Dennis Joseph Liwski, son of Felix F. Liwski and Julia A. (Donovan) Liwski. Dennis was born Feb. 13, 1933 at Flushing, NY. He attended school in NY and moved to ME in 1950, graduating from New Sharon (ME) High School in 1951. He served with the US Army in Europe from 1955 to 1957. Clare and Dennis had one child, a daughter. Dennis Liwski owned and operated Liwski Refrigeration and Appliance Service. In addition to working for the family business, Clare Liwski had many jobs in the Farmington area, including with the County District Attorney's Office, the Farmington Town Office, 10 years with the Franklin County Memorial Hospital and 23 years with the Farmington Walmart. Dennis Liwski died Oct. 5, 2003 at Togus, ME, age 70. Widow Clare Liwski died May 29, 2021 in the home of her daughter at Spring Hill, FL. Dennis and Clare Liwski were buried in Fairview Cemetery at Farmington, ME.

**J1198** ii. Holmes Kenton Bailey, Jr., b. May 14, 1933. He married Shirley Elaine Harris.

**J1199** iii. Lauris M. Bailey, b. May 1, 1934. He married Charlene E. Smith.

This family were living at Farmington, ME when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Holmes Bailey was a dairy farmer and breeder of Holstein cattle, the sixth generation of his family to farm in this area, known as "Bailey Hill". He was a town Selectman, and director of the New England Milk Producers Association. Gladys Bailey served nine years on the Farmington School Board. Holmes Bailey died Nov. 27, 1952 in his home at Farmington, ME, age 56. Widow Gladys Bailey died Sep. 17, 1979 in the home of her daughter at Farmington, ME, age 72. Holmes and Gladys Bailey were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Farmington, ME.

### **J938.**

**CHARLES HENRY BAILEY, SR.**, son of Benaiah Corydon Bailey {J689} and Mary Curtis (Perkins) Bailey, was born Aug. 3, 1888 at New Sharon, ME. He was married Jun. 1, 1911 at Gorham, NH to JENNIE DAVIS PURINTON, daughter of Frederick Augustus Purinton and Jessie (Davis) Purinton. Jennie was born Dec. 20, 1890 at Portland, ME. She attended Portland, ME and New Sharon, ME schools. Charles and Jennie had six children, born at New Sharon, ME:

- i. Jessie Mae Bailey, b. May 23, 1913. She was trained as a nurse, working at Addison Bilbert Hospital, Gloucester, MA in 1938. She was married in the latter months of 1938 to Ralph Daniel Strole, son of John Lewis Strole, Sr. and Mary Belle (Johnson) Strole. Ralph was born Sep. 30, 1904 at Gloucester, MA. Ralph and Jessie had two sons. This family were living at Gloucester, MA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Ralph Strole was a clerk in a liquor business (1940), worked for Gulf Oil Co. in 1942, then was a salesman for a retail grocery (1950). He died May 29, 1972 at Gloucester, MA, age 67. Widow Jessie Strole was living at Rockport, MA in 1980 and 1990. She died Sep. 4, 1994 at Rockport, MA, age 81. Ralph and Jessie Strole were buried in Calvary Cemetery at Gloucester, Essex County, MA.
- ii. Ruth Arlene Bailey, b. Jun. 10, 1915. She graduated from New Sharon High School in 1932. She was married May 22, 1937 at ME to Fred A. Monroe, son of John Herliky Monroe and Edith (Thulen) Monroe. Fred was born Nov. 15, 1909 at Gardiner, ME. Ruth's younger sister would later marry

Fred's younger brother. Ruth and Fred had four children. This family were living at Gardiner, Kennebec County, ME when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Fred Monroe worked at the S. D. Warren paper mill. Ruth worked as a Gardiner Ward clerk. Fred Monroe died May 22, 1986, age 76. Widow Ruth Monroe died Mar. 25, 2017 at Winthrop, ME, age 101. Fred and Ruth Monroe were buried in Libby Hill Cemetery at Gardiner, ME.

- J1200** iii. George Henry Bailey, b. Aug. 23, 1916. He married Olive Marilla Atwood.
- iv. Elmore Lewis Bailey, b. Sep. 6, 1918. He received his education at New Sharon, ME schools. He was a WWII US Army veteran, serving overseas. He was first married Mar. 4, 1950 at New York City, NY to Ruth Frances Steer, daughter of Edmund Winston Steer and Grace Elizabeth Goodwin (Wilson) Steer. Ruth was born Dec. 27, 1919 at Newburyport, MA. She was trained as a nurse. Elmore and Ruth were living with the family of Elmore's brother George Bailey at Pleasant Township, Allen County, IN when the 1950 census was taken. They had one child, a daughter.<sup>1502</sup> This family were then living at Chicago, IL where Elmore was employed as plant manager for Chicago Gasket Company. He was married a second time in 1964 to Patricia (-----) Smith. Elmore Bailey died Feb. 12, 1980 in a Chicago, IL hospital, age 61. He was buried in New Sharon Village Cemetery at New Sharon, ME.<sup>1503</sup>
- v. Jennie Caroline Bailey, b. Apr. 25, 1920. She graduated from New Sharon High School in 1938 then was employed as an inspection supervisor with the Tectron plant at South Gardiner, ME. She was married Jul. 6, 1948 in her parents' home at New Sharon, ME to her brother-in-law George Elmer Monroe, son of John Herliky Monroe and Edith (Thulen) Monroe. George was born Nov. 1, 1919 at Gardiner, ME. George and Jennie had two children, son and daughter. This family always lived at Gardiner, ME. George Monroe was employed by the Gardiner Police Department. He died Feb. 19, 1977 at Gardiner, ME, age 57. Widow Jennie Monroe died Sep. 3, 1997 in the Maine General Rehabilitation and Nursing Facility at Augusta, ME, age 77. She was buried in New Sharon Village Cemetery at New Sharon, Franklin County, ME.
- vi. Charles Theodore Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1921. "Theodore" was educated at New Sharon (ME) schools. He was a WWII US Army veteran. He was married Sep. 9, 1943 at New Sharon, ME to Minnie W. Butterfield, daughter of Scott Lowell Butterfield and Bertha Jane (Hawes) Butterfield. Minnie was born Jan. 26, 1921 at Temple, ME. She graduated from New Sharon High School in 1940. Charles and Minnie had one son and three daughters, all born at New Sharon, ME.<sup>1504</sup> This family lived on Theodore's parents' New Sharon, ME farm, until 1976 when they moved to Starks, ME. Theodore was the road commissioner at New Sharon, ME and worked for the State on road construction until his retirement in 1980. He died Sep. 11, 1990 at Starks, ME, age 68. Widow Minnie Bailey died Feb. 17, 2008 in Franklin Memorial Hospital at Farmington, ME, age 87. Charles and Minnie Bailey were buried in New Sharon Village Cemetery at New Sharon, Franklin County, ME.

---

<sup>1502</sup> Jane Bailey, b. Oct. 31, 1952 at Cook County, IL. She was married to Robert Bell, son of Alton Leroy Bell and Helen (Balderston) Bell. Jane and Robert lived at Whiting, ME. Their "Tide Mill Farm" at Edmonds, ME has been in the Bell family for nine generations.

<sup>1503</sup> Elmore Bailey's first wife Ruth (Steer) Bailey died Jun. 8, 2012 in an Amesbury, MA nursing home, age 92.

<sup>1504</sup> 1) Elaine M. Bailey, b. Jun. 8, 1944. She was married Oct. 1, 1962 at ME to Colin C. Millett. They lived at Redfield, ME (1983). Mount Vernon, ME (1990) and Starks, ME (1994, 2008); 2) George Leroy Bailey, b. Oct. 25, 1946. He was a graduate of New Sharon High School, then enlisted in the Army in Oct. 1966. After training at Fort Dix, NJ, followed by service in Germany, he was deployed to Vietnam in Aug. 1968. George Bailey was killed in combat Dec. 30, 1968, at Vietnam, age 22. He was buried in New Sharon Village Cemetery at New Sharon, ME; 3) Evelyn M. Bailey, b. about 1947. She was married to Mr. Wilkerson. They were living at Cheney, WA in 1990 and Edwall, WA in 2008; 4) Sharon W. Bailey, b. about 1948. She had been previously married and living with a son Corey Charles Newton at Madison, ME in 1990. She was unmarried and living at Clearwater, FL in 2008.

This family were living at New Sharon, ME when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Charles Bailey was a farmer (1920, 1930, 1940), then a repair mechanic in a corn factory (1950) and an employee of Medomak Canning Factory (1953). He died of a heart ailment Sep. 20, 1953, at New Sharon, ME, age 65. Widow Jennie Bailey died Jan. 29, 1981 in a Farmington Hospital, age 90. She had been a patient at that hospital since May 1979. Charles and Jennie Bailey were buried in New Sharon Village Cemetery at New Sharon, ME.

### J939.

**CLARENCE ELMORE BAILEY, SR.**, son of Benaiah Corydon Bailey {J689} and Mary Curtis (Perkins) Bailey, was born Aug. 2, 1892 at New Sharon, ME. He was married May 11, 1921 at Chesterville, Franklin County, ME to MARION SYBIL WHEELER, daughter of Samuel Clinton Wheeler and Nellie Frances (Farrington) Wheeler. Marion was born Jul. 24, 1898 at Chesterville, ME. She was appointed postmaster of Chesterville, ME from 1919 to 1921. Clarence and Marion had five children, all born at Wilton, Franklin County, ME:

- i. Sybil Florence Bailey, b. Jul. 1, 1923. She graduated from Livermore Falls High School in 1941. She was first married Mar. 9, 1944 at Livermore Falls, ME to Vinal Albert Prescott, son of Charles A. Prescott and Mattie M. (Cressey) Prescott. Vinal was born Oct. 14, 1917 at Livermore Falls, ME. He was educated in Livermore Falls schools, then served during WWII in Alaska and Europe. Sybil and Vinal had a daughter and two sons. This family lived at Livermore Falls, ME. Vinal was a millwright with International Paper Company for 22 years prior to his 1972 retirement. Sybil Prescott was a waitress, a music teacher and a legal secretary for the law firm of Cloutier, Joyce & David. Vinal Prescott died Jan. 6, 1976 in CMG Hospital at Livermore Falls, ME, age 57. Widow Sybil Prescott was married a second time to Tommy Lehto (1913-1978). Late in life, Sybil Lehto was living at Pinewood Terrace, Farmington, ME. She died Mar. 8, 2015 at Farmington, ME, age 91. She and both husbands were buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery at Livermore Falls, ME.
- J1201** ii. Francis Wheeler Bailey, b. Apr. 29, 1926. He married Avis Marilyn Gilbert.
- J1202** iii. Clarence Elmore Bailey, Jr., b. Apr. 25, 1928. He married Maxine Lake.
- iv. Mary Faith Bailey, b. Nov. 24, 1933. She graduated from Livermore Falls High School in 1952. She was married Jul. 13, 1958 at Livermore Falls, ME to Matthias Marquardt, Jr., son of Dr. Matthias Marquardt, Sr. and Ruby Myrtelle (Dennis) Marquardt. Matthias, Jr. was born May 20, 1933 at ME. Matthias and Mary lived at Strafford, NH. Matthias Marquardt died Nov. 1, 2004, age 71. Widow Mary Marquardt was continuing to reside at Strafford, NH in 2019.
- J1203** v. Paul Gordon Bailey, b. May 6, 1936. He married Arvona Marie Cox.

This family were living at Wilton, Franklin County, ME when the 1930 census was taken, then at Livermore Falls, Androscoggin County, ME in 1935 and when the 1940 census was taken. Clarence Bailey was a retail merchant in a music store (1930), then proprietor of "Bailey's Furniture" store (1940). Marion Bailey died in 1943, age 44/45.

Widower Clarence Bailey was married a second time Jul. 16, 1947 at Portland, ME to divorcee Marjorie Tilton (Jordan) Judkins, daughter of Ralph Henry Jordan and Emily Louise (Tilton) Jordan. Marjorie was born Mar. 22, 1896 at Portland, ME. Clarence and Marjorie were living at Livermore Falls, ME when the 1950 census was taken. Clarence was in 1950 continuing to manage the furniture store, before later passing it over to his son Clarence, Jr. He was also the leader of the Livermore Falls band. Clarence Bailey, Sr. died Mar. 31, 1982 at Livermore Falls, ME, age 89.



Widow Marjorie Bailey died Jul. 1990, age 94. Clarence and both wives were buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery at Livermore Falls, ME.

#### J940.

**WILLIAM EVAN BAILEY, JR.**, son of William Bradford Bailey, Sr. {J690} and Ellen Ruth (Morse) Bailey, was born May 10, 1908 at Connell, WA. He grew up at Connell, WA, then worked as a truck driver until enlisting for WWII with the US Army. He was married Feb. 26, 1956 at Spokane, WA to ADDIE ESTHER (SHELL) BONNETT, adopted daughter of Joseph Henry Shell and Nella (Rizor) Shell. Addie was born Mar. 27, 1907, possibly at Baker County, OR. Addie was a widow, with eight surviving children. William and Addie did not have children of their own. They lived in the Spokane, WA area. William was employed for 23 years as a sales sampler for Kaiser Aluminum & Chemical Corporation. He retired in 1972. William Bailey died Nov. 18, 1988 at Spokane, WA, age 80. Widow Addie Bailey died Mar. 16, 1993 at Spokane, WA, age 85. William and Addie Bailey were buried in Pines Cemetery at Spokane Valley, Spokane County, WA.

#### J941.

**WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BAILEY III**, son of William Augustus Bailey, Jr. {J691} and Mary Gertrude (Matthews) Bailey, was born Oct. 19, 1890 at Leominster, MA. He was married Oct. 31, 1911 at Leominster, MA to SADIE ETHEL HILDRETH, daughter of George Abiel Hildreth and Nellie Josephine (Rugg) Hildreth. Sadie was born Jan. 11, 1889 at Leominster, MA. William and Sadie had five children, born at Leominster, MA except the oldest:

- i. Beatrice Mae Bailey, b. Nov. 7, 1912 at Clinton, MA. She was married Aug. 28, 1934 at Troy, NH to Joseph Henry Emile Leblanc, Jr., son of Joseph F. Leblanc, Sr. and Marie (Richard) Leblanc, originally of New Brunswick, Canada. "Henry" was born Dec. 9, 1909 at Fitchburg, MA. He also become known as "Henry White".<sup>1505</sup> Henry and Beatrice had at least six sons and three daughters, born at Leominster, MA. This family were living at Leominster, MA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Henry Leblanc was a machinist in a machine shop (1940, 1950). He died Aug. 12, 1982 at Leominster, MA, age 72. Widow Beatrice Leblanc died Sep. 30, 1988 at Leominster, MA, age 75. Joseph and Beatrice Leblanc were buried under the surname "White" in Evergreen Cemetery at Leominster, Worcester County, MA.

**J1204** ii. William Henry Bailey, IV, b. Nov. 4, 1920. He married Dorothy Marie Daigle.

**J1205** iii. Roland Earl Bailey, Sr., b. Feb. 14, 1922. He married Ruth Anne Foster.

- iv. Thelma Gertrude Bailey, b. May 9, 1925. She was married Dec. 1944 (int.) at Leominster, MA to Bernard Arthur Caponi, son of Arturo Giuseppe Caponi and Rose (Mosca) Caponi. "Barney" was born Mar. 29, 1921 at Leominster, MA. He graduated from Leominster High School in 1939. He served with the US Army from Sep. 1942 until Nov. 1943. He played semi=pro football with the Leominster Lions. Thelma and Barney had a son and two daughters. This family were living at Leominster, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Barney Caponi was a post office postal clerk, his employer for 36 years. Post retirement, Barney and Thelma spent winters at Bradenton, FL. Thelma Caponi died May 3, 2004 at Leominster, MA, age 78. Widower Barney Caponi died Jun. 4, 2007 in

---

<sup>1505</sup> "White" is the English translation of the French word "blanc".

River Terrace Healthcare at Lancaster, MA, age 86. Barney and Thelma Caponi were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Leominster, Worcester County, MA.

- v. Phyllis Hildreth Bailey, b. Apr. 11, 1928. She was married 1946 at Leominster, MA to Herman John Schuren, Jr., son of Herman John Schuren, Sr. and Lillian Valentine (Knowles) Schuren. Herman, Jr. was born Aug. 17, 1925 at Leominster, MA. He attended Fitchburg High School then was a US Navy Armed Guard WW II Veteran serving aboard a Liberty Ship. He held the rank of Seaman First Class. He received a World War II Victory medal, a European African Mid-Eastern Theatre Medal with 2 stars and also an Asiatic Pacific Theatre Medal. Herman and Phyllis had two sons and two daughters. This family were living at Lunenburg, MA when the 1950 census was taken and thereafter. Herman Schuren was employed with the roads and grounds department as a heavy-duty equipment welder at Fort Devens for many years. He also served many years as president of the Civil Service Union at Fort Devens. Phyllis Schuren worked for many years for the former George S. Carrington Co. in Leominster until it closed, then was a collator for seven years at Eusey Press at Leominster, retiring in 1990. She died after a long illness Jul. 20, 1991 in Burbank Hospital at Fitchburg, MA, age 63. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Leominster, MA. Widower Herman Schuren died Nov. 5, 2015 in St. Mary's Healthcare at Worcester, MA, age 90. He was buried in Massachusetts Veterans Memorial Cemetery at Winchendon, MA.

This family were living at Leominster, MA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. William Bailey was employed as a chauffeur by William H. Cropper. He died after a short illness Jan. 8, 1933 in their home at Leominster, MA, age 42. Widow Sadie Bailey was living with her four unmarried children at Leominster, MA when the 1940 census was taken. She died Nov. 3, 1971 at Leominster, MA, age 82. William and Sadie Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Leominster, Worcester County, MA.

## J942.

**MELVIN EARL BAILEY**, son of William Augustus Bailey, Jr. {J691} and Mary Gertrude (Matthews) Bailey, was born Feb. 14, 1907 at Lancaster, MA. He was married 1932 at Lancaster, MA to ALMA MAY ST. JACQUES, daughter of Alcide Joseph St. Jacques and Lydia Flora (Waterman) St. Jacques. Alma was born May 13, 1912 at Clinton, MA. Melvin and Alma had two sons, born at Clinton, MA:

- i. Earl Melvin Bailey, b. 1934. He died unmarried Apr. 26, 1954 at Clinton, MA, age 19/20. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Clinton, MA.
- ii. Russell Scott Bailey, b. May 12, 1940. He was first married May 14, 1962 at Hollis, NH to Nancy Gail Tokarz, daughter of Francis Paul Tokarz and Helen Mary (Polewarczyk) Tokarz. Nancy was born in 1945 at Clinton, MA. Russell and Nancy had four children<sup>1506</sup> and three "Bailey" grandchildren.<sup>1507</sup>

---

<sup>1506</sup> 1) Lisa A. Bailey. She was first married to Stephen F. Mitchell, with whom she had a son and a daughter. Lisa Mitchell was married a second time to Tim Grigg, and was residing at Gardner, MA in 2018; 2) Scott Bailey. He was first married to Patricia A. Packard, who was born Jul. 1974. The couple lived at Leominster, MA and had three daughters (see next footnote). Scott and Patricia were divorced. Patricia was remarried to Oscar Myles and Scott was remarried to Kerry Leblanc and residing at Worcester, MA in 2018; 3) Kelly Bailey. She was married to Thomas Griffin and living at Claremont, FL in 2018. The couple had a daughter; 4) Kenneth Bailey.

<sup>1507</sup> Children of Scott and Patricia Bailey -1) Katelyn A. Bailey, b. 1995; 2) Mackenzie Bailey, b. Jul. 1999. She graduated in 2017 from Leominster High School, then studied nursing at Mount Wachusett Community College. She was employed from 2022 as cardiology registered nurse by UMass Memorial Medical Center; 3) Sabrina Arlene Bailey, b.

This couple were divorced, with Nancy Bailey marrying a second time to Edward Rice (1940-2023). Russell Bailey was married a second time to Gail Ann (Carrabba) Judd, daughter of James Carrabba and Esther M. (Chiarelli) Carrabba. Gail was born Dec. 1946 at Clinton, MA. She had been previously married, with four sons. Russell and Gail were residing at Naples, NY. Russell Bailey died Jun. 10, 2018 at Naples, Ontario County, NY, age 78, survived by wife Gail.

This family were living at Lancaster, MA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Melvin Bailey was a carbonizer at a dye works (1940), then a trucker for a wire manufacturer (1950). Alma Bailey was a waitress at the town school (1950). Melvin Bailey died Nov. 1969 at Worcester County, MA, age 62. Widow Alma Bailey died Mar. 13, 1989 at Lancaster, MA, age 76. Melvin and Alma Bailey were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Clinton, MA.

### J943.

**RALPH KENNETH BAILEY**, son of William Augustus Bailey, Jr. {J691} and Mary Gertrude (Matthews) Bailey, was born Aug. 28, 1914 at Lancaster, MA. He was married Oct. 28, 1938 at Greenville, NH to ESTHER ETHEL (HARDY) WINN, daughter of Vern Eldon Hardy and Ethel Beatrice (Noyes) Hardy. Esther was born Jan. 30, 1918 at Farmington, ME. She was a graduate of South Lancaster Academy. She was briefly married previously to a Mr. Winn, with a daughter. Ralph and Esther had three children, all born at Clinton, MA and raised at Lancaster, MA:

- J1206** i. Kenneth Ralph Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 18, 1939. He first married ---- and secondly Mary Lynn (Schram) Hartlett.
- ii. Janice Lucille Bailey, b. about 1941. She was married to a Mr. Murphy and was living at Leominster, MA in 1991.
- iii. Joanne Elizabeth Bailey, b. May 30, 1949. She was first married Feb. 10, 1967 at Milford, NH to Samuel Elwood Gudgel, son of Norman E. Gudgel and Catherine M. (Peffer) Gudgel. Samuel was born about 1946. Joanne Gudgel was married a second time to Mr. Dargis, with whom she was residing at Leominster, MA in 1991.

This family were living at Lancaster, MA when the 1940 census was taken. Ralph Bailey was a machinist in a garage. By 1950, Ralph and Esther had separated. Whether the separation was temporary or permanent is not clear. Esther Bailey was living without husband with her children at Lancaster, MA when the 1950 census was taken. She supported the family by working at a cereal mill (1950). Later she was a nurse's aide with Clinton Hospital, then with River Terrace Health Care Center at Lancaster, MA in 1983. Ralph Bailey was a welder working at Clinton, MA in the 1950s. He died Aug. 11, 1985 at MA, age 70. Esther Bailey died Jul. 10, 1991 at Worcester, MA, age 73. Ralph and Esther Bailey were buried in Eastwood Cemetery at Lancaster, MA.

### J944.

**ROY FREDERICK BAILEY**, son of Frederick Amos Bailey {J693} and Ida (Martin) Bailey, was born Jan. 24, 1885 at Ludlow, VT. He was first married Feb. 17, 1906 at Ludlow, VT to MINNIE

---

2002. "Bina" studied at Fitchburg State University and was employed from 2021 as certified nursing assistant and home health aid for UMass Memorial Medical Center.

ELIZABETH RICE, daughter of John James Rice and Elizabeth (Newton) Rice. Minnie was born Aug. 16, 1888 at Rutland, VT. This marriage was short-lived, with no children.<sup>1508</sup> Roy Bailey moved to Rutland, VT in about 1913. He was married a second time Sep. 30, 1915 at Rutland, VT to JESSIE ELLEN CLARK, daughter of Charles Joel Clark and Ellen M. (Allen) Clark. Jessie was born Aug. 4, 1888 at Westport, Essex County, NY and had lived at Rutland, VT since about 1910. Roy and Jessie had three children, born at Rutland, VT:

- i. (Rev.) George Ralph Bailey, b. Nov. 20, 1917. He graduated from Rutland (VT) High School in 1937, then in 1941 from Syracuse University. He continued his schooling, graduating in 1945 from Yale Divinity School, with a Master of Divinity. In Apr. 1943 he was ordained Deacon at Troy United Methodist Church, then Elder in 1945. He was married Apr. 21, 1943 to Mavis Gabrielle McCarthy, daughter of Joseph Albert McCarthy and Gertrude Amy (Leever) McCarthy. Mavis was born Sep. 21, 1918 at Newmarket, NH. She was a graduate of Rutland High School. George and Mavis had two daughters.<sup>1509</sup> This family moved between several United Methodist Church locations, including North Canton, CT, Bakersfield, CT, Ellenburgh Circuit, northern NY, White Plains, NY, Mamaroneck, NY and Schenectady, NY. They were living at Ballston, Saratoga County, NY when the 1950 census was taken. Even after his official retirement in 1982, George Bailey continued his ministry into a 75<sup>th</sup> year in 2013. Mavis Bailey died Jan. 8, 2006 at their home at Saratoga Springs, NY, age 87. Widower George Bailey died May 22, 2017 in Wesley Health Care Center at Saratoga, NY, age 99. George and Mavis Bailey's ashes were placed in the Columbarium of First United Methodist Church at Schenectady, Schenectady County, NY.
- ii. Marjorie Alice Bailey, b. Aug. 28, 1919. She graduated from Rutland (VT) High School in 1938 and later attended school at Boston, MA to become a dental hygienist. She was married Aug. 12, 1950 at Rutland, VT to Norman George Strout, son of Evans Albion Strout and Lottie Edna (McKenney) Strout. Norman was born May 4, 1921 at Auburn, ME. He graduated from Edward Little High School at Auburn, then the Wentworth Institute at Boston, MA (1941). He was a tool engineer at the time of their marriage and Marjorie was a waitress. Norman and Marjorie had a son and a daughter. This family lived at Springfield, VT. Marjorie was employed by Springfield Diner and later by Fellows Gear Shaper Co. at Springfield, VT. Norman Strout died Feb. 12, 1995 in Dartmouth Hitchcock Medical Center at Lebanon, NH, age 73. Widow Marjorie Strout died Oct. 21, 2007 in Marshwood Center at Lewiston, ME, age 88. Norman and Marjorie Strout were buried in Oakland Cemetery at Springfield, VT.
- iii. Catherine Muriel Bailey, b. Aug. 19, 1921. "Muriel" studied at the Methodist Hospital Brooklyn School of Nursing, where she received her Registered Nurse degree. She was married in 1949 to Calvin C. Blauvelt, Jr., son of Calvin C. Blauvelt, Sr. and Margaret (Brooks) Blauvelt. Calvin, Jr. was born Sep. 24, 1921 at Tuxedo, NY. He served during WWII for four years as a Radio Teletype Mechanic in the 68th Army Airways Communication System Group. Muriel and Calvin had six children, three sons and three daughters. This family were living in the area of Stony Point, NY. Muriel worked for Nyack Hospital (Nyack, NY) and later became Head Nurse on the stroke unit for Helen Hayes Hospital, retiring in 1984. Calvin Blauvelt worked for 30 years as a radio technician for the Palisades Interstate Park Commission. Once retired, Calvin and Muriel moved to Lady Lake, FL

<sup>1508</sup> Minnie Bailey was married a second time to Daniel Joseph Borah, the widower of Minnie's mother's sister. Daniel and Minnie lived at Schenectady, NY then Orlando, FL. Minnie Borah died Feb. 11, 1969 at Orlando, FL, age 80.

<sup>1509</sup> 1) Brenda Jean Bailey, b. Mar. 13, 1950 at NY. She was first married to Mr. Palmisano. This couple had a daughter. Brenda Palmisano was married a second time Jun. 11, 1994 to Howard Lee Lewis (1947-2011) and living at Green Bay, WI in 2006, then at Kingsport, TN in 2017; 2) Christine Lynne Bailey, b. Mar. 10, 1952. She was married to Emil Karl Yesse, who was born Jan. 9, 1952. Emil and Christine had a daughter. Christine was living at Troy, NY in 2017.

in about 1986. Calvin Blauvelt died Dec. 31, 2010 in The Villages Regional Hospital at Lady Lake, FL, age 89. Widow Muriel Blauvelt died Oct. 1, 2012 in Buckingham at Norwood at Norwood, NJ, age 91. Calvin and Muriel Blauvelt were buried in Mahwah Cemetery at Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ.

This family were living at Rutland, VT when the 1920 census was taken. Roy Bailey was a carpenter. Jessie and Roy became separated in the 1920s. Jessie Bailey was living with her children and parents at Rutland, VT when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. She was living alone at Rutland, VT, doing chair caning, when the 1950 census was taken. She died after a long illness with coronary artery disease Oct. 15, 1974 in Springfield Convalescent Center at Springfield, VT, age 86. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Rutland, VT.

Roy Bailey had relocated for a time to Burlington, CT where he was recorded with third wife MARY H. ----- when the 1940 census was taken. This couple were living at Unionville, CT in 1944. By the time the 1950 census was taken, Roy Bailey was living alone back at Ludlow, VT. He died Feb. 17, 1966 in Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital at Lebanon, NH, age 81. He was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery at Ludlow, Windsor County, VT.

### J945.

**BIERCE BAILEY, SR.**, son of Herbert Dexter Bailey {J695} and Grace Lillian (Galusha) Bailey, was born Jul. 20, 1887 at Williamstown, Berkshire County, MA. He was educated at Troy, NY public schools and graduated from Troy High School in 1906. He then received a Bachelor of Arts degree at Williams College in 1910 and a law degree from Albany Law School in 1912. He was admitted to the bar in 1913. Bierce Bailey was first married Jan. 5, 1916 at Troy, NY to JANE NICKEL, daughter of James Nickel and Melissa (Slack) Nichol. Jane was born Jun. 13, 1893 at MI. Bierce and Jane had one child, born at Troy, NY:

- i. Bierce Nickel Bailey, Jr., b. Oct. 17, 1916. He was first married in the 1940s to Frances Dee (Warner) Lederman (1904-1983), a divorcee with one daughter. Bierce was married a second time Sep. 2, 1967 at Los Angeles, CA to Ruth Adelson, who was born in 1936. Their residences included Snelling, CA (1947), Palm Springs, CA (1963), and later Laguna Hills, CA and Laguna Woods, CA. Bierce Bailey was a rancher. He died of cardiopulmonary arrest Oct. 14, 2003 at CA, age 86. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Troy, NY.

Jane Bailey was living with her son and her mother at Los Angeles, CA when the 1920 census was taken, while Bierce Bailey was living with his sister Beulah at Troy, NY when the census of that place was taken. Jane and Bierce were divorced, with both remarrying. Jane Bailey was married a second time Sep. 22, 1924 at CA to legendary racing car driver and three-time world champion, Earl Phillips Cooper (1886-1965). Earl and Jane were living at Los Angeles, CA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. They had no children of their own, but Jane's son Bierce Bailey lived with them until moving out on his own. Jane Cooper died Jun. 2, 1969 in her home at Atwater, Merced County, CA, age 75. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Sault Sainte Marie, Chippawa County, MI.

Bierce Bailey, Sr. was married a second time Oct. 1, 1923 at Pownal, VT to widow FRANCES M. (FISHER) SCOTT, daughter of Arthur B. Fisher and Harriet E. (Brenchley) Fisher. "Fannie" was born Dec. 9, 1893 at Hamilton, NY. Bierce and Fannie were living without children at

Troy, NY when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Bierce was associated for his entire career with the Troy, NY law firm of Murphy, Aldrich, Guy, Broderick & Simon. He died Aug. 13, 1963 in the Samaritan Hospital at Troy, NY, age 76. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Troy, NY. His will was admitted to probate Sep. 6, 1963. He left \$1000 to his sister, \$5000 to his son, and the residual to his widow. Widow Fannie Bailey died Oct. 9, 1984 at Madison County, NY, age 90. She was buried with her first husband in Graham Cemetery at Hubbardsville, Madison County, NY.

## J946.

**THOMAS ELBERT BAILEY, SR.**, son of William Beauregard Bailey {J698} and Ella (Martin) Bailey, was born Jan. 31, 1891 at Tull, Grant County, AR. "Tom" was first married Jan. 17, 1912 at White County, AR to SUSIE ROACH. They must have soon divorced, as Tom was married a second time Jul. 11, 1915 at Lee County, AR to LELA MARJORIE TAYLOR, daughter of Charles Henry Taylor and Myrtle Jennie (Byrd) Taylor. "Margery" was born Nov. 28, 1897 at Patoka, Gibson County, IN. She lost her mother at the age of one and was raised by her father and stepmother. Margery and Tom had eight children, all born at AR:

- i. Myrtle Bailey, b. about 1916 and died before 1920.
- ii. Charles William Bailey, b. about 1916 and died before 1920.
- iii. Viola Carleen Bailey, b. Jan. 1, 1919 at Marianna, Lee County, AR. "Deanie" was married Jan. 7, 1941 at Cross County, AR to Bernice Eugene Miller, son of Fred Miller and Eva (Chadwick) Miller. "Gene" was born Dec. 31, 1919 at West Helena, AR. Both his parents had died young and he was raised by an uncle and aunt. Gene and Deanie had two sons. This family were living at Wynne, Cross County, AR when the 1950 census was taken. Gene Miller was a brakeman with the railroad. Deanie Miller died Jul. 23, 1971 at AR, age 52. Widower Gene Miller died Jun. 7, 1972 at Wynne, AR, age 52. Gene and Deanie Miller were buried in Cogbill Cemetery at Wynne, AR.
- J1207** iv. Thomas Elbert Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1921. He first married Bernadine Frances Holland and secondly Edna Leming (Rorex) Miller.
- v. Lou Emma Bailey, b. Aug. 24, 1924 at Wynne, AR. She graduated from Wynne High School in 1943, then went to work at Memphis, TN as a clerk/bookkeeper. She never married. In the 1960s and 70s, she lived at Washington, DC and worked as an Executive Secretary for a US Navy Admiral. Upon retirement about 1980, she returned to live at Little Rock, AR. Late in life, she was living at Sherwood, AR. She died Sep. 16, 2004, at AR, age 80. She was buried in Riverwood Memorial Gardens at Maumelle, Pulaski County, AR.
- vi. Anna Bess Bailey, b. Dec. 23, 1926 at Parkin, Cross County, AR. She was first married Apr. 25, 1943 at Cross County, AR to J. M. Mann, but the marriage was annulled on the basis that she was underage. She was still at Wynne High School in 1944. She was married a second time Sep. 22, 1945 at Cross County, AR to James Franklin Roark (1928-2000). James and Anna had two daughters, but were divorced in 1947. Anna Roark was married a third time Mar. 11, 1947 at Cross County, AR to David Schumann Buffaloe, Jr., son of David Schumann Buffaloe, Sr. and Margaret E. (Spain) Buffaloe. David, Jr. was born Feb. 11, 1924. He was a WWII veteran. David and Anna had two children, one of whom died as an infant. David and Anna were living at Wynne, AR when the 1950 census was taken. This couple were divorced in 1952. Anna Buffaloe was married a fourth time in 1952 to Ralph "Buck" W. Buchanan (1915-1982). Buck and Anna had three children and lived for two years at Stuttgart, AR, then at Benton, AR. Anna worked as a bookkeeper for her husband Buck's glass plant. This couple were divorced in 1968. Anna was married a final and fifth time about 1970 to widower Herbert Edward Butler (1921-2006), son of Otis Felix Butler and Ludie (Tarpley)

Butler. Herbert was a WWII veteran. After the war, he worked as an engineer for 30 years with the US Department of Agriculture. Herbert and Anna lived at Little Rock, AR, where Anna worked in a ladies department store. They later lived at Hope, AR then Maumelle, AR. Anna Butler died Mar. 16, 2000 at Maumelle, AR, age 73. Herbert and Anna Butler were buried in Riverwood Memorial Gardens at Maumelle, AR.

**J1208**vii. Jack Elmer Bailey, b. Jun. 6, 1928 at Helena, AR. He married Betty Jo Simmons.

viii. Marjorie Jo Bailey, b. Dec. 17, 1930 at Cross County, AR. "Pate" was married in the mid- 1950s to Don Sharpless (1930-2008). Don and Pate had one child and lived for a few years at Memphis, TN, then at Benton, AR. This couple were divorced about 1963. Pate worked for the elementary school at Benton, AR, then moved to teach school at Perryton, TX. She died in a car accident Oct. 17, 1964 at Ochiltree County, TX, age 33. She was buried in Smith-Rosemont Cemetery at Benton, AR.

This family were living at Chittenden County, AR when the 1920 census was taken, then at Wynne, Cross County, AR when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Tom Bailey was a section foreman for the Missouri Pacific Railroad. Margery Bailey died Oct. 22, 1954 at Wynne, AR, age 56. Widower Tom Bailey was remarried Jan. 15, 1955 at Little Rock, AR to NANCY (-----) HAYNIE. This couple were divorced Apr. 7, 1960 at Cross County, AR. Tom Bailey was married again Mar. 4, 1961 at Batesville, AR to SARAH ESTHER HANKINS, who was born Feb. 21, 1900 at AR. This couple obtained a divorce Nov. 24, 1969 at Independence County, AR. Tom Bailey may have been married a fifth time Feb. 8, 1970 at Batesville, AR to JANE (-----) BAKER.

With a last residence of Batesville Hotel at Batesville, AR, widower Tom Bailey died Sep. 5, 1972 in Missouri Pacific Railroad Hospital at Little Rock, AR, age 81. He was buried with his first wife Margery Bailey in Cogbill Cemetery at Wynne, AR.

#### **J947.**

**ORIN LEROY BAILEY**, son of David Leroy Bailey, Jr. {J700} and Bertha Ellen (Jones) Bailey, was born Jun. 3, 1905 at Salida, CO. He was married Oct. 16, 1926 at Los Angeles County, CA to GERTRUDE BERNICE CONDON, daughter of Arthur Theodore Condon and Edith Rae (Rood) Condon. Gertrude was born Nov. 11, 1906 at Sheridan, Lasalle County, IL. Orin and Gertrude had two children, born at CA:

- i. Donald Leroy Bailey, b. Jul. 28, 1928 at Huntington Park, CA. He grew up at CA, then went to live at CO. It has not been determined by the writer whether or not he was married. He died Nov. 1983 at CA or CO, age 55.
- ii. Beverly Jean Bailey, b. Aug. 2, 1933. She died riding her bicycle when struck by a car Jan. 22, 1946 at CA, age 12. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, CA.

This family were living at Huntington Park, CA when the 1930 census was taken, then at San Antonio Township, Los Angeles County, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Orin Bailey was a mechanic at a lumber company. Then in 1940 and 1946 they lived at Bell Gardens, Los Angeles County, CA, and Orin worked for Pacific System Homes. In 1962, Orin Leroy Bailey was charged in Salida, CO with murder following a quarrel over a \$6000 debt. He died Nov. 18, 1981, age 76. Widow Gertrude Bailey died May 27, 1996 at Salida, CO, age 89. Orin and Gertrude Bailey were buried in Fairview Cemetery at Salida, Chaffee County, CO.



**J948.**

**ALBERT ELI BAILEY**, son of Charles Parker Bailey {J701} and Mary Anastasia (Aubin) Bailey, was born Mar. 24, 1886 at Nashua, NH. He was married Jun. 4, 1909 at Nashua, NH to DORA GERTRUDE (CONLON) MANSEAU, daughter of William Frank Conlon and Mary (Healey) Conlon. Dora was born Nov. 1, 1887 at Boston, MA. She had been divorced in Jun. 1909 from a previous three-year long marriage. Albert and Dora had two children:

- J1209** i. Prescott Albert Bailey, b. Dec. 28, 1909 at Nashua, NH. He first married Eva Rainville, secondly Dorothy Evelyn (Vermette) Locke and thirdly Irene (McJuay) Rival Landers.
- ii. Barbara Eleanor Bailey, b. Aug. 27, 1913 at Nashua, NH. She graduated from Nashua high School in 1932. She was married May 1, 1933 at Nashua, NH to Gordon Charles Leslie, son of Eugene William Leslie and Lettie Veronica (Shepard) Leslie. Gordon was born May 27, 1911 at Hudson, NH. Gordon and Barbara had one child, born in 1934 at Nashua, NH. This family were living at Dover, NH in 1933 and at Quincy, MA in 1937. But by 1940, Barbara and Gordon were living apart, and their child was from then onward raised by her Bailey grandparents. Barbara was a lifelong resident of Nashua, NH. She was a saleslady with Filene's of Boston, MA. She died Apr. 21, 1980 in hospital at Nashua, NH, age 66. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Nashua, NH.

This family were living at Nashua, NH when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Albert Bailey was a railroad yard clerk (1910), a hand in a cotton mill (1920), then the Jackson cotton mill overseer in 1930 and 1940. He died of coronary thrombosis Oct. 12, 1948 at Nashua, NH, age 62. Widow Dora Bailey was living at Nashua, NH with her granddaughter (Martha Leslie) when the 1950 census was taken. She died Jan. 30, 1967 in St. Joseph's Hospital at Nashua, NH, age 79. She had suffered serious burns in Ferris Nursing Home, when her clothing caught fire while she had been smoking. Albert and Dora Bailey were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Nashua, NH.

**J949.**

**MERTON COLLINS BAILEY**, son of Frank Herbert Bailey {J702} and Georgia M. (Collins) Bailey, was born Mar. 23, 1901 at Nashua, NH. He was married Sep. 25, 1928 at Nashua, NH to CHARLENA MAYBELLE UNDERHILL, daughter of Charles Erwin Underhill and Bertha Annabel (White) Underhill. Charlena was born Mar. 12, 1906 at Milford, NH. Merton and Charlena had three children, all born at Nashua, NH:

- J1210** i. Duane Allan Bailey, b. Jul. 27, 1929. He first married Elizabeth Anne Baker and secondly Betty Anne (Halverson) Alexander.
- ii. Marilyn Charlene Bailey, b. Oct. 15, 1931. She graduated from Nashua High School. She was married Jan. 4, 1958 at Nashua, NH to John Madison Potts, son of Frederick W. Potts and Adele Agnes (Best) Potts. John was born Apr. 12, 1932 at St. Albans, NY and later worked for General Motors Acceptance Corporation.<sup>1510</sup> They had two sons. Marilyn Potts worked for her father's greenhouse business at Nashua when she was young, then later worked for Doehla's Greeting Cards, then retired from Digital Equipment Corp. She moved about 1983 from Nashua to Merrimack, NH, then in 1994 to Greenville, NH. She was a 20-year companion of Ken Frey of Greenville, NH. She died May 19,

---

<sup>1510</sup> John Potts died Aug. 4, 1998, age 66. He and Marilyn had been separated for several years.



2002 in St. Joseph's Hospital at Nashua, NH, age 70. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Nashua, NH.

**J1211** iii. Malcolm Erwin Bailey, b. Feb. 27, 1933. He married Mildred Theresa Coleman.

This family were living at Nashua, NH when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Merton Bailey was a florist, with the family greenhouse and landscaping business, started by his father – F. H. Bailey & Sons. Charlena Bailey was a bookkeeper for a music store (1930). Charlena Bailey died Apr. 10, 1964 at Nashua, NH, age 58. Widower Merton Bailey was married a second time to ESTHER (---) DONLY. He died Aug. 5, 1968 in a local Nashua, NH hospital, age 67. Merton and his first wife were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Nashua, NH.

### **J950.**

**RICHARD CLEMENT BAILEY**, son of Joseph Oliver Wright Bailey {J703} and Adelaide Elizabeth (Munch) Bailey, was born Feb. 1, 1912 at Baker, Baker County, OR. He was first married Apr. 3, 1933 at Fort Lauderdale, FL to MARJORIE CLEO EVANS, daughter of William H. Evans and Mary Ann (Gorman) Evans. Marjorie was born about 1917 at Cedartown, GA. Richard and Marjorie had two children, born at FL:

- i. Sandra Harlene Bailey, b. 1935. After the death of both parents in 1950, she was in 1968 married and living at Lawrenceville, PA with her paternal grandmother Addie Bailey. She was married to Mr. Day.
- ii. Joseph Lorenzo (Bailey) Stokell, b. May 30, 1937. He took the surname of his stepfather. Joseph Stokell was living with Barbara Ann Stokell at Rochester Hills, MI in 2023, age 85.

This family were living at Fort Lauderdale, FL when the 1940 census was taken. Richard Bailey was a carpenter (1940), working in Bessemer, AL. He served in WWII as a carpenter's mate with the US Coast Guard. Richard and Marjorie were divorced May 29, 1944 at Broward County, FL. Both were remarried. Marjorie was given custody of the two children, and was married a second time May 5, 1945 at Broward County, FL to Winston Dudley Stokell (1910-1969). Marjorie Stokell died Feb. 13, 1950 at Fort Lauderdale, FL, age 33. Richard Bailey was married a second time to Luella ----- and took his children to OR. He died Sep. 6, 1950 at Salem, OR, age 38. He was a lineman with Portland General Electric and was tragically instantly electrocuted while trimming trees over a 57,000 Volt line. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mansfield, Tioga County, PA.

### **J951.**

**WILLIAM BRANCH BAILEY**, *adopted* son of Samuel Albert Bailey {J704} and Mary Oliver (Branch) Bailey, was born Oct. 2, 1919 at MN. He was born as "Todd Albert" and was adopted by the Bailey's Feb. 15, 1921 at Owatonna, MN. "Bill" enlisted with the US Army during WWII. He was married by 1950 to ZELLA MAE WILSON, daughter of Frank Henry Wilson and Amelia Magdalene (Baumann) Wilson. Zella was born Jan. 21, 1929 at Saint Paul, MN. Bill and Zella had two children, born at Saint Paul, MN:

- i. Patricia Ann Bailey, b. Jun. 30, 1950. She was living with her mother at Saint Paul, MN in 1980. It appears she was unmarried, living at Saint Paul, MN in 2023.

- ii. Robert William Bailey, b. Nov. 26, 1952. He was first married to Mary A. Paschke, then to Lynette --- --. Robert had three sons. He was living at Mahtomedi, MN in 1993 and at Stillwater, MN in 2017 and in 2023.

This family were living at Saint Paul, MN when the 1950 census was taken. Bill Bailey worked for 33 years with Continental Baking Co. Zella worked for Gould National Battery in quality control and custom manufacturing. She had to retire early, before 1980, due to the Guillain-Barre syndrome, that left her perpetually tired and having to walk with two canes and leg braces. In 1980, she was living with her husband and daughter in eastern Saint Paul, MN. She and Bill were divorced Jan 1989 at Ramsey County, MN, but there is no indication that either re-married. Bill Bailey died Dec. 4, 1993 at Maplewood, MN, age 74. Widow Zella Bailey died Aug. 31, 2017 in Oak Park Senior Living at Oak Park Heights, MN, age 88. Bill and Zella Bailey were buried in Acacia Park Cemetery at Mendota Heights, Dakota County, MN.

## J952.

**CLIVE NICHOLAS BAILEY**, son of Rev. Walter Emerson Bailey {J705} and Rev. Venus Pearl (Young) Bailey, was born Jan. 28, 1924 at Brazil, Clay County, IN. He was first married Dec. 15, 1944 at Martinsville, Morgan County, IN to EVELYN EILEEN SMITH, daughter of Carl Wayne Smith and Clara Lula (Eggers) Smith. Evelyn was born Oct. 1, 1925 at Martinsville, IN. Clive and Evelyn had six children, born at IN:

- i. James Eugene Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 7, 1946. He was a US Army veteran. James was first married Oct. 30, 1965 at Whiteland, IN to Alice June Westerfield, who was born about 1948. James and Alice were divorced Jan. 1968. James was married a second time Jun. 1, 1968 at Mooresville, IN to Dorothy Marilyn Barry, daughter of Virgil Merrill Barry and Emma Pauline (Brunton) Barry. Dorothy was born Nov. 7, 1945 at Indianapolis, IN. James had three children.<sup>1511</sup> James and Dorothy were divorced Jun. 1983, and both were remarried.<sup>1512</sup> James Bailey was married a third time Nov. 10, 1984 at Floyds Knobs, IN to Lois Marie Hayward. James was employed for 15 years at Indianapolis as a mechanic for Countrymark Co-Op, and also as a truck driver for B & F Beverage. He lived at Mooresville, IN in 1973 and at Greenwood, IN in 1995. He died Feb. 15, 1996 in his daughter's house at Indianapolis, IN, age 49. James Bailey was buried in Hilldale Cemetery at Martinsville, IN.
- ii. Constance E. Bailey, b. Nov. 16, 1947. "Connie" was first married to a Mr. Beckner. They were living at Whiteland, IN in 1973. Connie Beckner was married a second time Oct. 21, 1989 at La Harpe, IN to Thomas W. Benefiel. Thomas and Connie were living at New Whiteland, IN in 1995 and 2008.
- iii. Robert Clive Bailey, b. Oct. 5, 1949 at Rushville, IN. "Bob" was first married Mar. 24, 1972 at La Harpe, IN to Kathy Jane Garrison. He was married a second time Jun. 26, 1982 at Marion County, IN to Teresa Jean Gootee. Bob was an automobile mechanic, then went to work for several years with Rhoades Distribution. His family were living at Martinsville, IN in 1973 and at Indianapolis, IN in 1995. He had a son and a daughter.<sup>1513</sup> Robert Bailey died Jul. 7, 2008 in Regal Health and

---

<sup>1511</sup> 1) James Eugene Bailey, Jr.; 2) Danielle Rene Bailey. She was married to Mike Sullivan; 3) Andrea Nichol Bailey.

<sup>1512</sup> Dorothy Bailey was married a second time May 23, 1987 at Mooresville, IN to James William Dooley. Dorothy Dooley died Apr. 3, 2014 at Mooresville, IN, age 68. She was buried in White Lick Cemetery at Mooresville, Morgan County, IN.

<sup>1513</sup> 1) James Nicholas Bailey. He was married to Fatouma -----; 2) Miranda "Mandy" Bailey.

Rehabilitation Center at Oak Lawn, IL, age 58. He was buried in Hilldale Cemetery at Martinsville, Morgan County, IN.

- iv. David Eldon Bailey, b. about 1953. He was first married Sep. 1, 1973 at Whiteland, IN to Sharon Rose (Darling) Schaffer, daughter of Vane Madison Darling. Sharon was born about 1948 at FL. She had been divorced Aug. 31, 1971 at Pinellas County, FL from William L. Schaffer. David was serving at CA on military duty in 1973. David and Sharon were living at Blythwood, SC in 1995 and at FL in 2008.
- v. Dennis Walter Bailey, b. Jun. 6, 1954. He was married May 5, 1984 at Indianapolis, IN to Vicki Michele Snyder, daughter of Donald E. Snyder. Dennis and Vicki were living at Mooresville, IN in 1995 and 2008.
- vi. Vivian Francell Bailey, b. Aug. 1957. She was first married to Ronald Lee Hovis (1948-1968), who was killed in 1968 in Vietnam. Vivian was remarried at least twice. "Vivian Costlett" was living at Martinsville, IN in 1973 and "Vivian Lee" (wife of Bill Lee) was living at Monrovia, IN in 1995 and 2008. Vivian had at least two children.

This family were living at Clarksville, Clark County, IN when the 1950 census was taken. They moved to Ocala, FL in 1963. Clive was a homebuilder. He and Evelyn obtained a divorce Sep. 1965 at Pinellas County, FL. Both were remarried. Clive Bailey was remarried (lic.) Oct. 1965 at Pinellas County, FL to ELVA MILLER. Clive and Elva were divorced Mar. 1967 at Pinellas County, FL. Clive was married a third time after 1967 but before 1973 to OSIE C. (OVERMAN) MASSEY, daughter of Thomas Cornelius Overman and Desta Linda (English) Overman. Osie was born about 1927. She was a recent widow with five children. Clive Bailey died Nov. 16, 1995 in their home at Ocala, FL, under hospice care, age 71. He was buried in Good Shepherd Memorial Gardens at Ocala, FL. Widow Osie Bailey died Dec. 29, 2014 at St. Petersburg, FL, age 87.

Clive Bailey's first wife Evelyn Bailey had been married a second time Jan. 20, 1968 at Greenwood, Johnson County, IN to Robert Donald Blain. Evelyn was a nurses aid with the masonic hospital at Franklin, IN. She died Dec. 22, 1973 in Indiana University Medical Center at Indianapolis, IN, age 48. She was buried in Hilldale Cemetery at Martinsville, IN.

### J953.

**ELDEN ANDREW BAILEY, SR.**, son of Rev. Walter Emerson Bailey {J705} and Rev. Venus Pearl (Young) Bailey, was born Aug. 18, 1929 at Indianapolis, IN. He was first married Apr. 5, 1950 at Rush County, IN to CHRISTINE VIVIAN NUCKLES, daughter of Luther Dean Nuckles and Juliet E. (Yates) Nuckles. Christine was born Dec. 30, 1931 at Indianapolis, IN. The marriage was officiated by Elden's mother, Rev. Venus Bailey, at her home. At the time of their marriage, Elden Bailey was employed by Anthony Wayne Oil Company at Louisville, KY. Elden and Christine had two children:

- i. Gerald Bailey, b. about 1951 at IN. He *may* be the "Gerald Dean Bailey" who was first married to Debra Jean Thompson (Nov. 7, 1970 at Indianapolis, IN) then secondly to Susan A. Young (Dec. 24, 1982 at Indianapolis, IN).
- ii. Kathy Sue Bailey, b. Jun. 24, 1953 at Indianapolis, IN. She died unmarried Nov. 8, 1993 at Indianapolis, IN, age 40. She was buried in Forest Lawn Memory Gardens at Greenwood, Johnson County, IN.

Elden and Christine were both remarried.<sup>1514</sup> Elden Bailey was married a second time Jun. 7, 1958<sup>1515</sup> (lic.) at Mahoning County, OH to DORIS JANE (EWING) RUPRIGHT, daughter of Edwin Ewing and Jessie (Young) Ewing. Doris ("Muzz") was born Mar. 2, 1936 at Ellsworth, OH. She had been divorced and had a daughter. Elden and Muzz had two children:

- iii. Deborah Darleen Bailey, b. Nov. 26, 1958 at OH. She was married Jan. 23, 2004 at Trumbull County, OH to Thomas Hardy. This couple were living at Southington, OH in 2009.
- iv. Elden Andrew Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 4, 1960 at Evansville, IN. Elden was first married Nov. 28, 1996 at Clark County, NV to Tracy Ann Thrasher. This couple were divorced May 8, 2000 at Trumbull County, OH. Elden Bailey was married a second time May 28, 2004 at OH to Daneen M. (Miller) Mace, daughter of Donald Wayne Miller and Carol Ann (Krichbaum) Miller. Daneen was born Apr. 10, 1967 at Ravenna, OH. She was a registered nurse and had been divorced Sep. 1, 1999 from Claud Barry Mace. Elden Bailey worked for General Motors. Elden and Daneen resided at Berlin Center, OH. Elden Bailey, Jr. died Dec. 24, 2009 at FL, age 49.

This family were living at Ellsworth, Mahoning County, OH in 1967 and at Berlin Center, Mahoning County, OH in 1991. Muzz was a line worker at the G.M. Lordstown Assembly Plant for 27 years, retiring in 1998. Elden was a self-employed trucker working out of the Teamsters Union until his retirement in the early 1990s. Muzz Bailey died Mar. 9, 2017 in Northside Medical Center at Youngstown, OH, age 81. Widower Elden Bailey died Sep. 6, 2017 in Northside Hospital at Youngstown, OH, age 88.

#### J954.

**EMERSON STITES BAILEY**, son of Angus Elmo Bailey {J707} and Pauleen (Stites) Bailey, was born Nov. 10, 1921 at Straughn, Dudley Township, Henry County, IN. "Butch" was first married May 18, 1941 at Marion County, IN to LEATHA MARIE KELLAM, daughter of Jesse Calvin Kellam and Elnora (Hebble) Kellam. Leatha was born May 7, 1918 at IN. Butch and Leatha were living at Indianapolis, IN when Butch filed his WWII Draft Card. He was in 1942 working for the Kingan & Co. meatpacking plant at Indianapolis. The marriage with Leatha was short-lived, likely without children. Butch enlisted with the Army for WWII between Sep. 8, 1942 and Feb. 13, 1946. Leatha Bailey was married a second time Jun. 1, 1946 at AZ to Clayton M. Moore (1910-1993).<sup>1516</sup> Butch Bailey was married a second time Aug. 8, 1946 at Marion County, IN to BETTY JEAN ATKINS, who was born about 1928 at IN. Butch and Betty had a son:

- i. Michael D. Bailey, b. about 1947 at IN.

This family were living at Wayne, Marion County, IN when the 1950 census was taken. Butch Bailey was a salesman and route supervisor for Maplehurst Dairies (for 10 years) and Betty

---

<sup>1514</sup> Christine Bailey was married a second time to Charles Edward Genter (1932-2014). Christine Genter died Oct. 11, 2012 at Indianapolis, IN and was buried with her second husband in Forest Lawn Memory Gardens at Greenwood, IN.

<sup>1515</sup> The 1958 marriage license declared that this was Elden Bailey's first marriage, so it appears that the first marriage may have not been formally dissolved. Though this license was issued in 1958, there is no record of the marriage being formalized until Aug. 17, 1973 at Las Vegas, NV.

<sup>1516</sup> Clayton and Leatha Moore settled immediately upon their marriage at Albuquerque, NM, where Leatha died Feb. 12, 1987, age 68. This couple were buried in Sunset Memorial Park at Albuquerque, NM.

worked in a manufacturing plant. Butch was married a third time Jun. 27, 1953 at Marion County, IN to MARGARET EVELYN (BROCK) BYARD, daughter of Daniel Arthur Brock and Iva Ruth (Groeclose) Brock. Margaret was born Aug. 6, 1924 at Indianapolis, IN. Her maiden name was also given as "CASE" after her stepfather William Harvey Case, who married her mother when Margaret was seven years old. Margaret graduated from Washington High School at Indianapolis in 1942.

Butch and Margaret had two daughters:

- ii. Jana G. Bailey, b. about 1954 at IN. She was first married to Mr. Hendershot. Jana Hendershot was married a second time Sep. 14, 1991 at Bunker Hill, IN to Tony Eugene Reagin, born Sep. 3, 1953 at Lafayette, IN. A maintenance mechanic and professional motorcycle racer, Tony Reagin died of traumatic injuries Aug. 20, 1992 at Lafayette, IN, age 38. Jana Reagin was married a third time Dec. 30, 1999 at Indianapolis, IN to Brian Walters. This couple were living at Indianapolis, IN in 2010.
- iii. Gaynell Sue Bailey, b. about 1956 at IN. She was married Jul. 14, 1972 at West Newton, IN to Charles Wayne Love, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ezra D. Love. They had at least one child and were living at Evansville, IN in 2010.

Margaret Bailey was Special Deputy Sheriff for the city of Indianapolis for 12 years. Previous to that, she was a school bus driver for Decatur Township schools for 15 years. Butch Bailey worked for Detroit Diesel Allison for 23 years, retiring in 1986. Before that he had been proprietor of Butch's Barbershop at Valley Mills. Butch and Margaret were divorced, and both were remarried. Margaret Bailey was married a third time to Clifford Harold Fleetwood.<sup>1517</sup> Butch Bailey was married a fourth time Sep. 15, 1978 at Martinsville, IN to ALBERTA KAY (LIGHTLE) MCCAFFREY BRUBAKER, daughter of Albert Kenneth Lightle and Lydia Leora (Reasoner) Lightle. "Kay" was born Aug. 1, 1943 at Hartford City, Blackford County, IN. She was a real estate broker in the Mooresville, IN area for 34 years. Butch Bailey died Jan. 26, 1995 at Mooresville, IN, age 73. He was buried with his last wife (Kay) in West Newton Cemetery at West Newton, Marion County, IN. Widow Kay Bailey was married a fourth time Nov. 8, 1997 to Michael Crum. Kay Crum died Aug. 19, 2014, age 71.

## J955.

**REGINALD DAVID BAILEY**, son of George Mence Bailey {J708} and Bertha Ellen (Gardner) Bailey, was born Mar. 29, 1890 at Round Hill, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was married Mar. 7, 1916 at Round Hill, NS to LAURA SYMONDS FOSTER, daughter of James Albert Foster and Margaret Munick (Spurr) Foster. Laura was born Sep. 14, 1894 at Upper Granville, Annapolis County, NS. Reginald and Laura had two children, born at Round Hill, NS:

- J1212**
- i. Charles Hollis Bailey, b. Dec. 8, 1918. He married Kathleen Margaret Lecain.
  - ii. Laura I. Bailey, born and died Jan. 6, 1930. She was buried in Round Hill Cemetery at Round Hill, NS.

This family were living at Round Hill, NS when the 1921 census was taken. Reginald Bailey was a farmer. He died about Mar. 19, 1986, age 95. Widow Laura Bailey died May 11, 1994 at

---

<sup>1517</sup> Margaret Fleetwood died Apr. 21, 2010 at Indianapolis, IN, age 85.

Bridgetown, NS, age 99. Reginald and Laura Bailey were buried in Round Hill Cemetery at Round Hill, Annapolis County, NS.

### J956.

**CHARLES MENCE BAILEY**, son of George Mence Bailey {J708} and Bertha Ellen (Gardner) Bailey, was born Apr. 26, 1900 at Round Hill, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was first married Feb. 20, 1924 at Rosette, Queens County, NS to AGNES SOPHIE MUNDAY, daughter of James Munday and Jane (Douglas) Munday. Agnes was born Dec. 10, 1900 at Hounslow, Middlesex, England. She immigrated to Canada in May 1920. Charles and Agnes did not have children. Charles Bailey was a farmer and carpenter. Agnes Bailey died Aug. 4, 1942 at Round Hill, NS, age 41. She was buried in Round Hill Cemetery at Round Hill, NS.

Widower Charles Bailey was married a second time Sep. 18, 1945 at Round Hill, NS to ABIGAIL AMANDA MARSHALL, daughter of James Herbert Marshall and Ethel Mary (Wheeler) Marshall. "Abbie" was born Apr. 28, 1928 at Upper Granville, Annapolis County, NS. Charles and Abbie had two children, born at Middleton, NS:

- i. Sheron Anne Bailey, b. Jan. 5, 1946. She was married in 1965 to Hugh Allen Graves, son of Joseph Graves and Hattie (Allen) Graves. "Allen" was born in 1940 at Port Lorne, NS. Allen and Sheron had a son and a daughter. Allen Graves was employed for a few years at Michelin, then as a farm mechanic. Sheron Graves was employed by the Bridgetown Monitor newspaper and later with Scotiabank at Annapolis and Bridgetown. She died Jun. 23, 2020 in Soldiers Memorial Hospital at Middleton, NS, age 74. Widower Allen Graves died Feb. 6, 2021 in his home at Port Lorne, NS, age 80. Allen and Sheron Graves were buried in Fundy View Cemetery at Port Lorne, Annapolis County, NS.
- ii. Neil Murray Bailey, b. Jan. 7, 1950. He was married Aug. 2, 1975 at Round Hill, NS to Brenda Lewis. Neil and Brenda had three sons.<sup>1518</sup> This couple were later separated. Neil Bailey died Mar. 10, 2017 in Soldiers Memorial Hospital at Middleton, NS, age 67. He was buried in Round Hill Cemetery at Round Hill, NS.

This family lived at Round Hill, Annapolis County, NS. Charles Bailey died Jan. 29, 1982 in Miller Hospital at Kentville, NS, age 81. He was buried in Round Hill Cemetery at Round Hill, NS. Widow Abbie Bailey was married a second time Oct. 12, 1995 to George Allison Hall (1921-1999). Abbie Hall died Jun. 16, 2014 in Mountain Lea Lodge at Bridgetown, Annapolis County, NS, age 86. She was buried with her second husband in Fairview Cemetery at Lawrencetown, Annapolis County, NS.

### J957.

**CLYDE AUGUSTUS BAILEY, SR.**, son of William Augustus Bailey, Jr. {J709} and Josephine (Clayton) Bailey, was born Aug. 14, 1903 at Round Hill, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was married Dec. 18, 1935 at Truro, NS to ANNA HAZEL AKERLEY, daughter of Havelock Lee Akerley and Bertha Odessa (Saunders) Akerley. Anna was born Jul. 11, 1904 at Port Greville,

---

<sup>1518</sup> 1) Cory Bailey. He married Bonnie -----; 2) Jody Bailey. He married Aline -----; 3) Nicholas Bailey. He married Kourtney -----.

Cumberland County, NS. She graduated from Cumberland County Academy and Provincial Normal College. She spent most of her life as a teacher. Clyde and Anna had one child:

- i. Clyde Bailey, Jr., b. NS. He was married to Zeita Moore, daughter of C. Reginald Moore and Margaret (Durling) Moore. Clyde and Zeita had two children and were living at Tuppersville, Annapolis County, NS in 1992 and 2009.

This family lived at Round Hill, NS. Clyde Bailey, Sr. died Jan. 16, 1965 at Round Hill, NS, age 61. Widow Anna Bailey died Mar. 25, 1992 in Annapolis General Hospital at Annapolis, NS, age 87. Clyde and Anna Bailey were buried in Round Hill Cemetery at Round Hill, NS.

### J958.

**VICTOR PAUL BAILEY, SR.**, son of William Augustus Bailey, Jr. {J709} and Josephine (Clayton) Bailey, was born Mar. 13, 1909 at Round Hill, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was married Feb. 16, 1939 at Halifax, NS to BARBARA HELENE CAMPBELL, daughter of Daniel Henry Campbell and Evelyn (Flynn) Campbell. Barbara was born May 7, 1906 at Arichat, NS. She met her future husband when coming to Round Hill, NS to teach. Victor and Barbara had four children, born at Annapolis Royal, NS:

- i. Paul Bailey, died an infant Jan. 17, 1940 at Annapolis County, NS.
- ii. Unnamed male Bailey, currently living (2023), with one or more children.
- iii. Victor Paul Douglas Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 8, 1943. "Douglas" had three children with his first wife. He was married a second time, then was married a third time to Joan M. ----, who was born in 1949. "Douglas" died Jan. 22, 1996 at Halifax, NS, age 52. He was buried in Round Hill Cemetery at Round Hill, Annapolis County, NS.
- iv. Unnamed female Bailey, currently living (2023).

Victor Bailey died in 1986, age 76/77. Widow Barbara Bailey died Jun. 9, 1992, age 86. Victor and Barbara Bailey were buried in Round Hill Cemetery at Round Hill, NS.

### J959.

**FREDERICK JOHN BAILEY**, son of Gordon John Bailey {J710} and Bridget (Murphy) Bailey, was born Nov. 27, 1927 at Brighton, Middlesex, MA and grew up at Belmont, MA, graduating from Belmont High School then attending Bentley Business School at Boston, MA. He was a veteran of the Korean War. He was married Aug. 30, 1958 at Hopkinton, NH to PRISCILLA STEVENS, daughter of Ernest Lee Stevens and Ellen Marguerita Veronica (Hathaway) Stevens. Priscilla was born Nov. 29, 1936 at Concord, NH. She graduated from Hopkinton (NH) High School, attended Plymouth Teachers College, then Mount Auburn Hospital School of Nursing. At the time of their marriage, Frederick was an IBM Programmer with John Hancock Company of Boston, and Priscilla was a nurse. Frederick and Priscilla had three children:

- i. Pamela J. Bailey, b. Nov. 11, 1961. Her married name is McCarthy.



- ii. Scott F. Bailey, b. 1964. He attended Marian High School at Framingham, MA. He died in his sleep while attending a sports camp at Stroudsburg, PA, age 15. He was buried in Saint Marys Cemetery at Marlborough, MA.
- iii. Paul V. Bailey, b. Apr. 5, 1967.

This family were living at Marlborough, MA. Frederick Bailey died Jun. 2, 1985 at Marlborough, MA, age 57. He was buried in Saint Marys Cemetery at Marlborough, MA. Widow Priscilla Bailey was living at Buzzard's Bay, MA from 2004 to 2023.

## J960.

**SAMUEL ROBINSON BAILEY, SR.**, son of (Col.) Edwin Warren Marble Bailey, Sr. {J713} and Lydia May (Crowell) Bailey, was born Jan. 17, 1894 at Amesbury, MA. He was a graduate of Pratt Institute at Brooklyn, NY. He served in the coast artillery in WWI. He was married Jun. 26, 1917 at Bridgewater, NJ to HELEN WILLIS JACKSON, daughter of Henry Estap Dearborn Jackson and Sarah Elizabeth (Young) Jackson. Helen was born Feb. 19, 1893 at New York City, NY. At the time of their marriage, Samuel Bailey was living at Orange, NJ where he was a salesman for Walker Vehicle Company. Samuel and Helen had five children, born at NY, NJ and MA:

- i. Helen Bailey, b. Jun. 6, 1918 at New York City, NY. She grew up at Amesbury, MA, where she attended public schools before attending Cushing Academy at Ashburnham, MA, then Edgewood Park Junior College at Ossing, NY. She was married in 1940 at Amesbury, MA to Leonard Ware Johnson, son of Frederick Hosmer Johnson and Sallie Perkins (Hall) Johnson. Leonard was born Sep. 23, 1913 at Providence, RI. Leonard and Helen had a son and three daughters. This family were living at Amesbury, MA when the 1950 census was taken. At that time, Leonard Johnson was superintendent of the commercial division of a metal moldings factory. Helen Johnson was an active member of several Amesbury, MA civic organizations. She was a trustee of the Amesbury public library and a volunteer at Amesbury hospital. She died after a long illness Apr. 23, 1987 in their home at Amesbury, MA, age 68. Widower Leonard Johnson died Aug. 4, 1994 at Marlborough, MA, age 80. Leonard and Helen Johnson were buried in Bartlett Cemetery at Amesbury, MA.
- J1213** ii. Samuel Robinson Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1919 at Westfield, NJ. He married Frances Ruth Bartlett.
- iii. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Apr. 17, 1922 at Amesbury, MA. She died of whooping cough Dec. 30, 1922 at Amesbury, MA, age 8 months. She was buried in Bartlett Cemetery at Amesbury, MA.
- iv. Margery Bailey, b. Apr. 13, 1924 at Amesbury, MA. She attended Walnut Hill at MA then graduated in 1945 from Wellesley College. She was married in 1943 to Dudley Boggs Follansbee, son of Everett Merrill Hatch Follansbee and Laura Frances (Todd) Follansbee. Dudley was born Jan. 28, 1919 at Somerville, MA. He graduated in 1936 from Governor Dummer Academy at Newburyport, MA, then from MIT in 1940. Following graduation, he worked for Kroger Grocery and Baking at Ohio. In 1942, he worked for the War Production Board at Detroit and then joined the Navy as a Supply Corps Ensign assigned to the 39th Construction Battalion, later to the 48th and finally as Aide to the Admiral for Provisions supplying the Atlantic Fleet. As the war activity shifted to the Far East, he supplied that area with 10 million pounds of fresh frozen foods and 30 million pounds of dry provisions per month. Dudley Follansbee was still with the Navy at the time of their marriage. Dudley and Margery lived briefly at Staten Island, NY, near where Dudley was stationed, then settled in Larchmont, NY and later Mamaroneck, NY. They had one son and three daughters. This family were living at Mamaroneck, NY when the 1950 census was taken. Dudley had left the Navy in 1946 and established the McCordi Corporation manufacturing plastics materials with factories in New



York and Indiana. This company worked with NASA on projects including metallized film for the first LEM module which landed on the Moon. Upon retirement in 1980, Dudley and Margery moved to Brunswick, ME. Dudley died Jul. 8, 2015 at Brunswick, ME, age 96. Widow Margery Follansbee died Jun. 21, 2016 at Brunswick, ME, age 92. Dudley and Margery Follansbee were buried in Saint Paul's Memorial Garden at Brunswick, ME.

- v. Virginia Jackson Bailey, b. Nov. 5, 1931 at Amesbury, MA. "Jinny" attended Amesbury schools then graduated in 1951 from Green Mountain Junior College at Poultney, VT. She was first married in 1951 at Amesbury, MA to Richard Kenneth Mercer, son of George William Mercer and Minnie Morse (Hatch) Mercer. "Dick" was born Sep. 30, 1926 at Amesbury, MA. Dick and Jinny had four sons and a daughter. This couple were then divorced.<sup>1519</sup> Jinny was briefly married a second time to Raymond Spurling.<sup>1520</sup> They lived at Lake Attitash, MA and Plum Island, MA. After separating from Mr. Spurling, Jinny settled at Seabrook, NH and Hampton, NH. She was married a third time 1988 at Hampton, NH to John Joseph Muniz (1927-2002). After her husband's death, Jinny Muniz moved to ME, near Colby College. She died following a stroke Mar. 24, 2019 in Gosnell Memorial Hospice at Scarborough, ME, age 87. She was buried in the St. Andrew's-By-the-Sea Memorial Garden.

This family were living at Westfield, NJ when the 1920 census was taken, then at Amesbury, MA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Samuel's father and grandfather were both involved in automobile manufacturing, building the "Bailey Electric", one of the first electric cars, in the 1910s at their Amesbury, MA plant. In 1920, Samuel Bailey moved to Amesbury to join his father's company, which he eventually headed. At one time, this company was one of the largest manufacturers of car window channels in the world. Samuel Bailey was a selectman of Amesbury, MA for three years, and was town moderator for 22 years. During WWII, he was chief of the Amesbury auxiliary fire department and served in the Coast Guard Temporary Reserves. He died May 14, 1951 in New England Deaconess Hospital at Boston, MA, age 57. Widow Helen Bailey died Sep. 13, 1980 at Amesbury, MA, age 87. Samuel and Helen Bailey were buried in Bartlett Cemetery at Amesbury, Essex County, MA.

## J961.

**DAVID CROWELL BAILEY, SR.**, son of (Col.) Edwin Warren Marble Bailey {J713} and Lydia May (Crowell) Bailey, was born May 24, 1903 at Amesbury, MA. He graduated from Amesbury High School in 1920, attended Governor Dummer Academy at Newbury, MA, then graduated from Worcester Polytechnic Institute in 1925 as an engineer. Upon graduation, he immediately joined the family firm, the Bailey Co., which had been manufacturing auto parts since the first days of the automobile.

David was married Sep. 1, 1928 to ANNA MANSFIELD MERRILL, daughter of George Albert Merrill and Mabel Clement (Keniston) Merrill. Anna was born Sep. 26, 1907 at Amesbury, MA. David and Anna had three sons, born at Amesbury, MA:

- i. David Crowell Bailey, Jr., b. May 4, 1931. He attended Governors Academy at Byfield, MA. He was living with wife Connie at Amesbury, MA in 2014.

---

<sup>1519</sup> "Dick" Mercer died May 22, 2014 at Kittery, ME, age 87.

<sup>1520</sup> *Possibly* Raymond Arthur Spurling (1925-2010), son of Kenneth Taylor Spurling and Etta May (Maker) Spurling.

- ii. Edwin Merrill Bailey, b. Jul. 5, 1934. "Ted" was married in 1955 to Terry W. -----. He was living with wife Terry at Amesbury, MA in 2014.
- iii. Jonathan Keniston Bailey, b. Oct. 31, 1940. He was a lieutenant in the US Navy Reserve, specializing in aviation. He had a son in 1960 of unknown mother.<sup>1521</sup> Jonathan was married Dec. 22, 1962 at Hartford, CT to Jeannette Baker Mott of Chevy Chase, MD, daughter of Rear Adm. William C. Mott and Rosemary (Baker) Mott. Jonathan and Jeanette had a daughter.<sup>1522</sup> Jonathan was remarried about 1970 to Diana Hazel (Cooper) Costello, daughter of Robert Alden Cooper and Barbara Elise (Perfect) Cooper. Diana was born May 29, 1942 at Exeter, NH. She had been previously married, with a son, who predeceased her. Jonathan and Diana owned Perry's Nut House at Belfast, ME, where they were living in 1978. Later they lived at Kensington, NH. This couple spent their winters at New Bern, NC. Diana Bailey died after a lengthy illness Oct. 16, 2008 in their home at Kensington, NH, age 66. Widower Jonathan Bailey died from lung cancer complications Sep. 17, 2014 at New Bern, NC, age 73.

This family were living at Amesbury, MA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. David Bailey served as a major in the Army in WWII. He rose to President of the Bailey Co. He died after a short illness Jun. 19, 1978 in Anna Jaques Hospital at Newburyport, MA, age 75. Widow Anna Bailey died Jun. 2, 2002 at Newburyport, MA, age 94. David and Anna Bailey were buried in Bartlett Cemetery at Amesbury, MA.

## J962.

**FERNALD HAMILTON BAILEY**, son of Perley Russell Bailey {J715} and Thelma A. (Bosworth) Bailey, was born Oct. 11, 1927 at South Jefferson, ME. He was married Nov. 16, 1952 at ME to CAROLYN JANE BOOZ, daughter of George Dryden Booz and Minnie Opal (Bishop) Booz. Carolyn was born Sep. 11, 1933 at Port Arthur, Jefferson County, TX. She grew up at Port Arthur, TX and graduated from High School there. After graduation, she and a girl-friend went to spend a summer vacation at ME, where she met her future husband at a square dance. Fernald had just returned from military service in Korea. Though Carolyn returned to TX, the couple exchanged letters and were soon back together and married. The couple settled at Jefferson, ME, where their four children were born:

- i. Gerald Hamilton Bailey, b. Dec. 7, 1953. He went to Lincoln Academy and Letourneau University. He was employed by Osram Sylvania. He was first married Sep. 1974 to Sandra Lee Doak, daughter of Capt. John Prescott Doak and Theola Althea (Baker) Doak, of Belfast, ME. Sandra was born Aug. 1956 at Belfast, ME. Gerald and Sandra had one child.<sup>1523</sup> This couple were divorced.<sup>1524</sup> Gerald was remarried Oct. 21, 1995 at ME to Jill Florence Thorndike. He was remarried about 2014 to Donna Hatton. This couple were living at Olive Hill, KY in 2023. pe

---

<sup>1521</sup> Mark Moreland Bailey, b. Jun. 16, 1960. He died unmarried in a plane crash Oct. 17, 1984 at Carroll County, VA, age 24.

<sup>1522</sup> Sally Anne Bailey, b. about 1963 at Exeter, NH. She was married to Paul Hunter and was living at West Chester, PA in 2008 and at Johns Creek, GA in 2012. Paul and Sally had a son and three daughters. Sally Hunter died Jun. 26, 2012 in her home at Johns Creek, GA, age 49.

<sup>1523</sup> Heather A. Bailey, b. about 1981. She attended Medomak Valley High School and was married to Ricard Pellerin. They had two children and were living in 2020 at Gray, ME.

<sup>1524</sup> Sandra Bailey was remarried to Lowell Giles. This couple were living at Farmingdale, ME in 2011, then at Winthrop, ME in 2024.

- ii. Keith Bailey, b. about 1956. He was married to Sharon ----, and had at least one child.<sup>1525</sup> He was living at Waldo, ME in 2023.
- iii. Wayne E. Bailey, b. about 1961. He was married to Linda ----- and living at Jefferson, ME in 2023.
- iv. Susan Bailey

Later in life, the couple wintered at FL. Carolyn Bailey died Jun. 18, 2021 at Jefferson, ME, age 87. She was buried in Hopkins Cemetery at Jefferson, Lincoln County, ME. Widower Fernald Bailey survived her.

### J963.

**WILLARD RUSSELL BAILEY**, son of Perley Russell Bailey {J715} and Thelma A. (Bosworth) Bailey, was born Dec. 4, 1929 at South Jefferson, ME. He grew up on the family farm at South Jefferson, attended local schools and graduated from Lincoln Academy in 1950. After graduating, he joined the US Air Force and served four years as an air policeman, including three years in Germany.

Willard was married Nov. 30, 1957 at Waldoboro, ME to EVELYN BEULAH BURNHAM, daughter of Elmer Russell Burnham and Marguerite Bell (Reed) Burnham. Evelyn was born Feb. 24, 1932 at Waldoboro, ME. She attended Waldoboro schools, graduating from Waldoboro High School in 1950. She was employed by Moody's Diner at Waldoboro, ME, then for eight years for Sylvania Corp. at Waldoboro, ME. Willard and Evelyn had four sons, born at Jefferson, ME:

- i. Michael W. Bailey, b. Jun. 20, 1958. He was married Sep. 2, 1988 at ME to Robin L. Hall, daughter of Orrin Otis Hall, Jr. Michael and Robin had at least one daughter.<sup>1526</sup>
- ii. Gary W. Bailey. He was married Jun. 14, 1986 to Marie E. Estes.
- iii. Darryl D. Bailey, b. Feb. 1, 1961. He was married Jun. 12, 1982 at Jefferson, ME to Shirley L. Gregory, daughter of Leonard Gregory and Sandra (Trask) Gregory. Shirley was born Jul. 15, 1959 at ME and grew up in Nobleboro, ME. She graduated from Lincoln Academy in 1978. Darryl and Shirley had a son and a daughter, raised at Jefferson, ME.<sup>1527</sup> Shirley worked as a nurse in various area hospitals. She died Feb. 18, 2021 in Cove's Edge at Damariscotta, ME, age 61. She was buried in Hopkins Cemetery at Jefferson, ME. Widower Darryl Bailey was married a second time Oct. 3, 2022 to Cindy -----. This couple were living at Jefferson, ME in 2023.
- iv. Scott R. Bailey, b. Jul. 12, 1963. He was married to Debbie -----.

This family lived for a short time at Waldoboro, ME, then moved to live at Jefferson, ME from about 1958. Willard Bailey worked 33 years for Sylvania at Waldoboro, as a mechanic then as a machinist. After retirement, he returned to work the farm, raising cattle and selling hay. Evelyn Bailey died after a long illness Mar. 19, 1988 in Maine Medical Center at Portland, ME, age 56. Widower Willard Bailey died Oct. 31, 2017 in Lincoln Health/ Miles Campus at Damariscotta, ME, age 87. Willard and Evelyn Bailey were buried in Hopkins Cemetery at Jefferson, Lincoln County, ME.

---

<sup>1525</sup> Kevin Bailey.

<sup>1526</sup> Allison Michelle Bailey.

<sup>1527</sup> 1) Chris Bailey, of Key Largo, FL in 2021; 2) Nicole Bailey. She was married to Richard Powell and living at Jefferson, ME with a daughter in 2021.

## J964.

**(SGT.) ROLAND ELLSWORTH BAILEY**, son of Perley Russell Bailey {J715} and Thelma A. (Bosworth) Bailey, was born Nov. 17, 1931 at South Jefferson, ME. He attended Lincoln Academy. He served in the US Army with the rank of sergeant during the Korean conflict. He was married Aug. 13, 1955 at ME to JUNE E. CAMERON, daughter of Lewis Cameron and Dorothy Estelle (Stevens) Cameron. June was born May 1937 at Bristol, ME. Roland and June had five children:

- i. Donna E. Bailey, b. about 1956.
- ii. Randall E. Bailey, b. Apr. 16, 1958. He was married Jun. 30, 1979 to Kimberly Goodwin, daughter of Rev. Otis Shelborn Goodwin and Roxann Jean (Jewett) Goodwin. "Kim" was born about 1959. Randall and Kim had several children, including Joshua, Kristina, Corey and Kara. This family were living at Whitefield, ME in 2007.
- iii. Glen E. Bailey, b. about 1960. He was married Jun. 26, 1982 at ME to Julie L. Goodwin, daughter of Rev. Otis Shelborn Goodwin and Roxann Jean (Jewett) Goodwin. Julie was born Nov. 3, 1961. Glen and Julie had children<sup>1528</sup> and were living at Jefferson, ME in 2007. Glen Bailey was later remarried.
- iv. Daniel E. Bailey, b. Jan. 27, 1963.
- v. Jennifer E. Bailey, b. Jun. 1969. She was married Sep. 22, 1989 at ME to Peter M. Brackett.

Roland Bailey worked for the Harding Division Electrical Maintenance of the Bath Iron Works. He died after a long illness Jan. 24, 1980 in Togus Veterans Administration Hospital at Chelsea, ME, age 48. He was buried in Hopkins Cemetery at Jefferson, Lincoln County, ME. Widow June Bailey was remarried to David Ricker and this couple were living at Bristol, ME in 1997 and 2023.

## J965.

**HAROLD JACOB BAILEY, JR.**, son of Harold John Bailey, Sr. {J716} and Thelma Rachel (Bryant) Bailey, was born Jan. 7, 1931 at Gardiner, ME. Having lost his mother when just two years old, "Jack" was sent to be raised by his paternal grandmother. He attended Pittston schools and graduated from Gardiner High School in 1949 as salutatorian of his class. In Nov. 1949, he joined the Air Force. After the Air Force, he attended the University of Minnesota, received a degree in electrical engineering, then became a registered professional engineer. It was in Minnesota that he met his wife, KAREN MAY BROWN, to whom he was married Mar. 15, 1958 at Hennepin County, MN. The daughter of Eckter J. Brown and Lucinda Minnie (Litzau) Brown, Karen was born Jul. 25, 1940 at Hennepin County, MN. Jack and Karen had three children:

- i. Lisa Renee Bailey, b. Oct. 19, 1959 at Hennepin County, MN. She was married Feb. 8, 1985 at Minden, NV to William "Brent" Pettifer, who was born Apr. 9, 1959 at Orange County, CA. Brent and Lisa had two children, with residences including Vail, AZ, Manhattan Beach, CA and Chino Hills, CA (2005).

---

<sup>1528</sup> 1) Michael Bailey. He studied at Erskine Academy (class of 2002), then studied pastoral counselling at Liberty University School of Divinity. He was working as Lead Pastor at Impact Church Parkesburg from 2020; 2) Andrew John Bailey. He was married May 29, 2010 to Chelsea -----.

- ii. Harold J. Bailey III, b. Dec. 29, 1964 at Kern County, CA. "Jack" Bailey was married (1990s) to Dianna ---- and was living at Santa Barbara, CA in 2005. They had two sons.<sup>1529</sup>
- iii. Dustin Anders Bailey, b. Aug. 9, 1971 at TX. He was living at Redondo Beach, CA in 2005.

This family were living at various locations at CA where Harold Bailey worked as a reliability engineer for a number of aerospace companies. Residences included Manhattan Beach, CA and Santa Barbara, CA. Harold and Karen were divorced Apr. 30, 1982 at Los Angeles, CA. Harold was later living at Frazier Park, Kerns County, CA, then at Pine Mountain Club, Kerns County, CA. Perhaps Harold and Karen remained close, as she was reportedly with him when he died Feb. 15, 2005 in his home at Pine Mountain Club, CA, age 74. Widow Karen Bailey died at CA, some say Jan. 2015.

### J966.

**(COL.) GEORGE LAFORREST BAILEY**, son of Harold John Bailey, Sr. {J716} and Thelma Rachel (Bryant) Bailey, was born Aug. 5, 1933 at Gardiner, ME. Having lost his mother when just a few months old, he was sent to be raised by relatives, primarily his aunt Blanche (Bailey) Blair. He was married in the 1960s to BETTY JEAN (BROWNEE) PARIS, daughter of Thomas Charles Brownlee and Sara Bell (Perry) Brownlee. "Jean" was born Oct. 18, 1934 at Cartersville, GA. She graduated from Cartersville High School in 1952, then attended North Georgia College. Before marriage, she had lived in several US cities as well as overseas. George and Jean had two children:

- i. infant girl Bailey, born and died Jul. 30, 1968.
- ii. (Capt.) Garrett Boyd Bailey, b. Jun. 23, 1969 at GA. He was living at Marietta, GA in 1993 and later (2023) at Acworth, GA.

George Bailey retired as colonel of the US Marines, then worked as Chief Administrative Law Judge for the Georgia State Personnel Board. Jean Bailey was co-owner of J.R. Conglomerates, an antiques enterprise active at Acworth, GA and Cartersville, GA. She was at one time employed by Maier & Berkele, then later in life by Waterford-Wedgewood of Lenox Square. She died of cancer Aug. 20, 1993 in her home at Marietta, GA, age 58. Widower George Bailey died Jun. 18, 2020 at Atlanta, GA, age 86. George and Jean Bailey were buried in Arlington National Cemetery at Arlington, VA.

### J967.

**(PROF.) WILLIAM STEELE BAILEY III**, son of William Elbridge Bailey, Jr. {J718} and Carrie Etta (Steele) Bailey, was born May 5, 1889 at Beverly, MA. He was trained in music by private teachers and was named church organist at Manchester, MA at the age of 16, then was organist at Beverly, MA. He was married Apr. 25, 1914 at Belchertown, MA to ADELE SPARRELL, daughter of Alfred Turner Sparrell and Jeanette E. (Woodruff) Sparrell. Adele was born Dec. 27, 1888 at Groton, MA. William and Adele had one child:

---

<sup>1529</sup> 1) Santiago Bailey-Musacchio is a writer and filmmaker. He was a two-time winner of the Santa Barbara International Film Festival (2022), while still a teenager; 2) Joaquin Bailey, b. Dec. 2006.

**J1214** i. (Capt.) Claude William Bailey, b. Feb. 21, 1916 at Lynn, MA. He married Dorothy Elizabeth Neideck.

This family were living at Malone, NY when the 1920 census was taken, where William was teaching organ and music theory at Wesleyan College. In 1927, he accepted the position as organist and choir director for St. James Episcopal Church at Zanesville, OH, a position he held for 37 years until his death. This family were living at Zanesville, OH when the 1930 census was taken. When the 1940 census was taken, William Bailey was living alone at Zanesville, OH and Adele was living with their son at Quincy, MA. Adele was a writer and coach of writers, credited with at least one children's book. William Bailey retired from full-time teaching at Capital University (OH) in Jun. 1964, and was named Professor Emeritus. He died of an apparent heart attack Sep. 5, 1965 in St. Anthony's Hospital at Columbus, OH, age 76. He was survived by his wife, but her death date is unknown to the writer.

### **J968.**

**ROLAND DAVID BAILEY**, son of William Elbridge Bailey, Jr. {J718} and Carrie Etta (Steele) Bailey, was born Jul. 28, 1892 at Beverly, MA. He was married Jun. 5, 1915 at Manhattan, NY to MARGARET ANN MONTGOMERY, daughter of Donald Montgomery and Mary (Smith) Montgomery. Margaret was born Jul. 4, 1896 at Stornoway, Scotland, and immigrated to the US in 1914. Roland and Margaret settled at Port Angeles, WA, where their two children were born:

- i. Donald Montgomery Bailey, b. Dec. 6, 1918. He was also known as "Donald Harold Bailey." He was a WWII veteran with the US Navy. He was a clerk at a pulp mill at Port Angeles, WA when the 1950 census was taken. He was married May 30, 1952 (int.) at Port Angeles, WA to Helney Agnes (Holmquist) Everall, who was born Jul. 14, 1920 at Sweden. Helney had at least three children by her first marriage, who at least in some cases became known with a "Bailey" surname.<sup>1530</sup> Donald Bailey died Dec. 7, 1995 at Port Angeles, WA, age 77. Widow Helney Bailey died Feb. 19, 1997, age 76.
- ii. Douglas Roland Bailey, b. Mar. 4, 1922. He was later known as "Douglas M. Bailey". He was a WWII veteran with the US Army. He was a paratrooper stationed in North Africa before being landed in Sicily. He was a purple heart recipient. Douglas was first married Feb. 11, 1946 at Clallam County, WA to Shirley Pauline Ingraham, daughter of Lewis Blake Ingraham and Myrtle Mabel (Compton) Ingraham. Shirley was born Jul. 29, 1926 at Port Townsend, WA. Douglas and Shirley had at least two children, born at WA.<sup>1531</sup> This family were living at Clallam County, WA when the 1950 census was taken. Douglas Bailey was a clerk in a paper mill. Douglas and Shirley were divorced.<sup>1532</sup> Douglas was married a second time Oct. 16, 1961 (lic.) at Clallam County, WA to Dorothy E. (Brown) Carlin, daughter of William Alfred Brown and Dora Agnes (Tucker) Brown. Dorothy was born Sep. 30, 1923 at Marysville, Marshall County, KS. Douglas Bailey died Sep. 6, 2013 at Port Angeles, WA, age 91. Widow Dorothy Bailey died Nov. 16, 2013 at Port Angeles, WA, age 90. Douglas and Dorothy Bailey were buried in Mount Angeles Memorial Park at Port Angeles, WA.

---

<sup>1530</sup> 1) Lee H. Everall / Bailey, b. about 1941; 2) Jimmy Everall / Bailey, b. about 1946; 3) Jay Everall / Bailey, b. about 1950.

<sup>1531</sup> 1) David D. Bailey, b. about 1946; 2) Sandra L. Bailey, b. about 1948.

<sup>1532</sup> Shirley Bailey was remarried and died as Shirley Brown Sep. 20, 2000 at Palm Desert, CA, age 74.

This family were living at Port Angeles, Clallam County, WA when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Roland Bailey was a grocery store salesman (1920), then grocery store proprietor (1930, 1940, 1950). Margaret Bailey was a saleslady at the grocery. Roland Bailey died of acute coronary thrombosis Jul. 28, 1953 at Port Angeles, WA, age 61. Widow Margaret Bailey died Oct. 25, 1964 at Port Angeles, WA, age 68. Roland and Margaret Bailey were buried in Mount Angeles Memorial Park at Port Angeles, WA.

### J969.

**HAROLD STEVENS BAILEY, SR.**, son of William Elbridge Bailey, Jr. {J718} and Carrie Etta (Steele) Bailey, was born Dec. 3, 1893 at Beverly, MA. He was a WWI veteran with the US Army. He was married Jul. 16, 1921 at Springfield, MA to GRACE EVELYN ANDERSON, daughter of Edmond Cooley Anderson and Nellie Etta (Collins) Anderson. Grace was born Jul. 30, 1892 at Cambridge, MA. She was a graduate of Mount Holyoke College in 1914. She was teaching school prior to her marriage. Harold and Grace had three children, born at Springfield, MA:

- J1215 i. (Dr.) Harold Stevens Bailey, Jr., b. Apr. 18, 1922. He married Barbara A. Dewey.
- J1216 ii. (Rev.) Richard Kenneth Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 7, 1924. He married Jane Elizabeth Allan.
- iii. Barbara Jean Bailey, b. Mar. 7, 1929. She was first married in 1953 at Manhattan, NY to Alfred Cookman Havens (1930-2008). Alfred and Barbara had four children. Barbara was married a second time to a Mr. Glasgow. She was married a third time to Lawrence J. Chiappetta (1921-2007). The Chiappetta's lived at Belchertown, MA, where widow Barbara Chiappetta was still living in 2023 (at age 94).

This family were living at Springfield, MA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Harold Bailey was an oil industry worker (1930), a housing insulation salesman (1940) and a tool and die machine operator (1950). Grace Bailey was a public-school math teacher (1940). Later, the couple lived at Wilbraham, MA then East Harwich, MA. Harold Bailey, Sr. died Aug. 9, 1977 in Cape Cod Hospital at Hyannis, MA, age 83. Widow Grace Bailey died Feb. 26, 1992 at Brewster, MA, age 99. Harold and Grace Bailey were buried in South Cemetery at Belchertown, Hampshire County, MA.

### J970.

**SPENCER MARTIN BAILEY**, son of Charles Ballentine Bailey {J719} and Martha L. (Schattinger) Bailey, was born Dec. 3, 1904 at Cincinnati, OH. He was married Nov. 19, 1932 at Franklin County, IN to BERNICE MARIE APPLGATE, daughter of Richard Harry Applegate and Mary Belle (Stinger) Applegate. Bernice was born May 17, 1906 at Whitewater Township, Franklin County, IN. She was a registered nurse. Spencer and Bernice had one child:

- i. Paul Andrew Bailey, b. Jan. 17, 1947 at OH. He was married Sep. 20, 1969 at Cincinnati, OH to Linda Jo Gourley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Gourley. Linda was born about 1947 at OH and was a graduate of the University of Cincinnati. Paul and Linda had three daughters.<sup>1533</sup> Paul Bailey was the

---

<sup>1533</sup> 1) Amy Bailey. She was married to John Dorrington and had two children; 2) Holly Bailey. She was married to Troy Asman and had three children; 3) Erin Bailey. She was married to Mark McKinstry and had one child.

public address announcer for the University of Cincinnati Athletic Department, and a member of the American Federation of Television and Radio Artists. Then a resident of Green Township, OH, he died Oct. 28, 2017 at OH, age 70.

This family were living at Cincinnati, OH when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Spencer Bailey was employed as salesman by Koenig Coffee Company in 1940. He was a salesman for a chewing gum distributor in 1950. He died May 7, 1976 at Cincinnati, OH, age 71. Widow Bernice Bailey died Oct. 3, 1998 in a nursing home at Hamilton County, OH, age 92. Spencer and Bernice Bailey were buried in Arlington Memorial Gardens at Mount Healthy, Hamilton County, OH.

### J971.

**WILLIAM EDGAR BAILEY, JR.**, son of William Edgar Bailey, Sr. {J720} and Priscilla Evelyn (Poole) Bailey, was born Mar. 18, 1912 at Georgetown, MA. He was married Jan. 24, 1943 at Georgetown, MA to CELIA I. KOCUR, daughter of Stanislaus Kocur and Helen (Nowak) Kocur, originally of Poland. Celia was born Dec. 14, 1913 at Salem, MA. She attended St. John the Baptist Grammar School and Salem High School and was a lifelong resident of Salem. She lived in the same home for more than 80 years. William and Celia had two sons, born at Salem, MA:

- i. Robert William Bailey, b. Jun. 26, 1944. He was married Jul. 22, 1972 at Wells, ME to Charlene Marilyn Cole, daughter of Charles Abner Cole and Mary Alberta (Cheney) Cole of Wells, ME. Charlene was born Jan. 22, 1944 at ME. They did not have children. This couple were living at Salem, MA in 2007 and 2017.
- ii. Philip Donald Bailey, b. Jan. 19, 1948. He was a graduate of Salem High School, class of 1966. It does not appear he ever married, nor had children. Philip graduated from Tufts University in 1970 with a major in German, spending one college semester in Stuttgart, Germany, perfecting his German. With that background, he chose to be a high school teacher and taught German and Italian throughout his teaching career. With a high demand for language teachers, he taught at several communities in MA, namely Woburn High, Hamilton-Wenham High, Haverhill High and Salem High. In 1988, he moved to Bar Harbor, ME, and taught for Mount Desert Island High School for the next 15 years. Philip Bailey died unexpectedly while playing golf at Wenham, MA, Apr. 30, 2017, age 69. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Salem, MA.

This family were living at Salem, MA when the 1950 census was taken. William Bailey was a stock accumulator at a jet engine manufacturing plant. In addition to being a homemaker, Celia also worked part time for the former Shelby Shoe Factory, for Snowcrest and for Daniel Low's. William Bailey died Sep. 28, 1979 at Salem, MA, age 67. Widow Celia Bailey died Jun. 27, 2007 in the Hospice Unit of Salem Hospital at Salem, MA, age 93. William and Celia Bailey were buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery at Salem, MA.

### J972.

**DONALD CHARLES BAILEY**, son of Charles Deering Bailey {J721} and Hazel Catherine (Peterson) Bailey, was born Jun. 29, 1923 at Minneapolis, MN, where he grew up. After completing high school, "Don" enlisted for WWII with the US Air Force, then returned to military service for



the Korean War. Information about a first marriage has not been found, except to note that two children were mentioned in Don's obituary:

- i. Robert Bailey. He married Barbara ----- and was living at CA in 2010.
- ii. Kathleen Bailey. She was living at CA in 2010.

Don Bailey was married a second time Jul. 3, 1961 to MARLYCE ANN (HAUG) CORMAN, daughter of Morgan Allen Haug and Esther Ellen (Yatckoske) Haug. Marlyce was born Dec. 31, 1935 at Morrison County, MN. Don and Marlyce had four sons, born at MN:

- iii. Scott Frederick Bailey, b. Apr. 8, 1958 at Ramsey County, MN. He was married Jul. 5, 1977 at Anoka County, MN to Dawn Marie Cheney. Scott and Dawn had a son,<sup>1534</sup> then were divorced Sep. 8, 1978 at Anoka County, MN. Scott was living (without a wife) at Stacy, MN in 2014.
- J1217 iv. John Charles Bailey, b. Feb. 19, 1962 at Minneapolis, MN. He married Susan Jane Myers.
- v. David Ross Morgan Bailey, b. Mar. 2, 1964 at Hennepin County, MN. He was married Mar. 31, 1990 at Hennepin County, MN to Michele M. Henkels. David and Michele had several children, with this family living at Conrath, WI in 2014.
- vi. Benjamin Ralph Bailey, b. May 16, 1966 at Hennepin County, MN. He died Dec. 5, 1984 at Anoka County, MN, age 18. He was buried in Lakewood Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN.

This family lived at Fridley, Anoka County, MN, where Don Bailey was a banker and Vice President of Columbia Heights State Bank. He was also appointed treasurer of Anoka County, MN, a position held from 1972 to 1991. Marlyce Bailey worked for several years as a beautician. Don Bailey died Jul. 11, 2010 at Brighton, MN, age 87. Widow Marlyce Bailey moved to live near her son at Conrath, WI. She died May 23, 2014 in Ladysmith Care & Rehab Center at Ladysmith, WI, age 78. Don and Marlyce Bailey were buried in Lakewood Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN.

### J973.

**ALLEN DUDLEY BAILEY**, son of Charles Deering Bailey {J721} and Hazel Catherine (Peterson) Bailey, was born Feb. 7, 1925 at Minneapolis, MN. He enlisted for WWII in the US Army while in his high school senior year and qualified as pilot-in-training with the Army Air Corps. He was first married Nov. 9, 1946 at Minneapolis, MN to CARLYN EMILY LEWIS, daughter of Charles Francis Lewis and Anna Emilie (Steffen) Lewis. Carlyn was born Apr. 22, 1929 at Center Grove, Dickinson County, IA. Allen and Carlyn had three children:

- i. Janet Lynn Bailey, b. Oct. 21, 1948 at Hennepin County, MN. She attended Theodore Roosevelt High School at Des Moines, IA. She was living at Minneapolis, MN in 2022.
- ii. Nathan Charles Bailey, b. Feb. 22, 1953 at Hennepin County, MN. He was married Jul. 15, 1978 at Hennepin County, MN to Dorraine Ann Wetterlind, daughter of David Marshall Wetterlind and Doris Helen (Olson) Wetterlind. Dorraine was born Jan. 1951 at Hennepin County, MN. Nathan and Dorraine had two children.<sup>1535</sup>

---

<sup>1534</sup> Jason Allen Bailey, b. Dec. 17, 1977 at Hennepin County, MN.

<sup>1535</sup> 1) Terry Bailey. He was married to Kristin -----; 2) David Allan Bailey. He was married to Stephanie -----.

- iii. Emily Bailey. She became known as Emily Blados and was living at Minneapolis, MN in 2023. She had a daughter.

This family were living at Minneapolis, MN in 1949 then at Cedarburg, WI when the 1950 census was taken. Allen Bailey pursued a career in sales throughout the Midwest, selling monuments, jewelry and several other products. Carlyn Bailey worked for many years as an executive secretary for Curt Carlson of Carlson Companies. Allen and Carlyn were divorced Dec. 20, 1976 at Hennepin County, MN and both were remarried. Carlyn Bailey was remarried Apr. 2, 1978 at Clark County, NV to Donald Dean Buckingham (1925-2004). Carlyn Buckingham died Feb. 26, 2015 at Eden Prairie, MN, age 85. She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Tama, IA.

Allen Bailey was married a second time to Mary (---) Nailor. This couple lived at Hopkins, MN. Allen Bailey died Dec. 18, 2017 at Hopkins, MN, age 92. He was predeceased by both wives. He was buried in Fort Snelling National Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN.

### J974.

**WARREN RICHARDS BAILEY**, son of Frank David Bailey {J722} and Lena Mae (Richards) Bailey, was born Mar. 10, 1910 at Sloan Township, Woodbury County, IA. Warren lost his mother at the age of one and was raised by father and stepmother at IA and SD. He was living at Brookings, SD in 1935, then was married Sep. 3, 1938 at Dane County, WI to LUCY ZAIDE ROBERTS, daughter of James Blaine Roberts and Lucy Belle (Creed) Roberts. “Zaide” was born Feb. 2, 1913 at Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH. At the time of marriage, Warren Bailey was involved in the Resettlement Administration, which created the new Greendale settlement near Milwaukee, WI as part of President Roosevelt’s New Deal. Warren and Zaide had four children:

- i. Joan Carolyn Bailey, b. about 1940. She was a graduate of Memorial Hospital School of Nursing at Colorado Springs, CO. She was married Aug. 25, 1962 at Colorado Springs, CO to (Lt.) James Montgomery King, son of Clarence King and Esther (Montgomery) King of Columbia, SC. James was born Mar. 1940 and attended the University of South Carolina. At the time of their marriage, he was based with the 5<sup>th</sup> Army at Fort Carson, CO. James and Joan had at least three children and were living at McLean, VA in 2023.
- ii. Frank Scott Bailey, b. Apr. 15, 1942 at Milwaukee, WI. “Scott” was first married Jun. 12, 1965 at Fairfax County, VA to Ann Benedict Herrick, daughter of Dwight Benedict Herrick and Ruth Orr (Dean) Herrick. Ann was born about 1942 at Rahway, NJ. Ann and Scott were divorced and Scott was married a second time Aug. 26, 1972 at Berryville, VA to Susan Sommer Clagett, daughter of William Branson Clagett and Micheline (Hardy) Clagett. Susan was born Oct. 14, 1947 at VA. Scott and Susan were divorced Nov. 13, 1990 at Clarke County, VA. Scott Bailey was living at Winchester, VA in 2004 and 2023.
- iii. Ross W. Bailey, b. Jul. 6, 1947. He was living at Vienna, VA in 2004 and 2023.
- iv. Kent Roberts Bailey, b. Jan. 28, 1952 at Alameda County, CA. He attended McLean High School at McLean, VA. Kent was married to Susan Wagner. Kent and Susan had at least one child.<sup>1536</sup> This family were living at Rochester, MN in 2004 and 2023.<sup>1537</sup>

---

<sup>1536</sup> Ariella Rachel Bailey, b. May 8, 1992 at Olmstead County, MN.

<sup>1537</sup> He *may* be the Kent R. Bailey, PhD, researcher at the Mayo Clinic.

Warren Bailey enlisted in 1942 for WWII with the US Army. This family were living at Milwaukee, WI when the 1940 census was taken, then at El Cerrito, Contra Costa County, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Warren Bailey worked for the US Dept. of Agriculture (1940, 1950). Then living at Washington, DC, Warren Bailey died Dec. 10, 1983 at Burke, Fairfax County, VA, age 73. Widow Zaide Bailey died Sep. 27, 2004 at Vienna, VA, age 91. Warren and Zaide Bailey were buried in National Memorial Park at West Falls Church, Fairfax County, VA.

## J975.

**HAROLD FOREST BAILEY**, son of Frank David Bailey {J722} and Lena Mae (Richards) Bailey, was born Feb. 17, 1912 at Sloan Township, Woodbury County, IA. Harold lost his mother when just seven days old and was raised by father and stepmother in IA and SD. He was married Jan. 7, 1936 at IA to VIOLA GARNET DRAKE, daughter of Walter Cheever Drake and Ethel A. (Perkins) Drake. Viola was born Sep. 5, 1915 at Bijou Hills, SD. Harold and Viola had three sons:

- i. Dennis John Bailey, b. Sep. 18, 1936 at Onawa, Monona County, IA. He attended North Kansas City High School, then William Jewell College at Liberty, MO. Dennis was living at San Juan, Puerto Rico in Oct. 1961 when his engagement was announced to Carolee J. Almquist, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Almquist. Carolee was born about 1937. The marriage took place Dec. 30, 1961 at Wichita, KS. Carolee was a graduate of East High School, Wichita, KS, and attended the University of Wichita. She was a hostess for TWA. Dennis and Carolee had two children<sup>1538</sup> and were living at Scottsdale, AZ in 2005 and in 2023.
- ii. Dwight Eugene Bailey, b. Oct. 22, 1938 at Whiting, Monona County, IA. He was married Sep. 24, 1960 at Kansas City, MO to Sandra Carole Ross, daughter of Ellis Wilburn Ross and Lena Elizabeth (Farmer) Ross. "Sandy" was born Jan. 20, 1943 at MO. Dwight and Sandy had two children<sup>1539</sup> (plus two adopted) and were living at Gladstone, MO in 2005, and at Kansas City, MO in 2023.
- iii. Van Allen Bailey, b. Jan. 17, 1943 at MO. He was married to Ella May ----- and living at Kansas City, MO in 2005 and 2023. They had two children.<sup>1540</sup>

This family were living at West Fork Township, Monona County, IA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Kansas City, MO when the 1950 census was taken. They were working on their farm in 1940, then in 1942 Harold Bailey began a 34-year career with TWA as lead mechanic. Viola Bailey was employed by B. F. Goodrich, National Bellis Hess and Hicks-Ashby School Supply. Harold Bailey died Dec. 17, 2005 in Alpine North Nursing Home at Kansas City, MO, age 93. Widow Viola Bailey died Sep. 18, 2006 at Kansas City, MO, age 91. Harold and Viola Bailey were buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens at Gladstone, Clay County, MO.

## J976.

**DONALD JOHN BAILEY**, son of John Gray Bailey {J723} and Leontina (Fode) Bailey, was born Aug. 21, 1934 at Wing, ND. He served his country in the US Army from 1954 to 1957, receiving an honorable discharge. While in the military, he met his future wife at Fort Lee, VA and

---

<sup>1538</sup> 1) Sheleah Bailey, married name Pritchett. She died after 2012 and before 2023; 2) Sean Patrick Bailey.

<sup>1539</sup> 1) David Scott Bailey; 2) Susan Paige Bailey, married name Cress.

<sup>1540</sup> 1) Melissa Bailey; 2) Harold Allen Bailey.

was married Mar. 3, 1956 at Prince George County, VA to GRACE ANN HAMLIN, daughter of Thomas Judkins Hamlin and Carrie Mae (Emory) Hamlin. Grace was born Nov. 6, 1930 at or near Petersburg, VA. Donald and Grace had two children:

- i. Bonnie Elaine Bailey, b. Jan. 1956. She was living at Maryland Heights, MO in 2021.
- ii. Stephen G. Bailey, b. about 1957. He was living with wife Karen ----- at O'Fallon, MO in 2021. They had several children.

This family lived at Leslie, MO. Donald Bailey worked for GM for 30 years, and after his retirement raised cattle on their farm. He died Aug. 16, 2021 in their home at Leslie, MO, age 86. He was buried in Evergreen Baptist Church Cemetery at Sullivan, Franklin County, MO. Widow Grace Bailey was living at Leslie, MO in 2023.

### J977.

**DAVID LLOYD BAILEY**, son of John Gray Bailey {J723} and Leontina (Fode) Bailey, was born Mar. 22, 1940 at Bergman, Boone County, AR. He graduated from Bergman High School in 1958. David was married Jul. 6, 1963 at Harrison, Boone County, AR to SHIRLEY ANN SMITH, daughter of John Henry Smith and Bertha Mae (Ashberger) Smith. Shirley was born about 1945 at AR. David and Shirley had five children, born at AR, and twelve grandchildren:

- i. Wayne Bailey. He was married to Brenda ---- and living at Bergman, AR in 2020. Children included a son.<sup>1541</sup>
- ii. Rebecca Bailey. She was living at Bergman, AR in 2020.
- iii. Dennis Bailey. He was living at Bergman, AR in 2020.
- iv. Daniel Bailey. He was living at Bergman, AR in 2020.
- v. Sherie Bailey. She was married to David Everhart. They had children and were living at Hilltop, AR in 2020.

David Bailey worked at Claridge Products for over 40 years. He died Feb. 20, 2020 in Cox South Medical Center at Springfield, AR, age 79. He was buried in York Cemetery at Bergman, AR. Widow Shirley Bailey survives him (2023).

### J978.

**ROBERT MURPHEY BAILEY**, son of Ralph Raymond Bailey {J724} and Inez Etta (Murphey) Bailey, was born Oct. 30, 1926 at Sioux City, IA. He was a WWII veteran with the US Navy. Robert was first married in the 1950s to HELEN MARIE SLAGLE, daughter of Creed S. Slagle and Rachel Lee (Mitchell) Slagle. Helen was born Oct. 20, 1926 at MO and moved to CA in 1952. Robert and Helen had two children, born at CA:

- i. David Kem Bailey, b. Sep. 25, 1956 at San Mateo County, CA. He graduated from Hughson (CA) High School. David was first married Aug. 7, 1976 at Ceres, Stanislaus County, CA to Rebecca Sue (Childers) Ellis, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Childers of Ceres, CA. "Becky" was a graduate of

---

<sup>1541</sup> Darin Bailey. He was married to Mikaylia Waggoner, daughter of Art and Becky Waggoner.

Ceres High School and a business major at Modesto Junior College. David and Becky had two children.<sup>1542</sup> David was remarried after 2011 to Sherry Sabrina (Vaughn) Chapman Koogler, daughter of Pierce Leon Vaughn and Aletta Blanch (Trammell) Vaughn. Sherry was born Jul. 19, 1960 at Modesto, CA. She had a daughter by her first husband. David and Sherry lived at Greenfield, MO. Sherry Bailey died Nov. 27, 2020 at Springfield, MO, age 60. Widower David Bailey died Aug. 16, 2021 in Cox South Hospital at Springfield, MO, age 64. David and Sherry Bailey were cremated.

- ii. Donna L. Bailey, b. Jun. 22, 1959. She was married Apr. 27, 1985 at Fresno County, CA to Fred Junior Hollis, who was born Dec. 15, 1955 at Los Angeles County, CA. Fred and Donna had at least three children.

This family were living at Campbell, CA in 1970 and moved to Hughson, CA in 1972. Helen Bailey died after a long illness Dec. 20, 1975 in their home at Hughson, CA, age 49. She was buried in Lakewood Memorial Park at Hughson, Stanislaus County, CA. Widower Robert Bailey was married a second time to VIVIAN COOPER (POSEY) BROCK TAYLOR, daughter of Martin James Posey and Mabel Elora (Cooper) Posey. Vivian was born Feb. 1, 1927 at Huntsville, AL. She had a son from her first marriage. Vivian worked in the Brock family grocery store, and on the family farm, at Hazel Green, AL for many years. She was a talented seamstress, and worked at Serbin's dress factory, Marja's clothing store, and designed and fabricated custom clothing and draperies. Robert and Vivian lived at Huntsville, AL. Robert Bailey died Feb. 3, 2012 in a local Huntsville, AL hospital, age 85. He was buried in Valhalla Memory Gardens at Huntsville, AL. Widow Vivian Bailey died Jul. 23, 2015, age 88. She was buried with her first husband in State Line Cemetery at Hazel Green, Madison County, AL.

### J979.

**RAYMOND JAMES BAILEY**, son of Robert Hollis Bailey {J725} and Merle Lavesta (Breed) Bailey, was born Jun. 28, 1936 at Onawa, IA. "Ray" graduated from Onawa High School in 1954, then attended Morningside College at Sioux City, IA. He was married Sep. 6, 1958 at Douds, IA to KAY SMITH, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Burl Smith. Kay was born May 17, 1936 at Keosauqua, IA. She attended Drake University and at the time of marriage was employed by the Iowa area headquarters of the Des Moines, IA Methodist Church. After marriage, the couple settled at Evanston, IL, where Ray Bailey attended Garrett School of Theology. Then Ray started his career as a minister with the United Methodist conference in IA. Later they relocated to WI and CO. Ray and Kay had three children:

- i. Lynn Erin Bailey, b. Aug. 3, 1959 at Watertown, Dodge County, WI. She was married Sep. 8, 1979 at Arvada, Jefferson County, CO to Thomas James Gates, who was born Mar. 13, 1953 at Denver, CO. Thomas and Lynn had at least two children, born at Wheat Ridge, CO.
- ii. Heidi Sue Bailey, b. May 10, 1961 at Watertown, Dodge County, WI. She was first married Jun. 30, 1979 at Arvada, Jefferson County, CO to Thomas Richard Miller, who was born Feb. 24, 1958 at Denver, CO. Thomas and Heidi had at least two children born at Wheat Ridge, CO. Heidi Miller was married a second time Nov. 14, 1998 at Jefferson County, CO to Richard Byron McPherson, who was born Jun. 24, 1947.
- iii. Michael Scott Bailey, b. Dec. 1, 1969 at Clarion, Wright County, IA.

---

<sup>1542</sup> 1) Amber Bailey, b. Feb. 1980. She was married to Shane Palmtag; 2) Adam Bailey.

Ray Bailey died Nov. 6, 2016 in the Denver Hospice at Lowry, CO, age 80.

### J980.

**RICHARD LEON BAILEY**, son of Robert Hollis Bailey {J725} and Merle Lavesta (Breed) Bailey, was born Dec. 29, 1938 at Blencoe, IA. He was a USAF veteran. He was married Dec. 16, 1961 at Lancaster, Los Angeles County, CA to CHARLOTTE WANNELL GANDY, daughter of Tom Clark Gandy and Doris Syble (Parker) Gandy. Charlotte was born Jul. 9, 1942 at Lamesa, Dawson County, TX. Richard and Charlotte had at least two children, born at Los Angeles County, CA:

- i. Matthew Richard Bailey, b. Nov. 28, 1962. He was living with wife Lisa ----- at Aztec, NM in 2023.
- ii. Marinda L. Bailey, b. Jun. 29, 1965. She was living with husband Jeffrey Dye at Bakersfield, CA in 2023.

This family were living at Canyon Country, CA in 1978 and 1981. Richard Bailey died Feb. 17, 1997 at St. John, Stafford County, KS, age 58. He was buried in Saint Francis Xavier Cemetery at Seward, Stafford County, KS. Widow Charlotte Bailey was married a second time Aug. 3, 2002 at Aztec, NM to Edward O. Shannon. Charlotte and Edward were living at Farmington, NM in 2023.

### J981.

**CARROLL EUGENE BAILEY**, son of Eugene Bailey {J726} and Inez Josephine (McKenney) Bailey, was born Oct. 28, 1912 at Lincoln, Penobscot County, ME. He was first married Jan. 17, 1931 at ME to VIRGINIA WILHELMINA CIMBOLLEK, daughter of Charles Paul Cimbollek and Edith Gertrude (Gray) Cimbollek. Virginia was born Mar. 1, 1914 at Bangor, ME. Carroll and Virginia had one child, who died as an infant:

- i. Carroll Charles Bailey, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1931 at ME. He died Jul. 27, 1932 at Bucksport, ME, age 11 months. He was buried in Silver Lake Cemetery at Bucksport, ME.

This marriage was short-lived, with both remarrying. Virginia Bailey was remarried May 11, 1935 at ME to Claude L. Brooks (1914-1985).<sup>1543</sup> Charles Bailey was married a second time Jul. 20, 1938 at Manchester, NH to ALTHEA FREDRICA OGDEN, daughter of Arthur J. Ogden and Clara Mabel (Hanson) Ogden. Althea was born Feb. 16, 1918 at Howland, ME, and raised at ME. At the time of their marriage, Charles Bailey was working as a chef and living at Charleston, MA. This couple had four children:

- ii. Pamela Bailey, b. Jun. 16, 1949. She was living at Canterbury, NH in 2004, perhaps as "Pam Florissant".
- iii. Darlene Bailey, b. about 1951. She was living at Canterbury, NH in 2004.

---

<sup>1543</sup> Virginia and Claude Brooks had a son, Peter Brooks. Virginia died Sep. 22, 1984 in hospital at Bangor, ME, age 70. She was buried in Silver Lake Cemetery at Bucksport, ME.

- iv. Carol Bailey, b. Mar. 17, 1955. She was married to James Leon Morrell, son of George Leon Morrell and Oneita Mae (Billings) Morrell. James was born Apr. 8, 1952 at Fulton, NY. He was a Vietnam War veteran. James and Carol had a son and a daughter. James Morrell worked 31 years for Huhtamaki Corporation. He died Mar. 22, 2004 at Zephyrhills, Pasco County, FL, age 51.
- v. Jeffrey L. Bailey, b. about 1958. He was living at Hiram, ME in 2004.

This family were living at Boston, MA when the 1940 census was taken, with Charles working as a restaurant chef and Althea working as a waitress. This family were living at Somerville, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Charles continued to work in a restaurant (1950). Althea worked for Raytheon at Manchester, NH, then for St. Paul's school at Concord, NH. Carroll Bailey died Sep. 1975 at NH, age 62 (last residence East Candia, NH). Widow Althea Bailey died Dec. 8, 2004 in Pleasant View Health Care Center at Concord, NH, age 86.

## J982.

**AVON BATES BAILEY**, son of Eugene Bailey {J726} and Inez Josephine (McKenney) Bailey, was born Mar. 25, 1914 at Drew Plantation, ME. He attended Lincoln High School, class of 1933. Avon was first married Sep. 12, 1936 at Chelsea, ME to HOPE LILLIAN HARRIS, daughter of Marvin Leroy Harris and Fannie Ethel Maria (Collins) Harris. Hope was born May 8, 1918 at Chelsea, ME. She graduated from Gardiner High School in 1936. Avon and Hope had two children, born at ME:

- J1218**
- i. Leroy Eugene Bailey, b. Mar. 31, 1937 at Gardiner, ME. He first married Jennifer L. Dodge and secondly Jean Alice Drew.
  - ii. Brenda Hope Bailey, b. Nov. 4, 1940 at ME. She graduated from Morse High School in 1959. She was married Sep. 1959 at ME to Dana Milton Lary, son of Jesse Earl Lary and Ethola Nettie (Parkman) Lary, of Pittsfield, ME. Dana was born about 1938 at ME, graduated from Morse High School in 1956 and was employed by the Central Maine Power Company. Dana and Brenda were living at Bath, ME in 1961, and later with children at Bowdoinham, ME.

This family were living at Chelsea, Kennebec County, ME when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Avon Bailey was a truck driver with a fuel company and Hope was working for a shoe factory (1940). Avon was manager of a grain store in 1950. This family were living at Bath, ME in 1957. Hope Bailey died unexpectedly in the home of her mother Dec. 29, 1961 at Chelsea, ME, age 43. She was buried in Searls Mills Cemetery at Chelsea, ME.

Widower Avon Bailey was married a second time Jun. 1, 1962 at Bowdoinham, ME to MABEL FRANCES (HEATH) HEENIE, daughter of Andrew Franklin Heath, Jr. and Vera Mae (Ackley) Heath. Mabel was born Dec. 18, 1927 at Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME. She was a graduate of Coombs High School at Bowdoinham, ME. She had been previously married, with at least three children. This couple settled at Bowdoinham, ME. Avon Bailey retired in 1978 from Bath Iron Works, where he had been a security patrolman for 22 years. He died Feb. 13, 1980 at Portland, ME, age 65. Widow Mabel Bailey died Oct. 4, 1985 at Bowdoinham, ME, age 57. Avon and Mabel Bailey were buried in Bay View Cemetery at Bowdoinham, ME.



## J983.

**IVORY GEORGE BAILEY**, son of Winwood Ernest Bailey {J727} and his second wife Vivian N. (Harris) Spaulding Bailey, was born Oct. 5, 1922 at Greenbush, Penobscot County, ME. He was married Apr. 5, 1944 at ME to MARTHA ELIZABETH FOWLER, daughter of Charles Arthur Fowler and Agatha (Murphy) Fowler. Martha was born Oct. 22, 1927 at Greenbush, ME. Ivory and Martha had six children born at Greenbush, ME:

- i. Roger Allen Bailey, b. Jan. 23, 1945 at Old Town, ME. He was a 1963 graduate of George Stevens Academy at Blue Hill, ME. He was married Apr. 1, 1964 at Penobscot, ME to Virginia Lea Snow, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert L. Snow of Penobscot, ME. Virginia was born Apr. 14, 1946 at Penobscot, ME and graduated from George Stevens Academy in 1964. Roger and Virginia had three daughters.<sup>1544</sup> This family initially settled at Litchfield, CT but soon were living at Blue Hill, ME. Roger Bailey was coach of the girls junior varsity basketball team at George Stevens Academy. He died suddenly Oct. 1, 1981 at North Blue Hill, ME, age 36. He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Blue Hill, ME. Widow Virginia Bailey continued to live at Penobscot County, ME, with a companion Donald G. Curtis (1943-2012).
- ii. Gwendola Mae Bailey, b. Sep. 12, 1947. She was married Jul. 31, 1973 at New Hartford, Litchfield County, CT to Donald L. Ockels. Donald and Gwendola had a son and two daughters. Gwendola was a certified nurse's aid, doing private service. She died Sep. 19, 2009 in a Bangor, ME hospital, age 62. She was buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Blue Hill, ME.
- iii. Fern Marie Bailey, b. Jan. 21, 1949. She was married Jul. 27, 1968 at New Hartford, Litchfield County, CT to Gerald A. Gagnon, Jr., son of Gerald Francis Gagnon, Sr. and Isabelle (Greenwood) Gagnon. Gerald, Jr. was born May 19, 1946. Fern and Gerald had at least one child. They were divorced at CT in 1990, then were re-married Apr. 15, 2006 at Burke, VT. Fern Gagnon was a retail sales clerk. She died of myocardial infarction Jul. 16, 2006 in Northeastern Vermont Regional Hospital at St. Johnsbury, VT, age 57. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Crematory at St. Johnsbury, VT. Widower Gerald Gagnon was living at East Burke, VT in 2023.
- iv. Diane Bailey, b. Aug. 2, 1950. She lived at Torrington, CT. She died unmarried Oct. 15, 2013, age 63.
- v. Richard Bailey, b. Jun. 17, 1952 at Blue Hill, ME. He was a graduate of Litchfield (CT) High School. He died unmarried after a long illness Mar. 6, 1998 in his home at Torrington, CT, age 45. He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Blue Hill, ME.
- vi. Lisha Lea Bailey, b. Apr. 1960. She was married to William Adam Snigier, son of Walter John Snigier and Frances (Polite) Snigier. William was born Jun. 4, 1958. William and Lisha had a son and two daughters and were living at Seaford, DE.

This family were living at Greenbush, ME when the 1950 census was taken. Ivory Bailey was employed in the pulpwood logging industry, until the family moved to Torrington, CT in 1963. At Torrington, Ivory worked for 20 years as a foundry worker for the Turner & Seymour Manufacturing Company. He retired in 1983. Martha Bailey worked in children's health care and in 1982 was awarded healthcare worker of the year by Ann Storcks Nursery at Norfolk, CT. Ivory Bailey died after a long illness Jan. 3, 1997 in Charlotte Hungerford Hospital at Torrington, CT, age

---

<sup>1544</sup> 1) Rita Bailey. She was married to Russell Grindle and was living at Blue Hill, ME in 2012; 2) Robin Bailey. She was married to Robert Day and was living at Penobscot, ME in 2012; 3) Martha Bailey. She was married to Rick Smith and was living at Orland, ME in 2012.



74. Widow Martha Bailey died Jun. 5, 2005 in hospital at Blue Hill, ME, age 77. Ivory and Martha Bailey were buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Blue Hill, Hancock County, ME.

#### J984.

**JOSEPH DANIEL BAILEY**, son of Raymond Wesley Bailey, Sr. {J728} and Anna Caroline (Joseph) Bailey, was born Sep. 7, 1904 at Stonington, CT. He was a US Navy WWII veteran. He was married Oct. 13, 1933 at Hanover, CT to MARION ALICE BURDICK, daughter of Harry Alonzo Burdick and Fannie Alice (Mason) Burdick. Marion was born May 1, 1908 at Westerly, RI. Joseph and Marion had two children:

- i. Raymond Wesley Bailey, b. Jun. 11, 1942 at Westerly, RI. He died of a respiratory infection Sep. 15, 1942 in Westerly Hospital at Westerly, RI, age 3 months. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Stonington, CT.
- J1219 ii. Edward Daniel Bailey, b. Sep. 1944 at CT. He first married Karen Elaine Bunch, secondly Linda Jean (Barta) Shramek and thirdly Betty Jean (Moffatt) Gahs Townsend.

This family were living at Westerly, RI when the 1940 census was taken, then at Stonington, CT when the 1950 census was taken. Joseph was a draftsman, machinist and shop superintendent for 44 years with the tool and die division of Monsanto. Marion was a bookkeeper with the bank (1940). This couple moved to Rochester, IN (where their son lived) in about 1981. Joseph Bailey died Apr. 22, 1983 in Miller's Merry Manor Nursing Home at Peru, IN, age 78. Widow Marion Bailey died May 30, 1992 in Winamac Nursing Home at Winamac, IN, age 84. Joseph and Marion Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Stonington, New London County, CT.

#### J985.

**VIRGIL RAYMOND BAILEY**, son of James Sylvester Bailey, Sr. {J729} and his first wife Helen Florence (Dooley) Bailey, was born Aug. 18, 1923 at WA. He enlisted for WWII Feb. 20, 1943 at Tacoma, WA. He was married Aug. 12, 1950 at Snohomish County, WA to ELEANOR MARGARET NASH, daughter of Frank Joseph Nash and Margaret Mary (Dowd) Nash. "Ellie" was born Sep. 28, 1924 at WA. She grew up in rural Rainier Valley, WA and attended St. Anne's Grade school and Holy Names Academy at Queen Anne, WA. Ellie and Virgil had three children:

- i. Gerald Raymond Bailey, b. Aug. 1951. "Jerry" was married and had a daughter.<sup>1545</sup> This family were living at Centralia, WA in 2023.
- ii. Thomas Frank Bailey, b. Apr.11, 1956. "Tom" was married Sep. 28, 1980 at King County, WA to Julie L. Nichols. Tom and Julie were divorced (without children) Oct. 3, 1991 at Snohomish County, WA. Tom Bailey was living at Marblemount, WA in 2023.
- iii. Margaret Helen Bailey, b. Apr. 10, 1958. "Peggy" was married Aug. 29, 1981 at King County, WA to John Michael Linehan. John and Peggy had a son (Ryan Linehan, b. Nov. 1984). Peggy and John were divorced Oct. 16, 1989 at Snohomish County, WA. Peggy was married a second time Jul. 28,

---

<sup>1545</sup> Jamie A. Bailey, b. about 1982.

1996 at King County, WA to Dale Owen Kazdan. This couple were divorced Aug. 27, 2001 at Lincoln County, WA. Peggy was living at Centralia, WA in 2023.

This family lived on Linden Avenue in North Seattle, WA. Virgil Bailey died Feb. 13, 1988 at Seattle, WA, age 64. Widow Ellie Bailey died of complications of Alzheimer's disease Jan. 31, 2005 at Seattle, WA, age 80. Virgil and Ellie Bailey were buried in Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park at Seattle, WA.

### **J986.**

**JAMES HOWARD BAILEY, JR.**, son of James Sylvester Bailey, Sr. {J729} and his second wife Mercedes Ursula (Rossell) Bailey, was born Sep. 28, 1928 at San Francisco, CA. He was married in 1950 at Philadelphia, PA to ROSE MARIE SHAMEY, daughter of George Shamey and Eva (Aguilar) Shamey. Rose was born Apr. 17, 1928 at Boston, MA. James and Rose had at least two children:

- i. Linda Gail Bailey, b. Oct. 29, 1951 at Philadelphia, PA. She was married Jul. 3, 1970 at San Diego, CA to Donald Gene Beaver, son of Leo Watson Beaver and Grace Gertrude (Nichols) Beaver. Donald was born Sep. 18, 1949. He served with the US Navy in Vietnam. Donald and Linda had two children. Donald Beaver died Feb. 9, 2013 at San Diego, CA, age 63. He was buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery at San Diego, CA.
- ii. James Michael Bailey, III, b. Aug. 19, 1953 at Riverside, CA.

James Bailey was a veteran with the US Navy between 1946 and 1972, with service in WWII, Korea and Vietnam. He and Rose were divorced in Aug. 1966 at San Diego County, CA. James Bailey died May 5, 1985 at Santa Clara County, CA, age 56. He was buried in Riverside National Cemetery at Riverside, CA. Former wife Rose Bailey died Feb. 5, 2011 at Imperial Beach, CA, age 82.

### **J987.**

**GILBERT HENRY BAILEY, JR.**, son of Gilbert Bailey, Sr. {J730} and Elizabeth Mae (Fiddes) Bailey, was born Aug. 23, 1927 at Seattle, WA. He was married Sep. 3, 1948 at Seattle, WA to SHIRLEY ROSE (HONROTH) PLUTE, daughter of Edward Leon Honroth and Mary Ellen (Tracy) Honroth. Shirley was born Oct. 7, 1930 at Wenatchee, WA. Gilbert and Shirley had four children, born at Seattle, WA:

- i. Valerie Jean Bailey, b. Feb. 3, 1949. She graduated from Olympia High School, then received a bachelor's degree in psychology from the University of Washington. She was a partner of Kathy Valrejean and had a daughter. Valerie was a minister with the Metropolitan Community Churches and was pastor of churches in WA and CA. Valerie Valrejean died of breast cancer Mar. 29, 2016 in Ray Hickey House at Vancouver, WA, age 67.
- ii. Patrick Michael Bailey, b. Jan. 16, 1951. He died Aug. 12, 2015 at Seattle, WA, age 64.
- iii. Dennis Kevin Bailey, b. Apr. 14, 1953. "Denny" graduated from Naselle High School, then received degrees from Grays Harbor Community College (Aberdeen, WA) in 1994 and from Central Washington University (Ellensburg, WA) in 1996. He served in the Marines from 1970-72, based at

CA. He resided at Aberdeen, WA from about 1990. Denny Bailey died of heart failure Sep. 5, 1996 in his home at Aberdeen, WA, age 43. He was survived by a son.<sup>1546</sup>

- iv. Victoria Lyn Bailey, b. Aug. 28, 1955. "Vicky" was married Mar. 29, 1973 at Thurston County, WA to Denzel Leroy Gifford. Denzel and Vicky had a son and two daughters. This family were living at Bellingham, WA in 1996 and at Beaverton, OR in 2023.

This family were living at Seattle, WA when the 1950 census was taken, at which time Gilbert Bailey was a riveter at an aircraft factory. Gilbert and Shirley were divorced by 1958. Gilbert was living at Glendora, CA in 1959 and Shirley had remarried to Herbert Torlief Schey (1933-2014). Shirley Schey was later married to Robert John Miller, then was married Feb. 28, 1975 at Thurston, WA to Howard Pete Totemoff (1949-2014). Shirley had a total of eight children among three fathers. The Bailey children were raised by Shirley and their stepfathers. Howard and Shirley Totemoff were divorced May 15, 1998 at Thurston County, WA.

Gilbert Bailey died Jul. 30, 2004 at San Bernardino County, CA, age 76. He had last been living at Highland, CA. Shirley Totemoff died Jan. 29, 2009 at Fir Lane Health & Rehabilitation Center at Shelton, WA, age 78.

### J988.

**(SGT.) JAMES EUGENE BAILEY**, son of Gilbert Bailey, Sr. {J730} and Elizabeth Mae (Fiddes) Bailey, was born Apr. 5, 1929 at WA. He served with the US Marines in the Korean War and was a Purple Heart recipient. He was married Sep. 11, 1951 at South Pasadena, Los Angeles County, CA to JOYCE DIANA ROGERS, daughter of Frank Winchell Rogers and Evelyn Gertrude (Cruikshank) Rogers. Joyce was born Jun. 4, 1930 at Pittsburgh, PA. She was a graduate of South Pasadena – San Marino High School and Pasadena City College. She served with the military in Korea. At the time of her engagement, Joyce was stationed with WAVES<sup>1547</sup> at the Great Lakes Naval Training Center at IL, and James was stationed in Camp Pendleton at San Diego County, CA. James and Joyce had two children, born at Los Angeles County, CA:

- i. Son Bailey, b. about 1956.
- ii. Bonny Joy Bailey, b. Feb. 13, 1958. She was married Jul. 4, 1976 at Sacramento, CA to Steven Michael Long, who was born May 1956 at CA. Steven and Bonny had several children, born at Sacramento County, CA. This family lived at Yuba City, CA, then Grass Valley, CA (2023).

This family were living at Glendora, CA in 1959. James Bailey died Apr. 10, 1991 at CA (last residence Carmichael, Sacramento County, CA), age 62. Widow Joyce Bailey died May 5, 1996 at CA (last residence Yuba City, Sutter County, CA), age 65. James and Joyce Bailey were buried in Sutter Cemetery at Sutter, Sutter County, CA.

### J989.

**KENDALL ALLEN BAILEY**, son of Parker Kathan Bailey {J731} and Margaret Mary (Moran) Bailey, was born May 20, 1929 at Caribou, ME. He graduated from Presque Isle High School in

---

<sup>1546</sup> Joseph Dugan Bailey, resident of Yakima, WA, in 1996.

<sup>1547</sup> Women Accepted for Volunteer Emergency Service (WAVES)

1948, then served with the US Air Force at Thule, Greenland during the Korean War. Upon his discharge, he was awarded the National Defense Service Medal and Good Conduct Medal. Kendall was married Oct. 22, 1949 at ME to AVIS LOUISE LAMOREAU, daughter of Riley Roberts Lamoreau and Amanda Lee (MacDonald) Lamoreau. Avis was born Oct. 19, 1928 at Presque Isle, Aroostock County, ME. She graduated from Presque Isle High School in 1947. Kendall and Avis had four sons, born at Presque Isle, ME:

- i. Kurt Riley Bailey, b. Jul. 11, 1954. He was married to Barbara Kogut, who was born Mar. 1954. Kurt and Barbara had five children.<sup>1548</sup> Kurt Bailey was a truck driver. This family lived at Stockton Springs, ME. Kurt Bailey died of smoke inhalation in a fire in his motel room Oct. 2, 1986 at Virginia Beach, VA, age 32. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Brewer, ME. Widow Barbara Bailey and their children were living at Manlius, NY in 1994. Barbara was remarried, being “Barbara Maher” in 2007. Barbara Maher was living at Jamesville, NY in 2023.
- ii. Craig A. Bailey, b. Feb. 16, 1958. He was married Apr. 18, 1981 at ME to Robin R. Nelson. Craig and Robin had a daughter and two sons.<sup>1549</sup> This family lived at Brewer, ME, with Craig Bailey joining the family business in the late 1980s, ultimately taking over as President.
- iii. Kent Parker Bailey, b. Jul. 30, 1960. He was first married Apr. 24, 1982 at ME to Cathy Lynn Madeiros. Kent and Cathy were divorced and both were remarried.<sup>1550</sup> Kent Bailey was married a second time Sep. 18, 1992 at ME to Lisa Ann Eremita. Kent Bailey had four children.<sup>1551</sup> This family were living at Holden, ME in 1994, then at Tampa, FL in 2023. Kent Bailey entered the family business in the late 1980’s, ultimately as Vice President.
- iv. Mark Kendall Bailey, b. Jul. 16, 1963. He was first married Sep. 2, 1994 at ME to Kelley Anne Graham. Mark and Kelley had three sons.<sup>1552</sup> Mark and Kelley were divorced and she was later known as Kelley Boyles. Mark Bailey was with companion Catherine Walsh in 2007. Mark Bailey was always living at Presque Isle, ME, including in 2023. He joined the family business with his father and two brothers in the late 1980s, ultimately becoming Treasurer.

This family moved from Aroostock County to Brewer, ME in 1972, where Kendall Bailey founded the Bangor office of Parker K. Bailey & Sons Moving and Storage, the family business founded by his father in 1940. Kendall retired as secretary-treasurer from the family business in 1990. His three surviving sons took over the business.<sup>1553</sup> Avis and Kendall were divorced. Kendall Bailey died unexpectedly Oct. 19, 1994 in their home at Brewer, ME, age 65. Widow Avis Bailey died Aug. 7, 2007 at Bangor, Penobscot County, ME, age 78. Kendall and Avis Bailey were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Brewer, Penobscot County, ME.

## J990.

**(MAJ.) ROBERT ALDEN BAILEY**, son of John Alden Bailey {J732} and Sylvia Bennett (Taylor) Bailey, was born Sep. 7, 1914 at Exeter, NH. He was a WWII veteran with the US Army.

<sup>1548</sup> 1) Helene Bailey; 2) Mary Bailey; 3) Elizabeth Bailey; 4) Kathan Bailey; 5) Jacqueline Bailey.

<sup>1549</sup> 1) Charity Bailey; 2) Ross Bailey; 3) Shane Bailey.

<sup>1550</sup> First wife Cathy Bailey was later known as “Cathy Frost”.

<sup>1551</sup> 1) Shanna Catherine Bailey; 2) Matthew Bailey; 3) Madelyn G. Bailey; 4) Michael Bailey.

<sup>1552</sup> 1) Blake C. Bailey; 2) Blair Bailey; 3) Bradlee Bailey.

<sup>1553</sup> Baileysmoving.com, 2023 Management - Craig A. Bailey, President; Kent P. Bailey, Vice President; Mark K. Bailey, Treasurer.

He was married Jun. 28, 1945 at Concord, NH to ELEANOR CHILD, daughter of Arthur Dow Child and Helen Tyler (Moulton) Child. Eleanor was born Jan. 20, 1916 at Hartford, VT. She grew up at Concord, NH, graduated from Concord High School and attended Keene State College, for teaching. At the time of their marriage, Robert was an Army officer and Eleanor was a teacher. Robert and Eleanor had two sons, born at NH:

- i. David C. Bailey, b. Jun. 24, 1947. He was married to Susan K. ----, who was born Jul. 13, 1948. David and Susan had three children.<sup>1554</sup> David Bailey retired in 2011 after 40 years as police chief for Bedford, NH. This family was continuing to live at Bedford, NH (2006, 2023).
- ii. Bruce A. Bailey, b. Nov. 21, 1952. He was married to Deborah S. Hinton, born Jan. 1956. Bruce and Deborah had at least one child.<sup>1555</sup> This family were living at Bedford, NH in 2006 and 2023.

This family were living at Bedford, NH when the 1950 census was taken. Robert Bailey was a loan officer with the bank (1950). Eleanor was a substitute teacher. They continued to live at Bedford, NH. Robert Bailey died May 20, 1987, age 73. Widow Eleanor Bailey died Apr. 5, 2006 in Harborside Healthcare Center at Bedford, NH, age 90. Robert and Eleanor Bailey were buried in Bedford Center Cemetery at Bedford, NH.

### J991.

**WAYNE IRVING BAILEY**, son of Fred Wesley Bailey, Sr. {J734} and his second wife Hazel Jeanette (Thombs) Bailey, was born Jun. 1, 1950 at NH. He was first married to RUTH ANN KENICK, who was born Mar. 21, 1952. Wayne and Ruth had two children, born at Portsmouth, NH:

- i. Kyle Bailey
- ii. Teddi May Kenick-Bailey. An actress, she was married Sep. 25, 2021 to Nicholas Alexander Ellis. This couple were living with a newborn at Deerfield, NH in 2023.

This family lived at Portsmouth, NH. Wayne and Ruth were divorced and Wayne Bailey was married a second time to YVETTE (CHABOT) RALEIGH, who was born May 1955. Yvette attended Mexico (ME) High School. She had been divorced, with two children. She was a surgical nurse at York (ME) Hospital (2023). Wayne and Yvette Bailey were living at York Harbor, ME in 2023.

### J992.

**JOHN ARTHUR BAILEY, SR.**, son of Arthur Teas Bailey {J737} and Fannie Fern (Rose) Bailey, was born Dec. 24, 1900 at Council Bluffs, IA. He was married Jul. 15, 1923 at Cook County, IL to BERNICE H. BLAND, daughter of Harry E. Bland and Alice A. (Thompson) Bland. Bernice was born Sep. 17, 1902 at Cook County, IL. John and Bernice had two sons, born at Chicago, IL:

**J1220** i. John Daniel Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1925. He married Margaret Lois Bergquist.

---

<sup>1554</sup> 1) Jessica Bailey; 2) Jennifer L. Bailey; 3) Nathan Bailey.

<sup>1555</sup> Ryan Bailey, b. Feb. 7, 1997 at Manchester, NH.

- ii. Richard Eugene Bailey, b. Jun. 12, 1931. He was married Feb. 4, 1953 at Cook County, IL to Charlene Jill Smutny, daughter of Charles Thomas Smutny and Martha Mae (Logue) Smutny. She was born Jan. 12, 1934 at Chicago, IL. Richard and Charlene had three children. Charlene Bailey died Mar. 9, 2000 at Palos Park, Cook County, IL, age 66. She was buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery at Alsip, Cook County, IL.

This family were living at Chicago, IL when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. John Bailey was an accountant with the steam railroad (1930), an office clerk with the steam railroad (1940), then a clerk at a retail radio store (1950). Bernice Bailey died May 18, 1982 at Olympia Fields, Cook County, IL, age 79. Widower John Bailey died Nov. 7, 1989 at Chicago, IL, age 88.

### J993.

**(REV.) ALBERT JOHN BAYLEY**, son of Allan Malcolm Phineas Bayley {J739} and Irma Caroline (Moulton) Bayley, was born May 19, 1931 at Sherbrooke, Quebec (QC), Canada. He was married Oct. 8, 1955 at Bury, QC to GWYNETH GRACE LAWRENCE, daughter of Gwilym Llewellyn Lawrence and Grace Irene (Coates) Lawrence. "Gwen" was born Jan. 19, 1933 at QC. Albert and Gwen had three children, born at Lennoxville, Quebec:

- i. Cynthia Bayley. "Cindy" was married Jun. 12, 1982 at Lennoxville, QC to Donald Bruce Fitzgerald, son of Edward and Joan Fitzgerald of Kingston, Ontario (ON). Donald and Cindy had two children, Sarah (b. 1987) and Jameson Fitzgerald. This family were living at Burlington, ON in 1987.
- ii. Douglas Bayley. He was born and raised at Lennoxville, QC and attended Bishop's University at Lennoxville. "Doug" was married to Shelley Gold. Doug and Shelley were living at Calgary, Alberta, Canada in 2001.
- iii. Allan Bayley. He was married to Isabelle ----- . This couple lived at Lennoxville, QC.

Rev. Albert Bayley died Feb. 23, 1987 in Sherbrooke Hospital at Sherbrooke, QC, age 55. He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Sherbrooke, QC. Widow Gwen Bailey was living in the area of Lennoxville, QC in 2013, when she celebrated her 80<sup>th</sup> birthday.

### J994.

**BRETT THOMAS BAYLEY, SR.**, son of William Cochran Bayley {J740} and Isabelle Walker (Flagg) Bayley, was born May 11, 1952 at NH. He was a graduate of Tilton School and Colby College. He was married Aug. 3, 1974 at Tilton, NH to DEBORAH A. WILSON, daughter of Dr. Ross Lionel Wilson and Gladys Estelle (Vahlstrom) Wilson. "Debbie" was born Feb. 4, 1954 at NH. She was a graduate of Green Mountain College at Poultney, VT and Colby College at Waterville, ME. Brett and Debbie first settled at Tilton, NH. They had two children:

- i. Brett William Bayley, Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1977. He was living at Long Beach, CA in 2013.
- ii. Sarah Ross Bayley, b. Jun. 7, 1980. She was living at San Diego, CA in 2013.

This family were living at San Diego, CA in 2003 and 2013. They were living at Fresno City, CA (Hoover neighborhood) in 2023.

**J995.**

**MAURICE EDWARD BAILEY**, son of Edward Osborne Bailey {J741} and Lillian Elsie (Rowe) Bailey, was born Dec. 16, 1909 at Saugus, MA. He was married 1928 at Hudson, MA to EDNA WHITNEY PARMENTER, daughter of Clarence Elmer Parmenter and Ethel Mae (Tripp) Parmenter. Edna was born Jul. 26, 1912 at Revere, MA. Maurice and Edna had six children, born at MA:

- i. Ruth L. Bailey, b. Sep. 21, 1929. She was married in 1950 at Marlborough, MA to Louis Leon Gelina, Jr., son of Louis W. Gelina, Sr. and Amanda (Saucier) Gelina. Louis, Jr. was born May 30, 1925 at Marlborough, MA. He was a WWII US Navy veteran, who served in the Asian theater. Louis and Ruth had a son and two daughters. This family lived at Marlborough, MA. Louis Gelina worked as an Office Equipment Repairman/ Typewriter Specialist for the Raytheon Corp. for over 20 years before his retirement. He died Aug. 18, 2015 at Marlborough, MA, age 90. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Marlborough, MA. Widow Ruth Gelina was living at Marlborough, MA in 2023.
- ii. Clarence Elmer Bailey, b. Oct. 12, 1931 at Marlborough, MA. He was a US Navy veteran of the Korean War. He was married to Gertrude M. Bedard, daughter of Henry Charles Bedard and Lillian Victoria (Werme) Bedard. "Trudy" was born Dec. 3, 1923 at Worcester, MA. Clarence and Trudy had a daughter.<sup>1556</sup> This family moved from Worcester, MA to Spring Hill, FL in about 1986. Clarence was a truck driver. He died Jun. 28, 2007 in Spring Hill Regional Hospital (FL), age 75. Widow Trudy Bailey died Mar. 31, 2022 at Sandown, NH, age 98. Clarence and Trudy Bailey were buried in Florida National Cemetery at Bushnell, Sumter County, FL.
- iii. Eleanor Margaret Bailey, b. Oct. 19, 1937 at Marlborough, MA. Eleanor held several jobs throughout her working life, but her favorite was with Harvard's Primate Center at Southborough, MA. She died unmarried Apr. 16, 2017 at Concord, NH, age 79.
- iv. Carol May Bailey, b. May 9, 1939 at Worcester, MA. She grew up at Marlborough, MA, attending Marlborough High School. She was first married to a Mr. Tyre, with whom she had a daughter in 1954.<sup>1557</sup> Carol was married a second time to Donald Edgar Ledoux (1932-2018), with whom she had six children. Carol was married a third time to Thomas Stafford, who died in 1996. Carol Stafford died Mar. 13, 2018 in her home at Springfield, MA, age 78.
- v. Warren S. Bailey, b. May 4, 1941 at Fitchburg, MA. He was married in 1966 at Marlborough, MA to Vivian Marie Casacell, who was born Apr. 1947 at Marlborough, MA. She graduated from Marlborough High School. This family were living at Wells, ME in 2023.
- vi. Cynthia J. Bailey, b. Aug. 28, 1954 at Marlborough, MA. "Cindy" attended Marlborough High School and Northeastern University. She was married to Bob Bradley, originally of Somerset, MA. Bob and Cynthia Bradley lived at Epsom, NH, including in 2010 through 2023.

This family were living at Hudson, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then briefly at Worcester, MA (1940) before moving about 1942 to Marlborough, MA, where they were recorded when the 1950 census was taken. They remained at Marlborough for the rest of their lives. Maurice Bailey was a machinist in a machine tool company (1930), a draftsman with a boring machine company called Heald Machine Co. (1940), then a machine shop draftsman (1950). He died

---

<sup>1556</sup> Lorraine J. Bailey. She attended Burncoat High School at Worcester, MA. She was married to Lawrence Hartnett. This couple had children and were living at New Port Richey, FL in 2007 and 2023.

<sup>1557</sup> Beverly Jane Tyre, b. Jan. 18, 1954 at Marlborough, MA. She was first married to Francis Nystedt and secondly to John Alan Flanagan.

Sep. 15, 1978 at Marlborough, MA, age 68. Widow Edna Bailey was living at Northborough, MA in 2007. She died after a long period of failing health Aug. 5, 2010 at Marlborough, MA, age 98. Maurice and Edna Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Marlborough, MA.

## J996.

**ROBERT EARL BAILEY, SR.**, son of Edward Osborne Bailey {J741} and Lillian Elsie (Rowe) Bailey, was born Aug. 8, 1913 at Saugus, MA. He was first married about 1936, probably at Hudson, MA, to ALISS DITTMAR, daughter of Francis Julius Dittmar and Ruth Lee (Hill) Dittmar. Aliss was born Sep. 30, 1914 at Elizabeth, Union County, NJ. Robert and Aliss had two sons:

- i. Robert Allison Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 5, 1937 at Marlborough, MA. Robert was an artist, specializing in portraiture. He graduated from Hudson High School in 1956. He attended Boston University and the Massachusetts Institute of Art at Boston, MA and graduated from the Rhode Island School of Design at Providence, RI. He served with the U.S. Air Force, attended officers candidate school and served in the U.S. Air Force Reserve for several years. Robert had a daughter.<sup>1558</sup> He lived most of his life at Hudson, MA, with short stays at KS and FL (1984). He died May 3, 1990 at Hudson, MA, age 52.
- ii. Richard Charles Bailey, b. Jan. 10, 1943 at MA. He was living at Miami Springs, FL in 2005 and 2023. He was divorced from Elsa Beth Kolber on Jan. 12, 1989 at Miami-Dade County, FL. Elsa was born Oct. 12, 1943. It does not appear that Richard and Elsa had children.

This family were living at Washington, Warren County, NJ when the 1940 census was taken. An industrial engineer, Robert was at that time employed by Washington Woodcraft Corporation. During WWII, Aliss served as a nursing aide for Cushing Hospital at Framingham, MA. Robert and Aliss were divorced in the late 1940s and both were remarried. Aliss Bailey was married a second time to Stanley Victor McNeill (1914-1980). This family were living at Hudson, MA, with Aliss's two Bailey sons and with Stanley's three children, when the 1950 census was taken.<sup>1559</sup>

Robert Bailey was married a second time in 1948 at Kane, PA to Stella Skerl, daughter of Joseph Skerl and Mary (Troha) Skerl. Stella was born Nov. 16, 1925 at PA. At the time of their marriage, both Robert and Stella were employed by Holgate Brothers Company at Kane, PA. This couple had a daughter:

- iii. Janet Bailey, born 1950s. She was living at Long Beach, CA in 1984 and at Boston, MA in 2012.

This family lived at Washington, NJ, where Robert was last employed as plant manager for Washington Wood Products. Stella Bailey worked for 25 years as bookkeeper and office manager for Burd Chevrolet & Oldsmobile at Washington, NJ. Robert Bailey died Oct. 17, 1984 in Geisinger Medical Center at Danville, Montour County, NJ, age 71. Widow Stella Bailey moved to Allentown, PA in 1999 and volunteered for two years at Lehigh Valley Hospital. She died Jul. 23, 2012 at Boston, MA, age 86. Robert and Stella Bailey were buried in Washington Cemetery at Washington, NJ.

---

<sup>1558</sup> Harper M. Bailey, b. Dec. 28, 1974. She was living at Lake Mary, FL in 1990 and at Boston, MA in 2005.

<sup>1559</sup> Aliss McNeill died Apr. 6, 2005 in Kennebunk Nursing & Rehabilitation Center at Kennebunk, ME, age 90. She was buried in Main Street Cemetery at Hudson, MA.



## J997.

**CREMAR HOLLIS BAILEY**, son of Thomas Hamlen Bailey {J743} and Laura Catherine (Cremar) Bailey, was born Apr. 16, 1909 at San Diego, CA. He was first married Jun. 24, 1933 to MARGARET ELEANOR TUBESING, daughter of Albert Martinus Tubesing and Jessie Estes (Borst) Tubesing. Margaret was born Jan. 13, 1914 at MN, but grew up at Fargo, ND. Cremar and Margaret had one child:

**J1221** i. Michael William Bailey, b. Dec. 20, 1938 at San Diego County, CA. He married Susan Fay Gearhart.

This family were living at San Diego, CA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Cremar Bailey was a baker in 1940, then was proprietor of a café (1950). Margaret Bailey was a payroll clerk at The US Naval Supply Center. Cremar and Margaret were divorced in the 1950s.<sup>1560</sup> Only Cremar Bailey was remarried, on Jul. 10, 1955 at San Diego, CA to LONACE ELMA (OLDS) MCBRIDE GEARHART, daughter of John D. Olds and Ethel Fay (Sterling) Olds. "Lee" was born Jul. 18, 1915 at Yakima, WA. She had been previously married, with three children by her two prior husbands. One of those children (Susan Gearhart) was later married to Lee's stepson Michael Bailey. Lee Bailey worked for 14 years as a supply technician for the North Island Air Facility.

Cremar Bailey died May 20, 1994 at La Mesa, CA, age 85. Widow Lee Bailey died Aug. 26, 2000 at San Diego County, CA, age 85. Cremar and Lee Bailey were buried in Greenwood Memorial Park at San Diego, CA.

## J998.

**ALDEN LAMONT BAILEY, SR.**, son of John George Bailey {J744} and Jessie (Lamont) Bailey, was born Dec. 24, 1900 at Wahkiakum County, WA. He was married Aug. 28, 1926 at Vancouver, Clark County, WA to HARRIET CECILIA (BURNS) BLUHM, daughter of Patrick J. Burns and Alice (Benn) Burns. Harriet was born Sep. 12, 1899 at McKeesport, PA. She had been taken by her mother to OR in 1902. She had been previously married, with a son and a daughter. Alden and Harriet had a son:

**J1222** i. Alden Lamont Bailey, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1928 at Portland, OR. He first married June Lillian Monroe and secondly Leigh ----.

This family were living at Skamokawa, Wahkiakum County, WA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Clatskanie, Columbia County, OR when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Alden was an electrician in 1930, manager at West Coast Power Company in 1940, then an administrator with Clatskanie Public Utility District. Harriet Bailey died Dec. 23, 1973 in a nursing home at Long Beach, WA, age 74. Widower Alden Bailey died Jun. 15, 1991 in a nursing home at Longview, WA, age 90. Alden and Harriet Bailey were buried in Murray Hill Cemetery at Clatskanie, OR.

---

<sup>1560</sup> Margaret Bailey, of La Mesa, CA, died Nov. 22, 2002 at San Diego County, CA, age 88. She was buried in Cypress View Mausoleum and Crematory at San Diego, CA.

## J999.

**CHARLES ALDEN BAILEY**, son of John Alden Bailey, Jr. {J745} and Alma Rachel (Edwards) Chase Bailey, was born May 20, 1921 at Denver, CO. He was first married Dec. 8, 1939 at Las Cruces, NM to JANETT MCCARTHY, who was born 1915 at German Town, OH. Charles and Janett Bailey had separate Denver, CO addresses when Charles registered for the draft in 1942. He was a WWII veteran, enlisting Aug. 10, 1942 and discharged Sep. 15, 1945. Charles was married a second time about 1945 to PATSY ELVIRA SCHWAB, daughter of John Elmer Schwab and Mary (Tormey) Schwab. Patsy was born Jun. 3, 1919 at Denver, CO. She was a graduate of St. Francis de Sale's High School in 1937. Charles and Patsy had two children, born at Denver, CO:

- i. John Alden Bailey, b. May 12, 1946. He had two sons<sup>1561</sup> and lived at Lakewood, CO. He was killed in a car accident Jun. 23, 1970 at CO, age 24. He was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery at Wheat Ridge, CO.
- ii. Michele Marie Bailey, b. Mar. 27, 1947. She was married Nov. 8, 1968 at Jefferson County, CO to Richard Gene Peny, son of John L. Peny and Nellie (Drotts) Peny. Richard was born Feb. 23, 1943 at CO. Richard and Michele had three sons and a daughter. This family were living at Lakewood, CO in 2023.

This family were living at Denver, CO when the 1950 census was taken. Charles Bailey was manager of Safeway Stores (1950, 1960, 1970). He died Jul. 26, 1986 at Lakewood, CO, age 65. Widow Patsy Bailey died Oct. 24, 2006 at Lakewood, CO, age 87. Charles and Patsy Bailey were buried in Mount Olivet Catholic Cemetery at Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, CO.

## J1000.

**GUY VENNUM BAILEY**, son of Charles Henry Bailey {J746} and Lucy Emma (Vennum) Bailey, was born Oct. 5, 1883 at Grundy County, IA. He attended High School at Grundy Center, then went to Cedar Rapids (IA) business college. He was married Jun. 26, 1914 at Toledo Township, Tama County, IA to MAUDE LUCILLE STARR, daughter of Edward Enoch Starr and Mary Jane (Kelly) Starr. Maude was born Jul. 10, 1893 at Grundy Center, IA. Guy and Maude had two children, born at Grundy Center, IA:

- J1223**
- i. Charles Keith Bailey, b. Oct. 1, 1916. He married Bernis Opal Rayburn.
  - ii. Darlyne G. Bailey, b. Nov. 21, 1919. She graduated from high school in 1937 then attended nursing school at Grundy Center, IA. She was married Dec. 1945 at Des Moines, IA to Charles Ignatius Goodman, son of Louis Joseph Goodman and Lucia Catherine (Augustine) Goodman. "Chuck" was born Jul. 13, 1922 at Haverhill, Jefferson Township, Marshall County, IA. He received his early education in Van Cleve, then graduated from Grundy Center High School in 1940. He was a WWII veteran with the US Air Force, serving in Italy. Chuck and Darlyne had two sons and lived at Grundy Center, IA. After the war, Chuck Goodman attended the University of Iowa then obtained a law degree from Drake University in 1950. He then practiced law in Reinbeck and Grundy Center, IA. Darlyne Goodman worked for the local drug store and for two local doctors. Later she was librarian

---

<sup>1561</sup> 1) Charlie Bailey, b. about 1968; 2) John Bailey, Jr.

for the Reinbeck school system. Chuck Goodman died Aug. 15, 2003 in Grundy County Memorial Hospital at Grundy Center, IA, age 81. Widow Darlyne Goodman died Nov. 25, 2004 in the Grundy County Memorial Hospital Long Term Care Unit at Grundy Center, IA, age 85. Chuck and Darlyne Bailey were buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Grundy Center, IA.

This family were living (farming) at Lincoln, Grundy County, IA when the 1920 census was taken, then at Grundy Center, Grundy County, IA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Guy Bailey entered the garage business at Grundy Center, in partnership with his brother-in-law Percy V. Raymond. After 12 years, he left to do farming for ten years, before returning to Grundy Center in association with the Grundy Center creamery. He died after a lingering illness with lung and prostate cancer Apr. 27, 1940 in his home at Grundy Center, IA, age 56. Widow Maude Bailey was operating a beauty shop and living with her daughter and grandson at Grundy Center, IA when the 1950 census was taken. She died Jun. 25, 1980 at Grundy Center, IA, age 86. Guy and Maude Bailey were buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Grundy Center, Grundy County, IA.

### J1001.

**JAMES MILLARD BAILEY, JR.**, son of James Lee Bailey, Sr. {J747} and Anna Emma (House) Bailey, was born Feb. 6, 1897 at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, IA. He was married Oct. 14, 1920 at Goldfield, Wright County, IA to MABEL HENRIETTA CLAUSEN, daughter of Christian Martin Clausen and Anne Kirstine (Madsen) Clausen. Mabel was born Oct. 30, 1898 at Humboldt County, IA. James and Mabel had three children, born at Waterloo, Black Hawk County, IA:

- i. James Norman Bailey III, b. Oct. 11, 1921. He grew up at IN, graduated from Indiana University, then served in the Army. He was married Apr. 25, 1942 at Marion, IN to Martha Louise White, daughter of Aubrey C. White and Eva (Workman) White. Martha was born Apr. 25, 1922 at Indianapolis, IN. James and Martha had a daughter.<sup>1562</sup> This family were living at Indianapolis, IN when the 1950 census was taken. James Bailey started his career as an accountant for RCA at Indiana. In 1957, he moved to Los Angeles, CA and worked for Dot Records. He then worked in London, England, for a record company until he returned to New York City, where he finished his career as vice president of RCA International Record Division. He moved to Yarmouth Port, MA in 1975, and after retiring from RCA, he worked for Packaging Industries in Hyannis and Granite City Electric of South Yarmouth, MA. Martha Bailey died Jul. 8, 1994 at MA, age 72. Widower James Bailey died after a long illness May 7, 2000 in Cooley Dickinson Hospital at Northampton, MA, age 78. James and Martha Bailey were buried in Woodside Cemetery at Yarmouth Port, MA.
- ii. William Murray Bailey, b. Jun. 4, 1923. "Bill" grew up at IN and graduated from Indiana University with a degree in business. He was a WWII veteran, serving with the 28<sup>th</sup> Infantry Division of the US Army in Europe, and earning a bronze star. He was married Apr. 12, 1944 at Fort Benning, GA to Dorothy Jane Best, daughter of John Odell Best and Jennie Eva (Wheeler) Best. Dorothy was born Dec. 28, 1923 at Floyds Knobs, IN. Bill and Dorothy had five daughters.<sup>1563</sup> This family were living

---

<sup>1562</sup> Marilyn Ann Bailey, born about 1943 at IN. She was married Nov. 6, 1963 at Provo, UT to Terrell Bruce Richards, son of Herman Samuel Richards and Montana (Billings) Richards. Terrell was born Oct. 13, 1941. Terrell and Marilyn had two children and were living at Claremont, NH in 1987, and at Northampton, MA in 2000.

<sup>1563</sup> 1) Cynthia Jane Bailey, b. Mar. 8, 1947 at IN. She was married Oct. 30, 1976 at Fairfax, VA to Thomas John Lucas, son of Gordon Grant Lucas and Rosemary (Egan) Lucas. Thomas was born Sep. 1, 1950. Thomas and Cynthia were living at Springfield, VA in 1999 and 2014; 2) Kathleen Emily Bailey, b. Jun. 24, 1949 at IN. "Kathy" was first married Jun. 5, 1970 at Bloomington, IN to Charles Robert Roy. She was married a second time to Louis Alan McCaul, son of

at New Albany, Floyd County, IN when the 1950 census was taken. They were living at Harrisburg, PA in 1956. Bill Bailey was a managerial accountant, working for American Bridge for 33 years, retiring in 1982. Their latest residence was Valparaiso, Porter County, IN. Bill Bailey died Feb. 4, 1999 at Porter County, IN, age 75. Widow Dorothy Bailey died Nov. 12, 2014 in VNA Hospice at Valparaiso, IN, age 90. Bill and Dorothy Bailey were buried in Graceland Memorial Park at Valparaiso, IN.

- iii. Ann Bailey, b. Sep. 13, 1926. She was married Jun. 5, 1949 at Huntington County, IN to Charles D. Snowden, son of Benjamin Warren Snowden and Anna Lorraine (Orr) Snowden. Charles was born Aug. 23, 1922 at Huntington County, IN. After high school, he worked as a brakeman on the Pennsylvania Railroad prior to joining the Navy and before he graduated from Indiana University. Charles and Ann had four sons. This family were living at Bloomington, IL in 1956 and at Granada Hills, CA in 2000. Charles Snowden spent his entire career in the life insurance industry. Starting at IN with the College Life Insurance Co., he moved to Los Angeles in 1959 to create the Snowden Agency until he retired in 2005. Charles Snowden died Jun. 25, 2010 at Los Angeles, CA, age 77. Widow Ann Snowden was living at Granada Hills, CA in 2023.

This family were living at Waterloo, IA when the 1925 census was taken, at Grand Rapids, MI when the 1930 census was taken, at Fort Wayne, IN in 1935 and when the 1940 census was taken, then at Marion, Grant County, IN when the 1950 census was taken. James Bailey was employed by the First National Bank at Waterloo, IA, then was engaged in the insurance business. At Marion, IN, he was manager of the Indiana Employment Service. Mabel was a bookkeeper (at Marion, IN) for a wholesale plumbing supplies company. She died Jan. 8, 1952 at Marion, IN, age 53. Widower James Bailey died Feb. 10, 1956 at Marion, IN, age 59. James and Mabel were buried in Estates of Serenity at Marion, IN.

## **J1002.**

**ALLEN RANSOM BAILEY**, son of James Lee Bailey, Sr. {J747} and Anna Emma (House) Bailey, was born Dec. 9, 1898 at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, IA. He served with the US military from Aug. 7, 1918 to Sep. 30, 1921. He was married Aug. 10, 1926 at Emmetsburg, IA to KATHRYN GUNVOR AUSLAND, daughter of Thor Martin Ausland (originally of Norway) and Una Lenore (Ochsner) Ausland. Kathryn was born Aug. 4, 1902 at Royal, Clay County, IA. Kathryn

---

Charles McCaul and Willie (White) McCaul. Louis was born Apr. 3, 1951 at Sapulpa, OK. He was a graduate of Oklahoma State University. Louis and Kathy had two children. This family lived at Fayetteville, AR. Louis McCaul was a water treatment room operator for Kawneer. Kathy was an award-winning teacher for Fayetteville public schools. Louis McCaul died following a car accident Apr. 26, 1984 in hospital at Fayetteville, AR, age 33. He was buried in Mount Comfort Cemetery at Fayetteville, AR. Widow Kathy McCaul was married a third time to Michael Lemons. Kathy Lemons died Sep. 11, 2014 at Fayetteville, AR, age 65. She was buried in Saint Joseph's Catholic Cemetery at Fayetteville, Washington County, AR; 3) Elizabeth Julie Bailey, b. Jul. 16, 1953 at IN. She was first married Aug. 18, 1973 at Valparaiso, IN to Arthur Zale Lieberman. Elizabeth was married a second time Oct. 11, 1980 at Cuyahoga County, OH to Thomas Bruce Christman, who was born Feb. 1, 1955 at OH. Thomas and Elizabeth had at least one child, born in 1985. This couple were living at Westlake, OH in 2014; 4) Margaret Suzanne Bailey, b. May 1956 at IN. She attended Valparaiso (IN) High School. She was first married Aug. 19, 1978 at Valparaiso, IN to John Earl Winchester. She was married a second time Oct. 25, 1986 at Pinellas County, FL to Lawrence Thomas Johnson. Lawrence and Margaret were living at Fayetteville, NC in 1999 and 2014; v) Barbara Eileen Bailey, b. Jul. 1957 at Harrisburg, PA. She was first married Jul. 23, 1976 at Valparaiso, IN to Paul Russell Kraker. She was married a second time in 1983 to Ronald Victor Harrison. She was married a third time Oct. 21, 1995 at Laporte County, IN to Ronald L. Mockler. This couple were living at Wanatah, IN in 1999 and 2014.

graduated from Emmetsburg High School in 1920 and from Grinnell College in 1924. She began her teaching career in Emmetsburg, IA in 1925. Allen and Kathryn had two sons, born at Emmetsburg, IA:

- i. (Dr.) James Martin Bailey, b. Jul. 28, 1929. "Martin" studied journalism at Northwestern University and University of Iowa. He studied theology at Eden Theological Seminary. He was married Jun. 5, 1954 at Webster Groves, St. Louis County, MO to (Rev. Dr.) Betty Jane Wenzel, daughter of Edward George Wenzel and Lillian Anna (Poeter) Wenzel. Betty was born Jan. 16, 1931 at East Orange, NJ. Betty received a Bachelor's degree and a Master of Divinity degree from Drew University in NJ. She also held an additional master's degree from Eden Theological Seminary at Webster Groves, Missouri (where she met her husband), and a doctoral degree from McCormick Theological Seminary at Chicago. Martin and Betty had two daughters.<sup>1564</sup> An ordained minister, Betty was the Associate Minister of Union Congregational Church at Montclair, NJ thru 1993. Between 1994 and 1998, she volunteered for the middle east at Jerusalem and Bethlehem. Martin Bailey was editor of the United Church Herald. They were living at West Orange, NJ in 2020. Betty Bailey died Feb. 17, 2021 at NJ, age 90.

**J1224** ii. (Dr.) Thomas Allen Bailey. Sr., b. Sep. 29, 1936. He married Brada Ann McCormick.

This family were living at Emmetsburg, Palo Alto County, IA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Allen Bailey taught school and was coach of the High School football team. In 1930 and subsequent years, he was an insurance salesman. After raising their children, Kathryn resumed her teaching career, teaching English until her 1967 retirement. Allen Bailey died Nov. 29, 1952 at Rochester, MN, age 53. Widow Kathryn Bailey died Oct. 6, 1991 in Palo Alto County Hospital at Emmetsburg, IA, age 89. Her two sons and her daughter-in-law officiated at her funeral. Allen and Kathryn Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Emmetsburg, IA.

### **J1003.**

**JOSEPH LEVI BAILEY**, son of James Lee Bailey, Sr. {J747} and Anna Emma (House) Bailey, was born Jan. 25, 1906 at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, IA. He was first married May 6, 1939 at San Francisco County, CA to GERTRUDE LOUISE MULLER, daughter of Henry Muller (originally of Germany) and Anna Marie (Becker) Muller. Gertrude was born Jul. 29, 1906 at Clarksville, Butler County, IA. She graduated from Clarksville High School then attended Iowa State Teachers College at Cedar Falls, IA. Joseph and Gertrude lived at San Francisco, CA until 1945 when they moved back to Clarksville, IA. They had a son:

- i. Kenneth Joseph Bailey, b. Apr. 13, 1948 at IA. He was educated in Clarksville (IA) High School. He had three children by a first marriage.<sup>1565</sup> This family were living at Clarksville, IA in 1973, then at Arlington, TX in 1985. Kenneth was married a second time Jan. 1, 1987 at TX to Helen Mayre (Fullmer) Johnson, daughter of Charles Godfrey Fullmer and Vivian (Hill) Fullmer. Helen was born Mar. 5, 1946 at Kearny, NJ. She graduated from Katherine Gibbs School then attended Fairleigh Dickinson University. Helen had been divorced, with a son. She worked as an executive secretary in

---

<sup>1564</sup> Kristine Bailey. She was married to Mr. Scelfo and living at Glen Ellyn, IL in 2021; 2) Susan Bailey. She was married to Omar Razzaz and living at Amman, Jordan with at least one child in 2021.

<sup>1565</sup> 1) Tony Joe Bailey, born about 1970 at IA; 2) Trent Bailey. He was living at Arlington, TX in 2023; 3) Terri Bailey, born at Waverly, IA. She was living at Ft. Worth, TX in 2023.

the health industry. Kenneth and Helen lived at Mansfield, TX until Helen's death Jun. 11, 2015 at Mansfield, TX, age 69. Widower Kenneth Bailey was living at Charles City, IA in 2023.

This family were living at Clarksville, IA when the 1950 census was taken. Joseph Bailey was a real estate and insurance agent. Gertrude Bailey died of a heart attack Oct. 9 (or 16<sup>th</sup>), 1973 in their home at Clarksville, IA, age 67. Widower Joseph Bailey was married a second time in 1979 to EVELYN MARIE (WEBER) SCHULTZ, daughter of John Tobias Weber and Grace Elizabeth (Haase) Weber. Evelyn was born Jan. 4, 1915 at Mason City, IA. She had been raised and educated at Mason City and was a licensed cosmetology instructor at La James Beauty College. She had been divorced, with an adult daughter. Joseph Bailey died Dec. 17, 1985 in St. Joseph Hospital, Tucson, AZ, age 79. He was buried with his first wife in Lynwood Cemetery at Clarksville, IA. Widow Evelyn Bailey moved in 1986 to Tucson, AZ to be close to her daughter. She died Nov. 14, 2000 at Tucson, AZ, age 85.

#### J1004.

**(DR.) SAMUEL DAVID BAILEY, JR.**, son of Samuel Orwell Bailey, Sr. {J748} and Grace C. (Simpson) Bailey, was born Jul. 14, 1915 at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, IA. He graduated from Iowa State Teachers College (now UNI) in 1937 and received his M.A. and Ph.D. from the University of Iowa. He was married Jun. 6, 1942 at Cedar Falls, IA to OUIDA FRANCES LOWRY, daughter of Rev. Doctor Fuller Lowry and Jessie Mae (Hatcher) Lowry. Ouida was born Sep. 15, 1915 at Robeson, NC. She claimed American Indian heritage. She received her B. S. degree at Tennessee State Teachers College, then an M. S. in zoology from the University of Iowa. For the two years prior to marriage, Ouida taught at East Moline (IL) High School. Samuel and Ouida had one child:

- i. Lawrence D. Bailey, b. Nov. 15, 1943 at PA. He served in the Marine Corps. He was married Oct. 1969 at Wayland, MA to Nancy Roehrig, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Caleb Roehrig of Washington, DC. Nancy was born about 1943 at MA. Both were graduated at Colby Junior College. Nancy also graduated from Tufts University in 1965. This family were later living at Boise, ID, then at Stevenson, MD in 2000 and New Smyrna Beach, FL in 2023.

Samuel and Ouida initially settled at Iowa City, so that Samuel could finish his PhD studies. By 1945, the family were living at Philadelphia, PA, where Samuel Bailey was working for a pharmaceutical firm. Then he taught chemistry at Iowa State Teachers College for two and a half years in the late 1940s. The family were living at Lansdowne, Delaware County, PA when the 1950 census was taken. Samuel later went to the U.S. Army Research and Development Laboratory at Natick, MA, at which place he was the laboratory director at the time of his retirement. This family were living at Wayland, MA in 1977.

Ouida Bailey died Nov. 20, 1997 at Tucson, AZ, age 82. Widower Samuel Bailey lived for the next two years at La Posada, Green Valley, AZ. He died of cerebral hemorrhage Mar. 20, 2000 in St. Mary's Hospital at Tucson, AZ, age 84. Samuel and Ouida Bailey were buried in Fairview Cemetery at Cedar Falls, IA.



### J1005.

**CECIL WARD BAILEY**, son of Ward Ami Bailey {J749} and Leona Cordelia (Evans) Bailey, was born Aug. 19, 1895 at Calisto, KS. He was married in 1921 to ETHEL PEARL SNELL, daughter of William Snell and Ella Alfretta (Prough) Snell. Ethel was born Nov. 28, 1895 at KS. Cecil and Ethel had one child:

- i. Robert Vernon Bailey, b. Nov. 28, 1924 at Wichita, KS. After graduating from high school, "Bob" joined the U.S. Army Air Corps, flying 28 combat missions as a ball turret gunner on a B-17 with the 483 bomber group. After WWII, he received his Mechanical Engineering degree from Kansas State College. He spent his career with Beech Aircraft and Martin Marietta. He was married May 22, 1949 at Sedgwick, KS to Ruth Mabel Wiley, daughter of Albert Emerson Wiley and Mabel Etta (Dosien) Wiley. Ruth was born Oct. 31, 1925 at Wichita, KS. She was a graduate of Sedgwick High School. Bob and Ruth were living at Wichita, KS when the 1950 census was taken. It does not appear that they had children. By or before 1966, the couple had moved to Littleton, CO, where they spent the rest of their lives. Ruth Bailey died Nov. 10, 1985 at CO, age 60. Widower Robert Bailey died Jan. 29, 2009 at CO, age 84. Robert and Ruth Bailey were buried in Fort Logan National Cemetery at Denver, CO.

This family were living at Wichita, KS when the 1925, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Cecil Bailey was an automotive parts salesman. Ethel Bailey died Nov. 10, 1971 at Wichita, KS, age 75. Widower Cecil Bailey died Sep. 25, 1976 at Jefferson County, CO, age 81. Cecil and Ethel Bailey were buried in Highland Cemetery at Wichita, KS.

### J1006.

**HAROLD EVANS BAILEY**, son of Ward Ami Bailey {J749} and Leona Cordelia (Evans) Bailey, was born Oct. 24, 1900 at Fredsville, Grundy County, IA. He was first married in 1920 at Wichita, KS to MILDRED ORLETTA DOW, daughter of Edward Dow and Meda McMurry. This marriage was short-lived given that Harold Bailey was without a wife when the 1930 census was taken. He was married a second time in the early 1930s at Wichita, KS to LUCILLE H. MANNAN, daughter of William R. Mannan and Daisy Ada E. (Steele) Mannan. Lucille was born Sep. 30, 1907 at OK. She had moved with her family from OK to Wichita, KS in 1922. Harold and Lucille had two sons, born at KS:

- i. Ward Leroy Bailey, b. Sep. 1934. He was married in 1959 to Joanne Carole Ruckman, daughter of Leonard R. Ruckman. Joanne was born Feb. 1, 1936 at CA. Ward and Joanne had at least two children<sup>1566</sup> and were living at Stevenson Ranch, CA in 2023.
- ii. Ivan Dee Bailey, b. about 1936. He was married Oct. 12, 1956 at Los Angeles, CA to Barbara Ann Colonna, daughter of Jerry Colonna and Anne Marie (Perrino) Colonna.

This family moved from KS to CA after 1935. They were living at Los Angeles City, CA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Burbank, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Harold

---

<sup>1566</sup> 1) Christopher Gene Bailey, b. Feb. 1, 1960 at Los Angeles County, CA; 2) Carole Bailey, b. Jul. 3, 1969 at Los Angeles County, CA. She was married to Daniel Reuter and living at Stevenson Ranch, CA in 2023.

Bailey was an aircraft parts inspector at the Lockheed (Burbank) aircraft factory. He died Jan. 8, 1988 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 87. Widow Lucille Bailey died Dec. 21, 1988 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 81.

#### **J1007.**

**RAYMOND FREDERICK BAILEY**, son of Edward Franklin Bailey {J750} and Grace Genevieve (Cox) Bailey, was born Nov. 4, 1903 at Linden, San Joaquin County, CA. He was married Jul. 22, 1925 at San Joaquin County, CA to DELMA GERTRUDE DUFFY, daughter of Thomas Creighton Duffy and Jennie Sarah (Hughes) Duffy. Delma was born Oct. 21, 1901 at CA. Raymond and Delma had one child, born at Stockton, CA:

- i. Creighton Edward Bailey, b. Apr. 22, 1926. After high school, he enlisted Aug. 10, 1944 at San Francisco, CA for the balance of WWII. He was a motor vehicle repairman. Like his father, he was employed in 1944 by McDonald Island Farms at Stockton, CA. He was married Dec. 5, 1947 at Stockton, CA to Jeanette Loree Saylor, daughter of Raymond Haley Saylor and Dema Eldora (Hook) Saylor. Jeanette was born Apr. 8, 1927 at Santa Clara County, CA. Creighton and Jeanette Bailey had two children.<sup>1567</sup> They were living at Stockton, CA in 2020.

This family were living at Stockton, San Joaquin County, CA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Raymond Bailey was a farm machinery mechanic. He died Dec. 17, 1992 at San Joaquin County, CA, age 89. Widow Delma Bailey died Dec. 30, 1996 at San Joaquin County, CA, age 95. Raymond and Delma Bailey were buried in Cherokee Memorial Park at Lodi, San Joaquin County, CA.

#### **J1008.**

**CHANDLER BAILEY, SR.**, son of Francis Ellsworth Bailey {J751} and Bertha Amanda (Chandler) Bailey, was born Oct. 9, 1906 at Andover, MA. He was married 1930 at Andover, MA to RUTH MILLER BAXTER, daughter of George Henderson Baxter and Margaret Kydd (Miller) Baxter. Ruth was born Jun. 15, 1910 at Andover, MA. Chandler and Ruth had four children, born (except for the oldest one) and raised on the Bailey farm at Bailey Road, West Andover, MA:

- i. Shirley Frances Bailey, b. Apr. 11, 1930 at Lowell, MA. She attended Tewksbury (MA) schools and graduated from Tewksbury High School. She was married in 1948 at Andover, MA to Allen Stillman Young, son of Dudley Allen Young and his second wife Fannie Sewall (Killburn) Young. Allen was born Dec. 15, 1929 at Andover, MA. Allen and Shirley had one son and two daughters. Prior to her retirement, Shirley Young was employed as a bookkeeper for the Brox Dairy at Dracut, MA, the Yankee Milk Company at Andover, MA and the Agri-Mark Corporation at Methuen, MA. Then a

---

<sup>1567</sup> 1) Carol Loree Bailey, b. Dec. 6, 1951 at San Joaquin County, CA. She was first married Jun. 22, 1974 at San Joaquin County, CA to Lance W. Weldgen. This couple were divorced Jun. 1976 at CA. Carol was later known as "Carol O'Brien" (married Mar. 27, 1982) and was living at or near Roseburg, OR in 2023; 2) Gary Edward Bailey, b. May 13, 1954 at San Joaquin County, CA. He graduated from A. A. Stagg High School at Stockton, CA in 1972. He then studied at San Joaquin Delta College and worked for Woodbridge by Robert Mondavi. He was married (probably not his first) Oct. 20, 1996 at Munster, Lake County, IN to Maria Elena C. Antuna, daughter of Ralph and Delores Antuna. Maria was born May 1956 and had lived at Lodi, CA and Woodbridge, CA. Gary Bailey was living at Stockton, CA in 2023.



- widow, Shirley Young died Sep. 29, 2012 in Wingate of Lowell Nursing & Rehabilitation Center at Lowell, MA, age 82. She was buried in Lowell Cemetery at Lowell, MA.
- ii. Ruth Marilyn Bailey, b. May 22, 1931. "Marilyn" was married in 1952 at Andover, MA to Edgar W. Gordon, Jr. Edgar and Ruth were living at Tyngsboro, MA in 2012 and 2023.
  - iii. Phyllis C. Bailey, b. Jun. 10, 1942. She was married to John P. Toomey, who was born Feb. 21, 1942. John and Phyllis Toomey were living at Sudbury, MA in 2012 and 2023.
  - iv. Chandler Bailey, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1950. He was living at Vancouver, BC, Canada in 2012.

This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Chandler Bailey was a farmer. He died Nov. 1964 at MA, age 58. Widow Ruth Bailey died Dec. 18, 1978 at Boston, MA, age 68. Chandler and Ruth Bailey were buried in Lowell Cemetery at Lowell, MA.

### **J1009.**

**WILBUR SWEETSER BAILEY, JR.**, son of Wilbur Sweetser Bailey, Sr. {J752} and his second wife Daisy (Folsom) Bailey, was born Aug. 16, 1918 at Lakewood, OH. He graduated from Western Reserve Academy. He was married Mar. 7, 1936 at Cuyahoga County, OH to BERNICE MARGUERITE GLOMB, daughter of Edward Martin Glomb and Pauline (Lash) Glomb. Bernice was born Jun. 2, 1913 at OH. Wilbur and Bernice had three children, born at Bay Village, Cuyahoga County, OH:

- J1225** i. Wilbur Sweetser Bailey, III, b. Sep. 23, 1936. He first married Louise Waterman and secondly Leona Busch.
- J1226** ii. Robert Albert Bailey, b. May 20, 1941. He first married Ina Terese Brickman and secondly Bernadette K. Guros.
- iii. Bettie Ann Bailey, b. Dec. 26, 1952. She was married Jun. 23, 1973 at Cuyahoga County, OH to Lester Scott, Jr., son of Lester Flavious Scott, Sr. and Mary Agnes (Blair) Scott. Lester, Jr. was born Jun. 9, 1951. Lester and Bettie Scott were living at Scio, OH, then at Sheffield Village, OH in 1991 and 2023.

This family were living at Bay Village, OH when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Wilbur Bailey was the third member of the family to head up the wallpaper company founded by his grandfather and father. He died Oct. 6, 1956 in his home at Bay Village, OH, age 38. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Cleveland, OH. Widow Bernice Bailey was married a second time between 1958 and 1960 to Edwin D. Richards, MD (1907-1973). Bernice Richards died Aug. 29, 1997 in her nursing home at Avon Lake, OH, age 84.

### **J1010.**

**VERNON LEON BAILEY**, son of Clarence Ralph Bailey {J753} and Anne (Bushey) Bailey, was born Dec. 7, 1902 at Burnett County, WI. His family moved to Webster, WI in 1913, where Vernon completed high school, then attended Superior Normal school. The family moved to Markville, MN in the 1920's. Vernon was married Aug. 11, 1926 at Aitkin, MN to PEARLE DELIA JOHNSON, daughter of Ernest Allen Johnson, Sr. and O'lana (Manson) Johnson. Pearle was born Feb. 18, 1900 at Wauponsee, Grundy County, IL. She grew up at Cartwright, ND, where she received a teaching

certificate in 1919. She was working for the bank at Markville, MN when Vernon met her. Vernon and Pearle had three sons, born at MN:

- J1227** i. Larry Leroy Bailey, b. Oct. 26, 1928. He first married Pearl Orlind Botewick and secondly Mary Carlene (Bronsema) Henderson.
- ii. Robert Vernon Bailey, b. Jun. 2, 1931. He served with the US Army in the Korean War. He was married Jun. 8, 1957 at Hennepin County, MN to Nancy Arlene Tremel, daughter of Joseph Tremel and Eva Marie (Nageler) Tremel. Nancy was born Jul. 18, 1936 at Hennepin County, MN. Robert and Nancy had two daughters, born at Hennepin County, MN.<sup>1568</sup> Nancy Bailey was a legal secretary for many years at the Kinney & Lange Law Firm. Robert Bailey died Apr. 10, 1986 at Hennepin County, MN, age 54. Widow Nancy Bailey died Sep. 22, 2006 at Minneapolis, MN, age 70. Robeert and Nancy Bailey were buried in Fort Snelling National Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN.
- J1228** iii. Ernest Allen Bailey, b. Feb. 17, 1938. He married Judith Joann Gustafson.

This family were living at Markville, Arna Township, Pine County, MN when the 1930 census was taken, then at Minneapolis, MN when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Vernon Bailey had started a grocery and hardware business at Markville, MN with his father, before buying out his father and moving to Taylors Falls, MN, where he had a grocery business until selling it in 1932. This family moved to Minneapolis in 1936. Vernon was an operator of the Minneapolis Street Railway Co. for 30 years, including 1940 and 1950. Vernon Bailey died Mar. 7, 1982 at Minneapolis, MN, age 79. Widow Pearle Bailey died Jul. 21, 1989 at Minneapolis, MN, age 89. Vernon and Pearle and Bailey were buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN.

#### **J1011.**

**LORENZO IRVING BAILEY**, son of Benton Roderick Bailey {J754} and his second wife Eliza (Carrick) Winsell Bailey, was born Dec. 13, 1902 at Yreka, CA. He was married Jun. 1946 (lic.) to ELIZABETH EVELYN (SHAW) REEDER WHITE, daughter of Ralph Morton Shaw and Minnie Jane (Kirkpatrick) Shaw. Elizabeth was born Mar. 11, 1906 at Anaconda, MT. Lorenzo and Elizabeth had two sons, born at Yreka, CA:

- i. Robert Benton Bailey, b. Oct. 14, 1946. He served with the US Marines and died of gunshot wounds May 16, 1967 at South Vietnam, age 20. He was buried or commemorated in Henley and Hornbrook Cemetery at Hornbrook, Siskiyou County, CA.
- ii. Raymond Oscar Bailey, b. Jan. 23, 1949. He was living at Hornbrook, Siskiyou County, CA in 1967. He was later living with Brenda Lee Boyles (1961-2019) at Montague, CA.

This family were living at Mott, Siskiyou County, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Lorenzo Bailey was a rancher. He and Elizabeth were divorced Jun. 1967 at Siskiyou County, CA. In 1967, Lorenzo Bailey was living at Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, CA and Elizabeth Bailey was living at Hornbrook, CA. Lorenzo Bailey died after a long illness Dec. 24, 1972 in Siskiyou General Hospital at Yreka, CA, age 70. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Yreka, Siskiyou County, CA.

---

<sup>1568</sup> Cathy Ann Bailey, b. Mar. 4, 1958. She was living unmarried at Osseo, MN in 2023; 2) Janine Marie Bailey, b. Sep. 20, 1961. She was married Aug. 15, 1992 at Hennepin County, MN to Brennan Drake Shapley, son of Harold I. Shapley and his wife Marjorie. Brennan and Janine had at least two children and were living at Maple Grove, MN in 2023.

Elizabeth Bailey died Mar. 27, 1999 at Siskiyou County, CA, age 93. She was buried in Henley and Hornbrook Cemetery at Hornbrook, Siskiyou County, CA.

### **J1012.**

**VERN WILLIS BAILEY**, son of Fay Walter Bailey {J755} and Selma Inga (Njaa) Bailey, was born Aug. 28, 1910 at Mountain Home, Elmore County, ID. He moved to OR before 1935, and was living at Eugene, OR in 1935 and at Portland, OR (with his mother and uncle) when the 1940 census was taken. In 1940, he was a partner in an automotive body manufacturer, Petersen Body Works, Inc. He was married Apr. 20, 1941 at Portland, Multnomah County, OR to JUNE LUCILE OLSEN, daughter of Einar Olsen and Augusta Lucile (Larson) Olsen, originally of Norway. June was born Jun. 17, 1915 at Portland, OR. She was a graduate of Grant High School. Vern and June had three children, born at Portland, OR:

- i. Bruce Marshall Bailey, b. about 1943. He was married Jun. 26, 1965 at Medford, OR to Judith Agnes Bash, daughter of Francis Cozad Bash and Kathleen Jane (Ness) Bash. Judith was born in 1942 at Medford, OR. Bruce and Judith had a daughter.<sup>1569</sup> This family were living at Portland, OR in 1996 and 2023.
- ii. Claudia June Bailey, b. Jun. 7, 1944. She attended Beaumont grade school, then graduated from Grant High School (Portland, OR) in 1962 and from the University of Texas in 1966. A pioneer in the computer industry, Claudia's sales/management career was spent at IBM and Digital Equipment Corporation. She retired in Texas where she worked in real estate, voter registration and her local Republican club. She was living at Dallas, TX in 1986 and later at Austin, TX. She died unmarried Mar. 30, 2016 at Austin, TX, age 71.
- iii. Gordon Vern Bailey, b. Jan. 2, 1946. He graduated from Grant High School at Portland, OR and was a wallboard installer. He moved from Portland, OR to Oregon City in Jun. 2007. He died unmarried Nov. 14, 2007 at OR, age 61. He was buried in Rose City Cemetery at Portland, OR.

This family were living at Portland, OR when the 1950 census was taken. Vern Bailey was involved in oil drilling at Dallas, TX (1950). Later in life, he was a real estate salesman. Vern and June were divorced Jan. 15, 1964 at Multnomah County, OR. Vern Bailey died Sep. 13, 1967 in a local Portland, OR hospital, age 57. He was buried in Rose City Cemetery at Portland, OR. June Bailey was an accountant for 29 years with General Steamship Corp., retiring in 1980. She died May 21, 1986 in a Tualatin, OR hospital, age 70. Her inurement was in Rose City Cemetery at Portland, OR.

### **J1013.**

**BERNARD WILLIAM BAILEY**, son of Robert Delmore Bailey, Sr. {J756} and Bertha Elide (Potvin) Bailey, was born Aug. 11, 1898 at Crookston, Polk County, MN. His family moved to Mountain Home, ID in 1902, then to Twin Falls, ID in 1916. "Ben" was married May 13, 1919 at Shoshone, Lincoln County, ID to KATIE MONTGOMERY, daughter of John Edward Montgomery and Marian Nettie (Beus) Montgomery. Katie was born Aug. 10, 1898 at Yost, UT. She attended schools at Yost, UT and Twin Falls, ID. Ben and Katie had three children:

- i. Helen Eileen Bailey, b. Apr. 23, 1920 at Kimberly, Twin Falls County, ID. She was raised and educated at Twins Falls, ID. She was first married Nov. 7, 1938 at Salt Lake City, UT to Wyland

---

<sup>1569</sup> Allison Bailey. She was married before 2016 to Chris -----.

Herman Lind, son of Herman Gustaf Lind and Hazel Allene (Farrell) Lind. Wyland was born Mar. 29, 1912 at Twin Falls, ID. He received his schooling in Twin Falls schools and at the University of Idaho Southern Branch, which is now Idaho State University at Pocatello, ID. Helen and Wyland had two sons. They were divorced by 1946 and both were remarried.<sup>1570</sup> Helen Lind was married a second time Jun. 10, 1945 at Twin Falls County, ID to Dwight H. Williams. This marriage was short-lived, as Helen was married a third time Sep. 20, 1947 at Elko, NV to Robert Edward Orndorff (1922-2005). "Bob" was a WWII veteran. This couple were living at Twin Falls, ID, with Helen's first marriage sons, when the 1950 census was taken. Bob and Helen operated dry cleaning plants at Twin Falls, ID, at Arco, WY ("Arco Cleaners"), at Afton, WY ("Afton Cleaners"), then for over 30 years (1960-1995) at Soda Springs, ID ("Bob's Cleaners"). Helen Orndorff died Oct. 8, 1993 in Caribou Memorial Nursing Home at Soda Springs, Caribou County, ID, age 73. Widower Bob Orndorff was remarried to Florene ----. Helen and Bob Orndorff were buried in Fairview Cemetery at Soda Springs, ID.

- ii. Fern Rosa Bailey, b. Dec. 10, 1921 at Twin Falls, ID. She travelled with the Bob Hope USO show during WWII. She was first married Mar. 29, 1945 at Chandler, AZ to Ferris Irwin Sweet (1921-2006). Ferris and Fern had a daughter, then were divorced. Fern Sweet was married a second time Apr. 9, 1949 at Elko, NV to Robert Lee Bandy, who was born Jun. 5, 1924 at La Grande, OR. Robert and Fern had a daughter. This family were living at Twin Falls, ID when the 1950 census was taken, and also in 1960. Fern and Bob were living at Salt Lake City, UT in 1993. Fern Bandy died Nov. 6, 2007 in their home at Salt Lake City, UT, age 85. She was buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery at Twin Falls, ID.
- iii. Ralph Benjamin Bailey, b. Aug. 17, 1923 at Twin Falls, ID. Known as "Bill", he served in the US Navy during WWII. He was married Jul. 3, 1943 to Peggy Anna Sorensen, daughter of Jack Sorensen and Lavern May (Null) Sorensen. Peggy Anna was born Jul. 27, 1923 at Brawley, Imperial County, CA. Bill and Peggy had three daughters.<sup>1571</sup> This family were living at Twin Falls, ID when the 1950 census was taken. Bill Bailey was a lifelong truck driver, with his last employer being Olmstead Cattle Company. Peggy Bailey died Jul. 24, 1993 in Twin Falls Care Center at Twin Falls, ID, age 69. Widower Ralph Bailey died of congestive heart failure Apr. 15, 2009 at Twin Falls, ID, age 85.

This family were living at Richfield, Lincoln County, ID when the 1920 census was taken, then at Twin Falls, ID when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Ben Bailey was a farm laborer (1930), then worked at a flour mill (1940, 1950). He was murdered Nov. 17, 1961 when the United Oil service station at Twin Falls, ID, at which Ben was the night attendant, was robbed. Ben was 63. Widow Katie Bailey moved to Ammon, Bonneville County, ID in 1979. She died May 31, 1982 in Madison Memorial Hospital at Rexburg, Madison County, ID, age 83. Ben and Katie Bailey were buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery at Twin Falls, ID.

#### J1014.

**ROBERT JAMES BAILEY, JR.**, son of Robert Delmore Bailey, Sr. {J756} and Bertha Elide (Potvin) Bailey, was born Jan. 9, 1900 at Crookston, Polk County, MN. He moved to CA about

<sup>1570</sup> Wyland Lind was married a second time Jun. 30, 1946 at Twin Falls, ID to Alice Marie Bradshaw (1924-2023). Wayland Lind died Dec. 20, 2000 at Boise, ID, age 88. He was buried with his second wife in Cloverdale Memorial Park at Boise, ID.

<sup>1571</sup> 1) Peggy Lee Bailey, b. Oct. 13, 1944 at Selma, Fresno County, CA. She spent most of her career working in Health Care as an X-ray Technician and later as a Nursing Home Administrator. She died unmarried of congestive heart failure Jan. 12, 2002 in Golden Living Retirement Center at Salt Lake City, UT, age 57; 2) Benita Lynne Bailey, b. Jan. 18, 1947. She was first married Jun. 28, 1965 at Twin Falls, ID to David B. Shipman. She was married a second time to Dan Baeskens. Don and Benita had one son. This family were living at Salt Lake City, UT in 2009; 3) Brenda Loraine Bailey, b. May 20, 1958 at Los Angeles County, CA. She was married to Mark Crawford, who was born Oct. 1957. Mark and Brenda Crawford were living at St. George, UT, West Yellowstone, MT and Hurricane, UT.

1924 and was first married Jan. 28, 1926 at Los Angeles, County, CA to ALICE REUTER, daughter of Frederick Ludwig Reuter and Anna Josephine (Wooday) Reuter. Alice was born Nov. 2, 1904 at NJ. Robert and Alice had a son:

- J1229** i. Raymond Leslie Bailey, b. Nov. 22, 1926 at Los Angeles, CA. He married Celia Ann Bailey (no relation).

Robert and Alice were divorced while their boy was still an infant. The child was raised by Alice's parents (the Reuter's) at NJ. Alice Bailey was married two more times, in 1939 at NJ to Martin Otto Ehmpke, then later to Fayette Balcom (1905-1995). Alice Balcom died Oct. 26, 1991 at Santa Cruz, CA, age 86. She was buried in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park at Everett, WA.

Robert Bailey was married a second time Jan. 8, 1927 at Los Angeles County, CA to ALBERTA STEINHOFF, daughter of William Christian Steinhoff and Dorethea Helena (Wensell) Steinhoff. Alberta was born Nov. 23, 1908 at Donalda, Alberta, Canada. Robert and Alberta had six children, born at CA:

- ii. Pauline Bailey, b. Oct. 1, 1931 at Hemet, Riverside County, CA. She was married May 1950 at Clark County, NV to LaDarral Royd McGuffin, son of Joseph Walter McGuffin and Ollie Mae (McCombs) McGuffin. LaDarral was born Mar. 28, 1928 at Blair, OK. LaDarral and Pauline had a daughter and three sons. This family lived at Oroville, CA. Pauline McGuffin was a member of the Oroville business community for many years as the owner of Half-Time Take-n-Bake Pizza store. LaDarral McGuffin died Oct. 9, 1979 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 51. He was buried in Joshua Memorial Park at Lancaster, CA. Widow Pauline McGuffin died May 19, 2020 at Oroville, CA, age 88.
- iii. Barbara Jean Bailey, b. Dec. 31, 1933 at Hemet, Riverside County, CA. She was married in 1952 to Darrell Eugene Rice, son of Calvin Orvis Rice and Edna Esther (Ferrell) Rice. "Bing" was born May 21, 1931 at Redding, CA. He graduated from Shasta High School in 1949. Bing and Barbara had a daughter and two sons. This family lived at Anderson, CA and at Cottonwood, CA. Bing was in the trucking industry for 62 years. At the age of 16 he took his first truck driving job. He drove a feed truck for Valley Feed at Redding, CA. In 1954, Bing and his wife Barbara started Rice Trucking Inc. which he ran until his passing. Bing Rice died Jan. 10, 2010 at Redding, CA, age 78. Widow Barbara Rice died Sep. 16, 2016 at Redding, CA, age 82.
- iv. Robert James Bailey III, b. Jun. 26, 1935 at Hemet, Riverside County, CA. "Bob" owned and operated Bailey Livestock Transportation for many years. In his younger years he hauled Rodeo stock to pay his entry fees as he rodeoed up and down the state. He was a resident of Anderson, CA and Cottonwood, CA since about 1943. He was married in 1961 to Joan Harriet Roduner, daughter of Walter Philip Roduner and Rachel Miriam (Rowland) Roduner. Joan was born Jan. 23, 1935 at Merced, CA. She attended school in Pasadena, CA and U.C. Davis. She resided in Shasta and Tehama Counties since 1957. Joan Bailey worked as a bookkeeper at Bank of America at Redding, Red Bluff Auction Yard, and Bailey Livestock Transportation. Bob and Joan did not have children. Joan Bailey died Jun. 14, 2007 in their home at Cottonwood, CA, age 72. Widower Bob Bailey died Dec. 31, 2009 at Red Bluff, Tehama County, CA, age 74.
- v. Betty Lou Bailey, b. Oct. 24, 1937 at Riverside County, CA. She attended Anderson (CA) elementary school and Anderson Union High School. She was first married Jun. 10, 1953 to Guy Wellington Cook, son of Daniel Guy Cook and Nellie Etta (Hedrick) Cook. Guy was born Jul. 7, 1935 at Moorefield, WV. Betty and Guy had two sons. Betty and Guy were divorced Jun. 1971 at Shasta County, CA, and Betty Cook was married a second time May 22, 1973 at Shasta County, CA to Robert Chauncey Mills, son of Earnest George Mills and Della Marie (Rainwater) Mills. Robert was born Jun. 27, 1933 at Montrose, CO. Robert and Betty settled at Orland, CA. Robert Mills was a route salesman for Rainbow Bread for 33 years. Betty Mills died Feb. 8, 1994 at Orland, CA, age 56. Widower Robert Mills was remarried to Patsy ----. He died May 24, 2000 in Enloe Medical Center at

Chico, CA, age 66. Robert and Betty Mills were buried in Graves Cemetery at Orland, Glenn County, CA.

- vi. Martin August Bailey, b. Jul. 9, 1940 at Yuba County, CA. "Corky" was married Jan. 20, 1962 at Tehama County, CA to Robin Ann Shattuck, daughter of Robert Raymond Shattuck and Virginia Helen (Swedo) Shattuck. Robin was born Dec. 22, 1942 at CA. Martin and Robin Bailey were living at Anderson, CA in 1968 and at Cottonwood, CA in 2001 and 2010.
- vii. William C. Bailey, b. Jun. 12, 1943. "Bill" was a member of the US Army. He was married Dec. 30, 1972 at Shasta County, CA to Marilyn Arestine Callison, daughter of Walter Merton Callison and Norma (Bruce) Callison. Marilyn was born Nov. 27, 1948 at Siskiyou County, CA. William and Marilyn Bailey were living at Cottonwood, CA in 2001 and 2009.

This family were living at Los Angeles, CA when the 1930 census was taken, at Riverside County, CA in 1935, at Marysville, Yuba County, CA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Shasta, Shasta County, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Alberta was a seamstress (1930). Robert was a pipe-fitter (1930), was involved in tunnel construction (1940), then was a rancher, living all their later years (after 1943) at Anderson, Shasta County, CA. This family owned and operated the "Bailey Dairy" at Anderson, CA. Robert Bailey died Jan. 13, 1968 in Mercy Hospital at Shasta County, CA, age 68. Widow Alberta Bailey died Jan. 9, 2001 in Olive Ridge Hospital at Oroville, CA, age 92. Her last residence was at Cottonwood, CA. Robert and Alberta Bailey were buried in Lawncrest Memorial Park at Redding, Shasta County, CA.

#### **J1015.**

**ARBY WEALTHY BAILEY**, son of Alva William Bailey, Jr. {J758} and Della (Washburn) Bailey, was born Dec. 30, 1893 at Rice Lake, WI. He was married Sep. 19, 1922 at St. Louis, MN to ESTHER CHRISTINE GIDLOF, daughter of Erik Wilhelm Gidlöf and Anna Magdalena (Edlund) Gidlöf. Esther was born Apr. 17, 1900 at Port Wing, Bayfield County, WI. Arby and Esther had five children, born at Iron River, Bayfield County, WI:

- J1230**
- i. Allen Warren Bailey, b. Apr. 17, 1923. He married Mary K. Kavajecz.
  - ii. Lorraine Shirley Bailey, b. Aug. 21, 1924. She was married Jun. 2, 1945 at Iron River, Bayfield County, WI to (Cpl.) Vilas Albert Warbalow, son of Elmer Frank William Warbalow and Pauline (Marth) Warbalow. Vilas was born Apr. 3, 1919 at Park Falls, WI. He was a WWII Veteran. Vilas and Lorraine had a daughter and three sons. This family were living at Lac du Flambeau, Vilas County, WI when the 1950 census was taken. Vilas Warbalow was an elementary school teacher. Lorraine Warbalow died Dec. 9, 2010, age 86. Widower Vilas Warbalow died Apr. 20, 2015, age 96. Vilas and Lorraine Warbalow were buried in Ascension Lutheran Church Columbarium at Minocqua, Oneida County, WI.
  - iii. Eileen Opal Bailey, b. Oct. 25, 1926. She was married Dec. 14, 1945 at Carlton County, MN to (Sgt.) Orval Sigfrid Johnson, son of Christ Johnson and Olga (Hermanson) Johnson. Orval was born Jan. 26, 1921 at Iron River, WI. He was a WWII veteran. Orval and Eileen had four sons. This family were living at Milwaukee, WI when the 1950 census was taken, and in 1979. Orval Johnson worked in maintenance of heavy machinery (1950). He died Jun. 2, 2002, age 81. Widow Eileen Johnson died Sep. 10, 2011, age 84. Orval and Eileen Johnson were buried in Forest Hill Memorial Park at Oak Creek, Milwaukee County, WI.
  - iv. Blanche Maxine Bailey, b. Nov. 16, 1927. She was first married Aug. 4, 1951 at Milwaukee County, WI to Ralph James Palbicki, son of Frank J. Palbicki and Frances Elizabeth (Stefanski) Palbicki. Ralph was born Nov. 2, 1926 at Milwaukee, WI. Blanche and Ralph had four children. They were

divorced Oct. 15, 1969 and both were remarried.<sup>1572</sup> Blanche Palbicki was married a second time to George Webster. She was an auditor with the IRS. She died Jan. 21, 2014 at WI, age 86. She was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery and Mausoleum at Milwaukee, WI.

- v. Gloria Esther Bailey, b. Oct. 14, 1929. She was married Aug. 4, 1951 at Milwaukee County, WI to (Sgt.) Warren Ellsworth Shinn, who was born Apr. 12, 1924 at San Jose, CA. Warren was a WWII veteran. Warren and Gloria had two sons. Warren Shinn died Nov. 1, 1969 at Milwaukee County, WI, age 45. He was buried in Forest Hill Memorial Park at Oak Creek, Milwaukee County, WI. Widow Gloria Shinn was living at Oak Creek, Milwaukee County, WI in 1979. She died Jun. 8, 2011 at WI, age 81.

This family were living at Tripp Township, Bayfield County, WI when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Arby Bailey was a farmer. He and Esther were for many years caretakers of a private lodge at Lac du Flambeau, WI. Esther Bailey died Jun. 15, 1971 at WI, age 71. Widower Arby Bailey moved to McFarland, WI to live at the home of his son. He died Dec. 16, 1979 at McFarland, WI, age 85. Arby and Esther Bailey were buried in Iron River City Cemetery at Iron River, Bayfield County, WI.

### J1016.

**GEORGE B. BAILEY, SR.**, son of Seth Omar Bailey {J759} and Louisa H. (Kelly) Bailey, was born May 6, 1890 at Oberlin, Lorain County, OH. He was a US Army veteran (pre-WWI). He was first married Nov. 23, 1915 at Summit County, OH to ANNA MARIE SCHMITZ, daughter of Stephen Schmitz and Mary Anna (Weber) Schmitz. Anna Marie was born Mar. 7, 1894 at New Bavaria, Pleasant Township, Henry County, OH. George and Anna had five children, born at Amherst, OH:

- i. George B. Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1920. He was married in the 1950s or 1960s to Lois May Hamel, daughter of Floyd Arthur Hamel and Bessie Katherine (Shellhouse) Hamel. Lois was born Sep. 13, 1927 at Amherst, OH and was an Amherst High School graduate. George and Lois did not have children. They were living at Elyria, OH in 1968 and thereafter. George Bailey died Feb. 22, 2005 at Elyria, Lorain County, OH, age 85. Widow Lois Bailey died after a long illness Aug. 17, 2011 in The Hearthstone at Lorain, OH, age 83. George and Lois Bailey were buried in Ridge Hill Memorial Park at Amherst, OH.
- ii. Ruth Olive Bailey, b. Mar. 21, 1923. She was married in the 1940s to William George Sipos, son of Joseph Sipos and Elizabeth (Treah) Sipos. William was born Dec. 17, 1913 at Lorain, Lorain County, OH. William and Ruth had at least three children. This family were living at Brownhelm, Lorain County, OH when the 1950 census was taken. William Sipos was a roofing contractor. Ruth Sipos died May 13, 1996 in Allen Memorial Hospital at Oberlin, OH, age 73. Widower William Sipos died Feb. 23, 1997 at Elyria, OH, age 83. He was buried in Ridge Hill Memorial Park at Amherst, OH.
- iii. Seth Omer Bailey, b. Apr. 5, 1926. "Mutz" enlisted for WWII with the US Navy in 1944. He was killed and missing in action Jan. 12, 1945 in the South Pacific, age 18. He was memorialized in Manilla American Cemetery and Memorial at Manilla, Philippines.
- iv. Donna Lou Bailey, b. Dec. 9, 1927 (twin). She was married Aug. 7, 1951 at Lorain County, OH to Leland Richard Goss, son of Donald Elvin Goss and Willa Mae (Hoagland) Goss. Leland was born Dec. 12, 1928 at Brighton, Lorain County, OH. He graduated from Brighton (OH) High School in 1947. Leland and Donna had seven children. This family lived at Brighton, OH. Leland Goss grew up on his family farm and worked as a farmer for many years but later became an electrician. He

---

<sup>1572</sup> Ralph Palbicki was married a second time Aug. 31, 1974 at Milwaukee County, WI to Irene Mary (Hodorowski) Wolf (1929-2003). Ralph died Jun. 26, 1982, age 55. He was buried with his second wife in Holy Cross Cemetery and Mausoleum at Milwaukee, WI.



worked for several local utilities companies. In 1970, Leland and Donna started Energized Substation Service Inc. which they ran for 25 years. Leland Goss died Jun. 13, 2017 at Brighton, OH, age 88. Widow Donna Goss died Mar. 14, 2018 at OH, age 90. Leland and Donna Goss were buried in Brighton Township Cemetery at Brighton, Lorain County, OH.

**J1231** v. Donald Ray Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 9, 1927 (twin). He married Janet Lou Markel.

This family were living at Amherst, Lorain County, OH when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. George Bailey was a taxi driver (1920) and an “odd jobs” worker (1930). George and Anna Bailey were divorced and both remarried. George Bailey was married a second time Mar. 5, 1940 at Henry County, OH to MAYSELLE (GAYNOR) PHIEL, daughter of George W. Gaynor and Carrie (Decker) Gaynor. Mayselle was born Sep. 8, 1904 at Cadillac, MI. Mayselle Bailey died of coronary occlusion Dec. 14, 1943 at Lorain, Lorain County, OH, age 39. She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Lorain, OH. Widower George Bailey was partner in a restaurant and was living alone at Lorain, OH when the 1950 census was taken. He died Sep. 28, 1963 at Lorain, OH, age 73. He was buried in Ridge Hill Memorial Park at Amherst, OH.

Meanwhile, George’s first wife Mary had been married a second time Oct. 14, 1939 at Wood County, OH to John Waters, Jr. (1892-1953), son of John Waters, Sr. and Elizabeth (Bowers) Waters. John and Mary were living with three of Mary’s “Bailey” children at Amherst, OH when the 1940 census was taken. John Waters was a machinist in a steel mill. By the time the 1950 census was taken, John and Mary had been divorced and Mary was working as a restaurant cook’s helper and living with three adult and unmarried “Bailey” children at Elyria, Lorain County, OH. She died Jul. 4, 1987 at OH, age 93. She was buried in Saint Mary Cemetery at Elyria, OH.

#### **J1017.**

**FRANKLIN NILES BAILEY**, son of Fred Alpha Bailey {J761} and Sophie Emma (Scase) Bailey, was born Oct. 20, 1901 at Albany, NY. He was married Aug. 8, 1928 at Albany County, NY to OLEITA FRANCES RUTENBER, daughter of Edwin Parker Rutenber and Mary Alice (Simpson) Rutenber. Oleita was born about 1904 at Sidney, Delaware County, NY. Franklin and Oleita had two children, born at Albany County, NY:

- i. Niles Franklin Bailey, b. May 8, 1931. Niles graduated from Clarkson University at Potsdam, NY with a bachelor’s degree in chemical engineering. He was a First Lieutenant with the US Army serving in Korea during the Korean War. He was first married Jul. 7, 1956 at Buchanan County, VA to Frances Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Frank Winston Smith and Avee Belle (Chiles) Smith. Frances was born Apr. 27, 1933 at Buchanan County, VA. She was a graduate of Mary Washington College of the University of Virginia. She was a chemist. Niles and Frances had two daughters.<sup>1573</sup> Both were employed by E. I. DuPont Company at NJ and DE. Niles stayed with DuPont for 47 years. Niles and Frances were divorced and both remarried. Niles Bailey was married a second time Nov. 3, 1989 at Pennsville Township, Salem County, NJ to Sarah Viola (Wiegel) McLaren, daughter of Thomas W. Wiegel and Viola (Cox) Wiegel. Sarah was born Jul. 2, 1933 at Salem, NJ. Niles Bailey died following a long battle with cancer Sep. 17, 2009 in his home at Pennsville, NJ, age 78. Widow Sarah Bailey was continuing to live at Pennsville, NJ in 2018.
- ii. Jean Lois Bailey, b. Jun. 16, 1934. She was married Apr. 18, 1959 at Denver County, CO to Charles Thomas Koenig, who was born Jul. 29, 1934 at MO. Charles and Jean Koenig were living at Sharps Chapel, TN in 2009.

---

<sup>1573</sup> 1) Kris Bailey. She was married and living at Bellevue, WA as “Kris Dolbow” in 2009; 2) Jennifer Bailey. She was married and living at Lancaster, PA as “Jennifer Detzel” in 2009.



This family were living at Guilderland, Albany County, NY when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Franklin Bailey was an electrician with NY Central Railroad (1930, 1940, 1950). Oleita Bailey died Jul. 31, 1960 at Albany, NY, age 56. Widower Franklin Bailey died Nov. 1991, age 90.

#### **J1018.**

**GEORGE WALTER BAILEY**, son of Fred Alpha Bailey {J761} and Sophie Emma (Scase) Bailey, was born Sep. 3, 1910 at Albany, NY. He was married Jun. 5, 1934 at Albany County, NY to MARY JANE FIRLIK, daughter of Frank J. Firlik and Ellen (Dunn) Firlik. Mary was born Jan. 16, 1913 at NY. George and Mary had three children:

- i. Bruce George Bailey, b. Feb. 10, 1940 at Albany, NY. He was unmarried and living at Fountain Valley, CA in 2023.
- ii. Linda Ellen Bailey, b. Nov. 20, 1945 at Salem, NY. She was married Mar. 6, 1971 at Orange County, CA to William Francis Rosenthal, Jr., son of William Rosenthal. Sr. and Irene Elizabeth (Cahill) Rosenthal. William, Jr. was born Nov. 9, 1934 at Newark, NJ. He was raised at Panorama City, CA. William and Linda lived at Huntington Beach, CA, where William Rosenthal worked as an engineer at McDonnell Douglas for 35 years.<sup>1574</sup> He died Nov. 3, 2013 at CA, age 78. He was buried in Good Shepherd Cemetery at Huntington Beach, CA. Linda Rosenthal was living at Huntington Beach, CA in 2023.
- iii. (Rev.) Frederick Kevin Bailey, b. Mar. 10, 1954 at Orange County, CA. He was a Catholic priest, ordained in 1983, and living at various locations in CA, including Aliso Viejo, CA and Idyllwild, CA. He was Pastor at Santa Clara de Asis Church, from 2012. He was living at Yorba Linda, CA in 2023.

This family were living at Albany, NY when the 1940 census was taken, then moved in 1948 to Anaheim, CA, where they were living when the 1950 census was taken. George Bailey was a stock clerk for the NY Railroad at Albany (1940), then worked for Kern Engineering at Fullerton, CA until retiring in 1983. He died Nov. 23, 1992 at Anaheim, CA, age 82. Widow Mary Bailey died Feb. 7, 2006 at TN, age 93. George and Mary Bailey were buried in Good Shepherd Cemetery at Huntington Beach, CA.

#### **J1019.**

**VOLNEY FARRELL BAILEY**, son of John Volney Bailey {J762} and Helma Caroline (Weeding) Bailey, was born Feb. 11, 1929 at Basalt, Bingham County, ID. "Farrell" attended Twin Falls, ID schools then served three years with the US Coast Guard. He was first married Jan. 2, 1950 at Twin Falls, ID to ANGIE BELLE LAPRAY, daughter of Hiram Calvert Lapray and Mary Effie (Norris) Lapray of Buhl, ID. Angie was born Feb. 27, 1930 at Buhl, ID. She graduated from Buhl (ID) High School in 1948. This couple were living at Albion, ID when the 1950 census was taken, then at March Field, CA in 1951, where Farrell was serving with the US Air Force. Farrell and Angie had three children, born at ID and CA:

- i. Randy Farrell Bailey, b. Sep. 16, 1950. Places he lived include San Jose, CA and Sun Valley, NV. He was married to Joanne Maria (Clay) Stillions, who was born Oct. 3, 1948 at IA. This couple were living at Charles City, IA. They were divorced in 1996 then remarried Sep. 27, 2003 at Washoe County, NV. Randy Bailey died Jul. 28, 2008 at Reno, NV, age 57.

---

<sup>1574</sup> They may have had children, though none were mentioned on the Obit of William Rosenthal, Jr.

- ii. Mark Allan Bailey, b. Oct. 21, 1952 at Riverside County, CA. He was married Mar. 17, 1979 at Reno, NV to Debra J. Gabbert.
- iii. Dennis Bailey

Farrell Bailey was a radio broadcaster. This family were living at Stockton, CA in 1968. Farrell and Angie were divorced Mar. 1971 at San Bernardino County, CA, and both were remarried.<sup>1575</sup> Farrell Bailey was married a second time Nov. 12, 1971 at Reno, NV to VERA IRIS COLEMAN, daughter of Edward Sylvester Coleman and Edith May (Sweazey) Coleman. Vera was born Jun. 9, 1937 at Austin, Mower County, MN. She was a certified nursing assistant. This family lived at various locations, including Barstow, CA in the early 1970s, Victorville, CA in 1976, Sioux City, IA in 1979, then at CA in 1992. Farrell Bailey of Long Beach, CA died Aug. 25, 1999 at CA, age 70. He was buried in Riverside National Cemetery at Riverside, CA. Widow Vera Bailey died Mar. 21, 2007 at Hanford, Kings County, CA, age 69. She was buried in Calvary Cemetery at Hanford, CA.

### J1020.

**DEE LADON BAILEY**, son of John Volney Bailey {J762} and Helma Caroline (Weeding) Bailey, was born Oct. 15, 1936 at Twin Falls, ID. He was married Oct. 13, 1953 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, ID to EDNA MARIE SHERRILL, daughter of Andrew Stevensen Sherrill and Nina Otha (James) Sherrill. Edna was born Nov. 4, 1937 at Monterey, TN. Dee and Edna had three children, born at Twin Falls County, ID:

- i. Edward Lawson Bailey. b. Oct. 1954. "Ted" was married to Patti Lou ----, who was born Jan. 5, 1957 at Boring, OR. She went to Sandy High School and Mt. Hood Community College. Ted and Patti had children. This family were living at Baker City, OR (2000) then later (2023) at Nampa, ID.
- ii. Perry Volney Bailey, b. Dec. 5, 1956. He was married with four children.<sup>1576</sup> This family lived at Sandy, OR, Portland, OR then at Boone, IA. Perry was a salesclerk with a 7-Eleven Store. He died Apr. 6, 2000 at Boone, IA, age 43. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Baker City, OR.
- iii. Penny Lea Bailey, b. Nov. 1962. She was known in 1992 as "Penny L. Mehlhoff". Later, she was married to Charles M. Allard. This family were living at Portland, OR in 2000, and later (2023) at Nampa, ID.

Dee and Edna were divorced May 19, 1977 at Multnomah County, OR. Edna Bailey died Apr. 16, 1982 at Dallas, TX, age 44. In 2000, Dee Bailey was living at Nampa, ID. He died Nov. 1, 2022, age 86.

### J1021.

**ROBERT LOWELL BAILEY, SR.**, son of Carroll Capen Bailey {J763} and Kathleen Austin (Andrade) Bailey, was born Jan. 31, 1945 at NJ. He graduated from Rumson – Fair Haven Regional High School, and attended Allegheny College at Meadville, PA. He was an IBM programmer for New Jersey Natural Gas Company. He was married Sep. 16, 1966 at Red Bank, NJ to BETH JANE

---

<sup>1575</sup> Angie Bailey was remarried to a Mr. Simmons. Angie Simmons died Feb. 22, 2005 at Reno, NV, age 74. She was buried in West End Cemetery at Buhl, Twin Falls County, ID.

<sup>1576</sup> 1) Erralee Marie Bailey, b. Jul. 1980. She was married to Donald Hendrian, who was born Oct. 1974. She was living at Boone, IA in 2000; 2) Erin Bailey. She was living at Eugene, OR in 2000; 3) Jonathon Bailey. He was living at Eugene, OR in 2000; 4) Martin Bailey. He was living at Eugene, OR in 2000.

SCHENCK, daughter of Clifford E. Schenck and Viola (de Mont) Schenck. Beth was born Jul. 25, 1945 at NJ. She graduated from Henry Hudson Regional High School and attended Monmouth College. Robert and Beth settled in Eatontown, NJ. They had two children:

- i. Robert Bailey, Jr., living at Austin, TX in 2002.
- ii. Rebecca Bailey. She was married to a Mr. Bertz and was living at Enola, PA in 2002.

This family were living at Fair Haven, NJ in 2002.

#### **J1022.**

**THEODORE MEAD BAILEY, SR.**, son of Charles Olin Bailey, Sr. {J764} and Mary Emma (Merklee) Swan Bailey, was born Jan. 14, 1888 at Sioux Falls, SD. He was educated at Sioux Falls, SD, in Morgan Park academy near Chicago, then Dartmouth College and the University of Michigan, graduating in 1910. He did post-graduate study at the University of South Dakota, then was admitted to the bar in 1911. He was first married Sep. 3, 1912 at Arnolds Park, Dickinson County, IA to MARGUERITE WADSWORTH, daughter of Stephen Douglas Wadsworth and Harriet (Hyatt) Wadsworth. Marguerite was born Jul. 30, 1889 at Council Bluffs, IA. Theodore and Marguerite had one child:

**J1232** i. Theodore Mead Bailey, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1919 at Sioux Falls, SD. He married Jean Sally Wilson.

Marguerite and Theodore were divorced by about 1928, and both were remarried. Their child stayed initially with Marguerite and his stepfather, James Logan Elliot (1878-1971). Theodore Bailey was married a second time Jun. 10, 1931 at Sioux Falls, SD to ANNA MARIA (BAUDOIN) MUNCK, daughter of Alois Baudoin and Marie Justine (Kuentz) Baudoin. Anna was born Dec. 3, 1892 at Dodge, MN. She had a daughter by her first marriage. This family were living at Sioux Falls, SD when the 1940 census was taken. By this time, Theodore's son was living back with him.

Theodore Bailey, Sr. was a practicing lawyer, senior partner of the Bailey, Voorhees, Woods & Fuller law firm. He was a member of the South Dakota House of Representatives from 1921 to 1923, and of the Senate from 1925 to 1927. He was also a member of the South Dakota Supreme Court in 1925. He was appointed town attorney for South Sioux Falls, SD in 1938. T. M. Bailey died Jan. 28, 1949 in a local hospital at Sioux Falls, SD, age 61. Widow Anna Bailey was living with her daughter and grandson at South Sioux Falls, SD when the 1950 census was taken. She died Sep. 13, 1966 at Sioux Falls, SD, age 73. Theodore and Anna Bailey were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Sioux Falls, SD.<sup>1577</sup>

#### **J1023.**

**MERRITT TABOR BAILEY, JR.**, son of Merritt Perrin Bailey, Sr. {J765} and Bessie Corinne (Tabor) Bailey, was born Nov. 2, 1923 at Canandaigua, Ontario County, NY. He was married Mar. 26, 1943 at Middlesex, Yates County, NY to JUANITA MYRTLE PIKE, daughter of Roy Charles Pike and Elena Jane (Peckham) Pike. Juanita was born Feb. 24, 1924 at Rushville, Ontario County, NY. She and Merritt both graduated in 1942 from the Middlesex Valley Central School. Merritt Bailey enlisted for WWII with the US Navy. At the time of his marriage, he was on a 10-day

---

<sup>1577</sup> Theodore Bailey's first wife, Marguerite Elliot died Dec. 22, 1966 at Orange County, CA, age 77. She was buried with her second husband in Fairhaven Memorial Park at Santa Ana, Orange County, CA.

furlough following initial training at the Great Lakes Naval Station. Juanita Bailey moved in with her in-laws while Merritt continued in WWII service. Merritt and Juanita had three children:

- i. Corinne Anne Bailey, b. Oct. 10, 1945. "Anne" was married Jun. 10, 1967 at Reed Corners, Ontario County, NY to Paul Edward Emerson, son of Andrew Ward Emerson and Elizabeth B. (Clark) Emerson. Paul was born Apr. 1, 1945 at NY. Both Anne and Paul graduated in 1963 from Middlesex Valley Central School. Anne then graduated from Alfred State College in 1966 and at the time of marriage was employed by the Security Trust Bank at Rushville, NY. Paul Emerson attended Hillsdale College in MI. This family were living at Penn Yan, NY in 1974, 1990 and 2023.
- ii. Melanie Bailey, b. Jan. 28, 1955. She was married Jun. 1, 1974 at Canandaigua, NY to Larry A. Clark, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leigh A. Clark of Middlesex, NY. Larry was born Jul. 1954. This family were living at Middlesex, NY in 1993.
- iii. Kevin Bailey. He was married to Jill ----.

This family were living at Gorham, Ontario County, NY when the 1950 census was taken. Merritt Bailey was working as a farm hand (1950). Later, he worked as foreman for the Libby, McNeil and Libby Company at Hall, Ontario County, NY. He died Mar. 19, 1965 in his home at Ontario County, NY, age 41. Widow Juanita Bailey was married a second time Aug. 21, 1965 at NY to George Jay LaDue (1914-1989). Juanita LaDue died Dec. 13, 2007 in F. F. Thompson Hospital at Canandaigua, NY, age 83. She and both husbands were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Canandaigua, Ontario County, NY.

#### **J1024.**

**LEROY JAY BAILEY**, son of Joseph James Bailey {J766} and Henrietta B. (Hoyt) Bailey, was born Jan. 30, 1902 at Binghamton, NY. He was a WWI veteran with the US Navy. He was first married Jan. 6, 1926 at Redlands, CA to DOROTHY BELLE SHERWOOD, daughter of James Bradley Sherwood and Mary Margaret (Hornbeck) Sherwood. Dorothy was born Apr. 14, 1907 at Binghamton, NY. Leroy and Dorothy had two children, born at Riverside County, CA:

- J1233**
- i. Joseph Charles Bailey, b. Oct. 30, 1928. He first married Syble Lynn and secondly Marilyn Joy (Mankins) O'Connor.
  - ii. Joy Sherwood Bailey, b. Jun. 19, 1935. She began school at Trona, CA, then graduated from Hurricane High School (UT) in 1953 after her family had moved to UT. She was married Oct. 5, 1955 at St. George, Washington County, UT to (Sgt.) Dewitt Dee Jones, son of Thomas Linwood Jones and Katie (Jensen) Jones. Dewitt was born Jun. 6, 1922 at Lomita, CA and had been previously married. He graduated from Dixie High School then served in WWII in both Europe and the Pacific, as Radio Operator and Gunner. Dewitt and Joy had seven children. Dewitt Jones died Dec. 1, 2005 in their home at Washington, UT, age 83. Widow Joy Jones died Jun. 22, 2022 at Washington, UT, age 87. Dewitt and Joy Jones were buried in Washington City Cemetery at Washington, Washington County, UT.

This family were living at Highgrove, Riverside County, CA when the 1930 census was taken, at Binghamton, NY in 1935, and at Springdale, Washington County, UT when the 1940 census was taken. Leroy Bailey was a chemist and mineralogist, working as a prospector (1930), then a photographer (1940). Dorothy and Leroy were divorced and both remarried. Dorothy Bailey was remarried May 1, 1946 at Santa Ana, CA to John Henry (Cook) Sorensen (1901-1974).<sup>1578</sup>

---

<sup>1578</sup> Dorothy Sorensen died Nov. 3, 1986 at Riverside, CA, age 79. She was buried with her second husband in Evergreen Memorial Park and Mausoleum at Riverside, CA.

Leroy Bailey was married a second time Jul. 23, 1945 at Tucson, AZ to GRACE MARIE (BIRD) LAGASSE SCHARINGSON, daughter of Richard Phineas Bird and Eliza Jane (Gilmore) Bird. Grace was born Jun. 7, 1903 at Webb City, Jasper County, MO. Leroy and Grace were living at Trona, San Bernardino County, CA in 1945 and when the 1950 census was taken. Leroy was working as a chemist (1950). Later, they lived at Washington County, UT, where Leroy Bailey was Washington County Civil Defense Director from 1953 to 1965. Grace Bailey died Feb. 14, 1966 at Washington County, UT, age 62. Widower Leroy Bailey died of a heart ailment Jun. 11, 1970 in hospital at St. George, UT, age 68. Leroy and Grace Bailey were buried in Washington City Cemetery at Washington, Washington County, UT.

#### **J1025.**

**HOMER CHARLES BAILEY**, son of Edward Charles Bailey {J767} and Edith Seeley (Goodrich) Bailey, was born Oct. 5, 1900 at Rock Rift, Delaware County, NY. He was married Dec. 5, 1922 at Walton, Delaware County, NY to ALICE LOUISE LINDSLEY, daughter of Minton Herbert Lindsley and Elizabeth (Copley) Lindsley. Alice was born Jun. 30, 1903 at Downsville, Delaware County, NY. Homer and Alice had five children, born at Delaware County, NY (oldest three) and at Fulton, NY:

- J1234** i. Francis Herbert Bailey, Sr., b. Jun. 30, 1924 at Rock Rift, NY. He first married Violet Gladys Hart and secondly Eva June (Carr) Zanker.
- J1235** ii. Paul Homer Bailey, b. Jan. 27, 1926 at Rock Rift, NY. He first married Mary Frances Garrett and secondly Louise Teresa (Dziegiel) Stevens.
- J1236** iii. Ray Edward Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 22, 1928 at Rock Rift, NY. He first married Leona Maude (Myhill) Engle and secondly Ruth E. (Bonnie) Jenkins Firenze.
- iv. Marie Alice Bailey, b. May 25, 1940 at Fulton, NY. She attended G. Ray Bodley High School, then was first married Jan. 24, 1959 at Fulton, NY to Rodger D. Bower. Rodger and Marie had four children. This couple were then divorced, and Marie Bower was married a second time to Amos Hubbard, son of Harold Hubbard and Susie (Bellinger) Hubbard. This family were living at Fulton, NY in 1978 and 1990. Amos and Marie had a son. In 2016, Amos Hubbard was living at Volney, NY and Marie Hubbard at Zephyrhills, FL.
- v. Elizabeth Edith Bailey, b. Nov. 3, 1942 at Fulton, NY. She was first married Jun. 17, 1961 at Fulton, NY to John Patrick Terramiggi (1940-1991). Before 1990, Elizabeth had remarried to Andrew George Hochstetler (1939-2005), son of George E. Hochstetler and Frieda (Toenjes) Hochstetler. Elizabeth Hochstetler was living at Fulton, NY, in 1990 and 2023.

This family were living at Tompkins, Delaware County, NY when the 1930 census was taken, at Walton, Delaware County, NY when the 1940 census was taken, then at Fulton, Oswego County, NY from 1945 and when the 1950 census was taken. Homer Bailey worked as a section foreman for O & W Railroad and New York Central Railroad for 51 years. Alice Bailey died Dec. 25, 1977 at Fulton, NY, age 74. Widower Homer Bailey died after a brief illness Dec. 27, 1990 in East Pasco County Medical Center at Zephyrhills, FL, age 90. Homer and Alice Bailey were buried in Mount Adnah Cemetery at Fulton, NY. Homer had been a regular winter visitor to FL for 19 years.

#### **J1026.**

**IRVING GOODRICH BAILEY**, son of Edward Charles Bailey {J767} and Edith Seeley (Goodrich) Bailey, was born Jun. 12, 1912 at Rock Rift, Delaware County, NY. He was married May

21, 1938 at Loomis, Delaware County, NY to IRENE ESTELLE EVERETT, daughter of David Donson Everett and Martha Frances (Respass) Everett. Irene was born Dec. 26, 1910 at Bath, Beaufort County, NC. Irving and Irene had two sons, born at NY:

- i. Edward David Bailey, b. Jul. 18, 1945 at Bay Shore, Suffolk County, NY. He was a 1963 graduate of Westhampton Beach High School and attended Ithaca College at Ithaca, NY. He joined the U.S. Army in 1965 and served in Vietnam. He returned to civilian life in 1968 and attended Southampton College of Long Island University from 1973 to 1977 where he earned his B.A. Degree. In 1978, he entered Rollins College at Winter Park, FL and earned a master's degree in education in 1981. From 1984 to 2002 he was co-manager, along with his brother Brian, of Bailey's Motel at Westhampton Beach, NY. In 2004, Edward and his father relocated to the Smallwood community of Washington, NC. Edward Bailey died unmarried Dec. 19, 2014 in Vidant Medical Center at Washington, NC, age 69. He was buried in Pamlico Memorial Gardens at Washington, NC.
- ii. Brian Everett Bailey, b. Feb. 7, 1951. He co-managed Bailey's Motel at Westhampton Beach with his brother, from 1984 to 2002. He was living at West Greenwich Village, NY in 2014.

This family were living at Walton, NY in 1935, then at Southampton, Suffolk County, NY when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Irving Bailey was a poultry farmer (1940, 1950), a carpenter and later owned a restaurant and the 16-room Bailey's Motel, built at Westhampton Beach, NY in the early 1960s.<sup>1579</sup> This family were living at Westhampton, Suffolk County, NY in 1996. Irene Bailey died Jul. 9, 2000 at Westhampton Beach, Suffolk County, NY, age 89. Widower Irving Bailey relocated with his son Edward to Washington, NC in 2004. He died Aug. 30, 2011 in University Health Systems Inpatient Hospice at Greenville, NC, age 99. He was buried in Westhampton Cemetery at Westhampton, NY.

### J1027.

**FRANCIS MEADE BAILEY**, son of Rev. Ward Elmer Bailey, Sr. {J770} and Bertha Louise (Collins) Bailey, was born Jan. 10, 1916 at Yachow, Sichuan Province, China. He was first married Jul. 21, 1940 at Ames, Story County, IA to EVELYN MARIE JOHNSON, daughter of William Guy Johnson and Jennie Beatrice (Brooks) Johnson. Evelyn was born Jul. 20, 1915 of Sioux County, ND. At the time of marriage, Francis was a physicist living at Rochester, NY and Evelyn was living at Watford City, ND. Francis and Evelyn had at least two children:

- i. Gordon Brooks Bailey, b. Dec. 2, 1943 at NY. He was married at Greenville, SC to Patricia Sue (Rowe) Burdge, daughter of James Clarton Rowe and Gypsy (Hampton) Rowe. Patricia was born Aug. 31, 1952 at Letcher, KY. Gordon and Patricia were living at Lyman, SC then Mineral Bluff, GA.
- ii. Jean Bailey, b. Sep. 3, 1947 at NY. She was married to (Dr.) Richard Simpson Jerauld, son of Covell Thurber Jerauld and Shirley (Simpson) Jerauld. Richard was born Nov. 14, 1947. Richard and Jean lived at Lexington, KY.

This family were living at Scotia, Schenectady, NY when the 1950 census was taken. Francis Bailey was an electrical man, working for General Electric Company in engineering research. Evelyn Bailey died of ovarian cancer Sep. 1, 1973 in Roanoke Memorial Hospital at Roanoke, VA, age 58.

Widower Francis Bailey was married a second time Jul. 22, 1984 at Roanoke, VA to NELLIE BURDETTE (PURKEY) DOWNEY, daughter of Jonas Lee Purkey and Pearl Alice (Addington) Purkey. Nellie was born Sep. 19, 1928 at Hot Springs, Bath County, VA. She was

---

<sup>1579</sup> The motel was abandoned in 2002, then demolished in 2010. The city bought the land.

divorced from a prior marriage, with two sons. She was employed by Roanoke Memorial Hospital Rehab Center as an LPD Nurse. Francis Bailey died Jul. 1985 at Roanoke, VA, age 69. Widow Nellie Bailey died Aug. 3, 2017 in Richfield Senior Retirement Center at Salem City, VA, age 88. Francis Bailey and both wives were buried in Sherwood Burial Park at Salem City, VA.

#### **J1028.**

**WARD ELMER BAILEY, JR.**, son of Rev. Ward Elmer Bailey, Sr. {J770} and Bertha Louise (Collins) Bailey, was born Dec. 28, 1925 at Rochester, NY. He was a WWII veteran with the US Navy. He received a degree from Iowa State College at Ames, IA, then joined the creative engineering program at the General Electric Company. In Jan. 1953, Ward Bailey was engaged to Rosemary DeCoster, daughter of Atwood Goodridge DeCoster and Helen M. (Dodds) DeCoster. A marriage was planned for the summer of 1953. It appears the engagement was broken off, as Ward Bailey was married Sep. 18, 1954 at Schenectady, NY to RUTH ELINOR AITKEN, daughter of Van E. Aitken and Helen Lois (Porter) Aitken. Ruth was born Apr. 25, 1928 at Schenectady, NY. She was a graduate of Nott Terrace High School and Union University School of Nursing. Ward and Ruth had two sons, a granddaughter and four grandsons:<sup>1580</sup>

- i. (Rev.) Paul Bailey, b. about 1954. He attended Scotia-Glenville High School. He was married to Phyllis ----. Paul was an instructor for 15 years at Onondaga Community College and served 40 years in pastoral ministry. He served as pastor from 1989 to 2002 with First Baptist Church at Manlius, NY. Later he served with Eastwood Baptist Church (at Syracuse, NY) until his 2021 retirement. In 2021, Paul and Phyllis Bailey were living at Syracuse, NY.
- ii. James Bailey, b. about 1958. He attended Scotia-Glenville High School. He was married to Laurie "Liz" ----, who was born Mar. 1958. In 2021, this couple were living at Scotia, NY.

This family were living at Scotia/Glenville, NY, across the bridge from Schenectady. Ruth Bailey worked in the operating room for Ellis Hospital (at Schenectady, NY). Ward Bailey was a design engineer with the General Electric Company. Ward Bailey died Jun. 20, 2014 at Scotia, NY, age 88. Widow Ruth Bailey died Sep. 11, 2021, age 93. Ward and Ruth Bailey were buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery at Colonie, Albany County, NY.

#### **J1029.**

**LYNN MEAD BAILEY**, son of Guy R. Bailey, Sr. {J771} and Pearl Josephine (Crain) Bailey, was born Aug. 1, 1921 at Spring Valley, Pierce County, WI. He was married Oct. 24, 1942 at St. Croix County, WI to EDNA MARIE GLAMPE, daughter of August L. Glampe and Mary (Schultz) Glampe. Edna was born Jun. 25, 1923 at WI. Lynn Bailey was a WWII veteran, serving from 1942 to 1946. Edna and Lynn had two children:

- i. Dean Lynn Bailey, b. Oct. 10, 1944. He had a first marriage, with one child.<sup>1581</sup> He was remarried in 1971 to Diane M. Edmunds, both the groom and bride living at Long Lake, MN at that time. Dean

---

<sup>1580</sup> Five grandchildren - Meghan Miller (Brian), James Joseph Bailey, Joshua Bailey (Laura), Andrew Bailey (Jennifer) and Isaac Bailey (Lindsay).

<sup>1581</sup> Madonna Ann Bailey, b. Dec. 1964. Residences included Bismarck, ND, then Long Lake, MN, where she worked for PrairieCare. "Madonna Christman" had a daughter, Brookelle (Christman) Bartsch. In 2023, "Madonna Mitzel" was living at Rockford, MN.

- Bailey was a commercial airline pilot for North Central, Republic and Northwest Airlines. He later resided at Cable, WI. He died Dec. 7, 2019, age 75. He was buried in Union Cemetery at Orono, MN.
- ii. Mary Kae Bailey, b. about 1945. She was married to a Mr. Swanson. They had at least two children, and were living at Maple Grove, MN in 2023.

This family were living at Cady, St. Croix County, WI when the 1950 census was taken. Lynn Bailey was a farmer. Edna Bailey died Oct. 3, 1973 at Long Lake, MN, age 50. Widower Lynn Bailey died May 21, 1992 at Todd, MN, age 70. Lynn and Edna Bailey were buried in Union Cemetery at Orono, Hennepin County, MN.

### **J1030.**

**JOSEPH MARSHALL BAILEY**, son of Guy R. Bailey, Sr. {J771} and Pearl Josephine (Crain) Bailey, was born Oct. 31, 1925 at Fowler, Benton County, IN. He was married Aug. 21, 1948 at Pierce County, WI to MURNAH VIOLETTE OLSON, daughter of Oluff H. Olson and Lillian (Falde) Olson. Murnah was born Jan. 17, 1926 at Martell, Pierce County, WI. Joseph and Murnah had at least two children, born at Ramsey County, MN:

- i. Deborah Ann Bailey, b. Aug. 21, 1950. She was married Oct. 30, 1976 at Pierce County, WI to John Robert Kramlinger. John and Deborah were divorced Oct. 8, 1991 at Ramsey County, MN. "Debbie" was living at Minneapolis, MN in 2023.
- ii. Greg Joseph Bailey, b. Apr. 29, 1952. He was first married Jan. 23, 1976 at Ramsey County, MN to Susan Theresa (Toth) Debenedetto, daughter of Nicholas A. Toth and Elizabeth K. (Kovacsics) Toth. Susan was born Apr. 26, 1950. Greg and Susan had at least two children.<sup>1582</sup> This couple were divorced Apr. 5, 1983 at Ramsey County, MN. Greg was married a second time Sep. 28, 1984 at Hennepin County, MN to Brenda M. (---) Larson.

This family were living at Roseville, Ramsey County, MN when the 1950 census was taken. Joseph Bailey was a business machines salesman. He died Feb. 10, 1970 at Ramsey County, MN, age 44. He was buried in Spring Lake Public Cemetery at Spring Valley, Pierce County, WI. Widow Murnah Bailey was remarried Jan. 29, 1977 at Ramsey County, MN to Allen Arthur Lentz (1925-2004), who had been divorced Nov. 3, 1975. Murnah worked as a telephone operator for Northwestern Bell Telephone Company. She died Sep. 22, 2006 in Fairview Lakes Regional Medical Center at Wyoming, Chisago County, MN, age 80.

### **J1031.**

**WALTER KEITH BAILEY**, son of Guy R. Bailey, Sr. {J771} and Pearl Josephine (Crain) Bailey, was born Mar. 1, 1930 at Spring Valley, Pierce County, WI. He was married Aug. 10, 1956 at Blue Earth, MN to GRACE LOUISE BURKE, daughter of Joseph William Burke and Julia Grace (Forster) Burke. Grace was born Mar. 9, 1931 at Minneapolis, MN. Walter and Grace had four children:

- i. Susan Grace Bailey, b. Oct. 10, 1957 at Blue Earth, MN. She was first married at MN to Barry Edwin Lampi. Barry and Susan had three children. This couple were divorced Oct. 3, 1994 at St. Louis

---

<sup>1582</sup> 1) Nicole Anne Bailey, b. Dec. 5, 1977 at Ramsey County, MN; 2) Allana Katherine Bailey, b. Dec. 7, 1980 at Ramsey County, MN. She was married to Louis Michael Peltier and living at Saint Paul, MN in 2023.



County, MN. Susan Lampi was married a second time Dec. 10, 2004 at St. Louis County, MN to Troy Arden Berg.

- ii. Sally Jean Bailey, b. Dec. 1958. She was first married Apr. 24, 1982 at St. Louis County, MN to Christopher Lee Snyder, son of Charles and Sheila Snyder. "Chris" was born Sep. 26, 1959 at Columbus, GA. Chris and Sally had two children. Chris enlisted in the Army in 1983 and served as a Special Forces medic until his discharge in 1989. Chris then worked as a contractor and was later employed by American Airlines. Sally and Christopher were divorced Apr. 12, 1993 at St. Louis County, MN and both were remarried.<sup>1583</sup> Sally Snyder was married a second time Oct. 2, 2004 at St. Louis County, MN to Robert Harold Mostrom, who was born Oct. 1946. This family were living at Two Harbors, MN in 2023.
- iii. William Guy Bailey, b. Jun. 20, 1960 at Plentywood, Sheridan County, MT. He was married about 1986 to Anne Janette Osier, who was born Nov. 1960. William and Anne had two children.<sup>1584</sup> This family were living at Northfield, MN then Duluth, MN in 2023.
- iv. Cynthia Ann Bailey, b. Aug. 1964. She was married Feb. 7, 1987 at St. Louis County, MN to Bruce Peter Lovold, Jr., son of Bruce Pringle Lovold, Sr. Bruce, Jr. was born Jan. 31, 1962. Bruce and Cynthia had two children. This family were living at Two Harbors, MN in 2023.

In 1971, Walter Bailey retired from the US Air Force, in radar and computer maintenance, following 20 years of service. Their main residences were Two Harbors, MN, and nearby Clover Valley, Duluth Township, MN. Walter Bailey died Oct. 8, 2008 in St. Luke's Hospital at Duluth, MN, age 78. Widow Grace Bailey died Apr. 29, 2016 in St. Luke's Hospital at Duluth, MN, age 85.

### J1032.

**(ENS.) MARK WAYNE BAILEY, JR.**, son of Mark Mead Bailey, Sr. {J772} and Theresa Johanna (Owens) Bailey, was born Dec. 2, 1916 at Spring Valley, Pierce County, WI. He was married Dec. 15, 1940 at Las Vegas, NV to THOMASIN OXLEY ATKINSON, daughter of William Atkinson and Harriet (Waterman) Atkinson. Thomasin was born Oct. 4, 1911 at South Stanley, Durham, England, and lawfully entered the US at Buffalo, NY on Apr. 29, 1935. Mark and Thomasin were both residents of Long Beach, CA at the time of their marriage. Mark and Thomasin had three children, all born at Long Beach, CA:

- i. Charlyn Marie Bailey, b. Feb. 2, 1942. She graduated from Jordan High School and attended Long Beach State College. She was first married Jan. 13, 1961 at Los Angeles County, CA to Donald F. Prather, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Prather of Paramount, CA. Donald attended Compton Junior College. Charlyn was married a second time Dec. 19, 1964 at Clark County, NV to Kenneth Myron Aikman, son of Myron Franklin Aikman. Kenneth was born May 3, 1939 at IA. Kenneth and Charlyn had three children, who were raised in Cerritos, CA until the family moved in 1978 to Henryetta, OK. One of their children became a famous athlete.<sup>1585</sup> Charlyn and Kenneth were

---

<sup>1583</sup> Chris Snyder was remarried and moved to Torrance, CA. He died of a brain aneurysm Apr. 4, 2011 at CA, age 51.

<sup>1584</sup> 1) Ronald Bailey; 2) Jessica Anne Bailey, b. Mar. 12, 1990 at Dakota County, MN.

<sup>1585</sup> Famous son Troy Kenneth Aikman, b. 1966. While attending Henryetta High School, Aikman played quarterback on the football team and captured All-State honors. After finishing school, he enrolled at the University of Oklahoma and two years later transferred to the University of California at Los Angeles. He ended this phase of his football career as the nation's third most successful collegiate passer. In 1989, Troy Aikman signed with the Dallas Cowboys of the National Football League (NFL), and he became one of the game's greatest quarterbacks. In the 1990s he led the Cowboys to ninety victories, more than ever tallied by any starting quarterback in any decade in NFL history. He is one of only three quarterbacks to lead his team to three Super Bowl victories. In 2001, Aikman retired from football and began a broadcasting career.

divorced Mar. 6, 2000 at Collin County, TX. Charlyn Aikman then lived at Lewisville, TX. She died Nov. 9, 2022, age 80.

- ii. Mark Wayne Bailey, III, b. Jul. 13, 1943. He was married May 29, 1971 at Los Angeles City, CA to Diane Marie Rolston, daughter of Richard Thomas Rolston and Elcy H. (Florian) Rolston. Diane was born Apr. 25, 1947 at Los Angeles County, CA. Mark and Diane had two children.<sup>1586</sup> This family were living at Long Beach, CA, then at Los Alamitos, CA (2023).
- iii. Melanie Gay Bailey, b. Jul. 30, 1948 at Los Angeles County, CA. She was married to Thomas A. Osendorf, who was born on May 21, 1945. Thomas and Melanie had three sons born at Los Angeles County, CA, one of whom died shortly after birth (1970). This family were living at Sparks, NV, Cypress, CA then at Buena Park, CA.

Mark Bailey was a Commander of the US Coast Guard, serving in WWII and Korea. This family were living at Long Beach, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Mark Bailey was Deputy Sheriff of Los Angeles County, CA. He died Aug. 6, 1977 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 60. Widow Thomasin Bailey died Feb. 21, 1985 at Long Beach, CA, age 73. Mark and Thomasin Bailey were buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Cypress, Orange County, CA.

### **J1033.**

**NEIL QUENTIN BAILEY**, son of Mark Mead Bailey, Sr. {J772} and Theresa Johanna (Owens) Bailey, was born Mar. 25, 1918 at Spring Valley, Pierce County, WI. He was a WWII Army veteran. He was married Aug. 5, 1948 at Spring Valley, WI to ELEANOR GRACE GARFIELD, daughter of James Franklyn Garfield and Clara A. (Reinkey) Garfield. Eleanor was born Sep. 17, 1927 at Spring Valley, WI. Neil and Eleanor had two sons:

- i. Bruce Quentin Bailey, b. Sep. 1956. He graduated from St. Cloud (MN) State University. He was married Sep. 17, 1983 at Hennepin County, MN to AnnMarie Doyle, daughter of John Thomas Doyle. AnnMarie graduated from St. Cloud State University and the University of Wisconsin – River Falls. Bruce and AnnMarie had two children.<sup>1587</sup> This family lived at Minnetonka, MN.
- ii. Stuart James Bailey, b. Oct. 7, 1957. He graduated in 1980 from North Dakota State University – Fargo. He was married Sep. 11, 1982 at Hoople, Walsh County, ND to Alice Gayle Springan, daughter of Odin Sanford Springan and Lois G. (Sigurdson) Springan of Hoople, ND. Alice was born Apr. 1, 1960. She graduated from North Dakota State University – Fargo in 1982. Stuart and Alice had two children.<sup>1588</sup> This family initially settled at Fargo, ND, then later were living at Sauk Rapids, MN (2000), then at Sartell, MN (2023).

This family were living at Spring Valley, WI when the 1950 census was taken, and until 1956. Neil Bailey was working at a chicken hatchery in 1950. This family lived at numerous locations before moving to St. Cloud, MN in 1965. Eleanor Bailey worked as a cook for Wilson Elementary School until 1971. The couple moved to Sauk Rapids, MN in 1981. Neil Bailey died Feb. 14, 1991 in St. Cloud Hospital at St. Cloud, MN, age 72. Widow Eleanor Bailey died Mar. 17, 2000 in St. Cloud Hospital at St. Cloud, MN, age 72. Neil and Eleanor Bailey were buried in Poplar Hill Cemetery at Elmwood, Pierce County, WI.

---

<sup>1586</sup> 1) Joy M. Bailey, b. Aug. 31, 1977 at Los Angeles County, CA; 2) Jennifer Lynn Bailey, b. Jul. 7, 1980 at Los Angeles County, CA.

<sup>1587</sup> 1) Ryan Quentin Bailey, b. Sep. 10, 1989 at Hennepin County, MN; 2) Megan Bailey, b. Jan. 29, 1993 at Hennepin County, MN.

<sup>1588</sup> 1) Sean Lloyd Bailey, b. Apr. 14, 1989 at Stearns County, MN; 2) Katherine Bailey, b. Jul. 1994 at MN.

#### J1034.

**DON WADE BAILEY**, son of Mark Mead Bailey, Sr. {J772} and Theresa Johanna (Owens) Bailey, was born Oct. 28, 1920 at Spring Valley, Pierce County, WI. He was a WWII veteran with the US Navy. He was married Jan. 11, 1944 at San Diego County, CA to JEANNE LOUISE OLSON, daughter of Ole Johannes Olson and Louise Sophie (Larson) Olson. Jeanne was born Aug. 4, 1922 at Rush River, St. Croix County, WI. Don and Jeanne had three children born at WI and MN:

- i. Linda J. Bailey, b. about 1947 at WI. She went to Hudson (WI) High School, Gustavus Adolphus College, then the University of Miami, School of Business. She was first married to a Mr. Bernhardt, with whom she had a son. She was married a second time to Fleming Keefe, son of Kenneth Keefe and Lydia (Fleming) Keefe. Fleming was born Mar. 15, 1939 at New York, NY. He held an undergraduate degree from Washington & Lee University and an EMBA degree from Georgia State University. He served in the U.S. Army. Fleming and Linda had two daughters. Fleming Keefe was an investment banker, mortgage broker, and real estate developer. He had a debilitating stroke in 1998 and died Dec. 8, 2011 at Atlanta, GA, age 72. Widow Linda Keefe was in 2023 working for NAI Brannen Goddard at Atlanta, GA, as Senior Vice President.
- ii. Wade Thomas Bailey, b. Aug. 20, 1951 at New Richmond, St. Croix County, WI. He grew up in Hudson, WI, where he was a lettered athlete, graduating in 1969. He was a star football player and graduate of Gustavus Adolphus College in 1973. After several jobs in construction and sales, he moved to Atlanta, GA in 1980, where he began his career in sales with DitchWitch Corporation. He was married to Faye Mashburn, who was born Aug. 1946. Wade Bailey two step-daughters. He rose to general manager at DitchWitch, totaling 40 years with this company. He died Oct. 9, 2019 at Marietta, GA, age 68.
- iii. Paul David Bailey, b. Oct. 22, 1960 at Ramsey County, MN. He was educated at the University of Wisconsin – River Falls. He lived at Maplewood, MN and Hudson, WI (2023). He was a hockey coach at University of Wisconsin – River Falls. He is a leadership educator, writer and consultant (2023).

This family were living at Hudson, St. Croix County, WI when the 1950 census was taken. Don Bailey was a salesman for an electric company, and Jeanne was a typist at the same company (1950). Don Bailey died Oct. 14, 1998 at Hudson, WI, age 77. Widow Jeanne Bailey died Aug. 13, 2011 in Regions Hospital at St. Paul, MN, age 89. Don and Jeanne Bailey were buried in Woodside Cemetery at Baldwin, St. Croix County, WI.

#### J1035.

**RONALD OWENS BAILEY**, son of Mark Mead Bailey, Sr. {J772} and Theresa Johanna (Owens) Bailey, was born Apr. 5, 1931 at Spring Valley, Pierce County, WI. He earned a scholarship to the University of Wisconsin in football as a Quarterback. He was married in 1954 to GRACE THERESA CALLIGARO, daughter of Fred Carl Calligaro and Mary Lucille (Calvi) Calligaro. Grace was born Aug. 17, 1930 at Pence, WI. She graduated from high school with honors and was accepted into the University of Wisconsin where she also would graduate with honors in international business. Ronald and Grace had two children:

- i. Robbyn Ann Bailey, b. May 11, 1957. “Robin” attended the University of Washington. She died May 8, 1977 at Seattle, WA, age 19. She was buried in Sunset Hills Memorial Park at Bellevue, WA.
- ii. Greg F. Bailey, b. Jun. 1962. He was married to RayLynn (Price) Maravel, who was born May 13, 1957. Greg and RayLynn had two daughters and were living at Olympia, Thurston County, WA.

After finishing college, Ronald Bailey spent the next 21 years in the U.S. Army where he retired as a Colonel, serving in Korea and Vietnam. This family lived in numerous military bases. They finally settled down at Olympia, WA in 1975, when Ronald accepted a job as Deputy Director of the Washington State Gambling Association. He was subsequently promoted to Director before retiring after 18 years. He died of lung cancer Jul. 22, 2007 at Olympia, WA, age 76. Widow Grace Bailey died Feb. 21, 2018 at Lacey, Thurston County, WA, age 87. Ronald and Grace Bailey were buried in Tahoma National Cemetery at Kent, King County, WA.

### **J1036.**

**ELLSWORTH ELSTON BAILEY**, son of Arthur Herman Bailey {J773} and Helen G. (Elston) Bailey, was born Feb. 8, 1912 at Rich Valley Township, McLeod County, MN. He was first married Mar. 9, 1935 at Minneapolis, MN to HELEN GERTRUDE BOLLUM, daughter of Carl Bernard Bollum and Mata Mary (Boyer) Bollum. Helen was born Feb. 20, 1918 at Ortley, SD. She had moved to Minneapolis, MN in about 1932. Ellsworth and Helen had one child:

- J1237** i. John Gary Bailey, b. Sep. 8, 1935 at Hennepin County, MN. He first married Barbara Ellen Benson, secondly Rozmeree Justina (Hallman) Fredrick and thirdly Delores Genevieve (Burke) Seidel.

This family were living at Minneapolis, MN in 1935, at Blaine Township, Anoka County, MN when the 1940 census was taken, then at Minneapolis, MN when the 1950 census was taken. Ellsworth Bailey was a galvanizer at Lewis Bolt and Nut Company (1940), then owned a real estate agency (1950). He continued in the real estate business for a total of 25 years. Helen Bailey was an office clerk at the city Relief Dept. (1950). She died Feb. 17, 1962 at Hennepin County, MN, age 43.

Widower Ellsworth Bailey was married a second time Feb. 16, 1963 at Hennepin County, MN to WILHELMINA EMILIA (SOSINSKI) GARRY BURWELL, daughter of Albert Sosinski, originally of Germany, and Emilia (Stahn) Sosinski. "Minnie" was born Jan. 21, 1898 at MN. She had an adult daughter by her first husband. Ellsworth Bailey died Jun. 4, 1966 at Hennepin County, MN, age 54. He was buried with his first wife in Glen Haven Memorial Gardens at Crystal, Hennepin County, MN. Widow Minnie Bailey died Apr. 27, 1992 at Dakota, MN, age 94. She was buried with her second husband Willis Earl Burwell in Cottage Grove Cemetery at Cottage Grove, Washington County, MN.

### **J1037.**

**DONALD CHARLES BAILEY**, son of Charles Bailey, Jr. {J776} and Dorothy (Skamfor) Bailey, was born Feb. 27, 1929 at Oakland Township, Freeborn County, MN. He graduated from Austin (MN) High School in 1947. He was married Sep. 12, 1948 at Mower County, MN to JOYCE PAULINE CHINANDER, daughter of Stanley Harold Chinander and Flossie Lucille (Taylor) Chinander. Joyce was born Jun. 27, 1930 at Mower County, MN. Donald and Joyce had five children, born at Mower County, MN:

- i. Gary Dean Bailey, b. Apr. 4, 1950. He was married to Deborah Sue Sawyer, born Dec. 18, 1954. Gary and Deborah had at least one child<sup>1589</sup> and lived at Olathe, KS.

---

<sup>1589</sup> Nathan Drew Bailey, b. Mar. 1994. He graduated in 2017 from Kansas State University, Polytechnic Campus.

- ii. Rodney Allan Bailey, b. May 18, 1953. "Rod" was first married Jun. 20, 1972 at Minnehaha, SD to Joann Renee Wrolson, daughter of Henry Gordon Wrolson and Isabel Delores (Stahl) Wrolson. This couple were divorced Sep. 20, 1978 at Mower County, MN. Rod was remarried Sep. 28, 1984 at Mower County, MN to Roseann Carol Schewe, who was born Mar. 1954. This family, with children, were living at Austin, MN, including in 2023.
- iii. Susan Kay Bailey, b. Jan. 2, 1955. She was first married Sep. 27, 1975 at San Diego, CA to Larry Joseph Carr, son of Leo Robert Carr and Beverly Lucille (Van Riper) Carr. Larry was born Jun. 30, 1955 at Freeborn County, MN. This couple were divorced Jul. 16, 1984 at Freeborn County, MN. Susan Carr was married a second time about 1986 to Albert Lee Howard, son of Richard Howard and Joretha (Jimmerson) Howard. Albert was born Feb. 18, 1948 at Round Pond, AR. Albert and Susan had three (or four) children and lived at Des Moines, IA. Albert Howard died Aug. 31, 2005 in Kavanagh House at Des Moines, IA, age 57. He was buried in West Memphis, AR. Susan Howard moved back to Austin, MN, where she died Jun. 17, 2013, age 58. She was buried in Grandview Cemetery at Austin, MN.
- iv. Penny Rene Bailey, b. Jan. 12, 1958. She was married Sep. 22, 1979 at Mower County, MN to Dennis James Sanderson, who was born Aug. 19, 1957. Dennis and Penny had at least one child. This family were living at Eau Claire, WI in 2006 and 2013.
- v. Robert James Bailey, b. Jul. 31, 1959. "Bob" was married May 3, 1986 at Mower County, MN to Susan Lynn Gerlach, who was born Aug. 19, 1962. Bob and Susan had at least one child.<sup>1590</sup> This family were living at Austin, MN in 2006 and 2013.

This family were living at Austin, Mower County, MN when the 1950 census was taken. Donald Bailey was a general salesman with a retail office supply company (1950). Joyce worked in the meat packing industry. Donald Bailey died Sep. 10, 2006 at Austin, MN, age 77. Widow Joyce Bailey died Dec. 24, 2016 in Comforcare Nursing Home at Austin, MN, age 86. Donald and Joyce Bailey were buried in Grandview Cemetery at Austin, Mower County, MN.

### **J1038.**

**JAMES SHELDON BAILEY**, son of Charles Bailey, Jr. {J776} and Dorothy (Skamfor) Bailey, was born Jun. 18, 1931 at Waltham, Mower County, MN. He grew up and attended school in Austin, MN, graduating from Austin High School in 1949. He then served in the U.S. Army and following his honorable discharge returned to MN where he served in the Army National Guard. James was first married Feb. 1955 to DARLENE OLGA UNVERZAGT, daughter of William Edward Unverzagt and Anna Marie (Hanson) Unverzagt. Darlene was born Aug. 27, 1935 at MN. James and Darlene had five children, born at MN, children who ultimately took the surname of their stepfather:

- i. Kevin Sheldon (Bailey) Manhart, b. Oct. 8, 1954 at Mower County, MN. He was married Jan. 3, 1976 at Rock County, WI to Barbara Mary Brzezinski, who was born Aug. 1956. This family were living at Janesville, WI in 2006.
- ii. Sheryl Ann (Bailey) Manhart, b. Oct. 9, 1955 at Mower County, MN. She was first married to Mr. Hill. She was remarried Dec. 4, 1993 at Rock County, WI to Allan David Hahn. This family were living at Janesville, WI in 2006.
- iii. Dennis Ray Bailey, b. Oct. 14, 1956 at Rochester, MN. He died of a broken neck when falling out of his highchair Jan. 6, 1958, age 1. The infant was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin, MN.
- iv. Kim (Bailey) Manhart, b. Dec. 19, 1957. He was married Oct. 2, 1977 to Cynthia Steindl, who was born about 1955. This family were living at Milton, WI in 2006.

---

<sup>1590</sup> Kyle Robert Bailey, b. Jun. 3, 2000 at Austin, Mower County, MN.



- v. Tammy Susan (Bailey) Manhart, b. Nov. 22, 1958. She was first married Mar. 11, 1977 at Rock County, WI to Gary Brian Hergert. Tammy was married a second time to Richard Hiller. She was married a third time after 2006 to Mark Brotheridge. This family were living at Milton, WI.

This family were living at Austin, Mower County, MN until James Bailey was transferred to the Red Owl store at Rochester, MN in about 1956. James and Darlene were divorced and both were remarried. Darlene was remarried Dec. 13, 1965 at Wabasha County, MN to John Francis Manhart (1925-2006). John and Darlene moved to live at Mount Ida, Montgomery County, AR.

James Bailey was married a second time Sep. 1, 1964 at Minnehaha, SD to KAY ELIZABETH (STUDER) JANSEN, daughter of Ray Fredrich Studer and Leota Myrtle (Lowe) Studer. Kay was born Jan. 13, 1943 at Mower County, MN. James and Kay had two sons, though the dates imply that the first *may* have been James' stepson:

- vi. Ricky Dean Bailey, b. Jun. 6, 1959 at Mower County, MN. He was married Aug. 10, 1985 at Olmsted County, MN to Sheryl Renae Vikesland, daughter of Gordon Ellert Vikesland and Angeline Rae (Poppenhagen) Vikesland. Sheryl was born Jul. 28, 1955 at Otter Tail, MN. Ricky and Sheryl had two children.<sup>1591</sup> This family were living at Wasioja, MN in 2020.
- vii. Sheldon Raymond Bailey, b. Aug. 25, 1964 at Mower County, MN. He was married Apr. 6, 1991 at Faribault County, MN to Robin Adair Baxter, who was born Sep. 27, 1962 at MN. Sheldon and Robin had two children.<sup>1592</sup> This family were living at Rochester, MN in 2020.

This family lived at Austin, MN, then Rochester, MN, before moving to Stewartville, MN in 1978. James Bailey left a long career at Red Owl to join JC Penney at Rochester, MN until his retirement. Kay Bailey was employed for a number of years with Woolworths at Rochester, MN then with JC Penney at Rochester, MN. James Bailey died Dec. 27, 2020 in Stewartville Care Center, where he had been residing since 2018. He was 89. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Stewartville, Olmsted County, MN. Widow Kay Bailey was living at Stewartville, MN in 2023.

### J1039.

**FRANCIS WILLIAM BAILEY, SR.**, son of Nathan Francis Bailey, Jr. {J777} and Genevieve (Chlebowski) Bailey, was born Sep. 29, 1926 at Andover, MA. Serving with the US Navy at WA, he was married Apr. 20, 1946 at Kitsap County, WA to EILEEN KATHLEEN HERDEGEN, daughter of Alfred Herdegen and Anastasia Loretta (Dillon) Herdegen. Eileen was born Oct. 19, 1926 at Lawrence, MA. She attended the public school at Lawrence, MA, then graduated from McIntosh Business School. She then went to work with the Office of the Surgeon General at Washington, D.C. with her two sisters. Francis and Eileen had two sons, born at Lawrence, MA:

- i. Francis William Bailey, Jr., b. Jun. 13, 1947. He was married to Diane M. -----, who was born about 1952. Francis and Diane had two daughters.<sup>1593</sup> This family were living at Port Orange, FL. Francis Bailey, Jr. died Jun. 9, 2016 at Port Orange, FL, age 68.

---

<sup>1591</sup> 1) Kyle James Bailey (twin), b. Nov. 10, 1986 at Olmsted County, MN; 2) Alan Gordon Bailey (twin), b. Nov. 10, 1986 at Olmsted County, MN.

<sup>1592</sup> 1) Joshua Bailey. He was married to Alex ----; 2) Shelby Kathryn Bailey, b. Feb. 5, 1998 at Rochester, MN. She was married to Daylon Sample.

<sup>1593</sup> 1) Kathleen Lee Bailey, b. Apr. 30, 1973. "Kat" was married to Mr. Bunselmeyer; 2) Jennifer A. Bailey, b. Apr. 30, 1973.

- ii. Steven Charles Bailey, b. Jun. 1949. He was married Aug. 21, 1982 at ME to Eliza A. Cocroft, who was born Nov. 1986. Steven and Eliza had a daughter.<sup>1594</sup> This family were living at Knox County, ME, specifically at Tenants Harbor, ME and St. George, ME (in 2023).

This family were living at Andover, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Francis Bailey was assistant parts manager in Nassar Motor Company (automobile sales, 1950). Eileen Bailey was employed by Andover Bank as bank administrator until they moved to Florida, where they lived at Edgewater, Volusia County, FL. Eileen Bailey died Mar. 27, 2008 at Edgewater, FL, age 81. She was buried in Caratunk, ME. Widower Francis Bailey, Sr. was living at Port Orange, FL. He died Jun. 2019 at FL, age 92.

#### J1040.

**JOHN ROSCOE BAILEY**, son of James Archie Bailey, Jr. {J778} and Zetta Leota (Merrill) Hash Bailey, was born Mar. 31, 1915 at Lewistown, Fergus County, MT. "Rusty" was married Jan. 11, 1936 at Lewistown, MT to NENA ELSIE CRAIG, daughter of Eldon Norris Craig and Elsie Blue (Abbott) Craig. Nena was born Aug. 21, 1918 at Giltedge, Fergus County, MT. She went to local schools at Cheadle, MT. Rusty and Nena had four children, all born at Lewistown, MT:

- i. Janice Leotta Bailey, b. Jul. 11, 1936. She was married Jul. 2, 1955 at Lewistown, Fergus County, MT to Ralph Albert Burnham, son of Earl Clifford Burnham and Nina Lorraine (May) Burnham. Ralph was born May 3, 1932 at Lewistown, MT. Both Ralph and Janice were graduates of Lewistown High School. Ralph had served four years with the US Navy, serving in the Korean War. By the time of their marriage, Ralph was employed by Fergus Creamery, while Janice was employed by Mountain States Tel. and Tel. Company. Janice and Ralph had at least two children. This family were living at Palouse, WA in 1987. Ralph Burnham died Dec. 22, 2003 at Palouse, WA, age 71. Widow Janice Burnham died Dec. 5, 2015 in Pullman Regional Hospital at Pullman, WA, age 79. Ralph and Janice Burnham were buried in Lewistown City Cemetery at Lewistown, MT.
- ii. James Eldon Bailey, b. Jun. 19, 1939. "Jimmy" served in the US Navy in Vietnam. He was then an equipment operator for Don Sauer Logging at Bovill, ID. He was first married Jul. 17, 1965 at Coeur d'Alene, ID to Nancy L. Newman, who was born about 1947. James and Nancy had a daughter and a son.<sup>1595</sup> Jimmy was remarried in 1985 to Sandra Marie ( ) Basting, who was born May 5, 1960 at Milwaukie, OR. She went to Rex Putnam High School. This family moved to Oregon City in 2002. Jimmy Bailey died Aug. 28, 2004 at Clackamas County, OR, age 65. He was buried in Willamette National Cemetery at Portland, OR. Widow Sandra Bailey was living at Bovill, ID in 2023.
- iii. John Edward Bailey, Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1943. "Johnny" enlisted in the U.S. Navy in 1960 and was stationed out of San Diego, CA. He enjoyed his time in the Navy and was honorably discharged Aug. 1964 as an E5 Boatswain's mate. He was first married Nov. 18, 1964 at Deary, ID to Kathleen Susan Norton, daughter of Roscoe G. Norton. "Kathy" was born Jul. 25, 1945 of St. Maries, ID. Johnny and Kathy had one child.<sup>1596</sup> This couple were divorced in 1978. Johnny Bailey was married a second time in 1980 to Judy (Humphrey) Karber. Johnny worked in the woods and mills before he started truck driving for Richard Johnson. This led to many trucking jobs and later, operating heavy equipment until 1986 when he and Judy purchased Deano's Bakery. Here he became a baker after a few days training and had the donuts in the grease by 4:00 in the morning six days a week. John and Judy lived at St. Maries, ID. In 1990 Johnny went to work at Benewah Community Hospital in the

<sup>1594</sup> Annie S. Bailey, b. Jan. 1985.

<sup>1595</sup> 1) Shane Bailey; 2) Robert Bailey.

<sup>1596</sup> Roscoe Gayle Bailey, b. Nov. 6, 1965 at ID. "Chipper" was married to Melissa ---- and had two children, Ryan Bailey (married Jun. 18, 2022 at Orofino, ID to Rachel Brooker, from Moscow, ID) and Rachel Bailey (married to Ben Heitstuman). This family were living at Clarkia, ID and Moscow, ID.

maintenance department until 2001. He went back to the woods for a while, building roads for Barry Borgmann and Sam Badgett. Not one to be idle, Johnny applied for and became a rural mail carrier out of Harrison, ID. Johnny Bailey died Oct. 2, 2021, age 78.

- iv. Teddy Leroy Bailey, b. Nov. 8, 1945. "Ted" grew up at Harvard, ID and Clarkia, ID, where his family had moved when he was young. He was married Sep. 17, 1966 at Deary, ID to Donna Marie Kennedy, daughter of Alvah Preston Kennedy and Mildred Eileen (Dillman) Kennedy. Donna was born May 22, 1947 at Moscow, ID. She grew up and attended school at Deary, ID. Ted and Donna had two children.<sup>1597</sup> This family were living at Moscow, ID. Ted worked at the Potlatch, ID, Mill until it closed, then continued to work in the logging industry, and did some construction for a time. Donna Bailey worked for a time for the White Pine School district. She died Apr. 28, 2004 in Gritman Medical Center at Latah County, ID, age 56. Widower Ted Bailey died Jul. 2, 2019 at Moscow, Latah County, ID, age 73. Ted and Donna Bailey were buried in Pine Crest Cemetery at Deary, Latah County, ID.

This family were living at Lewistown, MT when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Rusty Bailey was a shovel man in a WPA sewer project (1940), then a yard man with a lumber company (1950). Employers at Lewistown, MT included US Gypsum Co. and Montana Lumber & Hardware Company. In 1953, the family moved to Princeton, ID, where Rusty pursued his career in the logging industry, with O'Reilly and Bailey Logging Company. Later, they lived at Harvard, ID, Clarkia, ID, then Ferdinand, ID, before settling at Deary, ID in 1964. Rusty Bailey retired in 1972. He died Nov. 29, 1987 in Moscow Care Center at Moscow, ID, where he had been living since Jan. 1986. He was 72. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Palouse, Whitman County, WA.

Widow Nena Bailey was married a second time Nov. 21, 1995 at Las Vegas, NV to Calvin Lewis Lindberg (1918-2013). Calvin was a WWII veteran with the US Army. He had been divorced from a prior marriage. Nena Lindberg died Mar. 28, 2015 at Saint Maries, ID, age 96. She was buried with her second husband in Dry Creek Cemetery at Latah County, ID.

### J1041.

**CHARLES ELLIOT BAILEY, JR.**, son of Charles Henry Bailey, Sr. {J779} and Lilly Violet (Greaves) Bailey, was born Aug. 20, 1884 at Marlborough, MA. He was married Sep. 22, 1904 at Marlborough, MA to ELLEN MARGARET ELLSWORTH, daughter of James J. Ellsworth and Ellen Elizabeth (Dunn) Ellsworth. Ellen was born Feb. 14, 1881 at Northborough, MA. Charles and Ellen had five children, born at Northborough, MA except as otherwise noted:

- i. Lily Madeline Bailey, b. Jun. 29, 1905. She died Sep. 14, 1917 at Northborough, MA, age 12. She was buried in Howard Street Cemetery at Northborough, MA.
- J1238 ii. Melville Ellsworth Bailey, Sr., b. Jun. 5, 1906. He married Catherine Elizabeth Clark.
- iii. infant boy Bailey, b. Apr. 10, 1908. He died Apr. 11, 1908 at Northborough, MA, age 1 day.
- iv. Charles Alonzo Bailey, III, b. Jan. 16, 1910. He was unmarried, employed and living at Hudson, MA in 1940. He died in 1951, age 41. He was buried in Howard Street Cemetery at Northborough, MA.
- v. Arlyne Elizabeth Bailey, b. Apr. 16, 1919 at Marlborough, MA. She was first married in 1936 to William Samuel Bastow, son of John and Christianna Bastow. William was born Jul. 31, 1912 at Hudson, MA. William and Arlyne had a son and two daughters. This family were living at Hudson,

---

<sup>1597</sup> 1) Alvina Bailey, b. Jul. 1969. She was married May 14, 2005 to Evan Roberts. This couple had at least two children, Wyatt Roberts and Kayley Roberts. This family were living at Deary, ID in 2023. Alvina was working for Schweitzer Engineering Laboratories; 2) Teddy A. Bailey, b. Apr. 26, 1971. He was married Jan. 20, 2010 to Heather M. ----. This couple had four children and were living at Troy, ID in 2015, at which time Teddy was working for Wasankari Construction.



MA when the 1940 census was taken. Both William and Arlyne were employed by Worsted Company (1940). Arlyne was later employed by Raytheon at Sudbury, MA and also worked as a waitress at the Marlboro Country Club. William Bastow died Oct. 29, 1974 at Boston, MA, age 62. Widow Arlyne Bastow moved to VA in 1976 and was married a second time about 1978 to Thomas E. Dowey (1931-2015) of Atlantic Shores, VA. Arlyne Dowey worked for Wachovia Bank at Virginia Beach, VA. She died Sep. 26, 2008 in Seaside Healthcare Center at Virginia Beach, VA, age 89. She was buried in Howard Street Cemetery at Hudson, MA. Widower Thomas Dowey died in 2015.

This family were living at Northborough, MA when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken, then at Hudson, MA when the 1930 census was taken, in 1942, and again when the 1950 census was taken. Charles Bailey was a house carpenter. He died in 1964 at MA, age 79. Widow Ellen Bailey died Dec. 1967 at Marlborough, MA, age 86. Charles and Ellen Bailey were buried in Howard Street Cemetery at Northborough, MA

#### **J1042.**

**RALPH WAGNER BAILEY**, son of Charles Henry Bailey, Sr. {J779} and Lilly Violet (Greaves) Bailey, was born Apr. 4, 1889 at Marlborough, MA. He was a WWI veteran, a bugler. He was married Apr. 4, 1916 at Hudson, MA to NELLIE MARIAN BARTEAUX, daughter of William Judson Barteaux and Nellie E. (Tarbox) Barteaux. Nellie was born May 29, 1892 at Windham, Rockingham County, NH. Ralph and Nellie had two children:

- i. Phyllis Ardelle Bailey, b. Sep. 20, 1919 at Marlborough, MA. She was first married Oct. 3, 1940 at ME to Charles Nelson Parkhurst, Jr., son of Charles Nelson Parkhurst, Sr. and Helen (Morse) Parkhurst. Charles, Jr. was born Nov. 27, 1915 at Framingham, MA. Charles and Phyllis were living at Attleboro, MA in 1940. Charles Parkhurst was a WWII veteran. After the war, he moved to CA and was remarried (in 1948). It is not evident whether Phyllis Parkhurst was herself remarried. Charles Parkhurst, Jr. died Jan. 18, 1970 and was buried in Edgell Grove Cemetery and Mausoleum at Framingham, MA.

- J1239** ii. Robert William Bailey, b. Dec. 21, 1927 at Marlborough, MA. He first married Nancy Ruth Lamb and secondly Patricia (Gaffney) Brinkmann.

This family were living at Berlin, MA when the 1920 census was taken, at Marlborough, MA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Northborough, MA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Ralph Bailey was a carpenter. He died Mar. 1, 1970, age 80. Widow Nellie Bailey died Jan. 24, 1973 at Worcester City, MA, age 80. Ralph and Nellie Bailey were buried in Howard Street Cemetery at Northborough, MA.

#### **J1043.**

**JESSE JAMES BAILEY, SR.**, son of Levi M. Bailey, Sr. {J780} and Mary Agnes (Lloyd) Bailey, was born Feb. 27, 1881 at Brome County, Quebec (QC), Canada. Jesse lost his mother when he was eight, and his grandmother Sophronia Bailey stepped in as acting mother. When his father also died when he twelve, he and his brothers were placed to live with relatives or neighbors. According to the 1901 census, Jesse was a "domestic" at age 20, living with the farming family of Lyman P. Knowlton, also of Potton Township, QC (in the hamlet of Knowlton's Landing).

Jesse Bailey was married Feb. 17, 1904 at Huntingdon, Beauharnois County, QC to ELIZABETH HARRIGAN, daughter of John Harrigan and Charlotte (Adams) Harrigan, of

Huntingdon, QC. “Lizzy” was born Oct. 1, 1876 at Huntingdon, QC. Jesse and Lizzy had five children, all born at Potton Township, Brome County, QC:

- i. Lily May Bailey, b. Jun. 16, 1906. She died Dec. 31, 1906 at Potton Township, QC, age 6 ½ months. She was buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery at Mansonville, QC.
- ii. Eva May Bailey, b. Jan. 15, 1908. She was married Jun. 21, 1938 at Scotstown, QC to Curtis Joseph Sawyer, son of Joseph Sawyer and Blanche Annie (Curtis) Sawyer. Curtis was born Mar. 15, 1902. Eva and Curtis had one child.<sup>1598</sup> Eva Sawyer was a fifth-grade teacher at Lawrence School, Sherbrooke, QC. Curtis Sawyer died Nov. 7, 1960 in his home at Sherbrooke, QC, age 58. Widow Eva Sawyer died May 10, 1999 in La Maison Aube-Lumiere at Sherbrooke, QC, age 91. Curtis and Eva Sawyer were buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Sherbrooke, QC.
- iii. Jesse James Bailey, Jr., b. May 24, 1912. He was married Sep. 13, 1935 at North Troy, VT to Evelyn Abigail Sherrer, daughter of Clinton Frederick Sherrer and Ruby Sophia (Young) Sherrer. Evelyn was born Oct. 21, 1915 at QC. Jesse and Evelyn had two daughters.<sup>1599</sup> This family were living at Waterloo, QC and Dunkin, Potton Township, QC. Jesse Bailey, Jr. was a machinist with Waterloo Plywood. Evelyn Bailey worked for Vilas at Farnham, QC and Gardo Products at Waterloo, QC. Jesse Bailey died May 12, 1999 at Waterloo, QC, age 86. Widow Evelyn Bailey died of cancer Sep. 18, 2002 in BMP Hospital at Cowansville, QC, age 86. Jesse and Evelyn Bailey were buried in Ruiter Settlement Cemetery at Dunkin, Potton Township, QC.
- J1240** iv. George Lloyd Bailey, b. Jul. 14, 1914. He married Kathleen Edith Cote.
- v. John Arthur “Jack” Bailey, b. Mar. 31, 1919. He enlisted with the Royal Canadian Air Force in World War II and was rear gunner. He was killed in action Mar. 29, 1943 over Nijmerdum, Netherlands, age 23. He was buried in Nijmerdum Cemetery, in the Section managed by the Canadian War Grave Commission, at Plot 2, Row A, Grave 1.<sup>1600</sup>

Following a short residence early in their marriage at South Troy, VT, this family were living at Potton Township, Brome County, QC when the 1911 and 1921 censuses were taken. Jesse was a farmer. He was at a later date living apart from the family for a time, being at Regina, Saskatchewan in 1941, where he may have fathered other children. He died Apr. 26, 1946 at his Dunkin, Potton Township, QC home, age 65. Widow Lizzy Bailey lived to the grand age of 103, dying May 21, 1980 at Waterloo, Brome County, QC. Jesse and Lizzy were buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery at Mansonville, QC.

---

<sup>1598</sup> Lois Andrea Sawyer, b. Jan. 16, 1942 at Sherbrooke, QC. She was married Oct. 19, 1963 at Sherbrooke, QC to Terence Patrick Coristine, son of Patrick Coristine and Beatrice (Mullins) Coristine. “Terry” was born in 1943. Terry and Lois had a daughter Kimberly, born in 1964. Sadly, Lois and Terry died together in an automobile accident Jul. 16, 1965 at Dorion, QC. Their daughter was raised by the Mills family. Lois and Terry were buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Sherbrooke, QC.

<sup>1599</sup> 1) Jessye Jean Bailey, b. Mar. 15, 1937 at Potton Township, Brome County, QC. She attended Waterloo (QC) High School, then nurse’s training at Sherbrooke Hospital. She was married Oct. 3, 1964 at Sherbrooke, QC to Jean Guy Blanchard, who was born Oct. 12, 1933. Jean and Jessye had two children, born 1971 and 1973 at Sherbrooke, QC. Jessye Blanchard was head nurse at Sherbrooke (QC) General Hospital. She died Dec. 26, 2014 in CHU Fleurimont Hospital at Sherbrooke, QC, age 77; 2) Kay Frances Bailey, b. Jan. 9, 1939 at Potton Township, QC. She attended Waterloo (QC) High School, then nurse’s training at Quebec City, QC. She was married Oct. 27, 1963 at Montreal, QC to Thomas Kindred. Thomas and Kay had two children and were later divorced. Kay Kindred was a nurse at a Sutton, QC nursing home. She died Dec. 22, 2013 in CHU Fleurimont Hospital at Sherbrooke, QC, age 74.

<sup>1600</sup> <https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2649253>

**J1044.**

**EDGAR ORVILLE BAILEY**, son of Levi M. Bailey, Sr. {J780} and Mary Agnes (Lloyd) Bailey, was born Jan. 9, 1883 at Brome County, Quebec (QC), Canada. Edgar lost his mother when he was six, and his grandmother Sophronia Bailey stepped in as acting mother. When his father also died when he ten, he was placed to live with relatives, including his aunt Susan (Lloyd) Wellington of Rindge, NH. By the time he was 18, he was recorded on the 1901 census of Potton, QC as a "domestic" in the home of a neighbor (and Peabody family cousin) called McNeal Manson.

Edgar was married Oct. 11, 1905 at North Troy, VT to MAUD MAY CARTER, illegitimate daughter of Melvina (Bowen) Carter (1867-1941). Maud was born Oct. 4, 1884 at Potton Township, Brome County, QC. She was born 4 ½ months after her mother had married James Carter (1864-1928). While James Carter was traditionally thought to be Maud's natural father, and was the only father she ever knew, DNA evidence has proven that her natural father was Chauncey Ezra Magoon (1856-1918). Edgar and Maud had five sons, all born at Potton township, Brome County, QC, the older two in Mansonville village and the three youngest in the hamlet of Highwater:

- i. Wilson Edgar Bailey, b. Mar. 27, 1909. Wilson attended school at Mansonville village, after which (1927) he attended the Bugbee Business College at Stanstead, Quebec, completing a business course. Wilson never married. As a young man, Wilson worked, on a temporary basis, for the Canadian Pacific Railway on the maintenance crew. Later he was employed, as a baggage man on passenger trains. He also drove truck for the Carnation Milk Company, picking up milk from farmers and delivering it to the plant at Sherbrooke QC. Eventually he returned to the farm, and apart from helping his father to manage the farm, he started his own Mink Ranch. Wilson, like his younger brother Merton, was a D-Day Veteran, with his service commemorated at Juno Beach, Normandy. Wilson had enlisted on Aug. 13, 1940, closing down his mink ranch in Potton in order to "protect my younger brother Merton". Merton had enlisted about a month earlier. They both joined the 66th Field Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery at Place Viger, in Montreal, which eventually became the 14th Canadian Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Artillery. Wilson and his brother crossed the channel on the same D-Day landing craft. Wilson was the Troop Commander's Tank Driver on D-Day. Once the War was over in 1945, Wilson returned home to the family farm. He also drove a School Bus for a time (until 1960) to supplement his income. On Mar. 6, 1960, he officially acquired the home farm from his father. But due to a heart attack later in 1960, he decided to sell the farm and in 1962 it left the Bailey family after about 125 years. Wilson Bailey died Jan. 26, 1997 in Brome-Missisquoi Perkins Hospital at Cowansville, Quebec, age 87. He was buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery at Mansonville, QC.
- ii. Cecil Carter Bailey, b. Jun. 17, 1912. He died Jul. 8, 1912, age 21 days. He was buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery at Mansonville, QC.
- J1241** iii. Linwood Levi Bailey, b. Jun. 6, 1915. He first married Agnes (Broo) Hammond and secondly Phyllis Mary (Bidwell) Darrah.
- J1242** iv. Merton Earl Bailey (twin), b. May 4, 1922. He married Mary Frances Cowan.
- J1243** v. Berton Merrill Bailey (twin), b. May 4, 1922. He first married Shirley Evelyn Aiken and secondly Ruth Merab (Heath) Fullerton.

Upon marriage, Edgar and Maud settled at Mansonville, QC in the village, where they operated a bakery. They were living there with their oldest son when the 1911 census was taken. In late 1912, they purchased a house and moved (about 4 miles south) to Highwater, QC (the place in South Potton which had been called Mansonville Station until just prior to that time). This coincided with Edgar joining the staff of the Canadian Customs, located at the Highwater train station. The family lived there (their three youngest children were born in their Highwater house) until about 1932. The 1921 census lists Edgar and his wife living at Highwater, with their two youngest children

(the twins) arriving the following year. "Ed" was one of the first Highwater residents to purchase an "auto" in 1915.

While at Highwater, Ed was appointed "Sub-Collector" of Customs and Excise for the period 1923-1930. Due to ill health, he retired from the civil service in 1932. As his health improved, he became active as a carpenter, pursuing this trade for about 25 years. In 1932, the family moved back to the Bailey family farm north of Mansonville. After Ed's father died, the farm had been inherited by his aunt Jane Bailey, and actually left the family for a period from 1924, but Ed was able to reacquire the homestead.

Maud Bailey died Jul. 8, 1953 in Orleans County Hospital at Newport, VT, age 68. Widower Ed Bailey died Mar. 29, 1965 in Brome-Missisquoi Perkins Hospital at Cowansville, Missisquoi County, Quebec, Canada, age 82. Ed and Maud Bailey were buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery at Mansonville, QC.

### J1045.

**LEVI FRANCIS BAILEY, JR.**, son of Levi M. Bailey, Sr. {J780} and Mary Agnes (Lloyd) Bailey, was born Jan. 1885 at Potton Township, Brome County, Quebec (QC), Canada. "Frank" lost his mother when he was five, and his grandmother Sophronia Bailey stepped in as acting mother. When his father also died when he was eight years old, he and his brothers were placed to live with relatives and neighbors.

Frank was married Oct. 16, 1907 at Mansonville, QC to ELLA GERTRUDE ELDRIDGE, daughter of Malcolm Thomas Eldridge (1851-1931) and Anna Maria (Giddings) Eldridge (1853-1938). Ella was born Mar. 4, 1878 at Brome Township, Brome County, QC. Frank and Ella had three children, all born in Potton Township, Brome County, QC:

- i. Eric Brewster Bailey, b. Apr. 29, 1910. Known as "Bruce", his early education was received at Mansonville, QC, then at Sutton, QC, followed by a commercial course with Bugbee Business College, at Stanstead, QC. Bruce was married Mar. 4, 1934 at Farnham, QC to Enid R. Morrison, daughter of Angus Morrison and Nancy Mabel (Bowker) Morrison (1879-1936). Enid was born Jan. 1907 at Farnham, QC. Bruce and Enid did not have children. Bruce was employed by Collins & Aikman of Canada for about 10 years, of which 7 years were spent at Farnham, QC and 3 years at Montreal. Then Bruce established his own hardware business at Richmond, QC. He lived for a short time at Philadelphia, PA (1943) before returning to Knowlton, QC in the late 1940s. He worked as a policeman at Knowlton, QC and ran for office in 1948, though unsuccessfully. Between 1960 and 1975, they lived at Quebec City, where Bruce was a fishing and hunting consultant with the Quebec Dept. of Tourism, Fish and Game. During retirement from 1975, the couple lived at West Brome, QC. Bruce Bailey died Dec. 19, 1985 in Brome-Missisquoi Perkins Hospital at Cowansville, QC, age 75. Widow Enid Bailey died Oct. 5, 1991 at South Bolton, QC, age 84. Bruce and Enid Bailey were buried in Knowlton Cemetery at Knowlton, QC.<sup>1601</sup>
- ii. Francis Gordon Bailey, b. Jun. 4, 1914. Known as "Gordon", he received his education at Knowlton (QC) High School. Starting in 1936, he was employed by Dewey & Almy Chemical Co. at Farnham, QC then Montreal, QC. He entered the Royal Canadian Air Force as an aircraft mechanic in 1941 and served in Europe until the end of WWII. After the war, he returned to his previous company. Gordon was married in 1948 to Aletha Josephine (Laviolette) Hussey, daughter of John Laviolette (1882-1945) and Mary Louise Clara (Montreuil) Laviolette (1889-1971). Aletha was born Feb. 4, 1912 at Williamstown, Ontario, Canada. She was the widow of Leo Michael Hussey (1909-1946), whom she had married in 1934. Gordon and Aletha adopted two sons. In 1960, Gordon formed his own

---

<sup>1601</sup> Obituary, *The Record*, Sherbrooke, QC, Jan. 20, 1986, Page 7.

trading company, based at Montreal, QC. Aletha Bailey died Dec. 1, 1969, age 57. Gordon Bailey was married a second time Feb. 17, 1973 at Bishopton, Quebec to Lewella "Lou" Agnes (Bennett) Langford, daughter of Carroll and Nellie Bennett. Gordon and Lou had one child,<sup>1602</sup> joining Lou's daughter from her first marriage. This family lived at West Bolton, Brome County, QC then later at Knowlton, QC. Gordon Bailey died Oct. 13, 1996 in Brome-Missisquoi Perkins Hospital at Cowansville, QC, age 82. His last 10 months were spent living in Knowlton House at Knowlton, QC. He was buried with his first wife in Knowlton Cemetery at Knowlton, Quebec.<sup>1603</sup>

- iii. Carlton Jackson Bailey, b. Sep. 22, 1920. He was commonly known as "Jack". He was first married Jul. 25, 1942 at Knowlton, QC to Dorothy Ruth Brown, daughter of Dalton Robert Brown and Edith Alberta (Bull) Brown. Dorothy was born in 1923. Jack and Dorothy had two sons.<sup>1604</sup> Jack and Dorothy were divorced, with Dorothy re-marrying in 1953 to Thomas Foster (1922-2007). Dorothy Foster died Aug. 3, 2018 at Knowlton, QC, age 95. She was buried in Duboyce Cemetery at West Bolton, QC. Jack Bailey was married a second time May 6, 1950 at Waterloo, QC to Lillian Beatrice Harris, daughter of James Franklin Harris and Mabel G. (Patterson) Harris. "Bea" was born May 28, 1911 at Unity, Saskatchewan. Jack and Bea lived at Knowlton, QC. Bea Bailey died of lung cancer Apr. 25, 1967 in Brome-Missisquoi Perkins Hospital at Cowansville, QC, age 55. Widower Jack Bailey was married a third time to Mildred Ouellet. He was married a fourth time prior to 1974 to Margaret Mae "Peggy" (Hastings) Snyder, daughter of Howard Leroy Hastings (1905-2004) and Ruth Julia (Taber) Hastings (1908-1993). Peggy was born in 1934. She was divorced from her first husband Gordon Ernest Snyder (1933-2003), with whom she had two children. Jack Bailey died Mar. 19, 2000, age 79. He was buried in Knowlton Cemetery at Knowlton, QC, as was his second wife Lillian.

This family were living at Potton Township, Brome County, QC when the 1911 and 1921 censuses were taken. Later on, the family moved to West Bolton, Brome County, QC, where Frank worked as a carpenter and plumber. Ella Bailey died Aug. 18, 1957 in Brome-Missisquoi Perkins Hospital at Sweetsburg, QC, age 79. Frank Bailey died Mar. 3, 1964 in Brome-Missisquoi Perkins Hospital at Sweetsburg (by then Cowansville), QC, age 79. Frank and Ella Bailey were buried in Knowlton Cemetery at Knowlton, Brome County, QC.

## J1046.

**CHARLES ARTHUR BAILEY**, son of Levi M. Bailey, Sr. {J780} and Mary Agnes (Lloyd) Bailey, was born Feb. 10, 1887 at Brome County, Quebec (QC), Canada. Charles lost his mother when he was three, and his grandmother Sophronia Bailey stepped in as acting mother. When his father also died when he was six years old, he and his brothers were placed to live with relatives and neighbors. Charles was placed with the newly married couple of Irving Davis and Della (Bailey) Davis, both of whom were Charles' second cousins, also living at Potton, QC. He was recorded with them when the 1901 Potton Township, QC census was taken.

Charles was married Sep. 15, 1909 at the Potton residence of the bride's parents to CATHERINE CORDELIA GRIGGS, daughter of Guy Gilbert Griggs (1859-1923) and Ada Ephilia (Snyder) Griggs (1858-1928). "Kate" was born Nov. 4, 1890 at Dunham, QC. Charles and Kate had three children, born at Highwater, QC, two of whom died in infancy:

<sup>1602</sup> Scott Francis Bailey, b. Nov. 28, 1976 at Cowansville, QC. He was married Jul. 15, 2006 at Chateaugay, QC to Patricia Onesí.

<sup>1603</sup> Obituary, *The Record*, Sherbrooke, QC, Nov. 5, 1996, Page 11.

<sup>1604</sup> 1) Harold Jackson Bailey, b. Mar. 11, 1944 at Brome County, QC. He was married to Joyce Little and had children; 2) Linden Kendall Bailey, b. Sep. 9, 1947 at Brome County, QC. He was married to Jackie ----. They had a son Kendall James Bailey, b. Jul. 12, 1972.

- i. Harold Guy Bailey, b. Jan. 13, 1913. He died Feb. 4, 1913 age 3 weeks.
- J1244** ii. Cedric Hugh Bailey, b. Apr. 18, 1916. He married Elosia Victoria Hadlock Taber.
- iii. Frederick A. Bailey, b. Feb. 4, 1922. He died Feb. 19, 1922, age 2 weeks.

This family were living at Potton Township, Brome County, QC when the 1911 and 1921 censuses were taken. They resided in the area of South Potton called Highwater, where most of their lives were spent except for a short period when Charles worked for an ammunition factory at Sherbrooke, QC. Charles ran a store and ice cream parlor at the Highwater post office. He was an invalid for the last 15 years of his life, the last 8 years being bedridden. He died Jul. 29, 1941 at Highwater, QC, age 54. Given her husband's limitations, widow Kate Bailey had to be the family bread-earner, working for a time as a hairdresser at Newport, VT, then later in life operating a group of rental cabins near Highwater. Kate Bailey died Jan. 3, 1980 at Highwater, QC, age 89. Charles and Kate Bailey were buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery at Mansonville, QC, together with their two infants.

### **J1047.**

**CHARLES GEORGE BAILEY**, son of Francis Melvin Bailey, Sr. {J782} and his second wife Hazel Marion (Wilmarth) White Bailey, was born Aug. 1, 1923 at Hardwick, VT. His father died when he was just five years old, so he was raised by his mother and stepfather George Elmer Emery. Charles attended school at Hardwick, VT then served three years with the US Air Force during WWII. After the war, he was employed by Hall Granite Company. He was married Nov. 8, 1947 at Hardwick, VT to GERTRUDE MARGUERITE BROCHU, daughter of Odias Brochu and Aurore (Ferland) Brochu, originally of Quebec, Canada. "Trudy" was born May 17, 1928 at Hardwick, VT. She attended schools at Hardwick, VT and was employed by Ware Knitters at the time of their marriage. Charles and Trudy had nine children, the oldest three born at Hardwick, VT and the rest at Springfield, VT except as noted:

- i. Monique Ann Bailey, b. Oct. 17, 1948. "Nicki" was first married Oct. 18, 1969 at Charlestown, NH to Tim Lawrence Wetherell, son of Harold Perle Wetherell and Margaret (Julchen) Wetherell. Tim was born Aug. 11, 1948. Tim and Nicki had at least two children. Monique was married a second time about Jun. 2004 to Bruce Conover. Both were then of Greensboro, VT. They were living at Littlestown, PA in 2022.
- ii. Robert Charles Bailey, b. Apr. 21, 1950. He was married to Cheryl H. Rich, who was born Mar. 1950. Robert and Cheryl had at least two children.<sup>1605</sup> This family were living at Charlestown, NH in 2023.
- iii. Patrick George Bailey, b. Aug. 17, 1951. He was married to Karen Leigh Lovell, daughter of Claude Lewis Lovell and Alice Elizabeth (Dennett) Lovell. Karen was born May 22, 1951 at Rockingham, VT. Patrick and Karen had at least three children.<sup>1606</sup> This family were living at Charlestown, NH in 1994 and 2023.
- iv. Rosemary Louise Bailey, b. Feb. 15, 1953. She was married to Dennis Griffin, who was born Sep. 1953. Dennis and Rosemary had two children and were living at Northampton, MA in 2023.
- v. Valerie Jean Bailey, b. Aug. 24, 1954. She was first married about 1971 to Stephen Charles Shand, son of Conrad Francis Shand and Florence Mildred (Isham) Shand. Stephen was born Mar. 27, 1953. Stephen and Valerie had three children. Valerie Shand began her career in 1978 with The Student Conservation Association. She spent nearly 37 years helping to protect and preserve our National

---

<sup>1605</sup> 1) Gabriel James Bailey, b. Mar. 16, 1975 at Springfield, VT. He was married Oct. 8, 2005 at Springfield, VT to Rebecca Ann Ferris, daughter of David W. Ferris and Tammy L. (Rushford) Ferris; 2) Brandy Bailey, b. Jun. 1977.

<sup>1606</sup> 1) Kylie K. Bailey, b. about 1975; 2) Heath Bailey, b. Feb. 17, 1977; 3) Angela Leigh Bailey, b. Sep. 16, 1983 at Springfield, VT.

Parks. She was married a second time after 1991 to Michael Joseph Gallagher, a recent widower, with an adult son. Valerie Gallagher died after a three-year bout with cancer Oct. 11, 2019 in their home at Charlestown, NH, age 65.

- vi. Patricia Gail Bailey, b. Feb. 14, 1956 at St. Johnsbury, VT. She was married to Phillip J. Shand, who was born Jan. 11, 1955. Phillip and Patricia had at least two children and were living at Charlestown, NH in 2023.
- vii. Laurie Lea Bailey, b. Feb. 23, 1963. She was married to Mark J. Monty, who was born Oct. 1957. Mark and Laurie had two sons and were living at Milton, VT in 2023.
- viii. Jeffrey Paul Bailey, b. Jan. 30, 1965. He was first married to Deanne Marie Cote, who was born Sep. 2, 1965. Jeffrey and Deanne had at least two children.<sup>1607</sup> Deanne was remarried to Mr. Belanger and Jeffrey was remarried to Jeannie Crowell.
- ix. Steven Michael Bailey, b. May 11, 1967. He was married to his stepsister, Elizabeth A. Byrnes, who was born Mar. 1967. Steven and Elizabeth lived with children at Newbury, NH.

This family were living at Hardwick, VT when the 1950 census was taken. Charles Bailey was a draftsman for a wholesale granite company. Later, they lived at Springfield, VT, then lastly at Charlestown, NH. Charles Bailey died Jan. 29, 1992 at Charlestown, NH, age 68. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery at Hardwick, VT. Widow Trudy Bailey was married a second time in 1993 to Lawrence Clark Byrnes (1926-2005), a recent widower with two adult children. Widow Trudy Byrnes was living at Charlestown, NH in 2023, at age 95.

#### **J1048.**

**FRANCIS MELVIN BAILEY, JR.**, son of Francis Melvin Bailey, Sr. {J782} and his second wife Hazel Marion (Wilmarth) White Bailey, was born May 2, 1925 at Hardwick, VT. "Frank" was married Feb. 17, 1951 at Barton, VT to CYNTHIA ELAINE MASTEN, daughter of Gerald Edwin Masten and Leah May (Aldrich) Masten. Cynthia was born May 21, 1932 at Lyndon, VT. Frank and Cynthia had three children, all born at Springfield, VT:

- i. Roxanne Elaine Bailey, b. Jan. 2, 1952. She was first living at Charlestown, NH as "Roxanne Elaine Bates". She had children. Later she was living at Charlestown, NH with her partner Stephen Shand.
- ii. Reginald Frank Bailey, b. Jul. 22, 1954. He was married to Janice Kay (----) Adams, who was born Jun. 2, 1950. Both had two sons from prior marriages. This family were living at Charlestown, NH in 2006 and 2023.
- iii. Rodrick Steven Bailey, b. Nov. 19, 1962. He was married to Stephanie A. (Black) Royce, who was born Aug. 12, 1974. She had children from a prior marriage. This family were living at Charlestown, NH in 2006 and 2023.

This family were living at Springfield, VT then moved about 1953 to Charlestown, Sullivan County, NH. Frank Bailey retired in 1987 from Jones & Lamson Machine Company at Springfield, VT, after working there 37 years as a machinist. He and Cynthia both worked at the Cheshire Toll Bridge from 1993 until it closed. Frank Bailey died Aug. 17, 2002 in their home at Charlestown, NH, age 77. Widow Cynthia Bailey died of cardio-pulmonary arrest May 27, 2006 in Cheshire Medical Center at Keene, NH, age 74. Frank and Cynthia Bailey were buried in Pine Crest Cemetery at Charlestown, NH.

---

<sup>1607</sup> 1) Chelsea Anne Bailey, b. Mar. 24, 1988 at Springfield, VT; 2) Alex Jeffrey Bailey, b. Aug. 22, 1990 at Springfield, VT.



**J1049.**

**MELVIN FRANCIS BAILEY, SR.**, son of George Henry Bailey {J783} and Viva Agnes (Ainsworth) Bailey, was born Apr. 29, 1917 at Hardwick, VT. He attended Hardwick, VT schools. He was a WWII veteran with the US Army, serving in the Pacific. He was married Apr. 12, 1946 at Hardwick, VT to PHYLLIS ENID MILLARD, daughter of Colliers Benway Millard and Delta Mae (Kaiser) Millard. Phyllis was born Nov. 1, 1923 at Morrisville, VT. Melvin and Phyllis had two children, born at Hardwick, VT:

- i. Melvin Francis Bailey, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1954. He had a relationship after 1999 to Marilyn Elizabeth (Lawson) Lindquist, daughter of Everett Herbert Lawson and Dorothy (Brewer) Lawson of East Hampton, CT. Marilyn was born Nov. 1953. This family were living at Woodbury, VT in 2015 and 2023.
- ii. Marguerite T. Bailey, b. Sep. 23, 1954. She was married Mar. 28, 1973 at Stannard, VT to David Larry Gomes, son of Herbert Gomes and Lorraine Irene (Lanphear) Gomes. David was born Jul. 31, 1947 at Barton, VT. This couple were living at Hardwick, VT in 2015.

This family were living at Hardwick, VT when the 1950 census was taken. For more than 30 years, Melvin was employed in the granite industry, working at Woodbury, VT and Barre, VT. Later, he owned and operated several convenience stores in the Hardwick, VT area. Melvin Bailey died of metastatic cancer Oct. 25, 1987 in the Dumont Nursing and Convalescent Center at Morrisville, VT, age 70. Widow Phyllis Bailey died of multiple sclerosis and pneumonia Sep. 30, 1989 in McKerley Health Care Center at Morrisville, VT, age 65. Melvin and Phyllis Bailey were buried in Fairview Cemetery at Hardwick, VT.

**J1050.**

**LYMAN FLINT BAILEY**, son of James W. Bailey {J784} and Mabel Anna (Flint) Bailey, was born Oct. 8, 1877 at Richford, VT. Lyman Bailey was a veteran of the Spanish-American War. He was married Dec. 6, 1905 at St. Albans, VT to BETSEY HYATT CHENEY, daughter of Judson Marvin Cheney (1848-1928) and Sarah L. (Green) Cheney (1847-1890). "Bessie" was born Jul. 26, 1880 at Franklin, VT. Lyman and Bessie had two children, the first born at San Bernardino County, CA and the second at Santa Barbara County, CA:

- i. Ruth Florence Bailey, b. Feb. 15, 1912. She was married May 21, 1934 at Los Angeles County, CA to Charles Brenton Widmeyer, Jr., son of Charles Brenton Widmeyer, Sr. (1884-1974) and Maude F. (Logue) Widmeyer (1889-1965). Charles, Jr. was born Oct. 21, 1912 at Colorado Springs, CO. Charles and Ruth had one child, "Bonnie". Charles Widmeyer worked in the food business for Kraft Foods since 1934 and was manager of their new Sacramento branch when it opened in 1951. This family were living at San Carlos, CA in 1965, at the time Ruth's mother-in-law died. Charles B. Widmeyer, Jr. died Apr. 22, 2001 at Escondido, CA, age 88. Widow Ruth F. Widmeyer died Jul. 29, 2004 in a nursing home at Cuyahoga Falls, OH, age 92.

**J1245** ii. James Lyman Bailey, b. Apr. 21, 1913. He married Margaret Ogden.

Soon after marriage, Lyman and Bessie moved to California where they were living with his parents at Perris, CA when the 1910 census was taken and at East Bakersfield, CA when his sister, Florence, died in Jul. 1917. This family were living at Oakland, CA when the 1920 census was taken, at Pasadena, CA when the 1930 census was taken and at Glendale, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Lyman Bailey was a meat cutter in a food market (1930, 1940). He died Dec. 21, 1942 at



Glendale, CA, age 65. Widow Bessie Bailey died Mar. 27, 1951 at Sacramento County, CA, age 70. Lyman and Bessie Bailey were buried in Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, CA.

### **J1051.**

**ALONZO LYMAN BAILEY**, son of Cortis Jesse Bailey {J785} and Lucia Bertha (Button) Bailey, was born May 24, 1879 at Berkshire, VT. He was first married Nov. 12, 1902 at Brighton, VT to HARRIET MAY HARDY, daughter of Thomas Herbert Hardy (1848-1934) and Miranda Electa (Taylor) Hardy (1850-1938). Harriet was born Jul. 7, 1881 at Brighton, VT. Alonzo and Harriet had two children born at Island Pond, VT:

- J1246** i. Clayton Hardy Bailey, b. Mar. 19, 1906. He married Eva Mae Applebee.  
ii. Edytha Eileen Bailey, b. Jun. 25, 1908. She was married May 1, 1949 at St. Johnsbury, VT to Addison Russell Stott, son of John Alexander George Stott (1877-1918) and Rose May (Ayling) Stott (1879-1956). Addison was born Nov. 1, 1907 at Farnham, Brome County, Quebec. He served in the U. S. Army during World War II. Addison and Edytha had no children. They were living at Newcomb, NY in 1956, at Rochester, NY in 1960, at Camden, NY in 1968 and at Herkimer, NY in 1975. Edytha E. Stott died Jan. 12, 1993, age 84. Widower Addison R. Stott died Aug. 25, 1996 at Mohawk, NY, age 88. He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Island Pond, VT.

This family were living on Pleasant Street, Island Pond, VT, when the 1910 and 1920 censuses were taken. In his younger days, Alonzo worked in a shirt factory and later for the Fitzgerald Land and Lumber Company. He also operated a meat business. In 1910 he went to work for the Grand Trunk Railway Company on their Lewiston, ME branch line and on their Portland, ME freight run. This family lived at Lewiston, ME and other Maine locations after 1920 and his Island Pond home was taken over by his brother, Ray. About 1925, Alonzo and Harriet were divorced. Harriet Bailey was married a second time Oct. 3, 1932 at Essex Junction, VT to Harry Burton Amey, son of John Tillotson Amey (1822-1880) and Emily (Haynes) Amey (1832-1916). Harry was born Dec. 21, 1868 at Pittsburg, NH. Harry B. Amey was District Attorney of Essex Junction, VT in 1932 and had been States Attorney for Essex County, VT three terms in 1902, 1910 and 1912. He had also been attorney with the Grand Trunk Railway Company from 1902 to 1914, represented Brighton, VT in the Vermont legislature, was Senator from Essex County, VT in 1919, and was Federally appointed a U. S. Attorney in Jul. 1923 and still held that position in 1932. He had been previously married to Grace A. Norton (1876-1931), was widowed and had two children by her. Harry and Harriet Amey had no children. Harry B. Amey died Dec. 6, 1949 at Brighton, VT, age 80. Widow Harriet M. Amey was a resident of Island Pond, VT when she died of a heart attack Jul. 9, 1968 in Orleans County Memorial Hospital at Newport, VT, age 87. Harry and Harriet Amey were buried in Indian Stream Cemetery, Pittsburg, NH.

Alonzo Bailey was married a second time Oct. 21, 1926 at Berlin, NH to ADA LOUISE (BINGHAM) BARRON, daughter of Joseph Bingham and Norah Jane (Branton) Bingham, and former wife of Thomas Walter Barron. Louise was born May 26, 1877 at Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada. She had two children by her previous marriage. Alonzo and Ada were living at Lewiston, ME when the 1930 census was taken, and at Auburn, ME when the 1940 census was taken. Alonzo retired in May 1946.

Alonzo L. Bailey died Jan. 2, 1952 in Broadview Hospital at Newport, VT, age 72 and was survived by his second wife and all four siblings. He was buried in Old Protestant Cemetery at Island Pond, VT. In 1952, widow Ada L. Bailey returned to live at Lewiston, ME, then was living at

Augusta, ME in 1957. She died Jun. 2, 1959, age 82. She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery South at Camden, ME.

### J1052.

**MAX CLARENCE BAILEY**, son of Cortis Jesse Bailey {J785} and Lucia Bertha (Button) Bailey, was born Mar. 7, 1883 at Berkshire, VT. He was married Jul. 3, 1909 at Island Pond, VT to IDA ANGELINE BISHOP, *probably* the daughter of Thomas Adam Bishop (1872-1855) and granddaughter of Thomas Bishop and Margaret (McLeod) Bishop. Ida was born Feb. 22, 1893 at Prince Edward Island, Canada. Max and Ida had three children born at Island Pond, VT:

- J1247 i. Kenneth Roger Bailey, b. May 20, 1913. He married Evelyn Mary Pearl Stanhope.
- J1248 ii. Bernard Donald Bailey, b. Sep. 3, 1915. He married Phyllis Gwendolyn Wilder.
- iii. Gwendolyn May Bailey, b. Nov. 12, 1921. "Gwen" was first married Sep. 11, 1942 at Brighton, VT to Maynard George Osborne, son of Harry William Osborne (1896-1982) and Irene Elsie (Davis) Osborne (1899-1984). Maynard was born Jul. 18, 1921 at Brighton, VT. Maynard and Gwen had three children. Maynard G. Osborne was a resident of Island Pond, VT, but died of a heart attack Jan. 13, 1980 at Brighton, VT, age 58. Gwen was married a second time Dec. 10, 1988 to Reginald Hunt. Reginald had been previously married and had two children. Gwendolyn M. Hunt died Aug. 24, 2003 at Island Pond, VT, age 81. She was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Island Pond, VT. Her second husband survived her.

This family were living at Brighton, VT when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Max was employed by Canadian National Railroad as a stationary fireman for 42 years before his retirement.

Max C. Bailey died after a year of failing health Oct. 31, 1960 in a nursing home at Barton, VT, age 77. Widow Ida Bailey died of a heart attack May 13, 1961 in her home on Derby Street at Island Pond, VT, age 68. Max and Ida Bailey were buried in Lakeside Cemetery at Island Pond, VT.

### J1053.

**STEWART CLIFFORD BAILEY**, son of Ira Linzy Bailey {J788} and his second wife Ada R. (Reed) Bailey, was born Jul. 5, 1915 at Kearney, NE. He was married Nov. 4, 1939 at Minden, NE to MARY ALICE OBERMILLER, daughter of Otto Obermiller (1895-1978) and his first wife, Alice Elizabeth (Caddy) Obermiller (1896-1929). Mary was born Oct. 18, 1921 at Loup City, NE. Stewart and Mary had at least nine children,<sup>1608</sup> born at Buffalo County, NE:

- i. Patricia Ann Bailey, b. Jul. 8, 1942. She was first married Sep. 26, 1960 at Kearney, NE to Robert Paul Wion, son of Cyrus Elwin Wion and Lenora Mable (Schumacher) Wion. Robert was born about 1939 at NE. Patricia was later married to a Mr. Strathmann. Then Patricia Strathmann was remarried Sep. 8, 1987 at Grand Island, Hall County, NE to John Wayne Adams (1940-2015), son of William Harrison Adams and Jewell Hope (Mott) Adams.
- ii. Alice Faye Bailey, b. Aug. 2, 1944. She was married Jun. 15, 1962 at Kearney, NE to Ermine Earl Krewson, son of Lyle Leander Krewson and Nellie Pearl (Schamp) Krewson. Ermine was born Feb. 13, 1940 at Ericson, Wheeler County, NE. Ermine and Alice had three sons and three daughters. Ermine Krewson died Feb. 6, 1983, age 42. He was buried in Prairie Center Cemetery at Kearney, NE. Widow Alice Krewson was remarried as Alice DeClute and living at Minden, NE in 2014.

---

<sup>1608</sup> There may be two additional daughters, since the 2004 obituary of Katherine Sue (Bailey) Bauer indicated she had three brothers and seven sisters.

- iii. Jo Ann Bailey, b. Dec. 25, 1949.
- iv. Katherine Sue Bailey, b. Sep. 2, 1952. She was first married May 10, 1971 at Kearney, NE to Ronnie Lee Tate and secondly Aug. 14, 1981 at Buffalo County, NE to Ricklon Dale Cole, who was born Feb. 11, 1954. She was married a third time Jan. 8, 1994 to Michael R. Bauer, who was born Mar. 21, 1953. Katherine Bauer died Mar. 1, 2004 at Bailey, CO, age 51. She had five children. She was buried in Overton Cemetery at Overton, Dawson County, NE.
- v. Connie Lea Bailey, b. Aug. 3, 1955.
- vi. Stewart Lynn Bailey, b. Dec. 4, 1958.
- vii. Bonnie Jean Bailey, b. Dec. 1, 1960. She was married May 25, 1979 at Buffalo County, NE to Fred Bowen Perlin, Jr., son of Fred Perlin, Sr. and Betty (Bowen) Perlin. Fred, Jr. was born May 22, 1960.
- viii. Raymond Dee Bailey, b. Mar. 22, 1963. He was married Jul. 16, 1988 at Kearney, NE to Vickie Sue Barnes, daughter of Myron William Barnes and Delores Ann (Elliott) Barnes. Vickie was born Oct. 30, 1964 at Brownlee, NE. She graduated from Thetford (NE) High School in 1983. She was later known as Vickie Sue Trisdale, living at Grant City, MO (2023).
- ix. Kenneth De Wayne Bailey, b. Jun. 29, 1965.

This family were living at Kearney, NE when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Stewart Bailey served in the U. S. Army during World War II. He died Mar. 10, 1975, age 59. He was buried in Kearney Cemetery at Kearney, NE and has a military gravestone. Widow Mary Bailey was married a second time Nov. 23, 1979 at Kearney, NE to Warren William Roeder (1927-2000), as his second wife. Mary Roeder died Dec. 31, 1999 at Kearney, NE, age 78. Warren and Mary Roeder were buried in Kearney Cemetery at Kearney, NE.

#### J1054.

**RUSSELL EVERETT BAILEY**, son of John William Bailey {J791} and Florence Bell (Black) Bailey, was born Feb. 7, 1907 at Burnettsville, White County, IN. He was married in 1933 to VERNA DELORES SUNDAY, daughter of Ralph Everett Sunday and Fern M. (Dowell) Sunday. Verna was born May 5, 1916 at Peru, Miami County, IN. Russell and Verna had four children, born at Peru, Miami County, IN:

- i. William Everett Bailey, b. Jun. 17, 1934. He died young.
- ii. Carol Sue Bailey, b. Jan. 13, 1937. She attended Peru (IN) High School. Carol was married Jan. 15, 1955 at Miami County, IN to Lester Lloyd Lewis, son of Calbert Mearle Lewis and Florence Katheline (Crowder) Lewis. "Bud" Lewis was born Dec. 24, 1931 at Earl Park, Benton County, IN. Bud and Carol had two sons and two daughters. Bud Lewis died Dec. 10, 1972 at Peru, IN, age 40. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Peru, IN. Widow Carol Lewis died Feb. 23, 2015 in Blair Ridge Health Campus at Peru, IN, age 78. She was buried in Reyburn Cemetery at Peru, IN.
- iii. Sheri Lynn Bailey, b. Jun. 4, 1939. She was first married Dec. 8, 1956 at Miami County, IN to Kenneth Leroi Bell, son of Franklin Wright Bell and Beulah (Dildine) Bell. "Kenny" was born Jan. 3, 1936 at Spokane, WA. He was raised in Spokane, WA, was a US Air Force pilot, and in the 1950s played professional baseball in the Dodgers' organization. Sheri and Kenny were divorced and both were remarried.<sup>1609</sup> Sheri Bell was married a second time to Ronnie Farrell. Ronnie and Sheri had at least one child. Sheri Farrell was married a third time Dec. 8, 1973 at Peru, IN to Richard Anthony Livesay, who was born Dec. 6, 1941.<sup>1610</sup> Sheri Livesay was later divorced. She died of acute myocardial infarction due to liver and kidney failure Jan. 1, 1996 in Dukes Memorial Hospital at Peru, IN, age 56. She was buried in Reyburn Cemetery at Peru, IN.

<sup>1609</sup> Kenny Bell died Jul. 5, 2009 at Tacoma, WA, age 73. He had retired from Burlington Northern Railroad in 1993.

<sup>1610</sup> Richard A. Livesay died Oct. 6, 2013, age 71. A Vietnam War veteran, he was buried in Middle Tennessee State Veterans Cemetery at Nashville, TN.

- iv. Terry Allen Bailey, b. Aug. 15, 1941. He was married Feb. 26, 1977 at Bunker Hill, IN to Roberta Lynn (Mooney) Anderson, daughter of Chester Mooney<sup>1611</sup> and Mary Angelique (Spradlin) Mooney. Roberta was born May 3, 1937 at Peru, Miami County, IN. Roberta had six children by her first husband Irvin Anderson. Terry and Roberta had one child of their own.<sup>1612</sup> Terry Bailey was a US Air Force veteran and was employed as an engineer by C&O Railroad. He died Sep. 5, 1994 in Veteran's Administration Hospital at Indianapolis, IN, age 53. Widow Roberta Bailey died Jul. 22, 1998 in Miller's Merry Manor Nursing Home at Peru, IN, age 61. Terry and Roberta Bailey were buried in Reyburn Cemetery at Peru, IN.

This family were living at Peru, IN in 1940. Russell Bailey was employed at that time on a W.P.A. (Works Progress Administration) project. Russell and Verna were divorced during the 1940s, and Russell was living with his mother at Peru, IN when the 1950 census was taken. He was working with a building contractor as a painter/decorator. He died of coronary thrombosis Apr. 9, 1970 in his home at Miami County, IN, age 63. He was buried in Friends Cemetery at Wabash, IN.

Meanwhile, Verna Bailey had remarried Sep. 28, 1959 to Walter Higgins, Jr., son of Walter Higgins, Sr. and Mary Myrtle (Girard) Higgins. Walter, Jr. was born Jul. 19, 1922 at IN. He died Dec. 21, 1986 at IN, age 64. Widow Verna Higgins died Jan. 3, 1988 at Peru, IN, age 71. Walter and Verna Higgins were buried in Reyburn Cemetery at Peru, IN.

### J1055.

**RAY E. BAILEY**, son of Clinton Horace Bailey {J792} and Barbara Ann (Clark) Bailey, was born Nov. 23, 1909 at Cannelburg, IN. He lost his father when just two years old, so was raised by his mother and stepfather William A. Smith. Ray was married May 20, 1935 at Sullivan County, IN to EDNA MAXINE HUNT, daughter of Allen S. Hunt and Eliza Ann (Borders) Hunt. Edna was born Jan. 17, 1919 at Shelburn, Curry Township, Sullivan County, IN. Ray and Edna had one child:

- J1249** i. Paul Edgar Bailey, b. Mar. 2, 1936 at Sullivan County, IN. He first married Mabel Ann Louise Singleton, secondly Dolly Morgan (Christenberry) O'Leary, thirdly Mary Lou (Lloyd) Harbaugh and fourthly Deborah LaVon Moss.

Ray Bailey worked for the W.P.A. (Works Progress Administration). He died of acute nephritis Sep. 26, 1937 in an Indianapolis, IN hospital, age 27. He was buried in Good Hope Cemetery at Sullivan, Sullivan County, IN. Widow Edna Bailey was married a second time May 28, 1938 at Sullivan County, IN to Raymond Russell Kasinger (1918-1992). This couple had a daughter, born 1944 at Spencer, KY. This family were living at Fairbanks, Sullivan County, IN when the 1940 census was taken, then at Terre Haute, Vigo County, IN when the 1950 census was taken. Raymond Kasinger was a US Army veteran of WWII. He worked at an iron foundry (1950). Edna Kasinger worked in a nursing home. She died of cerebral infarction Dec. 30, 1983 in Union Hospital at Terre Haute, IN, age 64. She was buried with her second husband in Little Flock Cemetery at Shelburn, Sullivan County, IN.

---

<sup>1611</sup> Chester Mooney was Roberta's adoptive father. Her natural father was Cecil Musick.

<sup>1612</sup> Jason Bailey. He was married after 2010 to Tabetha Sue (Flynn) Hubbard Thrush, daughter of Michael Flynn and Shawna (Campbell) Herron Flynn. Tabetha was born Mar. 8, 1980 at Wabash, IN. She had four children by her first two husbands. Tabetha Bailey died Aug. 15, 2018 in Parkview Regional Medical Center at Fort Wayne, IN, age 38. She was buried in Memorial Lawns Cemetery at Wabash, IN.

## J1056.

**TRAVIS LANSING BAILEY**,<sup>1613</sup> son of Earl Glenison Bailey {J793} and Lena “Jessie” (Kennedy) Bailey, was born Aug. 10, 1917 at Big Spring, Coahoma, Howard County, TX. His family moved to El Reno, Canadian County, OK in 1918. He was a WWII and Korean War Army veteran. Travis was married Apr. 27, 1943 at El Reno, OK to MAXINE GERALDINE MORSE, daughter of Thomas Edward Morse, Sr. and Ethel Daisy (West) Morse. Maxine was born Dec. 22, 1927 at El Reno, OK. Maxine and Travis had seven children, born at El Reno, OK:

- i. Julia Karleen Bailey, b. Apr. 29, 1945. She was married to Jack B. Clayton and living at Oklahoma City, OK in 1974. Later remarried, “Julia K. Ables” was living at Bethany, OK in 2023.
- ii. Rose Ellen Bailey, b. Aug. 17, 1946. She was first married to Colin Ray Williams, son of James Auburn Williams and Lou Beatrice (West) Williams. “Chic” was born Jan. 26, 1942 at Stuart, OK. Chic and Rose had two daughters, one of whom died as an infant. This couple were divorced and both were remarried.<sup>1614</sup> Rose Williams was married a second time May 31, 1969 at Monterey County, CA to Dalton Kent Neal, son of James Neal and Florene (Bower) Neal. “Kent” was born May 25, 1938 at Salinas, CA. Kent and Rose had three daughters. This family were living at Arroyo Grande, CA in 1974. Kent Neal died of brain cancer Feb. 15, 2009, age 70. Widow Rose Neal died Feb. 9, 2021 at Arroyo Grande, CA, age 74.
- iii. Gale Roberta Bailey, b. Mar. 11, 1948. She was married to Johnny Fitzhugh. They lived at Calumet, OK and Geary, OK.
- iv. William S. Bailey, b. Mar. 1950. “Billy” was an officer in the US Naval Reserves. He was married Oct. 19, 1977 at El Paso, TX to Carolyn S. Fritz, who was born Dec. 29, 1953. William and Carolyn lived at various locations in TX, including Milsap, TX and Weatherford, TX. This couple had at least three children. William Bailey died Aug. 2, 2017 at TX, age 67.
- v. John Bailey
- vi. Jimmy Bailey
- vii. Pamela Bailey

This family were living at El Reno, OK when the 1950 census was taken. Travis was an auto mechanic. He died Feb. 22, 1974 in St. Anthony Hospital at El Reno, OK, age 56. He was buried in Union City Cemetery at Union City, OK. Widow Maxine Bailey was remarried to a Mr. Holloway. Maxine Holloway died Mar. 31, 1981 at Clinton, OK, age 53. She was buried in Geary Cemetery at Geary, Blaine County, OK.

## J1057.

**ORVILLE G. BAILEY**, son of Jesse Lewis Bailey {J794} and Bessie Lillian (Huffman) Bailey, was born Jul. 6, 1918 at Logansport, Cass County, IN. He was first married Aug. 24, 1941 at Hamilton County, IN to NORMA JEAN KLINGENSMITH, daughter of Roy S. Klingensmith and Jessie (Dubree) Klingensmith. Norma was born Dec. 25, 1919 at Carmel, Hamilton County, IN. She graduated from Carmel High School and was employed before their marriage with the AAA office at Noblesville, IN. Orville and Norma had five children, born at IN, except for the oldest:

- i. Larry Joe Bailey, b. Sep. 10, 1944 at San Francisco, CA. He was married Apr. 3, 1965 at Deer Creek, Carroll County, IN to Cheryl Jean Wilson, daughter of John Junior Wilson and Pauline (Hall) Wilson.

---

<sup>1613</sup> He was named Travis Curlyle Bailey on his birth certificate but was thereafter known under middle name Lansing.

<sup>1614</sup> Colin Williams died May 14, 2014, age 72, and was buried in El Reno Cemetery at El Reno, OK.

Cheryl was born Feb. 27, 1944 at Logansport, IN. Larry and Cheryl had one child.<sup>1615</sup> This family were living at Logansport, IN in 1991, 2003 and 2012. Larry was a fork truck operator employed at Wilson Foods for 22-1/2 years, then at SIA for 14-1/2 years. He had also served with the Indiana National Guard. Larry Bailey died Apr. 13, 2016 in Miller's Merry Manor at Logansport, IN, age 71. He was buried in Hopewell Cemetery at Deer Creek, Carroll County, IN. Widow Cheryl Bailey continued to live at Logansport, IN, including in 2023.

- ii. Jerry Lee Bailey, b. Apr. 5, 1947 at Noblesville, Hamilton County, IN. "Doc" was first married Nov. 22, 1969 at Otterbein, IN to Sherry Lou (Rosenbrook) Haas, daughter of Fay Robert Rosenbrook and Helen Angeleane (Baumis) Rosenbrook. Sherry was born Aug. 1949 at IN. She attended Jefferson High School at Lafayette, IN. Her first marriage had been very short-lived. Doc and Sherry had two daughters.<sup>1616</sup> This couple were divorced and both were remarried.<sup>1617</sup> Doc Bailey was married a second time to Deborah K. (Layne) Wallace. "Debb" was born Apr. 1951. She had two children by her first marriage. This family were living at Royal Center, IN in 1991, 2003 and 2012. Doc Bailey worked for 20 years at Wilson Foods, then was employed by "Small Parts". Doc Bailey died Feb. 26, 2016 in Parkview Hospital at Fort Wayne, IN, age 68. Debb Bailey was remarried to Gregg Sallee and was living at Logansport, IN in 2023.
- iii. Judith Ann Bailey, b. Apr. 29, 1948 at IN. She was married to David Morgan, who was born Oct. 27, 1946. David and Judith were living at Denver, CO in 1991, then at Broomfield, CO in 2003, 2012 and 2016.
- iv. Wesley J. Bailey. He was married Oct. 7, 1973 at Fayetteville, IN to Dorothy K. Huff, daughter of Harry Lee Huff, Jr. and Carol Ann (Tyson) Huff. Dorothy was born Sep. 11, 1956. Wesley and Dorothy had at least three children.<sup>1618</sup> This family were living at Travis Air Force Base, CA in 1989, at Delphi, IN in 1991, at Tonopah, NV in 2003, then at Delphi, IN in 2012.
- v. Arvilla Jeane Bailey, b. Aug. 18, 1950 at IN. "Jeane" graduated from Clinton (IN) Central High School and Lafayette Beauty Academy. She was married Jul. 31, 1970 at Bunker Hill, IN to (Airman) Kenneth Dale Boyles, son of James Henry Boyles and Thelma Eileen (Phillips) Maxwell Boyles (later Stacey). Kenneth was born Aug. 26, 1949. He graduated from Delphi High School and at the time of his engagement (Oct. 1969) was stationed with the Air Force at Albrook Air Force Base, Panama Canal Zone. Kenneth and Jeane Boyles were living at Camden, IN in 1991, at Panama City, FL in 2003, at Westminster, CO in 2012, then at Thornton, CO in 2016.

This family were living at San Francisco, CA while Orville Bailey was serving overseas in WWII with the US Army. After the war, the family were living at Westfield, Hamilton County, IN when the 1950 census was taken. Orville Bailey was a farmer (1950), then later worked for Logansport State Hospital. This family moved to Clinton County, IN in 1956, then to Carroll County, IN in about 1968. Norma Bailey died Jan. 15, 1991 in St. Elizabeth Hospital at Lafayette, IN, age 71.

<sup>1615</sup> Troy Lynn Bailey. He was married to Angela ----. Troy and Angela had a daughter Rebecca and were living at Davenport, FL in 2016 and 2018.

<sup>1616</sup> 1) Ann Bailey. She was married to Wayne Nalley. Wayne and Ann had at least one child. This family were living at Crawfordsville, IN in 2016; 2) Kimberly Bailey. "Kimmie" was married to Robert Helble. Robert and Kimmie were living at Little Rock, AR in 2011 and 2016.

<sup>1617</sup> Sherry Bailey was married a third time Dec. 16, 1979 to Charles Robert Wetschurack (1937-1992). Charles and Sherry lived at New Richmond, IN. After her husband's death, Sherry Wetschurack lived at Moreno Valley, CA, then at Riverside, CA in 2023.

<sup>1618</sup> 1) Suzann Marie Bailey, b. Aug. 1975 at NV. She was married Nov. 9, 1999 at Delphi, IN to Larry Monroe Brooks. She was also later known as Suzann Marie Pinkard; 2) Rita Lynn Bailey, b. Feb. 1980 at OR. She was first married Jul. 6, 2002 at Delphi, IN to Christopher Michael Kennedy, son of Patrick Kennedy and Pearl (Hardebeck) Kennedy. Christopher was born Aug. 28, 1974 at Lafayette, IN. He graduated in 1994 from Delphi Community High School and worked for the Carroll County YMCA at Flora, IN. Christopher Kennedy died Oct. 1, 2004 in St. Mary's Health Care Center at Lafayette, IN, age 30. Widow Rita Kennedy was married a second time to a Mr. Bane; 3) Joseph John Bailey, b. about 1983 at CA. He was married Aug. 9, 2001 at Delphi, IN to Donna J. Mummert.

Widower Orville Bailey was married a second time May 18, 1995 at Logansport, IN to THELMA MAE (GLASSBURN) HUDDLESTON, daughter of Noah Allen Glassburn and Mary Leona (Sopher) Glassburn. Thelma was born Jan. 3, 1923 at Peru, Miami County, IN. She was a widow, with an adult son. Thelma was a retired registered nurse from the Logansport State Hospital. She had also been employed at Memorial Hospital and the former St. Joseph's Hospital. She was a 1940 graduate of Howard Township High School and a 1946 graduate of St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing in Kokomo. Orville Bailey died Dec. 4, 2003 in Home Hospital at Lafayette, IN, age 85. He was buried with his first wife in Oaklawn Memorial Gardens at Fishers, Hamilton County, IN. Widow Thelma Bailey died Oct. 18, 2012 in Roanoke General Hospital at Roanoke, VA, age 89. She was buried with her first husband (Huddleston) in Ever Rest Memorial Park at Logansport, Cass County, IN.

### **J1058.**

**GEORGE SHERMAN BAILEY**, son of Ernest Dillon Bailey {J795} and Sarah Pauline (Fewell) Bailey, was born May 9, 1911 at Saulsbury, Hardeman County, TN. He was married Feb. 14, 1942 at Imlay City, Lapeer County, MI to HAZEL MARIE DAHN, daughter of Paul Fredrick Dahn and Lena Wilhelmina (Stempke) Dahn. Hazel was born Jul. 14, 1919 at Bruce Township, Macomb County, MI. George and Hazel had two children, born at Romeo, Bruce Township, Macomb County, MI:

- i. Walter Sherman Bailey, b. Jun. 21, 1942 at Lakeville, MI. He never married. Walter worked in various manufacturing jobs in and around his hometown of Romeo, MI. He died Mar. 5, 2011 in Ferguson Nursing Center at Lapeer County, MI, age 68. He was buried in McCafferty Cemetery at Romeo, MI
- ii. James Earnest Bailey, b. Jul. 22, 1943. He was married to Diana Lynn ----, who was born Jul. 1953. James and Diana Bailey had three children.<sup>1619</sup> This family were living at Oxford, MI in 1987 and at Ortonville, MI in 2011.

By the time the 1950 census was taken, George and Hazel had separated, and Hazel was living with their two children in her mother's home at Romeo, MI. Hazel was employed by a fishing rod manufacturer. George Bailey returned to Tennessee, where he was working in a factory at Dyersburg, Dyer County, TN. It appears that he did not remarry. Their divorce became official Aug. 13, 1952 at Macomb County, MI. Hazel Bailey was married a second time Oct. 11, 1952 at Steuben, IN to John Kerry Sanday (1916-1961). John and Hazel had two daughters, one of whom was stillborn. George Bailey died Nov. 17, 1971 at Dyersburg, TN, age 60. He was buried in Sorrell Chapel Cemetery at Bonicord, Dyer County, TN. Hazel Sanday retired in 1982 after 20 years with Firestone's Hamill plant at Romeo, MI. She died May 2, 1987 in St. Joseph Hospital West at Macomb County, MI, age 67. She was buried with her second husband in McCafferty Cemetery at Romeo, Macomb County, MI.

### **J1059.**

**EDWIN LEROY BAILEY**, son of Warren Bailey {J796} and Sadie Bell (Simmons) Bailey, was born May 17, 1914 at Crockett County, TN. He was married Oct. 13, 1931 at Crockett County, TN

---

<sup>1619</sup> 1) Christina Marie Bailey, b. Apr. 30, 1975. She was married to Joseph Francis Zeoli; 2) Brian Kenneth Bailey, b. Jan. 1977; 3) Shana Lynn Bailey, b. Nov. 1979. She was living at Rochester Hills, MI in 2023.

to ANNER MAY KUYKENDALL, who was born Mar. 20, 1916. Edwin and Anner had two children:

- J1250** i. Ray Neil Bailey, b. Apr. 27, 1934 at Gadsden, Crockett County, TN. He married Nancy Gay Daniel.  
ii. Shelby Jean Bailey, b. Sep. 1, 1938 at TN. She was first married before 1966 to Edward Blurton. She was married a second time May 17, 1975 at Madison County, TN to Thomas Lamar Spragins, who was born May 1936. Thomas and Shelby had at least one child. This family were living at Jackson, Madison County, TN in 2023.

This family were living at Crockett County, TN when the 1940 census was taken. Edwin Bailey was a farmer, though in 1940 he was working in road construction with the WPA. He died of cancer Oct. 29, 1966 in Jackson-Madison County General Hospital at Jackson, TN, age 52. He was buried in Young Cemetery at Gadsden, Crockett County, TN. Widow "Anna" Bailey was married a second time in 1971 to Raymond Wilkins Henley (1922-1998). Anna Henley died Aug. 29, 1983 at Madison County, TN, age 67. She was buried with her second husband in Gibson County Memory Gardens at Humboldt, Gibson County, TN. She was also memorialized on the gravestone of her first husband.

#### **J1060.**

**JOHN RICHARD BAILEY, JR.**, son of John Lowman Hess Bailey, Sr. {J797} and Emma Emilie Auguste (Hildebrandt) Bailey, was born Jul. 2, 1935 at Saint Paul, MN. "Jack" was married Aug. 1, 1964 at Roberts County, SD to DOREAN JANICE NICKELL, daughter of Louis Edward Nickell and Martha Mathilda Marguerite (Hoeppner) Nickell. Dorean was born in Oct. 1936 at WI. She attended Cumberland (WI) High School. John and Dorean had four children, born at MN:

- i. Richard Bailey
- ii. Randal James Bailey, b. Jul. 7, 1960 at Washington County, MN.
- iii. Robert Jay Bailey, b. Aug. 16, 1961 at Washington County, MN.
- iv. Donna Jean Bailey, b. Dec. 20, 1967 at Saint Paul, MN. She attended Horizon High School and Paradise Valley Community College. She was married to Mr. Travaglio. This couple had at least one child and were living at Glendale, AZ in 2023. Donna was working as a senior accountant for Heritage Advisors LLC since 2016.

This family relocated from MN to Phoenix, AZ in 1976. Dorean Bailey worked for Devereaux Advanced Behavioral Health (AZ). John Bailey, Jr., died Nov. 29, 2010 at Phoenix, AZ, age 75. Widow Dorean Bailey died between 2015 and 2019.

#### **J1061.**

**(LT. COL.) GORDON RAYMOND BAILEY, SR.**, son of Cyrus Dillon Bailey {J798} and Geneva (Coonrod) Bailey, was born Nov. 16, 1908 at Maramec, Pawnee County, OK. He graduated from Danville (IL) High School in 1929 and attended the University of Illinois from 1929 until 1935. He was employed by the Hegelen Zinc Co., of Danville, IL from 1935 until 1947. Gordon was married in 1937 at Danville, IL to HELEN ELIZABETH LYNCH, daughter of James David Lynch and Rose A. (Fox) Lynch. Helen was born Jun. 2, 1911 at Danville, IL. Gordon and Helen had a son, born at Danville, IL:

- J1251** i. Gordon Raymond Bailey, Jr., b. May 28, 1941. He married Diane Elizabeth McNalley.



Gordon Bailey, Sr. was an Army veteran of World War II, serving from 1941 until 1946 with the 314 Bombing Wing APO 246. He served in Guadalcanal, Northern Solomons, Bismarck Archipelago, western Pacific and in the air offensive against Japan. He received the Bronze Star, American Theatre Ribbon, Asian Pacific Theatre Ribbon with one silver battle star and four overseas service bars. He was in the Army Reserve until 1986 when he retired as a lieutenant colonel.

This family were living at Danville, IL when the 1940 census was taken, then at Dumas, Moore County, TX when the 1950 census was taken. In Dumas, Mr. Bailey was assistant superintendent for American Zinc Smelter for eight years until becoming plant superintendent. In 1966, he became plant manager until his retirement in 1972. Helen Bailey died Dec. 19, 1997 at Dumas, TX, age 86. Widower Gordon Bailey died Aug. 4, 1998 at Dumas, TX, age 89. Gordon and Helen Bailey were buried in Northlawn Memorial Gardens at Dumas, TX.

### **J1062.**

**CLIFFORD BERTRAM BAILEY**, son of William Floyd Bailey {J799} and Emma (Bartos) Bailey, was born Aug. 18, 1913 at Clifty, Madison County, AR. He was married in the early 1940s to MARGERY L. SHARP, daughter of Marion Lee Sharp and Minnie Mae (Rouse) Sharp. Margery and her twin Margaret were born Dec. 31, 1915 at Danville, Vermilion County, IL. Clifford and Margery had three children, born at IL:

- i. Marilyn K. Bailey, b. Oct. 1941. She was married to George H. Meiner III, son of George Henry Meiner II and Daisy Lorene (Nolte) Meiner. George III was born Dec. 27, 1936 at IL. George and Marilyn had five children, all born at IL. This family lived at Morton, Tazewell County, IL, including in 2023.
- ii. Judith Ann Bailey, b. Feb. 20, 1943. She went to East Peoria Community High School and Illinois State University. In 1967, she was a faculty member with Northbrook Elementary School at Mendota, IL. She was married Dec. 23, 1967 at Peoria, IL to Edward Dean Burkhardt, son of Arthur David Burkhardt and Dorothy Clementine (Lipps) Burkhardt of West Brooklyn, IL. Edward was born Feb. 10, 1941 at Sublette, IL. He was a graduate of Amboy High School and served with the U.S. Army during the Vietnam War. Edward and Judith had one child. This family lived at Mendota, IL. Edward Burkhardt was a mail carrier with Mendota Post Office for more than 30 years. The couple spent their winters at Tucson, AZ. Edward Burkhardt died Mar. 16, 2017 in Northwest Healthcare at Tucson, AZ, age 76. He was buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery at Sublette, Lee County, IL.
- iii. Ronald Dean Bailey, b. Jan. 10, 1944. He went to East Peoria Community High School and Bradley University. He was married Nov. 19, 1966 to Jeanne ---, from Manteno, IL. She went to Manteno High School and St. Francis School of Nursing. Ronald and Jeanne Bailey had at least two children. This family lived at Elyria, OH. In 1989, they were based at Seoul, South Korea. In 2023, they were living at Elyria, OH.

This family were living at Fondulac Township, Tazewell County, IL when the 1950 census was taken. Clifford was a lathe machinist for a manufacturing company. Margery was an office worker for a pickle canning company. The family were living at East Peoria, IL in 1967. Later, Clifford and Margery lived at Tucson, AZ. Clifford Bailey died Apr. 7, 1989 at Tucson, AZ, age 75. Widow Margery Bailey died May 23, 1997 at Tucson, AZ, age 81. Clifford and Margery Bailey were buried in Evergreen Memorial Park at Tucson, AZ.

**J1063.**

**NORRIS BENTLEY BAILEY**, son of Eugene Frank Bailey {J800} and Cora Adella (Burgess) Bailey, was born Aug. 21, 1909 at De Witt, Saline County, NE. He was married Oct. 27, 1941 at Fairbury, Jefferson County, NE to MARY VERL WALKER, daughter of Frank Pierce Walker and Caroline (Dolen) Walker. Mary was born Nov. 10, 1912 at Beatrice, Gage County, NE. Norris and Mary had two children, born at San Diego County, CA:

- i. Laila Kay Bailey, b. Dec. 16, 1946. She was married Nov. 7, 1975 at Alameda County, CA to (Lt. Col.) John Louthian Suter, Jr., son of John B. Suter, Sr. and Mary Louthian Suter. John, Jr. was born Apr. 12, 1944 at San Joaquin County, CA. This family lived at San Rafael, CA (1995), then at Boise, ID. Laila Suter died Mar. 13, 2021 in a local Boise, ID hospital, age 74. She was buried in Idaho State Veterans Cemetery at Boise, ID.
- ii. Lane Eugene Bailey, b. Jan. 14, 1953. He was married Jun. 16, 1979 at Alameda County, CA to Sharon Lee Sadamitsu. Sharon was born Nov. 1, 1954 at Santa Cruz County, CA. Lane and Sharon had a son.<sup>1620</sup> This family were living at Hayward, CA, then Costro Valley, Alameda County, CA in 1995.

Norris Bailey enlisted for WWII Dec. 30, 1942 and served until Nov. 11, 1945. This family were living at San Diego, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Norris was working as an inspector (1950) for a building material supplier. They later lived at Hayward, CA. Norris Bailey died Feb. 27, 1982 at Hayward, Alameda County, CA, age 72. Widow Mary Bailey died Mar. 10, 1995 at Hayward, CA, age 82.

**J1064.**

**RUSSELL DEAN BAILEY**, son of Eugene Frank Bailey {J800} and Cora Adella (Burgess) Bailey, was born Oct. 25, 1915 at De Witt, Saline County, NE. He was first married Feb. 1, 1941 at York, York County, NE to JOYCE ANN SALMONS, daughter of Ivan James Salmons and Anna Mattie (Tyler) Salmons. Joyce was born Dec. 26, 1920 at IA. Russell and Joyce had three daughters and a son, all born at IA:

- i. Russetta Joyce Bailey, b. Dec. 19, 1941 at Centerville, Appanoose County, IA. She graduated from Gilman (IA) High School with the Class of 1961. She left Iowa following graduation to move to St. Louis, MO to pursue her dream of becoming a nurse. Russetta was first married to Benjamin H. Malloy, with whom she had two sons. This couple were later divorced. Russetta was married a second time Sep. 3, 1988 at St. Charles, MO to Perry Joseph Montgomery, son of Glennon J. Montgomery and Dorothy Mae (Miskey) Montgomery. Perry was born May 18, 1944 at St. Charles, MO. This family were living at O'Fallon, MO in 1989 and 2002. Russetta retired from St. Joseph Hospital at St. Charles, MO after 20 years of service. Perry Montgomery died Aug. 21, 2012 at MO, age 68. Widow Russetta Montgomery died Jul. 30, 2022 in St. Charles Hospital at St. Charles, MO, age 80.
- ii. Annette Lee Bailey, b. May 31, 1944 at Clarke County, IA. She was married to Truman Richard Berthusen, son of Thomas Jefferson Berthusen and Roberta Catherine (Grendler) Berthusen. Truman was born May 1, 1943. Truman and Annette had two children. This family were living at Marshalltown, IA in 1989. Annette Berthusen died Sep. 24, 1998 at Des Moines, IA, age 54. Widower Truman Berthusen died Jun. 27, 2021, age 78. Truman and Annette Berthusen were buried in Rose Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Marshalltown, Marshall County, IA.

---

<sup>1620</sup> Chris Bailey.

- iii. Susan Bailey, b. Feb. 6, 1952. She was married to Rodney Dean Anderson, son of B. Lee Anderson and his wife Barbara. Rodney was born Apr. 14, 1951. This family were living at New Sharon, IA in 1989, 2002 and 2023.
- iv. William Eugene Bailey, b. Aug. 25, 1953 at Denison Township, Crawford County, IA. He was married Apr. 10, 1977 at Kansas City, MO to Janice Marie (Cripps) Summers, who was born Nov. 2, 1948. This family were living at Newton, IA in 1989 and Marshalltown, IA in 2002. William Bailey died Apr. 25, 2005 at Marshalltown, IA, age 51.

This family were living at Dunlap, Harrison County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. Russell Bailey was a social science teacher in a public school (1950). Joyce Bailey died Apr. 9, 1969 at IA, age 48. Widower Russell Bailey was married a second time Jun. 1, 1970 at Nashua, Chickasaw County, IA to WILMA GERTRUDE DUNN, daughter of Burton Robert Dunn and Clara Lavinia (Weibel) Dunn. Wilma was born Aug. 21, 1916 at De Witt, NE. She graduated from De Witt High School then attended business school. She held several clerical and secretarial positions at NE, including one with the University of Nebraska Foundation. Russell and Wilma couple settled at New Sharon, IA.

After his retirement in 1974 as Principal of New Sharon Elementary School, Russell Bailey became superintendent for Dana and Gilman. He and Wilma spent their winters at TX. Russell Bailey died Jan. 7, 1989 in the Iowa Veterans Home at Marshalltown, Marshall County, IA, age 73. He was buried with his first wife in New Sharon Friends Cemetery at New Sharon, Mahaska County, IA. Widow Wilma Bailey moved to the New Sharon Nursing and Rehab Center in the fall of 1997 and later moved to the Sheltered Care Unit at the Pella Hospital in March of 2001. She died Dec. 9, 2002 in Pella Regional Health Center Sheltered Care Unit at Pella, IA, age 86. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at De Witt, Saline County, NE.

### **J1065.**

**CHARLES LYNN BAILEY, JR.**, son of Charles Allison Bailey, Sr. {J801} and Elna Fan (Tucker) Bailey, was born Sep. 4, 1939 at Fairview, UT. On his second birthday, Charles's father was killed in a traffic accident, so he was raised by his mother and stepfather Rob Buford Christensen. He was first married to Mar. 20, 1964 at Pebble Beach, CA to ELIZABETH KAY DAHL, daughter of Arthur David Dahl, Sr. and Beth (Seegmiller) Dahl. "Betty" was born Oct. 8, 1940 at St. George, UT. Charles and Betty had four children, born at UT:

- i. Shaun Charles Bailey, b. Oct. 1, 1964. He was married to Tracy Brimley, who was born about 1966 at Bountiful, UT. This family were living at Salt Lake City, UT in 2023.
- ii. Seth Arthur Bailey, b. Oct. 14, 1968. He was married to Cherise Ann Sieverts, who was born Aug. 1971. This family were living at Gilbert, AZ in 2023.
- iii. Angela Kay Bailey, b. Sep. 1976. She was married to Jared Vargason, who was born about 1976. This couple were living at Las Vegas, NV in 2023, with prior residences at Henderson, NV and Driggs, ID.
- iv. Cody Elijah Bailey, b. Jul. 1980. He was married to Stephanie Ann (Bliss) Lecheminant, who was born Sep. 4, 1978. This family were living at Clinton, UT in 2023.

This family lived at Bountiful, UT and for a time at Anchorage, AK. Charles Bailey was the owner and operator of Energy Express, a trucking Company, also worked at Murdock Chevrolet and even drove a special needs school bus at Anchorage, Alaska. Betty Bailey died of various health issues including cancer Dec. 26, 1995 at Bountiful, Davis County, UT, age 55. Widower Charles Bailey was married a second time Jan. 14, 2000 at UT to SHIRLEY JEAN (MORRISON) LOWRY

WAKEFIELD, who was born Jun. 1944. Charles Bailey died Jul. 15, 2017 at West Point, Davis County, UT, age 77. He was buried with his first wife in Lakeview Memorial Park at Bountiful, Davis County, UT. Widow "Jean" Bailey was remarried as "Jean LaMontagne" and living at Layton, UT in 2023.

#### J1066.

**WAYNE ALLISON BAILEY**, son of Forrest G. Bailey {J803} and Gladys Evelyn (Asher) Bailey, was born Apr. 7, 1938 at WA. He was first married Aug. 28, 1965 at Clark County, NV to BETTY ANN (KELLER) GRAMMAR, *possibly* the daughter of Lawrence Keller and Eileen Frances (Sullivan) Keller. This Betty was born about 1938 at OH. Wayne and Betty had two children:

- i. Michael Wayne Bailey, b. Nov. 25, 1965 at Los Angeles County, CA. He was married Jul. 15, 1995 at Pierce County, WA to Mary Margaret (Gray) Childs, who was born Jul. 26, 1966. Michael and Mary were divorced Dec. 21, 2000 at Pierce County, WA. Mary Bailey was remarried Feb. 3, 2003 at Pierce County, WA to James Allen Guthrie.
- ii. Michelle Bailey, b. Jan. 5, 1968. She was married Nov. 1, 1985 at Pierce County, WA to Joseph C. Toves, who was born Feb. 1, 1960. Joseph had been divorced from a prior marriage.

Wayne and Betty were divorced Feb. 26, 1973 at Pierce County, WA. Wayne Bailey was married a second time Aug. 27, 1976 at Pierce County, WA to MARLEEN E. (HAMBLIN) FREDELL (1945-2015), daughter of Richard Edgar Hamblin and Catherine Elizabeth (McReynolds) Hamblin. Wayne and Marleen were divorced May 11, 1984 at Pierce County, WA. Wayne Bailey was married a third time Jun. 1, 1988 at Reno, NV to GLORIA ANN (LAUDENGLOS) CHRISTENSEN BIXTER MALONEY, daughter of George Walter Laudenglos and Genevieve M. (Dietrich) Laudenglos. Gloria was born Mar. 9, 1947 at Tacoma, WA. She had three sons by two of her former marriages and was stepmother to Wayne Bailey's two children. Gloria Bailey died Nov. 15, 1998 in her home at Spanaway, WA, age 51. Widower Wayne Bailey died Jul. 20, 2010 at Pierce County, WA, age 72. Wayne and Gloria Bailey were buried in Mountain View Memorial Park at Lakewood, Pierce County, WA.

#### J1067.

**LAURENCE FRANK BAILEY, SR.**, son of Frank Henry Bailey {J805} and Mary Jane (Ackerman) Bailey, was born Jul. 23, 1907 at Lyme, NH. He was a graduate of Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, NH. He was married Aug. 4, 1928 at Haverhill, NH to KATHLEEN MAY (HATCH) STROUT, daughter of John Hatch and Cora Lena (Moore) Hatch. "Katie" was born Jan. 1890 at Alton, ME. She was a recent widow with three children. Laurence and Katie had two children of their own:

- J1252**
- i. Laurence John Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1928 at NH. He married Florence M. Young.
  - ii. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Jan. 10, 1930 at Fairlee, VT. She graduated from Gould Academy at Bethel, ME then attended the Ring School of Nursing at Boston, MA. She was married Mar. 25, 1951 at Orford, NH to (Lieut.) Charles Henry Swan, son of Harold Wesley Swan and Ruth Elizabeth (Munn) Swan of Orfordville, NH. Charles was born Apr. 20, 1928 at Hanover, NH. He graduated from Orford High School and the University of New Hampshire. At the time of their marriage, Charles Bailey was stationed at Fort Devens. Charles and Elizabeth had two children. (Col.) Charles Swan served over 30 years with the US Army, including service in Korea and Vietnam. As a military family, this family lived in various locations. They ultimately settled at Harford County, MD. Charles Swan died Nov.

10, 1992 in Fallston General Hospital at Fallston, MD, age 64. Widow Elizabeth Swan died following a long battle with cancer Sep. 1, 2004, age 74.

This family were living at Fairlee, VT when the 1930 census was taken, at Orford, NH in 1935, at Lisbon, NH when the 1940 census was taken, then at Bethel, Oxford County, ME when the 1950 census was taken. Laurence Bailey was a garage mechanic (1930), was a milk station manager (1940), then spent the rest of his working career hauling logs for a lumber mill. Katie Bailey died Dec. 1967 at Winn, Penobscot County, ME, age 77. Widower Laurence Bailey died Nov. 26, 1972 in his home at Winn, ME, age 65. Laurence and Katie Bailey were buried in East Winn Cemetery at Winn, Penobscot County, ME

#### **J1068.**

**MORTON B. BAILEY, SR.**, son of Frank Henry Bailey {J805} and Mary Jane (Ackerman) Bailey, was born Mar. 29, 1911 at Lyme, NH. He was educated in the schools of Lyme, NH, then was employed by Mr. George Barnes at his farm at Lyme, NH. He was married Dec. 7, 1935 at Lyme, NH to MYRTLE MILDRED RUSS, daughter of Daniel Cooley Russ and Harriet L. (Boyd) Russ. Myrtle was born Apr. 5, 1912 at West Fairlee, VT. She attended Lyndon State College(VT). Morton and Myrtle had two sons and a daughter, born at Lyme, NH:

- i. Morton Russ Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1939. He was married to Kathy ----. This family were living at Lyme, NH in 2000 and 2002. Morton operated a carrier truck company at Lyme, NH, called Morton R. Bailey Construction.
- ii. Daniel R. Bailey, b. Apr. 16, 1952. He was married to Mildred M. ----, who was born Dec. 1953. This family were living at Lyme, NH in 2000 and 2002. Daniel was a farmer.
- iii. Deborah J. Bailey, b. Sep. 15, 1953. "Debbie" was married Jun. 25, 1978 at Sharon, VT to Russell Roy Kingsbury, son of Leroy Carlton Kingsbury and Mary (Brown) Kingsbury. Russell was born Feb. 28, 1941 at Randolph, VT. Russell had served with the National Guard and the Army. He had four children by a prior marriage, then one child with Debbie. Russell Kingsbury owned the Shell station at South Royalton, VT and worked at Lyman's Lumber Mill at Royalton, VT. He retired in 2003 after a 23-year career with NJM at Lebanon, NH. Russell and Debbie were living at West Fairlee, VT in 2000 and 2002. Russell Kingsbury died Dec. 20, 2016 in Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center at Lebanon, NH, age 75. Widow Debbie Kingsbury continues to live at West Fairlee, VT in 2023.

This family were living at Lyme, NH when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. In 1942, Morton Bailey purchased a dairy farm at Lyme, NH, which he then operated most of the rest of his life. Myrtle Bailey died Sep. 25, 2000 in Dartmouth Medical Center at Lebanon, NH, age 88. Widower Morton Bailey died Jan. 20, 2002 at Lyme, NH, age 90. Morton and Myrtle Bailey were buried in Highland Cemetery at Lyme, Grafton County, NH.

#### **J1069.**

**RUSSELL EARL BAILEY**, son of Henry Amos Bailey, Jr. {J806} and his first wife Ethel Isabel (Dimick) Bailey, was born May 22, 1918 at Lyme, NH. He attended schools at Lyme, NH, graduating from Orford High School in 1937. He was married Jun. 20, 1941 at Hartford, VT to MILDRED VICTORIA WITHINGTON, daughter of Ebenezer Franklin Withington, Jr. and Alice Merida (Labbie) Withington. Mildred was born Apr. 25, 1919 at Enfield, NH. She graduated from

Hartford (VT) High School. Russell served in the US Navy Seebees in the South Pacific during WWII. Russell and Mildred had two children:

- i. Phyllis A. Bailey, b. Oct. 12, 1943 at NH. She was married Dec. 3, 1965 at Wilder, VT to Wayne Ellis Jerome, son of Erwin George Jerome and Lyndall Una (Jones) Jerome. Wayne was born Sep. 6, 1943 at Norwich, VT. Wayne and Phyllis had a son. This family were living at East Thetford, VT in 1987, 2002, 2014 and 2023.
- ii. Robert Franklin Bailey, b. Sep. 3, 1952 at Wilder, VT. He was married to Anita C. ----, who was born Jun. 1952. Robert and Anita had a daughter.<sup>1621</sup> This family were living at Chester, NH in 1987 and at Stratham, NH in 2002 and 2023.

This family were living at Wilder, Windsor County, VT when the 1950 census was taken. Russell Bailey was a carpenter, working over 40 years for Trumbull-Nelson Construction Company of Hanover, NH, retiring in 1982. Mildred Bailey worked for 35 years (until 1987) for the hot lunch program at the Hartford (VT) School District. Russell Bailey died Nov. 19, 1987 in Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital at Hanover, NH, age 69. Widow Mildred Bailey died Oct. 18, 2002 in Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center at Lebanon, NH, age 83. Russell and Mildred Bailey were buried in Christian Street Cemetery at Hartford, Windsor County, VT.

#### **J1070.**

**EDWARD JOY BAILEY, III**, son of Edward Joy Bailey, Jr. {J807} and Merle Nellie (Wheeler) Bailey, was born Oct. 9, 1917 at Grant Township, Ida County, IA. At the age of 4, he was moved with his parents to the Westtenco Ranch near Gregory, SD. "Eddie" attended elementary school near Gregory, SD, then received his high school education from South Dakota State Agricultural School at Brookings, SD. He was married Oct. 23, 1938 at Tripp County, SD to KATHRYN L. DAUGHTERS, daughter of Franklin Benjamin Daughters and Hattie Catherine (Adams) Daughters. Kathryn was born Oct. 15, 1918 at Hamill, Tripp County, SD.

In the early days of his marriage, Eddie Bailey was associated with his father in the construction of stock watering and irrigation dams at Gregory County, SD. In 1941, Eddie and Kathryn moved to Martin, Bennett County, SD, where they operated a farm-to-market produce business. In Oct. 1943, Eddie signed up for WWII with the US Army. He trained at Fort Smith, AR then spent 17 months in Europe. After the war, Eddie and Kathryn had two children:

- i. Sharon Kay Bailey, b. about 1946 at SD. She was living at Austin, TX in 1999.
- ii. Kent E. Bailey, b. Oct. 1956 at Mitchell, SD. He went to Mitchell (SD) High School. He was married to Debra D. (-----) Sturgill, who was born about Oct. 1953. Kent and Debra had three children.<sup>1622</sup> This family were living at Big Piney, WY, at Marbleton, WY in 1999, then at Kinnear, WY and at Pavilion, WY in 2023.

This family were living at Martin, SD when the 1950 census was taken. Eddie Bailey operated a John Deere dealership at Martin, SD. In 1963, the family moved to Rapid City, SD, where Eddie managed a dealership for John Deere Plow Company. They then moved to Mitchell,

---

<sup>1621</sup> Meredith Ellen Bailey, b. about 1994. She was married to James B. Anderson and was living at Hampton Falls, NH in 2023.

<sup>1622</sup> 1) Jennifer Leigh Bailey, b. about 1978. She was living at Oshkosh, WI in 1999; 2) Trenton Scott Bailey, b. Mar. 1979 at Riverton, WY. He was living at Powell, WY in 2023; 3) John Edward Bailey, b. Jan. 1981. He was living at Plattville, WI in 1999.



SD, where Eddie managed a livestock auction for several years. In 1977, Eddie and Kathryn moved to Riverton, WY, where Eddie worked for Moss Equipment Company as a salesman for heavy industrial equipment. After retirement, Eddie worked for five years as a greeter at the Riverton Walmart store. He died of cancer Sep. 17, 1999 in their home at Riverton, WY, age 81. Widow Kathryn Bailey died Nov. 3, 2010, age 92. Eddie and Kathryn Bailey were buried in Black Hills National Cemetery at Sturgis, Meade County, SD.

#### **J1071.**

**(COL.) FRED HENRY BAILEY, JR.**, son of Fred Henry Bailey, Sr. {J808} and Nina (Kerr) Bailey, was born Mar. 10, 1921 at Battle Creek, IA. His family moved to NE when he was still a young child. He was educated at Lincoln (NE) High School, then at the University of Nebraska, where he earned a mechanical engineering degree. He enlisted for WWII and completed pilot training. He was married Sep. 5, 1942 at Lincoln, NE to NORMA ANN WILLIAMSON, daughter of Hugh Williamson and Elizabeth (McAfee) Williamson. Norma was born May 14, 1922 at Lincoln, NE. She had attended the Lincoln (NE) School of Commerce. Upon marriage, Fred and Norma settled at Enid, OK, where Fred Bailey was an instructor with the Air Corps. Fred and Norma had four children, all born at Lancaster County, NE, except the youngest:

- i. Fred Henry Bailey, III, b. Mar. 31, 1944. He was first married Dec. 19, 1964 at Lincoln, NE to Christine Bryan Yule, daughter of Norman H. Yule and Rosemary (Krause) Yule of Hastings, NE. Christine was born Nov. 17, 1946 at Lancaster County, NE. Fred was remarried to Michelle -----. Fred and Michelle were living at Chihuahua, Mexico in 2001.
- ii. Victoria Elizabeth Bailey, b. Aug. 9, 1946. She was married to Rick Keller. Victoria was living at Fort Collins, CO in 2001.
- iii. (Maj. Gen.) Robert Bruce Bailey, b. Jun. 21, 1949. He was first married Mar. 28, 1970 at Lincoln, NE to Debra Lynn (Wagner) Hansel, daughter of Lawrence Wagner. Robert was remarried to Marjorie ---. Robert and Marjorie were living at Lincoln, NE in 2001. Robert followed his father's footsteps as a military pilot, commanding the 155<sup>th</sup> Air Refueling Wing of the Nebraska Air National Guard in 2002. In Jan. 2004, Robert was promoted to the rank of brigadier general and served as the commander of the Joint Forces Headquarters, Air Guard chief of staff, and assistant adjutant general for Air, Nebraska Air National Guard. He was later promoted to the rank of major general, serving as the Air National Guard assistant to the commander, United States Air Forces, Europe, Ramstein Air Base, Germany.
- iv. Cheryl Lynn Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1951 at Bangor, ME. She was married to Lance Freeman, son of Raymond L. Freeman and Marie (Hassock) Freeman. Lance was born Jan. 31, 1950. Lance and Cheryl were living at Fort Collins, CO in 2001 and at La Veta, CO in 2023.

After the war, this family were stationed at OK, NE then ME, returning to settle at Lincoln, NE in 1953. Fred Bailey was the driving force behind the formation of the Nebraska Air National Guard at Lincoln, NE. He served with them for 30 years of sacrifice and distinction, in positions including flight commander, operations officer, squadron commander and base commander, retiring in 1980. Under his leadership, the Nebraska Air National Guard was mobilized for the Korean conflict, where he served as chief of combat operations based in Japan. He had more than 10,000 hours of flight operations on a wide variety of fighter and transport aircraft. He received a long list of medals and decorations.

Fred and Norma were divorced in 1966, but remained good friends, remarrying to each other in 1999. Fred Bailey died Jun. 28, 2001 at Fort Collins, CO, where he had spent the prior 2 years. He was 80 years old. Widow Norma Bailey died Oct. 22, 2017 at Rio Rancho, NM, age 95.

She had recently moved from Lincoln, NE to NM to be close to her daughters, following an injury. Norma Bailey was buried in Wyuka Cemetery at Lincoln, NE.

#### **J1072.**

**RICHARD PAUL BAILEY**, son of Fred Henry Bailey, Sr. {J808} and Nina (Kerr) Bailey, was born Dec. 9, 1923 at Gregory, Gregory County, SD. He graduated from a Milwaukee, WI high school, then received a B. S. degree from the School of Electrical Engineering at Purdue. He was a WWII veteran. By then a resident of Cleveland, OH, Richard was married Feb. 19, 1949 at Tipton, IN to DORIS JEAN RAY, daughter of Floyd Earl Ray and Sarah Blanche (Haskett) Ray. Doris was born Sep. 7, 1925 at Tipton, Tipton County, IN. She graduated from Tipton (IN) High School in 1943, then received a B. S. degree from Purdue (1949). Upon marriage, Richard and Doris settled at Cleveland, OH but were living at Indianapolis, IN by the time the 1950 census was taken. Richard was at that time working as a draftsman for an engineering service firm. Richard and Doris had three children:

- i. Karen Sue Bailey, b. Jan. 1950 at IN. She was married Dec. 30, 1971 at Louisville, KY to William Montague Buxton, son of Harold Dunn Buxton and Dorothy C. (Ringebach) Buxton. William was born Nov. 1948. Their residences included Cortland, NY, Salt Lake City, UT, then Phoenix, AZ (2015 and 2023). William and Karen do not appear to have had children.
- ii. Paul David Bailey, b. Sep. 26, 1951 at Daviess County, KY. He was married Jul. 21, 1973 at Louisville, KY to Nancy Maureen Cool, daughter of Col. Darrell L. Cool and Doris (Schofield) Cool. Nancy was born Jan. 8, 1951 at Quantico, VA. Paul and Nancy settled at Lexington, KY. They had two children.<sup>1623</sup> Nancy and sons were living at Lexington, KY in 2023 and Paul Bailey was living at Atlanta, GA.
- iii. Leah Ann Bailey, b. Aug. 7, 1953 at KY. She was living at Atascadero, CA in 2015 and later (2023) at Los Osos, CA. She was also known as Leah Hansen.

This family were living at Louisville, KY from about 1954. Richard Bailey worked as an electrical engineer for American Air Filter until his retirement. He died May 29, 1997 in Columbia Suburban Hospital at Louisville, KY, age 73. Widow Doris Bailey continued to live at Louisville, KY until 2012 when she moved to Atascadero, CA. He died after a brief illness May 29, 2015 at Atascadero, CA, age 89. Richard and Doris Bailey were buried in Fairview Cemetery at Tipton, Tipton County, IN.

#### **J1073.**

**HARWOOD BAILEY, SR.**, son of (Prof.) Irving Widner Bailey {J811} and Helen Diman (Harwood) Bailey, was born Mar. 15, 1912 at Boston, MA. He graduated from Bentley Business College and Harvard Business School, class of 1937. He was married Jul. 22, 1939 at Cambridge, MA to ESTHER HILL, daughter of William Henry Hill and Mary Ellen (Dennehy) Hill, and stepdaughter of Martin J. Ryan. Esther was born Aug. 23, 1915 at Cambridge, MA. She graduated from Cambridge Latin, then worked in advertising before leaving to raise her family. Harwood and Esther had three children, born at MA:

- J1253** i. Irving Widner Bailey, II, b. Jun. 8, 1941. He first married Nancy Lawrence and secondly (Ambassador) Catherine (Todd) Receveur.

---

<sup>1623</sup> 1) Michael Paul Bailey; 2) Clayton L. Bailey.



- ii. Harwood Hill Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 13, 1944 at Boston, MA. He was first married Mar. 4, 1967 at Nashua, NH to Katherine Louise Longa, daughter of Louis James Longa and Hope (Martin) Longa. Katherine was born Feb. 24, 1944 at Nashua, NH. Katherine and Harwood were both living at Brookline, MA at the time of their marriage, then were living at North Scituate, MA in 1971. They were divorced and both were remarried.<sup>1624</sup> Harwood Bailey was remarried to Peggy Lou -----, who was born Jun. 5, 1949. Harwood and Peggy Lou were living at Marshfield, MA in 2006 and 2023.
- iii. Ruth Elizabeth Bailey, b. Apr. 22, 1955. She earned degrees from Connecticut College and Boston University. She was employed by Price Waterhouse at Boston, MA. She was first married Dec. 1984 at Marshfield Hills, MA to Lee Tibbert, son of Leo Tibbert of Framingham, MA. Lee was born Dec. 10, 1949, held a degree from Lake Forest College and was working for Digital Equipment at Stowe, MA (1984). Lee and Ruth initially settled at Southborough, MA. Ruth was later remarried to Brian J. Langh, son of John Langh, Jr. Brian was born May 6, 1961. Brian and Ruth were living at Hopkinton, MA in 2006, 2014 and 2023.

This family were living at Cambridge, MA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Marshfield, Plymouth County, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Harwood Bailey was a public accountant, initially associated with the Boston firm Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co. Later he was Vice President and Treasurer of the Algonquin Gas Transmission Company of Brighton, MA. He died Sep. 16, 1973 in South Shore Hospital at Weymouth, MA, age 61. Widow Esther Bailey was a volunteer at South Shore Hospital. She died Oct. 19, 2006 in the Beaumont at Westborough retirement home at Westborough, MA, age 91. Harwood and Esther Bailey were buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery at Cambridge, MA.

#### J1074.

**OLON IRVING BAILEY**, son of (Prof.) Irving Widner Bailey {J811} and Helen Diman (Harwood) Bailey, was born Jun. 10, 1918 at Boston, MA. He graduated from Bard College and Harvard Graduate School of Design. He served in WWII from Sep. 1941 to Sep. 1945. He was married in 1954 to MARY ELIZABETH BULLOCK, daughter of James Cunliffe Bullock and Eunice Lillian (Richardson) Bullock. "Elizabeth" was born Apr. 11, 1919 at RI. She spent her childhood at Providence, RI and South Dartmouth, MA, graduating from Wheeler School and Pine Manor College. Prior to her marriage, she served as secretary to the Provost at Brown University and later to the Director of Rhode Island Hospital. Solon and Elizabeth had two children:

- i. Marguerite Bailey, b. May 1955. She was married to William Graham. This couple had a son and a daughter and lived at Bethel, ME (2005), then at South Dartmouth, MA (2017).
- ii. James Cunliffe Bullock Bailey, b. 1960. "Ace" Bailey graduated from the University of New Hampshire. He was married in 1996 at Edgartown, MA to Alexandra Hope Callen, daughter of Brock and Hope Callen of Chilmark, MA. "Alix" was born Dec. 7, 1969. She received her bachelor's and master's degrees at Brown University, and at the time of marriage was a doctoral degree candidate at the Graduate School of Education at Harvard University. At the time of their marriage, James Bailey was the assistant director of admissions for the Dublin School at Dublin, NH. James and Alix initially settled at Groton, MA. They had two sons.<sup>1625</sup> This family later lived at Concord, MA (2005), then at Middletown, Newport County, RI (2023).

This family lived at Milton, MA, with a summer home at Salters Point (South Dartmouth), MA. Solon Bailey was an architect with the firm of Shipley, Bulfinch, Richardson and Abbott. He

<sup>1624</sup> In 1991, Katherine (Longa) Bailey was known as Katherine Rich, living at Tallahassee, FL.

<sup>1625</sup> 1) Alexander "Zander" C. Bailey, b. Nov. 1998; 2) Miles C. Bailey, b. Jun. 2002.

died Apr. 11, 1969 in Milton Hospital at Milton, MA, age 50. He was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery at Cambridge, MA. Widow Elizabeth Bailey was married a second time to Harry Otis Winsor III (1906-1981), son of Harry Otis Winsor, Jr. and Mary Elizabeth (Reed) Winsor. Harry Winsor had two adult daughters from a prior marriage. In 1996, widow Elizabeth Winsor lived at Highland Beach, FL and Salter's Point, MA. She died after a brief illness May 1, 2005 at Palm Beach County, FL, age 86.

#### **J1075.**

**WILLIAM DUNLAVY BAILEY**, son of Roy Dunlavy Bailey {J812} and Maude (Williams) Bailey, was born Oct. 26, 1900 at Seattle, WA. He was married Jun. 20, 1924 at Philadelphia, PA to KATHERINE MCCONAUGHY, daughter of Rev. James McConaughy and Lydia Eleanor (Underhill) McConaughy. Katherine was born Apr. 5, 1900 at Gill, Franklin County, MA. Her brother James McConaughy would later become the Governor of the State of Connecticut. William and Katherine had three children:

- J1254**
- i. James Dunlavy Bailey, b. Dec. 10, 1924 at Beaver County, PA. He married Barbara May Shields.
  - ii. Eleanor Louise Bailey, b. Oct. 12, 1928 at Mount Kisco, Westchester County, NY. In 1950, she graduated from Cornell University with a degree in Child Development. Eleanor was married Oct. 13, 1951 at Wappinger, NY to Arnold Neil McDowell, son of Ralph Allister McDowell and Rachel (Hutchison) McDowell. "Neil" was born Aug. 9, 1928 at Stoneham, MA. He graduated in 1950 from Tufts University with a degree in Mechanical Engineering. After college he served in the U.S. Army, testing equipment under extreme weather conditions in Alaska and Arizona. Neil and Eleanor had four children. This family moved in 1959 to Amherst, NH, where they lived for about 50 years. Neil McDowell worked for many years for Sanders Associates at Nashua, NH and Manchester, NH. After retiring from Sanders in the 1970s, he started a second career as a remodeling carpenter. Eleanor McDowell died of Alzheimer's disease Mar. 20, 2011, age 82. Her final days had been spent in the Monarch Center at Saco, ME. Widower Neil McDowell died of a massive stroke Feb. 13, 2013, age 84. He had been living in The Inn at Village Square, an assisted living facility at Gorham, ME. Neil and Eleanor McDowell were buried in Meadow View Cemetery at Amherst, NH.
  - iii. Margaret Ann Bailey, b. Jul. 25, 1930 at Mount Kisco, Westchester County, NY. "Peggy" attended Wappingers Central School, then Oakwood School at Poughkeepsie, NY, class of 1949. At the time of her engagement (Dec. 1949), she was attending the Philadelphia School of Office Training. She was married Jul. 22, 1950 at Wappingers Falls, NY to Henry Deyo Mertz, Jr., son of Henry Mertz, Sr. of New Paltz, NY. Henry, Jr. was born about 1929. He graduated from New Paltz Central School (1946), then graduated from a specialized dairy course at Cornell University (1948). He was associated with his father in their New Paltz dairy business. Henry and Peggy had three sons. Peggy operated a catering business at Milford, NH. Peggy and part of her family moved to Anchorage, AK in 1980. Peggy Mertz died Dec. 4, 2019 at Eagle River, Anchorage, AK, age 89. Henry Mertz lived at Contoocook, NH then Taylors, SC (2023).

This family were living at Pleasantville, Westchester County, NY when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Wappingers Falls, Dutchess County, NY when the 1950 census was taken. William Bailey was employed in the construction industry as a civil engineer. He served with the US military from 1943 to 1954. Katherine Bailey died May 7, 1962 at NY, age 62. Widower William Bailey died Jul. 8, 1978, age 77, his last residence being Amherst, NH.

## J1076.

**ROBERT LEROY BAILEY, SR.**, son of William Irwin Bailey {J818} and Helen Claribel (Fouquett) Bailey, was born Apr. 12, 1923 at Selma, Fresno County CA. “Roy” lived at Winfield, British Columbia, Canada until immigrating permanently with his family to the US in 1926. He grew up at Chelan County, OR from 1933. Roy Bailey worked for the US Army Corps of Civil Engineers during WWII. He was first married Feb. 17, 1944 at Spokane, WA to GEORGIA MCCORMICK. It is said that this marriage was annulled by Roy’s mother. He was married a second time Mar. 1950<sup>1626</sup> at Reno, NV to ANNA MARIE (REEL) SMITH, daughter of Charles Ceril Reel and Ossie Myrtle (Aldridge) Reel. “Marie” was born Aug. 1, 1920 at Windfall, Tipton County, IN. Both were living at Stockton, CA at the time of their marriage. Marie had two surviving children from her first marriage.<sup>1627</sup> Robert and Marie had two sons, both born at CA:

- i. Robert Lee Bailey, Jr., b. Mar. 9, 1948. He died Apr. 5, 2004 at Stockton, CA, age 56.
- ii. Donald Irwin Bailey, b. Mar. 1949. “Don” was first married Jun. 1, 1968 at San Joaquin County, CA to Nancy Elaine Coburn, who was born about 1950. Don and Nancy had two daughters.<sup>1628</sup> This couple were divorced Sep. 1975 at San Joaquin County, CA. Don Bailey was married a second time Jun. 21, 1985 to Cynthia Ann Wade, who was born Aug. 1957. Don and Cynthia Bailey had two children.<sup>1629</sup> This family were living at Anchorage, AK, then at Vancouver, WA in 2023.

This family were living at O’Neal Township, San Joaquin County, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Roy Bailey was working for a farm implement manufacturer, as a punch press operator (1950). Later, he was a fireman at Stockton, CA, until retiring in 1978.<sup>1630</sup> This family were living at Stockton, CA, in 1977. Marie Bailey died Aug. 16, 1979 at San Joaquin County, CA, age 59. Widower Roy Bailey was married a third time to JUANITA AURELIA (SOHN) VINCENT, daughter of Albert Cover Sohn and Ednah Lelah (Violette) Sohn. Juanita was born May 25, 1909 at Buena Vista, CA. She was a widow with one adult child. Juanita Bailey died May 22, 1996, age 86. She was buried with her first husband in Park View Cemetery at Manteca, San Joaquin County, CA. Widower Roy Bailey died Feb. 22, 1999 at Stockton, CA, age 75. He was buried with his prior wife Marie in Cherokee Memorial Park at Lodi, San Joaquin County, CA.

## J1077.

**MERRILL EUGENE BAILEY**, son of William Merrill Bailey {J821} and Lillian I. (Bacon) Bailey, was born Feb. 4, 1927 at Portland, OR. He grew up at Ilwaco, WA and served with the US Navy during WWII. He was married Aug. 25, 1956 at Clark County, NV to YVONNE (HYLTON)

---

<sup>1626</sup> The couple’s marriage license was published Mar. 11, 1950 at Reno, NV, though the couple had been together for some time, with three children already.

<sup>1627</sup> 1) Everett Leroy Smith, b. Dec. 27, 1941; 2) Sharon Eilene (Smith) Bailey, b. Sep. 15, 1946. Though born a “Smith”, she took her stepfather’s Bailey surname. Sharon graduated from Stagg High School and California Beauty School. She was first married Dec. 2, 1966 at San Joaquin County, CA to Delbert Vernon Wemmer, son of Edwin L. Wemmer. Delbert was born Jun. 2, 1941 at Plumas County, CA. He graduated from Franklin High School and was an auto body and fender repairman. Delbert and Sharon lived at Los Angeles, CA, then were divorced Jun. 1973 at San Joaquin County, CA. Sharon Wemmer was married a second time Dec. 12, 1980 at Minden, NV to George Robert Kalani Spencer. George and Sharon were living at Stockton, CA in 1993, then later at Twin Falls, ID and Vancouver, WA.

<sup>1628</sup> 1) Brenda Bailey, b. Apr. 1970. She was also known as “Brenda Newberg”; 2) Jennifer Michelle Bailey, b. Mar. 13, 1972 at Bexar County, TX. She was also known as “Jennifer Coates”.

<sup>1629</sup> 1) Michael Bailey; 2) Laura Marie Bailey. She was also known as “Laura Fields”.

<sup>1630</sup> Many thanks to Robert Leroy Bailey’s niece, Barbara (Victory) Bley for information about this family.

HERRING, daughter of William Horace Hylton and Etta Clementine (Hylton) Hylton. Yvonne was born Jun. 28, 1929 at Garden Grove, Orange County, CA, and raised at Bakersfield, CA. Merrill and Yvonne had two sons:

- i. (Dr.) William M. Bailey, b. Apr. 18, 1957 at Los Angeles County, CA. He was married Aug. 30, 1980 at Marylhurst, Clackamas County, OR to Ellen Louise Andrieu, daughter of George and Leana Andrieu. Ellen was born Apr. 14, 1958 at Klamath Falls, OR. She attended Sacred Heart Academy at Klamath Falls, then Linfield College at McMinnville, OR. At the time of their marriage, "Bill" was part way through medical school at Portland, OR. Bill and Ellen had two children,<sup>1631</sup> while living at Bakersfield, CA for Bill's residency. They then settled permanently at Newberg, OR, where Dr. Bailey conducted his family medicine practice for over 40 years. Ellen Bailey died of pancreatic cancer Jun. 16, 2020 in their home at Newberg, OR, age 62.
- ii. Robert Eugene Bailey, b. Nov. 20, 1959 at Orange County, CA. He was married Feb. 26, 1994 at Clackamas County, OR to Lorraine Kay (Pearson) Leybold, who was born Apr. 5, 1960. Robert and Lorraine had children and were living at Lake Oswego, OR in 1991, and later at West Linn, OR and Oregon City, OR (2023).

Merrill Bailey was a civil engineer with the State of Washington, and with the George A. Fuller Construction Company at Wichita, KS and at Los Angeles, CA. In 1968, the family returned to Portland, OR, where Merrill was employed by Hoffman Construction Co. until his retirement in 1988. Yvonne was a checker for West Linn Thriftway, and later a hostess at Riverside Bar and Grill. Merrill and Yvonne were divorced Jul. 27, 1982 at Clackamas County, OR. After his retirement, Merrill Bailey moved to live at Vancouver, WA, while Yvonne was living at West Linn, OR. Merrill Bailey died of heart disease complications Jun. 5, 1991 in a Portland, OR hospital, age 64. Yvonne Bailey died Jun. 4, 2006 at West Linn, OR, age 76.

### J1078.

**LAWRENCE RALPH BAILEY**, son of Ralph Waldo Bailey {J824} and Kathleen Agnes (Felix) Bailey, was born Jul. 3, 1931 at Plainfield, VT. "Larry" was first married May 2, 1953 at Woodbury, VT to SHIRLEY ANN (RIPLEY) STEVENS, daughter of John Leonard Ripley and Doris Mae (Loso) Ripley. Shirley was born Jul. 9, 1935 at Montpelier, VT. She attended Northfield, VT and Montpelier, VT schools. She had been divorced and had an infant daughter. Larry and Shirley had two sons:

- J1255**
- i. George Ralph Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1954 at Montpelier, VT. He married Regina Lynne Sanville.
  - ii. Richard Allan Bailey, b. Oct. 3, 1961 at Hardwick, VT. "Ricky" was married Apr. 25, 1982 at Hardwick, VT to Dawn Michele Rogers, daughter of Milton Charles Rogers and Nancy Lee (Williams) Rogers. Dawn was born Jul. 17, 1962 at Hardwick, VT. Both were graduates of Hazen Union, classes of 1979 and 1981 for Ricky and Dawn respectively. Ricky and Dawn had three daughters.<sup>1632</sup> Dawn Bailey operated a daycare at Hardwick, VT and Ricky was an agent for "Backyard Butcher" (2023).

Larry and Shirley Bailey owned and operated Bailey's Slaughter House at Hardwick, VT for many years. Shirley was a waitress in Hardwick and also worked in several of the mills at Northfield, VT. Shirley and Larry were divorced Jun. 24, 1971 at Caledonia County, VT.

---

<sup>1631</sup> 1) Victoria Bailey. She was married to Steve Keiser; 2) Steven Bailey. He was married to Sarah ----.

<sup>1632</sup> 1) Ashley Bailey; 2) Amanda Bailey; 3) Jessica Bailey.

Larry Bailey was married a second time Apr. 9, 1982 at Clark County, NV to JOANNE ROCHELLE (BASSETT) BROCHU, daughter of Andrew Horace Bassett and Bernardean A. (Harvey) Bassett. Joanne was born Jul. 4, 1938 at New York City, NY. She was divorced with three surviving children. Larry and Joanne continued to operate Bailey's Slaughter House at Hardwick, VT for about 20 years. Joanne Bailey died Jul. 6, 1995 in their home at Hardwick, VT, age 57. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery at Hardwick, VT. Widower Larry Bailey was continuing to live at Hardwick, VT in 2023.

#### J1079.

**FRANCIS ALOYSIUS BAILEY, SR.**, son of Sylvanus Lorenzo Bailey {J825} and Annie J. (Murphy) Bailey, was born May 3, 1890 at Boston, MA. He was a WWI veteran and pensioner, enlisting Jun. 19, 1916 and discharged Apr. 16, 1917. He was married Jan. 21, 1918<sup>1633</sup> at Boston, MA to FLORENCE MAY FORD, daughter of Walter Henry George Ford and Mary Davis (Haskell) Ford. Florence was born Sep. 1894 at Revere, MA. Francis and Florence had six children, all born at or near Boston, MA:

- i. boy Bailey, died Aug. 7, 1914 at Roxbury, MA.
- J1256 ii. Raymond Francis Bailey, Sr., b. Oct. 12, 1915 at Boston, MA. He married Francesca Elizabeth Zanghi.
- J1257 iii. Harold Joseph Bailey, b. Apr. 3, 1918 at Boston, MA. He married Eleanor Louise Yunghans.
- J1258 iv. Francis Patrick Bailey, Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1921 at Roxbury, MA. He married Josephina Garaffo.
  - v. Florence M. Bailey, b. Aug. 24, 1925 at Quincy, MA. She was first married about 1947 at Wakefield, MA to Donald R. Bowen, son of John Doane Bowen and Sarah F. (Butler) Bowen. Donald was born Nov. 13, 1923 at MA. Donald and Florence had five sons and two daughters. This family were living at Wakefield, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Florence and Donald were divorced in the mid or late 1960s and both were remarried. Florence Bowen was married a second time to George Ross Sinclair (1927-2012), son of Herbert W. Sinclair and Hannah M. (Courtney) Sinclair. George had been previously married, with three sons. George and Florence died within days of each other, on Sep. 20, 2012 in the case of Florence and Sep. 30, 2012 in the case of George. Florence was 87 and George was 84. George and Florence Sinclair were buried in Lakeside Cemetery at Wakefield, MA.
- J1259 vi. Timothy Joseph Bailey, Sr., b. Feb. 17, 1928 at Roxbury, MA. He married Marjorie Ann Hartford.

This family were living at Boston, MA when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken, then at Lincoln, Providence County, RI in 1935 and when the 1940 census was taken. The couple's unmarried children were lodging with another family at Wakefield, MA in 1935 and when the 1940 census was taken. Francis was a machinist in a machine shop and Florence was managing a shoe store (1940). Francis and Florence were living at Weymouth, MA in 1942. Francis Bailey died May 27, 1942 in John Adams Hospital at Chelsea, MA, age 52. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Everett, MA. Widow Florence Bailey died Aug. 3, 1947 at South Weymouth, MA, age 52. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Weymouth, MA.

#### J1080.

**PHILIP SYLVANUS BAILEY, SR.**, son of Sylvanus Lorenzo Bailey {J825} and Annie J. (Murphy) Bailey, was born Aug. 23, 1892 at Boston, MA. He served with the US Naval Reserve

---

<sup>1633</sup> Notwithstanding the 1918 Boston marriage record, the 1930 census indicates Florence was first married in about 1911.

from Dec. 14, 1917 until Sep. 30, 1921. He was married Oct. 5, 1920 at Boston, MA to HELEN MARIE DONNELLY, daughter of Frederick Austin Donnelly and Catherine G. (McDevitt) Donnelly. Helen was born Jul. 13, 1896 at Boston, MA. Philip and Helen had three children, born at Boston, MA except for the youngest, who was born at Watertown, MA:

- i. Philip Sylvanus Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 25, 1921. He was a WWII veteran with the US Army, from Jun. 11, 1942 to Oct. 17, 1945. He was employed at Milton, MA in the 1940s by the New England Telephone Company, as an equipment installer. He was married in 1953 at Woburn, MA to Eleanor Frances Hastings, daughter of Edward Mansfred Hastings and Ella Elizabeth (Peters) Hastings. Eleanor was born May 10, 1925 at North Conway, NH. Philip and Eleanor did not have surviving children. The couple lived at Cape Cod, MA, then moved to Tavares, Lake County, FL about 1972. Philip Bailey worked as a draftsman for the Lake County Appraiser's Office, and Eleanor worked as an accountant for the City of Tavares. Philip Bailey died Feb. 3, 1983 at Lake County, FL, age 61. Widow Eleanor Bailey died Sep. 20, 1996 at Lake County, FL, age 71.
- ii. Paul Edward Bailey, b. Aug. 28, 1923. He served with the US Navy from Apr. 19, 1943 until Feb. 18, 1946. He worked for New England Telephone Co. as an equipment installer. He moved to central Florida in the 1970s, first to Eustis, FL then in 1977 to Tavares, FL. He does not appear to have married. He died Sep. 17, 1981 at Lake County, FL, age 58.
- iii. Mary Ann Bailey, b. May 26, 1928 at Watertown, MA. Also called "Nancy", she was married in the early 1950s to Robert William Smith, son of William Henry Smith and Florence (McCormick) Smith. Robert was born May 10, 1926 at Boston, MA. Robert and Mary had two sons and two daughters. This family lived at Duxbury, MA in 1970, then moved to Tavares, Lake County, FL in 1979. Robert Smith was an insurance representative. He was a WWII veteran. He died of heart disease Jun. 1, 1986 in Bayside Hospital at Virginia Beach, VA, age 60. He had collapsed while visiting his daughter. Widow Mary Smith died Jun. 30, 1993 at Tavares, FL, age 65. Robert and Mary Smith were buried in Lakeside Memory Gardens at Eustis, Lake County, FL.

This family were living at Watertown, MA when the 1930 census was taken, at Milton, MA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken, then at Harwich, MA by 1960. Philip was employed by the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, initially as a clerk (1920) then later as a draftsman (1930) and transmission engineer (1940, 1950). He died Jan. 31, 1970 at South Harwich, MA, age 77. Widow Helen Bailey died Oct. 13, 1970 at Pocasset, Bourne, MA, age 74. Philip and Helen Bailey were buried in Holy Trinity Cemetery at Harwich, Barnstable County, MA.

#### **J1081.**

**RAYMOND JOHN BAILEY, SR.**, son of Sylvanus Lorenzo Bailey {J825} and Annie J. (Murphy) Bailey, was born Feb. 8, 1897 at Boston, MA. He was married about 1925 to ANNA MARIE GRANNAN, daughter of William Grannan and Mary (Formerly) Grannan. Anna was born May 2, 1899 at Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Raymond and Anna had at least five children, born at Boston, MA:

- i. Mary Margaret Bailey, b. about 1926. "Peggy" never married and was an elementary school teacher. She was living at Mattapan, MA in 1970, then later at Weymouth, MA. She died Mar. 26, 2010 in South Shore Hospital at Weymouth, MA, age 83. She was buried in New Calvary Cemetery at Mattapan, Suffolk County, MA.
- ii. Sarah R. Bailey, b. about 1927. She likely died young, being absent on the 1940 census.
- iii. Charles F. Bailey, b. about 1929. He likely died young, being absent on the 1940 census.

**J1260** iv. William Grannan Bailey, Sr., b. May 8, 1930. He married Maureen Ann Farley.



- v. Raymond John Bailey, Jr., b. about 1943. He was married about Jul. 1966 at Dorchester, MA to Kathleen E. Kennedy, daughter of Maurice Anthony Kennedy and Norah Mary (Carroll) Kennedy. Kathleen was born Oct. 22, 1944. Raymond and Kathleen settled initially at Coventry, RI. This couple had at least one child.<sup>1634</sup> Kathleen was later remarried to Leonard Minnis and living at Weymouth, MA in 2005 and at East Bridgewater, MA in 2023.

This family were living at Boston, MA when the 1930 census was taken and in 1935, then at Milton, MA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken and in 1960. They later moved to live at Mattapan, MA. Raymond Bailey was employed by New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, as a repairman (1930) and a test man (1940, 1950). Anna Bailey died Dec. 5, 1970 at Mattapan, MA, age 71. Widower Raymond Bailey died Jul. 19, 1974 at MA, age 77. Raymond and Anna Bailey were buried in New Calvary Cemetery at Mattapan, Suffolk County, MA.

### J1082.

**GUY LORENZO BAILEY, JR.**, son of Guy Lorenzo Bailey, Sr. {J826} and Helen (Richings) Bailey, was born Dec. 12, 1893 at Batavia, Branch County, MI. His natural father had died just weeks prior to his birth, so he was raised by his mother and stepfather, Charles H. Austin. Guy was a pilot in the Army Signal Corps during WWI. He was married Mar. 12, 1919 at Marshall, Calhoun County, MI to CORA ELIZABETH TAYLOR, daughter of Seamon Taylor and Mary Ellen (Howard) Taylor. Cora was born Oct. 7, 1893 at Girard, Branch County, MI. Guy and Cora had three children, born at Batavia Township, MI:

- J1261** i. Maurice Gordon Bailey, b. Nov. 28, 1919. He first married Eugenia Mae Teachout and secondly Shirley Elaine (Noah) Butten.
- ii. Doris Louise Bailey (twin), b. Jun. 6, 1922. A lifelong resident of Branch County, MI, she was a 1942 graduate of Bronson High School. She was employed for many years at Bailey's Dairy Farm, which her family owned. She died unmarried May 31, 1997 in the Laurels of Bedford rehab center at Battle Creek, MI, age 74. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Coldwater, MI.
- iii. Louis Eugene Bailey (twin), b. Jun. 6, 1922. He died Jul. 7, 1924 at Batavia Township, MI, age 2. He was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Coldwater, MI.

This family were living at Batavia Township, Branch County, MI when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Cora Bailey was a teacher before her marriage. Guy Bailey was a dairy farmer for most of his life. Cora Bailey died Jan. 19, 1973 at Coldwater, Branch County, MI, age 79. Widower Guy Bailey died May 12, 1980 in his home at Batavia Township, MI, age 86. Guy and Cora Bailey were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Coldwater, MI.

### J1083.

**CECIL FRANK BAILEY**, son of George M. Bailey, Jr. {J827} and his second wife Georgia Emma (Hodgdon) Bailey, was born Jan. 6, 1896 at Springvale Village, Sanford, York County, ME. He was a graduate of Westbrook (ME) High School and Gray's Business School. He was married Dec. 4, 1916 at Portland, ME to HAZEL LYDIA HUNTER, daughter of Fred Henry Hunter and Etta Viola (Miles) Hunter. Hazel was born Mar. 15, 1898 at Irasburg, VT. She attended Vermont schools. Cecil and Hazel had five children, all born at Cumberland County, ME:

---

<sup>1634</sup> Timothy John Bailey, b. Nov. 23, 1972. He was engaged May 2005 to be married to Elizabeth Anne Golden, daughter of Richard and Margaret Golden of Cazenovia, NY.

- i. George Henry Bailey, b. Jan. 27, 1917 at Portland, ME. He died as an infant (not on 1920 census).
- J1262** ii. (Sgt. Maj.) Linwood Cecil Bailey, b. Mar. 26, 1918 at Westbrook, ME. He married Iris Ruth Alexander.
- iii. Wayne Robert Bailey, b. May 15, 1919 at Westbrook, ME. He died Nov. 10, 1930, age 11. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Westbrook, ME.
- J1263** iv. Warren Harding Bailey, Sr., b. Jun. 3, 1921 at Portland, ME. He first married Janice E. (Burton) Gay and secondly Emily E. (Bailey) Sampson.
- v. Gloria Irene Bailey, b. Feb. 11, 1923 at Portland, ME. She was first married Jun. 16, 1940 at ME to Charles Meserve Temple, son of Adelbert Solon Temple and Flora Emma (Bickford) Temple. Charles was born Aug. 13, 1915 at Bowdoinham, ME. Charles and Gloria had a son and two daughters, born at ME. This family were living at Paris, Oxford County, ME when the 1950 census was taken. Charles worked in a shoe factory in 1950 and later with Portland Copper Co. and Bliss-Portland. Charles and Gloria were divorced. Gloria Temple was married a second time Feb. 1, 1961 at ME to Maurice Dwinell Emery, Jr., son of Maurice Dwinell Emery, Sr. and Evelyn Mae (Possee) Emery. Maurice, Jr. was born May 12, 1919 at Vassalboro, ME. He was a WWII veteran. Maurice and Gloria were living at Perry, ME in 1977, then later at Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, AR. Maurice Emery died Dec. 12, 1992 at AR, age 73. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Westbrook, ME. Widow Gloria Emery lived for a time at Golden Valley, AZ, then at Salem, Fulton County, AR. She died May 14, 2000 at Salem, AR, age 77.

This family were living at Northumberland, Coos County, NH when the 1920 census was taken, at South Portland, ME when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Paris, Oxford County, ME when the 1950 census was taken. Cecil was a truckman for a papermill (1920), a garage repairman (1930) and a farm laborer (1940). He retired in 1962 from employment with the inspection office of Portland Copper Works. Cecil Bailey died after a brief illness Feb. 23, 1967 in a local Portland, ME hospital, age 71. Widow Hazel Bailey died Jan. 25, 1977 in a Calais, ME nursing home, age 78. Cecil and Hazel Bailey were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Westbrook, Cumberland County, ME.

#### **J1084.**

**HARRY ELMER BAILEY**, son of Jesse Leon Bailey {J828} and Georgia Ida (Gray) Bailey, was born Feb. 16, 1913 at Colebrook, NH. He was married Jan. 28, 1931 at North Stratford, Coos County, NH to BEATRICE EVELYN BUNNELL, daughter of John Wesley Bunnell and Ruie Rachel (Page) Bunnell. Beatrice, sometimes called "Gertrude" was born Jun. 6, 1915 at Canaan, VT. Harry and Beatrice had five children, with the oldest three born at Colebrook, NH and the youngest two at CT:

- J1264** i. George Elmer Bailey, b. Aug. 1, 1931. He first married Virginia Foote, secondly Lorraine Marie (Ragozzino) Garrison and thirdly Beverly Ann (Hall) McCarty.
- ii. Leonard Harry Bailey, b. Oct. 27, 1932. He was married May 13, 1954 at Wallingford, CT to Patricia Anne Smith, daughter of Joel Sumner Smith and Marion Eva (Clark) Smith. Patricia was born Nov. 30, 1932 at CT. Leonard and Patricia had four daughters.<sup>1635</sup> This family were living at Whittier, CA

---

<sup>1635</sup> 1) Susan Jane Bailey, b. Jun. 1955. She was living at Minneapolis in 1988 and at Hopkins, MN in 2023; 2) Leigh Ann Bailey, b. Dec. 14, 1956. Also known as Leigh Anderson. She was living at Breckenridge, CO in 1988 and at Fort Myers, FL in 2023; 3) Kimberley Ann Bailey, b. Sep. 1958. She was living at Breckenridge, CO in 1988 and Denver, CO in 2023; 4) Kathleen Lyn Bailey, b. Sep. 1958. She was living at Boulder, CO in 1988 and Sarasota, FL in 2023. Also known as Kathleen Lane, possibly the spouse of Dennis L. Lane, b. Nov. 1953.



in 1960. In 1967, the family moved to Minnesota, settling at Edina, MN until moving to Wayzata, MN in about 1978. Leonard Bailey was founder of Baseline Tennis Club at the University of Minnesota. He owned and managed Len Bailey and Associates, of Edina, MN, which sold third party products as premium incentive gifts. He also owned Bailey-Nielson, of Edina, MN, which was a brokerage for jackets and caps that agricultural firms offered as premium gifts. He retired in 1986. Leonard Bailey moved to Fort Myers, FL in Nov. 1987. He died of a heart attack Feb. 12, 1988 at Fort Myers, FL, age 55. He was buried in Fort Myers Memorial Gardens at Fort Myers, FL. Widow Patricia Bailey lived for several years at CO, then was living at Fort Myers, FL in 2023.

- iii. Ruth Carolyn Bailey, b. Jan. 4, 1935. She was married Jun. 28, 1952 at North Haven, New Haven County, CT to James W. Kennedy. James and Ruth had two sons and two daughters. This family lived for a few years at North Haven, CT, then moved about 1963 to Wallingford, CT. Ruth was a commissioner for the Wallingford Housing Authority. She died Nov. 11, 1998 at Hartford (CT) Hospital, age 63. Widower James Kennedy was living at Brooksville, FL by 2000 (where his son John was also living at the time).
- iv. Barbara G. Bailey, b. Apr. 3, 1937 at New Haven, CT. She was first married Apr. 21, 1956 at Wallingford, CT to Bernard L. O'Grady, Jr., son of Bernard L. O'Grady, Sr. and Adele Hilda (LeLievre) O'Grady. Bernard, Jr. was born Feb. 17, 1935 at MA. Bernard and Barbara had a son and a daughter. This couple were later divorced and both remarried. Barbara O'Grady was married a second time Jul. 7, 1970 at Meriden, CT to Roy R. Carpenter. This marriage was short-lived, with Barbara remarrying a third time Jun. 3, 1972 at Wallingford, CT to Lindsay Spaltro, son of Julius Spaltro and Victoria (Perna) Spaltro. Lindsay was born Jan. 3, 1925. Lindsay and Barbara were living at Meriden, CT in 1972 and 1988, at Wallingford, CT in 2008, then at Yalesville, CT. Barbara Spaltro died Dec. 21, 2018 at Yalesville, CT, age 81. Lindsay Spaltro was still living when his nephew George M. Spaltro died in Aug. 2023.

**J1265** v. Eugene Howard Bailey, b. Apr. 26, 1942 at New Haven, CT. He married Lorraine Marion Warzeniak.

This family were living at North Haven, New Haven County, CT when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Harry Bailey was a farmer (1940). Both Harry and Beatrice were employed at a silver factory in 1950. The family later lived at Meriden, New Haven County, CT. Harry Bailey died May 14, 1968 at Meriden, CT, age 55. Widow Beatrice Bailey was employed as a housekeeper for Gaylord Hospital at Wallingford, CT. She died Nov. 12, 1972 at Middletown, CT, age 57. Harry and Beatrice Bailey were buried in New Center Cemetery at North Haven, CT.

### **J1085.**

**VOLNEY WAYNE BAILEY**, son of Jesse Leon Bailey {J828} and Georgia Ida (Gray) Bailey, was born Mar. 13, 1918 at Colebrook, NH. He was married Sep. 2, 1939 at Hamden, New Haven County, CT to PRISCILLA MAE BARBIERI, daughter of Vitale Barbieri and his wife Angelica, originally of Italy. Priscilla was born Oct. 24, 1918 at CT. Volney and Priscilla had two sons and a daughter, born at CT:

- i. Ronald Lee Bailey, b. Nov. 1942. "Ron" was a graduate of North Haven High School, then served four years with the Navy. He was first married Feb. 4, 1967 at Hamden, CT to Margaret Terry D'Angelo, daughter of Joseph D'Angelo. She was a graduate of Platt High School. Ron and "Terry" had two children.<sup>1636</sup> Ron Bailey was remarried Mar. 3, 1991 at Broward County, FL to Sari Fran (Silbert) Green, who was born Jan. 19, 1955, originally of Coral Springs, FL. She had been previously

---

<sup>1636</sup> 1) Lori A. Bailey, b. Oct. 24, 1969; 2) Ronelle Lee Bailey, b. Jul. 4, 1972. She was married to Troy Douglas Daniel, who was born Jul. 1966 at Tampa, FL. He served four years with the Army, then worked as a welder. Troy and Ronelle had a daughter (stepdaughter to Ronelle), Merissa Daniel, b. Jan. 1997. This family were living at Lakeland, FL. Troy Daniel died Aug. 26, 2019 at FL, age 53.

married, with at least one child. Sari and Ron lived at Coral Springs, FL (1992), then at Smithville, TN (2023). This couple had one child.<sup>1637</sup>

- J1266** ii. Dennis Brian Bailey, b. Jun. 18, 1945. He first married Cassidy Ann Fowler and secondly Eileen Sue (Lawton) Lanctot.
- iii. Linda Carol Bailey, b. Jun. 13, 1946. She was a graduate of North Haven High School and Elm City Cosmetology. She was first married to Mr. Barnick, with whom she had a daughter. She was married a second time Sep. 27, 1968 at New Haven, New Haven County, CT to Roger Arthur Ventura, who was born Nov. 1, 1941. Roger and Linda had a son and a daughter. This couple were divorced May 5, 1976.<sup>1638</sup> Linda Ventura was married a third time Aug. 22, 1998 at Wallingford, CT to Adelbert Matthew Young, son of William Young and Doris (Soule) Young. "Del" was born Jan. 22, 1939 at Raynham, Bristol County, MA. He was a graduate of Willimantic High School. He was a US Army veteran of the Vietnam War. Del Young was employed by Record Products of America. He had been previously married. He died Apr. 18, 2012 at Meriden, CT, age 73. He was buried in Connecticut State Veterans Cemetery at Middletown, Middlesex County, CT. Widow Linda Young was living at Portland, CT in 2023.

This family were living at North Haven, New Haven County, CT when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. In 1976, they moved from North Haven to Wallingford, CT. Volney Bailey was employed by the L. G. DeFelice Company as a truck driver. He was also a volunteer fire fighter for North Haven, CT. Priscilla Bailey was employed for 35 years at Burndy Corporation at North Haven. After retirement, she worked for the Wallingford Board of Education. Volney Bailey died Mar. 12, 1992 in their home at Wallingford, CT, on the eve of his 74<sup>th</sup> birthday. Widow Priscilla Bailey died Jul. 22, 2012 in the Harrington Court of Colchester (seniors' care) at Colchester, CT, age 93. Volney and Priscilla Bailey were buried in New Center Cemetery at North Haven, New Haven County, CT.

#### **J1086.**

**GERALD NEWELL BAILEY, SR.**, son of Ephraim Newell Bailey {J829} and Mabelle (Laundry) Bailey, was born Aug. 4, 1907 at Montpelier, VT. He spent his childhood at Montpelier, VT and Worcester, VT, attending school at both places. He was married Oct. 6, 1928 at Barre, VT to HELEN FRANCES BARNES, daughter of William Charles Barnes and Bertha Belle (Macia) Barnes. Helen was born Oct. 4, 1912 at Hartland, VT. Gerald and Helen had seven children, born at Montpelier, VT, of whom three died as infants:

- i. Dorothy Helen Bailey, b. Jan. 16, 1929. She died Jan. 20, 1929 at Montpelier, VT, age 4 days.
- ii. Helen May Bailey, born and died Mar. 22, 1934.
- iii. Carole May Bailey, b. May 15, 1935. She graduated from Montpelier High School in 1953. She was married Jul. 4, 1953 at Middlesex, Washington County, VT to Nelson Howard Barclay, son of Pearl Bernard Barclay and Doris (Goucher) Barclay, of Middlesex Center, VT. Nelson was born Nov. 20, 1926 at Berlin, VT. He served 32 months with the US Army at Okinawa, from May 25, 1949 until his discharge Aug. 7, 1952. He was at the time of their marriage employed by Jones Bros. (Granite) Co. of Barre, VT. Nelson and Carole had three surviving daughters, as well as two daughters who died as infants. This family lived on Bear Swamp Road at Middlesex, Washington County, VT. Nelson Barclay was employed as a granite polisher by Beck & Beck Granite Company. He was Middlesex

---

<sup>1637</sup> Jessica Bailey, b. Mar. 1991. She was married Apr. 23, 2016 to Michael Beauregard. Michael and Jessica were living at Livingston, TN in 2023.

<sup>1638</sup> Roger Ventura died Mar. 28, 1988, age 46. He was buried in Saint Bernard Cemetery at New Haven, New Haven County, CT.

Town Constable and Washington County Deputy Sheriff. Carole Barclay died of diabetes and renal disease Mar. 8, 1999 in Berlin Health & Rehab Center at Berlin, VT, age 63. Widower Nelson Barclay died Sep. 29, 2009 in Berlin Health & Rehab Center at Berlin, VT, age 82. Nelson and Carole Barclay were buried in Middlesex Center Cemetery at Middlesex, VT.

- iv. Gerald Newell Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 6, 1938. He was married Nov. 28, 1964 at Montpelier, VT to Doris Teresa Gauthier, daughter of Clarence Clifton Gauthier and Dorothy Agnes (Cutler) Gauthier. Doris was born Mar. 24, 1947 at Montpelier, VT. Gerald and Doris had three daughters.<sup>1639</sup> This couple were then divorced May 31, 1973 at Washington County, VT. Doris was married three more times. Gerald was living at Berlin, VT in 2023. He has a prepared gravestone in Middlesex Center Cemetery at Middlesex, VT.
- v. Edward Everett Bailey, stillborn Apr. 11, 1944.
- iii. Wanda Lee Bailey, b. Jan. 15, 1946. A 1964 graduate of Montpelier High School, she was first married Jul. 6, 1968 at Montpelier, VT to Roland J. Bergeron (1946-1998), son of Gerard O. Bergeron and Viola (Couture) Bergeron. This marriage was short-lived, with no children, and both were remarried. Wanda Bergeron was married a second time about 1978 to Miguel Calderon. Miguel and Wanda had one child, Michael Calderon. This family lived at Chicopee, MA. Wanda Calderon was employed as an Electronic Inspector for Governors of America in Agawam, MA for over 20 years. She died Nov. 4, 2021 in Holyoke Medical Center at Holyoke, MA, age 75. She was buried in Saint Rose de Lima Cemetery at Chicopee, Hampden County, MA.
- iv. Wendie Loraine Bailey, b. Jan. 11, 1948. She was first married Oct. 10, 1964 at Montpelier, VT to Neal Russell Bashaw (1946-2004), son of Raymond Victor Henry Bashaw and Dorothy Mae (Dopp) Bashaw. This marriage was ended very quickly, as Wendie was married a second time Jul. 10, 1966 at Middlesex, Washington County, VT to Frederick Lugene Armstrong, Jr, son of Frederick Lugene Armstrong, Sr. and Margaret Gladys (Farnsworth) Armstrong. Frederick, Jr. was born May 26, 1949 at Montpelier, VT. Frederick and Wendie had a son and a daughter, the son dying as an infant. Wendie and Frederick were divorced Jan. 18, 1972 at Washington County, VT, and both were remarried. Wendie Armstrong was married a third time Dec. 16, 1978 at Middlesex, VT to Ronald Howard Bruce, son of Clifford Alonzo Bruce and Cora Ella (Martin) Bruce. Ronald was born Mar. 23, 1941 at VT. He had been previously married, with two daughters. Wendie Bruce was employed by Vermont Plastics at Montpelier, VT before embarking on a 20-year career with the Vermont Department of Labor as an analyst, retiring in 2000. She died Nov. 17, 2018 in their home at Moretown, VT, age 70. Widower Ronald Bruce was living at Enfield, NH in 2023.

This family were living at Barre, VT when the 1930 census was taken, then at Montpelier, VT when the 1940 census was taken. Gerald Bailey was a truck driver (1930), and later worked as a

---

<sup>1639</sup> 1) Helen Louise Bailey, b. May 19, 1965 at Montpelier, VT. She was first married Jan. 28, 1984 at Marshfield, VT to Eugene Gerald Quintin, son of Ansel Claude Quintin and Mamie Ann (Sherman) Quintin. Eugene was born Jan. 1963. Eugene and Helen had a son and a daughter. They were divorced Feb. 5, 1991 at Washington County, VT. Helen Quintin was married a second time Oct. 17, 1992 at Williamstown, VT to William Locke Lowe. She was married a third time Feb. 5, 1998 at Barre, VT to Steven Woodworth, son of Clayton Elmer Woodworth and Louise Thelma (Smith) Woodworth. Steven was born Nov. 1969. Steven and Helen were living at South Ryegate, VT in 2020; 2) Marjorie May Bailey, b. May 19, 1966 at Montpelier, VT. In 1986, she had a son with an unrecorded father. She was married Aug. 22, 1998 at Burlington, VT to Mark Allan Mattson, son of Allan Bruce Mattson and Joyce Brenda (Martin) Mattson. Mark was born Jul. 24, 1969 at Berlin, VT. Marjorie was living with Dean Delbert Welch at Wolcott, VT in 2023. Dean was born May 15, 1964 and had been previously married, with at least one child; 3) Cheryl Marie Bailey, b. Dec. 25, 1967 at Montpelier, VT. She was first married Feb. 28, 1987 at Barre, VT to Timothy John Hussey, son of Daniel Hussey and Phyllis Ann (Sprague) Hussey. Timothy was born Feb. 12, 1967 at Barre, VT. Timothy and Cheryl had a daughter born in Aug. 1986. This couple were divorced Jul. 16, 1992 at Washington County, VT. Cheryl Hussey was married a second time to Theodore Edward Metevier, Jr. (1970-2022), son of Theodore Leonard Metevier, Sr. and Patricia Mae (Hibbard) Metevier. Cheryl was married a third time Dec. 23, 2003 at Barre, VT to Francis Edward Tash, Jr., son of Francis Edward Tash, Sr. and Evelyn (Selma) Tash. Francis, Jr. was born Nov. 2, 1959 at Barre, VT. He had been married three times before. Francis and Cheryl Tash were living at Northfield, VT in 2023.

laborer for the Green Mountain Cemetery, for the City of Montpelier (1940). Helen Bailey died of dislocation of the spinal cord Apr. 27, 1948 in Heaton Hospital at Montpelier, VT, age 35. This injury was the result of a car accident in which her husband was driving. He was prosecuted for driving under the influence. Widower Gerald Bailey was living at Montpelier, VT when the 1950 census was taken. He was living with his housekeeper, Thelma Ida Sweeney, who was born Mar. 22, 1926 at Montpelier, VT. Though Gerald's obituary declared Thelma's two children as his stepchildren, it does not appear that Gerald and Thelma ever married. Gerald Bailey was employed (1950) by the Green Mount Cemetery, then from 1957 as a maintenance man for the Statehouse. He died Mar. 7, 1965 in his home at Montpelier, VT, age 57. Gerald Bailey and his first wife Helen Bailey were buried in Green Mount Cemetery at Montpelier, VT. Thelma Sweeney was married Mar. 25, 1975 at Montpelier, VT to Arnold Gene Gallagher.

### **J1087.**

**BERNARD EPHRAIM BAILEY**, son of Ephraim Newell Bailey {J829} and Mabelle (Laundry) Bailey, was born Jun. 14, 1914 at Montpelier, VT. He lost his father when he was 9 years old. He attended local Montpelier schools, then was married Sep. 28, 1936 at Montpelier, VT to FLORENCE EVELYN JACOBSON, daughter of Christian Jonas Jacobson, originally of Denmark, and Wilhelmina (Borneman) Jacobson, originally of Germany. Florence was born Aug. 10, 1916 at Hearst, Cochrane County, Ontario, Canada. She graduated from Montpelier Seminary. Bernard and Florence had four children, born at Montpelier, VT, the youngest born after her father's death:

- i. Elizabeth Sylvia Bailey, b. Feb. 28, 1937. She was married May 1962 at Dade County, FL to Raymond Bertell Wild, son of Bert Wild and Hazel (Wheeler) Wild. Raymond was born Mar. 7, 1933 at Marshfield, VT. Raymond and Elizabeth had one child. Raymond Wild served for 26 years as Master Sergeant in the Air Force, including service in the Korean and Vietnam conflicts. This family lived at Sumter, SC in 2012 and 2021. Raymond Wild died Nov. 25, 2003 at Sumter, SC, age 70. He was buried in Evergreen Memorial Park at Sumter, Sumter County, SC. He was also commemorated with a stone in Fort Jackson National Cemetery at Columbia, SC. Widow Elizabeth Wild was living at Sumter, SC in 2023.
- ii. Jeanne Florence Bailey, b. Feb. 2, 1938. She graduated from Montpelier High School in 1956. She was married Jun. 13, 1959 at Newington, CT to Douglas Ralph Gilbert, son of Ralph H. Gilbert and Carol (Chamberlain) Gilbert of Newington, CT. Douglas was born Aug. 6, 1938. Jeanne and Douglas had a son and a daughter. This family lived at West Hartford, CT, Wells, VT then at Ocala, FL. Jeanne Gilbert died Nov. 28, 2021 at Ocala, FL, age 83. Widower Douglas Gilbert was living at Ocala, FL in 2023.

**J1267** iii. Clifton Bernard Bailey, b. May 26, 1939. He married Mona June Thomas.

- iv. Bernadette Elaine Bailey, b. Aug. 17, 1940. She was first married Jun. 27, 1959 at Northfield, VT to Arthur Edward Amell, son of William Joseph Amell and Helen Leona (Swann) Amell. Arthur was born Jan. 9, 1938 at Northfield, VT. He was a US Army veteran. Arthur and Bernadette had a son and two daughters. They were divorced Jan. 22, 1979 at Washington County, VT. Both were remarried.<sup>1640</sup> Bernadette was married a second time May 12, 1979 at Worcester, VT to Eugene Leroy Peabody, who was born May 5, 1935 at Barre, VT. Bernadette Peabody died of cirrhosis of the liver Mar. 3, 1998 in their home at Montpelier, VT, age 57. Widower Eugene Peabody was living at Websterville, VT in 2023.

---

<sup>1640</sup> Arthur Amell was married a second time Aug. 11, 1979 at Roxbury, VT to Marion Kaye Nadeau (1958-2010). Arthur Amell died May 8, 2011 at Washington County, VT, age 73. He was buried with his second wife in Vermont Veterans Memorial Cemetery at Randolph Center, Orange County, VT.

This family were living at Montpelier, Washington County, VT when the 1940 census was taken. Bernard Bailey was a section hand with Central Vermont Railroad. He suffered head injuries and internal injuries when he fell from a work car. He died from these injuries May 17, 1940 in Fanny Allen Hospital at Colchester, VT, age 25. Widow Florence Bailey probably never remarried, but she had three more children, with at least two different fathers.<sup>1641</sup> She was living at Montpelier, VT when the 1950 census was taken. She was employed as a secretary for the American Legion. Later, she was a long-time employee of Capital City Press until her retirement at age 73. Florence Bailey died Sep. 8, 2012 in Woodbridge Nursing Home at Berlin, VT, age 96. Bernard and Florence Bailey were buried in North Branch Cemetery at Middlesex, Washington County, VT.

## J1088.

**(DR.) WILBUR PORTER BAILEY, SR.,** son of Charles Everett Bailey {J831} and Celia (Wilbur) Bailey, was born Jan. 20, 1905 at Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, CA. He was a graduate of Stanford University Medical School, then spent two years as an intern with the University of Pennsylvania Hospital. He was married Oct. 28, 1933 at Chester County, PA to MARGARET MEGAW ROBINSON, daughter of William M. Robinson and Mary Wallace (Huey) Robinson. Margaret was born Nov. 23, 1906 at Philadelphia, PA. She had graduated from the Baldwin School in Bryn Maur, PA then attended school in Paris, France. At the time of their marriage, Dr. Bailey was a radiologist in Temple University Hospital at Philadelphia. Wilbur and Margaret had at least three children, born at Los Angeles County, CA:

- i. boy Bailey, born and died Nov. 17, 1938 at Los Angeles, CA.
- ii. Anna Robinson Bailey, b. Oct. 16, 1940. She attended the Polytechnic and Westridge schools, then Stanford University. She was married Sep. 1, 1962 at Los Angeles County, CA to Stephen Douglas Nutt, son of Douglas A. Nutt and Eleneta Anna (Carpenter) Nutt. Stephen was born Nov. 23, 1940 at San Francisco County, CA. He attended Dartmouth then Stanford University. He served with the US Navy and Marine Corps. Stephen and Anna had two daughters and were living at Newport Beach, CA. This couple were divorced Nov. 22, 1982 at Orange County, CA.
- iii. Wilbur Robinson Bailey, Jr., b. Mar. 22, 1943. He was married Jul. 23, 1966 at Orange County, CA to Linda Elaina Jewell, daughter of Howard William Jewell and Maryola (Chase) Jewell. Linda was born Sep. 20, 1941 at Los Angeles County, CA. Wilbur and Linda had at least one child.<sup>1642</sup> This family lived at Corona Del Mar, CA, then Newport Beach, CA (2023).

---

<sup>1641</sup> 1) Sandra Mary Bailey, b. Dec. 24, 1944 at Barre, VT. Father not identified. A graduate in 1962 from Montpelier High School, she was married Jun. 22, 1963 at Waterbury, VT to Leo Kenneth Conary, son of Kenneth Calvin Conary and Constance Roselle (Betts) Conary. Leo was born Nov. 10, 1942 at ME. Leo and Sandra had a son and two daughters. This family were living at Newport, TN. Sandra Conary died May 18, 2012 in Morristown-Hamblen Hospital at Morristown, TN, age 67. Widower Leo Conary died Dec. 5, 2015 at Newport, TN, age 73; 2) Nancy Ruth Bailey, b. Mar. 15, 1948, fathered by Hugh John Halligan (1913-1982). She graduated from Montpelier High School in 1966. She was married Mar. 8, 1969 at Montpelier, VT to Richard Sidney Hallstrom, son of Louis W. Hallstrom and Eveline Ramona (Croft) Hallstrom. Richard was born Apr. 1947 at VT. He attended Waterbury High School and was a member of the Vermont National Guard. Richard and Nancy had at least one child, born in 1970 at Berlin, VT. Richard Hallstrom was employed by Mount Mansfield Corporation and Nancy was employed by the Montpelier Tavern Motor Inn; 3) Barbara Jane Allen, b. Aug. 29, 1956 at Montpelier, VT, fathered by Gerard Richard Allen (1918-2002), who had been divorced from his first wife in 1955. Barbara graduated from Montpelier High School in 1974. She was married Jun. 4, 1982 at Williamstown, VT to Brent David Bayor, son of Mrs. Elden Hislop of Graniteville, VT. Brent graduated from Spaulding High School in 1973. Barbara was employed by the National Life Insurance Company. Brent and Barbara had at least one child, born in 1983 at Berlin, VT. This family were living at Williamstown, VT in 2012 and 2021.

<sup>1642</sup> Christopher Robinson Bailey, b. Apr. 25, 1971 at Orange County, CA.

This family were living at Pasadena, CA in 1935, then at San Marino, CA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Wilbur Bailey was a radiologist and medical doctor. He died Feb. 11, 1981 at San Marino, Los Angeles County, CA, age 76. Widow Margaret Bailey died Sep. 30, 1995, age 88. She was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park at Whittier, CA.

#### **J1089.**

**JACK LOGAN BAILEY**, son of Jesse Ralph Grippen Bailey {J833} and Capitola Ila (Higbee) Bailey, was born Feb. 19, 1921 at Kansas City, KS. He graduated from Wyandotte High School. He was married Jul. 9, 1942 at Leavenworth, KS to ANNA ELIZABETH CHAMBLIN, daughter of George Leroy Chamblin and Anna Belle (Hubbard) Chamblin. Anna was born Mar. 28, 1923 at Dexter, KS. Jack and Anna had three children, born at KS:

- i. William R. Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1944. "Bill" was married Nov. 13, 1966 at Basehor, KS to Sheila Marie Wiley, daughter of Harold Frank Wiley and Ruby Marie (Starks) Wiley. Sheila was born Jun. 23, 1946 at IA. This family lived initially at Leavenworth, KS, then at Lansing, KS (in 1992, 2005 and 2023). William and Sheila had a daughter.<sup>1643</sup>
- ii. Dianna Bailey, b. Aug. 11, 1952. She was married to Leon Mecham, who was born Dec. 23, 1960. This family were living at Firth, ID in 2005 and 2023.
- iii. Ralph G. Bailey, b. Oct. 22, 1953. He was married Jun. 14, 1980 to Karen L. ----, who was born May 7, 1956 at McLouth, KS. She studied business at Emporia State University. Ralph and Karen had a daughter and a son.<sup>1644</sup> This family were living at McLouth, KS.

This family were living at Quindaro, Kansas City, KS when the 1950 census was taken. Jack Bailey was employed by Union Pacific Railroad for more than 30 years. He started shoveling coal for the steam engines, then worked his way up to engineer. This family were living at Tonganoxie, KS in 1965. In 1991, Jack and Anna moved from Tonganoxie to Mound City, KS. Anna Bailey died Apr. 3, 2005 in their home at Mound City, KS, age 82. Widower Jack Bailey died Feb. 6, 2019 in the Miami County Medical Center at Paola, KS, age 97. Jack and Anna Bailey were buried in Mount Muncie Cemetery at Lansing, Leavenworth County, KS.

#### **J1090.**

**LUTHER PARKER BAYLEY**, son of Safford Ward Bayley {J834} and Anna Barton (Rust) Bayley, was born Jul. 15, 1924 at Peacham, VT. "Bill" graduated from Burlington High School, where he was captain of the High School Band. In 1950, he graduated from The University of Vermont with a Bachelor of Science in Commerce and Economics. His college experience was interrupted by WWII, where he served as a Tech 4 Medical Corpsman in the European Theater and earned 2 battle stars. Bill Bayley was married Mar. 6, 1948 at South Hero, VT to ELIZABETH ALDEN WINCH, daughter of Harvey Reynolds Winch and Bernice Miller (Harvey) Winch. "Liz"

---

<sup>1643</sup> Rochelle Marie Bailey, b. May 31, 1971. She was married Mar. 23, 2001 at Kansas City, MO to Curtis N. Marsh, who was born Nov. 12, 1969.

<sup>1644</sup> 1) Amanda Nicole Bailey, b. Jan. 1, 1982. She was married to Mr. Halterman. This couple were living at Basehor, KS in 2023. 2) Ryan Bailey. He was married to Michelle Coley, daughter of Dr. Michael Coley and wife Pam. She was born at Astoria, OR. Michelle had moved with her family to El Dorado, KS when she was three years old. She attended El Dorado High School then Emporia State University. Ryan and Michelle were living at McLouth, KS in 2023. Their first child was a son, Colt Ryan Bailey.

was born Jul. 15, 1925 at Alburg, VT. She grew up in South Hero, in the Champlain (VT) Islands. She graduated from Burlington High School in 1944, then spent two years at Burlington Business College (now Champlain College). Bill and Liz had two children:

- i. Patricia Ann Bayley, b. Sep. 11, 1948 at Burlington, VT. She was first married Apr. 1, 1966 at NY to Gary Alan Hurlbutt, son of D. Russell Hurlbutt and Kathryn Josephine (Cummings) Hurlbutt. Gary was born Oct. 28, 1945 at NY. Gary and Patricia had three sons. Patricia Hurlbutt was married a second time Oct. 18, 1973 at Sawyer County, WI to Paul Albert Derocher. Paul and Patricia had a son and a daughter. This family were living at Freeville, NY in 2013, 2015 and 2023.
- ii. Charles J. Bayley, b. Nov. 20, 1959 at NY. He was married to Barbara E. McGarrigle, daughter of Richard McGarrigle and Mitzi (Howe) McGarrigle. Barbara was born Sep. 18, 1959. Charles and Barbara Bayley were living at Brooktondale, NY in 2013, 2015 and 2023. They did not have children.

This family were living at Burlington, VT when the 1950 census was taken. Bill Bayley was employed as an accountant for Ralston Purina, from 1950 to 1954. In 1954, the family moved to Ithaca, NY, then on to Freeville, Tompkins County, NY in 1955, where Bill worked at the Park It Market in the meat department. In 1970, Bill went to work at the College of Veterinary Medicine at Cornell University, until retiring in 1988. He died Jun. 12, 2013 in their home at Freeville, NY, age 88. Widow Liz Bayley died Sep. 26, 2015 at Groton, NY, age 90. Bill and Liz Bayley were buried in Willow Glen Cemetery at Dryden, Tompkins County, NY.

#### **J1091.**

**RICHARD FRANKLYN BAILEY**, son of Lt. John Franklyn Bailey {J837} and Mildred (Babich) Bailey, was born Oct. 12, 1934 at Manhattan, NY. “Dick” grew up at Miami, FL and Staten Island, NY. He graduated from Wagner College (NY) with both his undergraduate and MBA degrees. He was married in 1967 at Staten Island, NY to JESSIE MAY RUPP, daughter of Frederick Charles Rupp and Dorothy Lee (Anderson) Rupp. Jessie was born May 20, 1935 at Staten Island, NY. Dick and Jessie had two children:

- i. (Dr.) Heatherlee Bailey, b. Feb. 19, 1968. She received her medical degree from Rutgers New Jersey Medical School. She was married Jun. 11, 1994 at Pennington, NJ to Dr. Edward William Cooner, who was born Nov. 1967. He received his medical degree in 1994 at the University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey (Newark). Edward and Heatherlee lived, without children, at Durham, NC, and Chapel Hill, NC. Heatherlee was an emergency medicine physician, at Durham, NC, with 20+ years of experience by 2023. Dr. Edward Cooner was an internal medicine physician at South Durham, NC, with 28 years of experience by 2023.
- ii. (Lt. Col.) Richard F. Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1969 at NY. He went to Curtis High School (Staten Island, NY) and studied chemistry at Wagner College (NY). He was married to (Dr.) Polly Peophola Dole, who was born Oct. 1975. Polly graduated from Drexel University College of Medicine (Philadelphia, PA) in 2001. Richard and Polly had two daughters.<sup>1645</sup> This family moved from Pennington, NJ to Gulf Breeze, FL in 2016. They were living at Navarre, FL in 2023. Richard Bailey was retired from the US Air Force. Polly Bailey was an emergency medicine specialist at Pensacola, FL, with 21 years of experience by 2023.

This family were living at Pennington, Mercer County, NJ. Dick Bailey worked at RCA in Princeton, NJ as a Nuclear Chemist, but he will be best remembered as a longtime contributing member of the Pennington First Aid Squad. Jessie Bailey was a nurse and provider and instructor in

---

<sup>1645</sup> 1) Emma Bailey; 2) Julia Bailey.



both the EMS and nursing fields, as well as a longtime member of the Pennington First Aid Squad, (PFAS) where she served as captain from 1980 - 1993, longer than any other captain. She was instrumental in establishing the PFAS dedication to education. Together with her husband, Jessie established the Cardiac Defender Program at PFAS in the 1970s, which taught community CPR to hundreds of Pennington and Hopewell Township residents. The couple were inspired to do so as a result of being critically injured in a 1974 car crash. Jessie Bailey died Dec. 10, 2014 in the Princeton Care Center at Princeton, NJ, age 79. Widower Dick Bailey moved to live near his son at FL. He died Aug. 20, 2019 in his home at Gulf Breeze, FL, age 84. Dick and Jessie Bailey were buried in Trinity All Saints Cemetery at Princeton, NJ.

## J1092.

**EDWARD ADDISON BAILEY**, son of Percival John Bailey {J838} and Laura May (Tillotson) Bailey, was born Apr. 11, 1903 at Topsham, Orange County, VT. He was married Oct. 11, 1930 at Groton, VT to BERYL MARGARET WHITEHILL, daughter of Nelson Whitehill and Annie Mabel (Pope) Whitehill. Beryl was born Dec. 18, 1910 at Newbury, VT. Edward and Beryl had four children, born at VT:

- J1268**
- i. Kenneth Edward Bailey, b. Oct. 26, 1933 at Ryegate, VT. He married Ruth Marion Achilles.
  - ii. Patricia Irene Bailey, b. May 12, 1936 at Ryegate, VT. She was married Nov. 25, 1954 at Groton, VT to James Henry Hood, son of Harley J. Hood and Margaret Grace (Minshull) Hood. James was born Oct. 26, 1931 at Newbury, VT. "Jim" attended Newbury High School. He served with the US Army during the Korean War from Nov. 1952 to Sep. 1954 and with the US Army Reserve until Jul. 1961. Jim and Patricia had two daughters. Jim Hood worked for Chuck Elms on the Elms Dairy Farm at North Haverhill and later went to work for Pat Boudreault Plumbing and Heating. Jim obtained his master licenses in the plumbing and electrical fields. He owned and operated James Hood Inc., a plumbing and heating business at North Haverhill, NH for over 20 years. He and Patricia also owned the Roller Rink at North Haverhill. After closing the roller rink, he opened a plumbing supply store in the same building, selling plumbing supplies and appliances. Jim also owned P & W Builders, building homes in and around the North Haverhill area for many years. Jim retired in 1988. He died of cancer Feb. 10, 2011 in their home at North Haverhill, NH, age 79. Widow Patricia Hood died Jun. 13, 2023 at Newbury, VT, age 87. Jim and Patricia Bailey were buried in Horse Meadow Annex Cemetery at North Haverhill, NH.
  - iii. Lois Annie Bailey, b. Jan. 31, 1938 at Ryegate, VT. She graduated from Groton High School in 1956. She was married Jun. 29, 1956 at Groton, VT to Leverett Leon Welch, son of Harry Newell Welch and Murdena Darling (Graham) Welch. Leverett was born Apr. 6, 1933 at Bennington, VT. He was a US Army veteran. Leverett and Lois had three children. For many years, Leverett Welch worked for the Town of Groton Highway Department. He had also been employed in the quarries at Barre, VT and at Ryegate, VT. Lois Welch worked as a cook for Blue Mt. Union School for 18 years and later in the kitchen for Grafton County Nursing Home for 14 years. Leverett Welch died Aug. 1, 2018 in Maple Lane Nursing Home at Barton, VT, age 85. Widow Lois Welch died Apr. 17, 2023 in her home at Wells River, VT, age 85. Leverett and Lois Welch were buried in Groton Village Cemetery at Groton, VT.
  - iv. Norman John Bailey, b. Jun. 18, 1941 at Groton, VT. He was married Jul. 6, 1964 at Groton, VT to Sharon Mary Frost, daughter of Lee George Frost and Mary Helen (Cassady) Frost. Sharon was born Jul. 25, 1944 at Haverhill, NH. She graduated in 1962 from Groton High School. Norman and Sharon had two daughters.<sup>1646</sup> Norman Bailey was employed for 44 years as a bar operator and truck

<sup>1646</sup> 1) Lisa Lee Bailey, b. Jul. 2, 1966 at Barre, VT. She was a graduate of Blue Mountain Union High School and Wilma Boyd Career School at Pittsburgh, PA. She was married Aug. 27, 1988 at Groton, VT to Alvin Dale Murtagh, son of



driver for Rock of Ages. Sharon Bailey sold Avon products and worked for 25 years in the cafeteria of BMU. She died Jan. 26, 2017 in Littleton Regional Hospital at Littleton, NH, age 72. Widower Norman Bailey died Nov. 4, 2019 in the Jack Byrne Center for Palliative and Hospice Care at Lebanon, NH, age 78. Norman and Sharon Bailey were buried in Groton Village Cemetery at Groton, VT.

This family were living at Ryegate, VT in 1935 and when the 1940 census was taken, then at Groton, VT when the 1950 census was taken. Edward Bailey owned and operated his own dairy farm until he retired in 1973. He died of prostate cancer and chronic pulmonary disease Dec. 16, 1973 in their home at Groton, VT, age 70. Widow Beryl Bailey died Mar. 9, 1978 in Cottage Hospital at Woodville, NH, age 67. Edward and Beryl Bailey were buried in Groton Village Cemetery at Groton, Caledonia County, VT.

### **J1093.**

**HORACE EARL BAILEY**, son of Percival John Bailey {J838} and Laura May (Tillotson) Bailey, was born Jan. 23, 1908 at Orange, Orange County, VT. He was married Aug. 19, 1944 at Groton, VT to JOSEPHINE ALMIRA WELCH, daughter of Stephen N. Welch and Elizabeth Mabel (Lang) Welch. Josephine was born Jul. 13, 1903 at Groton, VT. Horace and Josephine had one son:

- i. Warren Keith Bailey, b. Apr. 29, 1946 at Woodsville, NH. "Sonny" was married Nov. 21, 1970 at Groton, VT to Jacqueline Faye Sulham, daughter of Richard H. Sulham and Gertrude (Brown) Sulham. Jacqueline was born Jul. 29, 1950 at Woodsville, NJ. A graduate of Danville High School in 1968, she was at the time of their marriage employed by Sportwelt Shoe Company at Woodsville, NH. Sonny and Jacqueline had a son and a daughter.<sup>1647</sup> This family were living at Newbury, VT in 1988. Sonny Bailey had a varied working career that began by helping his parents on their family farm. Later he worked for the Town of Newbury Highway Department for over 15 years and then went to work for Blackmount Equipment as their equipment delivery driver before retiring in 2017. He died Mar. 19, 2019 at Lebanon, NH, age 72. He was buried in Jefferson Hill Cemetery at Newbury, VT.

This family were living at Groton, VT when the 1950 census was taken. The couple operated their own dairy farm at Newbury, VT. Josephine was also a registered nurse. Horace Bailey died of cardiac arrest Nov. 21, 1984 in Wanda's Nursing Home at Bradford, VT, age 76. Widow Josephine Bailey died of cardiac failure Mar. 26, 1988 in St. Johnsbury Convalescent Center at St. Johnsbury, VT, age 84. Horace and Josephine Bailey were buried in Groton Village Cemetery at Groton, VT.

---

Edward Murtagh of Danville, VT. Alvin was born in Mar. 1961, was a graduate of Danville High School and a US Navy veteran. Alvin and Lisa had two daughters. This family were living at Groton, VT in 2017. At the time of marriage, Alvin Murtagh was employed by Hitchner Manufacturing at Littleton, NH, and Lisa was employed by Maska US at Bradford, VT; 2) Lynn Ann Bailey, b. Aug. 8, 1971 at Berlin, VT. She was married May 26, 1996 at Groton, VT to Corey Robert Farquharson, son of Robert Stewart Farquharson and Brenda Jo (Darling) Farquharson. Corey was born Nov. 9, 1971. Cory and Lynn had two sons and a daughter. This family were living at South Ryegate, VT in 2017.

<sup>1647</sup> 1) Chris Adrian Bailey, b. Aug. 22, 1973 at Berlin, VT. He had a son Keegan Bailey and was living at St. Albans, VT in 2019; 2) Nicole Renee Bailey, b. Oct. 13, 1978 at Berlin, VT. She was married to Seamus Cooke, who was born Jun 1979. Seamus and Nicole were living at Fletcher, VT in 2019, then at East Fairfield, VT.

**(DR.) ALBERT ADGATE BAILEY, SR.**, son of Charles Franklin Bailey, Jr. {J840} and Almeria Isabelle (Adgate) Bailey, was born Sep. 3, 1894 at Newport News, Warwick County, VA. He was educated at Hampton (VA) High School, at Randolph – Macon College, and received his medical degree from Johns Hopkins University in 1921. During WWI, he served with US Naval forces in Europe. He was married Jul. 4, 1921 to EVA HARDY GINN, daughter of Joseph Dewey Ginn and Annie Elizabeth (Headley) Ginn. Eva was born Dec. 20, 1891 at Frederick County, VA. Albert and Eva had three children, born at MD (the oldest one) and at NY:

- i. Albert Adgate Bailey, Jr., b. Apr. 22, 1923. He was married Jul. 21, 1951 at Petersburg, VA to Katherine Longest Cottrell, daughter of John I. Cottrell and Gertrude (Longest) Cottrell. Katherine was born Nov. 18, 1928 at Hampton, Elizabeth City, VA. She grew up at Richmond, VA and graduated from John Marshall High School. Albert and Katherine had one child.<sup>1648</sup> This family were living at Newport News, VA in 1965 and at Yorktown, VA in 1980. Katherine Bailey died Dec. 2, 2008 at VA, age 80. Widower Albert Bailey, Jr. died Apr. 22, 2012 at VA, age 89. Albert and Katherine Bailey were buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum at Henrico County, VA.
- ii. Jane Ginn Bailey, b. May 22, 1924 at Fonda, NY. She grew up at Syracuse, NY and attended Goucher College, Towson, MD, graduating in 1945 with a major in physics. She then attended Johns Hopkins Hospital School of Nursing at Baltimore, MD, graduating with her BSN in 1949. She was married Dec. 4, 1954 at Hampton, VA to (Prof.) Parker Bryant Baum, son of Vernon Bryant Baum and Myrtle Carey (Parker) Baum. Parker was born Dec. 21, 1923 at Memphis, TN. He had been previously married, with a son. Parker paused his college education to enlist for WWII. He served with the US Navy in the Pacific. After the war, he completed a bachelor of science degree in chemistry from The College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, VA; a master of science degree in chemistry from the University of Tennessee at Knoxville; and a doctor of philosophy degree in chemistry from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Parker and Jane had a son and a daughter. Parker Baum taught at Old Dominion College in Norfolk, VA, before joining the chemistry department faculty at Skidmore College at Saratoga Springs, NY in 1965. At Skidmore, he reached the rank of full professor, teaching freshman chemistry, physical chemistry and astronomy. He retired in 1987. Jane Baum worked throughout her career as a clinical nurse, starting at Johns Hopkins Hospital at Baltimore, MD, and retiring as director of Nursing for Bellevue Maternity Hospital at Niskayuna, NY in 1986. This family were living at Ballston Spa, NY in 1980 and beyond. Parker Baum died Aug. 13, 2014 in Schuyler Ridge Nursing Home at Clifton Park, NY, age 90. Widow Jane Baum died Jan. 23, 2015 at Schenectady, NY, age 90. Parker and Jane Baum were buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery at Norfolk, VA.
- iii. James Pitkin Bailey, b. Jul. 25, 1927 at Syracuse, NY. When “Jim” was still a teenager, his family moved to Tidewater, VA, where he lived for the rest of his life. In 1945, Jim enlisted with the US Army and was posted at Biloxi, MS. He was discharged honorably shortly after World War II ended. He then attended and graduated from Randolph Macon College with a degree in History. He was married Sep. 25, 1954 at Hampton, VA to Betty Ann Routten, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Routten. Betty was born Aug. 22, 1931 at Fox Hill, VA. She graduated from Hampton (VA) High School in 1948, then attended James Madison College. She was employed by Langley Air Force Base,

---

<sup>1648</sup> Melanie Lee Bailey, b. May 31, 1957 at VA. She graduated from Tabb (VA) High School and Radford University. In 1990, she was employed by Sentara Hampton General Hospital. She was first married Aug. 18, 1990 at Tabb, York County, VA to John Bernard Costello, son of Chief Master Sgt. Owen J. Costello of Hampton, VA. He graduated from Tabb High School, Virginia Tech and The College of William and Mary. In 1990, he was employed as station coordinator for emergency planning by Virginia Power at Surry. John and Melanie had a daughter Caitlin. This couple were divorced Jan. 25, 2010 at Henrico County, VA. Melanie was married a second time Jul. 7, 2012 at Richmond, VA to Kenneth Marshall Roth.

until her marriage. Jim and Betty had one child.<sup>1649</sup> This family lived at Newport News, VA until 1964, when they moved to Marlbank Farm at Yorktown, VA. After teaching high school history classes for one year, Jim Bailey worked for many years for the Hydraulic Lab at the Newport News Shipyard. While there, he completed a second bachelor's degree (1969) in Engineering Mechanics from Virginia Tech. In 1975, he accepted a position with the Hampton Technical Center (later absorbed by Lockheed Martin) working at Langley Air Force Base as a structural design engineer. He retired in 1990. Betty Ann Bailey died May 3, 2013 in their home at Yorktown, VA, age 81. Widower Jim Bailey died Aug. 14, 2016 in his home at Yorktown, VA, age 89. Jim and Betty Bailey were buried in Parklawn Memorial Park at Hampton, VA.

This family were living at Baltimore, MD when the 1930 census was taken, then at Syracuse, NY when the 1940 census was taken. Dr. Bailey practiced medicine for 25 years in upstate NY, primarily at Syracuse. Later, he was employed by Kecoughtan Veterans Hospital at Hampton, VA, retiring in 1962 as Assistant Chief of the Medical Service. He died of Parkinson's disease Sep. 26, 1965 in Riverside Hospital at Newport News, VA, age 71. Widow Eva Bailey died Oct. 27, 1980 in hospital at Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, NY, age 88. She had been living at Ballston Spa, NY with her daughter. Eva and Albert Bailey were buried in Sanborn Cemetery at East Hardwick, Caledonia County, VT.

#### **J1095.**

**EDWARD ABIJAH BAILEY, SR.**, son of George Leslie Bailey {J841} and Lulu W. (Marcy) Bailey, was born Jun. 25, 1880 at Hartford, VT. His parents were divorced when he was a teenager, and while his father moved to MI, Edward and his younger brother Frank remained in VT with his mother and stepfather, Henry Milford Perry. Edward was married Jun. 5, 1907 at Lewiston, ME to CAROLYN LOIS GILPATRIC, daughter of Ralph Waldo Gilpatric and Louise Ellen (Swett) Gilpatric. "Carrie" was born Apr. 1889 at Lewiston, ME. At the time of their marriage, Carrie was a milliner living at Lewiston, ME and Edward was an electrician living at Brattleboro, VT. Edward and Carrie settled at Springfield, VT, where their two children were born:

- i. Edward Bailey, Jr., born and died Mar. 8, 1911 at Springfield, VT (premature birth).

**J1269** ii. Edward Marcy Bailey, Jr., b. May 9, 1912. He married Julia Constance Lebiecki.

This family were living at Springfield, VT when the 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Edward was employed as an electrician (and later superintendent) with the telephone company and Carrie was employed as a telephone operator. Edward Bailey died from complications of an operation to remove his left kidney Jul. 21, 1931 at Springfield, VT, age 51. Widow Carrie Bailey was married a second time in the 1930s to Emile Joseph Vigneault, a jeweler living at Springfield, VT. Emile was born Apr. 1, 1896 at St. Leonard, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, the son of Albert Vigneault and Edwidge (Thibodeau) Vigneault. Emile grew up at Keene, NH. He was a WWI veteran. Emile and Carrie moved about 1935 from Springfield, VT to San Luis Obispo, CA, where they were living when the 1940 census was taken, and thereafter. Emile Vigneault died May 20, 1962 in a local hospital at San Luis Obispo, CA, age 66. He was returned east for burial in Monadnock View Cemetery at Keene, NH. Widow Carrie Vigneault died Nov. 3, 1971 at San Mateo County, CA, age 82.

---

<sup>1649</sup> Charles Franklin Bailey, b. Jul. 27, 1957 at Newport News, VA. He died unexpectedly of aorta rupture Apr. 14, 1970 at Yorktown, VA, age 12. He was buried in Parklawn Memorial Park at Hampton, VA.

**J1096.**

**RONALD LYNN BAILEY**, son of Ora Hand Bailey {J843} and Pearla Evelyn (Gamet) Bailey, was born Jul. 1, 1903 at Millersburg Township, Mercer County, IL. "Ron" was first married Oct. 11, 1921 at Kewanee, Henry County, IL to ANNA AMORITA HARROUN, daughter of Joseph Elliott Harroun and Cora Edna (Keck) Harroun. "Rita" was born Mar. 17, 1904 at Joy, Mercer County, IL. Ron and Rita had one child:

- i. Betty Marie Bailey, b. May 16, 1923 at IL. She eloped to be married Dec. 23, 1939 at Davenport, IA to Charles Anthony La Placa. Being only 16 years old, but declaring 18, it was probably grounds to annulling the marriage. By the time the 1940 census was taken, both Charles and Betty were living with their parents, not each other. Charles was soon remarried. Betty Marie Bailey may not have remarried. She died Jul. 16, 2003 at Elgin, IL, age 80.

Ron and Rita were divorced in the late 1920s. Rita Bailey was living with their daughter at Joliet, IL when the 1930 census was taken, then at Elgin, Kane County, IL in 1935 and when the 1940 census was taken. Rita was working as a waitress in 1930, then in a novelties factory in 1940. Ron Bailey was married a second time Jun. 4, 1929 at Princeton, IL to AUDREY CLARK of Geneseo, IL, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William D. Clark. Audrey was born Jun. 25, 1901 at IL. Ron and Audrey were living at Kewanee, Henry County, IL when the 1940 census was taken. Ron Bailey was employed by the Kewanee Boiler Company as a draftsman. Ron and Audrey were very soon divorced.<sup>1650</sup> Ron Bailey was married a third time in the early 1930s to ADELINE IONA DREW, daughter of James Pierce Drew and Alice Iona (Boyd) Drew. Adeline was born Jan. 22, 1906 at IL. Ron and Adeline had at least four children:

- ii. Robert Allen Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 30, 1933 at IL. He was married Aug. 17, 1953 at Los Angeles County, CA to Vadonia Gwendolyn Servies, daughter of Charles Earl Servies and Maude (Carder) Servies. Vadonia was born Jan. 22, 1933 at Indianapolis, IN. Robert and Vadonia had at least three children.<sup>1651</sup> This family were living at Lakewood, CA. Vadonia Bailey died Apr. 4, 2008 at San Bernardino County, CA, age 75. She was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park at Whittier, Los Angeles County, CA.
- iii. Mary Jane Bailey, b. Dec. 19, 1935 at IL. She was married Apr. 2, 1954 at Los Angeles County, CA to Walter Louis Moose, Jr., son of Walter Lee Moose, Sr. and Hattie Belle (Cochrell) Moose. Walter, Jr. was born Mar. 5, 1933 at San Gabriel, CA. Walter and Mary lived at Claremont, CA. Walter Moose died Dec. 1, 1994 at Pomona, CA, age 61, survived by Mary Jane. He was buried in Oak Park Cemetery at Claremont, CA.
- iv. Beverly Ann Bailey, b. Feb. 14, 1938 at Gary, IN. She probably died before 1940 (not on 1940 census).
- v. James Kent Bailey, b. Aug. 22, 1945 at Glendale, Los Angeles County, CA. He died Aug. 29, 2003, age 58.

This family were living at Chicago, IL in 1935, at Cedar Lake, IN in 1938, at Hanover Township, Lake County, IN when the 1940 census was taken, at Pittsburgh, PA in 1942, at Los Angeles, CA in 1949, then at Warr Acres, OK when the 1950 census was taken. Ron was again

---

<sup>1650</sup> Audrey Bailey was remarried to Rudolph Poter. She died Feb. 4, 1974 at Chicago, IL, age 72.

<sup>1651</sup> 1) Cindy Lou Bailey, b. May 27, 1955 at Los Angeles County, CA. She was married May 20, 1974 at Orlando, FL to Clifford H. Prater, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jimmie Prater. Clifford and Cindy initially settled at Ft. Bragg, NC; 2) Robert A. Bailey, Jr., b. May 13, 1958 at Los Angeles County, CA; 3) Cheryl Ann Bailey, b. Nov. 25, 1960 at Los Angeles County, CA. She was later known as Cheryl Ann Swale, living at Chino Hills, CA.

working as a draftsman (1940, 1950). Later they moved to CA. Ron Bailey died Apr. 19, 1976 at Alameda County, CA, age 72. Widow Adeline Bailey died Feb. 11, 1994 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 88. Ron and Adeline Bailey were buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park at Whittier, Los Angeles County, CA.

#### **J1097.**

**FREDRICK LEVI BAILEY**, son of Ora Hand Bailey {J843} and Pearla Evelyn (Gamet) Bailey, was born Sep. 19, 1905 at Millersburg Township, Mercer County, IL. He was married about 1923 to KATHRYN MARIE STAGE, daughter of Homer A. Stage and Anna Elizabeth (Klobes) Stage. Kathryn was born Sep. 29, 1905 at Geneseo, Henry County, IL. Fredrick and Kathryn had two children:

- J1270** i. Ralph Eugene Bailey, b. Oct. 9, 1935 at MO. He married Sharon Kennedy.  
ii. Judith Ann Bailey, b. Jun. 3, 1941 at Cedar Rapids, IA. She was married Jun. 6, 1958 at Independence, MO to James Edward Carter, son of John R. Carter and Vaneta (Ransdell) Carter. James was born Mar. 21, 1939 at MO. James and Judith settled at Trimble, MO. Judith Carter died of heart failure during her first stage of labor Sep. 2, 1962 in Smithville Community Hospital at Smithville, Clay County, MO, age 21. She left behind two young children and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Plattsburg, Clinton County, MO.

This family were living at Kansas City, KS in 1935, at Bettendorf, Scott County, IA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Clinton Township, Clinton County, MO when the 1950 census was taken. Fredrick Bailey was a tool and die maker for Rock Island Arsenal and Vendo Co. (IL) and later for Whitaker Cable Co. He was also a farmer. He retired in 1969. Frederick and Kathryn were living at Plattsburg, MO in 1958. They moved to Independence, MO in about 1982. Fredrick Bailey died Jan. 25, 1989 in Independence Regional Health Care Center at Independence, MO, age 83. Widow Kathryn Bailey died Aug. 5, 1996 in Monterey Park Nursing Center at Independence, MO, age 90. Fredrick and Kathryn Bailey were buried in Mound Grove Cemetery at Independence, Jackson County, MO.

#### **J1098.**

**ROSS WINTON BAILEY**, son of Frederick Peter Bailey {J845} and Inez Johnson (McCallon) Bailey, was born Oct. 3, 1926 at Yukon, OK. He graduated from Putnam City High School in 1942, then enlisted with the US Navy in 1943. After the war, he attended Oklahoma State University, earning a bachelor of science degree in electrical engineering. Ross was married Apr. 1, 1950 at Shattuck, OK to OCTIE ELLEN HAYES, daughter of Pearl Handford Hayes and Octie Mae (Childers) Hayes. "Ellen" was born Jan. 3, 1933 at Ellis County, OK. Ross and Ellen had two children:

- i. Gwendolyn Ann Bailey, b. Mar. 7, 1951. She was married to Paul James Seeley, who was born Mar. 1950. This couple had a son and a daughter and were living at Ponca City, OK in 2004, and at Stillwater, OK in 2023.  
**J1271** ii. James Miner Bailey, b. Jan. 15, 1955 at Trinidad, CO. He was married to Wanza Lynn Merrifield.

Ross Bailey's work required this family to live in several western states, as well as in the UK, but the majority of their time was spent at Ponca City, OK. Ross was employed for many years by

Conoco, for whom he was employed as a geophysicist. Ellen Bailey died from heart complications following knee replacement surgery Nov. 4, 2001 in St. Anthony Hospital at Oklahoma City, OK, age 68. Widower Ross Bailey died Feb. 6, 2004 in his home at Ponca City, OK, age 77. Ross and Ellen Bailey were buried in Resthaven Memorial Park at Ponca City, Kay County, OK.

#### **J1099.**

**DARRELL EVERETT BAILEY, SR.**, son of Henry Septenus Bailey III {J846} and Margaret Susan (Stoker) Bailey, was born Dec. 2, 1916 at Manning, Carroll County, IA. Before marriage, he was working (1940) for Carlson Construction Company at Manning, IA. Then he enlisted for WWII, serving in the Pacific theater from 1941 to 1945. He was first married Nov. 23, 1945 at Bellingham, WA to LORRAINE ELLEN BARR, daughter of Gilbert Normal Barr and Marie Mathilda (Jaschiniak) Barr. Lorraine was born May 23, 1925 at Bellingham, WA. She had graduated from Bellingham High School in 1943. Darrell and Lorraine had one child:

- i. Donald Dale Bailey, b. Oct. 17, 1948 at Humboldt County, CA. He was raised by his mother and stepfather. He lived at Lynden, WA and Bellingham, WA, where he had two daughters.<sup>1652</sup>

By the time the 1950 census was taken, the couple had separated, with Lorraine and her young son living at Bellingham, WA with her parents, and with Darrell living with the family of his brother at Walla Walla County, WA and working in a lumber camp. Their divorce became official in 1951. Lorraine Bailey was remarried Jun. 1, 1958 to Bernard James Quiram (1923-2012). Bernard and Lorraine had three children and moved to Lynden, WA in 1964. Lorraine Quiram died Feb. 13, 2013 at Bellingham, WA, age 87.

Darrell Bailey was married a second time Feb. 24, 1955 at Carson, NV to JUNE MARIE (PALMROSE) HARPER, daughter of Einar Albin Palmrose and Nela Grace (Yates) Palmrose. June was born May 25, 1927 at Eureka, CA. She had graduated from Eureka High School in 1945 and had been previously married, with children. Darrell and June had one child:

- J1272** ii. Darrell Everett Bailey, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1955. He married Kandis L. Cartwright.

Darrell and June's marriage was also short-lived, with June remarrying before 1960 to George Edwin Pearl. June Pearl died Jun. 29, 2008, age 81. She was buried in Ocean View Cemetery at Eureka, CA. Darrell Bailey, Sr. died Aug. 29, 1996 at Sacramento County, CA, age 79. He was buried in Sunset Memorial Park at Eureka, Humboldt County, CA.

#### **J1100.**

**ALBERT J. STANLEY BAILEY**, son of George Albert Bailey {J848} and his second wife Adeline Isabelle (Stromme) Bailey, was born Jul. 31, 1906 at Manning, Carroll County, IA. "Stan" was married about 1931 to ROSE MAUDE SLAUGHTER, daughter of Oscar J. Slaughter and Frances Mae (Culbertson) Slaughter.<sup>1653</sup> Rose was born Mar. 14, 1912 at Minburn, Dallas County, IA. Stan and Rose had one child:

---

<sup>1652</sup> 1) Shannon Dayle Bailey, b. Jan. 1992. She was married Sep. 26, 2013 at Whatcom County, WA to Matthew Roderick McElroy; 2) Tegan Hope Bailey, b. about 1995.

<sup>1653</sup> Though her natural father was Cyrus Culbertson, her maiden name is sometimes given as "Murphy" after the parents who adopted her.



**J1273** i. J. Stanley Bailey, b. May 24, 1932 at Denison Township, Crawford County, IA. He first married Barbara Raegene Binford and secondly Brenda Rose (Shine) Adams.

This family were living at Hampton, Franklin County, IA in 1935, at Oelwein, Fayette County, IA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Portland, OR when the 1950 census was taken. They had moved to Portland, OR during WWII. Stan Bailey was a clerk with the Fred Hopkins Drug Company (1940), then was a travelling salesman with a wholesale cosmetics company (1950). He died Jan. 9, 1971 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 64. Widow Rose Bailey was married a second time to Wayne Ern Huotari (1911-1985). She died Apr. 12, 1990 at Washington County, OR, age 78. She was buried with her first husband Stan Bailey in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Cypress, Orange County, CA.

### **J1101.**

**(MAJ.) KENNETH EUGENE BAILEY**, son of Andrew Jackson Smith Bailey {J849} and Olive Alice (Littrell) Bailey, was born Feb. 21, 1917 at Ames, Story County, IA. He was a graduate of "Old Castle on the Hill" High School at Sioux City, IA. He was a member of the 1943 Class at Randolph Aviation School and served as a Bomber Pilot on the B24 Liberator during World War II, flying missions out of North Africa over Eastern Europe. He earned the rank of Major during his 21-year service in the military.

Kenneth Bailey was married Jan. 26, 1947 at Sherman, Grayson County, TX to FRANCES JEANETTE WILSON, daughter of Fred Wilson and Hettie Lee (Brookshear) Wilson. Frances was born Mar. 26, 1925 at Grayson County, TX. She graduated from Sherman High School in 1942. Kenneth and Frances had two sons:

- i. Paul Wilson Bailey, b. Dec. 1950. He studied at the University of Texas at Arlington, at Texas A&M and at Southern Methodist University. He was first married Oct. 9, 1982 at Dallas County, TX to Loren Shipman, daughter of Gary Delane Shipman and Robin Dawn (Taylor) Shipman. Loren was born Sep. 11, 1961. Paul and Loren had a daughter in 1986.<sup>1654</sup> This couple were divorced Sep. 21, 1988 at Dallas County, TX. Paul Bailey was remarried Sep. 7, 1996 at Collin County, TX to Susan Rheta (Nunziato) Hurley, daughter of Joseph Richard Nunziato and Mary (Doherty) Nunziato. Susan was born Aug. 1949. Paul and Susan lived at Plano, Collin County, TX. This couple were divorced Nov. 14, 2000 at Collin County, TX. Paul Bailey was living with wife Marla ---- at Plano, TX in 2018.
- ii. Eugene L. Bailey, b. May 15, 1953. He was married Feb. 14, 1981 at Grayson County, TX to Barbara Gayle (Lake) Hayes, daughter of Eldon Percy Lake and Betty (Holder) Lake. Barbara was born Mar. 12, 1954. She had been previously married with three children. This family were living at Sherman, TX in 2018 and 2023.

This family were living at Biloxi, MS when the 1950 census was taken. They later settled at Sherman, TX, where Frances worked as receptionist for an ophthalmologist office, and Kenneth was employed for 18 years by M & P National Bank, then two years with American Bank. Kenneth Bailey died Oct. 31, 2016 in Texoma Medical Center at Denison, Grayson County, TX, age 99. Widow Frances Bailey died Dec. 19, 2018 at Sherman, Grayson County, TX, age 93. Kenneth and Frances Bailey were buried in Cedarlawn Memorial Park at Sherman, TX.

---

<sup>1654</sup> Devon Alexandra Bailey, b. Apr. 4, 1986 at Collin County, TX. She was married Jan. 2, 2012 at Collin County, TX to Ryan D. Pierce. Ryan and Devon had a first child in Jan. 2015. This family were living at Pullman, WA in 2023.

**J1102.**

**HARRY WALBRIDGE BAILEY**, son of Benjamin Harrison Bailey {J850} and his first wife Marie Christian (Sporwien) Bailey, was born Nov. 14, 1910 at Carroll, Carroll County, IA. Having lost his mother at the age of 8, he was sent to live with an aunt and uncle at Tripp County, SD. He became a resident of Chadron, NE from at least 1935. He served from 1942 to 1948 with the US Army. Harry was married Jul. 12, 1945 at Louisville, KY to HAZEL HESTER (FRIDGE) BESSANT ELLIOTT BLEDSOE CALDWELL. Hazel was born about 1903 at TX and had a string of brief marriages before settling with Mr. Bailey. Harry and Hazel had one child:

- i. Leslie Ray Bailey, b. Jul. 29, 1947 at Dawes County, NE. "Les" attended Forestburg (TX) High School, then Mountain Empire Community College at VA. He was first married Feb. 8, 1969 at Alameda, CA to Janet Lillian Gibson, who was born Jan. 1951. Les and Janet had two children.<sup>1655</sup> This family lived at Quincy, CA. This couple were divorced Sep. 1975 at Santa Clara County, CA. Les Bailey was married a second time Feb. 13, 1982 at Zephyr Cove, NV to Virginia Lee Bachick. They were divorced Oct. 16, 1991 at Tarrant County, TX. Les Bailey moved to Palm Bay, FL in 1994, where he was employed by Compro Computer Services, Inc. through 2009. He was remarried Mar. 14, 2008 to Lana Sue (Messer) Dutton, daughter of Bascom Oliver Messer and Martha Robert (Cole) Messer. Lana was born Aug. 11, 1948 at Big Stone Gap, Wise County, VA. She had been previously married with at least two daughters. Les and Lana Bailey were living at Big Stone Gap, VA in 2023.

This family were living at Chadron, Dawes County, NE when the 1950 census was taken. Harry was at that time working as a cleaner of a college dormitory. He had earlier (1947) been hired by the Chicago & North Western Railway Company. This family later lived at or near Forestburg, TX. Harry died Apr. 30, 1972, age 61. He was buried in Koshkonong Cemetery at Koshkonong, MO. The death record for Hazel Bailey has not been found. "Hazel Bailey of Montague" was mentioned in her sister Nevada's 1970 obituary.

**J1103.**

**EVERETT BENJAMIN BAILEY**, son of Benjamin Harrison Bailey {J850} and Marie Christian (Sporwien) Bailey, was born Nov. 7, 1916 at Valley Junction, Polk County, IA. Having lost his mother at the age of 2, he and his older brother were sent to live with an aunt and uncle at Tripp County, SD. He was a WWII veteran, serving with the US Navy from Dec. 11, 1934 to Sep. 17, 1945. He was married about 1944 to RUTHE BARBARA STEIN, daughter of Joseph Stein and Rose (Goodman) Stein. Ruthe was born Oct. 1, 1925 at Kings County, NY. Everett and Ruthe had three children:

- i. Joanne Bailey, b. about 1945 at NY.
- ii. Richard Everett Bailey, b. Feb. 22, 1951 at Vallejo, Solano County, CA. He graduated from Millikan High School (Long Beach, CA) in 1969. He played baseball and was drafted by the California Angels in 1969. He played in the minor leagues for three seasons. He was married Jul. 14, 1979 at Los

---

<sup>1655</sup> 1) Raymond Eugene Bailey, b. Nov. 20, 1969 at Wichita County, TX. "Ray" attended Quincy (CA) High School. He was a later a guitar teacher with rock group Loud Angels. He was living with a partner at Sebastian, FL in 2023; 2) Constance E. Bailey, b. Dec. 21, 1971 at Alameda, CA. "Sissie" went to Quincy (CA) High School, then studied at Butte College. She was married to Robert May. Robert and Constance moved to GA in 1994 and were living at Ringgold, GA in 2004. Sissie May was employed as a manager at Cigna Healthcare.



Angeles County, CA to Sandra Lynn Schuster, who was born Dec. 1956. Richard and Sandra had at least two children.<sup>1656</sup> Richard Bailey was living at La Verne, CA in 2023.

- iii. Robert Mike Bailey, b. Nov. 5, 1955 at Los Angeles County, CA. He was married May 7, 1983 at Los Angeles County, CA to Sandra Lynn Pease, who was born about 1954. Robert and Sandra were living at Orange, CA in 2023.

This family were living at Vallejo, Solano County, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Everett was at that time employed by the US Navy, through 1954. This family were living at Long Beach, CA in 1971 and 1975. Ruthe Bailey died May 1, 1986 at San Diego County, CA, age 60. Widower Everett Bailey then went to live at Harrison County, MS. He died Feb. 21, 1990, age 73. Everett and Ruthe Bailey were buried in Riverside National Cemetery at Riverside, CA.

#### J1104.

**EVERETT MINOR BAILEY**, son of Glen Bailey {J852} and Neva Irene (Gray) Bailey, was born Dec. 9, 1927 at Montpelier, Williams County, OH. He graduated from Montpelier High School in 1945 and immediately enlisted with the US Navy. Following recruit training at Great Lakes, IL, he was initially (1945) deployed in the Pacific on the U.S.S. Salt Lake City, among others. In late 1948, he was transferred to the Office of Naval Officer Procurement at Detroit, MI. He was married Jan. 1, 1949 to MARILYN BAXTER, daughter of James B. Baxter and Thelma (Robinett) Baxter. Marilyn was born Sep. 10, 1930 at Edon, Williams County, OH. She was also a graduate of Montpelier (OH) High School. Everett and Marilyn had six children:

- i. Glen Bruce Bailey, b. Nov. 18, 1949 at Wauseon, Fulton County, OH. He enlisted with the US Air Force in 1968 and was stationed in Japan. He was first married 1972 at Japan to Nobuko Takami, who was born about 1950. She became a US citizen and also joined the US Air Force. Glen and Nobuko had at least one child.<sup>1657</sup> They lived for a time at Mililani, HI. Glen was later married to Loren ----.
- ii. Carol Ann Bailey, b. May 23, 1953 at Montpelier, Williams County, OH. She graduated from Georgetown Baptist College at Georgetown, KY, where she majored in music. She was married Feb. 1, 1975 at Fayette County, KY to James Gratton Hicks, Jr., son of James Gratton Hicks, Sr. and Blanche (Allen) Hicks. James, Jr was born about 1953, of Trenton, MI. James and Carol had at least one son and were living at Tulsa, OK in 1978. Carol was a music teacher.
- iii. Roger Alan Bailey, b. Jun. 26, 1954 at Japan. He graduated from Warren Township High School at Gurnee, IL in 1972. After the death of his grandfather Baxter in 1972, Roger went to live with his grandmother Baxter at Naples, FL. It was there that he met, then was married Dec. 28, 1974 to Margo Woodward Moulton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs Robert E. Moulton of Bloomington, IN. Margo had attended Bloomington, IN schools until 1970 then graduated from Naples (FL) High School in 1972. She then attended Berry College at GA. Roger and Margo settled at Bryan, Williams County, OH, where Roger was employed by Culligan. This couple had three children. Later, they returned to Naples, FL where Roger Bailey was employed by Tri-City Pools. He was later married to Iris ----.
- iv. Karen Rene Bailey, b. Sep. 29, 1955 at HI. She completed her senior year at Montpelier (OH) High School, then took employment at Lexington, KY. She was married Aug. 21, 1976 at Fayette County, KY to Gary Douglas. Gary and Karen had at least three children, born at Lexington, KY. Karen was employed as a seamstress, and Gary was employed by York-Lexington.

---

<sup>1656</sup> 1) Ryder Richard Bailey, b. Sep. 16, 1982 at Orange County, CA. He was living at Santa Barbara, CA in 2023; 2) Shelley Sheree Bailey, b. May 11, 1985 at Contra Costa County, CA. She was married Apr. 17, 2015 at Albuquerque, NM to David L. Silverman. David and Shelley Silverman were living at Albuquerque, NM in 2023.

<sup>1657</sup> Mark Allen Bailey, b. Jan. 6, 1978.

- v. Michael Everett Bailey, b. Mar. 13, 1957 at Rockville, MD. "Mike" completed his last three years of high school at Montpelier, OH, then graduated from Grand Rapids Baptist College at Grand Rapids, MI in 1976. He was married Feb. 14, 1981 at Williams County, OH to Lori Jeanne Northrup, daughter of Donald Laverne Northrup and Kathryn Eileen (Bratton) Northrup. Lori was born about 1962. Mike and Lori had five children.
- vi. Craig Adair Bailey, b. Mar. 30, 1968 at Wildwood, Lake County, IL. He went to Montpelier, OH schools. He was married Jul. 28, 1990 at Williams County, OH to Sabine F. Vermerre.

Being a military family, this family lived in a number of locations. This family were living at Dearborn, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Between 1952 and 1960, Everett Bailey was assigned to the Naval Communications Facility at Yakosuka, Japan, then to the Naval Communications Station at Pearl Harbor, HI, then to the Naval Security Group Headquarters at Washington, DC. In Sep. 1953, his wife and two young children voyaged to join him in Japan. Then in Oct. 1954, the family moved to HI. He became Chief Communications Technician. Following additional training at San Diego, CA in the spring of 1960, he was assigned to Naval Administrative Command at Great Lakes, IL. He retired from the Navy in 1965, after 20 years' service. Everett was then employed in food inspection by Sara Lee at Deerfield, IL, then by the Henry Drive-In Food Chain at Chicago, IL. This family lived for a short time at Wildwood, IL but in 1972 returned to live at Montpelier, OH. Everett was employed by Allied Moulded Products, Inc. at Bryan, OH and Marilyn was employed as a teachers' aid at Montpelier Public Schools.

Everett Bailey died May 15, 1991 at Alachua, FL, age 63. Widow Marilyn Bailey died May 14, 2012 in Norton Suburban Hospital at Louisville, KY, age 81. Everett and Marilyn Bailey were buried in Chiefland Cemetery at Chiefland, Levy County, FL.

### **J1105.**

**RICHARD CLAYTON BAILEY, SR.**, son of Irving J. Bailey, Sr. {J853} and Arvilla Blanche (Hosler) Bailey, was born Apr. 20, 1911 at Muskegon County, MI. "Dick" was married Jun. 14, 1936 at Bakersfield, CA to DOROTHY HELEN SEARS, daughter of James A. Sears and Harriet Elizabeth (Enderlin) Sears. Dorothy was born May 31, 1913 at Bakersfield, Kern County, CA. Dick and Dorothy had two children, born at Kern County, CA:

- i. Richard Hugh Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1940. He served in the US Coast Guard. He was married Aug. 26, 1962 at Los Angeles County, CA to Pamela S. Harrington, daughter of George L. Harrington and Beatrice Marion (Girard) Harrington. Pamela was born about 1943 at WA. Richard and Pamela were divorced Nov. 1967. Richard Bailey died Aug. 26, 1970 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 30. He was buried in Union Cemetery at Bakersfield, CA.
- ii. Joyce Carol Bailey, b. Oct. 18, 1942. She was married Dec. 30, 1960 at Clark County, NV to Kent Charles Dudley (1937-2012). Kent and Joyce lived at various locations in FL and later Katy, TX.

This family were living at Bakersfield, CA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Dick Bailey was an oil field technician (1940), then director of the Kern County Museum (1950 and thereafter). Dick and Dorothy were divorced Nov. 1969 at Kern County, CA. Dorothy Bailey does not appear to have remarried.<sup>1658</sup> Dick Bailey was married a second time Jun. 17, 1971 at Kern County, CA to DOROTHY JEAN (SEARLES) WHISLER, daughter of Scott Searles and Katherine (Anderson) Searles. Dorothy was born Mar. 29, 1923 at Minneapolis, MN. She had been recently divorced, with at least two children. Dick Bailey died Aug. 9, 1983 at Bakersfield, CA, age

---

<sup>1658</sup> Dorothy Helen (Sears) Bailey died May 7, 2000 at Plano, TX, age 86.

72. He was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park at Bakersfield, Kern County, CA. Widow Dorothy Bailey was married a third time Nov. 17, 1984 at Kern County, CA to Harold Earl Bennett (1929-2017). Dorothy Bennett died Sep. 26, 2014 at Bakersfield, CA, age 91.

### **J1106.**

**IRVING J. BAILEY, JR.**, son of Irving J. Bailey, Sr. {J853} and Arvilla Blanche (Hosler) Bailey, was born Apr. 5, 1923 at Jackson, MI, but grew up at Bakersfield, CA. "Ted" graduated from Bakersfield High School in 1941 and from Long Beach Junior College in 1943. He served with the 12<sup>th</sup> Armored Division in WWII, from Jul. 1943 until Mar. 1946. He was first married Aug. 8, 1948 at Clark County, NV to RUBY HELEN MILLS, daughter of Flonzon Leonard Mills and Goldie (Parker) Mills. Ruby was born Apr. 12, 1931 at Abilene, Taylor County, TX. Both were living at Bakersfield, CA at the time of their marriage. Ted and Ruby had one child, born at WA:

- i. Sandra L. Bailey, b. Aug. 1949. She was married Sep. 20, 1975 at King County, WA to Gary Frederick Knauf, who was born Feb. 20, 1944 at MN. Gary and Sandra had one or more children and were living at Federal Way, WA in 1989 and 1994, then later at West Bend, WA and Auburn, WA.

This family were living at Olympia, WA when the 1950 census was taken. Ted worked for the Washington State Department of Highways from 1948 until his retirement as an administrative officer in 1977. Ted and Ruby were divorced soon after 1950.<sup>1659</sup> Ted was married a second time Aug. 23, 1953 at Tacoma, WA to VIRGINIA ELEANOR (BORCHER) GARRETT, daughter of Arthur M. Borchers and Helen Marie (Mattison) Borchers. Virginia was born Feb. 4, 1927 at Tacoma, WA. She had been recently divorced, with a young daughter. Ted and Virginia had a child of their own:

- ii. Scott A. Bailey, b. about 1955. He went to Timberline High School (Lacey, WA) then studied business economics at Pierce College. He was married to Adreana -----, with whom he had two daughters.<sup>1660</sup> This family moved from Lacey, WA to Reno, NV in 2003, then on to Fort Worth, TX in 2007.

Virginia Bailey taught school at Tacoma, WA and Tumwater, WA between 1952 and 1961, then taught at Spokane public schools through 1973. She then taught at Olympia, WA and Spokane, WA colleges until her retirement in 1984. She died Apr. 3, 1989 at Lacey, WA, age 62. Widower Ted Bailey died of heart failure May 30, 1994 in his home at Olympia, WA, age 71. Ted and Virginia Bailey were buried in Mills and Mills Memorial Park at Tumwater, Thurston County, WA.

### **J1107.**

**ROSCOE PIERMONT BAILEY**, son of Wilson Elliott Bailey {J854} and Hattie Pearl (Osburn) Bailey, was born Mar. 16, 1909 at Hillsdale County, MI. He was married Nov. 28, 1929 at Chicago, IL to ANNA SOPHIA KOWALSKI, daughter of Wojciech Albert Kowalski and Agatha Anna (Maslon) Kowalski, originally of Poland. Anna was born May 3, 1908 at Chicago, IL. Roscoe and Anna had two children:

---

<sup>1659</sup> Ruby Helen Bailey died Oct. 4, 2004 at Kimbolton, Guernsey County, OH, age 73.

<sup>1660</sup> 1) Nicole Virginia Bailey, b. Sep. 7, 2006 at Reno, NV; 2) Rachel Bailey.

- i. Pearl Agnes Bailey, b. Oct. 7, 1930 at Chicago, IL. She was married Apr. 3, 1948 at Angola, Steuben County, IN to Lewis Elmer Boocher, son of Elmer Boocher and Helen Matilda (Starrett) Boocher. Lewis was born Jul. 14, 1922 at Bremen, Marshall County, IN. He had been recently divorced from a prior marriage. He was a WWII Army veteran and a prisoner of war. Lewis and Pearl had two sons and two daughters. This family lived at Angola, IN. Lewis Boocher worked 42 years for Douglas Autotech at Bronson, MI and Pearl Boocher worked 32 years for Kirsch Company of Sturgis, MI. Lewis Boocher died Jan. 7, 2008 at Angola, IN, age 85. Widow Pearl Boocher died Jun. 12, 2014 at Angola, IN, age 83. Lewis and Pearl Boocher were buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Orland, Steuben County, IN.

**J1274** ii. Charles Isadore Bailey, b. Apr. 4, 1933 at Bronson, Branch County, MI. He married Donna Louise Mohr.

Roscoe Bailey was an electrician. He died Aug. 17, 1932 at Bethel Township, Branch County, MI, age 23. Widow Anna Bailey was living with her two children at Bronson, Branch County, MI when the 1940 census was taken. She was a machine operator with Douglas Manufacturing Company at Bronson, MI from 1936 until her retirement in 1976. She was married a second time Oct. 12, 1946 at Bronson, MI to Edmund Florian Nowak (1907-1967). Edmund and Anna had a daughter Nancy, born in 1947. Anna Nowak died May 6, 1997 in Thurston Woods Village at Sturgis, MI, where she had been resident the prior 3 months. She was 89. Anna and both husbands were buried in Saint Marys Cemetery at Bronson, Branch County, MI.

#### **J1108.**

**DONALD BURETTE BAILEY**, son of Wilson Elliott Bailey {J854} and his first wife Hattie Pearl (Osburn) Bailey, was born Jul. 29, 1913 at Frontier, Hillsdale County, MI. He was married Jan. 18, 1936 at Angola, Steuben County, IN to MINNIE ARMADA WILT, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Wilt and Gertrude Mae (Zartman) Wilt. Minnie was born Apr. 7, 1917 at Headsville, Mineral County, WV. Donald and Minnie had four children, born at Oakland County, MI:

- J1275** i. Floyd Allen Bailey, Sr., b. Sep. 20, 1936 at Ferndale, MI. He married Sally Bixby Smith.
- ii. Patricia Ann Bailey, b. Mar. 6, 1938 at Royal Oak, MI. She was married to Robert Allen Ginter, son of Walter Ginter and Frances Luella (Barkalow) Ginter. Robert was born Jan. 20, 1937 at MI. This family lived with children at Troy, Oakland County, MI. Patricia Ginter died Jan. 9, 1997 at Troy, MI, age 58. She was buried in Roseland Park Cemetery at Berkley, Oakland County, MI.
- J1276** iii. Richard Piermont Bailey, Sr., b. Feb. 3, 1941. He married Bonnie Jean Christner.
- iv. Pamela Sue Bailey, b. May 1954. She was married in the early 1970s to David Allen Ferguson. This couple had at least one child and were living at Troy, MI in 2003 and at Silverwood, MI in 2023.

This family were living at Ferndale, Oakland County, MI when the 1940 census was taken, then at Troy Township, Oakland County, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Donald Bailey was employed by the shipping department of Ford Motor Company. Minnie Bailey had a job assembling fishing rods (1950). She died Dec. 19, 1984 at Troy, MI, age 67. Widower Donald Bailey died Feb. 21, 1998 at Oakland County, MI, age 84. Donald and Minnie Bailey were buried in Frontier Cemetery at Frontier, Hillsdale County, MI.

#### **J1109.**

**PARKER BAILEY**, son of Louis Harris Bailey {J855} and Anna Bella (Caron) Bailey, was born Dec. 15, 1891 at Bedford, NH. He served in WWI with the US Army from Dec. 15, 1917 until Jun.

12, 1919. He was married Dec. 31, 1921 at Somerville, MA to HAZEL PERRY ADAMS, daughter of Charles Joseph Adams and Ethel Gertrude (Lamprey) Adams. Hazel was born Nov. 21, 1893 at Manchester, NH. She was educated in Manchester, NH schools then graduated from Plymouth (NH) Normal School. Parker and Hazel Bailey had two children, born at Manchester, NH:

- i. Arlene Frances Bailey, b. May 8, 1928. She was raised and educated at Bedford, NH, graduated from West High School and earned her bachelor's degree from the University of New Hampshire. Arlene was married May 7, 1952 at Manchester, NH to Ernest Arthur George, son of Arthur Carlton George and Mildred C. (Sanders) George. Ernest was born Oct. 4, 1929 at Exeter, NH. He graduated from the University of New Hampshire in 1951, then served in the US Army in the Korean War. Ernest and Arlene had two sons and two daughters. This family lived at Milford, NH, where Arlene was employed as a substitute schoolteacher. Ernest George was earlier employed by the Cooperative Farm Credit Bureau, then was a dairy agent. He died Jun. 19, 1998, age 68. Widow Arlene George died Aug. 15, 2017 in Southern New Hampshire Medical Center at Nashua, NH, age 89. Ernest and Arlene George were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Milford, NH.

- J1277** ii. Edward Adams Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 15, 1930. He married Elizabeth Fuller Greer.

This family were living at Bedford, NH when the 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Hazel Bailey taught school in the Manchester, NH area. Parker Bailey was a salesman (1921), then a mechanic and garage proprietor (1930, 1940, 1950). He died of cancer of the larynx Sep. 3, 1965 in their home at Bedford, NH, age 73. Widow Hazel Bailey died after a brief illness Jan. 4, 1977 in Hillsborough County Nursing Home at Goffstown, NH, age 83. Parker and Hazel Bailey were buried in Bedford Center Cemetery at Bedford, Hillsborough County, NH.

#### **J1110.**

**MORTON STEVENS BAILEY**, son of Dr. George Samuel Bailey {J856} and Florence May (Osgood) Bailey, was born Oct. 15, 1903 at Falmouth, MA. He was raised at Hillsborough, NH and attended the University of Maine. He was married Apr. 9, 1931 at Kalamazoo, MI to FERN JEANETTE SNOW, daughter of William Leonard Snow and Ellen (Stanley) Snow. Fern was born Sep. 17, 1907 at Paw Paw, MI. Her mother died when Fern was two years old, so she was raised by a stepmother. Morton and Fern had two children, born at MD:

- i. Joan Helen Bailey (twin), b. Mar. 6, 1932. She graduated from Greenville High School and Greenville General Hospital School of Nursing. She was married Jan. 29, 1954 at Greenville, SC to Dr. James Talmadge McElrath, son of Rufus Tillman McElrath and Ida Adeline (Feagin) McElrath. James was born Sep. 21, 1920 at Spartanburg, SC. He attended Greer Schools, Furman University and the Medical College of South Carolina at Charleston. He was a WWII US Army veteran, stationed at Australia. He served his internship at Greenville (SC) General Hospital. At the time of their marriage, Joan was employed at Greenville General Hospital and James was practicing medicine at downtown Greenville, SC. James and Joan had three daughters and a son. Dr. James McElrath died May 17, 1996 at Greenville, SC, age 75. He was buried in Woodlawn Memorial Park at Greenville, SC. His wife Joan survived him.

- J1278** ii. (Dr.) George Osgood Bailey, Sr. (twin), b. Mar. 6, 1932. He first married Joan Beverly (Powell) White and secondly Jo Anne (Smith) Burdette.

This family were living at Bayside, NY in 1935, then at Baltimore, MD when the 1940 census was take. They lived at Greenville, SC from 1940 to 1953, then at Raleigh, NC from about 1954 to 1976. Morton and Fern then moved back to Hillsborough, Hillsborough County, NH. Morton

Bailey was a company representative for Overdoors of the Carolinas, of Locust, NC. He died Sep. 19, 1986 at Hillsborough, NH, age 82. Widow Fern Bailey died Nov. 27, 1997 at Greenville, SC, age 90. Morton and Fern Bailey were buried in Maplewood Cemetery at Antrim, Hillsborough County, NH.

### J1111.

**GUY BARNES BAILEY, SR.**, son of Charles Alonzo Bailey, Jr. {J857} and Susie Olive (Barnes) Bailey, was born Mar. 22, 1896 at Lyndeborough, NH. He served in World War I in Headquarter Company, 328th Infantry. He was first married Jun. 1, 1917 at New Boston, NH to FLORA LINNIE BAILEY, daughter of Philester Philbrick Bailey {765} and Linnie Lenora (Tewksbury) Bailey. Flora was born May 29, 1895 at New Boston, NH. Guy and Flora were distant Bailey cousins. This couple had three children:

- J1279**
- i. Guy Barnes Bailey, Jr., b. Apr. 7, 1918 at New Boston, NH. He married Barbara Fay Osgood.
  - ii. Evelyn Flora Bailey, b. Mar. 9, 1920 at Billerica, MA. She was married Sep. 26, 1938 at Manchester, NH to Gerald Asa Stafford, son of Charles Herbert Stafford and Hazel May (Felch) Stafford. Gerald was born Dec. 23, 1916 at Weare, NH. Gerald and Evelyn had one child, a daughter. This family were living at Concord, NH when the 1940 census was taken, then at Haverhill, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Gerald was a truck driver for a poultry company (1940), then a dispatcher for a trucking company (1950). They later lived at Newton, NH and Burlington, VT. Gerald worked for many years for Holmes Transportation and ultimately was terminal manager at the Burlington (VT) facility. He retired in 1980 and they moved to Hendersonville, NC. Gerald Stafford died of acute myocardial infarction Sep. 28, 1988 in Margaret R. Pardee Memorial Hospital at Hendersonville, NC, age 71. Widow Evelyn Stafford died Apr. 7, 2006 at Hendersonville, NC, age 86. Gerald and Evelyn Stafford were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Weare, Hillsborough County, NH.
  - iii. Susie Linnie Bailey, b. Aug. 18, 1923 at Keene, NH. She was married Sep. 27, 1948 at Keene, NH to John Martin Emmond, son of John Louis Emmond and Rosa Lydia (Martin) Emmond. John was born Jun. 26, 1924 at Keene, NH. In Feb. 1943, he enlisted in the US Air Forces for WWII and served in the Pacific with the 308th Airdrome Squadron in the Philippine and New Guinea campaigns. He held the rank of Corporal. He was discharged in Jan. 1946. Susie and John had two daughters. This family lived at Keene, NH, where John worked as a cook in his father's restaurant, and Susie worked as a waitress. John Emmond died Feb. 8, 1953 at Keene, NH, as the result of traumatic injuries, including a broken neck, suffered in an auto accident. He was 28 years old. Widow Susie Emmond died Jun. 1991, age 67. John and Susie Emmond were buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery at Keene, NH.

This family were living at Billerica, MA when the 1920 census was taken, then at Keene, NH when the 1930 census was taken. Guy Bailey was a railroad worker (1920), then a nailer in a box shop (1930), then a clerk in a liquor store (1940). Flora was working in a shoe shop (1930). The couple were divorced and living in separate households at Keene, NH when the 1940 census was taken. Both were remarried.

Flora (Bailey) Bailey was married a second time Nov. 1, 1946 at Keene, NH to Benjamin Allard Akley, son of Henry Thomas Akley (1851- 1932) and Mary Ann (Mellen) Akley (1855-1918), as his fifth wife. Benjamin was born Jun. 24, 1885 at Brattleboro, VT. He had no children by his four former wives. Flora L. Akley died Aug. 3, 1947 in Franklin County Hospital at Greenfield, MA, age 52. She was buried in North Vernon Cemetery at North Vernon, Windham County, VT. Widower Benjamin Akley was married a sixth time Aug. 29, 1948 at Vernon, VT to Hattie M. (Morse) Clark (1888-1973), widow of Robert Nathan Clark. (1878-1938). Benjamin A. Ackley died

Apr. 26, 1955 at Brattleboro, VT, age 69. He was buried in Morningside Cemetery at Brattleboro, VT.

Guy Bailey was married a second time Nov. 11, 1941 at Keene, NH to ELEANOR EDITH (BLAKE) THOMAS, daughter of Charles Hertton Blake and Addie Marcella (Gravlin) Blake. Eleanor was born Jul. 13, 1904 at Alstead, Cheshire County, NH. She had been divorced, with two adult children. Guy and Eleanor were living at Keene, NH when the 1950 census was taken. Guy Bailey was assistant manager of a state liquor store (1950). He died Jul. 30, 1968 at Keene, NH, age 72. Widow Eleanor Bailey died Dec. 6, 1981 at Westmoreland, Cheshire County, NH, age 77. Guy and Eleanor Bailey were buried in Monadnock View Cemetery, Keene, NH.

### **J1112.**

**ELWIN GEORGE BAILEY, SR.**, son of Charles Alonzo Bailey, Jr. {J857} and Susie Olive (Barnes) Bailey, was born Apr. 27, 1902 at Lyndeborough, NH. He was first married May 12, 1928 at Keene, NH to JULIA IRENE HIGGINS, daughter of James John Higgins and Margaret Teresa (Daley) Higgins. Julia was born Aug. 27, 1908 at Keene, NH. Elwin and Julia had one child:

**J1280** i. Elwyn Higgins Bailey, Jr., b. Apr. 14, 1929 at Keene, NH. He married Barbara Elaine O'Brien.

Elwin and Julia's marriage was very short-lived, as they were living apart, in different Keene, NH households, when the 1930 census was taken, their child living with Julia. Elwin was in 1930 working as a chauffeur for a lumber company. Their divorce became official Apr. 14, 1932 at Cheshire County, NH. Julia Bailey and her son were living at Keene, NH in her father's household when the 1940 census was taken. Julia was married a second time Aug. 30, 1947 at Epping, NH to Gordon Conrad Day (1917-2003). Julia Day died Dec. 1993, age 85 and was buried in Monadnock View Cemetery at Keene, Cheshire County, NH.

Elwin Bailey, Sr. was married a second time May 1, 1932 at Keene, NH to ARMANELLA ELIZABETH BOWKER, daughter of Robert Milton Bowker and Ada Huey (Charlton) Bowker. "Jackie" was born Dec. 22, 1913 at Keene, NH. Elwyn and Jackie had a child:

**J1281** ii. Elwyn George "Bruce" Bailey, II, b. Mar. 6, 1932 at Keene, NH. He first married Carolyn Sue Bottenfield and secondly Nancy Sue (----) Resler.

Elwin and Jackie were divorced Apr. 8, 1937 at NH and both were remarried. Jackie and her son were living at her father's household at Keene, NH when the 1940 census was taken. She was later married to Roger Oscar Shick (1916-1995). The Shick's moved to Florida in about 1975 and Jackie Shick died Dec. 17, 1993 in their home at Beverly Hills, FL, age 79. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Keene, NH.

Elwin Bailey, Sr. was married a third time Apr. 15, 1937 at Hinsdale, NH to ELIZABETH LAURA THOMAS, daughter of Robert Thomas and Edna Vivian (Harriman) Thomas. Elizabeth was born Jun. 6, 1914 at Methuen, MA. Elwin and Elizabeth had one child:

**J1282** iii. William Robert Bailey, b. Aug. 23, 1939 at Bennington, VT. He married Bonnie Westaway.

This family were living at Wilmington, VT in 1939, at South Lyndeborough, NH in 1942, then at Greenfield, Hillsborough County, NH when the 1950 census was taken. Elizabeth Bailey was a bus driver for the local Greenfield schools (1950) and later retired from Burbank Corp. at Wilton, NH. Elwin Bailey was a garage mechanic, employed by Tyler Motor Sales in 1942, then was an agent



for town roads in 1950. Elwin and Elizabeth may have separated for a time, as they were remarried Aug. 9, 1951 at Gilsum, NH. Elwin Bailey, Sr. died Apr. 6, 1969 at Greenfield, NH, age 66. Widow Elizabeth Bailey died after a lengthy illness Aug. 15, 2002 in Pheasant Wood Health Care Center at Peterborough, NH, age 88. She and Elwin Bailey were buried in Greenvale Cemetery at Greenfield, NH.

### **J1113.**

**ARNOLD HERBERT BAILEY, SR.**, son of Charles Alonzo Bailey, Jr. {J857} and Susie Olive (Barnes) Bailey, was born Jan. 26, 1905 at New Boston, NH. He was married May 3, 1930 at New Boston, NH to EVA NAOMI LOCKE, daughter of Frederick Albert Locke and Cora Irene (Roper) Locke. Eva was born Sep. 25, 1910 at Keene, NH. Arnold and Eva had six children:

- i. Marie Naomi Bailey, b. Nov. 15, 1932 at Keene, NH. She was married Apr. 4, 1953 at Keene, NH to Russell Paige Clark, son of John Newcombe Clark and Bernice Evelyn (Keough) Clark. Russell was born May 10, 1926 at Peterborough, NH. He was a WWII veteran with the US Navy. Russell and Marie had four children, one of whom died as an infant. This family were living at Roxbury, NH in 1995. Marie Clark died Feb. 24, 1998 at Lake County, FL, age 65. Widower Russell Clark died Aug. 29, 2006 at Keene, NH, age 80. Russell and Marie Clark were buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Swanzey, Cheshire County, NH.
- ii. Charles Alonzo Bailey, b. Aug. 27, 1934 at Keene, NH. He was raised at Roxbury, NH, where he lived for 35 years. He was married Jun. 26, 1954 at Keene, NH to Norene Janet Miller, daughter of Glenn Eastman Miller and Maude Arvilla (Clifford) Miller. Norene was born Mar. 3, 1936 at Hanover, NH. Charles served with the US Army from 1957 to 1959. Charles and Norene moved from Roxbury, NH to Keene, NH in about 1970. Charles was employed by James Mugford Builders for 25 years and by School Administrative Unit 29 for 23 years. Norene Bailey was employed by MPB Corporation from 1955 to 1993. This couple did not have children. Charles Bailey died May 13, 2014 in their home at Keene, NH, age 79. Widow Norene Bailey died Oct. 23, 2014 in her home at Keene, NH, age 78. Charles and Norene Bailey were buried in Monadnock Cemetery at Keene, Cheshire County, NH.

**J1283** iii. Arnold Herbert Bailey, Jr., b. Jan. 22, 1937 at Keene, NH. He first married Dorothy Elizabeth Farrar and secondly Joann Marie Daigle.

- iv. Clara Irene Bailey, b. Aug. 9, 1938 at Keene, NH. She was married Jun. 13, 1958 at Keene, NH to Joshua Hicks, son of John Jacob Hicks and Marion "May" (Cooper) Hicks. Joshua was born Mar. 2, 1939 at Worcester, MA. Joshua and Clara lived at Keene, NH with three children. Clara Hicks died Aug. 22, 2004 at Keene, NH, age 66. Widower Joshua Hicks died Oct. 30, 2009 at Cheshire County, NH, age 70. Joshua and Clara Hicks were buried in Monadnock Cemetery at Keene, Cheshire County, NH.
- v. Martha Rose Bailey, b. Mar. 9, 1940 at Cheshire County, NH. She grew up at Roxbury, NH and graduated from Keene High School in 1958. She was married Dec. 12, 1958 at Harrisville, NH to George Arthur Clark, son of John Newcombe Clark and Bernice Evelyn (Keough) Clark. George was born Oct. 21, 1937 at NH. His older brother had earlier been married to Martha's older sister Marie. George and Martha had three children, raised at Harrisville, NH. After retirement, Martha and George spent their winters at FL. Martha Clark died Mar. 11, 2023 in their home at Harrisville, NH, age 83.
- vi. Virginia Ann Bailey, b. Sep. 4, 1942 at Cheshire County, NH. She was married Nov. 4, 1960 at Harrisville, Cheshire County, NH to John Wayne Korpi, son of Charles Konsty Korpi and Alma Elizabeth (Seppa) Korpi. John was born Oct. 26, 1940 at NH. This family had children and were living at Harrisville, NH in 2014 and in 2023.



This family were living at Roxbury, Cheshire County, NH in 1935 and when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Arnold was a box maker in a box mill (1930, 1940, 1950). Eva Bailey was a burler employed in a woolen mill (1930, 1940). Eva Bailey died of breast cancer, nephritis and coronary occlusion Sep. 29, 1952 in their home at Roxbury, NH, age 42. Widower Arnold Bailey died of pancreatic cancer Dec. 13, 1959 in his home at Roxbury, NH, age 54. Arnold and Eva Bailey were buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Swanzey, Cheshire County, NH.

#### **J1114.**

**LESTER COLBURN BAILEY**, son of Walter Sylvester Bailey {J858} and Mabelle Adalaide (Colburn) Bailey, was born Oct. 1, 1903 at Peterborough, NH. He was married May 28, 1927 at Hancock, Hillsborough County, NH to EVELYN ELEANOR DAVIS, daughter of Charles Warren Davis and Edith Estelle (Emerson) Davis. Evelyn was born May 27, 1903 at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire County, NH. At the time of their marriage, Lester was employed as a mechanic, and Evelyn as a stenographer. This couple had two children:

- J1284** i. Barry Colburn Bailey, b. Jun. 5, 1926 at Boston, MA. He was first married to Evelyn Rachael Romo, secondly to Susanne Mae LeVan, thirdly to Verna Angeline Kroke, fourthly to Joyce (Blumley) Plummer and fifthly to Barbara Lorraine (Taulty) Marsh.
- ii. Patricia Emerson Bailey, b. Aug. 31, 1934 at Peterborough, NH. She graduated from Peterborough High School in 1952, then attended the University of New Hampshire for one year, later graduating in 1954 from Katherine Gibbs Secretarial School at Boston, MA. She was married Jun. 5, 1955 at Peterborough, NH to Ronald Charles Blanchette, son of Anson Oliver Blanchette and Marion Eva (Dionne) Blanchette. Ronald was born Sep. 12, 1932 at Peterborough, NH. He graduated from Peterborough High School in 1950, then served with the US Air Force from 1950 to 1954. Ronald and Patricia had three children, including a daughter who died of Hodgkins disease at age 22. They were divorced Nov. 1970 at Santa Cruz, CA. Ronald was remarried Aug. 2, 1971 at Santa Cruz County, CA to Rilma Jean (Morris) Rader. That couple were divorced in 1977 and Ronald was remarried Nov. 10, 1984 to Vicki Ann (Venturini) Griffin (1943-2012). He was employed as a guidance counsellor, school psychologist and teacher. Patricia Blanchette was employed as a dental hygiene program specialist from 1970 to 1994 by Cabrillo College at Aptos, CA. She did not remarry but was the life partner since 1986 of Jerry Dannemiller. She was living at Aptos, CA in 2023.

This family were living at Arlington, MA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Peterborough, NH when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Lester Bailey was employed as a chauffeur in 1930, a superintendent of Peterborough cemeteries in 1940 (a job he inherited upon his father's death in 1938), then a clerk and meat cutter in a grocery store in 1950. Evelyn was employed as a bank secretary in 1930, then as an office clerk for a cattle club in 1940 and 1950. Lester Bailey died of liver disease Jul. 2, 1969 in Monadnock Community Hospital at Peterborough, NH, age 65. Widow Evelyn Bailey died of peritonitis Jul. 15, 1969 in Mary Hitchcock Hospital at Hanover, NH, age 66. Lester and Evelyn Bailey were buried in Pine Hill Cemetery at Peterborough, Hillsborough County, NH.

#### **J1115.**

**HERBERT MARTIN BAILEY**, son of Walter Sylvester Bailey {J858} and Mabelle Adalaide (Colburn) Bailey, was born Aug. 7, 1908 at Peterborough, Hillsborough County, NH. He was married Aug. 6, 1932 at Peterborough, NH to EDNA MARIE INGEBORG NELSON, daughter

of Walter B. Nelson and Marie Amanda (Olson) Nelson. Edna was born Feb. 27, 1912 at Boston, MA. Herbert and Edna had two sons, born at Peterborough, NH:

- J1285** i. Philip Martin Bailey, b. Oct. 25, 1935. He first married Janice Elizabeth Marquette and secondly Charlotte Rita (Brisson) Cooney.
- J1286** ii. Ronald Nelson Bailey, b. Aug. 28, 1937. He married Carol Ann Stone.

This family were living at Peterborough, NH when the 1940 census was taken, continuing there in 1950. Herbert Bailey was an embalmer and undertaker, acquiring what would become known as the Bailey Funeral Home at Lancaster, Coos County, NH, in 1957. The funeral home was in 1975 sold to his son Ronald. Herbert Bailey died Jan. 14, 1989 at Coos County, NH, age 80. Widow Edna Bailey died Feb. 17, 1990 at Lancaster, NH, age 78.

### **J1116.**

**CHARLES FREDERICK BAILEY**, son of John Frederick Bailey {J859} and his first wife Myrtle Euretta (Beerworth) Bailey, was born Jul. 6, 1908 at Newport, Orleans County, VT. His father moved out for good when Charles was only one year old, so he was raised by his mother and her parents, and later a stepfather. He was married Aug. 26, 1933 at Charleston, VT to VIVIAN EVA PELKEY, daughter of Joseph Eli Pelkey and Eva Mary (Davio) Pelkey. Vivian was born Jun. 22, 1914 at West Derby (now Newport), VT. She attended Sacred Heart Convent at Newport, VT and the East School. Charles and Vivian had three children:

- i. Elizabeth Ann Bailey, b. Nov. 8, 1933 at Newport, VT. She was employed as a drug store clerk in 1950 (at Newport, VT).
- ii. William Frederick Bailey, b. Dec. 11, 1935 at San Francisco, CA. "Bill" attended Newport, VT schools (class of 1953) then graduated from Rindge Technical School of Cambridge, MA. He then served three years with the US Navy during the Korean War, serving as fire controlman on the USS Lake Champlain. Upon completion of his Navy service, Bill attended Northeastern University Engineering, then Massasoit College of Sales and marketing. He was first married Jun. 13, 1959 at Lisbon, NH to Donna Marie Prouty, daughter of Donald Prouty and Gertrude Marie (Marsters) Prouty of Scituate, MA. Donna was born Apr. 24, 1940 at MA. She was a student at Wilfred Academy. Bill and Donna had three children.<sup>1661</sup> Bill Bailey was employed by Tufts University in the research and development laboratory. In 1976, he founded Deltec Sales Inc., a manufacturer's representative, in the business of marketing defense systems components. He was later married a second time to Darlene R. Dobbins, daughter of Millard Jamess Dobbins and Donna L. (Barry) Dobbins. Darleen was born Sep. 1953. Bill Bailey was married a third time to Francine Albertine (Boisvert) Rivers Canton, daughter of Joseph Edgar Boisvert and Florence (Poulin) Boisvert. Bill and Francine were living at Morgan, VT in 2023. Bill Bailey died Dec. 30, 2023 in their home at Morgan, VT, age 88. He was to be buried in 2024 on his family land at Morgan, VT.
- iii. Julia Eva Bailey, b. Feb. 22, 1938 at Troy, VT. She died in 1958 at CA.

---

<sup>1661</sup> 1) Dawn R. Bailey, b. Jan. 6, 1960. She was married to Bob Black. This couple had three children and were living at Sandwich, MA in 2014 and 2023; 2) Susan L. Bailey, b. May 1961. She was married to Bruce Sullivan. This couple had two children and were living at North Leominster, MA in 2014 and 2023; 3) Scott F. Bailey, b. Aug. 27, 1962 at Weymouth, MA. He grew up at Duxbury and Hyannis, MA before relocating to Shirley, MA, and graduating from Ayer High School in 1981. Scott majored in business at Mount Wachusett and Fitchburg State College and served six years as a member of Massachusetts National Guard. Scott relocated to Charlestown, MA and later to Clearwater Beach, FL while pursuing a successful career in sales. He died unmarried Jun. 23, 2014 at Clearwater, FL, age 51.

This family were living at Newport, VT when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. They lived briefly at Somerville, MA (1940) when Charles was employed at the US Navy yard. He had previously served with the Navy from 1929 to 1936, being posted at San Francisco, CA in 1935. He was employed with the local Newport, VT veneer mill (Plywood Manufacturing Company) in 1940 and 1950. Vivian Bailey died after a four-month illness with cancer of the rectum Sep. 29, 1950 in Orleans County Hospital at Newport, VT, age 36. Widower Charles Bailey and family were living at Medford, MA in 1959. He died Feb. 12, 1990 at Bristol, CT, age 81. Charles and Vivian Bailey were buried in Newport Center Cemetery at Newport Center, Orleans County, VT.

### J1117.

**HALLARD MARTIN BAILEY, SR.**, son of Fred Elmer Bailey {J861} and Lucy May (Pritchard) Bailey, was born Jun. 26, 1899 at Hood River, OR. His family moved to Portland, where he attended Portland Trade School, now (2024) Benson High School. He joined the Navy in 1917 and became a chief electrician in the submarine service in WWI. He returned to Oregon in 1919 and in 1920 entered Oregon State College, now Oregon State University, where he took premedical courses. "Hal" was married Apr. 8, 1923 at Portland, OR to LUTIE GLADYS WELCH, daughter of William Edward Welch and Mamie (Kopper) Welch. She was born Nov. 27, 1902 at Welches, Clackamas County, OR. She graduated from the Welches School on May 25, 1917, then continued her schooling at Jefferson High School at Portland, graduating in 1921. Hal and Lutie had six children:

- i. Barbara Kathleen Bailey, b. Jan. 7, 1924 at Welches, OR. She was married Jan. 23, 1943 at Portland, OR to (PFC) Robert Charles Pearson, son of Fred Charles Pearson and Elsie Emma (Fleckenstein) Pearson. Robert was born Jan. 17, 1925 at Portland, OR. He was a WWII veteran with the US Army, a Bronze Star and Purple Heart recipient. Robert and Barbara had at least one child, a daughter. This family were living at Portland, OR when the 1950 census was taken. Robert Pearson was employed as a printing apprentice in 1950. This family were living at Brookings, OR in 1990 and 1996. Barbara Pearson died Feb. 21, 2015, age 91. Widower Robert Pearson died Nov. 23, 2020, age 95. Robert and Barbara Pearson were buried in Willamette National Cemetery at Portland, OR.
- ii. Julianne Gay Bailey, b. May 6, 1929 at Portland, OR. She graduated from Central Washington State College with a degree in education. She was married in 1951 in Norway to Willard Arthur Rowberg, son of Hardy Knute Rowberg and Alvild Rebekah (Lokensgaard) Rowberg, originally of Norway. Willard was born Apr. 1, 1924 at Hanley Falls, MN. He graduated from St. Olaf College at Northfield, MN. Willard and Julianne had four daughters. This family lived at Spokane, WA, where Willard Rowberg taught English and German at Central Valley High School. Julianne Rowberg died Feb. 21, 1996 at Spokane, WA, age 66. Widower Willard Rowberg died Jun. 11, 1999 at ID, age 75. Willard and Julianne Rowberg were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Freeman, Spokane County, WA.
- iii. Jacqueline Beryl Bailey, b. Oct. 26, 1930. She was first married Apr. 8, 1948 at Stevenson, Skamania County, WA to Donald Earl McNeff, who was born Mar. 13, 1930 at Santa Clara County, CA. Donald and Jacqueline had a child in 1949, then were soon divorced Sep. 29, 1950 at Miller, OR. Jacqueline McNeff and her infant son were living back with her parents at Portland, OR when the 1950 census was taken. Jacqueline McNeff was married a second time May 29, 1954 at Stevenson, WA to Dennis Lee Oldenstadt, son of Frank Oldenstadt and Vida Mabel (Seely) Oldenstadt. Dennis was born Dec. 14, 1928 at OR. Dennis and Jacqueline had at least three sons. They were living at Pullman, WA in 1990 and at West Linn, OR in 1996 and 2023.
- iv. Andrea Joan Bailey, b. Oct. 24, 1935 at OR. She was first married May 22, 1954 at Polk County, OR to James Dale Chapman, Jr., son of James R. Chapman, Sr. and Nina B. (Hoover) Chapman. James, Jr. was born May 5, 1933 at Grassland, Lynn County, TX. James and Andrea lived at Lubbock

County, TX and had two sons and two daughters. This couple were divorced Apr. 1968 at Los Angeles, CA. Both were remarried. Andrea Chapman was married a second time Dec. 25, 1976 at Kern County, CA to Phillip Lafayette Edwards, son of John T. Edwards and Mary M. (Gabriel) Edwards. Phillip was born Dec. 6, 1935 at Lima, OK. He died Jul. 9, 1989 at Santa Clara County, CA, age 53. Widow Andrea Edwards was living at San Jose, CA in 1990. She died Dec. 15, 1992 at Santa Clara County, CA, age 57. She was buried in Santa Clara Mission Cemetery at Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, CA.

- v. Fredrica Meribeth Bailey, b. Dec.14, 1940 at OR. She graduated from Klamath Union High School in 1958. She was married Dec. 19, 1970 at Los Angeles, CA to Gene Arnold Crowder, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Crowder of La Mirada, CA. Gene was born Apr. 7, 1943 at San Francisco County, CA. He had graduated from Sierra High School then served for a time with the US Air Force. He had been recently (Jul. 1969) divorced from a first marriage. Fredrica and Gene were divorced Oct. 10, 1984 at Multnomah County, OR. Fredrica Crowder was living at Welches, OR in 1990 and 1996. She was remarried Aug. 16, 2008 at Lewis County, WA to Jesse D. Greenwood, who was born Jan. 8, 1942. Jesse and Fredrica were living at Morton, Lewis County, WA in 2023.

**J1287** vi. Hallard Martin Bailey, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1946 at Portland, OR. He married Betty Sue Hodge.

Hal and Lutie built a small cabin at Zigzag, OR then moved to Portland, OR in 1925. This family were living at Silver Springs, Clackamas County, OR when the 1930 census was taken, at Portland, OR when the 1940 census was taken, then moved to Klamath Falls, OR in 1948. Hal Bailey initially worked as an electrical inspector for Portland General Electric Co. and worked at a second job delivering bills. He drove a truck for the Signal Oil Co. from 1933 to 1940, when he became a trainer under the War Production Board. In 1948 he became curriculum director and a teacher of electrical programs at Oregon Institute of Technology in Klamath Falls (initially called the Oregon Vocational School). While teaching at this Institute, the family lived on the campus. Hal retired in 1964 and they moved to Welches, OR. Lutie Bailey had pursued an education in creative writing through the University of Oregon Extension between 1926 and 1930. While living at Portland, she was employed as a proof reader for War Production Training, then as a dietician's aid for Emanuel Hospital. She also worked at the Cape Cod Tea Room.

Hal Bailey died of a stroke Aug. 20, 1990 in hospital at Gresham, OR, age 91. Widow Lutie Bailey was living at Welches, OR in Feb. 1996 and died Aug. 8, 1996 at Sandy, Clackamas County, OR, age 93. Hal and Lutie Bailey were buried in Cliffside Cemetery at Sandy, Clackamas County, OR.

#### **J1118.**

**TRUMAN ESTEE BAILEY, SR.**, son of Fred Elmer Bailey {J861} and Lucy May (Pritchard) Bailey, was born Aug. 23, 1902 at Hood River, OR. He graduated from Benson High School (Portland, OR) in 1921, then attended Oregon State college. He was first married Aug. 5, 1925 at San Francisco County, CA to ROSALIE ALBERTA MAUS, daughter of John Andrew Maus, Jr. and Adah Marilla (Waring) Maus. Rosalie was born Oct. 22, 1903 at Pontiac, MI. She attended California School of Fine Arts at San Francisco. Truman and Rosalie had four children, all born at San Francisco, CA:

- J1288** i. Maus R. Bailey, b. Jul. 19, 1927. He first married Joan Bonnell Svensson and secondly Marianne (Roehnelt) Flather.
- ii. Gladys Mae Bailey, b. Nov. 16, 1929. "Hap" graduated from Rye High School in NY in 1950. She was first married Feb. 9, 1951 at New York City, NY to (Pfc.) John Wesley Johnson III, son of John Wesley Johnson, Jr. and his wife Dorothy. "Bud" was born Mar. 26, 1928 at Plainfield, NJ. He served

with the Marine Corps from 1945. Bud and Hap had one son. This family lived at Mammoth Lakes, CA where they both taught skiing. The couple were divorced Jul. 1967 at CA. Bud Johnson was remarried in 1976 to Ruth Ann Milbrandt. He was employed for 23 years with the Mono County Sheriff's Dept at Mammoth Lakes, CA. He died May 1, 2020 at NV, age 92. Hap Johnson moved with her son to Santa Monica, CA, where she worked as a personal assistant to Charles and Ray Ames. In 1968, she moved to Corona Del Mar to work with her brother Nigel and obtain her real estate license. She was married a second time Jun. 3, 1992 at Douglas County, NV to Stanley Franklin Hudec (1920-1999). This couple made their home at Anacortes, Skagit County, WA. Hap Hudec died Feb. 15, 2021 at Anacortes, WA, age 91.

- iii. Truman Estee Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1934. He was first married Dec. 6, 1969 at Orange County, CA to Janice Ellen (Tomberlin) Moore, who was born Oct. 1944. Truman and Janice had a daughter.<sup>1662</sup> Truman Bailey was a realtor and real estate appraiser at San Clemente, Orange County, CA. Truman and "Jan" were divorced Jan. 9, 1981 at Orange County, CA. Jan Bailey was remarried to Mr. Westberg and was living at St. Clemente, CA in 2023. Truman Bailey was married a second time Nov. 5, 1983 at Orange County, CA to Frances Earlene (Davis) Strong. "Frani" was born Nov. 14, 1946 at Los Angeles County, CA. Truman and Frani lived at Laguna Niguel, CA until retirement, when they moved (about 2013) to Hot Springs, AR. Truman Bailey died Jan. 7, 2023 at AR, age 88. Widow Frani Bailey was continuing to live at Hot Springs, AR in 2023.

**J1289** iv. Nigel Bailey, b. Mar. 3, 1936. He first married Betty Jo Sanders and secondly Katherine Suzanne (Judd) Schwellenbach.

This family were living at San Francisco, CA when the 1930 census was taken, and again in 1935, then at Bull Run, Clackamas, OR when the 1940 census was taken. They were living at Rye, Westchester County, NY when the 1950 census was taken. Both Truman and Rosalie were artists, with Rosalie specializing in sculpture. Truman was affiliated with the art department of the San Francisco Examiner. In 1939, he released a travel book "Polynesian Venture", inspired by a romantic cruise through the South Pacific in 1938. This trip also inspired new fashion designs. He was an art director at Gump's store in San Francisco, then established an art studio in Lima, Peru.

Truman and Rosalie were divorced, and Truman was married a second time Jan. 19, 1954 at Lima, Peru to FRANCISCA GRACIELA VALLEJO GONZALEZ, daughter of Julio Vallejo Ojallo and Juana Rosa Gonzalez. Francisca was born Jun. 15, 1912 at Lima, Peru. Truman Bailey died Dec. 18, 1959 at San Isidro, Lima, Peru, age 57. Widow Francisca Bailey died Dec. 20, 1969 at Lima, Peru, age 57. Truman's first wife Rosalie Bailey died Oct. 1, 1996 at Orange County, CA, age 92.

### **J1119.**

**MERRITT EUGENE BAILEY, SR.**, son of John S. Bailey, Jr. {J862} and Mary Louisa (Clements) Bailey, was born Dec. 3, 1900 at Atlantic, Washington Township, Cass County, IA. He was employed as a barber in the Koebel shop. He was first married Sep. 26, 1922 at Omaha, NE to CLARA MAE RICHARDSON, daughter of Clarence Monroe Richardson and Margaret (Mehrens) Richardson. Clara was born Apr. 13, 1902 at Atlantic, IA. She graduated from Atlantic High School in 1921 then was employed by Spence's Candy Shop. Merritt and Clara had four sons, born at Atlantic, IA:

**J1290** i. Merritt Eugene Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 8, 1923. He married Marian Christine Koerlin.

---

<sup>1662</sup> Diana Ellen Bailey, b. May 1971 at CA. She was married to James Tudor. James and Diana had two children and were living at San Clemente, CA, where Diana was working as a massage therapist.

- J1291** ii. Robert Frederick Bailey, Sr., b. Jul. 28, 1925. He first married Eloise Maxine Foote and secondly Barbara E. Nelson.
- J1292** iii. Charles Lindberg Bailey, b. Jun. 30, 1927. He married Mavis Maxine Potter.
- J1293** iv. Thomas Everett Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 30, 1936. He married Elizabeth Jane Taylor.

This family were living at Atlantic, Cass County, IA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Merritt continued to be a town barber. On Sep. 18, 1948 at Cass County, IA, Clara Bailey was granted a divorce along with custody of minor son Thomas, possession of their homestead and \$40 per month for support. She was also granted 50% of Merritt's interest in the Rancho Café which he co-owned with Glen Taylor. Clara Bailey was married a second time Oct. 12, 1949 at Jackson County, MO to Ernest Peter Greve (1882-1959), a recent widower with an adult daughter. Ernest and Clara lived at Atlantic, IA where Clara worked from 1948-1968 as a cook at Atlantic Elks Lodge. Clara Greve died Feb. 4, 1984 in St. Joseph Hospital at Omaha, NE, age 81. She was buried in Atlantic Cemetery at Atlantic, IA.

Merritt Bailey was married a second time Dec. 1948 at Princeton County, MO to LONA IRENE (CART) RANGER, daughter of Oliver Paris Cart and Effie May (Figgins) Cart. Lona was born Jun. 23, 1907 at Douglas Township, Montgomery County, IA. She was a recent widow with six adult children. In 1948, Merritt and Lona settled at Rolfe, Pocahontas County, IA, where they operated the Dory Café until 1951, then they purchased the Rolfe Hotel and Café. In 1958, they moved to Orange City, Sioux County, IA, where they operated the Village Café. Merritt Bailey died after a lengthy illness Jan. 7, 1963 in Orange City Hospital, age 62. He was buried in Clinton-Garfield Cemetery at Rolfe, IA. Widow Lona Bailey was married a third time Mar. 1, 1973 at Maryville, MO to Pirl James Riches (1898-1973). Widow Lona Riches resided at the Golden Meadows Apts. at Manson, IA until 1992, then at the Rolfe Care Center and in 1993 at the Good Samaritan Center at Manson, IA. She died Oct. 27, 1994 at Manson, Calhoun County, IA, age 87. She was buried with Merritt Bailey.

### **J1120.**

**PAUL KENNETH BAILEY**, son of John S. Bailey, Jr. {J862} and Mary Louisa (Clements) Bailey, was born Feb. 17, 1906 at Atlantic, Cass County, IA. He attended Atlantic, IA schools and was married Nov. 7, 1925 at Atlantic, IA to OPAL MAY SHARP, daughter of Charles Putnam Sharp and Edith Orilla (Woolsey) Sharp. Opal was born May 4, 1907 at Atlantic, IA. Paul and Opal had two sons, born at Atlantic, IA:

- J1294** i. John Kenneth Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 22, 1927. He married Dorothy Jane Littleton.
- J1295** ii. Donald Paul Bailey, b. Dec. 19, 1929. He first married Dorothy Joyce Dreher and secondly Carol Jean Waggoner.

This family were living at Atlantic, Cass County, IA when the 1930 census was taken, then at Grove Township, Cass County, IA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Paul Bailey was a house painter for his entire career. One of his employers was Winger Construction Company of Ottumwa, IA. Opal Bailey died Jun. 22, 1984 at Atlantic, IA, age 77. Widower Paul Bailey died Jun. 22, 1988 in Cass Community Memorial Hospital at Atlantic, IA, age 82. Paul and Opal Bailey were buried in Atlantic Cemetery at Atlantic, Cass County, IA.

**J1121.**

**RALPH RODNEY BAILEY**, son of Frank Elisha Bailey {J863} and his first wife Mary Ethel (Thorley) Bailey, was born Jun. 18, 1905 at Wellington, CO. His parents separated before he was even six years old, and his mother took him to live with her parents (the Thorley's) at Ainsworth, NE. After graduating from High School at Ainsworth, "Rodney" moved to Lincoln, NE for employment. He also attended Nebraska State University. He was married Dec. 17, 1932 at Lincoln, NE to MARJORIE RUTHELLA JOHNSON, daughter of Emanuel Walford Johnson and Hannah N. (Swanson) Johnson. Marjorie was born Jan. 17, 1910 at Wahoo, Saunders County, NE. Rodney and Marjorie had four children, born at NE:

- i. Gene Howard Bailey, b. Oct. 13, 1933 at Lancaster County, NE. He was married Jun. 10, 1956 at Wood Lake, NE to Janet Lucille Sullens, daughter of George Harley Sullens and Lucille Fern (Laskewitz) Sullens. Janet was born May 20, 1934 at Grinnell, IA. Both Gene and Janet were students at Wayne State Teachers College. They had at least three children.<sup>1663</sup> Residences included Wayne, NE, Emerson, NE, Council Bluffs, IA and Scotts Bluff, NE. Later (2023) they were living at West De Moines, IA.
- ii. Sally Ann Bailey, b. Apr. 27, 1936 at Lancaster County, NE. She graduated from Ainsworth High School in 1954. She was married Dec. 31, 1973 at Las Vegas, NV to Ruben G. Maulis. Ruben and Sally lived at Winner, SD, then in 2023 at Sun City West, AZ.
- iii. Mary Beth Bailey, b. Nov. 20, 1942 at Norfolk, Madison County, NE. "Beth" attended Ainsworth (NE) High School. She was married Nov. 22, 1964 at Ainsworth, NE to Donald Dewey Davison, son of John Dewey Davison and Nellie Margaret (Strand) Davison. Donald was born Jul. 1939. Donald and Beth had two children and lived at Ainsworth, NE. Beth Davison died Feb. 26, 2006 at Ainsworth, NE, age 63. She was buried in Ainsworth Cemetery at Ainsworth, NE. Widower Donald Davison was continuing to live at Ainsworth, NE in 2023. His second wife Sharon Lee (Haszard) Swett died Jul. 17, 2023 at Ainsworth, NE, age 85.
- iv. James Stephen Bailey, b. Jul. 23, 1945 at Norfolk, Madison County, NE. He died Apr. 12, 1990 at Sonoma County, CA, age 44. He was buried in Ainsworth Cemetery at Ainsworth, NE.

This family were living at Lincoln, NE in 1935, then at Ainsworth, Brown County, NE when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. In 1936, Rodney purchased the Royal Theatre at Ainsworth, NE and became its manager (1940, 1950), with assistance of his wife (in 1940) and his oldest son (in 1950). Rodney Bailey died Sep. 2, 1968 at Ainsworth, NE, age 63. Widow Marjorie Bailey died Dec. 16, 1973 at Ainsworth, NE, age 63. Rodney and Marjorie Bailey were buried in Ainsworth Cemetery at Ainsworth, Brown County, NE.

**J1122.**

**WILBUR LELAND BAILEY**, son of Frank Elisha Bailey {J863} and his second wife Gertrude (Hagen) Bailey, was born Jun. 20, 1918 at Petaluma, Sonoma County, CA. "Bill" graduated in 1936 from Mt. Diablo High School. He was first married Jan. 20, 1940 at Concord, CA to MILDRED KATHRYN MANNERSTAM, daughter of John Bernhardtsson Mannerstam and Elin Emilia (Hagstrom) Mannerstam. Mildred was born Oct. 1, 1920 at Moscow, ID. Bill and Mildred had a daughter:

---

<sup>1663</sup> 1) Karen Jean Bailey, b. Mar. 5, 1958 at Scotts Bluff, NE; 2) Bob Bailey, b. Feb. 7, 1962; 3) Michael Harlan Bailey, b. Jun. 16, 1963.



- i. Barbara Lee Bailey, b. Dec. 1, 1942 at Contra Costa County, CA. She was married May 20, 1962 at Contra Costa County, CA to Robert Lewis Hoppe, son of Rudolf L. Hoppe and Ann C. (Nowa) Hoppe. Robert was born Sep. 8, 1940 at Alameda County, CA. Robert and Barbara had at least two daughters and were living at Concord, CA in 2023.

This family were living at Oakland, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Bill Bailey was employed by Coca Cola at Concord, CA, later rising to supervisor before retiring in 1980 after 43 years with the company. Mildred was employed by the telephone company. Bill Bailey enlisted for WWII with the US Army for the period 1943-45. Mildred and Bill were divorced. Mildred was remarried to Mr. Hall. She died Mar. 14, 1979 at Alameda County, CA, age 58.

Bill Bailey was married a second time about 1945 to JOAN LA VERNE LYNN, daughter of George Winopal Lynn and Fanny Shawver (Stelzer) Lynn. Joan was born Oct. 31, 1920 at Douglas, Cochise County, AZ. Bill and Joan had two sons:

- ii. Richard Leland Bailey, b. Aug. 5, 1947 at Contra Costa County, CA. He was married with four children. He was living at Hercules, CA in 2023, with prior residences of Benicia, CA and Lafayette, CA.
- iii. Christopher Lynn Bailey, b. Jun. 18, 1951 at Alameda County, CA. He was first married Aug. 28, 1971 at Solano County, CA to Janet J. Jones. This couple had two children. Christopher Bailey was the owner of C. B. Construction at Bangor, ME. He was living with later wife Judith Ann Mayo (born Feb. 1945) at Plumas Lake, CA in 2023. Earlier addresses included Marysville, CA and Bangor, CA.

This family were living at Concord, CA through 1971, at which time they settled at Benicia, CA. Joan Bailey was an elementary school teacher. Bill Bailey died Sep. 5, 2012 at Benicia, Solano County, CA, age 94. Widow Joan Bailey died Jun. 25, 2016 at Benicia, CA, age 95. Bill and Joan Bailey were buried in Pacheco Cemetery at Pacheco, Contra Costa County, CA.

### **J1123.**

**RONALD WESLEY BAILEY**, son of Charles Elmer Bailey {J864} and Louise Amelia Marie (Guske) Bailey, was born Sep. 8, 1914 at Wakaw, SK (Saskatchewan, Canada). His family moved to Atlantic, Cass County, IA in about 1919, then to Van Meter, IA in 1928. He graduated from Van Meter High School in 1932. Ronald was first married Dec. 31, 1936 at Atlantic, Cass County, IA to ANNA MARIE BENGTON, daughter of Ferdinand Christian Bengtson and Carolina Viola (Motley) Bengtson. Anna was born May 18, 1916 at Woodward, Dallas County, IA. Ronald and Anna were living without children on Ronald's father's farm at Van Meter, Dallas County, IA when the 1940 census was taken. Ronald was a farmer. Ronald and Anna were divorced in the 1940s and both were remarried.<sup>1664</sup>

Ronald Bailey was married a second time Nov. 16, 1946 at Des Moines, IA to HELEN BERNICE THORNBURG, daughter of Don Everett Thornburg and Mary Gladys (Oaks) Thornburg. Helen was born Sep. 16, 1923, just north of Menlo, IA. She graduated from Menlo High School then American Institute of Business at Des Moines, IA. Ronald and Helen had one child:

- J1296** i. Craig Allan Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 7, 1948 at Des Moines, IA. He married Renee Sue Witte.

---

<sup>1664</sup> Anna Bailey was remarried to Joseph Richard Kane, Jr. (1921-2004), a US Navy veteran of WWII and the Korean War. Anna Kane died Nov. 6, 1999, age 83. She was buried in Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery at Boulder City, NV.



This family were living at Van Meter Township, IA when the 1950 census was taken. Ronald and his brother Harold farmed together as “Bailey Bros” until they sold the farm in 1969. Helen Bailey was employed in several secretarial jobs until her 1991 retirement. Ronald was employed by Des Moines Golf and Country Club until retiring in 1984. After living for a few months at TX, the couple returned to Adel, Dallas County, IA for their later years. Ronald Bailey died of a kidney and respiratory ailment Feb. 3, 1987 in Iowa Methodist Medical Center at Des Moines, IA, age 72. Widow Helen Bailey died Jun. 7, 2014 at Adel, IA, age 90.

#### J1124.

**HAROLD ELMER BAILEY**, son of Charles Elmer Bailey {J864} and Louise Amelia Marie (Guske) Bailey, was born Mar. 14, 1917 at Wakaw, SK (Saskatchewan, Canada). His family moved to Atlantic, Cass County, IA in about 1919, then to Van Meter, IA in 1928. He graduated from Van Meter High School in 1936. He joined the US Navy after High School and later (1943) enlisted for WWII with the US Army, serving 22 months in Europe. He was married Dec. 15, 1945 at Des Moines, IA to COLEEN ALICE (MCCULLOUGH) PIERCE, daughter of Franklin Eugene McCullough and Elzina Alice (Barr) McCullough. Coleen was born Oct. 29, 1918 at Davis County, IA. She was a graduate of North High School and had previously been married in 1939. Coleen and Harold had one child:

- i. Gary Eugene Bailey, b. Feb. 17, 1951. He was married Feb. 2, 1978 to Carmella Theresa Raymond, daughter of Frank Joseph Raymond and Mildred Marie (Halton) Raymond. “Carmie” was born Mar. 31, 1951 at IA. Gary and Carmie had a daughter.<sup>1665</sup> This family were living at Des Moines, IA in 2023.

This family were living at Van Meter Township, Dallas County, IA. Harold was a farmer and farmed together with his brother Ronald as “Bailey Bros” until they sold the farm in 1969. Harold Bailey died Feb. 16, 2007 in Mercy Hospice at Johnston, IA, age 89. Widow Coleen Bailey died Nov. 1, 2015 in West Bridge Care & Rehabilitation at Winterset, Madison County, IA, age 97. Harold and Coleen Bailey were buried in Resthaven Cemetery at West Des Moines, IA.

#### J1125.

**BOYD DONALD BAILEY**, son of Roy Ivan Bailey {J865} and Gladys Matilda (Odem) Bailey, was born Oct. 22, 1909 at Washington Township, Cass County, IA. He graduated from Lewis High School in 1927. He was married Oct. 9, 1940 at Atlantic, Cass County, IA to VERA ESTHER (CARTER) GUTTENFELDER, daughter of Herschel Robert Carter and Beryl Margaret (Boggs) Carter. Vera was born Oct. 11, 1910 at Cass County, IA. She had graduated from Atlantic High School in 1928. She was widowed in Jan. 1932, after a 22-month first marriage. Boyd and Vera had one child:

- J1297** i. Bruce Boyd Bailey, b. Jun. 16, 1943 at Atlantic, IA. He married Marion Maxine Carlson.

---

<sup>1665</sup> Katherine Louise Bailey, b. Aug. 2, 1979. “Katie” was married to Stacy Collier and was living at Des Moines, IA in 2015.

This family were living at Washington Township, Cass County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. Boyd was a farmer, an occupation he continued until his 1975 retirement. Vera Bailey had at one time worked for seven years as a Bell telephone operator. Boyd Bailey died of cancer Sep. 2, 1994 in Atlantic Care Center at Atlantic, IA, age 84. Widow Vera Bailey died Jun. 5, 1999 in Atlantic Nursing and Rehab Center at Atlantic, IA, age 88. Boyd and Vera Bailey were buried in Atlantic Cemetery at Atlantic, Cass County, IA.

#### **J1126.**

**BERT RAYMOND BAILEY, JR.**, son of Bert Harrison Bailey, Sr. {J866} and his first wife Lola (Hamler) Bailey, was born Jul. 17, 1917 at Washington Township, Cass County, IA. "Ray" moved in 1923 with his family at CA, then onwards in 1934 to Whatcom County, WA as dairy farmers. He was first married Jul. 30, 1938 at Whatcom County, WA to ARDIS MATHILDA ANDERSON, daughter of Axel Martin Anderson and Lena (Paulson) Anderson. Ardis was born Mar. 10, 1917 at Strongfield, Saskatchewan, Canada. Ray and Ardis lived at Bellingham, WA and had one child:

- i. Ardis Joanne Bailey, b. Nov. 6, 1939 at Bellingham, WA. She went to Garland High School. She was married Mar. 10, 1958 at Whatcom County, WA to Robert Howard McCormick, son of Jerrold E. McCormick and Aleen (Houghtaling) McCormick. "Bob" was born Nov. 20, 1932 at Abilene, TX. Bob and Ardis had at least one child. This family were living at San Leandro, CA in 1968, then at Mount Vernon, Skagit County, WA in 2007. Bob McCormick died Jun. 11, 2020 at Mount Vernon, WA, age 87. He was buried in First Evangelical Lutheran Church Memorial Garden at Mount Vernon, WA.

Ardis Bailey died after an extended illness Sep. 25, 1940 at Bellingham, WA, age 23. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Ferndale, Whatcom County, WA. Widower Ray Bailey was married a second time Aug. 21, 1943 at Whatcom County, WA to ALMA MAY WATSON, daughter of Garfield Henry Watson and May Kindness (Wyatt) Watson. Alma was born Dec. 15, 1922 at Bellingham, Whatcom County, WA. She grew up at Bellingham, WA. Alma and Ray first met at the Bellingham Shipyard, where they were both employed during WWII. This couple had five children, born at Bellingham, WA:

- ii. Judith Rae Bailey, b. Jul. 12, 1944. She died Jul. 31, 1944 at Bellingham, WA, age 19 days. She was buried in Bayview Cemetery at Bellingham, WA.
- iii. Linda Rae Bailey, b. Feb. 17, 1946. She was married Jan. 7, 1965 at Whatcom County, WA to Norman Andreas Rudy, Jr., son of Norman Rudy, Sr. and Sarah Elvera (Pearson) Rudy. "Andy" was born Aug. 14, 1943 at Bellingham, WA. Both were graduates of Bellingham High School, and Andy was also a graduate of Bellingham Technical School. Andy and Linda had at least one child. This family were living at Snohomish, WA in 1999, at Burlington, WA in 2007 and at Mount Vernon, WA in 2023.
- iv. Ronald Lee Bailey, b. Sep. 1947. He attended Bellingham High School and Western Washington State College. "Ron" was married Aug. 12, 1967 at Seattle, WA to Kathleen Lynne Cain, daughter of John William Cain and Marguerite Helen (Metter) Cain. "Kathy" was born about 1947 at WA. She attended Sealath High School and Western Washington State College. At the time of marriage, she was employed by Bellingham First Federal Savings and Loan Association. Ron and Kathy were living at Ferndale, WA in 2007, then at Monroe, WA until 2021, then at Poulsbo, WA in 2023.
- v. Lola Bailey, b. May 28, 1949. She graduated from Bellingham High School. She was married Apr. 7, 1967 at Whatcom County, WA to Randy Martin Locke, son of Martin Sweetland Locke and Marjorie Jeanne (McKinnon) Locke. Randy was born Jun. 15, 1949. He grew up mostly at Bellingham, WA. He served with the Air Force then the Reserves. Randy and Lola had four children. This family were

living at Ferndale, WA in 2007. Randy was an electrician, then worked in electrical sales for All-Phase Electrical Supply. He retired in 2011. Randy died following a long battle with cancer Dec. 25, 2013, age 64. He was buried in Greenacres Memorial Park at Ferndale, Whatcom County, WA. Widow Lola Locke was living at Bellingham, WA in 2023.

- vi. Robert Wayne Bailey, b. Mar. 1, 1955. "Bob" was married Aug. 31, 1974 at Whatcom, WA to Julie Anne Pearson, who was born Sep. 8, 1955. Bob and Julie had children and were living at Las Vegas, NV in 2007 and 2023.

This family were living at Lawrence, Whatcom County, WA when the 1950 census was taken, at which time Ray Bailey was a truck driver for the railway express. Later he managed the Sears Roebuck warehouse at Bellingham, WA until his retirement in 1979 after 23 years. Alma Bailey worked for over 20 years as secretary and bookkeeper for Edward H. Miller Real Estate. In retirement years, Ray and Alma lived at Ferndale, WA. Alma Bailey died Dec. 27, 2008 at Whatcom County, WA, age 86. Widower Ray Bailey died Sep. 9, 2015 in his home at Sedro-Wooley, Skagit County, WA, age 98.

### **J1127.**

**LOREN JAMES BAILEY, SR.**, son of Daniel Burton Bailey {J867} and Dolly Isabelle (Rardin) Bailey, was born Jan. 21, 1892 at Omaha, NE. "James" was married Sep. 1921 at Cook County, IL (or Omaha, NE) to ANNA MEYER, daughter of Herman P. Meyer and Anna (Lindeman) Meyer, originally of Germany. Anna was born Jan. 30, 1903 at Chicago, IL. James and Anna had three sons, born at Chicago, IL:

- J1298** i. Loren Henry Bailey, Jr., b. Jun. 5, 1922. He married Marion Alice Davis.
- ii. Herman Burton Bailey, Sr., b. Jun. 8, 1924. He was a US Army veteran of WWII and the Korean War. He was first married Jul. 9, 1953 at MD to Shirley M. Fitzgerald. This couple were separated in 1957 and subsequently divorced. Herman Bailey was married a second time Dec. 1958 at Neptune, Monmouth County, NJ to Elizabeth Edna (Matthews) Smith, daughter of Harry Matthews and Viola M. (Wombough-Neaves) Matthews. Elizabeth was born Jul. 14, 1931 at Spring Lake, NJ. She had graduated from Neptune High School, then was employed by New Jersey Bell Telephone Company, an employment which lasted 33 years. She had been previously married with two children. Herman and Elizabeth had one child of their own.<sup>1666</sup> This family lived at Neptune, NJ. Elizabeth Bailey died Dec. 1983 in Jersey Shore Medical Center at Neptune, NJ, age 52. Widower Herman Bailey died Aug. 20, 1999 at Monroe County, WI, age 75. Herman and Elizabeth Bailey were buried in Monmouth Memorial Park at Tinton Falls, Monmouth County, NJ.
- J1299** iii. Raymond Otto Bailey, Sr., b. May 2, 1927. He married Joan Ann King.

This family were living at Chicago, IL when the 1930 census was taken. James Bailey was at that time a chauffeur of a motor coach. He and Anna were divorced, probably during the mid-1930s. Their three children were living with Anna's parents at Clearfield, Juneau County, WI in 1935 and when the 1940 census was taken. Anna Bailey, divorced, and her youngest son, were living with her father at Clearfield, WI when the 1950 census was taken. Anna was a resident of Wisconsin Rapids, WI during the 1940s, then a resident of New Lisbon, WI in her last years. She died Jan. 26, 1963 in hospital at Mauston, WI, age 59. James Bailey died Mar. 3, 1964 at Chicago, IL, age 72. He was buried in Elm Lawn Cemetery.

---

<sup>1666</sup> Herman Bailey, Jr. He graduated from Neptune High School in 1980.

**J1128.**

**WILLIAM DEWEY BAILEY**, son of Daniel Burton Bailey {J867} and Dolly Isabelle (Rardin) Bailey, was born Jul. 17, 1898 at Omaha, NE. He was married about 1917 to HARRIET MAY PUGH, daughter of Jacob Quitman Pugh and Violet M. (Wales) Pugh. Harriet was born Sep. 16, 1899 at NE. William and Harriet had one child:

**J1300** i. Loren Daniel Bailey, b. Mar. 5, 1918 at Omaha, NE. He married Maude Jean Deland.

This family were living at Omaha, NE when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. William was a salesman for a bakery (1920), tire repairman (1930), then proprietor of “Bailey Tire” (1940, 1942) and of “Bailey Motors” (1950). He died Mar. 1976 at Omaha, NE, age 77. He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery (now called Westlawn-Hillcrest Memorial Park) at Omaha, NE. Widow Harriet Bailey died Mar. 1983 at Omaha, NE, age 83.

**J1129.**

**EDWARD BRYAN BAILEY, JR.**, son of Edward Bryan Bailey, Sr. {J869} and Dorothy Madeline (Fox) Whitefield Bailey, was born May 6, 1930 at MD. He was first married about Jul. 1946 to PATRICIA RUTH BALDWIN, daughter of Buddie John Baldwin and Ruth Nancy Parish. Patricia was born Nov. 12, 1929 at District of Columbia. Edward and Patricia had two children, born at Washington, DC:

- i. Larry Douglas Bailey, b. Aug. 27, 1945. He was raised as “Larry Douglas Fort”, Harry Franklin Fort being his stepfather. Larry Fort, of Hyattsville, MD died in a crash of his motorcycle Jul. 4, 1986 in Prince George’s General Hospital at Prince George’s County, MD, age 40.
- ii. Edward B. Bailey III, b. about 1946. He was probably raised as “Edward B. Fort”.

Edward and Patricia were separated by the time the 1950 census was taken. The two were at that moment living at nearby but different addresses at Riverdale, Prince George’s County, MD, with the two children living with Patricia in the household of her mother and stepfather. Edward was at the time employed by a wood flooring company, and Patricia was a clerk with a government agency. The couple were soon divorced and both were remarried.<sup>1667</sup>

Edward Bailey was married a second time in the mid-1950s to PATRICIA ANN PRETTYMAN, daughter of Daniel Maurice Prettyman and Margaret E. (Lee) Prettyman. Patricia was born Nov. 22, 1937 at Washington, DC. This couple had three sons and two daughters:<sup>1668</sup>

- iii. Katherine Ann Bailey, b. Jun. 25, 1955. She appears to have been unmarried and living at Bowie, MD at one period of time. She was living with the family of her sister Stephanie Ally at Casselberry, FL in 2023.
- iv. Charles Robert Bailey, b. about 1957. “Chuck” was living at Davidsonville, MD and at College Park, MD in 2023.

---

<sup>1667</sup> Patricia (Baldwin) Bailey was remarried Aug. 28, 1950 at Washington, DC to Harry Franklin Fort. Later (before 1975) she was remarried to Edward J. Cauffman. The Cauffman’s lived at Bladensburg, MD then at Apache Junction, AZ. Patricia Cauffman died May 29, 1999, age 69.

<sup>1668</sup> Edward Bailey’s 2008 obituary lists an additional child “Ricky Bailey”, yet no such surviving child is listed on Patricia’s 2020 obituary. Perhaps Ricky Bailey died between 2008 and 2020. Or Edward Bailey had this child by an additional wife between the marriages of the two Patricia’s.

- v. Gregory Allen Bailey, Sr., b. Sep. 13, 1962. He was married to Barbara Lyn ----, who was born about 1964. This couple had at least one child.<sup>1669</sup> This family were living at Winter Springs, FL in 2023.
- vi. Daniel Maurice Bailey. He was married to Ellen --- and living at Edgewater, MD in 2023.
- vii. Stephanie Ann Bailey, b. Feb. 27, 1967. She attended Seminole State College and Mountain State University (Altamonte Springs, FL). She was married a second time Jul. 30, 1988 at Fairfax County, VA to Michael Lindsey Herz, son of Thomas Howard Herz and Nancy Elizabeth (Boss) Herz. Michael was born Feb. 12, 1963 at PA. Both were at that time residents of Germantown, MD. Michael and Stephanie had at least one child. Stephanie was a registered nurse, employed at Orlando, FL area hospitals. She was married a third time about 2011 to Stephen Michael Ally, son of Arthur Douglas Ally and Bonnie Jean (Danielson) Ally. Stephen was born Jun. 24, 1964. He had been recently divorced, with children. He died of cancer Sep. 26, 2019 in their home at Casselberry, FL, age 55.

This family were living at Hyattsville, MD, then moved to Casselberry, FL in the early 1990s. Edward Bailey died Nov. 17, 2008 at Casselberry, FL, age 78. Widow Patricia Bailey died Apt. 19, 2020 at Casselberry, FL, age 82. Edward and Patricia Bailey were buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery at Silver Spring, Montgomery County, MD.

### J1130.

**(ENS.) DONALD PATRICK BAILEY**, son of Russell Patrick Bailey {J870} and Elizabeth (Bialy) Bailey, was born May 30, 1930 at Omaha, NE. "Don" joined the Navy just prior to his 17th birthday (1947). He spent two years in the Navy, attended Navy Prep School in Bainbridge, MD, and then graduated in 1953 from the US Naval Academy, Annapolis, MD. He was married Jun. 13, 1953 at Omaha, NE to JOAN FRANCES STEHNO, daughter of Francis Joseph Stehno and Frances Veronica (Juran) Stehno. Joan was born Aug. 1, 1929 at Omaha, NE. She graduated first in the 1947 St. Mary's High School (later called Mercy High) graduating class. Don and Joan had four children, born at Omaha, NE except where otherwise stated:

- i. Jean Eileen Bailey, b. Jun. 16, 1954. "Jeannie" was married Apr. 26, 1979 at Stateline, NV to (Capt.) Milburn Jasper Holmes, Jr., son of Milburn Jay Holmes, Sr. and his wife Betty Mae. "Mel" was born Oct. 12, 1939 at La Grande, OR. He was a Navy fighter pilot in the Vietnam war, and later piloted for Northwest Airlines. Mel and Jeannie were living at Escondido, CA in 2011 and 2020. Mel Holmes died Feb. 8, 2021 in their home at Escondido, CA, age 81.
- ii. John Francis Bailey, b. May 22, 1955 at San Diego County, CA. He was married about Sep. 1980 to Donna Rae Muth, who was from Bellevue, NE and was born Jan. 18, 1956. She graduated from Bellevue High School. John and Donna had four children<sup>1670</sup> and were living at Omaha, NE in 2011 and 2020.
- iii. Judith Ann Bailey, b. Jan. 31, 1958. Then of Lakewood, CO, "Judy" was married about May 1983 to Thomas "Chris" Stjernholm of Englewood, CO. Chris and Judith had three children and were living at Pueblo, CO in 2011 and 2020.
- iv. Joan Marie Bailey, b. Jan. 31, 1962. "Joanie" was a graduate of the University of Nebraska (Lincoln) and was employed as a flight attendant with American Airlines. She was married Aug. 3, 1996 at San Diego, CA to Alan Bark, son of Dr. Jack Bark and wife Jean of San Diego, CA. Alan was a graduate

<sup>1669</sup> Gregory Allen Bailey, Jr., b. about 1987. He was married to Jessica W. Atkins.

<sup>1670</sup> 1) Christine Bailey. She was married to Zach Goodsell. This couple had at least three sons and were living at NE in 2023; 2) Kathryn M. Bailey. She was married to Brad Struck. This couple had at least one child; 3) Ryan Patrick Bailey, b. Dec. 19, 1990 at Omaha, NE. He was married to Danielle Rose Olson. This couple were living at Lincoln, NE in 2020; 4) Stephen Bailey. He was married to Brittany ----.

of San Diego State University and was a pilot with American Airlines. Alan and Joanie were living at San Diego, CA in 2011 and 2020.

This family lived initially at Bayonne, NJ where Don Bailey had a few months of training to complete with the US Navy Supply Corps. They then lived a short while at San Diego, CA, before returning to live at Omaha, NE. Don Bailey resigned his commission with the Navy in 1957 and joined AT&T as a professional electrical engineer. He retired from AT&T in 1989. Joan Bailey was first employed at Creighton Medical Center then went to work for Wright & Wilhelmy. Don Bailey died Jun. 24, 2011 in their home at Omaha, NE, age 81. Widow Joan Bailey spent her final years living at Heritage Pointe Assisted Living, across the hall from her sister Jean. She died Jun. 14, 2020 at Omaha, NE, age 90. Don and Joan Bailey were buried in Calvary Cemetery at Omaha, NE.

### **J1131.**

**GERALD ESTEE BAILEY, SR.**, son of Harold William Bailey {J871} and Cora Bell (Richardson) Bailey, was born Dec. 22, 1920 at Lowell, Orleans County, VT. He was married Jul. 25, 1942 at Philadelphia, PA to MARGARET E. JOHNSON, daughter of Fred Johnson and Addie (Wright) Johnson. Margaret was born Apr. 14, 1924 at MD. Gerald and Margaret had three children:

- i. Gerald E. Bailey, Jr., b. Sep. 10, 1947 at Philadelphia, PA. "Beetle" was a 1966 graduate of Deptford (NJ) High School. He served with the US Army during the Vietnam conflict. He was married Aug. 2, 1975 at Woodbury, Gloucester County, NJ to Linda P. Hamburg, daughter of Raymond G. Hamburg. Linda was born Dec. 27, 1953. Beetle and Linda did not have children. They lived at Erial, NJ. Beetle Bailey was employed for 27 years as a Chemical Operator for E. I. DuPont, Chambers Works at Deepwater, NJ. He died of cancer Sep. 5, 2014, age 66. Then living at Sicklerville, NJ, widow Linda Bailey died Jan. 8, 2020, age 66.
- ii. Carole Ann Bailey, b. Dec. 1950. She was married Jul, 1976 at Westville, NJ to Richard C. Will, son of Bert Will and Louise (Gallegos) Will. Richard was born Oct. 8, 1951 at Ft. Worth, TX. Richard and Carole had two children. Richard Will died Mar. 28, 2010, age 58. Widow Carole Will was living at Woodbury, NJ in 2023.
- iii. Patricia Bailey, b. Aug. 1956. She attended Gateway Regional School. She was married Jun. 14, 1986 at West Deptford, NJ to Robert L. Bramell, who was born Jan. 28, 1951. Robert and Patricia had a son. This family were living at Gibbstown, NJ. Patricia was employed from 1976 until retirement at OneMain Financial.

This family were living at Darby Township, Delaware County, PA when the 1950 census was taken. Gerald was employed by Pennsylvania Railroad. He died Sep 24, 1979 at Deptford, NJ, age 68. Widow Margaret Bailey died Jun. 6, 1983 at Camden, NJ, age 59. She was buried in Woodbury Memorial Park at West Deptford, Gloucester County, NJ.

### **J1132.**

**(LT. CDR.) EMERA SHERBURNE BAILEY**, son of Sherburne James Bailey {J872} and Bernice Julia (Daggett) Williams Bailey, was born Dec. 12, 1926 at Newport, Orleans County, VT. He graduated from Newport High School then attended Dartmouth College and Harvard University. He received degrees in Marine Engineering and Electrical Engineering. "Butch" Bailey was first married Jul. 20, 1947 at Dover, NJ to HELEN MARIE WIDENOR, daughter of Paul Eves Widenor and Susan (Greb-Kern) Widenor. Helen was born Dec. 12, 1926 at Dover, Morris

County, NJ. She graduated from Dover High School and Lasell Junior College. Butch and Helen had four children:<sup>1671</sup>

- i. Suzanne Bernice Bailey, b. Mar. 19, 1949 at Newport, RI. She was married May 4, 1968 at Boscawen, NH to Robert William Peacock, son of Howie Byrd Peacock and Lena Lucille (Thomas) Peacock. Robert was born Mar. 27, 1945 at Buffalo, NY. At the time of their marriage, Robert was a resident of Buffalo, NY and Suzanne was residing at Lake Bluff, IL. Robert and Suzanne had at least two children and raised their family at Buffalo, NY. Robert Peacock was employed by the Buffalo Hilton. This couple were living at Ormond Beach, Volusia County, FL in 2023.
- ii. Emera Bailey, Jr.
- iii. Seth Eves Bailey, b. Sep. 17, 1955 at Monterey County, CA.
- iv. Julia Ann Bailey, b. Sep. 1958 at NJ.

Given Butch Bailey's long and illustrious career with the US Navy, he and Helen were initially (1947) stationed at San Francisco, CA. By the time the 1950 census was taken, they were living at New London, CT. By 1957, this family were living at Woodbury, NJ. They were living at Mickleton, NJ in 1960, with Butch Bailey stationed at Philadelphia Navy Yard. In 1961, they moved to Washington, DC. Once retired after 23 years with the Navy, Butch Bailey was a cabinet and furniture maker. He had studied woods, stains and refinishing antique furniture at the Smithsonian Institution, while stationed in Washington, DC. Helen Bailey died Jun. 10, 1989 at NJ, age 62.

Butch Bailey was remarried in the 1990s to EVELYN INEZ (BOGGS) VARENKA, daughter of John T. Boggs and Yetta (Kahn) Boggs. Later known as "Amanda", she was born Aug. 27, 1935 at Port Washington, NY. She went to Evander Childs High School (Bronx, NY), then Hunter College. She worked for 23 years as an administrator at North Shore (NY) Hospital. Butch and Amanda Bailey lived at Rochester, NY, then were living at Blairstown, Warren County, NJ when Amanda Bailey opened a shop called Bebe's Books and Beans in 2000. Butch designed the space of the shop and built the shelving. He died Dec. 23, 2012 at Blairstown, NJ, age 86. He was buried with his first wife in Belvidere Cemetery at Belvidere, Warren County, NJ. Amanda Bailey was living at Rochester, NY in 2023.

### **J1133.**

**(CAPT.) BRUCE GORDON BAILEY**, son of Sherburne James Bailey {J872} and Bernice Julia (Daggett) Williams Bailey, was born Jun. 21, 1932 at Newport, Orleans County, VT. After graduating from Newport High School in 1950 he went on to study electrical engineering at the University of Vermont at Burlington. After his 1954 graduation, Bruce joined Allis-Chalmers' graduate-training program in Milwaukee, WI. His training was interrupted for 18 months of active duty in the US Air Force, serving with units based in Erding, Germany and Dhahran, Saudi Arabia. After honorable discharge with the rank of Captain in Jun. 1956, he joined the switchgear department of Allis-Chalmers as an electrical applications engineer.

While attending a social event at Downer College in Milwaukee, Bruce met GRETCHEN ENGEL, daughter of Dr. Oscar Robert Engel and Bessie Elfrieda (Jensen) Engel of Shawano, WI. Gretchen was born Nov. 14, 1935 at WI. She attended Shawano High School, then graduated in 1958 from Milwaukee (WI) Downer College. She was a student of occupational therapy. Bruce and Gretchen were married Jun. 28, 1958 at Shawano, WI. This couple had four children, born at Milwaukee, WI:

---

<sup>1671</sup> The couple also adopted a Vietnamese child, known as Ben. D. Bailey (1964-2004).

- i. David Brian Bailey, b. Jun. 15, 1960. He was married Aug. 20, 1983 at Milwaukee, WI to Lori Ann Gorecki, daughter of Ronald W. Gorecki and Susanna (Scholler) Gorecki, originally of Germany. Lori was born Apr. 26, 1964. David and Lori had four children<sup>1672</sup> and were living at Plainfield, IL in 2006.
- ii. Deborah Kay Bailey, b. May 17, 1961. She was married Jun. 18, 1982 at Wayne County, NC to Billy Malcomb Dunn, who was born Dec. 19, 1958. Billy and Deborah had three children. This family were living at Goldsboro, NC, then at Wake Forest, NC in 2023.
- iii. Linda Bailey, b. about 1962. She was known as "Linda Wilson".
- iv. Laura Lee Bailey, b. May 1, 1963. She attended Hardbarger Junior College of Business. She was married Oct. 25, 1986 at Wake County, NC to Mikel Keith Shearer, son of Robert Keith Shearer and Mary Lou (Harrah) Shearer. Mikel was born about 1959. He attended Bethel College at Mishawaka, IN. At the time of marriage, Laura was employed as a receptionist at the Bone and Joint Surgery Clinic, and Mikel was assistant produce manager at Harris Teeter. Mikel and Laura made their home at Raleigh, NC.

This family were living at Milwaukee, WI until 1978, when they relocated to Raleigh, NC, along with Bruce's employer, then Siemens-Allis. Bruce Bailey died of Alzheimer's Dec. 24, 2020 at Wake County, NC, age 88. Widow Gretchen Bailey was living at Raleigh, NC in 2023.

#### J1134.

**EVERETT BRUCE BAILEY, SR.**, son of Walter Joseph Bailey {J874} and Marjorie Pauline (Phillips) Bailey, was born Dec. 25, 1929 at Derby, Orleans County, VT. He graduated from North Troy High School in 1948. He was first married Sep. 3, 1951 at Westmore, VT to LORRAINE FRANCES SIMONS, daughter of James Wilbert Simons and Mary Pearl (McElravy) Simons. Lorraine was born Jun. 30, 1933 at Barton, VT. Everett and Lorraine had four children, born at Barton, Orleans County, VT (oldest two) and at Newport, Orleans County, VT (youngest two):

- i. Everett Bruce Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 3, 1952. He was married to Diane ----, who was born Jul. 22, 1952. This couple had at two children<sup>1673</sup> and were living at West Winfield, NY in 2010 and 2023.
- ii. Alan Clare Bailey, b. May 3, 1953. He was married to Lorie A. Fontaine, who was born Nov. 27, 1962. Alan and Lorie had one child.<sup>1674</sup> Alan died Apr. 17, 1988 at Groveton, NH, age 34. He was buried in Ridgwell Cemetery at Guildhall, VT. Widow Lorie Bailey was living at Groveton, NH in 2019.
- iii. Betty Ann Bailey, b. Feb. 28, 1955. She died Jan. 21, 1979 at Lancaster, NH, age 23. She was buried in Ridgwell Cemetery at Guildhall, VT.
- iv. David Mark Bailey, b. Jul. 17, 1956. He was living at Burlington, VT in 2010.

This couple were divorced Jan. 21, 1960 at Orleans County, VT, and both were remarried. Lorraine Bailey was married a second time Jul. 29, 1966 at Bethlehem, NH to Edson Schyler Thomas (1912-1973). Lorraine Thomas was living at Lyndonville, VT in 2023. Everett Bailey was married a second time May 14, 1960 at Piermont, NH to AVIS MARILYN (BARBER) LENO

<sup>1672</sup> 1) Christopher Bailey; 2) Kevin Bailey; 3) Nicole Bailey, b. Jun. 2, 1993 at Dallas County, TX. She was married Nov. 12, 2016 at Travis County, TX to Nathan Matthew Solis. Nathan and Nicole had at least one child, Ellie Solis; 4) Jessica Bailey.

<sup>1673</sup> 1) Christopher M. Bailey, b. about 1976. He was living at Oneida, NY in 2023; 2) Jolene M. Bailey, b. Jun. 16, 1980. She was married to Brian A. Boyt, who was born Nov. 13, 1979. Brian and Jolene were living at Broadway, NC in 2023.

<sup>1674</sup> Tadd Alan Bailey, b. Aug. 1985. He was married to Crystal Beth Hayes, daughter of Timothy Hayes and Bettina E. (McKenzie) Hayes. Crystal and Tadd had a son Camden Bailey and were living at Twin Mountain, NH in 2019.



HASTINGS, daughter of Bernard Joseph Barber and Shirley Elizabeth (Scott) Barber. Avis was born Sep. 11, 1930 at Newport, VT. She had three sons by her first husband. This family lived at Lancaster, NH until moving in 1974 to Groveton, Coos County, NH. Everett Bailey worked as a mechanic from 1967 to 1980 and owned and operated heavy machinery under Everett Bailey Construction. He died of cancer Jan. 21, 2010 in Morrison Nursing Home at Whitefield, Coos County, NH, age 80. Widow Avis Bailey was living at Lancaster, Coos County, NH in 2023.

### J1135.

**PHILIP ARTHUR BAILEY**, son of Walter Joseph Bailey {J874} and Marjorie Pauline (Phillips) Bailey, was born Feb. 28, 1942 at Troy, Orleans County, VT. He was first married Jan. 15, 1961 at Barton, VT to LUCILLE BERNICE SQUIRES, daughter of Basil Hugh James Squires and Effie Mildred (Eastman) Squires. Lucille was born Sep. 16, 1940 at Barton, Orleans County, VT. Philip and Lucille had two children, born at Newport, VT, where Philip Bailey was employed by Kerr Buick:

- i. Roxana Elsie Bailey, b. Mar. 16, 1961. She was first married Jul. 7, 1979 at North Troy, VT to Dorio Paul Roberts, II. This couple were divorced Nov. 7, 1981 at VT. Roxana was married a second time Nov. 21, 1981 at Rutland, VT to Louis Mark Butkovich. She was married a third time to Roy Curtis Leland. Roy and Roxana had a child in Nov. 1992, then were divorced May 17, 1997 at Orleans County, VT. Roxana was married a fourth time Dec. 21, 2002 at Newport, VT to Robert Dexter Bly.
- ii. Douglas Wayne Bailey, b. Sep. 2, 1962. He was married Feb. 14, 1987 at ME to Peggy Beaulieu, who was born about 1965. Douglas and Peggy had two daughters.<sup>1675</sup> This couple were later divorced, with Peggy Beaulieu living at Lyman, ME in 2020 and Douglas Bailey living unmarried at Barton, VT in 2019.

The couple were divorced Oct. 8, 1963 at Orleans County, VT, and both were remarried. Lucille Bailey was married a second time Apr. 4, 1965 at Pembroke, NH to Ralph Kent Booth, son of Donovan Hurlbert Booth and Doris Ardelle (White) Booth. Ralph was born Apr. 1, 1938 at Ferrisburgh, VT. The Booth family, including the two Bailey children, lived at Pembroke, NH. It appears that Lucille and Ralph were ultimately divorced, as Ralph Booth was living at Epsom, NH and Chichester, NH, while "Lucille Squires" was living at Newport, VT in 2008. She died Aug. 12, 2021, age 80 and was buried in Westlook Cemetery at Glover, Orleans County, VT.

Philip Bailey was married a second time Jul. 27, 1964 to CORRINE NELLIE KENNESON, daughter of Ralph Skinner Kenneson and Dorothy May (Lampman) Kenneson. Corrine was born Dec. 30, 1945 at Glover, Orleans County, VT. Philip and Corrine had four children, born at Newport, VT except for the oldest one:

- iii. Kevin C. Bailey, b. Mar. 6, 1965 at Worcester, MA. He had a child<sup>1676</sup> in 1990 with Clara Mary (Bent) Crews. He was first married Aug. 24, 1992 at Albany, VT to Shelly A. Austin, daughter of Charles Robert Austin and Sandra Alice (Teachout) Austin. Shelly was born Jan. 28, 1966 at St. Johnsbury, VT. This couple were divorced Apr. 5, 1995 at Orleans County, VT. Kevin Bailey was employed by Cabot Creamery at Cabot, VT. He was remarried to Theresa ----. He was living at Island Pond, VT

---

<sup>1675</sup> 1) Angelica S. Bailey, b. Nov. 1987 at Alfred, ME. She studied at Seacoast Career Schools and was living at Barton, VT in 2023; 2) Shyla Bailey, b. Mar. 1992 at Alfred, ME. She studied at Lake Region Union High School and was living at Kennebunk, ME in 2021.

<sup>1676</sup> Kevin Aron Crews, b. Dec. 21, 1990 at Newport, VT. He graduated in 2009 from Lake Region Unified High School. He was partnered since 2009 with Linda Palmer. Kevin and Linda were living at Barton, VT in 2017 and at Newport, VT in 2022. They had a baby boy in 2021.

when he died Nov. 28, 2018 at Newport, VT, age 53. His wife Theresa had pre-deceased him. Kevin was buried in Westlook Cemetery at Glover, VT.

- iv. Steven Max Bailey, b. Nov. 6, 1967. He was living at Biddeford, ME in 2019.
- v. Kathleen Marie Bailey, b. May 29, 1969. She was first married Jul. 14, 1990 at West Glover, VT to Jeffrey Earl Putvain, who was born Nov. 12, 1963 at Hardwick, VT. Jeffrey and Kathleen were living at Greensboro, VT and had at least one child (Amanda Lynn Putvain, b. 1992). Kathleen was later married to Timothy Aldrich and living at Westmore, VT in 2019.
- vi. Scott Allen Bailey, b. Jul. 17, 1970. He was living at Derby, VT in 2019.

Philip Bailey worked for many years as a truck driver. He died Mar. 10, 2019 at Glover, VT, age 77. He was buried in Westlook Cemetery at Glover, VT. Widow Corrine Bailey was living at Glover, VT in 2023.

### **J1136.**

**(M/SGT) DENNIS WONDO BAILEY**, son of Erwin Morris Bailey, Sr. {J875} and his first wife Carrie Pearl (Connolly) Bailey, was born May 13, 1901 at Hicksville, Defiance County, OH. He was married Aug. 13, 1932 at Utica, Macomb County, MI to HELEN MARGARETTE TATHAM, daughter of James Louis Tatham and Bertha (Bronsing) Tatham. Helen was born about 1912 at KS. Dennis and Helen had one child:

- i. Ervin Maurice Bailey, b. May 7, 1933 at Danville, IL. "Bill" was married Feb. 14, 1956 at Nampa, Canyon County, ID to Viola Mae Markus, daughter of William Daniel Markus and Tryntje Kathryn (Koopal) Markus. Viola was born Sep. 2, 1937 at Meridian, ID. Bill and Viola had four children<sup>1677</sup> and lived at Boise, ID. Viola was employed as a dental tech ceramist. This family were living at Meridian, ID in 2022.

Dennis Bailey was Master Sargent with the US Air Force, accounting for the family living at Shreveport, LA in 1935, then at Hillsborough County, FL when the 1940 census was taken. Between 1941 and 1970, the family lived in the areas of Nampa, ID, Boise, ID and Kuna, ID. They were at Boise, ID when the 1950 census was taken. Dennis retired from the USAF after 30 years of service. He and Helen moved to San Antonio, TX in 1970. Dennis Bailey died Mar. 3, 1975 at San Antonio, Bexar County, TX, age 73. He was survived by his wife Helen Bailey.

### **J1137.**

**FLOYD TREMAINE BAILEY**, son of Erwin Morris Bailey {J875} and his second wife Jennie (Disbrow) Bogart Bailey, was born Dec. 28, 1908 at Hicksville, Defiance County, OH. He was married Jul. 7, 1944 at Baltimore, MD to LEORA ELIZABETH HARRIS, daughter of James Wilbur Harris and Clarice Louise (Risley) Harris. Leora was born Jan. 18, 1916 at Grant Park, Kankakee County, IL. She graduated in 1932 from Momence High School, then from ISU in 1934. Her teaching career began in 1934 at the rural, one-room Gamble School near Grant Park, where she had attended school as a young girl. In 1943, Leora worked in Rhode Island building Liberty Ships bound for World War II. Leora and Floyd had four children:

---

<sup>1677</sup> 1) Dennis Wondo Bailey, II, b. about 1957; 2) JoAnn Bailey; 3) Robert Bailey; 4) Lisa H. Bailey, b. about 1967. She was married to Scott Howe, who was born about 1967.

- i. John Byron Bailey, b. Aug. 30, 1945 at Providence, RI. He died of bowel obstruction Aug. 7, 1946 in St. Mary Hospital at Kankakee, IL, age 11 months. He was buried in Union Corners Cemetery at Grant Park, IL.
- J1301** ii. Donald William Bailey, b. Jul. 25, 1947 at Chicago, IL. He married Karen Sue (Rowe) Kanosky.
- J1302** iii. Paul A. Bailey, b. Mar. 1950 at Chicago, IL. He first married Della Margaret (Shaffer) Matteson and secondly Jean Ann (Osburn) Sweet.
- iv. Clarice A. Bailey, b. Aug. 1953. She graduated in 1971 from Westview High School at Kankakee, IL. She was married to David Roach. This couple had at least one child. This family were living at Waukesha, IL in 1996, at Kansas City, MO in 2006, then at Platte City, MI in 2023.

This family were living at Kankakee Township, Kankakee County, IL when the 1950 census was taken. Floyd was employed as a ceramic engineer for the Harvest Division of A. O. Smith. From 1989, Floyd and Leora were winter residents of Wildwood, FL. Floyd died Jan. 1, 1996 at Lake County, FL, age 87. Widow Leora Bailey died Feb. 26, 2006 in Provena Heritage Village at Kankakee, IL, age 90. Floyd and Leora Bailey were buried in Union Corners Cemetery at Grant Park, Kankakee County, IL.

### **J1138.**

**ORVILLE LEROY BAILEY**, son of (Rev.) Edward Frank Bailey {J877} and Nettie Elizabeth (Peck) Bailey, was born Jan. 11, 1912 at Riverton Township, Mason County, MI. He grew up in various communities, mostly in MI, based on where his father was working as a pastor. He graduated with the class of 1930 from Whitehouse High School at Whitehouse, OH. He then attended Central Michigan University, graduating in 1937 with a bachelor's degree in history and education. He was married Jun. 7, 1935 at Ludington, Mason County, MI to OPAL MAY KENDALL, daughter of Wilbert Dewitt Kendall and Elizabeth Ann (Valencourt) Kendall. Opal was born Jan. 23, 1912 at Manistee County, MI. Both Opal and Orville were schoolteachers at the time of their marriage. This couple had three children, all born at MI:

- i. (Rev.) Maurice E. Bailey, b. Dec. 14, 1937. He was married May 29, 1963 at Wilmore, KY to Iva Kay (Frederick) McCarty, daughter of Myron T. Frederick and Willa (Artz) Frederick. Iva was born Mar. 29, 1941 at Hart, Oceana County, MI. She grew up at Ludington, MI on her family's dairy farm. She graduated from Ludington High School, then received a bachelor's degree (in education) at Asbury College, Wilmore, KY. Maurice Bailey was pastor for five United Methodist parishes. Iva taught elementary school. This couple raised two adopted children.<sup>1678</sup> This family lived at Waverly, OH. Iva Bailey died Mar. 30, 2020 at Adena Regional Medical Center at Chillicothe, OH, age 79. She was buried in Summit Cemetery at Mason County, MI. Widower Maurice Bailey was living at Waverly, OH in 2023.
- ii. Ronald Lee Bailey, b. Nov. 1942. He was married in 1971 to Sara Lotta Biggs, who was born Sep. 4, 1947 at OH. At the time of their engagement, Ronald was employed as a "cable splicer" and Sara as a beautician. This couple were living at Montague, MI in 2023.
- iii. Marvin Lloyd Bailey, b. Sep. 30, 1949. He was married in 1973 to Laurie Dale Schooley, who was born Jul. 15, 1952. Marvin and Laurie were living at Park Ridge, IL in 2023.

---

<sup>1678</sup> 1) Darlene Louise Beck, b. about 1955. She was married to Robert Allen Nader, who was born Nov. 1960. Robert and Darlene were living with one child at Mesa, AZ in 2020 and at New Ulm, MN in 2023; 2) Jenny Lee McCarty, b. Jun. 19, 1962. She was first married to a Mr. Scott, with whom she had two children. Jenny Scott was married a second time Apr. 3, 1992 at OH to Chester "Chet" Nathan Coleman, who was born about 1963. Chet and Jenny had a daughter about 1991 and were living at Zanesville, OH in 2020.

This family were living at Millersburg, Presque Isle County, MI in 1940. Orville taught school at Clare, MI and was superintendent of schools at Free Soil, Millersburg and Custer, MI. This family were living at Pere Marquette Township, Mason County, MI when the 1950 census was taken, where the family had a 20-acre cherry farm. Orville taught school in the Ludington School District from 1949 to 1974. Opal Bailey died Apr. 11, 1996 at Ludington, MI, age 84. Widower Orville Bailey died Sep. 25, 1999 in Hackley Hospital at Muskegon, MI. age 87. Orville and Opal Bailey were buried in Center Riverton Cemetery at Scottville, Mason County, MI.

### J1139.

**(REV.) HARLEY FRANKLIN BAILEY, SR.**, son of (Rev.) Edward Frank Bailey {J877} and Nettie (Peck) Bailey, was born Sep. 28, 1914 at Scottville, MI. After serving as an evangelistic musician, he enrolled in John Fletcher College to pursue a pastoral degree. Upon completing his degree, he served churches in MI and CA over the next 25 years. He was first married Sep. 1, 1938 at Petoskey, Emmet County, MI to JUNE KEMP, daughter of Frank L. Kemp and Leone M. (Hulbert) Kemp. June was born Jun. 22, 1917 at Emmet County, MI. She had graduated from Petoskey High School in 1936. Harley and June had four children, born at MI, two of whom died as infants:

- i. Jerald M. Bailey, b. about 1938. He was married May 10, 1961 at Sacramento County, CA to Paula Benedict, daughter of Lawrence McVey Benedict and Frances Mary (Osborne) Benedict. Paula was born about 1942. Jerald and Paula had one child.<sup>1679</sup> This family were living at North Augusta, SC in 2016.
- ii. Franklin Edward Bailey, born and died Apr. 8, 1939 at Petoskey, MI. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Petoskey, MI.
- iii. boy Bailey, born and died Dec. 17, 1940 at Petoskey, MI. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Petoskey, MI.
- iv. Robert Dennis Bailey, b. Jul. 5, 1942. He was married Jun. 12, 1965 at San Luis Obispo County, CA to Ernestine Louise Garcia, daughter of Ernest Leon Garcia and his first wife Mary Christina (De Reyes) Garcia. Ernestine was born Aug. 31, 1942 at Kern County, CA. Robert and Ernestine had two children.<sup>1680</sup> Robert served in the United States Navy, then started his career with the California Department of Corrections in 1968 as a Correctional Officer at the California Men's Colony at San Luis Obispo, CA. He continued in this career for 31 years, growing through the ranks of Correctional Sergeant then to Correctional Lieutenant, until his service retirement in Jan. 2000. This family were living at Arroyo Grande, CA when Robert Bailey died Mar. 5, 2013 after a 23-year battle with prostate cancer. He was 70 years old.

This family were living at Bingham, Leelanau County, MI when the 1940 census was taken. June Bailey died after a long illness Jun. 26, 1948 in her parent's home at Petoskey, MI, age 31. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Petoskey, MI. Her two surviving sons were living with June's parents at Petoskey, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Widower Harley Bailey was married a second time Jan. 1, 1950 at Grand Rapids, Kent County, MI to ESTHER LOUISE CLINTON, daughter of Walter F. Clinton and Marie E. (Nemire) Clinton. Esther was born Oct. 13, 1919 at Grand Rapids, MI. She had received a teaching degree in 1941 from Western Michigan University,

---

<sup>1679</sup> Leslie Andrea Bailey, b. about 1971. He was living at San Francisco, CA in 2016.

<sup>1680</sup> 1) Kevin Gerard Bailey. He was living at Castaic, CA in 2023; 2) Kelli Bailey, b. about 1971. She graduated in 1988 from Arroyo Grande High School. She was married to Mr. Zeiders and living at Arroyo Grande, CA in 2023.

located at Kalamazoo and ultimately taught elementary school in the states of MI, CA, OR and MN. Esther and Harley had two children:

- v. Harley Franklin Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 5, 1951 at San Joaquin County, CA. "Franklin" was living at Puyallup, WA in 2016 and 2023.
- vi. Stephen James Bailey, b. Feb. 13, 1954 at Stockton, San Joaquin County, CA. "Steve" graduated from Orono High School in 1972. Later, he also matriculated at Normandale Community College. This led to his employment as a sworn officer of the Jordan Minnesota Police Department. Later he was an officer of the Minnesota State Patrol for 25 years. He was married Nov. 24, 1989 at Hennepin County, MN to Jodi Kaye Fjerstad. Jodi was born Dec. 17, 1960 at MN. Steve and Jodi had two sons.<sup>1681</sup> The couple were later separated. Steve Bailey was living at Minnetonka, MN in 2016, then later at Hopkins, MN. He died Apr. 7, 2021 at Hopkins, MN, age 67. He was buried in Groveland Cemetery at Minnetonka, MN.

After serving churches in CA, this family moved to Hennepin County, MN in about 1965. Once in MN, Esther started teaching in the fall of 1965 with the Wayzata School District, retiring in 1980 from the Special Education Department. After his official retirement in 1979, Harley Bailey continued to serve area churches on an interim basis. Harley and Esther spent their retirement years living in several homes in western Hennepin County, MN. Harley Bailey died Jun. 2, 2012 at MN, age 97. Widow Esther Bailey died Sep. 24, 2016 at MN, age 96. Harley and Esther Bailey were buried in Groveland Cemetery at Minnetonka, Hennepin County, MN.

#### J1140.

**WILLIS ELMER BAILEY**, son of Warren McKinley Bailey {J878} and Marguerite M. (Wolfe) Bailey, was born Aug. 6, 1925 at Shepherd, MI. He was first married Jun. 5, 1946 at Barryton, Mecosta County, MI to MARGARET NORMA ABBEY, daughter of Clarence Henry Abbey and Verlie G. (Teed) Abbey. Margaret was born May 6, 1928 at Barryton, MI. Willis and Margaret had three children:

- i. Linda Lou Bailey, b. Nov. 2, 1947 at Fork, Mecosta County, MI. She died Mar. 4, 1948 at Fork, MI, age 4 months. She was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Evart, Osceola County, MI.
- ii. (Dr.) Gary Willis Bailey, b. about 1949. He graduated in 1975 from the Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine at Midwestern University. He was practicing family medicine at Grand Rapids, MI in 2023.
- iii. Denise Bailey, b. about 1963. She was married to a Mr. Hofstra. This couple lived at Grand Rapids, MI then at Grandville, MI.

Willis Bailey was a heavy equipment operator in construction. This family lived at Cadillac, MI. Margaret Bailey died Nov. 1979 at MI, age 51. Widower Willis Bailey was married a second time in the 1980s to MARY LOU (DUNN) DEETZ, daughter of Lewis Clark Dunn and Mary Lansing (Tucker) Dunn. Mary Lou was born Jan. 25, 1927 at MD. She was a widow with three adult children. Willis and Mary Lou had residences at Cadillac, MI and at Haines City, FL. Willis Bailey died Dec. 7, 1985 in their home at Haines City, FL, age 60. He was buried with his first wife in Forest Hill Cemetery at Evart, Osceola County, MI. Widow Mary Lou Bailey died Mar. 13, 2002, age 85. She was buried with her first husband in Roselawn Memorial Gardens at Saginaw, Saginaw County, MI.

---

<sup>1681</sup> 1) Clinton James Fjerstad Bailey, b. Feb. 14, 1994 at Hennepin County, MN; 2) Jensen Stephen Fjerstad Bailey, b. Apr. 14, 1998 at Edna, MN.

### J1141.

**CARL EDWARD BAILEY**, son of Warren McKinley Bailey {J878} and Marguerite M. (Wolfe) Bailey, was born May 26, 1935 at Sears, Osceola County, MI. He went to Evart (MI) High School until 1953. He later served with the Michigan National Guard. He was married Aug. 8, 1953 at Howell, Livingston County, MI to BEVERLY JEAN MILLER, daughter of Claude W. Miller and Fern Violet (French) Miller. Beverly was born Mar. 25, 1934 at Howell, MI and graduated from Howell High School in 1952. Carl and Beverly had four children, born at Howell, MI:

- i. David Edward Bailey, b. Nov. 20, 1955. He died Dec. 17, 1959 at his Howell, MI home, age 4. He was buried in Lake View Cemetery at Howell, Livingston County, MI.
- ii. Debra Kay Bailey, b. Jan. 9, 1957. She was married Jun. 12, 1976 to James R. Boutell, Jr., son of James Kenneth Boutell, Sr. and Betty Marie (Barlett) Knapp Boutell. James, Jr. was born May 28, 1954 at Howell, MI. He attended Howell High School. James and Debra had two daughters.<sup>1682</sup> This family were living at Bryan, TX, then at Sweeny, TX in 2010 and 2023.
- iii. Dale Warren Bailey, b. Sep. 30, 1962. He was married May 21, 1983 at Howell, MI to Cheri Lynn Roy, who was born about 1965. Dale and Cheri had three children.<sup>1683</sup> This family were living at Justin, TX in 2010, 2017 and 2023.
- iv. Daniel William Bailey, b. Oct. 1, 1964. He graduated in 1983 from Howell High School. He was married Aug. 2, 1986 at Dallas County, TX to Lisa Ann Hanson, who was born May 14, 1962. Daniel and Lisa had two children<sup>1684</sup> and were living at Wills Point, TX in 2010 and 2017.

This family were living at Howell, MI, while Carl Bailey was employed by Ford Motors' Wixom Plant (Detroit) for 18 years. They then moved before 1983 to Bryan, TX where Beverly worked at St. Joseph's Hospital and Carl owned and operated "Beetle's Barbecue" for six years. Carl and Beverly were divorced Jun. 9, 1989 at Lee County, FL. Beverly Bailey died Jul. 28, 2010 in MidMichigan Medical Center at Midland, MI, age 76. Widower Carl Bailey moved from College Station, TX back to Howell, MI in 2012, living with partner Janet Struder. He died Aug. 19, 2017 at MI, age 82.

### J1142.

**(COL.) LARRY ELTON BAILEY**, son of Warren McKinley Bailey {J878} and Marguerite M. (Wolfe) Bailey, was born Mar. 18, 1937 at Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, MI. He was married Jul. 21, 1956 at Albion, Houghton County, MI to CAROL ANNE KANOUSE, daughter of Lawrence Alvin Kanouse and Twila Eloise (Robbins) Kanouse. Carol was born Dec. 26, 1938 at MI. She was a graduate of Grand Haven (MI) High School. Larry and Carol had four children, born at Grand Haven, Ottawa County, MI:

- i. Timothy James Bailey, b. Feb. 16, 1957. He went to Spring Lake High School, then was first married to Linda ----. Timothy and Linda had a son.<sup>1685</sup> This family were living at Nunica, MI in 2011. Timothy Bailey was remarried to Lynn ----. He was residing at Grand Haven, MI in 2023.

---

<sup>1682</sup> 1) Jamee Boutell. She was married to John Brick; 2) Jori Boutell. She was married to Neil Kennedy.

<sup>1683</sup> 1) Ryan K. Bailey, b. about 1988; 2) Tyler Bailey, b. about 1991; 3) Trey Bailey, b. about 1996.

<sup>1684</sup> 1) Jacie Bailey. She was married to Mr. Purser; 2) Justin Daniel Bailey, b. Nov. 7, 1987 at Brazos County, TX.

<sup>1685</sup> Andrew Bailey, b. May 1982. He went to Coldwater (MI) High School, then Baker College. He was married Jun. 15, 2019 to Julie ----. Andrew and Julie Bailey were living at Chandler, AZ with a young child in 2023.



- ii. Michael Allen Bailey, b. Oct. 9, 1959. He served with the US Navy as Fire Control Technician. He was first married by 1980 to Cynthia Jayne Smith, who was born Aug. 18, 1960 at Grand Haven, MI. She graduated in 1978 from Grand Haven High School. Michael and Cynthia had two children.<sup>1686</sup> This family lived at Kansas City, MO. Michael Bailey was married a second time Oct. 3, 1984 at Norfolk County, VA to Leslie Joanne Lubrico, daughter of Lawrence D. Lubrico and Barbara Ann (Newhart) Lubrico. Leslie was born Jun. 6, 1961 at CT, and went to Seymour High School, at Seymour, CT. Michael and Leslie had a son<sup>1687</sup> and were living at Ledyard, CT, then later at Norton Shores, MI. Michael coached many baseball and football youth leagues. Leslie Bailey retired from the US Navy in 2022. Michael Bailey died after a long illness Aug. 9, 2022 in his home at Norton Shores, MI, age 62. Widow Leslie Bailey was living at Norton Shores, MI in 2023. Michael's first wife Cynthia was living at Pittsburg, MO in 2023.
- iii. Candy Sue Bailey, b. May 23, 1962. She was a graduate of Spring Lake High School. She was married Jul. 24, 1982 at Coopersville, MI to Steven Henry Jonio, son of John Jonio and Margaret Mary (Courtade) Jonio. Steven was born Nov. 22, 1953 at Grand Rapids, MI. Steven and Candy had one child, a son. This family lived at Spring Lake, MI. Candy worked for Walmart as a merchandise supervisor and Steven worked over 40 years as a machinist and press operator for Dake Corporation. Candy Jonio died Feb. 18, 2011 in their home at Spring Lake, MI, age 48. Widower Steven Jonio died Jan. 1, 2019 at MI, age 65. Steven and Candy Jonio were buried in Saint Michaels Catholic Cemetery at Coopersville, Ottawa County, MI.
- iv. Robin Kay Bailey, b. Jan. 6, 1969. She graduated from Spring Lake High School, then was married Dec. 19, 1987 at Grand Haven, MI to Clarence Donald Currier, who was born May 1968. Clarence and Robin had one child, a son. This family were living at Nunica, Ottawa County, MI. Robin worked for many years as a secretary for Kent County Health Department. She died Sep. 25, 2022 in their home at Muskegon, MI, age 53. She was buried in Nunica Cemetery at Nunica, Ottawa County, MI. Widower "Don" Currier was living at Muskegon, MI in 2023.

Larry Bailey was working as a plumber's helper at Grand Haven, MI in 1956, then as an antenna and television installer in 1960. He died May 27, 1985 at Grand Haven, MI, age 48. Widow Carol Bailey died Jun. 13, 2019 at Spring Lake, Ottawa County, MI, age 80. Larry and Carol Bailey were buried in Nunica Cemetery at Nunica, Ottawa County, MI.

### J1143.

**FRANK EARL BAILEY, SR.**, son of Earl Forrest Bailey {J879} and Mary Mildred (Masser) Bailey, was born Jan. 2, 1925 at Pontiac, Oakland County, MI. He attended Scottville (MI) High School, then served with the US military during WWII. He was married Nov. 18, 1945 at Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, MI to MARGUERITE RUTH CORMANY, daughter of Rellis William Cormany and Neva Jean (Ferris) Cormany. The wedding was officiated by his uncle, Rev. Orin M.

---

<sup>1686</sup> 1) Patrick Bailey, b. about 1980. He went to Ledyard (CT) High School. He enlisted with the US Navy in 1998 and later with the US Army in 2011. He was married Nov. 21, 2003 to Sheila Marie Oylear, who was born Dec. 29, 1980 at MO. She had a step-daughter from a prior marriage. Patrick and Sheila had a son Konner Bailey. In 2015, Patrick studied automotive repair at Central Piedmont Community College (NC). This family were living at Kansas City, MO, then at Smithville, MO in 2023. Patrick was a mechanic at Dave Littleton Ford (at Smithville); 2) Dana Michelle Bailey, b. Nov. 1981 at Kansas City, MO. She was married Jun. 22, 2019 to Christopher Chadwick. Christopher and Dana had a child and were living at Aldrich, MO in 2023.

<sup>1687</sup> Bryon Michael Bailey, b. May 8, 1983 at Portsmouth, VA. He grew up in Ledyard, CT and received his education and high school diploma from Ledyard High School. He played football and hockey for St. Bernard's High School. After moving to MI, Bryon joined the US Marines where he did one tour in Iraq with Alpha Company 1/24 which was known as "The Terror from the North". Due to injuries sustained overseas he became a Purple Heart recipient. Bryon was very proud to have served his country and loved being a Marine. He had a son Damien Bailey. Bryon Bailey died Sep. 13, 2022 in his home at Fruitport, MI, age 39.

Bailey. "Peg" was born Jan. 1, 1925 at MI. Frank and Peg had two children, born at Muskegon, Muskegon County, MI:

- i. Sherryl L. Bailey, b. Feb. 9, 1950. She was living unmarried at Nashua, NH in 2012 and 2023.
- ii. Frank Earl Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 22, 1953. He died Jun. 14, 2020 at Ravenna, MI, age 66.

This family were living at Muskegon Township, Muskegon County, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Frank Bailey was employed (1950, 1960) as a heating foreman with a furnace installation company. This family were living at Ravenna, Muskegon County, MI in 1972. Peg Bailey died Jul. 20, 2000 at Ravenna, MI, age 75. Widower Frank Bailey continued to live at Ravenna, MI, joined in about 2007 by companion Bernice McNitt. Frank died Jul. 13, 2012 in Sanctuary at McCauley, Muskegon, MI, age 87.

### **J1144.**

**HOWARD LYNN BAILEY**, son of Earl Forrest Bailey {J879} and Mary Mildred (Masser) Bailey, was born May 7, 1926 at Pontiac, Oakland County, MI. Howard served in the Army Air Corps during WWII as Crew Chief on C-47 Transport Aircraft. He was married Oct. 29, 1949 at Bay City, Bay County, MI to MARY LOU STROUSE, daughter of Clare Strouse and Bernice May (Rose) Strouse. Mary Lou was born Dec. 28, 1928 at Ludington, Mason County, MI. Howard and Mary Lou had three children:

- i. Raymond Lynn Bailey, b. about 1950. He was living without children at Birmingham, AL in 2023.
- ii. Cinda Lee Bailey, b. Feb. 24, 1955 at Traverse City, MI. She was first married Aug. 4, 1973 at Birmingham, AL to Daniel Fletcher Bruner, son of William Fletcher Bruner and Billie Jo (Barbree) Bruner. Daniel was born Dec. 9, 1953 at Albany, GA. Daniel and Cinda had two children. Daniel Bruner was married a second time Jul. 22, 1982 at Montgomery County, AL to Mary Frances (Tomlin) Thomas. Cinda Bruner was married a second time Aug. 10, 1990 at Montgomery County, AL to Glenn Joseph Williams, Jr., a US Navy veteran, who was born Dec. 18, 1959. Glenn had two children by a prior marriage. He died Jan. 14, 1993 at Birmingham, AL, age 33. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Attallah, Etowah County, AL. Widow Cinda Williams was living at Daphne, AL in 2023.
- iii. Richard Lane Bailey, b. about 1960. He was married at least twice, to Anita Louise ( ) Palmer, then to Linda Lynn ( ). He had at least one child<sup>1688</sup>, plus two Palmer step-children.

This family were living at Muskegon, Muskegon County, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Howard Bailey was employed as a welder for a motor manufacturing company. In the late 1950s, the family moved to Birmingham, AL. Howard was employed as Chief Investigator for the State Board of Heating and Air Conditioning. He retired in the late 1990s. He died Feb. 3, 2000 at Birmingham, AL, age 73. Widow Mary Lou Bailey died Nov. 16, 2008 at Birmingham, AL, age 79. Howard and Mary Lou Bailey were buried in Forest Crest Cemetery at Birmingham, Jefferson County, AL.

---

<sup>1688</sup> Shane Howard Bailey, b. about 1992. He went to Hillcrest (ID) High School from 2008 to 2010. He was married to Morgan Mitchell. Shane and Morgan were living at Idaho Falls, ID in 2023.



**J1145.**

**KENNETH RONALD BAILEY**, son of Earl Forrest Bailey {J879} and Mary Mildred (Masser) Bailey, was born Nov. 14, 1930 at Scottville, Mason County, MI. He enlisted with the US Army in 1951 and served until 1953. He was married in the late 1950s to MARY ANN (-----). The couple had two children:

- i. John Paul Bailey, b. about 1960.
- ii. Ann Marie Bailey, b. Dec. 31, 1962. She was married to Daryl Raymond Koons, who was born Nov. 1, 1961. Daryl and Ann had at least one son and were living at Taylor, MI, then at Wyandotte, MI in 2023

This family lived at Taylor, Wayne County, MI. Kenneth Bailey died Feb. 20, 1994 at Taylor, MI, age 63. He was buried in Parkview Memorial Cemetery at Livonia, Wayne County, MI. He was survived by his wife.

**J1146.**

**ARTHUR LEROY BAILEY**, son of George Gregory Bailey {J880} and his first wife Edith Bessie (Hill) Bailey, was born May 16, 1912 at Flint, Genesee Couty, MI. He was first married May 23, 1931 at Flint, MI to DOROTHEA LOIS DEAN, daughter of Frank Henry Dean and Alpha Elvira (Bradshaw) Dean. "Dorothy" was born Sep. 17, 1913 at Owosso, MI. This couple were divorced Apr. 28, 1934 at Genesee County, MI, and both were quickly remarried. Dorothy Bailey was remarried May 12, 1934 at Owosso, MI to Stephen Donald Reddy. Arthur Bailey was married a second time Jul. 14, 1935 at Ortonville, Oakland County, MI to RUTH NAOMI LAWRENCE, daughter of Carom William Lawrence and Cassie L. (Salliard) Lawrence. Ruth was born Apr. 17, 1919 at Ortonville, MI. Arthur and Ruth had 11 children, born at Flint, MI, except as otherwise stated:

- i. Dorothy Ilene Bailey, b. Jan. 8, 1935 at Detroit, MI. She was married May 14, 1953 to Donald G. Angus, son of Horace George Angus and Frances (Martin) Angus. Donald was born Nov. 28, 1932 at Davison Township, Genesee County, MI. He served in the US Army during the Korean war. Donald and Dorothy had a son and two daughters, and lived at Flint, MI. Donald was employed by Mehta Tube, retiring in 1997. He died Dec. 28, 2004 in Hurley Medical Center at Flint, MI, age 72. Widow Dorothy Angus died Mar. 16, 2005 in Genesys Hospice Care Center at Flint, MI, age 70. Donald and Dorothy Angus were buried in Flint Memorial Park at Mount Morris, Genesee County, MI.
- ii. George Gregory Bailey, b. Sep. 20, 1936 at Pontiac, MI. He was married with five children<sup>1689</sup>, raised in the Flint, MI area. He was employed in the construction industry as a painter. In 2005, George was living with wife Debbie at Westville, OK. He died Sep. 9, 2015 at Westville, OK, age 78.
- iii. James E. Bailey, b. about 1938. He was living at TX in 2005 with wife Joanne.
- iv. Gary L. Bailey, b. Oct. 30, 1939. He died Jul. 17, 1941 at Flint, MI, age 1.
- v. Patricia A. Bailey, b. Sep. 1942. She graduated in 1960 from Beecher High School at Mt. Morris, MI. She was married to Elden Dale Reece (1941-2007). Elden and "Patti" had children and lived at Middletown, OH. The couple were divorced Feb. 19, 1999. Patti Reece was living at Middletown, OH in 2022.

---

<sup>1689</sup> 1) Deanna J. Bailey, b. Jun. 22, 1962. She was married to Rick Delacruz and living at Birch Run, MI in 2015; 2) Gary Bailey. He was living at Mt. Rose, MI in 2015; 3) Barbara Bailey. She was living at Flint, MI in 2015; 4) Billie Bailey. She was living at Mount Morris, MI in 2015; 5) Bobbie Bailey. She was living at Flint, MI in 2015 and 2023.

- vi. Geraldine Virginia Bailey, b. Nov. 1943. She was married to Mr. Moshier. Geraldine had as many as seven children. This family lived at Flint, MI, Davison, MI and Clio, MI.
- vii. Joanne Carol Bailey, b. Apr. 1945. She was married to Mr. Rose. They had children. Joanne Rose with living at Flint, MI in 2023.
- viii. Janet Louise Bailey, b. Aug. 4, 1946. She was first married to Robert Clark Stuck (1945- ), son of Chester Clark Stuck and Velva Elaine (Short) Stuck. Janet and Robert had three sons and lived at Flint, Genesee County, MI. Janet was married a second time to Charles Eugene Willbanks (1937-2002) of Westville, OK. Widow Janet Willbanks died Jan. 28, 2018 at Flint, MI, age 71.
- ix. Nancy Lucille Bailey, b. Apr. 1948 at Alma, MI. She was married Nov. 21, 1966 at Grundy, Buchanan County, VA to Marlin Dotson, son of Cecil Dotson and Zella (Rife) Dotson. Marlin was born Aug. 4, 1942 at Hurley, Buchanan County, VA. Marlin was a dentist technician and later owned several businesses. Marlin and Nancy had three children. This family lived at Clio, MI. Marlin Dotson died Mar. 4, 2010 in McLaren Regional Health Center at Flint, MI, age 67. Widow Nancy Dotson was living at Clio, MI in 2018.
- x. Sandra J. Bailey, b. Jan. 1955. She was married (maybe not her first) to Benny Dotson, son of Cecil Dotson and Zella (Rife) Dotson. Benny was born Dec. 4, 1944 at Buchanan County, VA. He had been previously married. Benny and Sandra were living at Flint, MI in 2005 and at Davison, MI in 2023. Sandra had at least one child.
- xi. Karen Lynn Bailey, b. Nov. 1962. She was married to a Mr. Gordon, with whom she had at least one child. Later she was known as Karen Smith, living at Flint, MI and Flushing, MI. She had other children. After about 2015, she was known as Karen Smith-Fowls, with partner Kenneth David Fowls, son of Walter A. Fowls and his wife Dorothy Kay. "David" Fowls was born about 1952. Karen was publisher of Innovative Health Magazine in 2023.

This family were living at Flint, MI when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Arthur was employed as a plumber (1935), for Hunt Heating Service (1940), then as a press operator at a small motor parts factory (1950). Ruth Bailey worked in various Flint, MI area restaurants. Arthur Bailey died May 18, 1973 at Flint, MI, age 61. Widow Ruth Bailey died Nov. 9, 2003 at Flint, MI, age 84. Arthur and Ruth Bailey were buried in Flint Memorial Park at Mount Morris, Genesee County, MI.

#### J1147.

**CLAYTON C. BAILEY**, son of Ira Allen Bailey {J881} and Elsie May (Lee) Bailey, was born Apr. 28, 1912 at Breckenridge, Gratiot County, MI. He was married May 11, 1931 at Lansing, MI to AUDREY BLANCHE COTTRILL, daughter of Francis A. Cottrill and Beatrice (Ford) Cottrill. Audrey was born Jan. 27, 1914 at White Oak, MO. Her family moved to Flint, MI in 1927 and she attended Northern High School. Audrey and Clayton had three children, born at Flint, Genesee County, MI:

- i. Beverly Jeanette Bailey, b. Jul, 27, 1932. He was married Jan. 27, 1951 to Ezra William Tester, son of Daniel William Franklin Tester and Edna Emma (Courier) Tester. "Jack" was born Jan. 15, 1931 at Pinconning, Bay County, MI. Jack and Beverly had four children. Jack Tester died Oct. 2, 1989 at Flint, MI, age 58. Widow Beverly Tester died Sep. 30, 2002 in McLaren Regional Medical Center at Flint, MI, age 70. Jack and Beverly Tester were buried in Sunset Hills Cemetery at Flint, Genesee County, MI.
- J1303 ii. Richard Clayton Bailey, Sr., b. May 31, 1936. He first married Mary Kay Pound and secondly Grace Elizabeth (Allen) Weber.
- iii. Sharon Sue Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1945. She was first married Jun. 23, 1973 at Genesee County, MI to Harold James Hook, son of Gerald Harold Hook and Alice Kathleen (Booth) Hook. Harold was

born Feb. 7, 1936 at Flint, MI. Harold and Sharon had four children. Harold Hook died Dec. 26, 1987 at Flint, MI, age 51. Widow Sharon Hook was married a second time Jun. 14, 1991 at Flushing, MI to Robert D. Clayton, son of Melvin Alba Clayton and Ruby Marian (Hillier) Clayton. Robert was born Feb. 6, 1945 at Flushing, MI. He was employed for 30 years by GM and had four children by an earlier marriage. Robert and Sharon Clayton were living at Flushing, MI in 2000. Robert Clayton died Feb. 3, 2004 in Genesys Regional Medical Center at Flint, MI, age 58. Widow Sharon Clayton was living at Flushing, MI in 2023.

This family were living at Flint, MI when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Clayton Bailey was employed by Dupont in a paint factory. He died Jan. 12, 1984 at Flint, MI, age 71. Widow Audrey Bailey was married a second time Jun. 14, 1985 as a third wife of Earl Clare Bailey {J1151}, the first cousin of her first husband. See continuation under {J1151} below.

#### J1148.

**KENNETH H. BAILEY**, son of Ira Allen Bailey {J881} and Elsie May (Lee) Bailey, was born Jan. 18, 1914 at Flint, Genesee County, MI. He was married Oct. 30, 1937 at DeKalb County, IN to RUTH AVILDA SYMONDS, daughter of George Symonds and Charlotte Mae (Williams) Symonds. Ruth was born Jun. 5, 1918 at Winters, MI. Kenneth and Ruth had three children, born at Flint, Genesee County, MI:

- i. James Lee Bailey, b. Jul. 25, 1938. He was a tool and die maker, living at Holly, MI in 1988, then later at Marana, AZ. He died, probably unmarried, Jun. 3, 2005, age 66. He was buried in Evergreen Memorial Park at Tucson, AZ.
- ii. Athena Lila Bailey, b. Jul. 31, 1939. "Tina" was married to Thomas Irvin Taylor, son of Norman G. Taylor and Mary Elvira (Morse) Taylor. Thomas was born Jan. 21, 1937 at Flint, Genesee County, MI. Thomas and Tina had three daughters and a son. Thomas Taylor was a machinist. He died Aug. 15, 1991, age 54. Widow Tina Taylor died Jan. 23, 2022 at Tucson, AZ, age 82. Thomas and Tina Taylor were buried in Evergreen Memorial Park at Tucson, AZ.

J1304 iii. Michael Harl Bailey, b. Oct. 7, 1950. He married JoEllen (Dye) Pointer.

This family were living at Flint, MI when the 1940 census was taken. Kenneth Bailey was employed by Buick. Kenneth and Ruth were divorced by 1969, as a marriage license was issued at Tucson, AZ in Aug. 1969 for the marriage of Ruth Avilda Bailey to William James Tucker (1921-1988). Ruth and William lived at Marana, AZ. Ruth Tucker died Jul. 27, 2006 at AZ, age 88. Her first husband Kenneth Bailey had died May 11, 1985 at Flint, MI, age 71.

#### J1149.

**GERALD DEAN BAILEY, SR.**, son of Ira Allen Bailey {J881} and Elsie May (Lee) Bailey, was born Jan. 29, 1915 at Flint, Genesee County, MI. He was married Jun. 12, 1937 at Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, MI to EVELYN LOUISE IMHOFF, daughter of Elmer Henry Imhoff and Inez Esther (Parks) Imhoff. Evelyn was born Jun. 5, 1919 at Gull Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada. Gerald and Evelyn had one child, born at Flint, Genesee County, MI:

J1305 i. Gerald Dean Bailey, Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1940. He first married Janet Marie Raubinger, secondly Suzanne Laliberte and thirdly, Theresa Agnes (LaForest) Brosier.

This family were living at Flint, MI when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Gerald was employed at the Buick automobile factory. Evelyn was employed by AC Spark Plug. Gerald Bailey died Apr. 9, 1960 at Flint, MI, age 45. Widow Evelyn Bailey was married a second time May 7, 1964 to Walter Mudry (1914-1996), a widower with two adult children. Walter was employed for 35 years as a tool maker at General Motors (MI). Walter and Evelyn lived at Lapeer, MI and St. Petersburg, FL. Evelyn Mudry died Sep. 18, 1992 in McLaren Regional Medical Center at Flint, MI, age 73. Widower Walter Mudry died Jun. 16, 1996 in Lapeer Regional Hospital, age 81. Walter Mudry and both wives were buried in Flint Memorial Park at Mount Morris, Genesee County, MI.

### J1150.

**EUGENE ORRIN BAILEY**, son of Ira Allen Bailey {J881} and Elsie May (Lee) Bailey, was born Feb. 29, 1920 at Breckenridge, Gratiot County, MI. He was first married Dec. 29, 1943 at Flint, MI to CLARABELL MAY IMHOFF, daughter of Elmer Henry Imhoff and Inez Esther (Parks) Imhoff. Clarabell was born Feb. 19, 1924 at Gull Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada. Her older sister Evelyn had married Eugene's older brother four years earlier. Clarabell had two children, born at Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, MI, the second with an unknown father:

- i. Richard Franklin Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 9, 1945. He served with the US Army in Vietnam. He was married to Alice L. Hensley, who was born Sep. 4, 1947. Richard and Alice lived at Jeffersonville, IN and had at least one child.<sup>1690</sup> Richard Bailey died of alcoholism Mar. 31, 1991 in Clark Memorial Hospital at Jeffersonville, IN, age 45. He was buried in New Albany National Cemetery at New Albany, Floyd County, IN. His widow was later married to Ron Parido and continued to live at Jeffersonville, IN.
- n/a Diana Sue Bailey, b. Feb. 8, 1948. She was married to Mr. McDonald.

On Feb. 15, 1946, Eugene Bailey filed for divorce, on the basis that Clarabell had given birth to a child of which he was not the father. The divorce was granted, and Clarabell was shown as divorced and living alone with her two children at Chippewa Township, Isabella County, MI when the 1950 census was taken. She was soon remarried to Garold Rolland Germain (1916-1997). Clarabell Germain died Apr. 9, 2013 at Mount Pleasant, MI, age 89. She was buried in Mount Pleasant Memorial Gardens at Mount Pleasant, MI.

Eugene Bailey was married a second time Sep. 16, 1946 at Flint, Genesee County, MI to DAISY JEAN DAVIS, daughter of Rex Oliver Davis and Lorna O. (Holmes) Davis. Daisy was born May 5, 1928 at Flint, MI. Eugene and Daisy had at least three children:

- ii. Orrin Eugene Bailey, b. Jan. 6, 1948. He was *probably* married to Pamela Jean (Miller) Whittington, who was born Apr. 1958. He may have also been married to Patricia Grader. Orrin lived at Clare, MI, Escanaba, MI, Gladstone, MI then at Buchanan, MI (2023).
- iii. Karen Louise Bailey, b. Sep. 28, 1949. She was *probably* married Sep. 16, 1972 to Duane Andrew Smith, who was born Mar. 1949.
- iv. Judith Ann Bailey, b. Nov. 23, 1954. She was married secondly to Richard Grant, with whom she had at least two sons. Richard and Judith lived at Farwell, MI.

This family were living at Flint, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Eugene was a truck driver at an automobile factory (1950). He had been working for Buick in 1941. Eugene Bailey died

---

<sup>1690</sup> Richard G. Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 1975. "Rick" went to Jeffersonville High School (IN). He was married Oct. 22, 2011 to Jessica Ann Jeffries. Rick and Jessica were living at Jeffersonville, IN in 2022.

May 1984 at FL, age 64. Widow Daisy Bailey died Dec. 26, 2018 in her home at Farwell, MI home, age 90.

### **J1151.**

**EARL CLARE BAILEY**, son of Clare Orrin Bailey {J882} and Laura Nancy (Lee) Bailey, was born Mar. 24, 1913 at Flint, Genesee County, MI. He was first married May 11, 1933 at Flint, MI to IRENE ROBERTA VAN GORDER, daughter of Ernest Edward Van Gorder and Arabelle (Harrison) Van Gorder. Irene was born Oct. 14, 1914 at Vernon, MI. At the time of their marriage, Earl Bailey was a dairy worker and Irene was a factory worker. Earl and Irene had one child, born at Flint, MI:

- i. Robert Earl Bailey, b. May 22, 1936. He was a US Army veteran. He was married (probably not his first marriage) to Barbara Jean Hatcher, daughter of Edgar M. Hatcher and Grace M. (White) Hatcher. Barbara was born Nov. 19, 1938 at Flint, MI. Robert and Barbara were living without children at Swartz Creek, MI in 2000. Barbara Bailey died Dec. 16, 2004 at Gaines, MI, age 66. Widower Robert Bailey was living at Gaines, MI in 2006. He died May 28, 2014 at Gaines, Genesee County, MI, age 78. He was buried in Great Lakes National Cemetery at Holly, Oakland County, MI.

This family were living at Flint, MI when the 1940 census was taken. Earl Bailey was employed by an automobile manufacturer. Earl served in WWII, was badly injured and was awarded a purple heart. Earl and Irene were divorced Jul. 8, 1943 at Genesee County, MI. Both were remarried. Irene Bailey was married a second time Aug. 19, 1951 at Steuben County, IN to Eugene E. McClelland, who was born Sep. 1, 1913 at AR and had also been recently divorced.

Earl Bailey was married a second time Aug. 11, 1943 at Genesee, MI to ESTA AGNES (ELMER) COLE, daughter of Charles Henry Elmer and Bertha (Santowska) Elmer.<sup>1691</sup> Esta was born Oct. 30, 1916 at Fountain, Mason County, MI. She had a child called Richard T. Elmer, born before either of her marriages. Therefore, in addition to raising Earl's son Robert from his first marriage, Earl and Esta also raised Esta's child, under the Bailey surname (though he had no Bailey blood):

- n/a Richard Thomas Bailey, b. Jan. 1936. He was first married Apr. 16, 1955 at Flint, MI to Gertrude Jane Hollenbeck, daughter of Floyd Emmet Hollenbeck and Frances Alberta (Richards) Hollenbeck. Richard and Gertrude had four children, born at VA. Richard and Gertrude were divorced May 14, 1993 at Newport News, VA. Richard was twice remarried. He was living at Gloucester County, VA in 2000, at Greenbush, MI in 2006, then at Oscoda, MI in 2023.

This family were living at Flint, MI when the 1950 census was taken. In 1950, Earl Bailey was a firefighter with the Flint City Fire Department. He retired from the Fire Department in 1966.

Esta Bailey died by suicide Dec. 18, 1984 at Tucson, AZ, age 68. Widower Earl Bailey was married a third time Jun. 14, 1985 to AUDREY BLANCHE (COTTRILL) BAILEY, the widow of Earl's first cousin Clayton C. Bailey. See profile {J1147} above for more background for Audrey. She died Dec. 23, 2000 in McLaren Regional Medical Center at Flint, MI, age 86. She was buried in Sunset Hills Cemetery at Flint, MI. Widower Earl Bailey lived at Oscoda, MI. He died of a perforated bowel (due to a fall) Nov. 21, 2006 in Hospital at Saginaw, MI, age 93. He was buried with his second wife Esta in Flint Memorial Park at Mount Morris, Genesee County, MI.

---

<sup>1691</sup> Family reports that DNA evidence indicates that Esta's biological father was actually Thomas Joseph Lee, who became Esta's stepfather when she was two years old.

**J1152.**

**FORD DWIGHT BAILEY**, son of Clare Orrin Bailey {J882} and Laura Nancy (Lee) Bailey, was born Jul. 22, 1915 at Lansing, MI. He served with the US Army during WWII. He was first married Nov. 3, 1945 at Flint, MI to FRANCES (HAGG) CHAVEZ, daughter of John Hagg and Martha (Keith) Hagg. Frances was born Sep. 4, 1917 at Jackson County, KY. Her first marriage was concluded in barely over two years. And her second marriage with Ford Bailey was even shorter, ending in divorce Jun. 20, 1946 at Genesee County, MI.

Ford Bailey was married a second time about 1954 to PANSY LORRAINE (WOLLARD) JONES, daughter of Charles Jasper Wollard and Melissa (Wilson) Wollard. Pansy was born Sep. 13, 1925 at Butler County, MO. Ford and Pansy Bailey had a son:

- i. Roger Lynn Bailey, b. Apr. 12, 1955. He was married with children, living at Grand Rapids, MI, then at Newaygo, MI in 1997 and 2023.

Ford and Pansy separated soon after the birth of their son, and both were remarried. Pansy Bailey was remarried Sep. 2, 1957 at Flint, MI to Andrew Malony Garvin (1907-2003). This couple lived with children at Grand Rapids, MI before moving to Pensacola, FL in about 1990. Pansy Garvin died Jul. 5, 1997 in a Pensacola, FL hospital, age 71. The Garvin's were buried in Eastern Gate Memorial Gardens at Pensacola, FL.

Ford Bailey was working at Fisher Body in 1956. He was married a third time to PEARL BOULEE. Ford Bailey died Sep. 7, 1991 at Tucson, AZ, age 76. He was buried at Flint, MI.

**J1153.**

**(REV.) STANLEY ALLEN BAILEY, JR.**, son of Stanley Allen Bailey, Sr. {J883} and Suzanne (Hamilton) Bailey, was born Jul. 9, 1921 at Breckenridge, Gratiot County, MI. He graduated from Breckenridge High School in 1939. Still at Breckenridge, "Stan" joined the Army in 1941. Having completed his pilot training, he was married Oct. 23, 1943 at Grenada County, MS to ANNE LOUISE BAINBRIDGE, daughter of William Commodore Bainbridge and Nelda Faye (Dove) Bainbridge. Anne was born Dec. 18, 1922 at Alma, Gratiot County, MI. Soon after the wedding, Stan was deployed to Europe, where he was decorated for his role in several WWII air battles. Following his discharge, Stan enrolled at the University of Michigan in 1951 where he received a Bachelor's Degree in Psychology in 1955. From 1958 to 1961, he attended Garrett Theological Seminary in Evanston, IL, receiving a Bachelor of Divinity. Later, he would receive his Doctorate of Divinity from Drew University in 1985. Stan and Anne had five children:

- i. Candace Ann Bailey, b. Jun. 1946. She graduated from Lamphere (MI) High School in 1964, then from UCLA in 1981. She had at least one child (Brian Lewis) and was single and living at Auburn, ME in 2011 and 2016.
- ii. Stanley Allen Bailey, III, b. Nov. 3, 1948. He was married to Jayne S. ----. This couple were living at Coventry, RI and Freedom, NH.
- iii. Stephen James Bailey, b. Dec. 1951. He was married to Shelley ----, born Jun. 1956. This couple were living at Ishpeming, MI in 2011.
- iv. John Wesley Bailey, b. Feb. 13, 1958. He was married and living at Agoura Hills, CA in 2011.
- v. Mary Katherine Bailey, b. Feb. 1964. She was married to George Raymond Crawford, Jr., son of George Alle Crawford, Sr. George studied physics in California State University at Stanislaus, CA. Mary and George were living at Patterson, CA in 2016 and 2020. They had at least one daughter.

Mary Crawford was employed with the US Navy as an electronics technician from 1986 to 1991. Then she was employed as a teacher at Gustine Elementary & Middle School from 1999 to 2007.

This family were living at Wheeler, Gratiot County, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Stan Bailey's career included pastorates in Owosso, Elba, Mount Clemens, and Madison Heights, all at MI; Lyons, WI, Evanston, IL; and locally at Wesley United Methodist Church at Ishpeming, MI and First United Methodist Church at Marquette, MI. Stan was a resident of Marquette, MI for 24 years. Anne Bailey was a teacher. She died of a brain tumor Jul. 5, 1999 at Marquette, MI, age 76. Widower Stan Bailey died Jan. 9, 2011 in his home at Marquette, MI, age 89. Stan and Anne Bailey were buried in First United Methodist Church Memorial Garden at Marquette, Marquette County, MI.

#### J1154.

**JOHN HAMILTON BAILEY**, son of Stanley Allen Bailey, Sr. {J883} and Suzanne (Hamilton) Bailey, was born May 2, 1923 at Breckenridge, Gratiot County, MI. He grew up on a farm with his older brother, then in 1941 he joined his brother for a time at Detroit, working at several auto plants, enrolling briefly as an apprentice machinist at Dodge Main. He also worked briefly at The Dow Chemical Co. at Midland, MI before enlisting to serve in WWII. John served with the U.S. Army Air Corps in Guam as a radio repairman and remote control turret mechanic. Returning to Breckenridge, MI after the war, John was married Jun. 29, 1947 to ALICE M. MCVETY, daughter of John Robert McVety and Frances Lucinda (Rees) McVety. Alice was born Aug. 11, 1920 at Detroit, MI. After graduation from high school, she attended Central Michigan Teachers College at Mt. Pleasant, MI and began a career in education, teaching initially at Kingsley, MI, then at Breckenridge, MI. It was at Breckenridge where she met John Bailey in church choir practice in 1946. John and Alice had two sons:

- i. Thomas John Bailey, b. Jun. 30, 1950. He was married (perhaps his second wife) to Gisela Anna Buschman, who was born Dec. 1946. Thomas had at least two children.<sup>1692</sup> This family were living at Midland, MI in 2013 and 2023.
- ii. Richard Evan Bailey, b. Oct. 1952. He was married to Tiziana Maria Canducci, daughter of Luigi and Rose Canducci. Tiziana was born Jul. 4, 1951. Richard and Tiziana had at least two children<sup>1693</sup> and were living at Bloomfield Hills, MI in 2013 and 2023. Richard had been employed by Henry Ford Community College.

This family were living at Wheeler, Gratiot County, MI when the 1950 census was taken. John Bailey in 1950 operated a truck with a feed-grinding mechanism, with which he visited local farms to grind their corn and other grains. In 1952, John and Alice moved to Freeland, MI, where John became a distributor for Standard Oil for the next 25 years. Alice returned to teaching in 1958 at Freeland, where she taught for the next 21 years, retiring in 1979. She mostly taught seventh and eighth grade English. After retirement, Alice and John travelled to all 48 states, often wintering in FL or TX. Alice Bailey died Feb. 8, 2013 in Nottingham Place at Midland, MI, age 92. Widower John Bailey died Apr. 11, 2013 in Saginaw Covenant Medical Center at Saginaw, MI, age 90. John and Alice Bailey were buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Breckenridge, Gratiot County, MI.

---

<sup>1692</sup> 1) Michael W. Bailey, b. Oct. 1985; 2) Jessica Bailey, b. Oct. 1985. She was married to Timothy DeGraff. Timothy and Jessica had at least three children.

<sup>1693</sup> 1) David Luigi Canducci Bailey. He was living at Los Angeles, CA in 2019; 2) Lisa Bailey. She was married to Daniel Solomon.

**J1155.**

**EUGENE HENRY BAILEY, SR.**, son of Virgil Cleveland Bailey {J886} and his first wife Frances L. (Martin) Bailey, was born Oct. 17, 1908 at Beadle County, SD. By then a resident of Redondo Beach, CA, "Gene" was married Nov. 22, 1928 at Santa Ana, Orange County, CA to ANNIE FLORENCE HUTCHINSON, daughter of William Leonard Hutchinson and Florence (Barge) Hutchinson. Annie was born Feb. 6, 1912 at Los Angeles, CA. Gene and Annie had one child, born at Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA:

- i. Eugene Leonard Bailey, Jr., b. May 18, 1929. He was a US Army veteran. He was first married Jul. 15, 1956 at South San Gabriel, CA to Louise Marie Sepulveda, daughter of Richard Lawrence Sepulveda and Marie Louise (Le Brun) Sepulveda. Louise was born Jun. 1, 1938 at Los Angeles County, CA. Eugene and Louise had three children.<sup>1694</sup> This couple were divorced Oct. 1972 at Los Angeles County, CA, and both were remarried. Known as "Louise Mills", then "Louise Cody", Louise died Aug. 15, 2001 at La Quinta, Riverside County, CA, age 63. She was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park at Whittier, Los Angeles County, CA. Eugene Bailey was married a second time Aug. 18, 1973 at Orange County, CA to Janine Louise (Mesloh) Rubin Laskey, daughter of Karl Mesloh and Ethel May (Anderson) Mesloh. Janine was born Jun. 28, 1926 at PA. Eugene Bailey died Aug. 25, 1992 at Ontario, CA, age 63. He was buried in Riverside National Cemetery at Riverside, CA. Widow Janine Bailey was living at Buena Park, CA in 2015.

This family were living at Los Angeles (City), CA with the family of Annie's parents when the 1930 census was taken. At that time, Gene Bailey was employed as a truck driver. Though no death record has been found, it is probable the Gene Bailey died in the 1930s, as Annie Bailey was married a second time Aug. 25, 1939 at San Bernardino County, CA to Albert William Freed (1912-1960). Annie Freed and her young Bailey son were living without husband in the household of Annie's divorced mother at Los Angeles, CA when the 1940 census was taken. Though no death record has been found, it appears that Annie Freed died in the 1940s. Her second husband Albert Freed was remarried in the latter half of the 1940s, and Annie's son Eugene Bailey was living in the household of her sister and brother-in-law (Sheldon and Marjorie Crowen) at Alhambra, CA when the 1950 census was taken.

**J1156.**

**HAROLD AMOS BAILEY**, son of Virgil Cleveland Bailey {J886} and his second wife Ethel May (Munson) Bailey, was born Dec. 2, 1917 at Timber Lake, Dewey County, SD. He was first married Oct. 2, 1940 at Clark County, WA to ELLEN JEANNE DONDELINGER, daughter of John Nicholas Dondelinger and Edythe Eleanor (Cowan) Dondelinger. Ellen was born Aug. 1, 1914 at Nicollet, MN. Both Harold and Ellen were residents of Hood River County, OR at the time of their marriage. Harold was then employed as a truck driver. Harold and Ellen were living at Odell, Hood River County, OR when the 1950 census was taken. Harold Bailey was a mechanic on construction projects.

---

<sup>1694</sup> 1) Richard Bailey, b. about 1960. He died May 3, 1960 at Los Angeles, CA; 2) Susan M. Bailey, b. Jun. 22, 1962. She was first married May 8, 1981 at Los Angeles County, CA to James E. Rinker. This couple were divorced Jul. 23, 1984 at San Bernardino County, CA. Susan was married a second time to David Lycan. David and Susan had two children. Susan Lycan died Aug. 31, 2013 at Menifee, CA, age 51; 3) Debbie Bailey. She was married to Mark ----.



Harold Bailey was married a second time in the early 1950s to BETTE PHYLLIS (CONFER) CRESO, daughter of Harry Francis Confer and Elizabeth Miriam (Lutz) Confer. Bette was born May 8, 1924 at Muncy, Lycoming County, PA. She was a graduate of Blossburg (PA) High School. She had been divorced, with a daughter Dianne Creson, born in 1947. Harold and Bette raised her daughter Dianne and also had a child of their own:

- i. Richard Alan Bailey, b. May 30, 1954. He was living at Kennewick, WA in 1992. A resident of Franklin County, WA, he died Oct. 29, 2014 at Benton County, WA, age 60.

This family were living at Kennewick, WA. Harold Bailey died Apr. 6, 1963 at Enterprise, OR, age 45. Widow Bette Bailey was married a third time to William R. Hoops. William and Bette were divorced Dec. 22, 1972 at Franklin County, WA. Bette Hoops died Feb. 12, 1992 in Kennewick General Hospital at Kennewick, OR, age 67. Bette was buried with Harold Bailey in Desert Lawn Memorial Park at Kennewick, Benton County, WA.

### J1157.

**ALBERT NELSON BAILEY**, son of William Alexander Bailey {J887} and Clara Belle (Condon) Bailey, was born Oct. 11, 1907 at Heyworth, McLean County, IL. He was married Nov. 22, 1936 (lic.) at IL to MARY JANE FOGLER, daughter of Anthony Earl Fogler and Josephine M. (Tobin) Fogler. Mary was born Oct. 24, 1914 at Heyworth, IL. Albert and Mary were living at Bloomington, IL when the 1940 census was taken. At that time, Albert was employed as an air conditioning service manager by Williams Oil-O-Matic Heating Corp. Mary was employed as a saleslady. This couple had two children, born at IL:

- i. Marlene Jane Bailey, b. about 1941. She attended Fair Park High School at Shreveport, LA. She was married Nov. 5, 1960 at Shreveport, LA to J.B. Bell, son of Thelbert Bell and his first wife Frances Ellenor (Scott) Bell. J.B. was born about 1940 at TX. He attended Temple High School at Temple, TX, then served four years with the US Air Force. J.B. and Marlene had two children and were living at Kingwood, TX in 1997 and 2008.
- ii. Randal Nelson Bailey, b. Apr. 22, 1947. He studied in Louisiana State University at Shreveport, LA. He was married Aug. 26, 1972 at Keithville, Caddo County, LA to Kerryl Ann McLemore, daughter of Emmanuel McLemore and Margaret June (Anderson) McLemore. Kerryl was born Feb. 18, 1954. Randal and Kerryl raised a daughter.<sup>1695</sup> Kerryl was remarried to Arthur B. Herring and Randal Bailey was remarried Jun. 14, 1980 to Bobbi Lanell (Davis) Orr. Bobbi was born about 1952. Randal and Bobbi had two children.<sup>1696</sup> Randal Bailey was a broker with Spartan Realty at Bossier, LA. This family were living at Benton, LA in 2008 and moved to Bossier City, LA in 2022.

This family were living at Shreveport, Caddo County, LA when the 1950 census was taken. Albert Bailey was an installer of air conditioning systems for a plumbing company. He spent the rest of his life at Shreveport, LA, where he died Jan. 11, 1991, age 83. Widow Mary Bailey remained at Shreveport, LA until moving to Kingwood, TX in 2006. She died Feb. 19, 2008 in Westminster

---

<sup>1695</sup> Marion Michelle Bailey, b. Oct. 21, 1970 at Shreveport, LA. She was first married to Mark Sanderlin, son of L. Wayne Sanderlin. Mark and Marion had a son Cody Sanderlin. Marion Sanderlin was later married to Tony Lewing and living at Benton, LA (2023).

<sup>1696</sup> 1) Brooke Lanell Bailey, b. Jun. 1982. She was married to Jeremy Stokes; 2) Chase Nelson Bailey, b. Mar. 1985. He was married to LeAnna Holtzclaw, a fourth-grade teacher at Kingston Elementary School. Chase and LeAnna had a first child Grayson Chase Bailey, b. Aug. 2017.

House at Kingwood, TX, age 93. Albert and Mary Bailey were buried in Forest Park Cemetery West at Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA.

#### **J1158.**

**WILLIAM BOWSER BAILEY**, son of Marion Andrew Bailey {J888} and Caroline Elizabeth (Gay) Bailey, was born May 27, 1909 at Leo, Allen County, IN. He was married Dec. 24, 1948 at Steuben County, IN to MARIE (BRONSON) SKIDMORE, daughter of Peter Leroy Bronson and Clara Jane (Peterson) Bronson. Marie was born Apr. 7, 1922 at Branch County, MI. She lost her first husband in a motorcycle accident in 1942. She had a son by her first marriage, then had two children with William Bailey:

- i. Sherrie Lee Bailey, b. about 1958. She was married to Aaron Zou and was living with two children at Coldwater, MI.
- ii. Andrew Leroy Bailey, b. Dec. 22, 1960. He was married to Kimberly Sue Spragg, who was born about 1965. It appears they both remarried.

This family lived at Coldwater, MI, where William Bailey was a lifelong farmer. He died Jun. 18, 1976 in Sturgis Memorial Hospital at Sturgis, MI, age 67. He was buried in Lockwood Cemetery at Coldwater, Branch County, MI. Widow Marie Bailey was married a third time to Ronaine M. Maggart (1913-1988). Marie Maggart died Feb. 3, 1999 at Branch County, MI, age 76. She was buried with William Bailey.

#### **J1159.**

**ELDON WAYNE BAILEY**, son of Harrison Currie Bailey {J889} and Frances Amelia (Van Dolah) Bailey, was born Oct. 21, 1917 at Perry Township, Allen County, IN. He graduated from Huntertown (IN) High School in 1936 and served with the US Navy during WWII. He was married Feb. 29, 1940 at Huntertown, Perry Township, Allen County, IN to RUBY BERNICE ARNOLD, daughter of James Franklin Arnold and Goldie Viola (Hewen) Arnold. Ruby was born Jan. 30, 1920 at Eel River Township, Allen County, IN. She graduated from Huntertown High School in 1937. Eldon and Ruby had three children, born at Perry Township, Allen County, IN:

- i. Gay Diane Bailey, b. Jan. 31, 1946. She was first married to Mr. Fitzgerald. She was remarried Apr. 15, 1994 at Dallas County, TX to David R. Inkrote, who was born Mar. 23, 1947. David and Gay were living at Dallas, TX in 2008 and 2023.
- ii. Arnold Jay Bailey, b. about 1948. He was married Apr. 5, 1975 at Huntertown, IN to Corine Kay Messmann, daughter of James Willard Messmann and Mardell Myrth (Smith) Messmann. Corine was born Jun. 13, 1952. She went to Carroll High School. Arnold and Corine had one son.<sup>1697</sup> This family were living at Fort Wayne, IN, in 2008 and 2023.
- iii. Kathy E. Bailey, b. Jun. 30, 1950. She was married about 1970 to Raney D. Bouthot, son of Reginald J. Bouthot and Martha (Markiton) Bouthot. Raney was born 1950 at Wilmington, NC. He was the owner of Reggie's Small Engines for 34 years. Raney and Kathy had two sons and one daughter and lived at Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN. Raney Bouthot died Mar. 17, 2013, age 63. Widow Kathy Bouthot was living at Fort Wayne, IN in 2023.

---

<sup>1697</sup> Justin Wayne Bailey, b. about 1977. He was living at Huntertown, IN in 2008.

This family were living at Eel River Township, IN when the 1940 census was taken, then at Perry Township, IN when the 1950 census was taken. Eldon Bailey was a truck driver with Huntertown Grain Company<sup>1698</sup> in 1940, then was a lumber salesman in 1950. He was then employed as head custodian at Northwest Allen County School Corporation from 1955, until retiring in 1981. Eldon and Ruby spent their entire adult lives at Perry Township, IN. Ruby Bailey died Mar. 1, 2008 in their home at Perry Township, IN, age 88. Widower Eldon Bailey died Aug. 4, 2008 in Coventry Meadows (nursing home) at Fort Wayne, IN, age 90. He had entered the nursing home one month earlier. Eldon and Ruby Bailey were buried in Huntertown Cemetery New, at Huntertown, Allen County, IN.

### J1160.

**CARL RICHARD BAILEY**, son of Harrison Currie Bailey {J889} and Frances Amelia (Van Dolah) Bailey, was born Aug. 30, 1926 at Perry Township, Allen County, IN. He was a WWII Army veteran. He was first married Aug. 15, 1945 at Allen County, IN to MARGARET MARIE EBERT, daughter of Charles Edward Ebert and Wuanita Jesse (Hollopeter) Ebert. Margaret was born Apr. 16, 1926 at Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN. Carl and Margaret had a son and two daughters, born at Allen County, IN:

- i. Nancy Carol Bailey, b. Jul. 1946. She attended Huntertown High School. She was first married Jul. 6, 1965 at Huntertown, IN to Earl Mays, who was born about 1943 at KY. She was married a second time Apr. 10, 1970 at Fort Wayne, IN to Pascal Wayne Barnes, son of Charles Denver Barnes and Gertie Ethel (Beeler) Barnes. Pascal was born Jul. 21, 1942. He had two children, probably by a former marriage. Pascal and Nancy were divorced and both were remarried. Nancy Barnes was married a third time Oct. 14, 1989 at Jefferson County, KY to James L. O'Connell, son of Loren O'Connell and Irene Louise (Hyndman) O'Connell. James was born Apr. 13, 1946 at Whitley County, IN. "Jim" graduated from Huntertown High School. He was a life-long farmer and retired from International Harvester and North West Allen County Schools. He had been previously married, with two children. Jim O'Connell died Sep. 20, 2014, age 78. He was buried in Huntertown Cemetery New at Huntertown, IN. Widow Nancy O'Connell was living at Huntertown, IN in 2023.
- ii. Pamela Sue Bailey, b. 1949. She was married Dec. 16, 1983 at Fort Wayne, IN to Danny Joe Porter, who was born about 1956 at IN. Danny and Pamela had at least two children and were living at Fort Wayne, IN in 2010.
- iii. Randy Carl Bailey, b. May 31, 1961. He was married Jan. 11, 1986 at Huntertown, IN to Cindy Sue Lavachek, daughter of Harold L. Lavachek and Betty (Myers) Lavachek. Cindy was born about 1964. Randy and Cindy were living at Huntertown, IN in 2010 and 2023.

This family resided at Perry Township, IN. Carl Bailey started working for Huntertown Grain Company when he was only 16, then later was owner and operator of this company. He ended his career after 22 years with Custer Grain. Margaret Bailey owned Bailey's Ramble Inn, Huntertown, for 23 years until her 1996 retirement. She died Jun. 1, 1996 in her home at Pretty Lake, IN, age 70.

Widower Carl Bailey was married a second time Aug. 28, 2004 at Columbia City, Whitley County, IN to MARIE ELIZABETH (NEEDY) LAHRMAN, daughter of Jewel Carlisle Needy and Ethel Irene (Gilmore) Needy. Marie was born Nov. 30, 1926 at Fort Wayne, IN. She had graduated in 1944 from Huntertown (IN) High School. She was a widow with three adult children. She had worked for 16 years as a bus driver for Fort Wayne, IN schools. Carl Bailey died Oct. 27,

---

<sup>1698</sup> A company later owned by Eldon's brother Carl.

2010 in Heritage Park Nursing Home at Fort Wayne, IN, age 84. He was buried with his first wife in Huntertown Cemetery New at Huntertown, Allen County, IN. Widow Marie Bailey lived at Columbia City, IN. She died Feb. 27, 2012 in Parkview Hospital at Fort Wayne, IN, age 85. She was buried with her first husband in Highland Park Cemetery at Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN.

### J1161.

**ARTHUR MORR BAILEY**, son of William Arthur Bailey, Jr. {J890} and his first wife Beulah May (Morr) Bailey, was born Nov. 21, 1918 at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN. He was married Feb. 22, 1941 at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN to DEROYAL INEZ PENLAND, daughter of Jay Almond Penland and Gladys Iona (Olinger) Penland. DeRoyal was born Apr. 23, 1921 at Garrett, DeKalb County, IN. She attended school at Garrett, IN. At the time of marriage, DeRoyal was employed at Jack's Restaurant (Garrett, IN) and Arthur was employed by Auburn Rubber Corp. Arthur served with the US Navy in WWII (1942-45). Arthur and DeRoyal had four children, born at IN:

- i. Linda Lou Bailey, b. Mar. 4, 1942. She graduated from Leo High School and was married Jun. 18, 1960 at Auburn, IN to Paul Louis Kennedy, son of Donald Dwight Kennedy and Velma Ethel (Jordan) Kennedy of Garrett, IN. "Butch" was born Dec. 8, 1939 at Garrett, IN. At the time of his engagement, he was employed by Rieke Metal Products Corporation at Auburn, IN. He continued with them for 42 years (until 2000) as a tool and die maker. Butch and Linda had five children. Butch Kennedy died Nov. 7, 2012 in Provena Sacred Heart Home at Avilla, Noble County, IN, age 72. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Auburn, IN. Widow Linda Kennedy was continuing to live at Auburn, IN in 2023.
- ii. Thomas Arthur Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1945 at Fort Wayne, IN. "Tom" was married Jun. 17, 1967 at Beloit, Rock County, WI to Carol Jean Fornstedt, daughter of Ralph Fornstedt and Edna (Schultz) Fornstedt. "Jeannie" was born Sep. 1, 1945 at Rockford, IL. Tom and Jeannie had four children, born at WI.<sup>1699</sup> Tom Bailey spent his life studying God's Word. He served as a pastor, adult Sunday School teacher, and Greek tutor. Jeannie Bailey died Oct. 7, 2019, age 74. Widower Tom Bailey died Nov. 21, 2019 in their home at Beloit, WI, age 74.
- iii. William E. Bailey, b. Oct. 18, 1946 at Fort Wayne, IN. He served with the US Navy. He was married Apr. 6, 1968 at Auburn, IN to Ann Christine Groscop, daughter of Charles O. Groscop and Barbara J. (Fox) Groscop. Ann was born Aug. 30, 1948 at Auburn, IN and went to Auburn High School. William and Ann had three children.<sup>1700</sup> William worked for GE at Fort Wayne, IN for 18 years then for Rieke Corp in Auburn, IN for 14 years until his retirement in 2006. He died Aug. 19, 2010 in his home at Fort Wayne, IN, age 63. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN. Widow Ann Bailey was living at Auburn, IN in 2023.

---

<sup>1699</sup> 1) Shelly Lynette Bailey, b. Sep. 1971. She was married Apr. 1, 2000 at Rock County, WI to Chris Mikel Byrns. This couple were living at Beloit, WI in 2023; 2) Jeffrey Scott Bailey, b. Aug. 1973. He was married Aug. 14, 2016 at Queens, NY to Laura Ruth Hass, who was born at Wichita, KS and attended Oregon High School. This couple were living at Saint Petersburg, FL in 2023; 3) Danielle Renee Bailey, b. Jul. 1981. She was married Jan. 27, 2001 to John Wilson Davis, who was born Jan. 1980. John and Danielle were living with four children at Mattawan, MI in 2023; 4) Stephanie Dawn Bailey, b. Aug. 1983. She was married Dec. 31, 2005 at Rock County, WI to Christopher Perry Graham, who was born Oct. 1981. This couple had at least two children.

<sup>1700</sup> 1) Kelly Bailey, b. Mar. 5, 1970 at Auburn, IN. She graduated from DeKalb High School in 1988, then from International Business College at Fort Wayne, IN in 1999. She was married to Philip J. Shidler, who was born Jul. 18, 1969. Philip and Kelly were living at Garrett, IN in 2010. Kelly Shidler was employed as a lab assistant at Parkview Regional Medical Center; 2) Bryon M. Bailey, b. Dec. 8, 1971 at Auburn, IN; 3) Brent Bailey, b. about 1973 at Auburn, IN. He graduated from DeKalb High School, then studied Education at Indiana University (Purdue) and University Fort Wayne. He was married Oct. 4, 2009 to Cherie Oden. This couple were living at Fort Wayne, IN in 2023.

- iv. Patricia Sue Bailey, b. Aug. 1948. She went to Auburn (IN) High School. She was married Sep. 23, 1967 at Auburn, IN to David Allen Daub, who was born about 1946. David and Patricia had at least one child.

This family were living at Jackson, DeKalb County, IN when the 1950 census was taken. Arthur Bailey worked for 39 years as a machinist with General Electric Co. at Fort Wayne, IN, retiring in 1981. He was also a farmer. DeRoyal Bailey died Oct. 1978, age 57. Widower Arthur Bailey died of pneumonia Aug. 31, 2006 in Wesley Health Care at Auburn, IN, age 87. Arthur and DeRoyal Bailey were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Auburn, DeKalb County, IN

### J1162.

**CHARLES EUGENE BAILEY**, son of William Arthur Bailey, Jr. {J890} and his second wife Cleo (Compton) Bailey, was born Sep. 21, 1927 at Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN. He moved with his parents from Auburn, IN to Minneapolis, MN in the early 1940s. He served with the US Army in WWII. In 1950, Charles was employed as an assembler with Industrial Machine Company, the same Minneapolis, MN company where his father was working. He was first married Nov. 29, 1952 at Hennepin County, MN to JO ANN KATHLEEN NESS, daughter of Henry Bernard Ness and Freda (Johnson) Ness. Jo Ann was born Jan. 2, 1933 at MN. She was raised by her mother alone, since her father died when she was only one year old. Charles and Jo Ann had three children, born at Hennepin County, MN:

- i. Rand Eugene Bailey, b. Nov. 1, 1954. He was first married Nov. 14, 1975 at Anoka County, MN to Martha Louise Morrau, daughter of Willard Anton Morrau and Helen Margaret (Ness) Morrau. Martha was born Dec. 7, 1955 at Hennepin County, MN. Rand Bailey was remarried Jul. 14, 1984 at Dakota County, MN to Carol Janet (Widdifield) Steimer, daughter of Lloyd Raymond Widdifield and Lola E. (Earle) Widdifield. Carol was born in 1943 at IA, and grew up at Jackson, MN. She attended Macalester College and received a nursing degree. She worked at Abbott Northwestern Hospital before changing careers, going into photography and media production, and later teaching. She died of breast cancer Oct. 14, 2006, age 63. Widower Rand Bailey was living at Spring Valley, WI in 2023, President of Rand Bailey Companies, Inc., of the power hand-tools sector.
- ii. Dennis Allen Bailey, b. Nov. 14, 1956. He was first married Oct. 22, 1979 at Anoka County, MN to Pamela Kay Pepek, daughter of George and Mary Pepek. Pamela was born Aug. 29, 1954 at Minneapolis, MN. Dennis and Pamela had a daughter.<sup>1701</sup> This couple were divorced Feb. 18, 1983 at Hennepin County, MN.<sup>1702</sup> Dennis Bailey was remarried Oct. 1, 1993 at Hennepin County, MN to Melissa Ann (Eaton) Nygren, who was born Dec. 1967. She had been divorced in 1986 after a short first marriage, with one child. Dennis and Melissa had at least one child.<sup>1703</sup> This family were living at Hoyt Lakes, MN. Dennis Bailey died Aug. 9, 2022 at Hoyt Lakes, St. Louis County, MN, age 65.
- iii. Kelly Jo Bailey, b. May 9, 1964. She was married Aug. 3, 1991 at Hennepin County, MN to Michael Gordon Smith.

Charles and Jo Ann were divorced Oct. 17, 1972 at Anoka, MN. Jo Ann Bailey died Sep. 1, 1974 at South Richfield, MN, age 41. She was buried in Dawn Valley Memorial Park at Bloomington, Hennepin County, MN. Widower Charles Bailey was married a second time Jun. 6, 1975 at Hennepin County, MN to THELMA ESTHER (JOHNSON) JOHNSON, daughter of Theodore Johnson and Fannie (Wanha) Johnson. Thelma was born Feb. 23, 1924 at Minneapolis,

---

<sup>1701</sup> Denita Anne Bailey, b. May 23, 1980 at Anoka County, MN.

<sup>1702</sup> Pamela (Pepek) Bailey died Nov. 6, 2014 at Pittsburg, TX, age 60.

<sup>1703</sup> William Nicholas Bailey, b. Jun. 12, 1997 at Hennepin County, MN.

MN. She had been previously married, with an adult son.<sup>1704</sup> Thelma Bailey died May 28, 2002 at Minneapolis, MN, age 78. Widower Charles Bailey died Jul. 28, 2004 at MN, age 76. Charles and Thelma Bailey were buried in Fort Snelling National Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN.

### **J1163.**

**TERRY LEE BAILEY**, son of William Dale Bailey {J892} and Perle (Munson) Bailey, was born Aug. 27, 1936 at Kansas City, KS. He was married about 1955 to SANDRA SUE MILAN, daughter of Henry Milan, Jr. and Corrine (Farmer) Milan. Sandra was born Jul. 2, 1938 at Whiteash, Williamson County, IL. Terry and Sandra had three children, born at Millstadt, St. Clair County, IL:

- i. Terri Ann Bailey, b. Feb. 1955. She was first married to Michael Karl Bangert. She was married a second time Sep. 28, 1991 at Clark County, NV to Steven George Keim. Terri was employed at one time with Saint Louis University Hospital. This family were living at Millstadt, IL in 2023.
- ii. Kenneth Bailey, b. Sep. 1, 1958. He was married Jun. 23, 1979 to Betty Jean Stahlschmidt, daughter of Eugene Philip Stahlschmidt and Christine Ellen (Bagsby) Stahlschmidt. Betty was born Apr. 7, 1960. Kenneth and Betty had one son.<sup>1705</sup> This family were living at Millstadt, IL.
- iii. James W. Bailey, b. Jul. 15, 1963. He attended Belleville Township High School West. He was first married before 1984 to Cheryl Jeanne Burns, daughter of Elmer Herschel Burns and Mary Jane (Rieken) Burns. Cheryl was born Jul. 4, 1964 at Belleville, St. Clair County, IL. James and Cheryl had three children.<sup>1706</sup> This family were living at Freeburg, IL. It appears that Cheryl and James were divorced, with "Cheryl J. Goodman" having died Jun. 8, 2000 in Calvin Johnson Care Center at Belleville, IL, age 35. She was buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery at Belleville, IL. Widower James Bailey was remarried Apr. 1, 2015 to Patricia ----. He was in 2023 employed by Hogan Trucking LLC.

This family were living at Millstadt, IL. Sandra Bailey was employed as a beautician for 35 years. She died Jan. 18, 2020 in their home at Millstadt, IL, age 81. Widower Terry Bailey died Jul. 27, 2020 in their home at Millstadt, IL, age 83. Terry and Sandra Bailey were buried in Concordia Cemetery at Millstadt, St. Clair County, IL.

### **J1164.**

**GLENN MILLS BAILEY, JR.**, son of Glenn Mills Bailey, Sr. {J894} and Pearl May (Tallerday) Bailey, was born May 7, 1920 at Davenport, Scott County, IA. This family moved to Seattle, WA when Glenn, Jr. was still an infant. He attended schools at San Mateo, CA and Seattle, WA, where he graduated from Roosevelt High School. Glenn then served in WWII with the US Army's 372nd Bomb Squadron as an Airplane Supercharger Repairman on the B24. Glenn received the American Defense Service Medal, Asiatic Pacific Campaign Medal, Good Conduct Medal and Distinguished Unit Badge. He was stationed in New Guinea, the Bismarck Archipelago, Central Pacific, China, the Marshall Islands, Guadalcanal, Northern Solomon Islands, Southern Philippines and the Western Pacific during his four years of service.

---

<sup>1704</sup> Thelma was already divorced from Wilbur Johnson when the 1950 census was taken. Their son Jeffrey Johnson was then five years old. She may have married another time to a Mr. Briggs, before later marrying Charles Bailey.

<sup>1705</sup> Aaron Michael Bailey, b. Jul. 19, 1980 at Belleville, IL. He was a graduate of Althoff High School, then attended St. Louis University. He died in an automobile accident Feb. 27, 2004, age 23. He was buried in Mount Evergreen Cemetery at Millstadt, St. Clair County, IL.

<sup>1706</sup> 1) Jeffrey Alan Bailey, b. about 1984. He attended Freeburg (IL) High School until 2000. He was living at Collinsville, IL in 2023; 2) Jami Sue Bailey, b. May 13, 1985. She was known as "Jamie Wilhelm" and living at Freeburg, IL in 2000 and at Belleville, IL in 2023; 3) Jon Bailey, b. about 1987. He was living at Freeburg, IL in 2000.



Glenn Bailey was first married Jan. 25, 1946 at Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County, WA to PATRICIA GRACE EVERETT, daughter of Earl Cranston Everett and Gladys Pattie (Lindsay) Everett, Gladys being Glenn Bailey Jr.'s stepmother since 1936. Patricia was born Jun. 27, 1924 at WA. Glenn and Patricia had two children, one of whom died as an infant. The third child was borne by a different mother:<sup>1707</sup>

- i. Cheryl Lynn Bailey, b. May 14, 1947. She was married Jul. 26, 1969 at Grays Harbor County, WA to Eric Christian Ericksen, son of Miles Christian Ericksen and Fay E. (Rupp) Ericksen. Eric was born Jul. 1, 1945 at Ritzville, WA. Eric and Cheryl had one child, daughter Leanne Ericksen. This family were living at Vancouver, WA from 1992. Eric Ericksen was employed as an advertising specialties salesman. He died Jul. 31, 2002 at Portland, OR, age 57. Widow Cheryl Ericksen was living at Vancouver, WA in 2013.
- ii. Valerie Bailey, b. Nov. 22, 1951 at Aberdeen, WA. She died of pre-maturity Nov. 23, 1951, age 22 hours. She was buried in Fern Hill Cemetery at Aberdeen, WA.
- iii. Glenn Mills Bailey, III, b. Oct. 23, 1953 at Aberdeen, WA. "Beetle" was raised in Aberdeen, WA and graduated in 1974 from Weatherwax High School. He had a child in 1970<sup>1708</sup> with Laura Lee Shofstall, daughter of Roy Hewitt Shofstall and Neva Christine (Short) Shofstall. Laura Lee was born Mar. 15, 1945. Laura and Glenn obtained a divorce Sep. 15, 1975 at King County, WA. Laura was later married to Vernis Loyal Hale,<sup>1709</sup> and Glenn Bailey was remarried Feb. 21, 1986 at Aberdeen, WA to Margie I. Ferrier. After working for a short time for his father's "Bailey Service" company, Glenn began working for Hoquiam Plywood in 1976, and continued there for the rest of his working life. He died Jan. 28, 2007 in Grays Harbor Community Hospital at Aberdeen, WA, age 53. His wife survived him.

This family were living at Aberdeen, WA when the 1950 census was taken. Glenn Bailey was employed as sales manager for the "Bailey's Service" electrical shop that was owned by his father and uncle. Glenn, Jr. ultimately became part owner of the business and worked there until his 1985 retirement. Patricia Bailey died of a brain aneurysm Sep. 20, 1969 at Seattle, King County, WA, age 45. Glenn Bailey was married a second time Feb. 14, 1970 at Grays Harbor County, WA to BEVERLY BANE (LUCE) HOOD, daughter of Vivian Louis Luce and Eva Beatrice (Grant) Luce. Beverly was born Jul. 17, 1927 at Hoquiam, Grays Harbor County, WA. She graduated from Weatherwax High School then was employed by DSHA and SSA, both at Aberdeen, WA. She was a recent widow, with four teenage daughters. Glenn and Beverly lived at Aberdeen until moving in 1988 to Ocean Shores, WA for their retirement years. In 2008, they moved to Olympia, WA. Glenn Bailey died Jan. 12, 2013 at Olympia, WA, age 92. Widow Beverly Bailey died Jun. 21, 2013 in their home at Olympia, WA, age 85. Glenn Bailey and both wives were buried in Fern Hill Cemetery at Aberdeen, WA.

#### J1165.

**HOWARD WILLIAM BAILEY, SR.**, son of Gail Lyman Bailey {J896} and Alice Winnifred (Wyatt) Bailey, was born Dec. 16, 1921 at Hot Springs, Fall River County, SD. He went to school in Lithia Township, Fall River County, SD. He was married Jul. 17, 1942 at Custer County, SD to RUTH MAXINE LAYTON, daughter of Cassius Lowell Layton and Lillian Della (Paup) Layton.

---

<sup>1707</sup> It is said that the biological mother of Glenn Mills Bailey, III was Shirley E. Dodd (ca.1929-2018), of Aberdeen, WA.

<sup>1708</sup> Angela Lee Bailey, b. Oct. 15, 1970. She died unmarried Dec. 13, 1999 at King County, WA, age 29.

<sup>1709</sup> Laura Lee Hale died Apr. 26, 1995, age 50. She was buried in Arlington Municipal Cemetery at Arlington, Snohomish County, WA.

“Maxine” was born Aug. 2, 1924 at Madison County, NE. Howard served with the US Army from Nov. 1942 to Feb. 1946. Howard and Maxine had three children, born at Hot Springs, SD:

- i. Howard Dean Bailey, Jr., b. Oct. 14, 1943. “Dean” grew up at Hot Springs, SD and graduated from Hot Springs High School. He was first married Mar. 17, 1962 at Fall River County, SD to Jane Marie Rahn, daughter of James Darrel Rahn and his first wife Rose Elizabeth (Schroeder) Rahn. Jane was born about 1946. Dean and Jane had one child,<sup>1710</sup> then were soon divorced Dec. 1969 at Rapid City, SD. Dean Bailey had moved to Rapid City and was employed by Ford Motor Company as head diesel mechanic. Later, he went to work for Barton Masonry of Rapid City as their mechanic. Jane Bailey was remarried Jul. 10, 1981 to Douglas Edwards. Dean Bailey was married a second time to Beverly M. Beck, who was born Nov 1953. Dean and Beverly had a daughter.<sup>1711</sup> Dean lived at Oelrichs, SD. Dean Bailey died Dec. 17, 2005 in Rapid City Regional Hospital at Rapid City, SD, age 62. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Hot Springs, SD. Widow Beverly Bailey was remarried to Chris Irving Fiedler, of Hot Springs, SD. Mr. Fiedler died May 23, 2010 at their Hot Springs, SD home, age 62.
- ii. Kristine Kay Bailey, b. Mar. 10, 1948. She graduated from Hot Springs High School. She was married Apr. 2, 1971 at Hot Springs, SD to Gene Milton Nellis, son of Alden Gilbert Nellis and Lucille Louella (Couch) Nellis. Gene was born Sep. 1, 1948. Gene and Kristine settled initially at Wickenburg, AZ and had at least four children. This couple were divorced May 5, 1986 at Gallatin County, MT. Kristine Nellis later lived at Hot Springs, SD (1988), Montana, then moved to Portland, OR in 1998. She died of chronic lung disease Jul. 15, 1999 at OR, age 51. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Hot Springs, Fall River County, SD.
- iii. Randall G. Bailey, b. Jan. 1951. He graduated from Hot Springs (SD) High School, then attended the South Dakota School of Mines & Technology at Rapid City, SD for one year, then Northern State College at Hot Springs, SD. He was married Jun. 14, 1970 at Hot Springs, SD to Gertrude Jane Birdsall, daughter of Theodore Leon Birdsall, Jr. and Betty Jane (Petty) Birdsall. “Trudy” was born Feb. 23, 1952 at Hot Springs, SD. She also attended Hot Springs High School, then attended Stewart’s School of Hairstyling at Aberdeen, SD. Randall and Trudy had one child.<sup>1712</sup> This couple were then divorced. Trudy Bailey was married a second time Jun. 21, 1991 at Rapid City, SD to Steve Dreismeier.<sup>1713</sup> Randall Bailey was living at Rapid City, SD and Raeford, NC.

This family were living at Hot Springs, Fall River County, SD when the 1950 census was taken. Howard Bailey was a rancher. This family continued to live at Hot Springs, SD in 1971. Later in life, Howard and Maxine were living at Rapid City, SD, including 1999 and 2005. Howard Bailey died Mar. 18, 2008 at SD, age 86. Widow Maxine Bailey died Aug. 19, 2021 at Hot Springs, SD, age 97.

---

<sup>1710</sup> Larry Dean Bailey, b. Jul. 12, 1962 at Rapid City, SD. He attended school in Rapid City, SD and Sioux Falls, SD. He enlisted in the US Army in Aug. 1980, was discharged from active duty May 1983, and retired from the military in Jun. 1989. He was married Aug. 4, 1984 at El Paso, TX to Ramona Skriiko, who was born Apr. 6, 1964 at Austin, TX. Larry and Ramona had a son Kevin Andrew Bailey, b. about 1987. This family lived at Austin, TX then at Miller, SD. Larry Bailey died May 1, 1994 in Prairie Good Samaritan Center at Miller, SD, age 31. He was buried in Black Hills National Cemetery at Sturgis, Meade County, SD. Widow Ramona Bailey was living at Poland, OH in 2023.

<sup>1711</sup> Alesha Mary Bailey, b. Apr. 12, 1985 at Hot Springs, SD. She graduated from Hot Springs High School in 2003, where she was active in dance & cheer. After graduation she attended college at Black Hills State to pursue a career as a probation officer. She returned to Hot Springs and through 14 years of dedication became the Pricing Manager at Lynn’s Dakotamart. Alesha was married Jun. 27, 2011 at Fall River County, SD to Cody Busch, who was born Feb. 1987. Cody and Alesha had three children. Alesha Busch died Nov. 19, 2018 in Rapid City Regional Hospital at Rapid City, SD, age 33.

<sup>1712</sup> Sheila Bailey. She was married to Mark Siebenthal. This couple had at least one daughter.

<sup>1713</sup> Trudy Dreismeier died May 15, 2009 at SD, age 57.



## J1166.

**KENNETH WAYNE BAILEY**, son of Clifford Devilla Bailey {J897} and Florence Marian (Morse) Bailey, was born Jan. 25, 1911 at Stuart, Holt County, NE. He grew up at Pocahontas County, IA, then was moved for a brief period about 1921 to Thorpe, MN, then to Blackwell, OK where his mother was from. Kenneth completed high school at Blackwell, OK. He was married Nov. 3, 1933 at Pocahontas County, IA to LUELLA MAXINE ADAIR, daughter of Joseph Leland Adair and Addie Euphemia (McKee) Adair. "Maxine" was born Feb. 10, 1914 at Charleston, IL. She attended schools at IL, graduating from Charleston High School in Dec. 1931. In Apr. 1932, she had moved with her family to Pocahontas County, IA. Kenneth and Maxine had three sons and a daughter, all born at Laurens, IA:

- J1306**
- i. Clifford Lee Bailey, b. Jul. 8, 1934. He married Naomi Ruth Stover.
  - ii. Sharon Kay Bailey, b. Dec. 31, 1936. She was married to Doyle Herbert Neher, son of Roy Herbert Neher and Wava Marie (Long) Neher. Doyle was born May 25, 1937 at Oswego, Labette County, KS. Doyle and Sharon had three sons and two daughters and were living at Hutchinson, Reno County, KS in 2000. By 2021, they were living at Pfeifer, Ellis County, KS.
  - iii. Robert Wayne Bailey, b. Feb. 18, 1940. "Bob" was married Aug. 11, 1963 at Laurens, IA to Judy Kay Stover, daughter of Merle Virgle Stover Eula Ruth (Baedke) Stover. Judy was born Nov. 30, 1942 at Emmetsburg, Palo Alto County, IA. Bob and Judy had three sons.<sup>1714</sup> This family were living at Laurens, IA. Judy Bailey died Jun. 27, 1999, age 56. She was buried in Laurens Cemetery at Laurens, Pocahontas County, IA. Bob Bailey was continuing to live at Laurens, IA in 2023.
  - iv. Gary Ray Bailey, b. Dec. 31, 1941. He was married to Rosa Mendez. This couple had two children<sup>1715</sup> and were living at Centerville, IA then Burlington, IA (2023).

This family were living at Swan Lake Township, Pocahontas County, IA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Rush Lake Township, Palo Alto County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. They farmed in the areas of Mallard and Curlew (both in Palo Alto County) then near Laurens, Pocahontas County, IA until retiring in 1978. In 1978, they moved into the town of Laurens. Maxine Bailey died Jul. 18, 1992 in Pocahontas Community Hospital, age 78. Widower Kenneth Bailey died Jun. 23, 2000 at Des Moines, IA, age 89. Kenneth and Maxine Bailey were buried in Laurens Cemetery at Laurens, Pocahontas County, IA.

## J1167.

**JAMES WILBUR BAILEY**, son of Clifford Devilla Bailey {J897} and Florence Marian (Morse) Bailey, was born May 26, 1914 at Laurens, IA. When "Jim" was about 6 years old, the family moved away from IA, staying at Thorpe, MN for a brief period before moving on to Blackwell, OK, where his mother was from. He attended schools at Blackwell, OK then Ponca City, OK. After a few years of farm work at OK and IA, Jim enlisted for WWII in Oct. 1940. He spent 39 months posted in the Aleutian Islands and was discharged in 1945. After the war, he returned to work on his father's farm near Ayrshire, IA.

---

<sup>1714</sup> 1) David Merle Bailey, b. Aug. 25, 1964. He was living at Laurens, IA in 2023; 2) Brian W. Bailey, b. Oct. 8, 1968; 3) Dennis Eugene Bailey, b. Sep. 13, 1971. He was married to Anne Elizabeth ----. This couple had at least one child, Alyssa (Bailey) Christenson, b. Oct. 1990. This family were living at Waukee, IA in 2023.

<sup>1715</sup> 1) Justin Bailey. He went to Centerville High School, Truman State University, Baylor University and Iowa State University. He was married to Kristy Mullin. Justin and Kristy had children and lived at Centerville, IA. Justin was a financial advisor at Ameriprise Financial in 2022; 2) Heather Bailey.

Jim Bailey was married Aug. 30, 1946 at Pomeroy, Calhoun County, IA to BEATA LEANORE MONKELIEN, daughter of John Martin Monkelién and Edna Elisabet (Johnson) Monkelién. “Bea” was born Sep. 21, 1925 at Fonda, IA. She attended school at Grant Township, IA and graduated from Pocahontas High School. She taught school for three years after attending Iowa State Teachers College at Cedar Falls, IA. Jim and Bea had eight children, one of whom died as an infant:

- J1307** i. Lynn James Bailey, b. Apr. 30, 1948 at Emmetsburg, Palo Alto County, IA. He married Joyce J. Smith.
- ii. Neil H. Bailey, b. Jul. 14, 1949 at Emmetsburg, IA. He graduated from Marathon (IA) High School. He was married to Kathryn Ann -----, who was born Oct. 1952. “Kay” and Neil had two sons<sup>1716</sup> and were living at Elizabeth, IL in 2017. Neil was employed by Joe-Carroll Electric at Elizabeth, IL.
- iii. Beverly Bea Bailey, b. Oct. 19, 1951 at Emmetsburg, IA. She graduated from Marathon (IA) High School, then did two years of college, at Wahoo, NE then Waverly, IA. She took a job at Ames, IA, then was married Apr. 4, 1974 at Ames, Story County, IA to John Michael McConeghey, Jr., son of John Francis McConeghey, Sr. and Bonnie Lee (Hill) McConeghey. “Mike” aka “Jay” was born Dec. 19, 1947 at Newton, Jasper County, IA. After about a year of living at Ames, Mike and Beverly settled for a few years running a farm in MO. They had three sons. Later they lived at Davenport, IA while Mike was studying. Then they moved to Fairfield, IA where Mike was a chiropractor. They remained at Fairfield, IA in 1995, 2017 and 2023.
- iv. Barbara Arlene Bailey, born and died Sep. 14, 1954 at Emmetsburg, IA. She was buried in Laurens Cemetery at Laurens, IA.
- v. Wayne Richard Bailey, b. Dec.1, 1955 at Emmetsburg, IA. He graduated from Marathon (IA) High School. He was first married to Kathleen ----- and had a son.<sup>1717</sup> “Kate” was remarried as Kate Schmidt. Wayne was remarried to Anesa K. Gravlund, daughter of Cleo Robert Gravlund and Shirley Ann (Bowman) Gravlund. Anesa was born May 31, 1964. Wayne and Anesa also had a son.<sup>1718</sup> This family were living at Ayrshire, IA in 1995, 2012, 2017 and 2023. Wayne worked for OK Roofing at Laurens, IA until 1990, then went to work for another roofing company at Spencer, IA. Anesa Bailey was later remarried (after 2011) to Robert McGregor.
- vi. Becky Sue Bailey (twin), b. Sep. 11, 1959. She graduated from Laurens-Marathon (IA) High School. She was employed by Hakes Foods at Laurens, IA. She was married to Douglas Paul Baker, son of Harvey Wheeler Baker and Evelyn Corrine (Cody) Baker. “Doug” was born Mar. 2, 1957 at Lancaster County, NE, and was also a Hakes Food employee. Doug and Becky had two children. This family lived at Laurens, IA where both were working for the Flemming grocery plant. They were continuing to live at Laurens, IA in 2012, 2017 and 2023.
- vii. Bonnie Lou Bailey (twin), b. Sep. 11, 1959. She graduated from Laurens-Marathon (IA) High School, then from Palmer College in 1984. She worked for several years at Laurens Electric at Laurens, IA before going to chiropractic school at Davenport, IA. She was married to Doug Vise, a chiropractic student at the same school. Doug and Bonnie had one son and lived at Golden, CO and Lakewood, CO, where Bonnie supported Doug in his chiropractic office. Later Bonnie was remarried to Robert Black, who died before 2012. Widow Bonnie Black was living at Laurens, IA in 2012, 2017 and 2023.
- viii. Daniel Jay Bailey, b. Jan. 22, 1963. “Dan” graduated from Laurens-Marathon (IA) High School in 1981. He was married Sep. 11, 1993 to Tracey L. (Putnam) Duffney, daughter of Roger Putnam and Bonnie Lee (Robinson) Putnam. Tracey was born Jun. 1, 1969 at IA. She had a son by a prior marriage. Dan and Tracey had three sons<sup>1719</sup> and were living at Rembrandt, IA in 2023.

---

<sup>1716</sup> 1) Jeffrey John Bailey, b. Nov 21, 1976. He was married to Jill Ensslin. This couple had children and were living at Westby, WI in 2023; 2) Christopher James Bailey.

<sup>1717</sup> Clinton James Bailey, b. Feb. 19, 1982 at Alexandria, MN. He was single and living at Gilbert, AZ in 2023.

<sup>1718</sup> Laine Robert Bailey, b. about 1993. He was living at Ayrshire, IA in 2023.

<sup>1719</sup> 1) Ryan Matthew Bailey, b. Apr. 1992; 2) Braedon J. Bailey, b. Dec. 1994; 3) Camden Bailey.

This family were always engaged in farming and resided in the areas of Ayrshire, Palo Alto County, IA (1946-1949), Cylinder, Palo Alto County, IA (1949-1952) then from 1952 at Marathon, Buena Vista County, IA. They were living at Nevada Township, Palo Alto County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. Besides farming, Jim also worked for ten years for Mefferd Industries at Laurens, IA until retiring in 1980. He died Apr. 28, 2012 in the Laurens Hovenden Memorial Good Samaritan Nursing Home at Laurens, IA, age 97. Widow Bea Bailey died Oct. 11, 2012 in Pocahontas Community Hospital at Laurens, IA, age 87. Jim and Bea Bailey were buried in Poland Township Cemetery at Marathon, Buena Vista County, IA.

**J1168.**

**LYMAN DEVILLA BAILEY, SR.**, son of Clifford Devilla Bailey {J897} and Florence Marian (Morse) Bailey, was born Apr. 14, 1916 at Laurens, Pocahontas County, IA. When he was about four years old, the family moved away from IA, staying at Thorpe, MN for a brief period before moving on to Blackwell, OK, where his mother was from. Lyman got most of his education at Blackwell, OK and Ponca City, OK. The family moved back to Laurens, IA in 1934. He was married Mar. 1, 1942 at Laurens, IA to VERGENE V. LEWIS, daughter of John H. Lewis and Ada (Lewis) Lewis. Vergene was born Apr. 7, 1921 at Laurens, IA. Lyman and Vergene had three children, born at Storm Lake, Buena Vista County, IA:

- i. Myrna Jean Bailey, b. Oct. 4, 1943. She grew up and attended school at Laurens, IA. She was married Apr. 9, 1964 at Faribault, MN to Ivan Lawrence Heimbuck, son of Reinhold Edward Heimbuck and Kathryn Elsie (Walter) Heimbuck. Ivan was born Mar. 5, 1938 at Clear Lake, SD. He grew up at Dell Rapids, SD and went to Baking School at Dunwoody, SD. He entered the Army Jan. 31, 1961, then again on Jun. 12, 1964. Ivan Heimbuck was honorably discharged Dec. 1, 1973, having received a National Defense Service Medal with three Bronze Service Stars, Republic of Vietnam Campaign Medal, Good Conduct Medal-Class Bronze, and Two Loops Marksman (Rifle). Ivan had been stationed at Ft. Lee, VA, Ft. Campbell, KY, Vietnam, Baumholder, Germany, and Ft. Hood, TX. Ivan and Myrna had four sons. This family moved to Gatesville, TX in 1972. Ivan Heimbuck died Nov. 14, 2012, age 74. Widow Myrna Heimbuck died Feb. 27, 2017 at TX, age 73. Ivan and Myrna Heimbuck were buried in Central Texas State Veterans Cemetery at Killeen, Bell County, TX.
- ii. Wanda Rae Bailey, b. May 31, 1949. She was educated at Laurens (IA) High School, then Mankato Commercial College. She was married Feb. 1, 1975 to Ralph Wedgewood, Jr., son of Ralph Wedgewood, Sr. and his wife Frances, of Aurora, CO. Ralph and Wanda had one son. This family were living at Aurora, CO, at Warrensburg, MO (1988-1994), then from 1994 at Salina, KS (continuing in 2023).

**J1308** iii. Lyman Devilla Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 6, 1954. He married Dixie Anne Mensing.

This family were living at Powhatan Township, Pocahontas County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. In addition to farming, Lyman Bailey was employed by the Ziegler Mobil station. He later worked with his wife for a nursing home at Laurens, IA, and served as interim administrator of the Good Samaritan Home at Algona, IA. Vergene Bailey died Jul. 4, 1994, age 73. Widower Lyman Bailey died Feb. 6, 2008 in Mill Valley Care Center at Bellevue, IA, age 91. Lyman and Vergene Bailey were buried in Laurens Cemetery at Laurens, Pocahontas County, IA.

**J1169.**

**DONALD CLIFFORD BAILEY, SR.**, son of Clifford Devilla Bailey {J897} and Florence Marian (Morse) Bailey, was born Feb. 9, 1922 at Blackwell, OK. At the age of 12, his family moved from

OK to their earlier home at Laurens, IA. "Don" was a WWII veteran with the US Army, serving in Germany and France. He received the Good Conduct Medal and the European African Middle Eastern Service Medal. He was first married Jun. 29, 1944 at Grant Township, Pocahontas County, IA to LYLA ROSE MONKELIEN, daughter of Albert Edward Monkelién and Gena Marie (Johnson) Monkelién. Lyla was born Aug. 21, 1923 at Fonda, Pocahontas County, IA. Don and Lyla had two sons, born at Pocahontas County, IA:

- i. Leland Duane Bailey, b. Nov. 13, 1947. He was married to Patricia -----, who was born Aug. 8, 1948. This couple were living at Laurens, IA in 2006.
- ii. Donald Lyle Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1949. He was married to Linda A. -----, who was born Jun. 16, 1950. This couple had children and were living at Marshalltown, IA in 2006 and 2023.

This family were living at Garfield Township, Clay County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. Don Bailey was initially a farmer, then went to work at a lumber yard and later for 22 years with Payless Cashway. Lyla Bailey died May 29, 1983 at IA, age 59. Widower Don Bailey was married a second time Jan. 21, 1984 at Pocahontas, IA to MARGARET IRENE (DEVEREAUX) HENDERSON, daughter of William John Devereaux and Amy Veronika (Junkermeier) Devereaux. Margaret was born Sep. 16, 1933 at Poland Township, Buena Vista County, IA. She had been divorced, with four children. Don and Margaret lived at Pocahontas, IA before moving to Denmark, Lee County, IA in 1994. Don Bailey died Jan. 24, 2006 in their home at Denmark, IA, age 83. Widow Margaret Bailey died Nov. 19, 2010 in Fort Madison Community Hospital at Fort Madison, Lee County, IA, age 77. Don Bailey and both wives were buried in Laurens Cemetery at Laurens, Pocahontas County, IA.

### J1170.

**KENNETH WELCOME BAILEY**, son of Jason Homer Bailey, Jr. {J898} and Hazel May (Holtzman) Bailey, was born Oct. 8, 1934 at Scott, Fayette County, IA. He was first married May 14, 1954 to JEANETTE ELVIRA ALLISON, daughter of Martin D. Allison and Velma (Callen) Allison. Jeanette was born Mar. 18, 1935 at Kansas City, MO. Kenneth and Jeanette Bailey raised three children. The oldest two were actually Kenneth's first cousins, sons of Chester Holtzman and his first wife Betty Jo (Berrier) Holtzman (1922-1966), which Kenneth and Jeanette adopted. The third child was biologically their own:

- i. Roger Wayne (Holtzman) Bailey, b. Nov. 28, 1960, at Fayette County, IA. He was the natural son of Chester Holtzman and Betty Jo (Berrier) Holtzman and was adopted by Kenneth and Jeanette Bailey. Roger died Aug. 5, 1979, age 18, after falling from the roof of a moving car. He had been a student at Oak Park Senior High School. He was buried in Terrace Park Cemetery at Kansas City, Clay County, MO.
- ii. Steven Paul (Holtzman) Bailey, b. Mar. 10, 1962, at Fayette County, IA. He was the natural son of Chester Holtzman and Betty Jo (Berrier) Holtzman and was adopted by Kenneth and Jeanette Bailey. He attended Oak Park High School, then was married to Rebecca Ellen Robinson, who was born about 1973. Steven and Rebecca had at least three children.<sup>1720</sup> This family were living at Lenexa, KS.
- iii. Chad Leigh Bailey, b. May 23, 1967 at Kansas City, MO. He was married Mar. 17, 1990 to Ruth ----. Chad and Ruth both attended Winnetonka High School. Chad studied at William Jewell College, then

---

<sup>1720</sup> 1) David Bailey; 2) Son Bailey; 3) Samantha Marie Bailey, b. Mar. 19, 1996. She was later known as Samantha Segura, living at Tulsa, OK, since 2016 and in 2023.

Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary. Chad and Ruth had at least two children.<sup>1721</sup> This family were living at Nevada, MO, where Chad was pastor of Pine Street Baptist Church (2022).

This family moved from IA to Kansas City, MO in about 1966. Kenneth and Jeanette were divorced in the 1970s. Jeanette Bailey moved in 2007 to Nevada, MO. She died Jan. 11, 2015 in the Nevada Regional Health Center at Nevada, Vernon County, MO, age 79. She was buried in Terrace Park Cemetery at Kansas City, MO. Meanwhile, Kenneth Bailey had been remarried Oct. 1990 to DELORES A. WOLFE, daughter of Edgar Lee Wolfe and Mary Lora (Reed) Wolfe. “Dee” was born Sep. 6, 1946 at MO. Kenneth and Dee Bailey were living at Kansas City, MO, then at Holden, MO in 2023.

### J1171.

**JOHN ANDERSON BAILEY**, son of Elbert Llewellyn Bailey {J899} and Bertha Marie (Anderson) Bailey, was born Mar. 25, 1890 at Britt, Hancock County, IA. He was married May 14, 1918 at Hancock County, IA to MILLIE FLORENCE CLARK, daughter of Jacob Clark and Caroline (Larson) Clark. Millie was born Sep. 14, 1893 at Clayton County, IA. John and Millie had three children, born at Britt, IA, except as noted:

- i. Valentine Bailey, b. Feb. 4, 1919. He died as an infant, before the 1920 census was taken.
- ii. Russell Clark Bailey, b. Jan. 19, 1921. He graduated from Britt High School. He served with the Army Air Forces in WWII. He was married Jun. 8, 1947 at Klemme, Hancock County, IA to Adala Eldora Wille, daughter of Cornelius Janssen Wille and Mary L. (Thiemann) Wille of Garner, IA. Adala was born Jul. 23, 1923 at IA. The couple probably had one child. They initially settled at Garner, IA but were living at Britt, IA. Russell Bailey’s official occupation was listed as “geographer”, but by 1950 he was a carpenter in construction. Adala was in 1950 secretary for the county farm bureau at Garner, IA. Russell Bailey died Sep. 20, 1973 at Britt, IA, age 52. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Britt, Hancock County, IA. Widow Adala Bailey was still living at Britt, IA, at age 100, in 2023.
- iii. Marilou Bailey, b. May 20, 1932 at Des Moines, IA. She was a graduate of Britt High School and Junior College, then received a degree in music at St. Olaf College in Northfield, MN. She was married Jul. 6, 1957 at Chatfield, MN to Clement Ferdinand Heverly, III, son of Clement Ferdinand Heverly, Jr. and Avelina (Salvadore) Heverly. Clement, III was born Sep. 3, 1931 at Upper Darby, PA. He graduated in 1949 from Collingswood High School at NJ. He then attended Muhlenberg College at Allentown, PA, and graduated from St. Olaf College in Northfield, MN with a degree in sacred music and a second major in Spanish. Clement served in the Army for two years during the Korean conflict as a chaplain's assistant. He taught Portuguese and Spanish at Rockford, IL, at WI and then at Severna Park High School, Severna Park, MD. He also served as organist in many churches in Anne Arundel, MD and Baltimore, MD counties. Marilou and Clement had two children. This family were living at Arnold, MD from 1971. Clement Heverly died of heart failure Apr. 7, 2007 in Harbor Hospital Center, Baltimore, MD, age 75. He was buried in Maryland Veterans Cemetery – Crownsville, at Crownsville, Anne Arundel County, MD. Widow Marilou Heverly was living at Glen Burnie, MD in 2023.

This family were living at Britt Township, IA when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. John Bailey quit school after Grade 5 (1901) and took a job in the grocery business. In 1914, he became a partner of Erwin-Brooks Grocery, then soon started his own grocery store. He operated his grocery until 1934, when he moved into the construction business, building 20 homes in the Britt, IA area. Millie Bailey was a long-time Britt area school teacher. John Bailey died Jul.

---

<sup>1721</sup> 1) Adam Bailey; 2) Logan Bailey.

1972 at IA, age 82. Widow Millie Bailey died Mar. 19, 1981 in a nursing home at Britt, IA, age 87. John and Millie Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Britt, Hancock County, IA.

**J1172.**

**(REV.) ROSCOE MCKINLEY BAILEY**, son of Edgar Lewis Bailey {J900} and Cora Mae (Patrick) Bailey, was born Nov. 26, 1896 at Britt, Hancock County, IA. He was attending school at Ryder, Ward County, ND when the 1910 census was taken, then was living with his parents at Van Hook, ND in 1918. He attended Northwestern Bible School (MN). Roscoe was married May 22, 1923 at Minneapolis, MN to BERTHA MARIE MURBACH, daughter of John Murbach and Helena (Fritsche) Murbach. Bertha was born Feb. 7, 1898 at Hartford Township, Iowa County, IA. Roscoe and Bertha had five children, born at Crystal, Pembina County, ND (oldest two) and NE (youngest three):

- i. Keith Roscoe Bailey, b. Dec. 14, 1924. He was unmarried and living with his widowed mother at Loveland, CO, when he died Jul. 31, 1976 as a result of a massive flash flood on Big Thompson River, which killed 144 people. He was 51. He was buried in Loveland Burial Park at Loveland, CO. His mother was hospitalized with bruises from the same flood but survived.
- ii. Hope Helen Bailey, b. Jul. 2, 1927. She grew up at Polk County, NE and graduated in 1944 from Polk High School. She then attended Northwestern Bible College in Minneapolis, MN, majoring in Christian education. She was married Jun. 30, 1948 to Donald Ervin Wild, son of Ervin Randall Wild and Vivian Helen Monteen. "Don" was born Dec. 12, 1924 at Saunders County, NE. He was a graduate of Fremont High School, then a WWII veteran. Don and Hope had two sons and one daughter. This family lived and worked their farm near Waterloo, NE, with Hope also working for Mutual of Omaha. This family moved in 1969 to Sylvan Dale Ranch near Loveland, CO, where Hope and Don both worked. Beginning in the 1970s, both Don and Hope worked in the Limousin cattle breeding business. In 1997, Hope retired as Office Manager for LIMI-Gene, a Limousin semen distributing company. After retirement, she was a docent at the Dougherty Museum in Longmont, CO. Don Wild also worked for Longview Cattle Co. and International Beef Breeders, retiring in 1995 after 17 years with Reynolds Cattle Co. He died of ALS Dec. 15, 2005 at Longmont, Boulder County, CO, age 81. Widow Hope Wild died Sep. 14, 2014 in The Bridge at Longmont, an assisted living community at Longmont, CO, age 87. Don and Hope Wild were buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Longmont, Boulder County, CO.

- J1309** iii. Harold Robert Bailey, b. Nov. 18, 1929 at Stella, Richardson County, NE. He married Lois Marguerite Brown.
- iv. David William Bailey, b. Feb. 20, 1936 at Polk County, NE. He was a graduate of Mead (NE) High School and the University of Minnesota. He was a US Army veteran, serving from Dec. 1958 to Sep. 1960. He was married Aug. 23, 1958 at Isanti County, MN to Carolyn Edythe Olson, daughter of Melvin William Olson and Ruby Lenore (Swenson) Olson. Carolyn was born Feb. 3, 1939 at Hennepin County, MN. She was a student at Hamline University School of Nursing. David and Carolyn had a daughter.<sup>1722</sup> David Bailey died May 4, 1972 at NE, age 36. He was buried in Fort Logan National Cemetery at Denver, CO. Widow Carolyn Bailey was remarried to Clifford Vernon Bowland (1935-2016). Widow Carolyn Bowland was living at Woodland Park, CO, then Monument, CO in 2023.
  - v. Ruth Marilyn Bailey, b. Oct. 20, 1938 at Polk County, NE. She attended Mead (NE) High School then Bethel College and Seminary at St. Paul, MN. She was married Oct. 4, 1958 at Saint Paul, MN to Gerald Vern Nelson, son of Elmer Arvid Nelson and Maude Elizabeth (Anderson) Nelson. "Jerry"

---

<sup>1722</sup> Robyn Rene Bailey, b. Mar. 10, 1963. She grew up at Greeley, CO and attended Evergreen High School, class of 1981. She then studied at the University of Colorado (Boulder), class of 1985. She was married Sep. 3, 2001 at El Paso County, CO to David Wayne Tingle, Jr. who was born Oct. 1967. This couple were living at Monument, CO, in 2023.

was born May 6, 1933 at Saint Paul, MN. He was a US Army veteran of the Korean War. Jerry and Ruth had three sons and a daughter. They were living at Center City, Chisago County, MN. Jerry Nelson died Oct. 25, 1987 at Chisago County, MN, age 54. He was buried in Kost Cemetery at Kost, Chisago County, MN. Widow Ruth Nelson was living at Yutan, NE in 2014 and 2023, with companion Rich ----.

This family were living at East Muddy Township, Richardson County, NE when the 1930 census was taken, at Pleasant Home Township, Polk County, NE when the 1940 census was taken, then at Marietta Township, Saunders County, NE when the 1950 census was taken. Roscoe Bailey was a Baptist Church minister, serving in numerous communities including Mead, Hordville and Polk, NE. Later in life, Roscoe and Bertha lived at Loveland, CO. Roscoe Bailey died after a heart attack Jul. 7, 1971 at Loveland, CO, age 74. Widow Bertha Bailey died Oct. 11, 1994 at Longmont, CO, age 96. Roscoe and Bertha Bailey were buried in Loveland Burial Park at Loveland, Larimer County, CO.

### J1173.

**MORRIS LEON BAILEY**, son of Joel Dighton Bailey {J902} and Grace Viola (Hartzell) Bailey, was born Oct. 17, 1913 at Britt, Hancock County, IA. He was married Dec. 2, 1939 at South Sioux City, Dakota County, NE to EVELYN LUCILE SLADE, daughter of Frederick William Slade and Edna Cornelia (Vanston) Slade. Evelyn was born Dec. 9, 1917 at Sheffield, Franklin County, IA. Morris and Evelyn had five children:

- i. Roger Lee Bailey, b. Sep. 28, 1940 at Hampton, Franklin County, IA. He received his BA degree at the University of Northern Iowa at Cedar Falls in 1963. He was a student of printmaking and lithography. He received a master's degree in 1969 from the University of Nebraska at Lincoln, again focusing on printmaking. He was married at about this time and had two children.<sup>1723</sup> Roger was hired in 1969 by the Fine Arts Department of St. Lawrence University at Canton, NY to teach art and lithographic printing. He was remarried by 1980 to Roberta Bruce Haldane, daughter of Robert and Elinor Elise (Frick) Haldane. "Bobbi" was born Apr. 22, 1959. Roger and Bobbi had two children.<sup>1724</sup> Roger retired from the university in 2002 and set up his own studio at their home south of Canton, NY, called the Senefelder Club. Roger and Bobbi were continuing to live at Canton, NY in 2008 and 2023.

- J1310** ii. Ronald Lynn Bailey, b. Sep. 15, 1942 at Hampton, Franklin County, IA. He married Vava Louise Valentine.
- iii. Dennis Lew Bailey, b. Oct. 30, 1943 at Mason City, IA. A resident of New Hope Village, Carroll County, IA, he died of complications of cerebral palsy Oct. 6, 1997 at Carroll County, IA, age 53. He was buried in Linwood Park Cemetery at Boone, Boone County, IA.

---

<sup>1723</sup> 1) Matthew Thomas Bailey, b. Jul. 1969. He was married to Victoria Fultz, born Sep. 1975, originally of Chernivtsi, Ukraine. This couple were living at Cornelius, OR in 2008 and at Beaverton, OR in 2023; 2) Molly Burchmore Bailey, b. Dec. 1972 at Madrid, NY. She went to Madrid – Waddington High School, the University of Albany (NY) and the University of South Florida. She was first married to Mr. Harper, then was remarried Dec. 23, 2003 to Jesse Loring Billow, who was born Apr. 14, 1974. Jesse and Molly moved to Eugene, OR in 2005, where they had two daughters, and where they were still living in 2022.

<sup>1724</sup> 1) Austin Chance Bailey, b. Jul. 9, 1984. He was living at Eugene, OR in 2008. He was married Jun. 2, 2018 at WA to Elizabeth Ann Pahle, who was born Jun. 1984. Austin and Elizabeth were living at Seattle, WA, then at Canton, NY in 2023; 2) Samuel Hopper Bailey, b. Jun. 1989. He graduated in 2007 from H. C. Williams Senior High School and in 2012 from UNC Greensboro, NC (music/jazz studies). He was living at Greensboro, NC in 2008 and at Manhattan, NY in 2023.



- iv. Cheryl Louise Bailey, b. Nov. 11, 1945 at Mason City, IA. She was married to Richard W. Renken, who was born 1944. Richard and Cheryl had a son and a daughter in the late 1960s. Cheryl Renken was divorced and living at Cedar Rapids, IA in 2008 and 2023.
- v. Virginia Lea Bailey, b. Oct. 17, 1947 at IA. She was married Aug. 19, 1967 to John Franklin Knutson, son of Truman Selmer Knutson and Alvina (Schlichenmayer) Knutson. John was born Nov. 29, 1946. He attended the University of Northern Iowa. John and Virginia settled initially at Cedar Falls, IA. They had three children and were living at Cedar Rapids, IA in 2008 and at Marion, IA in 2023.

This family were living at Sheffield, IA when the 1940 census was taken, at Mason City, IA in 1945, then at Dike, Grundy County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. Morris Bailey was assistant editor for Sheffield Press (1940), then typesetter and printer for a weekly newspaper (1950). This family were living at Cedar Rapids, IA in 1960, and later moved to Boone, IA. Morris Bailey died May 19, 1994 at Boone, Boone County, IA, age 80. Widow Evelyn Bailey died Mar. 17, 2008 in Northbrook Manor at Cedar Rapids, IA, age 90. She had resided at this care facility since 2004. Morris and Evelyn Bailey were buried in Linwood Park Cemetery at Boone, Boone County, IA.

#### J1174.

**(DR.) JAMES LELAND BAILEY**, son of Irwin Leland Bailey {J904} and Mildred May (King) Bailey, was born Mar. 21, 1930 at Tiffin, Seneca County, OH. “Jim” graduated in 1948 from Columbian High School, at Tiffin (OH), then received a bachelor’s of science degree from Heidelberg College in 1952. He was married Aug. 30, 1952 at Huron County, OH to RUTH ELLEN HEYMAN, daughter of Daniel William Heyman and Hilda Elizabeth (Loew) Heyman. Ruth was born Dec. 2, 1930 at Huron County, OH. She grew up on a farm in Hunts Corners, Ohio. She graduated from Monroeville High School and Heidelberg College, where she met her future husband. Jim and Ruth settled initially at Lansing, Michigan where Jim earned his doctorate of mathematics in 1958 at Michigan State University. Jim then accepted a teaching position at Case Western Reserve University, hence their move to live at Cleveland, OH. Ruth taught sixth grade until the birth of their first child. Jim and Ruth had three children, born at Cleveland, OH:

- i. Melanie S. Bailey, b. Aug. 12, 1958. She was first married to Kevin G. McKee, son of Donald L. McKee and Carolyn Gail (Easley) McKee. Kevin was born about 1960. Melanie and Kevin had two daughters and were living at Charleston, IL. The couple were divorced and Melanie McKee was married a second time to Timothy Mills. Timothy and Melanie were living at Charleston, IL in 2020.
- ii. Laurie J. Bailey, b. Apr. 23, 1960. She was married Aug. 27, 1983 at Lucas County, OH to Garry Weed, son of John P. Weed and Joanne (Garry) Weed. Garry was born Aug. 4, 1955. Garry and Laurie had a son and daughter and were living at Centerville, OH in 2020.
- iii. Scott Leland Bailey, b. Dec. 9, 1961. He was married Apr. 14, 1991 at OH to Nola Mae Connin, who was born Nov. 1961. This couple had two daughters<sup>1725</sup> and were living at Cleveland, OH in 2020.

This family moved to Toledo, OH in about 1963, when Jim became professor of mathematics at the University of Toledo. He remained there until 1995, being awarded emeritus status in 1987. For over 20 years, they spent summers in their cabin at Presque Isle, MI. In 2010, Jim and Ruth moved from Toledo to assisted living in Jennings Center for Older Adults at Garfield Heights, Cleveland, OH. This brought them closer to their son Scott, a nurse. Jim Bailey died Feb. 17, 2015 in their home at Cleveland, OH, age 84. Widow Ruth Bailey died Nov. 20, 2020 in her home at Cleveland, OH, age 89.

---

<sup>1725</sup> 1) Adelle Elizabeth Bailey, b. Nov. 7, 1991; 2) Grace E. Bailey, b. 1993.



**J1175.**

**CLAYTON OLIVER BAILEY**, son of Oliver Everett Bailey {J909} and Mary Edna (Lefler) Bailey, was born Jan. 10, 1927 at East Aurora, Erie County, NY. He enlisted in the NY Guard on May 2, 1944, at the age of 17. He was a Corporal in the Headquarters Company of the 4th Brigade, honorably discharged on Jul. 31, 1945, from Camp Smith in Peekskill. He then enlisted in the US Army Air Corp on Aug. 25, 1945, where he was a member of Squadron A 116th in Mitchel Field and later served as a clerk-typist and trained and qualified as a Ball Turret Gunner on a B-24 Bomber. He was again honorably discharged on Dec. 4, 1946. After his service, he joined his father in 1952 in the printing business and published a local town newspaper called "The Shopping Guide." This business evolved into a commercial print shop called S-G Press, with prestigious customers throughout Western New York.

Clayton was married Sep. 8, 1951 at East Aurora, NY to VIRGINIA MAE GRIFFIN, daughter of Albert H. Griffin and Sarah W. (Harris) Griffin. Virginia was born Sep. 25, 1930 at East Aurora, NY. Clayton and Virginia had three children, born at East Aurora, NY:

- J1311**
- i. Timothy Lynn Bailey, Sr., b. Sep. 21, 1952. He married Darcy Rae Reed.
  - ii. Wendelin Sue Bailey, b. May 12, 1954. She graduated in 1974 from Villa Maria College. She was first married Aug. 1976 to Robert G. Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles V. Smith of Kenmore, NY. Robert was born in May 1945 and was a graduate of State University of Buffalo, School of Pharmacy. Robert and Wendelin had two children and were living at Holland, NY. Wendelin Smith was remarried to Luther Charles Werley, who was born Jun. 1, 1950. They were living since 2017 at Hamburg, PA, including in 2023.
  - iii. Randall Lee Bailey, b. Aug. 12, 1959. He went to East Aurora High School and St. Bonaventure University. He was married Jul. 12, 1986 to Lauren Jean Reynolds, daughter of David S. Reynolds. Lauren was born Nov. 29, 1959. Randall and Lauren had two children.<sup>1726</sup> This family were living at Naples, FL.

This family always lived at East Aurora, NY. Clayton Bailey was a private pilot. He completely took over the printing business from his father in 1957, retiring himself in 1989. Virginia Bailey died Aug. 15, 1989, age 58. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at East Aurora, NY. Widower Clayton Bailey became the companion of widow Sandra Lois (Errick) Connors (1936-2021). Clayton Bailey died Mar. 19, 2022, age 95.

**J1176.**

**LEONARD GEORGE BAILEY**, son of Ernest George Bailey {J910} and Leona Elizabeth (Yox) Bellingier Bailey, was born Oct. 5, 1935 at Colden, Erie County, NY. He was married mid-1950s to GWENDOLYN ROSE BECKER, daughter of George John Becker and Ethel (Rodgers) Becker. Gwendolyn, also known as "Becky", was born Jul. 21, 1937 at Griffins Mills, Erie County, NY. Leonard and Becky had five children:

- i. Diane S. Bailey, b. Aug. 30, 1954. She was married to David J. Luther, who was born Mar. 13, 1954. This couple had three children and were living at Franklinville, NY in 2023.

---

<sup>1726</sup> 1) Bradford Oliver Bailey. A Harvard graduate, he was married Dec. 20, 2014 to Morgan Christina Harris. She attended Trevecca Nazarene University. This couple were living with children at Nashville, TN in 2023; 2) Brianna Bailey. She was married to Heath Anderson and living at Matthews, NC in 2023.

- ii. James G. Bailey, b. Sep. 1, 1956. He was married to Doreen J. ----. This couple had two sons<sup>1727</sup> and were living at Eden Valley, NY in 2023.
- iii. Susan Rae Bailey, b. Aug. 20, 1960. She was married to Donald Sheldon Klein, who was born Sep. 1957. This couple were living at Franklinville, NY in 2023.
- iv. Michael A. Bailey, b. Sep. 1, 1961. He was married to Heidi Mary-Ann Schinzel, daughter of Richard John Schinzel and Carol Jean (Parsons) Schinzel. Heidi was born Nov. 20, 1972. This couple were living at Orchard Park, NY in 2023.
- v. Tammy L. Bailey, b. Jul. 1969. She was married to Jonathan E. Ritz, who was born Jan. 1966. This couple had at least two children and were living at Farmington, NY in 2023.

This family were living at Glenwood, Erie County, NY. Leonard Bailey died Apr. 2, 1994, age 58. Widow Becky Bailey died Sep. 1, 2001, age 64. Leonard and Becky Bailey were buried in Colden Cemetery at Colden, Erie County, NY.

### **J1177.**

**CLAUDE LEMOIL BAILEY**, son of Mortimer Atherton Bailey {J913} and Judith Almeda (Foote) Bailey, was born Apr. 28, 1882 at Montrose, McCook County, SD. He was married Mar. 17, 1903 at Hartford, Minnehaha County, SD to MABEL GRACE OAKS, daughter of Herbert David Oaks and Ida Grace (Marson) Oaks. Mabel was born Mar. 6, 1884 at Hartford, SD. Claude and Mabel had four children, with the oldest two born at Hartford, SD and the youngest two at Hawarden, Sioux County, IA:

- J1312** i. Harold Durward Bailey, b. Dec. 27, 1903. He married Anna Marjorie Neville.
- J1313** ii. (Dr.) Chester Lee Bailey, b. Mar. 10, 1906. He first married Vera Estelle Studley and secondly Patricia Ann McCauley.
- iii. Richard Eugene Bailey, b. Sep. 18, 1912. He died as an infant (before 1920).
- iv. (Lt.) Gwendolyn Mabel Bailey, b. Feb. 25, 1914. She was raised at Hartford, Deadwood, and Huron, SD. A graduate of the University of Southern California, she taught Physical Education in West Junior High School at Rapid City, SD, and in East High School at Sioux City, IA. During WWII, she served with the U.S. Army Medical Corps as a Physical Therapist from 1944 to 1946 with William Beaumont Hospital at El Paso, TX. She was discharged with the rank of Lieutenant. She never married. In 1972, she retired from the Rapid City School District where she was a Physical Therapist in the Special Education Dept. She died Jul. 13, 2004 at Sioux City, IA, age 90. She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at Sioux City, Woodbury County, IA.

This family were living at Hawarden, Sioux Couty, IA when the 1910 census was taken, then at Huron, Beadle County, SD when the 1920 and 1930 censuses were taken. Claude Bailey was a farmer (1905), drove an oil wagon for Standard Oil (1910), then was assistant manager for Standard Oil (1918, 1920, 1925, 1930 and 1935). Mabel Bailey died Jul. 9. 1937 at Huron, SD, age 53. Widower Claude Bailey continued to live at Huron, SD when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken, working in 1940 as branch manager for Standard Oil, but retired by 1950. He died Mar. 5, 1959, age 76. Claude and Mabel Bailey were buried in Hartford Cemetery at Hartford, Minnehaha County, SD

---

<sup>1727</sup> 1) Cole M. Bailey, b. about 1983; 2) Kyle J. Bailey, b. Mar. 1985. He was married to Jessica Marie Goupil, who was born Feb. 1987. Kyle and Jessica were living at Buffalo, NY in 2023 with two young boys.

**J1178.**

**WILLIAM C. BAILEY**, son of George M. Bailey {J914} and Sarah Amanda (Van Curen) Bailey, was born Mar. 3, 1870 at Otsego County, NY. He was married Oct. 23, 1901 at Burlington, Otsego County, NY to JESSIE AMANDA CHASE, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Chase and his second wife Amanda Marie (Chase) Chase. Jessie was born Oct. 25, 1875 at Edmeston, Otsego County, NY. William and Jessie had three sons, born at Burlington, NY:

- J1314**
- i. Stuart Franklin Bailey, b. Dec. 28, 1902. He married Alma Rispa Barton.
  - ii. Clifford E. Bailey, b. Jan. 22, 1905. He died about 1914 and was buried in Burlington Green Cemetery at Burlington, NY.
  - iii. Claude Eugene Bailey, b. Aug. 12, 1907. He was living at home at Burlington, NY when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. He was unmarried and unemployed. He died Apr. 1987, age 79. His last residence was Binghamton, NY. He was buried in Burlington Green Cemetery at Burlington, NY.

This family were living at Burlington, Otsego County, NY when the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. William Bailey was employed as a miller at the sawmill (1910) and thereafter (1920, 1930, 1940) as a farmer. Jessie Bailey died Feb. 23, 1948 at Burlington, NY, age 72. Widower William Bailey and his youngest son were living in the household of his sister-in-law Elsie Chase at Burlington, NY when the 1950 census was taken. William was at that time working as a janitor. He died Jul. 20, 1954 at Burlington, NY, age 84. William and Jessie Bailey were buried in Burlington Green Cemetery at Burlington Flats, Otsego County, NY.

**J1179.**

**ARTHUR DEAN BAILEY**, son of George M. Bailey {J914} and Sarah Amanda (Van Curen) Bailey, was born Sep. 3, 1876 at Columbia, Herkimer County, NY. He was married Nov. 6, 1901 at Springfield, Otsego County, NY to MAUDE MAY THURSTON, daughter of Lucius Thurston and Nancy Amelia (Beach) Thurston. Maude was born Sep. 3, 1884 at Fly Creek, Otsego County, NY. Arthur and Maude had three children, born at Otsego County, NY:

- i. Vernon Clifford Bailey, Sr., b. Apr. 9, 1903 at Otsego Town, NY. He was first married Mar. 15, 1924 at Little Falls, Herkimer County, NY to Marion R. Niles, daughter of Edgar D. Niles and Eunice M. (Snyder) Niles. Marion was born Aug. 12, 1899 at Middlefield, Otsego County, NY. Vernon and Marion had one child.<sup>1728</sup> This family were living at Little Falls, NY when the 1930 census was taken. Vernon was a carpenter and Marion was a school teacher. This couple were then divorced<sup>1729</sup> and Vernon Bailey was remarried Sep. 28, 1930 at Little Falls, NY to Nina (Crossman) Stephan, daughter of Romain R. Crossman and Augusta A. (Herringshaw) Crossman. Nina was born Aug. 12, 1907 at Stratford, Fulton County, NY. She was a licensed nurse. Vernon and Nina moved to Oneonta, NY in about 1935. Vernon Bailey served in WWII with the US Navy for two years in Africa. After the war, Nina and Vernon operated the Oneonta, NY Nursing Home for sixteen years until it closed in 1959. Nina Bailey died Oct. 5, 1965 in Fox Hospital at Oneonta, Otsego County, NY. Widower Vernon Bailey died Aug. 23, 1971 in Fox Hospital at Oneonta, NY, age 68. Vernon and Nina Bailey were buried in Oneonta Plains Cemetery at Oneonta, Otsego County, NY.

---

<sup>1728</sup> (Sgt.) Vernon Niles Bailey, Jr., b. Apr. 26, 1925 at Little Falls, NY. He was killed in action Dec. 25, 1944 at Belgium, age 19. He was commemorated in Church Street Cemetery at Little Falls, Herkimer County, NY.

<sup>1729</sup> It does not appear that Marion Bailey ever remarried. She was living alone at Little Falls, NY and continuing to teach school, when the 1950 census was taken. She died in 1987, age 87/88. She was buried in Church Street Cemetery at Little Falls, Herkimer County, NY.

- ii. Aileen T. Bailey, b. Nov. 8, 1904. She was married in 1935 to Walter Aaron Bartow, son of Willis Oscar Bartow and Alice Estella (Bladen) Bartow. Walter was born Sep. 12, 1901 at New Haven County, CT. He had been previously married, with two sons. Aileen and Walter had two children of their own. This family were living at Oneonta, NY when the 1940 census was taken, then at Worcester, NY since 1947 and when the 1950 census was taken. Walter Bartow was for eight years the owner of Walt's Restaurant at Worcester, NY. He died after a long illness May 1, 1957 in their home at Worcester, NY, age 55. Widow Aileen Bartow died Dec. 29, 1989, age 85. Walter and Aileen Bartow were buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Worcester, Otsego County, NY.
- iii. Leslie G. Bailey, b. 1907. He died in 1930, age 22/23. He was buried in Springfield Cemetery at Springfield Center, NY.

This family were living at Springfield, Otsego County, NY when the 1905 census was taken, then at Richfield, Otsego County, NY when the 1915 and 1925 censuses were taken. Arthur Bailey was working as a salesman in 1915, as a farm machine mechanic in 1918, and as a carpenter in 1925 and thereafter. Arthur and Maude were living separately when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken. Maude Bailey was living with her unmarried daughter at Richfield, NY in 1930, then alone at Otsego Town, NY in 1940. Arthur Bailey was living at Oneonta, NY then Amsterdam, NY. Then Maude and Arthur were recorded together at Worcester, Otsego County, NY when the 1950 census was taken. Arthur had moved to Worcester, NY in about 1946. Maude Bailey died in 1959, age 74/75. Widower Arthur Bailey died Jan. 28, 1961 at Worcester, Otsego County, NY, age 84. Arthur and Maude Bailey were buried in Springfield Cemetery at Springfield Center, Otsego County, NY.

#### **J1180.**

**EVERETT NELSON BAILEY**, son of Adelbert R. Bailey {J916} and Mary Elizabeth (Fort) Bailey, was born May 12, 1885 at Jordanville, Herkimer County, NY. He attended Jordanville schools and was married Dec. 19, 1906 at Jordanville, NY to HELEN GRACE GETMAN, daughter of Andrew M. Getman and Ida E. (Shaul) Getman. Helen was born Mar. 4, 1890 at Herkimer County, NY. Everett and Helen had three children, born at Millers Mills, Herkimer County, NY:

- i. Hilda J. Bailey, b. Mar. 11, 1910. She was educated at the Millers Mill, NY school. She was married Jun. 9, 1928 at Cedarville, NY to Lewis Earl Wood, son of Burr L. Wood and Mary A. (Van Valkenburg) Wood. Lewis was born Jun. 25, 1902 at Jordanville, NY. Lewis and Hilda had a son and a daughter. This family were living at Jordanville, NY until moving to Richfield Springs, Otsego County, NY in 1930, where they were recorded when the 1930 and 1950 censuses were taken. Lewis Wood was employed by the Jones Fuel Company until 1960, after which he was employed by the New York State Department of Transportation, retiring in 1965. Hilda Wood worked for the A&P at Richfield Springs, retiring in 1972. Lewis Wood died following an extended illness Apr. 11, 1969 in Clark Nursing Home at Richfield Springs, NY, age 66. Widow Hilda Wood died Oct. 12, 2000 in The Meadows at Middlefield, Otsego County, NY, age 90. Lewis and Hilda Wood were buried in Lakeview Cemetery at Richfield Springs, Otsego County, NY.
- J1315** ii. Andrew A. Bailey, b. Sep. 29, 1911. He first married Nina A. Cole and secondly Louise Florence (Rouillier) Bielby Short.
- iii. Russell David Bailey, b. Apr. 12, 1914. He was married Oct. 10, 1936 at Ilion, Herkimer County, NY to Gladys E. Bates, daughter of Earl William Bates and Ellen (Hughes) Bates. Gladys was born Sep. 29, 1917 at Ilion, NY and attended Ilion (NY) High School. The couple had one child, a daughter.<sup>1730</sup>

---

<sup>1730</sup> Mildred A. Bailey, b. Jul. 21, 1938 at Ilion, Herkimer County, NY. "Millie" attended West Winfield Central Schools and went on to attend the Utica School of Commerce. She was married May 24, 1958 to Edward "Skip" G. Gregory, Jr.,

This family were living at Columbia, Herkimer, NY when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Russell Bailey was employed for over 30 years as an inspector for Remington Arms Company. He died May 21, 1972 in Mohawk Valley General Hospital at Ilion, NY, age 58. Widow Gladys Bailey was married a second time Jun. 20, 1975 to Lamonte E. Ossont, Jr. (1934-1990). Gladys Ossont died May 21, 2007 in Mohawk Valley Nursing Home at Ilion, NY, age 89. She and her first husband Russell Bailey were buried in Cedarville Cemetery at Litchfield, Herkimer County, NY.

This family lived for several years at Millers Mills, Herkimer County, NY before moving to Cedarville, Columbia, Herkimer County, NY, where they were living when the 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Everett Bailey was a self-employed carpenter, until his retirement in 1951. He died Mar. 23, 1972 in Mohawk Valley General Hospital at Ilion, Herkimer County, NY, age 86. Widow Helen Bailey died Dec. 6, 1979 at Herkimer County, NY, age 89. Everett and Helen Bailey were buried in Cedarville Cemetery at Litchfield, Herkimer County, NY.

### J1181.

**ORVILLE D. BAILEY, SR.**, son of Sidney Dewaine Bailey, Jr. {J918} and Lola C. (Smith) Bailey, was born May 16, 1909 at West Burlington, NY. He was first married Oct. 1, 1930 at Dolgeville, Herkimer County, NY to EDNA ESTHER GEER, daughter of LeBierce Beed Geer and Goldie Edna (Smith) Geer. "Esther" was born Aug. 24, 1913 at Norwich, NY. Orville and Esther had four daughters:

- i. Edna I. Bailey, b. May 4, 1931 at Palatine, Montgomery County, NY. She was first married before 1948 to Robert Kingsley Pierce, son of Ross Kingsley Pierce and Sophia Mae (Rumrill) Pierce. Robert was born Jan. 2, 1926 at Little Falls, Herkimer County, NY. He was educated in Dolgeville Central School. He was a WWII veteran with the US Army, earning the American Campaign Medal, EAME Campaign Medal, Good Conduct Medal, Asiatic Pacific Campaign Medal and the WWII Victory Medal. Robert and Edna had a son and a daughter. They were living at Little Falls, NY when the 1950 census was taken. Robert then worked for a shoemaker. Robert and Edna were divorced, and both were remarried, to partners previously married to each other. Robert Pierce was married a second time Nov. 6, 1975 to Mary Emma (Pyle) Lynch (1925-2012).<sup>1731</sup> Edna Pierce was married a second time Jun. 14, 1976 at Utica, NY to Edmund Bernard Lynch (1917-2011). Edna and Edmund were living at Oppenheim, Fulton County, NY in 1998. Edna Lynch died Apr. 20, 2009 at Cooperstown, NY, age 77. Widower Edmund Lynch died Mar. 4, 2011 at Dolgeville, Herkimer County, NY, age 93. He was buried with his first wife in Rural Park Cemetery at Ingham Mills Station, Herkimer County, NY.
- ii. Gloria J. Bailey, b. Nov. 4, 1933 at Palatine Bridge, Montgomery County, NY. She attended Fort Plain (NY) High School. She was first married by 1950 to Robert Donald Van Heusen, Sr., son of Harry Van Heusen and Violet E. (Deckro) Van Heusen. Robert was born May 3, 1926 at Fonda, Montgomery County, NY. Robert and Gloria were living with his mother and step-father at Glenville, Schenectady, NY when the 1950 census was taken. This couple had two sons and two daughters. Gloria worked as a seamstress at P and K Dress Factory at Little Falls, NY. Robert was a carpenter's helper (1950). He and Gloria were living at Salisbury, NY in 1965. They were later

---

son of Edward George Gregory, Sr. and Helen K. (Goodell) Gregory. Edward, Jr. was born about 1939 at NY. Edward and Miller had a daughter and two sons. In addition to helping out on the family farm, Millie Gregory worked for a period of time as a Loan Manager with GPO Federal Credit Union. This family lived at Raquette Lake, NY. Millie Gregory died May 31, 2021 in her home, age 82. She was buried in Cedarville Cemetery at Litchfield, Herkimer County, NY. Her husband survived her.

<sup>1731</sup> Robert Pierce died May 20, 2011 at Little Falls, Herkimer County, NY, age 85. He was buried in Dolgeville Cemetery at Dolgeville, Herkimer County, NY.

divorced and both remarried. Robert was remarried May 18, 1997 at Fort Plain, NY to Anna Maria (Ortiz) Hernandez (1935-2003). Robert died Jan. 23, 2005 at Fort Plain, NY, age 78. He was buried in Salisbury Cemetery at Salisbury, Herkimer County, NY. Gloria Van Heusen was married a second time to James E. Moore of Williamston, NC. While living at NC, Gloria owned a private business until her retirement in the 1990s. During her later years, Gloria was a special friend with Hadley Herman Dillenbeck (1927-2017), former husband of Gloria's first cousin Marlene Leah Bailey, daughter of Percy Earl Bailey (see {J918}). They lived at Fort Plain, NY. Gloria Moore died Dec. 14, 2013 in Little Falls General Hospital at Little Falls, NY, age 80. She and Hadley were buried in Fort Plain Cemetery at Fort Plain, Montgomery County, NY.

- iii. Lola Iona Bailey, b. Jul. 24, 1935 at Palatine Bridge, NY. She was first married Jul. 26, 1953 at Minden, Montgomery County, NY to Joseph A. Simonds, Jr., son of Joseph Abram Simonds, Sr. and Mary (Hayes) Simonds. Joseph, Jr. was born Jan. 6, 1934 at Johnstown, Fulton County, NY. Joseph and Lola had four children and were living at Gloversville, NY in 1960 and at Caroga Lake, Fulton County, NY in 1965. Lola Simonds was married a second time Aug. 4, 1984 at Lassellsville, Fulton County, NY to Truman Hinton Slater (1927-1989). Truman and Lola lived at Fort Plain, NY. Lola Slater died Nov. 23, 2004, age 69. Truman and Lola Slater were buried in Fort Plain Cemetery at Fort Plain, Montgomery County, NY. First husband Joseph Simonds died Mar. 3, 2023 at Ephratah, age 89. He was buried in Ephratah Rural Cemetery at Ephratah, Fulton County, NY.
- iv. Shirley E. Bailey, b. Feb. 26, 1937 at Fonda, Montgomery County, NY. She was first married Mar. 7, 1953 at Minden, Montgomery County, NY to Keith T. Sitterly, son of Bert Sitterly and Celia A. (Becker) Sitterly. Keith was born Feb. 21 (or 28), 1936 at Palatine Bridge, Montgomery County, NY. He attended Palatine, NY schools. Keith and Shirley had two sons. Keith was a self-employed painter and carpenter. Shirley and Keith were divorced and both remarried. Shirley Sitterly was married a second time Nov. 16, 1963 to Douglas D. Atty, son of Edward Atty and Eula (Beck) Atty. "Doug" was born Jul. 7, 1928 at Gloversville, Fulton County, NY. He was a graduate of Johnstown High School and served with the Army National Guard 1950-1953. He had been previously married, with a son and two daughters. Doug and Shirley had a daughter (1967). This family were living at Johnstown, NY in 1965. Shirley Atty died Nov. 13, 1998 at a New York City Hospital, age 61. Widower Doug Atty died Jan. 11, 2008 at Saint Johnsville, Montgomery County, NY, age 79. Shirley and Doug Atty were buried in Ferndale Cemetery at Johnstown, Fulton County, NY. Shirley's first husband Keith Sitterly died Dec. 19, 2022 at Saint Johnsville, Montgomery County, NY, age 86.

This family were living at Johnsville, Montgomery County, NY in 1935 and at Mohawk, Herkimer County, NY when the 1940 census was taken. Orville Bailey was a farmer. Esther and Orville were divorced and both remarried. Esther Bailey was working at a silk factory and living at Minden, Montgomery, NY with two unmarried daughters when the 1950 census was taken. She was remarried Jan. 7, 1956 at Williamstown, Berkshire County, MA to Harold Ellis (1906-1984). Esther Ellis died Apr. 1989, age 75.

Orville Bailey was married a second time Jul. 7, 1946 at North Canaan, Litchfield County, CT to CECILE A. (GEER) KRUTZ, younger sister of his first wife. Cecile was born Nov. 24, 1920 at Schuyler, Herkimer County, NY. She had been previously married, with a young daughter.<sup>1732</sup> Cecile's first husband and daughter were living without her but with *her* parents at Montgomery County, NY when the 1940 census was taken. Orville and Cecile had four children of their own, two before their marriage<sup>1733</sup> and two after:

<sup>1732</sup> Mabel Yvonne Krutz (1927-2018), later known as "Bonnie" Wadsworth.

<sup>1733</sup> The social security files for son Orville Duane Bailey, Jr. and for daughter Evelyn (Bailey) Belcher Higgins indicate their mother as Cecile A. Geer, i.e. Orville Bailey's second wife. Since Orville and Evelyn's births pre-dated Orville and Cecile's marriage, it likely precipitated Orville's divorce from Esther. The obituary of sibling Shirley (Bailey) Atty clearly indicates Orville, Jr. and Evelyn as her half-siblings.



- J1316** v. Orville Duane Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1942. He first married Beverly May Green and secondly Pamela Jean Griffin.
- vi. Evelyn Jean Bailey, b. Nov. 25, 1944 at Little Falls, Herkimer County, NY. She was first married Dec. 8, 1962 at Manheim, Herkimer County, NY to Larry Stephen Belcher, son of Albert J. Belcher and Alice A. (Gardner) Belcher. Larry was born Oct. 27, 1942 at NY. Larry and Evelyn had at least four children. This family were living at Salisbury, Herkimer County, NY in 1965. Evelyn Belcher moved to FL and was married a second time Sep. 3, 1992 at Sumter County, FL to Kenneth Frank Higgins (1928-1997). This couple lived at Webster, Sumter County, FL. Evelyn Higgins died Jun. 14, 2007, age 62. She was buried in Garden of Memories at Webster, FL. Her first husband Larry Belcher died May 2, 1998, age 55.
- vii. Dawn Elizabeth Bailey, May 24, 1948 at Ilion, Herkimer County, NY. She attended Herkimer, NY schools, then was married Oct. 15, 1969 at Colebrook, Litchfield County, CT to Robert R. Santmyer, son of Donald Leroy Coher and Eva M. (Santmyer) Coher. "Bob" was born May 14, 1947 at Herkimer, NY. He attended Poland, NY schools. Bob and Dawn had two sons and were living at Albany, NY in 1971. Dawn was employed throughout the years in area companies, including Union Fork and Hoe, Daniel Green Company, and prior to her final illness, she was a Home Health Aide, in private practice. Bob was employed by the Rawlings Adirondack Bat Company of Dolgeville, NY in the maintenance department. He died Jan. 4, 2014 in the Mohawk Valley Healthcare Center at Ilion, NY, age 66. Widow Dawn Santmyer died Dec. 12, 2015 in her home at Dolgeville, NY, age 67.
- viii. Vivian J. Bailey, b. Mar. 11, 1951 at Little Falls, NY. She attended Stratford (NY) Central School. She was married Mar. 18, 1967 at Fort Plain, NY to Leon Charles Dingman, son of Silas L. Dingman and Thelma (Smith) Dingman. Leon was born Mar. 5, 1948 at Amsterdam, NY. He was educated in Fort Plain, NY schools. Leon and Vivian had a son<sup>1734</sup> and a daughter. Vivian Dingman died of carbon monoxide poisoning Feb. 6, 1971 at NY, age 19. She was buried in Salisbury Cemetery at Salisbury, Herkimer County, NY. Widower Leon Dingman was remarried to Audrey M. (Arnold) Etherton (1936-2000) and had several more children. He was employed by Albany Recycling. He died Apr. 7, 1997 at Albany, NY, age 49. He was buried in Ephratah Rural Cemetery at Ephratah, Fulton County, NY.

This family were living at Salisbury, Herkimer County, NY when the 1950 census was taken. Cecile and Orville were divorced before 1962. Cecile Bailey was married a third time Dec. 22, 1962 at Cold Brook, Herkimer County, NY to Raymond Leonard Boyer (1922-1981). Orville Bailey died Mar. 2, 1965 at Herkimer County, NY, age 55. He was buried in Salisbury Cemetery at Salisbury, Herkimer County, NY. Cecile Boyer died May 24, 1991, age 70. She was buried in Stratford Cemetery at Salisbury, NY.

#### **J1182.**

**GEORGE CLIFFORD BAILEY, SR.**, son of Sidney Dewaine Bailey, Jr. {J918} and Lola C. (Smith) Bailey, was born Aug. 25, 1914 at West Edmeston, Otsego County, NY. He was first married May 21, 1934 at Cedarville, Herkimer County, NY to VIOLET M. LOZO, daughter of Frederick H. Lozo and Florence (McGraw) Lozo. Violet was born Aug. 15, 1918 at Ilion, Herkimer County, NY. George and Violet had six children:

- i. Nancy Lee Bailey, b. Aug. 1, 1934 at Mohawk, NY. She was a graduate of Northville Central School and was married Apr. 12, 1954 to Robert Curtis, son of Beatrice Abbott and an undocumented father. Robert was born Dec. 13, 1929 at Yorkville, NY. Robert and Nancy had two sons and six daughters. Robert was a self-employed carpenter. This family lived at Northville, NY. Robert Curtis

---

<sup>1734</sup> Their son was named Mark Duane Bailey, b. Aug. 1970.

died Jul. 30, 2008 in Nathan Littauer Hospital at Gloversville, Fulton County, NY, age 78. Widow Nancy Curtis died Aug. 31, 2015 in her home at Northville, NY, age 81. Robert and Nancy Curtis were buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery at Northville, Fulton County, NY.

- ii. Roger Duane Bailey, b. Jan. 9, 1936 at Ilion, German Flats, NY. As a young man, he worked on the family farm, then in the family logging business after they moved to Northville, NY. Roger joined the NY National Guard at age 16 and was stationed for 18 months at HII. A few years after his return home, he was first married Jun. 18, 1961 at Edinburg, NY to Charlene A. (Ellingwood) Brownell, daughter of Walter F. Ellingwood and Idolyn Mae (Knapp) Ellingwood. Charlene was born Apr. 27, 1939 at Northville, Fulton County, NY. She had been previously married, with a son. Roger and Charlene had a daughter.<sup>1735</sup> The couple were divorced but remained friends. It is possible that Roger was remarried. He made his home at Broadalbin, Fulton County, NY. He died Jan. 11, 2015 in Mountain Valley Hospice at Gloversville, Fulton County, NY, age 79.
- iii. George Eugene Bailey, Jr., b. Apr. 27, 1937 at Ilion, German Flats, NY. He was first married Dec. 9, 1961 at Northampton, Fulton County, NY to Nancy Gayle Orr, daughter of John Andrew Orr and Medora May (Williams) Orr. Nancy was born Apr. 5, 1939 at Gloversville, Fulton County, NY. She was a graduate of Wells Central School and the Albany Business College where she achieved her degree in business and cosmetology. Later she obtained her license in real estate. George and Nancy had two children.<sup>1736</sup> This family were living at Northville, Fulton County, NY. George and Nancy<sup>1737</sup> were divorced and George Bailey was remarried Apr. 19, 1997 to Roberta (Carbonelli) Green, daughter of John Robert Carbonelli and Sarah Neil (Parrish) Carbonelli. "Bobbie" was born Aug. 1950. She had been previously married, with three daughters. Bobbie and George were living at Gloversville, NY in 2009, 2015 and 2023.
- J1317** iv. Robert Edward Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 13, 1939 at Mohawk, NY. He first married Geraldine Manzer, secondly Susan A. Frederick and thirdly Susan (Vanderburg) Edwards.
- v. Richard Leroy Bailey, Sr., b. Mar. 21, 1940 at Manheim, Herkimer County, NY. He was married Jul. 7, 1957 at Edinburg, NY to Shirley J. Terrell, daughter of Maurice Glen Terrell and Carrie (Hellijas) Terrell. Shirley was born Feb. 28, 1938 at Worcester, Otsego County, NY. Richard and Shirley had at least four children.<sup>1738</sup> This family were living at Northville, NY, including in 2020 and 2023.

---

<sup>1735</sup> Susan Bailey, b. Feb. 7, 1962. She went to Northville High School then studied business at the University of Florida. She was first married to Todd Reed. This couple had three daughters and were living at Gloversville, Fulton County, NY. Susan Reed was remarried Aug. 24, 2013 to Eugene W. Brooks, who was born Dec. 10, 1956 at Northville, NY. Eugene and Susan were living at Fonda, NY in 2015, then at Gloversville, NY, then Broadalbin, NY in 2023.

<sup>1736</sup> 1) George E. Bailey, III, b. Jan. 1965; 2) Michele Bailey, b. May 12, 1967. She was married to Erik Reidell, who was born Mar. 27, 1968. Erik and Michele had two daughters and were living at Northville, NY in 2023.

<sup>1737</sup> Nancy G. Bailey owned and operated two businesses from her home for more than 40 years - the Debutant Beauty Salon and Pine Point Camps. She died Nov. 5, 2011 in her home at Northville, NY, age 72. She was buried in Wells Cemetery at Wells, Hamilton County, NY.

<sup>1738</sup> 1) Debra Jean Bailey, b. Apr. 20, 1958 at Northville, NY. She was first married to Winfred Kenneth Hamlen, who was born Jan. 30, 1954 at TN. This couple had children. Mr. Hamlen died in a traffic accident at KY, Jul. 1, 1994, age 40. He was buried in Chattanooga National Cemetery at Chattanooga, TN. "Debbie" was married a second time to Carmen Frank Ault, Jr., son of Carmen Frank Ault, Sr. and Susan (Romano) Ault. Carmen, Jr. was born Sep. 1, 1948. Carmen and Debbie were living at Gloversville, NY in 2023; 2) Richard L. Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 15, 1961 at Northville, NY. He was married to Bonnie Heather Anderson, daughter of John Stanley Anderson and Evelyn Jean (Zoller) Anderson. Bonnie was born Oct. 1966. Richard and Bonnie had at least one son, Kyle Bailey. Richard Bailey was divorced and living at Gloversville, NY in 2023. Bonnie Bailey was remarried to Mark Brenneisen and living at Queensbury, NY in 2023; 3) Patricia A. Bailey, b. Jul. 1, 1963. She was first married to Jeffrey R. Parker, son of Robert Leon Parker and Beulah M. (Frasier) Parker. Jeffrey was born Aug. 8, 1960. Jeffrey and Patricia had one child, born at Broadalbin, NY. After separating from Mr. Parker, Patricia had a second daughter, Britany Bailey. Patricia was later married to Ronald J. Crannell, son of James Crannell and Lorretta Jean (Balogh) Crannell. Ronald was born Oct. 15, 1959. Ronald and Patricia were living at Broadalbin, NY in 2023; 4) Ann Marie Bailey, b. about 1967 at Northville, NY. She was first married to James H. Casey, who was born about 1966. James and Ann had a son. Ann Casey was married a second time to Stephen Lee, son of Robert and Regina Lee. Ann and Stephen had two daughters. Ann was living at Broadalbin, NY in 2023.



- vi. Dorothy J. Bailey, b. Apr. 2, 1941 at Manheim, Herkimer County, NY. She was married Aug. 14, 1960 at Edinburg, Saratoga County, NY to Guy Wilbur Edwards, son of Walter B. Edwards and Ethel Georgie (Wilbur) Edwards. Guy was born Oct. 17, 1929 at Edinburg, NY. Guy and Dorothy had two sons. This family lived at Edinburg, NY where Guy represented the fourth generation to operate the family farm. In addition, Guy drove school bus for the Edinburg Common School for 50 years. He died Aug. 15, 2022 in their home at Edinburg, NY, age 92. He was buried in Clarkville Cemetery at Edinburg, NY. Widow Dorothy Edwards was surviving her husband in 2023.

This family were living at Mohawk, Herkimer County, NY in 1935, then at Manheim, Herkimer County, NY when the 1940 census was taken. George Bailey was a farmer. In the mid-1940s, George and Violet were separated. George was living at Northampton (Northville), Fulton County, NY with BERTHA JESSIE (LAPORT) REYNOLDS when the 1950 census was taken. Bertha was the daughter of Joseph Jeremie Laport and Eleanor Anna (Marcellus) Laport. Bertha was born Apr. 19, 1924 at Saratoga Springs, NY, and was educated at Foxhill schools. She had been previously married for a short time. She was for many years employed as secretary for the family-owned Bailey Saw Mill. While Jessie and George were only officially married Aug. 27, 1960 at North Canaan, Litchfield County, CT, they had been together since before 1950 and had a son together:

- vii. Clifford Claude Bailey, b. Sep. 6, 1946 at Gloversville, NY. He was married Nov. 15, 1969 to Myra L. White, daughter of Charles Selling White and his second wife Beatrice Louise (Bovee) White. Myra was born Nov. 19, 1950 and attended Northville (NY) High School. Clifford and Myra had one child<sup>1739</sup> and were living at Northville, Fulton County, NY for many years, including in 1996. Clifford Bailey was employed by Wal-Mart Distribution Center in Sharon Springs as a forklift operator. They later lived at Fort Plain, Montgomery County, NY. Clifford Bailey died Aug. 14, 2005 in Albany Medical Center at Albany, NY, age 58. Widow Myra Bailey was continuing to live at Fort Plain, NY in 2020.

George Bailey owned a timbering and lumber business in 1950. His first wife was later known as "Violet Krouse" and was living at Herkimer, NY in 1970. She was living at Northville, Fulton County, NY in 1989 and died Oct. 1990, age 72. She was buried in Clarkville Cemetery at Edinburg, Saratoga County, NY. George Bailey died Jan. 8, 1990 at NY, age 75. He was also buried in Clarkville Cemetery at Edinburg, Saratoga County, NY. Widow Bertha Bailey died after a long illness Dec. 25, 1996 in Nathan Littauer Hospital at Gloversville, Fulton County, NY, age 72. She was buried in Edinburg Cemetery.

### **J1183.**

**WILLIAM EDGAR BAILEY**, son of Sidney Dewaine Bailey, Jr. {J918} and Lola C. (Smith) Bailey, was born Jan. 31, 1917 at West Burlington, NY. He attended Ilion, NY schools. He was married Mar. 24, 1940 to LEONA G. SINGER, daughter of David D. Singer and Lucy Alberta (Young) Singer. Leona was born Aug. 17, 1921 at PA. William and Leona had twelve children:

- i. Alberta G. Bailey, b. Nov. 17, 1940 at Herkimer County, NY. She was living with Gary Dwayne Garner, son of Silas Garner and Kathleen Florence (Waite) Garner. Gary was born Oct. 21, 1947 at Lexington, TN. He graduated from Hillsboro High School at Nashville, TN, then served with the US Marine Corps. He had been previously married (in 1966). This couple were living at Brookfield,

---

<sup>1739</sup> George Bailey, b. Aug. 1975. He was married Apr. 24, 2022 to Emily Christine (Barnes) Parsells of Walton, NY. Emily was born Sep. 28, 1975. This couple were living at Endwell, NY in 2023.

Madison County, NY. Gary Garner died May 11, 2012 in Community Hospital at Hamilton, NY, age 64.

- ii. Alfrieda Elizabeth Bailey, b. May 10, 1943. She was married Dec. 30, 1959 at NY to James Bernard Kervin, son of Bernard Francis Kervin and Myrtle Carrie (Berg) Kervin. James was born Jul. 18, 1937 at Oneida County, NY. James and Alfrieda had a son. They were divorced before 1976. Alfrieda Kervin did not remarry and was living at Salisbury, NC and Amsterdam, NY.
- iii. William L. Bailey, b. Aug. 19, 1944. He was married to Joyce Sandra Buell, daughter of Lionel Satterlee Buell and Alma E. (Morris) Buell. Joyce was born Oct. 25, 1944 at NY. William and Joyce had children and were living at Amsterdam, NY in 1988, 2014 and 2023.

**J1318** iv. Thomas Leon Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 22, 1945 at Ilion, NY. He married Roselind Cota.

- v. Beverly Ann Bailey, b. about 1947 at NY. She was married Jun. 27, 1964 at NY to Albert Eugene Cota, Jr., son of Albert Henry Cota, Sr. and Gladys Marie (Phillips) Cota. Albert, Jr. was born Jan. 22, 1941 at ME. Albert and Beverly had three children and were living at Brookfield, NY. Albert Cota, Jr. died May 5, 1999 at Brookfield, NY, age 58. He was buried in South Brookfield Cemetery at Brookfield, Madison County, NY. Beverly Cota was continuing to live at Brookfield, NY in 2014.
- vi. August D. Bailey, b. Aug. 3, 1951 at NY. He went to Amsterdam (NY) High School. He was married to Judith Marriott, daughter of James George Marriott and Dawanda (Ward) Marriott. "Judy" was born Sep. 1959 at NY. August and Judy had at least two children.<sup>1740</sup> This family were living at Amsterdam, NY, Brookfield, NY, at Waterville, NY in 2007, then at Webb, AL from 2011 to 2023.

**J1319** vii. Ronald W. Bailey, Sr., b. Dec. 7, 1953. He first married Diane S. Bell and secondly Laura L. Myers.

- viii. Berdella Bailey, b. Jul. 4, 1957. "Della" was married in the 1980s to Michael Morris Moynihan, son of Donal Vincent Moynihan and Florence A. (Lozo) Moynihan<sup>1741</sup>. Michael was born Jan. 29, 1947. He had been previously married, with three children. This family were living at Broadalbin, NY. Michael died Dec. 20, 2011, age 64. Widow Della Moynihan was continuing to live at Broadalbin, NY in 2014, 2016 and 2023.
- ix. Patricia R. Bailey, b. Jun. 9, 1959 at Amsterdam, NY. She attended Amsterdam High School and Fulton-Montgomery Community College. She was married to Franklin D. Jennings, Jr., son of Franklin Carlos Jennings, Sr. and Alta G. (Brewer) Jennings. Franklin, Jr. was born Feb. 1957. Patricia had at least one child. This family were living at Fonda, NY in 2014 and at Amsterdam, NY in 2023.
- x. Donald Bailey, b. 1962. He was married to Carolyn J. Masters, who was born Dec. 1962 at Clifton Park, NY. She attended Shenendehowa High School until 1980. Donald and Carolyn had two children plus a stepson.<sup>1742</sup> This family were living at Broadalbin, NY. In 2021, Donald Bailey was living at Hagaman, NY and Carolyn was living at Broadalbin, NY. Carolyn Bailey was a certified nurses' aid and was employed by Maplewood Manor and by Oak Hill School.
- xi. Timothy D. Bailey, b. Dec. 15, 1964 at Amsterdam, NY. He attended Amsterdam High School, then was married Oct. 12, 1985 to Edna Marriott, daughter of James Marriott and Dawanda (Ward) Marriott. Edna was born about 1966 at Edmeston, Otsego County, NY. She attended Edmeston Central School and FMCC, Johnstown, NY. Timothy and Edna had at least two children.<sup>1743</sup> This family were living at Amsterdam, NY in 2014. They later lived at Sprakers, NY and Esperance, NY.
- xii. Joanne Bailey, the youngest child. Joanne Bailey was living at Hagaman, NY in 2014.

---

<sup>1740</sup> 1) Dawanda Marie Bailey, b. Jan. 21, 1979. She was married to Shawn Christopher Gregory, who was born about 1976; 2) Duane Bailey, b. about 1986.

<sup>1741</sup> Florence (Lozo) Moynihan was later partnered with Della's uncle Percy Earl Bailey, son of Sidney Bailey {J918}.

<sup>1742</sup> 1) Jamie Hayes, born about 1977; 2) Heather M. Bailey, born Nov. 14, 1985 at Amsterdam, NY. She graduated in 2003 from Broadalbin-Perth High School. Heather had two sons and a daughter, one with Nicolas Thompson and the two youngest with Rupert Shutts. Heather Bailey was employed for 14 years by Lexington ARC of Johnstown, NY. She was living at Johnstown, NY when she died Oct. 2, 2021, age 35; 3) Shawn Bailey, b. May 1987 at Amsterdam, NY. He attended Broadalbin – Perth High School, then was married Apr. 20, 2013 to Kimberly Notaro, who was born May 1984 at Middleburgh, NY. She attended Middleburgh High School. This couple had at least one child and were living at Broadalbin, NY in 2023.

<sup>1743</sup> 1) Bradley Bailey, b. about 1989. He was married Jul. 18, 2015 to Karen R. Bordeaux, daughter of Debbie (Allen) Bordeaux. This couple had two daughters and were living at Saratoga Springs, NY in 2023; 2) Bridget Bailey.

This family were living at German Flatts, Herkimer County, NY when the 1940 census was taken, then at Salisbury, Herkimer County, NY when the 1950 census was taken. William was employed as a log peeler for Standard Desk Co. in 1940, then was a self-employed farmer in 1950. Later the family lived at Waterville, NY, then in retirement years at Amsterdam, Montgomery County, NY. William Bailey died Apr. 14, 1992 in Ellis Hospital at Schenectady, NY, age 75. Widow Leona Bailey continued to live at Amsterdam, NY. She died Jan. 16, 2014 in St. Mary's Healthcare at Amsterdam, NY, age 92. William and Leona Bailey were buried in Mohawk Cemetery at Mohawk, Herkimer County, NY.

# CHAPTER #11 – ELEVENTH GENERATION

## THE EIGHTH GREAT- GRANDCHILDREN OF JAMES BAILEY OF ROWLEY, MASS.

**Note:** Because this generation spans into a modern period where genealogical records may not be readily available, family groups may be incomplete. Some may be living and may have had more children than are recorded and some may have had additional divorces and subsequent marriages. Some individuals may have moved to other locations or died in recent years.

**J1184.**

**STEPHEN EARL BAYLEY**, son of Frederick William Bayley {J924} and Mary Isabelle (Jackman) Bayley, was born Oct. 2, 1895 at Wells, York County, ME. He was married Oct. 12, 1912 at North Berwick, ME to ELLA LITTLEFIELD KNIGHT, daughter of Alvah Samuel Knight and Abbie L. (Wormwood) Knight. Ella was born Sep. 1, 1894 at North Berwick, York County, ME. Stephen and Ella had four sons, born at Wells, ME (oldest three) and at Scarborough, ME (the youngest one):

- J1320** i. Edward Knight Bayley, b. Jul. 12, 1913. He married Bertha Leslie McDonald.
- J1321** ii. Russell Wilfred Bayley, b. May 8, 1915. He married Bessie May Collins.
- J1322** iii. Paul Fred Bayley, b. Mar. 12, 1918. He first married Vivian Eadora Plowman and secondly Catherine A. (Mullen) Riddle Robinson.
- J1323** iv. Philip Alvah Bayley, b. Jun. 9, 1922. He first married Mary H. Aitken and secondly Mildred Mary (Dodge) Alley.

This family moved in 1915 to start a new life at Scarborough, Cumberland County, ME, where they remained when the 1920, 1930, 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Stephen Bayley was a lobster fisherman, establishing a shellfish retail store, Bayley's Lobster Pound, that would remain in the family four generations later and spawn many related businesses. The business was transferred to their son Edward in 1965. Ella Bayley died Dec. 8, 1967 at Portland, ME, age 73. Widower Stephen Bayley died Oct. 10, 1982 at Portland, ME, age 87. Stephen and Ella Bayley were buried in Brooklawn Memorial Park at Portland, Cumberland County, ME.

### J1185.

**CHARLES WILLIAM BAYLEY, SR.**, son of Frederick William Bayley {J924} and Mary Isabelle (Jackman) Bayley, was born Jun. 8, 1897 at Wells, York County, ME. He was married Jun. 15, 1918 at Wells, ME to GRACE EVELYN MACINTYRE, daughter of William H. MacIntyre and Alice Emma (Thorniley) MacIntyre. Grace was born May 18, 1898 at Greenfield, Franklin County, MA. She was educated in Greenfield, MA schools. Charles and Grace had four children, born at ME and MA:

- i. Charles William Bayley, Jr., b. Jul. 29, 1919 at Wells, ME. He grew up at Whitman, MA then graduated in 1941 from Boston University, with a degree in chemistry. Employed as a latex chemist at General Latex, Cambridge, MA when WWII began, he was deferred from service because of the strategic importance of his work. However, he volunteered to serve late in 1942, joining the Army Air Force. Initially stationed stateside at CA as a meteorologist, he subsequently volunteered for combat duty and served as Navigator in the 424th Bomb Squadron of the 307th Bomb Group of the 13th Air Force stationed in the Philippines where he flew many combat missions, separating at wars end as a first lieutenant. After the war, Mr. Bayley returned to General Latex, which sent him to Malaya for several multi-month periods in the late 1940s and early 1950s to supervise operations of their rubber suppliers. Charles was married Jan. 28, 1950 at Braintree, Norfolk County, MA to Marion Doris Tobin, daughter of Thomas James Tobin and Florence Alma (Johnson) Tobin. Marion was born Apr. 16, 1922 at Bayonne, Hudson County, NJ. She had graduated from Braintree High School in 1939, then in 1943 from Boston University with a degree in chemistry and education. She met her husband while working as a chemist at the same company. Charles and Marion continued to work for the same company when the 1950 census for Braintree, MA was taken. They settled soon after their marriage at Norwell, Plymouth County, MA. This couple had three children.<sup>1744</sup> Charles Bayley died Jun. 25, 2008 in Quincy Medical Center at Quincy, MA, age 88. Widow Marion Bayley of Norwell, MA died Jun. 15, 2016, age 94. Their ashes were interred in St. Andrews Episcopal Church at Hanover, MA.
- ii. Edwin Ruthven Bayley, b. Nov. 25, 1921 at Canton, Oxford County, ME. He served in A Company of the 504th Parachute Infantry Regiment in WWII, sustaining battle wounds. He was a veteran of the Battle of the Bulge and the occupation of Berlin. He was first married in 1950 to Myra M. Munn, daughter of James S. Munn and Mary E. (McKechnie) Munn. Myra was born Feb. 21, 1923 at

---

<sup>1744</sup> 1) James F. Bayley, b. Apr. 1952. A 1970 graduate of Norwell High School, he attended Boston University but, upon completion of the licensing requirements for broadcast engineer, left early to begin a career in radio broadcasting. He worked as an engineer at several major radio stations in Boston, ultimately achieving the title of chief engineer. He was briefly married to Jane Wilson, originally of TX. There were no children. James Bayley lived his entire life at Norwell, MA. He died of cancer Mar. 26, 2023, age 70; 2) Cynthia Anne Bayley, b. Oct. 1955. Probably unmarried, she was living at Norwell, MA in 2008, 2016 and 2023; 3) Barbara Jane Bayley, b. Dec. 1958. Probably unmarried, she was living at San Francisco, CA in 2008, 2016 and 2023.

Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. Edwin and Myra settled at Houston, TX, and had a daughter.<sup>1745</sup> Myra Bayley died Nov. 18, 1989 at Houston, TX, age 66. Widower Edwin Bayley was married a second time Jan. 3, 2006 at Harris County, TX to Margaret Arlen (Horstmann) Krueger (1930-2009). A school teacher, Margaret had been previously married, with two sons. She died Oct. 29, 2009 at Houston, TX, age 79. Widower Edwin Bayley died Sep. 14, 2015 at Houston, TX, age 93. He was buried with his first wife in Memorial Oaks Cemetery at Houston, TX.

- iii. George Winthrop Bayley, b. Dec. 27, 1927 at Brockton, Plymouth County, MA. He was first married in the 1950s to Patricia Jean Bower. George and Patricia had two daughters.<sup>1746</sup> George was married a second time Jun. 8, 1963 at Newport News, VA to Sandra Dianne Comey, daughter of Lt. Col. Lyman Ernest Comey and Viola Pearl (Mayer) Comey. Sandra was born Mar. 7, 1938 at Springfield, MA. She was a graduate of Warwick High School (at Newport News, VA) and the College of William and Mary. George and Sandra had four children, two of whom died as infants.<sup>1747</sup> George Bayley was a church organist for more than 70 years. He was also an organ builder, music teacher and choir director.<sup>1748</sup> This family lived for several years at Lenox, MA and Lee, MA before moving to Newport News, VA in 1987. Sandra Bayley died of a cerebral hemorrhage Nov. 10, 1991 in Riverside Regional Medical Center at Newport News, VA, age 53. She was buried with her two infant children in Peninsula Memorial Park Cemetery at Newport News City, VA. Widower George Bayley was married a third time to Elizabeth -----. She had been previously married, with four children. George and “Libby” lived in the area of Wilmington, DE. George Bayley died Mar. 30, 2016 at Greenville, DE, age 88.
- iv. Mary Alice Bayley, b. May 26, 1935 at Brockton, Plymouth County, MA. She graduated in 1957 from Pembroke College. She was married Jun. 5, 1957 at Hanover, Plymouth County, MA to Artemas Matthews Pickard, Jr., son of Artemas Gray Pickard, Sr. and Oliva Leona (Matthews) Pickard. Artemas, Jr. was born Apr. 3, 1935 at Evanston, Cook, County, IL. “Art” had just graduated from Brown University, then been commissioned in the US Navy. He had earlier (1953) graduated from North Shore Country Day School at Winnetka, IL. Immediately upon marriage, Mary and Art moved to Washington, DC for Art to report for Navy duty. After two years of active Navy duty, Art began what would become a 35-year career with IBM. Art and Mary had two children, boy and girl. Artemas Pickard died Dec. 1, 2016 in Springbrook Center at Westbrook, ME, age 81. Widow Mary

---

<sup>1745</sup> Moira Elizabeth Bayley, b. Jun. 3, 1951. She was first married Mar. 12, 1977 at Harris County, TX to Gerald D. Mason. This couple were divorced Aug. 5, 1983 at Harris County, TX. Moira was married a second time Jun. 7, 1986 at Harris County, TX to Ralph Smith. Ralph and Moira were living at Spring, TX, in 2023.

<sup>1746</sup> 1) Elizabeth Ann Bayley, b. Dec. 8, 1955. She was married Dec. 22, 1973 at Newport News, VA to Douglas Wayne Milliken, son of William Edgar Milliken and Audrey Aleen (England) Milliken. Douglas was born Jul. 16, 1947 at TN. Douglas and Elizabeth were living at Mount Clemons, MI in 1991; 2) Deborah J. Bayley. She was “Deborah J. Trimm” and living at Albany, NY in 1991.

<sup>1747</sup> 1) John Winthrop Bayley, b. Aug. 9, 1964. He died of acute hepatitis Sep. 19, 1964 in Riverside Hospital at Newport News, VA, age 42 days. He was buried in Peninsula Memorial Park Cemetery at Newport News, VA; 2) Diane Gail Bayley, b. Sep. 1, 1967 at Newport News, VA. She graduated from St. Joseph’s Central High School at Pittsfield, MA and was former owner of Berkshire Decorative Arts of Pittsfield, MA. She was married May 28, 1988 at Lenox, Berkshire County, MA to Thomas J. Handwerker, son of William H. Handwerker, late of Dayton, OH. Both were at the time residents of Pittsfield, MA. Thomas was a graduate of Carroll High School at Dayton, OH, then received an electrical engineering degree in 1981 from Dayton University. He was a field engineer for General Electric Company. Thomas and Diane went to live for a time at Helensburgh, Scotland. In Jun. 1996 they obtained a divorce, then living separately, Thomas at Pittsfield, MA and Diane at Scotland. In 1997, Diane legally changed her name to Diane MacIntyre (her grandmother’s maiden name); 3) Susan Melissa Bayley, b. Jun. 30, 1971. She died of congenital heart failure Jul. 7, 1971 in Riverside Hospital at Newport News, VA, age 7 days. She was buried in Peninsula Memorial Park Cemetery at Newport News, VA; 4) Jennifer Bayley, born about 1973. She was known as “Jennifer Hicks” in 1991 and was later married to Mr. Walker, grandson of Clifford L. Walker and Elaine (Rittenhouse) Walker of Hancock County, IL.

<sup>1748</sup> George W. Bayley was Director of the Berkshire Concert Choir, Music Director of First Congregational Church at Lee, Berkshire County, MA, and organist and choirmaster at First Congregational Church at North Adams, MA. He also rebuilt the organ of First Congregational Church at Stockbridge, MA.

Pickard was living at Falmouth, ME in 2023. Her companion named Frederick H. Rice (of Falmouth, ME) died Jun. 17, 2023 in Gosnell Memorial Hospice at Scarborough, ME, age 87.

This family were living at Wells, ME when the 1920 census was taken, at Whitman, Plymouth County, MA when the 1930 and 1940 censuses were taken, then at Hanson, Plymouth County, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Charles Bayley was a teacher and a high school Principal. Grace Bayley was also a teacher before raising her family. This couple moved to Lee, MA in 1980. Charles Bayley died Nov. 22, 1978 at Duval County, FL, age 81. Widow Grace Bayley died Mar. 12, 1989 (last residence Lenox, MA), age 90. Charles and Grace Bayley were buried in Peninsula Memorial Park at Newport News City, VA.

#### J1186.

**ROBERT SIDNEY BAYLEY**, son of Thaddeus Everett Bayley {J925} and Bertha Edith (Rayback) Bayley, was born Dec. 27, 1917 at Gibbon, Buffalo County, NE. His family moved to San Jose, CA in 1937. Robert was employed at CA by Douglas Aircraft in 1940, then later enlisted for WWII. He was presumably first married in the 1940s, given that he was shown as divorced on the 1950 census for San Jose, CA. Robert was working as a lumber handler for a planing mill in 1950. He was remarried Feb. 9, 1955 at Reno, NV to DOROTHY HOPE (DICKINSON) DEMPSEY, daughter of John William Dickinson and Agnes May (Grayson) Dickinson. Dorothy was born Aug. 3, 1922 at King County, WA. She had been previously married, with three children. Robert and Dorothy had one child:

- i. Brian Lee Bayley, b. Nov. 7, 1957 at Santa Clara County, CA. He was married Apr. 1993 at Copperopolis, CA to Sherri Mathies, daughter of Will Mathies and his previous wife Phyllis (Crump) Mathies. Sherri was born Nov. 23, 1957 at Stanislaus County, CA. Brian and Sherri settled at Modesto, CA. They were later divorced. Brian was married a second time Jun. 23, 2001 to Ginger Lee (Baumgardner) Themm, daughter of Vernon and Gail Baumgardner. Ginger was born Feb. 5, 1969. Ginger had attended Downey High School, studied nursing at Modesto Junior College, then attended Global College of Natural Medicine. Brian and Ginger had one daughter, Victoria Bayley, and were living at Modesto, CA in 2023. Ginger also had a daughter from her prior marriage.

This family were living at San Jose, CA in 1957. Robert was at that time working as custodian for the Board of Education. Dorothy and Robert were divorced Nov. 1972 at Santa Clara County, CA. Dorothy did not remarry. She worked as a school administrator at San Jose, CA for 25 years. In 1976, she owned a high-end fashion shop called White Scarab Fashions. In the 1990s, she moved to Santa Cruz, CA, where she worked as secretary at Pacific Gardens Chapel. She lived in La Posada Retirement Community at Santa Cruz, then in Jun. 2004 moved to Modesto, CA to be closer to family. She died Jul. 4, 2004 at Modesto, CA, age 81. She was buried at sea.

After his 1972 divorce from Dorothy, Robert Bayley was living at Folsom, Sacramento County, CA. He was remarried Apr. 26, 1986 to VERDA MARJORIE (BAILEY) HILL (1913-2008).<sup>1749</sup> Robert Bayley died Dec. 28, 1999 at Folsom, CA, age 82. He was buried in Oak Hill Memorial Park at San Jose, CA.

#### J1187.

---

<sup>1749</sup> Verda's Bailey line is unrelated to the Rowley, MA Bailey's.

**CHARLES FRANKLIN BAYLEY**, son of Thaddeus Everett Bayley {J925} and Bertha Edith (Rayback) Bayley, was born Mar. 12, 1925 at Kearney, Buffalo County, NE. His family moved to San Jose, CA in 1937. "Chuck" enlisted for WWII with the Army in Sep. 1943, serving until Nov. 1945. He was married in 1947 at Reno, NV to EDITH ELYNOR PRITCHARD, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Pritchard and Jewel Ann (Staggers) Pritchard. "Elynor" was born Dec. 12, 1927 at Orange County, CA. Chuck and Elynor had three children, born at San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA:

- i. Mark Alan Bayley, b. Jul. 14, 1949. He attended Leigh High School at San Jose, CA, then served his country with the Army Corps in Vietnam, decorated for his actions with a Purple Heart. He left the Army in 1970 and was married May 4, 1971 at Santa Clara County, CA to Terri Lynne Cooley, daughter of Paul Sedgewick Cooley and Irene Yvonne (Knadler) Cooley. Terri was born Aug. 29, 1951 at Santa Clara County, CA. Mark and Terri had two daughters.<sup>1750</sup> This family were living at southern OR until moving to Spokane, WA in 1991. Mark Bayley worked as a builder, a printer, and a long-haul trucker. He died after a 16-month battle with lung cancer Sep. 23, 2009 at Spokane, WA, age 60. He was buried in Washington State Veterans Cemetery at Medical Lake, Spokane County, WA. Widow Terri Bayley lived at Saint Helens, OR and Spokane Valley, WA.
- ii. Steven Matthew Bayley, b. Jan. 26, 1952. He was married Jun. 2, 1971 at Santa Clara County, CA to Joni C. Sovel, daughter of Robert Sovel and Evelyn Rae (Hyman) Sovel. Joni was born Jul. 10, 1953. Steven and Joni had four children.<sup>1751</sup> This family were living at Medford, OR in 2007, 2009 and 2023.
- iii. Kathryn Ann Bayley, b. Aug. 6, 1957. "Kathi" was married in the mid-1970s to Lynn Robert Boles, who was born Jul. 25, 1953 at San Bernardino County, CA. He had been previously married, with a son. Lynn and Kathi lived at San Jose, CA. By 2023, the couple were living apart, with Lynn Boles at Spokane, WA and Kathi at Los Gatos, CA.

This family were living at San Jose, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Chuck was at that time a driver for a lumber planing mill. They were continuing to live at San Jose, CA in 1962. In 1977, Chuck and Elynor moved to Jackson County, OR. Chuck Bayley died Jan. 23, 1997 at Jackson County, OR, age 71. Widow Elynor Bayley was residing at Medford, Jackson County, OR when she died Aug. 27, 2007, age 79. Chuck and Elynor Bayley were buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park at Medford, OR.

## J1188.

**LAUREN DWIGHT BAYLEY, SR.**, son of Harvey John Bayley {J926} and Viola Clare (Rosenthal) Bayley, was born Nov. 20, 1921 at Gibbon, Buffalo County, NE. He attended schools at Gibbon, NE and at Kimball County, NE, then graduated from high school in 1942 at Big Springs, NE. He then entered the Army Air Corps. He was married Nov. 5, 1946 at Ogallala, Keith County, NE to KATHLEEN M. KILDARE, daughter of James Patrick Kildare and Kathryn (Duffy)

<sup>1750</sup> 1) Kimberly A. Bayley, b. Apr. 1974. She was married to Russell Tweed and living at Portland, OR in 2009, and at Saint Helens, OR in 2023; 2) Alisha M. Bayley, b. Oct. 1977. She was living at Spokane, WA in 2009.

<sup>1751</sup> 1) Jennifer Alisha Bayley, b. May 1976. She was married to Jeffrey Burke. "Jenna Bayley-Burke" is a NY Times leading author of romance novels. Jeffrey and Jenna had three children and were living at Hillsboro, OR in 2023; 2) Gabriel T. Bayley, b. Sep. 2, 1978. He was married to Maureen Kettering. This couple had two daughters and were living at Herndon, VA in 2023; 3) Matthew Abraham Bayley (twin), b. Jul. 1982. He was married to Courtney Ann Burkholder, who was born Jun. 1982. Matthew and Courtney had two daughters. This family were living at Clackamas, OR in 2023; 4) Daniel J. Bayley (twin), b. Jul. 1982. He was married Aug. 12, 2006 at Jackson County, OR to Christina Andrea Renteria, daughter of Jose and Coni Renteria. Christina was born Dec. 1982. Daniel and Christina had two daughters and an adopted son. This family were living at Medford, OR in 2023.



Kildare. It was a double wedding with Lauren's older brother Jack and Kathleen's older sister Mary Ellen. Kathleen was born Mar. 1, 1925 on a farm north of Ogallala, at Keith County, NE. She attended school at Ogallala, graduating with the class of 1942. After graduating, she studied at Kearney State to become a teacher. Kathleen taught at three country schools and ended her teaching career at St. Luke's Catholic School. She had also been employed at Lloyd's Clothing Store and the gas company. Lauren and Kathleen had two sons, born at NE:

- J1324** i. Gerald Lynn Bayley, b. Aug. 22, 1947 at Lewellen, Garden County, NE. He married Linda Lou (Gildersleeve) Tomjack.
- ii. Lauren Dee Bayley, Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1949 at Ogallala, NE. "Howdy" attended St. Luke Catholic School followed by St. John's Seminary at Elkhorn. After two years, he returned to Ogallala and graduated from Ogallala High School with the class of 1967. He also studied with the University of Nebraska at Lincoln. He followed in his brother footsteps, enlisting in the US Navy. Following his discharge, he went to work for the Union Pacific Railroad laying rail. He was married May 15, 1993 at Ogallala, NE to Connie Sue (Buffington) Peterson, daughter of Warren Frank Buffington and Helen Lucille (Sanders) Buffington. Connie was born Jan. 14, 1951. She had been previously married, with two daughters. Howdy and Connie lived at Ogallala, NE. Howdy continued to work for the railroad, working up to the position of engineer in a career that spanned nearly 42 years. Howdy Bayley died Jun. 1, 2022 in Ogallala Community Hospital, age 73. He was buried in Ogallala Cemetery at Ogallala, NE. Widow Connie Bayley was living at Ogallala, NE in 2023, working as a "cosmetologist".

This family were living at Ogallala, NE when the 1950 census was taken. Lauren Bayley was a letter carrier for US Mail, a job in which he served for 23 years until retiring in 1972. He died Jul. 5, 2002 in his home at Ogallala, NE, age 80. Widow Kathleen Bayley died Jan. 12, 2019 at Grant, Perkins County, NE, age 93. Lauren and Kathleen Bayley were buried in Ogallala Cemetery at Ogallala, NE.

#### **J1189.**

**RICHARD WARREN BAYLEY**, son of Harvey John Bayley {J926} and Viola Clare (Rosenthal) Bayley, was born Sep. 12, 1928 at Gibbon, Buffalo County, NE. He attended Big Springs High School at Big Springs, NE. He was married Jun. 25, 1950 at Sterling, Logan County, CO to GERTRUDE M. DEGENHART, daughter of Francis Peter Degenhart and Mary Rose (Sewald) Degenhart. "Trudy" was born Jan. 21, 1929 at Sterling, CO. She graduated from St. Anthony's High School at Sterling, CO. Richard and Trudy had nine children, born at CO:

- i. Rebecca Josephine Bayley, b. Jul. 9, 1951. She was married Aug. 26, 1972 at Sterling, Logan County, CO to Gerald Lee Becker, son of Donald Peter Becker and Helen Marie (Vonfeldt) Becker. "Jerry" was born Oct. 31, 1949 and studied at the University of Northern Colorado. He and "Becky" had at least one son (who was born about 1976) and were living at Greeley, Weld County, CO in 2015 and 2023.
- ii. Skip Bayley, b. Nov. 1952. He was married after 1993 to Elizabeth Ann (Sator) Sabala, daughter of Robert Glen Sator and his first wife Marlene Ann (Pimple) Sator. "Betsy" was born Feb. 7, 1955. She was a widow with two children. Skip and Betsy were living at Sierra Vista, Cochise County, AZ in 2015 and at Hereford, Cochise County, AZ in 2023.
- iii. Debra Ann Bayley, b. Jan. 31, 1954. She was married to Donald Eugene Ringleman, son of Joseph William Ringleman, Sr. and Elizabeth Marie (Lauer) Ringleman. "Don" was born Sep. 13, 1951 at Cheyenne County, NE. Don and Debra had at least one son. This family were living at Sidney, NE in 2015, then later at Sierra Vista, AZ and Sturgis, SD.

- iv. Teresa K. Bayley, b. about 1956. She graduated from Sterling High School in 1974. "Terri" was married Oct. 13, 1979 to Edward Thomas Robinson, son of Howard Jackson Robinson and Naomi Eva (Mollohan) Robinson. "Ed" was born Jun. 23, 1957 at Sterling, CO. He graduated from Sterling High School in 1975, then obtained a degree in electronics from Morgan Community College. Ed and Terri had a son and a daughter. They moved to Log Lane Village (Fort Morgan), CO in 1984. Ed Robinson was employed in the telecommunications department of Morgan Community College. He died after a short illness Oct. 12, 2014 at Fort Morgan, CO, age 57. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Fort Morgan, CO. Widow Terri Robinson was living at Log Lane Village, CO in 2023.
- v. Richard Michael Bayley, b. Sep. 1958. "Mike" was married in the 1990s to Judy Lynn (Bauserman) Dreier, daughter of Robert Verne Bauserman and Beverly Ann (Hall) Bauserman. Judy was born Aug. 1959. She had been previously married, with two children. Mike and Judy were living at Sterling, CO in 2015 and 2023.
- vi. Mary Catherine Bayley, b. Nov. 1959. "Cathy" was married to Richard Douglas Robinson, son of Donald L. Robinson and Dorothy Jayne (Slama) Robinson. "Doug" was born Jul. 16, 1954 at Cheyenne, WY. He attended Sterling High School, then became Branch Manager at Mead Lumber, the Sterling-based company founded by his father. Cathy and Doug had children and were living at Sterling, CO, including in 2012, 2015 and 2023.
- vii. Jane Louise Bayley, b. Feb. 1962. She was married to David Neal Shawcroft, son of George Albert Shawcroft and Verna Mardell (Tyler) Shawcroft. David was born Dec. 6, 1963 at Durango, CO. He had been previously married, with a son. Jane and David were living at Montrose, CO in 2015, and later at Cherokee Village, AR.
- viii. Victoria Lea Bayley, b. Sep. 2, 1963. "Vicki" was married to Gerald Paul Scalva, son of John William Scalva and Susanna Marie (Appelhans) Scalva. "Jerry" was born Mar. 26, 1951. Vicki and Jerry were living at Carbondale, CO in 1998 and 2015, and at Sierra Vista, AZ in 2023.
- ix. Randall Lynn Bayley, b. Aug. 1965. He was married to Kelly Lynn Hayden, probably the daughter of Clifford Lee Hayden. Kelly was born in 1964. This couple had a son<sup>1752</sup> and were living at Montrose, CO in 2015 and 2023.

This family were living at Sterling, CO. Richard Bayley was in 1950 working as salesman for Jessie's bakery, while Trudy was an office girl at the same company. Trudy Bayley died Dec. 4, 2012 at Sterling, CO, age 83. Widower Richard Bayley died Jan. 12, 2015 at Sterling, CO, age 86. Richard and Trudy Bayley were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Sterling, CO.

## J1190.

**ELDON GRANT BAYLEY**, son of Harvey John Bayley {J926} and Viola Clare (Rosenthal) Bayley, was born Jan. 17, 1933 at Kimball, Kimball County, NE. He graduated from Big Springs (NE) High School, then served for four years with the US Navy. He was married Oct. 13, 1957 at Lodgepole, Cheyenne County, NE to LADEAN SHIRLEY SCHARREL, daughter of Garrelt Scharrel and Margaretha (Folster) Scharrel. LaDean was born Jun. 2, 1938 at Lincoln, NE. She was a graduate of Lodgepole High School and was employed by Good All Electric Manufacturing Company. Both were living at Ogallala, NE at the time of their engagement, and this is where they settled upon marriage. Eldon and LaDean had five children:

- i. Rex Allen Bayley, b. Jul. 12, 1958. He died in 1958, and was buried in Ogallala Cemetery at Ogallala, NE.
- ii. Lori A. Bayley, b. May 8, 1960. She was married to Thomas Richard Casson, son of John C. Casson and Gloria Jean (Westenberger) Casson. "Tom" was born Jun. 24, 1959. Tom and Lori had two sons

---

<sup>1752</sup> Matthew Ryan Bayley, b. Aug. 28, 1998 at Las Vegas, NV.

and were living at Springfield, IL. Lori was employed as Administrative Assistant for the Diocese of Springfield at Illinois.

- iii. Joan K. Bayley, b. Dec. 1961. She was married to Timothy S. Griffin, who was born Jul. 9, 1958. This couple had two sons and were living at Springfield, IL in 2020.
- iv. Sandra Dee Bayley, b. Jan. 6, 1963. She was first married to David William Wurtzler, son of Ernest Victor Wurtzler and Gretchen Caroline (Lueschen) Wurtzler. David was born Aug. 27, 1962 at MO. David and Sandra had two daughters. Both were later remarried. Sandra Wurtzler was married a second time Nov. 1, 2014 to Emmet Leroy Bennett, Jr., son of Emmet Leroy Bennett, Sr. and Marilyn (Brown) Bennett. Emmet, Jr. was born Nov. 1963. Emmet and Sandra were living at Medora, IL in 2020, and at San Antonio, TX in 2023.
- v. Christopher Carl Bayley, b. Oct. 7, 1970. He had a daughter<sup>1753</sup> from a first marriage. He was remarried after 1999 to Tamaura Allyson (Moore) Roush, daughter of Harry Lynn Moore and Carolyn Sue (Wray) Moore. "Tami" was born Oct. 23, 1970. She had been previously married, with three surviving children (out of four). Christopher and Tami were living at Ashville, OH then Orient, OH in 2023.

Eldon Bayley was employed by Leonard's Dairy at Ogallala, NE. At some time well before 1977, the family moved to Springfield, IL. That was his most recent residence when Eldon Bayley died Mar. 12, 1997, age 64. Widow LaDean Bayley was married a second time Aug. 23, 1999 to John Niewojna (1938-2005). LaDean Niewojna died Feb. 25, 2020 at Springfield, IL, age 81. She and both husbands were cremated.

### J1191.

**RAYMOND MAX BAYLEY, JR.**, son of Ray Andrew Bayley, Sr. {J927} and his first wife Marguerite (Kirk) Bayley, was born Sep. 18, 1923 at Shelton, Buffalo County, NE. "Max" attended Gibbon, NE schools and graduated from Gibbon High School in 1941. He enlisted with the US Navy in 1941 and served in WWII as aviation chief machinist. He was married Jun. 17, 1942 at Jacksonville, FL to GLORIA NEOMA GUTHRIE, daughter of Marrel Floyd Guthrie and Olive Mae (Webster) Guthrie. Gloria was born Nov. 17, 1924 at Fort Morgan, Morgan County, CO. Her family had moved to Gibbon, NE, and she graduated in 1942 from Gibbon High School. Max and Gloria had four children:

- i. Mickey Dean Bayley. He died as an infant, probably in 1944 at FL.
- ii. Cheri Lou Bayley, b. May 6, 1946 at Buffalo County, NE. She graduated from Gibbon High School and the Queen Ann School of Cosmetology. She was employed by Skyline Coiffure at the time of her engagement. She was married Sep. 4, 1966 at Kearney, NE to Alan Rodell Katzberg, son of Alvin G. Katzberg and Ruth M. (Groff) Katzberg. Alan was born Oct. 5, 1946 at Adams County, NE. He was a graduate of Gibbon High School and was attending Kearney State College at the time of his engagement. Cheri and Alan had at least two daughters. Alan Katzberg was employed in the education field, with positions including Assistant Principal at Adams Junior High School, Superintendent of Maywood Public Schools, Superintendent of Arapahoe-Holbrook Public Schools, and Superintendent of Milford (NE) Public Schools. This family were living at Milford, NE in 1995 and 2000. They moved to Sun City West, AZ in 2022.
- iii. Danny Gene Bayley, b. Jun. 14, 1951 at Douglas County, NE. He was first married Sep. 6, 1970 at Kearney, NE to Valerie Jean Spencer, daughter of Charles LaVerne Spencer and Clara Day (Prewitt) Spencer. Valerie was born Dec. 26, 1951 at Buffalo County, NE. Danny and Valerie were divorced Apr. 30, 1973 at Churchill County, NV. Valerie was remarried and made a life at Pueblo, CO. Danny

---

<sup>1753</sup> Ashley N. Bayley, b. Jul. 1991. She was married to John Esslinger.

Bayley was married a second time Jul. 9, 1977 at Gibbon, NE to Diane Janice Kriha, daughter of Joseph Louis Kriha, Jr. and Marlene F. (Schnase) Kriha. Diane was born Sep. 19, 1958 at Buffalo County, NE. Danny and Diane had three sons.<sup>1754</sup> This family were living at Kearney, Buffalo County, NE in 1995, then at Overton, Dawson County, NE in 2000. Danny Bayley was remarried to Beverly Jean (Conyers) Feikert Gardner Huxoll Seyler Popple, daughter of Marvin Eugene Conyers and Margaret Mary (Dalton) Conyers. Beverly was born May 23, 1955 at Buffalo, NE and had multiple marriages. Danny and Beverly were living at Keenesburg, CO. Diane Bayley was living at Denver, PA in 2012 and 2023. Danny Bayley was living at North Platt, NE in 2023.

- iv. Timothy A. Bayley, b. Dec. 29, 1952 at Douglas County, NE. He graduated from Gibbon (NE) High School. He was married Sep. 16, 1972 at Gibbon, NE to Diane Lavon Lange, daughter of Frederick Wayne Lange and Verla L. (Peters) Lange. Diane was born Nov. 19, 1952 at Buffalo County, NE. Timothy and Diane had three children.<sup>1755</sup> This family were living at Wood River, Hall County, NE in 1995, 2000 and 2010. Tim Bayley was employed by Darling Ingredients 2018-2019. He was retired and continuing to live at Wood River, Hall County, NE in 2023.

Max Bayley was discharged from the Navy in 1948. This family were living at Omaha, NE when the 1950 census was taken. At that time, Max Bayley was a “beef lugger” for a packing company. This family moved to Gibbon, NE in 1960, where they opened and operated “Max’s Tavern and Restaurant” for many years. Max Bayley died Mar. 23, 1995 in Good Samaritan Hospital at Kearney, NE, age 71. Widow Gloria Bayley died Dec. 27, 2000 in Good Samaritan Hospital at Kearney, NE, age 76. Max and Gloria Bayley were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Gibbon, Buffalo County, NE.

## J1192.

**ENS. CHARLES S. BAYLEY, SR.**, son of Sylvester Nicol Bayley {J928} and Gladys Rita (Brennan) Bayley, was born Mar. 12, 1954 at Carbondale, Lackawanna County, PA. He graduated from Benjamin Franklin High School at Carbondale, PA in 1973, excelling there in football. He had a child with Dorothy Andzulis, daughter of Albert Andzulis and Dorothy (Chervanka) Andzulis. Dorothy, Jr. was born Jun. 1952:

---

<sup>1754</sup> 1) Jeremy W. Bayley, b. Sep. 1976. He was married to Meressa Leah Rafferty, daughter of Michael L. Rafferty and his wife Cynthia, of Kearney, NE. Meressa was born Jan. 3, 1975 at Lincoln County, NE. Jeremy and Meressa were living at Kearney, NE in 2002. They had at least one child, daughter Rhianna Bayley, who studied at Kearney High School then attended the University of Nebraska through 2023; 2) Eric Scott Bayley, b. Jan. 3, 1979 at Buffalo County, NE. He was first married to Rachel Rae Jones, daughter of Martie R. Jones. Rachel was born Oct. 29, 1988 at Buffalo County, NE. Eric and Rachel had a son Brantley Ray Bayley, who was born Feb. 2, 2012 at Buffalo County, NE. This family were living at Kearney, NE in 2012. Eric and Rachel were divorced and both were remarried. Eric Bayley was married a second time May 17, 2019 to Kimberly (Clevenger) Schutte, daughter of Gary Clevenger. “Kim” had been previously married, with a son; 3) David Patrick Bayley, b. Jun. 18, 1984 at Buffalo County, NE. He was married late 2011 to Abby L. Gensemer, daughter of Kevin Gensemer and Linda (Lutz) Gensemer. Abby was born Oct. 1986 at Denver, PA. David and Abby had a son, Wyatt Bayley, who was born Dec. 2013. This family were living at Denver, PA in 2012, then at Reamstown, PA and Stevens, PA. David Bayley was employed since 2018 as a manufacturer’s representative for HE Myers & Associates. Abby was an HR Assistant for Baldwin Electric Co.

<sup>1755</sup> 1) Brandon Reid Bayley, b. May 22, 1975 at Douglas County, NE. He went to Wood River Rural High School. He was married to Beverly Lagerstrom, originally of Selma, IA. Brandon and Beverly were living with children at Winterset, IA in 2023. Brandon Bayley was a truck driver for BRB Trucking; 2) Andrea Rebecca Bayley, b. May 13, 1977 at Douglas County, NE. She attended Wood River Rural High School. She was married to Anthony P. Kruse, son of Paul and Virginia Kruse of Harlan, IA. “Tony” was born Apr. 18, 1979. Tony and Andrea were living at Winterset, IA in 2023. Tony Kruse was employed as partner at Cockrean Construction; 3) Jaycee Nicol Bayley, b. May 1, 1980 at Buffalo County, NE. She was married to Paul Mader, who was born Aug. 1978. This couple had two daughters and were living at Grand Island, NE in 2023.

- i. (Dr.) Jason Russell Usher, b. Apr. 1973. Jason was raised by his mother and stepfather at Forest City, PA, taking the surname of his stepfather, Gerard R. Usher, Jr. Dorothy and Gerard were married in 1978. Jason graduated from Forest City Regional High School, then earned a bachelor's degree in exercise physiology from Bloomsburg University and a doctor of chiropractic degree from Sherman College at Spartanburg, SC. He was married Jun. 22, 2001 at Forest City, PA to Christine Latona, daughter of Peter and Ellen Latona of Old Forge, PA. Christine was born Dec. 12, 1974 at PA. She was a graduate of Old Forge High School, then earned dual bachelor's degrees at the University of Pittsburgh and a juris doctorate from Wake Forest University School of Law. Jason and Christine lived at Charlotte, NC where Jason established his chiropractic office. Christine Usher was in 2001 an associate attorney with the firm of McAngus, Goudelock & Courie PLLC of Charlotte, NC.

Charles Bayley went away to serve for four years with the US Navy on the USS Nashville, based at Norfolk, VA. He was married Aug. 21, 1976 at Carbondale, PA to ELIZABETH JANE MOFFITT, daughter of Roland W. Moffitt and Thordis Jane (Johnson) Moffitt. "BJ" was born Jul. 1955. She was also a graduate of Benjamin Franklin High School. She was employed by Liberty Discount and Savings Bank at the time of their marriage. Charles and BJ had two children:

- ii. Richelle Marie Bayley, b. Sep. 21, 1978 at Portsmouth, VA. She was unmarried and living with family at Carbondale, PA in 2023.
- iii. Charles S. Bayley, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1979. "CJ" went to Carbondale High School, then to the University of Pennsylvania at East Stroudsburg, PA. He was unmarried and living at Carbondale, PA in 2023. He was employed with Clarks Summit State Hospital as a psychiatric aide.

This family always lived at Carbondale, PA once Charles left the Navy. Charles Bayley was a football coach for Carbondale, PA-area teams. He died Oct. 19, 2022 in the Regional Hospital at Scranton, PA, age 68. His wife survived him.

### J1193.

**BERNARD HOLBROOK BAILEY, JR.**, son of Bernard Holbrook Bailey, Sr. {J929} and Beatrice Eleanor (Phinney) Bailey, was born Jun. 6, 1920 at Brooklyn, NY. He graduated from Oberlin College (OH) in 1942, with a degree in chemical engineering. He then pursued post-graduate studies. Bernard met his wife, Ruth, while attending college. He was married Jul. 7, 1945 at Paterson, Passaic County, NJ to RUTH LILLIAN FISCHER, daughter of George Lincoln Fischer and Lillian (Cherry) Fischer. Ruth was born Feb. 5, 1924 at Paterson, NJ. She graduated from Ridgewood (NJ) High School, then Oberlin College, class of 1945. Bernard and Ruth initially settled at Islington, MA. This couple had four children, born at MA:

- i. Nancy Bailey (twin), b. May 21, 1947. She attended DePauw University at IN, then completed her education at the University of New Hampshire. She was married Jul. 12, 1968 at Keene, NH to David Russell Donnelly, son of Russell Donnelly and Helen Gertrude (Grootveld) Donnelly. David was born Jan. 23, 1946 at NJ. He attended Campbell College at NC, Shelton College at NJ, then Keene State College. David and Nancy settled at Keene, NH and had two daughters. This family were living at Afton, VA in 2009 and 2013.
- ii. Norma Bailey (twin), b. May 21, 1947. She attended Muskingum College, then studied music at the Hartt School of Music, University of Hartford. She was married Jan. 27, 1968 at Keene, NH to Timothy Andrew Brandsberg, son of Andreas Brandsberg (originally of Norway) and Elsie Gertrude (Goodwin) Brandsberg. Timothy was born Apr. 27, 1945 at Plainfield, Union County, NJ. He attended Stevens Institute of Technology. Timothy and Norma had a son and a daughter. This family

were living at Goode, Bedford County, VA in 2009 and 2013. Norma was a professional travel photographer.

- iii. Donald Holbrook Bailey, b. Feb. 11, 1950. He was married Jul. 1, 1972 at Fanwood, NJ to Lynn Hazel Davies, daughter of Charles O. Davies and Edith W. (Kemmerzell) Davies. Lynn was born Feb. 22, 1950. Donald and Lynn had a daughter and two sons.<sup>1756</sup> This family were living at Afton, VA in 2009 and 2013. Donald Bailey was an owner of Ennis Mountain Woods from 1981, a maker of custom furniture woodwork. He was a ski instructor at Wintergreen Resort starting in 1999.
- iv. Barbara Bailey, b. about 1951. She was unmarried and living at Richmond, VA in 2009 and at Glen Allen, VA in 2013. She was a partner with Mercer Health & Benefits from 1997 to 2014.

This family were living at Stoneham, MA when the 1950 census was taken. For most of his working career, Bernard Bailey was a sales representative and vice president in charge of sales for Magnus Chemical Company. Late in his career, he was a co-owner of the Peddler's Shop at Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and Charlottesville, Virginia. The family were living at Fanwood, NJ in 1954 then at Keene, NH in 1967. Bernard and Ruth were living at Malvern, PA in 1972 and at Afton, VA in 1982. Bernard Bailey died Jun. 7, 2009 in their home at Afton, Nelson County, VA, age 89. Widow Ruth Bailey died Apr. 10, 2013 in her daughter Norma's home at Goode, Bedford County, VA, age 89. Bernard and Ruth Bailey were buried in Old City Cemetery at Lynchburg, VA.

#### **J1194.**

**(CAPT.) BURTON EDWARD BAILEY**, son of Adin Burton Bailey {J930} and Margaret Ethel (Soar) Bailey, was born May 15, 1930 at Winchester, Middlesex County, MA. He was married Sep. 8, 1956 at Malden, MA to ELIZABETH ALLEN, daughter of Stewart Jolly Allen and Blanche Audrey (Grant) Allen. Elizabeth was born Oct. 21, 1935 at Malden, MA. Burton and Elizabeth had two children, raised at WA:

- i. Paul E. Bailey, b. Apr. 24, 1965. He attended Peninsula High School (Gig Harbor, WA) until 1983. He was living at Seattle, WA in 1998.
- ii. Susan Anne Bailey, b. 1970. She graduated from Peninsula High School (Gig Harbor, WA) in 1988. She was married Dec. 16, 1989 to Christopher Wayne Gay, who was born Apr. 1968 at Gig Harbor, WA. "Chris" graduated in 1987 from Peninsula High School. Chris and Susan had children and were living at Tacoma, WA in 1998, then at Brandon, FL in 2023. Chris Gay was employed in 2023 as Night Replenishment Manager for Home Depot. Earlier, he had been a system engineer with Inovis, Inc. at Brandon, FL, from 2007 to 2017.

Burton Bailey served with the US Army from 1971 to 1991, serving in Vietnam and the Persian Gulf. This family lived at Gig Harbor, WA then Olalla, WA. Burton Bailey died Apr. 13, 2009 at Pierce County, WA, age 78. Widow Elizabeth Bailey died Oct. 13, 2016 at Tampa, FL, age 80. Burton and Elizabeth Bailey were buried in Tahoma National Cemetery at Kent, King County, WA.

---

<sup>1756</sup> 1) Jody Lynn Bailey, b. Mar. 1979. She was known as Jody Ledesma and living at Albemarle, NC in 2023; 2) Jason Holbrook Bailey, b. about 1981. He was living at Staunton, VA in 2023; 3) Jeremy Charles Bailey, b. Sep. 1982. He was married to Ali ---, who was born about 1982.



## J1195.

**ARNOLD WEBSTER BAILEY**, son of Sumner Joseph Bailey, Sr. {J931} and Marguerite Rachel (Henderson) Robbins Bailey, was born Dec. 31, 1932 at Marblehead, Essex County, MA. At a young age, “Bill” decided to become a butcher at a local butcher shop from which he continued to do so for more than 50 years. He worked at Pease Air Force base in the commissary and Tendercrop Farms for many years. Bill was a Korean War veteran for the US Navy for 11 years, after which he was honorably discharged and awarded the National Defense medal in honor of his service.

Bill Bailey was first married to LINDA JEAN (PARSONS) BRUNS, daughter of Woodrow Wilson Parsons and Gwendolyn Frances (MacKenzie) Parsons. Linda was born Sep. 23, 1947 at MA. She had been previously married, with a son. Bill and Linda had one child:

- i. Shannon Bailey, b. Sep. 30, 1976. She went to Salem (MA) High School. She was still living at Salem, MA in 2023.

Bill and Linda Bailey were divorced and both were remarried. Linda Bailey was remarried to Thomas E. Prout (1946-2013). Linda and Thomas were living at Salem, MA then moved to Exeter, NH in about 2006. Bill Bailey was remarried to DEBORAH H. REED, *possibly* the daughter of Elton Lindsay Reed and Patricia (Dormer) Reed. Also known as “Angel”, Deborah was born Feb. 26, 1956. Bill and Angel had four children, born at or near Kingston, NH:

- ii. Shane Sumner Bailey, b. Mar. 17, 1981. He joined the US Marines in 2000. He was married to Mr. Cardenas of Mexico and took the name Shane Bailey-Cardenas. He was living at Toledo, OH in 2017, and at North Baltimore, OH in 2023.
- iii. Shaun Patrick Bailey, b. Nov. 7, 1982. He attended Sanborn Regional High School, at Kingston, NH. He was married Sep. 16, 2022 to April Marie Martin, daughter of Eric Charles Martin and Elaine Marie Kerr of Wauseon, OH. April was born Apr. 18, 1981. Shaun and April had a daughter, Aria Bailey, and were living at Swanton, OH in 2023.
- iv. Shantelle Suzanne Bailey, b. Nov. 13, 1985. She was married Feb. 14, 2013 to Keith Alan Prim, who was born Feb. 2, 1986 at Dallas, TX (and from Garland, TX). This couple were living at Red Rock, TX in 2017 and 2023.
- v. Shalissa Dianne Bailey, b. Nov. 9, 1989. She was living at Toledo, OH in 2017.

This family lived at Kingston, NH. At some moment, Bill and Angel were separated, with Bill continuing to live at Kingston, NH and Angel moving to Toledo, OH with most of her children. Bill Bailey died Sep. 21, 2017 at Beverly, MA, age 84.

## J1196.

**GARDNER STANLEY BAILEY, JR.**, son of Gardner Stanley Bailey, Sr. {J933} and Hazel Mae Duncan (Stone) Bailey, was born Aug. 7, 1928 at Salem, Essex County, MA. “Bud” grew up at Marblehead, MA and was married in the early 1950s to VIVIAN EUNICE MAINES, daughter of George Henry Maines, Jr. and Anita (Richard) Maines. Vivian was born Jul. 30, 1928 at Fall River, MA, growing up at Lynn, MA. Bud and Vivian had five children, born at Lynn, MA:

- i. Joanne Kathryn Bailey, b. Aug. 13, 1952. She graduated in 1970 from Henrietta M. King High School at Kingsville, TX, then studied at Texas A&M University, also at Kingsville. She was married Jun. 21, 1975 at Duval County, FL to Andrew James Westhoff, son of James J. Westhoff and Alyce C. (Menson) Westhoff. “Andy” was born Aug. 15, 1953, of Jacksonville, FL. He had been previously

married and divorced. He had earned his undergraduate degree in Business from the University of North Florida and his MBA from Jacksonville University. Joanne and Andy had four children. This family were living at Jacksonville, FL through 2023. Joanne was an instructional specialist for Duval County public schools. Andy worked for CSX Transportation for over 20 years, then in 2012 joined Florida East Coast Railway as Senior VP, Sales and Marketing. Andy and Joanne Westhoff were both retired by 2023.

- ii. Carole Anne Bailey, b. Jan. 20, 1954. She attended Nathan B. Forrest Senior High School at Jacksonville, FL. She was first married Jun. 28, 1975 at Nueces County, TX to Ronald Joseph Engle, son of Raymond Edward Engle and Catherine Veronica (Brown) Engle. "Ron" was born Feb. 1, 1952 at Norfolk County, VA. Ron and Carole had a son (Jason), born in 1980 at Nueces County, TX. Carole Engle was married a second time Jul. 31, 2005 to Grady Franklin Deen, son of Sgt. Major Grady Deen and Pauline (Pecor) Deen. "Frank" was born Mar. 10, 1958 at GA. Frank and Carole were living at Broxton, GA in 2023.
- iii. Susan Bailey, b. Feb. 7, 1955. She was married to John F. Wilson, who was born Nov. 18, 1953. This couple had two sons, born in 1979 and 1981. This family were living at Jacksonville, FL at least through 2023.
- iv. Gardner Stanley Bailey, III, b. Sep. 8, 1956. He was married Nov. 28, 1987 at Marion County, FL to Roberta Ann Fox. "Robin" was born Oct. 13, 1959. Gardner and Robin had two children<sup>1757</sup> and were living at Raleigh, NC in 2023.
- v. Gary Allen Bailey, b. Oct. 19, 1957. He attended Nathan B. Forrest Senior High School at Jacksonville, FL, then studied business at the University of Florida. He was married Jul. 1997 at Seminole County, FL to Lucy Dang Hoover, who was born in 1970. Gary and Lucy were living without children at Altamonte Springs, FL in 2023.

Bud Bailey served his country with the US Navy, honorably retiring in 1973 after 21 years of service. This family may have lived briefly at Kingsville, TX, then moved to Jacksonville, FL by 1970. Vivian Bailey died Dec. 18, 2004 at FL, age 76. Widower Bud Bailey died Sep. 29, 2012 at FL, age 84. Bud and Vivian Bailey were buried in Arlington Park Cemetery at Jacksonville, Duval County, FL.

### J1197.

**RODNEY PAUL BAILEY**, son of Arthur Milton Bailey, Sr. {J936} and his first wife Florice Marguerite (Childs) Bailey, was born Jan. 14, 1938 at ME. "Rod" was first married in 1958 at Cambridge, England to ANN ELIZABETH PARKER, daughter of Cyril Leslie Parker and Ivy May (Bennett) Parker. Ann was born Jun. 5, 1941 at Cambridge, England. Rod and Ann had two children, born at Cambridge, England:

- i. Paul M. Bailey, b. about Nov. 1958. He was married to Tracy -----. They had children and were living at England.
- ii. Julie A. Bailey, b. about May 1960. She was married to Chris Nash. They had children and were living at England.

---

<sup>1757</sup> 1) Jessica Ashlyn Bailey, b. Jul. 1988. She attended Southeast Raleigh Magnet High School, then studied mathematics at North Carolina State University. She was married about 2014 to Samuel Robert Hellar of Milton, FL and Wake Forest, NC, who was born Aug. 13, 1985. Samuel and Jessica had children and were later living at Denville, NJ, then back at Wake Forest, NC in 2023; 2) Bret Gardner Bailey, b. Oct. 10, 1989. He studied at Wake Technical Community College. He was first married to Tiffani Gabrielle Bass, who was born Apr. 1992. This couple had children. Tiffani Bailey was married a second time Jan. 27, 2019 to Jose Paolo Prades. Bret Bailey was living at Raleigh, NC in 2023.



Rod and Ann were divorced Dec. 1964 at Orange County, FL, then Rod was married a second time Mar. 20, 1965 at Seminole County, FL to JUANITA VIOLA (SHOOK) HAMMER, daughter of Walter Lee Shook and Emily (Lind) Shook. "Nita" was born Mar. 16, 1935 at Waukegan, IL. She had been divorced from a previous marriage with Bertram Lee Hammer, with a son. Rod and Nita had two children, born at Jacksonville, FL:

- iii. Donalan Bailey, b. Jun. 21, 1966. He attended Wolfson High School at Jacksonville, FL. He was married Oct. 5, 1990 at Duval County, FL to Heather Lee (Perkins) Coffey, daughter of Clifford William Perkins and Judith Elaine (Robertson) Perkins. Heather was born Jun. 30, 1966 at OH. She had been previously married in 1985. Donalan and Heather were divorced Jun. 29, 1994 at Clay County, FL. Donalan Bailey was still single and living at Richmond, VA in 2015.
- iv. David Bailey. He was married about 2017 to Samantha ----, with a daughter.

This family were living at Jacksonville, FL in 1979 and at Richmond, VA in 2022. Nita Bailey died Jan. 5, 2022, age 86, survived by her husband.

### J1198.

**HOLMES KENTON BAILEY, JR.**, son of Holmes Henry Bailey, Sr. {J937} and Gladys Linnehan (Hoyt) Bailey, was born May 14, 1933 at Farmington, Franklin County, ME. "Kenton" was educated in Farmington Schools, then at Farmington State Teachers' College, where he met his future wife. He was married May 12, 1953 at Burlington, ME to SHIRLEY ELAINE HARRIS, daughter of Ernest F. Harris and Evelyn Dorothea (Shorey) Harris. Shirley was born Feb. 27, 1935 at ME and grew up at Burlington, ME. She attended Lee Academy, then Farmington State Teachers' College. Kenton and Shirley settled on the Bailey Hill Dairy Farm, the seventh generation of Bailey's at that location. This couple had four children, born at Farmington, ME:

- i. Jan Bailey, b. Feb. 13, 1954. She entered nursing school at Hartford, CT in 1972. After graduation, she was married to John E. Bell, Jr., son of John Orville Bell, Sr. and Marcelle Elizabeth (Tardy) Bell. John, Jr. was born Sep. 19, 1949, of Farmington, ME. John and Jan lived until 1982 at Hartford, CT, before returning to Farmington, ME. This couple had six children, born at CT and ME. Jan Bell was Assistant Director of Surgery at Hartford (CT) Hospital, then Head Nurse and Director of Medical Surgery at Franklin (ME) Hospital. This family were continuing to live at Farmington, ME in 2023.
- ii. April Jean Bailey, b. May 3, 1955. She attended Mt. Blue High School at Farmington, ME. She was first married Nov. 25, 1972 at Farmington, ME to Gordon Philip Rogers, son of Philip and Marilyn Rogers of Gardiner, ME. He was born Feb. 19, 1953 at Seattle, WA. He graduated from Gardiner (ME) High School, then served with the US Navy as medical corpsman in the Portsmouth (NH) Naval Hospital. Gordon and April had a son. They were then divorced<sup>1758</sup> and April Rogers was married a second time Aug. 2, 1980 at East Windsor, CT to David H. Minney, son of Louis Thomas Minney and Jeanette Beatrice (Daviau) Minney. David was born Feb. 7, 1950 at Indian Orchard, Hampden County, MA. David and Jan had a daughter in 1984. This family were living at Somers, CT, at least through 2023.
- iii. Marc Holmes Bailey, b. Jul. 3, 1958. He graduated in 1976 from Mt. Blue High School at Farmington, ME, then was employed on his parents' farm. He was married Aug. 16, 1980 at Granville, NY to Pamela Lorraine Johnson, daughter of Thomas Northup Johnson and Mildred Lorraine (Dodge) Johnson. Pamela was born Jun. 1, 1959. She graduated in 1980 from Granville (NY) High School.

---

<sup>1758</sup> Gordon Rogers was remarried May 24, 1980 at Gardiner, ME to Marguerite Buttacavoli. This couple lived at Statesville, NC, where Gordon died Sep. 18, 2015, age 62.

Marc and Pamela had three children.<sup>1759</sup> This family were living on the family homestead at Bailey Hill, Farmington, ME.

- iv. Konrad Harris Bailey, b. Dec. 17, 1961. He graduated in 1981 from Mt. Blue High School at Farmington, ME, then was employed on his parents' farm. He was married Jun. 4, 1983 at New Vineyard, Franklin County, ME to Michele M. Montgomery, daughter of Hoyt Montgomery and Leita (Lovell) Sinskie Montgomery of Farmington, ME. Michele was born Aug. 4, 1964 at ME. She graduated in 1982 from Mt. Blue High School at Farmington, ME, then was employed in the office of Dr. Michael Parker. Konrad and Michele Bailey had two children.<sup>1760</sup>

This family continued to live at the Bailey Hill homestead. Kenton Bailey led a crusade through the National Farming Organization to save family-owned farms. He started his own milk delivery system in 1984. He also served on the Farmington Planning Board for over 15 years. In addition to tireless work on the farm, Shirley also held jobs at Farmington Corn Shop, Harold J. Spears Co., Ma Bean Restaurant, Bass Shoe Shop and Merrill Bank. Kenton and Shirley Bailey retired from the farm in 1993. Kenton Bailey died Oct. 17, 1996 in their home at Farmington, ME, age 63. Widow Shirley Bailey died of a heart attack Oct. 4, 2019 in Central Maine Medical Center at Lewiston, ME, age 84.

### J1199.

**LAURIS M. BAILEY**, son of Holmes Henry Bailey, Sr. {J937} and Gladys Linnehan (Hoyt) Bailey, was born May 1, 1934 at Farmington, Franklin County, ME. He graduated from Farmington High School and served four years with the US Air Force. He was married Apr. 18, 1960 at Farmington, ME to CHARLENE E. SMITH, daughter of Clayton Westley Smith and Loretta Mary (Plourde) Smith. Charlene was born Jun. 1942 at ME. She attended schools at Skowhegan, ME and, Derry, NH before going to Farmington High School. Lauris and Charlene had four sons, born at ME:

- i. Daniel C. Bailey, b. Nov. 17, 1961. He was first married Jun. 29, 1985 at ME to Laurie M. (Gagnon) Presby, who was born Dec. 30, 1961. At the time of their marriage, Daniel resided at New Sharon, ME and Laurie at Jay, ME. Daniel and Laurie were divorced and both were remarried. Laurie was remarried Sep. 13, 1989 to James R. Davignon. Daniel Bailey was married a second time to Barbara Jean (-----) -----,<sup>1761</sup> who was born Dec. 1964. She was the daughter of Priscilla (Savage) ---- Wagner. Daniel and Barbara were living at Winthrop, ME in 2021.
- ii. Andrew S. Bailey, b. Jan. 5, 1963. Then of Farmington, ME, he was married Jun. 21, 1983 at ME to Tamara A. Conant, then of Weld, Franklin County, ME. Tamara was born Jun. 28, 1963. Andrew and Tamara had at least one child<sup>1762</sup> and were living at New Sharon, ME in 2021.
- iii. Matthew L. Bailey, b. May 11, 1964. He was married May 12, 1984 at ME to Darlene A. Grover, then of Wilton, ME, daughter of Willis W. Grover and Anna Mae (Smith) Grover. Darlene was born Dec. 28, 1963. Matthew and Darlene had at least one child<sup>1763</sup> and were living at West Farmington, ME in 2021.

---

<sup>1759</sup> 1) Thomas Marc Bailey, b. about 1985. He was married to Jennifer ----; 2) Christopher Bailey, b. about 1987. He was first married before 2010 to Melissa ----; 3) Lauren Bailey, b. about 1991. She was married to Mr. Webber.

<sup>1760</sup> 1) Erica J. Bailey, b. Jul. 1984; 2) Russell K. Bailey, b. about 1987.

<sup>1761</sup> Barbara was also known as Barbara Larrabee and Barbara Shoemaker. She had several half-siblings born under surname "Wagner".

<sup>1762</sup> Tessa Katherine Bailey, b. about 1984. She was later known as Tessa Burke and was living at Vienna, ME in 2023.

<sup>1763</sup> James M. Bailey, b. Feb. 1989. He was married in 2017 to Emily E. Caron, who was born Mar. 1993. James and Emily were living with a first child Emmitt Bailey at Farmington, ME in 2023. James was working as a technician for Radio Communications Management, Inc. Emily was crowned "Mrs. Maine" in 2022.

- iv. Dennis K. Bailey, b. May 10, 1966. He was married Mar. 19, 1988 at ME to Patricia K. Schanz, then of New Vineyard, ME. "Tricia" was born Nov. 25, 1969, the daughter of Lee H. Schanz and Cheryl L. (Barker) Schanz. Dennis and Tricia were living at Farmington, ME in 2021. Dennis operated Bailey Excavation LLC, a shipping and trucking company. This couple had at least four children.<sup>1764</sup>

Lauris and Charlene Bailey were living at New Sharon, ME in 2021.

## J1200.

**GEORGE HENRY BAILEY**, son of Charles Henry Bailey, Sr. {J938} and Jennie Davis (Purinton) Bailey, was born Aug. 23, 1916 at New Sharon, Franklin County, ME. A graduate of New Sharon High School, George accepted a job as instructor for the Royal Canadian Air Force, and was stationed in 1941 at Winnipeg, Manitoba (MB), Canada. He was married in 1941 at Winnipeg, MB to OLIVE MARILLA ATWOOD, daughter of Earl Sherwood Atwood and Marion Gladys (Davis) Atwood. Olive was born Nov. 12, 1915 at New Portland, Somerset County, ME. She was a graduate of Farmington (ME) High School. She was employed for 5 years preceding her marriage as a receptionist for Luce's Studio (ME). George and Olive had four children, the twins born at Wichita, KS and the daughters at Fort Wayne, IN:

- J1325** i. Charles Michael Bailey (twin), b. Sep. 23, 1943. He first married Alice Anne Neuhauser and secondly Martha Jane (Gray) Journey.
- ii. Curtis Malcolm Bailey (twin), b. Sep. 23, 1943. "Curt" was joined in 2010 to David Lee Tignor, son of Donald George Tignor and Thelma M. (Parry) Tignor. David was born Apr. 20, 1958 at OH. He was Food & Beverage Manager at HMSHost. This couple were living at Sarasota, FL in 2019. Curt Bailey died of cancer Jan. 27, 2020 at Sarasota, FL, age 66.
- iii. Diana M. Bailey, b. Aug. 20, 1951. She studied at Indiana University (Bloomington). She was married to Christopher Alvin Harvel, son of Alvin Elbert Harvel and Kathryn (Miller) Harvel. "Chris" was born Dec. 7, 1944. Chris and Diana were living without children through 2023 at Columbia, MD, where Diana was employed as Executive Director of the Maryland Women's Heritage Center.
- iv. Deborah Ann Bailey, b. Jul. 21, 1955. She graduated from Wayne High School in 1973, then earned a degree in horticulture in 1978 from Purdue University. "Debbie" worked in several career pathways. She was a licensed commercial florist, veterinarian technician, and veterinarian office manager. She was married Aug. 25, 1979 at Fort Wayne, IN to Chris Lenex Ward, who was born Sep. 1954. There were no children. Debbie lived her entire life at Fort Wayne, IN, where she died of cancer Nov. 29, 2019, age 64. She was buried beside her parents in Fairview Cemetery at Farmington, ME.

This family were living at Pleasant Township, Allen County, IN when the 1950 census was taken. George was an aircraft pilot for a radio/television manufacturing company. George and Olive were living at Fort Wayne, IN in 1966. By 1981, they were living at Orlando, FL, continuing there through at least 1997. They were living by 2005 at Sarasota, FL. George Bailey died Aug. 14, 2006 at Sarasota, FL, age 89. Widow Olive Bailey was still living at Sarasota, FL in May 2009. Some say she

---

<sup>1764</sup> 1) Anne Rachelle Bailey, b. about Mar. 16, 1989. She studied phlebotomy at Kennebec Valley Community College, then was employed as a laboratory assistant by Maine General Medical Center. She had a son in about 2018 and was living at New Sharon, ME in 2023; 2) Ethan Clifford Bailey, b. Sep. 1991. He was married to Emily Knowles, daughter of David and Carla Knowles. Ethan and Emily had two children, Alexander Lincoln Bailey and Aurora Skye Bailey. This family were living at Wilton, ME in 2023; 3) Benjamin M. Bailey, b. Jan. 1994; 4) Levi Bailey. He was married Jul. 23, 2016 to Kayla Samantha Hilton, daughter of Kevin and Lisa Hilton. Kayla was born Jan. 1, 1996. Levi and Kayla had twin girls and were living at Wilton, ME in 2023. Levi was employed since 2018 as Outside Sales Account Manager for Hammond Lumber Company.

died in 2014 (at age 98). George and Olive Bailey were buried in Fairview Cemetery at Farmington, Franklin County, ME.

### J1201.

**FRANCIS WHEELER BAILEY**, son of Clarence Elmore Bailey, Sr. {J939} and Marion Sybil (Wheeler) Bailey, was born Apr. 29, 1926 at Wilton, Franklin County, ME. Also known as “Bill”, he grew up in Livermore Falls, ME, then graduated with a degree in Business Administration from the University of Maine. He joined the US Army Air Corps, serving for two and a half years in WWII in the South Pacific. He was married Sep. 1, 1948 at Livermore Falls, ME to AVIS MARILYN GILBERT, daughter of Roland Makepeace Gilbert and Eva Pearl (Bunten) Gilbert<sup>1765</sup>. “Jill” was born Oct. 31, 1925 at Livermore Falls, ME. She attended the University of Maine, then the Eastern Maine General Hospital School of Nursing at Bangor, ME. Bill and Jill had four children, born at ME and CT:

- i. Christy Jean Bailey, b. Aug. 20, 1949 at ME. She graduated from Smith College at Northampton, MA and was employed as a research assistant for Children’s Hospital at Boston, MA. She was married Dec. 2, 1972 at Dover, MA to Robert Elliot Waldinger, Jr., son of Robert Hilgers Waldinger, Sr. Robert, Jr. was a graduate of Colby College and Boston College Law School. At the time of their marriage, Robert was employed by the law firm Bowers, Fortier & Lakin, of Boston, MA. Robert and Christy settled at Dover, MA and had two children. They were later divorced. Christy Bailey was living at Westwood, MA in 2004, and later (2019) with partner Herbert M. Shumway at Ashland, MA. “Herb” Shumway was born Aug. 1947.
- ii. Anne Bailey, b. Aug. 4, 1952. She attended Roger Ludlowe High School then graduated from Wheaton College at Norton, MA in 1974. She was married Mar. 15, 1980 at Fairfield, CT to Maurice J. Hoover, III, son of Maurice Jackson Hoover, II and Dorothy (Barney) Hoover. “Hap” Hoover was born Oct. 14, 1951 at OH. Hap and Anne had two children and were living at Fairfield, CT in 2004 and at Easton, Fairfield County, CT in 2019. Anne Hoover was a first-grade teacher at Greens Farms Academy. Hap Hoover was a Partner at O’Connell Group from 1997 to 2017.
- iii. Allison Frances Bailey, b. Jan. 5, 1954 at Bridgeport, Fairfield County, CT. She grew up at Fairfield, CT and graduated from Wheaton College at Norton, MA in 1976. She moved to Manhattan in 1979 where she worked in advertising for twenty-six years, the last seventeen of which were with Grey Group, where she was Senior Vice President. Allison was married in 1993 at Manhattan, NY to Frederick Grant MacEachron, Jr., son of Frederick Grant MacEachron, Sr. and Jean (Van Dam) MacEachron. Fred, Jr. was born Jul. 4, 1940 at MI. Fred and Allison lived at New York City. There were no children. In 2009, Allison MacEachron transitioned to the non-profit sector where she was Director of the Business Council of the United Nations, a unit of the United Nations Foundation. She died of breast cancer Mar. 8, 2015 in their home at New York City, NY, age 61. Widower Fred MacEachron died Dec. 21, 2022, age 82.
- iv. (William) Cory Bailey, b. Sep. 21, 1957. He was married Aug. 30, 1986 at Glastonbury, CT to Nancy Lok, daughter of Theodore Lok and Mary (Foss) Lok. Nancy was born Oct. 26, 1955. Cory and Nancy had one son.<sup>1766</sup> This family were living at Fairfield, CT, where Nancy Bailey was employed as a Real Estate Sales Associate for Berkshire Hathaway Home Services. As a certified arborist, Cory Bailey owned the Fairfield company “Bailey Tree Service”.

This family were living at Orono, ME when the 1950 census was taken. They moved to Fairfield, CT in the early 1950s. Bill spent his entire career with the General Electric Company. Jill

---

<sup>1765</sup> Conley was her birth surname, but Eva adopted the surname Bunten from her stepfather.

<sup>1766</sup> Chase Bailey, b. Mar. 29, 1991, from Fairfield, CT. He studied at Bucknell University.

was a realtor with Dunlap-Hibbs Realty. This couple enjoyed spending their summers on Echo Lake at ME and winters at Marco Island, FL. Jill Bailey died Jul. 9, 2004 in Bridgeport Hospital at Bridgeport, CT, age 78. Widower Bill Bailey later lived at Trumbull, CT, where he died Sep. 11, 2019, age 93. Bill and Jill Bailey were buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery at Fairfield, Fairfield County, CT.

## J1202.

**CLARENCE ELMORE BAILEY, JR.**, son of Clarence Elmore Bailey, Sr. {J939} and Marion Sybil (Wheeler) Bailey, was born Apr. 25, 1928 at Wilton, Franklin County, ME. He grew up at Livermore Falls, ME and attended Livermore Falls High School. He joined the Navy in 1944 at the age of 16 and was a seaman aboard the aircraft carrier Yorktown during WWII. He was married Oct. 13, 1948 at ME to MAXINE LAKE, daughter of Bernal M. Lake and Helen L. (Bryant) Lake. Maxine was born Apr. 18, 1930 at Wilton, ME. She grew up on Church Street at Livermore Falls, ME, and graduated in 1948 from Livermore Falls High School. At the time of their Aug. 1948 engagement, Maxine was employed at a Wilton, ME shoe shop and Clarence was employed by International Paper Co. at Livermore Falls, ME. Clarence and Maxine had three sons, born at Livermore Falls, ME:

- i. Kevin Elmore Bailey, b. Jan. 8, 1951. He was a graduate of the University of Texas at El Paso. He was a probation officer at ME before his marriage. He was first married May 15, 1973 at El Paso, TX to Patricia Lynn Malone, daughter of Col. Robert Hyatt Malone and Fayette Mabel (Vogt) Malone. Patricia was born about May 1953 and attended the University of Texas at El Paso. Kevin and Patricia had two children.<sup>1767</sup> This family were living at Houston, TX. Kevin Bailey was a legislator in Texas, representing the 140<sup>th</sup> District in Houston, TX in the Texas House of Representatives from 1991 through 2008. Kevin and Patricia were divorced Dec. 27, 1985 at Harris County, TX. Kevin was remarried at Apr. 1, 1989 at Harris County, TX to Sophie Stephens. This couple were divorced Mar. 11, 1996 at Harris County, TX. Kevin was remarried Feb. 3, 2001 at Harris County, TX to Marilyn Meadows.
- ii. Dennis M. Bailey (identical twin), b. Jun. 16, 1953. He studied journalism at the University of Maine, then studied Strategic Public Relations at George Washington University. He was married then later divorced. He was living at Portland, ME in 1994 and 2014. He was employed as Director of Communications at Americans for Tax Fairness, then was President of PR firm Savvy, Inc. He managed political campaigns, served as press manager for former Gov. Angus King, and in 2008 managed an anti-gambling campaign for the State of Maine. He became tied up in 2011 in a controversy over government ethics and election practices. He was living at Carcavelos, Portugal in 2023.
- iii. Douglas M. Bailey (identical twin), b. Jun. 16, 1953. He attended the University of Maine, then switched his major to journalism at his brother's suggestion. He was living at West Newton, MA in 1994 and 2014. He was at one time a writer and editor for the Boston Globe. He was married to Fiona A. Luis, who was born Jul. 25, 1964. Douglas and Fiona had at least one child.

This family were living at Livermore Falls, ME when the 1950 census was taken. Clarence worked for Bailey's Furniture on Main Street at Livermore Falls, ME, the business started by his father. He eventually took over its ownership and expanded it to include musical instruments, records and music teaching. Maxine also worked at the furniture store for several years. After closing

---

<sup>1767</sup> 1) Christian Troy Bailey, b. Jul. 30, 1976 at Harris County, TX; 2) Ethan Joshua Bailey, b. May 23, 1980 at Harris County, TX. He went to Spring (TX) High School and Sam Houston State University. He was employed from 2017 as Director of Business Development for New Century Financial.

Bailey's Furniture in 1967, Clarence Bailey worked for more than 15 years as parts and service manager at Bailey Brothers auto dealership and later was parts manager for DeCosta Egg Farms at Turner, ME. After Bailey's Furniture closed, Maxine worked at the local shoe shop, then for the 11th District Court. In 1979, she was elected Town Clerk/Treasurer of Livermore Falls, a position she held for nine years. She later served for nine years as Town Manager.

Clarence Bailey died after a long illness Sep. 28, 1994 in their home at Livermore Falls, ME, age 66. Widow Maxine Bailey died after a brief illness Jan. 18, 2014 in Franklin Memorial Hospital at Farmington, ME, age 83. Clarence and Maxine Bailey were buried in Old Pleasant Hill Cemetery at Livermore Falls, Androscoggin County, ME.

### **J1203.**

**PAUL GORDON BAILEY**, son of Clarence Elmore Bailey, Sr. {J939} and Marion Sybil (Wheeler) Bailey, was born May 6, 1936 at Wilton, Franklin County, ME. He grew up at Livermore Falls, ME. He joined the army in 1955 which brought him to Germany and eventually a career in international banking. He was first married to Margaret Patricia Brennan, daughter of Sarsfield Patrick Brennan and Margaret Mary (Seaver) Brennan. Margaret was born Jan. 30, 1932 at New York City, NY.<sup>1768</sup> Paul and Margaret had two children:

- i. Patricia K. Bailey, b. Dec. 1965. "Trish" was married to Jay M. Ramirez. This couple were living at Bethesda, MD in 2023.
- ii. Adam Seaver Bailey, b. May 1967. He was married to Julie Ann (Morgan) Guild, daughter of James Francis Morgan and Maureen Velma (Rumazza) Morgan. Julie was born Dec. 1966. This couple were living at Concord, MA in 2023. They had two children.

Paul Bailey was remarried in May 1981 at Madison, NJ to ARVONA MARIE COX, who was born Jul. 22, 1954. She became known as "Ace Bailey", as an extension of her initials A. C. This family lived at Reno, NV, then at Scottsdale, AZ from 1996. Paul died as a result of cancer Jun. 27, 2011 at Scottsdale, AZ, age 75. Widow Ace Bailey sold their Scottsdale home and downsized into a Scottsdale, AZ condominium that she renovated. She hosted tours of Scottsdale's art, architecture and cultural scene. She also worked as a concierge at Hotel Valley Ho.

### **J1204.**

**WILLIAM HENRY BAILEY IV**, son of William Augustus Bailey, III {J941} and Sadie Ethel (Hildreth) Bailey, was born Nov. 4, 1920 at Leominster, Worcester County, MA. "Red" was a WWII veteran. He was married Jun. 11, 1947 at Greenville, Hillsborough County, NH to DOROTHY MARIE DAIGLE, daughter of Philip George Daigle and Rhea Irene (Mercier) Daigle. Dorothy was born Mar. 20, 1923 at Fitchburg, MA. At the time of their marriage, Red Bailey was a machinist living at Leominster, MA and Dorothy was a registered nurse living at Fitchburg, MA. Red and Dorothy had seven children, born at MA:

- i. Phyllis Marie Bailey, b. Sep. 19, 1947 at Lunenburg, MA. She grew up at Lunenburg and graduated from Lunenburg High School. She was married in 1966 at Fitchburg, MA to Richard F. Loiselle, son of Rene F. Loiselle and Yvonne C. (l'Ecuyer) Loiselle. Richard was born Nov. 18, 1942 at Fitchburg, MA. He was a graduate of Fitchburg High School class of 1960. In Jul. 1960 he enlisted in the US Army and served during the Vietnam War, honorably discharged in 1963. Richard and Phyllis had

---

<sup>1768</sup> Paul Bailey's first wife Margaret died Nov. 27, 2014 at Valparaiso, Porter County, IN, age 82.



one child, a son. This family were living at Shirley, MA in 1967, but lived thereafter at Leominster, MA. Richard Loiselle was a computer and electronics repairman and worked for the former MAI company for over 35 years, retiring in 2001. Phyllis worked as a contract Inspector for the US Army at Ft. Devens for many years before her retirement. Richard Loiselle died after a long illness Mar. 7, 2010 in Golden Living Center at Leominster, MA, age 67. Widow Phyllis Loiselle died Aug. 22, 2019 in Life Care Center at Leominster, MA, age 71.

- ii. William H. Bailey, V, b. Sep. 17, 1948. He was married to Marja Leena ----, originally of Kuopio, Finland. She was born Sep. 15, 1951. William and Marja had a son.<sup>1769</sup> This family were living at Chelmsford, MA from 1994 and perhaps earlier. Marja Bailey had studied at the University of Helsinki. She was employed as a Finnish language instructor for Harvard University.
- iii. Joan Claire Bailey, b. Feb. 19, 1950. She was married to David Lawrence Butler, son of Lawrence Joseph Butler and Helen (Graham) Butler. David was born Feb. 5, 1949 at Leominster, MA. He graduated in 1967 from Leominster High Trade. David and Joan had two sons. This family were living at Leominster, MA through at least 2023.
- iv. Robert Phillip Bailey, b. Nov. 12, 1951 at Lunenburg, MA. He graduated from Lunenburg High School in 1969, then Fisher Junior College, now Fisher College, at Fitchburg, MA in 1982. He served with the US Coast Guard for 20 years, retiring in 1990, following service including Vietnam and the Persian Gulf. He was first married in the early 1970s to Maxine Cecile Sarkin, daughter of David Joseph Sarkin and Claire L. (Beaulac) Sarkin. Maxine was born Nov. 25, 1952. She grew up at Lunenburg, MA and graduated from Lunenburg High School in 1972. Robert and Maxine had two children, born at MA.<sup>1770</sup> This family moved to Mobile, AL in the early 1980s. Robert and Maxine were divorced, with Maxine returning to live at Leominster, MA. Robert Bailey was married a second time to Janet Lee (Mahone) Presley, who was born Apr. 7, 1958. Janet had been previously married with two children. Robert Bailey died of a heart attack Mar. 1, 1994 in their home at Mobile, AL, age 42. He was buried in Biloxi National Cemetery at Biloxi, MS. Widow Janet Bailey went to live with her first-marriage children at Moss Point County, MS.
- v. James Alfred Bailey, b. May 8 (or 12), 1953 at Leominster, MA. He moved to central Florida in 1993 and was employed as a heavy machine operator at Orlando, FL. He was married to Abigail Gonzalez. He died without children May 15, 1994 at FL, age 41.
- vi. Janet M. Bailey, b. Nov. 20, 1955. She was married to Gary W. Salter, son of Herbert W. Salter and Louise J. (Treadville) Salter. Gary was born Jan. 2, 1958. Gary and Janet had two children, a boy and a girl. This family were living at Gardner, MA in 2023.
- vii. John S. Bailey, b. Nov. 21, 1959. He grew up at Lunenburg, MA, and attended Montachusett Regional Vocational Technical School. John was married to Carolyn Leger, daughter of Robert Jean Leger and Beatrice A. (Bray) Leger. Carolyn was born Jun. 28, 1959. John and Carolyn had two children.<sup>1771</sup> This family were living at Fitchburg, MA in 1991, then at Leominster, MA in 1999 and 2023.

This family were living at Fitchburg, MA when the 1950 census was taken, but also lived for many years at Lunenburg, MA. In 1950, Red Bailey was employed as a tool maker. Later in his life,

---

<sup>1769</sup> Philip Johannes Bailey, b. 1992 at Chelmsford, MA. He studied robotics at Carnegie Mellon University, graduating with a master's degree in 2014. He was employed since 2015 by NASA Jet Propulsion Laboratory at Pasadena, CA. He was married in 2022.

<sup>1770</sup> 1) Sheri Ann Bailey, b. Apr. 1972. She was married to Jason M. Judge, who was born Apr. 1, 1973. It was probably her second marriage. This couple were living at Ayer, MA in 2023; 2) Robert David Bailey, b. Apr. 1974. "Bobby" graduated in 1993 from Baker High School at Mobile, AL. He was living at Leominster, MA in 2023.

<sup>1771</sup> 1) Ryan W. Bailey, b. Mar. 1986. He grew up at Leominster, MA and attended Leominster High School and Mount Wachusett Community College. He was married in 2021 to Sophie Wagner. This couple had at least two boys, born Jul. 2021 and 2023, and were living at Leominster, MA in 2023; 2) Lauren Bailey, b. Oct. 1988. She attended Leominster High School, then studied Health Administration at Southern New Hampshire University, graduating in 2020. She was in 2023 employed as Medical Office Manager for Emerson Health.

he was employed by Geophysics Corporation of America, at Bedford, MA. Then a resident of Fitchburg, MA, Red Bailey died of heart disease Feb. 23, 1967 enroute to Leominster Hospital at Leominster, MA, age 46. Widow Dorothy Bailey died Sep. 17, 1982 at Leominster, MA, age 59. Red Bailey was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Leominster, MA, then was later moved to Saint Bernard's Cemetery at Fitchburg, MA.

#### J1205.

**ROLAND EARL BAILEY, SR.**, son of William Augustus Bailey, III {J941} and Sadie Ethel (Hildreth) Bailey, was born Feb. 14, 1922 at Leominster, Worcester County, MA. He was married Dec. 4, 1943 to RUTH ANNE FOSTER, daughter of Malcolm Hill Foster and Henrietta Allen (Jefferson) Foster. Ruth was born Oct. 31, 1923 at Leominster, MA. Roland was a Navy veteran of WWII, serving in the invasions of Sicily (Jul. 1943) and Normandy (Jun. 1944). Roland and Ruth had three sons, born at Leominster, MA:

- i. Roland Earl Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1944. He was called "Ronnie" as a boy, later shortened later to just "Ron". He grew up at Leominster, MA, graduating in 1962 from Leominster Senior High School. Ron then joined the Air Force, spending two years in Germany. He was married Jan. 28, 1967 at Marion, IA to Joanne E. Meggers, daughter of Melvin Clarence Meggers and Helen Jo (Bordwell) Meggers. Joanne was born Aug. 3, 1946 at IA. Ron and Joanne had met at IA when Ron was performing with his rock band, the Je-Rons. Ron and Joanne had two children.<sup>1772</sup> Ron worked for over 40 years in management positions for Prudential and Franklin Life Insurance Company, which led the family to live at Des Moines, IA and at Springfield, IL before moving to Clearwater, FL in about 1987. They later moved to Franklin, TN. After Ron's retirement from the insurance business in about 2000, he in 2023 released his first book "A Glimpse Behind Heaven's Veil", detailing his life and spiritual journey.
- ii. Donald M. Bailey, b. Jun. 24, 1947. After high school, "Don" was stationed at Hawaii with the Navy. He had three children,<sup>1773</sup> with an unidentified first wife. He was remarried about 1987 to Gale S. Gagnon, daughter of Andre P. Gagnon and Betty Irene (Burnham) Gagnon. Gale was born Dec. 21, 1953 at Peterborough, NH. Don and Gale were living at Fitzwilliam, NH, where Don owned an auto repair business, "Bailey's Garage & Autobody". Gale Bailey was a 1971 graduate of Conant High School at Jaffrey, NH and had lived in the Monadnock Region of NH her entire life. She had worked administratively for New Hampshire Ball Bearing at Peterborough, NH before working at Stan's at Troy. She then helped as a bookkeeper at Bottoms Up at Fitzwilliam, NH, until her retirement. Gale Bailey died Jan. 3, 2017 in their home at Fitzwilliam, NH, age 63.
- iii. Bradford Charles Bailey, b. May 18, 1954. He attended Leominster Senior High School, then Mount Wachusett Community College. He was an aircraft maintenance specialist for B-52, KC-135 and other wings supported by Strategic Air Command. Bradford was married Jan. 11, 1997 at Melbourne Beach, Brevard County, FL to Arlene Bethel (Alex) Bartak, daughter of John Frederick Alex and Bethel (Tower) Alex. Arlene was born May 9, 1953 at Greenfield, MA. She had been previously married, with a daughter. This family were living at Hinsdale, NH in 1999 and 2001. Arlene Bailey had been employed by Erving Paper Mills at Erving, MA for nearly fifteen years. Later, she worked

---

<sup>1772</sup> 1) Kimberly Bailey, b. Feb. 14, 1969 at MA. She was married to Ken Lee and had two children. This family were living at Franklin, TN in 2023; 2) Todd Roland Bailey, b. Sep. 4, 1971 at Des Moines, IA. He was married to Holly Bradley and had two children – Blake Roland Bailey and Abby Elizabeth Bailey. This family were living at Franklin, TN in 2023.

<sup>1773</sup> 1) Lori Ann Bailey, b. Jun. 1969. She was married to Dan Wells, son of Kenneth Wells and Lila Marie (Winsell) Wells. This couple were living at Douds, IA in 2017; 2) Corey Scott Bailey, b. Apr. 25, 1972. He was married to Allison B. Caron, who was born Jul. 2, 1965. Corey and Allison were living in 2017 at Fitzwilliam, NH where Corey ran the auto repair company built by his father; 3) Lindsay Gale Bailey. She was living at Boston, MA in 2017.



for Walmart at Hinsdale, NH for thirteen years. Arlene Bailey died May 16, 2022 at Hinsdale, NH, age 69, survived by her husband. She was cremated.

After the war, this family went to live at CA for a year, but soon returned to live at Leominster, MA, where they were living when the 1950 census was taken. Roland Bailey worked for Worcester County Electric, then was with Massachusetts Electric Co. for 35 years. He was also a call firefighter at Leominster for 20 years. Ruth Bailey was a licensed practical nurse in private homes, nursing homes, and hospitals. She was also a kindergarten teacher for several years. In their retirement years, Ruth and Roland moved to Melbourne Beach, FL. Ruth Bailey died Dec. 6, 1999 in Holmes Regional Medical Center at Melbourne, FL, age 76. Widower Roland Bailey then went to live at Westmoreland, NH. He died Oct. 11, 2001 in Maplewood Nursing Home at Westmoreland, NH, age 79. Roland and Ruth Bailey were buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Leominster, Worcester County, MA.

### J1206.

**KENNETH RALPH BAILEY, SR.**, son of Ralph Kenneth Bailey {J943} and Esther Ethel (Hardy) Winn Bailey, was born Aug. 18, 1939 at Clinton, Worcester County, MA. He was raised at Lancaster, MA. He attended local schools and was a US Army veteran. He had three sons by a first marriage, all born at Lancaster, MA:

- i. Kenneth R. Bailey, Jr., b. Sep. 20, 1967. He was married to Jennifer Lynn Burke, daughter of Michael Burke and Karen Ann (Spielvogel) Burke. Jennifer was born Aug. 28, 1970. Kenneth and Jennifer had two children.<sup>1774</sup> This couple were later separated, with Jennifer engaged to Jack Johnson and living at Clinton, MA. Kenneth Bailey was living at New Boston, NH, starting in 2015.
- ii. Kevin John Bailey, b. Jan. 1970. He was first married to Nancy Bell, daughter of John Eric Bell and Lauren (Labrack) Bell. Nancy was born Sep. 1972. Kevin and Nancy had two sons.<sup>1775</sup> This family were living at Lancaster, MA. Kevin and Nancy were divorced and both were remarried. Nancy Bailey was remarried Jul. 26, 2023 to Derek Kelly. Kevin Bailey was remarried Jul. 27, 2017 to Stefani Jo Gibbons, daughter of Betty Ann (Todino) Gibbons. Stefani was born in 1989.
- iii. Keith Bailey, b. about 1971. He graduated from Nashoba Regional High School (Bolton, MA).

Kenneth Bailey was remarried about 1980 to MARY LYNN (SCHRAM) HARTLETT, daughter of Wilbur Alden Schram and Vivian (Copeland) Schram. Mary was born about 1939 at IL, but her family had moved to Lancaster, MA by the time the 1950 census was taken. Mary Schram had been previously married, with two daughters. Kenneth Bailey was employed for years in automobile repair and restoration, and had his own garage at South Lancaster, MA. He died of Covid-19 complications May 7, 2020 in Fitchburg Healthcare at Fitchburg, MA, age 80. Mary Bailey survives him in 2023.

---

<sup>1774</sup> 1) Andrew Bailey, b. Sep. 23, 1993. He started employment in 2017 with UMass Memorial Medical Center. He was living at Ware, MA in 2023; 2) Amanda T. Bailey, b. Dec. 1995.

<sup>1775</sup> 1) Matthew Bailey, b. Jun. 1996. He was married Sep. 29, 2018 to Rhyanne Katelyn. This couple were in 2023 living with at least one child at Worcester, MA, where "Matt" was employed as a mobile mechanic for Harlan Electric Company; 2) Aaron Bailey, b. Mar. 1998. He was single and living at Clinton, MA in 2020.

**J1207.**

**THOMAS ELBERT BAILEY, JR.**, son of Thomas Elbert Bailey, Sr. {J946} and his second wife Lela Marjorie (Taylor) Bailey, was born Nov. 13, 1921 at Neuhardt, Crittenden County, AR. "Tom" was first married Jun. 6, 1943 at Cross County, AR to BERNADINE FRANCES HOLLAND, daughter of Bernard Douglas Holland and Fern Mable (Caplinger) Holland. Bernadine was born Sep. 29, 1924 at Wynne, Cross County, AR. Tom and Bernadine had six children, born at AR and MS:

- J1326**
- i. Paul Thomas Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 17, 1945 at Wynne, Cross County, AR. He first married Judy Carolyn Montgomery and secondly Erma Louise Keton.
  - ii. Linda Bailey, b. Sep. 7, 1946 at MS. Still a student, she was killed in an automobile accident May 25, 1964 at Pulaski County, AR, age 17. She was buried in Smith-Rosemont Cemetery at Benton, AR.
  - iii. Rebecca Teal Bailey, b. Nov. 1951. "Becky" was married about Aug. 1969 to Charles Howard Benbrook, Jr, son of Charles H. Benbrook, Sr. of Benton, AR. Charles, Jr. was born Mar. 29, 1951. Charles and Becky had a son, born Sep. 9, 1970 at Albany, GA where Charles was stationed with the US Navy. In early 1972, Charles was assigned to the Naval Air Station at Guam, and Becky joined him there later in 1972. In about 1975, Becky and Charles were divorced. Becky became the partner of William H. Cooley, with whom she had two children. She died of complications of surgery in the spring of 1998, age 46. She was buried as "Rebecca Bailey Cooley" in Smith-Rosemont Cemetery at Benton, AR, though it seems she and Cooley may have never been officially married during their approximately 20 years together.
  - iv. Joan Fraser Bailey, b. Apr. 20, 1953 at Oxford, MS. She was educated at Benton (AR) High School then studied nursing at the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, AR. She was married about 1973 to Jack Hathcock, then was divorced about 5 years later. Joan never remarried. She worked as a psychiatric nurse at AR State Hospital and other Little Rock, AR locations. She retired early in 1999 due to health reasons and moved to Beebe, AR. She died Jan. 19, 2016 at Beebe, White County, AR, age 62. She was buried in Smith-Rosemont Cemetery at Benton, AR.
  - v. Ann Taylor Bailey, b. Mar. 18, 1955 at Oxford, MS. She graduated from Benton High School then attended the University of Arkansas for about one year. She was married about 1977 to Rick Holden Whitley, son of John Whitley and Nancy Flo (Bylander) Whitley. Rick was born Nov. 1953. Rick and Ann had two sons, one of whom died in 2006 at age 27. This family were living at Beebe, AR. Ann Whitley died Mar. 20, 2008 at Beebe, AR, age 53. She was cremated and memorialized in Pinecrest Memorial Park and Mausoleum at Alexander, Saline County, AR. Widower Rick Whitley was remarried with Sharon ----- and living at Little Rock, AR in 2014.
  - vi. Jack Holland Bailey, b. Jul. 9, 1956. He was living at Little Rock, AR in 1982, 1992 and 2023.

This family were living at Lafayette Springs, Lafayette County, MS when the 1950 census was taken. At that time, Tom Bailey was manager of men's housing at the local university. Later, this family were living at Little Rock, AR, where Tom was a supervisor for the Arkansas Rehabilitation Center. Bernadine was a medical librarian for Arkansas State Hospital. She died Oct. 25, 1982 at Searcy County, AR, age 58. Widower Tom Bailey was married a second time May 31, 1986 at Pulaski County, AR to EDNA LEMING (ROREX) MILLER, daughter of the late James Samuel Rorex, Sr. and the late Floy Pierce (Leming) Rorex. Edna was born Jan. 28, 1919 at Dardanelle Yell, AR. She was a widow, with four adult children. Tom Bailey died Mar. 13, 1992, age 70. He was buried with his first wife Bernadine in Smith-Rosemont Cemetery at Benton, AR. Widow Edna Bailey died Nov. 24, 2000 at Little Rock, AR, age 81. She was buried with her first husband Forrest Miller in Carlisle Cemetery at Carlisle, Lonoke County, AR.

**J1208.**

**JACK ELMER BAILEY**, son of Thomas Elbert Bailey, Sr. {J946} and his second wife Lela Marjorie (Taylor) Bailey, was born Jun. 6, 1928 at Helena, Phillips County, AR. After graduation from Wynne High School in 1947, he went to the University of Arkansas and lettered in football. He was married Feb. 3, 1951 at Newport, Jackson County, AR to the 1950 University of Arkansas Homecoming Queen, **BETTY JO SIMMONS**, daughter of Walter Saxon Simmons and Mary Lucile (Gardner) Simmons. Betty was born Jan. 1, 1930 at Newport, Jackson County, AR. She attended Newport High School and the University of Arkansas. After graduating in 1951 with a Bachelor of Science in Education degree, Jack Bailey was commissioned an officer in the US Air Force. He served two years at Elmendorf Air Force Base in Alaska and coached and quarterbacked their service team to an undefeated season. Jack and Betty Jo returned to live for eight years at Springdale, AR, where Jack Bailey was Head Coach (football) and Principal at Newport High School. During this period, Jack and Betty had two children, born at Newport, Jackson County, AR:

- i. Leigh Ann Bailey, b. Aug. 22, 1954. Due to her father's career, Leigh Ann grew up in TX, the United Kingdom and HI. She graduated from high school in Hawaii, then attended the University of Arkansas, earning a degree in Sociology. She was married May 14, 1977 at AR to (Lt. Col.) Matt Mendenhall, son of Sy Elton Mendenhall and Gloria Maurice (Bergin) Mendenhall. Matt was born May 26, 1954. Matt and Leigh had three sons, including twins who died in infancy. With Matt being an Air Force pilot, this family found themselves living at OK, HI, the UK, NE and GA. Their home base however remained at Springdale, AR, where Leigh Ann worked in various jobs in human services, banking, retail sales and as an owning partner in a local business. Leigh Ann Mendenhall died of cancer Oct. 25, 2020 at Springdale, AR, age 66. She was buried in Fayetteville National Cemetery at Fayetteville, Washington County, AR.
- ii. Scott Simmons Bailey, b. Mar. 8, 1957. He was married Aug. 9, 1986 at Pulaski County, AR to Nancy Lynn Broach, daughter of Junious La Vern Broach and Eva L. (Henderson) Broach. Nancy was born Jun. 9, 1958 at Warren, AR. Scott and Nancy had two sons, born at Tulsa, OK.<sup>1776</sup> This family were living at Springdale, AR in 2023.

When Jack Bailey reentered the Air Force at the time of the Cuban missile crisis in 1962, the family found themselves on the move, living in Texas, the United Kingdom and Hawaii. While Jack was serving in Vietnam, the family returned to live at Springdale, AR. Jack Bailey retired from the Air Force in 1980. He died Jan. 22, 2003 in Northwest Medical Center at Fayetteville, AR, age 74. He was buried in Fairview Memorial Gardens at Fayetteville, Washington County, AR. Widow Betty Bailey was continuing to live at Fayetteville, AR in 2020.

**J1209.**

**PRESCOTT ALBERT BAILEY**, son of Albert Eli Bailey {J948} and Dora Gertrude (Conlon) Manseau Bailey, was born Dec. 28, 1909 at Nashua, Hillsborough County, NH. He was first married Apr. 19, 1928 at Tyngsborough, MA to **EVA RAINVILLE**, daughter of John Rainville and Marie (Blanchette) Rainville. Eva was born Aug. 6, 1903 at Nashua, NH. She grew up at Pepperell, MA and attended Pepperell schools. Prescott and Eva had two children, born at Nashua, NH:

---

<sup>1776</sup> 1) Benjamin Simmons Bailey, b. Dec. 1988. In 2023, he was married and living at Fayetteville, AR with a little boy, who was born about 2021; 2) Nick Bailey, b. about 1992.

- i. Albert C. Bailey, b. Apr. 3, 1929. "Sonny" died of acute appendicitis Mar. 14, 1936 in Memorial Hospital at Nashua, NH, age 6. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Nashua, NH.
- ii. Charles Parker Bailey, b. Aug. 5, 1937. He was a lifelong resident of Nashua, NH. For many years, he was a self-employed interior and exterior house painter. He was married for a time, with a stepdaughter. He died May 3, 2001 in his home at Nashua, NH, age 63.

This family were living at Nashua, NH when the 1930 census was taken. Prescott Bailey was at this time employed at a cotton mill. Shortly after the death of their first child and the birth of the second, Prescott and Eva were divorced Nov. 1, 1938 at Hillsborough County, NH. Their surviving child was raised in an orphanage. Eva Bailey did not remarry, but continued to live at Nashua, NH where she was a textile worker in Jackson Mills and also worked for Jamey Shoes. She died Apr. 5, 1994 in St. Joseph Hospital at Nashua, NH, age 90.

Prescott Bailey enlisted and served in WWII. After the war, he was married a second time Jan. 15, 1949 at Concord, NH to DOROTHY EVELYN (VERMETTE) LOCKE, daughter of Gilbert William Vermette and Florence Evelyn (Woods) Vermette. Dorothy was born Sep. 1, 1920 at Concord, NH. She had been divorced from a first marriage in 1948. At the time of their marriage, Prescott and Dorothy were both residents of Concord, NH, both employed at the State Hospital, Dorothy as a waitress and Prescott as an attendant. This couple were living at Concord, NH when the 1950 census was taken. They were later living at Nashua, NH, where Prescott Bailey was employed by Hudson Bus Lines. Prescott and Dorothy were granted a divorce Apr. 1955 at Merrimack County, NH. Dorothy Bailey was remarried to Elliott Sanborn Joy (1915-1993). Dorothy Joy died May 16, 1986 at Gardner, MA, age 65. She and Mr. Joy were buried in Riverside Cemetery at Winchendon, MA.

Prescott Bailey was remarried Jan. 21, 1964 at Derry, NH to IRENE (MCJUARY) RIVAL LANDERS, daughter of Benjamin McJuary and Florence Elizabeth (Derome) McJuary. Irene was born Oct. 3, 1913 at Manchester, NH. She had been divorced Jan. 7, 1964 at Hillsborough County, NH from David Landers. Irene and Prescott settled at Manchester, NH. Prescott Bailey died shortly thereafter Jul. 19, 1964 in a New London, NH Hospital, age 54. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Nashua, Hillsborough County, NH. Widow Irene Bailey was remarried Mar. 2, 1966 at Concord, NH to Harrison Elwood Cobb (1917-1973).

## J1210.

**DUANE ALLAN BAILEY**, son of Merton Collins Bailey {J949} and Charlena Maybelle (Underhill) Bailey, was born Jul. 27, 1929 at Nashua, Hillsborough County, NH. He was educated in Nashua and graduated from Nashua High School. He was first married Aug. 4, 1951 at Concord, NH to ELIZABETH ANNE BAKER, daughter of Col. Albert Samuel Baker and Gladys Evelyn (Jennings) Baker. Elizabeth was born Dec. 18, 1930 at NH. She was a graduate of Concord High School, Plymouth State Teachers College and Forsyth Dental School of Boston, MA. Duane and Elizabeth had two children, born at Nashua, NH:

- i. Kevin Allan Bailey, b. May 2, 1960. He was married to Debra Louise Dionne, who was born Apr. 30, 1960. Kevin and Debra had three daughters<sup>1777</sup> and were living at Nashua, NH.

---

<sup>1777</sup> 1) Kristen Bailey, b. Jan. 1976. She attended Nashua High School South, then studied business at Granite State College. She had at least one child and was employed as Accounts Payable Specialist at McGovern Automotive Group at North Andover, MA, from 2005, continuing in 2023; 2) Samantha Bailey, b. Sep. 1985. She attended Nashua High School South. She was married to Michael James Tower and living with two children at Newington, CT in 2023; 3) Rebecca Bailey, b. Oct. 1990. She was living with two children at Hudson, NH in 2022.

- ii. Sally A. Bailey, b. Feb. 27 1962. She was married to Dennis R. Boucher, who was born Jan. 1958. This couple had two daughters and were living at Nashua, NH in 2012.

This family were living at Nashua, NH, where Elizabeth was employed as a dental hygienist and Duane worked for the family business, F. H. Bailey & Sons Greenhouses and Landscaping. Duane and Elizabeth were divorced Jan. 2, 1968 at Hillsborough County, NH. Elizabeth was not remarried and continued to live at Nashua, NH until her death Dec. 4, 2019 in Greenbriar Healthcare at Nashua, NH, age 88.

Duane Bailey was married a second time in 1968 to BETTY ANNE (HALVERSON) ALEXANDER, daughter of Philip L. Halverson and Lillian (Ablett) Halverson. Betty was born Apr. 16, 1929 at ME. She attended Lisbon and Lisbon Falls, ME schools, then graduated in 1951 from St. Mary's General Hospital School of Nursing. She had been divorced in 1962 after a ten-year marriage in which she had six children. Duane and Betty Bailey lived at Nashua, NH. After having to close the family business, Duane Bailey was associated with the Sarah Coventry Co. as a branch manager, then was employed by Montgomery Ward Co. Towards the end of his working career, he was a real estate broker for several offices in the Nashua area. He died Sep. 19, 1999 in St. Joseph Hospital at Nashua, NH, age 70. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Nashua, NH. Widow Betty Bailey was married a third time in Jan. 2010 to Samuel Raymond Pinder (1926-2021). Samuel and Betty lived at Bradenton, FL, where Betty Pinder continued to reside after Mr. Pinder's death, including in 2023.

## **J1211.**

**MALCOLM ERWIN BAILEY**, son of Merton Collins Bailey {J949} and Charlena Maybelle (Underhill) Bailey, was born Feb. 27, 1933 at Nashua, Hillsborough County, NH. He graduated from Nashua High School and received an associates' degree in mechanical engineering from Lowell Technological Institute. He had also taken courses at Brown University. He was a US Army veteran of the Korean War. He was married Apr. 16, 1955 at Nashua, NH to MILDRED THERESA COLEMAN, daughter of Robert Frederick Coleman and Mary Delena (Bouley) Coleman. "Milly" was born Aug. 10, 1933 at Nashua, NH. She had graduated in 1951 from Nashua High School and was a lifelong resident of Nashua, except for a brief residency at RI. Malcolm and Milly had five children, born at Nashua, NH:

- i. Lynn Diane Bailey, b. Nov. 13, 1956. She attended Nashua Senior High School then was married Aug. 14, 1982 to Richard J. Stahlberger, son of William Clayton Stahlberger and Elizabeth J. (O'Connell) Stahlberger. Richard was born Nov. 11, 1956. Richard and Lynn had two children and were living at San Jose, CA in 2000 and 2022.
- ii. Sandra Jean Bailey, b. Mar. 23, 1958. She was married to Timothy Ralph Stearns, son of Ralph Alton Stearns and Mazel Dorothy (Fuller) Stearns. Timothy was born May 2, 1957. Sandra and Timothy had two sons, born at Onslow County, NC. This family were living at Hudson, NH in 2000 and at Bedford, NH in 2022.
- iii. Janet Carol Bailey, b. Oct. 5, 1959. She attended Nashua Senior High School and Southern New Hampshire University. She was married to Robert P. St. Jean, who was born Nov. 1955. This couple had five children and were living at Hooksett, NH in 2000 and 2022.



- iv. Stephen R. Bailey, b. Jul. 2, 1961. He was married to Jennifer Carol Dumont, daughter of Michael Paul Dumont. Jennifer was born Sep. 1, 1969. Stephen and Jennifer had four children<sup>1778</sup> and the family were living at Lyndeborough, NH in 2000 and 2022.
- v. David E. Bailey, b. Dec. 6, 1970. He was married to Gloria Caballero, who was born Sep. 16, 1972. David and Gloria had a son<sup>1779</sup> and were living at Merrimack, NH in 2000 and at Wilton, NH in 2020.

This family always lived at Nashua, NH. Malcolm Bailey worked as a sales engineer for Improved Machinery for 25 years and then worked as an auto rental agent for MacMulkin Chevrolet for nine years. Milly Bailey was employed at Hayward Ice Cream, Nashua Corp., Perfecta Camera and Ritz Camera. Malcolm Bailey died following a brief illness Sep. 25, 2000 at Burlington, MA, age 67. Widow Milly Bailey died after a short illness Apr. 1, 2022 at Manchester, NH, age 88. Malcolm and Milly Bailey were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Nashua, Hillsborough County, NH.

## J1212.

**CHARLES HOLLIS BAILEY**, son of Reginald David Bailey {J955} and Laura Symonds (Foster) Bailey, was born Dec. 8, 1918 at Round Hill, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia (NS), Canada. "Hollis" was married to KATHLEEN MARGARET LECAIN, daughter of Ernest Lecain and Abigail (Varner) LeCain. "Kay" was born Mar. 4, 1927 at Round Hill, NS. Hollis and Kay had five children, born at Annapolis County, NS:

- i. Judith Alberta Bailey, b. Sep. 10, 1944. She had a lifelong career with Royal Bank, since age 17. She died unmarried Mar. 29, 2010 at Round Hill, NS, age 65. She was buried in Round Hill Cemetery at Round Hill, NS.
- ii. Brian LeCain Bailey, b. Apr. 3, 1948. He was living at Dalhousie, NS in 2006. He died Oct. 2, 2009 at Middleton, NS, age 61. He was buried in Round Hill Cemetery at Round Hill, NS.
- iii. David R. Bailey. He studied at Annapolis West Education Center. He was married to Susan Leslie, who was born Mar. 9, 1963, of Plaster Rock, New Brunswick. She attended Hants West Rural High School, followed by one year (1982) of nursing studies at Dalhousie University at Halifax, NS. David and Susan had their first child in 1994, followed by two others. This family were living at Halifax, NS in 2015. Susan was employed as a baker at Guysco Bakery from 1983 to 1990, then worked for Lismore Sheep Farm.
- iv. Susan Arlene Bailey. She was married to Chris Yetman. This couple had at least two children and were living at Halifax, NS in 2006 and 2021.
- v. Diane Margaret Bailey. She went to Annapolis Royal Regional Academy. She was married to Gary Woodbury. Gary and Diane had at least one child and were living at Bridgetown, NS in 2006 and 2014.

This family continued to live at Round Hill, NS. Hollis Bailey died Jun. 9, 1970 at Annapolis County, NS, age 51. Widow Kay Bailey died Jan. 27, 2006 at Annapolis County, NS, age 78. Hollis and Kay Bailey were buried in Round Hill Cemetery at Round Hill, Annapolis County, NS.

---

<sup>1778</sup> 1) Emily Bailey, b. Nov. 1992. She was married to Cody Clarke of Peterborough, NH, who was born about 1988. Cody and Emily were living at Jaffrey, NH in 2022, with a first newborn. Emily was the owner and founder of Granite Town Gardeners LLC. Cody Clarke was employed by Jaffrey Rindge Memorial Ambulance; 2) Hannah Bailey, b. about 1996. She was living at Juneau, AK in 2022; 3) Charlotte Bailey, b. about 1998. She went to Wilton Lyndeborough Coop, then studied outdoor education at the University of NH. She was employed as a landscape gardener (2018) and a personal trainer (2022). She was living at Lyndeborough, NH in 2023; 4) Samuel Bailey, b. about 2001.

<sup>1779</sup> Brayden Bailey.

**SAMUEL ROBINSON BAILEY, JR.**, son of Samuel Robinson Bailey, Sr. {J960} and Helen Willis (Jackson) Bailey, was born Dec. 10, 1919 at Westfield, Union County, NJ. He was married about 1938 to FRANCES RUTH BARTLETT, daughter of Theodore Woodcock Bartlett and Abbie Frank (Hunt) Bartlett. Frances was born Nov. 11, 1920 at Newburyport, MA. She graduated in 1938 from Amesbury High School. Samuel and Frances had six children, born at Amesbury, MA:

- i. Shirley Bailey, b. Feb. 7, 1938. She was married to William S. Owen, son of Spaulding Edson Owen and Florence (Hillidge) Owen. William was born Aug. 1, 1936 at MA. William and Shirley had a son and two daughters and were living at Southborough, MA in 2011 and 2023.
- ii. Frances Bailey, b. Mar. 10, 1940. "Fran" was married to Richard Munroe Lalley, son of Frank Edward Lalley and Iola Lamar (Fearing) Lalley. Richard was born Dec. 11, 1938 at NY. Fran and Richard had four children and were living at Cape Neddick, ME in 2000 and at York, ME in 2011.
- iii. Samuel R. Bailey, III, b. Nov. 1944. He was married to Virginia Eileen ----, who was born Nov. 17, 1942. Samuel and Virginia had at least two children.<sup>1780</sup> After living at Amesbury, MA, this family moved to live at Phoenix, AZ before 2011. Virginia Bailey died Oct. 15, 2022 at Phoenix, AZ, age 79.
- iv. Jackson D. Bailey, b. Nov. 7, 1945. He was married to Rose Marie Bernier, daughter of Theophile P. Bernier and Florence Marie (Thibault) Bernier. Rose Marie was born Aug. 12, 1944, originally of Boston, MA. She graduated from Immaculate Conception High School in 1962, then attended Salem State College. Jackson and Rose had two or more children<sup>1781</sup> and were living at Amesbury, MA in 2011.
- v. Bartlett J. Bailey, b. Mar. 12, 1953. "Bart" was married to Jeannine Tremblay, daughter of Robert B. Tremblay and Theresa (Ouellet) Tremblay of Amesbury, MA. Jeannine was born Apr. 17, 1954 at Amesbury, MA. Bart and Jeannine had three children<sup>1782</sup> and were living at Amesbury, MA in 2011.
- vi. Stephanie Bailey, b. Jan. 1955. She was married to Kevin Sluder, son of Lawrence Henry Sluder and Mary (Fisher) Sluder. Kevin was born Jun. 1959. Kevin and Stephanie were living at Hampton, NH in 2011.

This family were living at Amesbury, MA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Samuel was in 1940 employed as a draftsman for American Steel and Wire Corp. In 1950, he was listed as a mechanical engineer in a metal moldings factory. Samuel Bailey died Aug. 6, 1995 at Newburyport, MA, age 75. Widow Frances Bailey died May 21, 2011 in Portsmouth Regional Hospital at Portsmouth, NH, age 90. Samuel and Frances Bailey were buried in Bartlett Cemetery at Amesbury, Essex County, MA.

---

<sup>1780</sup> 1) Brady Robinson Bailey, b. Feb. 1976. He was married to Hillery Colleen (McClure) Jayne, daughter of Robert Willis McClure and Kahren Craig (Smith) McClure. Hillery was born Dec. 1978. Brady and Hillery had two children, born in 2012 and 2014. This family were living at Chandler, AZ in 2023; 2) Karyn E. Bailey, b. Sep. 1978 at Amesbury, MA. She was married about 2018 to Robert E. Peterson, who was born Oct. 1972. He attended Blue Ridge High School at Pinetop-Lakeside, AZ. Robert and Karyn were living at Pinetop-Lakeside, AZ in 2018.

<sup>1781</sup> 1) Craig J. Bailey, b. Aug. 2, 1972. He went to Amesbury High School, then received bachelor's and master's degrees in Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice from Western New England University. He first enlisted with the US Coast Guard in 1990, then joined the Amesbury Police Dept. in 1997. He was appointed Amesbury Chief of Police in 2022. He was married to Kristen D. ---, who was born May 1, 1976, and had two boys. Craig Bailey was later remarried, with stepchildren; 2) Cara M. Bailey, b. Jun. 1980. She had two children and was living at Amesbury, MA in 2023.

<sup>1782</sup> 1) Shawn R. Bailey, b. Oct. 1980. He went to Amesbury High School and was married to Caitlin E. O'Neil, who was born Jan. 1982. Shawn and Caitlin had at least two boys and were living at Amesbury, MA in 2023. Shawn was employed by the Virgin Islands Port Authority; 2) Bethany T. Bailey, b. Aug. 1982. She was married Feb. 6, 2016 to Jimmy McGee. Jimmy and Bethany had at least one child and were living at Boston, MA in 2023; 3) Matthew Bartlett Bailey, b. Aug. 1984.

**J1214.**

**(CAPT.) CLAUDE WILLIAM BAILEY**, son of (Prof.) William Steele Bailey, III {J967} and Adele (Sparrell) Bailey, was born Feb. 21, 1916 at Lynn, Essex County, MA. He attended Capital University and was commissioned in the US Coast Guard in 1942, the start of a 30-year career. He was married before 1950 to DOROTHY ELIZABETH NEIDECK, daughter of Francis Thomas Neideck and Eugina (Rodehau) Neideck. Dorothy was born Apr. 12, 1923 at Bronx, NY. Claude and Dorothy had three sons:

- i. William S. Bailey, b. Aug. 1949 at Washington, DC. He grew up at Medfield, MA and attended Medfield High School. He was married in 1992 at NY to Gail Ellen (Kalmowitz) Lum, daughter of Sidney Kalmowitz. Gail was born two months prematurely May 5, 1953 at Brooklyn, NY, and was left largely blinded as a result of excessive oxygen in her early weeks. She studied psychology at Brooklyn College. William and Gail lived at Staten Island, NY, where William was from 2009 the First Assistant marine engineer on a NY City Department of the Environment ship. Gail was employed as Housing Coordinator for United Cerebral Palsy of NYC. It appears that William and Gail ultimately lived apart, with Gail in 2008 having an address of Port Murray, NJ.
- ii. Brian Francis Bailey, b. Apr. 6, 1954. He was married about 1994 to Claudia Jill Drainer, daughter of Dr. William Curry Drainer and his wife Wilma Jean (DeMoss) Drainer. "Jill" was born Feb. 1956 at FL. The couple did not have children. Brian Bailey was Chief Engineer for 42 years with the Circle Line Sightseeing Boats of NY City. Jill Bailey was a physical education teacher for Broward County schools. Brian Bailey died of colorectal cancer Apr. 26, 2016 at Plantation, FL, age 62. He was buried in Lauderdale Memorial Park at Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, FL.
- iii. Bruce D. Bailey, b. Dec. 15, 1960. He was married to Jacqueline Lee Staats, daughter of Robert Charles Staats and Joanne Lee (Hill) Staats. Jacqueline was born Jul. 25, 1960. Bruce and Jacqueline Bailey had two children.<sup>1783</sup> This family were living at Bradenton, FL in 2016.

This family were living at Washington, DC when the 1950 census was taken. Capt. Bailey served with the US Coast Guard for 30 years, retiring as Deputy Commander, Atlantic Area, in NY. He commanded a record number of ocean-going cutters (9), including the Coast Guard's largest ships, and was awarded the Legion of Merit and the Coast Guard Commendation Medal. Upon retirement, he continued his seagoing career by commanding three 40,000-ton tankers and a large geophysical research vessel in the Merchant Marine. Dorothy Bailey spent her career as a Registered Nurse Anesthetist. Claude and Dorothy Bailey spent their retirement years living at Plantation, Broward County, FL. Dorothy Bailey died of cancer Jan. 16, 1996 at Broward County, FL, age 72. Widower Claude Bailey died Mar. 26, 2008 at Plantation, FL, age 92.

**J1215.**

**(DR.) HAROLD STEVENS BAILEY, JR.**, son of Harold Stevens Bailey, Sr. {J969} and Grace Evelyn (Anderson) Bailey, was born Apr. 18, 1922 at Springfield, Hampden County, MA. He received his early schooling in the Springfield school system, graduating from Classical High School in Jun. 1940. He then enrolled in the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences (MCP) where he received the B.S. degree in Pharmacy, in 1944. He entered the Army Medical Corps

---

<sup>1783</sup> 1) Jack William Bailey, b. Feb. 20, 1994. He went to Lakewood Ranch High School then studied mathematics at Florida State University. He was living at Wesley Chapel, FL in 2023, working as an actuarial financial analyst for the Auto Club Group; 2) Robyn Elizabeth Bailey, b. Jan. 25, 1996. She studied from 2018 at the University of Central Florida.



on Jul. 12, 1944, and served in both the European and Pacific theaters of operation. He was promoted to Chief Pharmacist of the 500-bed 118th Station Hospital at Fukuoka, Japan.

Harold Bailey was married Sep. 8, 1946 to BARBARA A. DEWEY, daughter of Clinton Louis Dewey and Helen Robinson (Dow) Dewey. Barbara was born Mar. 8, 1925 at Southbridge, MA. Her early childhood years were spent at Southbridge and on her grandmother's farm at Brimfield, MA. In 1941, her family moved to Springfield, MA, where she graduated from Springfield Classical High School in 1942. Following graduation, she took training in Secretarial Science at Bay Path Institute of Longmeadow, MA and then worked for the Smith and Wesson Revolver Company as secretary to the Personnel Manager. During WWII, she transferred to their factory where she had a position as Weapons Inspector for the revolvers that were used by Military Police.

After their marriage, Harold Bailey went on to graduate study at MCP. He was awarded the M.S. in Pharmaceutical Chemistry degree in 1948, then moved to West Lafayette, IN to obtain a Ph.D. from Purdue University in Aug. 1951, majoring in Pharmaceutical Chemistry, with minors in Pharmacology and Bio-chemistry. He also held a position as Instructor in Pharmacy, from 1950 to 1951. Harold and Barbara had five children, born at MA, IN and at SD in the case of the three youngest:

- i. Cynthia Ann Bailey, b. Aug. 11, 1947 at MA. She attended Brookings High School and South Dakota State University. She was married Jan. 24, 1969 at Brookings County, SD to Robert Kodis, son of Vito L. Kodis and Ruth (Lentz) Kodis. "Bob" was born Aug. 31, 1943 at Brookings, SD. Following high school, Bob joined the US Air Force for four years, returning to SD to study at South Dakota State. Bob and Cynthia had a son and two daughters. This family were living at Windsor Heights, Des Moines, IA, where Bob Kodis worked for 30 years for Bankers Life/Principal Financial as a pension actuary. He died Jun. 8, 2022 in Mercy One Medical Center at Des Moines, IA, age 78. He was buried in Glendale Cemetery at Des Moines, Polk County, IA. His wife survived him.
- ii. Lynda Jeanne Bailey, b. Apr. 27, 1950 at West Lafayette, IN. She grew up at Brookings, SD, attended Brookings High School and studied psychology at South Dakota State University. She was married to John Wong, with whom she had two children and owned the Aquarium Store at Brookings, SD. In 2000, by then divorced, Lynda moved to California where she served in the Library Acquisitions Department at California State University San Marcos until she retired in 2016. She was living at Carlsbad, CA in 2008. After retirement, Lynda moved to Kansas City. She died after a long illness Aug. 25, 2020, age 70. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Brookings, SD.
- iii. (Rev.) Gwen Ellen Bailey, b. May 1954. She obtained a BA and MA from Scarritt College for Christian Workers at Nashville, TN, then launched into her lifelong vocation of ministry. She began as a Christian Educator and served as Volunteer Coordinator for the Salvation Army at Nashville. Her ministry experience included serving as Children's Director at Sioux Falls, SD, Minister of Education / Youth Minister at Sioux Falls, SD, Education Coordinator for K-12 Christian Education at Madison, SD; Singles Coordinator at Church of the Resurrection at Leawood, KS, and Director of Worship Ministries at Church of the Resurrection. She was called in 2016 as pastor of the First United Methodist Church of Gilbert, AZ. Gwen was married May 30, 2003 at Minnehaha County, SD to Rodney L. Mader, son of Dale Forest Mader and Marlene June (Hetland) Mader. "Rod" was born Sep. 1955. His employment included facilities management for First UMC at Sioux Falls, SD, then facilities management for the Britton School system. He also at one time owned and managed a dairy and worked for an airline in customer service. Gwen and Rod purchased a home at Mesa, AZ, planned to be their place of retirement. They did not have children.
- iv. Pamela Louise Bailey, b. Sep. 16, 1962. She was married to David Jerome Berg, son of Lawrence Gerhardt Berg and Maxine Elaine (Lee) Berg. David was born Sep. 1962. David and Pamela had five children. This family were living at Baldwin, WI in 2008 and 2017, then at Brookings, SD in 2023.
- v. Harold Stevens Bailey, III, b. Sep. 1965. "Hal" attended Brookings High School and studied economics at South Dakota State University. He was married to Sandra (Enevoldson) Mitrakas,

daughter of Eldon Enevoldson and Lula Margaret (Starks) Enevoldson. Sandra was born Jun. 1962. Hal and Sandra had two sons.<sup>1784</sup> This family were living at Brookings, SD in 2008 and at Rapid City, SD in 2017. Hal Bailey worked for First Bank & Trust at Brookings, then was a financial advisor with Edward Jones.

This family were living at West Lafayette, IN when the 1950 census was taken. The family, then including two daughters, moved to Brookings, SD in 1951, as a result of Harold accepting a position with South Dakota State College. He began teaching and conducting research in the college's Division of Pharmacy, first as an Assistant Professor of Pharmacology, followed by promotions to Professor of Pharmaceutical Chemistry and head of the Department. He established a Radiation Laboratory at the College in 1959. During the period 1951 to 1961 Dr. Bailey conducted major research in the areas of bio-pharmacology, radiation biology, and dental pharmacy, with emphasis on the effects of high-level radiation on blood components and the effect of protein anabolic agents on dental tissues. He published articles in national research publications and was Editor of the South Dakota Journal of Medicine and Pharmacy, Pharmaceutical Section from 1953 to 1961. Following reorganization of the faculty in 1961, Dr. Bailey was given the position of Chief Academic Officer, serving in that position for 24 years, as Dean of Academic Affairs, from 1961 to 1973, and as Vice President from 1973 to 1985. He also served as Dean of the Graduate School from 1965 to 1976.

Barbara Bailey died Oct. 24, 2008 in their home at Brookings, SD, age 83. Widower Harold Bailey died Nov. 8, 2017 at Brookings, SD, age 95. Harold and Barbara Bailey were buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Brookings, Brookings County, SD.

#### **J1216.**

**(REV.) RICHARD KENNETH BAILEY, SR.,** son of Harold Stevens Bailey, Sr. {J969} and Grace Evelyn (Anderson) Bailey, was born Aug. 7, 1924 at Springfield, Hampden County, MA. He grew up at Springfield and graduated from Trade High School in 1942. He served in the Army from 1942 to 1945, where he was overseas for 29 months at Amchitka, in the Aleutian Islands, and in the Asiatic Pacific theater of war. In 1946, he graduated from University of Maine at Orono, and went on to receive a Master's of Divinity from Bangor Seminary. He was married Jun. 14, 1947 at Springfield, MA to JANE ELIZABETH ALLAN, daughter of George Main Allan and Isabella (Bridgeford) Allan, originally of Scotland. Jane was born Jan. 13, 1926 at Springfield, MA. She was educated at Springfield and graduated in 1943 from the High School of Commerce. Richard and Jane had three children, born at ME and MA:

- i. Joanne E. Bailey, b. Aug. 18, 1953. She grew up in various MA towns, then studied at Chatham High School and Bridgewater State University. She was married to Arthur Farrenkopf, son of Leo Farrenkopf, Sr. and Mary (Baker) Farrenkopf. Arthur was born Oct. 12, 1954 at Cape Cod, MA. Arthur and Joanne had six children, one of whom died as an infant. This family lived at Chatham, MA, where Arthur was a commercial fisherman. Later in life, Joanne and Arthur moved to live at Laconia, NH. Arthur Farrenkopf died of cancer May 23, 2017, age 62. Joanne Farrenkopf was continuing to live at Laconia, NH in 2022.
- ii. Richard K. Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1955. He was married (perhaps not his first marriage) to Barbara Jean (Brokate) Rees, daughter of William Henry Brokate and Janet Rhoda (Kaeufer) Brokate. Barbara was born May 14, 1954, of Chappaqua, NY. She attended Horace Greeley High School and Mt. Ida

---

<sup>1784</sup> 1) Harold S. Bailey, IV, b. Jun. 1995; 2) Austin Bailey, b. Feb. 1999.

Junior College. She had been previously married, with children. Richard and Barbara were living at Orleans, MA in 2009 and 2022.

- iii. Robert Allan Bailey, b. Feb. 1, 1958. He grew up at Stoughton, MA and Chatham, MA and attended Chatham High School and Barnstable Regional Technical Vocational school. He was married Sep. 26, 1992 (perhaps not his first marriage) to Betsy A. (Robinson) Kurz, daughter of William Edward Robinson and Ann Elizabeth (Rannels) Robinson. Betsy had been previously married, with children. Robert and Betsy were living at Harwich, MA in 2005 and at Sevierville, TN in 2022.

This family were living at Kenduskeag, Penobscot County, ME when the 1950 census was taken. Rev. Bailey served as a minister for the Union Church at Kenduskeag, ME, from 1948 to 1954; First Congregational Church at Hadley, MA from 1954 to 1957; First Congregational Church at Clinton, MA from 1957 to 1962; was senior pastor at the First Congregational Church at Stoughton, MA from 1962 to 1969; and Senior Pastor at the First Congregational Church at Chatham, MA from 1969, until his retirement in 1985. From 1988 to 1992, he was the Associate Pastor with Pilgrim Congregational Church at Harwich Port, MA. In addition, Richard served in the Massachusetts Army National Guard from 1957 to 1977 as a chaplain for the 181st Infantry, and then as senior chaplain for the 26th Division Artillery. He retired as lieutenant colonel from the National Guard. Prior to her retirement in 1987, Jane Bailey was employed by Chatham Trust and Cape Cod Five.

Rev. Richard Bailey died Dec. 10, 2006 in their home at Harwich, MA, age 82. Widow Jane Bailey died Sep. 29, 2022 at Orleans, Barnstable County, MA, age 96. Richard and Jane Bailey were buried in Massachusetts National Cemetery at Bourne, Barnstable County, MA.

#### **J1217.**

**JOHN CHARLES BAILEY**, son of Donald Charles Bailey {J972} and his second wife Marlyce Ann (Haug) Corman Bailey, was born Feb. 19, 1962 at Minneapolis, MN. He grew up at Fridley, MN and graduated from St. Cloud State University in 1985, majoring in accounting and German. He was married Jun. 15, 1985 at Hennepin County, MN to SUSAN JANE MYERS, daughter of Lloyd Eric Myers, Jr. and Jo Ann (Samsel) Myers. Susan was born Nov. 13, 1962 at Billings, MT. John and Susan had three children:

- i. Nicholas Allen Bailey, b. Jul. 3, 1986. "Nic" attended Olathe South Senior High School. He was married Jul. 28, 2016 to Ashleigh Kay (Nickeson) Boyer, who was born Oct. 1986. She had been previously married, with two children. This family were living at Mesa, AZ in 2021.
- ii. Paul Anthony Bailey, b. Jul. 19, 1988. He was living at Mesa, AZ in 2021.
- iii. Roxanne Rose Bailey, b. Jan. 1, 1990. She was living at Mesa, AZ in 2021.

This family lived at many locations, including MN, Olathe, KS, Chandler, AZ and Mesa, AZ. John Bailey was an accountant and business analyst, employed initially at MN by Cargill, Inc. and later by JD Edwards. He died Feb. 21, 2021 at Mesa, AZ, age 59. Widow Susan Bailey was remarried Feb. 25, 2023 to Joseph Consentino.

#### **J1218.**

**LEROY EUGENE BAILEY**, son of Avon Bates Bailey {J982} and Hope Lillian (Harris) Bailey, was born Mar. 31, 1937 at Gardiner, Kennebec County, ME. "Lee" was first married Aug. 19, 1957 at ME to JENNIFER L. DODGE, daughter of Arthur William Dodge and Robina (Airth) Dodge.

Jennifer was born Dec. 14, 1937 at NY. She grew up at Auburn, ME. Lee and Jennifer had two children, born at ME:

- i. Scott Thomas Bailey, b. Apr. 1958. He was first married Dec. 31, 1983 at Brevard County, FL to Beatriz Alice Cox, daughter of Fred Cox. Beatriz was born Jan. 11, 1962. Scott and Beatriz had three children.<sup>1785</sup> This family were living at Navarre, FL. Scott Bailey was later remarried to Jennifer Joan (Casuga) Reilly, who was born Oct. 16, 1973. Scott and Jennifer were living at Fort Walton Beach, FL in 2023.
- ii. Melody Jean Bailey, b. Aug. 1959. She was first married Dec. 25, 1978 at Brevard County, FL to Don Wayne Flemming, who was born Jun. 22, 1953. Don and Melody had one child, son Chris. Melody Flemming was later remarried to Shawn Pifer, who was born Apr. 1959, the son of Ernest L. Pifer and his wife Joanne. Shawn and Melody Pifer were living at Houston, TX and later (2023) at Merritt Island, FL

This family were living at Bath, ME, Brunswick, ME, then Gorham, ME during their short marriage. Lee Bailey started his teaching career in these towns, after receiving his Bachelor's Degree in Education at Gorham State Teachers College in 1959. Lee and Jennifer filed for divorce Apr. 1964, and both were soon remarried. Jennifer Bailey was remarried to Howard Hymes, moving on to live at Troy, NH in 1970 and at Phoenix, AZ by 1995. Lee Bailey was married a second time Jan. 1966 at Palm Beach, FL to JEAN ALICE DREW. Lee and Jean lived for a few months at ME before moving permanently to FL in 1967. Lee and Jean were divorced Oct. 20, 1971 at Brevard County, FL.

Lee Bailey taught school in several FL counties, while making his home at Merritt Island, Brevard County, FL. He secured a Master's Degree in 1981 in Curriculum and Instruction, at Florida Atlantic University. His teaching locations included Merritt Island High and Jefferson Junior High. He specialized in teaching mathematics, retiring in 1997. He died Jul. 28, 2012 in his home at Merritt Island, FL, age 75.

## J1219.

**EDWARD DANIEL BAILEY**, son of Joseph Daniel Bailey {J984} and Marion Alice (Burdick) Bailey, was born Sep. 18, 1944 at CT. He attended Stonington (CT) High School. He enlisted with the military, residing in Luke Air Force Base at Maricopa County, AZ in 1964. He was first married about Oct. 1964 at Maricopa County, AZ to KAREN ELAINE BUNCH, daughter of Billy Jea Bunch and Betty Rose (Blickenstaff) Bunch. Karen was born Nov. 22, 1944 and was a resident of Phoenix, AZ. Edward and Karen had three children, born at IN:

- i. James M. Bailey, b. Sep. 1, 1965 at Wabash, IN. He went to Wabash High School. He was married May 8, 1999 at Peoria, Miami County, IN to Jodi (Gahs) Walker, daughter of Larry Phillip Gahs and Betty Jean (Moffatt) Gahs. Jodi was born Sep. 1968 at Peru, IN. She attended Peru High School, then was employed by Gallahan Oil Company. James and Jodi became step-siblings in 2001. However, this couple were later divorced. James Bailey was a trucker, living at Wabash, IN in 2017.
- ii. Paula Jean Bailey, b. Apr. 1967 at Wabash, IN. She had three children, among relationships with five partners, including Brian Edward Moore, Kenneth Ray Adkins, Bruce L. Correll, Ray Hurst and Mike Merrell. She was living at Wabash, IN in 2020.

---

<sup>1785</sup> 1) Ryan Thomas Bailey, b. May 1986. He studied at Florida State University. He was living at Tampa, FL and working for ConnectWise in 2020; 2) Miranda Elise Bailey, b. Jan. 1991. She was a registered nurse, working in the Emergency Dept. at Ascension Sacred Heart at Pensacola, FL; 3) Olivia Marie Bailey, b. Dec. 1993. She studied Nursing at Florida State University.

- iii. Laura Christine Bailey, b. May 28, 1968 at Wabash, IN. She was first married Jun. 30, 1984 at Wabash, IN to Robert Allen Garrett, Jr., son of Robert A. Garrett, Sr. Robert, Jr. was born Jan. 1966. Laura and Robert had two sons. Laura Garrett was remarried Aug. 17, 1991 at Wabash, IN to Scott Michael Hauptert, Jr; then before 2006 to Martin A. Cooper; then Oct. 7, 2012 at Wabash, IN to Steven B. Crump, who was born about 1963.

Edward and Karen were divorced before 1972. Karen Bailey was remarried Oct. 22, 1975 at IN to Douglas Lavern Stoldt (1931-2014). Edward Bailey was remarried Jul. 8, 1972 at Peru, Miami County, IN to LINDA JEAN (BARTA) SHRAMEK, daughter of Virgil George Barta and Lily Marie (Weber) Barta. Linda was born Aug. 1950 at Iowa City, IA. She had been previously married for 2 1/2 years. Edward and Linda had one child:

- iv. Mark Daniel Bailey, b. Aug. 30, 1976. He was first married Jun. 29, 1996 at Rochester, IN to Wendy Lee Swanson, daughter of Lynden Eugene Swanson and his wife Terry Lynn. Wendy was born about 1977. Mark was soon married a second time to Joyce L. Ewing, who was born Sep. 1978, originally of Irvington, AL. Mark and Joyce had two children.<sup>1786</sup> This couple were later divorced and both remarried. Joyce Bailey was married May 20, 2011 at Fulton County, IN to Lawrence R. Bender. Mark Bailey was remarried Jun. 5, 2010 at Fulton County, IN to Samantha Angelina (Miller) McCombs, who was born Mar. 1966. "Angie" had attended Lakeview High School, then studied Human Resources at American Intercontinental University. Mark and Angie had two children.<sup>1787</sup> Mark Bailey was remarried Oct. 21, 2022 to Kristi (Nicholls) Nuechterlein, who was born Nov. 1972, of Harlan, IN. Kristi attended Woodlan Junior – Senior High School. She had been since 2014 a widow with two children, one then surviving. Mark and Kristi were living at Fort Wayne, IN in 2023.

This family were living at Rochester, Fulton County, IN in 1983. Edward and Linda were divorced and both remarried. Linda Bailey was remarried Oct. 20, 1990 at Rochester, IN to Jerry Pat Covington (1938-2017). Edward Bailey was married a third time Apr. 14, 2001 at Peru Township, IN to BETTY JEAN (MOFFATT) GAHS TOWNSEND, daughter of Raymond S. Moffatt and Gladys (Powell) Moffatt. Betty was born Dec. 25, 1943 at Peru Township, IN. She had been married twice previously, with five children, including a daughter who had been recently (1999) married to Edward's son James (see above). Betty Bailey died Jan. 24, 2014 in Bloomington Hospital at Bloomington, IN, age 70. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Peru, IN. Widower Edward Bailey moved in 2019 to live at Somerset, IN.

## **J1220.**

**JOHN DANIEL BAILEY, JR.**, son of John Arthur Bailey, Sr. {J992} and Bernice H. (Bland) Bailey, was born Feb. 4, 1925 at Chicago, IL. "Jack" was a WWII veteran. He was married after the war to MARGARET LOIS BERGQUIST, daughter of Oscar Paul Bergquist and Edith Helma (Nylander) Bergquist. Margaret was born Oct. 16, 1924 at Chicago, IL. Jack and Margaret had a daughter and two sons, born at IL:

- i. Paul A. Bailey, b. Jan. 8, 1949. He was married to Nancy Lee (Levitt) Schneider, who was born Jul. 18, 1953. This couple did not have children and were living at Tinley Park, IL, then at Orland Park, IL. Nancy Bailey died Nov. 29, 2011, age 58. She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Blue Island, Cook County, IL.

---

<sup>1786</sup> 1) Aaron Bailey, b. 1999; 2) Elizabeth Bailey, b. Jan. 3, 2001.

<sup>1787</sup> 1) Zean Bailey; 2) Hanna Bailey.

- ii. Janice A. Bailey, b. Aug. 31, 1956. She graduated from Carl Sandberg High School in 1974. She was married to Randal Tylin, who was born Sep. 1958. He graduated from Naperville Central High School. Randal and Janice had two children, Emily Tylin and Spencer Tylin. This family were living at Naperville, IL in 2023.
- iii. Robert Allan Bailey, b. Aug. 1963. He was married to Julie Radke, who was born Sep. 22, 1964. This couple had two children<sup>1788</sup> and were living at New Lenox, IL in 2023.

Jack Bailey was a mechanical engineer with the railroad. This family were living at Chicago, IL when the 1950 census was taken. They were later living at Orland Park, IL, a suburb of Chicago. Jack Bailey died Jun. 25, 1995 in Palos Community Hospital at Palos Heights, IL, age 70. Widow Margaret Bailey died Apr. 15, 2008, age 83. Jack and Margaret Bailey were buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Blue Island, Cook County, IL.

### J1221.

**MICHAEL WILLIAM BAILEY**, son of Cremar Hollis Bailey {J997} and his first wife Margaret Eleanor (Tubesting) Bailey, was born Dec. 20, 1938 at San Diego County, CA. He studied at Grossmont College, at El Cajon, San Diego County, CA. He served with the Air Force right after high school. He was married Feb. 13, 1965 at San Diego County, CA to SUSAN FAY GEARHART, daughter of John Douglas Gearhart and Lonace Elma (Olds) Gearhart. Susan was born Oct. 10, 1943 at WA. She attended Mt. Miguel High School at Spring Valley, CA then American Coastline University. Her mother had become Michael's stepmother when Michael and Susan were teenagers (1955). Michael and Susan had three sons, all born at San Diego County, CA:

- i. Eric R. Bailey (twin), b. Feb. 14, 1970. He was married to Amor R. (Miraflones) Smith, who was born Apr. 19, 1972. This couple had two sons<sup>1789</sup> and were living at Murrieta, CA.
- ii. William P. Bailey (twin), b. Feb. 14, 1970. He was married to Stephanie C. (Ford) Zucconi Collins, who was born Jul. 9, 1963. This couple had one child<sup>1790</sup> and were living at Spring Valley, CA in 2023.
- iii. Scott Vincent Bailey, b. Apr. 13, 1972. He was married to Kathy Louise Lutes, daughter of Stephen Merle Lutes and Sherry (Wilson) Lutes. Kathy was born Feb. 14, 1985 at Los Angeles County, CA. Scott and Kathy had two sons.<sup>1791</sup> This family were living at El Cajon, CA. Kathy and Scott were shown as "separated" in 2023.

Michael and Susan Bailey were divorced Sep. 1974 at San Diego County, CA, but remained good friends. Susan was married a second time Dec. 18, 1976 at San Diego County, CA to Raoul Joseph Olivier (1936-1997). Michael Bailey did not remarry, and was living at Murrieta, CA. He died Mar. 11, 2021 at El Cajon, CA, age 82. His former wife Susan Olivier was continuing to survive him in 2023.

### J1222.

**ALDEN LAMONT BAILEY, JR.**, son of Alden Lamont Bailey, Sr. {J998} and Harriet Cecilia (Burns) Bluhm Bailey, was born Aug. 21, 1928 at Portland, OR. "Buck" attended Oregon Tech

<sup>1788</sup> 1) Rebecca Bailey; 2) Jacob Bailey.

<sup>1789</sup> 1) Josh Bailey; 2) Jack Bailey.

<sup>1790</sup> Liam Bailey, b. Oct. 1999.

<sup>1791</sup> 1) Sam Bailey; 2) Alex Bailey.



School and studied refrigeration. He was first married about 1946 to JUNE LILLIAN MONROE, daughter of Roy Edmund Monroe and Lillian Leila (Mustola) Monroe. June was born Sep. 21, 1928 at OR. Buck and June had one child, born at WA:

- i. David Alden Bailey, b. Mar. 31, 1947. He was married Nov. 2, 1974 at Clackamas County, OR to Mary Ann Peters, daughter of Kenneth Eldred Peters and Rose Ellen (Lillyblade) Peters. Mary Ann was born Feb. 10, 1946 at IA. David and Mary had two children.<sup>1792</sup> This family were living at Moyie Springs, ID in 2009.

Buck and Lillian were divorced before Oct. 18, 1958, on which date Lillian Bailey was remarried at Las Vegas, NV to George Edward Irwin (1933-1985), a US Navy veteran of the Korean War. In about 1960, Buck Bailey moved to Alaska, where he worked as a fisherman for 45 years. He initially focused on salmon fishing, but later switched to Albacore tuna. He was married a second time to LEIGH ----. Buck lived at Ketchikan, AK, but also maintained an address (1973, 1979) at Clatskanie, OR. Late in life, Buck Bailey had a home at Moyie Springs, ID, where his son lived. By then, Leigh Bailey was his “former wife” and was living at Morro Bay, CA. Buck Bailey died Jul. 19, 2009 in his home near Moyie Springs, ID, age 80.

### J1223.

**CHARLES KEITH BAILEY**, son of Guy Venum Bailey {J1000} and Maude Lucille (Starr) Bailey, was born Oct. 1, 1916 at Grundy Center, Grundy County, IA. “Keith” was married Oct. 30, 1935 at Marshalltown, Marshall County, IA to BERNIS OPAL RAYBURN, daughter of John DeWitt Rayburn and Hazel Jay (Canfield) Rayburn. Bernis was born Jun. 12, 1915 at Grundy Center, IA. She graduated from Grundy Center High School and continued her education at Iowa Teachers College at Cedar Falls, IA. Keith and Bernis had two children, both born at Grundy Center, IA:

- i. Marilyn J. Bailey, b. Nov. 1941. She was married to Philip Hawn, son of Burgess William Hawn and his first wife Ruth Edith (Wagoner) Hawn. Philip was born Oct. 1938 at IA. Philip and Marilyn had at least three children and were living at Grundy Center, IA in 2009.
- ii. Bruce J. Bailey, b. Aug. 7, 1948. He was married to Patricia Jean Petersen, daughter of Harold J. Petersen and Patricia Joyce (Anderson) Petersen. “Pattie” was born Dec. 1949, of Reinbeck, Grundy County, IA. She attended Reinbeck High School, Smith College, then the University of Iowa. Bruce and Pattie had two children<sup>1793</sup> and were living at Reinbeck, IA in 2009 and 2023.

This family were living at Grundy Center, IA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Keith Bailey was a WWII veteran with the US Navy. He was employed as a meat cutter in a cold storage plant (1940), then as a rural mail carrier (1950). Bernis Bailey was a teacher in a country

---

<sup>1792</sup> 1) Gregory Alden Bailey, b. Dec. 6, 1969. He was married to Katheryn Helen Moralez, who was born Feb. 27, 1972. Gregory and Katheryn had at least one child, a daughter Sophie Bailey, a kindergarten teacher. This family were living at Portland, OR in 2009 and in Spain in 2023; 2) Jessie Jade Bailey, b. Oct. 8, 1975. She was married to Joshua R. Litterell, son of Ellery Ralph Litterell and Cathlynn L. (Gwin) Litterell. “Josh” was born Sep. 1, 1973 at Yolo County, CA. He attended Bonners Ferry (ID) High School and Lewis-Clark State College. Josh and Jessie had children and adopted a Haitian orphan (Jocelene) as well. This family were living at Moyie Springs, ID in 2009 and 2023.

<sup>1793</sup> 1) Emily Elizabeth Bailey, b. Jun. 1976. She attended Gladbrook-Reinbeck High School and graduated in 1999 from Wartburg College. She was married to Matt Wheeler. Matt and Emily had two children. Emily was a teacher at Nash Central High School (2004-2010), at Cedar Falls High School (2010-2018) then at Waverly-Shell Rock Community School District; 2) Anne L. Bailey, b. Mar. 1980. She was married to Skylar Boyer and living with two children at Reinbeck, IA in 2023.

school and later worked for several doctors. Keith Bailey died Feb. 15, 2002 at IA, age 85. Widow Bernis Bailey died Apr. 21, 2009 in Grundy County Memorial Hospital at Grundy Center, IA, age 93. Keith and Bernis Bailey were buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Grundy Center, IA.

## **J1224.**

**(DR.) THOMAS ALLEN BAILEY, SR.**, son of Allen Ransom Bailey {J1002} and Kathryn Gunvor (Ausland) Bailey, was born Sep. 29, 1936 at Emmetsburg, Palo Alto County, IA. “Tom” graduated from Emmetsburg High School in 1954, then studied pre-med at Grinnell College (IA) followed by the University of Iowa Medical School. In 1962, he headed to Fresno, CA for his medical internship, at Fresno County General Hospital. It was there that he met his future wife, Tom was married Nov. 30, 1963 at Fresno, CA to BRADA ANN MCCORMICK, daughter of Sloan Peckham McCormick and Irene Elizabeth (Brady) McCormick. Brada was born Oct. 22, 1939 at San Francisco County, CA. She was a graduate of Fresno High School and Fresno State College and was a school teacher at Fresno City schools. While at Fresno, Tom Bailey joined the Navy and served at El Toro Marine Base near Santa Ana, CA, as a naval doctor. Tom and Brada had four children:

- i. Thomas Ausland Bailey, Jr., b. May 9, 1965 at Newport Beach, CA. He grew up at IA and Salem, OR. He was married Jul. 15, 2000 at Seattle, WA to Courtney Hutton Barnes, daughter of Thomas Harry Barnes and his first wife Holly (Hughes) Barnes. Courtney was born Jan. 1967. Thomas and Courtney had two children<sup>1794</sup> and were living at Seattle, WA in 2002 and at Kirkland, WA in 2018. Thomas Bailey, Jr. was a financial advisor with Broadview Wealth Management.
- ii. James McCormick Bailey, b. May 2, 1966 at Iowa City, IA. He grew up at Salem, OR from the age of three. He was married to Karen Gifford, daughter of Bill Myles Gifford and his first wife Linda Susanne (Son) Gifford, originally of Saigon, Vietnam. Karen was born Apr. 26, 1970. James and Karen had two children<sup>1795</sup> and were living at Boise, ID in 2023, where James was a financial advisor with Perspective Wealth Partners.
- iii. Kathryn Bailey, b. Mar. 1971 at Salem, OR. “Katy” was married to David Brent McMichael, who was born Mar. 1974. This couple were operating a farm at Biddle, MT in 2021.
- iv. Elizabeth Ann Bailey, b. Mar. 1972 at Salem, OR. “Libby” was married to Frank Mollel, a Swahili interpreter, originally from Tanzania. Libby was a successful real estate agent at Portland, OR. After two trips to Tanzania, she was inspired to leave her life in OR, moving to Tanzania in 2011, where she and her husband founded an orphanage for girls. Frank and Libby had two children<sup>1796</sup> but were ultimately divorced in 2020. Libby was living at Portland, OR in 2021.

Shortly after the birth of their first child, this family moved back to Iowa City, IA to complete Tom’s residency. In 1969, the family moved to Salem, OR, where Thomas began his career as a urologist. He later served as President of the Salem (OR) Hospital medical staff. Tom Bailey died Apr. 29, 2022 after a 2 ½ year battle with leukemia. He was 85 years old. Widow Brada Bailey was continuing to survive him in 2023.

---

<sup>1794</sup> 1) Caroline Bailey, b. Dec. 2001; 2) Thomas A. Bailey, III.

<sup>1795</sup> 1) Alyvia Bailey; 2) Annabella Bailey.

<sup>1796</sup> 1) Immanuel Mollel, b. 2015; 2) Grace Mollel.



**J1225.**

**WILBUR SWEETSER BAILEY, III**, son of Wilbur Sweetser Bailey, Jr. {J1009} and Bernice Marguerite (Glomb) Bailey, was born Sep. 23, 1936 at Bay Village, Cuyahoga County, OH. He was first married in the mid-1950s to LOUISE WATERMAN, daughter of Philip G. Waterman and Virginia B. (Charlot) Waterman. Louise was born Dec. 19, 1936 at OH. Wilbur and Louise had three children:

- i. Wilbur S. Bailey, IV, b. Jan. 1958. He was married Jun. 27, 1981 at Vilas County, WI to Ann Louise Laase, daughter of Paul Leroy Laase and Lois (Anderson) Laase. Ann was born Mar. 1959. Wilbur and Ann had one child.<sup>1797</sup> This family were living at Eagle River, Vilas County, WI in 2014, then at Santa Fe, NM in 2018.
- ii. John Anderson Bailey, b. Mar. 21, 1959 at Cleveland, OH. He grew up in Hudson, OH. He was married Sep. 18, 1999 at Vilas County, WI to Sallie Woods Ballantine, daughter of Robert Woods Ballantine and Mary Keith (Dosker) Ballantine. Sallie was born Oct. 29, 1959 at Cleveland, OH. John Bailey was a chef, working at San Francisco, Chicago, France and Washington, DC. There were no children. In their retirement years, John and Sallie lived at Cleveland, OH (2014) then at Nashville, TN. John Bailey died of cancer Nov. 10, 2018, age 59. He was buried in Saint Georges Episcopal Church Columbarium at Nashville, TN.
- iii. Charlotte Chandler Bailey, b. Feb. 18, 1960. She was married Feb. 11, 1984 at Hamilton County, OH to George Louis Moore, son of Hubert Edward Moore and Lorraine Marythy (Kidney) Moore. George was born Feb. 5, 1955 at Campbell County, KY. He had been previously married with a son. Charlotte and George had two daughters. This family were living at Taylor Fall, KY in 2018.

Wilbur and Louise were divorced and Wilbur Bailey was married a second time to LEONA BUSCH, daughter of Louis Fred Busch and Elizabeth L. (Drlicka) Busch. Leona was born Aug. 8, 1932 at OH. Wilbur Bailey died Jan. 15, 1991 at Westlake Village, CA, age 54. He was buried in CA. Wilbur's first wife Louise never remarried and lived her last 40 years at the Waterman family home at Eagle River, WI. She died Sep. 1, 2019, age 82. Wilbur's second wife Leona Bailey died Feb. 12, 2021 at Madison, OH, age 88.

**J1226.**

**ROBERT ALBERT BAILEY**, son of Wilbur Sweetser Bailey, Jr. {J1009} and Bernice Marguerite (Glomb) Bailey, was born May 20, 1941 at Bay Village, Cuyahoga County, OH. "Bob" grew up at Bay Village, OH and served with the US Navy. He was first married Jul. 13, 1963 at Lakewood City, Cuyahoga County, OH to INA TERESE BRICKMAN, daughter of Harvey Albert Brickman and Margaret Veronica (Gresh) Brickman. Ina was born Nov. 13, 1941 at Lakewood City, OH. Bob and Ina had three children:

- i. Margaret Elizabeth Bailey, b. Aug. 28, 1964. She was married Aug. 27, 1988 at Annandale, VA to Thomas Samuel Sabolsky, son of Edward Leo Sabolsky and Judith Ann (Cashel) Sabolsky. Thomas was born Jan. 3, 1964. This couple were living at North Olmsted, Cuyahoga County, OH in 2023.
- ii. Jennifer Lynn Bailey, b. May 1966. She attended York Community High School at Elmhurst, IL. She was first married Apr. 10, 1985 at Utah County, UT to Frank Bybee Pike. Jennifer Pike was married a second time Sep. 8, 2008 to Cary Robert Norton, who was born Sep. 1965, of Sandy, UT. This couple were living at St. George, UT in 2021.

---

<sup>1797</sup> Jasmine Jamie Bailey, b. Dec. 1981. She was living at Grand Junction, CO, then at Seattle, WA. She was married to John Cramer, with first children about 2018 & 2020.

- iii. Robert C. Bailey, b. about 1969. No further information.

This family were living at Elmhurst, IL during their child-raising years. Bob Bailey spent his career working as a policeman and as an inspector for Conrail. Bob and Ina were divorced in 1984 at Cook County, IL, and Bob Bailey was married a second time in 1985 to BERNADETTE K. GUROS, daughter of Jacob Guros and Viola V. (Lenckos) Guros. Bernadette was born Feb. 1945 at IN and grew up at Hammond, Lake County, IN. Bob and Bernadette were living at Hebron, IN in 2015. Bob Bailey died Jan. 28, 2015 in their home at Hebron, IN, age 73. Wife Bernadette survived him. Bob's first wife Ina Bailey died Nov. 8, 2021 at St. George, UT, age 79. Her ashes were buried in Holy Cross Cemetery at Brook Park, Cuyahoga County, OH.

#### **J1227.**

**LARRY LEROY BAILEY**, son of Vernon Leon Bailey {J1010} and Pearle Delia (Johnson) Bailey, was born Oct. 26, 1928 at MN. After completing high school at MN, he enlisted with the US Army on Sep. 17, 1946. He was first married Oct. 16, 1954 at Minneapolis, MN to PEARL ORLIND BOTEWICK, daughter of Soren Botewick and Minnie (Hammer) Botewick. Pearl was born Mar. 20, 1929 at MN. Larry and Pearl had one child:

- i. David Jeffrey Bailey, b. Jul. 4, 1953 at Hennepin County, MN. He attended St. Louis Park Senior High School, then the University of Minnesota. He was married (probably not his first marriage) May 29, 2009 at Hennepin County, MN to Elsa Noemi (Bonilla) Valdevenites, who was born Nov. 1963, her mother living until 2021 at Argentina. Elsa had been previously married with a daughter. David and Elsa were living at Minneapolis, MN, where Elsa was employed at the Marriott West hotel and at the Hyatt Regency, both at Minneapolis. This couple were living at Bloomington, MN in 2020.

This family migrated to CA and were living at Reseda, Los Angeles County, CA in 1966. Larry Bailey was an administrator for the Los Angeles County welfare department. He and Pearl were divorced and Larry was remarried May 28, 1971 at Los Angeles, CA to MARY CARLENE (BRONSEMA) HENDERSON, daughter of Carl Frederick Bronsema and Alice Emma (Childears) Bronsema. "Carlene" was born Aug. 26, 1929 at KS. She had been previously married with two sons. Larry and Carlene were living at Fullerton, Orange County, CA in 1973, then later at Huntington Beach, Orange County, CA. Larry Bailey died of cancer Apr. 18, 2001 at Orange County, CA, age 72. He was survived by both wives, likely into their 90s.

#### **J1228.**

**ERNEST ALLEN BAILEY**, son of Vernon Leon Bailey {J1010} and Pearle Delia (Johnson) Bailey, was born Feb. 17, 1938 at Minneapolis, Hennepin County, MN. He served with the US Army as Private First Class. He was married Sep. 21, 1962 at Hennepin County, MN to JUDITH JOANN GUSTAFSON, daughter of Emil Gustafson and Ada Fanny (Krussov) Gustafson. Judith was born Nov. 30, 1946 at Hennepin County, MN. Ernest and Judith had four children, all born at Hennepin County, MN:

- i. Denise Marie Bailey, b. Feb. 18, 1964. She graduated from Anoka (MN) High School in 1982. She was married Jul. 21, 1982 at Hennepin County, MN to Brent Allan Friestad, so of Richard Friestad and his first wife Naoma (Mitchell) Friestad. Brent was born Nov. 28, 1959 at Riverside, CA. He attended Indio (CA) High School. He had a son by an earlier marriage. Brent and Denise had a daughter (1985). This couple were living at McGregor, MN, but were then divorced Jan. 23, 1990 at

Hennepin County, MN. Brent Friestad died Jun. 11, 1994 at St. Paul, MN, age 34. He was buried in Coachella Valley Public Cemetery at Coachella, Riverside County, CA. Widow Denise Friestad was living at McGregor, MN in 2023.

- ii. Sherry Dawn Bailey, b. Oct. 13, 1969. She was first married Jul. 15, 1991 at Anoka County, MN to William Arthur Pangburn, who was born Jun. 5, 1965. William and Sherry had two daughters. This couple were divorced before Oct. 18, 1999 at which time Sherry Pangburn was married a second time at Hennepin County, MN to Andrew Emmett Dolan, who was born Nov. 1962. Andrew had children by a prior marriage. He and Sherry had at least one child. This family were living at Minneapolis, MN, then at Blain, MN.
- iii. Kelly Jo Bailey, b. Nov. 12, 1972. She was first married Aug. 3, 1991 at Hennepin County, MN to Michael Gordon Smith, then was married Jun. 27, 1998 at MN to William Maurice Paulson, who was born May 20, 1970. Kelly had at least three children. This family were living at Champlin, MN, Princeton, MN and Elk River, MN.
- iv. Shane Patrick Bailey, b. Aug. 26, 1978. He was living at Minneapolis, MN in 2023.

This family were living at Anoka, MN in 1975 and later at McGregor, Aitkin County, MN. Ernest Bailey was employed (1968) by Chicago and North Western Railroad. He died May 8, 2012 at MN, age 74. He was buried with full military honors in Fort Snelling National Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN. Widow Judith Bailey was continuing to live at McGregor, MN in 2023.

#### J1229.

**RAYMOND LESLIE BAILEY**, son of Robert James Bailey {J1014} and his first wife Alice (Reuter) Bailey, was born Nov. 22, 1926 at Los Angeles City, CA. His parents were divorced when he was still an infant, so Raymond was raised by his maternal grandparents, growing up at Jersey City, NJ. A military veteran, he was married Nov. 4, 1945 at Snohomish County, WA to CELIA ANN BAILEY, daughter of Wayne Elvin Bailey and Inez Esther (Gaulke) Bailey. Celia was born Aug. 21, 1928 at Hardin, IA. Her Bailey line is totally unrelated. Raymond and Celia had three children, the oldest born at WA and the others at CA:

- i. Dianne L. Bailey, b. about 1947 at WA. No information beyond 1950 census, though her grandmother's obituary in 1991 declares three surviving children of her only child Raymond.
- J1327 ii. Kenneth Richard Bailey, Sr., b. Apr. 9, 1948 at San Mateo County, CA. He first married Nancy Elizabeth Thomas, secondly Sandra Kay (Newby) Henson, thirdly Rebecca Elizabeth (Trump) Vogt and fourthly Deborah Ann Doyle.
- iii. Steven Eric Bailey, b. Sep. 7, 1951 at San Mateo County, CA. He was married Jun. 18, 1974 at Alachua County, FL to Jennifer Lynn Banks, who was born Sep. 5, 1954. Steven and Jennifer had a son.<sup>1798</sup> This couple were divorced Jul. 26, 1982 at Alachua County, FL. Jennifer was remarried Oct. 28, 1989 to William Raymond Breakiron. Steven Bailey was living with his mother and aunt at Jacksonville, FL in 2023.

This family were living at Millbrae, San Mateo County, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Raymond was employed in 1950 by an airline as an aircraft mechanic. This family were living at Jacksonville, FL in 1991. Raymond Bailey died Feb. 22, 1998 at Duval County, FL, age 71. Widow Celia Bailey continued to live in 2023 at Jacksonville, FL, with her son Steven and her widowed sister Vivian Mae (Bailey) Larson.

---

<sup>1798</sup> Eric Jason Bailey, born Jul. 6, 1977 at Gainesville, Alachua County, FL. He pursued a degree in recording arts with Full Sail University at Orlando, FL. He died Mar. 18, 2022 at Jacksonville, FL, age 44. He had moved to Jacksonville in 2021.

## J1230.

**ALLEN WARREN BAILEY**, son of Arby Wealthy Bailey {J1015} and Esther Christine (Gidlöf) Bailey, was born Apr. 17, 1923 at Iron River, Bayfield County, WI. "Warren" enlisted with the US Air Force upon graduation from high school in 1941. He served as an Aircraft Radio Operator on multiple planes, his favorite being the B-24. After the war, he returned to Iron River, WI to help his parents on their farm. He was married Aug. 24, 1946 to MARY K. KAVAJECZ, daughter of John Kavajecz and Pauline (Duche) Kavajecz. Mary was born May 5, 1927 at WI. Warren and Mary had six children, four of whom pre-deceased them. All children were born at WI, except the oldest one:

- J1328** i. Alan Wade Bailey, b. Jul. 18, 1947 at Duluth, MN. He first married Anne Marie Kainu and secondly Kathy Ann Schultz.
- ii. Terry Scott Bailey, b. Feb. 14, 1950. He was married Apr. 10, 1971 at Milwaukee, WI to Merry Margie Dimon, daughter of Howard Nathan Dimon and Margie Nell (Turner) Dimon. Merry was born Dec. 21, 1970 at Dallas, TX and attended high school at Redding, CA. This couple were divorced Jun. 1977 at Butte County, CA. Merry Bailey was remarried in 1980. Terry Bailey died Aug. 30, 1990 at Marin County, CA, age 40. He was buried in Hillside Cemetery at Port Wing, WI.
- iii. Douglas Warren Bailey, b. Feb. 1, 1953 at Ashland, WI. He was married Jan. 24, 1987 at Delray Beach, Palm Beach County, FL to Aileen Marie (Kraemer) Siefert, who was born Jun. 13, 1958 at Manhattan, NY. Aileen attended Duquesne University at Pittsburgh, PA. Douglas and Aileen had at least two children.<sup>1799</sup> Douglas Bailey died May 25, 1998 at Palm Beach County, FL, age 45. He was buried in Hillside Cemetery at Port Wing, WI. Widow Aileen Bailey was remarried in 2006 to Kenneth Michael Grozier. She was employed as a registered nurse at West Boca Medical Center (FL). She was living at Boynton Beach, FL in 2019.
- iv. Timm Arby Bailey, b. Feb. 24, 1955. He attended McFarland High School (WI). He was first married Oct. 23, 1976 at Dane County, WI to Rae Anne Joan Matera, daughter of Gen. Raymond Ambrose Matera and Janet Lee (Silliman) Matera. Rae Anne was born Jul. 15, 1957 at Madison, WI. She graduated from Edgewood High School at Madison and attended Winona State University at Winona, MN. Timm and Rae Anne were divorced Jun. 10, 1980 at Buffalo County, WI.<sup>1800</sup> Timm Bailey was remarried Jun. 30, 1990 at Dae County, WI to Kristi Ann Sheeran, who was born Dec. 29, 1965. This couple were soon divorced and Timm Bailey was remarried Jul. 7, 1995 at Dane County, WI to Andrea Lynn Swenson, daughter of Gerhard A. Swenson and Donna J. (Soden) Swenson. Andrea was born May 1966. Timm and Andrea had two children.<sup>1801</sup> This family were living at Verona, WI from at least 2004 when Timm established Bailey Masonry at that town.
- J1329** v. Jeffrey Dean Bailey, b. Nov. 30, 1956 at Ashland, WI. He first married Kerma Sue Campbell and secondly Carol Lorraine (Palmer) Garrison.
- vi. Marilee Bailey, b. Apr. 15, 1963. She grew up at McFarland, WI and was first married Jun. 9, 1984 at Dane County, WI to George Joseph Capadona. She was married a second time Feb. 21, 1989 at Reno, NV to Douglas G. Anderson, who was born Aug. 1958. Douglas had been previously married with a daughter. Douglas and Marilee had a son and a daughter. Then Marilee and Douglas were divorced and the latter remarried. Marilee Anderson was living at Madison, WI in 1996, then at Lone Rock, WI in 2023.

This family were living at Russell, Bayfield County, WI when the 1950 census was taken. Warren Bailey worked for the WI Department of Transportation throughout his professional years

<sup>1799</sup> 1) Alexandra Bailey, b. Dec. 31, 1987; 2) Alyson Theresa Bailey, b. Feb. 16, 1990.

<sup>1800</sup> Rae Anne Bailey was remarried Jul. 21, 1984 to Alan David Tucker, with whom she had two sons. Rae Anne Tucker died Jan. 8, 2014 at Waunakee, WI, age 56.

<sup>1801</sup> 1) Warren J. Bailey, b. Oct. 1995; 2) Sydney Kay Bailey, female, b. Jul. 1997.

until his retirement from the Madison branch as the State Chief of Training and Program Manager. In 1983, Warren and Mary moved from McFarland, WI to live at Port Wing, WI. In their later years, they moved to live with their oldest son at East Troy, WI. Mary Bailey died Jun. 19, 2014, age 87. Widower Warren Bailey died after a long struggle with Alzheimer's at home Oct. 2, 2016, age 93. Warren and Mary Bailey were buried in Hillside Cemetery at Port Wing, Bayfield County, WI.

### **J1231.**

**DONALD RAY BAILEY, SR.**, son of George B. Bailey, Sr. {J1016} and his first wife Anna Marie (Schmitz) Bailey, was born (a twin) Dec. 9, 1927 at Amherst, Lorain County, OH. His parents were divorced (and both were remarried) by the time he was 11 years old, and he was then raised at Amherst, OH by his mother and stepfather John Waters. He graduated in 1947 from Amherst High School. He was married Sep. 4, 1954 at Elyria, Lorain County, OH to JANET LOU MARKEL, daughter of Max Lyle Markel and Esther Janet (Siegmund) Markel. Janet was born Mar. 7, 1936 at Lorain County, OH. Donald and Janet had four children, all born in the outskirts of Elyria, OH:

- i. JoAnne Bailey, b. Jul. 6, 1955. She was married Oct. 15, 1988 at Lorain County, OH to Gerald Anthony Mazzoni, son of August J. Mazzoni and Mary D. (Visci) Mazzoni. "Jerry" was born Sep. 10, 1939. He had been previously married, with children. JoAnne and Jerry did not have their own children. They were living at North Ridgeville, Lorain County, OH in 2021.
- ii. Marianne Lynn Bailey, b. Jul. 14, 1956. She was a 1974 graduate of Midview High School at Grafton, OH, then attended Lorain County Community College. She was married Nov. 10, 1979 at Lorain County, OH to Curtis Aaron Tunnell, Sr., who was born about 1953. Curtis and Marianne had two daughters and a son. This family were living at Vermilion, OH. Marianne worked as a dispatcher for the Vermilion Police Department for 16 years, then worked for 16 years in accounts receivable for Riddell at North Ridgeville, OH. Marianne Tunnell died of Covid-19 complications Feb. 19, 2021 in Mercy Regional Medical Center at Lorain, OH, age 64.
- iii. Jeffrey Lee Bailey, b. Nov. 19, 1958. "Jeff" attended Midview High School, then was married May 30, 1981 at Lorain County, OH to Cynthia Harrah, daughter of William L. Harrah and Madeline (Jarrell) Harrah. "Cyndi" was born Jul. 12, 1960 at Elyria, OH. Jeff and Cyndi had three children.<sup>1802</sup> This family were living at Vermilion, Lorain County, OH in 2021.
- iv. Donald Ray Bailey, Jr., b. Jun. 3, 1961. It appears that he did not marry. He certainly did not have children. He was living at Elyria, OH in 2021.

This family were living at Carlisle Township, OH, immediately south of the town of Elyria, OH. Donald Bailey worked as an electrician for US Steel, American Ship Building and various construction jobs in the area. He and Janet moved into the town of Elyria, OH in 2019. Donald Bailey died Aug. 15, 2021 in Mercy New Life Hospice at Lorain, Lorain County, OH, age 93. He was buried in Brookdale Cemetery at Elyria, OH. Widow Janet Bailey survived him.

### **J1232.**

**THEODORE MEAD BAILEY, JR.**, son of Theodore Mead Bailey, Sr. {J1022} and his first wife Marguerite (Wadsworth) Bailey, was born Jan. 15, 1919 at Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, SD. "Mead" graduated from San Fernando Valley (CA) High School, from Carleton College (Northfield, MN), then the University of South Dakota Law School at Vermillion, SD. He was married Dec. 23, 1941 at Spencer, IA to JEAN SALLY WILSON, daughter of Howard Wilson and Alice (McMillan)

---

<sup>1802</sup> 1) Amy R. Bailey, b. 1982; 2) Sara A. Bailey, b. Oct. 3, 1984; 3) Bradley W. Bailey, b. Oct. 1987.

Wilson. Jean was born Apr. 25, 1919 at Spencer, Clay County, IA. Mead Bailey enlisted for WWII in Jun. 1942. He and Jean had three children:

- i. Sallie Claire Bailey, b. Mar. 1944 at IA. She was married Jun. 10, 1966 at Sioux Falls, SD to Edward Chalkley Schott, Jr., son of Edward Lockwood Schott, Sr. and Mary Jane (Chalkley) Schott. "Ted" was born Dec. 24, 1943 at Kansas City, MO. He graduated from Westminster College at Fulton, Missouri, in 1965. Three months after his wedding, Ted enlisted in the US Army, where he served as a first lieutenant in the Medical Service Corps in the Republic of Vietnam. He earned a number of accolades during his service, including a National Defense Service Medal, a Combat Medical Badge, a Commendation Medal for Heroism and a Bronze Star Medal. After his discharge from the Army, Ted Schott entered the University of Minnesota on the GI Bill, graduating with a Master of Health Administration in 1970. Ted and Sallie had two daughters, born in 1971 and 1973. Ted held a number of positions in hospital administration, including working for the Hospital Corporation of America from 1976 to 1986; Blue Cross Blue Shield of Delaware in the late 1980s to early 1990s, and finally at the University of Mississippi Medical Center at Jackson, MS from 1996 until his retirement in 2006. Ted Schott died of a heart attack Sep. 2, 2019 at their Jackson, MS home, age 75. He was buried in Mount Moriah Cemetery at Kansas City, Jackson County, MO. His wife survived him.
- ii. (Dr.) Theodore Mead Bailey, III, b. Apr. 1949 at SD. "Ted" graduated in 1975 from the University of California, San Francisco School of Medicine. He was married Jul. 2, 1982 at Minnehaha County, SD to Zana Susie Wallace, who was born about 1961. Ted and Zana ultimately settled at Indianapolis, IN where Dr. Bailey was employed at Indiana University Health Methodist Hospital, specializing in pathology. Ted Bailey was married a second time to Ellen Murer, daughter of Erik Murer and Inger Kofoed (Gierloff) Murer. Ellen was born Mar. 1959. Ted and Ellen had a daughter.<sup>1803</sup>
- iii. Alice Wilson Bailey, b. Jun. 13, 1952 at SD. She graduated from Black Hills State College then attended the University of South Dakota Law School. She was married May 24, 1975 at Emineja (Brandon), SD to Mark H. Nervig, son of Rev. Edward Williams Nervig and his first wife Dagmar (Thompson) Nervig. Mark was born Oct. 31, 1951. He was a graduate of Augustana College. Mark and Alice initially made their home at Lennox, SD, and later moved to Nine Mile Falls, Spokane County, WA. This couple had two children. The couple were divorced Feb. 28, 2003 at Spokane County, WA. Alice Nervig was living at Rapid City, SD in 2019.

This family were living at Sioux Falls, SD when the 1950 census was taken. Mead Bailey practiced law at Sioux Falls, SD for over 30 years. He then became a professor at the University of South Dakota Law School. Mead and Jean were living at rural Brandon, SD in their retirement years. Jean Bailey died Dec. 28, 1992 in Sioux Valley Hospital at Sioux Falls, SD, age 73. Widower Mead Bailey died May 5, 1997 in Sioux Valley Hospital at Sioux Falls, SD, age 78.

### J1233.

**JOSEPH CHARLES BAILEY**, son of Leroy Jay Bailey {J1024} and his first wife Dorothy Belle (Sherwood) Bailey, was born Oct. 30, 1928 at Riverside County, CA. He enlisted with the US Army, serving in the Panama Canal. He was first married Dec. 11, 1948 at Cullman County, AL to SYBLE LYNN, daughter of Horace Edgar Lynn and Martha Rhoda (Cleveland) Lynn. Syble was born Jan. 13, 1919 at Fulton, Itawamba County, MS. She was also serving at the Panama Canal, hence her meeting up with Joseph. Joseph and Syble had five children, born at CA and UT:

- i. Michel Leroy Bailey, b. Dec. 23, 1949 at Ridgecrest, Kern County, CA. "Mike" was raised at Hurricane, UT, graduating from Dixie High School in 1967. Soon afterwards he enlisted with the US

---

<sup>1803</sup> Hanna Sophie Bailey, b. Jul. 1989.



- Army and served in Vietnam until his honorable discharge in 1973. He was married Jan. 3, 1973 at Fort Hood, TX to Linda Sue (Scarborough) Dixon, daughter of Joseph Curtis Scarborough, Jr. and Bobbie Neil (Troutt) Scarborough. Linda was born Aug. 16, 1950 at Waco, TX. She had been previously married with two sons. Mike and Linda had three children.<sup>1804</sup> This family were living at Rock Springs, WY in 1999, then at Wilson, OK. Linda Bailey died Jul. 21, 2007 at Ardmore, OK, age 56. Widower Mike Bailey died Jun. 8, 2019 at Plano, TX, age 69.
- ii. Diane Bailey (twin), b. Jun. 2, 1951 at Trona, San Bernadino, CA. She was married about 1970 to James Franklin, who was born Aug. 12, 1949 at The Gap, AZ. James and Diana had two sons. This family were living at Pag, AZ in 1999. James Franklin died Jan. 30, 2020 at The Gap, AZ, age 70. He was survived by wife Diane, who was living at Page, AZ in 2020.
  - iii. Charles Lynn Bailey (twin), b. Jun. 2, 1951 at Trona, San Bernadino, CA. He graduated in 1969 from Hurricane (UT) High School, then attended Dixie College. He was married Jun. 8, 1973 at Saint George, UT to Brenda Berrett, daughter of Ralph Ennis Berrett and his first wife Patricia Ann (McLain) Berrett. Brenda was born Jun. 1952. She graduated in 1970 from Hurricane High School, then attended SUSC, Cerritos College and Brigham Young University. Charles and Brenda had at least three children.<sup>1805</sup> This family were living at St. Charles, MO in 1999, then at Hurricane, UT in 2020.
  - iv. Stephen Robert Bailey, b. Oct. 15, 1952 at Hurricane, Washington County, UT. He was first married to Cindy Humphries, daughter of Norman Sanders Humphries and his first wife Rhane (Gubler) Humphries. Cindy was born Jan. 4, 1953. Stephen and Cindy had four children.<sup>1806</sup> This couple were divorced about 1980. Cindy Bailey was remarried before 1982 to Mr. Smith and had two more sons.<sup>1807</sup> Stephen Bailey was remarried Apr. 12, 1986 to Debbie (Tanner) Ray Jeffries, daughter of Clare Averett Tanner and Maxine (Iverson) Tanner. Debbie was born May 9, 1953. She had been twice married, with a son Christopher David Ray, b. 1971, and a son Daniel Galen Jeffries, born Oct. 15, 1979 at Orange County, CA. This family were living at Saint George, UT in 1999 and 2020.
  - v. William August Bailey, b. Nov. 1953 at Hurricane, UT. "Bill" attended Hurricane High School then obtained a Bachelor of Arts degree from Southern Utah State College. He then taught at Valley High School. He was married Jan. 17, 1978 at Salt Lake City, UT to Lilly Maria Spurlock, daughter of Ransom Theodore Spurlock and Verna Maria (Grimes) Spurlock. "Maria" was born Feb. 23, 1958. She graduated from Valley High School at Sanders, AZ, then attended Brigham Young University for three years. Bill and Maria had at least four children, who went to school at Springerville, AZ.<sup>1808</sup> This family were living at Eagar, AZ in 1999, at Show Low, AZ in 2020, then at Taylor, AZ in 2023.

---

<sup>1804</sup> 1) Michel Shane Bailey, b. Oct. 1973. "Shane" was raised at Rock Springs, WY then studied psychology at Troy University. He was living at Fort Bragg, NC in 2007. He was living with children and wife Maggie ---- at Raeford, NC in 2019. Children included – Shania Marie Bailey, b. Nov. 1995; Akonya Shane Bailey; and Christine Bailey, who went to Rock Springs High School then was living at Fayetteville, NC; 2) Shannara Bailey, b. May 1975. She attended Rock Springs High School (WY). She had four children – Aaron Bailey, b. 1992; Ariel Jeremy Bailey, b. 1992, married Jun. 2023, living at Ardmore, OK; Kayla Marie Bailey, b. Jan. 97; and Corwin Bailey, b. 1998. This family were living at Wilson, OK. By 2007, Shannara was known as Shanarra McMillen and living at Healdton, UT; 3) Miranda Bailey, b. about May 1976. "Miranda Taylor" was living at Fort Bridger, WY in 2007, then at Lyman, WY in 2023. She was previously known as Miranda Jorgensen.

<sup>1805</sup> 1) Brooke Elizabeth Bailey, b. Jul. 15, 1976; 2) Jacob Tyler Bailey, b. Oct. 1978. "Jake" was married Aug. 23, 2002 to Crystal Schooler. This couple were living at Denver, CO with children; 3) Brandon Charles Bailey, b. Sep. 11, 1985. He was married to Brianne Elizabeth Girse, who was born Sep. 27, 1985. This couple were living at Eagle Mountain, UT in 2023.

<sup>1806</sup> 1) Cheryl Rae Bailey, b. Jul. 29, 1974. She was later known as Cheryl Thompson, then Cheryl Young; 2) Erika Sue Bailey, b. Aug. 1976. She was married Jun. 25, 1994 at Saint George, UT to Mark S. Hodges, who was born Jun. 1971; 3) Justin Norman Bailey, b. Aug. 1978; 4) Lisa Maria Bailey, b. Oct. 1979. She was married to David L. Tapia, who was born Sep. 1972.

<sup>1807</sup> Cindy Smith was married a third time Sep. 17, 1988 to Rhaldo Albert Turner (1928-2020). Cindy Turner was living at Washington, UT in 2023.

<sup>1808</sup> 1) Annell Bailey, b. Nov. 1979. She was married to Daniel Schmerfeld. This couple had three children by 2009, more later; 2) William Tyrell Bailey, b. Aug. 1982. He was married to Jennifer R. Cluff, who was born Apr. 1984. This couple

Joseph and Syble were divorced in the 1960s and Syble raised their children at Hurricane, UT. Joseph Bailey was married a second time Jan. 21, 1965 at NV to Marilyn Joy (Mankins) O'Conner, daughter of Joseph Hardy Mankins and Beulah Alpha (Simpson) Mankins. Marilyn was born Sep. 6, 1938 at Miami, Gila County, AZ. She had been previously married with two young children. This family settled at Las Vegas, NV, where Joseph Bailey was employed for 30 years with Stardust Hotel with the Operating Engineers. Joseph Bailey died Sep. 19, 2020 in their home at Las Vegas, NV, age 91. He was survived by his wife Marilyn. His first wife Syble was living at Hurricane, UT in 1973. She died Jul. 7, 1999 at Saint George, UT, age 80.

### J1234.

**FRANCIS HERBERT BAILEY, SR.**, son of Homer Charles Bailey {J1025} and Alice Louise (Lindsley) Bailey, was born Jun. 30, 1924 at Rock Rift, Delaware County, NY. He attended schools at Rock Rift and served in the US Army Air Corps. He was first married Jun. 1, 1946 to VIOLET GLADYS HART, daughter of Edward Lawrence Hart and Dessie (Zanker) Hart. Violet was born Mar. 10, 1923 at Ogdensburg, NY. Francis and Violet had two sons, born at NY:

- i. Francis Herbert Bailey, Jr., b. Mar. 25, 1947. He was married to Carolyn Ann ----, who was born Feb. 25, 1951. Francis and Carolyn had two children.<sup>1809</sup> This family were living at Marathon, NY in 2010. Francis Bailey, Jr., died about 2021. Carolyn Bailey was living at Three Mile Bay, NY in 2023.
- ii. John Homer Bailey, b. Jul. 1950. He was first married Jan. 28, 1972 at Rapid City, SD to Christine Carol Phelps, daughter of Morris Leslie Phelps and Carol Darlene (Oellrich) Phelps. Christine was born Sep. 1953. John and Christine had two children.<sup>1810</sup> This couple were divorced in the early 2000s and both were remarried. Christine Bailey was remarried to Robert Cox. John Bailey was remarried to Barbara Ann (Rud) Tassler Miles, daughter of Herbert George Rud and Edina Delores (Dillon) Rud. Barbara was born Nov. 1952. She attended T. F. Riggs High School. She had been twice married, with a son, Bradly Miles. John and Barbara were living at Pierre, SD in 2010, then at Niceville, FL in 2012.

This family were living at Oswego, NY when the 1950 census was taken. Francis Bailey was employed by LC Smith Gun Co. where he was an artist, engraving gun stock. After the plant closed, he was employed by Sealrite at Fulton, NY as a machinist for thirty-five years. Violet Bailey died Jun. 1, 1981 at Fulton, NY, age 58. Widower Francis Bailey was married a second time Dec. 11, 1982 at Watertown, NY to EVA JUNE (CARR) ZANKER, daughter of Edgar Cecil Carr and Sylvia Evelyn (Babcock) Carr. Eva was born Jun. 30, 1926 at Brownville, NY, and was a graduate of Brownville High School. She was a widow with an adult son. Francis and Eva Bailey moved to live at the Three Mile Bay area of NY after Francis retired in 1985. Eva Bailey died May 2, 2002 in Samaritan Medical

---

had a first child Logan Bailey, b. Jul. 25, 2009; 3) Teddy Bailey, b. about 1983. She was married to --- Armstrong. This couple's children included Lane Armstrong, b. Sep. 1, 2009; 4) Tanner Bailey, b. Dec. 1996.

<sup>1809</sup> 1) Rebekah A. Bailey, b. Jan. 10, 1974. She was first married to Mr. ----- Turnbull, then to Matthew E. Sloboda, son of James and Nancy Sloboda. Matthew was born Sep. 1979. "Matt" and Rebekah had two children and were living at North Rose, NY in 2023; 2) Francis Herbert Bailey, III, b. Apr. 1975.

<sup>1810</sup> 1) Jeneffer V. Bailey, b. May 1973. She was married to Clinton Dale Smith, who was born Sep. 1966. This couple were living at Belgrade, MT in 2021; 2) Jeffrey John Bailey, b. Oct. 1979. He was married Sep. 2, 2002 at Pennington County, SD to Shannon Steier, daughter of Allen Lee Steier and Roxanne (Andre) Steier. Shannon was born Oct. 1976. Jeffrey and Shannon had three children – Tayler Allen Bailey, b. 1996; Alea Bailey, b. 2000 and Evan Bailey (fem.), b. Jun. 30, 2007. This family were living at Rapid City, SD in 2021.



Center at Watertown, NY, age 75. She was buried with her first husband in North Watertown Cemetery at Watertown, Jefferson County, NY.

Widower Francis Bailey died Jul. 19, 2010 in his home at Three Mile Bay, NY, age 86. He was buried with his first wife in Fairdale Cemetery at Hannibal, Oswego County, NY.

### **J1235.**

**PAUL HOMER BAILEY**, son of Homer Charles Bailey {J1025} and Alice Louise (Lindsley) Bailey, was born Jan. 27, 1926 at Rock Rift, Delaware County, NY. He served with the US Navy in WWII. He was first married Feb. 2, 1946 at Fulton, Oswego County, NY to MARY FRANCES GARRETT, daughter of Frederick Perry Garrett and Margaret G. (Barry) Garrett. "Mae" was born Dec. 18, 1926 at Oswego County, NY. Paul and Mae had two children, born at NY:

- i. Sharon L. Bailey, b. Aug. 16, 1946. She attended Fulton (NY) High School, then was first married Feb. 29, 1964 at NY to Frank A. Corsoneti, Jr., son of Frank James Corsoneti, Sr. and Joan Josephine (Santoro) Corsoneti. Frank, Jr. was born Nov. 9, 1942 at NY. Frank and Sharon had three sons. This family lived at Fulton, NY and Mexico, NY. This couple were divorced and Sharon Corsoneti was remarried to James Arthur Stuart, son of Richard A. Stuart and Delores M. (Anderson) Stuart. James was born Dec. 22, 1946 at Fulton, NY. He was a Marine Corps veteran, serving in Vietnam from 1965 to 1968. Sharon and James had a daughter. James Stuart worked for 26 years as Chief Gas Mechanic for Niagara Mohawk. He died after a three-year battle with cancer Oct. 18, 2016, age 69. He was buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery at Fulton, NY. Widow Sharon Stuart was living at Clay, NY in 2023.
- ii. Barry P. Bailey, b. Jul. 16, 1949. He attended G. Ray Bodley High School. He was married about 1986 to Brenda E. (Cummins) Pitcher, daughter of Leslie Clinton Cummins, Jr. and Pauline E. (Hilton) Cummins. Brenda was born Apr. 18, 1949 at Oswego County, NY. She attended the Campus School in Oswego and graduated from Hannibal High School in 1967. She had been previously married with two sons. This family were living at Fulton, NY. Brenda was a graduate of the Continental School of Beauty Culture and was a self-employed Licensed Cosmetologist for over 50 years. She practiced hairdressing at Mr. Frank's, Stella's and lastly at Carla's Hair Fashion. She died Jan. 25, 2021 in their home at Fulton, NY, age 71. Widower Barry Bailey was continuing to live at Fulton, NY in 2022.

This family were living at Fulton, NY when the 1950 census was taken. Paul was in 1950 working at a restaurant as a bartender. Mae worked as an administrative secretary for General Electric Company and Sealright Company, Inc. Paul and Mae were divorced in the 1950s and both were remarried. Mae Bailey was remarried about 1964 to Angelo Eusepi (1924-2003), with whom she owned the Villa Grill and Restaurant at Fulton, NY.<sup>1811</sup> Paul Bailey was married a second time Nov. 12, 1956 at NY to LOUISE TERESA (DZIEGIEL) STEVENS, daughter of Martin Dziegiel and Mary (Majekevek) Dziegiel, originally of Poland. Louise was born Oct. 9, 1913 at NY. She had been previously married, with a daughter. Paul and Louise were living at Syracuse, NY in 1991. Paul Bailey died Aug. 15, 1994 at Syracuse, NY, age 68. Widow Louise Bailey died Mar. 25, 1997 at NY, age 83. Paul and Louise Bailey were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Syracuse, NY.

---

<sup>1811</sup> Mae Eusepi died Feb. 2, 2009 in Oswego Hospital at Oswego, NY, age 82. She was buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery at Fulton, Oswego County, NY.

**J1236.**

**RAY EDWARD BAILEY, SR.**, son of Homer Charles Bailey {J1025} and Alice Louise (Lindsley) Bailey, was born Jan. 22, 1928 at Rock Rift, Delaware County, NY. He was first married Jul. 17, 1948 at Fulton, Oswego County, NY to LEONA MAUDE (MYHILL) ENGLE, daughter of Milford George Myhill and Dorothy M. (LaLonde) Myhill. Leona was born May 10, 1930 at Fulton, NY. She had been previously married, with a young daughter. Ray and Leona had five children born at NY, one of whom died as an infant:

- i. Dinah Rae Bailey, b. Apr. 27, 1949. She was first married to William J. Miller, *probably* the son of Edward Joseph Miller and Alice Elizabeth (Gundy) Miller. William was born Jan. 1, 1947 at Monroe County, NY. Dinah Miller was remarried Feb. 18, 2003 at Clark County, NV to Monty Lamar Alberts, son of George S. Alberts and his first wife Verna Jane (Eddings) Alberts. Monty was born May 19, 1943 at NY. He had been previously married, with two children. Monty and Dinah were living at Penfield, NY in 1990, then at Fairport, NY (both suburbs of Rochester, NY). They later had a home at Sarasota, FL. Monty Alberts died Dec. 3, 2014 in their home at Sarasota, FL, age 71. He was buried in White Haven Memorial Park at Pittsford, Monroe County, NY. Widow Dinah Alberts was continuing to live at Sarasota, FL in 2017.
- ii. Ray Edward Bailey, Jr., b. 29 Mar. 1950. He studied at Palm Beach State College. He was married to Marilyn A. Welch, daughter of Floyce (Roberts) Welch. Marilyn was born Jan. 1953. She went to Monroe (GA) Community High School. Ray and Marilyn had at least one child.<sup>1812</sup> Then the couple were divorced. Marilyn Bailey was a teacher at Marion County, FL. She was remarried to Michael Johnston. Ray Bailey may have remarried. He was living at West Palm Beach, FL in 1990 and at Lake Worth, FL in 2023.
- iii. Adrian Leigh Bailey, b. Jun. 7, 1952. He was first married Dec. 24, 1979 at West Palm Beach, FL to Michelle "Mitzi" Marianne Reuben. Adrian and Mitzi had a daughter,<sup>1813</sup> then were divorced Jul. 10, 1984 at Palm Beach County, FL. Adrian was married a second time Dec. 30, 1984 at West Palm Beach, FL to Dominique Lemoine, who was born Nov. 4, 1951 at France. Adrian and Dominique had a son.<sup>1814</sup> In 1992, Adrian Bailey was Chef at the Juniper Restaurant at Juno Beach, FL. He was married a third time Apr. 14, 2001 to Laura Seabrook (Irwin) Holder Freeland, daughter of Basil Lynn Irwin, Sr. and Laura Seabrook (Mackay) Irwin. She was a widow, with three children. Adrian and Laura were living at Rock Hill, SC.
- iv. Rita Louise Bailey, b. 1953. She died Jun. 8, 1953 at Fulton, NY.
- v. Charles George Bailey, b. about 1955. He was married Aug. 10, 1978 at Humphreys County, TN to Sherry Lynn Croteau, daughter of Virgil Joseph Croteau and Jerry Belle (Franklin) Croteau. Sherry was born Dec. 26, 1955. Charles and Sherry had at least one child.<sup>1815</sup> This family were living at KY in 1990 then at TN in 2009.

This family were living at Fulton, NY when the 1950 census was taken. At that time, Ray was employed as a bartender at a cafe. He was later a railroad conductor for Conrail for 25 years. Leona Bailey was employed by St. Luke Health Services, where she worked as a seamstress and assisted in housekeeping. Ray and Leona were divorced and both remarried. Leona Bailey was

---

<sup>1812</sup> Malachi Jonathan Bailey, b. Jul. 10, 1979 at FL. He was married Mar. 6, 2004 at Greenacres, FL to Tamara Marie Conley, who was born Jun. 6, 1980 at FL. "Tammi" attended John I. Leonard High School (FL). Malachi and Tammi had a first child Lia Michelle Bailey, who was born in 2011.

<sup>1813</sup> Candice Gladys Bailey, b. Aug. 1980. She had a son Jacob Bailey and was living at West Palm Beach, FL in 2023.

<sup>1814</sup> Shawn M. Bailey, b. Oct. 1985. He attended Jupiter (FL) High School. He was living at Wellington, FL in 2023, with son Liam Bailey, who was born in 2017.

<sup>1815</sup> Christopher G. Bailey, b. Aug. 1987. He was married to Samantha Goins, daughter of Donna (Mullican) Lowe. This couple had children and were living at Lyles, TN in 2023.

remarried to Homer Gloyd Davis (1926-1990).<sup>1816</sup> Ray Bailey was married a second time Apr. 5, 1980 at Oswego County, NY to RUTH E. (BONNIE) JENKINS FIRENZE, daughter of Henry Herbert Bonnie and Bertha (Shea) Bonnie. Ruth was born Jan. 15, 1928 at NY, and was a life resident of Fulton, NY. She had been twice married, with four adult sons. Ruth Bailey died Oct. 29, 2008 in A. L. Lee Memorial Hospital at Fulton, NY, age 80. Widower Ray Bailey died Sep. 11, 2009 at Fulton, NY, age 81.

### **J1237.**

**JOHN GARY BAILEY**, son of Ellsworth Elston Bailey {J1036} and his first wife Helen Gertrude (Bollum) Bailey, was born Sep. 8, 1935 at Hennepin County, MN. A US Army veteran of the Korean War, he was first married Sep. 9, 1961 at Hennepin County, MN to BARBARA ELLEN BENSON, daughter of Harry E. Benson and Ellen Marian (Salmi) Benson. Barbara was born Jul. 10, 1938 at St. Louis County, MN. John and Barbara had three children, born at Hennepin County, MN:

- i. Deborah Ann Bailey, b. Jun. 14, 1962. She was first married Aug. 17, 1985 at Hennepin County, MN to Rodolphe E. Langevin, III, son of Rodolphe Eugene Langevin, Jr. and Mary Jeanne (Galvin) Langevin. "Rod" was born Jun. 19, 1958. Rod and Deborah had at least one child, born in 1995, but later were divorced in May 2010. Deborah Langevin was remarried Sep. 28, 2001 at MN to Richard Allen Billmeier, who was born Jul. 2, 1963. Richard and Deborah had a daughter in 2002. This family were living at Mound, MN in 2023.
- ii. Thomas John Bailey, b. Mar. 8, 1964. He was married to Tammy Jo Madson, daughter of Lawrence Thomas Madson and Sandra Kaye (Stodolka) Madson. Tammy was born Jun. 22, 1972, from Richfield, MN. She attended Richfield High School then was trained as a registered nurse at St. Catherine University. She was employed at the Allina Health Cancer Institute. Thomas and Tammy had a son Travis Bailey, who was born in 2008. This family were living at Stacy, MN.
- iii. Daniel Arthur Bailey, b. Jan. 8, 1973. He was married Jun. 9, 2001 at MN to Joanna Lynn Stai, daughter of Robert Charles Stai and Linda Jane (Swanson) Stai. Joanna was born Jan. 27, 1972 at Hennepin County, MN. Daniel and Joanna were later separated, with Daniel living at Lakeville, MN and Joanna at Rosemount, MN.

After 19 years of marriage, John and Barbara were divorced Dec. 31, 1980 at Hennepin County, MN. John Bailey was married a second time Jan. 19, 1985 at Brooklyn Center, Hennepin County, MN to ROZMEREE JUSTINA (HALLMAN) FREDRICK, daughter of Richard Oscar Hallman and Mercedine Ardith (Swanson) Hallman. Rozmeree was born Nov. 18, 1945 at Hennepin County, MN. She had been previously married, with two children. John and Rozmeree had two sons, born at Hennepin County, MN:

- iv. Michael Brian Bailey, b. Oct. 14, 1985. He grew up at Faribault, MN and attended Faribault High School. He studied business administration at National American University and studied Emergency Management at Hennepin Technical College. Later residences included Burnsville, MN and Cottage Grove, MN.
- v. Jeffrey James Bailey, b. Mar. 25, 1987. He grew up at Faribault, MN and attended Kingman (AZ) High School. He had a daughter in 2022 and was living at Cottage Grove, MN.

---

<sup>1816</sup> Leona Davis died Nov. 28, 2011, age 81, and was buried with Mr. Davis in Bath National Cemetery at Bath, Steuben County, NY.

After 7 years of marriage, John and Rozmeree Bailey were divorced Oct. 30, 1992 at Dakota County, MN. John Bailey was married a third time Nov. 26, 1994 at Carver County, MN to DELORES GENEVIEVE (BURKE) SEIDEL, daughter of Edwin Burke and Dorothy (Husted) Burke. Delores was born Apr. 12, 1930 at MN. She had been divorced after a 40-year marriage, with five adult children. Delores Bailey died May 6, 2007, age 77. Widower John Bailey was living at North Branch, MN. He died Aug. 3, 2023 at Hennepin County, MN, age 87. He was buried with his third wife Delores in Fort Snelling National Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN. His first wife Barbara Bailey survived him. His second wife Rozmeree French had died in 2015.

### J1238.

**MELVILLE ELLSWORTH BAILEY, SR.**, son of Charles Elliott Bailey, Jr. {J1041} and Ellen Margaret (Ellsworth) Bailey, was born Jun. 5, 1906 at Northborough, Worcester County, MA. He was married about 1938 to CATHERINE ELIZABETH CLARK, daughter of Arthur G. Clark and Elizabeth (White) Clark. Catherine was born Jul. 30, 1908 at Hudson, Middlesex County, MA. She graduated from Hudson High School in 1927. Melville Bailey was a US Navy WWII veteran. After the war, Melville and Catherine had a child:

- i. Melville Ellsworth Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 3, 1947 at Marlborough, MA. "Mickey" attended the University of Massachusetts. He was married Jun. 9, 1968 at Swampscott, MA to Corinne Ann Hocknell, daughter of Albert Francis Hocknell and his first wife Corinne A. (Tondorf) Hocknell. Corinne was born Apr. 29, 1946 at MA. She graduated from the Framingham Union Hospital School of Nursing and was employed at Union Hospital. Mickey and Corinne had three children<sup>1817</sup> and were living at Lowell, MA in 1994. Mickey Bailey died following a battle with cancer Jun. 26, 2012, age 65.

This family were living at Hudson, MA when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Catherine Bailey was employed for many years as a claims agent for the D. Francis Murphy Insurance Co. at Hudson, MA. Melville Bailey, Sr. died Jul. 7, 1955, age 49. Widow Catherine Bailey continued to live at Hudson, MA until moving to Lowell, MA in 1980. She died Oct. 27, 1994 in Saints Memorial Medical Center at Lowell, MA, age 86. Melville and Catherine Bailey were buried in St. Michael's Cemetery at Hudson, MA.

### J1239.

**ROBERT WILLIAM BAILEY**, son of Ralph Wagner Bailey {J1042} and Nellie Marian (Barteaux) Bailey, was born Dec. 21, 1927 at Marlborough, Middlesex County, MA. He graduated from Northboro High School and served with the US Navy during WWII. He was first married by 1950 to NANCY RUTH LAMB, daughter of Frederick Roosevelt Lamb and Olive May (Brown) Lamb. Nancy was born Aug. 7, 1930 at Northborough, MA. Robert and Nancy had three children, born at Northborough, MA:

- i. Robin Bailey, b. Nov. 11, 1955. She attended Algonquin Regional High School, at Northborough, MA. She was married about 1981 to John J. Beauregard, son of Julien Alfred Beauregard and Mildred (Baker) Beauregard. John was born about 1953 at Worcester, MA. John and Robin had one child, a daughter. This couple were living at Clinton, MA, then at Sterling, MA in 2005. John Beauregard died

---

<sup>1817</sup> 1) Katie Bailey. She studied at Middlesex Community College and was living at Lowell, MA in 2017; 2) Christopher Bailey; 3) Meghan Bailey. She was married in 2009 to Philip Bailey, with at least two children.

- Aug. 30, 2014 in UMass Memorial Medical Center at Worcester, MA, age 61. Robin Beauregard was living at Berlin, MA in 2021.
- ii. Jeffrey S. Bailey, b. Oct. 12, 1958. He studied at Fairleigh Dickinson University. He was married to Joyce D. Cerutti, daughter of James J. Cerutti and Pamela (Lark) Cerutti. Joyce was born Jun. 11, 1969. She attended Ashland (MA) High School, then studied at Salem State College and Bancroft School of Massage Therapy. She owned and operated Divine Guardian Pet Services at Worcester, MA.
  - iii. Cheryl A. Bailey, b. Mar. 9, 1961. She attended Algonquin Regional High School (Northborough, MA), then studied psychology at Assumption College and Clark University. She was employed in FL as a licensed mental health counselor. She was living at Gainesville, FL in 2005 and 2023, probably unmarried.

This family were living at Northborough, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Robert Bailey was employed by Massachusetts State Highway for 46 years, retiring at the level of supervisor in 1991. Robert was remarried about 1978 to PATRICIA (GAFFNEY) BRINKMANN, daughter of Leonard James Gaffney and Marion (Schenk) Gaffney. Patricia was born Feb. 25, 1938 at NY. She went to Andrew Jackson High School, then LIU Brooklyn, NY and Worcester State College. She had been previously married about 17 years with William Henry Brinkmann (1935-2015), with whom she had two sons. Interestingly, Robert Bailey's first wife Nancy was remarried to this same Mr. Brinkmann Dec. 16, 1977 at West Hartford, CT. The Brinkmann's then went to live at Ellijay, GA.

Robert Bailey died after a brief illness Jan. 2, 2005 in UMass Medical Center at Worcester, MA, age 77. He was buried in Howard Street Cemetery at Northborough, MA. Widow Patricia Bailey was continuing to live at Northborough, MA in 2023.

#### J1240.

**GEORGE LLOYD BAILEY**, son of Jesse James Bailey, Sr. {J1043} and Elizabeth (Harrigan) Bailey, was born Jul. 14, 1914 at Potton Township, Brome County, Quebec (QC), Canada. He grew up in the village of Dunkin, Potton Township, QC and was married Sep. 23, 1939 at North Troy, Orleans County, VT to KATHLEEN EDITH COTE, daughter of Levi Victor Cote and Eva Alice (Aiken) Cote. Kathleen was born Jan. 1, 1922 at Ruiter Brook, Potton Township, QC. George and Kathleen settled at Waterloo, Brome County, QC, where they raised their three children:

- i. Georgia Kathleen Bailey, b. Aug. 9, 1941 at Potton, QC. She was married Aug. 21, 1971 at Waterloo, QC to Armand Denis Poirier, son of Lucien Albert Poirier and Marie Blanche Clarisse (Beliveau) Poirier. Armand was born Sep. 23, 1938 at Timmins, Cochrane County, Ontario (ON), Canada. This couple did not have children. Armand Poirier was employed from 1966 until 1995 as lead mechanic for Air Canada, based at Montreal, Vancouver, then Winnipeg, Manitoba (MB). Georgia Poirier was also employed at Air Canada, as a scheduler in the data center. Armand Poirier died of cancer Apr. 17, 2013 in St. Boniface Hospital at Winnipeg, MB, age 74. He was buried in Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens at Winnipeg, MB. Widow Georgia Poirier was continuing to live at Winnipeg, MB in 2024, with winters at FL.
- ii. Jacklin Joan Bailey, b. May 3, 1943 at Potton, QC. She attended Waterloo High School, then was married Sep. 12, 1964 at Waterloo, QC to Ian Percy DeForest Boright, son of Ralph Curtis Boright and his first wife Isabella F. (Simpson) Boright. Ian was born Jul. 13, 1939 at Montreal, QC. Ian and Jacklin had three children, born at Joliette, QC. This family later lived at Woodstock, Oxford County, ON, where Ian was employed in public relations by Firestone. Jacklin was a registered nurse, working in the X-Ray department of the Montreal Children's Hospital at Montreal, QC. She died Mar. 25,



2000 at Woodstock, ON, age 56. She was buried in Oxford Memorial Park Cemetery at Woodstock, ON.

- iii. Roderick Lloyd Bailey, b. Oct. 18, 1948 at Granby, QC. “Rod” was married Jun. 28, 1969 at Waterloo, QC to Allison Margaret Ann Brown, daughter of Edson Brown and Amy May (Hinds) Brown. Allison was born Mar. 8, 1948. Rod and Allison had two daughters.<sup>1818</sup> This family were living at Calgary, Alberta, Canada until moving to Pierrefonds, QC in 1987, and later to Knowlton, QC, where they continued to reside in 2024.

George Bailey was employed as a mill worker at Waterloo Plywood until the company closed in 1960. He was then employed as caretaker of Waterloo High School until he retired in 1975. Kathleen Bailey died Jan. 26, 2003 in Brome-Missisquoi Perkins Hospital at Cowansville, QC, age 81. Widower George Bailey moved to live his last seven years at Knowlbanks seniors home, at Knowlton, QC. He died Nov. 3, 2011 in Brome-Missisquoi Perkins Hospital at Cowansville, QC, age 97. George and Kathleen Bailey were buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery at Mansonville, Brome County, QC.

### J1241.

**LINWOOD LEVI BAILEY**, son of Edgar Orville Bailey {J1044} and Maud May (Carter) Bailey, was born Jun. 6, 1915 at Highwater, Potton Township, Brome County, Quebec (QC), Canada. He grew up in the village of Highwater, QC and was first married about 1945 to AGNES (BROO) HAMMOND, who was born Jun. 12, 1902 at Germany. She had been previously married, with three adult sons. This couple’s petition for divorce was filed Jan. 15, 1954 in the Canadian House of Commons.

Linwood Bailey was married a second time Apr. 2, 1954 at Mansonville, QC to PHYLLIS MARY (BIDWELL) DARRAH, daughter of Lawrence Downey Bidwell and Grace Mildred (Thompson) Bidwell. Phyllis had been previously married with a daughter. Linwood and Phyllis had four children:

- i. Barry Michael (Darrah)<sup>1819</sup> Bailey, b. Mar. 11, 1952 at Newport, VT. “Michael” served in the Vietnam war. He was married Jan. 21, 1972 at Monterey County, CA to Patricia Kay Burleson, daughter of Billy Rex Burleson and Lillian (Purvis) Burleson. Michael and Patricia had a son.<sup>1820</sup> Michael Bailey died Dec. 18, 1975 at Plainview, TX, age 23. He was buried in Richford Center Cemetery at Richford, VT.
- ii. Linwood Alan Bailey, b. Mar. 6, 1955 at St. Albans, VT. “Alan” was unmarried and living at FL in 1991.
- iii. Catherine Ann Bailey, b. Apr. 20, 1957 at St. Albans, VT. “Cathy” was first married in the mid-1970s to Stephen Ross. Stephen and Cathy had three sons, born at Cowansville, QC. Cathy and Stephen were divorced. Cathy was later living at Alberta, Canada (2018) then at Gaspé, QC (2023).
- iv. Peter Thompson Bailey, b. Jan. 8, 1960 at St. Albans, VT. He died Mar. 27, 1963 in the family’s home at Abercorn, QC, age 3. He was buried in Richford Center Cemetery at Richford, VT.

This family were living at Abercorn, Sutton Township, QC, where Linwood Bailey was employed for 25 years (from 1952) as a customs officer. Phyllis Bailey died May 19, 1991 at

---

<sup>1818</sup> 1) Rebecca Ann Bailey, b. Feb. 19, 1974 at Lachine, QC; 2) Holly Kathleen Bailey, b. Jun. 27, 1977 at Cowansville, QC.

<sup>1819</sup> Michael’s birth certificate cited the surname “Darrah”, being his mother’s legal name at the time.

<sup>1820</sup> Kevin Linwood Darrah, b. Dec. 31, 1972 at Salinas, Monterey County, CA. He was raised by his paternal grandfather and was living at Knowlton, QC in 2018.

Abercorn, QC, age 64. Linwood Bailey never remarried. On 4 Nov. 1999, he recorded a will before Mtre. Marcel Tetreault at Sutton, QC, in which he designated his brother Berton Bailey {J1243} as liquidator and bequeathed his estate in two equal parts to his two surviving children. Linwood's brother Berton Bailey was mandated on May 6, 2002 to manage the affairs of his brother. Linwood was then living at Foyer Sutton (following two years at Residence Knowlbanks) and was suffering from gradual health decline and Alzheimers. He died Apr. 25, 2005 in Foyer Sutton, at Sutton, QC, age 89. He was buried in Richford Center Cemetery at Richford, VT, beside his wife and two late children.

## J1242.

**MERTON EARL BAILEY (identical twin)**, son of Edgar Orville Bailey {J1044} and Maud May (Carter) Bailey, was born May 4, 1922 at Highwater, Potton Township, Brome County, Quebec (QC), Canada. He grew up in the village of Highwater, QC until the age of ten, when the family moved back to the family farm three miles north of Mansonville, QC. He attended school at Mansonville village. Merton Bailey served with the Canadian Army in WWII and was a D-Day veteran along-side his older brother Wilson. He was married Jun. 18, 1949 at Mansonville, QC to MARY FRANCES COWAN, daughter of Robert Francis Cowan and Edith Amelia (Aiken) Cowan. Mary was born Apr. 22, 1928 at Mansonville, QC. Merton and Mary settled just south of the village of Highwater, QC, where they raised four sons, all born at Orleans County Hospital at Newport, VT:

- J1330**
- i. David Wayne Bailey, b. Dec. 15, 1951. He married Adina Sandru.
  - ii. Stephen Cowan Bailey, b. Mar. 27, 1955. "Steve" attended Mansonville Intermediate School, then Massey-Vanier Regional High School at Cowansville, QC. He then attended Champlain Regional College and Bishops University (both at Lennoxville, QC). Stephen was first married Aug. 18, 1979 at Drummondville, QC to Diana Dorothy Elizabeth Hibbert, daughter of Eric Hibbert and Joyce Kathleen (Oliver) Hibbert. Diana was born Sep. 25, 1954 at Drummondville, QC. She was also a Bishops University graduate. Both Diana and Steve were school teachers, with postings at Schefferville, QC, Quebec City, QC then at Carleton Place, ON. This couple had three children.<sup>1821</sup> Steve was married a second time to Cindy Lee (Shank) Treff, daughter of Ronald Walter Shank and Eleanor June (Denault) Shank. Steve and Cindy were living at Athens, ON and Cape Coral, FL in 2024.
  - iii. Murray Douglas Bailey, b. Feb. 20, 1958. He attended Mansonville Intermediate School, then Massey-Vanier Regional High School at Cowansville, QC. He then attended Champlain Regional College and Bishops University (both at Lennoxville, QC). He received a Doctorate degree in Chemistry from the University of Western Ontario (1986) and undertook post-doctoral studies in organic chemistry at University of Montreal (1987). Murray was married Aug. 28, 1982 at Port Cartier, QC to Lisa Marie Dignard, daughter of Leolin Dignard and Laura (Losier) Dignard. Lisa was born Nov. 6, 1958 at Barrie, ON. Murray Bailey was employed as Senior Research Scientist at Boehringer Ingelheim Canada. Lisa Bailey was employed as a Research Scientist and Section Head at the Canada Center for Mineral and Energy Technology. Murray and Lisa had two children<sup>1822</sup> and were living at Pierrefonds, QC in 2024.

<sup>1821</sup> 1) Mary Kathleen Bailey, b. Feb. 8, 1982 at Schefferville, QC. "Katie" was living at Niagara-on-the-Lake, ON in 2024; 2) Kristin Elizabeth Bailey, b. Nov. 18, 1983 at Quebec City, QC. She was living at Niagara-on-the-Lake, ON in 2024; 3) Jonathan Edward Bailey, b. Dec. 13, 1986 at Almonte, ON. He was living in 2024 at Ottawa, ON with a first child Murphy Bailey.

<sup>1822</sup> 1) (Dr.) Liane Jennifer Bailey, b. Jun. 6, 1991 at Hawkesbury, ON. She received an MD degree from Queen's University at Kingston, ON. She was married in 2021 to Cameron Bernier and this couple were living at Whitehorse,

- iv. Gary Robert Bailey, b. May 14, 1959. He attended Mansonville Intermediate School, then Massey-Vanier Regional High School at Cowansville, QC. He received a Bachelor of Commerce degree from McGill University in 1983. He was married May 21, 1994 at Lasalle, QC to Krista Roma Eldona Otto, daughter of Romualdas Otto and Birute Aldona (Burba) Otto. Krista was born Jul. 22, 1965 at Montreal, QC. Gary and Krista had two children.<sup>1823</sup> This family were living at Rosemere, QC in 2024. Before retirement, Gary Bailey was employed as CFO for McOuat Group (Lachute, QC), then Controller for Cameo (Montreal, QC). Krista Bailey was employed by Royal Victoria Hospital (Montreal).

Merton Bailey began employment with the Canadian Customs Service in Jun. 1946, serving at the port of Highwater. He became Collector of Customs and Excise in 1962, a position he held until his retirement in 1977. He was an active member of St. John's Lodge for over 50 years, acting as its secretary since 1964. Both Merton and Mary were active members of Mansonville United Church, holding local church council positions. The couple were deeply interested in family history and collected much of the material that has ultimately become part of this compilation. Mary Bailey was a charter member of the Owls Head Chapter of the Eastern Star, since 1947. Merton Bailey died Feb. 12, 2013 in Knowlton House at Knowlton, QC, age 90. In Jun. 2017, widow Mary Bailey moved from their Highwater home to live at Manoir Lac Brome at Knowlton, QC. She died following a fall Aug. 4, 2020 in Brome-Missisquoi Perkins Hospital at Cowansville, QC, age 92. Merton and Mary Bailey were buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery at Mansonville, QC.

#### J1243.

**BERTON MERRILL BAILEY (identical twin)**, son of Edgar Orville Bailey {J1044} and Maud May (Carter) Bailey, was born May 4, 1922 at Highwater, Potton Township, Brome County, Quebec (QC), Canada. He grew up in the village of Highwater, QC until the age of ten, when the family moved back to the family farm three miles north of Mansonville, QC. He attended school at Mansonville village. Berton Bailey was first married Aug. 6, 1943 at Mansonville, QC to SHIRLEY EVELYN AIKEN, daughter of Arthur Alonzo Aiken, Sr. and Maud Evelyn (Morrison) Aiken. Shirley was born Sep. 10, 1925 at St. Johnsbury, VT. Berton and Shirley had four children:

- i. Brenda Carol Bailey, b. Apr. 28, 1944 in Restholme Nursing Center at Highwater, QC. She was baptized Jul. 23, 1944 at home. She was married Oct. 15, 1966 at Sutton, QC to Douglas Eldridge, son of Howard McGinnis Eldridge and Ruby Rose (Harden) Eldridge. "Doug" was born Aug. 24, 1942 at Tibbits Hill, QC. Doug and Brenda had two sons, born at Cowansville, QC. This family were living adjacent to Cowansville, QC in 2024.
- ii. Patricia Ann Bailey, b. Oct. 2, 1947 at Mansonville, QC and baptized May 29, 1949 at Mansonville United Church. "Pat" was first married Dec. 22, 1969 at Sutton, QC to Edward "Ted" Eland. This couple had three children, born at Cowansville, QC. Pat Eland was married a second time Jul. 13, 1985 at Brome, QC to Anthony Jablonski.
- iii. James Edgar Bailey, b. Feb. 24, 1950 at Sweetzburg, QC. "Jim" was first married May 27, 1972 at Sutton, QC to Trudy Jones, daughter of Gordon Leland Clifford Jones and Violet Alice (Jacobs) Jones. Trudy was born Apr. 3, 1952 at Cowansville, QC. Jim and Trudy had two children, born at

---

Yukon, Canada in 2024; 2) Eric Nicholas Bailey, b. Dec. 15, 1994 at Montreal, QC. He was employed by CN Rail in 2024.

<sup>1823</sup> 1) Vanessa Marie Bailey, b. Jan. 17, 1999 at Montreal, QC; 2) William Christopher Bailey, b. Jun. 13, 2001 at Montreal, QC.



Cowansville, QC.<sup>1824</sup> This family were living for a time at Carleton Place, ON. Jim Bailey was remarried Dec. 1998 at New Orleans, LA to Valerie Hicks and was living at Ottawa, ON in 2024.

- iv. Larry Andrew Bailey, b. May 19, 1953 at Sweetsburg, QC. He was married Jul. 12, 1975 at Woodstock, Windsor County, VT to Dawn Anne Agosto, daughter of Gonzalo and Mary Agosto. Dawn was born Aug. 1, 1953 at NJ. Larry and Dawn had two children.<sup>1825</sup> This family were living at Bonita Springs, FL in 2024.

This family initially lived at the Bailey farm north of Mansonville, but soon built their own home across the road from the main farmhouse. Berton Bailey was initially working on the Bailey farm, as well as on a neighboring farm. When WWII ended and the government reopened the border crossings, he became employed by Canada Customs, initially working the train routes from Boston to Montreal, then later working in the Sutton and Abercorn offices. This family were then living at the village of Sutton, QC. Berton Bailey was an active member of St. John's Lodge for over 50 years, acting as its Chaplain from 1984-1996. Shirley Bailey died after a ten-year battle with cancer Feb. 6, 1978 in Brome-Missisquoi Perkins Hospital at Cowansville, QC, age 52.

Widower Berton Bailey retired after 30 years with Canada Customs and was married a second time Oct. 21, 1978 at Brome Township, QC to RUTH MERAB (HEATH) FULLERTON, daughter of Merrill Heath and Arvilla Maude (Fullerton) Heath. Ruth was born Apr. 17, 1925 at Mansonville, QC where her family for many years operated the Mansonville Hotel. She had been widowed for about three years. Ruth and Berton settled together in Mansonville village for 21 years, until Ruth died of a heart attack Mar. 28, 1999 in Brome-Missisquoi Perkins Hospital at Cowansville, QC, age 73. Widower Berton Bailey died Feb. 10, 2007 at Cowansville, QC, age 84. Both he and Ruth were buried with their respective first spouses in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery at Mansonville, QC.

#### J1244.

**CEDRIC HUGH BAILEY, SR.**, son of Charles Arthur Bailey {J1046} and Catherine Cordelia (Griggs) Bailey, was born Apr. 18, 1916 at Highwater, Potton Township, Brome County, QC. He was married Sep. 23, 1937 at Mansonville, QC to ELOSIA VICTORIA HADLOCK TABER, daughter of Frank Wendell Taber and Ethel May (Blanchard) Parmenter Taber. Elosia was born Nov. 11, 1918 at Saskatchewan, Canada. Cedric and Elosia had four children, born at or near Highwater, Potton Township, Brome County, QC:

- i. Wendell Charles Bailey, b. Apr. 14, 1938. He died by drowning Jul. 8, 1950 in the river at Highwater, QC, age 12. He was buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery at Mansonville, Potton Township, QC.
- ii. Roberta Catherine Bailey, b. Jan. 3, 1941. She was first married Sep. 26, 1958 at Mansonville, QC to Ralph Harold George, son of Harold Henry George and Ethel Eliza (Magoon) George. Ralph was born Jul. 1, 1936. Ralph and Roberta had four children, born at Newport, VT. This family were living near Vale Perkins, Potton Township, QC. Roberta and Ralph were later divorced and both were

---

<sup>1824</sup> 1) Jason Ashley Bailey, b. May 9, 1975; 2) Amber Louisa Bailey, b. Feb. 22, 1973. She had two children, then was remarried Jul. 9, 2016 as "Amber Boucher". This family were living at Carleton Place, ON in 2024.

<sup>1825</sup> 1) Megan Erin Bailey, b. Jun. 25, 1977 at Cowansville, QC. She was married to Jason Brown, with two children; 2) Ryan Andrew Bailey, b. Dec. 28, 1980 at Burlington, VT.

- remarried.<sup>1826</sup> Roberta was remarried before 1980 to Edward Beek. They were also divorced, with Roberta Beek later living at Calgary, Alberta.
- iii. Luella May Bailey, b. Jun. 9, 1942. She was married Jun. 9, 1962 to David William Henry Norfolk. This couple had two children, born at Newport, VT. This family were living at St. Hubert, QC. David Norfolk was a lineman with the telephone company. They later moved to Brockville, ON where Luella Norfolk was employed by Upper Canada District School Board, retiring in about 2000. Luella was remarried in the 1990s to Donald Sine. Luella Sine died Feb. 17, 2023 in Brockville General Hospital at Brockville, QC, age 80.
  - iv. Cedric Arthur Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 6, 1944. "Sammy" was married Aug. 2, 1969 at Mansonville, QC to Carole Elaine Armstrong, daughter of Robert Bruce Armstrong and his second wife Judith Elaine (Markell) Armstrong. Carole was born Sep. 3, 1945. Sammy and Carole had two children, born at Newport, VT.<sup>1827</sup> This family lived at Potton, QC. Sammy Bailey died suddenly Nov. 12, 2000 at Potton, QC, age 55. He was buried in Ruiter Settlement Cemetery at Dunkin, Potton Township, QC.

This family were living just across the river from Highwater village. Cedric Bailey served with the Canadian Army, Algonquin Regiment. He joined the Canadian Customs service in 1946 and spent his entire career with them until his retirement in 1978. Cedric Bailey died Feb. 8, 1993 in St. Vincent-de-Paul Hospital at Sherbrooke, QC, age 76. Widow Elosia Bailey died Sep. 24, 1995 in La Providence Hospital at Magog, QC, age 76. Cedric and Eloisa Bailey were buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery at Mansonville, QC.

#### J1245.

**JAMES LYMAN BAILEY**, son of Lyman Flint Bailey {J1050} and Betsey Hyatt (Cheney) Bailey, was born Apr. 21, 1913 at Santa Barbara County, CA. He grew up at Oakland, CA then at Pasadena, CA. He was married Jun. 24, 1935 at Los Angeles County, CA to MARGARET OGDEN, daughter of Thomas Albert Ogden and Mabel Risser (Patty) Ogden. Margaret was born Sep. 20, 1911 at Redlands, San Bernadino County, CA. James and Margaret had two children, born at Los Angeles County, CA:

- i. Robert Thomas Bailey, b. Jun. 9, 1937. He was married Jun. 24, 1960 at San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, CA to Phyllida Camille Clayton, daughter of Levi Washington Clayton and Lochiel Louise (Anderson) Clayton. Phyllida was born May 4, 1938 at Los Angeles County, CA. Robert and Phyllida had three daughters.<sup>1828</sup> This family were living in 2018 at Lake Forest, Orange County, CA and Queen Creek, AZ.
- ii. Margaret Ann Bailey, b. Oct. 5, 1942. "Peggy" attended Pasadena City College then the University of Southern California (USC). She was married Dec. 14, 1963 at Arcadia, Los Angeles County, CA to Brian Anthony Goodwin, son of Harry W. Goodwin and Gladys Ann (Stepanek) Goodwin. Brian was born Jul. 3, 1940 at CA. He attended Polytechnic School and the University of Colorado, then

---

<sup>1826</sup> Ralph George was married a second time in 1970 to Alice Ingram, with whom he had a son. Ralph was married a third time in 2014 to Juanita Marsh. Ralph died Feb. 26, 2024 at Centre Hospitalier de Memphremagog at Magog, QC, age 87. He was buried in Mansonville Protestant Cemetery at Mansonville, QC.

<sup>1827</sup> 1) Katrina Lynn Bailey, b. Aug. 25, 1970. "Trina" was married to Ernie Cote and living near Leadville, Potton Township, QC; 2) Derrick Charles Bailey, b. Nov. 1, 1972. He was married to Kim ----.

<sup>1828</sup> 1) Thais Bailey, b. Aug. 8, 1962 at Santa Ana County, CA. She was married Jul. 15, 1989 at Brea, Orange County, CA to Lawrence James Schuder, who was born Dec. 5, 1963 at Park Ridge, IL. Lawrence and Thais had two children, born at TN and OH; 2) Roberta Elizabeth Bailey, b. Nov. 1, 1965 at Louisville, KY. She was married Nov. 9, 1996 at San Juan Capistrano, CA to Richard Adams, who was born Aug. 9, 1958 at Long Beach, CA. Richard and Roberta had two children, born at CA; 3) Charlotte Camille Bailey, b. Nov. 7, 1967 at Louisville, KY. She was married May 13, 1989 at Santa Ana, CA to David Lindsay Warn, who was born Mar. 8, 1964 at Inglewood, CA. This couple had three children.

went to USC for his Master's degree. Brian and Peggy had three daughters, born at CA. This family later lived at Houston, TX. Peggy and Brian were divorced Mar. 12, 2003 at Harris County, TX. Peggy was living at Longmont, CO in 2023 and Brian at Las Vegas, NV.

This family were living at Pasadena, CA when the 1940 census was taken, then at San Mateo, CA when the 1950 census was taken. James managed a grocery store (1940). He was an automobile club salesman in 1950. This family spent most of the rest of their lives living at Pasadena, CA. Lyman Bailey died Jan. 6, 1996 at Los Angeles County, CA, age 82. Widow Margaret Bailey died Nov. 13, 2012 at CA, age 101. James and Margaret Bailey were buried in San Gabriel Cemetery at San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, CA.

#### J1246.

**CLAYTON HARDY BAILEY**, son of Alonzo Lyman Bailey {J1051} and his first wife Harriet May (Hardy) Bailey, was born Mar. 19, 1906 at Island Pond (Brighton), Essex County, VT. He was married Feb. 24, 1937 at Brighton, VT to EVA MAE APPLEBEE, daughter of Earl David Applebee and Annie Fenton (Ladd) Applebee. Eva was born May 24, 1914 at Island Pond, VT. Eva was a 1931 graduate of Brighton High School at Island Pond and lived at Island Pond most of her life. Clayton and Eva had three daughters, born at VT:

- i. Dawn Elaine Bailey, b. Feb. 19, 1938 at Brighton, VT. She graduated from Brighton High School in 1956, then was married Sep. 27, 1958 at Brighton, VT to Joseph Leo Meunier, son of Joseph Louis Philip Meunier and Marie Louisiana (MacClure) Meunier. "Leo" was born Aug. 24, 1933 at NH, of Groveton, NH. He had been previously married for about 8 years, with no children. He graduated from Groveton (NH) High School in 1952 then served three years with the US Army. At the time of their marriage, Dawn was employed at the Basil Brothers store at Island Pond, VT. Dawn and Leo had four children. This family lived initially at Island Pond, VT, then at Groveton/Northumberland, Coos County, NH. Leo Meunier died Sep. 5, 1997 at Coos County, NH, age 64. Widow Dawn Meunier was continuing to live at Groveton, NH in 2001 and 2023.
- ii. Carol Ann Bailey, b. Nov. 22, 1939 at Newport, Orleans County, VT. She was married Jan. 13, 1964 at Lyndon, VT to Harry Mason Cameron, Jr., son of Harry Mason Cameron, Sr. and Marion Wheeler (Chaffee) Cameron. Harry, Jr. was born Dec. 12, 1929 at Syracuse, NY. He attended schools at Baltimore, MD then the University of Virginia. He served in the US Army during the Korean War. Carol and Harry had five sons and two daughters. This family were living at Saint Johnsbury, VT in 1975, then moved to West Hartford, VT in 1978. Harry Cameron worked for 35 years for the telephone company. Carol Cameron died Jun. 26, 1984 in Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital at Hanover, NH, age 44. Widower Harry Cameron died Sep. 1, 1987 in Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center at Hanover, NH, age 57. Harry and Carol Cameron were buried in Old Protestant Cemetery at Island Pond, VT.
- iii. Lorraine Eva Bailey, b. May 1, 1944 at Newport, Orleans County, VT. She was married Apr. 11, 1966 at Los Angeles, CA to Rafael V. Flores, who was born Mar. 9, 1940 at San Antonio, TX. He graduated from Burbank High School at San Antonio, TX in 1958. He joined the US Air Force in 1962. He was stationed at Topsham, ME when he met Lorraine, who was in nursing training at Central Maine Medical Center. Rafael and Lorraine moved to CA and were married there. This couple had two sons. This family were living at Simi Valley, CA until 1985. Rafael was employed there with Litton Industries, working on Air Force One as well as the Mariner Venus Space Mission. In 1985, Rafael and Lorraine moved to live at Wilder, VT, where Rafael worked for the VA Medical Center at White River Junction, until his retirement in 2005. He died of lymphoma Sep. 10, 2015 in VA Medical Center at White River Junction, VT, age 75. Widow Lorraine Flores was continuing to

live at Wilder, VT in 2020, at which time she was pre-deceased by one of her sons, Miguel A. Flores (1976-2020).

This family were living at Brighton, VT when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Clayton Bailey retired as postmaster of Island Pond, VT in 1966, having worked with the postal service for 39 years. He also served as Fire Chief of the Brighton Fire Dept. He died after a brief illness Oct. 17, 1975 at Newport, VT, age 69. Widow Eva Bailey went to live at Whitefield, NH. She died Mar. 30, 2001 at Lancaster, NH, age 86. Clayton and Eva Bailey were buried in Old Protestant Cemetery at Island Pond, Essex County, VT.

#### **J1247.**

**KENNETH ROGER BAILEY**, son of Max Clarence Bailey {J1052} and Ida Angeline (Bishop) Bailey, was born May 20, 1913 at Island Pond, Essex County, VT. He was married Nov. 19, 1938 at Richford, Franklin County, VT to EVELYN MARY PEARL STANHOPE, daughter of Thomas Oscar Stanhope and Elizabeth A. (Colton) Stanhope. Evelyn was born Oct. 9, 1920 at Richford, VT. Kenneth and Evelyn had two daughters, born at Franklin County, VT:

- i. Sandra Kay Bailey, b. Sep. 25, 1942 at Richford, VT. She was first married Jun. 3, 1961 at Richford, VT to Albert Raymond Ledoux, son of Herbert Jacob Ledoux and Ruth Louise (Carr) Ledoux. Albert was born Nov. 20, 1941 at Montgomery, Franklin County, VT. "Al" was a US Army veteran, stationed in Korea. Al and Sandra had four children between 1962 and 1971, one of whom died at age 7. Al was a truck driver. Sandra and Al were divorced Mar. 1, 1983 at VT and both were remarried.<sup>1829</sup> Sandra Ledoux was married a second time Apr. 30, 1983 at Burlington, VT to Ernest David Lamson, son of Rollin Clark Lamson and Bertha Hadley (Metcalf) Lamson. Ernest was born Oct. 3, 1939 at South Burlington, VT. He had been previously married, with a child. "Ernie" entered the Vermont Army National Guard in 1962 and had a total of 23 years of service with them. He worked as a mechanic and heavy equipment operator for International Harvester, J&B International and the Town of Milton (VT) Highway Dept. He also worked in maintenance for the Vermont State Prisons and State Office Building at St. Albans. Ernie and Sandra were living at Milton, VT in 1989 and at Franklin, VT in 1999. Ernie Lamson died Dec. 8, 2011 in St. Albans Health & Rehab at St. Albans, VT, age 72. He was buried in Saint Marys Cemetery at Franklin, VT. Widow Sandra Lamson was residing at Franklin, VT in 2023.
- ii. Sharon Ann Bailey, b. Jun. 2, 1948 at St. Albans, VT. She was married Oct. 18, 1969 at Richford, VT to David Max Deuso, Jr., son of David Abraham Deuso, Sr. and Charlotte May (Bolt) Deuso. David, Jr. was born Oct. 16, 1947 at Montgomery, VT. David and Sharon had at least two children, one of whom died in 1981 at age ten. This family were living at Fairfax, VT in 1989 and 2023.

This family were living at Berkshire, Franklin County, VT with Evelyn's parents when the 1940 census was taken, then at Richford, VT when the 1950 census was taken. Kenneth was employed by Atlas Plywood in 1940 and by a feed manufacturer in 1950, running a pellet machine. He was also a Korean War veteran. This family continued to live at Richford, VT for the rest of their lives. Kenneth Bailey died of a heart attack Nov. 27, 1989, dead on arrival at Northwestern Medical Center at St. Albans, VT, age 76. Widow Evelyn Bailey died of acute myocardial failure Feb. 20, 1999 in Northwestern Medical Center at St. Albans, VT, age 78. Kenneth and Evelyn Bailey were buried in All Saints Catholic Cemetery at Richford, VT.

---

<sup>1829</sup> Al Ledoux was married a second time to Gloria Ann (Barkyoub) Ovitt (1944-2021). Albert died Aug. 11, 2018 at Fairfax, VT, age 76. He was buried with his second wife in Saint Lukes Catholic Cemetery at Fairfax, Franklin County, VT.

**J1248.**

**BERNARD DONALD BAILEY**, son of Max Clarence Bailey {J1052} and Ida Angeline (Bishop) Bailey, was born Sep. 3, 1915 at Island Pond, Essex County, VT. He was married Dec. 13, 1939 at Brighton, VT to PHYLLIS GWENDOLYN WILDER, daughter of Harry Charles Wilder and Alice Mabel (McNamara) Wilder. Phyllis was born Jan. 7, 1922 at Albany, Orleans County, VT. Bernard and Phyllis had three sons and three daughters, the oldest three born at Island Pond, VT and the younger three at Newport, Orleans County, VT:

- i. Patricia Rosalie Bailey, b. Jun. 15, 1940. A Grade 7 student, she died by accidental drowning Jul. 18, 1953 at Island Pond, VT, age 13. She was buried in Lakeside Cemetery at Island Pond, VT.
- ii. Donald Charles Bailey, b. Dec. 6, 1942. He was a US Army veteran in the Vietnam War. He was married Aug. 2, 1986 at Lyndon, VT to Monique Florida (Rodrigue) Souliere, daughter of Rosaire Rodrigue and Rose Aimie (Gingras) Rodrigue. Monique was born Mar. 28, 1942 at Quebec City, Quebec, Canada. She had been previously married, with three children. Donald did not have children. He died May 29, 1990 at Lyndonville, VT, age 47. He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery at Island Pond, VT. Widow Monique Bailey was remarried Jul. 10, 2004 to Robert Edward Army (1933-2023). They split their residence between Derby, VT and Sun City Center, FL.
- iii. Joanne Brenda Bailey, b. Feb. 23, 1944. She graduated from Brighton High School in 1962. She was married Jun. 30, 1962 at Island Pond, VT to Claude Marcel DeLaBruere, son of Roland Alfred DeLaBruere, Sr. and Cecile Irene (Ruel) DeLaBruere. Claude was born Jun. 1, 1942 at Canaan, Essex County, VT. He attended St. Mary's Academy and Brighton High School. Claude and Joanne had six children. This family were living at Derby, VT in 2010, then at Newport, VT in 2023.
- iv. James Bailey, b. Dec. 5, 1947. He died of congenital defects Dec. 7, 1947 in Broadview General Hospital at Newport, VT, age 2 ½ days.
- v. Jeffrey Wilder Bailey, b. Jan. 12, 1954. He was married Jun. 26, 1976 at Brighton, VT to Eileen Marie Caouette, daughter of Herbert Emile Caouette and Lorraine Flora (Osborne) Caouette. Eileen was born Jul. 29, 1956 at Newport, VT. Jeffrey and Eileen had two sons.<sup>1830</sup> This family were living at Island Pond, VT. Jeffrey Bailey died Jun. 7, 1983 in Mary Hitchcock Hospital at Hanover, NH, age 29. He died from injuries of having been pinned by a machine clearing brush from a railway line. Widow Eileen Bailey was continuing to live at Island Pond, VT in 2010 and 2017.
- vi. Deborah Elaine Bailey, b. Mar. 29, 1957. She was married Dec. 8, 1985 at Island Pond, VT to Scott Thomas Ahrens, son of Bendix Charles Ahrens and Doris E. (Hansen) Ahrens. Scott was born Dec. 23, 1956 at CT. Scott and Deborah had at least two children and were living at NC in 2010, and at Island Pond, VT in 2023.

This family were living at Brighton, VT when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Bernard Bailey was employed by the steam railroad in 1940 and 1950. He died Sep. 28, 1976 at Island Pond, VT, age 61. Widow Phyllis Bailey died Nov. 2, 2010 in Maple Lane Nursing Home at Barton, Orleans County, VT, age 88. She outlived four of her six children. Bernard and Phyllis Bailey were buried in Lakeside Cemetery at Island Pond, Essex County, VT.

---

<sup>1830</sup> 1) Jacob Lee Bailey, b. Dec. 26, 1976 at Newport, VT. "Jake" was married Oct. 1999 to Steve Trala, of North Adams, MA. This couple were living at Jeffersonville, VT in 2023. Steve was employed as a transport nurse/ paramedic for the University of Vermont Medical Center; 2) Peter Jeffrey Bailey, b. Dec. 6, 1980 at Saint Johnsbury, VT. He was married to Katie Schweitzer, originally of Middletown, CT. This couple were living at Derby Line, VT in 2022.

## J1249.

**PAUL EDGAR BAILEY**, son of Ray E. Bailey {J1055} and Edna Maxine (Hunt) Bailey, was born Mar. 2, 1936 at Sullivan, Sullivan County, IN. His father died when he was only 18 months old, so he was raised by his mother and stepfather, Raymond Russell Kasinger. Paul was first married Mar. 24, 1952 at IN to MABEL ANN LOUISE SINGLETON, daughter of Harry Albert Singleton and Geneva M. (Welch) Singleton. Mabel was born Mar. 14, 1936 at Terre Haute, Vigo County, IN. This marriage was short-lived and there were no children. Both were remarried less than three years later.<sup>1831</sup>

Paul Bailey was married a second time Jun. 16, 1954 at Sullivan County, IN to DOLLY MORGAN (CHRISTENBERRY) O'LEARY, daughter of Arthur Christenberry and Lela Rae (Crume) Christenberry. Dolly was born Jan. 9, 1936 at Terre Haute, IN. This couple were divorced, without children, and both were remarried.<sup>1832</sup> Paul Bailey was married a third time May 18, 1968 at Terre Haute, IN to MARY LOU (LLOYD) HARBAUGH, daughter of Francis Marion Lloyd and Edith Cordelia (Mitchell) Lloyd. Mary was born Dec. 15, 1931 at Fort Smith, Sebastian County, AR. Paul and Mary were divorced, without children.<sup>1833</sup>

Paul Bailey was remarried Jun. 6, 1976 at Ashboro, Clay County, IN to DEBORAH LAVON MOSS, daughter of James Vernon Moss and Barbara Ann (Huffman) Moss. Deborah was born Mar. 1957. Paul and Deborah had two children, born at IN:

- i. James Russell Bailey, b. Jul. 1976. He was married Jun. 30, 2001 at Riley, Vigo County, IN to Laurie Lynn Cesinger, daughter of William Joseph Cesinger and Linda Lou (Rothrock) Cesinger. Laurie was born Oct. 1972. James and Laurie were living with three children<sup>1834</sup> at Brazil, IN in 2023.
- ii. Talitha Marie Bailey, b. Jul. 9, 1979. She was married to Keven Warrick. Kevin and Talitha had three children and were living at Seelyville, IN in 2004 and Brazil, IN in 2023, perhaps separated.

This family were living at Brazil, IN. Paul Bailey was self-employed in the trucking industry and also operated heavy equipment at the Bicknell Minerals mine. He died Mar. 15, 2004 in Union Hospital at Terre Haute, IN, age 68. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Riley, Vigo County, IN. Widow Deborah Bailey was continuing to live at Brazil, IN in 2023.

## J1250.

**RAY NEIL BAILEY**, son of Edwin Leroy Bailey {J1059} and Anner May (Kuykendall) Bailey, was born Apr. 27, 1934 at Gadsden, Crockett County, TN. He was married Feb. 10, 1957 at Waverly, Humphreys County, TN to NANCY GAY DANIEL, daughter of Nelson Amiles Daniel and Nancy May (Johnson) Daniel. Nancy was born Sep. 12, 1934 at Humphreys County, TN. She graduated from Central High School (TN). At the time of their marriage, Ray Bailey was serving with the US Air Force, stationed at San Antonio, TX, and Nancy had a position with a doctors' office at Nashville, TN. Ray and Nancy had three sons:

---

<sup>1831</sup> Mabel Bailey was remarried Jul. 28, 1954 at Sullivan County, IN to John E. Hockett. She was later married to Charles Alfred Patton, then later to a Mr. Grissom. Mabel Grissom died May 27, 2000 at FL, age 64.

<sup>1832</sup> Dolly Bailey was remarried Sep. 18, 1964 at Vigo County, IN to George Gilmer Long. She was later remarried Jan. 3, 1983 at Atascosa County, TX to Billy L. McKeehan. Dolly McKeehan died Apr. 2, 2013, age 77.

<sup>1833</sup> Mary Lou Bailey died Aug. 24, 2002, age 70, last residence Franklin, KY.

<sup>1834</sup> 1) Breanna Bailey; 2) Braxton Bailey; 3) Brody Bailey.

- i. Stephen Ray Bailey, b. Mar. 10, 1959 at Biloxi, MS. He was a L/Cpl. in the US Marine Corps, serving from 1979 to 1987. He was married Nov. 21, 1981 at Clay County, FL to Mary Lorraine Altee, daughter of LCDR Thomas Mason Altee, Sr. and Nettinell (Mickler) Altee. Mary was born Jan. 5, 1960. Stephen and Mary had three sons and were living at Albany, GA in 1987, then at Humboldt, TN.<sup>1835</sup> Stephen and Mary were divorced May 2, 1986 at Duval County, FL. Mary Bailey was remarried May 6, 1989 at Duval County, FL to Gregory Scott Beale. Stephen Bailey died Oct. 10, 1997, age 38. He was buried in Rice Cemetery at Hurricane Mills, TN.
- ii. Anthony Neil Bailey, b. Apr. 6, 1961. "Tony" was first married Oct. 10, 1979 at Gibson County, TN to Amelia Grace Passero, daughter of Salvatore Passero and Wilda (Mayfield) Passero. Amelia was born Jul. 9, 1957.<sup>1836</sup> The couple were quickly divorced Jul. 1980. Tony was living at Coltsneck, NJ in 1987. He was remarried to Regina Carol (Johnson) Tidwell Mayo, who was born Jul. 8, 1963. Tony and Regina were living at Milan, TN in 2018 and 2022. They had one child.<sup>1837</sup>
- iii. Tommy Edwin Bailey, b. Feb. 1966. He graduated in 1984 from Humboldt (TN) High School, then served four years in the military, living at Fort Hood, TX in 1987 and serving four months in Desert Storm. He was married Jun. 29, 1991 at Kileen, Bell County, TX to Sheri A. LaPorte, daughter of Kenneth Gerald LaPorte. Sheri was born Jul. 1970, of Prattville, AL. She graduated in 1988 from Prattville High School, then attended Central Texas College at Kileen, TX. Sheri and Tommy had two children.<sup>1838</sup> This family were living at Salado, TX in 2018.

Ray Bailey served in the Vietnam War as Master Sergeant. He was with the Air Force from 1954 to 1975. He then worked as a clerk for the US Postal Service. He died Oct. 1, 1987 in Cedar Crest Hospital at Humboldt, TN, age 53. Widow Nancy Bailey was a retired worker of Childtown Daycare at Humboldt, Gibson County, TN. She was remarried to Erba Garvin Pyron, Jr. (1938-2005). Nancy Pyron died Dec. 15, 2018 at TN, age 84. She and Ray Bailey were buried in Rice Cemetery at Hurricane Mills, Humphreys County, TN.

## J1251.

**GORDON RAYMOND BAILEY, JR.**, son of Lt. Col. Gordon Raymond Bailey, Sr. {J1061} and Helen Elizabeth (Lynch) Bailey, was born May 28, 1941 at Danville, IL. He was married to DIANE ELIZABETH MCNALLEY, daughter of Dr. James Alvin McNalley and Shirley Esther (Roberts) McNalley. Diane was born Aug. 2, 1940 at Canton, OH. She studied English and Spanish with Colorado University at Boulder. Gordon and Diane had a son, born in 1964.<sup>1839</sup>

- i. Daniel D. Bailey, b. Mar. 10, 1964. He was raised by his mother at Berthoud, CO. He was married to Lynda Christine (Welch) Weber Aurland, who was born Feb. 14, 1963. The couple had one child.<sup>1840</sup> They moved from CO to live at White Cloud, MI, where they ran a horse farm, continuing in 2023.

---

<sup>1835</sup> 1) Drew Bailey, from Valdosta, GA, but living at Marietta, GA in 2023. He was employed in Cobb County schools as a history teacher (2023); 2) Thomas Bailey, from North Charleton, NC. He worked with the US Air Force and with the Georgia Dept. of Natural Resource; 3) Matthew S. Bailey. He went to Gibson County (TN) High School. He was married to Taylor Crawford, with at least one child (born in 2015).

<sup>1836</sup> Amelia Grace (Passero) Bailey Beck died of cancer Jul. 21, 2014 in her home at Humboldt, TN, age 57. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Humboldt, TN.

<sup>1837</sup> Adam Bailey, b. about 1990. He studied at Bethel University. He was married to Maley Wade Mount, of Martin, TN, who was born Aug. 1989. She attended Westview High School (Martin, TN), then studied Graphic Design at University of Tennessee. Adam and Maley had children - Braylon Bailey and Coralynn Bailey. This family were living at Milan, TN in 2023.

<sup>1838</sup> 1) Todd Nelson Bailey, b. Apr. 15, 1995 at Bell County, TX; 2) Brooke Bailey.

<sup>1839</sup> This son Daniel D. Bailey was not mentioned on Diane McNalley's obituary, so there is a possibility he was her stepson, born before Diane and Gordon were married.

<sup>1840</sup> Asa Garrett Welch-Bailey, b. 1997.

Gordon and Diane were divorced Oct. 17, 1972 at Arapahoe County, CO. Diane had a son (of unknown father), Dale James McNalley, who was born Sep. 22, 1977. Diane ran a business called Angel Fire Thoroughbreds at Berthoud, CO. She had moved to Berthoud, CO in 1983. Gordon Bailey was a system analyst with Citicorp. He died Jun. 16, 2000, age 59, of last residence Littleton, CO. Diane McNalley died Feb. 16, 2018 in her home at Berthoud, CO, age 77. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Berthoud, Larimer County, CO.

## J1252.

**LAURENCE JOHN BAILEY, JR.**, son of Laurence Frank Bailey, Sr. {J1067} and Kathleen May (Hatch) Strout Bailey, was born Nov. 15, 1928 at North Haverhill, NH. “Timer” was married Jun. 18, 1950 at Locke Mills, Oxford County, ME to FLORENCE M. YOUNG, daughter of William John Charles Young and Lillian Agnes (Grover) Young. “Honey” was born Jun. 4, 1933 at ME. Timer and Honey had five children, born at or near Bethel, Oxford County, ME:

- i. Christopher W. Bailey, b. Dec. 19, 1950. He was married to Brenda C. Bailey, daughter of Lester Haskell Bailey and Helen M. (Ward) Bailey (no relation). Brenda was born Oct. 9, 1952. Christopher and Brenda had two children.<sup>1841</sup> This family were living at Andover, ME in 2009, 2015, 2020 and 2022.
- ii. Mark W. Bailey, b. Oct. 25, 1952. He attended Nipmuc Regional High School (at Mendon-Upton, MA). He was first married to Victoria Louise Dunham, who was born in 1953. Mark and Victoria had a daughter.<sup>1842</sup> Both were later remarried.<sup>1843</sup> Mark Bailey was married a second time Jun. 15, 1980 to Susan Camenga, daughter of C. Meade Camenga and Patricia (Nichols) Camenga. Susan was born Feb. 21, 1957, of Salem, MA. She attended Bishop Fenwick High School, then North Shore Community College. Mark and Susan had two children.<sup>1844</sup> This family were living at Ipswich, MA in 2023.
- iii. Leslie Joseph Bailey, b. Oct. 23, 1954. “Joe” attended Telstar High School, at Bethel, ME. He was married Apr. 28, 1978 at Bethel, ME to Monique Marie Marcoux, daughter of Roger Henry Marcoux and Simone Bernadette (Robert) Marcoux. Monique was born Aug. 1954, of Lewiston, ME. Joe and Monique had at least two children.<sup>1845</sup> This family were living at Bethel, ME in 2004 and 2015.
- iv. Jack Edward Bailey, b. Mar. 1956. He was first married Aug. 26, 1977 at Sarasota, FL to Sandra Lynne Carver, daughter of Raymond J. Carver and Annette (Cormier) Carver. Sandra was born Jan. 26, 1959. Jack and Sandra had two children.<sup>1846</sup> This couple were divorced Jun. 10, 1983 at Sarasota,

---

<sup>1841</sup> 1) Jeffery Bailey, b. May 1973. He attended Telstar Regional High School, at Bethel, ME. He was married to Tammy J. (Stapleton) Wise, who was born Mar. 28, 1967 at Orange County, CA. Tammy had been previously married, with four daughters. Jeffery and Tammy had two daughters – Peyton Bailey and Emma Bailey. This family were living at Winter Park, CO in 2022. Jeffery Bailey drove truck for Union Pacific Railroad; 2) Jennifer Rae Bailey, b. Apr. 1974. She attended Telstar Regional High School, then worked for Paris Farmers Union. She was living at Hebron, ME in 2021.

<sup>1842</sup> Chandra Bailey, b. about 1974.

<sup>1843</sup> Vicki Bailey was remarried to Dean Murphy and living at Portland, ME. She died May 8, 2023 at Puntarenas, Costa Rica, age 69.

<sup>1844</sup> 1) Seth Bailey, b. Jun. 29, 1984. He was married Jun. 8, 2017 at Portugal to Suzanna McGoldrick, who was born May 1984. This couple were living at Reston, VA, where Seth was employed by OAG Flightview; 2) Emily Bailey, b. Sep. 1987. She was married Jun. 1, 2019 to Joshua Lufkin.

<sup>1845</sup> 1) Dustyn C. Bailey. He went to Telstar High School (Bethel, ME) then studied mass communications at University of Southern Maine (class of 2015). He was the owner of Anania Bailey, an advertising agency at Westbrook, ME, where Dustyn was living in 2023; 2) Megan Bailey. She was married Dec. 4, 2012 to Garrett Jimenez and living with a son at Orange Park, FL in 2023.

<sup>1846</sup> 1) Zachary C. Bailey, b. Feb. 1978. “Zack” was living at Portland, ME in 2018; 2) Tyson Jacob Bailey, b. Mar. 1981. He was married Apr. 17, 1910 to Tiffany Bispham, daughter of Jack Bispham and Elizabeth (Tyner) Bispham. Tiffany



FL, and both were remarried. Jack Bailey was married a second time Aug. 12, 1988 to Wendy (Nutting) Libby, daughter of Russell Wardwell Nutting and Beverly Juanita (Currier) Nutting. Wendy had a son from her prior marriage. Jack and Wendy were living at Bethel, ME in 2009 and 2015.

- v. Janice Bailey, b. Sep. 8, 1961. She attended Telstar Regional High School, at Bethel, ME. She was first married Nov. 21, 1981 at ME to Lawrence C. Bennett, who was born Sep. 4, 1959. Lawrence and Janice had children and were living at Rumford, ME. This couple were divorced, and Janice Bennett was married a second time Jun. 28, 2003 to Michael Champagne, who was born Oct. 1963. Michael and Janice were living at Schuyler Falls, NY in 2009, 2015 and 2023.

This family lived at Bethel, ME. Timer Bailey was employed at several mills in the Bethel, ME area, then later operated his own business known as “Bailey’s Outdoor Power Equipment”. Timer Bailey died Jul. 24, 2009 in his home at Bethel, ME, age 80. Widow Honey Bailey died Aug. 2, 2015 in Ledgeview Living Center at West Paris, ME, age 82. Timer and Honey Bailey were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at West Bethel, Oxford County, ME.

### J1253.

**IRVING WIDNER BAILEY, II**, son of Harwood Bailey, Sr. {J1073} and Esther (Hill) Bailey, was born Jun. 8, 1941 at Cambridge, MA. He attended Phillips Exeter Academy at Exeter, NH, then the University of Colorado at Boulder, CO. He was first married Sep. 21, 1963 at Wilmington, DE to NANCY LAWRENCE, daughter of Allen Everett Lawrence and Marjorie (Streeter) Lawrence. Nancy was born May 1941 at DE. She grew up at Chadds Ford, PA, where she attended Tower Hill School, before attending Wheaton College, Norton, MA, class of 1963. Both Irving and Nancy spent a college year in Paris, France, with the Sweet Briar College group. Upon marriage, Irving and Nancy lived for a time at New York City. They had two children:

- i. Christopher Lawrence Bailey, b. Nov. 13, 1967 at NJ. “Chris” was married Jun. 21, 1992 at Vergennes, Addison County, VT to Deanna Sue Emberley, daughter of William David Emberley and his first wife Nancy Ann (Farr) Emberley. Deanna was born Mar. 21, 1967. She attended Champlain Valley Union High School then studied education and biology with Dartmouth, at Hanover, NH. Chris and Deanna had two sons.<sup>1847</sup> This family were living at Barre, VT when the family in 2009 went to spend Christmas at Louisville, KY with Chris’s parents. Tragically, their parents’ Louisville home caught fire in the early hours of Dec. 25, 2009 and both their children – Solon, age 12 and Liam, age 10 – lost their lives. To cope with this heartbreak, Deanna Bailey wrote a book called “Crossing Horizon”, imagining her boys adventures in their afterlife. Chris and Deanna continued to live at VT. Deanna was employed as project manager with the Vermont Science Initiative, then worked from 2017 to 2020 at the Vermont and New Hampshire Energy Education Program.
- ii. Michele Hill Bailey, b. May 19, 1971. She was a graduate of Emory University, Atlanta, GA. Later a resident of Winchester, VA, she was first married Dec. 31, 1996 at Jefferson County, KY to Charles Carter Thomas, Jr., son of Charles R. Thomas, Sr. Charles, Jr. was born Sep. 1967 and was a graduate of Shenandoah University. Charles and Michele lived for a time at Belgrade, MT and had at least one son, Bailey Thomas. This couple were divorced. Michele Thomas was remarried to Matt Anderson and living at Denver, CO in 2021.

---

was born about 1984 and grew up in the Sarasota, FL area. She went to Riverview High School and studied horticultural science at the University of Florida. Tyson and Tiffany were living with two children at Sarasota, FL in 2017. Tiffany founded “Honeyside Farms”.

<sup>1847</sup> 1) Solon Lawrence Bailey, b. Jun. 14, 1997; 2) William Theiler Bailey, b. Oct. 29, 1999. “Liam” and his brother lost their lives in their grandparents’ house fire at Louisville, KY on Dec. 25, 2009. They were ten and twelve years old. They have been memorialized in the book “Crossing Horizon” written by their mother.

Irving and Nancy were divorced and both were remarried. Nancy Bailey was remarried to Gary Gilbert Herzberg (1940-2021). Gary and Nancy met at Louisville, KY then moved to Bozeman, MT from 1999. Irving Bailey was remarried Dec. 9, 1995 to CATHERINE (TODD) RECEVEUR, daughter of John Harvey Todd and Clista Martel (Schwarzkopf) Todd. Catherine was born Jul. 7, 1951 at IN. She received her bachelor's degree from Franklin College at Franklin, IN. She had been previously married, with children. Irving and Nancy lived at Louisville, KY, where Irving was a businessman, Chairman and CEO of Providian, Corp., which he guided through their merger with the Dutch firm Aegon in 1997. After working for eight years as an elementary school teacher, Catherine served from 2000 to 2004 as the Republican National Committee member from Kentucky. In 2004, she was nominated by Pres. George W. Bush to be the US Ambassador to Latvia. She was confirmed in this position Jan. 2005 and served until Feb. 2008, when the couple returned to live at Louisville, KY. Their home at Glenview, KY (suburb of Louisville) was destroyed by fire Christmas Day, 2009, with Catherine and Irving hospitalized with non-life-threatening injuries. The associated heartbreak regarding their little grandsons is described above. This couple were continuing to live at Glenview, KY in 2023, with time at Palm Beach, FL.

#### J1254.

**JAMES DUNLAVY BAILEY**, son of William Dunlavy Bailey {J1075} and Katherine (McConaughy) Bailey, was born Dec. 10, 1924 at Beaver Falls, Beaver County, PA. He was the nephew of (CT.) Gov. James Lukens McConaughy. He grew up at Pleasantville, Westchester County, NY, attended Pleasantville High School and graduated from Wappingers Falls High School at Wappingers Falls, Dutchess County, NY. He received an engineering degree at Cornell University and was a licensed professional engineer in NY and PA. In WWII, he served with the US Navy Construction Battalion in the South Pacific from 1943 to 1946.

James Bailey was married Dec. 27, 1947 at Dobbs Ferry, Westchester County NY to BARBARA MAY SHIELDS, daughter of William and Catherine Shields, Scottish immigrants living at Dobbs Ferry, NY. Barbara was born Jul. 7, 1924 at Enfield, CT. She grew up at NJ then at Hastings-on-Hudson, NY. She graduated from Hastings High School. James and Barbara had three children, born at NY:

- i. Donald A. Bailey, b. Feb. 24, 1951. He was first married to Susan Joan Spieker, daughter of Bernard Spieker and Joan (Wintress) Spieker. Susan was born Jan. 1952. There were no children and the couple were divorced Nov. 1, 1985 at King County, WA. Donald was remarried Feb. 24, 1990 at King County, WA to Dr. Marie Emily Lee, daughter of Mason Ellsworth Lee and Emily (Richardson) Lee. Marie was born Jun. 1953. Donald and Marie had two sons.<sup>1848</sup> This family were living at Seattle, WA.
- ii. Sandra Bailey, b. Jan. 1953. She was married Sep. 1980 at Yonkers, NY to Joseph Laurence Hibbard, Jr., son of Joseph Hibbard, Sr. and Jennie (Bochnik) Hibbard. "Larry" was born Sep. 30, 1935 at NY. Larry and Sandra had at least one child. This family were living at Pleasantville, NY. Larry Hibbard died Oct. 27, 2009, age 74. Widow Sandra Hibbard was living with her daughter (Barbara Basile) at Bethel, CT in 2012, then at Danbury, CT in 2023.

---

<sup>1848</sup> 1) Nicholas Lee Bailey, b. 1990. "Nick" attended The Bush School (Seattle) from 2003 to 2008. He was married Nov. 17, 2018 to Rebecca Nelson, daughter of Donald Nelson and Lisa (Torbert) Nelson. Nick was employed from 2015 as Engineering Manager at Rally Health. Nick and Rebecca were living at Seattle, WA in 2020; 2) Alexander Howell Bailey, b. May 1992. He studied economics at Northwestern University. He lived at Seattle, WA and was employed from 2016 as a software engineer at Google.

- iii. Marianne McConaughy Bailey, b. Sep. 13, 1960. She was married Dec. 6, 1991 at Arlington County, VA to Alexandre Joseph Bambara, who was born about 1963. This couple had two daughters and were living at Alexandria, VA in 2023.

This family were living at Pleasantville, NY. James Bailey was in the 1950s and 1960s employed by the village of Pleasantville as Superintendent of Public Works, Village Engineer, Chairman of the Planning Commission and President of the Westchester Municipal Planning Federation. Later, he was employed by the consulting firm Seelye, Stevenson, Value & Knecht of NY. Still later, he was employed by the NY State Department of Transportation. Barbara was employed for many years at the Chappaqua Library. James Bailey died of complications of Parkinsons disease Jul. 18, 1999, age 74. Widow Barbara Bailey died Jan. 21, 2016, age 91. James and Barbara Bailey were buried in Kensico Cemetery at Valhalla, Westchester County, NY.

### **J1255.**

**GEORGE RALPH BAILEY**, son of Lawrence Ralph Bailey {J1078} and his first wife Shirley Ann (Ripley) Stevens Bailey, was born Aug. 10, 1954 at Montpelier, VT. He graduated from Hazen Union High School in 1972, then engaged in farming. He was married Aug. 28, 1976 at Craftsbury, Orleans County, VT to REGINA LYNNE SANVILLE, daughter of Stuart Ross Sanville and Lucille Georgianna (Lussier) Sanville. "Gina" was born Dec. 3, 1957 at Newport, Orleans County, VT. She graduated in 1975 from Craftsbury Academy, then was employed by Roger Sanville of East Albany, VT. George and Gina had two children, born at Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia County, VT:

- i. Christian Stuart Bailey, b. Sep. 29, 1977. He attended Saint Johnsbury Academy, then was married Jun. 1, 2003 at Cabot, VT to Sonia Lee Demers, daughter of Claude Demers and Ginette R. (Cloutier) Demers. Sonia was born Mar. 12, 1978. Christian and Sonia had three children, born at Saint Johnsbury, VT.<sup>1849</sup> Christian was employed since 2022 by Swenson Granite, Woodbury Quarry as a Loader Operator.
- ii. David Lawrence Bailey, b. Jul. 27, 1980. He was married Jun. 23, 2001 at Hardwick, Caledonia County, VT to Danielle Teresa Martin, daughter of Harold Frederick Martin, Jr. and Florence Alice (Ainsworth) Martin. Danielle was born May 1, 1979 at Morrisville, VT. David and Danielle had two sons<sup>1850</sup> and were living at East Hardwick, VT in 2023. Danielle was an owner at Hardwick Fitness.

This family were living at Hardwick, VT in 2013 and 2023.

### **J1256.**

**RAYMOND FRANCIS BAILEY, SR.**, son of Francis Aloysius Bailey, Sr. {J1079} and Florence May (Ford) Bailey, was born Oct. 12, 1915 at Boston, MA. He was married in 1940 at Boston, MA to FRANCESCA ELIZABETH ZANGHI, daughter of Giuseppi Zanghi and Mary (Fazio) Zanghi, originally of Italy. "Fran" was born Mar. 18, 1918 at Roxbury, MA, where she grew up. She graduated from Boston University in 1940 and became a Registered Home Economist. At the time of their marriage, Raymond was living at South Hansen, MA and was employed by Museum Square Motors of Roxbury, MA. Raymond and Fran had three children, born at MA:

---

<sup>1849</sup> 1) Lillian Nichol Bailey, b. Aug. 2, 2002; 2) Mariah Bailey; 3) Ian Lawrence Bailey, b. May 14, 2008. He was living at Cabot, VT in 2023.

<sup>1850</sup> 1) Carter Reed Bailey, b. Aug. 2, 2003 at Morristown, VT. He attended Hazen Union High School; 2) Parker Rian Bailey, b. Mar. 25, 2009.

- i. Patricia M. Bailey, b. Jul. 17, 1946. She graduated from Simmons then was married Jun. 1970 at South Weymouth, MA to Daniel Leo MacIntyre, son of Alexander Joseph MacIntyre and Ruth Marie Doble. Daniel was born Jul. 1947. He was a graduate of St. Anselm's College, then a member of the US Army Reserve. Daniel and Patricia settled at Weymouth, MA and had six children. This family were living at Weymouth, MA in 1983 and 2011.
- ii. Raymond J. Bailey, Jr., b. Jan. 1951. He was married to Karen Hedblom, who was born May 31, 1955. This couple were living without children at Concord, MA in 1991 and 2023.
- iii. Joanne Bailey, b. Dec. 29, 1954. She was married to William Kehlbeck, Jr., son of William Kehlbeck, Sr. and Patricia (Solanko) Kehlbeck. William, Jr. was born Jan. 17, 1955. William and Joanne had two children and were living at NJ in 1983 and at Weymouth, MA in 2011.

This family settled at Weymouth, MA where they were living when the 1950 census was taken. Raymond Bailey was employed in 1950 as an exterminator (pest control). Fran Bailey was the first female Rate Setter at the Fore River Ship Yard, then was co-owner of the Bailey's package store at South Weymouth. Raymond Bailey died Dec. 29, 1983 at Weymouth, MA, age 68. Widow Fran Bailey died Feb. 14, 2011 in her home at South Weymouth, MA, age 92. Raymond and Fran Bailey were buried in Saint Francis Xavier Cemetery at Weymouth, Norfolk County, MA.

### **J1257.**

**HAROLD JOSEPH BAILEY**, son of Francis Aloysius Bailey, Sr. {J1079} and Florence May (Ford) Bailey, was born Apr. 3, 1918 at Boston, MA. He was married Apr. 16, 1939 at Seabrook, NH to ELEANOR LOUISE YUNGHANS, stenographer, daughter of Charles Bruno Yunghans, originally of Germany and Hilda E. (Swanson) Yunghans, originally of Sweden. Eleanor was born Dec. 11, 1919 at Reading, MA. Harold and Eleanor had two children:

- i. Thomas Frederick Bailey, b. Oct. 1946 at MA. He was married Nov. 9, 1968 at Orange County, CA to Evette Coe Miller, who was born Oct. 25, 1950. Thomas and Evette had two children, born at CA.<sup>1851</sup> This family were living at Coarsegold, CA.
- ii. Cynthia A. Bailey, b. Oct. 1950 at Quincy, MA. She was married Oct. 16, 1976 at Orange County, CA to Timothy R. Michaels. Timothy and Cynthia had at least one child, who grew up at Riverside, CA. This family were living at San Bernardino, CA in 2023.

This family were living at South Weymouth, Norfolk County, MA when the 1940 census was taken, then at Quincy, Norfolk County, MA when the 1950 census was taken. Harold was employed by Kramer's Dairy Farm (at South Weymouth) in 1940 and by the US Naval Reserve in 1950. He had served with the US Navy in WWII. The family subsequently moved to CA, where they were living in 1965 at Midway City, Orange County, CA. Harold Bailey died Apr. 18, 1965 at Orange County, CA, age 47. He was buried in Westminster Memorial Park at Westminster, Orange County, CA. Widow Eleanor Bailey was remarried Aug. 11, 1973 at Orange County, CA to Jacob B. Boos (1920-2004). Eleanor Boos died Mar. 15, 1990 at Riverside County, CA, age 70.

---

<sup>1851</sup> 1) Kimberly C. Bailey, b. Jun. 22, 1970 at Orange County, CA. She attended Yosemite (CA) High School, then California State University at Fresno, CA. She was married to Mr. White, with whom she had at least three children. This family were living at Fresno, CA in 2023. "Kim" was employed by Target, by Delta Health Systems, then by HealthComp (from 2012); 2) Eric Shawn Bailey, b. Apr. 18, 1973 at Los Angeles County, CA. He attended Yosemite (CA) High School, then California Polytechnic (San Luis Obispo, CA).

**J1258.**

**FRANCIS PATRICK BAILEY, JR.,** son of Francis Aloysius Bailey, Sr. {J1079} and Florence May (Ford) Bailey, was born Jan. 27, 1921 at Roxbury, MA. “Frank” served in WWII with the US Navy. He was married in 1949 at Boston, MA to JOSEPHINA GARAFFO, daughter of John Garaffo and Angelina (Conti) Garaffo. Josephina was born Mar. 29, 1927 at MA. Frank and Josephina had four children, born at MA:

- i. Steven F. Bailey, b. Dec. 27, 1950. He was married to Christine Mary Devine, daughter of John Bernard Devine and Alice A. (Kearny) Devine. Christine was born Apr. 30, 1949 at MA. Steven and Christine had two daughters.<sup>1852</sup> Steven Bailey was a construction supervisor. This family were living at Middleborough, MA.
- ii. Carol Ann Bailey, b. Mar. 6, 1959 at Boston, MA. She grew up at Stoughton, MA and graduated in 1977 from Stoughton High School, then earned an associate degree at a Veterinary School in Ft. Lauderdale, FL. She was first married to Kenneth F. Englehart, son of John Morris Englehart and Violet Ann (Mahaney) Englehart. Kenneth was born Jan. 11, 1954 at MA. Kenneth and Carol had two sons. This couple were later divorced, and both were remarried. Carol Englehart was remarried to Alvin R. Rink. Alvin and Carol were living at Easton, MA until moving to Florida in 2002. This couple co-owned “Alvin Rink Kennels” for 15 years at Raynham, MA before retiring in 2010. Carol Rink died Feb. 2, 2017 in their home at Lake Park, FL, age 57. She was buried in Immaculate Conception Cemetery at Easton, MA. Widower Alvin Rink was living at West Palm Beach, FL in 2019.
- iii. John T. Bailey, b. Apr. 28, 1961 at Boston, MA. He was raised and educated in Stoughton, MA, and graduated from Southeastern Regional Vocational Technical High School in 1980. He lived for several years at Hanson, MA then for more than ten years at Sharon, MA. He was employed by Primo Medical Group at Stoughton, MA for over 15 years. He was probably never married and had no children. John Bailey died Apr. 15, 2022 in his home at Sharon, MA, age 60.
- iv. Jane Bailey, b. Dec. 7, 1962. She was married to Robert McCormick, who was born Jun. 1955. This couple had at least two children and were living at Stoughton, MA in 2017 and 2022.

This family were living at Josephina’s parents’ home at Boston, MA when the 1950 census was taken, at which time Josephina was employed in the office of a hosiery maker, and Frank was employed as a painter. Frank Bailey died Mar. 23, 1991 at Stoughton, MA, age 70. He was buried in Massachusetts National Cemetery at Bourne, Barnstable County, MA. Widow Josephina Bailey was living in 2023 at the advanced age of 96.

**J1259.**

**TIMOTHY JOSEPH BAILEY, SR.,** son of Francis Aloysius Bailey, Sr. {J1079} and Florence May (Ford) Bailey, was born Feb. 17, 1928 at Roxbury (Boston), MA. He was married in 1952 at Weymouth, Norfolk County, MA to MARJORIE ANN HARTFORD, daughter of Harley Heman Hartford and Alice Loretta (Gross) Hartford. Marjorie was born Feb. 27, 1924 at Weymouth, MA. She was a graduate of the former Hunt School and Weymouth High School, class of 1941. Timothy and Marjorie had three sons, born at Weymouth, MA:

- i. Timothy J. Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 1953. He was first married to Maria Grace Suppa, daughter of Giuseppi Suppa and Maria Grace ( ) Suppa. Maria (Jr.) was born Sep. 7, 1953 at Palermiti, Calabria, Italy. She

---

<sup>1852</sup> 1) Ashley Kristen Bailey, b. about 1986. She studied business and marketing at the University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth. She was working in real estate and living at Honolulu, HI in 2023; 2) Caitlin Bailey, b. Mar. 1989.

and her family had migrated to America in Nov. 1953. Maria grew up at Weymouth, MA and graduated from Weymouth High School and had a career in the dental field. Timothy and Maria had three children, who grew up at Weymouth, MA.<sup>1853</sup> The couple were later divorced. Timothy was re-partnered with Diane Marie (Wybieracki) Bloom, daughter of Alvin Wybieracki and Mary R. (McAlee) Wybieracki. Diane was born May 19, 1958, originally of Braintree, MA. Timothy's first wife Maria Bailey became the companion of Steve Williams. Then living at Bridgewater, MA, Maria Bailey died Dec. 1, 2020 in South Shore Hospital at Weymouth, MA, age 67. Timothy and Diane were living at Palm Harbor, FL in 2023.

- ii. James E. Bailey, b. Dec. 28, 1954. He was first married to Karen Hedblom, daughter of Lt. Col. George Gordon Hedblom and Elizabeth (Marion) Hedblom. Karen was born May 31, 1955. James and Karen had two children, while living at Weymouth, MA.<sup>1854</sup> James Bailey was married a second time to Judith (----) Gillis, who was born Dec. 12, 1947. James and Judith were living at Norwell, MA in 2023. First wife Karen Bailey was living at Concord, MA in 2023.
- iii. Brian F. Bailey, b. May 31, 1957. He was married to Susan Dolan, daughter of Edward Arthur Dolan and Virginia May (Scurrah) Dolan. Susan was born Feb. 26, 1957. This couple were living without children at Hanson, MA in 2011.

Timothy Bailey was a security officer for the General Dynamics Shipyard at Quincy, MA and later was a security officer for South Shore Hospital at his hometown of Weymouth. Marjorie Bailey was an employee of Electro Switch Corp. at Weymouth and also had worked for the Colonial Nursing Home and the former Sears Catalog Store at Weymouth, MA. Timothy Bailey died Jul. 18, 2010 in South Shore Hospital at Weymouth, MA, age 82. Widow Marjorie Bailey died Aug. 9, 2011 in Colonial Nursing & Rehabilitation Center at Weymouth, MA, age 87. Timothy and Marjorie Bailey were buried in Village Cemetery at Weymouth, Norfolk County, MA.

## J1260.

**WILLIAM GRANNAN BAILEY, SR.**, son of Raymond John Bailey, Sr. {J1081} and Anna Marie (Grannan) Bailey, was born May 8, 1930 at Boston, MA. He graduated in 1953 from Boston College. He was married Sep. 10, 1960 at Winthrop, Suffolk County, MA to MAUREEN A. FARLEY, daughter of Thomas Latham Farley and Agnes Belinda (Carlton) Farley. Maureen was born Jul. 17, 1937 at Winthrop, MA. She graduated from Ursuline Academy and studied at Chamberlayne Junior College and Bryant & Stratton. William and Maureen had four children:

---

<sup>1853</sup> 1) Michael T. Bailey, b. Jun. 21, 1974. He was married to Laurie Anne Parsons, daughter of Stephen Edward Parsons and Lee-Anne (Rooney) Parsons. Laurie was born Jan. 1979. Michael and Laurie had one child, daughter Ella Grace Bailey. This family were living at East Bridgewater, MA in 2017 and 2020. Laurie Bailey was an Accounts Payable Specialist for Xquisite Landscaping. Mike Bailey was an artist, running BaileyArtStudio in the 2010s; 2) Christine Bailey, b. Dec. 20, 1976. She was married to Scott A. Hadden, son of Peter Duffus Hadden and Shirley A. (Harvester) Hadden. Scott was born in Nov. 1974, of Weymouth, MA. He had been previously married, with a daughter (Tori). Scott and Christine had a son and a daughter. This family were living at Whitman, MA in 2020; 3) Sean Bailey, b. Feb. 1990. He was living at Weymouth, MA in 2020, with fiancé Lisa Vongratsavay of Weymouth, and an infant daughter Mia Bailey.

<sup>1854</sup> 1) Ryan Alice Bailey, b. Apr. 1978. She was married Dec. 27, 2000 at Manhattan, NY to David Nicholas Stickney, son of Allan Dean Stickney and Theresa Gloria (Frammartino) Stickney. David was born Aug. 25, 1963. David and Ryan had two sons, born in 1998 and 2001. This family lived at Saugus, MA. David Stickney received a degree from Massachusetts Art and Design and was an actor, artist and singer, both as performer and educator. He died Feb. 27, 2020 at the age of 56. Widow Ryan Stickney was living at Somerville, MA in 2023. She worked as a Registered Nurse at the Emergency Dept. of Brigham and Women's Hospital; 2) Jeremy James Bailey, b. Aug. 21, 1980. An Army veteran, he was married to Andrea Lynn DePari, who was born Sep. 1983. She was educated at Weymouth High School, then trained as a Registered Nurse. Jeremy and Andrea had two children, Reese Bailey and Jackson Bailey. Jeremy was employed as a firefighter at Weymouth, MA. Andrea and Jeremy were later divorced. Andrea was employed as a nurse at South Shore Hospital (Weymouth), then at Weymouth Endoscopy.



- i. William J. Bailey, Jr., b. Jun. 1961. He was married to Julia Hendrix, daughter of Dr. Grady Hinson Hendrix and his first wife Shirley (Altman) Hendrix. Julia was born Sep. 1962. William and Julia had two sons.<sup>1855</sup> This family were living at Medford, MA in 2000 and at Arlington, MA in 2020.
- ii. Kevin Thomas Bailey, b. Jun. 25, 1963. He was married to Patricia E. Casey, daughter of Joseph P. Casey and Mary Frances (Laliberty) Casey. "Tish" was born Jun. 1963. Kevin and Tish had two children.<sup>1856</sup> This family were living at Windham, NH in 2000. Kevin and Tish were subsequently divorced, and Tish was remarried to Calvin Drenkhahn, with whom she had another child.
- iii. Kerry Anne Bailey, b. May 5, 1965. She was married Dec. 31, 1988 to Christopher Thomas Reddy, son of James Thomas Reddy and Mary Frances (Crean) Reddy. "Chris" was born May 1966. Kerry and Chris had a daughter and a son. This family were living at Groveland, MA in 2000 and at Arroyo Grande, CA in 2020.
- iv. Thomas Farley Bailey, Sr., b. Jan. 9, 1970. He was married to Elizabeth Ann Wayland, daughter of Ronald Wayland and Doreen (Shannon) Wayland. "Beth" was born Jul. 20, 1973. Thomas and Beth had two sons.<sup>1857</sup> This family were living at Revere, MA in 2000 and at Winthrop, MA in 2020.

This family were residents of Winthrop, MA, South Boston, MA then Bradford, MA. William Bailey, then of Bradford, MA, died Oct. 26, 2000 at Haverhill, MA, age 70. Widow Maureen Bailey died Jul. 8, 2020 in Kaplan Family Hospice at Danvers, MA, age 82. William and Maureen Bailey were buried in Riverview Cemetery at Groveland, Essex County, MA.

## J1261.

**MAURICE GORDON BAILEY**, son of Guy Lorenzo Bailey, Jr. {J1082} and Cora Elizabeth (Taylor) Bailey, was born Nov. 28, 1919 at Batavia Township, Branch County, MI. He graduated from Bronson High School then obtained an engineering degree from Northwestern University. He served on the USS Arkansas with the Naval ROTC. He was first married Apr. 23, 1943 at Elkhart, IN to EUGENIA MAE TEACHOUT, daughter of Starr B. Teachout and Myrtle L. (Paradine) Teachout. "Jean" was born Aug. 5, 1924 at Branch County, MI. This marriage was very short-lived, with a divorce granted Mar. 9, 1945 at Branch County, MI. Jean Bailey had at least three subsequent marriages.

Maurice Bailey was married a second time Dec. 8, 1949 at Steuben County, IN to SHIRLEY ELAINE (NOAH) BUTTEN, daughter of Lyndon Clark Noah and Maren (Christoffersen) Noah. Shirley was born Feb. 21, 1923 at Sidney Township, Montcalm County, MI. She had been previously married for a few months only. Shirley had studied pre-nursing at Grand Rapids Junior College, then received her nursing diploma from the Community Hospital School of Nursing at Battle Creek, MI. Maurice and Shirley had three children, born at MI:

- i. Dean Scott Bailey, b. Mar. 6, 1951. He was married May 14, 1987 at Carefree, AZ to Dana Patrice Rachlin, daughter of Joel R. Rachlin and Lucille A. (Fetherston) Rachlin. Dana was born Mar. 27, 1951 at Milwaukee, WI. She grew up in the Milwaukee area and graduated in 1969 from Brookfield Central High School at Elm Grove, WI. She graduated from Western Michigan University with a degree in teaching in the mid 1970's and went to teach in Belgium for a year before returning to

---

<sup>1855</sup> 1) John Hendrix Bailey, b. Aug. 1995. He was living at Medford, MA in 2018; 2) Owen Thomas Bailey, b. Apr. 1998.

<sup>1856</sup> 1) Julia Mary Bailey, b. Apr. 1990, of Plaistow, NH. She was living at Boston, MA in 2020; 2) Connor Patrick Bailey, b. Sep. 1993. He had a son Levi Bailey, who was born Mar. 19, 2018.

<sup>1857</sup> 1) Thomas W. Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 11, 2003 at Boston, MA. He grew up at Winthrop, MA and graduated from Winthrop High School in 2021. He died Jul. 13, 2022 in Massachusetts General Hospital at Boston, MA, age 19. He was buried in Winthrop Cemetery at Winthrop, MA; 2) Teddy Bailey.

Milwaukee, WI to teach early elementary. After a few years, she opened Dana's Deli at Milwaukee, eventually moving to Phoenix, AZ to work in the resort industry. After marrying Dean, this couple moved to make their home at Coldwater, MI. Dean and Dana did not have children. Dean Bailey died Jul. 14, 2010 at MI, age 59. Widow Dana Bailey died Oct. 17, 2011 in their home at Coldwater, MI, age 60. Dean and Dana Bailey were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Coldwater, MI.

- ii. Marece Lynne Bailey, b. Sep. 6, 1952. She was married to Lucky Hutchison, son of Guy Jackson Hutchison and Zella May (Ringley) Hutchison. Lucky was born Oct. 28, 1950. Lucky and Marece had three children and were living at Coldwater, MI.
- iii. Genelle Lu Bailey, b. Feb. 23, 1959. She was married to John George Welch, who was born Jun. 16, 1951. This couple had two children and were living at Coldwater, MI.

This family were living with Maurice Bailey's parents at Batavia Township, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Maurice co-owned the Bailey family dairy farm, then later became Vice President of Darling Store Fixtures, a division of Marmon Group. Shirley Bailey began her nursing career in 1945 with the Community Health Center, moving to Coldwater State Home where she was Nursing Supervisor then Assistant Director of Nursing. In 1962, she returned as Director of Nursing for Community Health Center, retiring in 1984.

Maurice Bailey died May 31, 1989 in Lee Memorial Hospital at Dowagiac, MI, age 69. At the age of 83 (2006), widow Shirley Bailey got her nursing license reinstated, becoming the oldest practicing RN in MI. She died Feb. 4, 2019 in Masonville Place at Coldwater, MI, age 95. Shirley and Maurice Bailey were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Coldwater, Branch County, MI.

## J1262.

**(SGT. MAJ.) LINWOOD CECIL BAILEY**, son of Cecil Frank Bailey {J1083} and Hazel Lydia (Hunter) Bailey, was born Mar. 26, 1918 at Westbrook, Cumberland County, ME. "Bill" graduated from South Portland High School, then enlisted with the US Marines. He was married Jun. 7, 1942 at ME to IRIS RUTH ALEXANDER, daughter of Daniel Alexander and Izetta Rose (Hanson) Alexander. "Peggy" was born Jul. 8, 1925 at Vanceboro, Washington County, ME. She grew up in Vanceboro until her family moved to a farmhouse just outside of Pittsfield, ME, when she was about seven years old. She attended local schools including Maine Central Institute. Bill and Peggy had five children:

- J1331**
- i. (Capt.) Robert George Bailey, b. Jul. 11, 1943 at Quantico, VA. He married Jacqueline Joan Carter.
  - ii. Dale Reid Bailey, b. Sep. 21, 1946 at Portland, ME. He died Sep. 22, 1946 at Portland, ME, age 1 day.
  - iii. Richard Alan Bailey, b. Dec. 1948 at ME. He had two sons and was living at Thailand in 2003. By 2007, he was living with wife Saithip ---- at Westlake, OR. Saithip was born Jul. 1979, and was probably his second wife.
  - iv. Jeanne Bailey, b. Aug. 1953. She was married Sep. 9, 1978 at ME to James H. McGowan, son of Alfred Clayton McGowan and Patricia E. (DeLong) McGowan. James was born Oct. 1954. He studied at the University of Maine. James and Jeanne were living without children at Georgetown, ME in 2003 and at Bath, ME in 2016.
  - v. Karen A. Bailey, b. Jul. 1955. She was unmarried, without children, and living at Amherst, NH in 2007, at which time she was engaged with her own company Sierra Natural Marketing, in the grocery and supermarket sector. Previously to that, she had residences at other NH locations as well as at AZ. In 2023, Karen was living at Loveland, CO.

This family settled at Saco, ME, including when the 1950 census was taken. This remained their "home base" even when Bill was assigned to various military bases along the east coast. Bill



served for 30 years with the Marines before retiring in 1965. He served aboard the aircraft carrier USS Bennington in WWII and was part of the Japan occupation force after the war. He then served as Regimental Sgt. Major in the Korean War. Given Bill's career, Peggy was often in the role of single parent. When Bill retired from the military in 1965, the couple sold their Saco, ME home and lived at several locations, namely Barrington, NH, and Bethel, Robbinston, Harrison, Somerville, and Brunswick, ME.

After his military retirement, Bill obtained a degree in forestry from the University of New Hampshire and worked as a Park Ranger at Two Lights State Park, then later as a Forest Ranger in the White Mountain National Forest. In 1971, he joined the Immigration Service, working for ten years at the Calais, ME border station. Once the kids were mostly grown, Peggy decided to work full-time and was a CNA at hospitals in Rumford, Bridgton, Calais, and Augusta (ME) for over 30 years and well into her 70s. After retiring from the Immigration Service, Bill worked for various businesses as a machinist, retiring for good in about 1994. Bill Bailey died after a brief illness Jul. 17, 2003 in their home at Brunswick, ME, age 85. Widow Peggy Bailey moved to Georgetown, ME, then in about 2015 went to live with her daughter at Bath, ME. She died Mar. 3, 2019, age 93. Bill and Peggy Bailey were buried in Maine Veterans Memorial Cemetery at Augusta, Kennebec County, ME.

### J1263.

**WARREN HARDING BAILEY, SR.**, son of Cecil Frank Bailey {J1083} and Hazel Lydia (Hunter) Bailey, was born Jun. 3, 1921 at Portland, Cumberland County, ME. Known as "Bill", he served as an engineer with the Marines in WWII as well as the Korean War. He was first married May 25, 1958 at ME to JANICE E. (BURTON) GAY, daughter of Clifton Edward Burton and his first wife Helen R. (Carter) Burton. Janice was born Mar. 1, 1938 at Portland, ME. Her natural mother had died when Janice was just two years old, so she was raised by her father and stepmother. Janice served with the US Navy. Bill and Janice had three sons and three daughters, born at ME:

- i. Kathryn V. Bailey, b. Oct. 14, 1958. She studied at Thorton Academy, then at NH Community Technical College. She was first married Nov. 10, 1984 at ME to Samuel H. Higgins. She was married a second time Jun. 30, 1989 to Robert Frank Drew, who was born Jul. 1943. Robert and Kathryn were living at West Kennebunk, ME in 1990. By 2005, Kathryn was living at Springvale, ME with partner John ----. Kathryn was living at Sanford, ME in 2023.
- ii. Warren H. Bailey, Jr., b. Sep. 26, 1959. "Bill" was living at Lee, NH in 1990. He was married about 2004 to Wendi-Lee (Porter) Adams Cummings, daughter of Dr. Tere Porter and his wife Judith. Wendi-Lee was born Dec. 30, 1966. She attended Oxford Hills Comprehensive High School, class of 1985. She had been previously married twice, with a son by each husband. Bill and Wendi-Lee were living without children at Stow, ME and Norway, ME among other locations. Wendi-Lee was employed for many years by Norway Savings Bank.
- iii. Steven C. Bailey, Sr., b. Feb. 13, 1961. He attended Biddeford High School, then Massabesic High School, then did three years military service in Germany (1979-1982). He then served 15 years with the Maine National Guard at Sanford, ME. He was first married Jul. 14, 1984 at ME to Gail I. Leach, daughter of Fredric A. Leach, Sr. and Thelma (Perry) Leach. Gail was born Jan. 31, 1963. Her brother later married Steven's sister Barbara Bailey (see below). Gail was a graduate of Kennebunk High School. Steven and Gail had two children<sup>1858</sup> and lived at Kennebunk, ME. Steven Bailey was remarried May 7, 2005 at Greenland, NH to Darlene (Armstrong) Taillon, daughter of John Henry

---

<sup>1858</sup> 1) Cynthia Rose Bailey, b. Oct. 25, 1985 at Sanford, ME. She was educated at Kennebunk schools, graduating from Kennebunk High School in the class of 2005. She died Dec. 21, 2010 in Southern Maine Medical Center at Biddeford, ME, after a life long battle with Cystic Fibrosis. She was 25 years old; 2) Steven W. Bailey, Jr..

Armstrong and Theresa (Gentes) Armstrong. Darlene was born Apr. 9, 1957 at Providence, RI. She was raised at Woonsocket, RI where she graduated Woonsocket High School and went on to receive an Associate's Degree in Business from Rhode Island Junior College. She had two sons by a prior marriage. Darlene and Steven lived at Exeter, NH. Darlene worked as a payroll administrator at Goss International for 16 years, before that at NEI at Exeter as a payroll administrator for many years. She was working for New Hampshire Federal Credit Union, before becoming ill. She died after a prolonged illness Jan. 4, 2023 in their home at Brookfield, NH, age 65.

- iv. Barbara Ann Bailey, b. Apr. 22, 1964. She studied at Thornton Academy, Massabesic High School, then Sanford High School, class of 1983. She was first married Jul. 4, 1986 at ME to Fredric Alan Leach, Jr., son of Fredric A. Leach, Sr. and Thelma (Perry) Leach. "Alan" was born Dec. 15, 1964. Alan and Barbara had two daughters and were living at Biddeford, ME when their divorce was granted May 1999. Barbara then had a son with Timothy S. Martel.<sup>1859</sup> Barbara Leach was remarried Jun. 21, 2014 at Acton, York County, ME to Roland Leo Doiron, Jr., son of Roland Leo Doiron, Sr. Roland, Jr. was born Nov. 1, 1962 at Sanford, ME. He graduated from Sanford High School, class of 1981. He studied television news, then became a well-known designer/film animator. He died less than one year after his marriage, on Jun. 10, 2015 at Springvale, York County, ME, age 52. Widow Barbara Doiron was living at Derry, NH in 2023.
- v. Peter W. Bailey, b. Dec. 16, 1966. "Pete" was first married to Janet Irene Boucher, daughter of Gerald Pierre Boucher and Madeleine Irene (Lavallee) Boucher. Janet was born Jun. 16, 1961. The couple had at least two children<sup>1860</sup> and were living at Manchester, NH in 1990 and 2005. Pete Bailey was married a second time to Cynthia Mae (Amoral) Stanton, daughter of Joseph and Judith Amoral. Cynthia was born Nov. 8, 1969. She went to Kennebunk High School. The couple were living at Acton, ME in 2023.
- vi. Bonnie Jean Bailey, b. Mar. 1973. She was a 1991 graduate of Wells (ME) High School. She was first married Nov. 25, 1995 at Saco, ME to Raymond Thompson Bassett, son of David Allen Bassett and Carol Ann (Fairbanks) Bassett. "Ray" was born Feb. 1974. He was a 1993 graduate of Thornton Academy and was working for the US Navy at the time of their marriage. Ray and Bonnie initially settled at Fort Leonard Wood, MO, and later at Moultonborough, NH. This couple had a son (about 1998). Bonnie Bassett was remarried Apr. 18, 2018 to Paul J. Rainville, Jr., originally of Wolfeboro, NH. Paul, Jr. was born May 1968. He had attended Burrillville High School (Harrisville, RI). Paul and Bonnie moved to Midville, GA in Jun. 2021.

This family lived in the Sanford, ME/ Biddeford, ME vicinity. Bill Bailey was a police officer and volunteer fire fighter. At one time, he owned Santa's Workshop at Scarborough, ME. Bill and Janice were divorced and Bill was married a second time about 1975 to EMILY E. (BAILEY) SAMPSON, daughter of Claude O. Bailey and Laurinda (Bryant) Bailey (no relation). She was born Dec. 5, 1927 and grew up in the area of Saco, ME. She graduated from Thornton Academy, then attended the University of Southern Maine. She had been previously married, with three children, one of whom died in 1989.

Bill Bailey's first wife Janice Bailey, then of Sanford, ME, died Oct. 2, 1990 in Portsmouth Regional Hospital at Portsmouth, NH, age 52. She was buried in Oakdale Cemetery at Sanford, York County, ME. Bill Bailey died Nov. 21, 2005 at Standish, Cumberland County, ME, age 84. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Westbrook, Cumberland County, ME. Widow Emily Bailey died of cancer Jun. 25, 2015 at Sanford, ME, age 87.

---

<sup>1859</sup> The child was originally named Christopher Shawn Bailey, but in 1994 was officially renamed Christopher Shawn Martel.

<sup>1860</sup> 1) Ryan Bailey, b. Jul. 1985; 2) Craig Bailey, b. Aug. 1993.

**J1264.**

**GEORGE ELMER BAILEY**, son of Harry Elmer Bailey {J1084} and Beatrice Evelyn (Bunnell) Bailey, was born Aug. 1, 1931 at Colebrook, Coos County, NH. His family moved to North Haven, New Haven County, CT when he was very young, so this is where he did most of his growing up. He was first married Feb. 17, 1951 at North Haven, CT to VIRGINIA FOOTE, daughter of Frank Edward Foote and Dorothy (Lowe) Foote. "Ginny" was born Jul. 13, 1932 at North Haven, CT. George and Ginny had three children, born at CT:

- i. Robin Bailey, b. Oct. 1951. She was first married Mar. 7, 1970 at North Haven, CT to Thomas F. Gates, son of Francis Skeffington Gates and Dorothy E. (Chipman) Gates. "Tom" was born Mar. 5, 1949 at CT. Tom and Robin were divorced in 1984 and Robin Gates was remarried to Salvatore Barbagallo, son of Luciano and Paolina Barbagallo. Salvatore was born Aug. 1940. Robin and Salvatore had six children from their prior marriages. This family were living at Plainville, CT in 2018.
- ii. Roger L. Bailey, b. Jan. 15, 1953. He was married Aug. 1, 1990 at North Haven, CT to Mary Ellen (Bailey) Wood, daughter of Robert Gerald Bailey and Martha (Bowman) Bailey (no relation). Mary Ellen was born Mar. 15, 1953, of Cheshire, CT. She attended Cheshire High School (1967-71). She had been divorced, with two sons. This family were living at North Haven, CT in 2018. Roger Bailey did not have children. Mary Ellen was employed by the Golden Hill Health Care Center.
- iii. Rebecca Bea Bailey, b. Aug. 6, 1956. "Becky" was first married Aug. 8, 1981 at Sarasota County, FL to William Gerard Miles, who was born Jan. 1958. William and Becky were living at Sarasota, FL in 2010 and had one or two children. Becky was remarried Aug. 2016 to Richard Allen Isom, who was born Feb. 16, 1957. Richard and Becky were living at Sarasota, FL in 2018.

Ginny worked for 33 years as receptionist for the town of North Haven, CT. Originally a machinist at a hardware factory (1950), George spent his productive years as a supervisor and manager at several major commercial transportation firms. George and Ginny were divorced and both were remarried.<sup>1861</sup> George Bailey was married a second time May 27, 1961 at Branford, New Haven County, CT to LORRAINE MARIE (RAGOZZINO) GARRISON, daughter of Lawrence Ragozzino and Linnea (Johnson) Ragozzino. Lorraine was born Jun. 29, 1927 at New Haven County, CT. She had graduated from Commercial High School in 1945. She had been previously married, with two daughters. Lorraine was employed by New Haven Pulp and Board, Second National Bank, Clark, Hall and Peck Law Firm and was a switchboard operator at Bigelow Boiler. Lorraine and George had one child, born at Branford, CT:

- iv. Melanie L. Bailey, b. Apr. 15, 1962. She was first married Jul. 19, 1986 at New Haven, CT to James E. Hagen, Jr., who was born Aug. 7, 1960. This couple were divorced in 1987 at New Haven County, CT. Melanie Hagen was remarried Nov. 26, 1992 at Branford, CT to Michael D. Wilmott, who was born Jul. 2, 1962. Melanie was later (after 2012) married or partnered with Michael Gorski. Michale and Melanie were living at Branford, CT.

This family moved to live at FL. Lorraine and George were divorced Dec. 8, 1981 at Osceola, FL. Only George was remarried.<sup>1862</sup> He was married a third time May 22, 1992 at Broward County, FL to BEVERLY ANN (HALL) MCCARTY, daughter of Howard Clement Hall and Anna Mary (Bauer) Hall. Beverly was born Jun. 3, 1935 at Burlington, VT. She was a 1953 graduate of Cathedral High School (Burlington, VT) and attendee of the University of Vermont. She was a

---

<sup>1861</sup> Ginny Bailey was remarried May 8, 1970 at North Haven, CT to Leno Thomas Berniere, a widower, the North Haven, CT Police Chief. Ginny Berniere died Sep. 26, 2018 in Whitney Center at Hamden, CT, age 86.

<sup>1862</sup> Lorraine Bailey, then living at Branford, CT, died Oct. 28, 2008 in Yale New Haven Hospital (CT), age 81.

widow with three adult children. George and Beverly lived in southern Florida. George Bailey, then of Sarasota, FL, died Mar. 2, 2010, age 78. Widow Beverly Bailey was living at Tallahassee, FL in 2022.

### **J1265.**

**EUGENE HOWARD BAILEY**, son of Harry Elmer Bailey {J1084} and Beatrice Evelyn (Bunnell) Bailey, was born Apr. 26, 1942 at New Haven, New Haven County, CT. "Howie" was raised at North Haven, CT before moving to Wallingford, New Haven County, CT. He was married Aug. 31, 1963 at Wallingford, CT to LORRAINE MARION WARZENIAK, daughter of Marion and Irene Wawrzeniak. Lorraine was born Aug. 13, 1942 at CT. Howie and Lorraine had two sons, born at CT:

- i. Tobin Eugene Bailey, b. May 1966. He was a graduate of H. C. Wilcox Technical School, with a degree in auto mechanics. He was first married Jul. 21, 1989 at Wallingford, CT to Tina Marie Tyrol, daughter of Arthur Frederick Tyrol and Barbara J. (Baker) Tyrol. Tina was born Jun. 1966 and was raised from the age of three by her mother alone, then from the age of six by her mother and stepfather Anthony Balsamo. She was a graduate of Lyman Hall High School at Wallingford, CT. At the time of their marriage, Tobin was a self-employed landscaper and Tina was employed by the Wallingford Convalescent Home. Tina and Tobin had two daughters.<sup>1863</sup> This couple were later divorced and both were remarried. Tina Bailey was remarried to James R. Cusimano. Tobin Bailey was married a second time Dec. 23, 2006 at Wallingford, CT to Lynne Ann (Geiger) Williams, daughter of Harry C. Geiger and his wife Geraldine A. (----) Geiger. Lynne was born Jan. 1963, originally of Pottsville, PA. She was educated at Mark T. Sheehan High School. She had been previously married, with three children, one of whom died in 2008. This family were living at Wallingford, CT in 2008 and 2023.
- ii. Todd Eugene Bailey, b. Jun. 1969. He attended H. C. Wilcox Technical School. Todd was married Oct. 18, 1996 at Wallingford, CT to Deborah Lynn Doucette, daughter of Ralph Doucette and Gloria F. (Mann) Doucette. Deborah was born Aug. 1970, of Wallingford, CT. Todd and Deborah had three children.<sup>1864</sup> This family were living at Wallingford, CT in 2008 and later at North Haven, CT.

This family lived at Wallingford, CT, where Howie was proprietor of Abco Contractors and Storage Depot. Howie Bailey died Jul. 15, 2008, age 66. He was buried in In Memoriam Cemetery at Wallingford, CT. Widow Lorraine Bailey was living at Meriden, CT in 2023.

### **J1266.**

**DENNIS BRIAN BAILEY**, son of Volney Wayne Bailey {J1085} and Priscilla Mae (Barbieri) Bailey, was born Jun. 18, 1945 at CT. He graduated from Colebrook (NH) High School, class of 1963. He was first married May 2, 1970 at North Haven, New Haven County, CT to CASSIDY ANN FOWLER, daughter of Charles Fowler and his second wife Genevieve (Eckersley) Fowler. "Cassie" was born Oct. 1950. Cassie and Dennis had two children:

- i. Jennifer Ann Bailey, b. May 1971. She was married to Mr. Edwards and was living at Frederick, MD in 2022.

---

<sup>1863</sup> 1) Amber Bailey, b. Aug. 1990; 2) Chelsea Bailey, b. Jul. 1992.

<sup>1864</sup> 1) Spencer Bailey, b. Sep. 1999; 2) Kyle Bailey, b. Nov. 2002; 3) Kaitlyn Bailey, b. about 2005.

- ii. Jeffrey David Bailey, b. Jul. 9, 1972. He was married to Chasity Lacroix, who was born Nov. 1977. This couple had two children<sup>1865</sup> and were living at North Woodstock, NH in 2023. “Jeff” was employed in 2023 as Northeast Regional Manager for Akurate Dynamics, and Chastity was employed by Spray Foam Distributors of New England.

This family were living at Colebrook, NH. Cassie and Dennis were divorced and both were remarried. Cassie Bailey was remarried to Kenneth C. Bell and was living at Berkeley Springs, Morgan County, WV in 2023. Dennis Bailey was remarried Aug. 26, 1983 to EILEEN SUE (LAWTON) LANCTOT, daughter of Elmer Lawton and Blanche Bertha (Gray) Lawton. “Sue” was born Feb. 22, 1953. She had been previously married, with a daughter. Dennis and Sue had a daughter of their own:

- iii. Sarah Morgan Bailey, b. May 1986. She was married to Martin R. Gagnon.

This family were living at Colebrook, NH in 1992, 2012 and 2023.

### **J1267.**

**CLIFTON BERNARD BAILEY**, son of Bernard Ephraim Bailey {J1087} and Florence Evelyn (Jacobson) Bailey, was born May 26, 1939 at Montpelier, Washington County, VT. His father died just days before Clifton’s first birthday, so he was raised primarily by his mother alone. He was married Sep. 30, 1961 at Westminster, Windham County, VT to MONA JUNE THOMAS, daughter of Arthur Edward Thomas and Roberta Frances (Parker) Thomas. Mona was born Dec. 1937 at North Troy, Orleans County, VT. Clifton and Mona had two children, born at Montpelier, VT:

- i. Allison Beth Bailey, b. Aug. 17, 1964. She graduated from U-32 High School in 1982, then from the University of Vermont in 1986. She was married Jul. 1, 1989 to Michael K. Shepard, son of Mark Wayne Shepard and his wife Carol of North Little Rock, AR. Michael was born Feb. 1962 and graduated in 1980 from Sylvan High School at North Little Rock, AR, then earned a B. S. in Physics from Vanderbilt University in 1984. At the time of their marriage, Allison was employed as a medical technologist at Morton Plante Hospital at Clearwater, FL, and Michael was an officer on a US Navy nuclear submarine. Michael and Allison had at least one child and were living at Bloomsburg, PA, from 2003.
- ii. Craig Clifton Bailey, b. Aug. 3, 1967. He graduated from U-32 High School in 1985, then from Ithaca College in 1989, specializing in television-radio. He was married to Noelle Jean MacKay, who was born Feb. 1968. She had moved to VT from NJ in 2005. Craig and Noelle settled at Shelburne, VT. Craig was a playwright, radio broadcaster, and co-owned a web development company. Noelle attended Dalhousie University and directed the Community and Economic Development Office of the City of Burlington, VT until 2018. Since then, she has been Chief Operating Officer of the Regulatory Assistance Office at Montpelier, VT.

At the time of their marriage, Clifton Bailey was a construction worker and Mona Bailey was a registered nurse. This family were living at Berlin, Washington County, VT in 2012 and 2021.

---

<sup>1865</sup> 1) Ivory Marie Bailey; 2) Tucker Bailey.

**J1268.**

**KENNETH EDWARD BAILEY**, son of Edward Addison Bailey {J1092} and Beryl Margaret (Whitehill) Bailey, was born Oct. 26, 1933 at Ryegate, VT. “Ken” was a US Army veteran of the Korean War. He was married Jan. 21, 1956 at Groton, Caledonia County, VT to RUTH MARION ACHILLES, daughter of Freeland James Achilles and Georgina Harper (Flanders) Achilles. Ruth was born Nov. 12, 1937 at Groton, VT. Ken and Ruth had two children:

- i. Cynthia Ruth Bailey, b. Jan. 19, 1957 at Barre, Washington County, VT. She was married Sep. 14, 1974 at Lyndon, Caledonia County, VT to David Guy Rainey, son of Guy Bernard Rainey and Mary Etta (Davis) Rainey. David was born Jul. 29, 1950 at Lyndon, VT. He graduated from Lyndon Institute. David and Cynthia had a daughter and a son, born at Saint Johnsbury, VT. This family lived at Lyndonville, VT, where David was a lifelong dairy farmer. He died Aug. 24, 2023 in their home at Lyndonville, VT, age 73. He was buried in Lyndon Center Cemetery at Lyndon, VT.
- ii. Edward Kenneth Bailey, b. Dec. 26, 1960 at Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia County, VT. “Ed” graduated in 1978 from Danville High School and was first married Jul. 5, 1980 to Kimberly Samson, daughter of Samuel Paul Samson and Irene Ann (Finn) Samson. Kimberly was born Jun. 3, 1960 at Littleton, NH. Ed and Kimberly were divorced Jul. 19, 1991 at Caledonia County, VT. Kimberly was remarried to William Hill and Ed Bailey was married a second time Oct. 5, 1991 at Burke, Caledonia County, VT to Judith Ann Allard, daughter of Kenneth Franklin Allard and Ruth Eleanor (Brown) Allard. “Judy” was born Jan. 25, 1959 at Burke, VT. Ed and Judy had a son.<sup>1866</sup> This family were living in 1993 at Lyndonville, VT. Ed and Judy were divorced Mar. 28, 2001 at Caledonia County, VT. Ed Bailey was married a third time Aug. 1, 2015 to Debora Mae (Newland) Ely Waisanen, daughter of Marshall Lee Newland, Sr. and his second wife Charmaine Ramona Ward. Debora was born Jan. 11, 1959 at Saint Johnsbury, VT. She had been previously married, with two children. Debora and Ed were living at Saint Johnsbury, VT in 2023.

This family lived at North Danville, Caledonia County, VT. Ken Bailey was employed for 34 years as a lineman by Central Vermont Public Service Corp. He died after an extended illness with lung cancer Jun. 22, 1993 in their home at North Danville, VT, age 59. Widow Ruth Bailey died of atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease Aug. 16, 2006 at Danville, VT, age 68. Ken and Ruth Bailey were buried in Groton Village Cemetery at Groton, VT.

**J1269.**

**EDWARD MARCY BAILEY, JR.**, son of Edward Abijah Bailey, Sr. {J1095} and Carolyn Lois (Gilpatric) Bailey, was born May 9, 1912 at Springfield, Windsor County, VT. He attended schools at Springfield and was a lifelong resident of the Springfield/Chester (VT) area. He was married Dec. 8, 1934 at Rensselaer County, NY to JULIA CONSTANCE LEBIECKI, daughter of Zygmunt K. Lebiecki and Elizabeth (Borkowska) Lebiecki, originally of Poland and Lithuania respectively. Julia was born Jul. 25, 1911 at Northampton, Hampshire County, MA. Edward and Julia had one child:

- i. Edward M. Bailey, III, b. Mar. 28, 1936 at Springfield, VT. He was first married Jul. 16, 1960 at San Mateo County, CA to Rhodelia Anne Smith, daughter of Lewis Nelson Smith and Mary Rhodelia (Goldthwaite) Smith. Rhodelia was born Nov. 23, 1939 at CA. This couple were divorced (without children) May 1973 at Placer County, CA. Rhodelia Bailey was remarried Mar. 20, 1982 at Virginia City, NV to Philip L. Jacoby. Edward Bailey was remarried Jan. 12, 1974 at San Mateo County, CA to Eleanor Belinda Estebez, daughter of Humanado Sanchez Estebez and Elaine (Frederick) Estebez.

---

<sup>1866</sup> Kendall Allen Bailey, b. Nov. 18, 1982 at Saint Johnsbury, VT.



Eleanor was born Jun. 18, 1949 at San Mateo County, CA. Edward and Eleanor had two children.<sup>1867</sup> Edward Bailey, III died Nov. 18, 2000, age 64. Widow Eleanor Bailey was remarried to Richard Alan Neal (1945 - ), son of Norman Moltzen Neal and Thora Eugenia (Nissen) Neal.

This family were living at Springfield, VT when the 1940 census was taken, then at Chester, VT when the 1950 census was taken. Edward Bailey was employed for nearly 30 years as an electrician for Jones & Lamson Machine Tool Company, retiring in 1976. He died Mar. 19, 1994 in Springfield Hospital at Springfield, VT, age 81. Widow Julia Bailey died Dec. 17, 1997 at Auburn, Placer County, CA, age 86. Edward Bailey was buried in Oakland Cemetery at Springfield, MA.

#### **J1270.**

**RALPH EUGENE BAILEY**, son of Frederick Levi Bailey {J1097} and Kathryn Marie (Stage) Bailey, was born Oct. 9, 1935 at Kansas City, KS. He served four months active duty with the US Army. He graduated in 1978 from Cleveland Chiropractic College at Kansas City, then was married in 1980 at Tulsa, OK to SHARON KENNEDY, who was born Mar. 19, 1936. Ralph and Sharon had one child:

- i. Stephen Bailey. He was living at St. Louis, MO in 2008.

This family lived at Tulsa, OK until 2001 when they moved to Branson, MO. "Doc" Bailey died of cancer Feb. 20, 2008, age 72. Widow Sharon Bailey was living at Branson, MO in 2020.

#### **J1271.**

**JAMES MINER BAILEY**, son of Ross Winton Bailey {J1098} and Octie Ellen (Hayes) Bailey, was born Jan. 15, 1955 at Trinidad, CO. Upon completion of high school at Ponca City, OK, he attended Northern Oklahoma College, transferred to Central State University and graduated in 1977. He attended the University of Oklahoma School of Law and graduated in 1980. He joined the law firm of Northcutt, Northcutt, Clarke and Raley and later established his own private practice. He was married to WANZA LYNN MERRIFIELD, daughter of Dr. Vernon Conrad Merrifield, Sr. and Wanza Neadeen (Barker) Merrifield. "Lynnie" was born Aug. 19, 1956. James and Lynnie had two sons, raised at Ponca City, OK:

- i. Jason Miner Bailey, b. Feb. 1, 1980. He attended the University of Texas, receiving an MBA. He was married to Jessica Lynn (---). This couple moved from OK to Dallas, TX in about 2012. Jason sold construction elements. This couple probably had three children.
- ii. Jordan Merrifield Bailey, b. Mar. 12, 1986. He was married to Jamie Rene Collyar, daughter of Dean Campbell Collyar and Cindy (---) Collyar. Jamie was born May 1988, of Newkirk, OK. Jordan and Jamie had two children.<sup>1868</sup> This family were living at Bristow, OK in 2023. Jamie Bailey was employed by the USDA Natural Resources Conservation Service from 2018.

James Bailey died Mar. 26, 2018, age 63. He was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park at Ponca City, Kay County, OK. Widow Lynnie Bailey was continuing to live at Ponca City, OK in 2023.

---

<sup>1867</sup> 1) Sean E. Bailey, b. Nov. 2, 1975 at Placer County, CA; 2) Kelly E. Bailey, b. Dec. 30, 1977 at San Mateo County, CA.

<sup>1868</sup> 1) Braxton Bailey; 2) Gage Bailey, b. 2017.

**J1272.**

**DARRELL EVERETT BAILEY, JR.**, son of Darrell Everett Bailey, Sr. {J1099} and his second wife June Marie (Palmrose) Harper Bailey, was born Jan. 20, 1955 at Humboldt County, CA. A 1973 graduate of Eureka High School, he was married May 1, 1976 at Eureka, CA to KANDIS L. CARTWRIGHT, daughter of George Junior Cartwright and Fern Elizabeth (Griffith) Cartwright. Kandis was born Jun. 7, 1955. She graduated from Eureka High School in 1973 then attended College of the Redwoods. At the time of their marriage, Darrell was employed by Parker Electric and Kandis by Anita's. Darrell and Anita had three children, born at Humboldt County, CA:

- i. Jamie Kay Bailey, b. Feb. 26, 1978. She was first married to Kurt Erich Gast, son of Rudy K. Gast (originally of Stolp, Poland) and Wendy L. (Wahlund) Hulbert Gast. Kurt was born Dec. 1, 1971 at Humboldt County, CA. Kurt and Jamie had two children and were living at McKinleyville, Humboldt County, CA.
- ii. Brandee Lee Bailey, b. Aug. 31, 1980. She was first married to Chris Leroy Mitchell, who was born Oct. 1980. This couple had a son and were living at Eureka, CA.
- iii. Shane Darrell Bailey, b. Apr. 23, 1985. He was married to Chelsea Lee Holik, who was born Jun. 14, 1988 at Riverside County, CA. This couple were living at Eureka, CA.

Darrell and Kandis Bailey were living at Eureka, CA in 2023.

**J1273.**

**J. STANLEY BAILEY**, son of Albert J. Stanley Bailey {J1100} and Rose Maude (Slaughter) Bailey, was born May 24, 1932 at Denison Township, Crawford County, IA. "Stan" moved to Portland, OR with his parents to work in the ship yards during WWII. He joined the Navy and reached the rank of Chief Petty Officer Med. Corp. Stan was first married Sep. 8, 1957 at Portland, OR to BARBARA RAEGENE BINFORD, daughter of Ralph Waldo Binford and Genevieve Lenore (Hand) Binford. Barbara was born Oct. 31, 1939 at Hood River County, OR. Stan and Barbara had two children:

- i. Jeffrey Bailey, b. about 1959. He was living without children at Portland, OR in 2017.
- ii. Jacqueline R. Bailey, b. Feb. 1961. "Jackie" attended Ulysses S. Grant High School at Portland, OR, then studied at Pacific University. She was first married with Mr. Davidson, with whom she had two daughters (1986, 1989). Jackie was later married to Mr. Cooper and was living at Vancouver, WA in 2017 and 2023.

Stan Bailey served in Vietnam and in the latter part of his Navy career on the USS Webster Nuclear Sub, as Medical Support. He retired from the Navy with 21 years of service. From there Stan moved to Canby, OR and worked at Willamette Falls Hospital in the Laboratory as a Medical Technologist. Stan and Barbara were divorced Aug. 22, 1977 at Multnomah County, OR and both were remarried. Stan Bailey was remarried to BRENDA ROSE (SHINE) ADAMS, daughter of Clifford Carter Shine, Jr. and Muriel Montez (Hood) Shine. Brenda was born Jan. 19, 1942 at Macon, GA. She had been divorced in 1971 after a short marriage.

Stan and Brenda initially lived at Canby, OR, then moved to East Glacier, MT for their retirement years. On Oct. 6, 2006, Stan and Brenda were the victims of a head-on collision, which caused them to be hospitalized with nearly 30 broken bones between them. They then decided to move to Cut Bank, MT. Stan died Jan. 19, 2017 at Billings, MT, age 84. Widow Brenda Bailey died Jun. 2, 2018, age 76. Stan and Brenda Bailey were buried in Willamette National Cemetery at



Portland, OR. Stan Bailey was survived by his first wife, who was living at Portland, OR in 2023, having been widowed in 1996 from her second husband Ernest Stephen Fulop.

#### **J1274.**

**CHARLES ISADORE BAILEY**, son of Roscoe Piermont Bailey {J1107} and Anna Sophia (Kowalski) Bailey, was born Apr. 4, 1933 at Bronson, Branch County, MI. After serving with the US Navy, "Chuck" moved to CA in the 1960s. He was married Jul. 31, 1966 at Los Angeles City, CA to DONNA LOUISE MOHR, daughter of Edward Harold Mohr and Dorothy Josephine (Kellogg) Mohr. Donna was born Sep. 14, 1940 at Los Angeles County, CA. Chuck and Donna had two children, both born at Los Angeles County, CA:

- i. Michelle Anne Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1968. She was married to Steve Smith. This couple had a son Adrian Smith and were living at Pasadena, CA in 2023.
- ii. Brian Charles Bailey, b. Feb. 23, 1973. He was a toolmaker, unmarried and living without children at Pasadena, CA in 2023.

Chuck Bailey established "Bailey Die and Stamping", the business he then ran at Pasadena, CA for almost 40 years. He died of complications of Parkinsons disease Apr. 29, 2015 at Pasadena, CA, age 82. Widow Donna Bailey was continuing to live at Pasadena, CA in 2023.

#### **J1275.**

**FLOYD ALLEN BAILEY, SR.**, son of Donald Burette Bailey {J1108} and Minnie Armada (Wilt) Bailey, was born Sep. 20, 1936 at Ferndale, Oakland County, MI. Raised at MI, Floyd was a graduate of Troy High School. He then attended Hillsdale College for two years, where he played varsity football. He graduated from Michigan State University where he earned a degree in Business Administration. Floyd Bailey was married Feb. 1956 at MI to SALLY BIXBY SMITH, daughter of James Morgan Smith and Edith Elizabeth (Bixby) Smith. Sally was born Feb. 1938 at MI. Floyd and Sally had four children:

- i. Floyd Allen Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 1956. He graduated from high school at Mansfield, OH, then attended Military Academy at Roswell, NM and Brigham Young University. He was married Aug. 24, 1983 at Provo, UT to Sandra Carlton, daughter of John Robert Carlton of Orem, UT and his late wife Ann Elizabeth (Weyerman) Carlton. Sandra was born Nov. 20, 1962 at Tarrant, TX, graduated from Mountain View High School and LDS Seminary, then attended Utah Technical College. Floyd and Sandra were living at Phoenix, AZ in 1988, then later at Orem, UT and American Fork, UT. They had several children.<sup>1869</sup>
- ii. Sally Jo Bailey, b. Jul. 1958. She was married May 22, 1979 at Saint George, UT to Leland Arthur Jackson, son of Carl Walser Jackson and Delva (Stewart) Jackson. Leland was born Jul. 6, 1955 at El Paso, TX. He received his Bachelor's degree from Steven F. Austin University in Nacogdoches, Texas; and his Master's from the University of Memphis. Leland and Sally had four sons and five daughters. This family were living at Carbondale, IL. Leland Jackson was employed by the state of Illinois as an orientation and mobility instructor. He died Aug. 1, 2011 in their home at Carbondale, IL, age 56. Widow Sally Jackson was continuing to live at Carbondale, IL in 2023.

---

<sup>1869</sup> 1) Allen M. Bailey, b. Dec. 1984; 2) Sally E. Bailey, b. Feb. 1990; 3) Robert J. Bailey, b. Dec. 1993.

- iii. James Donald Bailey, b. Sep. 23, 1960 at Akron, OH. He was married Apr. 8, 1997 at Anderson County, TN to Kathryn Elaine Cain, daughter of Thomas Richard Cain and Mary Eugenia (Bowen) Cain. Kathryn was born May 30, 1959 at MI. This family lived in the region of Knoxville, TN.
- iv. Carrie Elizabeth Bailey, b. Dec. 14, 1964 at OH. She attended Lathrop High School and was employed at Fairbanks, AK as a figure skater. She was married Sep. 1, 1983 at West Jordan, UT to Clinton Dee Sykes, son of Dwane J. Sykes and his wife Patricia. "Clint" was born Jul. 1959 and graduated from Orem (UT) High School. He attended Brigham Young University. Clint and Carrie settled initially at Provo, UT, but later lived at Rockwall County, TX, with one or more children. In 2023, this family were living at Fake, Rockwall County, TX.

This family lived at several locations, including Mansfield, OH (1960, 1964), Flint, MI (1979), Fairbanks, AK (1983), Kansas City, KS, Carbondale, IL (1997) and Knoxville, TN. Floyd Bailey worked as a telecommunications manager/engineer with several telephone companies. Following his second retirement, Floyd worked as a Red Cross swimming instructor and as a substitute school teacher in southern Illinois and later in the greater Knoxville area. Then living at Farragut, TN, he died Jul. 17, 2017, age 80. He was buried in Frontier Cemetery at Frontier, Hillsdale County, MI. Widow Sally Bailey was continuing to live in the Knoxville, TN area in 2023.

#### **J1276.**

**RICHARD PIERMONT BAILEY, SR.,** son of Donald Burette Bailey {J1108} and Minnie Armada (Wilt) Bailey, was born Feb. 3, 1941 at Ferndale, Oakland County, MI. He was married Aug. 11, 1962 to BONNIE JEAN CHRISTNER, daughter of Walter Joseph Christner and Genevieve Dorothy (Lobert) Christner. Bonnie was born May 24, 1943 at Detroit, MI. She graduated from St. Augusta High School at Richmond, MI. Richard and Bonnie had one child:

- i. Richard Piermont Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 3, 1963. He was married to Pamela Sue -----, who was born Feb. 1965. This couple had two sons.<sup>1870</sup>

This family were living at Melvin, Sanilac County, MI. Bonnie Bailey died Oct. 11, 2016 at Melvin, MI, age 73. She was buried in Saint Felix Cemetery at Pinnebog, Huron County, MI.

#### **J1277.**

**EDWARD ADAMS BAILEY, SR.,** son of Parker Bailey {J1109} and Hazel Perry (Adams) Bailey, was born Mar. 15, 1930 at Manchester, NH. He was raised and attended school in Bedford, NH. He graduated from Manchester West High School in 1948, and the University of New Hampshire in 1953. He was married Jun. 28, 1950 at Goffstown, NH to ELIZABETH FULLER GREER, daughter of Raymond C. Greer and Pauline (Pierce) Greer. "Betty" was born Jun. 25, 1927 at Boston, MA. She grew up on the family farm in Grasmere (Goffstown), NH, graduated from Goffstown High School and attended Keene State College, studying home economics. Edward and Betty had nine children, all born at NH:

- i. Greer Bailey, b. Dec. 3, 1950. She was married to a Mr. Merrill was living at Sunapee, NH through 2023. Greer Merrill had at least one daughter.
- ii. John P. Bailey, b. Nov. 19, 1951. He graduated in 1969 from Newport (NH) Middle High School, then studied at NH Vocational Tech. He was married to Rose Mary (Robinson) Murphy, who was

---

<sup>1870</sup> 1) Richard A. Bailey, III, b. Jun. 1988; 2) Kyle T. Bailey, b. Jan. 1992.

born Oct. 1955. She had a daughter from a prior relationship in 1975. John and Rose Mary had their own daughter.<sup>1871</sup> This family were living at Sunapee, NH, then moved to New Buffalo, MI.

- J1332** iii. Robert Chase Bailey, b. Nov. 9, 1952 at Dover, NH. He was married to Patricia Gardner.
- iv. Barbara Bailey, b. Feb. 6, 1954. She was married to Donald R. Dupont, son of Robert H. Dupont and Cleona (Johnson) Dupont. Donald was born Oct. 1952. This couple lived at Newport, NH and had at least one child.
- v. Sally Ann Bailey, b. Mar. 29, 1955. She attended Newport (NH) Middle High School. She was married Feb. 14, 2004 to Keith Alan Blackwood, who was born Feb. 21, 1959. Keith had at least two children from a prior marriage. Keith and Sally were living at Clermont, FL. Keith Blackwood died Apr. 16, 2018, age 59.
- vi. Edward Adams Bailey, Jr., b. Jan. 3, 1957. He was married to Sandra Mae Hale, daughter of Frederick Roach Hale and Katherine J. (Drew) Hale. "Sandy" was born Dec. 1959. Edward and Sandy had six children.<sup>1872</sup> Edward and Sandy were divorced and Sandy Bailey was married a second time in 2013 to Dwight Paul Erickson, son of Alfred Carl Erickson and Sylvia Ruth (Martin) Erickson. Dwight was born Apr. 6, 1963 at Elkins Park, Philadelphia, PA. He had been previously married, with two children. Dwight and Sandy Erickson lived at Georges Mills, Sullivan County, NH. Dwight died of Parkinsons Dec. 18, 2020, age 57. Edward Bailey was living at Sunapee, NH in 2022 and Sandy Erickson was continuing to live at Georges Mills, NH.
- vii. David G. Bailey, b. Apr. 25, 1959. He was married Dec. 20, 1985 to Pauline Mary Berquist, daughter of Gordon Irving Berquist and Elizabeth Norma (Royce) Berquist. Pauline was born Oct. 10, 1961 at Springfield, VT. David and Pauline had four children<sup>1873</sup> and were living at Sunapee, NH.
- viii. Rebecca Bailey, b. Jan. 14, 1963. She was married to John Andrew Hastings, son of Richard James Hastings and Joan Carolyn (Anderson) Hastings. John was born May 15, 1960. This couple were living at Newport, NH in 2023.
- ix. Allen E. Bailey, b. Aug. 2, 1954. He moved to live at Bellevue, WA from 1989.

This family were living at Dover, NH, Dunbarton, NH, Contoocook, NH, then in the area of Newport, Sullivan County, NH from 1965. Edward Bailey was a chief engineer, employed by Kingsbury & Davis in Contoocook, then Joy Manufacturing, later known as Sullivan-Palatek Industries, both of Claremont. He was also a firefighter in Contoocook and Newport. Betty Bailey worked in the office for Public Service of NH at Manchester, and also as a courier for Lake Sunapee Bank. Edward Bailey died after a two-year battle with cancer Sep. 20, 2006, in their home at

---

<sup>1871</sup> Sara Elizabeth Bailey, b. about 1992. She grew up at Sunapee, NH then moved with her parents to New Buffalo, MI. She was married Nov. 17, 2018 to Jeremy Baker. This couple had at least two children.

<sup>1872</sup> 1) Jodi Bailey, b. Aug. 1975. She was a police officer at New London, NH, then was employed as a certified surgical technologist at Dartmouth Health. She had a son Tucker Edward Bailey, b. 2018. This family were living at Sunapee, NH in 2023; 2) Beth Bailey, b. Dec. 1978. She was married to Jeremiah Johnson, who was born Mar. 1977. This family included two children and were living at Sunapee, NH in 2023; 3) Stacy Bailey, b. May 1981. She was married to Luke Wilson, who was born Sep. 1980. This couple were living with three children at New Canaan, CT in 2022; 4) Samantha Bailey, b. Aug. 1985. She was married to Brian Heino, who was born Jan. 1978. This family were living at Sunapee, NH in 2023; 5) Whitney Bailey, b. Nov. 1990. She was married to Nicholas Clark, who was born Apr. 1990. This couple were living at Yarmouth, ME in 2023, with at least two children; 6) Dallas Bailey, b. Mar. 9, 1996. He studied at Sunapee Senior High School, then joined the Army in 2018 as an Apache helicopter mechanic. He was married in 2021 to Katherine ----. This couple were living at Anchorage, AK and had a first child Willow Faith Bailey, born Nov. 18, 2022.

<sup>1873</sup> 1) Ashley Elizabeth Bailey, b. Apr. 1988. She was married to Richard Ross, who was born Aug. 1987, originally of Cheboygan, MI. This couple were living with three children at Juneau, AK in 2023; 2) Benjamin Bailey, b. Jun. 1989. He was married May 14, 2016 to Faith Zitta, who was born Sep. 1993. This couple were living at Sunapee, NH and Benjamin was working as an apprentice at Bailey Electric. The couple had a second child George Sumner Bailey in 2018, joining an earlier brother born 2017; 3) Brian Bailey, b. Mar. 1991. In 2021, he was living at Sunapee, NH and working as a plumber's apprentice; 4) Chris Bailey, b. Jun. 1992. He was married in 2021 to Nicole Ash, daughter of James Ash and Beth (Glazier) Ash. "Nicki" was born Jun. 1990 at Newport, NH. Chris and Nicki were living at Newport, NH and had a first child (dau.) in 2023.

Newport, NH, age 76. Widow Betty Bailey died Mar. 13, 2010 in her daughter's home at Newport, NH, age 82. Edward and Betty Bailey were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Newport, NH.

**J1278.**

**(DR.) GEORGE OSGOOD BAILEY, SR.,** son of Morton Stevens Bailey {J1110} and Fern Jeanette (Snow) Bailey, was born a twin Mar. 6, 1932 at MD. He was a graduate of Greenville (SC) High School, then attended pre-medical studies at Furman University until called by the Navy into active duty. He was first married Feb. 21, 1953 in the Chapel of the US Naval Hospital at Charleston, SC to JOAN BEVERLY (POWELL) WHITE, daughter of Josiah W. Powell and Edith Christine (Christiansen) Powell. Joan was born Oct. 4, 1930 at Hollywood, Los Angeles County, CA. She was a graduate of Albany (GA) High School, then attended Florida State University at Tallahassee, FL. She had been previously married. She enlisted with the NAVY under the WAVES program in 1951 and like George was a member of the Naval Hospital staff at Charleston, SC. After his naval service, George resumed his pre-med studies at Furman University in 1954. George and Joan Bailey had three children, raised at Greenville, SC:

- i. Dawn Marie Bailey, b. Sep. 7, 1954 at Greenville, SC. She died unmarried Jun. 24, 2007 in her home at Anderson, SC, age 52. She was buried in Greenville Memorial Gardens at Piedmont, Greenville County, SC.
- ii. Steven Powell Bailey, b. Jul. 2, 1959. He went to Greenville (SC) High School then was married Feb. 26, 1983 to Leslie June Peters, daughter of Walter Joseph Peters and Helen Doris (Koropscak) Peters. Leslie was born Jun. 1958. Steven and Leslie had two sons. This family were living at Anderson, SC then at Chiefland, FL in 2023.
- iii. George Osgood Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 21, 1964. "Chip" attended H. H. Arnold High School at Wiesbaden, Germany, then studied at Florida State University. He was married Apr. 6, 1991 at Franklin County, FL to Lisa Ellen Thackara, daughter of William C. Thackara and Lorraine Dorothy (Zwoyer) Thackara. Lisa was born Apr. 28, 1963. Chip and Lisa were living at Apalachicola, FL, where Chip Bailey operated his "Peregrine Charters" fishing boat business.

George and Joan Bailey were divorced and both were remarried. Joan Bailey was remarried after 1978 but before 1981 to widower Sidney Edward Taylor (1909-1992). Dr. George Bailey was remarried to JO ANNE (SMITH) BURDETTE, daughter of Joe Kilgore Smith and his first wife Margaret Carolyn (Gresham) Smith. Jo Anne was born Feb. 29, 1932 at Greer, SC. She was a missionary, with two sons by her first husband. This couple were living at Anderson, SC. Jo Anne Bailey died Nov. 19, 2022 in their home at Anderson, SC, age 90. She was buried in M J Dolly Cooper Veterans Cemetery at Anderson, Anderson County, SC. Widower George Bailey survived her.

**J1279.**

**GUY BARNES BAILEY, JR.,** son of Guy Barnes Bailey, Sr. {J1111} and his first wife Flora Linnie (Bailey) Bailey, was born Apr. 7, 1918 at New Boston, NH. He was educated at New Boston, NH and Keene, NH schools, and graduated from Keene High School in 1937. A WWII veteran with the US Army, he was married Oct. 28, 1948 at Wardsboro, Windham County, VT to BARBARA FAY OSGOOD, daughter of Charles Fay Osgood and Mildred Frances (Stetson) Osgood. Barbara was born May 8, 1922 at Rockingham, Windham County, VT. She grew up at Saxtons Falls, VT. At the time of their marriage, Guy Bailey was employed as a mechanic and living

at Keene, NH and “Babs” was living at Saxtons Falls, VT and working as a bookkeeper. Guy and Babs had four children, born at Keene, NH:

- i. Kenneth C. Bailey, b. Aug. 27, 1949. He was married to Linda A. Rogers, daughter of Jack A. Rogers and Geraldine C. (Miller) Rogers. Linda was born Sep. 1951, of Lisbon Falls, ME. She went to Lisbon (ME) High School then studied emergency medicine at Washington County Community College. Kenneth and Linda had three sons.<sup>1874</sup> This family were living at Grand Lake Stream, ME.
- ii. Linda L. Bailey, b. Jun. 15, 1951. She graduated from Lisbon (ME) High School in 1969. She was first married about 1969 to John W. Beganny, Jr., son of John W. Beganny, Sr. and Emma Jane (Dearnley) Beganny. John, Jr. was born Dec. 14, 1945. John and Linda had a daughter and two sons, born between 1970 and 1978. John and Linda were subsequently divorced and both were remarried. Linda Beganny was married a second time Apr. 7, 1987 at Lisbon, Androscoggin County, ME to Elwood Beal, Jr., son of Elwood Francis Beal, Sr. and Irene Pearl (Morong) Beal. Elwood, Jr. was born Nov. 27, 1951 at Lewiston, Androscoggin County, ME. He had graduated from Lisbon High School in 1970. “Buttons” and Linda lived at Lisbon Falls, ME. Buttons Beal was employed at Lisbon Public Works for over 30 years, holding a number of positions from Foreman to Director, until he retired in late 2020. Linda Beal died unexpectedly May 31, 2019, age 67. Widower Buttons Beal died Jan. 23, 2022, age 70.
- iii. Margaret Ann Bailey, b. Oct. 15, 1956. She was married to Danny Martin Burke, son of Stanley Tobias Burke and Linda (Lemery) Burke. Danny was born Sep. 6, 1954 at Barre, Washington County, VT. This couple were living at Randolph, VT in 1984 and at Chester, VT in 2023.
- iv. Robert Scott Bailey, b. Jan. 3, 1962. He went to Woodland Jr.- Sr. High School. He was married to Tammy Silloway, daughter of Earl Leslie Silloway and Judith Diane (Moffitt) Silloway. Tammy was born Jan. 1966, of Tunbridge, VT. She attended Randolph (VT) Union High School. Robert and Tammy had two children.<sup>1875</sup> This family were living at Lisbon Falls, ME in 1984 and at South Royalton, VT in 2023.

This family were living at Keene, NH when the 1950 census was taken. Guy Bailey was working at a chair shop at the time. Later in his career, he was employed as area sales supervisor for Canada Dry. The family had moved to Lisbon Falls, ME in 1967. Guy Bailey died of a lingering illness Nov. 8, 1984 in their home at Lisbon Falls, ME, age 66. Widow Barbara Bailey died Dec. 6, 2013 at Lisbon Falls, ME, age 91.

## **J1280.**

**ELWYN HIGGINS BAILEY, JR.,** son of Elwyn George Bailey, Sr. {J1112} and his first wife Julia Irene (Higgins) Bailey, was born Apr. 14, 1929 at Keene, NH. His father was remarried when Elwyn, Jr. was only three years old, so he was raised by his mother and her father John James Higgins. He was raised at Keene, NH and attended Keene, NH schools. He was married Oct. 31, 1953 at Plymouth, NH to BARBARA ELAINE O'BRIEN, daughter of Martin Albert O'Brien and

---

<sup>1874</sup> 1) James Bailey, b. Apr. 1970, known as “Jamie”; 2) Danny Jack Bailey, b. Apr. 1979. He was married to Nicole M. (Leighton) Spinney, daughter of Michael and Holly Leighton. Nicole was born Nov. 1982. Danny was in 2023 an owner of Baileys General Construction at Grand Lake Stream, ME. Danny and Nicole had a son, Weston Bailey, as well as a son from Nicole’s first marriage; 3) Eric Bailey, b. Nov. 1985. He went to Woodland High School, then studied at Calais, ME. He had a first marriage, which included a daughter, Emma Bailey. He was remarried about 2015 to Fay Roussel, daughter of Darcy Roussel and Cindy (Rockwell) Roussel. Fay was born Feb. 11, 1991 at Princeton, ME. She graduated from WCCC in 2011, and in 2023 was employed in Logistics/ Customer Service for Woodland Pulp LLC. Eric and Fay had another daughter, Meg Bailey, and perhaps a son, and were living at Princeton, ME in 2023.

<sup>1875</sup> 1) Chad R. Bailey, b. Mar. 15, 1987. He attended South Royalton (VT) High School. He was engaged to Samantha Lynn ---, with two girls. This family were living at Bethel, VT in 2023; 2) Angela L. Bailey, b. Dec. 28, 1993.



Marguerite Susan (Johnson) O'Brien, originally of New Brunswick, Canada. "Elaine" was born Oct. 1, 1933 at NH. Elwyn and Elaine had two children, born at NH:

- i. James Bailey, b. Oct. 17, 1954. He was living at Marietta, GA in 2011.
- ii. Kimberly Michelle Bailey, b. May 4, 1966. She was married Dec. 13, 1991 at St. Johns County, FL to Joseph James Radicioni, who was born Jul. 17, 1964. This couple had a daughter (Jamie) and were living at Marietta, GA in 2011.

This family were living at NH, where Elwyn Bailey worked for the NH Department of Transportation, retiring in 1988 after 37 years. Elaine was employed from 1980 to 1988 by Keene State College. Elwyn and Elaine subsequently were living at Titusville, FL. Elwyn Bailey died Sep. 18, 2011 in their home at Titusville, FL, age 82. He was buried in Oaklawn Memorial Gardens at Titusville, Brevard County, FL. Widow Elaine Bailey was living at Titusville, FL in 2014, then at Marietta, GA by 2016. She died before May 2023.

### **J1281.**

**ELWYN GEORGE BAILEY, II**, son of Elwyn George Bailey, Sr. {J1112} and his second wife Armanella Elizabeth (Bowker) Bailey, was born Mar. 6, 1932 at Keene, NH. His father was remarried when Elwyn was only five years old, so he was raised by his mother and her father Robert Milton Bowker, and later by a stepfather Roger Shick. Elwyn, known as "Bruce Bailey", studied at the University of Tulsa and was a US Army veteran. He was first married Aug. 21, 1957 at Tulsa, OK to CAROLYN SUE BOTTENFIELD, daughter of Murrel Paul Bottenfield and Eanid Wuanita (Alloway) Bottenfield. Carolyn was born Dec. 18, 1937 at Oklahoma City, OK. At the time of their marriage, Bruce was in his final year of university and was employed by Kewanee Oil Co. Bruce and Carolyn had four children, born at Tulsa, OK:

- i. Julia Ann Bailey, b. Jul. 5, 1958. She obtained an accounting degree at the University of Tulsa. She was married to Simon David Klinghagen, Jr., son of Simon Henry Klinghagen, Sr. and Evadeane Hermina (Balkema) Klinghagen. "David" was born Aug. 1957, originally of Prescott Valley, AZ. David and Julia had two sons. This family lived at Tulsa, OK. Julia Klinghagen was employed as an accountant. She died Jul. 22, 2016, age 58.
- ii. Janie Sue Bailey, b. Sep. 8, 1959. She was first married to Mr. Martindale, with whom she had at least one child, a daughter, living at Greeley, CO. Later, she was married to a Mr. Schmidt and was living at Phoenix, AZ.
- iii. Roger Paul Bailey, b. Mar. 22, 1963. He attended the University of Colorado at Boulder through 1985, then Law School at the University of Denver, through 1989. He was an attorney practicing at Denver, CO.
- iv. Robert Bruce Bailey, b. Nov. 3, 1965. He was married Jun. 19, 1993 at Douglas County, NV to Diana Lynne Gross, who was born Mar. 3, 1959 at Philadelphia, PA. She went to Haverford (PA) High School, then studied chemistry at William & Mary University. Robert and Diana had a daughter<sup>1876</sup> and were living at Denver, CO, where Diana Bailey worked for the Denver Hospice.

Bruce Bailey was employed as a certified public accountant. This family moved to live at CO. Carolyn Bailey died Oct. 17, 1986 at Littleton, CO, age 48. Widower Bruce Bailey was married a second time Sep. 17, 1990 at Clark County, NV to NANCY SUE (----) RESLER, who was born

---

<sup>1876</sup> Erin Bailey, b. Apr. 2001. She attended Regis Jesuit High School through 2019, then Yale University.

Jun. 1940. Bruce Bailey died Jan. 28, 1992 at Sun City, AZ, age 59. Widow Nancy Bailey was living at Sun City, AZ in 2023.

### **J1282.**

**WILLIAM ROBERT BAILEY**, son of Elwyn George Bailey, Sr. {J1112} and his third wife Elizabeth Laura (Thomas) Bailey, was born Aug. 23, 1939 at Bennington, VT. Known as “Beetle”, he grew up at Greenfield, NH, where his family had moved from Wilmington, VT when he was very young. He was married about 1961 to BONNIE WESTAWAY, daughter of Howard Earl Westaway and Frances Anne (French) Westaway. Bonnie was born Aug. 17, 1942 at Grasmere, Hillsborough County, NH. She attended Greenfield and Peterborough (NH) schools. Beetle and Bonnie had one child:

- i. Michael D. Bailey, b. Jul. 15, 1966. He was married to Pamela Sue (Gnage) Nason, daughter of Calvin Gnage and Candace A. (Clark) Gnage. “Pam” was born May 5, 1969, of Boscawen, NH then Littleton, NH. She had been previously married, with a daughter Kaylee Nason who was born Sep. 1992. Michael and Pam had a son.<sup>1877</sup> This family were living at Keene, NH in 2023.

This family were living at Greenfield, NH until moving to Keene, NH in about 2007. Beetle Bailey served his country with the US Navy as an air traffic controller on the USS Princeton aircraft carrier. Later, he was Road Agent for the town of Greenfield, was President of a local electronics company, carpenter, salesman, restaurant owner, volunteer firefighter and part-time police officer. Bonnie Bailey worked at area electronic companies, and for many years she and her husband ran the Greenfield Coffee Shop. From 1996 until retiring in May 2006, she worked at Edmonds Hardware Store at Antrim, NH.

Bonnie Bailey died May 27, 2007 in Cheshire Medical Center, NH, age 64. Widower Beetle Bailey died May 14, 2017 at Keene, NH, age 77. Beetle and Bonnie Bailey were buried in Greenvale Cemetery at Greenfield, Hillsborough County, NH.

### **J1283.**

**ARNOLD HERBERT BAILEY, JR.**, son of Arnold Herbert Bailey, Sr. {J1113} and Eva Naomi (Locke) Bailey, was born Jan. 22, 1937 at Keene, NH. A motor repairman, he was first married Oct. 22, 1955 at Keene, NH to DOROTHY ELIZABETH FARRAR, daughter of Frederick Adams Farrar and Lillian Vera (Firth) Farrar. Dorothy was born Feb. 9, 1938 at Keene, NH. She graduated from Keene High School, then earned a bachelor's degree from Keene State College, following that with a master's degree in special education. Later in life, she returned to school to pursue and earn a master's degree in library science from the University of Rhode Island. Arnold and “Dottie” had a daughter, born at Keene, NH:

- i. Nancy Joslin (Bailey) Howard, b. Jun. 2, 1957. She took the surname of her stepfather, who married her mom when she was about five years old. Nancy grew up at Keene, NH and was continuing to live there in 2023.

Arnold and Dottie Bailey were divorced Mar. 4, 1958 at Cheshire County, NH and both were remarried. Dottie Bailey was married a second time in 1963 to Herbert James Howard. She

---

<sup>1877</sup> Trevor Bailey, b. Jun. 2002. He graduated from Keene (NH) High School in 2020, having also attended Southern Maine Community College. He was employed as a firefighter/EMT at Portland, ME in 2022.

taught in area schools and also served the City of Keene for 40 years as its reference librarian. Dottie Howard died Sep. 30, 2020 at Keene, NH, age 82. She was buried in North Cemetery at Keene, Cheshire County, NH.

Arnold Bailey was married a second time Feb. 13, 1960 at Keene, NH to JOANN MARIE DAIGLE, daughter of Leonard Daigle, Sr. and Mamie (Soucier) Daigle. Joann was born Oct. 27, 1937 at ME. Arnold and Joann had four sons, raised at Keene, NH:

- ii. Robert Arnold Bailey, b. Oct. 28, 1961. He attended Keene High School then was married to Tina Lynn Jackson, daughter of Lawrence Everett Jackson and Linda D. (Harmon) Jackson. Tina was born Jun. 5, 1963. Robert and Tina had four children.<sup>1878</sup> This family were living at Swanzey, NH. Tina and Robert were divorced, and Tina Bailey was remarried Jun. 7, 2003 at Rockingham, VT to Deane B. Haskell. The Haskell's were living at Franconia, NH in 2023. Robert Bailey was living at Winchester, NH in 2006.
- iii. Michael A. Bailey, b. Jul. 12, 1963 at Keene, NH. He was married to Vicky Hillock, daughter of John J. Hillock and Audrey (Moore) Hillock. Vicky was born May 1972. Michael and Vicky had a son.<sup>1879</sup> Michael lived his entire life at Keene, NH and was employed as an electrician by his father's company. He died Oct. 1, 2019, age 56. Vicky was remarried to Jesse Wheeler.
- iv. Douglas L. Bailey, b. Nov. 1966. He died in 1985, age 18.
- v. Jimmy Bailey. He died as an infant in 1976.

Arnold Bailey operated his own business, *Arnold Bailey Electric, Inc.* Arnold and Joann were continuing to live at Keene, NH in 2023.

#### J1284.

**BARRY COLBURN BAILEY**, son of Lester Colburn Bailey {J1114} and Evelyn Eleanor (Davis) Bailey, was born Jun. 5, 1926 at Boston, MA. He was stationed at CA with the US NAVY when he was first married Aug. 2, 1945 at Los Angeles, CA to EVELYN R. ROMO, daughter of Salvador Romo and Evelyn (Lopez) Romo, originally of Mexico. Evelyn was born Jan. 11, 1923 at Los Angeles, CA. Barry and Evelyn had two children:

- i. Thomas Wayne Bailey, b. Feb. 7, 1946 at Los Angeles County, CA. He grew up at Manhattan Beach, CA and studied from 1968-71 at Whittier (CA) College. He was first married Dec. 31, 1964 at Las Vegas, NV to Angela Christie Calderone, daughter of Francesco Calderone and his first wife Norma J. (Edmonds) Calderone. "Angie" was born Feb. 17, 1947 at Los Angeles County, CA. Thomas and Angie had a daughter in 1965.<sup>1880</sup> This couple were divorced about 1968. Angie was remarried to Steve McCord. Thomas Bailey was remarried Jun. 23, 1990 at Simi Valley, CA to Eileen Madelaine

---

<sup>1878</sup> 1) Jason Robert Bailey, b. Jul. 1980. He was married to Lindsey A. Messengale, daughter of David C. Messengale and Lynda A. (Seymour) Messengale. Lindsey was born Mar. 1984. Jason and Lindsey had three daughters, Jourdan Bailey, Eliana Bailey and Ashlyn Bailey, the oldest of whom was born May 10, 2013. This family were living at Dalton, NH then at Laconia, NH; 2) Tanya Lee Bailey, b. Jul. 28, 1982 at Swanzey, NH. She was engaged and living at Littleton, NH in 2023; 3) Tara R. Bailey, b. Jul. 1985. She was married Sep. 23, 2017 to Charlie Delany. He graduated from Tolland High School in 2004, then attended Embry-Riddle and Vermont State University. Tara was a teacher at Saint Johnsbury (VT) Academy and living at Saint Johnsbury, VT in 2023. Charlie and Tara Delany had two sons; 4) Matthew R. Bailey, b. Jul. 1988. He was married since 2008 to Jen Loura, who was born Oct. 1987. This couple had two daughters (Addison Bailey and Alexandra Bailey) in Oct. 2013 & 2017. This family were living at Littleton, NH in 2023.

<sup>1879</sup> Brett Bailey, b. May 1990. He attended Keene High School and had a daughter Madison Bailey. He was living at Keene, NH in 2023.

<sup>1880</sup> Antoinette Jean Bailey, b. Aug. 13, 1965 at West Covina, Los Angeles County, CA. She attended Huntington Beach High School, then studied studio art at California State University at Long Beach, CA. In 2016, she was living at Long Beach, CA and working at Millikan High School as an art teacher.



(Martin) Yancey, who was born Mar. 12, 1958 at Los Angeles County, CA. She grew up at Northridge, CA, went to Cleveland High School at Reseda, CA, then studied at California Lutheran University. She had been previously married, with a son, Bray Yancey. Thomas and Eileen had two children, born at Ventura County, CA.<sup>1881</sup> This family were living at Santa Barbara, CA in 2019.

- ii. Nancy Leslee Bailey, b. Feb. 24, 1956 at Los Angeles County, CA. She grew up at Gainesville, TX with her mother and stepfather. She went to Gainesville High School, then was married May 20, 2006 at Gainesville, TX to John M. Orr, who was born Jul. 27, 1952. John and Nancy lived at Lewellen, NE, where they operated Haythorn Land & Cattle Co.

This family were living at Los Angeles City, CA when the 1950 census was taken. Barry Bailey was at that time employed as a cab driver. Soon after the birth of their daughter, Barry and Evelyn were divorced, and both were remarried. Evelyn Bailey was remarried Jan. 15, 1959 at Clark County, NV to Bob Paul Gray, who was born Jan. 8, 1928 at Fort Worth, TX. This couple lived at Gainesville, TX. Bob Gray died Oct. 14, 1985 at Lake Kiowa, Cooke County, TX, age 57. Widow Evelyn Gray died May 20, 2002, of Arthur, NE, age 79. She was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park at Whittier, Los Angeles County, CA.

Meanwhile, Barry Bailey had remarried May 23, 1959 at Clark County, NV to SUSANNE MAE LEVAN, daughter of Alfred R. LeVan and Anna May (Slonaker) LeVan. Susanne was born Jul. 28, 1934, of Gettysburg, PA. She had found her way to Manhattan Beach, CA by about 1956. Barry and Susanne had two daughters, born at Los Angeles County, CA:

- iii. Tracey Leigh Bailey, b. Jan. 14, 1960 at Los Angeles County, CA. She went to Mira Costa High School, then studied oriental medicine at various international locations. She was married Sep. 22, 1991 to Gary Eugene Beck, who was born Sep. 24, 1944 at KS. Tracey was an owner of Oceanside Acupuncture in 2014. She had two children – son Carter C. Beck, b. Aug. 21, 1992 and daughter Bailey Jean Beck, born Apr. 18, 1994. This family were living at Rancho Palos Verdes, CA in 2023.
- iv. Kelley Summer Bailey, b. Jul. 8, 1961 at Bangor, ME. She was married Oct. 31, 1999 to Troy Howard Haley, son of William H. Haley and Benita Lyndall (Droste) Haley. Troy was born Feb. 4, 1957 at Los Angeles County, CA. Troy and Kelley had one child and were living at Manhattan Beach, CA in 2023.

This family were living at Manhattan Beach, Los Angeles County, CA. However, Barry Bailey left the family at CA when he was remarried Apr. 27, 1963 at MN to VERNA ANGELINE KROKE, daughter of Obert Kroke and Mabel Christine (Peterson) Kroke. Verna was born Jan. 20, 1936 at McVile, Nelson County, ND. Barry and Verna had a son:

- v. Michael James (Bailey) Hansen, b. Sep. 28, 1963 at Hennepin County, MN. Though born “Bailey”, Michael took his stepfather’s surname. He was married Jun. 11, 1994 at Douglas County, NV to Elizabeth Lynn (Fritz) Denton, who was born Jul. 16, 1962. Known as “Liz” and “Biz”, she had been previously married, of Riverside County, CA, with two children. Michael and Biz had one child. This couple were living at Marion, NY then at Rochester, NY in 2023.

Verna and Barry’s marriage was short-lived, with a divorce Mar. 6, 1964 at Tijuana, Mexico. Their son was raised by his mother and stepfather, Mr. Hansen. Verna Hansen died Nov. 4, 2000 at Fargo, NC, age 64. She was buried in Riverside Crematory at Fargo, NC. Her son “Michael J. Hansen” was the informant on her death certificate.

---

<sup>1881</sup> 1) William Taylor Bailey, b. Apr. 5, 1991. He was living at Thousand Oaks, CA in 2018; 2) Danielle Grace Bailey, b. Feb. 2, 1995. She attended Thousand Oaks High School and California Polytechnic State University. She was living at Santa Barbara, CA in 2023.

Barry Bailey was married a fourth time 1969 at Chicopee, MA to JOYCE (BRUMLEY) PLUMMER, who was born Aug. 19, 1939. Barry and Joyce had two children:

- vi. John Davis Bailey, b. Feb. 11, 1966 at Holyoke, MA. He was married Apr. 21, 1996 at Clark County, NV to Sheila Lynn (Legacy) McGrew, daughter of James Roland Legacy and Yvonne Jane (Fancher) Legacy. Sheila was born Mar. 28, 1968 at Richmond, VA. John and Sheila had two children.<sup>1882</sup> This family were living at Sorrento, FL in 2023.
- vii. Mary Ann Bailey, b. Jun. 11, 1969 at Holyoke, MA. She was married Jul. 26, 1997 at Nassau, Bahamas to Michael Ray Triplett, who was born May 14, 1968. Michael and Mary Ann had two children, born at Altamonte Springs, FL. Mary Ann was living at Sanford, FL in 2023.

This family moved from MA to FL in about 1970. Barry and Joyce were divorced Oct. 26, 1976 at Orange County, FL. Barry was married a fifth time Dec. 1, 1979 at Hillsborough County, FL to BARBARA LORRAINE (TAULTY) MARSH, daughter of Patrick William Taulty and Anna E. (Melcary) Taulty. Barbara was born May 29, 1943 at Detroit, MI. She had been previously married (to Gerald Leon Marsh), with three children. Barbara and Barry Bailey were divorced Apr. 1, 1998 at Hillsborough County, FL. Barbara Bailey of New Port Richey, FL died Feb. 28, 2005, age 61. Barry Bailey died Mar. 27, 2019 at FL, age 92.

## J1285.

**PHILIP MARTIN BAILEY**, son of Herbert Martin Bailey {J1115} and Edna Marie Ingeborg (Nelson) Bailey, was born Oct. 25, 1935 at Peterborough, Hillsborough County, NH. He grew up at Peterborough, NH then in 1953 enlisted for a 23-year career with the US Navy. He was first married Oct. 4, 1958 at Washington, DC to JANICE ELIZABETH MARQUETTE, daughter of Arthur Peter Marquette and Lillian Elizabeth (Pearson) Marquette. Janice was born Jun. 15, 1932 at Boston, MA. Philip and Janice had three children:

- i. Michael Scott Bailey, Sr., b. Feb. 18, 1959. He was married to Griselda Zarzosa, who was born Jul. 1951. This couple had a son.<sup>1883</sup> Residences included Laguna Niguel, CA and Wayne, PA.
- ii. Lisa Bailey, b. Sep. 1960.
- iii. Timothy P. Bailey, b. Apr. 5, 1964. He was married to Lauren K. Piche, daughter of Bruce A. Piche and Thomasine (McKinnon) Piche. Lauren was born Mar. 27, 1964. She received her degree in dental hygiene from the University of Maine in 1986 and has been practicing dental hygiene in Marblehead, ME since 1987. Timothy and Lauren had twin sons. This family were living at Kittery, ME in 2023.

Due to Philip Bailey's Navy career, this family lived at various locations. He was still with the Navy when he and Janice were divorced Nov. 1971 at Portsmouth County, NH. Janice Bailey was not remarried and settled at Kittery, ME with some of their children. She was still living at Kittery, ME in 2023. Philip Bailey was married a second time Sep. 1, 1972 to CHARLOTTE RITA (BRISSEON) COONEY, daughter of Marcel Lucien Brisson and Blanche Cora (Goulet) Brisson. Charlotte was born May 12, 1934 at Manchester, NH. She had been previously married, with a young son.

Philip attended Northeastern Illinois University, getting a Bachelor degree in 1972, followed by a Master's degree in Public Health at University of Illinois Medical Center at Chicago (1977). He

---

<sup>1882</sup> 1) Madison Lynn Bailey, b. Oct. 21, 1998 at Altamonte Springs, FL; 2) Ryan Davis Bailey, b. Aug. 29, 2000 at Altamonte Springs, FL.

<sup>1883</sup> Michael Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 1985.

was employed as Director of Housekeeping at various facilities at Denver, CO (1976-77) and Chicago (1977-79). Philip and Charlotte then lived at Scottsdale, AZ from about 1980, where Philip was VP, Housekeeping Training Associates. This couple were continuing to live at Scottsdale in 2023.

### **J1286.**

**RONALD NELSON BAILEY**, son of Herbert Martin Bailey {J1115} and Edna Marie Ingeborg (Nelson) Bailey, was born Aug. 28, 1937 at Peterborough, Hillsborough County, NH. He was married Oct. 23, 1964 at Lancaster, Coos County, NH to CAROL ANN STONE, daughter of Reginald Taylor Stone and Marion Agnes (Murtaugh) Stone. Carol, known as "Binky", was born Feb. 15, 1939 at NH. Ronald and Binky had three children, born at NH:

- i. Karen Anne Bailey, b. Apr. 29, 1969 at Manchester, NH. She was a 1988 graduate of White Mountain Regional High School and a 1992 graduate of Lyndon State College where she received her teaching degree. She was married about 1999 to John DeGroat. This couple were living without children at Bethlehem, NH. Karen DeGroat died Dec. 27, 2009 at Lancaster, NH, age 40.
- ii. Kevin N. Bailey, b. Oct. 27, 1971. He grew up at Lancaster, NH but was living at East Calais, VT in 2023.
- iii. Kolin M. Bailey, b. Mar. 4, 1974. He was married to Heather Lee Roberts, daughter of John David Roberts, Jr. and Norma Elaine (Robie) Roberts. Heather was born Sep. 6, 1971. This couple had two children<sup>1884</sup> and were living at Lancaster, NH in 2023.

This family were living at Lancaster, NH. Ronald Bailey purchased the Bailey Funeral Home at Lancaster from his parents in 1975 and operated the business with his wife Binky until their 1993 retirement. This couple were continuing to live at Lancaster, NH in 2023.

### **J1287.**

**HALLARD MARTIN BAILEY, JR.**, son of Hallard Martin Bailey, Sr. {J1117} and Lutie Gladys (Welch) Bailey, was born Aug. 20, 1946 at Portland, OR. He grew up at Klamath Falls, OR, where his family lived from 1948 to 1964 on the campus of the Oregon Institute of Technology at which his father was an instructor. He graduated from Klamath Union High School in 1964. "Hal" was married Sep. 24, 1966 at Milwaukie, Clackamas County, OR to BETTY SUE HODGE, daughter of Elmer Clyde Hodge and Dorothy Jane (Dobyns) Hodge. Betty was born May 6, 1947 at Portland, OR. Hal and Betty had at least four children, raised at Chiloquin, OR and Klamath Falls, OR:

- i. Hallard Martin Bailey, III, b. Apr. 20, 1968. He was married, with at least one child.<sup>1885</sup> He was living at Klamath Falls, OR, then at Chiloquin, OR in 2023.
- ii. Nathan Welch Bailey, b. Nov. 17, 1970. He went to Chiloquin High School, then was married Aug. 26, 1995 at Jackson County, OR to Misty Leah Bouslaugh, who was born Nov. 1972, of Medford, OR. Misty attended Savanna High School. Nathan and Misty had at least two sons.<sup>1886</sup> This family were living at White City, OR, then at Butte Falls, OR in 2023.

---

<sup>1884</sup> 1) Kylee A. Bailey, b. Apr. 2000; 2) Kaden Bailey.

<sup>1885</sup> Alexander Martin Bailey, b. Apr. 1991.

<sup>1886</sup> 1) Gage Bailey. He attended Eagle Point High School and the University of Oregon. He was married to Jade L. Stubbs, who was born Aug. 1998. This couple had a daughter born Mar. 2020 and were living at White City, OR in 2023. Gage was working as an electrician; 2) Chase Bailey. He attended Butte Falls High School and Crater Lake Academy until 2020. He was unmarried and living at Butte Falls, OR in 2023.

- iii. Leah K. Bailey, b. Mar. 1976. She was married to Murray Peer. This couple had a daughter and were living at Grand Island, NE and Tucson, AZ. Leah Peer died about 2019.
- iv. Kristen Nichol Bailey, b. Nov. 1979, of Klamath Falls, OR. She studied at Lost River High School. She was married (perhaps her second) Jun. 29, 1998 at Washoe County, NV to Jesse Randolph Johnson. She was a romance novel writer, often under the name "Kristen James". She was living at Sutherlin, OR, then at Grants Pass, OR since 2019.

This family moved back to Klamath Falls, OR in the 1970s and Hal worked for Xerox and briefly for Jeld-Wen. He then worked for Amidon's Copy Equipment Company from 1994. He and Betty were living at Chiloquin, OR in 2023.

### **J1288.**

**MAUS R. BAILEY**, son of Truman Estee Bailey, Sr. {J1118} and his first wife Rosalie Alberta (Maus) Bailey, was born Jul. 19, 1927 at San Francisco, CA. He grew up at San Francisco, CA, then Bull Run, Clackamas, OR and finally at Rye, Westchester County, NY. He graduated from Rye High School in 1944, then enlisted in 1945 with the US Navy for the balance of WWII. After the war, Maus returned to school and graduated in 1949 from Yale. He was first married Jun. 24, 1955 at Los Angeles County, CA to JOAN BONNELL SVENSSON, daughter of Carl Oscar Eugene Svensson, III and Emma Bonnell (Peters) Svensson. Known as "Joanna", she was born Mar. 20, 1933 at Baltimore, MD, moving to CA before 1940. She was a graduate of Hoover High School at Glendale, CA, then attended Scripps College. Maus and Joanna had three children, raised at Los Altos, CA, then at Pacific Grove, CA:

- J1333**
- i. Bryan Carl Bailey, b. Oct. 21, 1958. He first married Mary Theresa Hills and secondly Jutta Franziska Ronalter.
  - ii. Laura Bonnell Bailey, b. Oct. 25, 1961. She was married Jun. 2004 to Mark Sayre, who was born Dec. 1961. He had been previously married, with a son. This family lived at Carmel, CA and Monterey, CA.
  - iii. Briana Bonnell Bailey, b. Oct. 4, 1968. She was married Jun. 13, 1997 at Clark County, NV to Stephen Michael Jors, who was born Jan. 22, 1968. This couple had two children and were living at Fullerton, CA in 2023.

Maus Bailey was employed as an Aerospace engineering manager working on top secret propulsion and satellite projects. He spent 30 years with Lockheed before retiring in 1992. Maus and Joanna were divorced in Jun. 1970 at Santa Clara County, CA. Joanna Bailey was remarried Dec. 18, 1976 at Monterey County, CA to Darrold Ellsworth Skerritt and they settled with her three children (and her new husband's two sons) at Pacific Grove, Monterey County, CA. She died after a four-year battle with cancer Aug. 5, 2008 at Monterey County, CA, age 75.

Maus Bailey was married a second time Jun. 2, 1979 at San Mateo County, CA to MARIANNE (ROEHNELT) FLATHER, who was born Jun. 11, 1938 at Germany. She had been divorced, with a son. Maus and Marianne were living at Ashland, OR. Maus Bailey died Jul. 17, 2017 at Medford, OR, age 89. Marianne Bailey was continuing to live at Ashland, OR in 2023.

### **J1289.**

**NIGEL BAILEY**, son of Truman Estee Bailey, Sr. {J1118} and his first wife Rosalie Alberta (Maus) Bailey, was born Mar. 2, 1936 at San Francisco, CA. He was first married Jul. 15, 1960 at Los Angeles County, CA to BETTY JO SANDERS, daughter of Edwin William Sanders and Billie

Catherine (Rose) Sanders. Betty was born Jan. 2, 1941 at Los Angeles County, CA. Nigel and Betty had two children:

- i. Allison Bailey, b. Sep. 17, 1961 at Glendale, Los Angeles County, CA. She grew up at Corona del Mar, CA, attending both Corona del Mar High School and Newport Harbor High School, from which she graduated. She was married to Robert Corr, with whom she had a son. Allison Corr died Nov. 13, 2007 in their home at Huntington Beach, CA, age 46.
- ii. Damon Waring Bailey, b. Jun. 30, 1965 at Orange County, CA. He grew up at Corona del Mar, CA, attending Corona del Mar High School and Orange Coast College. He was married to Kristin M. Zocholl, daughter of Carl George Zocholl and his first wife Marcia (Lind) Zocholl. Kristin was born Jan. 4, 1969 at Los Angeles County, CA. Damon and Kristin had two children.<sup>1887</sup> This family were living at Riverside, CA in 2023.

Nigel and Betty were divorced and both were remarried. Betty Bailey was married a second time to William P. Woollett, Jr., son of William Lee Woollett, Sr. and Sarah Meade (Sharp) Woollett. "Bill", Jr. was born Dec. 10, 1928 at Los Angeles County, CA. He was a US Army veteran and Purple Heart recipient of the Korean War. He died Nov. 6, 2019, age 90, and was buried in Riverside National Cemetery at Riverside, CA. Widow Betty Jo Woollett was living at Menifee, CA in 2023.

Nigel Bailey was married a second time to KATHERINE SUZANNE (JUDD) SCHWELLENBACH, daughter of Dr. William Richard Judd and Betty Jean (Sybilrud) Judd. "Suzanne" was born May 8, 1943 at Los Angeles County, CA. She had been previously married, with a daughter. Nigel and Suzanne were living at various locations in Orange County, CA, including Corona del Mar, Newport Beach then Mission Viejo, CA in 2023.

## **J1290.**

**MERRITT EUGENE BAILEY, JR.**, son of Merritt Eugene Bailey, Sr. {J1119} and his first wife Clara May (Richardson) Bailey, was born Nov. 8, 1923 at Atlantic, Cass County, IA. "Matt" graduated from Atlantic High School and was a WWII veteran with the US Marine Corps, serving from 1943 to 1945. He was married Mar. 28, 1948 at Brookings, SD to MARIAN CHRISTINE KOERLIN, daughter of Francis Edward Koerlin and Florence C. (Limberg) Koerlin. Marian was born Sep. 13, 1928 at MN. She graduated from Brookings (SD) High School in 1946. Both Marian and Matt were living at Minneapolis, MN at the time of their marriage, where Marian was employed by Northwestern Life Insurance Company and Matt was attending Dunwoodie business school. Matt and Marian had five children, born at MN (the oldest one), NE and at IA:

- i. Patricia Mae Bailey, b. Oct. 29, 1948 at Minneapolis, MN. She was a corporal with the US Marine Corps, serving in Vietnam. She was a Licensed Practical Nurse. She was married to Terry Lawrence Wilson, son of Wendell Homer Wilson and Violet Fern (Hall) Wilson. Terry was born Dec. 21, 1944. Terry and Patricia had a son and a daughter. This family were living at Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA in 1984 and beyond. Patricia Wilson died Nov. 7, 2018 at Council Bluffs, IA, age 70. She was buried in Omaha National Cemetery at Sarpy County, NE. Widower Terry Wilson was continuing to live at Council Bluffs, IA in 2019.
- ii. Michael Eugene Bailey, b. Jan. 1, 1951. He was married to Cynthia Jean ----, who was born Aug. 15, 1952. This couple were living without children at Omaha, NE.

---

<sup>1887</sup> 1) Colton Bailey. He went to Martin Luther King, Jr. High School, then was employed in 2023 at Premier Plumbing Company; 2) Kendall Bailey.

- iii. Marilyn Bailey, b. Feb. 4, 1953. She grew up at Council Bluffs, IA and attended Abraham Lincoln High School. She was married Aug. 1974 to Gerald Michael Mikula, son of John G. Mikula and Anna (Brody) Mikula. "Jerry" was born Sep. 15, 1946 at PA. Jerry and Marilyn had two children and were living at Seattle, WA in 1984, then at Bellevue, NE in 2023. Marilyn was retired from the US Naval Reserve.
- iv. Peggy Florence Bailey, b. Sep. 1954. She grew up at Council Bluffs, IA and attended Abraham Lincoln High School. She was married Apr. 2, 1981 at Montgomery, AL to Claude Holland, Jr., son of Claude Holland, Sr. and Raynell (Weaver) Holland. Claude, Jr. was born Jan. 14, 1954 at Detroit, MI. Claude and Peggy had four children. They were living at Marion, NC in 1984, then later at Omaha, NE and Council Bluffs, IA. Peggy was employed by Valley Ridge Home Health LLC. Claude Holland died Dec. 18, 2010 at Rutherfordton, NC, age 56. He was buried in Haw Orchard Cemetery at Grayson County, VA. Peggy Holland was continuing to live at Council Bluffs, IA in 2023.
- v. Timothy G. Bailey, b. Aug. 5, 1955 at Omaha, NE. He spent his life living at Council Bluffs, IA, except for two years at Hudson, IA when attending Hudson High School. Upon his graduation in 1973, he enlisted with the US Marine Corps. He was married Mar. 1, 1975 to Gloria M. Lawson, daughter of Raymond Francis Lawson and Lillian (Sturtz) Lawson. Gloria was born Jul. 11, 1956 at IA. She was a 1974 graduate of Ames (IA) High School. Timothy died when his motorcycle was struck by a pickup truck Aug. 2, 1975 near Ames, IA, age 19. He was buried in Atlantic Cemetery at Atlantic, IA. Widow Gloria Bailey was later known as Gloria Meiborg.

This family were living at Pella, Marion County, IA when the 1950 census was taken, at which time Matt was employed in a cafe as a cook. He was later employed as a "food service director". They lived for a time at Council Bluffs, IA then lived at Omaha, NE. Matt Bailey died Jun. 9, 2004 at Omaha, NE, age 80. He was buried in Atlantic Cemetery at Atlantic, Cass County, IA. Widow Marian Bailey died Mar. 26, 2023 at Omaha, NE, age 94.

### **J1291.**

**ROBERT FREDERICK BAILEY, SR.,** son of Merritt Eugene Bailey, Sr. {J1119} and his first wife Clara May (Richardson) Bailey, was born Jul. 28, 1925 at Atlantic, Cass County, IA. He enlisted with the US Coast Guard in 1943, was stationed at Brooklyn, NY, then was discharged in 1944. He was first married Feb. 23, 1948 at Atlantic, IA to ELOISE MAXINE FOOTE, daughter of Alden Esmond Foote and Aurelia Gertrude (Schley) Foote. "Maxie" was born May 12, 1930 at Nobles County, MN. By the time she was six years old, Maxie's mother had remarried and her family had moved to Spencer, Clay County, IA. Robert and Maxie settled initially at Council Bluffs, IA, and had four children:

- i. Victoria J. Bailey, b. Jul. 1948 at IA. She grew up in the Miami, FL area, attending Miami Palmetto High School then Miami Dade Junior College. She was first married Oct. 4, 1969 to Leroy Harold Seeber, Jr., son of Leroy Harold Seeber, Sr. and Margarita (Van Blarcum) Seeber. "Roy" Jr. was born Oct. 1944, of Watertown, NY. Victoria was remarried Feb. 2005 to Michael Morein, son of Martin Morein and Jean (Slawin) Morein. Michael was born Dec. 1944 at MO. He had been previously married with two children. Victoria was owner/publisher of Dunedin Shores Publishing, and published a book called "Savor a Taste". Michael and Victoria were living at Dunedin, FL then Tarpon Springs, FL in 2023.
- ii. Robert Ray Bailey, Jr., b. Aug. 18, 1952. He was first married to Deborah Fender, daughter of Sherod Lamar Fender and Betty Jean (Stone) Fender. Deborah was born Oct. 1959. Robert and Deborah



had two children.<sup>1888</sup> This couple were divorced Mar. 23, 1987 at Okeechobee County, FL. Deborah Bailey was twice remarried, firstly with Mr. Fennell, then on Jan. 11, 2003 to John Mason, who was born Dec. 1960. John and Deborah Mason were living at Valdosta, GA then at Ray City, GA in 2023. Robert Bailey was married a second time to Sandra Lee (Garner) Loudermilk, daughter of Thomas Carlton Garner, Sr. and Betty Hume (Burns) Garner. Sandra was born May 25, 1951 at Vero Beach, FL. She attended Okeechobee (FL) High School. She had been previously married, with at least one child. Robert and Sandra had a son.<sup>1889</sup> This family were living at Okeechobee, FL in 2023.

- iii. Brenda Lee Bailey, b. Jan. 18, 1954 at Butler County, NE. She grew up in the area of Miami, FL and attended Miami Springs High School as well as Indian River Community College (Ft. Pierce, FL). She was unmarried and living at Hollywood, FL in 1984 and at Dunedin, FL in 2021. Earlier she had been employed as Phlebotomist for 15 years by Queen of the Valley Hospital at Napa, CA.
- iv. Jeffrey Dean Bailey, b. Oct. 20, 1955. He attended Berrien High School (Nashville, GA). He was first married Aug. 6, 1983 at Okeechobee, FL to Susan Elizabeth Hudgins. This couple were divorced Apr. 2, 1986 at Okeechobee County, FL. Jeffrey was married a second time Sep. 2, 1989 at Alachua County, FL to Elaine Donorovich, daughter of Leonard Michael Donorovich and Gertrude (Kairys) Donorovich. Elaine was born Feb. 26, 1948 at Newark, NJ. Jeffrey and Elaine had a son.<sup>1890</sup> This couple were divorced Sep. 30, 1996 at Alachua County, FL. Elaine Bailey was employed by the Alachua County Health Department. Jeffrey Bailey was living at Honolulu, HI in 2023. Elaine Bailey died of cancer Apr. 15, 2018 at FL, age 70.

This family were boarding at Redford Township, Wayne County, MI when the 1950 census was taken. Robert was at that time employed by an axel manufacturer. Robert and Maxie were divorced Mar. 1960 at Dade County, FL. Maxie Bailey was remarried at least three times, living at Napa, CA and FL. Eloise Maxine Maiden died Apr. 19, 2022 at Dunedin, FL, age 91. Robert Bailey was married a second time Feb. 1967 at Asbury Park, Monmouth County, NJ to BARBARA E. NELSON, daughter of Arthur Edward Nelson and Pearl (Novack) Nelson. Barbara was born Jun. 25, 1936 at Perth Amboy, Middlesex County, NJ. Robert and Barbara had three daughters:

- v. Alisa Dawn Bailey, b. Oct. 7, 1969. She was first married to Mr. Tourek. She was remarried to Martin Gomez, who was born Dec. 13, 1967 at Douglas County, NE. Martin and Alisa were living at Omaha, NE in 1993 and at Bellevue, NE in 2023.
- vi. Ellen Sue Bailey, b. Dec. 24, 1971. She was married to Theodore Jason Kleinsasser, Jr. who was born Nov. 17, 1972. "Ted" and Ellen had four children and were living at Lititz, Lancaster County, PA in 2023. Ted was in the construction business.
- vii. Clara Pearl Bailey, b. Aug. 1974. She was married in 2003 at NE to Michael William Goble, who was born Apr. 1962. Michael and Clara lived at Omaha, NE, then at Dunedin, FL and Oldsmar, FL in 2023.

---

<sup>1888</sup> 1) Christina Bailey, b. Apr. 1976. She was married to Michael Herndon, who was born Sep. 1973. This couple had two children and were living at Ray City, GA in 2023; 2) Robert Jeffrey Bailey, b. Nov. 11, 1978. "Jeff" attended Berrien High School at Nashville, GA. He was married to Karen Holland, who was born about 1976. She went to Mitchell – Baker High School and Darton College. Jeff and Karen had a daughter Brailyn Bailey, who was second runner up in the 2022 Miss Georgia Jr. High. This family were living at Thomasville, GA in 2023.

<sup>1889</sup> Luke Ray Bailey, b. Feb. 1991. He went to Okeechobee (FL) High School. He was married Oct. 21, 2017 to Amber Hembree, who was born Oct. 1992, of West Palm Beach, FL. She also attended Okeechobee High School. This couple were living at Okeechobee, FL with two small children in 2023. Luke Bailey was employed in 2023 as a software developer.

<sup>1890</sup> Jude Jeffrey Bailey, b. Jan. 1988. He grew up at Gainesville, FL and attended Santa Fe College and P. K. Yonge Developmental Research School (where he was later employed). He was married and had at least two children – Lyla Renay Bailey, b. about 2014; and Myles William Bailey, b. about 2017.

This family were living at Omaha, NE and Bellevue, NE. Robert Bailey died Dec. 14, 2006 at Omaha, NE, age 81. Widow Barbara Bailey died Jul. 13, 2020, age 84. Robert and Barbara Bailey were buried in Westlawn – Hillcrest Memorial Park at Omaha, Douglas County, NE.

### **J1292.**

**CHARLES LINDBERG BAILEY**, son of Merritt Eugene Bailey, Sr. {J1119} and his first wife Clara May (Richardson) Bailey, was born Jun. 30, 1927 at Atlantic, Cass County, IA. “Chuck” attended Atlantic, IA schools and graduated from the Atlantic High School. He served his country with the U.S. Navy Seabees during WWII, from Jul. 1, 1944, with time spent on the Marshall Islands. After the war, Chuck returned to Atlantic, IA and on Jul. 25, 1948 at Atlantic, IA was married to MAVIS MAXINE POTTER, daughter of Hugh Ambrose Potter and Anna Katherine Wilhelmina (Tibken) Potter. Mavis was born Sep. 9, 1929 at Massena Township, Cass County, IA. She grew up in the Cumberland, Massena and Wiota, IA areas, graduating from Cumberland High School in 1947. She moved to Atlantic, IA and took a job as a waitress at the former Dick & Janies Cafe. Later, Mavis took a waitressing job at the Cardio Hotel Coffee Shop. Chuck and Mavis had three children, born at Atlantic, IA:

- i. Catherine Mae Bailey, b. May 26, 1950. “Cathie” was married Jul. 14, 1968 at Atlantic, IA to Leroy A. Littlefield, son of Alonzo Oliver Littlefield and Neitha Maude (Dorsey) Anderson Littlefield. Leroy was born Dec. 22, 1948 at IA. At the time of their engagement, Cathie was employed by Northwestern Bell Telephone at Atlantic, IA and Pvt. Littlefield was stationed at Ft. Lewis, WA. Leroy and Cathie had two children and were living at Strawberry Point, Clayton County, IA in 2007, 2015 and 2023.
- ii. Richard Lynn Bailey, b. Sep. 1951. “Rick” was married to Cindy Sue Esbeck, daughter of Eldon N. Esbeck and Myrna (Miller) Esbeck. Cindy was born Apr. 6, 1958 at IA. Rick and Cindy had a daughter.<sup>1891</sup> This couple were divorced Jan. 2, 2007 at Benton County, IA. Cindy was in 2017 living at Newton, IA with Duane Axler. Rick Bailey was living in 2006 at West Liberty, IA with partner Jacque Murphy.
- iii. Hugh Merritt Bailey, b. Jan. 3, 1953. Known as “Rusty”, he studied psychology at the University of Nebraska, Omaha, NE. He was living, probably unmarried, at Council Bluffs, IA in 2007 and 2013. He died Apr. 11, 2013 in his home at Council Bluffs, IA, age 60. He was buried in Atlantic Cemetery at Atlantic, IA.

This family were living at Atlantic, IA. Chuck Bailey was a dragline operator for various construction companies until an accident in 1968 led to his disability retirement. He had also served for 18 ½ years with the National Guard. Mavis Bailey died Feb. 16, 2006 in Cass County Memorial Hospital at Atlantic, IA, age 76. Widower Chuck Bailey died Apr. 1, 2007 in the Atlantic Nursing and Rehab Center at Atlantic, IA, age 79. Chuck and Mavis Bailey were buried in Atlantic Cemetery at Atlantic, Cass County, IA.

### **J1293.**

**THOMAS EVERETT BAILEY, SR.**, son of Merritt Eugene Bailey, Sr. {J1119} and his first wife Clara May (Richardson) Bailey, was born Mar. 30, 1936 at Atlantic, Cass County, IA. His parents were divorced when he was 12 years old, and his mother retained custody, meaning that Thomas’s

---

<sup>1891</sup> Tiffney Lynn Bailey, b. 1981. She was married to Aaron Schofield, who was born Jul. 14, 1970. This couple had a daughter. They were living at Galesburg, IL in 2007 and at Knoxville, IL in 2023.



teenage years were spent with his mother and stepfather Ernest Peter Greve. “Tom” was married Sep. 9, 1956 at Atlantic, IA to ELIZABETH JANE TAYLOR, daughter of Ralph Wendell Taylor and Ruth Sarah (Davis) Taylor. “Betty” was born May 29, 1938 at Iowa City, Johnson County, IA. She was a graduate of Iowa City High School. At the time of their marriage, Tom was in his junior year in civil engineering at the University of Iowa. Tom and Betty had three children:

- i. Thomas Everett Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 3, 1957 at IA. “Tom” attended Davis (CA) Senior High School and California Polytechnic State University. He was married Jun. 17, 1978 at Yolo County, CA to Tina D. Killion, daughter of Roy Lee Killion and Shirley Diane (Spiess) Killion. Tina was born Nov. 9, 1958 at San Luis Obispo County, CA. She grew up at Davis, CA and attended Davis Senior High School. She also studied at Heald Business College, Sacramento, CA. Tom and Tina had two children, who grew up at El Dorado Hills, CA.<sup>1892</sup> This family were living at Cottonwood, CA in 2024.
- ii. Douglas Lee Bailey, b. Mar. 29, 1960 at Sacramento County, CA. He was married to Anne Marie (Lines) Foerstel, daughter of Clifford Leroy Lines and Patricia Ann (Umlor) Lines. Anne was born Dec. 4, 1965 at Sacramento County, CA and grew up at Elk Grove, CA. She had been previously married, with two children. Douglas and Anne had two children, born at Sacramento County, CA.<sup>1893</sup> This family were living at Folsom, CA in 2022.
- iii. Steven Wade Bailey, b. Aug. 30, 1961 at Sacramento County, CA. He studied at Sacramento State 2013-14. He was married to Janet Marie Leach, daughter of Kenneth Howard Leach and his second wife Delores Jane (Stiemsma) Leach. Janet was born Jan. 25, 1963. Steven and Janet had three children,<sup>1894</sup> born at Sacramento County, CA. This family were living at Camino, CA in 2023.

This family were living at Davis, CA in 1977, at Sacramento, CA in 1995, then at Goodyear, AZ in 2006 and 2009.

## J1294.

**JOHN KENNETH BAILEY, SR.**, son of Paul Kenneth Bailey {J1120} and Opal May (Sharp) Bailey, was born Jan. 22, 1927 at Atlantic, Cass County, IA. “Jack” served in WWII with the US Navy between Jan. 1945 and Aug. 1946. He was married Nov. 29, 1946 at Holton, KS to DOROTHY JANE LITTLETON, daughter of William Hobart Littleton and Beatrice June (Atkinson) Littleton. Dorothy was born Jun. 11, 1929 at Waveland Township, Pottawattamie County, IA. Jack and Dorothy had four children, all born at Cass County, IA:

- i. Kenneth Wayne Bailey, b. Oct. 1947. He was married Jun. 1969 at Omaha, NE to Kathleen Ann Sullivan, daughter of Michael Jack Sullivan and Marjorie (Iselin) Sullivan. “Kathe” was born Feb. 2,

---

<sup>1892</sup> 1) Jennifer Marie Bailey, b. Jan. 18, 1981 at San Luis Obispo County, CA. She attended Oak Ridge High School, She was partnered with Bianca Sandoval and living at Sacramento, CA in 2024. She was a realtor; 2) Jeffrey Thomas Bailey, b. May 5, 1985 at San Luis Obispo County, CA. He attended Oak Ridge High School then studied at Folsom Lake College and at Shasta College at Redding, CA. He was living at Redding, CA in 2023.

<sup>1893</sup> 1) Zachary Thomas Bailey, b. May 25, 1992. He went to Folsom High School and studied mechanical engineering at UC Riverside. He was living at El Dorado Hills, CA in 2018; 2) Jessica Nicole Bailey, b. Dec. 21, 1994.

<sup>1894</sup> 1) Nicolas Alan Bailey, b. Aug. 18, 1987. He was married to Christine Louise Gibbs, daughter of James David Gibbs and Louise N. (Topel) Gibbs. Christine was born Sep. 8, 1988 at Placer County, CA. This couple had two boys in the early 2020s and were living at Folsom, CA in 2022; 2) Christopher Thomas Bailey, b. Nov. 1, 1988. He grew up at Placerville, CA. He received a bachelor’s degree at California State University, Chico, CA, then attended Western University of Health Sciences, through 2015. He was married Jun. 6, 2015 to Amy Elizabeth Oberstadt, daughter of George Oberstadt. Amy was born Dec. 1988. Christopher and Amy had a first child Landon Bailey, b. Dec. 2017. This family were living at Brighton, MI, where Christopher was employed in radiology with the Detroit Medical Center; 3) Samantha Jane Bailey, b. Jun. 19, 1991. She was residing at Miami Beach, FL in 2023.

1948 at Douglas County, NE. Kenneth and Kathe had two sons, born at Douglas County, NE.<sup>1895</sup> This family settled at Bellevue, Sarpy County, NE, also residing at La Vista, NE (both are suburbs of Omaha, NE).

- ii. William Paul Bailey, b. Aug. 1951. He was first married in 1971 at Bellevue, NE to Teresa Ann Laylor, who was born about 1953. William and Teresa had three sons.<sup>1896</sup> William Bailey was remarried to Betty Lynn Stienblock, daughter of Charles Leroy Stienblock and Barbara Eloise (Ming) Stienblock. Betty was born Feb. 5, 1964 at Douglas County, NE. William and Betty had two sons<sup>1897</sup> and were living at Bellevue, NE. William and Betty were divorced. Betty was later known as Betty Fortenbury.
- iii. John D. Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 28, 1952. He was first married Dec. 1986 to Jane Ellen Mason, daughter of Franklin E. Mason. Jane was born Mar. 5, 1959 at Douglas County, NE. John and Jane had a son<sup>1898</sup> and were living at Bellevue, NE. John and Jane were divorced. Jane was later known as Jane Linnertz, and John Bailey was remarried to Karla (Rathman) Tamerius, daughter of Carl Eilts Rathman and Laura May (Oler) Rathman. Karla was born May 15, 1947 at IA. John and Karla were living at Bellevue, NE in 1995 and 2017.
- iv. Jean Marie Bailey, b. Dec. 30, 1953. A graduate of Bellevue (NE) High School, she was married May 2, 1975 at Hardin County, KY to Lester B. Creekmur, son of Herschel Creekmur and Samantha Helen (Lester) Creekmur. Lester was born Aug. 12, 1946 at Caldwell County, KY. Lester and Jean had a son (Jason) in 1977. Jean Creekmur died of cancer, Oct. 20, 1978 in hospital at Omaha, NE, age 24. She was buried in Bellevue Cemetery at Bellevue, NE.

This family were living at Grove Township, Cass County, IA when the 1950 census was taken. By the 1960s, this family were living at Bellevue, Sarpy County, NE. Jack Bailey died Aug. 6, 1995 at Papillion, NE, age 68. Widow Dorothy Bailey died Feb. 8, 2017 at Bellevue, NE, age 87. Jack and Dorothy Bailey were buried in Bellevue Cemetery at Bellevue, NE.

## J1295.

**DONALD PAUL BAILEY**, son of Paul Kenneth Bailey {J1120} and Opal May (Sharp) Bailey, was born Dec. 19, 1929 at Atlantic, Cass County, IA. He graduated from Atlantic (IA) High School. He was first married Aug. 25, 1951 at Atlantic, IA to DOROTHY JOYCE DREHER, daughter of

---

<sup>1895</sup> 1) Michael John Bailey, b. Jun. 15, 1973. He was living at Bellevue, NE in 2020; 2) Justin Alan Bailey, b. Dec. 22, 1982. He was married to Tellethea Rose Molnar, daughter of Christopher Molnar and Rose (Tellethea) Molnar. This couple were living with at least one child at Bellevue, NE in 2023.

<sup>1896</sup> 1) Clinton Dean Bailey, b. Jan. 23, 1973; 2) Christopher Ben Bailey, b. Jun. 24, 1975. He was first married to Carrie Marie (Loudon) Lapitan, daughter of Jeffrey Eugene Loudon and Margaret Lucille (Tallman) Loudon. Carrie was born Oct. 1975. She had a son from a prior marriage. Christopher and Carrie had two sons – Ryan Bailey, b. 2002 and Joshua William Bailey, b. Sep. 5, 2003. This family were living at Bellevue, NE. Christopher and Carrie were divorced, with Carrie remarrying to George Robert Reilly (1969-2020). Christopher Bailey entered a relationship with Carmela Battistelli Hallett, who was born Sep. 1975; 3) Adam Paul Bailey, b. Sep. 13, 1978. He studied at Metropolitan Community College (NE). He was married in 2005 to Tina Maria Gotto, daughter of Anthony Gotto and Kathleen (Poole) Gotto. Tina was born Jan. 1979, of Dennison, IA. Adam and Tina were living at Omaha, NE, then at Missouri Valley, IA in 2023.

<sup>1897</sup> 1) Tyler Wayne Bailey, b. Dec. 30, 1986. He was married 2019 to Nicole Lynn Shaffer, daughter of Arthur Glenn Shaffer III. Nicole was born Aug. 6, 1988 at Lancaster County, NE. She had a daughter from a prior relationship. This family were living at Lincoln, NE in 2020 with a newborn son Charles Bailey; 2) Jacob John Bailey, b. Nov. 16, 1989. “Jake” was married in 2013 to Nicole Marie Sharp, daughter of Michael and Andrea (Dobis) Sharp. Nicole was born Aug. 1988. Jake and Nicole were living with at least one child at Bellevue, NE in 2023.

<sup>1898</sup> James Allen Bailey, b. Oct. 4, 1986 at Sarpy County, NE. He attended Bellevue East High School through 2005. He was married about 2021 to Shelby Armenta Bowers, daughter of Russell Bowers. Shelby was born Oct. 1989. She attended Sidney High School at Sidney, IA. James and Shelby were living with young son Parker Allen Bailey plus two other children at Bellevue, NE in 2023. James Bailey was employed since 2010 as concrete finisher at Lottman Carpenter Construction.

Clarence H. Dreher and Alice Irene (Steinbrink) Dreher. Dorothy was born Feb. 1934 at NE. She was educated at Hastings (NE) High School. Donald and Dorothy had one child:

- i. Julia Kay (Bailey) Stoeckinger, b. May 26, 1954 at Hastings, NV. She was raised by her mother and stepfather and given the "Stoeckinger" surname. She was first married Oct. 24, 1981 at Clark County, NV to John Philip Slinzak, Jr., son of John Edward Slinzak, Sr. and Enid Ilene (Hudson) Slinzak. John, Jr. was born Sep. 1946 at NJ. John and Julia had a son, John James Slinzak, who was born about 1987. This family lived at Las Vegas, NV. About 2009, Julia Slinzak was married a second time to Joseph Townsend. Julia Townsend died Jun. 5, 2012 at Las Vegas, NV, age 58.

This family settled at Humboldt, NE where Donald was in business (construction) with his father. However, Donald and Dorothy were soon divorced. Dorothy Bailey was remarried Jun. 24, 1956 at Hastings, Adams County, NE to Lawrence Raymond Stoeckinger, Jr. (1931-2006).

Donald Bailey was married a second time May 1956 to CAROL JEAN WAGGONER, daughter of Carl Franklin Waggoner and Bessie Alice (Alley) Bolton Waggoner. Carol was born Feb. 25, 1937 at Atlantic, IA. Donald and Carol had four children:

- ii. Bob Bailey, b. about 1955. In 2014, he was living at Bellevue, NE with Pam Petersen.
- iii. Laurie Layne Bailey, b. Jan. 27, 1957. She attended Bellevue (NE) East High School. She was married to David Allan Berns, son of Michael Joseph Berns and Linda Lee (Alcorn) Berns. David was born Sep. 1959, of West Union, IA. He attended North High School at West Union, IA, then studied at University of Northern Iowa. David and Laurie had a son and a daughter. This family were living at Winterset, IA, then moved to CO where they lived at several locations including Arvada (2010), Westminster (2012), Broomfield, Denver and Brighton, CO (2023).
- iv. Kerwin Mark Bailey, b. 1958. "Mark" was married Sep. 1978 to Shirley ----, who was born Sep. 1958. Mark and Shirley Bailey had three sons<sup>1899</sup> and were living at Bellevue, NE, in 2014 and 2023.
- v. Lisa Bailey. In 2014, she was living at Omaha, NE with Dennis Sullivan.

This family were living at Bellevue, NE. Donald Bailey died Sep. 7, 2014 at Omaha, NE, age 84. He was buried in Bellevue Cemetery at Bellevue, Sarpy County, NE. Widow Carol Bailey was continuing to live at Bellevue, NE in 2023.

## **J1296.**

**CRAIG ALLAN BAILEY, SR.**, son of Ronald Wesley Bailey {J1123} and his second wife Helen Bernice (Thornburg) Bailey, was born Dec. 7, 1948 at Des Moines, Polk County, IA. He attended Van Meter, IA public schools, graduating from high school in 1967. Craig later attended the University of Iowa at Iowa City, IA, then the American Institute of Business at Des Moines, IA. He served from 1972 to 1976 with the Iowa National Guard, Signal Corps. He was married Jun. 20, 1970 at Des Moines, IA to RENEE SUE WITTE, daughter of Elmer T. Witte and Flora Mae (Denato) Witte. Renee was born Dec. 14, 1951 at Newton, Jasper County, IA. Craig and Renee had two children, born at Des Moines, IA:

---

<sup>1899</sup> 1) Noah Bodilion Bailey, b. Feb. 1982. He attended Bellevue East High School and was married to Pamela May Lieneman, daughter Charles G. Lieneman. "Pam" was born Feb. 22, 1989 at Sarpy County, NE. Noah and Pam were living in 2023 at Bellevue, NE with two children; 2) Kyle A. Bailey, b. May 1988. He attended Bellevue East High School and Metropolitan Community College. He was married Sep. 3, 2022 to Chelsea (Craig) Kiley, who was born Dec. 1988. Kyle and Chelsea Bailey were living at Bellevue, NE in 2023; 3) Troy L. Bailey, b. Sep. 1990.

- i. Craig Allan Bailey II, b. Apr. 28, 1971. He was married Oct. 27, 2001 at Des Moines, IA to Melissa Catherine Carter, daughter of Vincent Craig Carter and Donna Marie (Allen) Carter. Melissa was born Aug. 2, 1975 at Des Moines, IA. Craig and Melissa had two sons.<sup>1900</sup> This family were living at Madison, Dane County, WI in 2023.
- ii. Erin Marie Bailey, b. Jan. 24, 1974. She was married Nov. 1994 to Robert J. Davidson. This couple had one son.<sup>1901</sup> Erin and Robert were later divorced.

This family lived at Shawnee, IA except for a short period at Lenexa, KS. Craig and Renee were divorced Apr. 22, 1981 at Des Moines, IA. Craig Bailey moved to the area of Kansas City in Sep. 1983, where he continued to live in 2023. Craig retired in 2016 after a career in retail grocery.

### **J1297.**

**BRUCE BOYD BAILEY**, son of Boyd Donald Bailey {J1125} and Vera Esther (Carter) Guttenfelder Bailey, was born Jun. 16, 1943 at Atlantic, Cass County, IA. He was married Jun. 1963 to MARION MAXINE CARLSON, daughter of Emery Wilmar Carlson and Maxine Lenore (Peterson) Carlson. Marion was born May 24, 1944 at Atlantic, IA. She attended Kimballton High School at Elk Horn, IA, then Northwest Missouri State University. Bruce and Marion had three children:

- i. Robin Colleen Bailey, b. Mar. 14, 1964 at Turner Air Force Base, GA. She was married to Alan Lee Hauswirth, son of Gerald Lee Hauswirth and Pauline Ruth (Holtorf) Hauswirth. Alan was born Sep. 30, 1966, of Havelock, Pocahontas County, IA. He attended Havelock-Plover Community School and Westmar College, LeMars, IA. Alan and Robin had a son and a daughter and were living at Havelock, IA. Alan Hauswirth was a farmer, dairyman, and trucker.
- ii. Scott Bruce Bailey, b. Nov. 15, 1968 at IA. He was married Jul. 27, 1996 to Amy Kristine Averill, daughter of James Darwin Averill and Veronica Mary (Ewing) Averill. Amy was born Oct. 6, 1970, of Fort Dodge, IA. She attended Fort Dodge Senior High, class of 1989, then studied education at Central College, class of 1993. Scott and Amy had two daughters<sup>1902</sup> and were living at Storm Lake, Buena Vista County, IA in 1994, 1999 and 2023. Amy taught school starting in 2003. In 2023, she was teaching third grade at Kingsley-Pierson Community School.
- iii. Kent Blane Bailey, b. Jun. 20, 1971 at IA. He attended Glidden-Ralston High School, then studied at Buena Vista University, class of 1994. He was married Jul. 21, 2001 to Nicole Lynn Opheim, daughter of Lyle Henry Opheim and Cynthia Jean (Ward) Opheim. "Nikki" was born Dec. 1977. At the time of their marriage, Kent was working for Roche Diagnostics and Nikki for TAP Pharmaceuticals. Both were then living at West Des Moines, IA. Kent and Nikki had three daughters.<sup>1903</sup> They raised their family at Adel, Dallas County, IA.

This family were living at Pocahontas, Pocahontas County, IA in 1986, at Glidden, Carroll County, IA in 1994 and 1999, then at Panora, IA in 2001 and 2023.

---

<sup>1900</sup> 1) Dominic Craig Bailey, b. Apr. 19, 2003 at Iowa City, Johnson City, IA; 2) Liam Hayden Bailey, b. Jan. 19, 2008 at Madison, Dane County, WI.

<sup>1901</sup> Kendall J. Davidson, b. Jan. 4, 1996 at Des Moines, IA. He was married Jul. 10, 2021 at Des Moines, IA to Anne Corrigan.

<sup>1902</sup> 1) Allison Kristine Bailey. She studied at Kingsley-Pierson Community School, then at the University of Dubuque. She was living and working at Dubuque, IA in 2023; 2) Abigail Bailey. She studied at Kingsley-Pierson Community School and was living at Kingsley, IA in 2023.

<sup>1903</sup> 1) Morgan N. Bailey, b. Jul. 2002. She studied at the University of Iowa; 2) Brooklyn Bailey; 3) Hayden Bailey.

## **J1298.**

**LOREN HENRY BAILEY, JR.**, son of Loren Henry Bailey, Sr. {J1127} and Anna (Meyer) Bailey, was born Jun. 5, 1922 at Chicago, IL He grew up at Clearfield, Juneau County, WI. He served in WWII with the US Navy and was present at Pearl Harbor during the infamous 1941 attack. His ship the USS Ogala was sunk at its mooring, but fortunately none of its crew were killed. Right after the attack, Seaman First Class Loren Bailey was placed on a motor launch to pick up the dead and wounded. Although the USS Ogala would ultimately be salvaged, repaired and returned to service, Loren was reassigned to the destroyer USS Tucker. He continued service in both the Atlantic and Pacific and was honorably discharged Aug. 31, 1946. After the war, he sailed with iron ore freighters on the Great Lakes and was a welder for Consolidated Papers.

Loren Bailey won the Golden Gloves Heavyweight championship in 1953 then worked as a boxing match announcer. He was married Jul. 28, 1956 at Wisconsin Rapids, WI to MARION ALICE DAVIS, daughter of Earl Ellis Davis and Henrietta G. (Rasmussen) Davis. Marion was born Jan. 7, 1931 at WI. Loren and Marion had three children:

- J1334** i. Richard Allan Bailey, b. Jun. 19, 1955. He married Deanne Marie (Budzinski) Koscielniak.  
ii. Laura Ann Bailey, b. Nov. 1956. She attended Lincoln High School at Wisconsin Rapids, WI. She was married Jun. 26, 1992 at Arlington, Columbia County, WI to Robert Anthony Pafford, Jr., son of Robert Anthony Pafford, Sr. and Mary Jayne (Johnson) Pafford. "Tony" was born Jul. 1953. He had been previously married, with two children. Laura Pafford was a registered nurse for a Veterans Administration hospital. This family were living at Arlington, WI in 2010 and 2023.  
**J1335** iii. William Scott Bailey, b. Jun. 1964. He married Donna Mae Luthi.

This family were living at Wisconsin Rapids, Wood County, WI. Loren was a professional salesman for many years. He and Marion were divorced Feb. 6, 1984 at Wood County, WI. Neither of them were remarried. Loren Bailey died Jul. 18, 2010 in the Retirement Community at Nekoosa, WI, age 88. He was buried in Forest Hill Mausoleum, Wisconsin Rapids, WI. Widow Marion Bailey was continuing to live at Wisconsin Rapids, WI in 2023.

## **J1299.**

**RAYMOND OTTO BAILEY, SR.**, son of Loren Henry Bailey, Sr. {J1127} and Anna (Meyer) Bailey, was born May 2, 1927 at Chicago, IL He grew up at Clearfield, Juneau County, WI, where he attended the "Carr" school. He served in WWII with the US Army and served as a marine boat operator and mechanic in Germany. After his honorable discharge in 1947, he came back to the homestead to begin his working career.

"Ray" Bailey was married Jan. 5, 1957 at Clearfield, WI to JOAN ANN KING, daughter of William Everett King and Thelma Mae (Stout) King. Joan was born Aug. 24, 1939 at Oakdale, Monroe County, WI. She attended Camp Douglas, WI schools. Ray and Joan had six children:

- i. Raymond Werner Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 2, 1950. He was married Jan. 18, 1975 at Juneau County, WI to Sue Ann Roatch, who was born Apr. 1, 1954. Raymond and Sue had one son<sup>1904</sup> and were living at New Lisbon, WI in 2015 and 2023.

---

<sup>1904</sup> Jason Curtis Bailey, b. Jun. 1979. He was married Apr. 4, 2014 at Juneau County, WI to Gina Rose (Luhm) Potter, daughter of Walter John Luhm and Ruthann (Nichols) Luhm. Gina was born Aug. 1983. This couple were living at New Lisbon, WI in 2023.

- ii. Ronald Allen Bailey, b. Feb. 1959. He was married May 21, 1983 at Juneau County, WI to Margaret Mary Czys, daughter of Leo Joseph Czys and Marguerite Ann (Hess) Czys. “Marge” was born Jul. 21, 1960. Ronald and Marge had three children<sup>1905</sup> and were living at New Lisbon, WI in 2015 and 2023.
- iii. Loretta Ann Bailey, b. Aug. 1960. She was married Aug. 21, 1982 at Juneau County, WI to Steven Joseph Connor, son of Myles Robert Connor and Joan. M. (Schumann) Connor. Steven was born Jun. 1960. Steven and Loretta had five children and were living at Kendall, Monroe County, WI in 2010 and 2022.
- iv. Robert Owen Bailey, b. Mar. 1962. He attended New Lisbon (WI) High School, then was married to Kathy Ann Roebbling, daughter of John Joseph Roebbling, Jr. and Jean (Olllearis) Roebbling. Kathy was born Jan. 1, 1958. She studied at Metropolitan Community College Maple Woods, at Kansas City, MO. Robert and Kathy had two daughters<sup>1906</sup> and were living at Dearborn, MO in 1986 and at Platte City, MO in 2015 and 2023.
- v. Kenneth J. Bailey, b. Aug. 4. 1963 at Tomah, Monroe County, WI. He was living at New Lisbon, Juneau County, WI in 2004. He died Jul. 20, 2004, age 40. He was buried in Saint Francis of Assisi Catholic Cemetery at Necedah, Juneau County, WI
- vi. Kevin P. Bailey, b. about 1967. His addresses including New Lisbon, WI (2015), Leesburg, FL and Glendale, AZ.

This family were always living at Clearfield, WI. Joan Bailey was a waitress for many years for the Candlelite Supper Club at Necedah, WI. She later cleaned homes and worked for the ADRC of Juneau County. She also volunteered at the Nutrition Site and at Crestview Nursing Home. Ray Bailey owned and operated “New Lisbon Auto Body” for many years until his retirement. One of the many highlights of his working career was having the honor of working on several complete antique automobile restorations for William F. Harrah, that were placed in his Automobile Museum located at downtown Reno, NV.

Ray Bailey died Oct. 27, 2015 in the Veterans Administration Medical Center Hospice Care Unit at Tomah, Monroe County, WI, age 88. Widow Joan Bailey died Feb. 17, 2020 in her home at New Lisbon, WI, age 80. Ray and Joan Bailey were buried in Saint Francis of Assisi Catholic Cemetery at Necedah, Juneau County, WI.

### **J1300.**

**LOREN DANIEL BAILEY**, son of William Dewey Bailey {J1128} and Harriet May (Pugh) Bailey, was born Mar. 5, 1918 at Omaha, Douglas County, NE. He was married about 1941 to MAUDE JEAN DELAND, daughter of Roy Omar Deland and Maude Sophie (Pelletier) Deland. “Jean” was born Jan. 22, 1921 at Lusk, WY. Loren and Jean had three children, born at Douglas County, NE:

---

<sup>1905</sup> 1) Paul James Bailey, b. Jun. 1984. He was married May 12, 2007 at Juneau County, WI to Ashley Anneliese Carter, daughter of Scott W. Carter and Linda (Schaefer) Carter. Ashley was born Jan. 1986. She attended Necedah (WI) High School. Paul and Ashley were living with their two children – Alivia Bailey and Landen Bailey - at New Lisbon, WI in 2023; 2) Brian Bailey, b. Feb. 1986. He was married between 2015 and 2020 to Kathryn Joy Smith, daughter of Stephen M. Smith and Joyce Lynn (Puuri) Smith. “Katie” was born Dec. 1988. Brian and Katie were living at Wausau, WI in 2023, possibly with a son Wyatt Bailey; 3) Jennifer Bailey, b. Sep. 1987. She studied at the University of Wisconsin at Eau Claire, as well as Southern New Hampshire University. She was married Jun. 23, 2017 to Dan Ekblad. This couple were living at Eau Claire, WI in 2024.

<sup>1906</sup> 1) Veronica Bailey, b. Oct. 1985. She was married to Joseph Murray, who was born Apr. 1980. This couple had two children and were living at Platte City, MO in 2023; 2) Amy Bailey, b. Jun. 1987. She was married to Robert E. Fassel, who was born Sep. 1985. This couple had at least two children and were living at Kansas City, MO in 2023.

- i. Penelope Rae Bailey, b. Apr. 10, 1942. “Penny” was married Dec. 1, 1962 at Omaha, NE to Gary Keith James, son of Cecil Clair James and Mildred Alegra (Daily) James. Gary was born Sep. 22, 1938 at SD. Gary and Penny were living with at least one child at Denver, CO in 1989, then at Lakewood, CO and at Wheat Ridge, CO (2023).
- ii. Bruce Daniel Bailey, b. Jun. 14, 1947. He was married Feb. 23, 1985 at Omaha, NE to Karen Denise Kilgarin, daughter of Bradford Michael Kilgarin and Verna Jane (Will) Kilgarin. Karen was born Mar. 12, 1957 at Douglas County, NE. Bruce and Karen were living at Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE, where Bruce Bailey was CEO of Design Associates of Lincoln, Inc., a company he co-founded. Bruce and Karen were divorced and both were remarried. Karen Bailey was remarried to James E. Gordon and Bruce to Marsha Eileen Stork, who was born May 25, 1950 at Dodge County, NE.
- iii. Patty Jean Bailey, b. Dec. 18, 1948. She was married to Patrick Michael Burke, son of John Thomas Burke and Phyllis (Totten) Burke. Patrick was born Jul. 30, 1951. Patrick and Patty had two daughters and were living at Omaha, NE. Patty died of colon cancer Oct. 16, 2017, age 68. She was buried in Flower Hill Cemetery at Omaha, Douglas County, NE.

This family were living at Omaha, NE. Loren Bailey was a cabinet maker and Jean Bailey operated a floral business, then became a hospital volunteer from about 1983. Loren Bailey died of cancer Nov. 9, 1989, age 71. He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery at Omaha, NE. In about 2009, widow Jean Bailey moved into an Omaha senior living community, Elk Ridge Village. She was continuing to live there in 2023, leading exercise classes four times weekly at the age of 102.

### J1301.

**DONALD WILLIAM BAILEY**, son of Floyd Tremaine Bailey {J1137} and Leora Elizabeth (Harris) Bailey, was born Jul. 25, 1947 at Chicago, IL. “Don” served his country in the US Army in Vietnam from Oct 14, 1970 to April 21, 1972. His decorations included the National Defense Services Medal and Vietnam Services Medal. After his military service, Don worked at the Illinois Central Railroad to earn money for college, where he earned his teaching certificate.

Don Bailey was married Jul. 16, 1988 at Gilman, IL to KAREN SUE (ROWE) KANOSKY, daughter of Kendall Clifford Rowe and Shirley Ann (Ireland) Rowe. Karen was born Dec. 16, 1955 at Gilman, Iroquois County, IL. She attended Gilman (IL) High School, Mennonite College of Nursing, then Illinois State University. She had been previously married, with two young sons, left father-less when David M. Kanosky lost his life at age 30 in a 1986 traffic accident. The two Kanosky boys<sup>1907</sup> were raised as “Bailey”, and Don and Karen had two more children of their own:

- i. Scott Michael Bailey, b. Jul. 1987. He was married Aug. 17, 2018 at Topeka, LaGrange County, IN to Chelsea Ann Moore, daughter of Caz Moore and Sheila (Blucker) Moore. Chelsea was born May 1992, of Sturgis, MI. Scott and Chelsea had two children.<sup>1908</sup> This family were living at Sturgis, MI in 2022. Chelsea Bailey was employed as a wedding photographer.
- ii. Megan Elizabeth Bailey, b. Oct. 1989. She was married Oct. 18, 2015 to Kevin Daniel Pierson, son of Daniel and Karen Pierson of Bourbonnais, IL. Kevin was born Jul. 23, 1978. He had been previously

---

<sup>1907</sup> 1) Bryan David (Kanosky) Bailey, b. May 1980. He attended Kankakee High School and ICC Culinary Arts Institute. He was unmarried and living at Glendale, AZ in 2009 and at Kankakee, IL in 2022; 2) Marc A. (Kanosky) Bailey, b. about 1983. He attended Kankakee High School, class of 2001. He was married to Nicole L. Spilsbury, daughter of Michael Spilsbury. Nicole was born Jun. 1983. She attended Kankakee High School and studied nursing at Kankakee Community College. Marc and Nicole were living at Kankakee, IL in 2023, with three children – Christopher Bailey (the oldest); Hannah Elizabeth Bailey, b. Jul. 21, 2009; and Piper McKenzie Bailey, b. Apr. 18, 2016. Marc and Nicole Bailey were both employed by Riverside Healthcare at Kankakee, IL.

<sup>1908</sup> 1) Lydia Bailey, b. about 2018; 2) Lincoln Bailey, b. about 2021.



married, with a son. This family were living at Kankakee, IL in 2022. Megan Pierson followed in her mother's footsteps working as a school nurse at Kankakee.

This family were living at Kankakee, Kankakee County, IL. Don Bailey was a teacher and guidance counselor at Bradley Bourbonnais High School for 32 years, until his 2004 retirement. Karen Bailey was a pediatric nurse at Riverside Medical Center, then was the school nurse at Bradley Bourbonnais High School from 1987 to 2014. Don Bailey died Dec. 25, 2009 in Riverside Medical Center at Kankakee, IL, age 62. Widow Karen Bailey died after a four-month battle with breast cancer May 15, 2022 at Kankakee, IL, age 66. Don and Karen Bailey were buried in Abraham Lincoln National Cemetery at Elwood, Will County, IL.

### J1302.

**PAUL A. BAILEY**, son of Floyd Tremaine Bailey {J1137} and Leora Elizabeth (Harris) Bailey, was born Mar. 1950 at Chicago, IL. Like his older brother Donald, he served in the Vietnam war in the early 1970s. He was first married Jan. 17, 1976 at Santa Barbara, CA to DELLA MARGARET (SHAFFER) MATTESON, daughter of James Lamont Shaffer and Clara Margaret (Bales) Shaffer. Della was born Dec. 16, 1949 at IL. She had been divorced in 1974 after a short first marriage. Paul and Della had two children, born at IL:

- i. Rachel Elizabeth Bailey, b. Jan. 12, 1977. She grew up at Champaign, IL, attending Mahomet-Seymour High School then the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign. She was living at Champaign, IL in 2007. She was married before 2009 to Robert Sloan Hood, who was born Sep. 1976, originally of Dallas, TX. Robert and Rachel were living with children at Mercer Island, WA then at Issaquah, WA in 2023.
- ii. Travis Christian Bailey, b. Aug. 1983. He grew up at Champaign, IL then studied Electrical Engineering 2014-2017 at the University of Washington. He was living at Seattle, WA in 2007 and at Hudsonville, MI in 2023.

This family were living at Rantoul, IL in 1996. Della and Paul were divorced and both were remarried. Della Bailey was remarried Oct. 28, 2000 at Lake Geneva, WI to Donald Glenn Beiser (1946-2007). Paul Bailey was married a second time to JEAN ANN (OSBURN) SWEE, daughter of Donald Bruce Osburn and Marilyn (Mueller) Osburn. Jean was born Dec. 1957. She had been divorced, with two children. Paul and Jean were living at Bloomington, McLean County, IL in 2006, 2009, 2019 and 2023.

### J1303.

**RICHARD CLAYTON BAILEY, SR.**, son of Clayton C. Bailey {J1147} and Audrey Blanche (Cottrill) Bailey, was born May 31, 1936 at Flint, Genesee County, MI. He graduated in 1954 from Northern High School at Flint, MI, then attended Naval post-graduate school. He was first married in 1957 to MARY KAY POUND, daughter of Grant Howard Pound and Cornelia Jeanette (Stevenson) Pound. Mary was born Sep. 15, 1936 at MI, of Flint, MI. She attended the Edward W. Sparrow Hospital School of Nursing. Richard and Mary had four children:

- i. Richard C. Bailey, Jr., b. Apr.30, 1955. "Rick" was married Jul. 24, 1982 at San Diego, CA to Tammy Jo Fulfer, daughter of Johnny Wendell Fulfer and Susan (Graban) Fulfer. Tammy was born May 22,



1961. Rick and Tammy had two daughters<sup>1909</sup> and were living at Bremerton, Kitsap County, WA. Tammy Bailey was (2024) Operations Pastor for Hillcrest Church at Bremerton, WA.
- ii. Leslie Jo Bailey, b. Mar. 1959. She was unmarried and living at La Mesa, CA in 2001. She was later living at Chula Vista, San Diego County, CA and at San Diego, CA in 2023.
  - iii. John Bailey, b. May 25, 1962. He was married about 1985 to Cheryl Dee Dyer, daughter of Gary Gene Dyer and Barbara Louise (Roberts) Dyer. Cheryl was born Sep. 27, 1963 at San Diego County, CA. John and Cheryl had four children,<sup>1910</sup> all born at San Diego County, CA. This family were living at Chula Vista, San Diego County, CA. John Bailey died Dec. 3, 2019 at San Diego County, CA, age 57. Widow Cheryl Bailey was married a second time about 2020 to Juan Vicario.
  - iv. Jeanette Louise Bailey, b. Sep. 9, 1963 at Ventura County, CA. She studied psychology and business at Southwestern College, class of 1983. She was married to Keith Allen Altig, son of Les Altig. Keith was born Oct. 14, 1964 at San Diego County, CA. Keith and Jeanette lived at Imperial Beach, San Diego County, CA, where Keith Altig was a race car driver and owner/operator of Good Times Motorsports and S J Transport, Inc. This couple had at least two children.

Richard Bailey was a naval pilot, reaching the rank of lieutenant commander by the time he retired in 1978. Richard and Mary were divorced Jun. 1978 at San Diego County, CA and both were remarried. Mary Bailey was remarried Apr. 28, 1996 at Clark County, NV to Blake Howard Pielstick (1933-2013). Blake and Mary Pielstick were living at Goodyear, AZ in 2001.

Having retired from the Navy, Richard Bailey became a tax consultant and tax preparer for H&R Block. He was remarried Jan. 1, 1991 at Washoe County, NV to GRACE ELIZABETH (ALLEN) WEBER, daughter of Lo Joseph Allen and Ethel Marian (Gould) Allen. Grace was born Jul. 2, 1939 at San Francisco County, CA. She had been previously married, with several children. Richard and Grace settled at Poulsbo, Kitsap County, WA. Richard Bailey died Sep. 13, 2001 in their home at Poulsbo, WA, age 65. In 2023, Richard's first wife Mary Pielstick was living at San Diego, CA, and his widow Grace Bailey was continuing to live at Poulsbo, WA.

### **J1304.**

**MICHAEL HARL BAILEY**, son of Kenneth H. Bailey {J1148} and Ruth Avilda (Symonds) Bailey, was born Oct. 7, 1950 at Flint, Genesee County, MI. He was married before 1981 to JOELLEN (DYE) POINTER, daughter of Kenneth Howard Dye and Mary Opal (Bond) Dye. JoEllen was born Aug. 1943 at MI. She had been previously married, with four children. Although these children had no Bailey blood, they are listed here as they adopted the Bailey surname:

---

<sup>1909</sup> 1) Amanda Rae Bailey, b. Apr. 19, 1985 at San Diego County, CA. "Mandy" was a 2003 graduate of King's West School at Bremerton, WA. She then attended Central Washington University at Ellensburg, WA, majoring in business marketing. She was married Oct. 24, 2007 at Kitsap County, WA to Alexander Randall Huson, son of Stephen and Kimberlee Huson. Alexander was born Jul. 22, 1984, of Silverdale, WA. He was a 2002 graduate of Central Kitsap High School, then attended Central Washington University, with a double major in biology and chemistry. Alexander and Mandy had two children and were living at Bremerton, WA; 2) Chloe Bailey, b. Oct. 1989 at WA. She was living in 2023 at Shelton, WA as "Chloe Miller".

<sup>1910</sup> 1) John Douglas Bailey, b. Oct. 20, 1987. He grew up at Chula Vista, CA. He was married after 2010 to Michele L. SanFilippo; 2) Stephen Michael Bailey, b. Nov. 18, 1988. He attended Heritage Christian High School and San Diego State University. He was married Mar. 25, 2018 to Katie ---. This couple were living at San Diego, CA in 2023; 3) Joshua Clayton Bailey, b. Jul. 17, 1990. He was married to Anne Marie Gravelle, who was born Nov. 1983. She attended Hillcrest International School and Biola University. This couple had at least one child, Caleb Bailey, born about 2015. This family were living at Chula Vista, CA in 2023; 4) Sarah Kay Bailey, b. May 23, 1992. She had a daughter Riley Apalategui, born about 2013. Sarah was working at San Diego, CA in 2021.

- i. Tammie Jo Pointer-Bailey, b. Sep. 5, 1966. She studied at Holly High School and the University of Michigan, at Flint, MI. She was married to Jonathan Thomas Allen, son of Franklin Allen and Catherine (Temming) Allen. "Jon" was born Oct. 1965. Jon and Tammie Jo had children and were living at Fenton, MI in 2000 and at Holly, MI in 2023. Tammie was an insurance verification clerk for Aerotek, among other jobs.
- ii. Melvina Lisa Pointer-Bailey, b. Apr. 1970. She studied at Holly High School and Oakland University. She was first married to David Alan Pasco, who was born Jun. 1970. David and Melvina had several children, living at Lapeer, MI in 2000. Melvina was married a second time Oct. 15, 2016 to David Lightfoot. This couple were living at Davison, MI in 2023.
- iii. Kenneth M. Pointer-Bailey, b. about 1971. He attended Holly High School. He was living at Bay City, MI in 2000.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth Pointer-Bailey, b. Nov. 8, 1972. She studied at Holly High School, class of 1990. She worked as a paramedic and firefighter at Flint, MI from 1991-96. She was married to Frank Joseph Imbrunone, Jr, son of Frank J. Imbrunone, Sr. and Joan (McCoy) Imbrunone. Frank, Jr. was born Apr. 1967. Frank and Mary had nine children and were living at Auburn Hills, MI in 2000 and at Waterford, MI in 2023.

This family were living at Holly, Oakland County, MI. Michael Bailey was a sanitation engineer for the city of Flint, MI. He died Mar. 18, 2000 in McLaren Regional Medical Center at Flint, MI, age 49. He was buried in Sherman Township Cemetery at Tustin, Osceola County, MI. Widow JoEllen Bailey was living at Tustin, MI, then at Davison, MI in 2023.

### **J1305.**

**GERALD DEAN BAILEY, JR.**, son of Gerald Dean Bailey, Sr. {J1149} and Evelyn Louise (Imhoff) Bailey, was born Jan. 25, 1940 at Flint, Genesee County, MI. "Jerry" served in the US Marine Corps. He was first married before 1961 to JANET MARIE RAUBINGER, daughter of Francis William Raubinger and Theresa (Sevick) Raubinger. "Jan" was born Jun. 28, 1939 at NY. She attended Swartz Creek (MI) High School. Jerry and Jan had one child:

- i. Timothy Dean (Bailey) Raubinger, b. Sep. 13, 1961 at MI. Tim's parents were separated before he was four years old, so he was raised in Flint, MI by his mother and no father. At the age of 30, when his mother was living at Mount Taylor, NM, Tim accepted a job as service manager with a dealership at Billings, MT. He took the surname Raubinger, not surprising since he had little or no relationship with his natural (Bailey) father. Tim lived at Wasilla, AK in the early 2000s, then settled at Belgrade, MT where he remained in 2023.

Jerry and Jan were soon divorced and both were remarried. Jan Bailey was remarried Jul. 10, 1981 at Palm Beach County, FL to Richard Charles Gaglio. They were soon divorced May 12, 1983 at Palm Beach County, FL. Jan moved west and was remarried to Duane Wiltse, who was born Aug. 1936. He had been previously married, with three sons. This couple lived at Cody, WY and Billings, MT where they were outfitters for summer pack trips and guides for elk and deer hunters. With a long relationship with Tennessee walking horses, the couple bought a ranch in 2000 at Shelbyville, TN, where they moved and specialized in buying, training and selling Tennessee Walking Horses. They later retired back at Bozeman, MT, where they were living in 2023. Duane Wiltse became a book writer.

Meanwhile, Jerry Bailey was married a second time to SUZANNE LALIBERTE, daughter of Marcel Albert Laliberte and Margaret (Elston) Laliberte. "Sue" was born about 1942, of Flint, MI. She attended Central High School at Flint, MI, class of 1960. Jerry and Sue had one child:

- ii. Dean Alan Bailey, b. Jul. 11, 1965. He was married Mar. 13, 1993 at Franklin County, OH to Denise Marie Secora, daughter of James Peter Secora and Mary M. (Hurst) Secora. Denise was born Feb. 7, 1971. Dean and Denise had four sons<sup>1911</sup>, raised at Columbus, OH. This family were living at Delaware, OH in 2023.

This family were living at Flint, MI. Jerry and Sue were divorced and both were remarried. Sue was remarried Aug. 15, 1975 at Flint, MI to Jay Harley San Crait (1938-2021).<sup>1912</sup> Jerry Bailey was married a third time Apr. 11, 1975 at Flint, MI to THERESA AGNES (LAFOREST) BROSIER, daughter of Lawrence Joseph Laforest, Jr. and Elizabeth Alice (Miller) Laforest. Theresa was born Jan. 17, 1936. She had been previously married, with five children. Jerry and Theresa were living at Flushing, Genesee County, MI when Jerry Bailey died Jun. 16, 2010 in McLaren Regional Medical Center at Flint, MI, age 70. He was buried in New Calvary Catholic Cemetery at Flint, MI. Widow Theresa Bailey continued to live at Flushing, MI. She had retired about 2010 after 40 years as a successful realtor. She died May 11, 2023, age 87.

### J1306.

**CLIFFORD LEE BAILEY**, son of Kenneth Wayne Bailey {J1166} and Luella Maxine (Adair) Bailey, was born Jul. 8, 1934 at Laurens, Pocahontas County, IA. “Cliff” graduated from Mallard School in 1952, then served in the US Army from 1956 to 1958. He was married Nov. 1, 1959 at Laurens, IA to NAOMI RUTH STOVER, daughter of Merle Virgle Stover and Eula Ruth (Baedke) Stover. Naomi was born Oct. 9, 1936 at Havelock, Pocahontas County, IA. She graduated from Laurens High School in 1955. Cliff and Naomi had four children:

- i. Lawrence Dean Bailey, b. Jun. 15, 1961. “Larry” was married to Susan K. Stearns, daughter of Alan Duane Stearns and LaVonne Lorna (Ricklefs) Stearns. Susan was born Jul. 24, 1964. Larry and Susan had three daughters<sup>1913</sup> and were living at Knoxville, Marion County, IA in 2008 and 2023.
- ii. Gerald Lee Bailey, b. Jul. 28, 1962. “Jerry” was married to Donna Rae Mumford, daughter of Donald Mumford and Gloria Jean (Gustafson) Mumford. Donna was born Feb. 1966, of Pocahontas, IA. She attended Pocahontas Area High School. Jerry and Donna had five children<sup>1914</sup> and were living at

---

<sup>1911</sup> 1) Garrett James Bailey, b. Sep. 9, 1997. He studied at Columbus State Community College. He was married to Jessica O’Brien, who attended Rutherford B. Hayes High School. This couple were living at Columbus, OH in 2020, with Garrett employed at Veeva Systems; 2) Lucas Bailey, b. about 1999; 3) Jonah Bailey, b. about 2001; 4) Evan Bailey, b. about 2004.

<sup>1912</sup> Widow Sue San Crait was continuing to live at Flint, MI in 2023. She had retired in 2018 after 57 years in the optical business.

<sup>1913</sup> 1) Melissa Sue Bailey, b. Jul. 1987. She attended Laurens-Marathon Elementary School and La’ James International College at Fort Dodge, IA. She was first married to Brad Mason, son of Danny LaVern Mason and Denise Roxanne (Pottorff) Mason. Brad and Melissa Mason had three daughters. Melissa was remarried to Jeremy --- and had a fourth daughter. This family were living at Knoxville, IA in 2024; 2) Natalie Mae Bailey, b. Jan. 15, 1990. She was married Sep. 15, 2014 at SD to Roan Reiman, who was born about 1986. Roan and Natalie were living at Summerset, SD in 2023. Roan was an officer with the Rapid City, SD Police; 3) Stephanie A. Bailey, b. Jul. 1992. She was married Oct. 6, 2018 to Christopher Robert Kaplan, who was born May 1989. Christopher and Stephanie had a child in 2023, joining children from Stephanie’s prior relationship. This family were living at Knoxville, IA in 2023.

<sup>1914</sup> 1) Breinne Lynette Bailey, b. May 2, 1985. She was first married to Christopher Clark, who was born Feb. 1975. This couple had at least four children – Christopher, Cayden, Caitlyn and Cathryn. They were living at Fort Dodge, IA. Breinne and Christopher were divorced. Breinne was remarried Jul. 11, 2020 to Terry Brown, who was born Jul. 1978 and had three children by his prior marriage. This couple were living at Ruthven, IA in 2023; 2) Brandon Bailey, b. Mar. 10, 1993. He attended Pocahontas Area High School. He was living with children at Pomeroy, IA in 2023; 3) Britnie Bailey, b. Jan. 1997, of Spencer, IA. She was living with children at Pocahontas, IA in 2023; 4) Brooklyn Bailey, b. about

- Laurens, IA. Jerry and Donna were then separated. Jerry was later partnered with Theresa (Gustafson) Shimon, who was born Oct. 26, 1961. This couple were living at Laurens, IA in 2010.
- iii. Joan K. Bailey (twin), b. Oct. 11, 1963. She attended Laurens-Marathon Community School. She was married to Dennis Leuer, son of Gerald Joseph Leuer and Regina Ann (Reckard) Leuer. Dennis was born Aug. 31, 1961, of Mallard, Palo Alto County, IA. He attended Mallard High School. This couple had one or more children and were living at Laurens, IA in 2008 and 2023.
  - iv. Jean Ann Bailey (twin), b. Oct. 11, 1963. She graduated in 1982 from Laurens-Marathon Community School. She was first married to Alan Scotte Hubbell, who was born 1963. She was remarried to Todd Alan Christiansen, who was born about 1966. This couple were living at Laurens, IA in 2010.

This family settled on a farm near Laurens, IA. Naomi was employed at Hovenden Good Samaritan Center from 1982 until 1992. Then she worked at Pocahontas Manor Care Center through 2006. Cliff Bailey worked on the farm, raising sheep and lambs. In 1994, Cliff and Naomi moved to Laurens Cliff, IA and Cliff then worked as a maintenance man for the Good Samaritan Center then for the Laurens Housing Development. Cliff Bailey moved into the Good Samaritan Center in Jan. 2007, and he died there Jan. 11, 2008, age 73. Widow Naomi Bailey died Jan. 21, 2010 in Trinity Regional Medical Center at Fort Dodge, IA, age 73. Cliff and Naomi Bailey were buried in Laurens Cemetery at Fort Dodge, Pocahontas County, IA.

### J1307.

**LYNN JAMES BAILEY**, son of James Wilbur Bailey {J1167} and Beata Leanore (Monkelien) Bailey, was born Apr. 30, 1948 at Emmetsburg, Palo Alto County, IA. He spent his youth at Marathon, IA and received his education at the Marathon Consolidated School, graduating in 1966. He was married Nov. 1968 to JOYCE J. SMITH, daughter of Meryl Lester Smith and Mardella Kathryn (Aden) Smith. Joyce was born Sep. 23, 1949 at IA. She grew up on the family farm near Webb, Clay County, IA. Lynn and Joyce had three sons, who all grew up at Laurens, IA:

- i. Brian Lynn Bailey, b. Apr. 1969. He was first married to Amie Nichol Mahin, daughter of Donald Mahin, Jr. and Kim (Forey) Mahin. Amie was born Feb. 15, 1972. Brian and Amy had a son.<sup>1915</sup> This couple were divorced and both were remarried. Amie Bailey was married at least two more times to Christopher Markus Burdorf, then to Sarel Cilliers. Brian Bailey was remarried and had a daughter.<sup>1916</sup> Brian Bailey was married another time Sep. 23, 2000 to Michelle Lynn Deever, who was born May 13, 1975. This couple had three children<sup>1917</sup> and were living at Des Moines, IA in 2017 and 2023.
- ii. Brent James Bailey, b. May 28, 1971. He was first married Sep. 28, 1996 at Clark County, NV to Karla Michele Verner, who was born Oct. 1971. This couple were living at Spencer, IA when they had a son.<sup>1918</sup> Brent and Karla were divorced. Karla Bailey was remarried to Matthew Carstensen.

---

2000, of Pocahontas, IA. She attended Pocahontas Area High School. She was living with a young child at Pocahontas, IA in 2023; 5) Tyse Bailey, b. about 2004.

<sup>1915</sup> Sebastian Alexander Bailey, b. Apr. 1991. He grew up at Des Moines, IA and attended Des Moines Christian School. He was married Oct. 26, 2019 to Candace Cribb. This couple had at least two children - Caiden James Alexander Lynn Cribb and Isabella Rowena Nicole Lynn Bailey, b. Jan. 13, 2023 - and were living at Emmetsburg, IA in 2024.

<sup>1916</sup> Lauren Bailey, b. 1993. She was married to Nick W. Donahoe, who was born Oct. 1992. This couple were living with two small boys at Urbandale, IA in 2017 and with a third son at Altoona, IA in 2023. Lauren was employed by Broadlawns Medical Center in 2023.

<sup>1917</sup> 1) Isaac Bailey, b. Jan. 2004. He attended Des Moines Christian School and Grand Canyon University; 2) Hannah Bailey; 3) Caleb Bailey.

<sup>1918</sup> William Bailey, b. Mar. 1997 of Spencer, IA. He attended Spencer High School. He was living at Spencer, IA in 2017 with partner Christina. He later moved to Gilbert, AZ and was newly engaged with an infant child in 2023. He was living at Harrisburg, SD in 2023.

Brent Bailey was remarried to Brenda Rodriguez, originally of San Juan, Puerto Rico. Brenda had a daughter from a prior relationship. Brenda and Brent Bailey had two daughters.<sup>1919</sup> This family were living at Gilbert, AZ then Chandler, AZ.

- iii. Brad Scott Bailey, b. Dec. 4, 1972. He attended Laurens-Marathon Elementary School. He was married after 1996 to Melissa Beth Volker, daughter of Edward Dale Volker and Janice Vivian (Heldt) Volker. Melissa was born Jan. 4, 1966, of Sumner, Bremer County, IA. She attended the University of Northern Iowa. Brad and Melissa were living without children at Des Moines, IA in 2013, 2017 and 2020. Brad Bailey was employed as a maintenance technician with Pepsi Beverages Company.

This family were living at Laurens, Pocahontas County, IA. Lynn Bailey was employed as an electrician, lineman, and heavy equipment operator. Lynn and Joyce were ultimately separated, and Joyce was living at Laurens, IA (in 2015, 2019, 2023) with Floyd Richard Mefferd, son of Roy Junior Mefford and Barbara Jean (Taylor) Mefford. Floyd was born Mar. 15, 1954. Lynn Bailey, then of Marathon, Buena Vista County, IA, died Oct. 21, 2017 at Albert City, Buena Vista County, IA, age 69.

### J1308.

**LYMAN DEVILLA BAILEY, JR.**, son of Lyman Devilla Bailey, Sr. {J1168} and Vergene V. (Lewis) Bailey, was born Dec. 6, 1954 at Storm Lake, Buena Vista County, IA. He graduated from Laurens High School in 1973, then attended Des Moines Area Community College to follow in the footsteps of his parents and pursue a career in Nursing Home Administration. He was married Jun. 3, 1978 at Nevada, Story County, IA to DIXIE ANNE MENSING, daughter of Richard Gene Mensing and Jean Faye (Carpenter) Mensing. Dixie was born Apr. 15, 1956. Lyman and Dixie had four children, born at IA:

- i. Jennifer Anne Bailey, b. Mar. 1982. She was married in 2006 to Justin D. Hemann, son of Dan Hemann and Nancy Ann (Dinnes) Hemann. Justin was born Dec. 1, 1981. Justin and Jennifer had three children – Avery, Asher and Ellasyn – and were living at Mantorville, MN in 2019.
- ii. Patrick Devilla Bailey, b. Jan. 1985. He was married to Sarah Plath, daughter of Michael Dale Plath and Sandra Ann (McKinney) Plath. Sarah was born Sep. 1981. Patrick and Sarah had a daughter<sup>1920</sup> and were living at Forest City, Winnebago County, IA in 2019 and 2023.
- iii. Ryan Bailey, b. Sep. 26, 1991, of Bellevue, Jackson County, IA. He attended Bellevue High School. Ryan was unmarried and living at Bellevue, IA in 2019.
- iv. Janelle Bailey, b. Sep. 8, 1993, of Bellevue, Jackson County, IA. She was living at Bellevue, IA in 2019.

This family first made their home in Emmetsburg, IA where Lyman was the administrator at the Emmetsburg Care Center from 1979-1997. Lyman and his family moved to Bellevue, IA in 1997 where he worked as the administrator at Mill Valley Care Center. Lyman was honored to have an instrumental role in the development and addition of Sunrise Villa Assisted Living in 2001. In the summer of 2011, Lyman suffered a massive stroke that changed his remaining years. He fought for nearly eight years before passing away Mar. 5, 2019 in Luther Manor at Dubuque, IA, age 64. Widow Dixie Bailey was continuing to live at Bellevue, IA in 2023.

---

<sup>1919</sup> 1) Gwyneth Bailey, of Gilbert, AZ in 2017; 2) Camille Bailey, of Gilbert, AZ in 2017.

<sup>1920</sup> Joslynn Plath, b. about 2004. “Jozy” graduated from Forest City High School, then was crowned Winnebago County (IA) Fair Queen in 2022.



**J1309.**

**HAROLD ROBERT BAILEY**, son of (Rev.) Roscoe McKinley Bailey {J1172} and Bertha Marie (Murbach) Bailey, was born Nov. 18, 1929 at Stella, Richardson County, NE. “Bob” graduated from Fremont (NE) High School and was a senior at Northwestern School in 1951. He was married Jun. 1951 at Mead, Saunders County, NE to LOIS MARGUERITE BROWN, daughter of Rev. Clair Judson Brown and his first wife Marguerite (Thomas) Brown. Lois was born Oct. 26, 1932 at Jesup, Buchanan County, IA. Bob and Lois had three children. Though they were born “Bailey”, they subsequently adopted the “Brown” surname of their stepfather:

- i. Carolyn Lois (Bailey) Brown, b. Aug. 28, 1952.
- ii. Daniel Robert (Bailey) Brown, b. Aug. 11, 1954. He was married Aug. 21, 1993 at Spokane, WA to Karen Lee Irvine, who was born Jul. 3, 1962 at Los Angeles County, CA. She attended Shadle Park High School and Spokane Community College. Daniel and Karen had at least two daughters and a son. They were first living at La Junta, CO and later at Navarre, Santa Rosa County, FL in 2023.
- iii. David Richard (Bailey) Brown, b. Dec. 20, 1957. He was first married to Jodi Ann Koeppen, daughter of Lester Don Koeppen and Mildred Elizabeth (Reich) Koeppen. Jodi was born Nov. 7, 1957. David and Jodi had at least two children. They were divorced in 2006 and David was married a second time Sep. 23, 2006 at Clark County, WA to Karin Marie (Birdsall) Fallon, who was born Dec. 13, 1964 at Portland, OR. David and Karin were living at Vancouver, Clark County, WA then at Battle Ground, WA in 2023.

Bob and Lois were divorced and Lois Bailey was remarried Feb. 3, 1961 at Denver, CO to William Lucian Brown. William and Lois were divorced May 29, 1973 at Adams County, CO and Lois Brown was married a third time Dec. 28, 1973 to Leonard Frederick Rott, Jr., who was born Jul. 1935. The Rott’s were living at Montrose, CO then at Bella Vista, AR in 2023.

Bob Bailey died May 20, 2012. His final place of residence is unclear, with death notices issued in both MN and HI.

**J1310.**

**RONALD LYNN BAILEY**, son of Morris Leon Bailey {J1173} and Evelyn Lucile (Slade) Bailey, was born Sep. 15, 1942 at Hampton, Franklin County, IA. When still a child, his family moved to Dike, Grundy County, IA, where “Ron” attended high school. He then received his BS and MS degrees in chemical engineering from Iowa State University. He was married May 1, 1964 at Ames, Story County, IA to VAVA LOUISE VALENTINE, daughter of Paul DeWitt Valentine and Helen Josephine (Hoss) Valentine. Vava was born Dec. 25, 1942 at Des Moines, IA. At the time of their marriage, Ron was a graduate student and teaching assistant at Iowa State University and Vava was in her junior year at the same university. Ron and Vava initially settled at Ames, IA and had three children:

- i. Stuart Mitchell Bailey, b. Aug. 27, 1965 at OH. He attended Piedmont (CA) High School, then Williams College (class of 1987). He was first married to Nancy A. Hughes, daughter of Philip Joseph Hughes, Sr. and Stella (Kuran) Hughes. Nancy was born Nov. 6, 1967 at Alameda County, CA. Stuart and Nancy had two children, living at Walnut Creek, CA. This couple were divorced and both were remarried. “Nancy Ruiz-Blanco” was living at Davis, CA and at Seville, Spain. Stuart Bailey was remarried about 2011 to Jena Sue (Peterson) Huggins, who was born Sep. 10, 1968, of Ashland, OR. She studied at Southern Oregon University and Iowa State University. She had been previously

married (to Kevin Huggins), with at least two children. Stuart and Jena were living at Omaha, NE in 2023, then at Harrisonburg, VA.

- ii. Meredith Valentine Bailey, b. Dec. 1, 1966. She studied at Tufts University and was married to George Craig Barberich, Jr., son of George Barberich, Sr. and Dawn (Butts) Barberich. "Craig" was born Oct. 1966, of Pottersville, NJ. This couple were living with their two daughters at Anselmo, CA in 2008 and 2016.
- iii. Morgan Bailey, b. Sep. 1968. She was living at Eagle Rock, CA in 2008.

Ron went to work at the P&G Technical Center in Cincinnati, OH, then accepted overseas posts with P&G in both Newcastle, England and Kobe, Japan. In 1977, Ron began working for Shaklee Corporation and moved with his family to Piedmont, CA. He continued traveling to Japan for business, learning Japanese and eventually starting his own international consulting business with a focus on Japan. In 1992, Ron and family moved to Ashland, OR, where they remained in 2008. Ron Bailey died May 17, 2022 following a seven-year battle with Lewy Body Dementia and Parkinson's Disease. He was 79. Widow Vava Bailey was living at Mill Valley, CA in 2023.

### **J1311.**

**TIMOTHY LYNN BAILEY, SR.**, son of Clayton Oliver Bailey {J1175} and Virginia Mae (Griffin) Bailey, was born Sep. 21, 1952 at East Aurora, Erie County, NY. "Tim" was married about 1980 to DARCY RAE REED, daughter of Zane Mason Reed and Emma Jean (McKnight) Reed. Darcy was born Nov. 14, 1956. Tim and Darcy had three sons:

- i. Timothy Mason Bailey, Jr., b. Nov. 1988. He was married Aug. 18, 2019 to Kathryn Marie Scheller, daughter of Lawrence Scheller and Barbara (Ott) Scheller. "Katie" was born Mar. 1987. Timothy and Katie had a first child, Emmarie Bailey, and were living at East Aurora, NY.
- ii. Jared McKnight Bailey (twin), b. Aug. 1991. He was educated at St. John Fisher College at Rochester, NY. Starting in 2018, he was a teacher at Gow School, South Wales, NY.
- iii. Joel Griffin Bailey (twin), b. Aug. 1991. He graduated in 2014 from St. John Fisher College at Rochester, NY. He lived soon thereafter for a time at Buenos Aires, Argentina.

This family were living at East Aurora, NY. Darcy Bailey was a special education teacher at Buffalo school #82. Tim Bailey owned S – G Press Inc., which served the greater East Aurora area. Darcy Bailey died Oct. 10, 2013, age 56. Widower Tim Bailey died Jun. 19, 2021, age 68.

### **J1312.**

**HAROLD DURWARD BAILEY**, son of Claude Lemoil Bailey {J1177} and Mabel Grace (Oaks) Bailey, was born Dec. 27, 1903 at Hartford, Minnehaha County, SD. He was raised at Huron, SD and Deadwood, SD and trained as a mining engineer in SD and OR. He was a graduate student in geology at the University of California at Berkeley. He was married Dec. 25, 1923 at Portland, OR to ANNE MARJORIE NEVILLE, daughter of John Nathan Neville and Ethel Sarah (Johnson) Neville. Anne was born Nov. 1, 1904 at IA. Her family moved to SD before she was of school age. She attended high school at Huron, SD. Harold and Anne had five children, with the oldest born at SD and the others at ID:

- J1336** i. John Herbert Bailey, b. Jan. 6, 1926 at Lead, Lawrence County, SD. He married Diane Marie McCuiston.

- J1337** ii. Richard Eugene Bailey, b. Feb. 4, 1930. He first married Margaret Ann Erwin and secondly Barbara (McCreath) Grable.
- iii. Donald Claud Bailey, b. Oct. 1, 1936. He was married Aug. 31, 1958 at Riverside County, CA to Marlene R. Albright, daughter of Rex Thomas Albright and Corabelle A. (Lewis) Albright. Marlene was born Feb. 24, 1939 at Los Angeles County, CA. Donald and Marlene had at least one child<sup>1921</sup>. This family were living at Wrightwood, CA, and Burbank, CA, before moving to McCall, Valley County, ID.
- J1338** iv. (Dr.) Robert Leroy Bailey, b. Jun. 18, 1940. He first married Jean Ann Buckley and secondly Sharon Rae (Warner) Cady.
- v. Elizabeth Bailey, b. about 1944. "Betty" was married Jun. 27, 1964 at San Bernardino County, CA to James Russell Hill, who was born Feb. 27, 1943 at New Orleans, LA. An attorney, James Hill died Oct. 22, 2015 at Appleton, Brown County, WI, age 72.

In 1928, Harold and Anne and their infant son travelled by wagon from SD to Yellow Pine, ID, where Harold worked as a metallurgist at the Meadow Creek mine. Soon afterwards, they moved on horseback about ten miles east to the Stibnite mine in Valley County, ID, where Harold managed the mine and helped build the Stibnite mining town. In 1951, the family moved to CA, where Harold was hired as manager of the Mountain Pass mine, retiring in 1970. Harold and Anne lived at Boise, ID during retirement. Harold Bailey died Dec. 22, 1992 in hospital at Boise, ID, age 88. Widow Anne Bailey died Apr. 11, 1994 in a nursing home at Boise, ID, age 89. Harold and Anne Bailey were buried in Hartford Cemetery at Hartford, Minnehaha County, SD.

### **J1313.**

**(DR.) CHESTER LEE BAILEY**, son of Claude Lemoil Bailey {J1177} and Mabel Grace (Oaks) Bailey, was born Mar. 10, 1906 at Hartford, Minnehaha County, SD. He attended Huron College (SD) and received his medical education at Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery at Kirksville, MO. He was first married Jun. 28, 1928 at ME to VERA ESTELLE STUDLEY, daughter of Virgil F. Studley and Katherine (Oxton) Studley. Vera was born Jul. 8, 1909 at Rockland, Knox County, ME. She graduated from Rockland High School in 1926 then attended Lasell College at Newton, MA where she majored in music and voice. Chester and Vera had one child:

- i. Dorothy Jeanne Bailey, b. Jun. 12, 1929 at Rockland, ME. Her parents having divorced, "Jeanne" was living with her maternal grandmother and step-grandfather at Honolulu, HI when the 1940 census was taken. It is said that the 12-year-old slept through much of the Pearl Harbor attack going on near their home. At the age of 15, she had a son, who was raised by her mother (as Richard Warner). Jeanne was first married Aug. 15, 1954 at ME to Thomas Morse Smith, son of Harry James Smith and Minnie Estella (Elliot) Smith. Thomas was born Dec. 26, 1928 at Bar Harbor, Hancock County, ME. This couple had a daughter (1956). They were divorced and both remarried. Jeanne Smith then had a son with Clayton Paul Roche, and that son was put up for adoption (became "David Lind"). Jeanne was remarried Dec. 1965 at Palm Beach County, FL to Donald Lee Rhodes (1943-2022). Donald and Jeanne had a daughter (1968). They were divorced May 12, 1975 at Palm Beach County, FL. Jeanne Rhodes died following a long decline Nov. 25, 2012 at FL, age 83.

This family were living at Frederick, MD in 1931, where Chester was working as an osteopath. Soon afterwards, Chester and Vera were divorced, with both remarrying in 1934. Vera Bailey was remarried Nov. 19, 1934 at Rockland, ME to Hugh Wallace Little (1907-1984). Hugh and Vera were divorced in 1935 and Vera was married a third time Feb. 4, 1941 at Pearl Harbor,

---

<sup>1921</sup> Timothy James Bailey, b. Jun. 8, 1968 at Los Angeles County, CA. He was later living at McCall, ID.



Honolulu, HI to Clyde O. Warner (1903-1974). This couple and daughter Jeanne Bailey were living at Pearl Harbor during the Dec. 1941 attack. This family later moved to San Francisco, CA (before 1944), then to Rockland, ME. Vera Warner died after a long illness Jan. 25, 1995 in Penobscot Bay Medical Center at Rockport, ME, age 85. She was buried in Achorn Cemetery at Rockland, ME.

Dr. Chester Bailey was married a second time Nov. 10, 1934 at Des Moines, IA to PATRICIA ANN MCCAULEY, daughter of James McCauley and his first wife May (Melon) McCauley. Patricia was born Aug. 28, 1912 at Hampshire, WV.<sup>1922</sup> She graduated from Potomac State College at Keyser, WV, then started her teaching career at WV and IA. Chester and Patricia had four children:

- J1339** ii. David Marshall Bailey, b. Jan. 22, 1937 at Charles City, Floyd County, IA. He married Dorothy Mae Carberry.
- iii. Harold Denis Bailey, b. Feb. 11, 1941 at Rapid City, Pennington County, SD. "Denis" graduated from Walter Johnson High School (Bethesda, MD) in 1959 and attended Montgomery College (MD). He served with the U.S. Navy from 1963-1969, then remained a reservist while working for C&P Telephone Company, Bell Atlantic and Verizon. Denis was unmarried and living at Silver Spring, Montgomery County, MD in 1986 and 2009. He died of cancer Mar. 19, 2009, age 68.
- iv. (Dr.) Patricia Sue Bailey, b. Jun. 4, 1943 at Rapid City, SD. Dr. "Sue" Bailey received her B.S. from the University of Maryland and graduated from the Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine with her D.O. She completed an internship at George Washington University Hospital and her residency with Johns Hopkins University Hospital. She served in the US Navy Reserves, reaching the rank of Lieutenant Commander. She was married three times, with two children with Mr. Leonard in 1961 and 1969. Her third husband was Alexander J. Mandl, with whom Sue was married Apr. 21, 1991. "Alex" was born Dec. 1943 at Vienna, Austria. He had become a top-rung executive in the telecommunications sector and was President and CEO of AT&T during most of his marriage with Dr. Bailey. In addition to her private medical practice at Bethesda, MD, Sue Bailey had several high-ranking positions with the federal government. In 1998, she became the first woman appointed at the Department of Defense as Assistant Secretary of Defense, Health Affairs. In 2000, President Clinton appointed her Administrator of the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration at the Department of Transportation. Sue and Alex were separated Sep. 15, 1996 and on Jan. 17, 1997 signed a Separation and Property Settlement Agreement. Under this agreement, Alex agreed to pay Dr. Bailey alimony ranging from \$220,000 to \$250,000 per year. The divorce became official later in 1997. When Alex became unemployed in 2001, he demanded drastic payment reductions, leading to court battles lasting years known as Mandl vs Bailey. Mr. Mandl died Mar. 25, 2022 at Easton, MD, age 78. Besides Bethesda, MD, Sue Bailey resided at Naples, FL during retirement.
- v. Janet Lynn Bailey, b. Nov. 27, 1948 at Washington, DC. She studied at Huron College, Huron, SD, then Gallaudet University, Washington, DC. Then living at Kensington, MD, Janet was married Mar. 14, 1969 at Beadle County, SD to Edward Francis Gagain, Jr., son of Edward Francis Gagain, Sr. and Alice Mae (Greatorrex) Gagain. Edward, Jr. was born Aug. 27, 1947 at Waterbury, New Haven County, CT. Janet and Edward had two sons in 1971 and 1973, but then were divorced before 1976, at which time Edward was remarried. "Janet Bailey" was living at Wheaton, Montgomery County, MD in 1986 and at Arlington, VA in 2009 and 2023. Ex-husband Edward Gagain died Mar. 22, 2019, age 71, with last known address at Lithia, Hillsborough County, FL.

This family lived at SD before WWII. During the war, Chester Bailey was a civilian employee of the Army Air Forces at Ellsworth Field (SD). While serving there, he developed an airplane compass that could be adjusted on the ground, saving pilots the time-consuming process of adjusting the plane's compass after takeoff. This family were living at Rapid City, Pennington

---

<sup>1922</sup> When her natural parents were divorced, Patricia McCauley was adopted by Cornelius Inskeep and Elizabeth Wallace (Hotchkiss) Inskeep.

County, SD when the 1945 census was taken, then at Washington, DC when the 1950 census was taken. They soon moved to Kensington, Montgomery County, MD where Dr. Bailey pursued his osteopathic career. He was also President of the Maryland Osteopathic Association. Patricia Bailey was a substitute teacher in the Montgomery County, MD school system during the 1960s and 1970s. She died of complications of Alzheimers Aug. 11, 1986 in Kensington Gardens Nursing Center at Kensington, MD, age 73. Widower Chester Bailey died following a heart attack Oct. 20, 1986 in Holy Cross Hospital at Silver Spring, MD, age 80.

#### **J1314.**

**STUART FRANKLIN BAILEY**, son of William C. Bailey {J1178} and Jessie Amanda (Chase) Bailey, was born Dec. 28, 1902 at Burlington, Otsego County, NY. He was married in the early 1940s to **ALMA RISPA BARTON**, daughter of Leroy Nelson Barton and Charlotte (Castle) Barton. Alma was born Dec. 3, 1917 at New Lisbon, Otsego County, NY. Stuart and Alma had six children:<sup>1923</sup>

- i. Charles Nelson (Barton) Bailey, b. Oct. 26, 1937 at New Lisbon, NY. His paternity is unclear as he was born more than two years before Alma and Stuart's marriage. He carried the Bailey surname, however. He attended Edmeston Central School. Charles was married Nov. 1, 1958 at Hartwick, Otsego County, NY to Doris May Shephard, daughter of William George Shephard and Alice Pearl (Lent) Shephard. Doris was born May 5, 1938 at Otsego County, NY. Charles and Doris were living at Hartwick, NY where Charles worked for the sawmill. There were no children. Charles Bailey died following a long illness Jun. 23, 1966 in Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital at Cooperstown, NY, age 28. He was buried in Fly Creek Valley Cemetery at Fly Creek, Otsego County, NY. Widow Doris Bailey was remarried to William E. Synder, who was born Nov. 4, 1946. William and Doris Synder were living at Canajoharie, NY in 1969, 1979 and 1983. Doris Snyder was living at Rome, NY in 1998.
- J1340** ii. George Irving Bailey, Sr., b. Aug. 8, 1943 at New Berlin, Chenango County, NY. He first married Leslie Louise Adams and secondly Karen Jeanette (Clark) Dickerson.
- J1341** iii. Ernest Leroy Bailey, b. Jul. 22, 1945 at Cooperstown, Otsego County, NY. He first married Sandra Lee Mackey and secondly Linda Irene (Rhea) Henderson.
- iv. Walter Chris Bailey, b. Nov. 1946 at NY. "Walt" graduated from Cooperstown (NY) Central High School, then served a three-year tour of duty with the US Navy, including at San Francisco, CA in 1966. He was first married Jan. 11, 1969 at Midland, TX to Martha Anne Speed, daughter of John Murphey Speed, Jr. and Mary Belle (Pratt) Speed. Martha was born Jun. 23, 1945 at Midland, TX. She graduated from Robert E. Lee High School at Midland, TX then received a degree in education at Southwest Texas State College, San Marcos. At the time of their marriage, Martha was teaching school in the El Paso, TX school system and Walt was employed by the El Paso Fire Department. Walt and Martha had one child,<sup>1924</sup> born at Ector, TX. Walt and Martha were divorced Jan. 30, 1991 at Dallas County, TX, and both were remarried. Martha Bailey was remarried Nov. 16, 1993 at Dallas County, TX to James Everett Adams, who was born Dec. 8, 1936.<sup>1925</sup> Walt Bailey was remarried Mar. 17, 1991 at Tarrant County, TX to Mary Araline (Crippen) Martin, who was born Nov. 26, 1942 at MO. This couple were divorced Mar. 21, 2011 at TX. Walt Bailey was married a third time in 2011 to Sandra Lee (Mackey) Bailey, his former sister-in-law (first wife of Ernest Bailey). Walt and Sandra

<sup>1923</sup> The first child born in 1937 was listed as "Charles Barton" on the 1940 census, at which time he and his unmarried mother were living ten miles away from unmarried Stuart Bailey.

<sup>1924</sup> Jennifer Michele Bailey, b. Jul. 31, 1974. She was married Sep. 25, 1999 at Tarrant County, TX to Cyle Lynn Bayless, son of Connor Bayless and Cathy Lynn (Giles) Bayless. Cyle was born Aug. 14, 1977 at Tarrant County, TX. Cyle and Jennifer had three boys and were living at Hockley, TX then at Waller, TX in 2023.

<sup>1925</sup> James and Martha Adams were divorced Mar. 3, 1999 at Dallas County, TX. Martha died Oct. 4, 2016 at Magnolia, Montgomery County, TX, age 71.

were living at TX in 2015 and later at Conklin, NY. Sandra Bailey died without warning Mar. 29, 2021 at NY two days after receiving her Covid-19 vaccination. She was 71.

- v. Dawn M. Bailey, b. Jan. 9, 1950 at Otsego County, NY. She was married to Robert A. Mindurski, who was born Aug. 6, 1946. This couple were living at Cooperstown, NY in 2023.
- vi. Mary Jean Bailey, b. Aug. 19, 1953 at Otsego County, NY. She was living in the neighborhood of Oneonta, NY in 2023, probably unmarried.

This family were living at Burlington, Otsego County, NY when the 1950 census was taken. By 1966, Stuart Bailey was living with son Charles at Hartwick, NY while Alma was living with their two daughters at Eggleston Hill, Otsego County, NY. Alma was remarried to Frank Carpenter (1913-1994) by 1966, as identified on the engagement announcements of her sons George (1966) and Walter (1969). Alma Carpenter died Apr. 8, 1978 at Cooperstown, Otsego County, NY, age 60. She was buried with son Charles at Fly Creek Valley Cemetery at Fly Creek, NY. Stuart Bailey died Dec. 9, 1989, age 86, of last residence Richfield Springs, Otsego County, NY. He was buried in Burlington Green Cemetery at Burlington Flats, Otsego County, NY.

### **J1315.**

**ANDREW A. BAILEY**, son of Everett Nelson Bailey {J1180} and Helen Grace (Getman) Bailey, was born Sep. 29, 1911 at Millers Mills, Herkimer County, NY. He was educated at Millers Mills. He was first married in 1935 to NINA A. COLE, daughter of Clyde Adelbert Cole and Anna (McChesney) Cole. Nina was born Oct. 24, 1916 at East Winfield, Herkimer County, NY. Andrew and Nina had three children, all born at NY:

- J1342**
- i. Clyde A. Bailey, Sr., b. Jun. 8, 1938. He married Margaret E. Sanderson.
  - ii. Charlotte Bailey, b. May 29, 1941 at Utica, NY. She attended West Winfield (NY) Central High School then was married Oct. 24, 1959 at Plainfield, NY to Robert William Pope, son of Albert Frederick Pope and Elizabeth Sarah (Walrath) Pope. Robert was born Nov. 14, 1936 at Brookfield, Madison County, NY. He was employed by the US Army. Robert and Charlotte had at least two children but were later divorced. Charlotte Pope was living at East Herkimer, NY in 2022.
  - iii. Charles Lawrence Bailey, b. Jun. 22, 1942. He was married to Walda A. House, daughter of Robert L. House and Irene (Abramski) House. Walda was born Mar. 1948. She attended West Winfield Central School. Charles and Walda had two children.<sup>1926</sup> This family were living at Chesapeake, VA in 1976, and later at West Winfield, NY. Charles and Walda were separated before 2010.

This family were living at Winfield, Herkimer County, NY when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Andrew Bailey was a truck driver in 1940, a plumber in 1950, then was employed by Marsh Construction Co. Nina Bailey died Dec. 1981, age 65. Widower Andrew Bailey was married a second time in 1982 to LOUISE FLORENCE (ROUILLIER) BIELBY SHORT, daughter of Jesse Peter Rouillier and Mable (Fosdick) Rouillier. Louise was born Jul. 26, 1908 at Clark Mills, Oneida County, NY. She had two daughters by her first marriage. Andrew Bailey died Dec. 4, 1984 in St. Luke's Memorial Hospital Center at New Hartford, Oneida County, NY, age 73. He was buried with his first wife in East Winfield Cemetery at East Winfield, Herkimer County, NY. Widow Louise Bailey died Dec. 9, 1985 at New Hartford, NY, age 77.

---

<sup>1926</sup> 1) Eric Scott Bailey, b. Aug. 1977. He was married after 2010 to Renee M. Spartano, who was born Sep. 1981. She received a degree from Syracuse University, then was employed by Bristol-Myers Squibb. This couple were living with three sons at New Hartford, NY in 2023; 2) Melissa R. Bailey, b. Sep. 28, 1978. She was married to Jason M. Hemmerich, who was born Apr. 22, 1977, and living at West Winfield, NY in 2023.

**J1316.**

**ORVILLE DUANE BAILEY, JR.**, son of Orville D. Bailey, Sr. {J1181} and his second wife Cecile A. (Geer) Krutz Bailey, was born Nov. 13, 1942 at Mohawk, Herkimer County, NY. Known as “Jim”, he was first married Mar. 24, 1962 at Salisbury, Herkimer County, NY to BEVERLY MAY GREEN, daughter of Frederick Lester Green and Elmira Augusta (Covey) Green. Beverly was born Feb. 21, 1942 at Amsterdam, Montgomery County, NY. Jim and Beverly had two children:

- i. Jennifer L. Bailey, b. Jul. 31, 1964. She attended Gloversville High School. She had four children.<sup>1927</sup> She was for a time in the early 2010’s the partner of Ray C. Nellis (1957-2019). Jennifer was living at Johnstown, NY then Gloversville, NY in 2014 and 2023.

**J1343** ii. Daniel Edward Bailey, Sr., b. Nov. 23, 1965 at Gloversville, Fulton County, NY. He married Victoria L. (Griffeth) (Youker) Barton.

Jim and Beverly were divorced<sup>1928</sup> and Jim Bailey was married a second time Oct. 15, 1969 at Colebrook, Litchfield County, CT to PAMELA JEAN GRIFFIN, daughter of Francis Martin Griffin and Thelma (Cool) Griffin. Pamela was born May 4, 1949 at NY. Jim and Pamela had six children, all born at NY:

- iii. Raina Bailey, b. about 1969. She had one or two daughters and was living at Gloversville, NY through at least 2023.
- iv. Mark D. Bailey, b. Aug. 3, 1970. He was married to Tammy Lynn Vallee, daughter of Richard Anthony Vallee and Arlene R. (Lafontaine (Vallee). Tammy was born Oct. 18, 1974 at CT. Mark and Tammy had two children.<sup>1929</sup> This couple were separated and both were remarried. Tammy was later known as “Tammy Fuegmann”. Mark was remarried to Jacqueline Mae (Shibley) Cardona, daughter of Gary Daniel Shibley, Jr. and Donna Jean (Johnson) Shibley. Jacqueline was born Oct. 18, 1973. She attended James A. Green High School and Keiser University at Tampa, FL. She had been previously married, with a daughter (Angelica Cardona, born Jan. 2005). Mark and Jacqueline had one child<sup>1930</sup> and were living at Hartwick, NY in 2024.
- v. Shane L. Bailey, b. Mar. 4, 1972. He attended Dolgeville Central High School. He was first married to Veronica Brygidowicz, who was born Sep. 1975, of Middletown, NY. Shane and Veronica had a son.<sup>1931</sup> This couple were divorced and both were remarried. Veronica Bailey was remarried Feb. 13, 2010 to John White, Sr. Mr. White had been previously married, with three sons. By 2022, Veronica was living at Salisbury Center, NY and had a new partner, James Grassel. Shane Bailey was remarried Oct. 15, 2016 to Jennifer Lynn (Patt) Searle, daughter of Roy M. Patt, Jr. and Donna M. (Morris) Patt. Jennifer was born about 1972, of Walden, NY. She attended Valley Central Senior High School. She had been previously married, with two children. Shane and Jennifer were living at Newport, Herkimer County, NY in 2023.

---

<sup>1927</sup> 1) Shane Taylor, b. May 1982, fathered by Richard Brower, but given the Taylor surname based on the man his mother Jennifer was with at the time; 2) Alicia (Taylor) Bailey, b. May 1984, fathered by David Charles Taylor (1954-2020), but her surname was changed from Taylor to Bailey as an infant; 3) Austin Bailey, b. Mar. 1986; 4) Amanda Savage, b. Jan. 1990.

<sup>1928</sup> Beverly May Green died Aug. 23, 2004, age 62. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery at Amsterdam, NY.

<sup>1929</sup> 1) Shean M. Bailey, b. Jul. 1993. He studied at Cobleskill-Richmondville High School and was living at Cobleskill, NY in 2023; 2) Owen Bailey, b. Aug. 1994. He was living at Schoharie, NY in 2023.

<sup>1930</sup> Gabreal Bailey, b. about 2012.

<sup>1931</sup> Joshua Bailey, b. Feb. 3, 1996. He attended Dolgeville Central High School and James A. Green High School, then studied Criminal Justice at Herkimer County Community College. He was married Jun. 11, 2022 to Leo Lewinsky, originally of Utica, NY. This couple were living at Utica, NY in 2023.



- vi. Jeffrey Robert Bailey, b. Apr. 1973. He had at least one daughter/stepdaughter and was living at Gloversville, NY in 2014.
- vii. Heath J. Bailey, b. Nov. 4, 1974 of Dolgeville, NY. He was living at Little Falls, NY in 2014 and moved to Oswego, NY in 2016. He was in a relationship with Valerie Boyer since 2014.
- viii. Jason B. Bailey, b. Oct. 3, 1980. He was married to Amanda J. Spofford, daughter of Carlton Wayne Spofford, Sr. and Pamela J. (Jaynes) Spofford. Amanda was born Jul. 1979, of Dolgeville, NY. This couple were living at Syracuse, NY in 2014 and 2023.

Jim and Pamela were divorced, and Pamela Bailey was remarried twice, to William Roy Darling (1949-2000) then to Charles Orrin Hayden. Jim Bailey died Jan. 8, 2001 at Little Falls, Herkimer County, NY, age 58. He was buried in Salisbury Cemetery at Salisbury, Herkimer County, NY. Pamela Hayden died Jan. 21, 2013 at Salisbury, NY, age 63.

### **J1317.**

**ROBERT EDWARD BAILEY, SR.**, son of George Clifford Bailey, Sr. {J1182} and his first wife Violet M. (Lozo) Bailey, was born Mar. 13, 1939 at Mohawk, Herkimer County, NY. "Bob" was ten years old or less when his family moved to Northville, Fulton County, NY. He was first married to GERALDINE MANZER, daughter of Harland B. Manzer and Iva Irene (Booth) Manzer. Geraldine was born Sep. 4, 1940 at Gloversville, Fulton County, NY. She grew up with another family at Oppenheim, Fulton County, NY, as her parents had been divorced before she was five years old. Bob and Geraldine had one child:

**J1344** i. Robert E. Bailey, Jr., b. Apr. 22, 1959 at Fulton County, NY. He married Catherine Elizabeth Wilson.

Bob and Geraldine were divorced before 1963 and both were remarried. Geraldine Bailey was remarried to John Calvin Williams (1923-2012). Geraldine Williams died Feb. 8, 2017 in Mountain Valley Hospice at Gloversville, NY, age 76. Bob Bailey had been married a second time Nov. 16, 1963 at Edinburg, Saratoga County, NY to SUSAN A. FREDERICK, daughter of Lewis Albert Frederick, Sr. and Marion (Albrecht) Frederick. Susan was born Jun. 10, 1944, of Johnstone, Fulton County, NY. She graduated from Johnstown (NY) Senior High School in 1962. Bob and Susan had five children, born at Northville, NY:

- J1345** ii. Michael J. Bailey, b. Dec. 13, 1963. He married Melinda Gleaves.
- iii. Lisa Bailey, b. Jan. 1965. She attended Northville High School then graduated from Herkimer County Community College, class of 1986. She was married May 20, 2006 to John F. Goodberlet, who was born Nov. 19, 1951. He attended McQuaid Jesuit High School, then Finger Lakes Community College. John and Lisa were living without children at Churchville, NY in 2009 and at Scottsville, NY in 2023. Lisa was employed by M&T Bank at Buffalo, NY (2009).
  - iv. Amy Sue Bailey, b. Jan. 1966. She was first married to Raymond E. Baker, Jr., son of Raymond E. Baker, Sr. and Ethel (Brennan) Baker. Raymond, Jr. was born Sep. 12, 1967. Raymond and Amy had two children and were living at Porter Corners, Saratoga County, NY. This couple were divorced, and Amy Baker was remarried Aug. 17, 2021 to Jason Burroughs.
  - v. Edward R. Bailey, b. Oct. 1967. He was married to Adelia D. Colson, daughter of Henry A. Colson and Linda (Bunzey) Colson. Adelia was born Jun. 1969 at NY. Ed and Adelia were living without children at Edinburg, NY in 2008, then at Northville, NY in 2023.
  - vi. Heidi Lynn Bailey, b. Dec. 27, 1969. She graduated from Northville Central High School in 1988, then studied at Fulton-Montgomery Community College. She was married Oct. 1, 1994 at Northville, NY to Kim Scott Colson, son of Andrew and Betty Colson of Corinth, NY. Kim was born Jan. 26, 1966. He was a 1985 graduate of Corinth Central School. Kim and Heidi had two daughters and were

living at Northville, NY in 2023. Heidi was a partner and licensed agent for CDL Associates Insurance Agency.

This family were living at Northville, NY. Susan was employed for several years by Liberty & Lexington ARC, caring for adults with disabilities. Bob Bailey was employed with the Bailey & Bailey lumber company for many years and helped manage race horses for Bailey's stables. Susan and Bob were divorced before 2011 and both were remarried. Susan Bailey was remarried Aug. 6, 2011 to Donald Ellis. Then residing at Mayfield, Fulton County, NY, Susan Ellis died Mar. 2, 2019, age 74.

Bob Bailey was married a third time to SUSAN (VANDENBURG) EDWARDS, daughter of Robert F. Vandenburg and Freda (Deming) Vandenburg. Susan was born May 2, 1950. She had been previously married, with three children. Bob and Susan were living at Northville, NY. Bob Bailey died Jan. 22, 2020 in his home at Northville, NY, age 80. He was buried in Edinburg Cemetery at Edinburg, Saratoga County, NY. His third wife was surviving him in 2023.

### **J1318.**

**THOMAS LEON BAILEY, SR.**, son of William Edgar Bailey {J1183} and Leona G. (Singer) Bailey, was born Dec. 22, 1945 at Ilion, Herkimer County, NY. "Tom" was married Aug. 14, 1965 to ROSELIND COTA, daughter of Albert Henry Cota and Gladys Marie (Phillips) Cota. Roselind and her twin sister Rosemary were born Feb. 5, 1946 at Amherst, Hillsborough County, NH. As a child, she lived in several states, including OH in 1950. Tom and Roselind had four children:

- i. Ginny L. Bailey, b. Nov. 1967. She was married before 1988 to Michael Gerald Robellard, son of Gerald Joseph Robellard and Joyce (Shipengrover) Robellard. Michael was born Oct. 21, 1958 at Herkimer, NY. Michael and Ginny had three daughters, born between 1988 and 1995. Ginny and Michael were divorced before 2004, at which time Michael was remarried. Michael Robellard died Jun. 2, 2007 at Little Falls, Herkimer County, NY, age 48. He was buried in Armory Hill Cemetery at Ilion, NY. "Ginny Bailey" was continuing to live at Ilion, NY in 2024.
- ii. Thomas Bailey, Jr., b. May 1970. He was married to Nicki Everson, who was born Mar. 1963. This couple were living at Ilion, NY for several years. They had adopted a son.
- iii. Jeffrey Bailey, b. May 1974. He was married to Kim Marie Borliska, daughter of Walter Borliska and Nadene (Richardson) Borliska. Kim was born Oct. 1972. Jeffrey and Kim had two children<sup>1932</sup> and were living at Ilion, NY in 2024.
- iv. Carlene Bailey, b. Jan. 1982. She attended Mohawk High School. She was married Feb. 2004 to Shaun Maine, who was born Nov. 1983, of Ilion, NY. He studied at Ilion High School. This couple had three sons between 2001 and 2005 and were living at Ilion, NY in 2024.

This family were always living at Ilion, NY. Roselind Bailey worked for over 20 years with the Herkimer County Cheese Company at Ilion, NY. Tom Bailey died May 3, 2001 at Ilion, NY, age 55. Still a resident of Ilion, NY, widow Roselind Bailey died Mar. 6, 2013 in Faxon/St. Luke's Healthcare at New Hartford, NY, age 67. Tom and Roselind Bailey were buried in Cedarville Cemetery at Litchfield, Herkimer County, NY.

### **J1319.**

**RONALD W. BAILEY, SR.**, son of William Edgar Bailey {J1183} and Leona G. (Singer) Bailey, was born Dec. 7, 1953 at Herkimer County, NY. He was first married to DIANE S. BELL, daughter

---

<sup>1932</sup> 1) Jordyn Bailey, b. Nov. 1995; 2) Tyler Bailey, b. Feb. 1998.

of Donald R. Bell, Sr. and Marilyn (Collins) Bell. Diane was born Jul. 1955, of Amsterdam, Montgomery County, NY. She attended Amsterdam (NY) High School. Ronald and Diane had three children, who grew up at Broadalbin, Fulton County, NY:

- i. David Bailey, b. Sep. 1975. He attended Broadalbin-Perth High School, then Fulton-Montgomery Community College. He was first married to Denise Lynn Cuyler, daughter of Dennis W. Cuyler and Joyce (LeBarron) Cuyler. Denise was born Sep. 9, 1974. She studied at the State University of New York at Morrisville. David and Denise had two children.<sup>1933</sup> This family were living at Hagaman, Montgomery County, NY. Denise was a registered nurse, working for the Baptist Health Nursing and Rehabilitation Center. David and Denise were divorced and David Bailey was remarried Apr. 20, 2018 to Tracy Caputo, who was born Dec. 31, 1970. She studied in the Broadalbin-Perth school district. This couple were living at Broadalbin, NY in 2023.
- ii. Melissa Bailey, b. Jan. 25, 1977. She attended Broadalbin-Perth High School. She was first married to George McCumber, who was born Apr. 1969. George and Melissa had at least one child (Kaylia, b. Jul. 1994). Melissa was remarried May 7, 2005 to Leo J. Hoyt, Jr., son of Leo J. Hoyt, Sr. and Betty Lynn (Brownell) Hoyt. Leo, Jr. was born Jul. 3, 1981. He attended Broadalbin-Perth High School. Leo and Melissa had children. This couple were living at Broadalbin, NY in 2023. Leo was owner-operator of Hoyts Home Improvement.
- iii. Ronald W. Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 1978. He was married Jun. 5, 2004 to Billie Jo Brown, daughter of Larry Brown and Ruth (Clark) Brown. She was born May 1, 1972 at Doylestown, Bucks County, PA. Her family moved to Fort Plain, NY in 1975. Billie Jo was a 1991 graduate of Fort Plain High School and attended Paul Smiths College. Ronald and Billie had three children.<sup>1934</sup> This family lived at Broadalbin, NY. Billie Jo was employed as a certified nursing assistant for Pine View Commons at Johnstown, NY for more than five years. She died Feb. 28, 2016 in St. Mary's Healthcare at Amsterdam, NY, age 43. She was buried in Hagaman Mills Cemetery at Hagaman, Montgomery County, NY.

Ronald and Diane were divorced and both were remarried. Diana Bailey was remarried May 10, 1997 to Phil Neahr. The Neahr's lived at Amsterdam, NY. Ronald Bailey was remarried to LAURA L. MYERS, daughter of Shirley Dora (Herrick) Woodbeck and an unnamed partner. Laura was born Aug. 22, 1958 at NY. Ronald and Laura had two children.

- iv. Todd Michael Bailey, b. Jul. 1982. He attended Amsterdam (NY) High School. He had twin sons, Tyler and Trevor Bailey, born Mar. 19, 2002. These boys were autistic and visually impaired. As result of their special needs, the boys' grandparents Ronald and Lauts Bailey were assigned as legal guardians. Todd Bailey was single and living with his parents at Amsterdam, NY in 2023.
- v. Kelly Bailey, b. Sep. 1984. She was married Apr. 3, 2004 to William George Schultz, Jr., son of William Schultz, Sr. and Esther (Hilley) Schultz. William, Jr. was born Feb. 1981. William and Kelly had at least two children and were living at Worcester, NY in 2016 and 2023.

This family were living at Amsterdam, NY in 2014, at Florida, Montgomery County, NY in 2016 and at Amsterdam, NY in 2024.

---

<sup>1933</sup> 1) Robert J. Bailey, b. Aug. 1995. He attended Amsterdam High School, then Fulton-Montgomery Community College. He was living at Hagaman, NY in 2023; 2) Jasmine Bailey, b. Oct. 1999.

<sup>1934</sup> 1) Christopher Michael Bailey, b. Nov. 1, 2002. He attended Broadalbin-Perth High School through 2020; 2) Justin W. Bailey; 3) Julia M. Bailey.

# CHAPTER #12 – TWELFTH GENERATION

## THE NINTH GREAT- GRANDCHILDREN OF JAMES BAILEY OF ROWLEY, MASS.

**Note:** Because this generation spans into a modern period where genealogical records may not be readily available, family groups may be incomplete. Some may be living and may have had more children than are recorded and some may have had additional divorces and subsequent marriages. Some individuals may have moved to other locations or died in recent years.

### **J1320.**

**EDWARD KNIGHT BAYLEY**, son of Stephen Earl Bayley {J1184} and Ella Littlefield (Knight) Bayley, was born Jul. 12, 1913 at Wells, York County, ME. He attended Wells High School, then was married Nov. 5, 1938 at ME to **BERTHA LESLIE MCDONALD**, daughter of Henry Franklin McDonald and Emma Rose (Lucas) McDonald. Bertha was born Oct. 23, 1916 at Provincetown, Barnstable County, MA. Edward and Bertha had four children:

- i. William Knight Bayley, b. Feb. 10, 1939 at Barnstable County, MA. “Bill” attended Scarborough High School, then DeVry Institute at Chicago, IL, class of 1958. He served with the US Navy, then was married Dec. 1965 at Saco, ME to Janice Elaine Stoy, daughter of Richard Franklin Stoy and his first wife Margaret (Ricker) Stoy. Janice was born Aug. 24, 1943. She graduated from Thornton Academy in 1961. At the time of their marriage, Janice was employed by the Hanover Insurance



Group and Bill was associated with Bayley's Lobster Pound. Bill and Janice had a daughter.<sup>1935</sup> This family were living at Scarborough, ME. Bill and Janice worked together for Bayley's Lobster Pound. The couple were divorced in 1991. Janice Bayley was living at South Portland, ME in 2024, and Bill Bayley was living at Scarborough, ME in 2024. He continued to operate Bayley's Lobster Pound with his daughter Susan.

- ii. Barbara Jane Bayley, b. Mar. 18, 1941 at Portland, ME. "Barb" grew up working in the family business (Bayley's Lobster Pound) and attended Scarborough High School. She was married Feb. 14, 1958 at ME to David W. Sawyer, son of Elmer James Sawyer and Nellie Bell (Wilbur) Sawyer. David was born Nov. 23, 1938 at ME. He graduated from Scarborough High School in 1957. David and Barb had five children, though Barb was left to raise them when David left the marriage in about 1970. He was remarried to Patricia ----. Barb later furthered her education and became a certified nursing assistant. She worked for over 25 years in the Maine Medical Center Maternity Ward. She was known for saying she had had thousands of babies. Barb Sawyer died of liver disease Mar. 18, 2013 at her Scarborough, ME home, age 72.
- iii. Robert Edward Bayley, Sr., b. Nov. 18, 1942 at Saco, York County, ME. He was first married Nov. 1, 1963 at ME to Cynthia Ann Rowland, daughter of James Arthur Rowland and Alfreda Marie (Berube) Rowland. Cynthia was born Jul. 22, 1946 at Waterville, Kennebec County, ME. She was a 1987 graduate of Biddeford High School and went on to get her Associate's Degree from McIntosh College. Robert and Cynthia couple had three children.<sup>1936</sup> This family were living at Saco, ME. In Jul. 1976, they were granted a divorce, with Cynthia receiving custody of the three children. Cynthia was remarried in 1976 to Stanley E. Rowe, Sr. (1934-1997), with whom she had two more children. Cynthia Rowe died Oct. 28, 2014 at Biddeford, York County, ME, age 68. She was buried in Goodwins Mills Village Cemetery at Lyman, York County, ME. Robert Bayley was remarried Feb. 26, 1977 to Sharon R. Lagueux, daughter of Roland Joseph Lagueux, Sr. and Thaxter L. (Nemet) Lagueux. Sharon was born Mar. 6, 1958, of Saco, ME. Sharon and Robert had four children<sup>1937</sup> and were living at Biddeford, ME. Robert Bayley died Jun. 25, 1992 in Brighton Memorial Hospital at Portland, ME, age 49. He was buried in Scarborough Memorial Cemetery at Scarborough,

---

<sup>1935</sup> Susan Margaret Bayley, b. Sep. 1966. She attended Scarborough (ME) High School then Dartmouth College. She was married to Vincent Clough, who was born May 1962, of Cape Porpoise, ME. He attended Berwick Academy. Vincent and Susan had a daughter and were living at Scarborough, ME in 2024. This couple worked at Bayley's Lobster Pound and owned the Stern Seafood Restaurant.

<sup>1936</sup> 1) Tammy Ann Bayley, b. Jan. 1967. She studied at Biddeford High School and Sacopee Valley High School. She was married Apr. 23, 1995 at ME to Jeffery Allen Mastera, son of Mason Freeman Mastera and Janice Marie (Thompson) Mastera. Jeffery was born Oct. 1968. Jeffery and Tammy had children and were living at Hiram, ME in 2015 and at West Baldwin, ME in 2024; 2) Robert Edward Bayley, Jr., b. Apr. 1968. He was married Jul. 27, 1987 at ME to Desiree Berrer, daughter of David Merle Berrer and Patricia L. (McKenzie) Berrer. Desiree was born Jul. 1967. Robert and Desiree had three sons – Joshua, Zachariah (Megan) and Isaiah (Amy Rose). This family were living at Linden, TN; 3) Edward James Bayley, b. Mar. 15, 1973. He was married May 8, 1992 at ME to Christina May Brown, daughter of Donald Warren Brown. Christina was born Jul. 1971. She attended South Portland High School, class of 1990. Edward and Christina had three children – Tasha May Bayley, b. May 1991, Kayla Bayley, b. Feb. 1993 and Jared R. Bayley, b. Apr. 1999. This family were living at Biddeford, ME.

<sup>1937</sup> 1) Heath Edward Bayley, Sr., b. Aug. 18, 1977 at Biddeford, ME. He had at least two children at Kissimmee, FL, with Sabrina Pemisco – Heath Edward Bayley, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 2002 and Piper Isabella Bayley, b. Oct. 20, 2003. Heath Bayley was remarried Oct. 30, 2020 to Stephanie (Roussel) Haider, daughter of Charles William Roussel and Dianne Marie (Jenkins) Roussel. Stephanie was born Oct. 1970. This couple were living at Auburn, ME in 2024; 2) Joseph R. Bayley, Sr., b. Jul. 1978. "Joe" was partner with Alicia Olivia Cote, who was born Sep. 1986, of Saco, ME. Joe and Alicia had two sons, Joseph Roland Bayley, Jr., b. Apr. 2, 2010 and Blake Bayley, b. 2012. This family were living at Biddeford, ME. Alicia and Joe were separated about 2019. Joe was living at Auburn, ME in 2023; 3) Harold Francis Bayley, b. Sep. 9, 1979. "Harry" was married to Heidi J. Steele, who was born Aug. 1984. Harry and Heidi had at least two children – Ember Renee Bayley, b. about 2006 and Ayva Rose Bayley, b. about 2009. This family were living at Lyman, ME in 2023; 4) Heather Bayley, b. Feb. 1983. She had a daughter Shyra Bayley, b. Jan. 2001, who graduated from high school in 2020. They lived at Biddeford, ME and nearby towns.

Cumberland County, ME. Widow Sharon Bayley was remarried Oct. 4, 1998 to William Woodson. This couple were living at North Waterboro, ME in 2023.

- iv. Beverly J. Bayley, b. Apr. 1952 at ME. She was married Nov. 13, 1981 at ME to Dennis P. Smith, son of John Stanley Smith and Agnes (Castellucci) Smith. Dennis was born Jan. 3, 1951. This couple had two children and were living at Scarborough, ME in 2023. Beverly was employed as Assistant Director at Casco Bay Estuary Partnership.

This family were living at Pine Point, Scarborough, Cumberland County, ME when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken and most of their lives thereafter. During WWII, Edward Bayley was in the Navy shore patrol at the Maine State Pier. He was a lobsterman for many years and owned Bayley's Lobster Pound, the business established by his father and sold to him in 1965. Their son Bill ultimately took over the business, though Bertha Bayley continued to work with him in the business until she retired in 1986 to take care of her ailing husband. Edward Bayley was also a member of the Scarborough police and fire departments. He died after a long illness May 25, 1988 in the Maine Medical Center at Portland, ME, age 74. Widow Bertha Bayley died Aug. 17, 1999 at Scarborough, ME, age 82. Edward and Bertha Bayley were buried in Brooklawn Memorial Park at Portland, Cumberland County, ME.

### J1321.

**RUSSELL WILFRED BAYLEY**, son of Stephen Earl Bayley {J1184} and Ella Littlefield (Knight) Bayley, was born May 8, 1915 at Wells, York County, ME. He was married May 2, 1936 at ME to BESSIE MAY COLLINS, daughter of William Moulton Collins, Jr. and Josephine L. (Turner) Collins. Bessie was born Apr. 16, 1918 at Scarborough, Cumberland County, ME. Russell and Bessie had two sons:

- i. Frederick William Bayley, b. Nov. 17, 1937 at ME. "Fred" was a graduate of Scarborough High School, class of 1956. He was married Jun. 28, 1957 at ME to his high school sweetheart Kathleen M. Libby, daughter of Clinton Cleveland Libby and Mary Ellen (Mulkerrins) Libby. Kathleen was born Jun. 28, 1938 at ME. Fred and Kathleen had three children<sup>1938</sup> and lived at Scarborough, ME. Fred Bayley was a commercial fisherman, owning several lobster and tuna boats and trawlers. In 1970, he and Kathleen established Bayley's Campground. Later, they developed Bayley's Hill Deer and Elk farm. Upon retirement, Fred Bayley handed the operation of the Campground to his son Tom. Fred died Feb. 21, 2021, age 83, survived by wife Kathleen.
- ii. (Capt.) Stanley Russell Bayley, b. Nov. 26, 1943 at Biddeford, ME. "Stan" was first married Sep. 1, 1962 at ME to Robin Gloria Waite, daughter of Robert Emmett Waite and Julienne Nancy (Rice) Waite. Robin was born Mar. 1944 at MI. Her natural parents were divorced when she was an infant, so she was raised by the family of her mother's brother (Fred Rice). She attended Scarborough High

---

<sup>1938</sup> 1) Thomas Russell Bayley, b. Sep. 29, 1959 at Portland, ME. "Tom" graduated from Scarborough High School in 1978. He was married Nov. 26, 1983 at Scarborough, ME to Jamie Ann MacMillan, daughter of James A. MacMillan and Carolyn (Smith) MacMillan. Jamie was born Aug. 31, 1961 at ME. Tom and Jamie had two children, Gaelan Bayley (with wife Leah and their three children Sofia, Gaelan, Jr. and Kyle) and Ashley Bayley. Tom Bayley was a commercial fisherman and later the operator of the campground built by his parents. He died after a year-long battle with cancer Jun. 27, 2021 in their home at Scarborough, ME, age 61; 2) Todd Stephen Bayley, b. Oct. 12, 1961. He attended Scarborough schools and was a sophomore at Thornton Academy, Saco, ME when he died after a short illness Apr. 16, 1978 in a Portland, ME hospital, age 16. He was buried in Dunstan Cemetery at Scarborough, ME; 3) Julie Ann Bayley, b. Jul. 12, 1964. She attended Scarborough High School, class of 1982, then studied at the University of Southern Maine. She was first married May 5, 1984 at ME to Scott R. Pelletier. Scott and Julie had a son. Julie was remarried Apr. 23, 1993 at ME to Shawn Patrick Cahill, who was born Jul. 1965. Shawn and Julie had two children. Julie was since 1988 the broker/owner of Bayley Realty Group.

School. Stan and Robin had four children,<sup>1939</sup> then were divorced in 1975. Robin Bayley was remarried Aug. 17, 1983 at Pennington County, SD to John W. Ingalls (1938-2008). Stan Bayley was remarried in 1976 to Nancy Wolcott (Remington) Davis, daughter of Roger W. Remington and Helen C. (Anderson) Remington. Nancy was born Dec. 13, 1938 at Winthrop, MA. She had been previously married, with four (Davis) children. Stan Bayley was one of the most successful commercial fishermen on the Maine coast, growing his fleet to six draggers. In addition, he and Nancy built multiple family businesses, namely Bayley's Quality Seafood, Bayley's Seafood Restaurant, and Bayley's Ice Cream. Bayley's Quality Seafood was originally founded by his uncle Paul Bayley {J1322}. Nancy Bayley died May 25, 2017, age 78. Widower Stan Bayley died after a long illness Oct. 22, 2021 in his home at Scarborough, ME, age 77.

This family were living at Pine Point, Scarborough, ME when the 1940 and 1950 censuses were taken. Russell Bayley first worked as a clam digger, then a lobsterman. He started his own clam business in the 1950s, "Bayley's Clams". Later in his career, he served as watchman on fishing boats for his youngest son. He served two terms on the Scarborough Board of Selectmen. Bessie Bayley died Jul. 1996 at Scarborough, ME, age 78. Widower Russell Bayley died Jan. 2, 2001 in the Pine Point Care Facility at Scarborough, ME, age 85. Russell and Bessie Bayley were buried in Brooklawn Memorial Park at Portland, ME.

### J1322.

**PAUL FRED BAYLEY**, son of Stephen Earl Bayley {J1184} and Ella Littlefield (Knight) Bayley, was born Mar. 12, 1918 at Wells, York County, ME. A graduate of Scarborough High School, he was first married Mar. 15, 1939 at ME to VIVIAN EADORA PLOWMAN, daughter of James L. Plowman and Mabel F. (Deering) Plowman. Vivian was born Jan. 31, 1919 at Scarborough, Cumberland County, ME. She graduated from Scarborough High School then attended Northeastern Business College. Paul Bayley joined the Merchant Marines then served with the US Coast Guard until discharged in 1945. Paul and Vivian had five children:

---

<sup>1939</sup> 1) Richard James Bayley, b. Oct. 1963. "Jim" was first married Sep. 11, 1993 at ME to Billie Jo Packard, daughter of William Robert Packard and Shana (Storey) Packard. Jim and Billie Jo had a daughter, Ainsley M. Bayley. Jim Bayley was remarried to Robin L. Clarke, daughter of Leon Edward Clark and Elizabeth V. (Romine) Clarke. Robin was born Apr. 12, 1963, of Portland, ME. She studied at Southern Maine Community College. Jim and Robin had a son Dylan James Bayley, b. May 2000. This family lived at Old Orchard Beach, ME. Jim Bayley was working since 2005 at Bayley's Seafood Restaurant. Robin's employment included 911 Operator at Portland Police Dept., Unit Coordinator for Mercy Hospital at Portland, and Patient Care Coordinator for Sleepmed at Falmouth, ME; 2) Edward William Bayley, b. Mar. 24, 1967. "Eddy" was first married Oct. 11, 2003 to Erica Lynn Betit, daughter of Douglas and Betty Betit. Erica was born Feb. 1977. Eddy Bayley was remarried Nov. 12, 2022 at ME to Elaine (Toher) Hobbs, daughter of Frederick Toher and Susan Joyce (McCusker) Toher. Elaine was born Jul. 4, 1966. She graduated from Scarborough High School in 1984. She had been previously married, with children. Eddy and Elaine were living at Old Orchard Beach, ME. Eddy Bayley was owner of Reel Salty Charters Marine; 3) April Gale Bayley, b. Jun. 19, 1969. She graduated from Scarborough High School, class of 1987, then studied cosmetology at Maine State Academy of Hair Design, Class of 1991. She had at least one child, born in 1995. She was employed by Bayley's Quality Seafood, then was Customer Service Manager at Bayley's Ice Cream. April was living with partner George Tar at Scarborough, ME in 2021; 4) Stanley Wesley Bayley, Jr., b. Jun. 26, 1971. Being only five years old when his parents were divorced, "Stan" was taken to live with his mother at Rapid City, SD. He graduated from Douglas High School (SD) in 1990, then studied theatre performance at the University of South Dakota and later at the University of Connecticut. He was a member of various theatre companies in SD and CT from 1994 to 2001. From 2006 to 2010, he was founder and creative director of "Peach", a multipurpose art exhibition space at Saint Paul, MN. In about 2010, he returned to live at Scarborough, ME, where he helped operate Bayley's Ice Cream from 2010 to 2016 and where he continued to live in 2023.

- i. Stephen E. Bayley, b. Mar. 7, 1944. He graduated from North Yarmouth Academy then attended the University of Maine. He then served with the US Navy. He was married Jan. 9, 1971 at South Portland, ME to Mary Leith Jewett, daughter of Philip Henry Jewett, Jr. and Evelyn Rita (Carey) Jewett. Mary was born about 1944, of South Portland, ME. She was a graduate of Cathedral High School, then attended Plus-Gray's School of Business at Portland, ME. Stephen and Mary had a daughter<sup>1940</sup> and lived at Scarborough, ME. Stephen Bayley was associated with his father's seafood business.
- ii. Beatrice Deering Bayley, b. Mar. 30, 1946. "Betty" attended Scarborough High School, then Ward School at Worcester, MA. She was briefly married Aug. 17, 1968 at Scarborough to Stanley Charles Root. But they were divorced Oct. 1970. Betty and Stanley were both employed by Paul Bayley's seafood business at the time of their marriage. It does not appear that Betty Bayley remarried.
- iii. Paula J. Bayley, b. 1958. She graduated from Scarborough High School, class of 1975. She then attended Eckerd College at St. Petersburg, FL, studying literature. In 1978, she went to London, England for a semester of study. She was married in 1979 at England to Mr. Biddlestone. Paula Biddlestone was living at Birmingham, England in 1985 and at Malvern, England in 2006.
- iv. Andrea D. Bayley, b. Oct. 22, 1960. She attended Scarborough High School, then New Hampshire College at Manchester, NH. She was first married Aug. 20, 1983 at Scarborough, ME to Harold E. Johnson, Jr., son of Harold Johnson, Sr. of East Brunswick, NJ. He was a graduate of East Brunswick High School and was working as an auto mechanic at Gray, ME. This marriage was short-lived, with Andrea marrying a second time Jul. 13, 1985 at ME to John F. Maloney, who was born Feb. 4, 1950. John and Andrea had two sons, born in 1986 and 1989. Andrea Maloney was living at Scarborough, ME in 2006 and Monroe, ME in 2022.
- v. James Paul Bayley, b. Jun. 4, 1962. He graduated from Southern Maine Vocational Institute at Portland, ME. He was married Aug. 8, 1988 at ME to Bethany Mae (Jowett), daughter of Douglas Jowett and Sarah L. (Nutter) Jowett. "Beth" was born May 1966. She graduated from Massabesic High School, Waterboro, ME, in 1984, attended the University of Vermont for three years, then graduated in 1988 from the University of Maine (Orono) as a dental hygienist. At the time of their marriage, James Bayley was a chef at Lindsey's Tavern at Wells, ME. James and Beth had a son<sup>1941</sup> and were living at Scarborough, ME.

This family were living at Scarborough, ME when the 1950 census was taken, and thereafter. Paul founded "Paul F. Bayley Seafoods", later known as "Bayley's Quality Seafood". Upon retirement in 1981, the business was sold to Paul's nephew Stan Bayley. Vivian Bayley died after a long illness Oct. 29, 1985 in a Portland, ME hospital, age 66.

Widower Paul Bayley was married a second time Sep. 30, 1986 at ME to CATHERINE A. (MULLEN) RIDDLE ROBINSON, daughter of Harry Edward Mullen and Lena Mabel (McKiel) Mullen. "Kay" was born Jun. 16, 1920 at North Woodstock, Grafton County, NH. She was a widow with two sons (one deceased). Her family had moved to Rumford, ME when she was ten years old. She attended schools there and graduated from Stephens High School in 1938. Kay attended the Maine General Hospital School of Nursing and graduated in 1942. She remained there as an instructor and as the supervisor of the Medical Nursing Unit for several years until she was hired by the State of Maine Department of Education as an instructor for the School of Practical Nursing at SMVTI (now SMCC). She had retired in 1981. Paul Bayley died Apr. 5, 2006 in the Maine Veterans Home at Scarborough, ME, age 88. He was buried with his first wife in Brooklawn Memorial Park at Portland, ME. Widow Kay Bayley died Mar. 9, 2020 in her home at Old Orchard Beach, ME, age 99.

---

<sup>1940</sup> Adriana Bayley, b. Feb. 3, 1972, of Scarborough, ME. She graduated from Scarborough High School, class of 1990. She was married to Damian Victor Ney, who was born Aug. 19, 1974. Adriana was living at Scarborough, ME in 2024 and working as a server/bartender at the Bait Shed Restaurant & Bar.

<sup>1941</sup> Paul Bayley, b. about 1991. He attended Scarborough High School.

### J1323.

**PHILIP ALVAH BAYLEY**, son of Stephen Earl Bayley {J1184} and Ella Littlefield (Knight) Bayley, was born Jun. 9, 1922 at Scarborough, Cumberland County, ME. As a young man, he was employed by Bayley's Lobster Pound. He was a WWII veteran, serving three years (1942-1946) with the US Navy. He was stationed for a year in Newfoundland then served on the minesweeper USS Indicative at GA. He was first married Sep. 16, 1948 at ME to MARY H. AITKEN, daughter of Ernest William Aitken and Eva M. (Jefferson) Aitken. Mary was born May 5, 1926 at Mexico, Oxford County, ME. She was a graduate of Monroe (ME) High School, then in 1948 of the Webber Hospital School of Nursing at Biddeford, ME. Philip and Mary had five children:

- i. Michael E. Bayley, b. May 1949. He was married to Debra Ann Johnson, daughter of Roger Keene Johnson and Loretta A. (Beaulieu) Johnson. Debra was born Nov. 3, 1953. Michael and Debra had at least two children<sup>1942</sup> and were living at Scarborough, ME.
- ii. Phyllis Elaine Bayley, b. Feb. 25, 1951. She attended Scarborough High School then studied nursing at Maine School of Practical Nursing. She was married Oct. 11, 1974 to Marc Steven Plessis, son of Gerard J. Plessis and Joanne A. (Lamontagne) Plessis. Marc was born Sep. 17, 1953, of Biddeford, ME. Marc and Phyllis were living at Biddeford, ME and had three children. Marc Plessis was employed as a Table Games Dealer at the Oxford (ME) Casino Hotel.
- iii. Calvin Otis Bayley, b. Feb. 1953. He attended Scarborough High School, class of 1971. He was married Aug. 12, 1977 to Elizabeth E. Gilman, daughter of William Pattengall Gilman and Eugenia Pearl (Berry) Gilman. "Libby" was born Sep. 29, 1949 at ME. Calvin and Libby had three sons.<sup>1943</sup> Calvin Bayley was a lobsterman, and this family were living at Scarborough, ME in 2021.
- iv. Mary Ella Bayley, b. Jul. 13, 1955. She was married to Mark Howland, son of Russell Howland and Gladys (Clements) Howland. Mark was born Sep. 1954. This couple were living at Porter, ME, with at least three children.
- v. Jane E. Bayley, b. Nov. 9, 1956. She was married Jun. 3, 1980 to Robert Foley, who was born May 10, 1936.

This family were living at Scarborough, ME when the 1950 census was taken. Mary Bayley was employed as night supervisor from 1960 to 1969 at Pine Point Manor Nursing Home at Scarborough, ME. Philip Bayley was employed for 29 years as a truck driver for Snow's Canning Company at Pine Point (Scarborough), ME. Mary Bayley died Jun. 14, 1969 in a Biddeford, ME hospital, age 43. Widower Philip Bayley was married a second time in 1976 to MILDRED MARY (DODGE) ALLEY, daughter of Lawrence E. Dodge and Frances S. (Webber) Dodge. "Sue" was

---

<sup>1942</sup> 1) Lynne Marie Bayley, b. Jan. 27, 1977. She attended Scarborough High School. She was married Oct. 10, 2009 to Edward A. Alden, son of Charles Alden and Joyce (Delaware) Alden. "Ed" was born Oct. 1979. Ed and Lynne were living at Scarborough, ME in 2023; 2) Roger Bayley, b. Jun. 1980. He attended Scarborough High School, then was married Jun. 14, 2013 to Amanda Crepeau, who was born Jan. 1986, of Biddeford, ME. Roger was employed from 2014 as a mechanic for R. C. Moore at Scarborough, ME.

<sup>1943</sup> 1) Timothy Calvin Bayley, b. Sep. 15, 1980. He attended Scarborough High School, class of 1999. He was married Sep. 12, 2009 to Jennifer Williams, daughter of (Capt.) Robert J. Williams and Susan (Merrick) Williams. Jennifer was born about 1981, of North Kingstown, RI. She attended North Kingstown High School then studied nursing at the University of New England. Timothy and Jennifer were living at Scarborough, ME in 2024, with three children – Owen, Avery and Isla. Jennifer was employed as Clinical Nurse Lead for Northern Light Mercy Hospital. Timothy was a lobsterman; 2) Frank Bayley, b. Aug. 1982. He attended schools at Scarborough and Saco, ME then Thornton Academy at Saco, ME, where he played football. He was married to Florence Dunton, who was born Oct. 1984; 3) Nicholas Philip Bayley, b. Aug. 1984. "Nick" attended Scarborough High School then studied air traffic management at Daniel Webster College. He was married to Amanda Landry, with whom he had two children – Jackson Bayley and Miles Bayley. Nick Bayley was employed by the Federal Aviation Administration as an Air Traffic Control Specialist. This family were living at Saco, ME in 2020.



born about 1932 at ME. She had been widowed in 1972, with two daughters and a son. Together, Philip and Sue owned and operated Salty Bay Take Out restaurant at Pine Point for many years until retiring in 1989. Philip Bayley died Dec. 7, 2019 in Gosnell Memorial Hospice House at Scarborough, ME, age 97. He was buried with his first wife in Brooklawn Memorial Park at Portland, ME. Sue Bayley survived him, continuing to live at Scarborough, ME.

#### J1324.

**GERALD LYNN BAYLEY**, son of Lauren Dwight Bayley {J1188} and Kathleen M. (Kildare) Bayley, was born Aug. 22, 1947 at Lewellen, Garden County, NE. "Gary" attended school at St. Luke's, then at St. John's Seminary at Elkhorn, NE, returning to Ogallala, NE after two years and graduating with the class of 1965. After graduation, he studied at Kearney State for two years before enlisting with the Navy in 1967. He served in the Philippines and Vietnam. After his separation from the Navy, he continued his studies at Kearney State.

Gary Bayley was married Aug. 11, 1973 at Kearney, Buffalo County, NE to LINDA LOU (GILDERSLEEVE) TOMJACK, daughter of Harry Dale Gildersleeve and Helen Margaret (Gaylord) Gildersleeve. Linda was born Sep. 2, 1947 at Los Angeles County, CA. Her family had moved to O'Neill, Holt County, NE in 1949. Gary and Linda had one child, born at Kearney, Buffalo County, NE:

- i. Brent Allen Bayley, b. Nov. 26, 1974. He attended Jesuit High School (1989-91), then American River College at Sacramento, CA. He served for 20 or more years with the US Navy, as Chief Petty Officer, including service in Afghanistan. He was married to Katherine Marie Macleod, daughter of James Macleod and Lillian Marie (Chichester) Macleod. "Kat" was born Sep. 21, 1976 at Sonoma County, CA. Kat and Brent had two children,<sup>1944</sup> born in the early 2010's. This family were living at Sacramento, CA in 2002 and 2017.

Gary Bayley was employed by Frontier Airlines for nearly 20 years until bankruptcy closed the airline in 1986. He then returned to Ogallala, NE and was employed at American Shizuki and Sidney Roofing. It appears that Gary and Linda were separated, as Linda was living at Sacramento, CA in 2003 and at Denver, CO in 2006. Gary Bayley was living at Ogallala, NE in 2002. He died Apr. 6, 2019 in Central Nebraska Veterans Home at Kearney, NE, age 71. He was buried in Ogallala Cemetery at Ogallala, Keith County, NE. Linda Bayley survived her husband.

#### J1325.

**CHARLES MICHAEL BAILEY**, twin son of George Henry Bailey {J1200} and Olive Marilla (Atwood) Bailey, was born Sep. 23, 1943 at Wichita, KS. He was first married Jan. 22, 1966 at Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN to ALICE ANNE NEUHAUSER, daughter of Dr. Maurice Dale Neuhauser and Clarice Rose (Theobald) Neuhauser. Alice was born Sep. 1944 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, IN. At the time of their marriage, Charles Bailey was attending the Professional Pilots Technological School at Purdue University, Lafayette, IN and Alice was a graduate assistant in speech and hearing at the same university Charles and Alice had two children:

- i. Michael Christian Bailey, b. Jun. 21, 1968 at MO. He was married to Christine Diane Willer, daughter of Thomas Richard Willer and Judith Ann (Nowell) Willer. "Christy" was born Apr. 7, 1970 at MO.

---

<sup>1944</sup> 1) Collin Bayley; 2) Sophie Bayley.

Michael and Christy had two children.<sup>1945</sup> This family's residences included Columbia, MO, Lake Saint Louis, MO, then Lewisville, Denton County, TX (2015).

- ii. Jill A. Bailey, b. Oct. 1973. She was married May 28, 2006 at King County, WA to Samuel S. Sibley, son of George Edward Sibley and Barbara Deats (Kotz) Sibley. Samuel was born Feb. 6, 1971. Samuel and Jill had two sons and were living at Kirkland, WA in 2010. Samuel Sibley was from 2016 employed by Apptio as Senior Solutions Engineer.

This couple were initially living at West Lafayette, IN then moved to Charles County, MO. Charles and Anna were divorced in the 1980s. Anna Bailey was married a second time Jun. 14, 1987 at King County, WA to Ronald Sol Spring. Charles Bailey was remarried to MARTHA JANE (GRAY) JOURNEY, daughter of Cecil Eric Gray, Jr. and Martha Louise (McQuitty) Gray. "Jane" was born Jul. 13, 1950 at Independence, Jackson County, MO. Charles and Jane had two children, born at MO:

- iii. Jeffrey Charles Bailey, b. Nov. 28, 1987. He was married Oct. 21, 2022.
- iv. Andrew Jonathan Bailey, b. Apr. 12, 1990. He was married with three children, living at St. Louis, MO in 2023.

This family were living at Lake Saint Louis, Charles County, MO in 2010 and 2023.

### **J1326.**

**PAUL THOMAS BAILEY, SR.**, son of Thomas Elbert Bailey {J1207} and Bernadine Frances (Holland) Bailey, was born Jan. 17, 1945 at Wynne, Cross County, AR. His family moved to Benton, AR in 1959. He attended Benton High School, class of 1964, then the University of Central Arkansas through 1965. He was first married Apr. 29, 1966 at Perry County, AR to JUDY CAROLYN MONTGOMERY, daughter of Alton Theodore Montgomery and Marcelle Maggie (Hawkins) Montgomery. Judy was born Mar. 1, 1947 at Little Rock, Pulaski County, AR. Paul and Judy had three children:

- i. Sharon Lyn Bailey, b. May 19, 1968. She attended Perryville (AR) High School, then the University of Arkansas at Little Rock. She studied in ministry and at one time was a US Army Sergeant. She worked in ministry and various other jobs such as driving teacher. She was unmarried and living at Little Rock, AR in 2024.
- ii. Paul Thomas Bailey, Jr., b. Jun. 1969. He attended Perryville High School. He was first married Jul. 14, 1990 at Pulaski County, AR to Kellie Denise Mann, daughter of Jewel David Mann and Shirley Ida (Burrow) Mann. Kellie was born Dec. 6, 1969. Paul Bailey, Jr. was remarried to Jana Morgan, daughter of Johnny Lee Morgan and Troyce (Stacks) Morgan. Jana was born Oct. 21, 1976 at Wynne, AR. Paul and Jana had a daughter.<sup>1946</sup> This couple were divorced and both were remarried. Jana was remarried to Paul Harris, who was born in Jan. 1973. Jana died of cancer Dec. 2, 2023 in her home at Moro, Lee County, AR, age 47. She had been a director of Morgan Funeral Home for over 20 years. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Moro, AR. Paul Bailey had earlier been remarried to Bobbie Jo ----. This couple were living at Bigelow, AR in 2020, then at Austin, AR in 2023. Paul Bailey, Jr. was employed (2020) by Best Enterprises, Inc.

---

<sup>1945</sup> 1) Evan Bailey, b. Apr. 2002; 2) Matthew Bailey, b. Aug. 2004.

<sup>1946</sup> Allie Elizabeth Bailey, b. Oct. 7, 2003. She had a lifelong battle with Canavan disease. She died Apr. 19, 2021 in Arkansas Children's Hospital, age 17. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Moro, Lee County, AR.

- iii. Jennifer Ann Bailey, b. Oct. 1974. She was married to Cody Charles Rankin, son of Gary Glen Rankin and Kathy (Crowson) Rankin. Cody was born Jan. 1974. This couple were living at Little Rock, AR in 2024.

This family were living at Little Rock, AR in 1967, then at various other locations in AR and LA. Paul Bailey was employed as a mechanical engineer in the 1970s. Paul and Judy were divorced May 1979 at Little Rock, AR. Judy Bailey was remarried Nov. 15, 1997 to Bill F. Moran. She was later remarried to David Doherty and was living at Perryville, AR in 2024. She was employed by Coldwell Banker Real Estate Corporation. Paul Bailey was living at Nashville, TN in 1980, as an aspiring musician. He was married a second time Apr. 24, 1982 at AR to ERMA LOUISE KETON, daughter of Fred Keton and Wilda Norraine (Hayden) Keton. Erma was born Feb. 11, 1955, at Newport, Jackson County, AR and of Swifton, AR. Erma and Paul had two children:

- iv. Tracy Elizabeth Bailey, b. Mar. 21, 1985. She had a son Davin Lawrence in about 2007. She was later married about 2021 to Steven Biggs.
- v. Aaron H. Bailey, b. Apr. 1988. He was married Oct. 27, 2012 at Little Rock, AR to Mary Beth Williams, who was born Nov. 1988. This couple had a son Keton Scott Bailey, who was born Apr. 2018. This family were living at Benton, AR in 2024.

This family were living at Little Rock, AR in 1982 and moved to Cabot, AR in 1987. Paul Bailey was employed between 1990 until his 2003 retirement as a mechanical engineer and freelance draftsman. Still of Cabot, AR, he died Nov. 2, 2019 in Beebe Nursing Center at Beebe, AR, age 74. He was buried in Mount Carmel Cemetery at Cabot, Lonoke County, AR. Widow Erma Bailey was continuing to live at Cabot, AR in 2023. She was employed by CRC Insurance Group.

### J1327.

**KENNETH RICHARD BAILEY, SR.**, son of Raymond Leslie Bailey {J1229} and Celia Ann (Bailey) Bailey, was born Apr. 9, 1948 at San Mateo County, CA. “Ken” was first married May 27, 1965 at Hampstead, Nassau County, NY to NANCY ELIZABETH THOMAS, daughter of Milton Robert Thomas and Elizabeth Susan (Neary) Thomas. Nancy was born Sep. 3, 1948, of Plainview, Nassau County, NY. Ken and Nancy had three children, who grew up on Long Island, NY, specifically at Greenport/Hampton Bays, Suffolk County:

- i. Kenneth Richard Bailey, Jr. (twin), b. Jul. 24, 1965. By early relationships, he had three daughters and a son.<sup>1947</sup> He was later married to Laura Jean (Goody) Sherman, daughter of David Emery Goody and Marilyn L. (Steuer) Goody. Laura was born Aug. 11, 1967. She had at least one child by her prior marriage. This family were living at Mattituck, NY in 2023.
- ii. Edward Joseph Bailey, Sr. (twin), b. Jul. 24, 1965. “Ed” had two children by an early marriage.<sup>1948</sup> He was from about 2002 in a relationship with Debra Joyce (Scarlato) Sweda, daughter of William V.

---

<sup>1947</sup> 1) Tabatha Lynn Bailey, b. Dec. 1980. She attended Shelter Island (NY) High School, class of 2000. Tabatha was later known as Tabatha Sclafani and living at Summerville, SC; 2) Tara Hand, b. Jul. 1982, daughter of Jamie Hand. Tara graduated from Okeechobee High School (FL) in 2000, then attended Indian River State College. “Tara Reynolds” had four children, from 2001. She was remarried in 2010 to Greg Beal. Tara was living at Summerville, SC in 2024; 3) George Hand, b. about 1985; 4) Kacee Marie Bailey, b. Dec. 1988. She attended Mattituck High School, then the State University of New York at Oneonta, NY. She was married May 29, 2016 to Hezikah Mangham. This couple had a son and were living at Richmond, ME in 2024.

<sup>1948</sup> 1) Erica Bailey, b. Nov. 1991. She grew up at Southampton, NY and attended Southampton High School then Nichols College. She was married Apr. 30, 2021 to Ryan Ward, who was born Jan. 1989. This couple were living at



Scarlato and Joyce M. (Johnson) Scarlato. “Debbie” was born Apr. 1965. She attended William Floyd High School, class of 1983. This couple had a son<sup>1949</sup> and were living at Mattituck, NY. Ed was President of Bailey Brothers Custom Building, Inc.

- iii. Lisa Marie Bailey, b. Apr. 26, 1967. She was at one time married to Charles Cartselos (1965-2011) and living at Greenport, NY. She later had a daughter, Elsie Bailey, born Nov. 2004 of a father unknown to the author. Lisa and her daughter were living at Summerville, SC in 2024. She had received her nursing license in 2010.

This family were living at Suffolk County (Long Island), NY. Ken and Nancy were divorced, and Ken Bailey had a child with Jerilyn Miranda, who was born Jun. 1, 1950 at NY, the daughter of Genario Miranda and Ann (Totin) Miranda:

- iv. Sunshine Miranda, b. Dec. 1973. She was raised by a stepfather and married to Gary Vigilant, with whom she had a daughter Kyla, who was born in 2000. “Sunny” Vigilant was always living at Montauk, Suffolk County, NY.

Ken Bailey was remarried Feb. 16, 1985 at Duval County, FL to SANDRA KAY (NEWBY) HENSON, daughter of George Frederick Newby and Marcelle (King) Newby. Sandra was born Feb. 1, 1947. This couple were soon divorced Apr. 27, 1987 at Duval County, FL. Ken Bailey was remarried Jun. 25, 1987 at Charles City, VA to REBECCA ELIZABETH (TRUMP) VOGT, daughter of Roger B. Trump and Evelyn Marie (Miller) Trump. Rebecca was born Nov. 3, 1956 at Jamestown, NY. She attended Westfield (NY) Academy and Central School, then Marshall University. This marriage was recorded as Ken’s third and Rebecca’s fourth. This couple had a son:

- v. Matthew Bailey, b. about 1990. He was partnered about 2020 with Rachel Jean McClendon. She attended McKinley Vocational School and had children by a prior relationship. This couple had a first child of their own, Autumn Rayne Bailey, b. Nov. 2021. This family were living at Buffalo, NY in 2023.

Rebecca and Ken were divorced Dec. 21, 1994 at Hamilton County, OH. Rebecca Bailey was single and living at Hamburg, NY in 2024. Ken Bailey was married a fourth time Jul. 15, 1995 at OH to Deborah Ann Doyle, daughter of Michael Joseph Doyle, Sr. and Elizabeth Susan (Ellison) Doyle. “DeeDee” was born Jul. 23, 1964, at Washington, DC and of Hyattsville, MD. She had two children from prior relationships. Ken and DeeDee lived at Springdale, OH and had two children, born at OH:

- vi. (Rev.) Samuel Lloyd Bailey, b. Mar. 2, 1997. “Sam” studied 2011-2015 at the Calvary Academy (Cincinnati), then studied missiology at Indiana Bible College, class of 2019. He was married Apr. 29, 2023 to Sabrina ----, who was born Dec. 12, 2000. This couple were living at Dallas, TX in 2024. In 2020, Sam was assistant to the Pastor with Emmanuel Pentecostal Church at Mesquite, TX.
- vii. Joseph Martin Bailey, b. Aug. 13, 1998. He studied at Bob Jones University. He was single and living at Cincinnati, OH in 2023.

Kenneth Bailey, Sr. died Jan. 31, 2011 in his home at Cincinnati, OH, age 62. The death record indicates his occupation as truck driver. Widow DeeDee Bailey was continuing to live at Cincinnati, OH in 2024.

---

Moncks Corner, SC in 2023; 2) Edward Joseph Bailey, Jr., b. Jun. 18, 1998. “Joey” grew up at Southampton, NY and attended Southampton High School then the University of Albany. He was living at Summerville, SC in 2024.

<sup>1949</sup> Evan Bailey, b. about 2003.

### J1328.

**ALAN WADE BAILEY**, son of Allen Warren Bailey {J1230} and Mary K. (Kavajecz) Bailey, was born Jul. 18, 1947 at Duluth, St. Louis County, MN. He was a graduate of Elkhorn (WI) High School. He was first married in 1966 to ANNE MARIE KAINU, daughter of Wayne Matthew Kainu and Doris Louise (Lahr) Kainu. Anne was born Jan. 3, 1947 at WI. Soon after their marriage, Alan Bailey was stationed in Oct. 1966 at Lockbourne Air Force Base at OH, training to be an air policeman with the Tactical Air Command. Alan and Anne had three children:

- i. Aaron Wade Bailey, b. Aug. 12, 1968 at OH. He attended Palmyra-Eagle High School. He was married Sep. 12, 2004 at La Crosse County, WI to Desirae Lynn (Farley) Wiatt, daughter of Kenneth and Lou Ann Farley. Desirae was born Jan. 3, 1974. She was a graduate of Viterbo College at La Crosse, WI. Aaron and Desirae had at least one child and were living at La Crosse, WI in 2024.
- ii. Heather Renee Bailey, b. Feb. 1972. She was married to Jeffrey L. Nelson, who was born about 1960. This couple had a son<sup>1950</sup> and were living at South Wayne, WI. Heather was later living at Laramie, WY as "Heather Bailey".
- iii. Crystal Rose Bailey, b. Jan. 1978. She was married to Joshua Meserole, who was born May 6, 1975. Joshua and Crystal had at least two children born at Sun Prairie, WI in 2004 and 2006. This family were living at Boynton Beach, FL in 2023.

Alan Bailey served as a military police officer in Vietnam from 1969 to 1970. After his military service, Alan worked in the construction industry. This family were living at Elkhorn, WI then Palmyra, WI. Alan and Anne were divorced Feb. 27, 1981 at Waukesha County, WI. Alan Bailey was married a second time Jan. 22, 1983 at Waukesha County, WI to KATHY ANN SCHULTZ, daughter of Russell J. Schultz and Claraine Caroline (Koch) Schultz. Kathy was born Apr. 1957. Alan and Kathy had one child:

- iv. Kayla Jean Bailey, b. May 18, 1987 at Butte County, CA. She attended Deforest (WI) High School from 2002 to 2006 then was married May 22, 2010 to Adam Ryan, son of Stephen Craig Ryan and Patricia Ann (Morse) Ryan. Adam was born Dec. 1, 1987. He studied at Nashville Auto-Diesel College, class of 2007, then studied industrial maintenance at Madison College through 2022. Adam and Kayla had at least one child and were living at Deforest, WI in 2023.

Alan Bailey ended his career working at Cobblestone Farms at East Troy, WI. He died of bile duct cancer Dec. 12, 2015 in his home at East Troy, WI, age 68. His first wife "Anne Kainu" was living at Bellevue, CO in 2023. Widow Kathy Bailey was living at Watertown, WI in 2023.

### J1329.

**JEFFREY DEAN BAILEY**, son of Allen Warren Bailey {J1230} and Mary K. (Kavajecz) Bailey, was born Nov. 30, 1956 at Ashland, WI. He graduated from McFarland High School (WI), then studied nursing at Shasta College (CA). He was first married Jul. 26, 1980 at Butte County, CA to KERMA SUE CAMPBELL, daughter of Gilford Thomas Campbell and Alma Fay (Todd)

---

<sup>1950</sup> Shaine Matthew Nelson, b. Jan. 1991. He studied at the University of Wisconsin at Madison. He was married to Cassandra Aleesha Collamore, who was born Jun. 1992. This couple had at least two children by 2020. This family were living at Mukwonago, WI in 2023.

Campbell. Kerma was born Jan. 4, 1950 at Imperial County, CA. Jeffrey and Kerma had two children:

- i. Justin Thomas Warren Bailey, b. Mar. 12, 1981 at Butte County, CA. He was married May 29, 2021 to Valerie Miller, who was born Oct. 1982. Then living at Vallejo, CA, Justin and Valerie had a first child born in Feb. 2024.
- ii. Christopher Scott Bailey, b. Dec. 22, 1984 at Butte County, CA. He attended Chico High School and was married to Holly Schnell. Then living at Chico, Butte County, CA, Christopher and Holly had a first child Kyle Bailey, who was born Apr. 2020.

This family were living at Chico, Butte County, CA. Jeffrey Bailey was employed at the California Transplant Donor Network, as a senior transplant coordinator. He and Kerma were divorced and Jeffrey Bailey was married a second time to CAROL LORRAINE (PALMER) GARRISON, daughter of Marion Francis Palmer and Dorothy (Thomas) Christy Palmer. Carol was born Dec. 27, 1956. She had been previously married, with two children. Jeffrey Bailey died after a long battle with cancer Dec. 3, 1996 at Port Wing, WI, age 40. His ashes were scattered in Tulalake, CA and he was memorialized in Hillside Cemetery at Port Wing, WI. Widow Carol Bailey was remarried to Gerard Hatheway (1949-liv) and living at Bonner, MT in 2024. Jeffrey's first wife was continuing to live at Chico, CA in 2024, as "Kerma Campbell".

### J1330.

**DAVID WAYNE BAILEY**, son of Merton Earl Bailey {J1242} and Mary Frances (Cowan) Bailey, was born Dec. 15, 1951 at Newport, Orleans County, VT. He grew up at Highwater, Pottton Township, Brome County, QC (Quebec Province, Canada) and attended Mansonville Intermediate School at Mansonville, QC through Grade 9, then Knowlton High School at Knowlton, QC through Grade 11, class of 1968. David then attended McGill University (Montreal), receiving a Bachelor of Electrical Engineering degree in 1973, a Masters of Engineering degree in 1975 and a Masters of Business Administration degree in 1981. He was married Dec. 30, 1981 at Mansonville, QC to ADINA SANDRU, daughter of Andrei Sandru and Oltea-Maria (Babor) Sandru. Adina was born Oct. 6, 1954 at Tirgu-Mures, Romania and migrated to Montreal, QC in 1979. She had received an Engineering degree at Bucharest, Romania. David and Adina had two children, born at Montreal, QC:

- i. Karen Sandra Bailey, b. Jul. 24, 1985. She graduated (high school) from College Notre-Dame at Montreal, QC, then Marianopolis College, class of 2004. She earned a Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering from McGill University (2008), then a Masters of Aerospace Engineering at McGill University in 2010, specializing in structures and materials. She has been employed by L-3 Communications, Inc. then by CAE Aerospace. Karen was single and living at Montreal, QC in 2024.
- ii. Audrey Lynn Bailey, b. Jul. 14, 1987. She graduated (high school) from College Notre-Dame at Montreal, QC, then Marianopolis College, class of 2006. She earned a Bachelor of Electrical Engineering from McGill University (2011), then a Masters of Aerospace Engineering at Concordia University (Montreal) in 2012. She has been employed by Bombardier Aerospace (at Montreal) since 2013, continuing in 2024. Audrey was married Aug. 19, 2023 to Ryan LaPlante, son of Peter Laplante and Donna (Thomas) Laplante. Ryan was born Feb. 6, 1985. He attended Riverdale High School at Pierrefonds, QC, John Abbott College and Concordia University (Montreal). Ryan and Audrey had two boys -Jason David Laplante, born Sep. 7, 2019 and Olivier Alexander Laplante, b. Aug. 9, 2021. This family were living at Pierrefonds, QC in 2024.

This family were living at Nuns Island (Montreal), QC from 1981 through 2024. David Bailey was employed by Canadian Marconi Company from 1975 through his retirement in 2016 (less a period of other employment between 1996 and 2008). His positions included Director of Marketing and General Manager, Commercial Aviation. This division was responsible for the supply of GPS navigators on virtually all the world's commercial airplanes in the 1990s and first decade of the 2000s. Adina Bailey was employed as Quality Engineer at Canadian Marconi Company from 1980 to 1997 and at Bombardier Aerospace from 1997 through 2019. In 2010, the family acquired a second residence at Vale Perkins, Potton Township, QC.

David Bailey is the author of this compilation, specifically this Volume II - Descendants of James Bailey of Rowley, Mass. This work has been based in part on large amounts of family data collected by his late parents and inspired by the work of his cousin Chris Bailey, the author of the companion Volume I - Descendants of Richard Bailey of Rowley, Mass. In 2024, David and Adina Bailey split their time between their Montreal and Vale Perkins homes.

### **J1331.**

**(CAPT.) ROBERT GEORGE BAILEY**, son of (Sgt.) (Maj) Linwood Cecil Bailey {J1262} and Iris Ruth (Alexander) Bailey, was born Jul. 11, 1943 at Quantico, Prince William County, VA. "Bob" grew up at Saco, ME, his family's home base even as his military father was deployed in various locations. He was a 1961 graduate of Thornton Academy at Saco, ME, a 1965 graduate of the University of Maine, then attended the Syracuse University College of Law. He was married Nov. 23, 1968 at Quantico, VA to JACQUELINE JOAN CARTER, daughter of Harry Carter and Edith (Christe) Carter. "Jackie" was born Jan. 20, 1943 at NY. Bob and Jackie had one child:

- i. (Cpl.) Bradford Robert Bailey, b. Feb. 6, 1983. "Brad" was a corporal with the US Marine Corps and served in Iraq. He was based at Camp Lejeune, NC in 2007. He died Jun. 16, 2022, age 39. His last address was Orlando, FL. He was buried in Arlington National Cemetery at Arlington, VA. His estate was filed for probate Oct. 10, 2022 at Orange County, FL, with his mother named as executor.

Bob Bailey was a decorated Marine Corps Captain, having served in combat in Vietnam and as an artillery instructor at Quantico, VA. After his military career, Bob Bailey had an extensive legal career as a litigator with the law firm of Hughes Hubbard and Reed of Wall Street, NY; Vice President and Assistant General Counsel of E.R. Squibb, of Princeton, NJ; General Counsel Graphic Scanning, Englewood, NJ; Vice President and General Counsel North Star/General Reinsurance, Parsippany, NJ and Stamford, CT, and President and CEO of Trillium Investments. Bob Bailey died after a three-year battle with advanced cancer Jan. 14, 2007 at Charlottesville, VA, age 63. He was buried in Arlington National Cemetery at Arlington, VA. Widow Jackie Bailey was living at Earlysville, VA in 2024.

### **J1332.**

**ROBERT CHASE BAILEY**, son of Edward Adams Bailey, Sr. {J1277} and Elizabeth Fuller (Greer) Bailey, was born Nov. 9, 1952 at Dover, Strafford County, NH. He grew up at NH then moved to Alaska in 1975. "Bob" was married to PATRICIA LYNN GARDNER, who was born Nov. 1957. Bob and Patricia had two children:

- i. Edward A. Bailey, b. Mar. 1984. He attended Chugiak High School, class of 2003, then attended the University of Alaska at Anchorage. He was married and living with children at Eagle River, AK in 2023.
- ii. Daniel Bailey, b. Oct. 1985. He was married to Ashley Corene Ellis, daughter of Sean Joseph Ellis and Glenda Cheryl (Ramos) Ellis. Ashley was born Jul. 1987. Daniel and Ashley had two children and were living at Anchorage, AK in 2023.

Bob Bailey worked for 18 years as an electrician, then 8 years for the Ted Stevens Anchorage International Airport. This family were living at Eagle River, Anchorage County, AK. Bob Bailey died of an accident Nov. 17, 2001 in Providence Alaska Medical Center, age 49. He was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Newport, Sullivan County, NH. Widow Patricia Bailey was remarried to Michael Ruiz. She was living at Eagle River/Chugiak, AK in 2023.

### J1333.

**BRYAN CARL BAILEY**, son of Maus R. Bailey {J1288} and Joan Bonnell (Svensson) Bailey, was born Oct. 21, 1958 at CA. He attended Awalt High School then studied creative writing at San Diego State University. He was first married Apr. 26, 1981 at Monterey County, CA to MARY THERESA HILLS, daughter of (Sgt.) Joseph Earl Hills and Akiko (Okumura) Hills. Mary was born Sep. 25, 1955 at Japan, migrating to the US in Dec. 1956. Her father was a US Army serviceman, stationed in Korea, Japan and later Vietnam. Bryan and Mary had three daughters:

- i. Katrina Nagisa Bailey (twin), b. Nov. 12, 1983. "Kat" was married to Benjamin Rust, who was born Apr. 1990. This couple were living with children at Burbank, CA in 2023.
- ii. Kyrsten Akiko Bailey (twin), b. Nov. 12, 1983. She was single and living at Burbank, CA in 2023. She was an owner of The Mystic Museum at Burbank, CA.
- iii. Brooke Sakura Bailey, b. Aug. 1985, of Fayetteville, NC. She was married Mar. 21, 2017 to Bradley Jason McGinnis, who was born Sep. 1977. Jason had been previously married, with at least two children. This family were living at Washburn, TN in 2024.

This family were living at various locations, including Columbia, SC and Fayetteville, NC. Bryan served with the military in the 27<sup>th</sup> Engineer Battalion from the early 1980s until at least 1991, which included service in Iraq. Bryan was married a second time Jul. 27, 1992 at Bay County, FL to JUTTA FRANZISKA RONALTER, who was born Nov. 1966. Bryan and Jutta had two children:

- iv. Liam Bailey, b. Nov. 1, 2000, of Kups, Germany. He attended Twin Peaks Middle School (Poway, CA) in 2013 and Poway High School 2013-14. He was living at Haibach, Lower Bavaria in 2019.
- v. Larissa Bailey. She was living at Germany.

This family were living at Poway, San Diego County, CA, where Bryan was employed as Assistant Professor with San Diego Community College. Jutta Bailey and their children ultimately relocated to her native Germany, living at Aschaffenburg, Germany. Bryan Bailey was living at Poway, CA in 2023. His first wife Mary Bailey was living at Washburn, TN in 2023.

### J1334.

**RICHARD ALLAN BAILEY**, son of Loren Henry Bailey, Jr. {J1298} and Marion Alice (Davis) Bailey, was born Jun. 19, 1955 at Hollywood, FL. "Rick" grew up at Wisconsin Rapids, Wood

County, WI, where he attended Lowell School, Mead Elementary School and Lincoln High School. He then attended the Wisconsin School of Electronics. He had a first child:

- i. Corey M. Bailey, b. Jul. 19, 1974. Corey had a son Chase Bailey, born about 2003. This family were living at Janesville, WI in 2023.

Rick Bailey was married Oct. 23, 1982 at Wood County, WI to DEANNE MARIE (BUDZINSKI) KOSCIELNIK, daughter of Alexander F. Budzinski and his first wife Frances Mildred (Schivoni) Budzinski. Deanne was born Oct. 22, 1955. Rick and Deanne had a son:

- ii. Jacob Richard Bailey, b. Sep. 1983. "Jake" attended Stevens Point Area Senior High School. He was first married Dec. 8, 2009 at Portage County, WI to Jamie Lee Weiler, who was born Aug. 1984, of Stevens Point, WI. She attended Stevens Point Area Senior High School. Jake and Jamie were divorced and both were remarried. Jamie was remarried to Robert Anderson and Jake Bailey was married a second time Sep. 1, 2018 to Kari Thomson, who was born Jun. 1984. Jake and Kari had a first child Nov. 2019 and a second in late 2020. This family were living at Wisconsin Rapids, WI in 2023.

Rick and Deanne were divorced about 1985 and Deanne was remarried Dec. 23, 1988 at Portage County, WI to Gary Michael Mossak, who was born Nov. 7, 1955. Rick Bailey did not remarry. He was a working musician and later was employed by Younkers Department Store. He continued to live at Wisconsin Rapids, WI until his death Oct. 16, 2012 in his home, age 57. He was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Wisconsin Rapids, Wood County, WI. His ex-wife Deanne Mossak was living at Stevens Point, Portage County, WI in 2024.

### **J1335.**

**WILLIAM SCOTT BAILEY**, son of Loren Henry Bailey, Jr. {J1298} and Marion Alice (Davis) Bailey, was born Jun. 1964 at WI. "Bill" grew up at Wisconsin Rapids, Wood County, WI where he attended Lincoln High School, class of 1982. He was married Apr. 28, 1984 at Wisconsin Rapids, WI to DONNA MAE LUTHI daughter of Donald Arthur Luthi and Bernadine (Zavatson) Luthi. Donna was born May 1964. She attended Marengo Community High School (IL), then Lincoln High School (Wisconsin Rapids), class of 1982. At the time of their engagement, Bill was employed by Foodland West and Donna by Swiss Cottage Restaurant. Bill and Donna had three children:

- i. Stephen Donald Bailey, b. Jun. 1986. "Steve" held a bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Wisconsin, Oshkosh. He was married Sep. 26, 2011 at Milwaukee, WI to Nicole Catherine Grinnell, daughter of Michael Grinnell and his first wife Ann (Dorsey) Grinnell Lay. Nicole was born Oct. 1985, of Mineral Point, WI. Both were living at Milwaukee, WI at the time of their engagement. Steve Bailey was (2011) employed as a senior associate of the Donovan Group at Milwaukee. Nichol was a substance abuse prevention specialist for the school district of Waukesha, WI. Steve and Nichol were later living at Minneapolis/Saint Paul (2022).
- ii. David Scott Bailey (twin), b. Feb. 1989. He earned an associate degree in criminal justice. He was married Jun. 2, 2012 at Wisconsin Rapids, WI to Heather Rose Nennig, daughter of Jon and Mary Nennig. Heather was born Mar. 1989, of Wisconsin Rapids. She earned a bachelor's degree in graphic design at the University of Wisconsin, Stevens Point. At the time of their marriage, David was employed by the Wisconsin Rapids Police Department and Heather was employed by the Portage County Business Council. David and Heather Bailey were living with two children<sup>1951</sup> at Wisconsin

---

<sup>1951</sup> 1) Mason Bailey, b. Feb. 2015; 2) Maggie Bailey, b. 2019.

Rapids, WI in 2023. Heather Bailey in 2022 was employed as Assistant Director of the Central Wisconsin Cultural Center.

- iii. Robert William Bailey (twin), b. Feb. 1989. “Bobby” attended Lincoln High School (Wisconsin Rapids, WI), then studied special education at the University of Wisconsin – Oshkosh. He was married Aug. 27, 2010 to Katy Marie Mallek, daughter of Brian A. Mallek and Sally Jo (Labarge) Mallek. Katy was born Jun. 1988. She also attended the University of Wisconsin at Oshkosh. Bobby and Katy were living with one child<sup>1952</sup> at Wisconsin Rapids, WI in 2024.

This family were living at Wisconsin Rapids, WI, and remained there in 2022. Bill Bailey was employed by Corenso, a Wisconsin Rapids manufacturer of cores and tubes.

### J1336.

**JOHN HERBERT BAILEY**, son of Harold Durward Bailey, Jr. {J1312} and Anne Marjorie (Neville) Bailey, was born Jan. 6, 1926 at Lead, Lawrence County, SD. “Jack” grew up at Stibnite, ID then graduated in 1943 from Huron High School at SD. He enlisted with the US Navy during World War II, serving as a Seaman Second Class until receiving an honorable discharge in 1946. He then went to college, graduating in 1949 with a degree in Mining Geology from the University of California at Berkeley in 1949. He was married Sep. 20, 1952 at San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, CA to DIANE MARIE MCCUISTION, daughter of Horace Dean McCuiston and Marie (Osterhaus) McCuiston. “DeeDee” was born Jul. 24, 1931 at Alameda County, CA. Jack and DeeDee had five children as well as a foster son<sup>1953</sup>:

- i. Pamela Michele Bailey, b. Aug. 1954. She was living at San Francisco, CA in 2023.
- ii. James Stephen Bailey, D.C., b. Sep. 9, 1957. He studied at the University of California (Davis), class of 1980, then graduated from Life Chiropractic College in 1987. He was married Dec. 1987 to Julie Ann Pedroncelli, daughter of Edward Paul Pedroncelli and Joann Marie (Larbre) Pedroncelli. Julie was born Mar. 24, 1965 at Sonoma County, CA. James and Julie had five children.<sup>1954</sup> This family were living at Rocklin, Placer County, CA in 2024. James Bailey was employed as a chiropractic specialist.
- iii. David Neville Bailey, b. Jan. 1960. He was married Dec. 21, 1984 at Sonoma County, CA to Kimberly Mary Weber, daughter of William Edward Weber and Aloma Leatrice (Reinhardt) Weber. Kimberly was born Dec. 8, 1959 at Los Angeles County, CA. David and Kimberly had at least one child.<sup>1955</sup> David Bailey was living (without Kimberly) at Mapleton, UT in 2023.
- iv. Christopher Stewart Bailey, b. Aug. 21, 1961 at WY. He attended Sonoma Valley High School, studied Exercise Physiology at Brigham Young University, then attended Life Chiropractic College West. He was married Feb. 12, 1988 to Hollee Diane Schneider, daughter of Dallas Max Schneider and Marilyn Merle (Ruesch) Schneider. Hollee was born Nov. 28, 1967 at Orange County, CA. She

---

<sup>1952</sup> Louis Bailey, b. Jan. 2021.

<sup>1953</sup> Robert Salazar.

<sup>1954</sup> 1) Mackenzie Marie Bailey, b. Feb. 1, 1989 at Placer County, CA. She was married to Aaron Anderson, who was born Sep. 1988, of Garland, UT. He attended Bear River High School then Utah State University. Aaron and Mackenzie had a first child Henry, who was born in Apr. 2013, then a second child in Nov. 2014. This family were living at Logan, UT in 2020, at which time Aaron Anderson was employed by ThermoFisher as an electrical engineer. This family were living at Hyde Park, UT in 2023; 2) Madison Michele Bailey, b. Oct. 10, 1990 at Placer County, CA. She was married about 2017 to Mr. Holden. This couple were living at Lehi, UT in 2023; 3) Brandon James Bailey, b. Feb. 19, 1992 at Placer County, CA; 4) Miranda Mekel Bailey, b. Dec. 30, 1993 at Placer County, CA. She attended Del Oro High School at Loomis, CA, class of 2012, then Brigham Young University, at Provo, UT. She was married in 2016 to Andrew Topham, who was born Mar. 1992, of Las Vegas, NV. He was a graduate of Brigham Young University. This couple were living at Draper, UT in 2023; 5) Macey Stewart Bailey, b. Apr. 1997. She was living at Rocklin, CA in 2023.

<sup>1955</sup> Jared Michael Bailey, b. Mar. 1987. He was living with his mother at Sonoma, CA in 2023.

- grew up at Tustin, CA, where she attended Foothill High School. She then attended Brigham Young University. Christopher and Hollee had four children,<sup>1956</sup> who were raised at Highland, UT. Christopher Bailey owned Bailey Chiropractic, Sports & Accident Center at Lindon, UT.
- v. Suzanne Marie Bailey, b. Jun. 1965. She was living at Saratoga Springs, UT in 2023.

This family were living at various locations including Sonoma, CA and Lehi, UT. Jack Bailey worked as a Mining Engineer/Geologist for Anaconda Copper, Utah Construction & Mining, Morrison Knudsen, Molycorp and the last 18 years with Chevron Resources rising to Senior Vice President. He next went on to work as a professional consultant for 14 years. Jack Bailey died Jul. 19, 2011 at Provo, Utah County, UT, age 85. He was buried in Lehi City Cemetery at Lehi, Utah County, UT. Widow DeeDee Bailey was living at Saratoga Springs, UT in 2023.

### J1337.

**RICHARD EUGENE BAILEY**, son of Harold Durward Bailey, Jr. {J1312} and Anne Marjorie (Neville) Bailey, was born Feb. 4, 1930 at SD. He grew up at Huron, SD. He attended the University of Idaho for two years, then, following an interruption for US Army service during the Korean War, took a major in electronics and radio at California State Polytechnic College. He was first married Sep. 24, 1955 at Santa Barbara, CA to MARGARET ANN ERWIN, daughter of Arthur Elora Erwin and Gaybrielle Marie Padden. Margaret was born May 11, 1934 at Newhall, Los Angeles County, CA. She graduated in 1952 from William S. Hart High School, at Newhall, CA. Richard and Margaret had two children, born at San Diego County, CA:

- i. Michael Jon Bailey, b. Nov. 4, 1957. He attended Kearney High School (San Diego), then the University of California (San Diego), class of 1979 and the University of California (Santa Barbara), class of 1982. He later studied Electrical Engineering at Stanford, class of 1992. Michael was employed as Engineering Manager by Gooch & Housego of Palo Alto, CA. He was married to Tho Tran, who was born Jun. 1951. This couple had a daughter<sup>1957</sup> and were living at San Jose, CA in 2014.
- ii. Alan Lee Bailey, b. Sep. 4, 1960. He attended National University (San Diego), specializing in paralegal litigation (class of 1995) and criminal justice administration (class of 1998). He was first married to Susan Aline Jeansonne, daughter of Gene Paul Jeansonne. Susan was born Dec. 17, 1967 at Simi Valley, Ventura County, CA. Alan and Susan had two daughters.<sup>1958</sup> This couple were divorced and both were remarried. Susan was remarried Feb. 25, 1991 at TX to Mickey Lee Truitt. A deputy sheriff, Susan Truitt died Sep. 27, 1999, at Parker County, TX, age 31. Alan Bailey was employed by the Imperial Beach Police Department, then was a patrol officer at the University of San Diego and for Rancho Santa Fe, CA. He was remarried to Jamie Elizabeth (Bouma) Cox, daughter of John Bernard Bouma, Sr. and Sara Lilia (Ruizdech) Bouma. Jamie was born Jun. 24, 1976 at San Diego County, CA. She had two children by a prior relationship. Alan and Jamie lived at Indio, CA then at La Quinta, CA. They had two children.<sup>1959</sup> Alan Bailey died of flu complications Feb. 10, 2018, age 57. Widow Jamie Bouma was living at Indio, CA in 2023.

---

<sup>1956</sup> 1) Jacob Harrison Bailey, b. Jul. 1994; 2) Joshua David Bailey, b. Oct. 1997; 3) Maria Nicole Bailey, b. Apr. 2001. She attended Lone Peak High School and Brigham Young University; 4) Joseph Max Bailey, b. Jul. 2006.

<sup>1957</sup> Mai Ann Bailey, b. Apr. 1986. She was married to Nate Thayer, who was born Oct. 1986. This couple were living at Oakland, CA in 2023.

<sup>1958</sup> 1) Brittany Nicole Bailey, b. Apr. 1987; 2) Courtney Lee Bailey, b. Dec. 29, 1988 at Tarrant County, TX. She had a daughter Bailey Lee McMurray, b. Oct. 16, 2010.

<sup>1959</sup> 1) Mary Kate Bailey; 2) Zachary Bailey, b. 2001.



Richard Bailey's military career spanned 20 years (1950 to 1970). This family were living at San Diego, CA in 1973, at which time Richard was employed as an engineer with General Dynamics. Richard and Margaret Bailey were divorced. Margaret Bailey died of diabetes Nov. 16, 2003 at Escondido, San Diego County, CA, where she had resided since about 1993. She was 69. She was buried in Oak Hill Memorial Park at Escondido, CA.

A resident since about 1992 of Mandeville, LA, Richard Bailey was married a second time about 1999 to BARBARA LEE (MCCREATH) GRABLE, daughter of Edwin Archie McCreath and Coryl Sevilla (Honeywell) McCreath. Barbara was born Feb. 6, 1937 at Napa County, CA. She had been previously married, with six children (five surviving). Richard Bailey died of complications following heart surgery Aug. 9, 2009, age 79. Widow Barbara Bailey was living at Yerington, UT in 2023.

### **J1338.**

**(DR.) ROBERT LEROY BAILEY**, son of Harold Durward Bailey, Jr. {J1312} and Anne Marjorie (Neville) Bailey, was born Jun. 18, 1940 at Boise, Ada County, ID. He graduated from the University of California at Riverside, then studied medicine at UCLA, Los Angeles campus. He served in Vietnam with the US Navy. Robert was first married Jun. 29, 1963 at San Diego County, CA to JEAN ANN BUCKLEY, daughter of Richard Glenn Buckley and Edith Rae (Brownier) Buckley. Jean was born Jul. 2, 1943 at CT. She attended Point Loma High School, then the University of California at Riverside. Robert and Jean had six children, four of whom were adopted:

- i. Mia Miyong Bailey (adopted), b. Jan. 17, 1967 at Seoul, Korea. She was admitted to the US as a permanent resident Apr. 25, 1974. She was naturalized Jun. 27, 1978 at Boise, ID. Mia was living at Seattle, WA in 2023.
- ii. Emily Jennine Bailey, b. May 3, 1967. She was living at Seattle, WA, then at Honolulu, HI in 2023.
- iii. Sonya Soon Duk Bailey (adopted), b. Dec. 14, 1969 at Seoul, Korea. She was admitted to the US as a permanent resident Apr. 25, 1974. She was naturalized Jun. 27, 1978 at Boise, ID. Sonya was living at Seattle, WA in 2023.
- iv. Kim Seung Mo Bailey (adopted), b. Nov. 9, 1970 at Seoul, Korea. He was admitted to the US as a permanent resident Mar. 30, 1972. He was naturalized Jun. 27, 1978 at Boise, ID. Kim was living at Portland, OR in 2023.
- v. Scott David Bailey, b. Jun. 2, 1972 at Hennepin County, MN. He was living at Milford, PA in 2023.
- vi. Jae Baum Bailey (adopted), b. Jun. 27, 1972 at Seoul, Korea. He was admitted to the US as a permanent resident Nov. 3, 1977. He was naturalized Mar. 6, 1980 at Boise, ID. Jae was living at Seattle, WA in 2023.

This family were living at Boise, ID. Robert Bailey was a senior partner with the Women's Clinic until his retirement in 2002. Robert and Jean were separated and Robert was married a second time to SHARON RAE (WARNER) CADY, daughter of Joseph R. Warner and Patricia Lynn (Stoy) Warner. Sharon was born Mar. 5, 1952 at Anaconda, Deer Lodge County, MT. She had three children before her marriage to Robert Bailey. During their retirement years, Robert and Sharon split their time between Maui, HI and McCall, ID. Robert died Feb. 12, 2023 at Garden City, ID, age 74. Widow Sharon Bailey was continuing to live at McCall, ID in 2023. Robert Bailey's first wife Jean was living at Portland, OR in 2023.

### **J1339.**

**DAVID MARSHALL BAILEY**, son of (Dr.) Chester Lee Bailey {J1313} and his second wife Patricia Ann (McCauley) Bailey, was born Jan. 22, 1937 at Charles City, Floyd County, IA. He attended Bethesda – Chevy Chase High School, then the University of Maryland at College Park. He was married Sep. 1, 1966 at Vienna, VA to DOROTHY MAE CARBERRY, daughter of Delbert Orville Carberry and Dorothy Lena (Kidd) Carberry. Dorothy was born Oct. 7, 1942 at Washington, DC. She attended Fairfax (VA) High School, then Northwestern University (IL). At the time of their marriage, David was a bank teller at Kensington, MD and Dorothy was an office manager at Vienna, VA. David and Dorothy had two at least two children:

- i. Marcus David Bailey, b. Feb. 4, 1969. “Marc” attended Seneca Valley High School, at Germantown, MD, then studied philosophy at Montgomery College, Rockville, MD and studied English Literature at the University of Maryland, College Park. He was married to Heather Sue (Welliver) Nivens, daughter of George Henry Welliver, Jr. and his first wife Susan Cora (Parsons) Welliver. Heather was born Jun. 1979, of Stillwater, OK. She attended Montgomery College at Rockville, MD. Marc and Heather had at least one child - Connor Bailey. This family were living at Vienna, MD. Heather Bailey was employed as a Production Assistant at Montgomery College Television, then as editor’s assistant at Story House Productions. Marc Bailey worked for several years as a website designer, then worked in the mobile industry with Verizon, Hook Mobile and others. Marc and Heather were subsequently separated. Heather Bailey was living in 2023 back in her home town of Stillwater, OK, and Marc Bailey was living back at Gaithersburg, MD.
- ii. Meris Andrea Bailey, b. Apr. 25, 1973. She was married Jan. 27, 2006 to Malik Myers. This couple had two children and were living at Germantown, MD, then at North Potomac, MD in 2024.

This family were living at Darnestown, Montgomery County, MD. In Jun. 2021, David Bailey fell and fractured his hip and wrist. He was unable to perform physical therapy and died Oct. 29, 2021 at Germantown, Montgomery County, MD, age 84. Widow Dorothy Bailey was continuing to live at Darnestown, MD in 2024.

#### **J1340.**

**GEORGE IRVING BAILEY, SR.**, son of Stuart Franklin Bailey {J1314} and Alma Rispa (Barton) Bailey, was born Aug. 8, 1943 at New Berlin, Chenango County, NY. He graduated from Cooperstown (NY) High School, then served as SSgt with the US Army in the Vietnam War. George was first married Apr. 2, 1966 at El Paso County, TX to LESLIE LOUISE ADAMS, daughter of Leslie Camp Adams and Marjorie Louise (Pratt) Adams. Leslie was born Aug. 26, 1947 at TX. She was a lifelong resident of El Paso and a 1965 graduate of Austin High School. She received her bachelor’s degrees in Education and Spanish at Texas Western College. George and Leslie had three children, all born at El Paso County, TX:

- i. Cynthia Anne Bailey, b. Jun. 6, 1968. She attended Irwin High School (El Paso) then the University of Texas at El Paso. She was married Feb. 1, 1990 at El Paso County, TX to Jack David Retzer, Jr., son of Jack Retzer, Sr. and Carmen Estela (Carlos) Retzer. Jack, Jr. was born Mar. 21, 1966 at OH. This couple had at least one child (1991) and were living at El Paso, TX through 2022.
- ii. Deborah Louise Bailey, b. Aug. 18, 1969. She was married Feb. 9, 1991 at El Paso County, TX to Gino Brian Edwards, son of George R. and Judith A. Edwards. Gino was born Nov. 15, 1966 at Chicago, IL. He served with the US Marines from 1985. This couple had at least two children, born at El Paso County, TX. Deborah and Gino were divorced Oct. 17, 1997 at El Paso County, TX. Gino was remarried Jun. 2, 1998 at Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, NM to Maria Luisa Martinez, who was born in 1962 at Juarez, Chih, Mexico. Deborah Edwards was remarried Nov. 6, 2001 at El Paso County, TX to Joerg Bond, who was born Nov. 8, 1966 and attended Irwin High School (El

Paso). He had been previously married, with children. Joerg and Deborah were living at El Paso, TX in 2023.

- iii. George Irving Bailey, Jr., b. Jul. 3, 1973. He studied at El Paso High School, then obtained a Master of Architecture at Texas Tech University. He was married Apr. 22, 2000 at El Paso County, TX to Clarissa Andrea Gonzalez, daughter of Alejandro Victor Gonzalez and Rosa Maria (Villalobos) Gonzalez. Clarissa was born Sep. 12, 1972 at El Paso County, TX. She attended El Paso High School, class of 1991, then studied business at the University of Colorado at Boulder, class of 1995. George Bailey founded his own company in 2008, called Bailey Built, PLLC. The company was dedicated to architectural design, home and commercial. Clarissa was employed by Ford Motor Company since 1997. George and Clarissa were living at Grosse Point Woods, MI in 2024, with many prior addresses at TX, CO, FL and MI.

This family lived at El Paso, TX. Leslie spent over 30 years in the classroom, teaching at various schools in the El Paso Independent School District. George or Leslie filed for divorce Apr. 1975, which was granted Jul. 22, 1977 at El Paso County, TX. Both were remarried.<sup>1960</sup>

George Bailey was remarried Dec. 3, 1984 at Dallas County, TX to KAREN JEANETTE (CLARK) DICKERSON, daughter of Kenneth Ray Clark and Patsy Jeanette (Morris) Clark. Karen was born Nov. 17, 1953. She attended South Garland High School (Garland, TX), class of 1972. She had been previously married, with a daughter, born in 1977. George and Karen were divorced Sep. 18, 1992 at Dallas County, TX. Karen was remarried Nov. 17, 1996 to Cecil R. Couie. This couple were living at Wills Point, TX in 2023.

George Bailey probably did not remarry. He died Dec. 25, 2013 at El Paso, TX, age 70. He was buried in Fort Bliss National Cemetery at El Paso, El Paso County, TX.

#### **J1341.**

**ERNEST LEROY BAILEY, SR.,** son of Stuart Franklin Bailey {J1314} and Alma Rispa (Barton) Bailey, was born Jul. 22, 1945 at Cooperstown, Otsego County, NY. “Ernie” attended Cooperstown Central High School, then was first married Apr. 20, 1968 to SANDRA LEE MACKEY, daughter of Elson Frederick Mackey, Jr. and Dorothy (Paige) Mackey. Sandra was born Feb. 13, 1950, of Sidney, NY. She attended Sidney Central High School, class of 1968. Ernie and Sandra had two children:

- i. Colette Rosima Bailey, b. Aug. 9, 1968 of Sidney, NY. She attended Abilene (TX) High School, Class of 1986. She later studied office administration and paralegal at State University of NY Broome Community College, class of 2014. She was employed as a buyer at Universal Instruments Corporation. Colette was single and living at Binghamton, NY in 2013 and 2021, then at Greene, NY in 2024.
- ii. Ernest Leroy Bailey, Jr., b. Mar. 2, 1972 at El Paso County, TX. He attended Magnolia (TX) High School, then Edison State Community College. He was married Aug. 18, 1995 at Montgomery County, TX to Jennifer Lynn Magee, daughter of Tommy Lee Magee and Debra Diane (Wyatt) Magee. Jennifer was born Oct. 15, 1974 at Harris County, TX. Ernst and Jennifer had one child,<sup>1961</sup> then were soon divorced Aug. 23, 1999 at Harris County, TX. Jennifer Bailey was remarried Jun. 3, 2001 at Harris County, TX to Michael Alan Kent, who was born Mar. 10, 1967 at Harris County, TX.

---

<sup>1960</sup> Leslie Bailey was remarried a number of times, the last being Jun. 8, 2002 at El Paso County, TX to Lorenzo Curiel (1934-2018). Leslie Curiel died Nov. 13, 2020, age 73.

<sup>1961</sup> Connor Landon (Bailey) Kent, b. Dec. 19, 1995 at Harris County, TX. His birth parents were divorced when he was still an infant, so he was raised by his birth mother and stepfather Michael Kent, with his surname changed from Bailey to Kent. Connor was living at Hockley, TX in 2024.

Jennifer's "Bailey" son was raised as "Kent". This Kent family were living at Hockley, TX in 2023. Ernest Bailey moved to Dallas, TX in 2013, was living at The Woodlands, TX in 2013, then later moved to Conklin, NY.

This family were living at El Paso, TX. Ernie and Sandra were divorced Jan. 26, 1973 at El Paso County, TX and both were remarried. Sandra Bailey was living in the early 2000s at Melbourne, FL. She was remarried in 2011 to Walter Chris Bailey (Ernie's younger brother), as his third wife. Sandra Bailey was employed as a legal assistant at Houston, TX and later at FL and NY. She died without warning Mar. 29, 2021 at NY just two days after receiving a Covid-19 vaccination. She was 71. She was survived by her husband Walter Bailey, living at their Conklin, NY home.

Ernest Bailey, Sr. was married a second time in 1973 to LINDA IRENE (RHEA) HENDERSON, daughter of James Willis Rhea and Rachel Irene (Purcell) Rhea. Linda was born Sep. 22, 1946 at Parker County, TX. Linda attended Ysleta High School (El Paso). She had two children by her prior marriage. Ernie and Linda had two children, born at TX:

- iii. Crystal Dee Bailey, b. Jun. 26, 1973 at El Paso County, TX. She grew up at El Paso and Abilene, TX and was married Nov. 11, 2006 at Waller County, TX to Duke Morrison McCracken, son of David Ray McCracken, Sr. and Mary Sue (Thomason) McCracken. Duke was born May 14, 1982 at Brazos County, TX. This couple were living at Hockley, TX in 2013 and 2022.
- iv. Charles William Bailey, b. Oct. 18, 1976 at Taylor County, TX. He attended Magnolia (TX) High School, class of 1995. He was married Jan. 23, 2016 at Montgomery County, TX to Jennifer Beth Wright, daughter of Tracy Allen Wright and Teresa Maria (Sheard) Wright. Jennifer was born May 5, 1981 at Harris County, TX. She attended McCullough High School at The Woodlands, TX. This couple were living with children at The Woodlands, TX in 2013 and 2023.

This family were living at Magnolia, Montgomery County, TX in the early 2000s. Linda was employed by O'Reilly Auto Parts. Ernie and Linda were living at Tomball, Harris County, TX when Ernie Bailey died of cancer complications Jul. 29, 2013, age 68. He was buried in Klein Memorial Park at Pinehurst, Montgomery County, TX. Widow Linda Bailey was living at Hockley, Harris County, TX in 2024.

## **J1342.**

**CLYDE A. BAILEY, SR.**, son of Andrew A. Bailey {J1315} and his first wife Nina A. (Cole) Bailey, was born Jun. 8, 1938 at Utica, Oneida County, NY. He was married Nov. 22, 1958 at West Winfield, Herkimer County, NY to MARGARET E. SANDERSON, daughter of Francis Charles Sanderson and Mary Frances (Campeau) Sanderson. Margaret was born Jan. 5, 1942 at Utica, NY. She attended Bridgwater (NY) Central Schools. Clyde and Margaret had four children, who grew up at West Winfield, NY:

- i. Deborah A. Bailey, b. Aug. 1959. She attended Mount Markham Senior High School at West Winfield, NY. She was married to Jeffrey Scott Nichols, who was born Jun. 4, 1956. This couple settled at Richfield Springs, NY and had a daughter in 1981. Jeffrey Nichols died Mar. 3, 1997, age 40. Widow Deborah Nichols was continuing to live Richfield Springs, Otsego County, NY in 2021.
- ii. Suzanne Jean Bailey, b. Apr. 17, 1962. She was unmarried and living at West Winfield, NY in 2021.
- iii. Charleen E. Bailey, b. Nov. 30, 1965. She attended Mount Markham Senior High School at West Winfield, NY, then Mohawk Valley Community College, class of 1986. She was married Aug. 23, 1997 to Jack N. Orendorff, son of Gordon Orendorff and Doris M. (Ruble) Orendorff. Jack was born Dec. 22, 1967. This couple were living at Edmeston, Otsego County, NY in 2021.

- iv. Clyde A. Bailey, Jr., b. Sep. 1967. "Chip" was married Sep. 28, 1991 to Tammy ----, who was born Feb. 1993, of West Winfield, NY. She attended Mount Markham Senior High School. Chip and Tammy had two children and were living at Cassville, NY. Tammy Bailey was employed since 1981 as a customer service representative at Utica National Insurance Group, celebrating her 40<sup>th</sup> anniversary with them Aug. 26, 2021.

This family were living at West Winfield, NY. Clyde Bailey. Sr. was a longtime employee of Bud's Drywall. Margaret Bailey was employed as a Nurses' Aide with Harding Nursing Home, Mohawk Valley Nursing Home and Kimberly Home Care. Clyde Bailey died Feb. 18, 2014 in their home at West Winfield, NY, age 75. Widow Margaret Bailey died Feb. 13, 2021, age 79. Clyde and Margaret Bailey were buried in East Winfield Cemetery at East Winfield, Herkimer County, NY.

### **J1343.**

**DANIEL EDWARD BAILEY, SR.,** son of Orville Duane Bailey, Jr. {J1316} and his first wife Beverly May (Green) Bailey, was born Nov. 23, 1965 at Gloversville, Fulton County, NY. "Dan" served with the Army National Guard until being discharged in 1985. He was married Jun. 22, 1991 at Oppenheim, Fulton County, NY to VICTORIA L. (GRIFFETH) (YOUKER) BARTON, natural daughter of Margaret Ann Griffeth<sup>1962</sup> and adopted daughter of Kenneth Youker and Barbara Elaine (Candage) Youker. "Vicki" was born Dec. 29, 1959. She had been previously married, with a son. Dan and Vicki had two children:

- i. Daniel E. Bailey, Jr., b. Sep. 1991. He was married to Sarah ---- and by 2014 this couple had one child, Daniel E. Bailey, III. This family were living at Dolgeville, NY in 2018 and at Frankfort, NY in 2023.
- ii. Dana Bailey, b. Nov. 1994. She was married to Justin LaVeck, who was born Jan. 1993. By 2014, this couple had three children. This family were living at Dolgeville, NY in 2023.

This family were living at Salisbury, NY. Dan was employed as a tower rigger for the Tower Network Technology Company, a cellular company, leaving work in 2009 due to health. He died unexpectedly of a heart attack Nov. 8, 2014 in a Little Falls, NY hospital, age 48. He was buried in Salisbury Cemetery at Salisbury, Herkimer County, NY. Widow Vicki Bailey was living at Little Falls, Herkimer County, NY in 2023.

### **J1344.**

**ROBERT E. BAILEY, JR.,** son of Robert Edward Bailey, Sr. {J1317} and his first wife Geraldine (Manzer) Bailey, was born Apr. 22, 1959 at Fulton County, NY. "Bobby" attended Northville (NY) Central School. He had two daughters by early relationships:

- i. Theresa Passino, b. Jan. 1978. She was married to William Coon, who was born Sep. 15, 1975. This couple had two children and were living at Glenn Falls, NY, then at Hudson Falls, NY in 2023.
- ii. Jennifer L. Bailey, b. Sep. 24, 1980. She was married to Kevin Chase, with whom she had three children. Then she had a son Anthony VanDeBogart. This family were living at Gloversville, NY.

---

<sup>1962</sup> Margaret Ann Griffeth, daughter of James Allen Griffeth and Mary (Fisk) Griffeth was born about 1945. After the birth of her daughter Victoria (of father unknown), she was married Oct. 21, 1962 to Joseph Steven Predel, Sr. (1945-2002) then to Dennis Gilbert. Margaret Gilbert died Jan. 15, 2018, age 73.

Bobby Bailey was married Feb. 18, 1988 to CATHERINE ELIZABETH WILSON, daughter of Charles Albert Wilson and Myra Mae (Campbell) Wilson. “Cathy” was born Feb. 1960, of Mayfield, Fulton County, NY. She attended the State University of New York at Fulton-Montgomery. Bobby and Cathy had five children:

- iii. Joshua Bailey, b. Mar. 9, 1983. He was married to Jennifer Marie Mullins, daughter of Richard Mullins. Jennifer was born Jul. 1982. Joshua and Jennifer had three children, who grew up at Gloversville, NY.<sup>1963</sup> This couple were then separated. Jennifer was engaged in 2021 and living at Gloversville, NY.
- iv. Amber Marie Bailey, b. Oct 1985. She was married Jun. 16, 2018 to Kyle Dwyer, who was born Oct. 1983. This family were living with two or more children at Johnstone, NY and at Gloversville, NY (2024).
- v. Robert Bailey III, b. May 1987. He was married Sep. 19, 2019 to Courtney Elizabeth Tomek, who was born Feb. 1986, of Broadalbin, NY. She attended Broadalbin – Perth High School. This couple were living at Northville, NY in 2024.
- vi. Casey Bailey, b. Feb. 1990. She attended Mayfield (NY) High School. She was married to Perry Dwyer, Sr., who was born Dec. 1985. This family were living with at least two children at Gloversville, NY then Mayfield, NY (2023).
- vii. Zachary Michael Bailey, Sr., b. Oct. 1991, of Northville, NY. He was married about 2013 to Ariel Mauleon, daughter of Robert J. Mauleon. Ariel was born Jul. 1991, of Bronx, NY. She studied at Gloversville High School, class of 2009, then at Herkimer College, NY (2009-10). This couple had at least one child<sup>1964</sup> and were living at Gloversville, NY then Mayfield, NY in 2024. Ariel was employed at River Ridge Living Center, at Amsterdam, NY, from 2017.

This family were living at Gloversville, Fulton County, NY. Bobby Bailey was employed in his younger years as a logger and a stable hand for Bailey & Bailey lumber company and Bailey stables. He later owned his own successful painting business and goat business. Cathy Bailey was a Certified Nursing Assistant, employed by Nathan Littauer Hospital and Nursing Home. Bobby Bailey died Feb. 3, 2023, age 63. Widow Cathy Bailey was continuing to live at Gloversville, NY in 2024.

#### J1345.

**MICHAEL J. BAILEY**, son of Robert Edward Bailey, Sr. {J1317} and his second wife Susan A. (Frederick) Bailey, was born Dec. 13, 1963 at Northville, Fulton County, NY. He graduated from Northville Central School in 1983. He was married Aug. 9, 1986 at Northville, NY to MELINDA GLEAVES, daughter of William Russell Gleaves and Barbara Penelope (Beers) Gleaves. “Mindy” was born May 1965, of Northville, NY. She was educated at Fulton-Montgomery Community College. Michael and Mindy had three children:

- i. Melissa Bailey, b. Dec. 1992. She attended Northville Central High School, then the State University of New York/Fulton-Montgomery Community College. She was employed as a teacher’s assistant at Northville Central School, while living at Northville, NY in 2023.
- ii. Noah Michael Bailey, b. May 1999. He attended Northville Central High School, then studied criminal justice at State University of New York/Fulton-Montgomery Community College. He was living at Northville, NY in 2023.
- iii. Seth Bailey, b. May 2002.

---

<sup>1963</sup> 1) Dakota Bailey; 2) Zoey Bailey, b. about 2002; 3) Conrad Bailey.

<sup>1964</sup> Zachary Michael Bailey, Jr., b. Sep. 2014.

This family were living at Northville, NY. Michael Bailey was a self-employed logger for 15 years before changing careers. From about 2000, he worked for Bast Hatfield, as a mason. Michael Bailey died Jul. 21, 2014 in their home at Northville, NY, age 50. Widow Mindy Bailey was continuing to live at Northville, NY in 2023.



# INDEX OF PEOPLE BORN BAILEY OR BAYLEY

This index contains all male and female descendants of James Bailey of Rowley, MA, who were born or assumed by adoption or otherwise, the surname Bailey or Bayley. It does not include spouses or children in the above work whose surnames were not Bailey. It includes the birth year.

## Bailey

Aaron (1818) .....	189	Abigail J. (1832) .....	276	Adna (1801) .....	134
Aaron (1992) .....	1182	Abigail L. (1825) .....	240	Adoniram Judson (1819) .....	182
Aaron (1998) .....	1160	Abigail May (1862) .....	387	Adrian Leigh (1952) .....	1185
Aaron (1999) .....	1172	Abigail N. (1822) .....	184	Aenas Eugene, Jr. (Dr.) (1901) .....	443
Aaron (c.1737) .....	47	Abijah (1758) .....	106	Aenas Sampson, Sr. (Dr.) (1854) .....	443
Aaron B. (1833) .....	464	Abijah (1789) .....	431	Agnes (1848) .....	418
Aaron B. (1873) .....	296	Abijah Orsen, Jr. (1833) .....	638	Agnes (1874) .....	529
Aaron H. (1988) .....	1263	Abijah, Sr. (1806) .....	396	Agnes (1886) .....	681
Aaron Marshall (1802) .....	369	Abner (c.1871) .....	302	Agnes B. (1843) .....	307
Aaron Michael (1980) .....	1117	Abner Bemis (1821) .....	229	Agnes Eugenia (1885) .....	483
Aaron Romaine (1897) .....	565	Abner Fields (1825) .....	252	Agnes J. (1861) .....	296
Aaron Samuel (1901) .....	613	Abner Ramsdell (1809) .....	246	Agnes Maud (1865) .....	272
Aaron Wade (1968) .....	1265	Abner Ross (1767) .....	75	Aileen T. (1904) .....	1131
Aaron, Jr. (1784) .....	196	Abraham (1739) .....	50	Alan Clare (1953) .....	1095
Aaron, Jr. (1801) .....	334	Achsa Bell (1908) .....	846	Alan Gordon (1986) .....	1021
Aaron, Sr. (1774) .....	182	Achsa (1797) .....	107	Alan Lee (1960) .....	1271
Aaron, Sr. (Ensign) (1746/7) .....	101	Ada (1919) .....	815	Alan Wade (1947) .....	1265
Abba Spofford (1852) .....	286	Ada Augusta (1859) .....	268	Albert (1850) .....	509
Abbie Alice (1923) .....	523	Ada Kidder (1854) .....	365	Albert (1877) .....	571
Abbie E. (1858) .....	306	Ada Maria (1859) .....	251	Albert (c.1866) .....	462
Abbie Hanson (1887) .....	564	Ada Wynona (1893) .....	448	Albert (c.1872) .....	305
Abbie J. (1841) .....	285	Adah E. (1864) .....	585	Albert (Dr.) (1827) .....	246
Abbie Mary (1846) .....	321	Adalie Ella (1866) .....	556	Albert Adgate, Jr. (1923) .....	1065
Abbie Orrilla (1837) .....	326	Adam (1790) .....	140	Albert Adgate, Sr. (Dr.) (1894) .....	1065
Abbie Sarah (1862) .....	533	Adam (c.1990) .....	1198	Albert C. (1929) .....	1163
Abbie W. (1858) .....	464	Adam Paul (1978) .....	1233	Albert Edward (1861) .....	498
Abbot Fisk (1847) .....	195	Adam Seaver (1967) .....	1157	Albert Eli (1886) .....	959
Abbott Kittredge, Jr. (2nd LT) (1895) .....	851	Addie E. (1872) .....	650	Albert Eliot (1901) .....	606
Abbott Kittredge, Sr. (1871) .....	634	Addie Gray (1861) .....	639	Albert Gallatin Norton (Sgt.) (1836) .....	459
Abby (1827) .....	121	Addie Maria (1867) .....	553	Albert Henry (1860) .....	476
Abby (c.1854) .....	339	Addison (1825) .....	123	Albert J. (c.1878) .....	463
Abby F. (1847) .....	286	Addison (2013) .....	1223	Albert J. Stanley (1906) .....	1069
Abby Olive (1858) .....	577	Addison H. (1853) .....	395	Albert Lewis (1877) .....	654
Abiah (c.1842) .....	309	Adelaide (1857) .....	298	Albert Lynn (1959) .....	823
Abigail (1703) .....	42	Adelaide Alden (1853) .....	122	Albert Nelson (1907) .....	1112
Abigail (1741/2) .....	47	Adelaide Augusta (1840) .....	384	Albert Norcross (1837) .....	329
Abigail (1768) .....	98	Adelaide Louise (1850) .....	399	Albert Vernon (1904) .....	839
Abigail (1782) .....	104	Adelaide Maybel (1868) .....	537	Albert W. (1872) .....	505
Abigail (1783) .....	70	Adelbert A. (1843) .....	264	Albert W. (1876) .....	505
Abigail (1787) .....	103	Adelbert R. (1858) .....	926	Albert Weston (1861) .....	515
Abigail (1795) .....	141	Adelia Ann (1865) .....	423	Albert Winfred (1867) .....	566
Abigail (1806) .....	201	Adelia Elizabeth (1857) .....	408	Alberta Blanche (1895) .....	643
Abigail (1810) .....	167	Adelia Emeline (1810) .....	198	Alberta G. (1940) .....	1136
Abigail (1820) .....	123	Adeline (1834) .....	161	Albro Sitton (1848) .....	535
Abigail (1822) .....	162	Adeline G. (1823) .....	352	Alden (1817) .....	123
Abigail (c.1758) .....	91	Adeline Stevens (1829) .....	144	Alden Austin (1907) .....	873
Abigail G. (1779) .....	76	Adella M. (1865) .....	251	Alden Lamont, Jr. (1928) .....	1173
Abigail J. (1823) .....	168	Adella May (1857) .....	328	Alden Lamont, Sr. (1900) .....	992
		Adelle Elizabeth (1991) .....	1127	Aldis Lovell (1827) .....	253
		Adin (1865) .....	458	Alea (2000) .....	1183
		Adin Burton (1904) .....	942		



Alesha Mary (1985) ..... 1119  
 Alex Jeffrey (1990)..... 1030  
 Alexander (1844)..... 671  
 Alexander C. (1998)..... 1048  
 Alexander Harvey (Dr.) (1855).... 627  
 Alexander Howell (1992)..... 1201  
 Alexander Martin (1991) ..... 1226  
 Alexandra (1987)..... 1179  
 Alexandra (2017)..... 1223  
 Alfred C. (1839) ..... 585  
 Alfred Francis, Jr. (1926)..... 611  
 Alfred George (1922)..... 804  
 Alfred Halsey, Sr. (Rev.) (1869)... 611  
 Alfred M. (1866) ..... 489  
 Alfred M. (1883) ..... 854  
 Alfred O. (1858)..... 300  
 Alfred S. (1866)..... 468  
 Alfreda Elizabeth (1943) ..... 1137  
 Alger (1841)..... 379  
 Alice (1858) ..... 428  
 Alice (1909) ..... 616  
 Alice Amy (1891) ..... 693  
 Alice C. (1856) ..... 467  
 Alice E. (1877)..... 517  
 Alice E. (c.1870)..... 561  
 Alice Esther (1879) ..... 674  
 Alice Eva (1855)..... 278  
 Alice Faye (1944) ..... 1033  
 Alice Follett (1871) ..... 165  
 Alice Laura (1863)..... 420  
 Alice Lavina (1891) ..... 532  
 Alice Leona (1870) ..... 215  
 Alice Lucille (1919)..... 827  
 Alice M. (1872) ..... 505  
 Alice Mable (1897) ..... 622  
 Alice Mary (1887) ..... 632  
 Alice May (1890)..... 701  
 Alice Pauline (1927)..... 946  
 Alice R. (1872) ..... 926  
 Alice Rebecca (1887) ..... 270  
 Alice Wilhelmina (1917) ..... 915  
 Alice Wilson (1952)..... 1181  
 Alicia (1984)..... 1251  
 Alida Harriet (1890) ..... 545  
 Alisa Dawn (1969)..... 1230  
 Aliss Marryion (1924) ..... 835  
 Allana Katherine (1980)..... 1015  
 Allen A. (1935) ..... 945  
 Allen B. (1840) ..... 302  
 Allen C. (1873) ..... 504  
 Allen Dudley (1925)..... 976  
 Allen E. (1954) ..... 1218  
 Allen Eugene (1860) ..... 669  
 Allen M. (1984)..... 1216  
 Allen Ransom (1898) ..... 995  
 Allen Warren (1923) ..... 1179  
 Allen Warren, Jr. (1877)..... 504  
 Allen Woodbury, Sr. (1846) ..... 504  
 Allie Elizabeth (2003)..... 1262  
 Allison (1961)..... 1228  
 Allison Beth (1964) ..... 1212  
 Allison Frances (1954) ..... 1155  
 Alma Annette (1845) ..... 396  
 Alma Elaine (1888) ..... 687  
 Alma Janet (1882)..... 485  
 Alma Jean (1921)..... 863

Alma L. (1843) ..... 382  
 Alma Richardson (1876) ..... 569  
 Almeda (1852)..... 297  
 Almeda Minerva (1853) ..... 422  
 Almeria Pitkin (1892)..... 855  
 Almira (1813) ..... 246  
 Almira (1819) ..... 184  
 Almira Adelina (1835) ..... 354  
 Almira Alice (1879)..... 589  
 Almira Ann (1850) ..... 284  
 Almira Maria (1843) ..... 389  
 Almira S. (1861)..... 298  
 Alonzo (1808)..... 380  
 Alonzo Amos (1843) ..... 617  
 Alonzo Grant (1865) ..... 688  
 Alonzo Lyman (1879) ..... 1032  
 Alonzo Moody (1823)..... 419  
 Alonzo Parsons (1849)..... 403  
 Alpha Norcross (1854) ..... 551  
 Alphonse Jerome (1920) ..... 835  
 Alphonso Augustus (1860) ..... 573  
 Alta A. (1862) ..... 257  
 Alta Alberta (1905)..... 667  
 Alta E. (c.1905)..... 608  
 Alta Grace (1904) ..... 472  
 Alta Gray (1905) ..... 844  
 Alta Inez (1886)..... 592  
 Alta Jewel (1892)..... 664  
 Alta Josephine (1886)..... 663  
 Altazera (bef. 1798)..... 156  
 Alton Alfred (1908)..... 807  
 Alton Jesse (1910) ..... 845  
 Alva W. (1872)..... 468  
 Alva William, Jr. (1863)..... 778  
 Alva Wyman, Sr. (1837)..... 546  
 Alvah Benjamin (1875) ..... 695  
 Alvah D. (c.1810s) ..... 220  
 Alvah Wyman (1815)..... 178  
 Alverne Porter (1869)..... 614  
 Alverta May (1903) ..... 695  
 Alvin (1873)..... 591  
 Alvin Edward (1902)..... 607  
 Alvin Edward (1907)..... 822  
 Alvina (1969) ..... 1023  
 Alyina (c.1833) ..... 219  
 Alyson Theresa (1990)..... 1179  
 Alyssa (1990)..... 1120  
 Amanda (1812)..... 153  
 Amanda (1813)..... 209  
 Amanda (1817)..... 180  
 Amanda (1845)..... 290  
 Amanda Frances (1872) ..... 307  
 Amanda Nicole (1982)..... 1061  
 Amanda R. (1847) ..... 402  
 Amanda Rae (1985)..... 1240  
 Amanda T. (1995)..... 1160  
 Amariah (1822) ..... 135  
 Amasa Pearson (1828) ..... 484  
 Amber (1980)..... 980  
 Amber (1990)..... 1211  
 Amber Louisa (1973) ..... 1192  
 Amber Marie (1985)..... 1277  
 Ambrose Moody (Rev.) (Dr. ) (1875)  
 ..... 611  
 Amelia (1819)..... 181  
 Amelia (c.1840)..... 328

Amelia Florence (1852)..... 399  
 Amity (1798) ..... 258  
 Amity A. (c.1856) ..... 473  
 Amos (1784) ..... 192  
 Amos (1809) ..... 189  
 Amos (1815) ..... 359  
 Amos (c.1731)..... 29  
 Amos (Elder) (1824) ..... 363  
 Amos A. (1815) ..... 379  
 Amos Arlo (1885)..... 448  
 Amos J., Jr. (1814)..... 302  
 Amos Judson (Rev.) (1843) ..... 609  
 Amos, Jr. (1768) ..... 75  
 Amos, Sr. (1784) ..... 160  
 Amos, Sr. (Lieut.) (1739/40)..... 75  
 Amy (1859) ..... 416  
 Amy (1987) ..... 1237  
 Amy Caroline (1845) ..... 286  
 Amy Olive (1880) ..... 641  
 Amy R. (1982) ..... 1180  
 Amy Sue (1966)..... 1252  
 Andrew Jackson Smith (1886) ..... 866  
 Andrea Joan (1935)..... 1082  
 Andrew (1811)..... 142  
 Andrew (1982)..... 1101  
 Andrew (1993)..... 1160  
 Andrew A. (1911)..... 1250  
 Andrew J. (1859)..... 296  
 Andrew Jonathan (1990) ..... 1262  
 Andrew Leroy (1960) ..... 1113  
 Andrew Osmund (1841)..... 547  
 Andrew R. (1829)..... 327  
 Andrew S. (1963) ..... 1153  
 Andrew Woodbury (1798) ..... 126  
 Andrew Woodbury (1875) ..... 458  
 Angela Kay (1976) ..... 1042  
 Angela L. (1993)..... 1220  
 Angela Lee (1970) ..... 1118  
 Angela Leigh (1983) ..... 1029  
 Angelica S. (1987) ..... 1096  
 Angeline (1804) ..... 111  
 Angeline (c.1831)..... 219  
 Angeline R. (1846) ..... 255  
 Angie (1880) ..... 521  
 Angie May (1871)..... 410  
 Angus Elmo (1900)..... 737  
 Ann (1672/3)..... 6  
 Ann (1700/1)..... 24  
 Ann (1926) ..... 995  
 Ann (1958) ..... 833  
 Ann Eliza (1832) ..... 369  
 Ann Elizabeth (1833)..... 276  
 Ann Jane (1886) ..... 633  
 Ann Louise (c.1944) ..... 664  
 Ann Maria (1827)..... 126  
 Ann Marie (1962)..... 1104  
 Ann Marie (c.1967)..... 1135  
 Ann Mary (1823)..... 273  
 Ann Sophia (1843) ..... 437  
 Ann Taylor (1955) ..... 1161  
 Anna (1775) ..... 94  
 Anna (1777) ..... 99  
 Anna (1788) ..... 109  
 Anna (1793) ..... 78  
 Anna (1800) ..... 111  
 Anna (1807) ..... 229

Anna (1815).....	154
Anna (1824).....	168
Anna (1870).....	305
Anna (c.1772).....	79
Anna Ballard (1810).....	160
Anna Bess (1926).....	957
Anna Darling (1899).....	512
Anna Elida (1892).....	784
Anna Faye (1892).....	596
Anna Frances (1924).....	797
Anna Helen (1881).....	806
Anna Lucretia (1886).....	504
Anna M. (1854).....	358
Anna Maria (1876).....	556
Anna Marie (1869).....	561
Anna Marion (1894).....	316
Anna Martha (1858).....	331
Anna May (1890).....	681
Anna Pearl (1904).....	447
Anna Robinson (1940).....	1060
Anna S. (1825).....	214
Annah Little (1854).....	286
Annah S. (1871).....	461
Anne (1768).....	68
Anne (1952).....	1155
Anne (c.1744).....	32
Anne E. (1938).....	756
Anne Foreman (1907).....	492
Anne Kimball (1896).....	500
Anne L. (1980).....	1174
Anne Rachelle (1989).....	1154
Annell (1979).....	1182
Annette (1856).....	400
Annette Lee (1944).....	1041
Annie Knight (1880).....	495
Annie Louise (1887).....	704
Annie May (1871).....	346
Annis Thurston (1831).....	241
Anthony Neil (1961).....	1198
Antoinette F. (1856).....	292
Antoinette Jean (1965).....	1223
Apphia (1757).....	45
April Jean (1955).....	1152
Arabel Paulina (c.1842).....	194
Arad (1796).....	232
Arby Wealthy (1893).....	1005
Archie Earle (1879).....	523
Ardell Rosamond (1915).....	658
Ardelle May (1928).....	799
Ardis Joanne (1939).....	1089
Ardith Lucille (1922).....	900
Arethusa (1803).....	178
Ariel Jeremy (1992).....	1182
Ariella Rachel (1992).....	977
Arietta G. (1923).....	828
Arlene Frances (1928).....	1076
Arline (1913).....	733
Arline E. (1910).....	510
Arline Joyce (1933).....	801
Arlo Harne (1922).....	448
Arlon Wentworth (1898).....	574
Arlyne Elizabeth (1919).....	1023
Arnold Herbert, Jr. (1937).....	1222
Arnold Herbert, Sr. (1905).....	1079
Arnold Jay (c.1948).....	1113
Arnold S. (1957).....	943

Arnold Webster (1932).....	1150
Artemas (1800).....	144
Artemas D. (1875).....	559
Arthur (c.1900).....	449
Arthur Allen (1861).....	718
Arthur Austin, III, (c.1930).....	650
Arthur Austin, Jr. (1901).....	650
Arthur Austin, Sr. (1857).....	649
Arthur Dean (1876).....	1130
Arthur Enos (1886).....	673
Arthur F. (1874).....	597
Arthur Henry (1862).....	539
Arthur Herman (1881).....	792
Arthur Lawrence (1892).....	601
Arthur Leroy (1912).....	1104
Arthur Leslie (1878).....	832
Arthur Milton (1857).....	460
Arthur Milton, Jr. (1930).....	948
Arthur Milton, Sr. (1896).....	948
Arthur Morr (1918).....	1115
Arthur Sterling (Dr.) (1891).....	443
Arthur Sterling, Jr. (c.1938).....	443
Arthur Teas (1870).....	763
Arthur W. (1844).....	604
Arthur Winthrop (1910).....	721
Arthur Wood (1868).....	580
Artie (1906).....	686
Arvesta Jane (1849).....	402
Arvilla (1830).....	129
Arvilla Evelyn (1829).....	139
Arvilla Jeane (1950).....	1037
Asa (1800).....	245
Asa (1839).....	590
Asa Fitch (1811).....	357
Asa Garrett Welch (1997).....	1198
Asa, Jr. (1775).....	188
Asa, Sr. (Maj.) (1745).....	98
Asenath (1801).....	225
Ashbury Lloyd (1878).....	593
Asher Going (1812).....	266
Ashley Elizabeth (1988).....	1218
Ashley Kristen (c.1986).....	1204
Athena Lila (1939).....	1106
Athena Mae (1917).....	896
Athill Weston (1898).....	515
Audree Lou (1936).....	679
Audrey A. (c.1948).....	866
Audrey Lane (1927).....	864
Audrey Louise (1920).....	568
Audrey Louise (c.1933).....	878
Audrey Lynn (1987).....	1266
August A. (1858).....	281
August D. (1951).....	1137
Augusta A. (1849).....	264
Augusta Adeline (1836).....	262
Augusta C. (1835).....	705
Augusta H. (1900).....	480
Augusta Maria (1855).....	285
Augusta Nancy (1851).....	264
Augusta Valeria (1886).....	574
Augustus (1796).....	118
Aulden Burton (1872).....	808
Aulden Francis (1907).....	803
Aurilla (1832).....	228
Aurilla Harriet (1859).....	435
Aurora (1825).....	206

Austin (1986).....	1251
Austin (1999).....	1169
Austin Albert (1870).....	474
Austin Chance (1984).....	1126
Austin S. (1845).....	292
Autella Bell (1888).....	778
Autumn Rayne (2021).....	1264
Avery (1856).....	313
Avis Colleen (1922).....	791
Avis Maria (1850).....	122
Avon Bates (1914).....	982
Babette Frances (1908).....	626
Bainbridge Edward (1923).....	748
Bancroft Abbot (1818).....	366
Barbara (1926).....	830
Barbara (1954).....	1218
Barbara (c. 1939).....	764
Barbara (c.1951).....	1149
Barbara Ann (1929).....	635
Barbara Ann (1934).....	864
Barbara Ann (1964).....	1209
Barbara Arlene (1920).....	743
Barbara Arlene (1954).....	1121
Barbara Bernice (1924).....	449
Barbara Eileen (1957).....	995
Barbara Eleanor (1913).....	959
Barbara Florence (1929).....	506
Barbara G. (1937).....	1056
Barbara Gilchrist (1906).....	625
Barbara J. (1935).....	824
Barbara Jean (1929).....	608, 974
Barbara Jean (1932).....	886
Barbara Jean (1933).....	1004
Barbara Joan (1953).....	848
Barbara Kathleen (1924).....	1082
Barbara L. (1930).....	944
Barbara Lee (1942).....	1087
Barbara Ruth (1921).....	745
Barry Colburn (1926).....	1223
Barry Michael (1952).....	1189
Barry P. (1949).....	1184
Bartlett J. (1953).....	1166
Beatrice (1894).....	498
Beatrice Helen (1923).....	946
Beatrice Irene (1920).....	667
Beatrice Jewett (1899).....	484
Beatrice L. (1904).....	624
Beatrice Lou (1904).....	426
Beatrice Mae (1912).....	952
Becky Sue (1959).....	1121
Belle (1866).....	328
Ben D. (1964).....	1094
Benaiah Corydon (1859).....	723
Benita Lynne (1947).....	1003
Benjamin (1716).....	58
Benjamin (1760).....	108
Benjamin (1791).....	113
Benjamin (1817).....	228
Benjamin (1989).....	1218
Benjamin (c.1875).....	693
Benjamin B. (1804).....	150
Benjamin Clifford, Jr. (1874).....	492
Benjamin Colburn (1834).....	486
Benjamin Ferris (1850).....	265
Benjamin Franklin (1836).....	261
Benjamin Franklin (1867).....	676

Benjamin Franklin (1886) ..... 596  
Benjamin Franklin (Dr.) (1860) ... 378  
Benjamin Franklin, Jr. (1863) ..... 301  
Benjamin Franklin, Sr. (1827) .... 300  
Benjamin Harrison (1887) ..... 867  
Benjamin Isaac (1876) ..... 671  
Benjamin Lafayette (1877) ..... 674  
Benjamin M. (1994) ..... 1154  
Benjamin Martin (1852) ..... 448  
Benjamin Meade (1915) ..... 566  
Benjamin Pickett, Sr. (1843) ..... 492  
Benjamin Ralph (1966) ..... 976  
Benjamin Simmons (1988) ..... 1162  
Benjamin Smith (1814) ..... 415  
Benjamin, III (1819) ..... 138  
Benjamin, Jr. (1785) ..... 137  
Benjamin, Jr. (1803) ..... 170  
Benjamin, Jr. (1804) ..... 142  
Benjamin, Jr. (1806) ..... 122  
Benjamin, Sr. (1746) ..... 70  
Benjamin, Sr. (1747) ..... 82  
Benjamin, Sr. (1764) ..... 121  
Benjamin, Sr. (1765) ..... 140  
Benoni (1702) ..... 9  
Benton Roderick (1865) ..... 774  
Berdella (1957) ..... 1137  
Berdina E. (1882) ..... 805  
Bernadette Elaine (1940) ..... 1059  
Bernadine (1923) ..... 863  
Bernard Donald (1915) ..... 1196  
Bernard Duncan, Sr. (1929) ..... 945  
Bernard Ephraim (1914) ..... 1059  
Bernard Holbrook, Jr. (1920) .... 1148  
Bernard Holbrook, Sr. (1891) ..... 942  
Bernard William (1898) ..... 1002  
Bernice (1878) ..... 620  
Bernice (1901) ..... 682  
Bernice (1913) ..... 881  
Bernice Beryl (1908) ..... 793  
Bernice Isabel (1881) ..... 616  
Bernice Lena (1891) ..... 507  
Bernice Lucile (1898) ..... 883  
Bert Harrison, Sr. (1892) ..... 882  
Bert Raymond, Jr. (1917) ..... 1089  
Bertha Frances (1909) ..... 809  
Bertha Louise (1876) ..... 541  
Bertha M. (1888) ..... 727  
Bertha Maud (1892) ..... 619  
Bertha May (1874) ..... 458  
Bertha Rosetta (1919) ..... 794  
Berton Merrill (1922) ..... 1191  
Bertram Saunders, Jr. (1928) ..... 944  
Bertram Saunders, Sr. (1900) .... 944  
Bessie (c.1889) ..... 728  
Bessie Beulah (1909) ..... 866  
Bessie Elnora (1883) ..... 647  
Bessie Irene (1888) ..... 545  
Bessie L. (1883) ..... 623  
Bessie Lenore (1888) ..... 447  
Bessie Louise (1879) ..... 720  
Bessie Marion (1866) ..... 390  
Bessie Maud (1895) ..... 614  
Bessie Melita (1883) ..... 651  
Bessie Olive (1904) ..... 738  
Bessie Rebecca (1884) ..... 629  
Bessie Tryphena (1884) ..... 768

Beth (1978) ..... 1218  
Beth H. (1943) ..... 567  
Beth Marie (1925) ..... 750  
Bethany T. (1982) ..... 1166  
Betsey (1767) ..... 92  
Betsey (1780) ..... 60  
Betsey (1788) ..... 140  
Betsey (1791) ..... 188  
Betsey (1795) ..... 176  
Betsey (1798) ..... 129, 149  
Betsey (1799) ..... 132  
Betsey (1803) ..... 107  
Betsey (1809) ..... 209  
Betsey (1814) ..... 137  
Betsey (1815) ..... 191  
Betsey (1822) ..... 246  
Betsey (1824) ..... 250  
Betsey (c.1789) ..... 139  
Betsey Little (1808) ..... 145  
Betsey Williams (1812) ..... 198  
Betsy (c.1850) ..... 437  
Betsy Amelia (1821) ..... 211  
Bettie Ann (1919) ..... 773  
Bettie Ann (1952) ..... 1000  
Betty (1762) ..... 71  
Betty (1770) ..... 77  
Betty Ann (1955) ..... 1095  
Betty Jane (1927) ..... 514  
Betty Lou (1937) ..... 1004  
Betty Mae (1923) ..... 827  
Betty Marie (1923) ..... 1067  
Betty Rae (1939) ..... 752  
Beulah (1718) ..... 53  
Beulah G. (1891) ..... 728  
Beulah I. (1906) ..... 753  
Beverly (1929) ..... 824  
Beverly Ann (1938) ..... 1067  
Beverly Ann (c.1947) ..... 1137  
Beverly Bea (1951) ..... 1121  
Beverly Beatrice (1942) ..... 499  
Beverly Jean (1926) ..... 512  
Beverly Jean (1931) ..... 608  
Beverly Jean (1933) ..... 958  
Beverly Jean (1935) ..... 862  
Beverly Jeanette (1932) ..... 1105  
Bierce Nickel, Jr. (1916) ..... 956  
Bierce, Sr. (1887) ..... 956  
Birdie Vinticia (1891) ..... 545  
Birdina Belle (1873) ..... 548  
Blanche (1882) ..... 511  
Blanche Delia (1899) ..... 786  
Blanche Edna (1899) ..... 913  
Blanche Ella (1879) ..... 624  
Blanche I. (1896) ..... 667  
Blanche Irene (1897) ..... 490  
Blanche J. (1907) ..... 340  
Blanche Louisa (1866) ..... 304  
Blanche Mary (1917) ..... 739  
Blanche Maxine (1927) ..... 1005  
Bluma (1812) ..... 210  
Bob (c.1955) ..... 1234  
Bonnie Elaine (1956) ..... 979  
Bonnie Jean (1936) ..... 752  
Bonnie Jean (1960) ..... 1034  
Bonnie Jean (1973) ..... 1209  
Bonnie Lillian (1909) ..... 880

Bonnie Lou (1959) ..... 1121  
Bonnie Louise (1947) ..... 893  
Bonny Joy (1958) ..... 986  
Boyd Donald (1909) ..... 1088  
Brad Scott (1972) ..... 1244  
Bradford Charles (1954) ..... 1159  
Bradford Robert (Cpl.) (1983) ... 1267  
Bradley (c.1989) ..... 1137  
Bradley W. (1987) ..... 1180  
Brady Robinson (1976) ..... 1166  
Braedon J. (1994) ..... 1121  
Brainard (1893) ..... 729  
Brandee Lee (1980) ..... 1215  
Brandon (1993) ..... 1242  
Brandon Charles (1985) ..... 1182  
Brandon James (1992) ..... 1270  
Brandy (1977) ..... 1029  
Breinne Lynette (1985) ..... 1242  
Brenda (1958) ..... 760  
Brenda (1970) ..... 1050  
Brenda Carol (1944) ..... 1191  
Brenda Hope (1940) ..... 982  
Brenda Jean (1950) ..... 955  
Brenda Jean (1962) ..... 804  
Brenda Lee (1954) ..... 1230  
Brenda Loraine (1958) ..... 1003  
Brent (c.1973) ..... 1115  
Brent James (1971) ..... 1243  
Bret Gardner (1989) ..... 1151  
Brett (1990) ..... 1223  
Brian (1986) ..... 1237  
Brian (1991) ..... 1218  
Brian Charles (1973) ..... 1216  
Brian Everett (1951) ..... 1013  
Brian F. (1957) ..... 1205  
Brian Francis (1954) ..... 1167  
Brian Kenneth (1977) ..... 1038  
Brian LeCain (1948) ..... 1165  
Brian Lynn (1969) ..... 1243  
Brian W. (1968) ..... 1120  
Briana Bonnell (1968) ..... 1227  
Bridget (1736/7) ..... 21  
Britnie (1997) ..... 1242  
Brittany Nicole (1987) ..... 1271  
Brooke Elizabeth (1976) ..... 1182  
Brooke Lanell (1982) ..... 1112  
Brooke Sakura (1985) ..... 1268  
Brooklyn (c.2000) ..... 1242  
Bruce A. (1952) ..... 988  
Bruce B. (1902) ..... 686  
Bruce Boyd (1943) ..... 1235  
Bruce D. (1960) ..... 1167  
Bruce Daniel (1947) ..... 1238  
Bruce E. (c.1950) ..... 893  
Bruce George (1940) ..... 1008  
Bruce Goodwin (1931) ..... 931  
Bruce Gordon (Capt.) (1932) .... 1094  
Bruce J. (1948) ..... 1174  
Bruce Marshall (c.1943) ..... 1002  
Bruce Quentin (1956) ..... 1017  
Bruce Stewart (1936) ..... 834  
Bryan Albert (1932) ..... 744  
Bryan Carl (1958) ..... 1268  
Bryan David (1980) ..... 1238  
Bryon M. (1971) ..... 1115  
Bryon Michael (1983) ..... 1102

Burton Augusta (1864) .....	708
Burton Edward (Capt.) (1930)...	1149
Burton Franklin (1893) .....	545
Burton Luther (1899) .....	853
Butler D. (c.1838) .....	222
Byron (1853) .....	661
Caitlin (1989) .....	1204
Caleb (1777) .....	189
Caleb (c.2015) .....	1240
Caleb Nathan (1997) .....	744
Calista Angeline (1840) .....	262
Calvin (1778) .....	94
Calvin (1828) .....	193
Calvin Fairfield (1821) .....	360
Calvin Porter (1841) .....	625
Calvin Porter, Jr. (1828) .....	393
Calvin Porter, Sr. (Hon.) (1792)...	205
Candace Ann (1946) .....	1109
Candice Gladys (1980) .....	1185
Candy Sue (1962) .....	1102
Cara M. (1980) .....	1166
Carl Edmund (1936) .....	692
Carl Edward (1935) .....	1101
Carl Herbert (1884) .....	541
Carl Ray (1896) .....	449
Carl Richard (1926) .....	1114
Carlene (1982) .....	1253
Carleton Porter (1875) .....	847
Carlton Blair (1826) .....	276
Carlton Jackson (1920) .....	1028
Carlton Lemuel (1871) .....	414
Carol (1955) .....	982
Carol Ann (1939) .....	1194
Carol Ann (1946) .....	657
Carol Ann (1953) .....	1072
Carol Ann (1959) .....	1204
Carol Anne (1954) .....	1151
Carol Kathleen (1919) .....	914
Carol L. (1947) .....	678
Carol Loree (1951) .....	999
Carol May (1939) .....	990
Carol Sue (1937) .....	1034
Carole (1969) .....	998
Carole A. (c.1942) .....	608
Carole Ann (1950) .....	1093
Carole May (1935) .....	1057
Caroline (1808) .....	153
Caroline (1815) .....	246
Caroline (1817) .....	152
Caroline (1819) .....	160
Caroline (1862) .....	235
Caroline (2001) .....	1175
Caroline (c.1824) .....	158
Caroline A. (1834) .....	279
Caroline Augusta (1839) .....	223
Caroline Augusta (1841) .....	329
Caroline B. (1850) .....	294
Caroline C. (1837) .....	394
Caroline E. (1828) .....	181
Caroline E. (1839) .....	158
Caroline E. (1861) .....	159
Caroline E. (1868) .....	477
Caroline Edith (1864) .....	603
Caroline Edith (1924) .....	685
Caroline Eliza (1831) .....	383
Caroline F. (1810) .....	139

Caroline Jane (1901) .....	492
Caroline King (1824) .....	121
Caroline Lawrence (1820) .....	152
Caroline N. (1824) .....	218
Carolyn Gilchrist (1908) .....	625
Carolyn June (c.1942) .....	794
Carolyn Lois (1952) .....	1245
Carrie (1877) .....	644
Carrie (1887) .....	664
Carrie (1889) .....	571
Carrie Bell (1879) .....	469
Carrie E. (1874) .....	636
Carrie Elizabeth (1964) .....	1217
Carrie Ellen (1880) .....	494
Carrie Isabelle (1857) .....	269
Carrie Jane (1855) .....	579
Carrie L. (1899) .....	829
Carrie Virginia (1902) .....	769
Carrie W. (1867) .....	268
Carrington E. (1863) .....	257
Carrol Loren (1895) .....	524
Carroll Capen (1900) .....	783
Carroll Eugene (1912) .....	981
Carroll Eugene, Jr. (1931) .....	981
Carter Reed (2003) .....	1202
Casey (1990) .....	1277
Catherine (1809) .....	204
Catherine (1816) .....	158
Catherine Ann (1957) .....	1189
Catherine Barrett (1875) .....	444
Catherine Dudley (1835) .....	293
Catherine Elizabeth (1893) .....	496
Catherine Mae (1950) .....	1231
Catherine May (1910) .....	809
Catherine Muriel (1921) .....	955
Cathy Ann (1958) .....	1001
Cecil Albert (1898) .....	801
Cecil Carter (1912) .....	1026
Cecil Frank (1896) .....	1054
Cecil Geraldine (1900) .....	864
Cecil Ward (1895) .....	998
Cecil Wilburn (1907) .....	817
Cecilia Elizabeth (1924) .....	861
Cecille Mary (1885) .....	924
Cedric Arthur, Jr. (1944) .....	1193
Cedric Hugh, Sr. (1916) .....	1192
Celestia Almeda (1840) .....	366
Celia (1937) .....	524
Celia (c.1864) .....	299
Celinda Lydia (1832) .....	396
Cephas (1806) .....	263
Cephas Edward (1848) .....	922
Cephas W., Jr. (1820) .....	707
Cephas, Sr. (1787) .....	439
Chad Leigh (1967) .....	1123
Chad R. (1987) .....	1220
Chandler (1824) .....	405
Chandler, Jr. (1950) .....	1000
Chandler, Sr. (1906) .....	999
Chandra (c.1974) .....	1199
Charity (1781) .....	79
Charity (1804) .....	148
Charity (1806) .....	149
Charity (c.1823) .....	350
Charleen E. (1965) .....	1275
Charles (1814) .....	146

Charles (1846) .....	323
Charles (1905) .....	847
Charles (c.1846) .....	312
Charles A. (1833) .....	159
Charles A. (1849) .....	580
Charles A. (1858) .....	511
Charles A. (1865) .....	924
Charles A., Sr. (1867) .....	694
Charles Addison, Jr. (1870) .....	493
Charles Aiken, Jr. (1878) .....	599
Charles Alden (1921) .....	993
Charles Allison, Sr. (1905) .....	821
Charles Alonzo (1934) .....	1079
Charles Alonzo, III (1910) .....	1023
Charles Alonzo, III, (1899) .....	873
Charles Alonzo, Jr. (1869) .....	872
Charles Arnold (1908) .....	765
Charles Arthur (1887) .....	1028
Charles Augustus (1881) .....	647
Charles B., Sr. (1843) .....	502
Charles Ballentine (1869) .....	747
Charles Bassett (1846) .....	597
Charles Carroll (1843) .....	223
Charles Copeland (1935) .....	783
Charles Corydon (1844) .....	460
Charles Curtis (1884) .....	679
Charles D. (1854) .....	379
Charles Deering (1874) .....	749
Charles Delmore (1860) .....	545
Charles Densy (1858) .....	235
Charles E. (1876) .....	522
Charles Eaton (1860) .....	269
Charles Edmund (1957) .....	917
Charles Edmund, Jr. (1893) .....	916
Charles Edward (1914) .....	635
Charles Edward, Jr. (1842) .....	234
Charles Edwin (1848) .....	500
Charles Edwin (1870) .....	801
Charles Edwin (1896) .....	546
Charles Eli (1874) .....	520
Charles Elliot, Jr. (1884) .....	1023
Charles Elmer (1881) .....	880
Charles Elwood (1903) .....	508
Charles Elwood (1913) .....	748
Charles Elwyn (1903) .....	878
Charles Eugene (1927) .....	1116
Charles Everett (1871) .....	847
Charles F. (1835) .....	116
Charles F. (c.1929) .....	1053
Charles F., III (1881) .....	404
Charles F., Sr. (1821) .....	403
Charles Franklin (1957) .....	1066
Charles Franklin, Jr. (1863) .....	855
Charles Frederick (1857) .....	533
Charles Frederick (1908) .....	1081
Charles Frederick, Jr. (1880) .....	740
Charles G. (1866) .....	488
Charles G. (1868) .....	365
Charles George (1923) .....	1029
Charles George (c.1955) .....	1185
Charles Guy (1941) .....	500
Charles H. (1828) .....	306
Charles H. (1875) .....	922
Charles H. (1908) .....	532
Charles H. (c.1859) .....	579
Charles Harrison (1896) .....	654

Charles Heaton, Sr. (1844)..... 651  
Charles Henry (1841)..... 568  
Charles Henry (1856)..... 768  
Charles Henry (1863)..... 234  
Charles Henry (1892)..... 572  
Charles Henry, Sr. (1861)..... 799  
Charles Henry, Sr. (1888)..... 949  
Charles Hollis (1918)..... 1165  
Charles Ignatius (1944)..... 851  
Charles Isadore (1933)..... 1216  
Charles J. (1935)..... 946  
Charles J., Jr. (c.1943)..... 513  
Charles Jewett (1816)..... 285  
Charles John (1869)..... 589  
Charles Johnson (1788)..... 111  
Charles Joseph (c.1835)..... 558  
Charles Keith (1916)..... 1174  
Charles Kendall, Sr. (1844)..... 492  
Charles Kimball (1830)..... 537  
Charles L. (1862)..... 537  
Charles L. (c.1839)..... 463  
Charles Lawrence (1942)..... 1250  
Charles Leroy (1920)..... 633  
Charles Lindberg (1927)..... 1231  
Charles Lynn (1951)..... 1182  
Charles Lynn, Jr. (1939)..... 1042  
Charles M. (1847)..... 375  
Charles Melvin, Jr. (1852)..... 404  
Charles Mence (1900)..... 965  
Charles Michael (1943)..... 1261  
Charles Miner, Sr. (Deacon) (1829)  
..... 637  
Charles Mirick, Sr. (1809)..... 234  
Charles Neal (1863)..... 480  
Charles Nelson (1937)..... 1249  
Charles Olin, Jr. (1890)..... 784  
Charles Olin, Sr. (1860)..... 784  
Charles Orville (1842)..... 653  
Charles Osmond (1852)..... 602  
Charles P. (1828)..... 275  
Charles Parker (1863)..... 732  
Charles Parker (1937)..... 1163  
Charles Peckham (1873)..... 289  
Charles Percy (c.1858)..... 484  
Charles Percy (Capt.) (1777)..... 73  
Charles Phillip (1886)..... 656  
Charles Pickney (1799)..... 175  
Charles Pinckney (1843)..... 322  
Charles Prescott (Sgt.) (1835)..... 269  
Charles Proctor, Sr. (1846)..... 599  
Charles R., Jr. (1843)..... 293  
Charles R., Sr. (1805)..... 293  
Charles R., Sr. (1823)..... 281  
Charles Robert (c.1957)..... 1091  
Charles Robert, Jr. (1872)..... 491  
Charles S., Jr. (1930)..... 498  
Charles Samuel, Sr. (1890)..... 498  
Charles Stewart (1810)..... 385  
Charles Sumner, Jr. (c.1878)..... 502  
Charles Theodore, Jr. (1921)..... 950  
Charles Walter (1838)..... 529  
Charles Walter (1846)..... 270  
Charles Ward (1820)..... 205  
Charles Ward (1886)..... 633  
Charles Ward (c.1817)..... 205  
Charles Warren (1845)..... 570

Charles Wesley (1825).....169  
Charles William (1862).....465  
Charles William (1905).....772  
Charles William (1976).....1275  
Charles William (c.1916).....957  
Charles William, Sr. (1903).....512  
Charles, Jr. (1768).....103  
Charles, Jr. (1892).....795  
Charles, Jr. (1929).....657  
Charles, Sr. (1744).....103  
Charlie (c.1968).....993  
Charlotte (1780).....94  
Charlotte (1797).....125  
Charlotte (1824).....216  
Charlotte (1828).....241  
Charlotte (1830).....324  
Charlotte (1855).....417  
Charlotte (1941).....1250  
Charlotte (c.1998).....1165  
Charlotte Ann (1858).....544  
Charlotte Camille (1967).....1193  
Charlotte Chandler (1960).....1176  
Charlotte Cone (1850).....281  
Charlotte Drupira (1829).....138  
Charlotte Eliza (1848).....329  
Charlotte Lydia (1857).....233  
Charlotte Maria (c.1784).....74  
Charlotte Myrtle (1907).....613  
Charlotte Osgood (1838).....322  
Charlotte Rebecca (1820).....117  
Charlotte T. (1860).....486  
Charlotte Wybault (1817).....74  
Charlyn Marie (1942).....1016  
Chase (1991).....1155  
Chase (c.2003).....1269  
Chase Nelson (1985).....1112  
Chelsea (1992).....1211  
Chelsea Anne (1988).....1030  
Cheryl A. (1961).....1188  
Cheryl Ann (1960).....1067  
Cheryl Louise (1945).....1127  
Cheryl Lynn (1947).....1118  
Cheryl Lynn (1951).....1046  
Cheryl Marie (1967).....1058  
Cheryl Rae (1974).....1182  
Chester Adrian (1913).....865  
Chester Alpha (1904).....780  
Chester Baum (1874).....313  
Chester E. (1864).....539  
Chester Edward (1914).....795  
Chester Ernest (1912).....846  
Chester Francis (1921).....740  
Chester Franklin (1910).....729  
Chester Howard (1896).....863  
Chester Lee (Dr. ) (1906).....1247  
Chester Riley (1908).....683  
Chester Romana (1892).....605  
Chester Wells (1818).....438  
Chleo Ann (1917).....516  
Chloe (1782).....99  
Chloe (1807).....137  
Chloe (1989).....1240  
Chris (1992).....1218  
Chris Adrian (1973).....1064  
Christa Ann (1852).....224  
Christian Stuart (1977).....1202

Christian Troy (1976)..... 1156  
Christina (1976)..... 1230  
Christina Jane (1835)..... 384  
Christina Marie (1975)..... 1038  
Christine (1976)..... 1205  
Christine Gladys (1928)..... 861  
Christine Lynne (1952)..... 955  
Christopher (c.1987)..... 1153  
Christopher Ben (1975)..... 1233  
Christopher Columbus (1911)..... 613  
Christopher G. (1987)..... 1185  
Christopher Gene (1960)..... 998  
Christopher Lawrence (1967)..... 1200  
Christopher Lynn (1951)..... 1087  
Christopher M. (c.1976)..... 1095  
Christopher Michael (2002)..... 1254  
Christopher Robinson (1971)..... 1060  
Christopher Scott (1984)..... 1266  
Christopher Stewart (1961)..... 1270  
Christopher Thomas (1988)..... 1232  
Christopher W. (1950)..... 1199  
Christy Jean (1949)..... 1155  
Cinda Lee (1955)..... 1103  
Cindy Lou (1955)..... 1067  
Clair Elwyn (1931)..... 888  
Claire Hazel (1931)..... 757  
Clara (1890)..... 700  
Clara (1894)..... 883  
Clara Althea (1900)..... 408  
Clara Belle (1860)..... 549  
Clara Belle (1895)..... 596  
Clara E. (c.1857)..... 358  
Clara Ellen (1891)..... 780  
Clara Ida (1865)..... 428  
Clara Irene (1938)..... 1079  
Clara Jeanette (1884)..... 404  
Clara L. (1857)..... 212  
Clara Louise (1867)..... 476  
Clara Louise (1878)..... 569  
Clara Lucinda (1882)..... 726  
Clara Luella (1900)..... 567  
Clara Maude (1862)..... 399  
Clara Maude (1873)..... 923  
Clara May (1896)..... 613  
Clara Pearl (1974)..... 1230  
Clara S. (1858)..... 404  
Clare Ella (1931)..... 949  
Clare Orrin (1892)..... 897  
Clarence Adelbert (1882)..... 926  
Clarence Alfred (1890)..... 602  
Clarence Arthur (1926)..... 837  
Clarence C. (1864)..... 578  
Clarence Donald (1926)..... 736  
Clarence Earl (1894)..... 474  
Clarence Edward (1876)..... 599  
Clarence Elmer (1873)..... 495  
Clarence Elmer (1931)..... 990  
Clarence Elmore, Jr. (1928)..... 1156  
Clarence Elmore, Sr. (1892)..... 951  
Clarence Eugene (1864)..... 579  
Clarence Hugh (1881)..... 618  
Clarence Perkins (1882)..... 463  
Clarence Ralph (1877)..... 774  
Claribel Abigail (1910)..... 873  
Clarice A. (1953)..... 1098  
Clarice Roberta (1905)..... 669

Clarinda (1810).....	178
Clarinda (1834).....	327
Clarington E. (1843).....	255
Clarissa (1816).....	213
Clarissa (1828).....	328
Clarissa (1841).....	219
Clarissa (c.1838).....	328
Clarissa Ann (1844).....	233
Clarissa Rebecca (1843).....	343
Clark Marsh (1839).....	375
Clasentine Mandine (1826).....	197
Claude (1889).....	681
Claude Eugene (1907).....	1130
Claude J. (1902).....	623
Claude Lemoil (1882).....	1129
Claude William (Capt.) (1916)...	1167
Claudia June (1944).....	1002
Claudine Elizabeth (1922).....	758
Claudio Alossieo (1892).....	778
Clayton C. (1912).....	1105
Clayton Hardy (1906).....	1194
Clayton Howard (1885).....	601
Clayton Oliver (1927).....	1128
Clementina (1800).....	149
Clifford Bertram (1913).....	1040
Clifford Claude (1946).....	1136
Clifford Devilla (1886).....	909
Clifford E. (1905).....	1130
Clifford Lee (1934).....	1242
Clifford Mason (1898).....	462
Clifton Bernard (1939).....	1212
Clifton Cleland (1903).....	690
Clinton Dean (1973).....	1233
Clinton Horace (1880).....	813
Clinton Roy (1885).....	806
Clive Nicholas (1924).....	961
Clinton James (1982).....	1121
Clinton James Fjerstad (1994) ...	1100
Clyde A., Jr. (1967).....	1276
Clyde A., Sr. (1938).....	1275
Clyde Allen (1900).....	670
Clyde Anderson (1869).....	653
Clyde Augustus, Sr. (1903).....	965
Clyde Closson (1900).....	908
Clyde E. (1902).....	623
Clyde Ellison, Sr. (1866).....	597
Clyde Ethel (1876).....	565
Clyde Henry (1892).....	730
Clyde Ivan (1911).....	881
Clyde Ivan, Jr. (1911).....	823
Clyde Ralph (1907).....	449
Cody Elijah (1980).....	1042
Cole M. (c.1983).....	1129
Colette Rosima (1968).....	1274
Colwell (1838).....	406
Connie (c.1947).....	901
Connie Lea (1955).....	1034
Connor Landon (1995).....	1274
Connor Patrick (1993).....	1206
Constance (1905).....	607
Constance E. (1947).....	961
Constance E. (1971).....	1071
Constance May (1895).....	408
Constance Ruth (1928).....	606
Cora (1892).....	663
Cora (1933).....	893

Cora A. (c.1871).....	429
Cora Aldora (1883).....	673
Cora B. (1884).....	655
Cora Dorothy (1875).....	535
Cora E. (1867).....	301
Cora E. (1891).....	539
Cora Ellen (1871).....	458
Cora Emma (1894).....	775
Cora Hannah (1874).....	414
Cora Kate (1868).....	578
Cora Mae (1896).....	458
Cora May (1872).....	583
Cora May (1875).....	487
Cora Murdock (1865).....	116
Cora Netta (1861).....	409
Cora Vivian (c.1941).....	794
Corabelle (1897).....	877
Corey M. (1974).....	1269
Corey Scott (1972).....	1159
Corinne Anne (1945).....	1011
Cornelia D. (1843).....	357
Cortis Jesse (1858).....	806
Corwin (1998).....	1182
Courtney Lee (1988).....	1271
Covert (c.1933).....	606
Craig (1993).....	1209
Craig A. (1958).....	987
Craig Adair (1968).....	1073
Craig Allan, (Sr.).....	1234
Craig Allan, II (1971).....	1235
Craig Clifton (1967).....	1212
Craig J. (1972).....	1166
Creighton Edward (1926).....	999
Cremar Hollis (1909).....	992
Crissana (1811).....	180
Crystal Dawn (1934).....	884
Crystal Dee (1973).....	1275
Crystal Rose (1978).....	1265
Curtis (1830).....	411
Curtis Malcolm (1943).....	1154
Cynthia A. (1950).....	1203
Cynthia Ann (1947).....	1168
Cynthia Ann (1964).....	1016
Cynthia Anne (1968).....	1273
Cynthia Carline (1924).....	948
Cynthia J. (1954).....	990
Cynthia Jane (1947).....	994
Cynthia Margaret (1873).....	570
Cynthia Rose (1985).....	1208
Cynthia Ruth (1957).....	1213
Cyrena (1830).....	193
Cyrene (1811).....	193
Cyrus (1748).....	102
Cyrus (1781).....	199
Cyrus Dillon (1882).....	819
Cyrus, Jr. (1804).....	262
Cyrus, Sr. (1782).....	136
Dale Alvin (1913).....	862
Dale Edward (Sgt.) (1928).....	900
Dale Henry (1946).....	933
Dale Ivan (1948).....	823
Dale Reid (1946).....	1207
Dale Warren (1962).....	1101
Dalene (1930).....	906
Dallas (1996).....	1218
Damaris (1648/9).....	8

Damon Waring (1965).....	1228
Dana (1994).....	1276
Dana Michelle (1981).....	1102
Dana R. (1877).....	563
Daniel (1776).....	69
Daniel (1801).....	82
Daniel (1810).....	378
Daniel (1812).....	168
Daniel (1855).....	298
Daniel (1985).....	1268
Daniel (c.1733).....	33
Daniel (c.1835).....	432
Daniel Arthur (1973).....	1186
Daniel Burton (1868).....	882
Daniel C. (1961).....	1153
Daniel Dean (1964).....	1198
Daniel Dewey (1898).....	523
Daniel E. (1963).....	971
Daniel E., Jr. (1862).....	299
Daniel E., Jr. (1991).....	1276
Daniel Edward, Sr. (1965).....	1276
Daniel H. (1855).....	399
Daniel Henry (1908).....	862
Daniel Hitt (1874).....	863
Daniel Jay (1963).....	1121
Daniel Lewis (1861).....	428
Daniel Maurice (c.1964).....	1092
Daniel Prescott (1962).....	744
Daniel R. (1952).....	1044
Daniel Robert (1954).....	1245
Daniel Sydney (1846).....	522
Daniel W. III (Capt.) (1906).....	636
Daniel W., Jr. (1872).....	635
Daniel Webster, Sr. (1833).....	393
Daniel Wesley (1856).....	510
Daniel West (Rev.) (1852).....	610
Daniel William (1964).....	1101
Daniel, Jr. (1783).....	199
Daniel, Sr. (1750).....	102
Daniel, Sr. (1820).....	298
Danielle Grace (1995).....	1224
Danielle Renee (1981).....	1115
Danny Jack (1979).....	1220
Darlene (c.1951).....	981
Darlyne G. (1919).....	993
Darrell Everett, Jr. (1955).....	1215
Darrell Everett, Sr. (1916).....	1069
Darryl D. (1961).....	970
David (1756).....	35
David (1780).....	229
David (1792).....	111
David (1975).....	1254
David Alden (1947).....	1174
David Bayless (1906).....	763
David Brainard (c.1824).....	207
David Brian (1960).....	1095
David C. (1847).....	707
David C. (1855).....	361
David C. (1947).....	988
David Cecil (1933).....	822
David Crowell, Jr. (1931).....	968
David Crowell, Sr. (1903).....	968
David D. (c.1946).....	973
David E. (1970).....	1165
David Edward (1955).....	1101
David Eldon (c.1953).....	962

David G. (1959).....	1218
David G., III (1848).....	494
David Goodwin, Jr. (Capt.) (1805).....	151
David Harrison, Sr. (c.1833).....	474
David Henry (1868).....	394
David III (c.1827).....	253
David Jackson (1850).....	702
David Jeffrey (1953).....	1177
David Judson, Jr. (1853).....	164
David Kern (1956).....	979
David Lawrence (1980).....	1202
David Leroy, Jr. (1881).....	732
David Lloyd (1940).....	979
David Mark (1956).....	1095
David Marshall (1937).....	1273
David Merle (1964).....	1120
David Minor, Jr. (1832).....	578
David Neville (1960).....	1270
David Orin (1945).....	664
David Otis (1935).....	931
David Richard (1957).....	1245
David Ringel (1925).....	868
David Ross Morgan (1964).....	976
David Scott (1989).....	1269
David W. (1855).....	299
David W. (1932).....	606
David Wayne (1951).....	1266
David William (1844).....	436
David William (1936).....	1125
David Winfield (1944).....	933
David, III (1845).....	521
David, Jr. (1735/6).....	74
David, Jr. (1800).....	252
David, Jr. (1814).....	309
David, Jr. (1817).....	284
David, Jr. (1850).....	507
David, Sr. (1707).....	31
David, Sr. (1770).....	133
David, Sr. (1773).....	150
David, Sr. (1779).....	166
David, Sr. (1780).....	153
David, Sr. (1794).....	351
David, Sr. (1799).....	164
David, Sr. (1818).....	294
Dawanda Marie (1979).....	1137
Dawn Elaine (1938).....	1194
Dawn Elizabeth (1948).....	1134
Dawn M. (1950).....	1250
Dawn Marie (1954).....	1219
Dawn R. (1960).....	1081
Dean Ackerman (1916).....	823
Dean Alan (1965).....	1242
Dean Lynn (1944).....	1014
Dean Scott (1951).....	1206
Deana June (1949).....	887
Deanna J. (1962).....	1104
Deborah (1740).....	33
Deborah (1815).....	150
Deborah (1840).....	277
Deborah (1858).....	417
Deborah A. (1959).....	1275
Deborah Ann (1950).....	1015
Deborah Ann (1955).....	1154
Deborah Ann (1962).....	1186
Deborah Darleen (1958).....	963
Deborah Elaine (1957).....	1196

Deborah J. (1953).....	1044
Deborah Kay (1961).....	1095
Deborah Louise (1969).....	1273
Deborah Norton (1821).....	243
Debra Jean (1958).....	1135
Debra Kay (1957).....	1101
Dee Ladon (1936).....	1009
Deion Jacqueline (1953).....	826
Delia Elizabeth (1838).....	277
Della Mae (1874).....	586
Della Martha (1925).....	835
Delmore (1857).....	544
Delores Elaine (1934).....	594
Delsie Mable (1905).....	817
Dena Lavonne (1944).....	866
Denise (aft. 1950).....	892
Denise (c.1963).....	1100
Denise Marie (1964).....	1177
Denita Anne (1980).....	1116
Dennis Allen (1956).....	1116
Dennis Brian (1945).....	1211
Dennis D. (1855).....	295
Dennis Dale (1948).....	863
Dennis Eugene (1971).....	1120
Dennis John (1936).....	978
Dennis K. (1966).....	1154
Dennis Kevin (1953).....	985
Dennis Lew (1943).....	1126
Dennis M. (1953).....	1156
Dennis Ray (1956).....	1020
Dennis Stanley (1948).....	738
Dennis Walter (1954).....	962
Dennis Wondo (M/Sgt.) (1901).....	1097
Dennis Wondo, II (c.1957).....	1097
Densmore Brooks (1818).....	235
Derrick Charles (1972).....	1193
Derwin Gerald (1941).....	894
Desiray Claire (1949).....	826
Devon Alexandra (1986).....	1070
Dexter (1808).....	142
Dexter Edward (1890).....	780
Dexter F. (1831).....	469
Diana (aft. 1950).....	929
Diana Ellen (1971).....	1084
Diana Kay (1952).....	815
Diana L. (c.1840).....	381
Diana L. (c.1948).....	892
Diana Lee (1941).....	737
Diana M. (1951).....	1154
Diana Sue (1948).....	1107
Diane (1950).....	983
Diane (1951).....	1182
Diane S. (1954).....	1128
Dianna (1952).....	1061
Dianne L. (c.1947).....	1178
Dinah (1775).....	63
Dinah Rae (1949).....	1185
Dixie L. (c.1944).....	751
Dolly (1767).....	60
Dolly (1778).....	60
Dolly Jane (1866).....	406
Dolly Jewett (1866).....	580
Dolores (c.1935).....	817
Dominic Craig (2003).....	1235
Don Clayton (1883).....	600
Don Wade (1920).....	1018

Dona LaVonne (1931).....	862
Donalan (1966).....	1152
Donald (1855).....	312
Donald (1962).....	1137
Donald A. (1951).....	1201
Donald B. (1899).....	747
Donald Burette (1913).....	1075
Donald Charles (1923).....	975
Donald Charles (1929).....	1019
Donald Charles (1942).....	1196
Donald Claud (1936).....	1247
Donald Clifford, Sr. (1922).....	1122
Donald Dale (1948).....	1069
Donald H., Sr. (1879).....	523
Donald Holbrook (1950).....	1149
Donald Irwin (1949).....	1050
Donald John (1934).....	978
Donald Leroy (1928).....	958
Donald Lyle, Jr. (1949).....	1123
Donald M. (1947).....	1159
Donald Montgomery (1918).....	973
Donald Norburn, Jr. (1904).....	523
Donald Patrick (Ens.) (1930).....	1092
Donald Paul (1929).....	1233
Donald Ray Sr. (1927).....	1180
Donald Ray, Jr. (1961).....	1180
Donald Wallace (1931).....	832
Donald William (1947).....	1238
Donella Jean (1960).....	736
Donna (c.1948).....	929
Donna E. (c.1956).....	971
Donna Jean (1967).....	1039
Donna Jean (c.1939).....	782
Donna L. (1959).....	980
Donna Lou (1927).....	1006
Dora (1866).....	416
Dora A. (1878).....	445
Dora Eleonora (1886).....	709
Dora Irene (1902).....	816
Dorcas (1771).....	70
Dorcas (1779).....	103
Dorcas (1788).....	348
Dorcas Dorothy (1826).....	198
Dorcas Manning (1816).....	139
Doris Eileen (1930).....	893
Doris Lorraine (1923).....	904
Doris Louise (1922).....	1054
Doris Lucille (1917).....	910
Doris Marie (1921).....	827
Doris Marie (1927).....	798
Dorothy (1736).....	33
Dorothy (1756).....	88
Dorothy (1903).....	535
Dorothy Amelia (c.1916).....	701
Dorothy Bessie (1896).....	549
Dorothy E. (1911).....	297
Dorothy Edith (1940).....	885
Dorothy Ellen (1903).....	414
Dorothy Frances (1907).....	799
Dorothy G. (1904).....	368
Dorothy Gertrude (1914).....	809
Dorothy Helen (1929).....	1057
Dorothy I. (1904).....	706
Dorothy Ilene (1935).....	1104
Dorothy J. (1941).....	1136
Dorothy Jean (1920).....	916

Dorothy Jeanne (1929) .....	1247
Dorothy Jennie (1916) .....	832
Dorothy Josephine (1896) .....	634
Dorothy June (1928) .....	751
Dorothy Katherine (1903) .....	472
Dorothy M. (1906) .....	792
Dorothy M. (1940) .....	945
Dorothy Mary (1922) .....	760
Dorothy May (1916) .....	914
Dorothy May (1925) .....	788
Dorothy Nancy (1885) .....	519
Dorothy R. (1905) .....	567
Douglas L. (1966) .....	1223
Douglas Lee (1960) .....	1232
Douglas M. (1953) .....	1156
Douglas Roland (1922) .....	973
Douglas T. (c.1946) .....	899
Douglas Warren (1953) .....	1179
Douglas Wayne (1962) .....	1096
Duane (c.1986) .....	1137
Duane Allan (1929) .....	1163
Dudley (1743) .....	114
Duncan Eugene (1911) .....	739
Dustin Anders (1971) .....	972
Dwight Eugene (1938) .....	978
Dwight Mortimer (1876) .....	609
E. D. (1920) .....	817
Earl Cephas (1872) .....	479
Earl Clare (1913) .....	1108
Earl Forrest (1896) .....	893
Earl Glenson (1884) .....	814
Earl Kenneth (1910) .....	862
Earl Melvin (1934) .....	953
Earl Spofford (1890) .....	516
Earlene M. (1944) .....	929
Eaton (1818) .....	212
Eben Elijah (1869) .....	576
Eben Howe (Prof.) (1843) .....	485
Eben Webster (1865) .....	657
Ebenezer (1819) .....	186
Ebenezer (1833) .....	432
Ebenezer Foster, III (1820) .....	330
Ebenezer IV (1847) .....	330
Ebenezer, Jr. (1781) .....	179
Ebenezer, Sr. (Rev.) (1739) .....	91
Eda T. (1877) .....	410
Eddie (1860) .....	501
Edgar Augustus (1854) .....	377
Edgar Joseph (1855) .....	408
Edgar Lavergne (1915) .....	905
Edgar Lewis (1870) .....	913
Edgar Orville (1883) .....	1026
Edgar Pearl (1880) .....	695
Edith (1878) .....	522
Edith (1891) .....	571
Edith (1901) .....	862
Edith F. (1878) .....	609
Edith Geneva (1913) .....	819
Edith Gertrude (1902) .....	472
Edith Irene (1900) .....	427
Edith M. (1914) .....	672
Edith Mary (1899) .....	598
Edith Myrtle (1931) .....	835
Edmund Caron (1911) .....	872
Edmund M. (1815) .....	248
Edna (1890) .....	483

Edna (1898) .....	729
Edna Belle (1885) .....	430
Edna C. (1857) .....	411
Edna Clymene (1883) .....	645
Edna Eugenia (1882) .....	561
Edna H. (1851) .....	338
Edna I. (1931) .....	1132
Edna Ilene (1915) .....	903
Edna Josephine (1898) .....	496
Edna Louise (1880) .....	303
Edna Mae (1913) .....	696
Edna Marie (1915) .....	867
Edna Miriam (1887) .....	668
Edna R. (1837) .....	339
Edna W. (1853) .....	299
Ednah (1713) .....	49
Ednah (1752/3) .....	56
Edson Holman (1876) .....	468
Edward (1711) .....	47
Edward (1825) .....	290
Edward (1834) .....	289
Edward (1844) .....	321
Edward (1887) .....	571
Edward (1911) .....	1066
Edward (1922) .....	464
Edward (c.1774) .....	195
Edward (Capt.) (1843) .....	520
Edward (Dr.) (1860) .....	237
Edward A. (1884) .....	1268
Edward Abijah, Sr. (1880) .....	1066
Edward Adams Sr. (1930) .....	1217
Edward Adams, Jr. (1957) .....	1218
Edward Addison (1903) .....	1063
Edward Arthur (1890) .....	667
Edward Arthur. Sr. (1862) .....	601
Edward B., III (c.1946) .....	1091
Edward Bryan, Jr. (1930) .....	1091
Edward Bryan, Sr. (1891) .....	885
Edward C. (c.1857) .....	473
Edward Charles (1877) .....	786
Edward Clarence, Sr. (1879) .....	762
Edward Corbin (1844) .....	377
Edward Daniel (1944) .....	1171
Edward David (1945) .....	1013
Edward E. (1870) .....	508
Edward Emery (1883) .....	475
Edward Eugene (1887) .....	670
Edward Everett (1944) .....	1058
Edward Everett (c.1854) .....	314
Edward F., Jr. (1927) .....	892
Edward Francis, Sr. (1883) .....	793
Edward Frank, Sr. (Rev.) (1889) .....	891
Edward Franklin (1873) .....	772
Edward Goldsmith (1857) .....	331
Edward Guardene (1835) .....	412
Edward I. (1887) .....	721
Edward Joseph, Jr. (1998) .....	1264
Edward Joseph, Jr. (Sgt.) (1921) .....	794
Edward Joseph, Sr. (1965) .....	1263
Edward Joy, III (1917) .....	1045
Edward Joy, Jr. (1894) .....	825
Edward Kenneth (1960) .....	1213
Edward Langdon (1851) .....	627
Edward Lawson (1954) .....	1009
Edward Lee (1917) .....	532
Edward Lyon (Col.) (1841) .....	648

Edward M., III (1936) .....	1213
Edward Mansfield, Sr. (1838) .....	550
Edward Marcy, Jr. (1912) .....	1213
Edward Mellen (1846) .....	460
Edward Moore (1848) .....	444
Edward Newton, Jr. (1899) .....	720
Edward Osborne (1876) .....	765
Edward Ozias, Jr. (1906) .....	763
Edward Percy (1874) .....	617
Edward R. (1967) .....	1252
Edward Raymond (1905) .....	947
Edward S. (1873) .....	340
Edward Simms (1823) .....	258
Edward T. (1913) .....	670
Edward Victor (1890) .....	871
Edward Webster, Jr. (1865) .....	780
Edward, Sr. (1869) .....	720
Edwin Augustus (1808) .....	148
Edwin B. (1849) .....	377
Edwin C. (1863) .....	918
Edwin Duntun (Rev.) (Dr.) (1849) .....	367
Edwin E. (1850) .....	502
Edwin Herbert (1909) .....	921
Edwin Leroy (1914) .....	1038
Edwin M. (1871) .....	928
Edwin Marble, Jr. (1902) .....	742
Edwin Marcus (1884) .....	696
Edwin Merrill (1934) .....	969
Edwin Minot (1865) .....	365
Edwin Nelson (1891) .....	912
Edwin Noyes (1849) .....	693
Edwin Revillo (1869) .....	545
Edwin Stevens (1864) .....	607
Edwin Vernon (1943) .....	918
Edwin Warren Marble, Sr. (Col.) (1863) .....	741
Edytha Eileen (1908) .....	1032
Edythe (1893) .....	449
Effie (1870) .....	429
Effie Amanda (1883) .....	475
Effie Maud (1881) .....	297
Effie Sarah (1864) .....	441
Eidam Bartlett (1901) .....	576
Eileen Opal (1926) .....	1005
Eileen Orpha (1927) .....	894
Eilene D. (c.1944) .....	497
Elaine E. (1926) .....	472
Elaine Lalean (1941) .....	881
Elaine Lucille (1922) .....	595
Elaine M. (1944) .....	950
Elaine Margaret (1925) .....	796
Elbert Llewellyn (1869) .....	912
Elbridge Gerry (1852) .....	344
Eldad (1790) .....	247
Elden Andrew, Jr. (1960) .....	963
Elden Andrew, Sr. (1929) .....	962
Eldie Orval (Sgt.) (1892) .....	672
Eldon E. (1871) .....	585
Eldon Earl (1908) .....	680
Eldon Wayne (1917) .....	1113
Eleanor (1807) .....	159
Eleanor (1923) .....	942
Eleanor (1929) .....	576
Eleanor Adeline (1897) .....	546
Eleanor Alberta (1906) .....	499
Eleanor Ann (1849) .....	415



Eleanor Bell (1920) .....	664
Eleanor Bird (1823).....	161
Eleanor Bird (1850).....	164
Eleanor Kent (1900).....	923
Eleanor Louise (1928).....	1049
Eleanor Margaret (1937) .....	990
Eleanor Mary (1929).....	657
Electa (1804).....	229
Eli (1799) .....	118
Elias (1872) .....	559
Elias Hutchins (1833) .....	245
Elias P., Jr. (1866).....	543
Elias Peabody, Sr. (Hon.) (1832) .	543
Elijah C. (1838).....	266
Elijah Norton (1810) .....	459
Eliphalet (1734) .....	30
Eliphalet (1756) .....	127
Eliphalet (c.1744).....	30
Eliphalet, Jr. (1804).....	259
Eliphalet, Sr. (1774) .....	135
Elisha (1798) .....	249
Eliza (1808).....	178
Eliza (1811).....	117
Eliza (c.1856) .....	267
Eliza Ann (1846).....	360
Eliza C. (1826).....	205
Eliza C. (1829).....	258
Eliza C. (c.1828) .....	190
Eliza Going (1826).....	139
Eliza Sophia (1852) .....	235
Elizabeth (1682).....	8
Elizabeth (1685).....	13
Elizabeth (1687/8).....	18
Elizabeth (1713).....	36
Elizabeth (1725).....	23, 29
Elizabeth (1730/1) .....	30
Elizabeth (1735/6) .....	47
Elizabeth (1738).....	23
Elizabeth (1741).....	58
Elizabeth (1742).....	20
Elizabeth (1742/3) .....	21
Elizabeth (1757).....	65, 66
Elizabeth (1762).....	68
Elizabeth (1769).....	75
Elizabeth (1770).....	76
Elizabeth (1776).....	103
Elizabeth (1784).....	108
Elizabeth (1787).....	95
Elizabeth (1795).....	113
Elizabeth (1809).....	216
Elizabeth (1815).....	74
Elizabeth (1822).....	168
Elizabeth (1833).....	144
Elizabeth (1835).....	241
Elizabeth (1845).....	266, 415
Elizabeth (1866).....	419
Elizabeth (1896).....	470
Elizabeth (1898).....	763
Elizabeth (1922).....	967
Elizabeth (1930).....	1043
Elizabeth (1936).....	835
Elizabeth (2001).....	1172
Elizabeth (c.1849).....	401
Elizabeth (c.1944) .....	1247
Elizabeth A. (1854) .....	345
Elizabeth A. (1949) .....	893

Elizabeth A. (c.1946) .....	787
Elizabeth Ann (1821).....	244
Elizabeth Ann (1837).....	284
Elizabeth Ann (1842).....	270
Elizabeth Ann (1922).....	916
Elizabeth Ann (1933).....	1081
Elizabeth Ann (1972).....	1175
Elizabeth Anna (1791) .....	74
Elizabeth B. (1918) .....	930
Elizabeth Cushing (1833).....	387
Elizabeth Edith (1942) .....	1012
Elizabeth Edna (1868) .....	413
Elizabeth Gertrude (1887) .....	498
Elizabeth Harriet (1866) .....	385
Elizabeth Iona (1897) .....	481
Elizabeth Irene (1856) .....	299
Elizabeth Jane (1849) .....	256
Elizabeth Johnson (1853) .....	288
Elizabeth Julie (1953) .....	995
Elizabeth L. (1923).....	851
Elizabeth M. H. (1854).....	441
Elizabeth Maria (1846).....	236
Elizabeth Marie (c.1932) .....	759
Elizabeth Marvette (1907) .....	810
Elizabeth P. (1830) .....	129
Elizabeth Richardson (1814).....	123
Elizabeth Rosella (1898) .....	474
Elizabeth Samantha (1839) .....	219
Elizabeth Sylvia (1937) .....	1059
Elizabeth Thompson (1791) .....	224
Elizabeth W. (1831).....	335
Elizabeth Ward (1895).....	920
Elizabeth Woodworth (1896).....	477
Elizur Kent (Dr.) (1848).....	366
Ella Adelia (1848) .....	360
Ella Frances (1846) .....	401
Ella Frances (1856) .....	346
Ella Janette (1849).....	404
Ella Lizzie (1856).....	282
Ella M. (1871).....	591
Ella Maria (1856).....	549
Ella Marie (1872).....	508
Ella Matilda (1856) .....	235
Ella May (1858) .....	313
Ellen (1834).....	290
Ellen (1841).....	433
Ellen (1844).....	308
Ellen (1924).....	727
Ellen (c.1858) .....	361
Ellen Adelia (1844) .....	334
Ellen E. (1849).....	250
Ellen F. (c.1852).....	382
Ellen Harriet (1861) .....	413
Ellen J. (1849).....	377
Ellen J. (1851).....	707
Ellen Jewett (1855).....	287
Ellen Joy (1843) .....	359
Ellen M. (c.1841) .....	464
Ellen M. (c.1849) .....	382
Ellen Maria (1843).....	329
Ellen Merle (1922).....	825
Ellen Persis (1829).....	117
Ellen Sue (1971) .....	1230
Elliot M. (1848).....	265
Ellis Lavern (1916) .....	891
Ellsworth Elston (1912) .....	1019

Elma M. (1867) .....	587
Elmer Arthur, Jr. (1934) .....	828
Elmer Arthur, Sr. (1897).....	827
Elmer Ellsworth (1860) .....	663
Elmer Hiram (1867).....	508
Elmer Julius (1854).....	539
Elmer Waitsill (1870) .....	703
Elmore Lewis (1918) .....	950
Elsie (1893) .....	677, 689
Elsie lone (1930) .....	736
Elsie M. (1903) .....	622
Elsie Madge (1897) .....	614
Elsie May (1899) .....	607
Elsie(2004) .....	1264
Eltazera (1830).....	290
Elton Rugg (1883) .....	524
Elva Caroline (1878).....	414
Elva Icylen (1867).....	544
Elva Melvina (1890) .....	778
Elvin Louis (1906).....	683
Elvira (1815).....	209
Elvira R. (1837).....	380
Elwin Andrus (1869).....	727
Elwin George, Sr. (1902) .....	1078
Elwin Roy (1875) .....	425
Elwyn George, II (1932).....	1221
Elwyn Higgins, Jr. (1929) .....	1220
Emaline (1846).....	221
Emaline (c.1858) .....	267
Emeline (1813).....	119
Emeline (c.1848).....	417
Emera Sherburne (Lt. Cdr.) (1926)	
.....	1093
Emera, Jr. (1950s) .....	1094
Emerson Stites (1921).....	963
Emery (1804) .....	119
Emilie Cordelia (1834).....	435
Emily (1808).....	189
Emily (1830).....	169
Emily (1840).....	370
Emily (1987).....	1199
Emily (1992).....	1165
Emily Ann (1847).....	389
Emily Augusta (1836).....	302
Emily Dean (1854).....	404
Emily Elizabeth (1976) .....	1174
Emily Gooding (1858) .....	420
Emily J. (c.1832) .....	335
Emily Jane (1840).....	396
Emily Jennine (1967).....	1272
Emma (1841) .....	290
Emma (1890) .....	571
Emma Achsah (1881) .....	589
Emma Almeda (1840) .....	437
Emma Amy (1870) .....	428
Emma Armenia (1858) .....	413
Emma Aurelia (1849) .....	334
Emma Caroline (1840) .....	276
Emma F. (1843).....	302
Emma Frances (1860) .....	347
Emma Frances (1890) .....	746
Emma J. (1860) .....	301
Emma J. (1867) .....	583
Emma Lincoln (1865) .....	288
Emma Louise (1851) .....	460
Emma Lucy (1866) .....	266

Emma Mae (1925) .....	798
Emma Octavia (1838) .....	184
Emma Rose (1907).....	947
Emma S. (1845) .....	220
Emma S. (1863) .....	435
Emmaline Ruth (1908).....	660
Emory (1815).....	333
Ena Mae (1917) .....	897
Enoch (1786) .....	200
Enoch Amasa (1874).....	623
Enoch Henry Martin, Jr. (1820)...	387
Enoch, Jr. (1808).....	201
Enoch, Jr. (c.1820) .....	382
Enoch, Sr. (1771) .....	201
Enos (c.1836) .....	142
Enos, Jr. (1794) .....	118
Enos, Sr. (1771).....	118
Enzie Ella (1864) .....	542
Ephraim (1796).....	352
Ephraim Dudley (c.1813) .....	436
Ephraim Newell (1874).....	845
Ephram M. (1823) .....	707
Ephriam Miner (1853) .....	646
Erastus (c.1812).....	118
Erastus B., Sr. (1813) .....	358
Erastus C., Jr. (1851) .....	599
Eric (1985) .....	1220
Eric Brewster (1910) .....	1027
Eric Jason (1977).....	1178
Eric Nicholas (1994).....	1191
Eric R. (1970) .....	1173
Eric Scott (1977) .....	1250
Eric Shawn (1973).....	1203
Erica (1991) .....	1263
Erica J. (1984) .....	1153
Eriica Dale (aft.1970) .....	933
Erika Sue (1976).....	1182
Erin (2001) .....	1221
Erin Marie (1974).....	1235
Erma (1902).....	662
Ermina A. (1850).....	381
Ernest (1884) .....	922
Ernest Allen (1938) .....	1177
Ernest Alvin (Pvt.) (1896).....	776
Ernest Amos (1868) .....	368
Ernest Carl, Sr. (1879).....	691
Ernest Dillon (1882).....	816
Ernest Duran (1876) .....	846
Ernest E. (c.1907).....	487
Ernest Fayette (1895) .....	852
Ernest George, Sr. (1907) .....	921
Ernest Jacob (1906) .....	692
Ernest James, Jr. (1933).....	921
Ernest Lamartine, Jr. (1886).....	566
Ernest Lamartine, Sr. (1850) .....	565
Ernest Leroy, Jr. (1972).....	1274
Ernest Leroy, Sr. (1945) .....	1274
Ernest Oscar (1881) .....	517
Ernest R. (1884).....	574
Ernest Shayne (1947).....	837
Ernest Ward (1876) .....	830
Ernest Wayland (1894).....	564
Ernest Winfield (1885) .....	712
Ernestine Gladys (1898).....	830
Erralee Marie (1980) .....	1009
Ersle (1938) .....	576

Erwin Maurice (1933).....	1097
Erwin Morris, Sr. (1873) .....	889
Erwin Tiffany, Jr. (1896) .....	889
Essie Mabel (1885).....	594
Estella (1888) .....	511
Estella Frances (1876) .....	302
Estella P. (1854) .....	420
Esther (1802).....	178
Esther (1805).....	132
Esther (1814).....	146
Esther (1886).....	564
Esther (1888).....	377
Esther (1912).....	721
Esther Adelia (1820).....	240
Esther Ann (1827) .....	290
Esther Ann (1846) .....	500
Esther Georgia (1889) .....	657
Esther Gertrude (1893) .....	722
Esther Hazel (1926) .....	803
Esther Josephine (1897) .....	852
Esther Lorraine (1928).....	885
Esther Lucille (1900).....	775
Esther Marion (1897) .....	718
Esther May (1903).....	786
Esther R. (1803).....	133
Estle (1913) .....	815
Ethan A. (1842) .....	254
Ethan Clifford (1991).....	1154
Ethan Joshua (1980).....	1156
Ethel (1909).....	799
Ethel Alice (1885) .....	430
Ethel Appleton (1882) .....	522
Ethel Belle (1874).....	364
Ethel E. (c.1908) .....	449
Ethel Elfreda (1897) .....	807
Ethel Eliza (1882).....	270
Ethel Eva (1895) .....	508
Ethel H. (1896) .....	460
Ethel Hortense (1889) .....	655
Ethel Lillian (1915).....	870
Ethel Luanna (1899) .....	669
Ethel M. (1877) .....	501
Ethel Marie (1889) .....	646
Ethel Marion (1896) .....	573
Ethel May (1885).....	574
Ethel Rosamond (1912).....	890
Ethel Zora (1889) .....	445
Ethelbert Maurice (1914).....	446
Ethelinda (1816).....	190
Ethelwyn Rae (1887) .....	480
Ethelyn Marian (1894) .....	476
Ethelyn Marie (1915) .....	924
Etta Emma (1883) .....	701
Etta Maria (1869) .....	476
Etta Viola (1874).....	563
Eugene (1847) .....	405
Eugene (1873).....	487
Eugene (1876) .....	752
Eugene Earl (1883) .....	590
Eugene Frank (1872) .....	820
Eugene Harold (1877) .....	541
Eugene Henry, Sr. (1908) .....	1111
Eugene Howard (1942) .....	1211
Eugene L. (1953) .....	1070
Eugene Leonard, Jr. (1929).....	1111
Eugene Lewis (1866) .....	532

Eugene Orrin (1920) .....	1107
Eugene Webster (1860) .....	629
Eugene Winston (Sgt.) (1919) .....	793
Eugenia Rosalie (1842).....	259
Eugenie (1855).....	272
Eula Irene (1868) .....	478
Eunice (1761).....	63
Eunice (1778).....	78
Eunice (1810).....	182
Eunice Eliza (1832).....	327
Eunice Gertrude (1892) .....	694
Eunice Yearous (1901) .....	690
Eusebia (1815) .....	206
Eva (1884) .....	445
Eva (c.1874) .....	561
Eva Blanche (1891) .....	295
Eva Eleena (1871) .....	372
Eva Inez (1858) .....	423
Eva Josephine (1865) .....	212
Eva M. ( 1893).....	844
Eva M. (1889).....	531
Eva M. (1897).....	516
Eva Maria (1884).....	493
Eva May (1872).....	562
Eva May (1908).....	1025
Eva Myra (1878).....	509
Eva Selinda (1868) .....	296
Evan (2002).....	1262
Evan (2007).....	1183
Evan (c.2003) .....	1264
Evan (c.2004) .....	1242
Evelyn Ann (1955).....	760
Evelyn Beatrice (1908) .....	772
Evelyn C. (1906) .....	510
Evelyn Flora (1920) .....	1077
Evelyn G. (1906).....	922
Evelyn Jean (1944) .....	1134
Evelyn Josephine (1906) .....	619
Evelyn M. (c.1947) .....	950
Evelyn Sandra (1933).....	821
Everett Benjamin (1916).....	1071
Everett Bruce, Jr. (1952) .....	1095
Everett Bruce, Sr. (1929).....	1095
Everett Henry (1887) .....	471
Everett Minor (1927) .....	1072
Everett Morgan (1935) .....	762
Everett Nelson (1885).....	1131
Everett Smith (1910).....	787
Everett Waldo (1893).....	725
Experience (1772) .....	94
Ezekiel (c.1718).....	10
Ezekiel Fowler (1781).....	70
Ezekiel Going (1822) .....	265
Ezekiel Pierce, Jr. (1789) .....	154
Ezekiel Webster (1820).....	390
Ezekiel, III (1818).....	286
Ezekiel, IV (1851) .....	287
Ezekiel, Sr. (1746/7) .....	77
Fanchion Mary (1904).....	884
Fannie F. (1884) .....	497
Fannie Fern (1899).....	861
Fannie M. (1890).....	518
Fannie May (1905).....	854
Fanny Alice (1865) .....	390
Fanny Graves (1866) .....	203
Fanny M. (1874).....	706

Fay Walter (1872)..... 775  
Fed (c.1896)..... 546  
Fern Dolores (1902)..... 864  
Fern Elizabeth (1893)..... 516  
Fern Marie (1949)..... 983  
Fern Rosa (1921) ..... 1003  
Fernald Hamilton (1927)..... 969  
Flavel (1776) ..... 207  
Fleming Smith (1898) ..... 871  
Flora (1844) ..... 397  
Flora (1883) ..... 303  
Flora Alice (1887)..... 551  
Flora Bernice (1919) ..... 781  
Flora Campbell (1881) ..... 507  
Flora Emeline (1862) ..... 363  
Flora Etta (1859) ..... 265  
Flora Fern (1895) ..... 668  
Flora I. (c.1862)..... 358  
Flora J. (1872) ..... 636  
Flora Jane (1863) ..... 578  
Flora L. (1848)..... 336  
Florence (1852) ..... 281  
Florence (1892) ..... 506, 927  
Florence Abby (1916) ..... 790  
Florence Agnes (1875)..... 540  
Florence Alice (1920)..... 760  
Florence Ann (1954) ..... 838  
Florence C. (1893) ..... 721  
Florence Cheeney (1879)..... 495  
Florence Dell (1905) ..... 695  
Florence E. (1873)..... 263  
Florence Ella (1918)..... 787  
Florence Emma (1924) ..... 837  
Florence Ethel (1887) ..... 727  
Florence Evelyn (1901)..... 660  
Florence Geneva (1875) ..... 423  
Florence Genevra (1907) ..... 414  
Florence H. (1869) ..... 411  
Florence Hathorne (1900) ..... 723  
Florence Isabel (1857) ..... 287  
Florence Lee (1905)..... 635  
Florence M. (1925) ..... 1052  
Florence Mabel (1885) ..... 805  
Florence Marie (1932) ..... 885  
Florence Mildred (1919) ..... 910  
Florence Missouri (1895)..... 646  
Florence Myra (1913) ..... 854  
Florence O. (1874) ..... 249  
Florence O. (1887) ..... 568  
Floretta Adelia (1846)..... 403  
Flossie Anna (1890) ..... 448  
Floyd (1910)..... 815  
Floyd Allen, Jr. (1956) ..... 1216  
Floyd Allen, Sr. (1936)..... 1216  
Floyd Elmer (1889) ..... 664  
Floyd Tremaine (1908) ..... 1097  
Ford Dwight (1915)..... 1109  
Forest E. (1863) ..... 325  
Forest E. (1883) ..... 507  
Forest Elmer (1877)..... 297  
Forrest Edgar (1857)..... 497  
Forrest G. (1909) ..... 822  
Foster (1888) ..... 553  
Francena J. (1848) ..... 697  
Frances (1857)..... 386  
Frances (1905)..... 523

Frances (1940)..... 1166  
Frances (c.1773) ..... 80  
Frances Ann (1828) ..... 142  
Frances Carol (1858) ..... 399  
Frances Edna (1915)..... 628  
Frances Elisa (1884)..... 475  
Frances Elizabeth (1851) ..... 270  
Frances Emma (1845)..... 302  
Frances Eva (1852) ..... 420  
Frances Helen (1895) ..... 565  
Frances L. (1902) ..... 301  
Frances Laura (1929)..... 799  
Frances Lillian (1877) ..... 464  
Frances Lorraine (1929) ..... 822  
Frances Louise (1928) ..... 426  
Frances Margaret (1861)..... 556  
Frances Mary (1900) ..... 472  
Frances Ora (1875)..... 429  
Francis Aloysius, Sr. (1890)..... 1052  
Francis Earl (1884)..... 590  
Francis Ellsworth (1862) ..... 772  
Francis Gordon (1914)..... 1027  
Francis Herbert (1924) ..... 1183  
Francis Herbert, III (1975) ..... 1183  
Francis Herbert, Jr. (1947) ..... 1183  
Francis Herbert, Sr. (1924) ..... 1183  
Francis Maryatt (1839)..... 433  
Francis Meade (1916)..... 1013  
Francis Melvin, Jr. (1925) ..... 1030  
Francis Melvin, Sr. (1876)..... 802  
Francis Patrick, Jr. (1921) ..... 1204  
Francis Putnam (1841) ..... 286  
Francis Sawyer (1834) ..... 122  
Francis Wheeler (1926) ..... 1155  
Francis William, Jr. (1947) ..... 1021  
Francis William, Sr. (1926)..... 1021  
Frank (1850)..... 419  
Frank (1874)..... 495  
Frank (c.1867) ..... 922  
Frank (c.1916) ..... 479  
Frank A. (1886)..... 619  
Frank Albane (1861)..... 684  
Frank Alfred (1855) ..... 602  
Frank Alfred (1881) ..... 602  
Frank Benjamin (1850) ..... 359  
Frank David (1859)..... 531  
Frank David (1883) ..... 749  
Frank E. (1877) ..... 685  
Frank Earl, Jr. (1953) ..... 1103  
Frank Earl, Sr. (1925) ..... 1102  
Frank Elijah (1892) ..... 774  
Frank Elisha (1879)..... 879  
Frank Eugene (1857) ..... 471  
Frank Frederick (1902) ..... 512  
Frank Hamilton (1862) ..... 462  
Frank Harrison (1866) ..... 478  
Frank Henry (1875) ..... 823  
Frank Henry (c.1859)..... 367  
Frank Herbert (1873)..... 732  
Frank James (1898) ..... 594  
Frank Leslie (1882) ..... 856  
Frank M. (1870)..... 463  
Frank Martin (1853) ..... 233  
Frank Niles (1880) ..... 551  
Frank S. (c.1860)..... 409  
Frank Scott (1942)..... 977

Frank Wellington (1867) ..... 840  
Frankie (c.1931) ..... 512  
Franklin (1807)..... 223  
Franklin (1811)..... 156  
Franklin (1818)..... 166  
Franklin (1897)..... 428  
Franklin (c.1831) ..... 489  
Franklin (c.1846) ..... 302  
Franklin Edward (1939)..... 1099  
Franklin F., Jr. (1857)..... 428  
Franklin F., Sr. (1827)..... 427  
Franklin H. (1867) ..... 487  
Franklin Hoover (Rev.) (1865) .... 664  
Franklin John (1855) ..... 438  
Franklin Merle (1888) ..... 430  
Franklin Niles (1901) ..... 1007  
Franklin Pierce (1852) ..... 494  
Fred (1869) ..... 650  
Fred (1870) ..... 925  
Fred (c.1870)..... 922  
Fred Alpha (1876) ..... 780  
Fred C. (1861) ..... 404  
Fred Charles (1905)..... 696  
Fred Clair (1869) ..... 839  
Fred Elmer (1868) ..... 877  
Fred F. (1867)..... 469  
Fred F. (1871)..... 622  
Fred H. (1859)..... 256  
Fred Hammond (1857)..... 424  
Fred Hayden (1875) ..... 652  
Fred Henry, III (1944) ..... 1046  
Fred Henry, Jr. (Col.) (1921) ..... 1046  
Fred Henry, Sr. (1896)..... 826  
Fred Herbert (1867) ..... 458  
Fred L. 1876)..... 471  
Fred Lincoln (1866) ..... 535  
Fred S. (1871)..... 520  
Fred Wesley, Jr. (1932) ..... 761  
Fred Wesley, Sr. (1907)..... 761  
Freda Sarah (1928) ..... 804  
Freddie (1861) ..... 254  
Freddie M. (1888) ..... 843  
Frederic (1826) ..... 287  
Frederic Artemus (1849) ..... 270  
Frederic Trowt (1896) ..... 718  
Frederick (1801)..... 202  
Frederick (1841)..... 320  
Frederick (1860)..... 405  
Frederick (1869)..... 301  
Frederick (c.1870) ..... 487  
Frederick A. (1922) ..... 1029  
Frederick Alfred (1885)..... 586  
Frederick Amos (1860)..... 726  
Frederick Audubon (1849) ..... 720  
Frederick Ellsworth (Dr.) (1817) .. 386  
Frederick Eugene (1861)..... 776  
Frederick H. (1856) ..... 705  
Frederick Harris (Dr.) (1865) ..... 477  
Frederick Havland (Prof.) (1864) . 261  
Frederick J. (c.1949)..... 512  
Frederick Jack (1924) ..... 898  
Frederick John (1927) ..... 966  
Frederick Kevin (Rev. ) (1954) ... 1008  
Frederick Leighton (1904) ..... 496  
Frederick Miner (1838) ..... 397  
Frederick Peter (1898) ..... 860

Frederick Preston (1844) ..... 641  
 Frederick Tuttle (1876) ..... 625  
 Frederick Ware (1879) ..... 442  
 Frederick Wellington (1850) ..... 703  
 Frederick William (1858) ..... 475  
 Fredrica Meribeth (1940) ..... 1083  
 Fredrick Levi (1905) ..... 1068  
 Friendly (1816) ..... 196  
 Gabreal (c.2012) ..... 1251  
 Gabriel James (1975) ..... 1029  
 Gage (2017) ..... 1214  
 Gail Edna (1941) ..... 932  
 Gail Lyman (1889) ..... 909  
 Gale Roberta (1948) ..... 1036  
 Gardner Stanley, III (1956) ..... 1151  
 Gardner Stanley, Jr. (1928) ..... 1150  
 Gardner Stanley, Sr. (1905) ..... 945  
 Gardner Whiting (1856) ..... 365  
 Garnie Fern (1900) ..... 686  
 Garrett Boyd (Capt.) (1969) ..... 972  
 Garrett James (1997) ..... 1242  
 Gary Allen (1957) ..... 1151  
 Gary Dean (1950) ..... 1019  
 Gary Edward (1954) ..... 999  
 Gary Eugene (1951) ..... 1088  
 Gary F. (1935) ..... 759  
 Gary L. (1939) ..... 1104  
 Gary Ray (1941) ..... 1120  
 Gary Robert (1959) ..... 1191  
 Gary Wade (1956) ..... 762  
 Gary Willis (Dr.) (c.1949) ..... 1100  
 Gay Diane (1946) ..... 1113  
 Gaynell Sue (c.1956) ..... 964  
 Gene Howard (1933) ..... 1086  
 Genelle Lu (1959) ..... 1207  
 Genevieve E. (1854) ..... 698  
 Genevieve Lena (1914) ..... 897  
 Genevieve Prudence (1938) ..... 928  
 George (1760) ..... 58  
 George (1801) ..... 175  
 George (1822) ..... 533  
 George (1843) ..... 321  
 George (1852) ..... 433  
 George (1882) ..... 795  
 George (1975) ..... 1136  
 George (bef. 1805) ..... 156  
 George A. (1856) ..... 464  
 George Addison (1867) ..... 660  
 George Albert (1843) ..... 342  
 George Albert (1873) ..... 421  
 George Albert (1876) ..... 864  
 George Alvan (1935) ..... 838  
 George Arad (1842) ..... 233  
 George Arthur (1881) ..... 946  
 George Arthur, Jr. (1864) ..... 340  
 George B. (c.1862) ..... 585  
 George B., Jr. (1920) ..... 1006  
 George B., Sr. (1890) ..... 1006  
 George Beaman, Jr. (1868) ..... 549  
 George Benson, Sr. (1830) ..... 549  
 George Blanchard (1902) ..... 767  
 George Burns (1880) ..... 493  
 George Clifford, Sr. (1914) ..... 1134  
 George Crawford (1887) ..... 504  
 George E. (1851) ..... 580  
 George E. (1854) ..... 260

George E., III (1965) ..... 1135  
 George Eastman Jr. (1864) ..... 296  
 George Edward (1895) ..... 572  
 George Edward (1904) ..... 841  
 George Edward (Lt.) (1840) ..... 406  
 George Elmer (1931) ..... 1210  
 George Emery (1815) ..... 120  
 George Emery (1842) ..... 234  
 George Ernest, Jr. (1873) ..... 925  
 George Eugene, Jr. (1937) ..... 1135  
 George F. (1847) ..... 469  
 George Felix (1924) ..... 841  
 George Gregory (1881) ..... 894  
 George Gregory (1936) ..... 1104  
 George Guy, Jr. (Dr.) (1907) ..... 500  
 George Guy, Sr. (Dr.) (1865) ..... 499  
 George H. (1889) ..... 470  
 George H. (Dr.) (c.1841) ..... 116  
 George Henry (1878) ..... 804  
 George Henry (1879) ..... 788  
 George Henry (1893) ..... 615  
 George Henry (1916) ..... 1154  
 George Henry (1917) ..... 1055  
 George Henry (Capt.) (1833) ..... 269  
 George Henry Herbert, Jr. (1877) ..... 530  
 George Horace (1898) ..... 828  
 George Horatio, Jr. (1894) ..... 946  
 George Irving, Jr. (1973) ..... 1274  
 George Irving, Sr. (1943) ..... 1273  
 George Julian (1852) ..... 270  
 George L. (1860) ..... 653  
 George Laforrest (Col.) (1933) ..... 972  
 George Lambert (1883) ..... 426  
 George Leroy (1946) ..... 950  
 George Leslie (1857) ..... 856  
 George Lloyd (1914) ..... 1188  
 George M., Jr. (1862) ..... 843  
 George M., Sr. (1834) ..... 621  
 George M., Sr. (1840) ..... 924  
 George Malcolm (1905) ..... 515  
 George Mence (1868) ..... 738  
 George Minor (1853) ..... 578  
 George Minot, Jr. (Dr.) (1872) ..... 604  
 George Minot, Sr. (c.1840) ..... 603  
 George Myron (1872) ..... 558  
 George Oliver (1859) ..... 919  
 George Orwell (1864) ..... 532  
 George Oscar (1923) ..... 760  
 George Osgood, Jr. (1964) ..... 1219  
 George Osgood, Sr. (Dr.) (1932) ..... 1219  
 George Otis (1851) ..... 345  
 George Otis, Sr. (1836) ..... 530  
 George Ralph (1954) ..... 1202  
 George Ralph (Rev.) (1917) ..... 955  
 George Richard (1921) ..... 814  
 George S. (1858) ..... 468  
 George Samuel (1868) ..... 538  
 George Samuel (Dr.) (1868) ..... 872  
 George Sherman (1911) ..... 1038  
 George Sumner (2018) ..... 1218  
 George T. (1884) ..... 566  
 George T., Sr. (1864) ..... 719  
 George Thomas (1925) ..... 887  
 George Timothy, Sr. (1830) ..... 340  
 George Truman (1857) ..... 535  
 George Victor (aft. 1911) ..... 738

George W. (1855) ..... 616  
 George W. (1864) ..... 656  
 George W., Jr. (1862) ..... 283  
 George Walter (1910) ..... 1008  
 George Warren (1859) ..... 434  
 George Washington (1823) ..... 461  
 George Washington (1841) ..... 560  
 George Washington (1848) ..... 426  
 George Washington (1851) ..... 402  
 George Washington (1877) ..... 488  
 George Washington (Col.) (1822) ..... 315  
 George Washington, Sr. (1812) ..... 295  
 George Washington, Sr. (Capt.) (1826) ..... 282  
 George Weston (1856) ..... 618  
 George Whitefield (1817) ..... 206  
 George Whitefield (1822) ..... 203  
 George Whitefield (1854) ..... 630  
 George Wilson (1879) ..... 800  
 George Winchester (c.1849) ..... 561  
 Georgia E. (1878) ..... 561  
 Georgia Kathleen (1941) ..... 1188  
 Georgia Mae (1897) ..... 678  
 Georgia Mae (1942) ..... 904  
 Georgianna (1847) ..... 278  
 Georgianna (1869) ..... 558  
 Georgina Mence (1880) ..... 482  
 Gerald (c.1931) ..... 922  
 Gerald (c.1951) ..... 962  
 Gerald Dean, Jr. (1940) ..... 1241  
 Gerald Dean, Sr. (1915) ..... 1106  
 Gerald E., Jr. (1947) ..... 1093  
 Gerald Estee, Sr. (1920) ..... 1093  
 Gerald Hamilton (1953) ..... 969  
 Gerald L. (c.1942) ..... 866  
 Gerald Lee (1949) ..... 935  
 Gerald Lee (1962) ..... 1242  
 Gerald Newell, Jr. (1938) ..... 1058  
 Gerald Newell, Sr. (1907) ..... 1057  
 Gerald Oscar (1908) ..... 658  
 Gerald Raymond (1951) ..... 984  
 Geraldine Juliette (1911) ..... 658  
 Geraldine Virginia (1943) ..... 1105  
 Gertrude (1882) ..... 529  
 Gertrude A. (1873) ..... 540  
 Gertrude Arvilla (1887) ..... 702  
 Gertrude E. (1892) ..... 300  
 Gertrude Edith (1914) ..... 787  
 Gertrude Ellen (1885) ..... 619  
 Gertrude Hannah (1871) ..... 521  
 Gertrude Irene (1871) ..... 423  
 Gertrude Jennie (1863) ..... 425  
 Gertrude Julia (1902) ..... 704  
 Gertrude L. (1861) ..... 578  
 Gertrude Louise (1909) ..... 748  
 Gertrude May (1877) ..... 234  
 Gertrude Pansy (1888) ..... 574  
 Gerwin Austin (1902) ..... 778  
 Gilbert Henry, Jr. (1927) ..... 985  
 Gilbert, Sr. (1905) ..... 757  
 Ginevra Ethel (1886) ..... 518  
 Ginny L. (1967) ..... 1253  
 Gladys (1889) ..... 483  
 Gladys Beatrice (1900) ..... 912  
 Gladys Doretta (1898) ..... 908  
 Gladys Ella (1878) ..... 693

Gladys Estelle (1900) .....	301
Gladys Jessie (1907) .....	473
Gladys Loring (1887) .....	322
Gladys Mae (1893) .....	488
Gladys Mae (1929) .....	1083
Gladys Myrtle (1896) .....	493
Gladys Viola (1891) .....	476
Gladys Z. (1890) .....	771
Glen (1885) .....	681
Glen (1897) .....	868
Glen Bruce (1949) .....	1072
Glen E. (c.1960) .....	971
Glen G. (1894) .....	619
Glen Howard (1932) .....	934
Glenda Vivian (1925) .....	782
Glenn Dale, Sr. (1909) .....	513
Glenn Michael, Jr. (1937) .....	513
Glenn Mills, III, (1953) .....	1118
Glenn Mills, Jr. (1920) .....	1117
Glenn Mills, Sr. (1899) .....	907
Glenna Mae (1904) .....	802
Gloria Ann (1939) .....	848
Gloria Esther (1929) .....	1006
Gloria Irene (1923) .....	1055
Gloria J. (1933) .....	1132
Golda Maud (1890) .....	843
Goldie Belle (1895) .....	873
Goldsmith Fox (1823) .....	331
Gordon Brooks (1943) .....	1013
Gordon Ernest (1905) .....	660
Gordon John (1893) .....	739
Gordon Raymond, Jr. (1941) .....	1198
Gordon Raymond, Sr. (Lt. Col.) (1908) .....	1039
Gordon Vern (1946) .....	1002
Grace (1880) .....	564
Grace (1887) .....	771
Grace A. (1897) .....	777
Grace Ada (1882) .....	702
Grace Adell (1895) .....	595
Grace E. (1904) .....	862
Grace E. (1993) .....	1127
Grace Edna (1902) .....	733
Grace Elizabeth (1925) .....	518
Grace Ellen (1911) .....	719
Grace Elliott (1907) .....	775
Grace Louise (1874) .....	300
Grace Louise (1896) .....	300
Grace Lulu (1889) .....	531
Grace Mary (1881) .....	610
Grace Maude (1881) .....	600
Grace Phoebe (1878) .....	369
Grace Rogers (1878) .....	529
Grace Thornton (1871) .....	340
Grace Winifred (1881) .....	541
Grace Wise (1869) .....	484
Grant (1907) .....	606
Grayson Chase (2017) .....	1112
Greer (1950) .....	1217
Greg F. (1962) .....	1018
Greg Joseph (1952) .....	1015
Gregory Alden (1969) .....	1174
Gregory Allen, Jr. (c.1987) .....	1092
Gregory Allen, Sr. (1962) .....	1092
Gregory C. (1932) .....	613
Grenville (1810) .....	146

Guy (1881) .....	511
Guy Barnes, Jr. (1918) .....	1219
Guy Barnes, Sr. (1896) .....	1077
Guy Lorenzo, Jr. (1893) .....	1054
Guy Lorenzo, Sr. (1871) .....	843
Guy R. (1890) .....	790
Guy Vennum (1883) .....	993
Guy Winfred (1876) .....	857
Gwen Ellen (Rev.) (1954) .....	1168
Gwendola (1925) .....	755
Gwendola Mae (1947) .....	983
Gwendolyn Ann (1951) .....	1068
Gwendolyn Mabel (Lt.) (1914) .....	1129
Gwendolyn May (1921) .....	1033
Gwendolyn Neasa (1916) .....	896
Hafez Mence (1820) .....	147
Haffez M. (c.1879) .....	482
Haffez Mence (1850) .....	271
Halford (1888) .....	506
Hallard Martin, III (1968) .....	1226
Hallard Martin, Jr. (1946) .....	1226
Hallard Martin, Sr. (1899) .....	1082
Hamilton Merrill (1813) .....	375
Hanna Sophie (1989) .....	1181
Hannah (1690) .....	19
Hannah (1706) .....	43
Hannah (1709) .....	25
Hannah (1726/7) .....	23
Hannah (1732) .....	22
Hannah (1739/40) .....	47
Hannah (1746) .....	21, 55
Hannah (1750) .....	45
Hannah (1753) .....	59
Hannah (1758) .....	65
Hannah (1759) .....	88
Hannah (1760) .....	69
Hannah (1764) .....	71
Hannah (1774) .....	103
Hannah (1776) .....	96
Hannah (1777) .....	64, 94
Hannah (1778) .....	92
Hannah (1784) .....	61
Hannah (1790) .....	106
Hannah (1791) .....	175
Hannah (1796) .....	174
Hannah (1801) .....	148
Hannah (1808) .....	133
Hannah (1810) .....	202
Hannah (1813) .....	185
Hannah (1818) .....	246
Hannah (1824) .....	324
Hannah (1852) .....	280
Hannah (c.1996) .....	1165
Hannah C. (1811) .....	151
Hannah Elizabeth (1838) .....	273
Hannah Elizabeth (1848) .....	260
Hannah Elizabeth (2009) .....	1238
Hannah Elnora (1879) .....	552
Hannah J. (1836) .....	170
Hannah J. M. (1840) .....	436
Hannah Jane (1863) .....	316
Hannah Louisa (1838) .....	388
Hannah P. (1828) .....	327
Hannah Parker (1836) .....	129
Hannah Rogers (1845) .....	322
Hannah Whitmore (1824) .....	120

Harlan Frederick (1914) .....	748
Harley Franklin, Jr. (1951) .....	1100
Harley Franklin, Sr. (Rev.) (1914) .....	1099
Harlon Loman (1915) .....	817
Harold Amos (1917) .....	1111
Harold Curtis (Dr.) (1895) .....	665
Harold Daniel (1899) .....	831
Harold Denis (1941) .....	1248
Harold Durward (1903) .....	1246
Harold Elmer (1917) .....	1088
Harold Evans (1900) .....	998
Harold Forest (1912) .....	978
Harold Frederick (1901) .....	876
Harold George (1903) .....	596
Harold Guy (1913) .....	1029
Harold J., III (1964) .....	972
Harold Jackson (1944) .....	1028
Harold Jacob, Jr. (1931) .....	971
Harold James (1914) .....	700
Harold John, Sr. (1903) .....	744
Harold Joseph (1918) .....	1203
Harold Robert (1929) .....	1245
Harold S., IV (1995) .....	1169
Harold Stearns (1892) .....	471
Harold Stevens, III (1965) .....	1168
Harold Stevens, Jr. (Dr.) (1922) .....	1167
Harold Stevens, Sr. (1893) .....	974
Harold Taft (1897) .....	898
Harold William (1899) .....	886
Harper M. (1974) .....	991
Harriet (1804) .....	189
Harriet (1816) .....	157
Harriet (1830) .....	169
Harriet (1836) .....	228
Harriet (1840) .....	255
Harriet (1852) .....	417
Harriet (c.1832) .....	215
Harriet A. (1850) .....	386
Harriet Ann (1849) .....	385
Harriet Ann (1877) .....	430
Harriet E. (1838) .....	284
Harriet E. (1847) .....	357
Harriet Eliza (1829) .....	216
Harriet F. (1886) .....	743
Harriet Maria (1870) .....	637
Harriet Marie (1858) .....	375
Harriet Maud (1869) .....	538
Harriet May (1870) .....	478
Harriet Newell (1815) .....	202
Harriet Newell (1821) .....	206
Harriet Newell (1845) .....	359
Harriet Ruth (1846) .....	333
Harriette Isabel (1918) .....	859
Harrison (1849) .....	331
Harrison Clement (1837) .....	478
Harrison Currie (1889) .....	903
Harrison Earle (1909) .....	479
Harrison Wesley (1878) .....	427
Harry (1868) .....	304
Harry (1876) .....	403
Harry A. (1924) .....	472
Harry Archie (1878) .....	624
Harry B. (c.1873) .....	597
Harry Bradley (1906) .....	870
Harry D. (1893) .....	657

Harry E. (1889).....	800
Harry Earle (1877) .....	493
Harry Elmer (1913) .....	1055
Harry Eugene (1866).....	741
Harry Gilbert (1846) .....	414
Harry H. (1876).....	472
Harry Hovey (1886) .....	590
Harry L. (1891).....	498
Harry Lee (1889).....	859
Harry Leigh (1873) .....	500
Harry Leslie (1875).....	760
Harry Nelson (1907) .....	667
Harry Stallion (1895).....	738
Harry Theodore (1867) .....	641
Harry Walbridge (1910).....	1071
Harvey (1797).....	111
Harvey (1824).....	390
Harvey Christopher (1934) .....	838
Harvey Dillon (1895).....	630
Harvey Frederick (1903) .....	837
Harvey Judson (1839) .....	557
Harwood Hill, Jr. (1944) .....	1048
Harwood, Sr. (1912) .....	1047
Haskell Leota (1907) .....	679
Hassel Frank (1895).....	701
Hattie (1860) .....	708
Hattie Althea (1903) .....	669
Hattie Amelia (1866) .....	363
Hattie Carrie (1882).....	551
Hattie Clough (1863) .....	411
Hattie L. (1895).....	677
Hazel D. (1891) .....	519
Hazel Elizabeth (1898) .....	554
Hazel I. (1892).....	532
Hazel Margaret (1921).....	725
Hazel May (1893).....	676
Hazel May (1895).....	543
Hazel Rachel (1899).....	767
Hazelle Marie (c.1903).....	879
Heath (1977) .....	1029
Heath J. (1974) .....	1252
Heather A. (c.1981) .....	969
Heather M. (1985).....	1137
Heather Renee (1972) .....	1265
Heatherlee (Dr.) (1968) .....	1062
Heaton (1792) .....	213
Heaton, Jr. (1854).....	402
Heaton, Sr. (1817) .....	401
Heidi Lynn (1969) .....	1252
Heidi Sue (1961) .....	980
Helen (1840) .....	705
Helen (1891).....	646
Helen (1892).....	742
Helen (1901).....	523, 729
Helen (1918).....	967
Helen Ada (1898).....	597
Helen Arvesta (1839).....	401
Helen Eileen (1920) .....	1002
Helen Elizabeth (1888) .....	570
Helen Emerson (1882).....	495
Helen Esther (1836).....	397
Helen F. (1886).....	507
Helen Irene (1912).....	683
Helen Jenkins (1850) .....	233
Helen Louise (1965).....	1058
Helen Marie (1927) .....	878

Helen Marion (1897) .....	365
Helen Martin (1883).....	632
Helen Maud (1912) .....	808
Helen May (1934).....	1057
Helen Norwood (1901).....	741
Helen Pauline (1906).....	520
Helen Payne (1904).....	525
Helen Ruth (1893) .....	443
Helen Ruth (1924) .....	751
Helen Seaver (1888) .....	579
Helen Shute (1885) .....	522
Helen Sofia (1907).....	781
Helen Virginia (1912).....	915
Henrietta (1816).....	186
Henrietta (1824).....	275
Henrietta (1834).....	217
Henrietta (1863).....	346
Henrietta Esther (1861).....	457
Henrietta I. (1908).....	865
Henrietta Louisa (1900).....	648
Henrietta Thankful (1837) .....	401
Henritta A. (c.1852).....	256
Henry (1829) .....	288
Henry (1837) .....	249
Henry (1849).....	357
Henry (c.1834).....	370
Henry A. (1821).....	285
Henry A., Jr. (1848).....	296
Henry Amos, Jr. (1893).....	824
Henry Amos, Sr. (1848) .....	600
Henry Augustus (c.1844) .....	656
Henry Augustus Hobart (Capt.) (1814).....	280
Henry Blanchfield (1870).....	528
Henry Bradley (1834) .....	316
Henry C. (1868) .....	730
Henry C. (1902) .....	480
Henry C. (c.1842).....	263
Henry Davis (1849).....	442
Henry E. (1858) .....	377
Henry Eaton, Sr. (1816) .....	398
Henry Fayette (1851) .....	479
Henry Felix Bryant (1836).....	436
Henry Forrest (1886) .....	498
Henry Forrest (1928) .....	748
Henry H. (1835).....	187
Henry H. (1850).....	470
Henry Herman (c.1920).....	598
Henry Hersey (1866) .....	573
Henry Hosford (1866).....	876
Henry I. (1862) .....	699
Henry Luther (1910).....	870
Henry Milner (1858).....	722
Henry Nichols (1858).....	490
Henry R. (1862) .....	370
Henry R. (1868) .....	305
Henry Septenus, III (1872).....	861
Henry Stearns (1815) .....	255
Henry Walbridge, Jr. (1843) .....	643
Henry, Sr. (1813) .....	296
Hepsibah (c.1774) .....	101
Hepsibeth Dufur (1828).....	214
Hepezibah (1724).....	57
Herbert (1885) .....	297
Herbert Alfred (1872).....	580
Herbert Dexter (1862).....	728

Herbert H. (1908).....	753
Herbert Harlow (1888).....	777
Herbert Horace (1855).....	466
Herbert Martin (1908) .....	1080
Herbert Myron (1878) .....	600
Herbert Nile (1884).....	559
Herbert W. (1877).....	605
Herman (1813).....	189
Herman Breese (1906).....	608
Herman Burton, Sr. (1924).....	1090
Hershel (c.1887).....	612
Hester Julia (1866) .....	442
Hester Maria (1829).....	232
Hilary Cannon (1959).....	525
Hilda I. (1933) .....	921
Hilda J. (1910) .....	1131
Hinman Chester (1849).....	362
Hiram (1807).....	400
Hiram (1851).....	652
Hiram F. (c.1841) .....	357
Hiram Francis (1853).....	569
Hiram Lawson (1861).....	701
Hiram M. (1823) .....	227
Hiram N. (1841).....	371
Hiram R. (1844).....	508
Hollis Hovey (1843).....	588
Hollis Russell (1852).....	322
Holly Kathleen (1977) .....	1189
Holmes Henry, Sr. (1896).....	948
Holmes Higgins (1854).....	461
Holmes Kenton, Jr. (1933).....	1152
Homer Charles (1900).....	1012
Homer Clarence (1893).....	595
Homer Orvis (1885) .....	726
Homer Wesley (1924) .....	893
Hope Helen (1927).....	1125
Horace (1826).....	466
Horace B. (1818) .....	157
Horace Earl (1908) .....	1064
Horace Greeley (1859).....	596
Horatio K. (1828) .....	457
Horatio Nelson (1808) .....	216
Hosford Hale (1836).....	653
Howard Dean, Jr. (1943) .....	1119
Howard Elmer (1901).....	933
Howard Eugene (1887) .....	799
Howard L. (c.1876).....	536
Howard Lorenzo (1917) .....	657
Howard Lynn (1926) .....	1103
Howard P. (1863).....	501
Howard William, Sr. (1921).....	1118
Hueston Ringel (1921) .....	868
Hugh Alonzo, Jr. (1925).....	907
Hugh Alonzo, Sr. (1897) .....	906
Hugh Henry (1836).....	254
Hugh Merritt (1953).....	1231
Hulda (1728) .....	30
Huldah A. (c.1832) .....	251
Ian Lawrence (2008) .....	1202
Icylene Anna (1912) .....	774
Ida Alberta (1892).....	515
Ida Alice (1856).....	359
Ida Annise (1930).....	678
Ida E. (1863).....	268
Ida Grace (1874) .....	271
Ida J. (1859) .....	299

Ida Jane (1853) .....	411
Ida L. (1888).....	732
Ida Laverne (1909).....	899
Ida Maud (1856) .....	501
Ida Maud (1864) .....	159
Ida May (1861) .....	639
Ida May (1863) .....	542
Ida May (1871) .....	644
Ida May (1872) .....	444, 925
Ida May (1878) .....	551
Ida Olive (1861) .....	416
Ida Olive (1883) .....	674
Idella Albertina (c.1876) .....	475
Illa May (1899) .....	701
Illathera (1818) .....	153
Ina Hattie (1872).....	467
Ina M. (1871).....	604
Inez (1877).....	371
Inez Gertrude (1923) .....	796
Inez L. (1900).....	816
Inez Lois (1932).....	750
Inez M. (1889) .....	308
Ira (1820).....	697
Ira (1824).....	580
Ira Allen (1885).....	895
Ira Allen (Capt.) (1799) .....	215
Ira D. (1905).....	724
Ira F. (1838).....	302
Ira H. (1827).....	228
Ira K. (1843).....	214
Ira Kilby, Sr. (1863) .....	668
Ira Kirt, Jr. (1907).....	899
Ira Linzy (1874) .....	809
Ira W. (1854).....	297
Ira Wilson (1899).....	789
Irene Bertha (1908) .....	786
Irene Ceba (1902).....	883
Irene Evalina (1924).....	886
Irene Leta (1912) .....	681
Irene Margaret (1903) .....	514
Irene Stevens (1915).....	572
Iris Dorothy (1895) .....	808
Irving C. (1903) .....	517
Irving Goodrich (1912).....	1012
Irving J., Jr. (1923).....	1074
Irving J., Sr. (1885).....	870
Irving Lewis (1874) .....	580
Irving Widner (Prof.) (1884).....	829
Irving Widner, II (1941).....	1200
Irwin Charles (1889) .....	568
Irwin Leland (1903).....	917
Isaac (1784) .....	103
Isaac (1792) .....	127
Isaac (2004) .....	1243
Isaac Davis (1847).....	438
Isaac Fry (1822) .....	198
Isaac Luther (1853).....	427
Isaac Newton (1790).....	221
Isaac, Jr. (1757).....	139
Isaac, Sr. (1729) .....	71
Isabel (1866) .....	300
Isabella Adelia (1851) .....	377
Isabella Agnes (1853) .....	402
Isabella Theresa (1911).....	464
Isabelle (1878).....	571
Isabelle P. (1902) .....	723

Isadore A. (c.1853) .....	256
Isadore Estelle (1849).....	250
Israel (1756) .....	48
Israel Carlton (1820).....	362
Israel, Jr. (1800).....	188
Israel, Sr. (1761) .....	187
Iva Irene (1911).....	880
Ivan Dee (c.1936) .....	998
Ivory George (1922) .....	983
Ivory Sylvester (1862).....	512
Ivy Freida (1920) .....	874
J. Stanley (1932) .....	1215
Jabez (1781) .....	191
Jack Edward (1956) .....	1199
Jack Elmer (1928) .....	1162
Jack Holland (1956).....	1161
Jack Logan (1921).....	1061
Jack William (1994) .....	1167
Jacklin Joan (1943) .....	1188
Jackson C. (1878).....	395
Jackson Calvin (1841) .....	395
Jackson D. (1945) .....	1166
Jacob (1783).....	152
Jacob (1792).....	249
Jacob (1797) .....	275
Jacob (1863).....	490
Jacob (c.1791) .....	78
Jacob (Rev.) (1731).....	73
Jacob Harrison (1994) .....	1271
Jacob John (1989).....	1233
Jacob Lee (1976) .....	1196
Jacob Richard (1983) .....	1269
Jacob Tyler (1978) .....	1182
Jacqueline (c.1928) .....	720
Jacqueline Beryl (1930) .....	1082
Jacqueline Leona (1941).....	899
Jacqueline R. (1961) .....	1215
Jacquelyn Mae (1930) .....	753
Jae Baum (1972).....	1272
James (1681) .....	8
James (1743) .....	45
James (1745/6).....	20
James (1757) .....	174
James (1788) .....	211
James (1790) .....	244
James (1814) .....	186, 459
James (1827) .....	326
James (1836) .....	169
James (1884) .....	732
James (1902) .....	847
James (1947) .....	1196
James (1954) .....	1221
James (1970) .....	1220
James (c.1741) .....	20
James (c.1789) .....	174
James (c.1958) .....	1014
James (Immigrant) (c.1612).....	1
James Abiel (1858) .....	433
James Albert (1899) .....	567
James Albion (1852).....	295
James Alfred (1953) .....	1158
James Allen (1986) .....	1233
James Allen, Jr. (1884).....	742
James Alvernie (1888) .....	834
James Archibald (1870).....	709
James Archie, Jr. (1890) .....	797

James Atwood (1865) .....	462
James B., Jr. (1821) .....	228
James Barney (1866).....	700
James Benjamin (1878).....	714
James Conrad (1939) .....	934
James Cunliff Bullock (1960) .....	1048
James Donald (1960) .....	1217
James Dunlavy (1924) .....	1201
James E. (1829).....	335
James E. (1954).....	1205
James E. (c.1937) .....	682
James E. (c.1938) .....	1104
James Earnest (1943).....	1038
James Edgar (1947).....	905
James Edgar (1950).....	1191
James Edgar, Jr. (1849) .....	406
James Edward (1831).....	475
James Eldon (1939).....	1022
James Ellison (1899).....	678
James Eugene (Sgt.) (1929).....	986
James Eugene, Sr. (1946) .....	961
James F. (1841).....	269
James F. (1868) .....	590
James Forrest (1904) .....	691
James Franklin (1919) .....	825
James Franklin, Sr. (1856) .....	742
James G. (1956) .....	1129
James Guy (1863) .....	289
James H. (1872) .....	570
James Henry (1843) .....	345
James Henry (1844) .....	374
James Henry (1864) .....	574
James Henry (1875) .....	552
James Howard, Jr. (1928).....	985
James Ira (1919).....	810
James Jackson (c.1815).....	211
James Kay (1978) .....	1215
James Kent (1945) .....	1067
James L. (1854) .....	392
James L., Sr. (1830) .....	542
James Lee (1938) .....	1106
James Lee, Sr. (1870) .....	769
James Leland (Dr.) (1930) .....	1127
James Louis (1897).....	861
James Lyman (1913) .....	1193
James M. (1844) .....	356
James M. (1849) .....	267
James M. (1965) .....	1171
James M. (1989) .....	1153
James Madison (1809).....	463
James Martin (Dr.) (1929).....	996
James Mayberry (1854) .....	481
James McCormick (1966).....	1175
James Michael, III (1953) .....	985
James Millard, Jr. (1897) .....	994
James Mills (1831) .....	432
James Miner (1810) .....	397
James Miner (1879) .....	642
James Miner (1955) .....	1214
James Norman, III (1921).....	994
James Ola (1868) .....	641
James Oscar, Jr. (1859) .....	407
James Pearsons, Sr. (Col.) (1810) 405	
James Pitkin (1927).....	1065
James Riley (1826) .....	216
James Riley (1864) .....	682

James Roderick, Jr. (1867) .....	543
James Rogers, III (1836) .....	528
James Rogers, IV (1868) .....	528
James Russell (1976) .....	1197
James S. (1841) .....	470
James S., Sr. (1817) .....	330
James Sheldon (1931) .....	1020
James Solomon (1874) .....	883
James Stephen (1945) .....	1086
James Stephen (1957) .....	1270
James Stillman, Jr. (1849) .....	234
James Sylvester, Sr. (1900) .....	756
James T. (c.1844) .....	380
James W. (1856) .....	805
James W. (1963) .....	1117
James Walter, Jr. (1929) .....	595
James Walter, Sr. (Sgt.) (1891) ...	595
James Watson (1921) .....	781
James Watson, Jr. (1850) .....	552
James Wilbur (1914) .....	1120
James Y. (1809) .....	150
James, III (Lieut.) (1694) .....	20
James, III (Rev.) (1750) .....	105
James, Jr. (1650/1) .....	8
James, Jr. (1720) .....	12
James, Jr. (1721/2) .....	55
James, Jr. (1803) .....	320
James, Jr. (1822) .....	279
James, Sr. (1680) .....	12
James, Sr. (1785) .....	227
James, Sr. (1816) .....	233
James, Sr. (Capt.) (1797) .....	279
Jami Sue (1985) .....	1117
Jamie A. (c.1982) .....	984
Jan (1954) .....	1152
Jana G. (c.1954) .....	964
Jane (1705/6) .....	33
Jane (1739/40) .....	32
Jane (1765) .....	78
Jane (1792) .....	109
Jane (1814) .....	117
Jane (1821) .....	199
Jane (1856) .....	581
Jane (1952) .....	950
Jane (1962) .....	1204
Jane (c.1805) .....	156
Jane (c.1839) .....	394
Jane 1793) .....	81
Jane Catherine (1812) .....	152
Jane Frances (1948) .....	880
Jane Ginn (1924) .....	1065
Jane Kathleen (1936) .....	873
Jane Lydia (1902) .....	658
Jane W. (1939) .....	799
Janelle (1993) .....	1244
Janet (1950s) .....	991
Janet Carol (1959) .....	1164
Janet Louise (1946) .....	1105
Janet Lynn (1948) .....	976, 1248
Janet M. (1955) .....	1158
Janet May (1933) .....	869
Janetta Grace (1928) .....	837
Janice (1944) .....	657
Janice (1961) .....	1200
Janice A. (1956) .....	1173
Janice Lee (1960) .....	760

Janice Leotta (1936) .....	1022
Janice Louise (1942) .....	811
Janice Lucille (c.1941) .....	954
Janice M. (1907) .....	856
Janie Sue (1959) .....	1221
Janis Katherine (1949) .....	907
Janis Kay (1951) .....	935
Jared McKnight (1991) .....	1246
Jared Michael (1987) .....	1270
Jasmine (1999) .....	1254
Jasmine Jamie (1981) .....	1176
Jason Allen (1977) .....	976
Jason Ashley (1975) .....	1192
Jason B. (1980) .....	1252
Jason Curtis (1979) .....	1236
Jason Holbrook (c.1981) .....	1149
Jason Homer, Jr. (1905) .....	911
Jason Miner (1980) .....	1214
Jason Robert (1980) .....	1223
Jason Russell, Jr. (1835) .....	436
Jason Russell, Sr. (1811) .....	435
Jason Welcome, Sr. (1877) .....	690
Jasper Earl (1891) .....	445
Jaunita Rose (1964) .....	760
Jay (c.1950) .....	973
Jay S. (1890) .....	621
Jayne Elizabeth (1914) .....	541
Jean (1947) .....	1013
Jean (c.1949) .....	905
Jean Ann (1963) .....	1243
Jean Antoinette (1935) .....	635
Jean Eileen (1954) .....	1092
Jean Lois (1934) .....	1007
Jean Mae (1931) .....	853
Jean Marie (1906) .....	635
Jean Marie (1953) .....	1233
Jeanelle I. (1963) .....	736
Jeanette Alden (1890) .....	530
Jeanette Deborah (1909) .....	502
Jeanette Louise (1963) .....	1240
Jeanne (1953) .....	1207
Jeanne Florence (1938) .....	1059
Jeanne Lynn (1910) .....	683
Jedediah (1729) .....	64
Jeffrey (1973) .....	1199
Jeffrey (1974) .....	1253
Jeffrey (c.1959) .....	1215
Jeffrey Alan (c.1984) .....	1117
Jeffrey Charles (1987) .....	1262
Jeffrey David (1972) .....	1212
Jeffrey Dean (1955) .....	1230
Jeffrey Dean (1956) .....	1265
Jeffrey James (1987) .....	1186
Jeffrey John (1976) .....	1121
Jeffrey John (1979) .....	1183
Jeffrey L. (c.1958) .....	982
Jeffrey Lee (1958) .....	1180
Jeffrey Paul (1965) .....	1030
Jeffrey Rae (1974) .....	1199
Jeffrey Robert (1973) .....	1252
Jeffrey S. (1958) .....	1188
Jeffrey Scott (1973) .....	1115
Jeffrey T. (1968) .....	888
Jeffrey Thomas (1985) .....	1232
Jeffrey Wilder (1954) .....	1196
Jeneffer V. (1973) .....	1183

Jennette (1846) .....	395
Jennette Olivia (1858) .....	312
Jennie (1867) .....	534
Jennie Alice (1898) .....	667
Jennie Amelia (1862) .....	385
Jennie Annie (1858) .....	252
Jennie Augusta (1870) .....	600
Jennie Caroline (1920) .....	950
Jennie E. (1873) .....	401
Jennie Frances (1856) .....	401
Jennie Georgie (1903) .....	532
Jennie Laura (1903) .....	601
Jennie Leone (1890) .....	722
Jennie M. (1870) .....	558
Jennie May (1871) .....	387
Jennie Rose (1936) .....	826
Jennie Sarah (1852) .....	359
Jennie Susan (1850) .....	361
Jennifer (1987) .....	1237
Jennifer A. (1973) .....	1021
Jennifer Ann (1971) .....	1211
Jennifer Ann (1974) .....	1263
Jennifer Anne (1982) .....	1244
Jennifer E. (1969) .....	971
Jennifer L. (1964) .....	1251
Jennifer L. (1980) .....	1276
Jennifer Leigh (c.1978) .....	1045
Jennifer Lynn (1966) .....	1176
Jennifer Lynn (1980) .....	1017
Jennifer Marie (1981) .....	1232
Jennifer Michele (1974) .....	1249
Jennifer Michelle (1972) .....	1050
Jennison (1817) .....	576
Jensen Stephen Fjerstad (1998) ..	1100
Jerald M. (c.1938) .....	1099
Jeremiah (1709) .....	35
Jeremiah J. (1817) .....	303
Jeremy Charles (1982) .....	1149
Jeremy James (1980) .....	1205
Jerome Bonaparte (1810) .....	433
Jerome Delorma (Rev.) (1828) ...	373
Jerry Lee (1947) .....	1037
Jerusha C. (1819) .....	246
Jesse (1759) .....	97
Jesse (1772) .....	134
Jesse (1792) .....	350
Jesse (1822) .....	581
Jesse (1869) .....	311
Jesse Harrison (1888) .....	927
Jesse James, Jr. (1912) .....	1025
Jesse James, Sr. (1881) .....	1024
Jesse Leon (1885) .....	844
Jesse Lewis (1883) .....	814
Jesse Ralph Grippen (1885) .....	848
Jesse Thorp (1891) .....	408
Jesse, Jr. (1830) .....	577
Jessica (1985) .....	1110
Jessica (1991) .....	1057
Jessica Anne (1990) .....	1016
Jessica Ashlyn (1988) .....	1151
Jessica Marie (1881) .....	686
Jessica Nicole (1994) .....	1232
Jessie (1866) .....	620
Jessie E. (1860) .....	267
Jessie Elizabeth (1910) .....	414
Jessie Ellen (1880) .....	415



Jessie Jade (1975).....	1174
Jessie Larinda (1861) .....	542
Jessie Letitia (1857) .....	389
Jessie Mae (1889).....	675
Jessie Mae (1913).....	949
Jessie Maria (1862).....	460
Jessie Pearl (1881).....	372
Jessye Jean (1937).....	1025
Jethro, Sr. (1741).....	93
Jewell Jean (1924) .....	910
Jill A. (1973).....	1262
Jimmy (c.1946) .....	973
Jo Ann (1943).....	903
Jo Ann (1949).....	1034
Joan (1932).....	746
Joan (1939).....	500
Joan Bennett (1927) .....	742
Joan Carolyn (c.1940) .....	977
Joan Cherie (1935).....	914
Joan Claire (1950).....	1158
Joan Fraser (1953) .....	1161
Joan Helen (1932).....	1076
Joan K. (1963).....	1243
Joan L. (c.1942).....	891
Joan Marie (1962).....	1092
Joanna (1723).....	11
Joanna (1741/2) .....	35
Joanna (1840).....	232
Joanna Bass (1825).....	161
Joanne (1954).....	1203
JoAnne (1955) .....	1180
Joanne (c.1945).....	1071
Joanne Brenda (1944).....	1196
Joanne Carol (1945).....	1105
Joanne E. (1953).....	1169
Joanne Elizabeth (1949) .....	954
Joanne Kathryn (1952) .....	1150
Joanne Oella (1930).....	869
Joaquin (2006).....	972
Jodi (1975).....	1218
Jody Lynn (1979).....	1149
Joel (1787).....	131
Joel Dighton (1885) .....	915
Joel Griffin (1991).....	1246
Joel Omsbee (1845).....	372
John (1685/6).....	8
John (1701/2).....	33
John (1728).....	31
John (1736/7).....	32
John (1741).....	75
John (1787).....	138
John (1796).....	163
John (1815).....	307
John (1822).....	432
John (1962).....	1240
John (c.1736) .....	31
John (c.1777).....	76
John (c.1787).....	101
John (c.1826).....	584
John (c.1876).....	561
John (Deacon) (1783) .....	242
John A. (1828).....	210
John A. (1868).....	370
John A., Sr. (1802).....	218
John Aaron (1869) .....	556
John Abbot, Jr. (1866).....	612

John Alden (1874) .....	759
John Alden (1946) .....	993
John Alden, Jr. (1892).....	768
John Alden, Sr. (1849) .....	530
John Alexander (1926) .....	837
John Allen (Sgt.) (1920) .....	866
John Amity (1860).....	731
John Amos (1925) .....	825
John Anderson (1890) .....	1124
John Anderson (1959) .....	1176
John Arthur (1919).....	1025
John Arthur (c.1940) .....	443
John Arthur, Sr. (1900).....	988
John Brown (1832).....	538
John Burton (1848) .....	636
John Byron (1945) .....	1098
John C. (1858) .....	647
John Calvin (1826).....	184
John Calvin (1846).....	327
John Champion (1852) .....	673
John Charles (1962).....	1170
John D., Jr. (1952).....	1233
John Daniel, Jr. (1925) .....	1172
John Davis (1966).....	1225
John Dighton, Jr. (1822) .....	424
John Douglas (1987).....	1240
John E. (c.1837).....	116
John Edward (1981) .....	1045
John Edward Fuller (1862).....	458
John Edward, Jr. (1943).....	1022
John Elwin, Sr. (1846).....	654
John F. (1829).....	253
John F. (1858).....	298
John Francis (1955) .....	1092
John Franklin (1822).....	418
John Franklin (1855).....	518
John Franklin, Jr. (1853) .....	680
John Franklyn (Lt.) (1909).....	852
John Frederick (1881).....	874
John French (1841).....	459
John G., Sr. (c.1820) .....	400
John Gary (1935).....	1186
John George (1873).....	767
John George (1911).....	766
John Graves (Rev.) (1832) .....	203
John Gray (1885).....	750
John H. (c.1854).....	392
John Hamilton (1923).....	1110
John Harshaw (1890) .....	634
John Hatch (1819) .....	205
John Hatch, Jr. (1904).....	635
John Hatch, Sr. (1870) .....	635
John Hendrix (1995).....	1206
John Henry (1824).....	275
John Henry (1843).....	285
John Henry (1866).....	491
John Henry (1900).....	864
John Herbert (1926).....	1270
John Homer (1950) .....	1183
John Kenneth, Sr. (1927) .....	1232
John Kent (1921) .....	518
John Lambert, Jr. (1913).....	678
John Lambert, Sr. (1870) .....	677
John Leveret (1848).....	398
John Lidster (1947).....	905
John Little (1811) .....	268

John Locke (1823) .....	230
John Lowman Hess, Sr. (1900) ....	818
John Milton (Dr.) (1904) .....	443
John Mortimer (1877) .....	923
John Newton (1828) .....	184
John O. (1848).....	212
John Orris, Jr. (1837).....	336
John Orris, Sr. (c.1803).....	335
John P. (1951).....	1217
John Paul (c.1960).....	1104
John Pierce (1803) .....	148
John R. (1890).....	731
John Raymond (1917) .....	726
John Richard (1912).....	770
John Richard, Jr. (1935).....	1039
John Ringel (1918) .....	868
John Robert (1883) .....	446
John Robert (1910) .....	854
John Roscoe (1915).....	1022
John Rowley (1900) .....	872
John S. (1959).....	1158
John S., Jr. (1875).....	877
John T. (1961) .....	1204
John Thomas Bradish, Jr. (1846) .	329
John Trull, Sr. (1812) .....	329
John Volney (1896) .....	781
John W. (1813).....	361
John Ward, Sr. (1823) .....	372
John Wesley (1958).....	1109
John Willard (1847).....	380
John William (1840).....	284
John William (1872) .....	812
John William (1911) .....	695
John Wilson (1895) .....	516
John Winthrop (1849).....	639
John, III (1718) .....	58
John, III (1763) .....	65
John, III (1893) .....	612
John, Jr. (1690/1).....	14
John, Jr. (1732).....	65
John, Jr. (1777).....	79
John, Jr. (1798).....	267
John, Jr. (1814).....	311
John, Jr. (1826).....	306
John, Sr. (1642/3) .....	6
John, Sr. (1741).....	78
John, Sr. (1760).....	140
John, Sr. (Capt.) (1783) .....	168
John, Sr. (Ensign) (1698) .....	23
Jolene M. (1980) .....	1095
Jon (c.1987) .....	1117
Jonah (c.2001) .....	1242
Jonas (1750).....	28
Jonas Minot (Rev.) (c.1827) .....	364
Jonas Parker (1818) .....	134
Jonathan (1646) .....	1
Jonathan (1724) .....	23
Jonathan (1733).....	63
Jonathan (1735).....	23
Jonathan (1738) .....	33
Jonathan (1757) .....	64
Jonathan (1758).....	64, 131
Jonathan (1776).....	60
Jonathan (c.1791) .....	140
Jonathan Burton (1900) .....	669
Jonathan Butterfield, Sr. (1794) ..	213

Jonathan Edward (1986).....	1190
Jonathan Edwin (1836).....	223
Jonathan Keniston (1940).....	969
Jonathan Lewis (1807).....	374
Jonathan Parker (1806).....	261
Jonathan Parsons (Deacon) (1794) .....	111
Jonathan, III (1737/8).....	21
Jonathan, Jr. (1694/5).....	21
Jonathan, Jr. (1832).....	412
Jonathan, Jr. (1840).....	587
Jonathan, Sr. (1799).....	353
Jonathan, Sr. (Capt.) (1670).....	9
Jone A. (1950).....	446
Jordan Merrifield (1986).....	1214
Jordyn (1995).....	1253
Joseph (1701).....	29
Joseph (1730).....	62
Joseph (1754).....	35
Joseph (1763).....	72
Joseph (1764).....	68
Joseph (1774).....	146
Joseph (1777).....	165
Joseph (1779).....	156
Joseph (1806).....	122, 146
Joseph (1810).....	254
Joseph (1813).....	269
Joseph (1820).....	314
Joseph (1857).....	519
Joseph (c. 1833).....	163
Joseph Arthur, Jr. (1873).....	660
Joseph Augustus, Jr. (1808).....	146
Joseph C., Jr. (1845).....	489
Joseph C., Sr. (Capt.) (1811).....	278
Joseph Cannon (Prof.) (1899).....	525
Joseph Chalmer (1894).....	443
Joseph Charles (1825).....	583
Joseph Charles (1928).....	1181
Joseph Crawford (1806).....	195
Joseph Daniel (1881).....	510
Joseph Daniel (1904).....	984
Joseph Eben (1905).....	658
Joseph Foster (1924).....	783
Joseph Grafton (1822).....	461
Joseph Harvey N. (1847).....	270
Joseph Henry (1833).....	184
Joseph Henry (1836).....	184
Joseph Henry, Jr. (c. 1825).....	183
Joseph James (1867).....	785
Joseph John (c. 1983).....	1037
Joseph Levi (1906).....	996
Joseph Lorenzo (1886).....	942
Joseph Lorenzo (1937).....	960
Joseph M. (c. 1909).....	884
Joseph Marshall (1925).....	1015
Joseph Martin (1998).....	1264
Joseph Martin, Jr. (1897).....	447
Joseph Max (2006).....	1271
Joseph Mead (1895).....	784
Joseph Mead, Jr. (1864).....	555
Joseph Mead, Sr. (Judge) (1833).....	555
Joseph Milton, Sr. (1851).....	446
Joseph N. (1846).....	308
Joseph O. W. (1846).....	263
Joseph Oliver Wright (1877).....	734
Joseph Otis (1839).....	342

Joseph Quimby (1848).....	374
Joseph Sawyer, Sr. (1833).....	409
Joseph Stathern (1877).....	271
Joseph W. (1850).....	303
Joseph Walter (1871).....	495
Joseph Warren, Jr. (1850).....	343
Joseph Wayne (1924).....	520
Joseph Willard (1828).....	581
Joseph, III (1766).....	125
Joseph, III (c. 1735).....	68
Joseph, IV (1790).....	240
Joseph, Jr. (1736).....	91
Joseph, Jr. (1754).....	62
Joseph, Sr. (1708).....	44
Joseph, Sr. (1784).....	183
Joseph, Sr. (1810).....	342
Joseph, V (1823).....	457
Joseph, VI (1870).....	719
Josephine (1850).....	419
Josephine (1855).....	288
Josephine (1878).....	264
Josephine (1887).....	506
Josephine A. (1858).....	473
Josephine A. (1875).....	314
Josephine Ann (1929).....	447
Josephine Frances (1851).....	299
Josephine Lorrainc (1919).....	740
Josephine West (1883).....	610
Joshua (1755).....	56
Joshua (1983).....	1277
Joshua (1996).....	1251
Joshua (c. 1770).....	179
Joshua Clayton (1990).....	1240
Joshua David (1997).....	1271
Joshua Holt (1834).....	341
Joshua William (2003).....	1233
Joshua, Jr. (c. 1811).....	329
Josiah (1795).....	432
Josiah J. (1823).....	582
Josiah Lawrence (1862).....	297
Josiah Page (c. 1854).....	623
Josiah Sawyer (1808).....	188
Josiah W. (1831).....	268
Josiah, III (1768).....	144
Josiah, IV (1804).....	145
Josiah, Jr. (1734).....	72
Josiah, Sr. (1705).....	30
Josie Belle (1874).....	521
Joy Elenora (1912).....	910
Joy M. (1977).....	1017
Joy Marie (1954).....	833
Joy Sherwood (1935).....	1011
Joyce (c. 1944).....	797
Joyce Ann (1951).....	815
Joyce Carol (1942).....	1073
Joyce R. (1929).....	744
Joyce R. (1933).....	886
Juanita Amy (1905).....	908
Juda P. (1884).....	564
Jude Jeffrey (1988).....	1230
Judith (1789).....	100
Judith A. (1929).....	498
Judith Alberta (1944).....	1165
Judith Ann (1825).....	273
Judith Ann (1941).....	1068
Judith Ann (1943).....	1040

Judith Ann (1948).....	1037
Judith Ann (1954).....	1107
Judith Ann (1958).....	1092
Judith Eileen (1937).....	905
Judith H. (1815).....	205
Judith Lucine (1933).....	791
Judith P. (c. 1934).....	606
Judith Rae (1944).....	1089
Julia (1919).....	771
Julia (c. 1845).....	434
Julia A. (1834).....	241
Julia Alice (1863).....	312
Julia Ann (1825).....	222
Julia Ann (1826).....	245
Julia Ann (1833).....	142
Julia Ann (1958).....	1094, 1221
Julia E. (1834).....	337
Julia Elizabeth (1913).....	811
Julia Eva (1938).....	1081
Julia F. (c. 1937).....	943
Julia Faulkner (1850).....	344
Julia Frances (1853).....	363
Julia H. (1844).....	438
Julia Karleen (1945).....	1036
Julia Kay (1954).....	1234
Julia M. (1831).....	164
Julia Mary (1990).....	1206
Julia Randall (1884).....	471
Julia Relief (1869).....	555
Julian Franklin (1874).....	729
Julianne Gay (1929).....	1082
Julie A. (1960).....	1151
Julie E. (1867).....	540
Julien E. (c. 1853).....	313
Juliet Melissa (1860).....	473
Juliette (1856).....	462
Juliette (1860).....	409
Juliette Charlotte (1804).....	147
Julius S. (1872).....	706
Juna Hazel (1892).....	928
June Ardell (1918).....	725
June Mariella (1924).....	792
Justin Alan (1982).....	1233
Justin Daniel (1987).....	1101
Justin Norman (1978).....	1182
Justin Thomas Warren (1981).....	1266
Justin Wayne (c. 1977).....	1113
Kacee Marie (1988).....	1263
Kaitlyn (c. 2005).....	1211
Karen A. (1955).....	1207
Karen Anne (1969).....	1226
Karen Annette (c. 1936).....	657
Karen Jean (1958).....	1086
Karen Louise (1949).....	1107
Karen Lynn (1962).....	1105
Karen Rene (1955).....	1072
Karen Sandra (1985).....	1266
Karen Sue (1950).....	1047
Karl John (1915).....	618
Karla A. (1953).....	758
Karyn E. (1978).....	1166
Kate (1856).....	428
Kate Mason (1867).....	589
Katelyn A. (1995).....	953
Katherine (1898).....	742
Katherine (1921).....	942

Katherine (1994)..... 1017  
 Katherine Ann (1955) ..... 1091  
 Katherine Blossom (1898) ..... 535  
 Katherine D. (1882) ..... 503  
 Katherine Janvrin (1860) ..... 288  
 Katherine Louise (1979)..... 1088  
 Katherine Sue (1952) ..... 1034  
 Kathleen (1949)..... 783  
 Kathleen Emily (1949) ..... 994  
 Kathleen Jean (1951) ..... 761  
 Kathleen Jennie (1914)..... 808  
 Kathleen Lee (1973)..... 1021  
 Kathleen Lyn (1958)..... 1055  
 Kathleen Marie (1969)..... 1097  
 Kathleen Olive (1906)..... 661  
 Kathryn (1971)..... 1175  
 Kathryn Isabel (1915) ..... 790  
 Kathryn M. (1919) ..... 675  
 Kathryn Marie (1900) ..... 598  
 Kathryn V. (1958)..... 1208  
 Kathy E. (1950) ..... 1113  
 Kathy Sue (1953) ..... 962  
 Katie Antonette (1861)..... 230  
 Katrina Lynn (1970) ..... 1193  
 Katrina Nagisa (1983) ..... 1268  
 Kay Frances (1939) ..... 1025  
 Kayla Jean (1987)..... 1265  
 Kayla Marie (1997) ..... 1182  
 Keith (c.1956) ..... 970  
 Keith (c.1971) ..... 1160  
 Keith Becker (1909) ..... 669  
 Keith Roscoe (1924)..... 1125  
 Kelley Summer (1961) ..... 1224  
 Kelli (c.1971) ..... 1099  
 Kelly (1970)..... 1115  
 Kelly (1984)..... 1254  
 Kelly E. (1977)..... 1214  
 Kelly Jo (1964) ..... 1116  
 Kelly Jo (1972) ..... 1178  
 Kelsey P. (1853)..... 725  
 Kendal (1810) ..... 325  
 Kendall Allen (1929) ..... 986  
 Kendall Allen (1982) ..... 1213  
 Kendall James (1972)..... 1028  
 Kendall Mayer (1903) ..... 840  
 Kenneth (1958)..... 1117  
 Kenneth Asheur (1899)..... 736  
 Kenneth Austin (1915)..... 901  
 Kenneth C. (1949)..... 1220  
 Kenneth De Wayne (1965) ..... 1034  
 Kenneth Dean (1942)..... 824  
 Kenneth Dillon (Maj.) (1910) ..... 819  
 Kenneth Drummond (1915)..... 740  
 Kenneth Edward (1933)..... 1213  
 Kenneth Eugene (Maj.) (1917).. 1070  
 Kenneth H. (1914) ..... 1106  
 Kenneth Harland (1947) ..... 945  
 Kenneth J. (1963)..... 1237  
 Kenneth Joseph (1948)..... 996  
 Kenneth M. Pointer (c.1971) .... 1241  
 Kenneth R., Jr. (1957) ..... 900  
 Kenneth R., Jr. (1967) ..... 1160  
 Kenneth Ralph, Sr. (1939)..... 1160  
 Kenneth Richard, Jr. (1965) ..... 1263  
 Kenneth Richard, Sr. (1948)..... 1263  
 Kenneth Robert. Sr. (1932)..... 900

Kenneth Roger (1913) ..... 1195  
 Kenneth Ronald (1930) ..... 1104  
 Kenneth Wayne (1911) ..... 1120  
 Kenneth Wayne (1947) ..... 1232  
 Kenneth Welcome (1934) ..... 1123  
 Kent Blane (1971)..... 1235  
 Kent E. (1956)..... 1045  
 Kent E. (c.1938)..... 608  
 Kent Parker (1960) ..... 987  
 Kent Roberts (1952) ..... 977  
 Kermit K. (1904) ..... 517  
 Kerry Anne (1965) ..... 1206  
 Kerwin Mark (1958) ..... 1234  
 Keton Scott (2018) ..... 1263  
 Kevin Allan (1960) ..... 1163  
 Kevin Andrew (c.1987) ..... 1119  
 Kevin C. (1965) ..... 1096  
 Kevin Elmore (1951)..... 1156  
 Kevin John (1970)..... 1160  
 Kevin K. (1962) ..... 911  
 Kevin N. (1971) ..... 1226  
 Kevin P. (c.1967)..... 1237  
 Kevin Sheldon (1954) ..... 1020  
 Kevin Thomas (1963)..... 1206  
 Keyes Arthur (1813) ..... 193  
 Keziah (1763) ..... 97  
 Kiah (1741)..... 50  
 Kiah (1798)..... 201  
 Kiah (Rev.) (1770)..... 200  
 Kiah Whitefield, Jr. (1851)..... 389  
 Kiah, Sr. (1815)..... 388  
 Kim (1957)..... 1020  
 Kim Seung Mo (1970)..... 1272  
 Kimball Clark (1932) ..... 783  
 Kimberley Ann (1958) ..... 1055  
 Kimberly (1969) ..... 1159  
 Kimberly C. (1970)..... 1203  
 Kimberly Michelle (1966) ..... 1221  
 Kolin M. (1974)..... 1226  
 Konrad Harris (1961)..... 1153  
 Kristen Nichol (1979)..... 1227  
 Kristin (1976)..... 1163  
 Kristin Elizabeth (1939) ..... 833  
 Kristin Elizabeth (1983) ..... 1190  
 Kristine Kay (1948) ..... 1119  
 Krysten Akiko (1983) ..... 1268  
 Kurt Riley (1954) ..... 987  
 Kyle (2002) ..... 1211  
 Kyle (2020) ..... 1266  
 Kyle A. (1988)..... 1234  
 Kyle J (1985) ..... 1129  
 Kyle James (1986) ..... 1021  
 Kyle Robert (2000) ..... 1020  
 Kyle T. (1992) ..... 1217  
 Kylee A. (2000) ..... 1226  
 Kylie K. (c.1975)..... 1029  
 L. A. (c. 1828) ..... 219  
 Ladonna Mae(1933) ..... 796  
 Lafayette (1854)..... 416  
 Laila B. (1896)..... 821  
 Laila Kay (1946)..... 1041  
 Laine Robert (c.1993)..... 1121  
 Lalida (1816)..... 189  
 Lamar (1920)..... 904  
 Lambert (c.1794)..... 109  
 Lambert Baxter (1837) ..... 425

Lambert Seymour (1902)..... 689  
 Lamoille Augusta (1839) ..... 398  
 Landon (2017)..... 1232  
 Lane Eugene (1953) ..... 1041  
 Larry (c.1945)..... 899  
 Larry Andrew (1953) ..... 1192  
 Larry Dean (1962) ..... 1119  
 Larry Douglas (1945)..... 1091  
 Larry Elton (Col.) (1937) ..... 1101  
 Larry Joe (1944) ..... 1036  
 Larry Leroy (1928)..... 1177  
 Laura (1824)..... 248  
 Laura (1856)..... 272  
 Laura (c.1864) ..... 473  
 Laura A. (1838) ..... 122  
 Laura Alden (1841) ..... 322  
 Laura Ann (1858) ..... 422  
 Laura Ann (1956) ..... 1236  
 Laura Bonnell (1961)..... 1227  
 Laura Carrie (1892) ..... 481  
 Laura Chapin (1879) ..... 626  
 Laura Christine (1968)..... 1172  
 Laura Ellen (1888) ..... 590  
 Laura Elnette (1835) ..... 397  
 Laura Helen (1884) ..... 529  
 Laura I. (1930) ..... 964  
 Laura Jane (1832)..... 218  
 Laura Lee (1963) ..... 1095  
 Laura M. (1841) ..... 292  
 Laura Margaret (1921)..... 835  
 Laura Marjorie (1881)..... 445  
 Laura Mary (1808) ..... 198  
 Laura Maude (1915) ..... 772  
 Laura Rebecca (1898) ..... 428  
 Laura Viola (1910)..... 895  
 Laura Wilhelmina Henrietta (1912)  
 ..... 867  
 Lauren (1988) ..... 1158  
 Lauren (1993) ..... 1243  
 Lauren (c.1991)..... 1153  
 Laurence John, Jr. (1928) ..... 1199  
 Lauretta Gertrude (c.1845)..... 366  
 Lauriat (1891) ..... 498  
 Lauriat W. (1941)..... 499  
 Laurie J. (1960) ..... 1127  
 Laurie Layne (1957) ..... 1234  
 Laurie Lea (1963) ..... 1030  
 Lauris M. (1934) ..... 1153  
 Lavana C. (1839) ..... 381  
 LaVaughn (1923)..... 896  
 Lavinia (1827) ..... 217  
 Lavinia Gertrude (1891) ..... 649  
 Lawanda Darlene (1940)..... 863  
 Lawence Ira, Sr. (1906) ..... 833  
 Lawrence D. (1943)..... 997  
 Lawrence Dean (1961)..... 1242  
 Lawrence Frank, Sr. (1907) ..... 1043  
 Lawrence G. (c.1850) ..... 302  
 Lawrence James (1891) ..... 721  
 Lawrence Ralph (1931) ..... 1051  
 Lawrence Polson, Jr. (1932) ..... 833  
 Lawson (1825) ..... 230, 250  
 Leah Ann (1953)..... 1047  
 Leah K. (1976)..... 1227  
 Leah Rae (1947) ..... 758  
 Leamon Roe (1902)..... 755

Leander King (1855) .....	400
Leanine (1882).....	592
Lee (1924).....	897
Lee H. (c.1941).....	973
Lee Harold (1891).....	777
Lee Ross (1917) .....	866
Leigh Ann (1954) .....	1162
Leigh Ann (1956) .....	1055
Leila R. (c.1930) .....	947
Lelah (1868).....	406
Leland Duane (1947) .....	1123
Leila Grace (1891).....	924
Lena Burle (1918) .....	832
Lena Luella (1885) .....	415
Lena Mae (1878).....	651
Lena Mae (1900).....	667
Lena Sybil (1868) .....	462
Lenora C. (1911) .....	755
Leo Forest (1906).....	912
Leo Maxim (1928).....	835
Leo Timothy (1895) .....	842
Leon Augustus (1890).....	723
Leon Raymond (1887) .....	806
Leona (1865).....	383
Leonard Broadman (1839).....	459
Leonard David (Sgt.) (1923) .....	835
Leonard George (1935).....	1128
Leonard Gilmore (1915) .....	879
Leonard H. (1838).....	251
Leonard Henry (1932).....	1055
Leonard Leroy (1893) .....	575
Leonard Leroy (1906) .....	774
Leonard Worcester (1819).....	371
Leonora (1867) .....	282
Leonora Almira (1810).....	148
Leota Antella (1871) .....	547
Leroy (1849) .....	287
Leroy Clifton (1891).....	427
Leroy Eugene (1937).....	1170
Leroy Jay (1902).....	1011
Leslie Andrea (c.1971) .....	1099
Leslie Daniel (1919) .....	832
Leslie G. (1907).....	1131
Leslie Jo (1959).....	1240
Leslie Joseph (1954) .....	1199
Leslie May (1854) .....	390
Leslie P. (1905) .....	729
Leslie Ray (1947).....	1071
Lester Colburn (1903).....	1080
Lester Franklin (1869).....	548
Lester Merle (1908).....	431
Lettie A. (1871).....	656
Leverett Arthur (1899).....	472
Levi (1739) .....	42
Levi (1764) .....	97
Levi (1792) .....	176
Levi (1809) .....	229
Levi (1837) .....	323
Levi (2018) .....	1206
Levi (c.1776) .....	114
Levi Edward (1868).....	718
Levi Edward, Jr. (1855) .....	403
Levi Francis, Jr. (1885) .....	1027
Levi Jefferson, Jr. (1838) .....	588
Levi M., Sr. (1854).....	800
Levi P., Sr. (1819).....	402

Levi Parsons (1823) .....	202
Levi Thomas, Jr. (1834).....	126
Levi Watson (1876) .....	811
Levi, Jr. (1797) .....	324
Levi, Sr. (1766) .....	175
Levi, Sr. (1803) .....	126
Levi, Sr. (1804) .....	354
Lewis (1838) .....	290
Lewis Fremont (1857) .....	662
Lewis Hamilton (1837) .....	384
Lewis Hamilton, Jr. (c.1848) .....	384
Lewis Hamilton, Sr. (1809) .....	384
Lewis James (1900) .....	876
Lewis William, Jr. (1925) .....	514
Lewis, Sr. (1865) .....	513
Lia Michelle (2011).....	1185
Liam (1999) .....	1173
Liam (2000) .....	1268
Liam (2017) .....	1185
Liam Hayden (2008) .....	1235
Liane Jennifer (Dr.) (1991).....	1190
Lida (c.1868).....	313
Lila A. (1877) .....	263
Lila Rosamond (1899).....	313
Lilla Eva (1860) .....	537
Lillia M. (1865) .....	489
Lillian (1867).....	257
Lillian (1891).....	532
Lillian Ada (1848).....	439
Lillian Agnes (1873) .....	465
Lillian Ann (1873) .....	371
Lillian Blanche (1868).....	423
Lillian E. (1892).....	576
Lillian Ellen (1884) .....	448
Lillian Ferguson (1871) .....	494
Lillian Frances (1885) .....	471
Lillian Frances (1915) .....	811
Lillian May (1879).....	536
Lillian May (1888).....	615
Lillian Nichol (2002).....	1202
Lillian Rosalie (1924) .....	816
Lillian W. (1880) .....	922
Lillie Delight (1915) .....	684
Lillie Mae (1878).....	475
Lilly May (1865).....	325
Lilly May (1902).....	428
Lily Madeline (1905).....	1023
Lily May (1906).....	1025
Lincoln (c.2021).....	1238
Lincoln Spencer (1867).....	708
Lincoln W. (1864) .....	330
Linda (1946) .....	1161
Linda (c.1962).....	1095
Linda Anne (1950) .....	790
Linda Carol (1946) .....	1057
Linda Ellen (1945).....	1008
Linda Gail (1951) .....	985
Linda Gertrude (1896).....	725
Linda J. (c.1947).....	1018
Linda L. (1948).....	678
Linda L. (1951).....	1220
Linda Lee (1945).....	903
Linda Lee (1947).....	815
Linda Lou (1935).....	869
Linda Lou (1942).....	1115
Linda Lou (1947).....	1100

Linda M. (c.1945).....	932
Linda Mills (c.1942).....	763
Linda Rae (1944) .....	756
Linda Rae (1946) .....	1089
Linda Sue (1946) .....	832
Linden Kendall (1947) .....	1028
Linnie May (1872) .....	544
Linwood Alan (1955).....	1189
Linwood Cecil (Sgt.Maj.) (1918) .....	1207
Linwood Levi (1915).....	1189
Lisa (1960) .....	1225
Lisa (1965) .....	1252
Lisa H. (c.1967).....	1097
Lisa Lee (1966) .....	1063
Lisa Maria (1979) .....	1182
Lisa Marie (1967) .....	1264
Lisa Renee (1959).....	971
Lisha Lea (1960) .....	983
Lizzie Augusta (1860).....	283
Llewellyn Noyes (1893).....	912
Lloyd C. (1889) .....	688
Logan (2009).....	1183
Lois (1772) .....	77
Lois (1915) .....	689
Lois (1918) .....	756
Lois (1929) .....	892
Lois Annie (1938) .....	1063
Lois Arlene (1927) .....	796
Lois Blanche (1901).....	691
Lois Carolyn (1921) .....	506
Lois Emmaline (1860).....	621
Lois Joeldine (1917) .....	915
Lois O. (1927).....	745
Lois Winnifred (1920) .....	909
Lola (1949) .....	1089
Lola B. (1897).....	821
Lola Iona (1935) .....	1133
Lollie (c.1881) .....	922
Lorain (1850).....	387
Loraine Frisbie (1877) .....	628
Loran (1899) .....	646
Loren Daniel (1918) .....	1237
Loren Devilo (1875) .....	908
Loren Henry, Jr. (1922) .....	1236
Loren James, Sr. (1892).....	1090
Lorenzo (1821).....	308
Lorenzo E. (1832).....	620
Lorenzo Irving (1902).....	1001
Loretta Ann (1960).....	1237
Lori A. (1969) .....	1056
Lori Ann (1969) .....	1159
Lorinda (1828) .....	251
Lorna Doone Emily (1910) .....	831
Lorna Evelyn (1920) .....	595
Lorraine Dorothy (1923) .....	818
Lorraine Eva (1944).....	1194
Lorraine Shirley (1924).....	1005
Lorrie Ann (c.1950) .....	762
Lottie (1880) .....	563
Lottie Jane (1888) .....	779
Lottie Louella (1879) .....	548
Lotton D. (1848).....	408
Lou Emma (1924).....	957
Louen V. (1909).....	747
Louie Glen (1862).....	461
Louis (2021) .....	1270

Louis B. (1857) .....	316
Louis Eugene (1922) .....	1054
Louis Hamilton (1878) .....	626
Louis Harris (1866) .....	871
Louisa (1819) .....	146
Louisa (1821) .....	181
Louisa (1827) .....	169
Louisa (c.1850) .....	417
Louisa Caroline (1864) .....	267
Louisa Holt (1847) .....	233
Louisa Josephine (1860) .....	165
Louisa Laura (1883) .....	482
Louisa Maretta (1844) .....	195
Louise A. (1898) .....	622
Louise Harriet (1908) .....	541
Louise M. (1828) .....	129
Louise Maud (1920) .....	753
Louise Sarah (c.1867) .....	473
Louisiana (c.1845) .....	382
Lovina (1814) .....	139
Lovina Ruth (1823) .....	213
Lovira (1825) .....	323
Lowell Omar (1893) .....	549
Lucas (c.1999) .....	1242
Lucetta Jane (1820) .....	216
Lucille Blanche (1914) .....	895
Lucille Jean (1940) .....	841
Lucina F. (1812) .....	197
Lucinda (1791) .....	141
Lucinda (1800) .....	116
Lucinda (c.1815) .....	350
Lucinda E. (1836) .....	255
Lucinda George (1886) .....	519
Lucinda Hannah (1868) .....	530
Lucinda Madora (1856) .....	236
Lucinda Quimby (1852) .....	130
Lucretia (1810) .....	157
Lucretia (1838) .....	214
Lucretia Ann (1845) .....	344
Lucretia Woodward (1838) .....	293
Lucy (1778) .....	75
Lucy (1785) .....	131
Lucy (1793) .....	115
Lucy (1808) .....	157
Lucy (1813) .....	202
Lucy (1821) .....	212
Lucy (1880) .....	571
Lucy (c.1787) .....	174
Lucy A. (1845) .....	212
Lucy Almeda (c.1841) .....	407
Lucy Ann (1812) .....	137
Lucy Ann (1825) .....	181
Lucy Ann (1837) .....	342
Lucy Ann (1849) .....	345
Lucy Ann (c.1824) .....	231
Lucy B. (1874) .....	559
Lucy Chapin (1861) .....	637
Lucy Derby (1838) .....	232
Lucy Elvira (1847) .....	342
Lucy Evelina (1813) .....	148
Lucy Goldsmith (1883) .....	553
Lucy H. (1817) .....	248
Lucy H. (1898) .....	470
Lucy L. (1845) .....	437
Lucy Lauriat (1901) .....	499
Lucy Melvina (1863) .....	416

Lucy Pearl (1890) .....	545
Lucy Rose (1867) .....	232
Luella (1882) .....	670
Luella F. (1844) .....	361
Luella M. (1906) .....	706
Luella May (1942) .....	1193
Luke Daniels (1840) .....	379
Luke Ray (1991) .....	1230
Lula Edith (1866) .....	581
Lula May (1875) .....	592
Lulu Bell (1889) .....	779
Lulu Maude (1844) .....	644
Luna Jane (1856) .....	420
Lura Anna (1878) .....	602
Lurana Margaret (1886) .....	918
Luther (1785) .....	245
Luther (1816) .....	146
Luther (Capt.) 1762) .....	110
Luther Berry, Sr. (1782) .....	208
Luther C. (1821) .....	221
Luther H. (1817) .....	138
Luther James (1918) .....	871
Luther, Jr. (1773) .....	94
Luther, Jr. (1826) .....	209
Luther, Sr. (1745) .....	94
Lydia (1644) .....	7
Lydia (1688) .....	13
Lydia (1770) .....	75
Lydia (1801) .....	140
Lydia (1827) .....	351
Lydia (c.2018) .....	1238
Lydia Abbot (1823) .....	192
Lydia D. (1875) .....	489
Lydia Field (1832) .....	254
Lydia Hannah (1788) .....	77
Lydia J. (1827) .....	276
Lydia Kezia (1837) .....	436
Lydia Norton (c.1819) .....	243
Lydia Sawyer (1810) .....	152
Lydia W. (1806) .....	150
Lyla Renay (c.2014) .....	1230
Lyle Duane (1928) .....	897
Lyman (1806) .....	119
Lyman Devilla, Jr. (1860) .....	688
Lyman Devilla, Jr. (1954) .....	1244
Lyman Devilla, Sr. (1916) .....	1122
Lyman E. (1877) .....	502
Lyman Flint (1877) .....	1031
Lyman Howard (1888) .....	498
Lyman P. (1830) .....	584
Lyman Watson, Sr. (1825) .....	421
Lynda Jeanne (1950) .....	1168
Lynda Joan (c.1941) .....	945
Lynn Ann (1971) .....	1064
Lynn Diane (1956) .....	1164
Lynn Erin (1959) .....	980
Lynn James (1948) .....	1243
Lynn Mead (1921) .....	1014
Mabel (1888) .....	448
Mabel E. (1913) .....	926
Mabel Elsie (1879) .....	632
Mabel Evelyn (1884) .....	688
Mabel Jane (1905) .....	786
Mabel Murna (1911) .....	795
Mabel Roxie (1890) .....	573
Mable (1915) .....	815

Mable A. (1887) .....	476
Mable Irene (1905) .....	671
Macey Stewart (1997) .....	1270
Mackenzie (1999) .....	953
Mackenzie Marie (1989) .....	1270
Madge Agatha (1902) .....	449
Madison Lynn (1998) .....	1225
Madison Michele (1990) .....	1270
Madonna Ann (1964) .....	1014
Mae A. (1878) .....	504
Mae L. (1936) .....	911
Maggie (2019) .....	1269
Maggie L. (1884) .....	593
Mai Ann (1986) .....	1271
Malachi Jonathan (1979) .....	1185
Malcolm Erwin (1933) .....	1164
Mamie Ethelyn (1881) .....	538
Mamie Frances (1910) .....	473
Mamie Maria (1892) .....	531
Mammie W. (c.1871) .....	366
Manasha Spurgen (1858) .....	236
Manasseh (Capt.) (1782) .....	121
Manton Claude (1866) .....	257
Manuel Raymond (1909) .....	608
Marah (1730) .....	89
Marc A. (c.1983) .....	1238
Marc Holmes (1958) .....	1152
Marcene (1945) .....	881
Marcia Amanda (1838) .....	332
Marcia Darlene (1947) .....	810
Marcia J. (1851) .....	250
Marcus David (1969) .....	1273
Marcus Morton (1842) .....	650
Marece Lynne (1952) .....	1207
Margaret (1825) .....	231
Margaret (1846) .....	271
Margaret (1900) .....	769
Margaret (1913) .....	850
Margaret (1931) .....	838
Margaret (1943) .....	657
Margaret (c.1854) .....	303
Margaret Ann (1829) .....	145
Margaret Ann (1832) .....	164
Margaret Ann (1854) .....	236
Margaret Ann (1930) .....	1049
Margaret Ann (1942) .....	1193
Margaret Ann (1956) .....	1220
Margaret Charlotte (1888) .....	672
Margaret Currier (1877) .....	203
Margaret Elizabeth (1912) .....	926
Margaret Elizabeth (1964) .....	1176
Margaret Esther (1871) .....	591
Margaret Helen (1958) .....	984
Margaret Jane (1873) .....	413
Margaret Jane (1921) .....	541
Margaret Louise (1897) .....	633
Margaret Louise (1911) .....	562
Margaret Lucy (1927) .....	783
Margaret M. (1946) .....	790
Margaret Mae (1919) .....	902
Margaret Martha (1808) .....	195
Margaret Mary (1920) .....	842
Margaret May (1934) .....	885
Margaret Phyllis (1907) .....	515
Margaret Stuart (1886) .....	627
Margaret Suzanne (1956) .....	995

Margaretta (1844) ..... 392  
 Margery (1924)..... 967  
 Marguerite (1955) ..... 1048  
 Marguerite T. (1954) ..... 1031  
 Maria (1827) ..... 120  
 Maria (1842) ..... 221  
 Maria A. (1820)..... 432  
 Maria Eliza (1853)..... 272  
 Maria Elizabeth Victoria (1901) .. 739  
 Maria Ella (1863) ..... 307  
 Maria F. (1829) ..... 206  
 Maria Laura (1929) ..... 853  
 Maria Marian (1821) ..... 352  
 Maria Maude (1905)..... 902  
 Maria Nicole (2001)..... 1271  
 Maria Teresa (1927) ..... 851  
 Marian (c.1904) ..... 926  
 Marian Belle (1898) ..... 889  
 Marian Claire (c.1909) ..... 626  
 Marian Elizabeth (1895) ..... 579  
 Marian Frances (1887)..... 666  
 Marian Jane (1915)..... 598  
 Marianna (1856)..... 457  
 Marianna Crowell (1852)..... 461  
 Marianne (1817)..... 183  
 Marianne Lynn (1956) ..... 1180  
 Marianne McConaughy (1960) . 1202  
 Marie (1902)..... 532  
 Marie Alberta (1925) ..... 506  
 Marie Alice (1940) ..... 1012  
 Marie Ella (1874) ..... 563  
 Marie Naomi (1932) ..... 1079  
 Mariella (1905) ..... 421  
 Marietta (1862) ..... 423  
 Marietta (1909) ..... 713  
 Marietta (c.1806)..... 196  
 Marietta L. (1837)..... 269  
 Marietta Laura (1846) ..... 215  
 Marilee (1963) ..... 1179  
 Marilou (1932)..... 1124  
 Marilyn (1953) ..... 1229  
 Marilyn A. (1937)..... 743  
 Marilyn Ann (c.1943) ..... 994  
 Marilyn Charlene (1931)..... 959  
 Marilyn J. (1941) ..... 1174  
 Marilyn Joan (c.1938) ..... 794  
 Marilyn Josephine (1929) ..... 791  
 Marilyn K. (1941) ..... 1040  
 Marinda (1833)..... 324  
 Marinda L. (1965) ..... 981  
 Marion (1905)..... 480  
 Marion A. (1896) ..... 709  
 Marion Andrew (1875) ..... 902  
 Marion Dorothy (1907)..... 513  
 Marion E. (1932)..... 927  
 Marion Eleanor (1902) ..... 711  
 Marion Elizabeth (1918) ..... 466, 726  
 Marion Gertrude (1898) ..... 649  
 Marion Irene (1915) ..... 856  
 Marion Louise (1921) ..... 789  
 Marion Lucie (1920) ..... 603  
 Marion May (1898)..... 856  
 Marion Michelle (1970)..... 1112  
 Marion Thelma (1920)..... 748  
 Marjorie Alice (1919)..... 955  
 Marjorie Ann (1898) ..... 300

Marjorie Helen (1920).....845  
 Marjorie I. (1926) .....754  
 Marjorie Janvrin (1899).....496  
 Marjorie Jo (1930).....958  
 Marjorie Lucille (1932) .....888  
 Marjorie May (1966) .....1058  
 Marjory A. (1929).....920  
 Mark (Dr.) (1891) .....919  
 Mark (Prof, Sr. (1822) .....237  
 Mark (Prof.) (1827) .....698  
 Mark (Prof.), Jr. (1868).....237  
 Mark A. (1945) .....822  
 Mark A. (1958) .....833  
 Mark Allan (1952).....1009  
 Mark Allen (1978) .....1072  
 Mark Anson (1850).....698  
 Mark D. (1970) .....1251  
 Mark Daniel (1976) .....1172  
 Mark Duane (1970) .....1134  
 Mark Henry, III (1909) .....450  
 Mark Kendall (1963) .....987  
 Mark Lawrence (1956) .....833  
 Mark Mead, Sr. (1893) .....791  
 Mark Moreland (1960).....969  
 Mark Trafton, Jr. (c.1859).....304  
 Mark Trafton, Sr. (1821) .....304  
 Mark W. (1952) .....1199  
 Mark Wayne, III (1943).....1017  
 Mark Wayne, Jr. (Ens.) (1916) ...1016  
 Mark, II (Prof.) (1867).....449  
 Marlene Anne (1952) .....892  
 Marlene Jane (c.1941).....1112  
 Marlene Leah (1936) .....929  
 Marsha A. (c.1948) .....513  
 Marsha Lynn (1948) .....892  
 Marshall (1804) .....337  
 Marshall H., III (c.1928) .....606  
 Marshall Henry, Jr. (1899) .....606  
 Marshall Henry, Sr. (Dr.) (1859) ..605  
 Marshall Wayland (1848).....564  
 Martha (1765) .....64  
 Martha (1780) .....104  
 Martha (1810) .....137  
 Martha (1812) .....158  
 Martha (1840) .....397  
 Martha (1842) .....249  
 Martha (1883) .....571  
 Martha (1931) .....943  
 Martha (1948) .....764  
 Martha (c.1938) .....606  
 Martha Adams (1818) .....180  
 Martha Adeline (1883) .....693  
 Martha Ann (1819).....74  
 Martha Ann (1823).....159  
 Martha Ann Willard (1827) .....145  
 Martha Caroline (1858).....363  
 Martha E. (1841) .....298  
 Martha E. (1844) .....122  
 Martha Emerson (1805) .....146  
 Martha Evelyn (1853).....298  
 Martha F. (1851) .....311  
 Martha Fidelia (1850).....321  
 Martha Fletcher (1831) .....244  
 Martha Georgette (1860).....370  
 Martha J. (c.1845) .....707  
 Martha Jane (1824) .....432

Martha Jane (1858).....501  
 Martha Mariah (1869) .....435  
 Martha P. (1844).....388  
 Martha Peckham (1897) .....500  
 Martha Rose (1940) .....1079  
 Martha V. (1845) .....379  
 Martin (1791).....231  
 Martin (1833).....467  
 Martin August (1940).....1005  
 Martin Brachall, Jr. (1909) .....764  
 Martin Brachall, Sr. (1857) .....524  
 Martin Joseph (1901).....776  
 Martin, III (c. 1947) .....764  
 Marvette Julia (1874).....589  
 Marvin Lloyd (1949).....1098  
 Mary (1683/4).....6  
 Mary (1704) .....11  
 Mary (1742) .....33  
 Mary (1743) .....50  
 Mary (1745) .....28  
 Mary (1748) .....50  
 Mary (1750) .....66  
 Mary (1750/1).....32  
 Mary (1753) .....48  
 Mary (1762) .....88  
 Mary (1765) .....69  
 Mary (1774) .....73  
 Mary (1786) .....77, 106  
 Mary (1788) .....125, 127  
 Mary (1789) .....103  
 Mary (1790) .....81  
 Mary (1798) .....182  
 Mary (1799) .....225  
 Mary (1803) .....151  
 Mary (1804) .....201  
 Mary (1807) .....189  
 Mary (1808) .....179, 202  
 Mary (1810) .....116, 137  
 Mary (1813) .....167  
 Mary (1819) .....240  
 Mary (1823) .....290  
 Mary (1834) .....194  
 Mary (1842) .....323  
 Mary (1915) .....305  
 Mary (c.1715) .....28  
 Mary (c.1744) .....31  
 Mary (c.1751) .....31  
 Mary (c.1774) .....79  
 Mary (c.1806) .....209  
 Mary A. (1838) .....337  
 Mary A. (1849).....392  
 Mary A. (1871).....159  
 Mary A. (1881).....601  
 Mary Abbie (1872) .....484  
 Mary Abigail (1877) .....529  
 Mary Adaline (1821) .....180  
 Mary Alice (1869) .....412  
 Mary Alice (1886) .....668  
 Mary Alice (1917) .....813  
 Mary Alma (1844) .....401  
 Mary Ann (1807).....130  
 Mary Ann (1827).....169  
 Mary Ann (1829).....276  
 Mary Ann (1831).....155  
 Mary Ann (1836).....212  
 Mary Ann (1850).....260

Mary Ann (1926) .....	902
Mary Ann (1928) .....	1053
Mary Ann (1969) .....	1225
Mary Ann (c.1840) .....	351
Mary Ann (c.1841) .....	266
Mary Augusta (1825) .....	279
Mary B. Sophronia (1871) .....	458
Mary Beth (1942) .....	1086
Mary Brooks (1821) .....	139
Mary Bryant (1896) .....	532
Mary C. (1892) .....	731
Mary Calista (1881) .....	468
Mary Caroline (1855) .....	424
Mary Cecille (1902) .....	694
Mary Charlotte (1851) .....	697
Mary Charlotte (c.1808) .....	149
Mary Cummings (1846) .....	130
Mary Dewitt (1880) .....	503
Mary Durie (1878) .....	589
Mary E. (1840) .....	163, 259
Mary E. (1849) .....	376
Mary E. (1855) .....	230
Mary E. (1865) .....	297
Mary E. (1872) .....	482
Mary E. (1876) .....	307
Mary E. (1883) .....	519
Mary Eddy (1819) .....	121
Mary Elise (1852) .....	373
Mary Eliza (1812) .....	74
Mary Elizabeth (1842) .....	145, 374
Mary Elizabeth (1845) .....	342
Mary Elizabeth (1846) .....	374
Mary Elizabeth (1859) .....	535
Mary Elizabeth (1868) .....	373
Mary Elizabeth (1869) .....	364
Mary Elizabeth Pointer (1972) ..	1241
Mary Ella (1848) .....	333
Mary Ella (1851) .....	326
Mary Ella (1858) .....	288
Mary Ella (1862) .....	340
Mary Ellen (1857) .....	579
Mary Ellen (1862) .....	620
Mary Ellen (1884) .....	842
Mary Ellender (1842) .....	355
Mary Elmira (1883) .....	552
Mary Emily (1851) .....	357
Mary Emma (1909) .....	770
Mary Esther (1845) .....	398
Mary Etta (1852) .....	362
Mary Eva (1854) .....	638
Mary Evaline (1845) .....	293
Mary F. (c.1848) .....	126
Mary Faith (1933) .....	951
Mary Faye (1907) .....	814
Mary Frances (1886) .....	559
Mary Frances (1909) .....	703
Mary Freer (bef. 1820) .....	147
Mary H. (1860) .....	282
Mary H. (1881) .....	506
Mary Helen (1848) .....	270
Mary Hoxie (1828) .....	161
Mary Isabell (1916) .....	785
Mary J. (c.1837) .....	381
Mary Jane (1812) .....	156
Mary Jane (1826) .....	219
Mary Jane (1827) .....	273

Mary Jane (1828) .....	261
Mary Jane (1836) .....	355
Mary Jane (1840) .....	234
Mary Jane (1843) .....	311
Mary Jane (1847) .....	271
Mary Jane (1856) .....	280
Mary Jane (1885) .....	593
Mary Jane (1909) .....	753
Mary Jane (1935) .....	1067
Mary Jane (c.1824) .....	183
Mary Jane (c.1836) .....	298
Mary Jane (c.1918) .....	446
Mary Jannette (1932) .....	835
Mary Jean (1942) .....	443
Mary Jean (1953) .....	1250
Mary Jeanette (1883) .....	501
Mary Joyce (1899) .....	855
Mary Kae (c.1945) .....	1015
Mary Katherine (1868) .....	488
Mary Katherine (1964) .....	1109
Mary Kathleen (1982) .....	1190
Mary Laura (1868) .....	311
Mary Laura (1906) .....	767
Mary Lila (c.1933) .....	753
Mary Lillian (1879) .....	600
Mary Lilly (c.1857) .....	367
Mary Lou (c.1947) .....	751
Mary Louisa (1846) .....	344
Mary Louise (1857) .....	295
Mary Louise (1878) .....	645
Mary Lynn (1799) .....	101
Mary Madelaine (1921) .....	447
Mary Margaret (1888) .....	634
Mary Margaret (c.1926) .....	1053
Mary Miller (1862) .....	281
Mary Moore (1841) .....	359
Mary Olive (1871) .....	587
Mary S. (1811) .....	135, 204
Mary Salome (1827) .....	334
Mary Serena (1901) .....	314
Mary Smith (1804) .....	146
Mary Smith (c.1815) .....	243
Mary Sophronia (1810) .....	159
Mary V. (1836) .....	378
Mary Violet (1872) .....	264
Mary W. (1840) .....	268
Mason (2015) .....	1269
Mason Hovey (1914) .....	812
Matilda Ann (1805) .....	153
Matilda Theresa (1833) .....	383
Matthew (1786) .....	81
Matthew (1996) .....	1160
Matthew (2004) .....	1262
Matthew (c.1990) .....	1264
Matthew Alyn (1970) .....	933
Matthew Bartlett (1984) .....	1166
Matthew L. (1964) .....	1153
Matthew R. (1988) .....	1223
Matthew Richard (1962) .....	981
Matthew Thomas (1969) .....	1126
Mattie (1859) .....	222
Mattie (1869) .....	540
Mattie Ida (1866) .....	420
Maud (c.1862) .....	299
Maud Cornelia (1871) .....	609
Maud Geraldine (1869) .....	549

Maude Alta (1883) .....	666
Maude Maria (1880) .....	768
Maude Pearl (1891) .....	515
Maureen Elizabeth (c.1948) .....	790
Maurice Byron (1907) .....	890
Maurice E. (Rev.) (1937) .....	1098
Maurice Edward (1909) .....	990
Maurice Gordon (1919) .....	1206
Maus R. (1927) .....	1227
Max Clarence (1883) .....	1033
Max Munroe (1892) .....	684
Maxine Virginia (1924) .....	791
May Dell (1927) .....	750
May Stuart (1861) .....	386
Maybell Lena (1875) .....	703
Maynard Freeman (1921) .....	892
Mead, Jr. (1843) .....	563
Mead, Sr. (Rev.) (1812) .....	339
Medora Effel (1856) .....	311
Megan (1993) .....	1017
Megan Elizabeth (1989) .....	1238
Megan Erin (1977) .....	1192
Mehitable (1709) .....	45
Mehitable (1767) .....	32
Mehitable (1777) .....	103
Mehitable (1784) .....	78
Mehitable (1796) .....	131
Mehitable (1811) .....	195
Mehitable (c.1763) .....	75
Mehitable (c.1783) .....	101
Mehitable Johnson (1816) .....	168
Melanie (1955) .....	1011
Melanie Gay (1948) .....	1017
Melanie L. (1962) .....	1210
Melanie Lee (1957) .....	1065
Melanie S. (1958) .....	1127
Melanie Susan (1942) .....	762
Melbourne Oran (1889) .....	777
Melinda (1804) .....	195
Melissa (1977) .....	1254
Melissa (1992) .....	1277
Melissa E. (1847) .....	295
Melissa M. (c.1846) .....	417
Melissa R. (1978) .....	1250
Melissa Rosella (1857) .....	343
Melissa Sue (1987) .....	1242
Melody Jean (1959) .....	1171
Melville Ellsworth Sr. (1906) .....	1187
Melville Ellsworth, Jr. (1947) .....	1187
Melvin Earl (1907) .....	953
Melvin Francis, Jr. (1954) .....	1031
Melvin Francis, Sr. (1917) .....	1031
Melvin Lewis (1905) .....	575
Melvina Adelia (1851) .....	405
Melvina Lisa Pointer (1970) .....	1241
Mercy (1711/2) .....	10
Mercy (1715) .....	38
Mercy (1750) .....	35
Mercy (1854) .....	367
Mercy Jeanette (1819) .....	190
Meredith Ellen (c.1994) .....	1045
Meredith Valentine (1966) .....	1246
Meris Andrea (1973) .....	1273
Merolyn A. (1939) .....	499
Merrill (1836) .....	466
Merrill Bosworth (1935) .....	743

Merrill Eugene (1898).....	821	Minnie A. (1875) .....	651	Myrtis Cerellia (1878) .....	485
Merrill Eugene (1927).....	1050	Minnie Adele (1877).....	617	Myrtle (1862).....	578
Merritt Eugene, Jr. (1923) .....	1228	Minnie Alta (1865) .....	412	Myrtle (1899).....	514
Merritt Eugene, Sr. (1900).....	1084	Minnie C. (1864).....	242	Myrtle (c.1916).....	957
Merritt J. Jr. (1863) .....	555	Minnie Eliza (1864).....	708	Myrtle Alma (1879).....	725
Merritt Perrin (1892).....	785	Minnie Estelle (1866) .....	296	Myrtle Bernice (1901).....	701
Merritt Ransom, Sr. (1829).....	554	Minnie Garnett (1901) .....	731	Myrtle Edna (1925).....	836
Merritt Tabor, Jr. (1923).....	1010	Minnie Haseltine (1869).....	543	Myrtle Estella (1882) .....	407
Merton Collins (1901).....	959	Minnie Hazeltine (1897).....	543	Myrtle Irene (1881).....	670
Merton Earl (1922) .....	1190	Minnie Jane (1866).....	251	Myrtle Iva (1901) .....	802
Merton Monroe (1873) .....	703	Minnie Laura (1905).....	853	Myrtle L. (c.1888).....	574
Merton Wyman (1886).....	779	Minnie Luzetta (1877) .....	592	Myrtle Louise (1907).....	779
Mia Miyoung (1967) .....	1272	Miranda (1976) .....	1182	Myrtle M. (1876).....	509
Mical (1769) .....	63	Miranda Elise (1991) .....	1171	Myrtle M. (1894).....	658
Michael A. (1961) .....	1129	Miranda Mekel (1993) .....	1270	Myrtle Marie (1897) .....	655
Michael A. (1963) .....	1223	Miriam (1716) .....	51	Myrtle Mary (1873).....	258
Michael Allen (1959) .....	1102	Miriam (1809) .....	200	Myrtle May (1867).....	578
Michael Brian (1985) .....	1186	Miriam (1850) .....	356	Nancy (1812).....	191
Michael Christian (1968) .....	1261	Miriam C. (c.1937).....	443	Nancy (1813).....	137
Michael D. (1966).....	1222	Miriam Viola (1923) .....	745	Nancy (1827).....	166
Michael D. (c.1947) .....	963	Molly (1753).....	71	Nancy (1845).....	577
Michael Eugene (1951).....	1228	Molly (1762).....	65	Nancy (1916).....	541
Michael Everett (1957).....	1073	Molly (1763).....	91	Nancy (1947).....	1148
Michael Harl (1950).....	1240	Molly (1767).....	63	Nancy Ann (1941) .....	832
Michael J. (1963) .....	1277	Molly (1775).....	77	Nancy Carol (1946) .....	1114
Michael James (1963).....	1224	Molly (1778).....	70	Nancy Dudley (1807) .....	157
Michael John (1973) .....	1233	Molly Burchmore (1972) .....	1126	Nancy Eleanor (1935) .....	733
Michael Jon (1957) .....	1271	Monique Ann (1948) .....	1029	Nancy Freedom (1848) .....	398
Michael Scott (1969) .....	980	Moore (1812) .....	236	Nancy J. (1835) .....	160
Michael Scott, Sr. (1959) .....	1225	Morgan (1968) .....	1246	Nancy Jane (1850) .....	416
Michael T. (1974).....	1205	Morgan N. (2002).....	1235	Nancy Joslin (1957).....	1222
Michael W. (1958) .....	970	Morris (1878) .....	297	Nancy Lee (1934) .....	1134
Michael W. (1985).....	1110	Morris Leon (1913).....	1126	Nancy Leslee (1956).....	1224
Michael Wayne (1965) .....	1043	Morrison (1855).....	411	Nancy Louise (1921) .....	665
Michael William (1938) .....	1173	Mortimer Atherton (1849).....	923	Nancy Lovina (1843) .....	260
Michael, Jr. (1985).....	1225	Mortimer Bancroft (1841).....	366	Nancy Lucille (1948).....	1105
Michel Leroy (1949).....	1181	Morton B., Sr. (1911).....	1044	Nancy Matilda (1814) .....	198
Michel Shane (1973).....	1182	Morton Russ, Jr. (1939).....	1044	Nancy Ruth (1948) .....	1060
Michele (1967) .....	1135	Morton Stevens (1903) .....	1076	Nancy Sophia (1839) .....	184
Michele Hill (1971) .....	1200	Moses (1712/3).....	28	Nancy W. (1849) .....	264
Michele Marie (1947).....	993	Moses (1733) .....	97	Nanny (1755).....	66
Michelle (1968) .....	1043	Moses (1747) .....	20	Naomi (1917).....	817
Michelle Anne (1968).....	1216	Moses (1753) .....	66	Natalie Anona (1904).....	874
Mildred (1910).....	810	Moses (1760) .....	66	Natalie Cummnngs (1896) .....	496
Mildred (1913).....	297	Moses (1856) .....	594	Natalie Mabel (1899) .....	807
Mildred A. (1938) .....	1131	Moses Edwin (1851).....	343	Natalie Mae (1990).....	1242
Mildred E. (1905).....	813	Moses Elkins (1821) .....	410	Natalie May (1918) .....	661
Mildred Etta (1908).....	844	Moses Jackson (1851) .....	408	Nathan Charles (1953) .....	976
Mildred Eva (1916) .....	855	Moses W. (1850).....	298	Nathan Drew (1994) .....	1019
Mildred F. (1903).....	723	Muriel Elizabeth (1916).....	712	Nathan Francis, Jr. (1889) .....	797
Mildred Florence (1881).....	584	Muriel Ruth (1909).....	493	Nathan Rufus (1857).....	572
Mildred Florence (1919) .....	804	Murphy (2023) .....	1190	Nathan Welch (1970).....	1226
Mildred L. (1896) .....	719	Murray Douglas (1958) .....	1190	Nathan William (1848).....	371
Mildred Lola (1900) .....	884	Muscoe Edward (1892) .....	731	Nathaniel (1760).....	68
Mildred Lucy (1925).....	944	Myles William (c.2017).....	1230	Nathaniel (1781) .....	147
Mildred R. (1902).....	604	Myra (1795) .....	115	Nathaniel (1817) .....	148
Mildred Richardson (1903).....	494	Myra (1848) .....	410	Nathaniel Wilcox (c.1833).....	222
Miles C. (2002).....	1048	Myra Ingra (1855) .....	358	Nathaniel, III (1802).....	276
Milford Lang (1889).....	616	Myra Watson (1861) .....	272	Nathaniel, III (c.1736) .....	69
Milton (1804).....	122	Myrle Leola (1896) .....	858	Nathaniel, IV (1763).....	132
Milton Albert (1919).....	758	Myrna Jean (1943) .....	1122	Nathaniel, Jr. (1703) .....	30
Milton Durgin (1870).....	828	Myron (1923) .....	743	Nathaniel, Jr. (1748) .....	66
Milton Merit (1873).....	418	Myron C. (1843) .....	395	Nathaniel, Jr. (1771) .....	149
Minerva A. (1844).....	303	Myron Clark (1842) .....	558	Nathaniel, Sr. (1743).....	76
Minerva Rebecca (1909).....	692	Myron Harley (1887).....	592	Nathaniel, Sr. (c.1675) .....	10
Minnie (1908).....	815	Myrta D. (1884).....	427	Nathaniel, Sr. (Capt.) (1726/7).....	65



Neil (Sgt.) (1891).....	890
Neil H. (1949).....	1121
Neil Murray (1950).....	965
Neil Quentin (1918).....	1017
Nellie (1859).....	393
Nellie (1866).....	583
Nellie Buxton (1897).....	746
Nellie Elizabeth (1907).....	490
Nellie Evelyn (1860).....	539
Nellie Frances (1870).....	923
Nellie Frances (1904).....	733
Nellie Gertrude (1886).....	257
Nellie Isabel (1877).....	550
Nellie Jane (1871).....	364
Nellie M. (1864).....	637
Nellie Mae (1928).....	826
Nellie May (1861).....	326
Nellie P. (1868).....	505
Nelly (c.1867).....	428
Nelson Lawrence (1927).....	835
Nelson Wilbur (1896).....	540
Nettie Ann (1877).....	552
Nettie Ann (1883).....	656
Nettie Bell (1878).....	586
Nettie M. (1870).....	301
Nettie Orilla (1866).....	537
Neva Belle (1916).....	820
Newton Francis (1847).....	562
Newton H. (1848).....	523
Nicholas Alan (1987).....	1232
Nicholas Allen (1986).....	1170
Nicholas Lee (1990).....	1201
Nick (c.1992).....	1162
Nicole (1993).....	1095
Nicole Anne (1977).....	1015
Nicole Renee (1978).....	1064
Nicole Virginia (2006).....	1074
Nigel (1936).....	1227
Niles Franklin (1931).....	1007
Nina (1906).....	895
Nina Belle (1903).....	724
Nina E. (1875).....	263
Nina Fransing (1890).....	918
Nina Louise (1874).....	610
Nina May (1908).....	672
Noah (1811).....	189
Noah Bodilion (1982).....	1234
Noah Michael (1999).....	1277
Noble Talmadge (1926).....	817
Noel Oscar (1884).....	407
Nola Jeanne (1927).....	792
Noreen Marie (1913).....	882
Norma (1947).....	1148
Norma Adeline (1938).....	838
Norma Alice (1925).....	831
Norma Evelyn (1922).....	781
Norma Idella (1936).....	801
Norma M. (1950).....	751
Norman (1948).....	613
Norman John (1941).....	1063
Norman M. (1899).....	777
Norris Bentley (1909).....	1041
Norris Theodore (1883).....	626
Obadiah (c.1825).....	207
Ofa Cedella (1886).....	680
Ola May (1881).....	430

Olive (1778).....	69
Olive (1786).....	100
Olive (1790).....	70
Olive (1817).....	136
Olive (1846).....	249
Olive Augusta (1861).....	260
Olive Edna (1861).....	268
Olive Eleanor (1887).....	642
Olive J. (1836).....	155
Olive Margaret (1907).....	517
Olive May (1936).....	838
Olive Vera (1892).....	687
Oliver (1763).....	128
Oliver (1811).....	246
Oliver (1834).....	435
Oliver (1887).....	919
Oliver (c.1739).....	30
Oliver Alvin, Jr. (1831).....	273
Oliver Blackinton (1859).....	287
Oliver Everett (1892).....	920
Oliver H. P. (1814).....	210
Oliver T., Jr. (1797).....	432
Oliver, III (1822).....	697
Oliver, Jr. (1787).....	247
Oliver, Sr. (1795).....	273
Oliver, Sr. (Capt.) (1766).....	224
Olivia Marie (1993).....	1171
Ollis Edith (1914).....	777
Omar, Jr. (1832).....	328
Omar, Sr. (Capt.) (1806).....	328
Opal (1905).....	846
Ora (1828).....	438
Ora Glenn (1884).....	680
Ora Hand (1871).....	858
Ora Park (1906).....	917
Ora Sumner, Jr. (1908).....	914
Ora Sumner, Sr. (1881).....	913
Orange Claude (Rev.) (1861).....	367
Orange James (1832).....	368
Ordo S. (1860).....	428
Orin Joseph (1929).....	804
Orin Leroy (1905).....	958
Orin Mortimer (Rev.) (1906).....	664
Orlo (1852).....	308
Orrilla (1816).....	226
Orrin (1850).....	296
Orrin (1851).....	410
Orrin Eugene (1948).....	1107
Orrin Harold (1929).....	894
Orrin Hiram (1860).....	666
Orrin Ibers (1843).....	249
Orrin M. (1834).....	353
Orrin W. (1850).....	308
Orrin Walbridge (1895).....	861
Orrin William (1866).....	807
Orson (1802).....	142
Orville D., Sr. (1909).....	1132
Orville Duane, Jr. (1942).....	1251
Orville G. (1918).....	1036
Orville Leroy (1912).....	1098
Orwell (1820).....	531
Orwell Warren (1899).....	531
Oscar (1847).....	517
Oscar (1894).....	572
Oscar Fitzalan (1875).....	522
Oscar Mirick (1853).....	234

Oscar Monroe (1884).....	927
Oscar Pinckney (1811).....	148
Oscar Pinckney (1815).....	148
Oscar Silas Wright (1847).....	401
Osman Cleander (1850).....	522
Ossian F., Sr. (1841).....	553
Ossian Frank, Jr. (1873).....	554
Otis (1798).....	144
Otis (1806).....	321
Otis (1832).....	328
Otis G. (1854).....	699
Otis G. (Dr.) (1821).....	252
Otis Henry (1877).....	711
Ottie Virginia (1930).....	798
Otto Verne (1879).....	686
Owen (1994).....	1251
Owen Thomas (1998).....	1206
Ozias (1811).....	167
Ozias (1856).....	310
Ozias Cummings (1804).....	129
Pamela (1800).....	151
Pamela (1949).....	981
Pamela J. (1961).....	966
Pamela Michele (1954).....	1270
Pamela Sue (1949).....	1114
Pamela Sue (1954).....	1075
Parker (1889).....	709
Parker (1891).....	1075
Parker Eugene, Jr. (1924).....	758
Parker Kathan, Sr. (1895).....	758
Parker Rian (2009).....	1202
Patience (1791).....	100
Patricia (1956).....	1093
Patricia A. (1942).....	1104
Patricia A. (1963).....	1135
Patricia Ann (1938).....	1075
Patricia Ann (1942).....	1033
Patricia Ann (1947).....	1191
Patricia Ann (1950).....	960
Patricia Elaine (1942).....	903
Patricia Emerson (1934).....	1080
Patricia Gail (1956).....	1030
Patricia Irene (1936).....	1063
Patricia Jean (1926).....	447
Patricia K. (1965).....	1157
Patricia M. (1946).....	1203
Patricia Mae (1948).....	1228
Patricia Marie (1930).....	916
Patricia R. (1959).....	1137
Patricia Rosalie (1940).....	1196
Patricia Sue (1948).....	1116
Patricia Sue (Dr.) (1943).....	1248
Patrick (c.1980).....	1102
Patrick Devilla (1985).....	1244
Patrick George (1951).....	1029
Patrick Michael (1951).....	985
Patty (1772).....	76
Patty (1800).....	132
Patty Jean (1948).....	1238
Paul (1859).....	699
Paul (c.1751).....	20
Paul (Rev.) (c.1954).....	1014
Paul A. (1949).....	1172
Paul A. (1950).....	1239
Paul Andrew (1947).....	974
Paul Anthony (1988).....	1170

Paul Berton (1907) ..... 884  
Paul Charles, Jr. (1808) ..... 116  
Paul D. (1820) ..... 158  
Paul David (1951) ..... 1047  
Paul David (1960) ..... 1018  
Paul Dudley (1803) ..... 157  
Paul E. (1965) ..... 1149  
Paul Edgar (1936) ..... 1197  
Paul Edward (1923) ..... 1053  
Paul Gordon (1936) ..... 1157  
Paul Homer (1926) ..... 1184  
Paul I. (1903) ..... 843  
Paul James (1984) ..... 1237  
Paul Kenneth (1906) ..... 1085  
Paul M. (1958) ..... 1151  
Paul Thomas, Jr. (1969) ..... 1262  
Paul Thomas, Sr. (1945) ..... 1262  
Paul V. (1967) ..... 967  
Paul Wilson (1950) ..... 1070  
Paul, Sr. (Capt. (1769) ..... 115  
Paula Jean (1967) ..... 1171  
Paula L. (1934) ..... 678  
Pauline (1869) ..... 395  
Pauline (1931) ..... 1004  
Pauline Frances (1924) ..... 754  
Pauline Olive (1916) ..... 873  
Pearl (1903) ..... 846  
Pearl Agnes (1930) ..... 1075  
Pearl Edith (1903) ..... 474  
Pearl Ida (1882) ..... 599  
Pearl Jackson (1886) ..... 769  
Pearl R. (1922) ..... 828  
Peggy (c. 1944) ..... 764  
Peggy Florence (1954) ..... 1229  
Peggy Lee (1944) ..... 1003  
Penelope Rae (1942) ..... 1238  
Penny Lea (1962) ..... 1009  
Penny Rene (1958) ..... 1020  
Percival (1812) ..... 394  
Percival John (1877) ..... 852  
Percival W. (1870) ..... 300  
Percy Earl (1912) ..... 929  
Perley Russell (1895) ..... 743  
Perrin Carlos (1836) ..... 556  
Perrin M. (1856) ..... 554  
Perry M. (c.1860) ..... 419  
Perry Volney (1956) ..... 1009  
Persis (1747) ..... 28  
Persis (1783) ..... 96  
Persis Loretta (1831) ..... 194  
Peter Jeffrey (1980) ..... 1196  
Peter Thompson (1960) ..... 1189  
Peter W. (1966) ..... 1209  
Phebe (1772) ..... 99  
Philander (1780) ..... 208  
Philander (1824) ..... 467  
Philip Arthur (1942) ..... 1096  
Philip C. (1859) ..... 577  
Philip Donald (1948) ..... 975  
Philip Johannes (1992) ..... 1158  
Philip Lauriat (1899) ..... 498  
Philip Martin (1935) ..... 1225  
Philip S. (1814) ..... 297  
Philip Sylvanus, Jr. (1921) ..... 1053  
Philip Sylvanus, Sr. (1892) ..... 1052  
Phillip H. (1906) ..... 442

Phineas (1787) ..... 193  
Phineas (1799) ..... 169  
Phineas (1800) ..... 326  
Phineas (1813) ..... 434  
Phineas (1846) ..... 591  
Phineas Otis (1886) ..... 699  
Phineas, Jr. (c.1774) ..... 226  
Phineas, Sr. (Capt. ) (1740) ..... 112  
Phoebe (1879) ..... 628  
Phoebe Elizabeth (1929) ..... 838  
Phoebe Jane (1894) ..... 612  
Phyllis (c.1943) ..... 817  
Phyllis A. (1943) ..... 1045  
Phyllis Ardelles (1919) ..... 1024  
Phyllis C. (1942) ..... 1000  
Phyllis Hildreth (1928) ..... 953  
Phyllis Marie (1947) ..... 1157  
Pierce (1738/9) ..... 31  
Pierce (c.1766) ..... 148  
Piper McKenize (2016) ..... 1238  
Plooma (1808) ..... 177  
Polly (1772) ..... 72  
Polly (1785) ..... 79  
Polly (1787) ..... 61  
Polly (1790) ..... 109  
Polly (1801) ..... 132  
Polly (1812) ..... 160  
Polly (c.1795) ..... 140  
Polly Anna (1841) ..... 436  
Powers Grant (c. 1828) ..... 192  
Prescott Albert (1909) ..... 1162  
Princetta L. (1923) ..... 853  
Prudence (1767) ..... 63  
Prudence Butterfield (1832) ..... 129  
R. Windfield (1849) ..... 312  
Rachel (1721) ..... 40  
Rachel (1748) ..... 56  
Rachel (1784) ..... 110  
Rachel (1825) ..... 186  
Rachel Alice (1892) ..... 593  
Rachel Elizabeth (1977) ..... 1239  
Raina (c.1969) ..... 1251  
Ralph (1897) ..... 575  
Ralph (1904) ..... 770  
Ralph Abbott (1884) ..... 570  
Ralph Audury (1908) ..... 878  
Ralph Benjamin (1923) ..... 1003  
Ralph C. (1915) ..... 848  
Ralph D. (1898) ..... 443  
Ralph Edgar (1883) ..... 518  
Ralph Edward (1895) ..... 649  
Ralph Eugene (1911) ..... 934  
Ralph Eugene (1935) ..... 1214  
Ralph Forest (1900) ..... 675  
Ralph G. (1953) ..... 1061  
Ralph Guild (1909) ..... 928  
Ralph Herbert (1906) ..... 733  
Ralph Jay (1880) ..... 479  
Ralph Kenneth (1914) ..... 954  
Ralph L. (c. 1946) ..... 497  
Ralph Leroy (1897) ..... 548  
Ralph Lincoln (1909) ..... 850  
Ralph Miner (1884) ..... 642  
Ralph Orrin (1889) ..... 868  
Ralph Percival (1901) ..... 853  
Ralph Raymod (1897) ..... 751

Ralph Robert (1916) ..... 787  
Ralph Rodney (1905) ..... 1086  
Ralph Wagner (1889) ..... 1024  
Ralph Waldo (1896) ..... 841  
Ralph Wayne (1915) ..... 642  
Ralph Willson (1891) ..... 632  
Ralph Woodbury (1921) ..... 749  
Ramona C. (1932) ..... 845  
Rand Eugene (1954) ..... 1116  
Randal James (1960) ..... 1039  
Randal Nelson (1947) ..... 1112  
Randall E. (1958) ..... 971  
Randall G. (1951) ..... 1119  
Randall Lee (1959) ..... 1128  
Randy Carl (1961) ..... 1114  
Randy Farrell (1950) ..... 1008  
Ransom (1828) ..... 534  
Ransom (1913) ..... 770  
Ray (1927) ..... 755  
Ray E. (1909) ..... 1035  
Ray Edward Jr. (1950) ..... 1185  
Ray Edward, Sr. (1928) ..... 1185  
Ray Neil (1934) ..... 1197  
Raymond (1880) ..... 621  
Raymond (1891) ..... 402  
Raymond Addison (1899) ..... 887  
Raymond Dee (1963) ..... 1034  
Raymond Edwin (1894) ..... 545  
Raymond Eugene (1969) ..... 1071  
Raymond Francis, Sr. (1915) ..... 1202  
Raymond Franklin (1910) ..... 793  
Raymond Frederick (1903) ..... 999  
Raymond Goodwin, Jr. (1915) ..... 756  
Raymond J., Jr. (1951) ..... 1203  
Raymond James (1936) ..... 980  
Raymond John, Jr. (c.1943) ..... 1054  
Raymond John, Sr. (1897) ..... 1053  
Raymond Lafayette (1880) ..... 680  
Raymond Leslie (1926) ..... 1178  
Raymond Lull (Rev.) (Dr.) (1909) ..... 834  
Raymond Lull, II (1967) ..... 834  
Raymond Lynn (c.1950) ..... 1103  
Raymond Oscar (1949) ..... 1001  
Raymond Otto, Sr. (1927) ..... 1236  
Raymond Werner, Jr. (1950) ..... 1236  
Raymond Wesley (1942) ..... 984  
Raymond Wesley, Sr. (1879) ..... 755  
Rebecca (1774) ..... 95  
Rebecca (1798) ..... 128  
Rebecca (1804) ..... 185  
Rebecca (1808) ..... 242  
Rebecca (1828) ..... 244  
Rebecca (1916) ..... 729  
Rebecca (1963) ..... 1218  
Rebecca (1990) ..... 1163  
Rebecca (c.1831) ..... 163  
Rebecca Ann (1974) ..... 1189  
Rebecca Bea (1956) ..... 1210  
Rebecca E. (1824) ..... 163  
Rebecca Gilson (1839) ..... 341  
Rebecca H. (1821) ..... 186  
Rebecca Lavinia (1781) ..... 74  
Rebecca Teal (1951) ..... 1161  
Rebecca W. (1849) ..... 356  
Rebekah A. (1974) ..... 1183  
Reginald David (1890) ..... 964

Reginald Frank (1954)..... 1030  
 Rena M. (1891)..... 516  
 Reuben (1853)..... 230  
 Reuben Jennings (1833) .....246, 462  
 Rhea Darleen (1927)..... 735  
 Rhoda (1771)..... 92  
 Rhoda (1806)..... 176  
 Rice (1790)..... 101  
 Rice (1813)..... 196  
 Richard (1675)..... ix  
 Richard (1952)..... 983  
 Richard (c.1960)..... 1111  
 Richard A., III (1988)..... 1217  
 Richard Alan (1948)..... 1207  
 Richard Alan (1954)..... 1112  
 Richard Allan (1955)..... 1268  
 Richard Allan (1961)..... 1051  
 Richard C., Jr. (1955)..... 1239  
 Richard Charles (1943)..... 991  
 Richard Clayton Sr. (1936)..... 1239  
 Richard Clayton, Sr. (1911)..... 1073  
 Richard Clement (1912)..... 960  
 Richard Eugene (1912)..... 1129  
 Richard Eugene (1930)..... 1271  
 Richard Eugene (1931)..... 989  
 Richard Evan (1952)..... 1110  
 Richard Everett (1951)..... 1071  
 Richard F. (Lt. Col.) (1969)..... 1062  
 Richard Franklin, Sr. (1945)..... 1107  
 Richard Franklyn (1934)..... 1062  
 Richard G., Jr. (1975)..... 1107  
 Richard Gage (c.1847)..... 464  
 Richard Homer (1937)..... 911  
 Richard Hugh, Jr. (1940)..... 1073  
 Richard K., Jr. (1955)..... 1169  
 Richard Kenneth, Sr. (Rev.) (1924)  
 ..... 1169  
 Richard L., Jr. (1961)..... 1135  
 Richard Lane (c.1960)..... 1103  
 Richard Leland (1947)..... 1087  
 Richard Leon (1938)..... 981  
 Richard Leroy, Sr. (1940)..... 1135  
 Richard Lynn (1951)..... 1231  
 Richard M. (1870)..... 622  
 Richard Maynard (1906)..... 931  
 Richard Neil (1928)..... 891  
 Richard Paul (1923)..... 1047  
 Richard Piermont, Jr. (1963)..... 1217  
 Richard Piermont, Sr. (1941)..... 1217  
 Richard Stevens (1922)..... 840  
 Richard Thomas (1936)..... 1108  
 Richard Willey (1857)..... 165  
 Ricky Dean (1959)..... 1021  
 Riley (1995)..... 744  
 Rita Angela (1918)..... 812  
 Rita Louise (1953)..... 1185  
 Rita Lynn (1980)..... 1037  
 Robbyn Ann (1957)..... 1018  
 Robert (1899)..... 614  
 Robert (1921)..... 700  
 Robert (c.1828)..... 305  
 Robert A. (1810)..... 211  
 Robert A., Jr. (1958)..... 1067  
 Robert Albert (1941)..... 1176  
 Robert Alden (1910)..... 567  
 Robert Alden (Maj.) (1914)..... 987

Robert Allan (1958)..... 1170  
 Robert Allan (1963)..... 1173  
 Robert Allen, Sr. (1933)..... 1067  
 Robert Allison, Jr. (1937)..... 991  
 Robert Arnold (1961)..... 1223  
 Robert Arthur (1918)..... 848  
 Robert Benton (1946)..... 1001  
 Robert Bruce (1965)..... 1221  
 Robert Bruce (Maj. Gen.) (1949)  
 ..... 1046  
 Robert C. (c.1969)..... 1177  
 Robert Charles (1950)..... 1029  
 Robert Chase (1952)..... 1267  
 Robert Clive (1949)..... 961  
 Robert David (1919)..... 740  
 Robert David (1974)..... 1158  
 Robert Delmore, Sr. (1876)..... 776  
 Robert Dennis (1942)..... 1099  
 Robert E., Jr. (1959)..... 1276  
 Robert Earl (1936)..... 1108  
 Robert Earl, Sr. (1913)..... 991  
 Robert Edgar (1933)..... 917  
 Robert Edmund (1932)..... 917  
 Robert Edward, Sr. (1939)..... 1252  
 Robert Eugene (1928)..... 906  
 Robert Eugene (1959)..... 1051  
 Robert Francis (1905)..... 830  
 Robert Franklin (1952)..... 1045  
 Robert Frederick, Sr. (1925)..... 1229  
 Robert George (Capt.) (1943)..... 1267  
 Robert Gordon (1923)..... 743  
 Robert Hollis (1897)..... 752  
 Robert III (1987)..... 1277  
 Robert J. (1993)..... 1216  
 Robert J. (1995)..... 1254  
 Robert James (1959)..... 1020  
 Robert James, III (1935)..... 1004  
 Robert James, Jr. (1900)..... 1003  
 Robert Jay (1961)..... 1039  
 Robert Jeffrey (1978)..... 1230  
 Robert Lee (1945)..... 893  
 Robert Lee, Jr. (1948)..... 1050  
 Robert Leo (1926)..... 832  
 Robert Leroy (1940)..... 1272  
 Robert Leroy, Sr. (1923)..... 1050  
 Robert Lowell, Sr. (1945)..... 1009  
 Robert M. (1843)..... 370  
 Robert Mike (1955)..... 1072  
 Robert Miles (1931)..... 735  
 Robert Murphey (1926)..... 979  
 Robert O. (c.1869)..... 557  
 Robert Orrin (1908)..... 895  
 Robert Owen (1962)..... 1237  
 Robert Paul (1924)..... 946  
 Robert Phillip (1951)..... 1158  
 Robert Ray, Jr. (1952)..... 1229  
 Robert Scott (1962)..... 1220  
 Robert Smith (1841)..... 415  
 Robert Smith (1893)..... 674  
 Robert Tevis (1862)..... 481  
 Robert Thomas (1937)..... 1193  
 Robert V. (1859)..... 392  
 Robert Vernon (1924)..... 998  
 Robert Vernon (1931)..... 1001  
 Robert Wayne (1940)..... 1120  
 Robert Wayne (1955)..... 1090

Robert Wesley (1930)..... 837  
 Robert William (1901)..... 514  
 Robert William (1927)..... 1187  
 Robert William (1944)..... 975  
 Robert William (1952)..... 961  
 Robert William (1989)..... 1270  
 Roberta Catherine (1941)..... 1192  
 Roberta Elizabeth (1965)..... 1193  
 Roberta L. (1938)..... 755  
 Roberta Mae (1928)..... 713  
 Robin (1951)..... 1210  
 Robin (1955)..... 1187  
 Robin Colleen (1964)..... 1235  
 Robin D. (c.1961)..... 943  
 Robin Kay (1969)..... 1102  
 Robin Rene (1963)..... 1125  
 Robyn Elizabeth (1996)..... 1167  
 Rochelle Marie (1971)..... 1061  
 Roderick Lloyd (1948)..... 1189  
 Roderick Omar, Jr. (1843)..... 327  
 Roderick, Sr. (1805)..... 327  
 Rodney Allan (1953)..... 1020  
 Rodney Paul (1938)..... 1151  
 Rodrick Steven (1962)..... 1030  
 Roe Devilo (1904)..... 908  
 Rogene Scott (1873)..... 203  
 Roger Abbott (1940)..... 834  
 Roger Alan (1954)..... 1072  
 Roger Allen (1945)..... 983  
 Roger Duane (1936)..... 1135  
 Roger Gray, Sr. (1929)..... 943  
 Roger L. (1953)..... 1210  
 Roger Lee (1940)..... 1126  
 Roger Lynn (1955)..... 1109  
 Roger Paul (1963)..... 1221  
 Roger Wayne (1960)..... 1123  
 Roger, Jr. (1949)..... 943  
 Roland David (1892)..... 973  
 Roland Earl, Jr. (1944)..... 1159  
 Roland Earl, Sr. (1922)..... 1159  
 Roland Ellsworth (Sgt.) (1931)..... 971  
 Roland Norman (1914)..... 793  
 Rolland E. (1846)..... 220  
 Rollin Earl (1894)..... 481  
 Romaine B. (1836)..... 337  
 Romaine Edminster (1871)..... 561  
 Romanjo (c.1838)..... 339  
 Romanzo C. (Capt.) (1835)..... 477  
 Ronald (c.1941)..... 817  
 Ronald Allen (1959)..... 1237  
 Ronald Dean (1944)..... 1040  
 Ronald Earl (1908)..... 624  
 Ronald Lee (1942)..... 1056, 1098  
 Ronald Lee (1947)..... 1089  
 Ronald Lynn (1903)..... 1067  
 Ronald Lynn (1942)..... 1245  
 Ronald Nelson (1937)..... 1226  
 Ronald Owens (1931)..... 1018  
 Ronald W. (1978)..... 1254  
 Ronald W., Sr. (1953)..... 1253  
 Ronald Wesley (1914)..... 1087  
 Ronelle Lee (1972)..... 1056  
 Rood (1879)..... 656  
 Rosa May (1889)..... 778  
 Rosalie Marie (1909)..... 562  
 Rosamond (1804)..... 176

Rosamond Tenney (1846).....	286
Rosanna (1791).....	103
Rosanna Marie (1870) .....	673
Roscoe Gayle (1965) .....	1022
Roscoe McKinley (Rev.) (1896) .	1125
Roscoe Piermont (1909) .....	1074
Rose Ann (1859) .....	554
Rose Ellen (1946).....	1036
Rose May (1881).....	446
Rosemary Louise (1953) .....	1029
Rosetta (1905) .....	613
Rosetta Frances (1846).....	332
Rosie (1879).....	644
Ross W. (1947).....	977
Ross Wilbur (1913) .....	903
Ross Winton (1926).....	1068
Roxana (1811) .....	165
Roxana (1833) .....	187
Roxana Elsie (1961) .....	1096
Roxanna (1797) .....	141
Roxanna (1817) .....	431
Roxanna A. (1840) .....	255
Roxanne Elaine (1952).....	1030
Roxanne Rose (1990).....	1170
Roy Alonzo (1875) .....	620
Roy Dunlavy (1873) .....	830
Roy Frederick (1885) .....	954
Roy Ivan (1886).....	881
Roy Melvin (1912) .....	305
Roy Osman (1902).....	667
Roy Russell (1896) .....	745
Roy Rutherford (1876).....	414
Royal Franklin (1831).....	181
Ruben Morse (1902).....	724
Ruby Aleta (1894).....	662
Ruby Augusta (1885) .....	485
Ruby Edith Minerva (1904).....	596
Ruby Elizabeth (1920).....	642
Ruby S. (1891) .....	919
Ruel (1802) .....	129
Rufus (Capt. ) (c.1792) .....	174
Rufus Beamus (1824).....	144
Rufus Miner (1852).....	641
Rufus Royal (1823).....	345
Rufus Stevens (1890).....	572
Russell Archie (1917).....	797
Russell Clark (1921).....	1124
Russell David (1914) .....	1131
Russell Dean (1915).....	1041
Russell E. (1945) .....	823
Russell Earl (1918).....	1044
Russell Everett (1907).....	1034
Russell G. (1922).....	675
Russell K. (c.1987).....	1153
Russell Keith (1908).....	801
Russell Lee (1913).....	859
Russell Patrick (1895) .....	886
Russell Scott (1940).....	953
Russetta Joyce (1941).....	1041
Ruth (1740/1) .....	73
Ruth (1742).....	58
Ruth (1769).....	99
Ruth (1775).....	71
Ruth (1777).....	72
Ruth (1809).....	136
Ruth (1897).....	729

Ruth (1906) .....	902
Ruth Adeline (1880) .....	377
Ruth Alameda (1876) .....	609
Ruth Arlene (1915).....	949
Ruth Carolyn (1935) .....	1056
Ruth Charlotte (1898) .....	511
Ruth E. (c.1938).....	751
Ruth Elizabeth (1913).....	628
Ruth Elizabeth (1921).....	787
Ruth Elizabeth (1955).....	1048
Ruth Ellen (1924).....	737
Ruth Florence (1912).....	1031
Ruth Frances (1920) .....	642
Ruth Helen (1918) .....	840
Ruth Henrietta (1898) .....	603
Ruth Ida (1921) .....	819
Ruth Irene (1899).....	923
Ruth Irene (1916).....	748
Ruth L. (1929).....	990
Ruth Louisa (1903) .....	612
Ruth Lucile (1892) .....	645
Ruth Mandia (1912) .....	497
Ruth Marie (1911).....	450
Ruth Marilyn (1931) .....	1000
Ruth Marilyn (1938) .....	1125
Ruth Mary (1893) .....	546
Ruth Maurine (1900).....	689
Ruth McRae (1909) .....	766
Ruth Merthe (1908) .....	549
Ruth Michael (1927).....	830
Ruth Olive (1923) .....	1006
Ruth Stewart (1844) .....	129
Ruth Wilhelmina (1911) .....	850
Ruth Wylie (1908) .....	567
Ruth Zella (1894).....	731
Rutherford (1773) .....	206
Ryan (1985) .....	1209
Ryan (1991).....	1244
Ryan (1997).....	988
Ryan (2002).....	1233
Ryan Alice (1978) .....	1205
Ryan Andrew (1980).....	1192
Ryan Davis (2000).....	1225
Ryan K. (c.1988) .....	1101
Ryan Matthew (1992) .....	1121
Ryan Patrick (1990) .....	1092
Ryan Quentin (1989) .....	1017
Ryan Thomas (1986) .....	1171
Ryan W. (1986).....	1158
Ryder Richard (1982).....	1072
S. E. (c.1856).....	329
Sabrina Arlene (2002) .....	953
Sadie Ann (1874).....	583
Sadie May (1866) .....	492
Salina (1807) .....	134
Sallie Ann (1927) .....	665
Sallie Claire (1944) .....	1181
Sally (1770).....	92
Sally (1793).....	141
Sally (1796).....	177
Sally (1802).....	136
Sally A. (1962) .....	1164
Sally Abbott (1779).....	99
Sally Ann (1936) .....	1086
Sally Ann (1955) .....	1218
Sally Anne (c.1963).....	969

Sally E. (1990) .....	1216
Sally Elizabeth (1818).....	121
Sally Janette (1821).....	193
Sally Jean (1958) .....	1016
Sally Jo (1958) .....	1216
Saloma Ann (1834) .....	406
Salome (1769).....	79
Salome (1799).....	148
Sam (c.1943) .....	515
Samantha (1985) .....	1163, 1218
Samantha Jane (1991) .....	1232
Samantha Marie (1996) .....	1123
Sampson, Jr. (1829) .....	120
Sampson, Sr. (1774).....	119
Samuel (1655).....	2
Samuel (1658).....	2
Samuel (1701).....	8
Samuel (1721).....	14
Samuel (1735).....	32
Samuel (1765).....	50
Samuel (1771).....	71, 99
Samuel (1777).....	92
Samuel (1784).....	210
Samuel (1795).....	125
Samuel (1802).....	111
Samuel (1806).....	253, 338
Samuel (1820).....	158
Samuel (1825).....	326
Samuel (1826).....	158
Samuel (1832).....	161
Samuel (1853).....	501
Samuel (c.1735) .....	33
Samuel (c.2001) .....	1165
Samuel A. (1810).....	380
Samuel Albert (1881).....	735
Samuel Bradstreet (1774) .....	70
Samuel Bradstreet (1814) .....	264
Samuel C. (Capt.) (1814) .....	292
Samuel David, Jr. (Dr.) (1915) ....	997
Samuel Ellison (1817).....	417
Samuel Ellsworth (Dr.) (1887) ....	628
Samuel F. (1842) .....	302
Samuel G. (1775) .....	76
Samuel Gilman, V (1827) .....	536
Samuel Gilson, Sr. (1815).....	343
Samuel Goodwin, Sr. (1796) .....	275
Samuel Goodwn (Capt.) (1836)...	488
Samuel H. (Col.) (1806) .....	145
Samuel Hazen (1796).....	144
Samuel Henry, Jr. (1848).....	569
Samuel Hopper (1989).....	1126
Samuel Houghton (1818).....	139
Samuel IV (1795).....	325
Samuel Lloyd (Rev.) (1997) .....	1264
Samuel Mills (1825) .....	202
Samuel Orwell, Sr. (1872) .....	770
Samuel R., III (1944).....	1166
Samuel Robinson, Jr. (1838) .....	486
Samuel Robinson, Jr. (1919) ....	1166
Samuel Robinson, Sr. (1894) .....	967
Samuel Shepard, Jr. (1813) .....	332
Samuel Ward, Sr. (1851) .....	631
Samuel Willson, Jr. (1875) .....	632
Samuel Wilson (1870) .....	789
Samuel Winfield (1854) .....	721
Samuel, III (1768).....	177

Samuel, III (Capt.) (1781).....	157
Samuel, Jr. (1728).....	88
Samuel, Jr. (1757).....	81
Samuel, Jr. (1830).....	534
Samuel, Sr. (1704/5).....	42
Samuel, Sr. (1709).....	32
Samuel, Sr. (1786).....	180
Samuel, Sr. (1794).....	323
Sandra (1953).....	1201
Sandra Harlene (1935).....	960
Sandra J. (1955).....	1105
Sandra Jean (1958).....	1164
Sandra Kay (1942).....	1195
Sandra L. (1942).....	744
Sandra L. (1949).....	1074
Sandra L. (c.1948).....	973
Sandra Mary (1944).....	1060
Santiago (c.2004).....	972
Sara A. (1984).....	1180
Sara Elizabeth (c.1992).....	1218
Sarah (1711).....	36
Sarah (1711/2).....	26
Sarah (1718).....	14
Sarah (1719).....	10
Sarah (1732).....	30
Sarah (1733).....	31
Sarah (1737).....	45
Sarah (1742).....	28
Sarah (1746/7).....	32
Sarah (1753).....	66
Sarah (1754).....	68
Sarah (1766).....	72
Sarah (1768).....	69
Sarah (1770).....	72
Sarah (1771).....	64
Sarah (1773).....	99
Sarah (1778).....	81
Sarah (1779).....	96
Sarah (1781).....	76
Sarah (1782).....	95
Sarah (1786).....	83, 110
Sarah (1790).....	128
Sarah (1793).....	131
Sarah (1799).....	151
Sarah (1800).....	176
Sarah (1802).....	227
Sarah (1805).....	109
Sarah (1815).....	160
Sarah (1816).....	146, 167
Sarah (1820).....	248
Sarah (1830).....	203
Sarah (1835).....	323
Sarah (1842).....	266
Sarah (1857).....	382
Sarah (c.1758).....	91
Sarah (c.1774).....	63
Sarah (c.1802).....	182
Sarah A. (1857).....	298
Sarah A. (c.1845).....	325
Sarah A. (c.1846).....	303
Sarah Abigail (1849).....	236
Sarah Ada (1851).....	407
Sarah Adelaide (1843).....	294
Sarah Adelia (1881).....	559
Sarah Ann (1823).....	228
Sarah Ann (1831).....	216

Sarah Ann (1837).....	336
Sarah Anna (1869).....	580
Sarah Catherine (1853).....	311
Sarah Catherine (1927).....	885
Sarah Coburn (1834).....	129
Sarah Eliza (c.1837).....	384
Sarah Elizabeth (1828).....	279
Sarah Elizabeth (1837).....	121
Sarah Elizabeth (1855).....	314
Sarah Elizabeth (c.1836).....	341
Sarah Ellen (1837).....	327
Sarah Ellen (1879).....	599
Sarah F. (1856).....	475
Sarah Frances (1840).....	329
Sarah Frances (1863).....	390
Sarah G. (1831).....	276
Sarah G. Hyde (1857).....	283
Sarah Gage (1821).....	155
Sarah Grace (1873).....	365
Sarah Helen (1892).....	643
Sarah J. (1859).....	376
Sarah J. (1871).....	489
Sarah Jane (1821).....	74
Sarah Jane (1822).....	207
Sarah Jane (1824).....	184
Sarah Jane (1829).....	440
Sarah Jane (1830).....	267
Sarah Jane (1840).....	184
Sarah Jane (1846).....	389
Sarah Jane (1847).....	697
Sarah Jane (c.1828).....	396
Sarah Jane (c.1833).....	290
Sarah Kay (1992).....	1240
Sarah Linn (1903).....	492
Sarah Loring (1834).....	321
Sarah M. (1823).....	163
Sarah Maria (1877).....	444
Sarah Mariah (1846).....	260
Sarah Melissa (1876).....	228
Sarah Morgan (1986).....	1212
Sarah R. (1847).....	128
Sarah R. (c.1927).....	1053
Sarah Rosilla (1852).....	539
Sarah Ruth (1903).....	663
Sarah S. (1853).....	380
Sarah Sophia (1838).....	234
Sarah Wilder (1820).....	120
Sarah Wingate (1848).....	271
Sargent Field (1814).....	197
Scott (c.1974).....	953
Scott A. (c.1955).....	1074
Scott Allen (1970).....	1097
Scott Bruce (1968).....	1235
Scott David (1972).....	1272
Scott F. (1962).....	1081
Scott F. (1964).....	967
Scott Francis (1976).....	1028
Scott Frederick (1958).....	976
Scott Leland (1961).....	1127
Scott Michael (1987).....	1238
Scott R. (1963).....	970
Scott Simmons (1957).....	1162
Scott Thomas (1958).....	1171
Scott Vincent (1972).....	1173
Sean (1990).....	1205
Sean E. (1975).....	1214

Sean Lloyd (1989).....	1017
Searl (1905).....	508
Sebastian Alexander (1991).....	1243
Seth (1984).....	1199
Seth (2002).....	1277
Seth Arthur (1968).....	1042
Seth Eves (1955).....	1094
Seth Omar (1861).....	779
Seth Omer (1926).....	1006
Shalissa Dianne (1989).....	1150
Shana Lynn (1979).....	1038
Shane Darrell (1985).....	1215
Shane Howard (c.1992).....	1103
Shane L. (1972).....	1251
Shane Patrick (1978).....	1178
Shane Sumner (1981).....	1150
Shania Marie (1995).....	1182
Shannara (1975).....	1182
Shannon (1976).....	1150
Shannon Dayle (1992).....	1069
Shantelle Suzanne (1985).....	1150
Shapleigh Dee (1887).....	536
Sharon Ann (1948).....	1195
Sharon Earlene (c.1951).....	814
Sharon Eilene (1946).....	1050
Sharon Florence (1941).....	595
Sharon Kay (1936).....	1120
Sharon Kay (1946).....	737
Sharon Kay (c.1946).....	1045
Sharon L. (1941).....	678
Sharon L. (1946).....	1184
Sharon Lyn (1968).....	1262
Sharon Rose (1944).....	690
Sharon Sue (1945).....	1105
Sharon W. (c.1948).....	950
Shaun Charles (1964).....	1042
Shaun Patrick (1982).....	1150
Shawn (1987).....	1137
Shawn M. (1985).....	1185
Shawn R. (1980).....	1166
Shean M. (1993).....	1251
Shelby Jean (1938).....	1039
Shelby Kathryn (1998).....	1021
Sheldon Raymond (1964).....	1021
Shelley Lynette (1971).....	1115
Shelley Sheree (1985).....	1072
Shepard (1884).....	377
Sherburne James (1894).....	887
Sheri Ann (1972).....	1158
Sheri Lynn (1939).....	1034
Sherill Beth (1945).....	762
Sherman Peck (1828).....	473
Sheron Anne (1946).....	965
Sherrie Lee (c.1958).....	1113
Sherry Dawn (1969).....	1178
Sherry L. (1950).....	1103
Sheryl Ann (1955).....	1020
Shirl Hollis (1912).....	810
Shirley (1938).....	1166
Shirley E. (1937).....	1133
Shirley Elizabeth (1924).....	920
Shirley Frances (1930).....	999
Shirley Jean (1928).....	875
Shirley June (1947).....	825
Shirley Rae (1925).....	865
Shubael (1695/6).....	22

Shubael (1740) .....	60
Shubael, Jr. (c.1799) .....	62
Shubael, Sr. (1761) .....	62
Shyla (1992).....	1096
Sibyl (1767).....	69
Sibyl Christine (1873).....	394
Sidney Dewaine, Jr. (1887) .....	928
Sidney Emory (1844) .....	333
Sidney Harry (1875).....	509
Sidney Hayes (1874) .....	567
Sidney Porter, Sr. (1831).....	708
Sidney W. (1901) .....	622
Silas (Rev.) (1809) .....	122
Silas Allen (1815) .....	437
Silas Edwin (1882) .....	713
Silas W. (1837).....	617
Silba (1798).....	115
Silvanus G. (1841).....	620
Simon (1789) .....	100
Simon, Jr. (1853).....	593
Simon, Sr. (1815) .....	355
Smith (1786) .....	216
Smith (1835) .....	219
Smith Arthur (1882).....	671
Smith, Jr. (1899) .....	682
Smith, Sr. (1862) .....	681
Solomon, Jr. (1819).....	407
Solomon, Sr. (1792).....	211
Solon Irving (1918) .....	1048
Solon Irving (Prof.) (1854).....	605
Solon Lawrence (1997) .....	1200
Sonya (c.1939) .....	817
Sonya Soon Duk (1969).....	1272
Sophia (1811) .....	119
Sophia (1823) .....	155
Sophronia (1825).....	154
Sophronia B. (c.1849) .....	382
Sophronia Jane (c.1855) .....	303
Sophronia Josephine (1853) .....	309
Spencer (1999) .....	1211
Spencer Martin (1904).....	974
St. Clare (1898) .....	483
Stacy (1981).....	1218
Stanley Allen, III (1948).....	1109
Stanley Allen, Jr. (Rev.) (1921) ..	1109
Stanley Allen, Sr. (1893) .....	898
Stanley David (c.1924) .....	750
Stanley Silver (1910) .....	846
Stathern (1887) .....	483
Stathern, Jr. (1851) .....	272
Stathern, Sr. (1821) .....	271
Stella Alfredine (1856) .....	539
Stella M. (1885) .....	367
Stephanie (1955) .....	1166
Stephanie A. (1992) .....	1242
Stephanie Ann (1967) .....	1092
Stephanie Dawn (1983) .....	1115
Stephen (1714/5) .....	50
Stephen (1757) .....	62
Stephen (1820) .....	310
Stephen Bruce (1796) .....	250
Stephen Cowan (1955) .....	1190
Stephen Donald (1986).....	1269
Stephen G. (c.1957) .....	979
Stephen James (1951) .....	1109
Stephen James (1954) .....	1100

Stephen Michael (1988) .....	1240
Stephen R. (1961).....	1165
Stephen Ray (1959).....	1198
Stephen Robert (1952) .....	1182
Steven C., Sr. (1961) .....	1208
Steven Charles (1949) .....	1022
Steven Eric (1951) .....	1178
Steven F. (1950) .....	1204
Steven Max (1967) .....	1097
Steven Michael (1967) .....	1030
Steven Paul (1962) .....	1123
Steven Powell (1959) .....	1219
Steven Wade (1961).....	1232
Stewart Clifford (1915).....	1033
Stewart Lynn (1958) .....	1034
Stewart N. (1964).....	744
Stewart Otis, Jr. (1939).....	932
Stewart Otis, Sr. (1916) .....	932
Stillman A. (1825).....	439
Stuart Franklin (1902) .....	1249
Stuart James (1957) .....	1017
Stuart Mitchell (1965) .....	1245
Sukey (1820) .....	198
Sumner (1853) .....	292
Sumner Joseph, Jr. (1926) .....	943
Sumner Joseph, Sr. (1897).....	943
Susan (1798) .....	156
Susan (1804) .....	134, 225
Susan (1818) .....	167
Susan (1823) .....	162
Susan (1836) .....	324
Susan (1952) .....	1042
Susan (1955) .....	1151
Susan (1962) .....	1135
Susan (c.1780).....	113
Susan (c.1829).....	253
Susan (c.1946).....	929
Susan A. (1836) .....	278
Susan Alice (1876) .....	487
Susan Anne (1970) .....	1149
Susan Augusta (1833).....	261
Susan D. (1853) .....	374
Susan Grace (1957) .....	1015
Susan J. (1850) .....	309
Susan J. (c.1946).....	606
Susan Jane (1955) .....	1055
Susan Kay (1955).....	1020
Susan L. (1961) .....	1081
Susan M. (1962) .....	1111
Susan Maria (1844) .....	375, 434
Susan Mariah (1849) .....	223
Susan Marie (1946) .....	880
Susan P. (1947).....	758
Susan Rae (1960).....	1129
Susanna (1717).....	11
Susanna (1767).....	78
Susanna (1781).....	82
Susanna C. (1813).....	204
Susie C. (c.1876).....	510
Susie Elizabeth (1881) .....	366
Susie Leslie (1913) .....	873
Susie Linnie (1923) .....	1077
Susie M. (1883) .....	497
Suzann Marie (1975) .....	1037
Suzanne Bernice (1949).....	1094
Suzanne Jean (1962) .....	1275

Suzanne Marie (1965).....	1271
Sybil Angeline (1819) .....	439
Sybil Florence (1923) .....	951
Sydney Kay (1997) .....	1179
Sydney Merrill (1868) .....	466
Sylvanus Lorenzo (1860) .....	842
Sylvester A. (1815).....	193
Sylvester D. (1835).....	380
Sylvester Lewis (1848) .....	645
Sylvia (1857) .....	416
Sylvia Ann (1841) .....	398
Sylvia Hazel (1900).....	643
Sylvia Loretta (1911) .....	845
Tabatha Lynn (1980) .....	1263
Tadd Alan (1985).....	1095
Talitha Marie (1979) .....	1197
Tammie Jo Pointer (1966).....	1241
Tammy L. (1969) .....	1129
Tammy Susan (1958) .....	1021
Tanner (1996) .....	1183
Tanya Lee (1982) .....	1223
Tara R. (1985) .....	1223
Tayler Allen (1996).....	1183
Teddy (c.1983) .....	1183
Teddy A. (1971).....	1023
Teddy Leroy (1945).....	1023
Tegan Hope (c.1995).....	1069
Teresa M. (1934).....	755
Terri Ann (1955) .....	1117
Terry Allen (1941) .....	1035
Terry Lee (1936) .....	1117
Terry Scott (1950) .....	1179
Tessa Katherine (c.1984).....	1153
Thaddeus (1779) .....	72
Thais (1962) .....	1193
Thane (1813).....	166
Thankful Mary (1817) .....	211
Thelma (1901).....	685
Thelma Gertrude (1925) .....	952
Theodore Edward (1907).....	786
Theodore G. (1869).....	684
Theodore Mead, III (1949) .....	1181
Theodore Mead, Jr. (1919) .....	1180
Theodore Mead, Sr. (1888).....	1010
Theodore Roosevelt (1903) .....	927
Theodore Strong (1806).....	148
Theresa (1898).....	657
Theresa (c.1843) .....	381
Theresa Joan (1920).....	842
Theresa M. (1814).....	135
Theresa Marie (1939) .....	766
Theresa Matilda (1796).....	201
Thirza (1774) .....	92
Thomas (1653).....	2
Thomas (1677) .....	11
Thomas (1734) .....	33
Thomas (1742) .....	80
Thomas (1771) .....	156
Thomas (1777) .....	76
Thomas (1814) .....	153
Thomas (1860) .....	305
Thomas (1875) .....	570
Thomas Allen (1925) .....	890
Thomas Allen Sr. (Dr. ) (1936) ..	1175
Thomas Arthur (1945).....	1115
Thomas Ausland, Jr. (1965).....	1175

Thomas Durant (1878).....	566
Thomas Elbert, Jr. (1921).....	1161
Thomas Elbert, Sr. (1891).....	957
Thomas Everett, Jr. (1957).....	1232
Thomas Frederick, Sr. (1936).....	1231
Thomas Farley, Sr. (1970).....	1206
Thomas Frank (1956).....	984
Thomas Frederick (1946).....	1203
Thomas Hamlen (1871).....	766
Thomas Hardy (1771).....	68
Thomas Hazen (1802).....	144
Thomas Henry (c.1786).....	74
Thomas Horton (1896).....	682
Thomas Jefferson (1811).....	247
Thomas John (1950).....	1110
Thomas John (1964).....	1186
Thomas Larry (1913).....	814
Thomas Leon, Sr. (1945).....	1253
Thomas Marc (c.1985).....	1153
Thomas Tileston (1788).....	162
Thomas W. (1831).....	429
Thomas W., Jr. (2003).....	1206
Thomas Wayne (1946).....	1223
Thomas, Jr. (1970).....	1253
Thursa (1799).....	176
Tiffany Hammond (1920).....	889
Tiffney Lynn (1981).....	1231
Timm Arby (1955).....	1179
Timothy (1729/30).....	68
Timothy (1754).....	45
Timothy (1785).....	183
Timothy D. (1964).....	1137
Timothy Dean (1961).....	1241
Timothy G. (1955).....	1229
Timothy J. (1953).....	1204
Timothy James (1957).....	1101
Timothy James (1968).....	1247
Timothy John (1972).....	1054
Timothy Joseph, Sr. (1928).....	1204
Timothy Lynn, Sr. (1952).....	1246
Timothy Mason, Jr. (1988).....	1246
Timothy P. (1964).....	1225
Timothy, Jr. (1812).....	344
Timothy, Sr. (1786).....	186
Tobin Eugene (1966).....	1211
Todd Eugene (1969).....	1211
Todd Michael (1982).....	1254
Todd Nelson (1995).....	1198
Todd Roland (1971).....	1159
Tommy Edwin (1966).....	1198
Tommy Neil (1939).....	899
Tony Joe (c.1970).....	996
Tracey Leigh (1960).....	1224
Tracy Elizabeth (1985).....	1263
Travis (2008).....	1186
Travis Christian (1983).....	1239
Travis Lansing (1917).....	1036
Trent Wade (1960).....	911
Trenton Scott (1979).....	1045
Trevor (2002).....	1222, 1254
Trey (c.1996).....	1101
Tristram Bartlet (1759).....	45
Tristram Bartlett (1830).....	346
Troy L. (1990).....	1234
Truman Estee, Jr. (1934).....	1084
Truman Estee, Sr. (1902).....	1083

Truman Frank (1854).....	371
Tryphenia (1807).....	225
Tucker Edward (2018).....	1218
Tyler (1998).....	1253
Tyler (2002).....	1254
Tyler (c.1991).....	1101
Tyler Wayne (1986).....	1233
Tyrene (1842).....	312
Tyse (c.2004).....	1243
Tyson Jacob (1981).....	1199
Valentine (1919).....	1124
Valerie (1951).....	1118
Valerie Catherine (1963).....	834
Valerie Jean (1949).....	985
Valerie Jean (1954).....	1029
Van Allen (1943).....	978
Vanessa Marie (1999).....	1191
Vashti (1776).....	70
Vashti (1796).....	133
Velma Atwood (1885).....	308
Velma Edna (1933).....	947
Velma Marcia (1871).....	554
Vera Elizabeth (1899).....	808
Vera Ione (1920).....	900
Vera J. (1879).....	541
Vera Lenore (1887).....	445
Vera Mae (1903).....	510
Verda Adeline (1894).....	655
Verda Lee (1921).....	896
Vern Willis (1910).....	1002
Vernon Clifford, Sr. (1903).....	1130
Vernon Clinton (1844).....	215
Vernon Howe, Jr. (1907).....	485
Vernon Howe, Sr. (1874).....	484
Vernon Leon (1902).....	1000
Vernon Niles, Jr. (1925).....	1130
Vernon W. (1878).....	680
Veronica (1985).....	1237
Victor Carl (1893).....	777
Victor Paul Douglas, Jr. (1943).....	966
Victor Paul, Sr. (1909).....	966
Victoria (1942).....	929
Victoria Caroline (1839).....	263
Victoria Elizabeth (1946).....	1046
Victoria Irene (1890).....	547
Victoria J. (1948).....	1229
Victoria Louise (1837).....	278
Victoria Lyn (1955).....	986
Vida Jeanne (1922).....	896
Vida Sicily (1901).....	858
Viginia Lea (1947).....	1127
Vinticia Irene (1866).....	548
Viola Carleen (1919).....	957
Viola Mae (1908).....	929
Viola Phyllis (1920).....	831
Violet Louise (1907).....	739
Virgil Cleveland (1884).....	899
Virgil Raymond (1923).....	984
Virginia Ann (1942).....	1079
Virginia Gayle (1932).....	594
Virginia Gilman (1911).....	476
Virginia Jackson (1931).....	968
Virginia Lee (c.1942).....	787
Virginia Margaret (1916).....	696
Virginia Nancy (1904).....	554
Virginia Opal (c.1907).....	914

Virginia Rose (1920).....	756
Virley Gene (1925).....	692
Vivian Francell (1957).....	962
Vivian J. (1951).....	1134
Vivian May (1893).....	649
Vivian Mull (1892).....	858
Vivian Yvonne (1921).....	836
Volney Farrell (1929).....	1008
Volney Wayne (1918).....	1056
W. J. (c.1854).....	329
Wade Thomas (1951).....	1018
Wallace (1863).....	555
Wallace Daniel (1887).....	610
Walter (1857).....	405
Walter (1910).....	165
Walter (1936).....	751
Walter (c.1793).....	174
Walter Aden (1932).....	945
Walter Alfred (1880).....	464
Walter Arthur (1871).....	257
Walter Arthur (1895).....	778
Walter Burton (1860).....	460
Walter Chris (1946).....	1249
Walter Dana (1891).....	470
Walter Delmore (1835).....	544
Walter E. (c.1868).....	462
Walter Emerson (Rev.) (1896).....	735
Walter Franklin (1856).....	652
Walter Gregory (1939).....	839
Walter Haynes (1870).....	505
Walter J. (1897).....	658
Walter John (1913).....	464
Walter Joseph (1908).....	888
Walter Keith (1930).....	1015
Walter Omar (1862).....	545
Walter Russell (1892).....	918
Walter S. (1870).....	516
Walter Scott, Jr. (1851).....	633
Walter Scott, Sr. (1815).....	392
Walter Sherman (1942).....	1038
Walter Sylvester (1876).....	874
Walter, Jr. (Dr.) (1852).....	271
Walter, Sr. (Dr.) (1818).....	270
Wanda Belle (1924).....	864
Wanda Lee (1946).....	1058
Wanda Rae (1949).....	1122
Ward Ami (1862).....	771
Ward Edward (1898).....	676
Ward Elmer, Jr. (1925).....	1014
Ward Elmer, Sr. (Rev.) (1880).....	789
Ward Leroy (1934).....	998
Warner Russell (1916).....	788
Warren (1839).....	325
Warren (1861).....	531
Warren (1889).....	818
Warren Alphonso (1892).....	573
Warren Arthur (1854).....	577
Warren Augustus (1828).....	345
Warren Bibber (1844).....	505
Warren Crocker, Jr. (1900).....	665
Warren Curtis, Sr. (1872).....	665
Warren Cyrus (1835).....	262
Warren D. (1840).....	468
Warren H., Jr. (1959).....	1208
Warren Harding, Sr. (1921).....	1208
Warren J. (1995).....	1179

Warren Keith (1946).....	1064
Warren Lee (1902).....	650
Warren McKinley (1899) .....	893
Warren Richards (1910).....	977
Warren S. (1941).....	990
Warren Scott (1864).....	203
Washington (1803).....	176
Washington (1849).....	295
Wava Etta (1897).....	532
Wayland Solon (1895) .....	605
Wayne Allison (1938) .....	1043
Wayne Carlos (Brig. Gen.) (1907).....	819
Wayne E. (c.1961).....	970
Wayne Irving (1950).....	988
Wayne Richard (1955).....	1121
Wayne Robert (1919).....	1055
Wendelin Sue (1954).....	1128
Wendell Charles (1938).....	1192
Wendell Ernest (1901).....	846
Wendie Loraine (1948).....	1058
Wesley (1824).....	309
Wesley J. (c.1949).....	1037
Wesley Jerome (1898).....	836
Wesley R. (1842).....	268
Whitefield (1775) .....	202
Whitney (1809).....	207
Whitney (1990).....	1218
Wilbur Adeniram (1872).....	689
Wilbur George (1884).....	562
Wilbur Leland (1918).....	1086
Wilbur Porter, Sr. (Dr. ) (1905) ..	1060
Wilbur Robinson, Jr. (1943) .....	1060
Wilbur S., IV (1958).....	1176
Wilbur Sweetser, III (1936).....	1176
Wilbur Sweetser, Jr. (1918) .....	1000
Wilbur Sweetser, Sr. (1858).....	773
Wilfred Charles (1908).....	487
Wilhemina Anne (1929).....	431
Willard (1821).....	250
Willard Chapin (1843).....	626
Willard Chapin (Dr.) (1875).....	625
Willard Charles (1913).....	875
Willard Franklin (1846).....	429
Willard Glee (1903) .....	713
Willard Oliver (1891) .....	644
Willard Oliver (1904).....	865
Willard Russell (1929).....	970
Willard Spencer (1908).....	497
William (1734).....	32
William (1738).....	12
William (1774).....	104
William (1775).....	198
William (1778).....	104
William (1785).....	127
William (1795).....	127
William (1797).....	383
William (1805).....	387
William (1806).....	185
William (1814).....	158
William (1829).....	539
William (1841).....	402
William (1851).....	267
William (1852).....	379
William (1881).....	305
William (1918).....	814
William (1949).....	899

William (1997).....	1243
William (c.1813).....	147, 705
William (c.1840).....	338
William (c.1852).....	371
William Adams (1844).....	406
William Albert (1839).....	155
William Alexander (1842).....	311
William Alexander (1879).....	901
William Allen (c.1839).....	259
William Andress, III (1842) .....	377
William Anthony (1888) .....	842
William Arthur, Jr. (1895).....	904
William August (1953).....	1182
William Augustus (1893).....	738
William Augustus, III (1890) .....	952
William Augustus, Jr. (1869).....	724
William Augustus, Jr. (1870).....	739
William Ayle M., Sr. (1839).....	465
William Bachellor (1818).....	312
William Beauregard (1861) .....	730
William Bernard (1897).....	694
William Blanchard (1869).....	766
William Bowser (1847).....	672
William Bowser (1909).....	1113
William Bradford, Sr. (1874).....	724
William Branch (1919).....	960
William C. (1870).....	1130
William C. (1943).....	1005
William Christopher (2001).....	1191
William Clinton (1867) .....	653
William Colquhoun (1821) .....	441
William Cory (1957) .....	1155
William Crain (1918) .....	790
William Crawford (1836).....	503
William Cyrus (1813).....	242
William Dale (1907).....	906
William Dewey (1898).....	1091
William Dickerman (1823).....	230
William Dunlavy (1900).....	1049
William E. (1946).....	1115
William E., Jr. (1821) .....	500
William Edgar (1917).....	1136
William Edgar, Jr. (1912) .....	975
William Edgar, Sr. (1881).....	747
William Edmund (1851).....	685
William Edwin (1913).....	817
William Elbridge, Jr. (1867) .....	746
William Ellison, Sr. (1865) .....	675
William Eugene (1953).....	1042
William Evan, Jr. (1908).....	952
William Everett (1934).....	1034
William F. (1949).....	925
William Floyd (1886) .....	820
William Frederick (1935).....	1081
William Gilbert (1788).....	147
William Godfrey (1864).....	547
William Grannan, Sr. (1930).....	1205
William Gray (1818) .....	361
William Guy (1960).....	1016
William H. (1838) .....	298
William H. (1842) .....	375
William H. (1850) .....	615
William H. (1854) .....	280
William H., V (1948) .....	1158
William Henry (1840).....	491
William Henry (1843).....	705

William Henry (1846).....	169
William Henry (1860).....	423
William Henry (1862).....	648
William Henry (1868).....	494
William Henry (1882).....	642
William Henry (1894).....	572
William Henry H. (c.1813).....	227
William Henry, IV (1920).....	1157
William Hollis (1872).....	810
William Ira (1887) .....	918
William Irving (1895).....	780
William Irwin (1891) .....	835
William J. (1927) .....	812
William J., Jr. (1842).....	458
William J., Jr. (1961).....	1206
William James (1931).....	851
William Joseph (1925).....	946
William Kimball (1806).....	283
William Kimball (1853).....	552
William Kimball (1866).....	537
William L. (1860).....	392
William L. (1944).....	1137
William Lambert (1833).....	422
William Leighton (1862).....	496
William Leighton (1883).....	850
William Lewis (1880).....	645
William Louis (1914) .....	788
William Luther Romana (1897)...	606
William Lyford (1844) .....	360
William M. (1869) .....	340
William M. (Dr.) (1957).....	1051
William Mence, Sr. (1845) .....	482
William Merrill (1884).....	839
William Murray (1923).....	994
William Nicholas (1997).....	1116
William P. (1970) .....	1173
William P. (c.1866).....	557
William Paul (1951).....	1233
William R. (1944) .....	1061
William Richard (1859) .....	329
William Robert (1939).....	1222
William S. (1949).....	1167
William S. (1950).....	1036
William S., Sr. (1790s) .....	217
William Scott (1964) .....	1269
William Silas (1857).....	632
William Steele, III (Prof.) (1889) ..	972
William Stevens (1823).....	280
William Stewart (1909).....	691
William Taylor (1991).....	1224
William Theiler (1999) .....	1200
William Thomas (1907).....	767
William Tyrell (1982).....	1182
William Volney (c.1868).....	622
William Volney, Jr. (1853) .....	382
William Volney, Sr. (c.1811).....	381
William W. (1856).....	297
William Ward (1857).....	919
William Wilson, Jr. (1872).....	232
William Wilson, Sr. (1836) .....	232
William, III (1808).....	341
William, III (1851).....	501
William, Jr. (1758).....	112
William, Jr. (1824).....	299
William, Jr. (Col.) (1780).....	185
William, Jr. (Deacon) (1816).....	376



William, Sr. (1747) .....	95
William, Sr. (1783) .....	159
William, Sr. (1801) .....	241, 289
William, Sr. (c.1715) .....	57
Willie D. (1871) .....	540
Willis Elmer (1925) .....	1100
Willis Herbert (1868) .....	603
Willis Holman (1857) .....	306
Willis James (1944) .....	683
Willis Lincoln (1884) .....	469
Willow Faith (2022) .....	1218
Willreva (1885) .....	222
Wilma Maxine (1921) .....	903
Wilmer Taylor (1903) .....	727
Wilson Edgar (1909) .....	1026
Wilson Elliott (1886) .....	870
Winfield Henry (1914) .....	933
Winifred (1923) .....	860
Winifred Ann (1891) .....	674
Winifred Mae (1899) .....	733
Winifred Viola (1900) .....	711
Winnie Myrtle (1938) .....	929
Winnifred Burr (1872) .....	368
Winnifred Etta (1871) .....	362
Winslow Parker (1911) .....	616
Winston Harris (1914) .....	762
Winthrop (1905) .....	857
Winwood Ernest (1873) .....	754
Worthy Edwin (1877) .....	671
Zachariah Taylor (1847) .....	266
Zachary (2001) .....	1271
Zachary C. (1978) .....	1199
Zachary Michael (1991) .....	1277
Zachary Michael, Jr. (2014) .....	1277
Zachary Thomas (1992) .....	1232
Zelma Christena (1924) .....	782
Zelma May (1911) .....	608
Zenas F., Sr. (1845) .....	337
Zenas J., Jr. (1878) .....	337
Zerviah (1762) .....	63
Zillah M. (1859) .....	469
Zilpha Elizabeth (1810) .....	196
Zoey (c.2002) .....	1277

## Bayley

Adella Elizabeth (1878) .....	455
Adriana (1972) .....	1259
Agnes Hyde (1883) .....	631
Albert John (Rev.) (1931) .....	989
Alisha M. (1977) .....	1143
Allan Malcolm Phineas (1894) .....	764
Alma (1895) .....	631
Alma Frances (1915) .....	849
Amanda (1817) .....	173
Andrea D. (1960) .....	1259
Andrea Rebecca (1977) .....	1147
Anna Katherine (1919) .....	849
Anna Mehitable (1906) .....	716
Anna Thomas (1769) .....	67
Anson Henry, Jr. (1849) .....	451
Anson W. (1847) .....	456
Anson Welpley, Sr. (1812) .....	451
April Gale (1969) .....	1258
Arthur Timothy (1894) .....	528
Ashley N. (1991) .....	1146
Audrey Angela (1917) .....	940

Ayva Rose (c.2009) .....	1256
Barbara Jane (1941) .....	1256
Barbara Jane (1958) .....	1140
Beatrice Deering (1946) .....	1259
Benjamin (1787) .....	173
Benjamin (1820) .....	173
Berneta Marie (1929) .....	939
Bernice M. (1900) .....	715
Bessie Arline (1920) .....	938
Bessie Lillian (1894) .....	715
Beulah Aleene (1915) .....	940
Beverly J. (1952) .....	1257
Blake (2012) .....	1256
Brandon Reid (1975) .....	1147
Brantley Ray (2012) .....	1147
Brent Allen (1974) .....	1261
Brett Thomas, Sr. (1952) .....	989
Brett William, Jr. (1977) .....	989
Brian Lee (1957) .....	1142
Calvin Otis (1953) .....	1260
Carol Colleen (1954) .....	939
Caroline (c.1825) .....	172
Caroline Louise (1939) .....	937
Caroline Webster (1862) .....	317
Carter (1901) .....	525
Catherine (1788) .....	84
Charles Flanders (1866) .....	527
Charles Franklin (1925) .....	1143
Charles J. (1959) .....	1062
Charles L. (1896) .....	715
Charles S., Jr. (1979) .....	1148
Charles S., Sr. (Ens.) (1954) .....	1147
Charles W. (c.1835) .....	714
Charles William (1856) .....	452
Charles William Jr. (1919) .....	1140
Charles William, Sr. (1897) .....	1140
Charles Wood (1849) .....	239
Charlotte (1793) .....	124
Cheri Lou (1946) .....	1146
Christopher Carl (1970) .....	1146
Clara E. (1849) .....	456
Cordelia (1801) .....	86
Cordelia (1812) .....	172
Cynthia Anne (1955) .....	1140
Daniel J. (1982) .....	1143
Daniel William (1810) .....	450
Daniel, III (c.1780) .....	124
Daniel, Jr. (1755) .....	123
Daniel, Jr. (c.1750) .....	66
Daniel, Sr. (1729) .....	66
Danny Gene (1951) .....	1146
David (1797) .....	125
David (c.1796) .....	125
David Patrick (1984) .....	1147
Debra Ann (1954) .....	1144
Diane Gail (1967) .....	1141
Donald Thomas (1906) .....	527
Doris Mae (1925) .....	935
Doris May (1903) .....	936
Dorothy (1784) .....	124
Dorothy (1897) .....	528
Douglas McIntyre (1896) .....	526
Dylan James (2000) .....	1258
Edgar Smith (1839) .....	239
Edward James (1973) .....	1256
Edward Knight (1913) .....	1255

Edward William (1967) .....	1258
Edwin Ruthven (1921) .....	1140
Eldon Grant (1933) .....	1145
Eleanor Rust (1914) .....	849
Elinor Gilman (1905) .....	936
Elizabeth (1753) .....	66
Elizabeth (1779) .....	124
Elizabeth (1798) .....	84
Elizabeth Ann (1955) .....	1141
Elizabeth Ardella (1861) .....	319
Ellen (1898) .....	631
Eloise Parker (1917) .....	849
Ember Renee (c.2006) .....	1256
Emily (1836) .....	172
Emily Eliza (1807) .....	238
Emily Eliza (1823) .....	238
Emma (c.1855) .....	456
Eric Scott (1979) .....	1147
Eunice (1779) .....	83
Everett Albert (1902) .....	526
Everett Nathaniel (1916) .....	937
Frank (1982) .....	1260
Frank Milton (1863) .....	318
Frederick Charles (1871) .....	716
Frederick George (c.1839) .....	451
Frederick Horace (1832) .....	317
Frederick Horace (1898) .....	525
Frederick William (1863) .....	935
Frederick William (1937) .....	1257
Gabriel T. (1978) .....	1143
George Cochran (1859) .....	527
George Frederic Handell (1820) .....	451
George Harvey (1829) .....	171
George Winthrop (1927) .....	1141
Gerald Lynn (1947) .....	1261
Gladys Susan (1899) .....	320
Grace M. (1886) .....	717
Grace Underwood (1858) .....	391
Granville B. (1844) .....	452
Hannah (1790) .....	124
Hannah (1814) .....	238
Hannah (1818) .....	238
Hannah (c. 1785) .....	124
Hannah Quimby (1822) .....	171
Harold Francis (1979) .....	1256
Harold Gage (1923) .....	938
Harriet Adeline (1899) .....	453
Harriet Hildreth (1837) .....	239
Harvey John (1892) .....	938
Hattie T. (1861) .....	453
Heath Edward (2002) .....	1256
Heath Edward, Sr. (1977) .....	1256
Heather (1983) .....	1256
Helen (1890) .....	717
Helen (1904) .....	320
Helen Greeley (1873) .....	317
Henry (c.1783) .....	173
Henry Ward (1860) .....	391
Herbert Eastman (1868) .....	320
Humphrey (1719) .....	39
Isaiah (1781) .....	84
Jackie (1950) .....	938
Jacob Loomis (1823) .....	391
James F. (1952) .....	1140
James Paul (1962) .....	1259
Jane E. (1956) .....	1260

Jane Louise (1962) .....	1145
Janet Louise (1934) .....	764
Jared R. (1999) .....	1256
Jaycee Nicol (1980) .....	1147
Jean (1869) .....	454
Jennifer (c.1973) .....	1141
Jennifer Alisha (1976) .....	1143
Jeremy W. (1976) .....	1147
Joan K. (1961) .....	1146
Joanna (1749) .....	39
John (Rev.) (1798) .....	240
John A. (1858) .....	452
John Adams, Jr. (1868) .....	453
John Charles (1845) .....	451
John Duty (1826) .....	238, 452
John James Everett (1868) .....	526
John Marshman, Sr. (1836) .....	453
John Melvin (1918) .....	938
John Milton (1805) .....	171
John William (1846) .....	455
John Winthrop (1964) .....	1141
Joseph (1787) .....	124
Joseph Haydn (1824) .....	238
Joseph R., Sr. (1978) .....	1256
Joseph Roland, Jr. (2010) .....	1256
Judson Olin, Jr. (1896) .....	717
Judson Olin, Sr. (1851) .....	716
Julie Ann (1964) .....	1257
Karen Lucille (1954) .....	937
Katherine Mary (1869) .....	391
Katherine Susan (1899) .....	527
Kathryn Ann (1957) .....	1143
Kayla (1993) .....	1256
Kimberly A. (1974) .....	1143
Kirk Lester (1916) .....	940
Lauren Dee, Jr. (1949) .....	1144
Lauren Dwight, Sr. (1921) .....	1143
LaVaughn D. (1939) .....	940
Lee Ann (c.1952) .....	939
Lester William (1864) .....	715
Lewis Albert (Lt. Col.) (1863) .....	526
Linda Louise (1948) .....	937
Linda Marie (1949) .....	939
Lloyd Harvey (1917) .....	938
Lori A. (1960) .....	1145
Lucille Lillian (1921) .....	937
Lucy C. (c.1837) .....	450
Lucy Eliza (1857) .....	318
Luther Parker (1888) .....	631
Luther Parker (1924) .....	1061
Lynn Arthur (1914) .....	938
Lynne Marie (1977) .....	1260
Mabel Ava (1876) .....	454
Mae Marguerite (1915) .....	936
Margaret Ellen (1859) .....	318
Margaret Mary (1943) .....	941
Marian A. (1942) .....	941
Marion Greeley (1869) .....	317
Mark Alan (1949) .....	1143
Martha (1812) .....	173
Mary (1821) .....	172
Mary (c.1775) .....	67
Mary Alice (1935) .....	1141
Mary Angie (1858) .....	318

Mary Ann (1857) .....	319
Mary Ann (1875) .....	454
Mary Catherine (1959) .....	1145
Mary Ella (1955) .....	1260
Mary Holman (c.1799) .....	87
Mary Jane (1813) .....	173
Mary Jeanette (1808) .....	238
Mary Jeanette (1841) .....	239
Mary Joan (1951) .....	939
Mary Louise (1880) .....	630
Mary Woodman (1839) .....	450
Matilda (1816) .....	172
Matthew Abraham (1982) .....	1143
Matthew Ryan (1998) .....	1145
Maureen Ann (1952) .....	937
Mehitable (c.1796) .....	125
Mehitable Ann (1834) .....	239
Mertice (1875) .....	456
Michael E. (1949) .....	1260
Mildred L. (1904) .....	453
Moiria Elizabeth (1951) .....	1141
Moses, Jr. (1816) .....	238
Moses, Sr. (1788) .....	237
Nancy (1784) .....	84
Nancy Ann (1948) .....	941
Nathaniel (1771) .....	67
Nellie (1861) .....	456
Nettie A. (1879) .....	456
Nettie Ethel (1880) .....	454
Nettie Ethel (1905) .....	453
Nicholas Philip (1984) .....	1260
Orin Kenneth (1915) .....	938
Pamelia (1789) .....	87
Patricia Ann (1948) .....	1062
Paul (c.1991) .....	1259
Paul Fred (1918) .....	1258
Paula J. (1958) .....	1259
Phebe Brown (1815) .....	173
Philip Alvah (1922) .....	1260
Phineas Josiah, Jr. (1830) .....	318
Phineas Kimball (1759) .....	40
Phineas, Sr. (1780) .....	172
Phoebe (1786) .....	84
Phyllis Elaine (1951) .....	1260
Piper Isabella (2003) .....	1256
Randall Lynn (1965) .....	1145
Randolph (1906) .....	528
Ray Andrew, Sr. (1893) .....	940
Raymond Max, Jr. (1923) .....	1146
Rebecca Josephine (1951) .....	1144
Rex Allen (1958) .....	1145
Richard James (1963) .....	1258
Richard Warren (1928) .....	1144
Richelle Marie (1978) .....	1148
Robert Cochran (1899) .....	528
Robert Edward Sr. (1942) .....	1256
Robert Edward, Jr. (1968) .....	1256
Robert J. (1888) .....	717
Robert Lewis (1932) .....	764
Robert Rollo, Jr. (1903) .....	525
Robert Rollo, Sr. (1865) .....	525
Robert Sidney (1917) .....	1142
Rodney Laverne (1926) .....	939
Roger (1980) .....	1260

Rosilla (1797) .....	86
Roxanna (1802) .....	86
Russell Wilfred (1915) .....	1257
Ruth (1754) .....	40
Ruth Johnson (1832) .....	239
Ruth M. (1892) .....	717
Safford Ward (1892) .....	849
Sandra Dee (1963) .....	1146
Sandra L. (1939) .....	528
Sarah (1793) .....	84
Sarah (c.1790) .....	125
Sarah Helen (1904) .....	527
Sarah J. (1848) .....	452
Sarah May Bell (1865) .....	318
Sarah Ross (1980) .....	989
Sharon Kay (1938) .....	940
Shyra (2001) .....	1256
Silas (1845) .....	452
Skip (1952) .....	1144
Solomon (1756) .....	85
Solomon (1814) .....	173
Stanley Russell (Capt.) (1943) .....	1257
Stanley Wesley, Jr. (1971) .....	1258
Stephen E. (1944) .....	1259
Stephen Earl (1895) .....	1139
Steven Matthew (1952) .....	1143
Susan Margaret (1966) .....	1256
Susan Melissa (1971) .....	1141
Susan Walker (c.1948) .....	765
Sylvester Nicol (1910) .....	941
Sylvester North (1843) .....	454
Tammy Ann (1967) .....	1256
Tasha May (1991) .....	1256
Teresa K. (c.1956) .....	1145
Thaddeus Everett (1890) .....	936
Thomas Russell (1959) .....	1257
Thomas S. (c.1824) .....	171
Thomas, Jr. (1790) .....	170
Thomas, Sr. (1751) .....	83
Timothy A. (1952) .....	1147
Timothy Calvin (1980) .....	1260
Timothy Eastman (1829) .....	319
Todd Stephen (1961) .....	1257
Tristram (1773) .....	67
Victoria Lea (1963) .....	1145
Vivian L. (1896) .....	453
Walter Holmes (1856) .....	630
Ward Safford, Jr. (1818) .....	391
Ward, Sr. (1784) .....	204
Wilfred Donnell (1899) .....	935
William (1876) .....	716
William (Prof.) (1824) .....	455
William Cochran (1866) .....	319
William Cochran (1917) .....	765
William Edgar (1891) .....	455
William Knight (1939) .....	1255
William M., III (1824) .....	238
William Thomas, Jr. (Dr.) (1869) .....	317
William Wallace, Sr. (1829) .....	317
William, Jr. (1796) .....	238
William, Sr. (1766) .....	124
Wyatt (2013) .....	1147